NEW
WORLD
OF
WORDS

FLORIO

1611

2323/

279 FLORIO (J.) Queen Anna's New World of Words : or Dictionarie of the Italian and English Tongues. £7. 10s.

M. Bradwood (& W. Stansby) for E. Blount and W. Barret, 1611

Sm. fol., new half calf, old style, some waterstains towards end, large sound copy. Fine impression of the fine **portrait** of Florio by W. Hole, stated to be the 1st appearance of the only known engraving of Florio, here faces p. 1 and has its corresponding blank at beginning : woodcut border to title. Dedications in Italian and English (different) to Queen Anne of Denmark (to whom the author was Reader of the Italian) : the latter runs—" This braine-babe...with a travellers minde, as erst **Colombus** at command of glorious Isabella, it hath (at home) discovered neere half a new world : and therefore as of olde some called Scotia of Scota, and others lately Virginia," &c. This reference to the New World thus explains the title. Prel. verses by " Il Candido " [=Matt. Gwinne], Sam. Daniel, Alb. Gentili and others : long list of authors drawn upon. The Dictionary, useful for its obsolete expressions, has special types for indicating pronunciation. The " Necessary Rules," at end, though included in quiring, have a separate title with the imprint of W. Stansby for the same publishers. Sayle 3374 (U.L. Cambr. copy wants portr.). This 2nd ed. contains very many words not in that of 1598. Lee's Catal. of Shakesp. 320. S.T.C. 11099. Copy recently priced £23. Ownership : Jno. Kirkpatrick 1707 ; antiquary of Norwich (1686-1728), see D.N.B. Page 585 : " Vacalsuth a tree in America."

U. xxviii.

16/5

Worlde of words 1598

S.T.C. 11099

pret: 2/ sn

Jn°: Kirkpatrick

Dec.r 10th. 1707.

QVEEN ANNA'S

NEW WORLD

OF WORDS,

OR

DICTIONARIE

of the *Italian* and *Engliſh*
tongues,

Collected, and newly much augmented by
IOHN FLORIO,

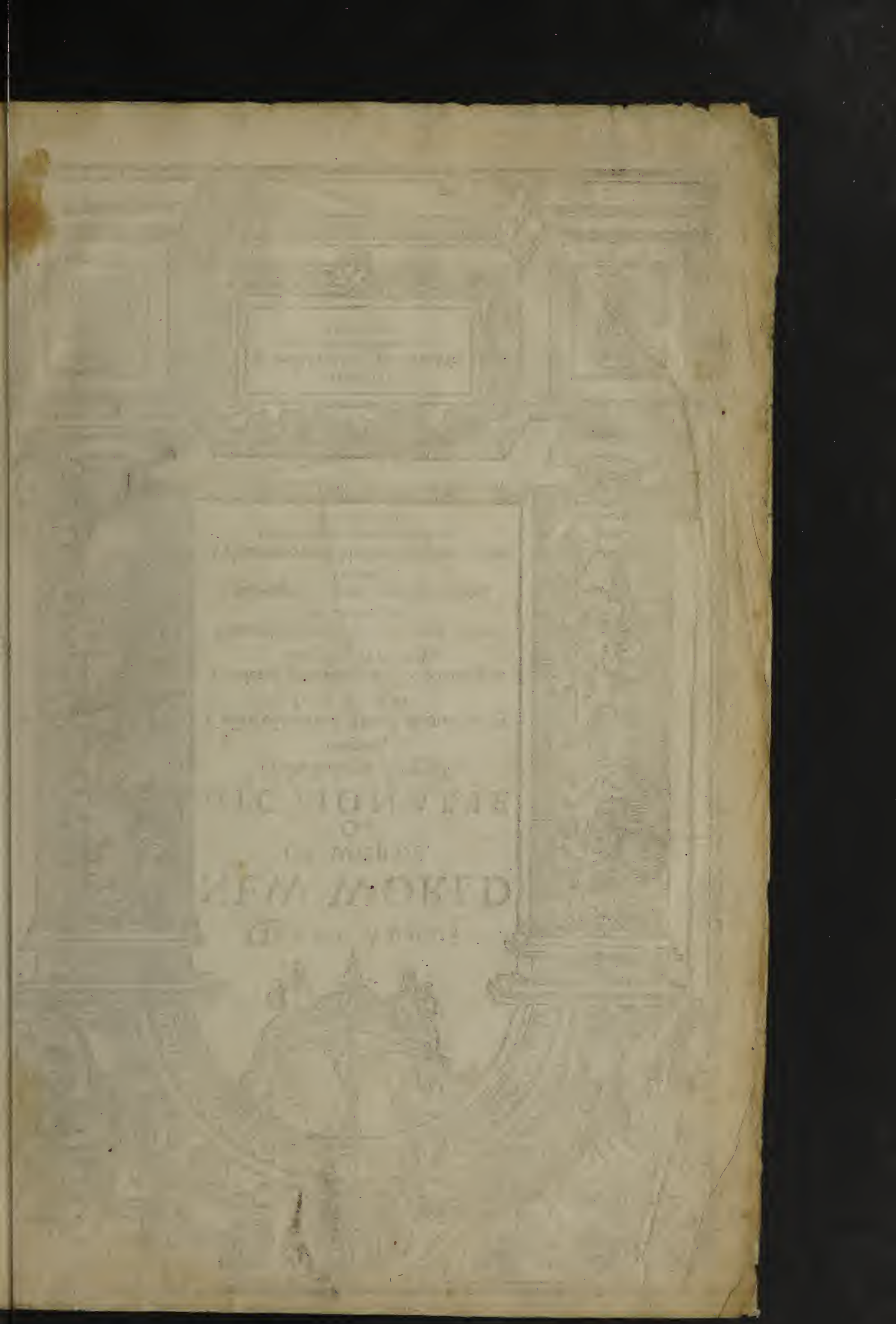
Reader of the Italian vnto the Soueraigne
Maieſtie of ANNA,

Crowned Queene of *England, Scotland, France*
and *Ireland*, &c.

And one of the Gentlemen of hir Royall Priuie
Chamber.

Whereunto are added certaine neceſſarie
rules and ſhort obſeruations for the
Italian tongue.

LONDON,
Printed by *Melch. Bradwood*, for
Edw. Blount and *William Barret*.
ANNO 1611.



ALL'

ECCELSA ET GLORIOSISSIMA

Maestà di ANNA, Serenissima REGINA

d' Inghilterra, di Scótia, di Fráncia,

& d' Irlánda:

GIOVANNI FLORIO, súo hum.mo seruitóre bráma, & augúra il cólmo & godimento d' ógni vera & *compíta felicità.*

IN sù l' altáre délla túa Eccélsa & Seren.ma MAESTA, (al quále ógni nóstro ginócchio douerebbe inchinársi) chè le túe innáte & Reáli virtù (Gloriosíssima REGINA) s'hánno erétto nél sácro Têmpio d' Honóre (chè ógni cóure conuerebbe adoráre sénza idolatría) Io con ógni humiltà & riuerenza dedico & consácro quésto húmile vóto, & cón le ginócchia délla ménte inchíne ALLA TVA GRANDEZZA DALL' ECCELSO, báscio le Realíssime mani, volendo víuere & morire

Di túa Gloriosíßima & sublíme Maestà
hum.mo ossequen.mo & inuiolabile
súddito & seruitóre

GIOVANNI FLORIO.

TO THE IMPERIALL MAIESTIE of the Higheſt-borne Princes, ANNA of *Denmarke*, by God's permiſſion, Crowned QVEENE of *England*, *Scotland*, *France & Ireland*, &c.

Hir humbleſt ſeruant I. F. wiſheth all the true felicities, that this *World may affoord, and the fulleſt fruition of the bleſſedneſſe* that heauen can yeeld.

THis braine-babe (*ô pardon me that title moſt abſolute ſupreme* Minerua) *brought with it into the world, now thirteen yeers ſince, a world of words: Since, following the fathers ſteps in all obſeruant ſeruice of your moſt ſacred Maieſtie, yet with a trauellers minde, as erſt* Colombus *at command of glorious* Iſabella, *it hath (at home) diſcouered neere halfe a new world: and therefore as of olde ſome called* Scotia *of* Scota, *and others lately* Virginia, *of Queenes your Maieſties predeceſſors: ſo pardon again (ô moſt Gracious and Glorious) if it dare be entitled* QVEEN ANNA'S New world of words, *as vnder your protection and patronage ſent and ſet foorth. It ſhall be my guard againſt the worſt, if not grace with the beſt, if men may ſee I beare* Minerua *in my front, or as the Hart on my necke, I am* Diana's, *ſo with heart I may ſay, This is* QVEEN ANNA'S, *as the Author is, and ſhall euer be*

Your Soueraigne Maieſties inuiolably-deuoted ſubiect and moſt obliged ſeruant

IOHN FLORIO.

TO ALL READERS.

TO be a Reader, requires vnderſtanding; to be a Critike, iudgement. A Dictionarie giues armes to that, and takes no harme of this, if it miſtake not. I wiſh thee both, but feare neither; for I ſtill reſt

Reſolute IOHN FLORIO.

ALLA REAL MAESTA DI ANNA Seren.ma Regina délla Grán Britágna.

REGINA GRANDE, e figlia di grán Régi,
E ſuóra di Rè grándi, e al GRAN RE ſpóſa,
E MADRE ſópra túttе Glorióſa
Di RE futúri in ógni etáde egrégi.
Ecco a tánte Coróne, a tánti prégi,
Di quánti mái ſe n' gío Dónna pompóſa
Giúngi beltáde Augúſta, e luminóſa
Di túo próprio valór TE ſégni e frégi.
TE il móndo inchína; TE l' Itália cóle,
Ch' il ſermón nóſtro di túa grátia honóri,
E sì dólce lo párli, e dólce ſcríui.
ANNA REGINA, víui al móndo, víui
All' Itália deuóta, e nuóui albóri
Dall' occáſo a nói ſpléndi vn nuóuo ſóle.

Humiliſſimo ſeruitóre

ALBERICO GENTILI.

To my dearely-esteemed friend and fellow M. *John Florio*, Reader of the Italian tongue vnto the most Excellent Maiestie of our sacred Mistris.

I Am, all that I am, Florio, *thy debter*:
Many men owe thee more. yet thou of all
Oblig'd to thee in deepe affections fetter,
Doest for this testimoniall tribute call
But to three more; who haue discharg'd it better:
I say but this (but this is too-too small)
Great is thy Masters-prize, thy MISTRIS *greater,*
At whose foot praises, phrases, poem's fall.
Th'analogie is short. SHE *is of worth*
A wondrous Anacephalaiosis;
A None-pareil, Sans parallel: set forth
To shew perfections Abstract. So is this.
Italian honor's hir, Italian SHE.
That language thou adorn'st, that language thee.

Il Cándido.

L' istésso all' istésso.

COme i grán fátti di quéi grand' Herói,
Achille, Vlísse, e'l più famós' Ænea,
Il grand' Homero, e'l grán Máro ascriuéa
Alle lór Protettrici e Númi suói:
Cosí ciòche tù fái, che fái, che puói,
Di sénno, o dell' amor, all' Archi-Dea,
Che ti détta, dóna, dóta, e ti bea
Ascríui Flório; chè bén scríui pói.
Da Lei gl' Annáli incomíncin lór lódi,
In Lei finíscano: da Lei Grandézza
Scend' a' Británni, póich' élla è Británna.
Di quésta sómma ti contenti e gódi:
Sómma di Sénno, Amór, Virtù e chiarézza,
E' d' Inghilterra l' Imperatríce ANNA.

Il Cándido.

To

To my deare friend and brother *M. Iohn Florio*, one of the Gentlemen of hir Maiesties Royall Priuy-chamber.

I Stand not to giue praiſe before the face
Of this great worke, that doth it ſelfe commend:
But to congratulate the good and grace
That England com's thereby to apprehend:
And in hir name to thanke your induſtry
Laborius Flório, *who haue ſo much wrought*
To honour hir in bringing Italy
To ſpeake hir language, and to giue hir note
Of all the treaſure that rich tongue containes:
Wherein I cannot but admire your paines
In gathering vp this vniuerſall ſtore,
And furniture of words for euery arte,
And skill of man: So that there ſeem's no more
Beyond this ſearch, that knowledge can impart.
Which being a worke that would take vp the powers
Of more then one whole man, I wonder how
You could ſubtract ſo many ſerious howres
From that great ſumme of ſeruice that you owe.
But that it ſeemes the beaming Gracefulneſſe
That lightens from the moſt refulgent QVEENE
Our ſacred Miſtris, work's that ableneſſe
As mak's you more, then els you could haue beene.
Wherein the power of Princes well is ſeene
That can infuſe ſuch force, and make age greene.
And it were well; if in this ſeaſon, when
They leaue erecting Churches, Colledges,
And pious monuments, they would build men
Who of their glory may be witneſſes,
And what they doe be theirs: As Mazons raiſe
work's not for them, but for their maſters praiſe.
For, would they but be ples'd to know, how ſmall
A portion of that ouer-flowing waſte
Which run's from them, would turne the wheeles and all
The frame of wit, to make their glory laſt:

I thinke they would doe ſomething: but the ſtirre
ſtill about greatneſſe, giues it not the ſpace
To looke out from it ſelfe, or to conferre.
Grace but by chance, and as men are in place.
But that concern's not me, It is ynow
I doe applaud your worke. Thus from my Plow.

Samuel Daniel.

To my dearely-eſteemed friend M. *Iohn Florio.*

KInde friend, the ſtrictneſſe of theſe few-few lines
Can not expreſſe thy worth, nor my good will:
As for thy worke, I leaue it to the skill,
And ſharpeſt cenſure of the beſt engyn's.
Nor can thy choiſe be better'd, who propynes
Th' induſtrious labor's of thy painefull quill
To one who is, and was, and ſhalbe ſtill
That Phœbe, who in fulneſſe euer ſhin's.
She ſhalbe great Protectrice of thy paines,
And ſhe will weigh this worke at no ſmall rate;
I know hir high Heroike heart diſdain's
To ſhow it ſelfe forgetfull or ingrate:
Els ſhe ſhould wrong that race from whence ſhe ſpring's
B'ing Daughter, Sister, Mother, wife to Kings.

***

IOANNI FLORIO *Iacobus Mab* hoc mittit Anagramma.

Ioannes Florio.
Ori fons alieno.

FLore, per Hetruſcos volitas apis Itala campos,
Inq; tuum condis roſcida mella fauum.
Flore tuis Anglis, velut ORI FONS ALIENO,
Auſonias venâ perpete fundis opes.
Anglia ſic per te gemino decoratur honore,
Flore tuo compta eſt, arida rore madet.

Vpon

Vpon the tittle of *M.* IOHN FLORIO's second Italian Dictionarie, called QVEEN ANNA's *New world of words.*

FLorio, *thou doeſt deſerue a world of flowers,*
No garden can ſupply thy ſtore of merit;
A garland made out of Parnaſſus bowers
Muſt girt thy temples and adorne thy ſpirit.
Thy FORMER WORLD, *built vp thy Fames high-towers,*
Whereby eternall praiſe thou doeſt inherit;
But this NEVV WORLD, *giuen thee by ſacred powers*
Doeth to a neuer-falling height now reare it.
What Name, but from the Font of Maieſty
Could haue bin giuen vnto ſo rare a child?
It's fit, whoſe Sire liues in the Princes eye,
He, ſhould to all hir ſubiects paſſe, ſo ſtil'd.
The QVEEN his praiſes mak's hirs; hirs his are;
For ſhe with him, and he with hir doeth ſhare.

I. THORYS.

Mote ſobre el Dictionario del Señor IVAN FLORIO; Intitulado, *El Nueuo Mundo de* ANNA: auiendo el antes *hecho otro Dictionario, que llamò, El Mundo de palabras.*

FLorio, eres fruto, y no flor,
Pues nos tanto aprouechays,
Y al mundo dos mundos days.

Otro.

Hijo dichoſo! pues tiene
Varon muy cuerdo por padre,
Y la REYNA por commadre.

Otro.

Flores, muy bien floreſceys,
Pues deſcienden en ſu arbol
Rayos de tan claro Sol.

I. THORYS.

The

The names of the Authors and Books that haue been read of purpoſe for the collecting of this Dictionarie.

ALfabéto Chriſtiáno.
Aminta di Torquáto Táſſo.
Amor coſtánte. Comedia.
Antítheſi della dottrina nuóua et vecchia.
António Bruccióli nell' Eccleſiáſte, et ſopra i fatti degl' Apóſtoli.
Apologia d' Annibale Cáro cóntra Lodouico Caſteluétri.
Apologia di trè séggi Illúſtri di Nápoli.
Arcádia del Sanazzáro.
Arte aulica di Lorénzo Dúcci.
Aſoláni di Pietro Bembo.
Auuertiménti ed eſſámini ad un perfetto bombardiére di Girólamo Cataneo.
Bália. comedia.
Bernardíno Rócca dell' Impréſe militári.
Bíbbia Sácra tradótta da Giouánni Diodáti.
Boccáccio de' caſi degl' huómini Illúſtri.
Botero délle Iſole.
Brauúre del Capitáno Spauento.
Caliſto. Comedia.
Canzón di bállo di Lorènzo Medici.
Capítoli della venerábil compagnia della léſina.
Capo fínto. Comedia.
Catálogo di meſſer Anonymo.
Celeſtína. Comedia.
Cena delle céneri del Noláno.
Cento nouelle antiche et di bel parlár gentíle.
Clítia. Comedia.
Commentário delle più nóbili e moſtruóſe coſe d' Italia.
Contenti. Comedia.
Conſideratióni di valdéſſo.
Contra-léſina.
Corbáccio del Boccáccio.
Cornelio Tácito, tradótto da Bernárdo Dauanzáti.
Coróna et palma militáre di Arteglieria, di Aleſſ. Capobiánco.
Corrádo Geſnéro, degl' animáli, peſci, ed uccelli, tre volúmi.
Dánte, comentáto da Aleſſándro velutelli.
Dánte, comentáto da Bernardíno Danielo.
Dánte, comentáto da Giouánni Boccáccio.
Dánte, comentáto dal Lándini.
Decameróne, ouero Cento nouelle dell Boccáccio.
Decameróne ſpirituále di Francéſco Dionígi.
Della Cáuſa, principio ed uno del Noláno.
Della perfettióne della vita politica di M^r. Paolo Parúta.
Dell' arte della cucína di Chriſtófaro Meſſibúgo.
Dell' infinito, vniuerſo et móndi del Noláno.
Deſcrittióne delle feſte fátte a Firenze, del 1608.
Deſcrittióne del Régno o ſtáto di Nápoli.
Diáloghi della Corte, dell' Aretíno.
Diáloghi delle Cárte, dell' Aretíno.
Diáloghi o ſei giornáte dell' Aretíno.
Diáloghi di Nicolò Fránco.
Diáloghi di Sperón Speróni.
Diáloghi piacéuoli di Stefano Guázzo.
Diálogo délle língue di Benedétto Varchi, détto Hercoláno.
Diálogo di Giácomo Riccamáti.
Diálogo di Giouánni Stamlerno.
Diſcorſi Académici de' móndi di Thomáſo Buóni.
Diſcórſi peripathetici e Platónici di D. Stefano Conuenti.
Diſcórſi polítici di Páolo Parúta.
Diſcórſo di Doménico Sceuolíni ſópra l' Aſtrologia giudiciária.
Dittionário Italiáno ed Ingléſe.
Dittionário Italiáno e Francéſe.
Dittionário volgáre et Latíno del venúti.
Dón Siluáno.
Dottrína nuóua et vecchia.
Duello di meſſer Dário Attendolo.
Emília. Comedia.
Epiſtole di Ciceróne in volgáre.
Epíſtole di Phaláride.
Epiſtole di diuerſi Signóri et Préncipi all' Aretíno, duo volúmi.
Epiſtole ouero lettere del Ráo.
Eſſameróne del Reuer^mo. M^r. Francéſco Cattáni da Diacéto.
Fúnia, paſtorále ragionaménto.
Fábrica del móndo di Francéſco Alúnno.
Facétie del Gonella.
Fátti d' árme famóſi di Cárolo Saracéni, duo grán volúmi.
Fáuole moráli di M^r. Giouanmaria Verdizotti.
Feſte di Miláno del 1605.
Fúggi l' ótio di Thomáſo Cóſto.

Galateo di Monſignóre délla Cáſa.
Gelosía. Comedia.
Genealogia degli Dei, del Boccáccio.
Geórgio Federichi del falcóne ed vccelláre.
Gerónimo d' Vrea dell' honór militáre.
Geſuáldo ſópra il Petrárca.
Gieruſalemme liberáta di Torquáto Táſſo.
Gio: Marinelli dell' infermità delle dónne.
Gio: Féro délla paſſióne di Gieſù Chriſto.
Giouánni António Menauíno de' coſtúmi et vita de' Turchi.
Girólamo Frachétta del gouerno di Státo.
Girólamo Frachétta del gouerno di guerra.
Glória di Guerrieri ed amánti di Cataldo António Mannaríno.
Hecatommiti di Mr. Gio.battíſta Giráldi Cinthio.
Hecatómphila di Mr. Leon-Battiſta.
Herbário Inghiléſe di Giouánni Gerárdi.
Herbário Spagnuólo del Dottór Lagúna.
Heróici furóri del Noláno.
Hiſtória della Chína.
Hiſtória delle cóſe Settentrionáli di Olláo Mágno.
Hiſtória del villáni.
Hiſtória di Gio. battiſta Adriáni.
Hiſtória di Francéſco Guicciardíni.
Hiſtória di Natali Cónti duo volúmi.
Hiſtória di Páolo Gióuio, duo volúmi.
Hiſtória di Perſia, del Minadoi.
Hiſtória d' vnghería, di Pietro Bizárri.
Hiſtória milanéſe.
Hiſtória naturále di C. Plínio ſecóndo.
Hiſtória Venetiána di Piétro Bembo.
Hiſtória vniuerſále del Tarcagnotta, cinque volúmi.
Hoſpedale de gli Ignoránti di Thomáſo Garzóni.
Humanità di Chriſto dell' Aretíno.
Iácomo Ricamáti, della dottrína Chriſtiána.
Il Caſtigliáno, ouero dell' árme di Nobiltà.
Il Conſoláto.
Idea del Secretário.
Il Cortegiáno del Cónte Baldazar Caſtiglióni.
Il Fúrto. Comedia.
Il Géneſi dell' Aretíno.
Il gentilhuómo di Mr. Pompeó Rócchi.
Il Marináio. Comedia.
Il Peregríno di Mr. Girólamo Parabósco.
Il Teréntio, comentáto in lingua Toſcána de da Gio. Fabríni.
Il Secretário, di Battíſta Guaríni.
Il vilúppo. Comedia.
I Mármi del Dóni.
I Móndi del Dóni.
Impreſe del Ruſcelli.
Inganni. Comedia.
Inſtruttióni di Artegliéria, di Eugénio Gétilíni.
I Préncipi di Gio. Botéro, Beneſe.
Iſole famóſe di Thomaſo Porcácchi.
I ſette ſálmi penitentiáli dell' Aretíno.
La Ciuile conuerſatióne, di Stefano Guázzo.
La Cróce racquiſtata di Franceſco Bracciolíni.
La diuína ſettimána di Bartas, tradótta da Ferránte Guiſóne.
La famoſiſſima compagnía della léſina.
La Fiammétta del Boccáccio.
Lácrime di San Pietro del Tansíllo.
La minera del mondo, di Gio. Maria Bonárdo.
L' amoróſo ſdégno. Comedia.
La nobiliſſima compagnía della Baſtína.
La Pelegrína. Comedia di Girólamo Bargágli.
La Dálida, Trágedia.
La Adriána, Tragedia.
La P.errránte dell' Aretíno.
La Regia. Paſtorale.
La Ruffiána. Comedia.
La Tipocoſmía d' Alelſándro Cittolíni.
Le aggiónte alla Ragión di Státo.
Le due Cortegiáne. Comedia.
Le hóre di recreatióne di Lod. Guicciardíni.
Le lódi del pórco.
Le ópere del Petrárca.
Le orígini della volgáre toſcána fauella.
Lettere di Angelo Grillo.
Lettere del Cauagliére Guaríni.
Lettere del Cieco d' Adria.
Lettere di Préncipi a Préncipi, trè volúmi.
Lettere di Stefano Guazzo.
Lettere d' Ouidio, fátte in volgáre.
Lettere famigliári di Annibale Cáro.
Lettere famigliári di Cláudio Tolomei.
Lettere facete di diuerſi grand' huómini.
Lettióni várie di Benedétto várchi.
Lettióni del Panigaróla.
Libro nuóuo d' ordinár banchétti, et conciár viuánde.
Lúca Pinelli Gieſuíſta, nelle ſue meditatióni.
Madrigáli d' Alleſſandro Gátti.
Marſílio Ficíno.
Mathiólo ſopra Dioſcóride.
Metamorphóſi d' Ouídio, tradotte dall' Anguillára.
Morgánte Maggióre di Luígi Púlci.
Nótte, Comedia.
Nouelle del Bandello, volúmi trè.
Nuóuo theátro di máchine ed edificij di vittório Zónca.

Opere

Opere burléſche del Berni ed' altri, duo volúmi.
Opere burléſche di varij et diuerſi Academici.
Opere di Senofónte, tradótte da Marcantónio Gandíni.
Oratióne di Lodouíco Federíci, a Leonárdo Donáto, Doge di uenetia.
Oratióne di Pietro Miário all' iſtéſſo.
Orationi di Luigi Grotto, detto il Cieco d'Hadria.
Ordini di Caualcáre di Federico Griſóne.
Orlándo furióſo dell' Arioſto.
Orlándo Innamoráto dell' Boiárdi.
Oſſeruatióni ſópra il Petrárca di Francéſco Alúnno.
Parentádi. Comedia.
Paſtór fido, del Cau^r. Guaríni.
Petrárca del Dóni.
Panigaróla contra Caluíno.
Philócopo del Boccáccio.
Piázza uniuerſále di Thomáſo Garzóni.
Pinzócchera, Comedia.
Piouáno Arlótto.
Piſtolótti amoróſi degl' Académici Peregríni.
Prática manuále dell' arteglieria, di Luigi Calliádo.
Precetti della milítia moderna tánto per máre quánto per terra.
Prediche del Panigaróla.
Prediche di Bartolomeo Lantána.
Prigión d' Amóre, Comedia.
Próſe di M^r. Agnolo Firenzuóla.
Prediche di Randólfo Ardente.
Quáttro Comedie dell' Aretíno.
Ragion di ſtáto del Botero.
Relatióni vniuerſáli del Botero.
Retrattióne del vergerio.
Relatióne di quánto ſucceſſe in vagliadolid del 1605.
Ricchézze della lingua toſcána di Francéſco Alúnno.
Rime di luigi Grótto, Cieco d'Hádria.
Rime del S^r. Fil. Alberti Perugíni.
Rime piacéuoli del Caporáli, Máuro ed áltri.
Ringhieri de' giuóchi.
Riſpóſta a Girólamo Mútio del Betti.
Roſmúnda, Tragedia.
Sacrifício, Comedia.
Secónda párte de' Préncipi Chriſtiáni del Botéro.
Scelti documénti a' ſcolári bombardieri di Giácomo Marzári.
Sei volumi di lettere dell' Aretíno.
Sibílla, Comedia.
Simón Biráldi, delle Impréſe ſcelte.
Sinagóga de' Pázzi, di Thomáſo Garzóni.
Sómma della dottrína chriſtiána.
Sonétti mattaccíni.
Spátio della beſtia triumphánte del Noláno.
Specchio di Scienza uniuerſále di Leonárdo Fioravánti.
Specchio di vera peniténza di Iacópo Paſſauánti.
Spiritáta. Comedia.
Spórta. Comedia.
Stréga. Comedia.
Teſóro politico, tre volúmi.
Teſóro. Comedia.
Teátro di varij ceruelli, di Thomáſo Garzóni.
Títo Líuio, tradótto dal Nárni.
Torriſmóndo, tragedia di Torquáto Táſſo.
Trattáto del beneficio di Gieſù Chriſto crocifíſſo.
Tútte L'ópere di Nicolo Macchiauelli.
Vanità del móndo, del ſtella.
Vendemmiatóre del Tanſíllo.
Vgoni Breſciáno degli ſtati dell' humána vita: dell' impoſitióne dè nomi: della vigilia & ſónno: e dell' eccellenza di venetia.
Viággio delle Indie orientáli di Gáſparo Bálbi
Vincenzo cartári degli Dei degli antichi.
Vita del Pícaro Guſmano d' Alfaráce.
Vnióne di Portogállo & Caſtíglia del Coneſtággio.
Vocabolário delas dos lengnas, Italiáno & Spagnuólo.
Vita del gran Capitáno. Scritta dal Gióuio.
Vita del Petrárca, ſcritta dal Geſuáldo.
Vita della Vérgine Maria, ſcritta dall'Aretíno.
Vita di Bartolomeo Coglióni.
Vita di Pio Quínto.
Vita di Sánta Catarína. Scritta dall' Aretíno.
Vita di Sán Tomáſo. ſcritta dall' Aretíno.
Víte di Plutárco.
Zúcca del Dóni.

En virtute suâ contentus, nobilis arte,
Italus ore, Anglus pectore, vterq; opere
Floret adhuc, et adhuc florebit; floreat vltra
FLORIVS, *hâc specie floridus, optat amans.*

Gul: Hole sculp: *Tam fælix vtinam.*

A moſt copious and exact Dictionarie in Italian and Engliſh.

A

The firſt letter of the alphabet, and the firſt vowell.

A, *a preposition or ſign of the Datiue caſe, to, vnto, at, at the, to the.*

A, *a prepoſition or ſigne of the accuſatiue caſe, by, through, for,* per.

A, *a prepoſition or ſigne of the ablatiue caſe, namely comming after verbes of priuation, as* Tógliere, Rubbáre, *&c. from, from of, of.*

A, *a prepoſition gouerning the infinitiue moode of* verbes; *to, for, for to.*

A, *about, being before any number or noune numerall as* Erano a diéci, *they were about ten.*

A, *by,* veggéndoſi conſumáre a Gótti, *ſeeing themſelues waſted by the Gothes:* a cénto a cénto *by hundred and hundred,* a dúo a dúo, *by two and two:* a permiſſione, *by permiſſion.*

A, *vſed for after or according to, as* A-módo mío, à ſénno ſúo: *after my manner.*

A, *being ioined with the article* la, *and any noune of profeſſion, becomes an aduerbe of qualitie or ſimilitude, as* ala francéſe, *after the French faſhion,* alla ſoldáta, *ſoldier-like.* Ala ſcolaſtica, *ſcolaſtically.*

A, *at,* giuocáne a ſcácchi, *to play at cheſſe,* lui è a cáſa, *he is at home.*

A, *at the, or in the, as* a nóme, *at the or in the name.*

A, *on, as,* a cauállo & a piédi, *on horſe-backe, and on foot,* a crédito, *on credite.*

A, *with, as* abachétta, *with a wand or ſtaffe,* a fórza, *with force, or forcibly,* a ſufficiénza, *with ſufficience, or ſufficiently.*

Ab, *vſed before,* antiquo, eſpérto, etérno, *by, from, of.*

Abacáre, *as* Abbacáre,

Abacchiére, *a caſter of accounts.*

Abachíſta, *idem.*

A'baco, *as* A'bbaco.

Abacináre, *as* Abbacináre.

Abacinaménto, *as* Abbacinaménto.

Abacchétta, *with a wand or commanding ſtaffe of auctoritie.*

Abáculi, *counting rundles, or counters.*

Abáda, *as* Abbáda.

Abadáre, *as* Abbadáre.

Abadéſſa, *an Abbeſſe.*

Abadía, *an abbie.*

Abadiále, *abbot-like.*

Abaiaménti, *as* Abbaiaménti.

Abaiáre, *as* Abbaiáre.

Abalroáre, *as* Balroáre.

Abampáre, *as* Abbampáre.

Abampóſo, *as* Abbampóſo.

Abandonáre, *as* Abbandonáre.

Abandóno, *as* Abbandóno.

Abantíquo, *of old, of yore, in ancient time, from antiquity.*

Abardóſſo, *bare-backt, without a ſaddle.*

Abaruffáre, *to ruffle together, to bicker.*

Abáſſo, *below, beneath.*

Abaſtánza, *enough, ſufficiently.*

Abaſtáre, *to ſuffice, to be enough.*

Abáte, *an abbot.*

Abatéſſa, *an abbeſſe.*

Abatía, *an abbie.*

Abattúta, *orderlie, in proportion, as muſitians keepe time.*

Abauáre, *to ſlauer, to driuell.*

A'bba, *a Syrian word, father, or dad.*

Abbabáre, *to aſtoniſh, to amaze, alſo to loiter about idely.*

Abbacáre, *to number or caſt account, alſo to prie into or ſeeke out with diligence.*

Abbachiére, *an arithmetician or caſter of accounts.*

Abbachíſta, *idem.*

Abbacinaménto, *a blinding, a dazeling, a glimmering, a bleering.*

Abbacinánza, *idem.*

Abbacináre, *to blinde, to dazle, to glimmer, to glimpſe, to bleare, to dim.*

A'bbaco, *arithmeticke. Alſo a deske, a cabinet, or a casket. Alſo a court-cupboord, or counting table. Alſo a cheſſeboord, a paire of playing-tables, alſo a quadrant, or baſe, or ſquare of a pillar below, which may ſerue to ſit vpon. Alſo a merchants booke of accounts, a ſhop-booke, or counter.*

Abbáda, *at a bay, at a ſtay, in delay, in hope, aloofe of; leaſurely, with expectation.*

Abbadáre, *to keepe at a bay or ſtay, or delay; alſo to delay, to demurre, to prolong, to hold or put off; alſo to attend or wait on.*

Abbadéſſa, *an abbeſſe, or Ladie of an abbie.*

Abbadía, *an abbie.*

Abbagliággine, *as* Abbacinaménto.

Abbagliaménto, *idem.*

Abbagliáre, *as* Abbacináre.

Abbái, *barkings, houlings, or bayings of a dog. Alſo malitious railings, idle pratings, vaine brags, detractions, ſkoldings.*

Abbáia, *as* Abbái.

Abbaiaménti, *as* Abbái.

Abbaiáre, *to barke, to houle, to bay or queſt as a dog, alſo by metaphor to prate or ſpeake, or brag idely, alſo to raile or detract, to skold at.*

Abbaiatóre, *a barker, a houler, a baier, or queſter as a dog; alſo a pratler, a boaſter, a railer, a detractor, an idle ſpeaker, a skolder.*

Abbalordiménto, *as* Balordía.

Abbalordíre, díſco, díto, *as* Balordíre.

Abbambagiáre, *to bumbaſt, alſo to ſtuffe or quilt with bumbaſin or ſuch like.*

Abbampáre, *to flame, to flaſh, to blaze.*

Abbampóſo, *flamie, blazing, flaſhie.*

Abbandonáre, *to abandon, to forſake, to leaue, to refuſe, to caſt off.*

Abbandonatíſſimo, *vtterly abandóned, moſt forſaken, wholly forlorne.*

Abbandóno, *abandoning, refuſall, leauing off, forſaking. Alſo at randon, in forſaken or vnregarded manner.*

Abbarbagliaménto, *as* Abbacinaménto.

Abbarbagliáre, *as* Abbacináre.

Abbarbáglio, *as* Abbacinaménto.

Abbarbicáre, *to take root, to clinch or twine about.*

Abbardáre, *to bard, to trap, or caparison a horſe.*

Abbáre, *as* Abbaiáre.

Abbarráre, *to barre, to embarre, to baricado.*

Abbaruffaménto, *a bickering, or falling to blowes. Alſo a touzing or ruffling. Alſo a ſinging, a ſcorching or ſmoking with fire.*

Abbaruffáre, *to cauſe or breed a quarrell, to ſet together by the eares; alſo to touze or ruffle; alſo to ſinge, to ſcorche or ſmoke with fire.*

Abbaſſaménto, *an abaſing, a depreſſing, a bringing low, an humbling.*
Abbaſſáre, *to abaſe, to depreſſe, to ſuppreſſe, to bring low, to ſtoope, to decline, to bend downe, to deſcend, to humble, to ſubmit, to proſtrate, to alay.*
Abbaſſéuole, *that may be abaſed, or brought low.*
Abbaſtardiménto, *a baſtardizing, an adulterating, a degenerating.*
Abbaſtardíre, diſco, díto, *to baſtardize, to degenerate, to adulterate.*
Abbaſtionáre, *to embaſtion, to entrench, to enskonce, to emblocke.*
Abbaſtionéuole, *that may be entrenched, enskonced, or emblocked.*
Abbáte, *an abbot.*
Abbateggiáre, *to play the abbot or lazie Churchman.*
Abbatéſſa, *an abbeſſe.*
Abbatiále, *abbot-like, or belonging to an abbie.*
Abbáttere, bátto, battéi, battúto, *to abate, to beat, throw, or caſt downe, to depreſſe, to ſuppreſſe, to ouerthrow; alſo to meet, to light, to fall, to come, or happen on, with, or vpon by chaunce, and caſually.*
Abbáttersi con qualcúno, *to meet with ſome body by chance.*
Abbattiménto, *an abatement, an encounter, an aſſault, a fight, a combat, an ouerthrow, a depreſſing; alſo a meeting with, or lighting vpon by chance, alſo a chance, a hap or caſualty.*
Abbattitóre, *an encounter, a combatant, an abater, an ouerthrower.*
Abbatutaménte, *met by chance, or caſually, alſo ouerthrowingly.*
Abbauáre, *to ſlauer or driuell.*
Abbegliaménti, *as* Abbigliaménti.
Abbegliáre, *as* Abbigliáre.
Abbẽlláre, *as* Abbẽllíre, *alſo to ſooth vp, or pleaſe ones mind.*
Abbẽlliménto, *an embelliſhment, a beautifying. Alſo painting that women vſe.*
Abbẽllíre, líſco, líto, *to embelliſh, to beautifie, to decke, to adorne, to decore, to make faire.*
Abbẽluardáre, *to embulwarke, to fortifie, to enskonce.*
Abbendáre, *as* Bendáre.
Abbentáre, *to reſt, to be quiet, to be glad, to reioice, to enioy.*
Abbẽrſáre, *to beſprinkle, to ſpirt.*
Abbẽrſatióne, *a beſprinkling, an aſpersing, a ſpirting.*
Abbẽrgáre, *as* Albẽrgáre.
Abbẽrgo, *as* Albẽrgo.
Abbẽrſagliáre, *as* Bẽrſagliáre.
Abbeſtiáre, *to embeaſt, or become beaſt.*
Abbeueráre, *to water cattell.*
Abbeueratóio, *a watring place, or trough for cattell.*
Abbiadáto, *prouendred, fed with oats.*
Abbianchire, chíſco, chíto, *to whiten, to blanch.*
Abbicáre, *to heape together as haycocks.*
Abbiccáre, *idem.*
Abbici, *an a, b, c, booke for children to learne, an alphabet.*
Abbiẽndo, *hauing.*
Abbiẽntáre, *to enable, to make capable or fit for.*
Abbiẽnte, *able, capable.*
Abbiẽttáre, *to abiect, to reiect.*
Abbiẽttióne, *abiection, vilitie, baſeneſſe of courage.*
Abbiẽtto, *abiect, baſe, vile.*
Abbigiáre, *to make or become gray.*
Abbigliaménti, *raiments, attires, apparrells, clothings, ornaments, embelliſhments.*
Abbigliáre, *to array, to attire, to apparrell, to cloth, to adorne, to embelliſh, to make red.*
Abbiſognáre, *to need, or be needfull.*
Abbiſognáto, *needed, brought or made needy.*
Abbiſógno, *need or neceſſity.*
Abbiſognóſo, *needy, full of want.*
Abbioſciágginc, *dejection, cowardiſe, faint-heartedneſſe.*
Abbioſciáre, *to deiect, to make or become faint hearted.*
Abbioſciáto, *deiected, made or become faint hearted.*
Abbiſſáre, *to engulphe, to ſinke or throw downe as into hell, or deepe and bottomleſſe pit.*
Abbíſſo, *an abiſſe, a hell, a gulphe, a bottomleſſe pit, a deepe, an infinit gathering of water.*
Abbitumáre, *to bepitch, to ciment, or clam together.*
Abboccaménto, *a parly, an enteruiew, a meeting face to face, or mouth to mouth, a ſpeaking face to face. Alſo an en-mouthing.*
Abboccáre, *to parly or ſpeake together, to come mouth to mouth, or face to face. Alſo to enmouth, or put to the mouth.*
Abboccatóio, *the mouth of a limbecke or furnace.*
Abboccatóre, *a broker, a daies-man, one that brings men to ſpeake together.*
Abbocconáre, *to morſell, to mince, or ſhred in peeces.*
Abbollire, líſco, líto, *to aboliſh, to abrogate, to diſanull, to cancell.*
Abbollitióne, *an aboliſhing, an abrogation, a cancelling, a diſanulling.*
Abbominándo, *abhominable, loathſome, deteſtable.*
Abbominánza, *abhomination, deteſtation, loathſomneſſe.*
Abbomináre, *to abhor, to haue in abhomination, to loath, to deteſt.*
Abbominatióne, *idem.*
Abbominéuole, *as* Abbominando.
Abbomínio, *as* Abbominánza.
Abbominóſo, *as* Abbominándo.
Abbonacciáre, *to calme, to appeaſe, to aſſwage, to quiet.*
Abbonaménto, *a making good, a ripening. Alſo an aſſwaging, a calming.*
Abbonáre, *idem; alſo to make good, or ſeaſonable. Alſo to ripen.*
Abbonéuole, *that may be made good, or that may be calmed.*
Abboniménto, *as* Abbonaménto.
Abboníre, níſco, níto, *as* Abbonare.
Abbordáre, *to goe neere the ſhore. Alſo to bond or grapple with a ſhip.*
Abbórdo, *a boording or grapling of ſhips.*
Abborracciaménto, *a ſtuffing, or quilting, a botching or clouting, a bungling of any thing, a huddling vp. Alſo a mumbling or thicke ſpeaking. Alſo a being drunke.*
Abborracciáre, *as* Abborráre; *alſo to make or become drunke.*
Abborraménto, *as* Abboracciaménto.
Abborráre, *to ſtuffe or quilt, to botch, or bungle, to huddle vp; alſo to mumble in ſpeech, or ſpeake faltringly.*
Abbortáre, *to be deliuered abortiuely, to caſt vntimely, to be borne out of time.*
Abbortióne, *an abort or vntimelie birth.*
Abbortíre, tíſco, títo, *as* Abbortáre.
Abbortíuo, *abortiue, vnſeaſonable monſtrous, vntimely borne, out of time.*
Abbórto, *idem.*
Abbottare, *to ſwell or become toad-like. Alſo to puffe vp with ſpite or pride.*
Abbottinaménto, *a mutiny, an vprore, a diſordering; alſo a boot-haling, or booty.*
Abbottinare, *to mutiny, to praie, to rob, to ſpoile, to ſeduce, to goe a free-booting.*
Abbottinatóre, *a mutinous or ſeditious man.*
Abbozzaménto, *a firſt, rough, or imperfect draught; alſo a ſwelling to a bile or botch.*
Abbozzáre, *to rough-hew or caſt any firſt draught, to bungle vp ill fauouredly. Alſo to ſwell as a byle or botch.*
Abbozzatóre, *a rough, vnskilfull caſter or drawer of any thing.*
Abbozzatúra, *as* Abbozzaménto.
Abbózzo, *as* Abbozzaménto.
Abbracciaménti, *embracements, claſpings, collings, huggings.*

Abbrac-

Abbracciáre, *to embrace, to claſpe, to coll, to hug.*
Abbracciáta, *an embracing, an armefull.*
Abbracciatóie, *a kind of tongs, mullets, or pincers, that goldſmiths vſe.*
Abbráccii, *as* Abbracciaménti.
Abbragiáre, *to ſet on fire, to glow, to burne to embers, to enkindle.*
Abbreuiaménto, *an abbreuiating.*
Abbreuiáre, *to abreuiate, to ſhorten, to abridge.*
Abbreuiatione, *an abreuiation.*
Abbreuiatúra, *idem.*
Abbrigliaménto, *a brideling, a curbing, a ſnaffling.*
Abbrigliáre, *to bridle, to curbe, to ſnaffle.*
Abbrigliatúra, *idem.*
Abbriuidáre, *to benum or ſtiffen with cold.*
Abbronzacchiáre, *to ſunne-burne, to tanne, to skorche, to ſinge, to skald, to parch, to blaſt; alſo to haue the meat ſticke to the pot, for want of liquor.*
Abbronzacchiáto, *ſunne-burnt, tanned, skorched, ſinged, skalded, parched.*
Abbronzáre, *as* Abbronzacchiáre.
Abbrugiáre, *as* Abruſciáre, *to burne.*
Abbruníre, níſco, nito, *to burniſh, to make or become browne, duskie, or darke.*
Abbruſcáre, *to enſowre; alſo to frowne or skoule; alſo to skorche or ſinge.*
Abbruſciáre, *to burne, as* Abruſciáre.
Abbruſtáre, *as* Abbruſtoláre.
Abbruſtíre, tiſco, títo, *as* Abbruſtoláre.
Abbruſtoláre, *to burne, to ſinge, to toſt, to skorche, to blaſt, to ſeare, to parche.*
Abbrutáre, *to make or become brutiſh.*
Abbruttáre, *to foule, to defile, to pollute.*
Abbuiáre, *to darken, to obſcure, to duskie.*
Abbuíre, íſco, íto, *as* Abbuiáre.
Abbuonire, níſco, níto, *as* Abbonáre.
Abburattáre, *to bolt meale.*
Abburattaménto, *a boulting.*
Abburattóio, *a bolter.*
Abdicáre, *to forſake or renounce.*
Abdicatióne, *a renouncing or forſaking.*
Abdómen, *the outward part of the belly betweene the nauell and priuie members, and couereth all the entrailes. Alſo the fat or ſewet of a ſow that is found between the flanke, and body.*
Abdúto, *led, remooued or caried away. Alſo lawleſſe, or exempt from lawes.*
Abecè, *the* A, B, C, *or Criscroſſe-row.*
Abecedáre, *to alphabet or abee-cee.*
Abecedário, *a teacher or learner of* A, B, C. *Alſo a horne-booke, or A-bee-cee-booke.*
Abedário, *as* Abecedário.
Abedáre, *as* Abecedáre.
A bẽll'ágio, *at faire leaſure, leaſurely.*
A bẽlla póſta, *for the verie nonce, purpoſely, wittinglie, expreſlie.*
A bẽl ſtúdio, *as* A bẽlla póſta.
Abẽlline, *a kind of fill-birds, or ſmall-nuts.*
Abenchè, *although, albeit.*
A bendẽlle, *with bendlets in armory.*
Abentáre, *as* Abbentáre.
Abénto, *vſed for* Atténto.
Abẽrráre, *to ſtray or wander vp and downe.*
A bẽrtolótto, *ſcotfree, without paiment, fidlers fare, meat, drinke and mony.*
Ab eſpẽrto, *by experience, by proofe.*
Abeſtóne, *a kind of blackiſh ſtone.*
Abẽte, *the tree or wood called Firre.*
Abẽto, *idem.*
Ab etẽrno, *of yore, from all eternitie.*
Abgiuráre, *to abiure, to forſweare.*
Abgiuratióne, *an abiuring, or forſwearing.*
Abhorréuole, *loathſome, to be abhorred.*
Abhorriménto, *abhorring, loathſomneſſe.*
Abhorríre, ríſco,ríto, *to abhorre, to loath.*
Abiccáre, *as* Abbiccáre.
Abiẽttaménte, *abiectly, baſely, contemptibly, ſcornfully.*
Abiẽttáre, *to abiect, to diſpiſe, to ſcorne, to outcaſt, to contemne.*
Abiẽttióne, *abiection, baſeneſſe, ſcorne, contempt.*
Abiẽtto, *abiect, baſe, vile, outcaſt, ſcorned.*
Abíga, *Iuie, or ground frankinſenſe.*
Abigáre, *to twine or bind about, as Iuie.*
A'bile, *able, ſufficient.*
Abilità, *ableneſſe, abilitie.*
Abilitáre, *to enable.*
Abilẽo, *a kind of fine, ſoft, and beſt ſponge.*
Ab initío, *from the beginning.*
A biſdóſſo, *bare-backt, looke* Caualcáre.
Abiſſáre, *as* Abbiſſáre.
Abíſſo, *as* Abbíſſo.
Abíſto, *a ſtone which being once heated keepes his heat eight daies.*
Abitábile, *enhabitable.*
Abitácolo, *an habitation, a dwelling.*
Abitánte, *a dweller, an enhabitant.*
Abitánza, *a dwelling, an inhabitation.*
Abitáre, *to dwell, to inhabit, to win.*
Abitatióne, *a dwelling, an habitation.*
Abitatíuo, *inhabiting, dwelling.*
Abitẽllo, *any kind of little weede or habit.*
A'bito, *as* Hábito.
Abitúdine, *as* Habitúdine.
Abitúro, *as* Habitúro.
Ablatiuo, *the Ablatiue caſe of taking away.*
Ablato, *caried away by force, or violently.*
Abnegáre, *to deny, to abiure.*
Abnegatione, *a denying, an abiuring.*
A bócca, *by word of mouth, by mouth.*
A bócca piéna, *with full mouth.*
A bócca baciáta, *as eaſie as to kiſſe my mouth, that is to ſay with thanks.*
Abócco, *a kind of waight or coine.*
Abolatiuo, *looke* Vẽrme.
Abólla, *a Senators habite, a furred garment vſed anciently by Kings and Philoſophers.*
Abollire, *as* Abbollíre.
Abollitióne, *as* Abbollitióne.
Abómba, *is properly the place, where children playing hide themſelues, as at a play called king by your leaue. Some call it* Gióſtra prigioniéra: *it is alſo prouerbially vſed of them that in hard enterpriſes keepe their wits about them. It is alſo a mins home or dwelling. Alſo as we vſe to ſay. Home againe home againe, market is done. Alſo ſoked or laid in ſteepe.*
Abombáre, *to ſteepe or lay in ſoke, looke* Abomba.
Abominándo, *as* Abbominándo.
Abominánza, *as* Abbominánza.
Abomináre, *as* Abbomináre.
Abominatióne, *as* Abbominatióne.
Abominéuole, *as* Abbominéuole.
Abomínio, *as* Abbomínio.
Abominóſo, *as* Abbominóſo.
Abonaménto, *as* Abbonaménto.
Abonáre, *as* Abbonáre.
Abondánte, *abundant, plenteous.*
Abondanteménte, *abundantly, plenteouſly.*
Abondánza, *abundance, plenty, ſtore.*
Abondanziére, *one that hath the charge to looke to the ſtore of victualls in a citty or campe, and to prouide plenty of prouiſion, a victualer.*
Abondáre, *to abound, to haue plenty.*
Abondéuole, *abundant, plentifull.*
Abondóſo, *abundant, plenteous.*
Abonéuole, *that may be made good.*
Abordáre, *as* Abbordáre.
Abórdo, *as* Abbórdo.
Aborráre, *to ſtuffe or guilt. Alſo to abhorre.*
Abortáre, *as* Abbortáre.
Abortíre, *as* Abbortáre.
Abortióne, *as* Abbortióne.
Abortiuo, *as* Abbortiuo.
Aboſimáre, *as* Boſimáre.
Abotáre, *to vowe or promiſe vnto.*
A bótta, *made like the back of a toad, as ſome breaſt plates be.*
A bótta di fíco, *look* Tiráre a botta di fico.

Abottinaménto, *as* Abbottinaménto.
Abottináre, *as* Abbottináre.
Abottíno, *mutinously, aboot-haling, a freebooting.*
Abozzaménto, *as* Abbozzaménto.
Abozzáre, *as* Abbozzáre.
Abozzatóre, *as* Abbozzatóre.
Abozzatúra, *as* Abbozzatúra.
A bráccia apêrte, *with open armes.*
A bráccia quádre, *with vnfolded armes.*
A brága, *with a breeche, as some pieces are.*
Abráme, *a fish called a breame.*
A bráno, *by piece-meale, by mamocks.*
A bráno A bráno, *idem.*
Abrenúzzo, *as* Abronúntio.
A bríglia sciólta, *in full speed, vnbridledly.*
Abriólo, *a singing Canary bird.*
Abristicáre, *as* Abbrustoláre.
A brócca. Nemíco a brócca, *an enemy from the lance to the bodkin or nailes point.*
Abrocáre, *to become hoarce. Also to snort.*
Abrodiêto, *fine, delicate and sumptuous.*
Abrogáre, *as* Abbollíre
Abrogatióne, *as* Abbollitióne.
Abronúntia, *hath beene vsed for a whirret on the eare, or any other meanes to rid one away, as one would say, a casting of.*
Abrostína, *a kind of wild wine or grape.*
Abrótano, *the herb southernwood.*
Abruciáre, *as* Abrusciáre.
Abruggiáre, *to burne, as* Abrusciáre.
A brúno, vestíto a brúno, *clad in mourning or blacke.*
Abrúsca, *any wild wine or grape.*
Abruscáre, *to make sowre or sharpe. Also to seare, to parch, to scorch, to singe.*
Abrusciáre, *to burne or consume with fire. Also to itch or smart.*
Abrusciaménto, *a burning.*
Abrusciéuole, *that may burne.*
Abrustire, *as* Abbrustoláre.
Abrutáre, *as* Abbrutáre.
Abruttaménte, *abruptly, out of order, without preface or due course.*
Abrútto, *abrupt, disordered, out of course.*
Absentáre, *to absent.*
Absénza, *absence.*
Abside, *the point wherein any planet is furthest from the earth.*
Abside supréma, *the highest point of any planet.*
Abside ínfima, *the lowest point of any planet.*
Absínthio, *the herbe wormewood. Also a kind of blackish stone.*
Absinthino, *made, or tasting of wormewood.*
Absite, *a kind of pretious stone.*
Absoléto, *out of vse, vtterly abolished.*
Absólto, *as* Assólto.
Absóluere, *as* Assóluere.
Absolutióne, *as* Assolutióne.
Absolúto, *as* Assolúto.
Absôno, *dissonant, vntuned.*
Absórbere, sórbo, sorbéi, sorbúto, sórto, *to swallow, or glut vp.*
Absordità, *absurdity, inconuenience.*
Absórdo, *absurd, inconuenient, against reason.*
Abstenére, *to abstaine.*
Abstêrgere, *to cleanse or wipe away.*
Abstêrtiuo, *scouring, cleansing, or wiping away.*
Abstinênte, *abstinent.*
Abstinênza, *abstinence.*
Abstrárre, *to abstract, or draw from.*
Abstrattióne, *abstraction.*
Abstrúso, *abstruse, secret, inward, darke to be vnderstood.*
Absurdaménte, *absurdly, vnorderly.*
Absurdità, *absurdity, inconuenience.*
Absúrdo, *absurd, against reason.*
Abucciuólo, *looke* Innestáre.
Abuóna derráta, *good cheape, cheapefull.*
Abuóna lúna, *in a luckie time of the moone, as we say in a good houre.*
Abuóna ragióne, *vpon good reason, good reason why, rightfully.*
Abuón barátto, *cheape, good cheape.*
Abuon cónto, *in part of paiment, toward the reckoning.*
Abuón hóra, *early, timely, betimes.*
Abuón hótta, *idem.*
Abuón mercáto, *cheape, good cheape.*
Aburattáre, *to bolt or sift meale.*
Abusáre, *to abuse, to misorder.*
Abuséuole, *that may be abused.*
Abusióne, *abusion, misordre.*
Abusiuaménte, *abusiuely, misorderly.*
Abusíuo, *abusiue, improper.*
Abúso, *abuse, misorder.*
Ab úso, *from vse or custome.*
Abuzzágo, *a kind of buzzard, kite or puttocke.*
A cáccia, *a hunting, a hawking, a fowling, a chasing, a driuing.*
Acácia, *a shrub called the Egyptian therne. Also a certaine iuice made of apples and other things. Also a kind of thorny plant bearing great timber.*
Acadêmia, *an academie or vniuersitie where studies are professed.*
Acadêmiánte, *of or pertaining to an vniuersitie, an academian.*
Acadêmico, *academicall, a student in any vniuersity.*
A cagióne, *by occasion, because.*
Acalzóppo, *skipping or hopping vpon one foot.*
Acámbio, *by exchange, mutually.*
A cámmêra locánda, *in or at an hired chamber.*
Acaníno, *a casting bottle. Also an ewer.*
Acáno, *the sea-holy. Some take it for licorice.*
Acantáuola, *an instrument that Chirurgions vse to pull out bones with.*
Acánte, *the hearb grounswell. Also a dumb grashopper. Also the bird Linnet or Siskin.*
Acanthicéne, *the thistle-masticke.*
Acánthio, *the brazell-tree or wood.*
Acántica, *a kind of gum or drug.*
Acántida, *as* Acánte.
A cánto, *neere, by, ioining or close vnto. Also the hearb Beare-foot, Bearesbreech, or Brank-ursin.*
Acánzi, *soldiers among the Turkes that only to get themselues honor goe to the wars on their owne charges.*
Acapnóne, *a kind of hony gathered without smoke.*
A cápo, *to the head, or end, or conclusion.*
Acápo chíno, *with head bending, that is reuerently stooping or louting.*
Acápo êrto, *with an vpright head, or vndanted looke.*
Acápo rítto, *idem.*
Acapríccio, *to yeshly, humorously.*
Acaremónde, *the root of Ossimirsine.*
Acarionégrio, *the hearb Ossimirsine.*
Acarno, *a sea fish hauing a great head and skales like gold.*
A cáro, *deer, acceptably, gladly, pleasing to one: mind. Also wild Mirtle or Gow. Also a kind of little worme or mite.*
Acaréne, *a kind of Mirtle with indiuisible branches.*
A casa, *at home, home, in the house.*
A casáccio, *by ill or filthy chance.*
A cáso, *by chance, by fortune, by hap, casually.*
Acáta. Acáte, *an agath stone.*
A catafáscio, *in huddling or rumbling fashion.*
Acatía, *a kind of drug so called.*
A caualcióni, *straddling as men ride.*
A caualliére, *as topping ouer or mounted vpon. Locke* Caualliére.
A cauállo, *on horseback mounted vpon.*
A cauállo a cauállo, *in post-hast, a snatch and away. Also a certaine march that trumpetters vse to sound in giuing a suddaine alarum.*
Acáusa, *because, by occasion.*
Acáusa chè, *because, that.*
A'cca, *the letter* H.
Accadére, cádo, cáddi, cadúto, *to befall, to happen.*
Accadéuole, *that may befall, or happen.*
Accadúto, *befalne, happned, chanced.*
Accaffáre, *as* Accefáre.

Accagio-

Accagionáre, *as* Occasionáre, *to blame, to lay to ones charge, to impute.*
Accagliáre, *to crud or crudle.*
Accaglióso, *cruddy, full of cruds.*
Accaláre, *as* Caláre.
Accaldáre, *to heat, to warme.*
Accalonniare, *as* Calonniáre.
Accambiáre, *to exchange, as* Cambiáre.
Accambiatóre, *as* Cambiatóre.
Accampanáre, *to frame as a bell.*
Accampanáto, *fashioned as a bell.*
Accampáre, *to encampe, to beleagre, to besiege. Also to place a cote vpon any field or Skutcheon.*
Accanalatúra, *a chanfuring, a chancling.*
Accanáre, Accanáto, *as* Accaníre.
Accaneggiáre, *to bait with dogs.*
Accanēlláre, *to dresse with cinamond.*
Accanēlláre, *to chamfure, to enchanell, to make gutter-wise.*
Accaníre, níſco, níto, *to make or become dogged, currish, churlish, cruell, or remorceleſſe, to enrage as a mad dog.*
Accaníto, *endogged, currish, enraged as a mad dog. Also set on by dogs.*
Accannáre, *to pricke or strike with canes, or reeds. Also to glut to the throte.*
Accanneggiáre, *as* Accannáre.
Accánto, *a Goldfinch or Linnet as some take it.*
Accantonáre, *as* Cantonáre.
Accantonáto, *cornered, angled. Also ecſeuered, cheated or left in a corner.*
Accantoniére, *as* Cantoniére.
Accapacciáto, *entangled in buſineſſe, buſied in mind and bodie.*
Accapére, *to cull, to chuſe.*
Accapeſtráre, *as* Capeſtráre.
Accapēzzáre, *to put in a maund or hutch.*
Accaponáre, *to capon, to geld, to lib, to ſplaie.*
Accappáre, *to ſnatch, to catch, or ſeaze vpon.*
Accapparisonáre, *to caparison a horſe.*
Accapparisonáto, *caparisoned.*
Accappiáre, *to make in sliding knots. Also to entangle, to ensnare, to entrameil.*
Accappiatúra, *an entangling, an entrameling, an ensnaring.*
Accappigliáre, *to tug or touze by the haire, to bind vp a womans haire. Also to ioine battell, to set together by the haires, to bind, to tie, to knit.*
Accappucciáre, *to grow round as a cabadge.*
Accappucciáta lattúca, *a hard cabidge letuce.*
Accapricciárſi, *to take a mood or humor in ones head. Also to looke staringlie, to be affrighted till ones haire stand for feare.*
Accarezzaménto, *any cherishing or cockering or making much of.*
Accarezzáre, *to cherish, to cocker, to make much of, to entertaine louingly.*
Accarieráre, *to teach a horse to cariere.*
Accarnáre, *to flesh, to incarnate, to entre a dog.*
Accárno, *as* Acárno.
Accarpionáre, *to souse or dresse fish with vinegre to bee eaten cold, to marle fish.*
Accartocciáre, *to wrap or fold vp in coffins of paper.*
Accasáre, *to house, to build or store with houses, to ioine house to house, to lodge, to harborough. Also to marry or allie house to house.*
Accascáre, *to befall, to happen.*
Accasciáre, *to crudle as cheese. Also to bruse, to squease or make flat. Also to weare flat, to diminish, to bruse or squat in falling.*
Accastiáre, *as* Accasciáre.
Accatta-brighe, *as* Catta-brighe.
Accattalíngua, *a getter of the word, a purchaser of audience.*
Accattaménti, *borrowings, gettings, findings or shiftings.*
Accattáre, *to borrow, to get, to shift for, to acquire. Also to beg vp and downe.*
Accattáre in préstito, *to get by borrowing.*
Accattaráto, *as* Accattarróso.
Accattarróso, *rheumatick, full of catarrhs.*
Accattastáre, *to pile or range orderly.*
Accattatóre, *a shifter, a getter, a borrower.*
Accattatózzi, *a begger of scraps.*
Accátti, *gettings, gaines, vailes, borowings, or shiftings for.*
Accattítia, *a kind of grose furmentie gurts.*
Accauallare, *to set or mount on horseback. Also to mount ordinance.*
Accauigliáre, *to stringe silke or giue it a glasse.*
Accauigliatóre, *a stringer of silke.*
Accecaménto, *a blinding.*
Accecáre, *to blind.*
Accédere, cēdo, cedéi, cedúto, *to accede, to aproch or haue accesse vnto. Also to assent vnto.*
Acceffáre, *to take by the snout. Also to busse or beake as a hog doth.*
Accēffo, *a taking by the snout. Also a bussing of beake to beake.*
Accégia, *a moore hen.*
Acceleránza, *haste or quicke speed.*
Acceleráre, *to hasten, to make speed.*
Accelerationé, *haste or quick speed.*
Accencíre, cíſco, cíto, *to reduce vnto tatters or rags.* Accencíre úna dónna, *to thrum a wench.*
Accēndere, accēndo, accéſi, accéſo, *to kindle, to enflame, to set on fire, to light. Also to prouoke or egge-on. Also in* Florence *to curse, to banne, to chafe, to sweare.*
Accēndéuole, *that may be enkindled.*
Accendimento, *an enkindling, a prouoking.*
Accenerire, ríſco, ríto, *to consume or burne to ashes or cinders, to encinder.*
Accennáre, *to nod, to becken, to make a signe, to giue an inkling. Also by some signe to glance at anie thing a far of by speech or action.*
Accennaménto, *a nod, a beck, an inkling. Also a signe or glancing at anie thing.*
Accēnſióne, *an enkindling, an enflaming.*
Accēnſo, *enflamed, enkindled. Also such a one as is appointed in the place of a dead man.*
Accēntáre, *to accent or giue the due sound to any letter or word.*
Accēnto, *an accent or point ouer anie letter to giue it a due sound.*
Accentuáre, *as* Accentáre.
Accerchiáre, *to hoope or circle about. Also to encompasse round.*
Accerchiéuole, *compassable, that may be hooped.*
Accērrimo, *cruell, fell, moodie.*
Accērtaménto, *an assurance, a warrant.*
Accērtánza, *assurance, a warrant.*
Accērtáre, *to assure, to ascertaine, to warrant.*
Accērtatióne, *an assurance, a certificate.*
Accērto, *certes, certainlie.*
Accēruire, víſco, víto, *to heape or huddle together.*
Accēruo, *a heape, a hudle, a round masse.*
Accēſo, *enflamed, enkindled, set on fire.*
Accēſſibile, *accessible, that accesse may be had vnto.*
Accēſſióne, *an accession, an eeking, an augmentation. Also as* Accēſſo.
Accēſſiuo, *accessiue, aproachable.*
Accēſſo, *accesse or aproach vnto. Also an encrease or flowing vnto. Also a fit or accesse of an ague or any other sicknesse, a qualme. Also a skonce.*
Accēſſóre, *accessarie or a consenter.*
Accēſſoriaménte, *accessiuelie, by his owne seeking.*
Accēſſório, *accessorie, consenting vnto.*
Accēttábile, *acceptable.*
Accēttábolo, *the pan or hollowneſſe wherein the buckle bone turneth. Also a inglers box. Also a certaine measure. Also a kind of musicall instrument.*

Also a kind of plant.

Accẽttáre, *to accept, to take.*

Accẽttárl' inuíto, *to accept an offer or inuitation, to see the vie at any plaie.*

Accẽttatióne, *an acceptation.*

Accẽttéuole, *acceptable.*

Accẽtteuolézza, *acceptation.*

Accẽttíssimo, *most acceptable.*

Accẽtto, *accepted. Also acceptable, gratefull, in good worth.*

Acchéggia, *a moore hen.*

Acchenẽa, *a hackney or ambling nag.*

Acchetáre, *to quiet, to hush, to still, to appease, to calme.*

Acchetatióne, *a quieting, a hushing, a stilling, an appeasing, a calming.*

Acchetéuole, *that may be quieted, husht or calmed.*

Acchiappáre, *to catch by the buttocks. Also to take or ouertake or catch in running.*

Acchinẽa, *a hackney or ambling nag.*

Acchiocciáto, *become lustie and strouting as a cackling hen about her chickens.*

A'ccĩa, *anie yarne to be wouen, any spinning, or statute yarne in skeanes. Also a hatchet, an axe, a chip-axe, or chopping knife.*

Acciaccáre, *to stampe or punne in a morter, to hauock, to spoile or destroie. Also to offer some affront or suddaine iniurie vpon ods and aduantage.*

Acciáccο, *a hauock, a spoile. Also an affront or iniurie offered vnto another vpon anie ods and aduantage. Also a stamping or punning and brusing in a morter.*

Acciaffáre, *to snatch or hooke away.*

Acciáio, Acciále, *steele.*

Accialáre, *to steele.*

Acciále, *anie kind of steele.*

Accialíno, *a steele to strike fire. Also the swiuell of a chaine.*

Acciapináre, *to miche, to shrug or sneake in some corner, and with pouting lips to shew anger as an ape being beaten and grinning with his teeth.*

Acciáre, *to reduce into skeanes as spinning yarne. Also to hatch or chop.*

Acciárpa, *botchinglie, bunglinglie.*

Acciarpáre, *to botch or bungle.*

Accidẽntalità, *casualtie, chance, hap.*

Accidẽntále, *accidentall, casuall.*

Accidẽntalménte, *by chance, accidentallie.*

Accidẽnte, *an accident, a chance, a hap. Also a fit of an ague or other sickenesse.*

Accidẽntário, *accidentall, casuall.*

Accídia, *sloth, idlenesse, laziesse.*

Accidióso, *slothfull, idle, lazie.*

Acciẽcáre, *to blind, to hoodwinke.*

Acciẽcatúra, *a blinding.*

Acciẽffáre, *as* Acciuffáre.

Accigliáre, *to seele a pigeons eies. Also to looke staringlie or musinglie.*

Accimáre, *to sheare cloathes. Also to clip, to pare, to top or lop trees. Also to trim, to dresse or pranke vp. Also to gird or prepare for something.*

Accimatúra, *as* Cimatúra.

Accíngere, cíngo, cínsi, cínto, *to gird about. Also to prepare to doe something.*

Accíno, *a grape-stone, a kernell, a graine or seed of anie fruit. Also the wheele of anie well wherein the chaine goes. Also a crane to draw vp anie waight.*

Accinóso, *full of kernells, graines or seeds.*

Acciò, *that, to the end, to that purpose.*

A'ccio, *being added to any positiue noune it makes it great, vnhandsome, ruinous, as* Homáccio, cauallácio, casáccia, donnáccia.

Accioccáre, *to tuffe, to tassell, to flake, to reduce into locks, tuffes, tassells, or flakes. Also to put a handfull of wooll or flax vpon a distaffe. Also to make or become hoarce in speaking. Also to reduce to a block, a stump or logge of wood. Also to catch by a tuffe of haires.*

Acciόchè, *that, to the end that, least that or enaunter.*

Acciócchè, *idem.*

Acciócche vióle, *a kind of double violets.*

Acciò fratánto, *that in the meane time.*

Accióne, *being added to anie noune positiue, as* Homaccióne, Cauallaccióne, Casaccióne, Donnaccióne, *it makes it foule and great, huge and ruinous, lubbardlike and vnhandsomelie big.*

Accipensẽro, *a fish hauing the skales turned toward the head, and swimmeth against the streame. Some take it for the Sturgeon, the Elops or the Stuer.*

Accircondáre, *to encircle, to compasse about.*

Acciríre, rísco, ríto, *to dight, to prepare, to set in order.*

Acciríto, *prepared, dight, set out.*

Acciſmáre, *to molest, to vex, to afflict, to grieue, to trouble. Also to make or become obstinate, wilfull and headstrong. Also to deuide.*

Accitáre, *to cite vnto, to summon.*

Accitatióne, *a citation, a summoning.*

Accitatóre, *a summoner, a citator.*

Acciúcche, *trifles, toies, vanities.*

Acciuffáre, *to gripe, to scaze, to catch or to clinch by the snout, or muzzle. Also to catch by the haires or forelocks.*

Acciúga, *a fish like a Sprat called Anchioues. Also a kind of fruit. Also a kind of hashie or minced meat or gallimafrie.*

Acciuiménto, *an atchieuement, a bringing to passe. Also a shifting for. Also a bartering, a trucking, a cercing. Also a storing with.*

Acciuíre, uísco, uíto, *to atchieue, to bring to passe, to shift for. Also to bartre, to truck, to change or cerce for profit. Also to furnish or store with.*

Acclamáre, *to call vnto, to crie out, to exclaime.*

Acclamatióne, *an acclamation, a calling vnto, a hue and crie.*

Acclinárc, *to encline, to bend or stoope vnto.*

Acclinatióne, *an inclination or bending vnto.*

Acclino, *enclined or bended vnto.*

Accliuáre, *to bend, to encline or pitch downward as a hill.*

Accliuità, *a bending downward, an enclining disposition, a hillinesse.*

Accliuo, *bending downe, steepie, enclining, hillie.*

Accobalista, *as* Balista.

Accoccáre, *to set in the nock, to nocke. Also to stick or cleaue vnto. Also to fasten a iest vpon one, or to make one swallow a gudgion. Also to strike or smite vpon.*

Accoccatúra, *a nocking, a fastning vnto a sticking or cleauing vnto. Also fastning a iest vpon one. A gudion giuen.*

Accoccoláre, *to coure or squat to the ground.*

Accodáre, *to set or fasten a taile vnto.*

Accodunánza, *an assemblance.*

Accodunáre, *to gather or assemble together.*

Accógliere, cólgo, cólsi, cólto, *to gather or collect together. Also to receiue or embrace friendly, or to entertaine a friend with loue and affection.*

Accoglιẽnza, *a collecting together. Also a friendly embracing and louing entertainment.*

Accogliménto, *idem.*

Accóla, *a sea Swallow or a sea Bat, or a sea Reare mouse.*

Accoláre, *to glue vnto or together.*

Accolatíccio, *gluish, or clammie.*

Accoliticciáre, *to gather together pell mell, confusedly or tumultuously.*

Accolitíccia gẽnte, *people gathered together pell mell and confusedlie.*

Accolito, *as* Acolito.

Accollanáre, *to enchain or hang a chain of gold about ones neck.*

Accolláre, *to hug, to coll or embrace about the neck.*

Accolláta, *a colling or embracing about the neck.*

Accollatúra, *idem.*

Accoltelláre, *to fence or fight with cutting weapons.*

Accol-

Accoltellàta, *a wound or blow with a ſword or cutting weapon.*
Accoltellatóre, *a fencer or fighter.*
Accólto, *collected. Alſo receiued and embraced with loue and affection.*
Accománda, *a recommendation vnto.*
Accomadagióne, *a recommending.*
Accomandáre, *to recommend or bequeath vnto.*
Accombiatáre, *as* Accomiatáre.
Accomiatáre, *to diſmiſſe, to giue licence, to depart.*
Accomitáre, *to accompanie, to aſſociate.*
Accomodábile, *that may be accomodated.*
Accomodáre, *to accomodate, to eaſe, to place, to ſtowe. Alſo to lend vnto.*
Accomodaménto, *an eaſing, a ſetling, a placing. Alſo a lending vnto.*
Accómodo, *commodiouſlie, at eaſe.*
Accompagnaménto, *an accompanying.*
Accompagnáre, *to accompanie.*
Accompagnatúra, *idem, a coupling.*
Accompiacére, *to pleaſe vnto.*
Accompíre, píſco, píto, *to accompliſh.*
Accomunáre, *to make commune.*
Acconciaménto, *a mending, a dreſſing, a making handſome, a reforming.*
Acconcia-pélle, *a dreſſer of leather, a tanner, a currier.*
Acconciáre, *to mend, to dreſſe, to order, to ſettle, to repaire, to make handſome.*
Acconciárſi, *for a man to ſettle, place, accord, or reconcile himſelfe.*
Accóncia-ſtágni, *a mender of pewter.*
Acconciataménte, *handſomlie, orderly.*
Acconciatóre, *a mender, a ſetler.*
Acconciatúra, *as* Acconciaménto.
Acconcíme, *a mending, a repairing.*
Accóncio, *a dighting, a making fit or readie, handſome, ſetled, dreſt, conuenient.*
Accóne, *a fiſh called in Latine* Agonus.
Acconſentiênte, *a conſenter vnto.*
Acconſentiménto, *a conſenting vnto.*
A cconſentíre, *to conſent vnto.*
Accontaménto, *acquaintance. Alſo accounting.*
Accontáre, *to acquaint. Alſo to accountor put into number.*
Accontáto, *acquainted. Alſo accounted, or put in the number.*
Accontentáre, *to giue content vnto.*
Accontéuole, *acquaintable. Alſo accountable.*
Accónto, *acquainted. Alſo as* Acónto.
Acconuenire, *to be conuenient. Alſo to come with or vnto.*
Accoppáre, *to knock on the head and kill as a butcher doth an oxe.*
Accoppiáre, *to couple vnto.*
Accoppiatúra, *a coupling vnto.*
Accopuláre, *to couple vnto.*
Accoráre, *to grieue to the heart.*
Accoratággine, *griefe at the heart.*
Accoráto, *toucht or grieued at the heart.*
Accorciaménto, *as* Accorciatúra.
Accorciáre, *to ſhorten, to curtall.*
Accorciatúra, *a ſhortning, a curtalling.*
Accorciéuole, *that may be ſhortned.*
Accordaménto, *an according, an agreement, an atonement.*
Accordáre, *to accord or agree vnto. Alſo to tune an inſtrument, to attone.*
Accordáre col fornáio. *to agree with the baker. By metapher to be well to liue, to haue no need of bread, to keepe the wolfe from the dore. Alſo to die and goe out of this world.*
Accordellatíno, *a kind of corded or ſtriped ſtuffe worne in doublets.*
Accordéuole, *that may be accorded, tunable.*
Accórdo, *an accord, an attonement.*
Accórgere, córgo, córſi, córto, *to perceiue, to be aware of.*
Accorgiménto, *warineſſe, perceiuing.*
Accórrere, *to run or flie vnto.*
Accórri, *helps, aſſiſtances.*
Accórri huómo, *hue and crie for helpe.*
Accorroláre, *to roule vp one within an other.*
Accortaménte, *warilie, with foreſight.*
Accortaménto, *a ſhortning, a curtalling.*
Accortáre, *to curtall, to ſhorten.*
Accortézza, *warineſſe, foreſight.*
Accórto, *aware, perceiued. Alſo wiſe, wittie, wilie, craftie, foreſeeing.*
Accorucciáre, *to anger, to be wroth.*
Accorrucciéuole, *ſubiect to anger.*
Accorrùcciólo, *angrie, fretfull.*
Accoſciáre, *to thigh, to coure down.*
Accoſtáre, *to accoſt, to ioine ſide to ſide, to approach, to come neere.*
Accoſtaménto, *an acoſting, an approaching, a ioining ſide to ſide.*
Accoſtánte, *acoſting, familiar, eaſie to be acquainted with. Alſo a kind of briske and well-reliſhing wine. Alſo aproaching vnto.*
Accoſtéuole, *aproachable, familiar.*
Accoſtiáre, *as* Accoſciáre.
Accoſtiataménte, *cowring downe.*
Accóſto, *neere, by, cloſe vnto.*
Accoſtumáre, *to accuſtome, to enure, to be wont. Alſo to nurture or bring vp in good manners or ciuill faſhions.*
Accoſtumánza, *cuſtome, vſe, vre. Alſo nurture, ciuilitie, manners.*
Accoſtumatézza, *idem.*
Accoſtumataménte, *cuſtomarilie. Alſo mannerly, ciuillie.*
Accoſtumáto, *accuſtomed, vſed, wont, enured. Alſo well brought vp, ciuill, mannerlie.*
Accoſtuméuole, *cuſtomable, vſuall.*
Accottonáre, *to cotton or ſet a nappe vpon.*
Accouáre, *to hatch or couie as a hen her chickens. Alſo to ſquat or cowre downe.*
Accoueráre, *to recouer or haue recourſe vnto. Alſo to get ſhelter or protection.*
Accozzaménto, *an entерſhocking or butting together. Alſo a ioining or fitting together.*
Accozzáre, *to butte, to ſhock as rams doe. Alſo to ioine, to fit or put cloſe together.*
Accozzatúra, *as* Accozzaménto.
Accreditáre, *to make or become of credit and reputation in the world.*
Accréſcere, créſco, crébbi, créſciúto, *to accreaſe, to augment, to accrue.*
Accreſciménto, *an accreaſe, an accruing, an augmenting, a growing vnto.*
Accreſtáre, *to creſt or coxcomb.*
Accreſtiméuto, *as* Accreſciménto.
Accriuellíáto, *hackt, hewed or cut full of holes. Alſo ſifted, or made ſiue-wiſe.*
Accroſtáre, *to bring to a cruſt, to cruſt.*
Accubiáre, *to couple as dogs, to leaſh.*
Accuíre, íſco, íto, *to ſharpen.*
Accumáre, *as* Accumuláre.
Accumulánza, *a heaping or hording vp.*
Accumuláre, *to heape together or hord vp in ſtore.*
Accumulatióne, *as* Accumulánza.
Accumulatóre, *a heaper or horder vp.*
Accupáre, *to occupie or put to vſe.*
Accupatóre, *an occupier.*
Accuráre, *to care with diligence, exactneſſe or curioſitie.*
Accurataménte, *diligently, curiouſlie, exactlie, carefullie.*
Accuratézza, *exactneſſe, diligence, curious carefulneſſe.*
Accuratiſſimaménte, *moſt exactlie.*
Accuráto, *carefullie diligent, curiouſlie exact, warilie preciſe.*
Accurbáre, *to bend or make crooked.*
Accúſa, *an accuſation.*
Accuſáre, *to accuſe.*
Accuſatióne, *an accuſation.*
Accuſatíuo, *the accuſatiue caſe.*
Accuſatóre, *an accuſer.*
Accuſéuole, *that may be accuſed.*
A cénſo, *at rent. Alſo in fee-farme.*
A cênto, *by hundreds, by a hundred.*
Acentináia, *by hundreds.*
Acedóne mêle, *a kind of vnctuous and excellent honie.*
Accráte, *a kind of ſnailes without hornes.*
Acêrbáre, *to enſowre, to enſharpen. Alſo to exaſperate or make eagre.*
Acêrbaménte, *ſowrelie, ſharplie. Alſo cruellie*

cruellie or eagerlie.
Acêrbezza, *sowreneſſe, ſharpneſſe, tartneſſe. Alſo eagerneſſe, or crueltie.*
Acêrbíre, bílco, bíto, *as* Acêrbare.
Acêrbità, *as* Acêrbézza.
Acêrbo, *ſowre, ſharpe, tart, vnripe. Alſo cruell, ſeuere, eager, bitter.*
Acérco, *about, circling, wheeling.*
A'cero, *the maple tree or wood.*
Acêrrimo, *moſt eagre, ſharpe, ſowre, fell, cruell, fierce, or vehement.*
Acêruíre, uíſco, uíto, *as* Acêrbáre.
Acêruo, *as* Acêrbo.
Acesíno, *a kind of naturall borax vſed in phyſicke.*
Acetábulo, *as* Accetábolo.
Acetáre, *to make or grow ſowre as vinegre.*
Acetaríe, *all manner of ſalades.*
Acetíre, tíſco, títo, *to become vinegre.*
Acéto, *vinegre, or alliger.*
Acetóſa, *the hearb Sourell or Sorell.*
Acetoſêlla, *idem.*
Acetoſità, *ſowreneſſe or ſharpneſſe.*
Acetóſo, *full of ſowreneſſe or ſharpneſſe.*
Achánte, *as* Acánte.
A ché, *to what? to what end? wherefore? at what? whereto?*
A chè égli è déntro? *in or out? faſt or looſe?*
A chè égli è fuóra, *out or in?*
A chè effêtto? *to what end or effect?*
A chè fáre? *what to doe?*
A chè fine? *to what end?*
A chè guíſa? *how? in what ſort?*
Acheméne, Acheménide, *an hearb of the colour of Amber, which as ſome write being caſt into an armie will make the ſoldiers be infeare and run away.*
Achemenidóne, *idem.*
A chè módo? *how? in what manner?*
A chè propóſito? *to what purpoſe?*
A chè ſiámo? *how are we? how is it with vs?*
Achetáre, *to quiet, to whoſh, to ſtill.*
Achéte, *a kind of graſhopper that ſings verie loud.*
Achéto, *ſtill, quiet, huſht, calme.*
Achì? *to whom? at whom?*
A'chia, *a fiſh called a Mullet.*
Achiamáta, *at call, within call, at hand.*
Achilêa, *the hearb Yarrow, All-heale, Neſe-bleed, or Milfoile.*
Achilêe, *images of naked men wreſtling.*
Achiócciole, *ſnaile wiſe, as a paire of winding ſtaires.*
Achináre, *to encline, to ſtoope. Alſo to abaſe or bring low.*
Achíno, *enclined, ſtooped. Alſo abaſed or brought low.*
Achiráde, *a kind of hearb.*
A chì tócca? *to whoſe turne falls it?*
A chì tócca ſúo dánno, *at his perill be it on whom it lights.*
A chiúnque módo, *in what manner ſoeuer, howſoeuer.*
Achiúſi ócchij, *blindfold, hoodwinkt.*
Aciáio, Aciáro, *ſteele.*
Acialáre, *to ſteele.*
Acialíno, *a ſteele to ſtrike fire.*
Aciauatáre, *to cobble or plaie the ſouter. Alſo to ſtuffe or quilt.*
Acícula, *a horne fiſh, or horneback.*
Acidále pére, *a kind of peares.*
Acidári, *a kind of hat, broad about the brim, but ſharpe and winding vpward.*
Acidíre, díſco, díto, *to grow ſowre or tart.*
A'cido, *ſoure, tart or ſharpe in relliſh.*
A'cie, *the front of an armie, a battell-araie, a ſquadron or maine battell. Alſo the edge or point of anie weapon or toole.*
A cilóffo, Andáre a cilóffo, *to go ſleep, ſnort, fizzle and fiſte.*
Aciliáca, *an ague proceeding of corruption of humors.*
Acilóne, *the akehorne or maſt of the Ilex or Huluer-tree.*
Acíme, *by tops or chiefs.*
Acíno, *as* Accíno. *Alſo a kind of hearb neuer bearing flowre, like to Baſill.*
Acinóſo, *as* Accinóſo.
A cínta, A cíntola, *idely as one holding his hand vnder his girdle.*
Acípenſêro, *as* Accipenſêro.
A'co, A'go, *anie kind of needle.*
A'co a pómo, *a pin with a head.*
A'co da pómolo, *a pin with a head.*
A códa di róndine, *like a Swallowes taile. Alſo a kind of combining or cimenting of ſtones in mazonrie ſo called.*
Acóda rítta, *with a ſtanding taile.*
Acoláſto, *a prodigall, riotous, ſenſuall or lecherous perſon.*
Acólito, *a reſolute man, one that will not be brought from an opinion or will.*
Acólla, *glue colour, or wrought with glue.*
A compagnía, *in companie as partners that ſhare alike.*
Acomparáre, *to compare together.*
A comparatione, *in compariſon.*
A compáſſo, *by compaſſe, line or meaſure.*
A compiacênza, *at will and pleaſure.*
A compiaciménto, *idem.*
A compiménto, *at full, in complete manner.*
Acompitáre, *to ſpell or read diſtinctlie.*
A compíto, *diſtinctlie, ſillable by ſyllable.*
A concorrênza, *ſtriuinglie, incompetencie.*
Aconiáre, *to billettie in armorie.*
Acónij, *billetie in armorie.*
Acónito, *the hearb wolues-bane.*
A conſciênza rítta, *with a readie conſcience. Alſo with a ſtiffe-ſtanding pricke.*
Acóntia, *a blazing ſtarre or firie impreſſion in the aire that ſhaketh and brandiſheth like a dart or ſpeare with great ſwiftneſſe. Alſo a kind of ſwift gliding ſerpent of a greene colour.*
Acónto, *as* Abuón conto.
Acópa, *a medicine, plaſter or ointment to cure wearineſſe or vnluſtineſſe of the bodie. Alſo a kind of pretious ſtone.*
Acópi, Acópici, *as* Acópa.
Acópo, Acópu, *as* Acópa. *Alſo an hearb.*
Acoratággine, *as* Accoratággine.
Acoratággini, *ſobs, pantings, or blubrings drawne from the heart.*
Acórna, *a thiſtle called Mans blood.*
Acórpo di cauállo, *within the length of a horſe.*
Acóro, *the ſweet Cane, or as ſome thinke the great Galingale or falſe Calamus.*
Acorr' huómo, *with hue and crie.*
A córſa, *running, in full ſpeed.*
A'cqua, *anie kind of water.*
A'cqua bollênte, *ſcalding or boiling water.*
A'cqua di fiúme, *riuer water.*
A'cqua di látte, *clarifide whaie of milke.*
Acqua d' órgio, *tyſane or barlie water.*
A'cqua fêrráta, *ſmiths water wherein iron was quenched.*
A'cquagliáre, *to crud or crudle.*
A'cquaglióſo, *cruddie, full of cruds.*
Acquáia, *as* Acquázzo.
Acquáio, *a ceſterne, a wateriſh place.*
A'cqua inroſáta, *roſe water.*
Acquaiuóle, *a kind of wind gattes full of water in a horſe.*
Acquaiuóle hêrbe, *al manner of hearbs growing by or in the waters.*
Acquaiuóli, *water-bearers, tankard-bearers.*
A'cqua maêſtra, *the maſter-water. Saltpeeter men call it mother of Saltpeeter.*
A'cquamaníle, *an ewer to giue water with.*
A'cqua mórta, *anie dead or ſtanding water.*
A'cqua nánfa, *ſweet waſhing water.*
A'cqua orgiáta, *barlie water.*
A'cqua pêrpêtua, *a ſtill ſtanding water.*
A'cqua pioggiána, *raine water.*
A'cqua piouána, *raine water.*
A'cqua quêta, *a ſtill water. Alſo a cloſe, ſlie,*

ſlie, lurking knaue, a ſtil ſow as we ſay.
Acquáre, *to water, to ouerflow.*
Acquarêlla, *a little brooke or water. Alſo waſht or water colours. Alſo thin wateriſh matter running from ſores.*
Acquarêllo, *an ewer. Alſo a kind of ſmall weake wine.*
Acquaríno, *wateriſh, borne vnder Aquarius. Alſo taſting of water.*
Acquário, *one of the twelue ſignes in the Zodiack named Aquarius. Alſo ane place for water, an eawerie.*
A'cqua róſa, *roſe water.*
Acquariólo, *a water man, a water-bearer.*
A'cqua ſtánte, *anie ſtanding water.*
A'cqua ſtilláta, *Aquauitæ, or Roſa-ſolis.*
Acquaſtríno, *that groweth or liueth in the water.*
Acquatêlle, *a kind of freſh water fiſh.*
Acquático, *wateriſh, plaſhie, moiſt, fennie, mooriſh, full of water.* Vccêllo acquático, *anie kind of water or ſea-foule. Alſo a kind of ſmalleſt wine.*
Acquatile, *as* Acquático.
Acquáto, *a kind of ſmall wateriſh wine.*
Acquattáre, *to ſquat to the ground, to cowre downe as it were to hide himſelfe.*
A'cqua víte, *Aquauite, water of life.*
A'cqua víua, *running-ſpring water.*
Acquazzáre, *to plaſh or ſlough or pudle.*
Acquázzo, *a pudle, a plaſh, or ſinke where filthie water is caſt, a flood of waters.*
Acquazzóne, *as* Acquázzo.
Acquazzóſo, *watriſh, plaſhie, mooriſh.*
Acquedótto, *a water conduit.*
Acquêo, *wateriſh, of the nature of water, water-bred. Alſo a waterie colour.*
Acquetáre, *to quiet, to whiſh, to ſtill, to appeaſe, to calme, to pacifie.*
Acquétta, *a little water or brooke.*
Acquidóccio, *a water conduit or pipe.*
Acquiêſcere, êſco, êſcéi, êſciúto, *to ſtill, to quiet, to whiſh.*
Acquiêſciménto, *a quietting, a whiſking.*
Acquietáre, *to quiet, to ſtill, to whiſh.*
Acquifóglio, *to hollie, Holme or Huluer-tree.*
Acquidóſo, *moiſt, wateriſh, plaſhie.*
Acquidótto, *a water conduit.*
Acquiſitióne, *an acquiſition, a purchaſing.*
Acquiſíto, *acquired, gotten, purchaſed.*
Acquiſtáre, *to acquire, to purchaſe.*
Acquiſtaménto, *a purchaſe, an acquiring.*
Acquiſtéuole, *acquirable, purchaſable.*
Acquiſto, *a purchaſe, an acquiſition.*
Acquittánza, *an acquittance.*
Acquóne, *a great water. Alſo a fiſh called in Latine Agonus.*
Acquoſità, *wateriſhneſſe.*
Acquóſo, *watriſh, full of water.*
A'cre, *ſowre, ſharp, tart, eagre.*
Acrêdênza, *at or vpon truſt or credit.*
Acrêditáre, *to credit or truſt.*
Acrêdito, *vpon credit or truſt.*
Acreménte, *ſowrely, ſharply, eagrelie.*
A crépa cuóre, *at hearts eaſe, as a mans heart would wiſh, hold bellie hold. Some take it in the contrarie ſenſe, againſt ones heart, vntill ones heart burſt.*
A crépa fégato, *idem.*
Acrepa páncia, *idem.*
Acreſtáre, *as* Accreſtáre.
Acrézza, *eagrenеſſe, ſharpneſſe, ſowreneſſe.*
Acrida, *by cries or proclamation.*
Acrilogía, *ſowre or bitter ſpeaking.*
Acrilógo, *a ſowre or bitter ſpeaker.*
Acrimónia, *as* Agrimónia.
Acrimónio, *as* Agrimónio.
Acrimonióſo, *full of ſharpneſſe or tartneſſe.*
Acriſia, *want of iudgement or wit.*
Acrità, *ſharpneſſe, eagreneſſe, ſowreneſſe.*
A'cro, *ſowre, eagre, ſharpe, tart.*
Acrocétte, *with croſlets in armorie.*
Acrocordóne, *a kind of wartes ſo ſmall at the roots that they ſeeme to hang by ſinewes.*
Acrocoríno, *a kind of Orion or Bulbous plant.*
Acronicaménte, *looke* Acroníćto.
Acrónico, *as* Acroníćto.
Acroníćto, voce aſtronómica, cioè, eſtrémo princípio dêlla nótte.
Acróre, *eagreneſſe, ſharpneſſe, ſowreneſſe.*
Acrúme, *as* Agrúme.
Acúglia, *an Eagle. Alſo a needle.*
Acuino, *a horne fiſh or horneback.*
Acuíre, íſco, íto, *to make ſharp pointed.*
Aculêáre, *to prick or ſting, as* Acuíre.
Aculêo, *a ſting, a prick, a thorne.*
Acúme, *ſharpneſſe of wit or ſight.*
Acumináre, *to make ſharp-pointed. Alſo to ſtir vp ones wit, to ſet in full ſight.*
Acuráto, *as* Accuráto.
Acutángolo, *a ſharpe corner or angle.*
Acutáre, *to make ſharp pointed.*
Acutézza, *ſharpneſſe. Alſo ſubtiltie of wit, or vinacitie of ſight.*
Acúto, *ſharp pointed, keene. Alſo witty, ſubtile, politick, ingenious. Alſo ane ſharpe pin, or peg of wood.*
Ad, *euen as* A *in the ſecond, third, fourth, and ſixt line of* A.
Adacquábile, *that may be watred.*
Adacquare, *to water as men doe wine, gardines, hearbs, or cattell.*
Adadunephóſio, *a kind of pretious ſtone named of the kidnies.*
Adagiáre, *to eaſe, to accomodate, to ſettle.*
Adágio, *at eaſe, at leaſure, faire and ſoftlie, leaſurelie. Alſo an adage or prouerb.*
Adamánte, *the adamant-ſtone. Alſo a Diamond. Alſo an hearb vſed in enchantments.*
Adamántida, *an hearb that makes Lions looſe their ſtrength, and fall to the ground if they come neere vnto it.*
Ad amantíno, *adamantine. Alſo hard, ſterne, fell, inexorable.*
Adámbe mâni, *with both hands.*
Adámi, *a kind of Ducke or wigin.*
Adánda, *a kind of deuiding marithme-tick vſed by marchants.*
Adána, *as* Adéna.
Adáre, *to be aware or circumſpect, to perceiue, to forecaſt, to foreſee.*
Adarêa, *a kind of reed called Calamachine. Alſo a certaine beaſt liuing in the water.*
Ad árma cóllo, *with or as an armed neck. Alſo hugging about the necke.*
Adaſtáre, *to ſpite, to vex, to prouoke, or ſet on. Alſo to ſtriue or contend.*
Adaſtiaménto, *ſpite, vexation, prouocation. Alſo ſtrife or rancor.*
Adaſtiáre, *as* Adaſtáre.
Adásto, *as* Adaſtiaménto.
Adattaménte, *aptlie, fitlie, warilie.*
Adattáre, *as* Addattáre.
Adátto, *apt, proper, readie for all aſſaies.*
Adberſáre, *to ſprinkle, to aſperge, to ſpirt.*
Adberſatióne, *a ſprinkling, an aſperging.*
A'dda, *a kind of root.*
Addáce, *a kind of Roe-buck in Affrica.*
Addagiáre, *as* Adagiáre.
Addágio, *as* Adágio.
Addáre, *as* Adáre, *but properlie to become or beſeeme well vnto, to be conuenient.*
Addáto, *wiſe, warie, circumſpect. Alſo beſeemed well vnto, fitting, conuenient.*
Addattaménte, *aptlie, fitlie, properly.*
Addattáre, *to fit, to adapt, to apropriate.*
Addebolíre, líſco, líto, *to weaken.*
Addegnáre, *to daigne, to vouchſafe. Alſo to make worthie.*
Adémmo, *as* Auedémmo, *we foreſaw or perceiued, of* Auedére.
Addempimênto, *an accompliſhment.*
Addempíre, píſco, píto, *to fulfill, to accompliſh.*
Addenſaménto, *a condenſing, a thickning.*
Addenſáre, *to thicken, to condenſe.*
Addentáre, *to ſeaſon, to catch hold, to pinch or nip with the teeth as a dog doth*

doth a Deare, or with any tonges or pincers. Also to indent any worke. Also to engraile or indent in armorie.

Addentêllate paróle, *biting, sharpe words.*

Addeſtráre, *to fit, to adapt or sute vnto. Also to enable, to make nimble, to tame. Also to place, to be or to goe on the right hand of one. Also to sooth ones humor.*

Addì, Adì, *on the daie.*

Addiacciáre, *to freeze or become frost.*

Addimanda, *a demand, a question.*

Addimándáre, *to demand, to aske. Also to name, to nominate, or call by name.*

Addíre, *to wit, id est, that is to saie.*

Addirizzáre, *to addresse, to direct. Also to leuell or make straight. Also to redresse.*

Addiſcere, *to learne.*

Additáre, *to point at with ones fingers.*

Additióne, *an addition, or adiunct.*

Addíto, *to be pointed at, at gaze, in view.*

Addobbaménti, *enrobings, ornaments, coſtlie raiments, funitures, or dightings.*

Addobbáre, *to enrobe, to arraie, to adorne, to dight or set forth with ornaments.*

Addóbbo, *any dreſſing or dighting.*

Addocchiáre, *to eie, to gaze on, to take view of.*

Addogáre, *to border about, as some armes be, to pane, or to pale about.*

Addogliáre, *to grieue or afflict with sorow, smart or vexation.*

Addolciáre, *to sweeten, to enmilden.*

Addolcíre, ciſco, cíto, *as* Addolciáre.

Addoloráre, *as* Addogliáre.

Addománda, *a demand, a question.*

Addomandáre, *as* Addimandáre.

Addomêſticáre, *to tame, to make familiar.*

Addonáre, *to giue vnto, to adict.*

Addoppiáre, *to double.*

Addormentáre, *to lull or fall aſleepe.*

Addormíre, *idem.*

Addoſſáre, *to laie on ones back, to heape vpon.*

Addóſſo, *on, vpon, or about ones backe.*

Addottáre, *as* Adottáre.

Addottoraménto, *a doctoring.*

Addottoráre, *to take or giue the degree of a doctor, to doctorate.*

Addótto, *alledged, produced, brought.*

Addottrináre, *to endoctrine, to inſtruct.*

Addouináre, *to diuine, to gueſſe.*

Addozzenáre, *to make vp in dozens.*

Addrizzáre, *as* Addirizzáre.

Adduáre, *to put two and two to double.*

Addúcere, dúco, dúſſi, dútto, dótto, *to lead or bring vnto. Also to alledge.*

Addugiáre, *to moiſten or make humid. Also to obſcure or darken. Also to bewitch, to forſpeake, to make or become vnluckie.*

Adduggiatóre, *a witch, a ſorcerer.*

Adduggióſo, *humid, full of moiſtneſſe. Also darkeſome. Also full of charmes or witchcraft.*

Adduráre, *to harden, to obdurate.*

Addúrre, *as* Addúcere.

Addútto, Addótto, *led or brought vnto. Also obledged.*

Adeguánza, *an equalling, a matching.*

Adeguáre, *to equall, to euen, to match.*

Adeguatióne, *an equall computation.*

Adêllo, *a fiſh called Attilus in Latine.*

Adêlphide, *a kind of Date as it were ſiſter to others.*

Adempiménto, *an accompliſhment.*

Adempíre, *to fulfill, to accompliſh.*

Adéna, *as* Adêllo.

Adentáre, *as* Addentáre.

Adentáto, *embattelled or as some say engrailed, or endented in armorie.*

Adentêlláre, *to vnderprop, to ſupport. Also among maſons, to leaue ſtones or timbers ends ietting out in vnfiniſhed buildings, that they may the eaſier be continued or ended.*

Adentêlláto, *an out iutting of an vnfiniſhed worke. Also vnderpropt.*

Adênti, *engrailed in armory.*

Adêntráre, *to enter far in, to inward.*

Adêntro, *within, far in.*

Adérgere, *as* Ergere.

Adêrſáre, *to addreſſe or direct vnto.*

Adêrſo, *adreſſed or directed vnto.*

Adeſcaménto, *an embaiting, an allurement.*

Adeſcáre, *to embait. Also to allure or entice.*

Adeſcáre un pêzzo, *to prime a piece.*

Adeſcatúra, *as* Adeſcaménto.

Adêſſo, *now, at this inſtant.*

Adêſſ'adêſſo, *euen now, by and by.*

Adêſtáre, *to awaken.*

Adêſtráre, *as* Addêſtráre.

Adêſtro, *fitly, proſperouſly, adue.*

Adétta, *by, or vpon report.*

A dêxtra, *from without, without.*

Adhêrbáre, *to grow or goe to graſſe.*

Adherênte, *adherent, coherent.*

Adherênza, *adherency, affinity.*

Adheríre, ríſco, ríto, *to adhere, or take part with.*

Adhóra, *now, at this houre. Also at times, at houres, or sometimes.*

Adhóra adhóra, *euen now at this houre.*

Adhorríre, ríſco, ríto, *to bee or put in horror.*

Adhótta ad hótta', *as* Adhóra ad hóra.

Adhúggere, úggo, uggéi, uggiúto, *to ſwallow vp with greedineſſe. Also to parch and conſume with heat. Also to darken or obſcure.*

Adhuggiáre, *as* Adduggiáre.

Adiacênte, *adiacent neere bounding.*

Adiánto, *the hearb Maidens haire.*

Adiáto, *idem.*

Adícto, Adítto, *one doomed to ſerue, ſuch debters as by an ancient law were adiudged to ſerue their creditors as ſlaues being vnable to pay them.*

Adiêtro, *behind, after, alſo heretofore.*

Adiêtrouía, *behind, afterward.*

Adiêttiuo, *a noune adiectiue.*

A digiúno, *faſting, before feeding.*

Adiguazzáre, *to daſh or dable in water, to plaſh. Also to make good cheere.*

Adiguázzo, *daſhingly. Also making good cheere with full diſhes.*

Adiligióne, *in mockery, in deriſion.*

Adilóngo, *at length, forthright.*

Adimáino, *a beaſt in India as big as an Aſſe, with wooll and hornes like a ſheepe.*

Adíma, *low, ſunken to the ground.*

Adimáre, *to deſcend or ſinke downe.*

Adimêſticáre, *to tame or make familiar.*

Adiméuole, *that may be brought low.*

Adímo, *cloſe vnto, neere adioining.*

Adímo adímo, *very cloſe vnto.*

Adinamóne, *a kind of wine made of ſpices.*

Ad inſtánza, *at the inſtance, or entreaty.*

Ad intentióne, *with intention or purpoſe.*

Adíntra, *from within, within ward.*

Adinuenire, *to meet or find by the way.*

A dío, *adue, to God, fare ye well.*

Adio non piáccia, *God fors bid.*

Adípe, *the ſewet or ſeame of a ſow.*

Adipéne poſtéme, *as* Adipína.

Adipína, *a bile or impoſtume or ſore full of fatty matter and corruption.*

Adipóſo, *a kind of Date or Date tree.*

Adipſatóne, *a kind of prickie ſhrub.*

Adipſóne, *an hearb that alaieth hunger and thirſt.*

Adipſóſo, *as* Adipóſo.

Adiráre, *to anger, to wroth, to enrage.*

Adiratamênte, *angerly, irefully.*

A dirítto, *forthright, directly on.*

A dirittúra, *as* A dirítto.

Adirizzáre, *to adreſſe or direct vnto.*

Adirízzo, *an addreſſe, an addreſſement.*

Adiróſo, *irefull, wrathfull, angry.*

Adirupáre, *to tumble do ne ruinouſly as from a rock.*

A dirúpo, *ruinouſly tumbling downe.*

A diſmiſúra, *beiond meaſure.*

A diſpêtto, *in deſpight, maugre ones will.*

A diſtéſa, *outſtretchedly, forthright.*

A ditáre, *to point at with ones finger.*

A díto, *to be pointed at, at view, at gaze.*

A'dito, *acceſſe, aproach or way vnto.*

Adítto,

Aditto, *addicted or giuen vnto.*
Adiuenimẽto, *a comming vnto, or to passe.*
Adiuenire, *to come vnto, to come to passe.*
Adiuénne, *it hapned, it came to passe.*
Adiuráre, *to abiure.*
Adiuratióne, *an abiuration.*
Ad.uſtáre, *as* Aggiuſtáre.
Adiuuánte, *help-affording, helping.*
Adméttere, *to admit.*
Adminicolo, *a help, a ſtay, a ſupport.*
Adminiſtráre, *to adminiſter.*
Adminiſtratióne, *an adminiſtration.*
Adminiſtratóre, *an adminiſtrator.*
Admiſſióne, *an admiſſion.*
Admiſtráre, *to mix or mingle vnto.*
Admiſtióne, *a mixing or blending vnto.*
Adobbaménti, *as* Addobbaménti.
Adobbáre, *as* Addobbáre.
Adóbbo, *a kind of dreſſing of meat.*
Adocchiáre, *as* Addocchiáre.
Adócchio, *by the eie, by ſight. Alſo looke* Ineſtáre.
Ad ócchio veggẽnte, *manifeſtly as an eie witneſſe.*
Adoganiẽre *as* Doganiẽre.
Ad ógni hóra *at all houres.*
Adogáre, *to border about in armory.*
Adóghe, *bendy or bordered in armory.*
Ad ógni módo, *by any meanes howſoeuer.*
Ad ógni prẽgio, *at any rate or price.*
Ad ógni pruóua, *at all aſſaies.*
Ad ógni tẽmpo, *at all times.*
Adogo, *that tenure of land, which we call in Knights ſeruice.*
Adógo, quaſi adunaménto di feudatárij, *a beneuolence of ſubiects to their Prince.*
Adolẽſcere, lẽſco, lẽſcéi, lẽſciúto, *to grow in age, to wax ripe or come to his flowre.*
Adolomáto, *hauing a crick, or wrench in the neck or backe.*
Adoloráre, *as* Addoloráre.
Adolẽſcẽnte, *a yong child or lad.*
Adolẽſcẽnza, *childhood, youth.*
Adománda, *a demand, a queſtion.*
Adomandáre, *as* Addimandáre.
Adombráre, *to ſhade, to ſhadow, to ouerſhadow a picture. Alſo to ſtart or giue back for feare as ſome horſes. Alſo to ſuſpect or miſtruſt and as we ſay to take pepper in the noſe. Alſo to couer, to hide a thing or meaning, or to figure a matter, to glance at any thing in ſpeech.*
Adonáre, *to giue vnto. Alſo to tame or danton.*
Adonáto, *giuen or enclined vnto.*
Ad óncia, *by ounces.*
Ad óncia ad óncia, *ounce by ounce.*
Adóne, *a fiſh that hath a voice, and ſleepeth on dry land.*
Adoneſtáre, *to make honeſt.*
Adónio, *the Adonis flowre.*
Adonta, *in deſpight or reproch.*
Adontáre, *to deſpight, to ſhame, to reproach.*
Adontáto, *ſpighted, ſhamed, wronged.*
Adoperare, *to vſe, to occupie, to employ in any manner of worke.*
Adoperaménto, *a vſing or occupying.*
Adoperatiuo, *as* Adoperéuole.
Adoperéuole, *that may be vſed, employed or occupied about any worke.*
Adoppiáre, *to double.*
Adoppio, *doubly, two fold.*
Adopráre, *as* Adoperáre.
Adopraménto, *as* Adoperaménto.
Adopratiuo, *as* Adoperéuole.
Adopréuole, *as* Adoperéuole.
Adorándo, *to be adored or worſhipped.*
Adoránza, *as* Adoratióne.
Adoráre, *to worſhip, to adore.*
Adoratióne, *worſhip, adoration.*
Adoratóre, *a worſhipper, an adorer.*
Adorbággine, *blindneſſe.*
Adorbáre, *to blind, to make blind.*
Adórbo, *blindly, as a blind man, careleſly, hand ouerhead.*
Adorcáre, *to grub or harrow the earth.*
Adorẽa, *the glory and honour belonging to corne in generall.*
Adorẽo, *red bearded wheat, ſo called in old times.*
Adoréuole, *that may be worſhipped.*
Adorezzáre, *to ouerſhade with trees or leaues. Alſo to blow as the wind.*
Adormentáre, *to bring or fall aſleep.*
Adormíre, *as* Adormentáre.
Adornaménti, *ornaments, deckings, dightings, trimmings, embelliſhments.*
Adornáre, *to adorne, to deck, to dight, to trim, to embelliſh.*
Adornatúra, *any kind of ornament or adorning.*
Adornézza, *as* Adornatúra.
Adoſſáre, *to lay on ones backe.*
Adóſſo, *on, about, or vpon ones backe.*
Adottióne, *adoption or endowment.*
Adottíuo, *adoptiue or foſtered.*
Adottáre, *to adopt, to endow, or foſter vp.*
Adottoráre, *to doctor, to doctorate.*
Adottrináre, *to endoctrine, to inſtruct.*
Adouráre, *as* Adoperáre.
Adráchne, *as* Aráchnen.
Adraſtía, *the ineuitable law of Fate, or reuenger of arrogance and inſolence.*
Adrítto, *rightly, by right. Alſo leuell or point blank.*
Adrizzáre, *to adreſſe or direct vnto.*
A'dro, *as* A'tro.
A dúa, A dúe, A dúo, *by two and two. Alſo a dewce at tennice.*
Aduáre, *to double two and two.*
Aduedére *as* Auuedére.
Aduentitio, *as* Auuentitio.
Aduénto, *a comming vnto, an aduent.*
Aduerbialménte, *aduerbially.*
Aduerbio, *an aduerbe.*
Aduerſario, *an aduerſary.*
Aduerſità, *aduerſity.*
Aduerſo, *aduerſe.*
Adduggiáre, *as* Addduggiáre.
Aduggioſo, *as* Addduggióſo.
Aduicináre, *to approach or come neere vnto.*
Adulíre, liſco, líto, *as* Auilíre.
Aduincere, *as* Auincere.
Aduínto, *as* Auinto.
Aduláre, *to flatter, to blandiſh.*
Adulatióne, *flattery, adulation.*
Adulatóre, *a flatterer, a clawbacke.*
Adulatório, *flattering, blandiſhing.*
Adulatrice, *a ſhee-flatterer.*
Adúlta, *a woman mariageable.*
Adultẽránza, *as* Adultẽratióne.
Adultẽráre, *to commit adulterie, to adulterate. Alſo to falſifie or corrupt.*
Adultẽratióne, *an adulterating or falſifying, or corrupting of any thing.*
Adultẽríno, *adulterate, a baſtard.*
Adultẽrio, *adultery, vncleanneſſe of life.*
Adúltero, *an adulterer. Alſo falſe, counterfet, or ſophiſticated.*
Adúlto, *a man well growne and ſprung vp.*
Ad úna, *together, in company, with. Alſo at once Alſo one by one.*
Ad úna ad úna, *one by one.*
Adunánza, *an aſſembly.*
Adunáre, *to aſſemble together.*
Adunatióne, *an aſſembly.*
Aduncáre, *to bend or make crooked.*
Adúnco, *crooked or bending like an Eagles beake.*
Adunghiáre, *to catch, ſeaſe on, or take hold with nailes, clawes or pounces.*
Ad úno ad úno, *by one and one.*
Adúnque, *then, therefore.*
Ad un trátto, *at once, at a caſt, at a draught, at a throw.*
Adúo, *as* Adúa.
Adúo a dúo, *by two and two.*
Aduocáre, *as* Auocáre.
Aduocáto, *as* Auocáto.
A duólo, *in mourning weeds.*
Aduſánza, *according to cuſtome.*
Aduſáre, *to vſe, to accuſtome, to enure.*
Adúſo, *according to vſe or cuſtome.*
Aduſtáre, *to burne, to parch, to ſcorch, to tanne with heat.*
Aduſtibile, *that may be burnt, parched, ſcorched or tanned.*
Aduſtióne, *parching or ſcorching heat.*
Aduſtíuo, *burning or parching.*
Adúſto, *aduſt, burnt, ſkorched.*
A'e, *for* Ha, *he or ſhe hath.*
Aẽlio, *a kind of hawke.*

Aẽllo,

Aello, *the name of a dog, tempest.*
Aeráre, *to aire, to weather.*
A'ere, *the aire. Also an aspect, a countenance, a cheere, a looke or apparance in the face of man or woman. Also a tune or aire of a song or ditty. Also a kind of wood good to make oares with.*
Aerêo, *airy, of the nature of aire.*
Aeróide, *a pretious stone of a skie colour.*
Aeróne, *a Hearon.*
Aeróso, *airie, full of aire. Also cheerefull in aspect, full of countenance.*
Aerománte, *a diuiner by the aire.*
Aeromantía, *a diuination by the aire.*
Aetite, *a stone found in an eagles neast, it is also vsed for Borax to solder mettals with.*
A'fa, *a sultry faint heat, when the sunne is ouercast with clouds, presaging some vnseasonable weather. Also tediousnesse or wearinesse of time. Also molestation, lazines, or anxiety of mind.*
Afáca, *a kind of weed among corne.*
Afáccia a fáccia, *face to face.*
Afáme, *by famine or hunger.*
Afáre ? Áfare sia, *is it so ? then do your worst, doe what you can.*
Áfatica, *with labour, hardly.*
Afátto, *wholly, altogether, vtterly.*
Afè Aféde, *in good faith, faithfully.*
Afêrro, *to the sword.*
Afêrro di cauállo, *looke* Briglio.
Afêrro & fuóco, *to fire and sword.*
Afestóne, *leafe-worke, looke* Festóne.
Afétte, *by slices or collops.*
Affábile, *affable, curteous, gratious.*
Affabilíre, líſco, líto, *to make or become affable, curteous, gratious and gentle.*
Affabilità, *affability, curtesie, kindnesse.*
Affabilménte, *curteously, gently, kindlie.*
Áffáccia affaccia, *face to face.*
Affacciáre, *to face, to outface. Also to come before ones face. Also to appeare or looke out of a window or from of some high place, to shew ones face.*
Affacchinársi, *to become a Porter ; to become base minded, to become a slaue.*
Affacendáto, *busied, full of affaires.*
Affacere, *as* Confáre.
Affagiauáre, *to en-pheasant, to dresse pheasant-like.*
Affalcáre, *is properly when a horse stops and staies vpon his hinder parts.*
Affaldáre, *to fold vp, to pucker, to plait, to wrinkle.*
Affaldatúra, *a folding, a pleiting, a puckering or wrinkling in clothes.*
Affalsáre, *to falsifie, to forge.*
Affamáre, *to famish, or hunger starue.*
Affamático, *greedy, hunger starued.*
Affangáre, *to bemire, to bemud.*
Affannáre, *to grieue or molest in mind.*
Affánno, *griefe, vexation, sorrow or trouble of mind, drerinent.*
Affannóso, *full of griefe, sorrow or vexation of mind, drerie.*
Affardellâre, *to packe, or fardle vp, to trusse or fold vp together.*
Affáre, *as* Confáre. *Also emploiment or businesse,* huómo di gránde affáre.
Affarináre, *to floure with meale. Also to reduce or grind to meale.*
Affársi, *to beseeme, to sute together.*
Affasciáre, *to swathe or bind about, to bundle or fardle vp, to sheafe up corne.*
Affascinaménto, *as* Affascinatióne.
Affascináre, *to charme, or for-speake or bewitch with lookes and words.*
Affascinatióne, *a bewitching or for-speaking with lookes and words.*
Affascinatóre, *a bewitcher with lookes and words.*
Affasgianáre, *as* Affagianáre.
Affastellâre, *to bundle or fardle vp.*
Affastidíre, dísco, díto, *to trouble, to vex, to be tedious or fasheous vnto.*
Affatáre, *to enchant as Fairies doe.*
Affatíca, *hardly, with labour.*
Affaticánte, *a labouring man. Also labouring, or suffering.*
Affaticáre, *to labour, to put to labour, to weary, to toile, to moile. Also to endeuour.*
Affatichéuole, *as* Affaticánte.
Affatocchiáre, *to charme or bewitch.*
Affatocchiéra, *a witch, a sorceresse.*
Affatucchiáre, *to bewitch, to charme.*
Affatucchiéra, *a witch, a charmer.*
Affaturáre, *to bewitch, to charme.*
Affátto, *wholly, vtterly, throughly.*
Affe Aféde, *in good faith.*
Affebbráre, *to take or haue an ague.*
Affedáre, *to trust, to affie. Also to warrant. Also enfeoffe, to commit vnto trust.*
Afféde, *in good faith or sooth.*
Afferésí, *a figure which taketh a letter or sillable from the beginning of a word.*
Affermagióne, *an affirmation. Also a fixing vnto as a signet or seale.*
Affermáre, *to affirme. Also to affix vnto.*
Affermataménte, *affirmatiuely.*
Affermatióne, *as* Affermagióne.
Affermatiuaménte, *affirmatiuely.*
Affermatíuo, *affirmatiue.*
Afferránte, *grapling or clinching. Also a horse for seruice or for battell.*
Afferráre, *to gripe, to grapple, to clinch or seaze on violently.*
Affettáre, *to affect, to desire, to wish. Also to imitate curiously. Also to slice or cut into collops.*
Affettatióne, *affectation, curiosity, a desire of that which nature hath not giuen.*
Affettatóio, *a curious affecting fellow.*
Affettatúzzo, *a nice, ouercurious, too much affected and ouerweening fellow.*
Affettéuole, *affectable, that may bee affected.*
Affettionáre, *to affectionate, to loue or beare good will vnto.*
Affettionatíssimo, *most affectionate.*
Affettionáto, *affectionated, adicted.*
Affettióne, *affection, good will, loue.*
Affettiuo, *affecting, affective.*
Affétto, *an affect, a motiue, a disposition, a passion, a loue or good will vnto. Also affected, enclined, adicted, or liable vnto.*
Affettuosaménte, *very affectionately.*
Affettuóso, *affectionate, following the disposition or passion of another.*
A'ffia, A'fia, *a kind of fish.*
Affiatáre, *to breath, or draw breath.*
Affiáto, *as* Affláto.
Affibbiáglio, *a buckle or buckling place.*
Affibbiaménto, *a buckling, a clasping.*
Affibbiáre, *to buckle. Also to claspe.*
Affibiatúre, *a buckling, a clasping.*
Afficcáre, *to affix. Also to thrust in.*
Affidánza, *affiance, trust.*
Affidáre, *to affie, to trust vnto.*
Affiebolíre, *as* Affieuolíre.
Affielíre, líſco, líto, *to engall or embitter.*
Affenírе, níſco, níto, *to become hay.*
Affieuolíre, líſco, líto, *to enfeeble.*
Affieuolézza, *feeblenesse, weaknesse.*
Affiggere, figgo, fissi, fisso or fitto, *to affix, to fasten or stick vnto.*
Affiguráre, *to marke, to view or to take notice of.*
Affilo, *as* Afila.
Affiláre, *to spin, to thrid. Also to set an edge vpon. Also to put into files or ranks.*
Affiláto, *spun. Also sharpe or edged. Also put into files or ranks. Also straight as a line.*
Affilatúra, *a spinning, a thriding. Also a setting of an edge. Also a girdle.*
Affináre, *to refine. Also to giue ouer and make an end. Also as* Affiláre.
Affinatóre, *a refiner. Also a sheare-grinder.*
Affinimúndo, *to the worlds end.*
Affiníre, níſco, nito, *as* Affináre.
Affido, *a kinsman by mariage or bob-taile.*
Affioccaménte, *in flaking manner. Pell mell, thicke and threefold. Also horcely. Also droopingly, faintly, or languishingly.*
Affioccáre, *to flake as snow doth. Also to betassell, to tuffe, or hang with locks.*

locks. Alſo to flocke or come thicke and threefold together. Alſo to burſt out in laughter. Alſo to make or become hoarſe in ſpeaking. Alſo to droupe and wither away. Alſo to make or become faint and languiſhing.

Affirmáre, *to affirme or affix vnto.*
Affirmatióne, *an affirmation.*
Affiſſáre, *to affix vnto.*
Affiſſo, *affixed or faſtned vnto. Alſo an affix, or thing fixt to another.*
Affittagióne, *a fee-farme, a demiſing or letting or renting of lands.*
Affittaiuólo, *as* Affittuále.
Affittáre, *to demiſe, to farme, to rent or hire any lands or houſes, to fee-farme.*
Affittaruólo, *as* Affittatóre.
Affittatióne, *as* Affittagióne.
Affittatóre, *a Farmer, a Landlord. Alſo a tenant of lands.*
Affittéuole, *rentable, that is or may be let or rented.*
Affitti, *rents, reuenewes or profits of lands or houſes.*
Affitto, *by rent, in fee-farme, by leaſe, for rent. Alſo a fee-farme or rent. Alſo as* Affiſſo.
Affittuário, *of or belonging to farming, letting, or renting.*
Affittuále, *a Land-lord. Alſo a Tenant.*
Affiubáre, *to buckle or claſpe together.*
Affiábile, *that may be blowne, breathed or enſpired.*
Affiáre, *to blow, to breath vnto, to fill with winde. Alſo to enſpire or to puffe vp.*
Affiáto, *filled or puffed vp with winde. Alſo breath or winde. Alſo breathing aire.*
Affiáto, *a blaſt, a winde, a breathing, a blowing. Alſo an inſpiration.*
Affliggere, fligo, fliſſi, flitto, *to afflict, to moleſt, to vex, to trouble.*
Afflittióne, *affliction, trouble, vexation, calamity.*
Afflittíno, *afflicting, full of affliction. Alſo that afflicteth.*
Affluênte, *affluent, flowing, or abounding in wealth.*
Affluênza, *affluence, abundance.*
Affluíre, íſco, íto, *to flow vnto. Alſo to abound in wealth.*
Affocáre, *to ſet on fire, to kindle. Alſo to neale red whot. Alſo to ſtifle or ſmother.*
Affocáto, *ſet on fire, nealed red whot, ſtifled, ſmothered. Alſo a ſorell colour of a horſe.*
Affocatíccio, *firie, full of fire, eaſie to be ſet on fire.*
Affodêllo, *the Daffodill or Affodil.*
Affodillo, *idem.*
Affogágine, *a ſtifling or choaking. Alſo a curſe, as we ſay, a pockes choake you.*
Affogáre, *to ſtifle, to ſmother, to choake. Alſo to drowne.*
Affoggiáre, *to faſhion vnto.*
Affolláre, *to croud or preſſe thicke together. Alſo to blow, to pant or gaſpe.*
Affoltaménto, *as* Affoltáta.
Affoltáre, *to preſſe, to thruſt or croud together. Alſo to hudle vp thicke or in heapes. Alſo to ſpeake mery, thicke and faſt.*
Affoltáta, *a preſſe, a croud, a thruſt, a hudling vp in heapes. Alſo a thicktold tale, a hudling or faſt ſpeech.*
Affondaménto, *a ſinking or plunging to the bottome.*
Affondáre, *to ſinke or plunge downe to the bottome, to oucrwhelme.*
Affondatióne, *idem.*
Affóndere, *as* Fóndere.
Affóndo, *to the bottome, very deepe.*
Afforíſmo, *as* Aphoríſmo.
Afforticáre, *to truſſe or tucke vp.*
Affortificáre, *to fortifie, to ſtrengthen.*
Affórza, *by force, forcibly, vpon compulſion, by maine ſtrength*
Afforzaménto, *an enforcement.*
Afforzáre, *to re-enforce, to ſtrengthen, to fortifie, to vnite, to force, to gather or adde ſtrength. Alſo to force or compell.*
Affoſcáre, *to make or become duskie, foggie, miſtie or darke.*
Affoſſaménto, *a ditching, an entrenching.*
Affoſſáre, *to enditch, to entrench, to dike. Alſo ditch or mote about, to pit.*
Affra, Afra, *a kinde of fiſh.*
Affraccaſſáre, *as* Fraccaſſáre.
Affradêlláre, *as* Affratêlláre.
Affrancáre, *to enfranchiſe, or make free.*
Affrancatióne, *an enfranchiſing.*
Affrángere, *as* Frángere.
Affránto, *as* Fránto.
Affrappáre, *as* Frappáre.
Affrappatóre, *as* Frappatóre.
Affratêllánza, *a fraternity or brotherhood.*
Affratêlláre, *to become as breathren, to embrother.*
Affreddáre, *to coole, to take cold.*
Affrenáre, *to bridle, to curbe. Alſo to rule, to keepe in awe, to reſtraine.*
Affréno, *bridled, in awe, in feare.*
Affréſco, *a Painters worke called waſh or water-colours.*
Affrettaménto, *a haſtning or making ſpeed.*
Affrettáre, *to haſten or make ſpeed.*
Affrezzoláre, *idem.*
A'ffrica *ideſt. coldles, or alwaies whot.*
A'ffrico, *the winde South-weſt and by Weſt.*
A'ffrico áuſtro, *the winde Southweſt-and by South.*
Affrittêlláre, *to frie as fritters.*
Affrittióne, *affliction, ſorrow.*
Affrítto, *afflicted, grieued.*
Affrodiſiáce, *a ſtone which once heated keepes his heat ſeuen daies.*
Affrontagióne, *as* Affrónto.
Affrontaménto, *as* Affrónto.
Affrontáre, *to affront, to face, to out face, to encounter. Alſo to cheate or cunnicatch.*
Affrontáta, *as* Affrónto.
Affrontatóre, *an affronter, a facer. Alſo a cheater, a cozener, a conicatcher*
Affrónte, *face to face, ouer againſt.*
Affrónto, *an affront, an onſet, a bold part, an iniury. Alſo a cozening, cheating tricke.*
Affruſtáre, *as* Fruſtáre. *Alſo to breake or ſhiuer in peeces.*
Affrúſto, *by peecemeale, by ſcraps.*
Affruſtráre, *as* Fruſtráre.
Affumáre, *to beſmoake, to drie in the ſmoake as bacon, to blote hearings.*
Affumáte, *blote hearings, dried ſprate.*
Affumicáre, *as* Affumáre.
Affuocáre, *as* Affocáre.
Affuriáre, *to enfury, to enrage.*
Affuſáre, *to ſpindle, to make as a ſpindle.*
Affuſeláre, *idem. Alſo to ſtretch vpon a frame as Painters doe canuaſe to paint vpon it.*
Affuſoláre, *as* Affuſeláre.
Affuſoláte gámbe, *ſpindle ſhankes.*
Affuſoláto, *ſmale, ſpinie, like a ſpindle Alſo ſpruce, fine, ſmugge, or trickt vp.*
Affuſtáre, *to ſtocke or mount peeces.*
A'fia, *a kinde of fiſh.*
A fiácca cóllo, *to the vtmoſt danger, to the breaking of ones necke.*
A fíla, *in files, in roes, in rankes as ſoldiers march.*
Afiláre, *to put into files, or roes. Alſo to ſet an edge vpon any weapon.*
A fílo di ſpáda, *to the edge of the ſword.*
A fílo, *leuell, by line and thrid.*
Afinimóndi, *to the worlds end.*
A fittáre, *as* Affittáre.
Afítto, *as* Affitto.
Afláre, *as* Affiáre.
Afliggere, Aflítto, *as* Affliggere.
Aflittióne, *as* Afflittióne.
Afluênte, Afluênza, *as* Affluênte.
A fóndo, *to the bottome, deepe.*
Aforiſticaménte. *briefly, ſuccinctly.*
Afórza, *as* Affórza.
A fracáſſo, *in ruine, to hauocke.*
A fréno, *bridled, in awe, in feare.*
Afréſco, *as* Affréſco.
A fróntc, *face to face, ouer againſt.*
A fuóco, *to the fire, with fire.*
A fuóco et fêrro, *with fire and ſword.*
A fúria, *in fury, furiouſly.*

A furóre, *in fury. Alſo furiouſly.*
Afuſóne, *ſpindled ſhanked, ſtaued.*
Agabbaménto, *a mocking, a flouting.*
Agabbáre, *to mocke, to flout, to ieſt.*
Agábbo, *in mockery, in ieſt.*
Agacciáre i dênti, *to ſet ones teeth an edge.*
Agaglíno, *a kind of coine in Italy.*
Agála, *a flote, floting as corke vpon the water.*
Agaláre, *to flote lightly vpon the water.*
Agálma, *an image, a ſtatue. Alſo a cifer or myſterious obſcure caracter.*
Agalmaría, *a place where images are kept.*
Agalmóne, *any obſcure or myſticall language.*
Agalmónico, *obſcure, myſterious, alluding to ſome other thing, equiuocall.*
Agámo, *a batcheler, an vnmarried man.*
Aganciáre, *to make ſharpe-pointed, or keene.*
Agáncio, *ſharpe-pointed, keene.*
Aganipidi, *hath been vſed for the nine Muſes.*
Agápi, *a yellow ſtone that cureth the ſtinging of Serpents.*
Agára, *ſtriuingly, for the maiſtery.*
Agárico, *a white fungous excreſcence growing out of trees, vſed in phyſicke. Agarike.*
Agaſílli, *the hearb whereof Ammonike is made.*
Agaſóne, *is properly a leader of wilde beaſts when they are tame.*
A'gata, *an Agate ſtone.*
A'gato, *the needle-fiſh.*
Agatóne, *a crafty, ſlie, ſuttle fellow.*
Agauignáre, *to claſpe faſt, to tugge, to touze, to wreſtle or clinch about.*
Agauocciáre, *as* Gauocciáre.
Ageláre, *to freeze.*
Agelaſto, *a man that neuer laughs.*
Agêmma, *looke* Inneſtáre.
Agênte, *acting, working Alſo an agent, a factor, a doer, a negotiator.*
Agênza ſp Haziénda.
Ageráto, *an hearb of the Ferula kind.*
Ageuoláre, *to make eaſie or facile.*
Agéuole, *eaſie, facile Alſo tractable, gentle, nimble, light, ethe.*
Ageuoliſſimaménte, *moſt eaſily.*
Ageuolménte, *eaſily, with facility.*
Agcuolézza, *facility, eaſineſſe. Alſo agility, dexterity, nimbleneſſe.*
Aggabbáre, *to mocke, to flout, to ieſt.*
Aggábbo, *in mockery, in teſt.*
Aggaffáre, *to catch or ſnatch vp.*
Aggarbáre, *as* Garbeggiáre.
Aggarbáto, *as* Garbáto.
Aggarbatúra, *as* Garbézza.
Aggarbeggiáre, *as* Garbeggiáre.
Aggárbo, *as* Gárbo.
Aggecchírſi, chíſco, chíto, *to grow faint hearted, to become a coward or a daſtard, to looſe ones courage.*
Aggéggia, *a moore-hen.*
Aggegnáre, *to frame any kind of carpenters, ioiners or ſmiths work or building, ſo that it may be taken aſunder and ſet vp againe, to engine together.*
Aggeláre, *to freeze.*
Aggeráto, *the hearb Cotton-weed, Stechado, or Moth-weed.*
Aggêttáre, *to abiect, to reiect or caſt from.*
Aggêttíuo, *a noune adiectiue.*
Aggêtto, *abiect, outcaſt, deſpiſed, baſe.*
Agghiacciáre, *to freeze, to become froſt.*
Agghiadáre, *idem.*
Aggiaccárſi, *to put on a iacket, or ſhirt of maile. Alſo as* Aggecchirſi.
Aggiaccáto, *with a iacket or ſhirt of maile on. Alſo become faint hearted or a coward.*
Aggiacênte, *adiacent, neere-lying.*
Aggiacére, *to lie neere vnto, to neighbour.*
Aggiacciáre, *to freeze or grow to froſt or ice. Alſo to vnderprop, or make ſure.*
Aggialláre, *to make or become yellow.*
Aggieláre, *to freeze or grow to froſt.*
Aggiogáre, *to yoke vnto.*
Aggióngere, *as* Aggiúgnere.
Aggiontare, *as* Giontáre.
Aggiónta, *as* Aggiúnta.
Aggiontatóre, *as* Giontatóre.
Aggiontióne, *an adiunct, an addition.*
Aggionto, *adioined, annexed, added vnto. Alſo ouertaken or ouer-reached, or ouer gone. Alſo arriued or come to any place. Alſo an addition or adiunct.*
Aggiornaménto, *an adiourning. Alſo a proroguing to a day. Alſo a ſummoning.*
Aggiornáre, *to adiorne, to ſummon. Alſo to wax day. Alſo to prorogue to a day.*
Aggiornatóre, *an apparitor, a ſummoner.*
Aggiraménti, *as* Giraménti.
Aggiráre, *as* Giráre.
Aggirárſi in váno, *to looſe labour, to go about had I wiſt.*
Aggiráta, *a winding, a turning or walking about.*
Aggiróne, *a kind of hat or cap.*
Aggiudicáre, *to adiudge, to doome.*
Aggiúgnere, gióngo, giónſi, giónto *or* giúnto, *to adiuine, to annex, to adde vnto. Alſo to reach vnto or ouertake. Alſo to outgo, to ouer-reach, to ouergoe. Alſo to ariue, to come, or reach to any place.*
Aggiúngere, *as* Aggiúgnere.
Aggiúnta, *an addition or annexing vnto. Alſo reaching or ouertaking. Alſo an arriuing or comming to a place. Alſo the vantage that Bakers or any other man that ſelleth a thing giueth to the buier in euery dozen or hundred.*
Aggiuntáre, Aggiuntatóre, *as* Giuntáre.
Aggiúnto, *as* Aggiónto.
Aggiurâre, *to adiure, to vrge.*
Aggiuſtáre, *to make iuſt, euen or leueli.*
Aggiuſtáre vn pézzo, *to leuell a piece.*
Aggiuſtéuole, *that may be made iuſt.*
Agglobáre, *to en-globe or make round.*
Agglomeraménto, *a winding vp as a bottom or clue of thrid.*
Agglomeráre, *as* Aggomiccioláre.
Agglutináre, *to glue vnto.*
Aggobbáre, *as* Gobbáre.
Aggoluppáre, *as* Goluppáre.
Aggomiccioláre, *to wind vp round as a clue of thrid.*
Aggomícciolo, *a clue or bottom of thrid. Alſo any round bundle.*
Aggomitoláre, *as* Aggomiccioláre.
Aggomitolo, *as* Aggomícciolo.
Aggottáre, *to drop. Alſo to ſwell or puffe as one full of wind or dropſie.*
Aggottóſo, *full of drops. Alſo ſwolne or puft vp as with wind or dropſie.*
Aggradáre, *as* Gradíre.
Aggradíre, *as* Gradíre.
Aggraffáre, *as* Aggraffiáre.
Aggraffiáre, *to ſcratch. Alſo to ſcramble.*
Aggranchiáre, *to ſeaze on, to gripe or take hold of with clawes, to crampe or haue the cramp. Alſo to ſtiffen or benum with cold. Alſo to ſcratch or to torture.*
Aggrandiménto, *a making or becomming great.*
Aggrandíre, díſco, díto, *to make or become great.*
Aggrappaménto, *a graplirg, a griping. Alſo a ſhrinking. Alſo a clammering.*
Aggrappáre, *to graple, to gripe. Alſo to ſhrinke vp. Alſo to clammer or rampe.*
Aggrappéuole, *that may bee grapled, griped, or taken hold of.*
Aggratiáre, *to grace.*
Aggratáre, *as* Gradíre.
Aggratiatíno, *gratious, or comely.*
Aggratiáto, *graceſull, graced, full of grace and comelineſſe.*
Aggrátta, *as* Gráta. *Alſo a watch towre.*
Aggrattáre, *to ſcratch.*
Aggrattugliáre, *as* Aggratticciáre. *Alſo to tickle with clawing or ſcratching. Alſo vſed for to ſoothe vp and flatter a man with faire words.*
Aggratticciáre, *to make hurdle or great wiſe. Alſo to clinch, to graple or gripe faſt. Alſo to broile vpon a gridiron. Alſo to be entangled in ſome grate or hurdle.*
Aggrauaménto, *as* Aggráuio.
Aggrauáre, *to aggrauate. Alſo to harden*

den as Pharaohs heart was.
Aggráuio, *a grieuance, a burthening.*
Aggrauóso, *grieuous, burthensome.*
Aggregáre, *to aggregate, to assemble.*
Aggregatióne, *an assembly or aggregation.*
Aggregáto, *as* Aggregatióne.
Aggreggiáre, *to flocke, to troupe, to heard.*
Aggreuiménto, *a grieuance.*
Aggricciaménti, *astonishments, starings of ones hairs.*
Aggricciáre, *to astony, to affright or make ones haire stand an end.*
Aggricciolàre, *to become toish, humorous or phantastical.*
Aggrigiáre, *to make or become gray.*
Aggrinzáre, *to wither, to wrinkle.*
Aggrinzáre, *as* Aggricciáre.
Aggroppaménto, *a fast knotting.*
Aggroppáre, *to knot together fast. Also to shrinke as it were in a knot.*
Aggroppársi, *is properly when a horse knits himselfe close together to shew the strength of his backe. Also to shrinke backe.*
Aggrottáre, *to make or become rugged or tragicke.*
Aggrottáre le cíglia, *to froun, to skoule, to lowre or looke grim.*
Aggrumáre, *to heape or scrape together. Also to make sharpe. Also to roule or wind vp as a clue of thrid. Also to make or become soure, sharpe, or tart in taste.*
Aggruppáre, *as* Aggroppáre.
Agguaglianza, *an equalling or matching.*
Agguagliáre, *to equall, to compare.*
Agguáglio, *an equalling, a paragon.*
Agguardáre, *to regard, to behold.*
Agguatáre, *to watch at an aduantage.*
Agguáto, *a watch set for entrapping.*
Agguattáre, *as* Acquattáre.
Agguazzáre, *as* Guazzáre.
Agguerrire, *as* Aguerrire.
Agguindoláre, *to reele or wind silke.*
Agguindolatóre, *a reeler of silk or yarne.*
Aghedáre, *to freeze.*
Aghèrbino, *the South-west wind.*
Aghiadáre, *to freeze.*
Aghiádo, *with or by the sword. Also benummed with cold. Also vpon colde blood. Also perforce or vpon constraint.*
Aghiróne, *an Hearon.*
Agiámbo, *a kind of steele so called.*
Agiamménto, *any kind of casement. Also a priuie.*
Agiáre, *to ease, to accomodate, to place at ease. Also to grow a God.*
Agiaróso, *sandie, grauelly, grettie.*
Agiataménte, *easily, comodiously. Also agedly.*
Agiáto, *eased, setled comodiously. Also able to liue, or wealthie. Also aged.*
Agibile, *that may be acted or done.*
Agies, *an hearb in India whereof they make good bread, and yet the iuice is poison.*
A'gile, *agile, easie, nimble, light.*
Agilità, *agility, nimblenesse, facilitie, dexterity.*
Agilitáre, *to make easie or nimble.*
Agimina, *a kind of tapistrie worke or damaske worke in Persian blades.*
Aginína, *a kind of network worne ouer tinsell or cloth of gold to make it shew clinkant.*
A'gio, *ease, leasure while, conueniencie, comodity. Also age.*
Agiócci, *by drops, droppingly.*
Agiocciáre, *to drop, to trill.*
Agióco, *in sport, in game, in iest. Also sea-room, la náue và agióco the ship hath sea-roome. Also l'uccèllo è agióco, that is when a hawke hath no manner of let but may flie at his pleasure.*
Agiogáre, *to yoke or couple together.*
Agiogo, *by yokes or couples.*
Agiósa, *plenteously, store, enough and to spare, hold belly hold.*
Agiótto, *an Eagle called an Ospraie.*
Agirábile, *that may be turned about.*
Agiraménti, *as* Aggiraménti.
Agiráre, *as* Aggiráre *or* Giráre.
A gironda, *about and about.*
Agiróne, *an Hearon.*
Agironi, *germine in armorie.*
Agitáre, *to mooue or stir or tosse vp and downe. Also to perturbe the mind.*
Agitatióne, *agitation, motion or tossing vp and downe. Also perturbation of mind.*
Agitéuole, *that may be agitated.*
Agitilla, *a white stone with blacke streakes in it.*
A'gito, *a kind of waight in India.*
A gitto, *at a cast, at once, at a throw. Also framed by casting as great ordenance. Also a sport that children vse in Italie called* Alle óssa, *that is with vs at nine pinnes or heeles, and what one doth cast downe at the first throw they say, fárlo a gítto.*
A'giúre, *by or according to law.*
A'gla, *a kind of flat fish like a Flounder.*
Aglaphotíno, *an hearb vsed of enchanters.*
Agláudo, *a dogs name, White tooth.*
Aghiádo, *as* Aghiádo.
Agliáta, *a meat made of garlicke.*
Aghiétti, *yong or little Garlickes.*
A'glio, *Garlicke.*
Agliona, *as* Agliáta.
Aglione, *as* Agliata.
Agliósо, *full, or tasting of Garlicke.*
A'gna, *an eaw Lamb.*
Agnatióne, *kindred by the fathers side Also growing out of natures course.*
Agnáto, *a kinsman by the fathers side. Also growne beyond natures course.*
Agnèllare, *to yeane as an eawe.*
Agnèlátto, *as* Agnèllo.
Agnèllo, *a Lambe.*
Agni, *lambes. Also a kind of little fish.*
Agnista piombína, *as* Ossifrágo.
Agnitióne, *agnition, acknowledgement.*
Agnún módo, *by no meanes, in no manner.*
A'gno, *an he lambe. Also a fellon in ones finger.*
A'gnocásto, *looke* Agrifólio.
Agnoléttо, *a little lambkin.*
A'gnolo, *an Angell. Also a kind of bird.*
Agnóme, *a surname, a nicke name.*
Agnominare, *to surname, to nicknam.*
Agnominatione, *agnomination.*
Agnone, *the chaste tree or willow.*
Agnún módo, *by no means, in no manner*
A'gnus dèi, *a lambe with a crosse. Also a figure framed like vnto sea-foule. Guardáre in agnus dèi, that is to looke babies, because the* agnus dei *in Saint Iohn Baptist doth so. It is also taken for to looke or be harmlesse and innocent.*
A'go, *a needle, a sharp sting or prick. Also the Needle-fish or hornebacke. Also the chaffe comming from winnowed or bolted corne.*
A'go a pómo, *a pin with a head.*
A'go da pomèlla, *idem.*
A'go da sácchi, *a packe-needle.*
Agógе, *a trench or conduit that miners make to draine the waters they meete withall.*
Agognánte dámma, *a Doe emboss.*
Agognánti cáni, *dogs panting and lilling out their tongues.*
Agognáre, *to wish, to desire, to couet or longfor with sighing. Also to pant and bee out of breath or lill out the tongue as a dog that is weary, to emboss as a deare.*
Agogno, *carke or care of mind. Also sighingly, desirous and longing for.*
Agolpire, pisco, pito, *to enfox or become foxe-like.*
Agoluppare, *as* Goluppáre.
Agolúppo, *as* Golúppo.
Agomitoláre, *as* Gomitoláre.
Agone, *a place in Rome to ride horses in, now called* Piazza nauóna. *Also a campe, a battell, a combat.*
Agóni, *a kind of dainty fish.*
Agonia, *agonie, trembling for feare.*
Agoniósо, *full of agony or anguish.*
Agonísta, *a champion, a publike fighter.*
Agonizzánte, *anguishing, languishing in agony. Also panting for breath, as we say embossed.*
Agonizzáre, *to anguish, to be or languish in agony. Also to fight a publike combat. Also to pant for breath.*

Agóno, *a fish called in Latine Agonus.*
Agónta, *a kinde of ancient coine in Italie.*
Agónzi, *certaine broad sleeues as those of a gowne, of a master of Art in Oxford.*
Agóra, *all manner of needles.*
Agorgogliáre, *as* Gorgogliáre.
Agosêllo, *as* Agufêo.
Agottáne, *a kinde of August plum.*
Agoſtáro, *an ancient coine of Augustus.*
Agoſto, Aóſto, *the moneth August.*
Agotile, *a kinde of strange bird.*
Ago vóto, *an emptie needle.*
Agozzíno, *a Seriant, a Catchpole, a Beadle, a Proueſt marshall, a Surueior of good orders. Also a captaine ouer slaues in a galley. Also an executioner or hangman. Also a clerk of the market.*
Agracchiáre, *as* Gracchiáre.
Agradáre, *as* Gradíre.
Agradire, *as* Gradíre.
Agrádo, *acceptablie in good worth.*
Agraménte, *eagerly, sharply.*
Agramónia, *as* Agrimónia.
Agranchiáre, *as* Aggranchiáre.
Agrandêlláre, *to hurle with fury.*
A grán fatica, *with much labour.*
A grán giornáte, *by long iorneis.*
A grán péna, *with much paine.*
A grán pêzze, *by a great deale or while.*
A grantorto, *most wrongfully.*
A grán vóce, *with a high voice, loudlie.*
Agrária, *of or pertaining to lands. Also a law made for the distributing of lands among the people.*
Agrário, *a field-man. Also a fauourer of that law.*
Agratíare, *to grace.*
Agratiáto, *graced. Also gracefull.*
Agraticciáre, *to scratch, to scrape.*
Agrauáre, *to agrauate, to oppresse.*
Agráuio, *grieuance, oppression.*
Agrédine, *sharpnesse, soureneſſe,*
Agregánza, *an assemblie or aggregation.*
Agregáre, *to assemble, to aggregate.*
Agregatióne, *as* Agregánza.
Agrêſto, Agrêſta, *vnripe grapes. Also vertiuice or alligar. Also water cresses, or waterkarnes, or Noſesmart. Also a soure surly fellow.*
Agrêſte, *ruſticall, rurall, clouniſh. Also a swine or vplandiſh man.*
Agrêſtína, *a kinde of souriſh sauce.*
Agrétto, *souriſh. Also water-creasſes. Also soure wig. Also butter-milke.*
Agreuaménto, *a grieuance.*
Agrézza, *egerneſſe, soureneſſe.*
A'grico, *ruſticall, rurall, clowniſh.*
Agrícola, *a till-man, a Ploughman, a husband-man.*
Agricoltóre, *as* Agrícola,
Agricoltúra, *tillage, plowing, husbandrie, harrowing.*
Agrifólio, *the Holly, or Huluer-tree. Also a kinde of Withie or willow, called in Latine Agnus caſtus, and in Engliſh Parke-leaues, Abrahams balme, the Cluſt or Hemp-tree.*
Agrimónia, *the hearbe Agrimony or Liuer-wort. Also tartneſſe or ſharpneſſe on the tongue.*
Agrimónio, *tarte or biting the tongue.*
Agrinciáre, *to wrinkle, to wither.*
A'grio, *Sauage, belonging to the fields. Also a kind of wilde Spikenard.*
Agnóne, *a kind of radiſhroote, horſe-radiſh. Also a kinde of Nitre.*
Agriophági, *people that feede on Tauthers or Lions.*
Agrippa, *a child borne with his feete forward. Also a wilde Oliue. Also an hearbe.*
Agríre, gríſco, gríto, *to make or become eager, ſharpe, or ſoure. Also to exaſperate.*
A'gro, *eager, ſoure, tart, vnripe. Also fierce and cruell. Also a field. Also the winde Garbino.*
Agroppárſi, *as* Aggroppárſi.
Agróſto, *Stitchwort or Dogſgraſſe.*
Agrótto marino, *a bird like a ſwan, braying like an Aſſe.*
Agrumáre, *as* Aggrumáre.
Agrúme *eagerneſſe, ſoureneſſe, tartnes. Also any kind of ſoure meate, or ſauce.*
Agruzzo, *the frounze in a hauke.*
Agruzzoláre, *to ſcrape together.*
Aguagliánza, *equaling, compariſion.*
Aguáio, *woe or affliction.*
Aguaíre, íſco, íto, *to enwo, or afflict.*
Aguále, *equall, euen.*
Aguatáre, *as* Guatáre.
Aguáti, *watchings, lurkings, ſcoutes, wiles. Also ambuſhes.*
Aguazzáre, *as* Guazzáre.
Aguázzo, *in wading manner. Also plaſhingly. Also waſh or water coloures.*
Agúcchía, *a Needle, any ſharpe pricke or ſting. Also a ſpire of a ſteeple, or ſharp pinacle, a ſharpe pointed piramides. Also knit or wrought with needles. Also amongſt gunners a pricker or pruning iron.*
Agúcchia da pómo, *a Pine with a head.*
Agúcchia rampináta, *a crooked Iron that gunners vſe to finde the thicknes of chambred peeces of the breach.*
Agucchiáre, *to thrid a nedle, to needle, to pin with pins. Also to make ſharpe as a needle. Also to knit or worke with needles.*
Aggucchiáro, *as* Agucchiaruólo.
Agucchiaruólo, *a nedlemaker. Also a pinner or pinmaker.*
Agucchiáto, *needled, or knit with needles.*
Aguêffáre, *to match or ioyne together.*
Aguêrríre, ríſco, ríto, *to enwar, to enure, or traine vp to war, to make or become a warrior.*
Agufêo, *an celepout, or as ſome thinke a kinde of dog-fiſh.*
Agugióne, *as* Aguglióne.
Agúglia, *as* Agúcchia. *Also an Eagle.*
Aguglíare, *as* Agucchiáre.
Aguglíno, *a kind of graine in Italy.*
Aguglionáre, *to needle, to make ſharpe pointed. Also to pricke, to ſting, or to goade.*
Aguglióne, *a great* Agúcchia. *Also a great Eagle. Also a ſpike of iron. Also a pricker or pruning or priming Iron.*
Agugnáre, *as* Agognáre.
Agúgno, *as* Agogno.
Aguifólio, *as* Agrifólio.
Aguíſa, *in manner, guiſe or faſhion.*
Aguiſáre, *to enure, to accuſtome.*
Agúlla, *a fiſh called a roch.*
Aguluppáre, *as* Goluppáre.
Agulúppo, *as* Golúppo.
Agunánza, *an aſſembly.*
Agunáre, *to aſſemble together.*
Agúra, Agúro, Agúrio, *as* Augúrio.
Aguráre, *as* Auguráre.
Aguróſo, *as* Auguróſo.
Aguſêo, *as* Aguſêo.
Agúto, *as* Acúto.
Agutézza, *as* Acutézza.
Aguzzáre, *to make ſharpe pointed. Also to whet, to make keene or to ſet an edge vpon. Also to ſet on, to enſharpen, to entice.*
Agúzza coltêlli, *a whetter of knines.*
Aguzzatóre, *a grinder, or whetter of any weapon. Also a ſharper.*
Aguzzétta, *as* Agozzíno.
Aguzzíno, *as* Agozzíno.
Agúzzo, *as* Acuto, *ſharpe, keene.*
A'h, *alas, oh, aye me, welledaie. Also inſtead of an anſwer when one is called, ah? what? what now?*
Ahêſſia, *the hearbe orchanet or Alkanet.*
A'hi, Ahimé, *alas, aye me, oh.*
Ahótta, *now at this time, at this houre. Also at ſome houres, ſometimes.*
Ahumiliáre, *to humble, to enmeeken.*
Ahuómo per huómo, *man by man, or man for man.*
Ai, *to the, by the. Also from the.*
Ai'a, *a court yard or plot of grouud deſſeigned for any building, an open meeting place in a citie where Marchants reſort and meete as in the Exchange at London, the floore of a houſe or barne, a threſhing floore. Also a voide ſpace in ſome figures. Also a plot a bed, a quarter or broad banke in a garden. Also a round circle about a ſtarre.*

ſtarre. Metterſi in aie, a prouerbe, as much to ſay as for one to put him ſelf into a packe of troubles, or to medle with what belongs not to him, to put his oare into another mans boate, &c.

Aiáce, *a flower ſo called.*

Aiare, *to floore any roome or low foundation. Alſo to threſh or tread corne. Alſo to make into beds, quarters or plats as gardens are. Alſo to loiter and gaze vp, and downe idly, to houer and linger about as a kite about his pray.*

Aiáto, *looke* Andáre aiáto.

Aiêre, *as* A'êre *or* A'ria.

Aiêróſo, *airy, as* Aêroſo.

Aierótta, *the breath of man or woman.*

Aiétta, *a buzzard, or a puttocke.*

Aigléuco víno, *ſweet hollocke wine.*

Aimé, *ay me, alas, woe is me.*

A'io, *a foſterer, an ouerſeer, a ruler, a bringer vp. Alſo a cuckoe-bird. Alſo a long-tongued knaue, one that vttereth all he knowes. Alſo a darling, a minion, a fauorite.*

Aiólo, *as* Aiuólo.

Aióne, Aiáto, *looke* Andár'aióne.

Aióſa, *ſtore, good plentie, hold bellie hold.*

A'ira, A'ire, *as* A'êre.

Airemánte, *a deuiner by the aire.*

Airemantía, *diuination by the aire.*

Airóne, *an hearon.*

Aíſſa, *as* Aízza.

Aiſſáre, *as* Aizzáre.

Aiſſatóte, *as* Aizzatóre.

Aita, *aide, helpe, ſuccour.*

Aitánte, *aiding, helpfull. Alſo luſty or that can helpe himſelfe.*

Aitáo, *an officer in China, who is chiefe preſident of the Counſell of warre.*

Aitáre, *to aide, to helpe, to ſuccor.*

Aitatóre, *an ayder, a helper.*

Aitéuole, *helpfull, that may helpe.*

Aitoreáre, *to helpe forward.*

Aitório, *aide, helpe, ſuccor.*

Aiuóla, *as* A'ia, *a little* A'ia.

Aiuoláre, *as* Aiáre.

Aiúolo, *a kinde of net to catch birdes with.*

Aiutánte, *as* Aitánte.

Aiutánte di cammera, *a Groome of a chamber.*

Aiutáre, *to aide, to helpe, to ſuccor.*

Aiutatóre, *a helper, an aider.*

Aiutéuole, *helpefull, that may helpe.*

Aiúto, *aid, helpe, ſuccour.*

Aiutóre, *an aider, an helper.*

Aiutórij, *the arme-bones of a man.*

Aiutório, *aide, helpe, ſuccor.*

Aiutríce, *a ſhe helper.*

Aízza, *a prouocation or egging on. Alſo anger or wrath. Alſo a hiſſing.*

Aizzáre, *to prouoke, to ſet or egge on, to hiſſe on as they doe dogges vpon Beares.*

Aizzatóre, *a prouoker, an egger or hiſſer or ſetter on, angry, or reuengefull.*

Aizzóne, *houſelecke, ſea greene, Moſetale, or Prickmadam.*

Aizzóſo, *ful of prouocation or hiſſing on, quarellous reuengefull.*

Aizzótto, *as* Aizzóne.

Al, *a ſigne of the Datiue, to the, at the.*

Al, *a ſigne of the Ablatiue, from the, from him.*

Al, *a ſigne of ſwearing, by,* Al cárpo, *by the body,* Al ſangue, *by the blood.*

A'la, *a wing of any foule, a wing of a ſquadron, the wing of a doublet, the brime of a hat, the flap of any wing, the fin of a fiſh, the braade or flat of an oare. Alſo a ſide troupe or wing of men, the flot of a Water-mill-wheele. Alſo the drinke Ale. Alſo the meaſure called an Ell. Alſo a great or common hall. Alſo the datiue caſe to hir, or to the. Alſo the ſigne of the Ablatiue from hir or from the. Alſo ioyned to any noune of profeſſion, it makes the ſame an Aduerbe of quality or profeſſion or ſimilitude, as* A'la francéſe, *after the French faſhion,* Ala ſcolaſtica, *Scholler-like, in which kinde you may vſe* Alla.

Alabandíno, *a kinde of ruby or carbuncle ſtone.*

A la bárba, *before or in diſgrace of ones beard.*

Alabárda, *a holbard.*

Alabardáre, *to ſtrike with holbards.*

Alabardáro, *a holbardier, or maker.*

Alabardería, *the vocation or troupe of holbardiers*

Alabárdica, *a kinde of whitiſh roſe.*

Alabardiére, *a holbardier.*

Alabardína, *a little holbard. Alſo a yellow ſtone which being drunk in powder is good againſt poiſon, but it cauſeth the bloody flux.*

A la bárra, *at the barre or barriers.*

Alabaſtríno, *made of Alleblaſter.*

Alabaſtríte, *the Onix ſtone.*

Alabáſtro, *the Alabaſter ſtone. Alſo a white and ſhining minerall or ſtone found in Mines of ſilver, vſed, in Phyſike, called by Paracelſus Antimonium.*

A la buóna, *plainely, with a good intent.*

A la búſca, *in proling or ſhifting maner.*

A la cáccia, *a hunting a chaſing.*

A la carlóna, *plainely, Dunſtable-way.*

Alacrità, *alacritie, cheerefulneſſe of ſpirit.*

Aláce, *a meate made of ſpaunes of fiſhes.*

Alacciaménti, *as* Allacciaménti.

Alacciáre, *as* Allacciáre.

Aláda, Armíſa *in Latine.*

A'la di búe, *the wing of an Oxe, by metaphore, an Epicure or tall trencherman that makes no more of the ſhoulder of an Oxe then of the wing of a Capon.*

A la diſtéſa, *at large, out ſtretchedly.*

A la téde buóna, *in good faith.*

Aláffio, *a kinde of Pomegranet.*

Alafía, *a kinde of whiſtling of a Maiſter or Maſters-mate of a ſhip when he cannot be heard ſpeake, but would command attention and ceaſing from labour.*

Alagáre, *to ouerflow or turne to a Lake.*

Alagaménto, *an enlaking or ouerflowing.*

Alággio, *the alloye or value of coine as it is allowed by a Prince. Alſo the loſſe of mony by exchange.*

Alágna, *vſed for Germany.*

Alamána, *an Almane in muſicke.*

Alamári, *ſuch long-loope buttons as are commonly worne on cloakes or gownes.*

Alámbicáre, *to diſtill in a Limbecke.*

Alambíco, *a Limbeck or ſtill.*

A la modêrna, *after the modern faſhiõ.*

Alánda, *a Larke; alſo a Bunting.*

Alamói, *a certain ſound in Muſicke raiſed aboue others.*

Aláno, *a maſtiue dog.*

Al'antica, *after the ancient faſhion.*

Alántide, *the filme that compaſſeth the ſkin wherein the infant is wrapped.*

Ala pedóna, *like a footman.*

Al'apêrta, *openly, manifeſtly.*

Alardáre, *to lard, to inlard.*

Aláre, *wing or ſet wings on.*

Alári, *andirons ſet in chimneis.*

Alárma, *an alaram in time of war. Alſo to armes or weapons. alſo the name of march or warning ſounded vpon drum or trumpet.*

A la riuêrſcia, *waiwardly, inſide outward, contrarie, topſiturvy.*

A la sboccáta, *as* Alla sboccáta.

A la ſgangeráta, *raſhly out of frame.*

Alaſignéte, *a kinde of hearbe.*

A la ſpicgáta, *at large, diſtlaudly.*

A la ſprouedúta, *extempore ſuddenly.*

A la ſprouiſta, *idem, vnprouidedly.*

Alatêrno, *a tree like an Oliue or Holme tree.*

Aláto, *winged, hauing wings. Alſo neere vnto, hard by, cloſe to ones ſide. Alſo in regard, or in reſpect. Alſo as* Pégaſo, *a ſigne in heauen ſo called of the horſe* Pégaſus.

Al'auentáta, *furiouſly, headlong.*

Alavóga, *as* Alafia, *but that this encourageth the Mariners to worke and labour luſtily.*

A'lba, *the dawne or breaks of day. Alſo a white ſow.*

A'lba delle móſche, *cleare daie-light.*

Albagía, *fondneſſe, peeuiſhneſſe. Alſo a toyiſh conceit, a proud ſelfewill, a humour.*
Albána, *a kinde of Malmeſia.*
Abanêllo, *a puttocke, or buzard. Alſo a kind of delicate ſmall wine in Italie.*
Albáno, *a kinde of tree. Alſo a coine. Alſo a kind of excellent wine in Albania.*
Albára, *a kind of pitch-tree.*
Albarêllo, *a gali-pot. Alſo a little meaſure. Alſo a Limbecke or ſtillatorie.*
Albári, *a kinde of ſeafiſhes.*
A'lba ſpína, *the white thorne. Alſo the white or Ladie-thiſtle.*
Albátro, *the Strawbery tree. Alſo a kind of wild ſowre Orenge.*
Albazzáno, *a ſtone to make lime with.*
Albédine, *as* Albúgine.
Albeggiáre, *to dawne, or whiten as the morning at breake of day.*
Albendúccio, *a let, an impediment.*
Albêo, *as* Aluêo. *Alſo a Pitch-tree.*
Alberáre, *to grow to a tree. Alſo to ſet vpright or pitch an end. Alſo to ſhaft or ſtaue any weapon as a holbard. Alſo to enſtaffe as a Streamer or banner. Alſo to put an handle or ſhaft to any toole. Alſo to furniſh a ſhip with maſts. Alſo to make or reduce into, or couer with trees, boughes or branches as an arbor or bowre. Alſo to furniſh or ſet any place with trees.*
Alberáre il pêzzo, *to ſet a piece vpright.*
Alberáre le sbárre, *to pitch an end or ſet the barres vpright.*
Alberáre la cázza, *to hold the ladle vpright in charging of a piece.*
Alberáre la picca, *to aduance the pike.*
Alberáta, *an arbor or bowre of boughs.*
Alberêllo, *as* Albarêllo.
Alberétto, *a little tree.*
Albêrgaménto, *a lodging, a dwelling.*
Albêrgáre, *to lodge, to harborow, to dwell.*
Albêrgatóre, *a lodger, an harbenger.*
Albêrges, *a kind of fruit in Italie.*
Albêrghétto, *any little roome or lodging.*
Albêrgo, *a dwelling, an harborow.*
A'lbero, *any kind of tree. Alſo the ſhaft or ſtaffe of any weapon or banner. Alſo the maſt of a ſhip. Alſo a ſtemme or pedigree of any houſe or name. Alſo the Poplar tree in particular, a monſtrous ſea-fiſh, called the Sea-tree.*
A'lbero marino, *a monſtrous great fiſh called a Sea-tree.*
Albícêre, *a kind of whitiſh Oliues.*
Albichíſta, *as* Abbacchiére.
A'lbio, *a pigs trough. Alſo a racke to fodder cattell in. Alſo a certaine toole that ſmiths vſe. Alſo a fiſh called in Latine Aburnus.*
Albipéde, *white footed.*
Albiteráti, *a kind of whitiſh figs.*
Albitráre, *as* Arbitráre.
Albitráro, *an arbitrator.*
Albitratóre, *as* Arbitratóre,
A'lbitro, *as* A'rbitro.
Albítrio, *as* Arbítrio.
A'lbo, *white, whitiſh. Alſo a fiſh called in Latin Orfum or Capitonus.*
Albogalêro, *a hat like a myter which Iupiters Prieſts were wont to weare.*
Alboráre, *looke* Alberáre.
Alboráta, *an arbor of boughs or trees.*
Alboráto, *ſet with, or full of trees, looke* Alberáre.
A'lbore, *as* A'lbero.
Albóre, *the dawne or peepe of day. Alſo whitiſhneſſe.*
Alboréto, *a groue or thicket of trees.*
Alborétto, *idem. Alſo a yong tree.*
Albúco, *the white or dutch Daffodill.*
Albuêla víte, *a kind of vine or grape.*
Albúgine, *whiteneſſe. Alſo a white blemiſh in the eie. Alſo the white of an egge.*
Albúme, *as* Albúgine.
Albuólo, *a pigs trough, a kneading tub, a waſhing-boule, a wooden tray.*
Albuſcêllo, *any kind of ſhrub or yong tree.*
Albúra, *whitiſhneſſe. Alſo as* Albúrno.
Albúrno, *a fiſh called a Blaie or Bleake. Alſo the white, the ſappe or ſofteſt part of any timber ſubiect to wormeeating. Alſo that whitiſh colour of womens haire which we call an Albrne or A burne colour.*
Alcachéngi, *the winter Chery.*
Alcáido, *a Captaine, a chiefe gouernor, or chiefe Iuſticer, with vs a Sheriffe.*
Alcatrázzi, *a bird as big as a Gooſe, a kind of Sea-gull.*
A'lce, *a beaſt called an Elke. Alſo as Alice.*
Alcêa, *as* Alímo.
Alchè, *to which, at which.*
Alchímia, *the art of Alchimie.*
Alchimiſta, *an Alchimiſt, a chimicke.*
Alchiteráno, *a kind of drug.*
Alcibíade, *the vipers hearbe or Bugloſſe.*
Alcibióne, *as* Alcibíade.
Alcióne, *a bird called a Kings fiſher, which makes her neſt by the ſea ſide, and then is it a ſigne of faire weather.*
Alcionêi giórni, *quiet and calme daies.*
Al conſpêtto, *in preſence, in view.*
Al contrário, *on the contrary.*
Al conuenéuole, *decently, conueniently.*
Al conuêrſo, *arſi-uerſie, contrary.*
Alcoráno, *the booke of the Turkiſh lawes or inſtitutions called the Alcoron.*
Al córpo di mè, *by the body of me.*
Al coſpêtto, *in the preſence or view.*
Alcunaménte, *in ſome ſort, ſome way.*
Alcúna quálche vólta, *at ſometime or other.*
Alcúna vólta, *ſome times.*
Alcúno, *ſome one, ſome body, any, anie one.*
Alcun cotánto, *any other ſo much.*
Aldárgà, *a kind of target among the Mores in Barbarie.*
Aldaſézzo, *at laſt, in fine, at the end.*
A ldêa, *a village, a towne, a hamlet.*
Al di déntro, *inward. Alſo within.*
Al di diétro, *behind-ward.*
Al di fuóri, *outwardly, without.*
Al di longo, *at length, forth-right.*
Al diritto, *forth-right, directly, right on.*
Al di ſópra, *aboue, ouer, or vpon.*
Al diſotto, *vnder, vnderneath, below.*
Al diſpêtto, *in deſpight, maugre ones will.*
Al diſtéſo, *at large, with extention.*
Al diſúſo, *againſt vſe or cuſtome.*
A'ldo, *vſed for* Io ódo, *I heare.*
Alêa, *an allie or walking place.*
Aléce, *as* Alice.
Alechſalàm, *a turkiſh ſalutation.*
Alédia, *as* Alice.
Alefángine, *a kind of pills ſo called. Alſo all manner of ſpices.*
Alêffe, *the firſt Moreſco letter, as* Alfa.
A'lega, *as* A'lga.
Alegáre, *to alleadge, as* Allegáre.
A lêggere, *to elect, to chuſe.*
A leggiáre, *to feede vpon wings.*
Aleghéuole, *that may be alleadged.*
Alegória, *an allegorie.*
Alegoricaménte, *allegoricallie.*
Alegorizzáre, *to vſe allegories.*
Alegráre, *as* Allegráre.
Alegrétti, *as* Allegrétti.
Alegrézza, *as* Allegrézza.
Alenáre, *to giue or take breath, to enſeame a horſe, to breath, to bring in breath.*
A lénza, *by or with a net, looke* lénza.
Alepárdo, *a Leopard.*
Alêpe, *the name of a fiſh. Alſo of an hearbe.*
Alêppe, *the firſt Hebrew letter. Alſo the beginner of all things.*
Al'êrta, *heedfully prepared againſt dangers, watchfull at all aduantages.*
Aléſi, uſáto per grádo o gíro del ciélo.
Aleſſandrína, *the hearbe Perwinckle.*
Aleſſáre, *to boile, or ſeeth meat.*
Aleſſipháarmaca, *counter-poiſons or antidotes.*
Aléſſo, *boiled or ſodden meat.*
Aleſtíre, *as* Alleſtíre.
Alétte, *little wings, &c. looke* A'la.
A lêttere diſcátole, *as plaine to be ſeen or heard as are the great letters vpon boxes in Apothecaries ſhops.*
Alettéria, *a ſtone of the bigneſſe of a beane found in the maw of a cocke.*
Alettóridi, *certaine birds with long bills liuing*

liuing in garden-hedges or vineyards.
Alettório, Aletório, Alettéria.
Alettorolópho, *the hearbe Coxcombe.*
A'lfa, *the first Greeke letter, a beginning.*
A'lfa & oméga, *the first and last letter of the Greeke Alphabet.*
Alfabẽto, *an Alphabet or* A, B, C.
Alfabẽtico, *in order of letters.*
Alfáique, *as one would say wise, or learned in Mahomets law, skilfull in diuine matters.*
Alfána, *a breeding wild Mare.*
Al fár del giórno, *by peepe or breake of day.*
Alféste, *a kind of fish.*
Alfẽro, *as* Alfiẽro.
Alfiẽro, *an ensigne bearer. Also a Bishop at chesse.*
Alfino, *as* Alfiẽro.
Alfio, *the hearbe Lucrwort. Also a spauin in a horse. Also a tetter or ringworme.*
Alfonsíno, *a certaine coine in Naples.*
Alfórdio, *a kind of venemous Serpent.*
A'lga, *sea-grasse, Reete, Rites. Also Ducke-weede. Also Speltcorne.*
Algẽbra, *the arte of figuratiue numbers or Arithmetick. Also the art of bone-setting.*
Algẽbrista, *an arithmetician. Also a bone-setter.*
Algẽnse, *any kind of fish that breedeth in, or feedeth vpon Sea-weede or Rite.*
Algẽnte, *cold, chill, freezing.*
Al'gere, álgo, álsi, *to chill for cold.*
Alghẽbra, *as* Algẽbra.
Alghẽbrista, *as* Algẽbrista.
Algiro, *turning or wheeling round. Also in Latine Dianapharum.*
Algiróni, *a kind of cormorant.*
Algorismo, *the art of numbring.*
Algóso, *full of sea-grasse or Rite.*
Al grósso, *in grosse, by great.*
Algúno, *vsed as* Alcúno.
Algúra, *as* Augúrio.
Alguráre, *as* Auguráre.
Alguzzino, *as* Agozzino.
Alhẽppe, *for* Alehẽbbe, *he had wings.*
Alhór', Alhóra, *then, at that houre.*
Alhótta. *then, at that houre.*
A'li, *wings. Also among armorers called laums.*
Alia, *a wing, as* Ala.
A'li apẽrte, *displaid in armorie.*
Aliáre, *to sore or houer vp and downe as a hawke. Also to sneake about.*
Alibánti, *such as die for want of moistnesse.*
Alibẽa, *a kind of hearbe.*
Alibile, *nourishable, nourishing. Also lawfull or allowable.*
Alibíre, bílco, bíto, *to nourish or giue nourishment vnto. Also to make lawfull.*
Alibíto, *quelled, ouercome, and put to silence.*
Alíce, *a Pilcher or sprat fish. Also a kind of fish sauce.*
Alichíno, *the name of a deuill in Dant, that is, inclination to vice and sinne.*
Alicórno, *an Vnicorne. Also the Vnicornes horne.*
Alicúbi, *some where, in any place.*
A'lido, *stale, flie-bitten or tainted meat.*
Alidáre, *to taint, or become stale meat.*
A'lie, *the plurall of* A'la, *wings.*
Aliẽnáre, *to alienate, to estrange.*
Aliẽnatióne, *alienation, estranging.*
Aliẽnigenáre, *to alien, to estrange.*
Aliẽnigéno, *an alien, a forrene.*
Aliẽno, *an aliene, a forraine, a frenne.*
Aliéta, *a kind of Eagle which alone fixeth her eies against the sunne.*
Aliétte, *the little wings or finnes of fishes.*
Alicua, *in lifting or raising manner.*
Alieuáre, *to lift, beaue, or raise vp.*
A'liga, *as* Alga.
Aligáre, *to tie or bind vnto.*
Aligero, *bearing wings.*
Aligi, *a blew Lilly flowre.*
Aligóso, *as* Algóso.
Aligósta, *a kind of dainty fish.*
Alima, *an hearb, which being eaten keeps one a long time from hunger.*
Alimáre, *to place or shoot leuell or point-blanke.*
Alimentáre, *to nourish and sustaine.*
Aliménto, *nourishment, sustenance.*
Alímo, *a kind of Sea-wort, brackish in taste.*
Alimóne, *a nourisher, a fosterer. Also a kind of hearbe as* Alima.
Alimonía, *any nourishment or sustenance.*
Al'impensáta, *extempore, not thought on.*
Al'impresía, *in great haste.*
Al'improuíso, *vnprouided for, extempore.*
Al'improuísta, *idem.*
Al'impúra, *impurely, vnchastly.*
Al'incánto, *at who giues most, or sold by a common crier.*
Al'incóntro, *ouer against, opposite.*
Alino, *a kind of Liquorish.*
Aliósси, *at keeles, skales or nine pinnes.*
Alípo, *a weede growing on rockes by the sea.*
Alipóne, *idem.*
Aliquánta, párte che non misúra il tutto.
Aliquóta, párte chè misúra il tútto.
Aliquóto, *some or certaine,* in aliquóta párte *in some part.*
Alísma, *a weede growing in fennes or marishes like to a Planten, a water docke.*
Aliso, *a blew Lilly flowre.*
Alísto, *cottized in armory.*
Alissо, Alissóne, *an hearbe or reede called Allison, some take it for the wood-rose.*
Alíta, *a kind of praing bird with a long beake and hooked tallons.*
Alitáre, *to pant or draw breath.*
A'lito, *breath, respiration, or panting.*
Aliuẽlláre, *to leuell, or make euen.*
Aliuẽlláta, *a leuelling or euen-nesse.*
Aliuẽllo, *leuell, point-blanke.*
Aliúngia, *the plant Spikenard.*
Alizzáre, *to feede vpon wings.*
A'lla, *to the, at the, with verbes of priuation, from the. Also the measure called an Ell. Also a hall, a common or guild-hall. Also being ioined to any noune it makes the same an aduerbe of quality or similitude, as* Ala, *as like, according vnto, after the fashion.*
A'lla affrontáta, *in affronting manner.*
Alla buóna, *in good fashion.*
Alla buón hóra, *in a good houre.*
A'lla capriccióса, *phantastically, rashly.*
Allacciaménti, *lacings, snarings, tramelings, entanglings, knittings. Also enwrappings, allurements, enueaglings, entrappings.*
Allacciáre, *to lace, to bind or tie vnto, to ensnare, to entangle, to entramell, to knit, to enwrap. Also to allure, to enueagle or wind in with flattery.*
A'lla cerca, *in searche or pursuit.*
A'lla ciẽca, *blindly, blindfold.*
A'lla chína, *bending or stoopingly.*
A'lla confúsa, *confusedly, pell mell.*
A'lla cróce, *by the crosse.*
A'lla diffila, *straglingly, scatteringly.*
Alla dirótta, *outright, mainly.*
Alla disdósса, *bare-backt, without a saddle.*
Alla dissiláta, *as* Alla diffila.
Alla distésa, *at length, extendedly.*
A'lla disperáta, *desperately.*
A'lla facchína, *basely, porter-like.*
A'lla fíla, *in files, in roes, in rankes.*
A'lla fíne, *at last, in the end, in finè.*
A'lla fin fíne, *in fine, when all is done.*
A'lla fóggia, *after the fashion, like as.*
A'lla fuggíta, *cursory-wise, running away.*
Allagáre, *to enlake, to ouerflow. Also to dilate or extend.*
Allagaménto, *an ouerflowing. Also a dilating or extending.*
Allagatióne, *as* Allagaménto.
Alla gemína, *a kinde of damaske-worke vpon iron or steele wrought with gold.*
Alla ginétta, *in fashion of a ginnet.*
Alla giornáta, *dailie, daie by daie.*
Alla gránde, *according to greatnesse. Also magnificently or sumptuously.*
Alla grósса, *grosely, homely, clounishly.*

Alla

Alla grossolána, *idem.*
Alla ingiù, *downeward.*
Alla intínta, *fainedly.*
Alla leggiēra, *lightly, slightly.*
Alla libera, *freely, frankely, sans feare.*
Alla lónga, *at length, at large, in time. Also after the long fashion.*
Alla mal' hóra, *in an ill houre.*
Alla máno, *at hand, readily.*
Allámbra, Alhámbra, *a strong hold, or pallace for a King.*
Alla mescoláta, *confusedly, pell mell.*
Alla minélla, *a play at nine or twelue holes.*
Alla múta, *dumbly, mutely.*
Allancáre, *to sobbe, to throbbe, to blubber.*
Allanciáre, *to hurle with violence.*
Alla non pensáta, *extempore, vnthought on.*
Alla perfine, *at last, in fine, in the end.*
Alla piggióre, *at the worst.*
Alla piú trista, *at worst, if the worst come.*
Alla príma, *at first, firstly.*
Alla ráffa, *in rifling maner, at rifling.*
Alla ráppa, *rap and runne, shiftingly, snatchingly, higledy, pegledy.*
Alla rása, *razed or shaued smoothly.*
Allardáre, *to larde, to enlard.*
Allargáre, *to enlarge, to spread.*
Alla recísa, *cuttingly, hackingly.*
All'reále, *royally, magnificently.*
Allárga la máno, *a spend all, a wastgood.*
Allargaménto, *an enlargement, an enlarging, an amplifying.*
Allargatúra, *an enlarging, a spreading.*
Allária, *the hearbe Sauce alone or Iacke of the wood or hedge, it tasts of garlike.*
Alla rifreseáta, *in Autum time when it beginneth to be cold.*
Alla rincóntra, *front vnto, face to face.*
Alla rinfúsa, *confusedly, helterskelter.*
Alla ritrátta, *in retyring maner.*
Alla Romána, *after the Roman fashion.*
Alla rotta, *in rout, in broken manner.*
Alla sbardellata, *roistingly, swaggeringly.*
Alla sbocceáta, *impudently, shamelesly.*
Alla sbraceáta, *beastly, without shame.*
Alla scamiscíata, *loosely, nakedly, rashlie.*
Alla scapestráta, *riotously, headlongly.*
Alla scatenáta, *furiously, desperately.*
Alla schiétta, *plainely, simply.*
Allascíare, *to slacken, to loosen, to vnbinde.*
Alla scondescéśa, *rumbling downe as from a rocke.*
Alla scopérta, *openly, in view of all.*
Alla sfilata, *scatteringly, straglingly.*
Alla secónda, *in seconding, or southing manner.*
Alla sfuggiásca, *as* Alla sfuggíta.
Alla sfuggíta, *running-away, a snatch and away, without stay, cursory.*
Alla sicúra, *securely, vndoubtedly.*
Alla spaparáta, *openly, with open breasts.*
Alla spianacciáta, *plainely, openly.*
Alla spiccioláta, *scatteringly. Also in lurking manner as souldiers go a shifting and freebooting.*
Allássero, *an hearbe yeelding bitterish Sugar.*
Alla stagliáta, *cuttingly, hackingly.*
Alla stráccа, *to the point of wearinesse.*
Allastricáre, *to paue with flat stones.*
Allatíuo, *as* Ablatíuo.
Alláto, *as* Aláto, *in respect, in comparison.*
A'lla tríста, *poorely, wretchedly.*
Allattáre, *to giue sucke, to feed with milke, to milke, to sucke.*
Allattánte, *sucking, or giuing milke.*
Alla túa bárba, *in sight, or spite of thy beard.*
Alla tuliána, *eloquently, Ciceronian-like.*
All'auenánte, *ratably, sutably.*
All'auenēnte, *in fitting or seemely manner.*
Alla vísta, *in view, in full sight.*
Alla vólta, *towards, toward.*
All'auuiluppáta, *confusedly, intricatelie.*
Alla zemína, *as* Alla gemína.
A'lle, *to the, at the, but plurally. Also a kinde of birde.*
Alle bótte, *at times, sometimes. Also at blowes, at handicuffes, at stroakes.*
Allecchiáre, *as* Allecchiáre.
Allecchiaménti, *lickings, sleekings. Also faunings, enticements, or blandishments.*
Allecchiáre, *to licke, to sleeke, to smooth, to licke and wash himselfe as a cat doth, to stroake ones beard. Also to faune, to flatter, to entice or allure with blandishments.*
Alle fiáte, *at times, sometimes.*
Allefieáre, *to foster, to feede or nourish.*
Allegánza, *a combining or aliance.*
Allegáre, *to alleage, to cite. Also to adresse vnto. Also to allie to combine to linde together or vnto and confederate. Also to set ones teeth an edge by some scure taste.*
Allegáti dénti, *teeth set on edge.*
Allegatióne, *an alleaging, an allegation.*
Alleggeraménto, *an eating, a refreshing.*
Alleggeríre, rísco, río, *to lighten, to ease, to disburden. Also to refresh.*
Alleggiaménto, *an easing, a lightening, a disburdening.*
Alleggiáre, *as* Alleggeríre.
Allegránza, *as* Allegrézza.
Allegraménte, *gladly, merily, iocondly.*
Allegráre, *to glad, to reioice, to blithe, to make or wax merry and frolike.*
Allegratíuo, *make merrie and glad.*
Allegrétti, *an hearbe good in salets.*
Allegrézza, *mirth, gladnesse, ioy, solace, pastime, glee. Also a march sounded on trumpet and drume in signe of victory.*
Allegria, *as* Allegrézza.
Allegrissimaménte, *most ioyfully or gladly.*
Allégro, *glad, merry, iocond, ioyfull, pleasant, lustfull, frolike.*
Alle guagnēlle, *an oath that country people sweare by, as we say, by the Masse, by the holy Gospell.*
Allelúia, *praise to God, God be praised. Also the hearbe wood-sorell.*
Allemáni, *together by the eares, in hands.*
Allenáre, *as* Alenáre.
Alleníre, nísco, nito, *to aswage, to relent.*
Allentánza, *a slacking, a relenting.*
Allentáre, *to slacke, to relent, to slow.*
All' entráta, *at the entrance.*
Alle ósse, *a game called, at che-ripit.*
Alle póme, Giocáre alle póme, *looke póme.*
Alle rise ósse, *ready to releeue, to redeem, to rescue or helpe of.*
Allessáre, *as* Alessáre.
Allésso, *as* Alésso.
Allēstire, tísco, títo, *to make nimble, slie, or quicke, or dight with aquilitie.*
Alle strétte, *at grapling, or handy gripes.*
Allésto, *nimble, quicke, riquilant.*
Allétta, *a fish called a mullet.*
Allettaménti, *enticements, allurements.*
Allettánza, *allurement, inticement.*
Allettáre, *to entice or allure vnto.*
Allétte, *shelters, shrouds, hostelries.*
Alletteráre, *to enliterate.*
Allettéato, *literated, learned.*
Allettéuole, *that may be allured.*
Alle túllie, *Ciceronian like, eloquently.*
Alleúare, *to foster, to breed or bring vp.*
Allcuatrice, *a foster-mother, a midwife.*
Alleuiaménto, *a lightning, a disburdening.*
Alleuiáre, *to lighten, to disburden.*
Alle vólte, *at times, sometimes.*
All' hóra, *then, at that houre or time.*
All' hótta, *then, at that houre or time.*
Alliária, *as* Allária.
Allíbile, *as* Alibile.
Allibire, *as* Alibíre.
Allignáre, *to take roote, to prosper in growing, to follow kinne.*
Allieuáre, *as* Alleuáre.

Alliéuo,

Allićuo, *a foſter childe or ſeruant of ones bringing vp.*
Alligáre, *as* Allegáre.
Allimbrátto, *foully, filthily.*
All'incánto, *as* Al'incánto.
All'inánzi, *forward.*
All'incóntro, *as* Al'incóntro.
All'indiétro, *backward.*
All'infióra, *outwardly.*
All'in gróſſo, *in groſſe, by great.*
All'inſtánte, *at the inſtant, or inſtance.*
Alliſciáre, *as* Liſciáre *or* Allecchiáre.
Alliuellárc, *as* Aliuellárc.
Alliuellata, *as* Aliuellata.
Alliuello, *as* Aliuello.
A'llo, *to the, at the. Alſo from the.*
Allocáre, *as* Allogáre.
Alloccáre *to play the owle, to make an owlet of.*
Allocánda, *that is to be hirèd or rented. Alſo vſed for a bawde.*
Allodétta, *a little larke.*
Allodiáre, *to rent or farme for profit.*
Allodiále, *rentable, or finable.*
Allódola, *a Larke, looke* Darc l'allódola.
Allogáre, *to place, to ſettle. Alſo to let to farme or demiſe. Alſo to hire for monie.*
Allogagióni, *placings, farmings, lettings*
Alloggiáre, *to lodge. Alſo to quarter a campe.*
Alloggiaménto, *a lodging. Alſo a place where a campe or ſoldiers bee quartered.*
Allóggio, *a lodge, a lodging. Alſo a ſkollers houſe, as the halls in Oxford, that haue no lands, but all liue of themſelues.*
Allo indiętro, *backward.*
Allo ingiù, *downward.*
Allo inſù, *vpward.*
Allongáre, *to lengthen, to prolong.*
Allongaménto, *a lengthning, a prolonging.*
Allongárſi, *as* Allontanárſi.
Allongoandáre, *in proceſſe of time.*
Allontanánza, *an elonging or farre diſtance, or going far of.*
Allontanáre, *to elong or goe far of.*
Alloppiáre, *to bring a ſleepe by art, by drugs or potions, as with Opium.*
Alloppiáto víno, *wine opiated.*
Allóra, *then, at that houre.*
Alláro, *the lawrell or Baie treè. Alſo to them, at them, or from them. Alſo a crying of boies calling one to another to ſee ſome ſtrange ſight, as wee ſay, Now, now.*
Allo ſcórcio, *at laſt, at the cutting of.*
Allo ſpropóſito, *arcie-uerſie, cleane from the purpoſe.*
Allucciare, *to looke earneſtly vpon a thing with a greedy deſire to haue it, it is commonly taken in ill part.*
Allúdere, lúdo, lúſi, lúſo, *to allude or haue reference vnto. Alſo to plaie with.*
Allúi, *to him. Alſo from him.*
Allumáre, *to light, to enkindle. Alſo to allome or ſteepe in allome.*
Allumatióne, *an enlightning.*
Alluminare, *as* Allumáre. *Alſo to illuminate. Alſo to limme in water colours.*
Alluminatóre, *an enlightner. Alſo a limmer.*
Alluminatióne, *illumination.*
Allunáre, *to arch, to bow or bend as the moone.*
Allungáre, *as* Allongáre.
All lúngo andáre, *in proceſſe or tract of time.*
All'uſcita, *at the going out.*
Alluſingáre, *to flatter, to blandiſh.*
Alluſióne, *alluſion or reference vnto.*
A'lma, *the ſoule of man.*
Almadéu, *a ſtrange name that nigromants vſe to call vpon.*
Almadía, *a little boat or wherrie.*
Almagéſta, *as much to ſay as perfect, the booke of Ptolemies great mathematicke is ſo called.*
Almagêſto, *a kind of mathematicall inſtrument.*
Almêglio, *at, or to the beſt.*
Almánco, *at leaſt.*
Almén', Alméno, *at leaſt.*
Alméntre, *whilſt, whilſt that.*
Almicanthári, *circles imagined to paſſe through euery degree of the meridian, paralell to the horizon vp to the Zenith.*
Almiráglio, *an Admirall at ſea.*
Almiránta, *an admirall-ſhip.*
Almiránte, *an admirall at ſea.*
A'lmo, *high, omnipotent, life-giuer, ſuſtainer, holy. Alſo an elder-tree. Alſo a foſter-father, the husband of ones nurſe. Alſo vſed for nouriſhment.*
Almocohól, *a kind of Borax.*
Almoniáca, *an Apricocke plumbe.*
Almoniáco, *an Apricocke-tree.*
Almoſarifáto, *ſp. the cuſtomer-ſhip of any place.*
Almucábala, *as* Algébra.
Almugímo, *a kind of pretious wood mentioned in the old Teſtament, ſome take it for Brazill wood.*
A'lna, *the meaſure called an Ell.*
A'lno, *an Aller or Elder tree.*
Alno négro, *the blacke Elder-tree.*
A'lo, *the Crow-garlicke. Alſo the hearbe Comfrie of the rocke.*
Aloccággine, *gulliſhneſſe, owliſhneſſe.*
Aloccáre, *to play the owle or gull.*
Alócco, *an owle, an owlet. Alſo a ſimple gull.*
Aloè, *the bitter drug Aloes, whereof are diuers kinds. Alſo an hearbe ſo called.*
Aloe cauallíno, *the cource kind of Aloes.*
Aloétta, *a Larke.*
Alógia, *want of reaſon, blockiſhneſſe. Alſo exceſſe in banquetting or riotous feaſting.*
Alongiáre, *to elong, to goe or put far of.*
Alóngo andáre, *in proceſſe or tract of time.*
Alopáce, *a kind of vine or grape.*
Alopacêro, *the hearbe Fox-tale.*
Alopacéia, *the hearbe Fox-taile.*
Alopêcia, *the falling away or ſhedding of haire through diſeaſes. Alſo a fiſh.*
Alopiáre *as* Alloppiáre.
Al'oppóſito, *oppoſite, ouer againſt.*
A lor ſénno, *at their will or pleaſure.*
Alóſa, *a fiſh that killeth the Tunnie to haue a vaine in his iawes. Alſo as* Láccia.
A lo ſpicchio del ſole, *at riſe of ſunne.*
Alóſſo, *the hearbe Madder.*
Aloſtendárdo, *a march on drumme or trumpet ſo called.*
A'lpa, *an inſtrument called a harpe.*
Al paléſe, *publikely, manifeſtly.*
Al pári, *euen, alike, matched.*
A'lpe, A'lpi, *alpes or high mountaines.*
Alpédica perníce, *a kind of partridge breeding on mountaines.*
Alpêggio andáre, *if the worſt fall out.*
Alpêſtre, *alpiſh, craggie, mountainous.*
Alpêſtrézza, *craggineſſe, ruggedneſſe.*
A'lphi, *a kind of vlceration. Alſo the morphew or ſtaining of the skin.*
Alphitomántc, *a diuiner by corne.*
Alphitomantía, *diuination by corne.*
Alpicórdi, *as* Arpicórdi.
Al piè Alpiéde, *at the foot, below.*
Alpigiáno, *borne or bredde vpon the Alpes.*
Alpiſáno, *borne or bred on the Alpes.*
Alpiù, *at the moſt, at the vtmoſt.*
Alpiù alpiù, *at the very moſt.*
Al poſſibile, *to the vtmoſt poſſibility.*
Al poſtútto, *in the end, after all. Alſo to the vtmoſt of all poſſibility.*
Alpreſênte, *now, at this preſent.*
Alquánti, *ſome, ſome few in number.*
Alquánto, *ſome, ſomewhat in quantity.*
Alquitrána, *a kind of liquid pitch or tar.*
Alrádo, *ſildome or rarely.*
A'lſe, *did freeze or chill.*
Al ſegréto, *ſecretly, priuily.*
A'lſi, *alſo, moreouer, eftſoones.*
Al ſeréno, *in the cleare or open aire.*
Alſidénie, *Ciues, Cibolls, or Onions.*
Alſina, *Chicke-weede or Ducke-weede.*
Alſiáſo, *cold, chill, freezing.*
Alſórdio, *a venemous Serpent.*
Al ſúbito, *at the ſuddaine, ſuddainly.*
Altabáſſo, *as* Altobáſſo.
Altaléna, *a kind of fiſh or Serpent. Alſo a kind of game.*

Altána,

Altána, *a high roofe window.*
Altáni, *certaine winds rising ſuddainly out of the earth.*
Altáno, *a pleaſant gale of wind.*
Altánto, *as much more.*
Altárdi, *late, lately.*
Altáre, *an Altar. Alſo an oyle-mill. Alſo a certaine ſigne in Heauen.*
Altarẽllo, *ſomewhat or a little high. Alſo a little Altar.*
Altẽa, *the hearbe ſmallage.*
Altarúccio, *a little, ſilly Alter.*
Alteluógo, *in Lat. Colophon.*
Alterábile, *changeable, alterable.*
Alterabilità, *change, alteration.*
Alteraménte, *haughtily, proudly, ſtatelie.*
Alteraménto, *alterating, changing.*
Alteráre, *to alter, to change. Alſo to make one become angry.*
Alteránte, *altering, changing.*
Alteratióne, *alteration, change.*
Alteratíuo, *ſubiect to alteration.*
Altercangéno, *the hearbe henbane.*
Altercáre, *to wrangle, to brabble, to debate, to brawle, to chide.*
Altercatióne, *a wrangling, a brabling, an altrecation, a brawling.*
Altẽrco, *the hearbe Henbane.*
Alteréuole, *alterable, changeable.*
Altereggiáre, *to ſtate it in proud or haughty manner.*
Altẽro, *haughty, proud, high minded.*
Alterézza, *haughtineſſe pride.*
Alterigia, *as* Alterézza.
Altẽrio, *as* Alterézza.
Alteritá, *an altering, an othernes, an inſtant of alteration or change.*
Alternáre, *to doe by courſe or turne. Alſo to change or be inconſtant.*
Altẽrnaménte, *by turnes, by courſes, enterchangeably.*
Altẽrnatióne, *enterchangeableneſſe.*
Altẽrnatiuaménte, *as* Altẽrnaménte.
Altẽrnatíuo, *that doth or may alter. Alſo enterchangeable.*
Altẽrno, *alternall, enterchangeable.*
Altẽrſi, *as* Altréſi.
Altézza, *height, highneſſe.*
Altezzóſo, *as* Altẽro.
Althẽa, *the Marſh-mallowes.*
Altieraménte, *haughtily, proudly.*
Altiezza, *haughtineſſe, pride.*
Altiẽro, *hautie, proud, highminded.*
Altimẽtra, *a meaſure of altitudes.*
Altimẽtría, *meaſuring of height.*
Altinánico, *a venemous Serpent.*
Altíno, *high, or proceeding from on high.*
Altitonánte, *high thundring.*
Altitonáre, *to high or loud thunder.*
Altitúdine, *altitude, height.*
Altizzóſo, *proud in burning manner.*
Álto *high, eminent, lofty. Alſo a treble voice in muſike.*
Álto, *vſed for broad,* Panno álto, *broad cloath.*
Altobácche, *a kinde of great cart or wane.*
Altobáſſo, *high and low. Alſo a kinde of high and low wrought or figured veluet. Alſo a certain muſical inſtrument with ſtrings.*
Altoleuáre, *to aduance or raiſe high.*
Altouolánte, *high-flying.*
Altouoláre, *to flie high.*
Altouolẽnte, *high willing.*
Altra cóſa alcúna, *any other thing.*
Altraménte, *otherwiſe.*
Altravólta, *another time.*
Altréſi, *alſo, eke, moreouer, beſides, eftſoones, likewiſe, withall, aſmuch beſides.*
Altretále, *ſuch another in quality.*
Altretánto, *as much more in quantity.*
Altre vólte, *other times.*
Altríce, *a nurce, a foſter-mother.*
Áltri, *others.*
Altriménte, *otherwiſe.*
Altrílo, *a wren.*
Áltro, *other, alſo, ought elſe, or any other thing. Alſo except.*
Áltro alcúno, *any other.*
Altrochè, *except, if not, ſauing, or there then.*
Altro ciumóle, *ſomething elſe is required.*
Altro móndo, *another world or Countrie.*
Altrónde, *elſewhere, from elſewhere.*
Altróue, *elſewhere, ſomewhere elſe.*
Altrúi, *other mens, to others, others, of or from others.*
Altúra, *hight, depth, altitude.*
Altútto, *wholy, altogether.*
Aluála, *an acquittance, a bill, a warrant a ticket, a cedula.*
A lúca ti viddi, prou. *thoſe daies are paſt I know you no more.*
Alúccia, *any little wing. looke* Ala.
Aluẽário, *a beehiue. Alſo a place where beehiues be kept.*
Aluẽo, *a beehiue. Alſo a ſhelter vnder a roofe, a couer or a roofe. Alſo the channell or bed of a running riuer, or the pipe of any Conduite. Alſo a vain in any body. Alſo a baching tub, that is couered. Alſo a bulke or belly or bottom of a ſhip.*
Al uẽrde, prou. *almoſt at an end, as we ſay burning in the ſocket.*
Aluíno, *to the quicke or life, liuely.*
A lumáca, *made winding vpward like a Snaile or wrinkle.* Scala a Lumáca, *a winding paire of ſtaires.*
Alumáre, *as* Allumáre.
Alúme, *Allome, whereof are diuers ſorts.*
Alúme catíno, *a kinde of Allome, or aſhes of the hearbe Bali and Salicornia burnt.*
Alúme di piúma, *a kinde of Allome.*
Alúme di rócca, *roch Allome.*
Alumóſo, *full, or taſting of Allome.*
A lúna príma, *at the quarter of the Moone.*
A lúna ſecónda, *at the ſecond quarter of the Moone.*
A lúna piéna, *at the full of the Moone.*
A lúna tẽrza, *at the third quarter of the Moone.*
A lúna ſcéma, *at the wane of the Moone.*
A lúngo andáre, *in proceſſe or tract of time.*
Alúnno, *a nurſe or foſter-child, a child kept for Godſake.*
Áluo, *a wombe. Alſo a tombe or Sepulcher. Alſo the bed or channell of a riuer.*
Alutáre, *to lute as Alchimiſts doe their pots or glaſſes.*
Alutatióne, *a luting or lutation.*
Á lza, *as* Alzáta.
Alzabára, *a kinde of drugge.*
Alzaménto, *as* Alzáta.
Alzána, *a halſe or cable to toe or draw boates, barges or ſhipes withall. Alſo a crane to hoiſe vp any great waight.*
Alzaniẽre, *a halſier or he that haleth or toeth a ſhip or boate by a rope, a halſe or halſier in a ſhip.*
Alzare, *to aduance, to raiſe, to hoiſe, to heaue, to rere, to eleuate, or lift vp.*
Alzare al ciẽlo, *to raiſe to the heauens. Alſo to commend highly.*
Alzáre il fiánco, prou. *to farewell, to make good cheere, to haue the world at will.*
Alzáre véla, *to hoiſe vp ſailes.*
Alzáta, *a raiſing, an aduancing, a heauing or lifting vp.*
Alzéuole, *that may be raiſed or lifted.*
Amábile, *amiable, lowely, to be loued. Alſo a kind of wine in Italie ſo called.*
Amabilitá, *amiableneſſe, loueline ſſe.*
Ammácco, *dog-cheape, plentie. Alſo ſcotfree or at other mens charges.*
Amaccáre, *to bruiſe, to batter.*
Amadẽo, *ſome part of a ſhip.*
Amadríadi, *wood nimphes.*
Amáglie, *wrought with oylet-holes.*
Amaináre, *to ſtrike the maine-yard.*
Amaláre, *to ſicken, to fall ſicke.*
Amalatíccio, *ſickiſh, crazed in health.*
Amaláto, *ſicke, diſeaſed.*
Amalgáme, *a drugge vſed by Alchimiſts.*
A mal partíto, *in an ill plight, in bad ſtate.*
A mal in córpo, *againſt ones ſtomacke.*
Amanáre, *to leade or bring vnto.*
A mancánza di lúna, *at the waine of the Moone.*
Amannáre, *as* Ammannáre.

Amáno,

A máno, *at hand, ready by, with hand.*
A máno a máno, *by and by, anon. Also in order, orderly.*
Amanchítide, *a stone vsed to coniure vp spirites.*
Amán dẽstra, *on the right hand.*
Amandío, *a stone of diuers colours, good against poison, which maketh him victorious that weares it about him, and teacheth to interpret dreames, or riddles.*
Amándola, *an Almond.*
Amandoláta, *meat or milke of Almonds.*
Amándolo, *an Almond tree.*
A man giónte, *with icined hands.*
Amaniménti, *dressings, dightings.*
Amaníre, níſco, níto, *to dresse, to dight, to adorne or to dresse handsomely.*
Amaníre, níſco, nito, *to seaze or lay hands on. Also to accomplish.*
Amaníto, *handsomely drest or dighted.*
A mán mánca, *on the left hand.*
A mán piẽne, *with full hands, full-handed.*
A mán ſálua, *safely, without danger.*
Amantare, *to enmantle, to enrobe.*
Amánte, *a louer. Also louing.*
Amanticída, *a killer of louers.*
Amanticídio, *murthering of louers.*
Amántici rami, *shady or spreading boughs.*
Amantilla, *the hearbe Valerian, Capons taile or Setwall.*
Amantíno, *as* Amandío.
Amánto, *a mantle, a robe.*
A mán vuóte, *empty handed.*
Amánza, *a mistrisse, a loue, a sweete-heart.*
Amaracíno, *oile of Marioram. Also bitterish.*
Amaracoccoláto, *oile of Marioram.*
Amaráco, *great sweet Marioram.*
Amarancino, *oile of Marioram.*
Amaránto, *the hearbe Maudlin. Also the flowre gentle or Passeuelours.*
Amaránto giállo, *Goldilockes, Gods-flowre, or Gold-flowre.*
A marauíglia, *wonderously.*
Amáre, *to loue, to be in loue.*
Amareggiáre, *to make or taste bitter. Also to grow or flow to a sea.*
Amarẽlla, *the hearbe Mugwort, some take it for Feuerfew.*
Amarétto, *bitterish, somewhat bitter.*
Amarézza *bitternesse.*
A María órba, *as* Amóſca ciẽca.
Amaricáre, *to embitter, to make bitter.*
Amarigliáre, *to embitter, to looke bitter.*
Amaricciáre, *to make or tast bitter.*
Amaríccio, *bitterish.*
Amaríglio, *bitterish, sowre looking.*
Amarina, *the twig Withie or Osier.*
Amaríne, *the first Cheries that come.*
Amarire, riſco, rito, *to make bitter.*
Amaritúdine, *bitternesse.*
Amár mẽglio, *to loue or wish rather.*
Amáro, *bitter, breame. Also spightfull.*
Amarógnolo, *bitterish, sowrish.*
Amarore, *bitternesse.*
Amártora, *a beast called a Martin.*
Amartẽllo, *looke* toccár' a martẽllo.
Amarulẽnte, *bitter, spightfull.*
Amarulẽnza, *bitternesse, spightfulnesse.*
Amárze, *looke* Innestáre.
Amáſia, *a louers loue or sweet heart, a mistrisse or paramour.*
A maſnáde, *by troupes, by companies.*
A máſſa, *by heapes, Gods plenty.*
Amaſſaménti, *amassings together.*
Amaſſáre, *to amasse, to heape vp.*
Amatáco, *the great sweet Marioram.*
Amátile, *louely, to be loued.*
Amatináre, *to become or grow morning*
Amatiſto, *an Amathist or Hematite stone.*
Amatíuo, *louely or to be beloued.*
Amatóre, *a louer, one that loueth.*
Amatório, *louing or loue-causing.*
Amatríce, *a woman louer.*
Amaturáre, *to ripen, to grow ripe.*
Amazzácchera, *by stealth, in killing sort. Also as* Amazzáta.
Amazzáre, *to kill, to slaie, to murther.*
Amazzaménti, *killings, murthers, slaughters.*
Amazzáta, *a killing, a slaughtering. Also a standing starke stiffe as one key-cold. Also a fishing or angling rodde. Also to be taken in a bait or lure.*
Amazóna, *in Greeke signifies, without a dug, or teat, or pap-lesse.*
A'mba, *a kind of fruit like a big Oliue.*
Ambáge, *an ambiguity or rabble of words, making the sense doubtfull. Also a dizzinesse in the head.*
Ambagía, *an extasie or passion of the mind. Also a qualme ouer the stomack, an extasie, or shortnesse of ones breath. Also noise, griefe, vexation, or dismay.*
Ambagiáre, *to speake doubtfully, to equiuocate.*
Ambagióſo, *full of ambiguity or equiuocation, doubtfull in speech.*
Ambáſcia, *as* Ambagia.
Ambaſciadóre, *an Ambassador.*
Ambaſciáre, *to grieue, to vex, to molest. Also to fall into a sowne or loose ones breath.*
Ambaſciaría, *an ambassage.*
Ambaſciáta, *an embassage.*
Ambaſciatóre, *an Ambassador.*
Ambaſciatório, *belonging to an embassador.*
Abaſcióſo, *as* Ambagióſo.
Ambaſtióſo, *as* Ambagióſo.
Ambáſſi, *ames-ace, two aces at a tast.*
Ambáſtia, *as* Ambagía.
A'mbe, *both.*
Ambe dúe. Ambe dúo, *both.*
A'mbi. Ambi dúo, *both.*
Ambiánte, *ambling, pacing easily.*
Ambiáre, *to amble, to pace it easily.*
Ambiatúra, *an ambling pace.*
Ambidói, *both. Also a swift runner.*
Ambiẽnte, *going or wandring about, enuironing. Also aspiring or seeking after with ambition.*
Ambiguitá, *ambiguity, doubtfulnesse.*
Ambiguo, *ambiguous, doubtfull in sense.*
A'mbio, *an ambling pace.*
Ambíre, bíſco, bito, *to aspire vnto or seeke after with ambition. Also to enuiron, to compasse, to goe or wrap about.*
Ambito, *aspired vnto or sought after with ambition. Also enuironed, compassed or gone about to obtaine.*
A'mbito, *a circuit or round compassing, a round walke or walking, a circumference. Also an ambitious seeking or vnlawfull suing or canuasing for offices.*
Ambitióne, *an ambition or immoderate desire. Also a circuit or compassing.*
Ambitioſétto, *somewhat ambitious.*
Ambitioſo, *ambitious, desirous of honor.*
Ambligónio, *blunt-cornered.*
Ambo, Ambo dúe, *both.*
Ambodẽſtro, *that vseth both hands.*
Amboláre, *to steale or slinke away.*
Ambra, *amber. Also amber-greece. Also the sperme of a Whale called Spermaceti. Also vsed for a blue Turquis stone.*
Ambracanáto, *perfumed with amber-greece.*
Ambracáne, *amber-greece.*
Ambracáni, *Pomanders of amber-greece.*
Ambragátta, *amber-greece.*
Ambra giálla, *yellow or stone-amber.*
Ambra grígia, *amber-greece.*
Ambrattóte, *a kind of Greeke wine.*
Ambre, Ambro, *as* Ambra.
Ambrici, *roofe-tiles, gutter-tiles.*
Ambrógino, *a kind of coine in Italy.*
Ambrógo, *sweet, pleasant, delectable.*
Ambrósia, *a meat that the Gods are by Poets fained to feed vpon called* Ambrósia. *Also the hearbe called Oke of Ierusalem or of Capadocia. Also Houseleeke, Sen-greene or Liue-euer.*
Ambroſiána víte, *a kind of vine.*
Ambróſine, *a kind of plumbe. Also a kind of almonds. Also as* Ambubẽia.
Ambubẽia, *a kind of wild Endiue, or common Cycorie. Also the Dandelion, the Priests-crowne, the Monks-head or Dogs-teeth.*
Ambubégia, *as* Ambubẽia.
Ambúgia, *as* Ambubẽia.

Ambuláre,

Ambuláre, *to walke or goe by ſteps.*
Ambulatióne, *a walking by ſteps. Alſo a walking place, an ally, or gallery.*
Ambulatóre, *a walker by ſteps.*
Ambuſtióne, *a burning, a parching.*
Ambúſto, *burnt or parched about.*
Amé, *as* Amén. *Alſo to me, at me, or from me.*
A'meda, *an Aunt, a mothers or fathers ſiſter.*
Amedáno, *as* Antáno.
Amẽllo, *a weede growing in the water.*
Amemoránza, *remembrance.*
Amemoráre, *to remember or put in minde.*
Amemoratióne, *remembrance.*
Amemoréuole, *memorable, memorious.*
Amén, Amẽnne, *Amen, ſo be it.*
Amén, Améno, *at leaſt, within leſſe.*
A menadíto, *at fingers end, by rote.*
A menáre, *to leade, to bring.*
A menáte *by handfuls, plenty.*
A menazampétto, *as* A menadíto.
Amenazzáre, *to driue or droue cattell. Alſo to threaten.*
Améndа, *amends, ſatisfaction, correction, amendment. Alſo a fine paide for an offence or taske or impoſition. Alſo vſed for* Améntia.
Amendáre, *to amend, to correct, redreſſe. Alſo to fine for any offence.*
Amendatióne, *amendment.*
Améndola, *an almond.*
Amendoláta, *Almond-milke or meate.*
Améndolo, *an Almond-tree.*
Amendúa. dúe, dúi, dúo, *both.*
Amendúni, *both together.*
Amenità, *pleaſant to the eie.*
Améno, *pleaſant or delightſome to the eie or in ſituation. Alſo at leaſt.*
Amentáre, *to remember or put in minde. Alſo to be made, furious or raging.*
A ménte, *in minde, by rote, by heart.*
Améntia, *madneſſe, rage, as out of wits.*
Aménto, *a ſtrap of leather in the mideſt of a dart thereby to hold and fling it.*
Amerimnóne, *Sengreene, Houſleeke.*
Ameríne, *a kinde of Withie or Oſier to tie vines. Alſo a kinde of bitteriſh ſweet peare. Alſo the firſt cheries that come.*
Amcríno, *idem. Alſo ſomewhat bitteriſh yet pleaſant in taſte.*
Amẽrláre, *to vary in armory. Alſo to make battlement-wiſe in building.*
A mẽrli, *varied in armory.*
Amerochíta, *a fiſh in Lat. Notola.*
A'meta, *an Aunt.*
Améte, *pilie in armory.*
Ametiſtíno, *a kinde of Azure that Painters vſe, of an amathiſt colour.*
Ametíſto, *an Amathiſt or Hematite ſtone.*
A mẽzza cáſa, *in the midſt of the houſe.*
Amẽzzáre, *to part, to ſhare or deuide in the middle or at halfes. Alſo to meditate. Vſed alſo for to diminiſh or make leſſe.*
Amẽzzadóre, *a mediator betweene two.*
A mẽzzo, *by halfes, or as we ſay in common betweene two Parteners. Alſo demye in armorie. Alſo right ouer, or oueragainſt.*
A mẽzzo tẽmpo, *the time of the yeere when it is neither hot nor cold but indifferent.*
Amfisbẽna, *as* Anfisbẽna.
Amfíſcij, *as* Amphiſcij.
Amfodíllo, *the Affodill or Daffodill flower.*
A'mia, *a fiſh like a Tunnie, without ſhales, hauing ſwallowed a hooke it nibleth the ſame in ſunder, and ſo eſcapeth, it is ſaid to grow very faſt.*
Amiámo, *a ſtone ſo ſoft that it is ſpun and wouen into cloath: it endureth the fire as a Salamander, in ſuch were the Egiptians wont to enwrape their deceaſed Kings that ſo they might burne them and keepe their aſhes. Alſo a kinde of Alum. Alſo let vs loue, or we loue.*
Amiánto, *as* Amiámo.
Amíca, *a ſhe freind.*
Amicábile, *freindly, that may be freinded.*
Amicáre, *to make or becom a freind. Alſo to crum or crumble.*
Amichéuole, *freindly, kinde as a freind.*
Amiciſſimo, *a moſt inward freind.*
Amicítia, *amity, freindſhip, good will.*
Amíco, *a freind, alſo alouer.*
Amicocída, *a freind-killer.*
Amicocídio, *the murther of a freind.*
A'mida, *an Aunt alſo as* A mia.
Amidále, Amiddále, *Almonds, tonſils or kernels riſing in ones throat, or body, and ſometimes at the roote of the tongue by falling of humors.*
Amidáre, *to ſtarch.*
A'mido, *ſtarch. Alſo a kinde of graine or riſe.*
Amigdelíte, *a kinde of Tithimale.*
A migliáia, *by thouſands.*
A'milo, *fine ſtarch-flowre.*
Aminẽa, *a kinde of grape earely ripe.*
A minúto, *by retaile, ſmaly, diſtinctly.*
A mío módo, *after my faſhion.*
A mio ſénno, *after my will and pleaſure.*
Amír, *a kinde of drug or fruit in India.*
Amiránte, *a Sirian word importing a mighty man, an Admirall, a chiefe Baron.*
Amiſſióne, *a loſſe, or leeſing.*
Amíſſo, *loſt.*
Amiſtá, *freindſhip, amity.*
Amiſtánza, *freindſhip, amity.*
Amiſtáre, *to befreind, to make freinds.*
Amiſtéuole, *freindly, kinde.*
Amiſteuolézza, *freindlineſſe, amity.*
A'mita, *an Aunte, a fathers or mothers ſiſter.*
Amitáre, *to ſtarch.*
Amitatríce, *a ſtarcher.*
Amitẽrmini, *a kind of turneproote.*
A'mito, *ſtarch, or ſtarch-floure.*
A'mma, *a lath or thin ſmale boorde.*
Ammaccáre, *to bruſe or fruſh together.*
Ammaccatúra, *a bruſeing or fruſhing.*
Ammacchiáre, *as* Macchiáre. *Alſo to hide, to ſquat, to lurke or crouch in ſome buſh or brake.*
Ammaeſtránza, *as* Ammaeſtraménto.
Ammaeſtráre, *to teach to inſtruct.*
Ammaeſtraménto, *a teaching or inſtruction.*
Ammaeſtréuole, *that may be inſtructed.*
Ammagliáre, *to worke into maile as a ſhirt of maile, to quilt as a iacket or iacke. Alſo to bruſe, to fruſh, to clatter, deſtroy. Alſo to charme or bewitch.*
Ammagríre, gríſco, gríto, *to make or become leane, to take downe ones fat.*
Ammalatíccio, *as* Amalatíccio.
Ammaliáre, *to bewitch, to charme, to foreſpeake.*
Ammandráre, *to reduce into heards or droues.*
Ammaníre, níſco, níto, *to prepare or make ready for ones hand, to prouide.*
Ammannáre, *to prepare, to ſet in order. Alſo to gather in, hale or ſtrike ſaile ſuddainly. Alſo to gather together by handfuls as gleaners doe corne.*
Ammannire, *as* Ammaníre.
Ammantáre, *to enmantle to inrobe.*
Ammantẽlláre, *as* Ammantáre.
Ammantíno, *a precious ſtone of many coloures.*
Ammánto, *a mantle or vpper robe.*
Ammarcíre, cíſco, cíto, *to rot, to putrifie.*
Ammareggiáre, *as* Amareggiáre.
Ammargináre, *to enmargine, to ſide. Alſo to marginate, to heale or cloſe vp a wound.*
Ammaricáre, *to bewaile bitterly.*
Ammaríre, ríſco, ríto, *to make bitter.*
Ammartẽlláre, *to hammer, to forge. Alſo to appaſſionat with ielouſie or doubt till ones heart pant.*
Ammartẽlláto, *paſſionated with loue, doubt or ielouſie. Alſo hammered or forged.*
Ammaſcaráre, *to enmaske, to diſguiſe.*
Ammaſciáre, *as* Ammaſſáre.
Ammaſſáre, *to amaſſe or gather together.*
Ammaſſaménto, *as* Ammáſſo.
Ammaſſatóre, *a heaper, a gatherer.*

Ammaſ-

Ammaſſéuole, *that may be amaſſed.*
Ammaſſicchiáre, *as* Ammaſſáre.
Ammaſſicciáre, *to make maſſie or tough. Alſo to enure to all hardneſſe.*
Ammáſſo, *an amaſſe, a gathered heape.*
Ammattaſſáre, *to reduce into skanes as thrid. Alſo to roule vp into bundles.*
Ammattire, tíſco, tito, *to run mad.*
Ammattonáre, *to bricke. Alſo to paue.*
Ammattonáto, *paued, or bricked.*
Ammazzáre, *to kill, to ſlea, to murther.*
Ammazzaménti, *killings, murtherings.*
Ammazzacchera, *as* Amazzácchera.
Ammazzáta, *as* Amazzáta.
Ammazzatóre, *a killer, a murtherer.*
Ammazzoláre, *to bundle into ſheafes or handfulls.*
Amme, *Amen, ſo be it.*
Ammeláre, *to enbony or make ſweete.*
Ammeláto, *bonied. Alſo a dun collour.*
Amménda, *as* Améndа.
Ammendábile, *that may be amended.*
Ammendaménto, *amendment.*
Ammendáre, *as* Amendáre.
Ammendatióne, *amendment.*
Ammendéuole, *that may be amended.*
Ammentánza, *memory, remembrance.*
Ammentáre, *to remember, to call to mind.*
Ammeſſióne, *an admiſſion, an allowing.*
Amméſſo, *admitted, allowed, auowed.*
Amméttere, métto, míſi, méſſo, *to admit, to allow, to auow.*
Ammézzáre, *as* Amézzáre.
Á'mmi, *a kind of cummin, called the roial cummin, or as ſom ſay the hearb Ammie, Ameos, hearb William, Bullwort, or Biſhops weed.*
Ammicáre, *to marke, to note, to point, to glance or nod at, to becken or make ſignes at any thing namely with winking of the eies. Alſo to beſlaber, to fowle or greaſe as it were with filthy and greaſie broth or droffe.*
Ammiccáre, *as* Ammicáre.
Ammigliáre, *to reduce into thouſands.*
Ammínea, *a kind of early ripe grape.*
Amminículo, *any kind of helpe, furtherance, aide or aſſiſtance.*
Ammin.ſtragióne, *an adminiſtration.*
Amminiſtránza, *an adminiſtration.*
Amminiſtráre, *to adminiſter.*
Amminiſtratióne, *an adminiſtration.*
Amminiſtratóre, *an adminiſtrator.*
Amminiſtréuole, *adminiſtrable.*
Ammirábile, *admirable, wondrous.*
Ammirabóndo, *full of wonder and admiration.*
Ammiráglia, *an admirall or chiefe ſhip.*
Ammiragliáto, *the office of an Admirall.*
Ammiráglio, *an Admirall or chiefe commander at ſea. Alſo a looking glaſſe or mirror.*
Ammirándo, *admirable, to be wondred at.*
Ammiránte, *as* Ammiráglio.
Ammiráre, *to admire or wonder at.*
Ammiratióne, *admiration, wondring.*
Ammiratiuaménte, *with admiration.*
Ammiratíuo, *wonder breeding.*
Ammiréuole, *admirable, wondrous.*
Ammiſſário, *a ſtallion horſe.*
Ammiſſibile, *that may be admitted.*
Ammiſtiáre, *to mingle, to maſh, or mix.*
Ammiſtióne, *a maſh, a mixture or blending.*
Ammochríſo, *a ſtone ſeeming to haue ſand and gold in it.*
Ammodernáre, *to bring or reduce to late or new faſhions.*
Ammodíte, *a kind of ſnake or ſerpent.*
Ammogliáre, *to wiue, to wed, to mary.*
Ammogliaménto, *a wiuing or marriage.*
Ammogliáto, *maried, a maried man.*
Ammollàre, *as* Animollíre.
Ammollíre, líſco, líto, *to molifie, to ſoften. Alſo to ſteepe in water.*
Ammollitiáre, *to make or become ſoft, wanton, delicate or effeminate.*
Ammóne, *as* Ammíno.
Ammoniáco, *a iuice or gum that commeth from the hearb Agaſilli.*
Ammoniménto, *an admoniſhing.*
Ammonire, níſco, níto, *to admoniſh, to warne.*
Ammonitióne, *a warning or admonition.*
Ammonitóre, *an admoniſher, a warner.*
Ammonitro, *a compoſition of ſand and nitre vſed to make glaſſe with.*
Ammonſichiáre, *as* Ammontáre.
Ammontáre, *to amount, to aſcend, to heape vp as haicocks. Alſo to leape a ſheepe as rams and other beaſts doe, to line a bitch or couer a mare.*
Ammontonáre, *as* Ammontáre.
Ammonzicchiáre, *as* Ammontáre.
Ammorbáre, *to infect, to contagion.*
Ammorbidaménto, *a ſoftning, a ſmoothing, or becomming ranke in growing.*
Ammorbidáre, *to ſoften, to ſmooth. Alſo to make or become ranke in growing.*
Ammorbidíre, díſco, díto, *as* Ammorbidáre.
Ammorbóſo, *infectious, contagious.*
Ammorciáre, *to quench, to extinguiſh.*
Ammortáre, *as* Ammorciáre.
Ammorzábile, *quenchable.*
Ammorzáre, *as* Ammorciáre.
Ammoſciáre, *to droope, to languiſh.*
Ammoſciaménto, *a languiſhing, a fainting.*
Ammoſtáre, *to become ripe as grapes ready to goe to the preſſe and to haue new wine.*
Ammoſtíre, tíſco, títo, *as* Ammoſtáre.
Ammotináre, *to mutiny, to rebell.*
Ammotinóſo, *mutinous, rebellious.*
Ammóuere, muóuo, móſſi, móſſo, *to moue vnto.*
Ammouíbile, *moueable vnto.*
Ammucchiáre, *to heape or hord vp.*
Ammúcchio, *a heape or hording vp.*
Ammucchiettáre, *as* Ammucchiáre.
Ammuffáre, *to grow muſty or mouldy. Alſo to skip or leape. Alſo to pecpe foorth.*
Ammuffire, fíſco, fíto, *as* Ammuffáre.
Ammurcáre, *to ſnort. Alſo to calke a ſhip.*
Ammuſaménto, *an amuſing. Alſo a muzling.*
Ammuſáre, *to muſe, to amuſe. Alſo to muzle. Alſo to ſnout or bill. Alſo to rout as a pig.*
Ammutáre, *to change vnto. Alſo to make or become mute, dumbe or ſilent.*
Ammutináre, *to mutiny or rebell.*
Ammutinaménto, *a mutiny, or inſurrection.*
Ammutinóſo, *mutinous, rebellious.*
Ammutíre, tíſco, títo, *as* Ammutáre.
Ammutolíre, líſco, líto, *as* Ammutáre.
Amneſtía, *forgetfulneſſe of things paſt.*
Á'mo, *a fiſhing hooke. Alſo I loue.*
Amodíte, *a kind of ſerpent or ſnake.*
A moisès, *as Moſaico worke.*
Amo mèglio, *I loue or I had rather.*
Amoláre, *as* Moláre, *to grind vpon a wheele. Alſo to frub or furbiſh.*
Amóe, *as* Amò, *he loued or did loue.*
Amómo, *our ladies roſe, the roſe of Ieruſalem, or garden pepper.*
Amónte, *to ſwig at cards. Alſo to prooue voide.*
Amoráccio, *filthy loue or luſt.*
Amórchia, *as* Amúrca.
Amorchiáre, *as* Amurcáre.
Amor cornúto, *the flowre Monkes hood.*
Amóre, *loue, luſt, affection, ſake.*
Amóre Dèi, *gratis, for Gods ſake.*
Amóre d'hortoláno, *Gooſegraſſe, Gooſeſhare, Cleuer or Cleuergraſſe.*
Amoreggiáre, *to court with luſt, to make loue, to play the louer.*
Amorétto, *an amoret, a little loue.*
Amoréuole, *kind, louing, affable.*
Amoreuolézza, *kindneſſe, louingneſſe.*
Amorífero, *loue bearing, loue bringing.*
Amoríno, *a little loue or Amoret.*
Amoróſa, *a ſhe louer or amorous.*
Amoroſaménto, *amorouſly.*
Amoroſánza, *louingneſſe, amorouſneſſe.*
Amoroſétto, *louely, gratious, full of louelineſſe.*
Amoroſità, *louingneſſe, amouroufneſſe.*
Amoróſo, *amorous, a he loue or louer.*
Amorſále, *ſome thing about a ſhip.*
A mórſo a mórſo, *bit by bit or morſell.*
Amortáre, *to quench or put to death.*

A mórte, *to death, mortally.*
A móſca cięca, *a game where one is hoodwinkt and who being hit muſt gueſſe who did it, as we ſay at hote cockles, or hoodman blinde.*
Amoſcire, ſcíſco, ſcíto, *as* Ammoſciáre.
Amoſtánte, *a chiefe or ring-leader.*
A mótto a mótto, *word by word, verbatim.*
Ampaludáre, *as* Impaludáre.
Amparáre, *to learne.*
Ampelíte, *an earth in Syria that kils the wormes rubbing the veines with it.*
Ampêrlo, *the Hawthorne or Berberie tree.*
Ampelodêſma, *a vine binde.*
Ampelopráto, *the Porret vine or leeke vine.*
Ampeloſágria, *a kinde of wilde vine.*
Ampeloſencéno, *idem, Alſo white Brionie.*
Amphamerióne, *a kind of quotidian ague.*
Amphesibéna *as* Anfisbéna.
Amphibio, *that liueth in water and on land.*
Amphicóne, *a kind of pretious ſtone.*
Amphibologia, *equiuocation or doubtfull meaning.*
Amphibológico, *equiuocall, ambiguous.*
Amphibráco, *a foote of a verſe, the firſt and third ſillable ſhort, and the middle long.*
Amphícirto, *the ſtate of the moone not yet come to the halfe compaſſe bending on both ſides.*
Amphídêo, *the head of the wombes mouth.*
Amphiláne, *as* Chriſocótta.
Amphimálij, *certaine mantles ſhaggie within and without.*
Amphimácro, *a kinde of laſciuious verſe vſed at wanton weddings.*
Amphíſcij, *thoſe that haue their ſhadowes caſt on both ſides of them, as they that dwell within the fierie Zone whoſe ſhadow ſometimes goe North and ſometimes South.*
Amphisbéna, *as* Anfisbéna.
Amphitheátrica, *the ancient name of Paper made in Rome.*
Amphiteátro, *an amphitheatre.*
Amphitióni, *an ancient vniuerſall Magiſtrate in Greece.*
Amphodillo, *the Affodill or Daffodill flower.*
Amphitríte, *the maine Ocean, the Sea, or watry kingdome.*
Amphora, *a meaſure hauing on either ſide a cane to hold by, containing about eight gallons of ours. Alſo a kind of great glaſſe now vſed in Italie.*
Amphoríſmi, *as* Aphoríſmi.
Ampiaménte, *amply, at large.*
Ampiamáno, *plentiouſly, abundantly.*
Ampiáre, *to amplifie, to enlarge.*
Ampiézza, *ampleneſſe, ſcope, largneſſe.*
A'mpio, *ample, ſcopefull, large.*
Amplacêe, *a kind of great Peares.*
Ampléare, *to amplifie, to enlarge.*
Amplaménte, *amply, largely.*
Amplêſſáre, *to embrace with loue and fauour.*
Amplêſſi, *embracements, clippings or collings with loue and fauour.*
Ampliáre, *to amplifie, to enlarge.*
Ampliatióne, *ampleneſſe, ſcope, largeneſſe.*
Amplificáre, *to amplifie, to augment.*
Amplificatióne, *amplification, encreaſe.*
Amplitúdine, *ampleneſſe, largeneſſe. Alſo dignitie, auctoritie, or ſpreading power.*
A'mplo, *ample, ſcopefull, large.*
A'mpo, *more, more largely, moreouer.*
Ampólla, *a thin viole-glaſſe.*
Ampollarêe, *a kinde of great Peares.*
Ampollétta da hóre, *an houre-glaſſe.*
Ampolloſaménte, *puffingly. Alſo vaine gloriouſly, like a bubling glaſſe.*
Ampolloſe paróle, *bubling, puffing or windie words without ſubſtance.*
Ampollúzza, *a little very thin viole-glaſſe.*
Amputáre, *to cut or pare away that which is ſuperfluous.*
Amputatióne, *a cutting away or paring about.*
Amucchiáre, *to heape or horde vp.*
A múcchio, *by heapes, by hudles.*
A múda, *by turnes, by changes by ſhifts.*
Amulêto, *an amulet worne againſt plague or charmes.*
Amulináre, *to wheele about as a mill.*
Amúrca, *the dregs or grounds of oyle.*
Amurcáre, *to come to dregs as oyle doth.*
Amuſáre, *to ammuſe or plod vpon.*
A múta, *by courſes, by turnes, by ſhifts.*
Amutánza, *by ſhifts or changes.*
Amutáre, *to dumbe or put to ſilence.*
Amutáta, *an entremewed hawke.*
Amutíre, tíſco, títo, *as* Ammutíre.
An? *ah? how? what? quoth you?*
A'na, *a word vſed in phiſicions bils, ſignifying of each a like quantitie.*
Anabáſi, *the hearbe horſetaile.*
Anabattiſta, *an Anabaptiſt.*
Anacampſenotémo, *as* Anacapſiróte.
Anacángris páſchi, *a bird in India whoſe dung ſmelleth as Ambergreece.*
Anaccáre, *to ſhare in rogues language.*
Anacárdio, *a tree in India bearing a fruit like a birds heart, yeelding a iuice as read as blood, and of the fruit proceedeth a kind of honie that exulcerateth where it toucheth.*
Anacapſiróte, *an hearbe that makes one remember old forgotten loue.*
Anachíte, *a ſtone good againſt poiſon and madneſſe, ſome take it for a Diamond.*
Anacíthide, *as* Amanchítide.
Anacoréſo, *an hermitage or ſolitarineſſe.*
Anacoríta, *an anchorite or perfect hermite.*
Anacquáre, *to water or ſprinkle with water.*
Anacríſi, *an examination of a matter.*
Anacroniſmo, *an imitation of Anacreon the lyrique Poet.*
Anacreóntici, *verſes deuiſed by Anacreon.*
A'nada, *a Ducke.*
Anadino, *a duckling or mallard.*
Anadioméne, *a ſurname of Venus, as much to ſay, riſing out of the Sea.*
Anadiploſsía, *a doubling of wordes.*
Anadrótti, *ducks or mallards.*
Anaffiáre, *to ſprinkle with water.*
Anagállide, *ſee purſlaine or brookelime.*
Anagállo, *as* Anagállide.
Anagíri, *the hearbe beane trifolie.*
Anagiróne, *as* Anagíri,
Anagogía, *the high and ſubtle vnderſtanding of the Scriptures or other things.*
Anagógica ſtráda, *a way leading in and out or here and there.*
Anagógico, *full of high and miſterious vnderſtanding. Alſo proportionable.*
Analeſía, *a diſeaſe taking away the ſenſes from all parts of the head.*
Analêttico, *a forme of dyet to nouriſh him that is lately recouered from ſickneſſe.*
Analíſi, *reſolution, determination.*
Analítico, *reſolute, determined.*
Analogía, *proportion, conuenience.*
Análogo, *an anſwering in proportion.*
Ananchítide, *a ſtone vſed by enchanters in raiſing of ſpirits.*
Anapêſtici, *a verſe with the firſt ſyllable ſhort and the two laſt long.*
Anáphora, *a figure called repetition Alſo ninetie degrees from the aſcendant or erection of ones natiuitie, or an aſcenſion of the Planets from the Eaſt by daily courſe of the firmament.*
Anapolitanáto, *ſpruce, neapolitanized.*
Anaráncio, *an orenge tree or fruit.*
Anarchía, *a confuſed common-wealth.*
Anárco, *without Prince or beginning.*
Anári, *the noſtrils of ones noſe.*
Anaſárca, *dropſie ouer the whole body.*
Anaſáre, *to noſe, to ſmell, or ſent.*
A náſo, *by ſent or ſmell of the noſe.*
Anaſpaménto, *a reeling or winding.*
Anaſpáre, *to reele or winde yarne.*
Anaſtomóſi, *a coniunction of two veines in one, or of an arterie and a veine.*

Alſo a bleeding by a broken veine.
Anathéma, *a man which in times paſt was giuen to the deuill, one that is excommunicated, accurſed or execrated.*
Anathemizzáre, *to ſweare, to ban, to curſe, to execrate or giue himſelfe to the deuill.*
Anathemizzatióne, *a making or being made accurſed or execrable.*
Anatomía, *an Anatomie.*
Anatomiſta, *an anatomiſt.*
Anatomizzáre, *to anatomize.*
A'natra, *a Ducke.*
Anatrário, *a Hauke that kils Ducks.*
Anátria, *as* Anatrário.
A'nca, *a hanch or hip. Alſo the loyne. Alſo the ankle bone.*
Ancarẽlla, *a little hanch. Alſo a tripping or hopping.*
Ancẽlla, *a damzell or waiting woman.*
A'nche, *as* Ancóra. *Alſo hanches.*
Ancheggiáre, *is when a horſe coruets with a quicke time bearing himſelfe vpon his hanches.*
Anchióue, *the fiſh Anchoues.*
Anchiróide, *the interior proceſſes of the ſhoulder-blade.*
Anchúſa, *as* Ancúſa.
Anciána, *as* Alzána.
Anciáno, *as* Anziáno.
Ancianità, *ancientneſſe.*
Ancidáre, *to ſlea, to kill.*
Ancídere, cído, cíſi, ciſo, *to ſlea, to kill.*
Ancili, *certaine ſhields that the Romans vſed when they danced.*
Ancílla, *as* Ancẽlla.
Ancinẽlli, *little hookes or claſpes.*
Ancíno, *a water vrchin or hedgehog.*
Ancíno di péſce, *a fiſh-hooke.*
Ancióue *the fiſh Anchoues.*
Ancípite, *wauering or doubtfull which part to take. Alſo ſharpe, keene cutting.*
Anclúde, *a pilchard or ſperlin fiſh.*
Ancó Ancói, *this day, to day.*
A'nco, *as* Ancóra. *Alſo a certaine great waight. Alſo the naue of a wheele.*
Ancóne, *a nooke, a coyne, a corner.*
Ancóra, *alſo, moreouer, beſides, eke, to, withall. Alſo yet, anew, or againe.*
A'ncora, *an anchor for a ſhip.*
Ancóra ancóra, *yet, moreouer.*
Ancóra chè, *howbeit, although.*
Ancoráio, *an anchor maker or maſter.*
Ancoráre, *to anchor, to ride at anchor.*
Ancórchè, *albeit, although.*
Ancoreggiáre, *to ride at anchor.*
Ancróia, *a common whore, a filthy iadiſh rampe.*
Ancúde, *an anuill.*
Ancúdine, *an anuill.*
Ancudináre, *to forge on an anuill.*
Ancuó, *this day, to day.*
Ancúſa, *the hearbe Orcanet or Alkanet. Alſo the gentle thiſtle.*
Andaménti, *goings or walkings. Alſo proceedings or behauiours.*
Andánte, *paſſant in armorie.*
Andánti, *trauellers, wayfaring, goers.*
Andáre, vádo, andái, andáto, *to goe, to wend, to walke, to march, to pace.*
Andár'a cáccia, *to goe a hunting, a chaſing, a courſing, a hawking or a fouling.*
Andár'a contrafár'i mórti, *to go ſleepe.*
Andár'a fíla, *to march in rankes or files.*
Andár'a gála, *to flote or run a drift.*
Andár'aiáto, *to goe idlie loytering and gaping vp and downe looſing of time.*
Andár'aióne, *as* Andar'aiáto.
Andár'a la ára, *to lay to pawne, as we ſay to lay in lauander.*
Andár' al bóſco, *to goe to the wood, that is to take the dyet drinke for the Poxe.*
Andár' al cápo, *to goe to the head of a matter.*
Andáre álla búſca, *to goe a free booting, to goe ſeeking and ſhifting for.*
Andár' álla cáccia, *as* Andár' a cáccia.
Andár'álla crociáta, *to goe or come home by weeping croſſe.*
Andar' álla mázza, *to go to the ſlaughter.*
Andár' al' oſcúro, *to walke in ignorance.*
Andár'a mónte, *to put vp the cardes, to ſwig or deale againe, to goe to the ſtocke. Alſo to prooue vaine, to fall voide, to prooue nothing.*
Andár' a ónde, *to goe reeling, to ſtagger, to make Indentures as a drunken man.*
Andár' a piſciáre; *a game at cardes.*
Andár' a ripórre, *to goe put vp ones pipes, for one to goe hide himſelfe.*
Andár'a rúba, *to goe a filching or free-booting.*
Andár' a ſaccománno, *to be ranſacked.*
Andár' a ſecónda, *to follow the tyde, to ſecond or ſooth one.*
Andár'a ſcóſſe, *to reele as a drunkenman*
Andár' a ſiniſtra, *to miſcarrie.*
Andár' a ſól do, *to ſerue for pay in war*
Andár' a ſpáſſo, *to goe a ſolacing.*
Andár' a vánga, *to fadge or proſper with.*
Andár' a vẽrſo, *to goe luckily as ones byas. Alſo to follow or pleaſe ones humore.*
Andár' a voltolóne, *to goe rouling or rumbling.*
Andár bándo, *a Proclamation to goe.*
Andár carpóne, *to goe crawling.*
Andár dẽl córpo, *to goe to the ſtoole.*
Andár di málc, *to miſcary to goe to wrake.*
Andár di pálo in fráſca, *to goe from one matter to another, to skip from bough to branch.*
Andár di portánte, *to amble eaſily.*
Andár diſfiláto, *to goe in a right line without turning on any ſide. Alſo among ſouldiers to goe out of aray or ranke, as it were ſtragling.*
Andár di trótto, *to goe a trotting pace.*
Andáre doue ne Pápa ne Imperatóre puó mandár Imbaſciatóre, *to goe piſſe or ſhite.*
Andár dóue vánno i Sáui & mátti, *to die, to goe to ones laſt home.*
Andár fallíta, *to prooue effectleſſe.*
Andár gattolone, *to goe fumbling in the darke.*
Andár' in amóre, *to goe to rut, to goe a catterwalling.*
Andár' in barbería, *to be laid of the pox.*
Andár in búſca, *to goe a filching.*
Andár in Carnaſáu, *to goe a wenching.*
Andar in Cornouáglia ſénza bárca. *to be cuckolded.*
Andár' in córſe, *to goe a roning.*
Andár' in dozzéna, *to goe among the common ſort as a liuery horſe.*
Andár in fréga, *to goe a caterwalling.*
Andár' in máſchera, *to goe a masking.*
Andár palpegóne, *to goe a groping.*
Andár' in piccardía, *to goe to be hanged.*
Andár' in pẽlliccería, *to goe to the racke.*
Andár' in ſincopi, *to fall in a ſwoune.*
Andár' in ſtiázzo, *to goe a ſhifting.*
Andár' in vólta, *to goe rouing vp and downe.*
Andár la rónda, *to goe the round.*
Andár méno, *to goe leſſe at Primero.*
Andár péna, *a forfeiture or paine to goe vpon it.*
Andár pẽr il móndo, *to wander, to trauell vp and downe the world.*
Andár raméngo, *to goe wandring.*
Andár tapinándo, *to goe a begging.*
Andár tentóne, *to goe groping.*
Andár vuóto, *to miſſe of purpoſe.*
Andáta, *a going, a walking, a waifaring iourney. Alſo a departure.*
Andatóre, *a goer, a wender.*
Andatúra, *a going or manner of going.*
A'ndi, *as* Váda, *let him or her goe.*
Andiriuiéni, *a paſſport to goe and come. Alſo as* Fagioláta.
Andiuenire, *to goe and come to and fro.*
Andiuiéni, *goings and commings to and fro.*
A'ndito, *a going, a way, an entry, a paſſage, an acceſſe vnto. Alſo a porch or portall.*
A'ndo, *a riſing hill that hath neither dale nor vally about it.*
Andrachnéno, *as* Arachnéno.
Andragóne, *a manly woman, a virago.*

Andríno, *a iadiſh blacke horſe.*
A'ndrio, *a kind of venemous ſerpent.*
Androdáma, *as* Andrománte.
Androdamánte, *as* Andrománte.
Androgíno, *one of both ſexes and kinds, both man and woman.*
Andromáda, *as* Andrománte.
Andrománte, *a pretious ſtone, hard and ponderous, bright like ſiluer, which it drawes vnto it as the adament doth iron, ſome take it for a bloodſtone.*
Andrómeda, *a certaine ſigne in heauen.*
Andróna, *an entry or ſpace between two walles as a paſſage. Alſo a chamber for houſhold men ſeruants. Alſo a priuy, a ſinke or ſew for water. Alſo a narrow lane, or ſtraight ally.*
Andrónica, *the vertue, fortitude of mind.*
Andrónico, *ſtout and ſtedfaſt of courage.*
Androsáce, *a white hearb, growing in the ſea, without leaues, with greene huskes in the tufts.*
Androsémo, *Saint Iohns wort, or Tutſane, with which if you touch your hands it dies them as it were with blood.*
Androſemóne, *as* Androsémo.
Anebbiáre, *as* Annebbiáre.
A'nedra, *any kind of ducke.*
Anegliáre, *to rarifie or make thin.*
Anelatióne, *a reſpiration, a breathing.*
Anelitáre, *to breath, to pant, to reſpire.*
Anelíto, *naturall reſpiration.*
Anèlla, *all manner of rings.*
Anèlláre, *to ring, or put on rings.*
Anèlláro, *a ring maker.*
Anèllétti, *little rings.*
Anélli, *rings or links of chaines.*
Anèlliére, *a ring maker.*
Anèllo, *any kind of ring.*
Anèllo da bólla, *a ſeale ring.*
Anemóne, or Anemónia, *Roſeperſly, windflowre, Coquelourds, Paſſeuolors, ſome take it for wild Poppy, and others for the gentle thiſtle.*
A'nera, *any kind of ducke.*
Anéro, *with blacke or mourning weeds.*
Anéto, Anétho, *the hearb Dill or Anet.*
A'netra, A'nitra, *a duck.*
Anfanaménti, *fooliſh rauings or vanities.*
Anfanáre, *to raue, to loiter idly.*
Anfanatóre, *a rauer, a fooliſh loitrer.*
Anfanie, *as* Anfanaménti.
Anfibología, *as* Amphibología.
Anfibológico, *as* Amphibológico.
Anfisbéna, *a venemous ſerpent with two heads one before, and another in his taile.*
Anfíſcij, *as* Amphíſcij.
Anfitáno, *a ſtone of the vertue of the Adamant, and makes gold to grow in quantity.*
Anfitríte, *as* Amphitríte.
A'nfora, *as* A'mphora.
Anfodèllo, *the Affodill or Daffodill flowre.*
Anfrángere, frángo, fránſi, fránto, *to breake or fruſh.*
Anfránto, *broken, or fruſhed.*
Anfroſíno, *a diſſembling puritane, a ſaint ſeeming man.*
Anfuſáglia, *baſe people, common as ſpindles.*
Angaráio, *an impoſer of taxes or toles.*
Angareggiáre, *as* Angariáre.
Angariáre, *to tax, to oppreſſe with taxes.*
Angarie, *taxes, toles, impoſitions, impoſts.*
A'nge, *a kind of water ſnake. Alſo vexeth.*
Angeléſco, *angell like, angelicall.*
Angelétto, *a little Angell.*
Angellótto, *a great Angell, a coine.*
Angèlica, *the hearb Angelica, Angelicall.*
Angelíno, *a kind of drinking glaſſe. Alſo a little drinking glaſſe.*
A'ngelo, *an Angell.*
Angelúzzo, *a poore, little orphane Angell.*
A'ngere, ángo, ánſi, ánto, *to vex, to moleſt, to grieue, to fret, to anguiſh, to ſmart.*
Angeróna, *the Goddeſſe of ſilence.*
Anghiórno, *a certaine little bird.*
Anghiróne, *a hearon.*
Angiolíni, ſp. *as* Pálle inramáte.
Angiolíno, *a little Angell.*
Angína, *a ſquinancy in the throat. Alſo Dodder or withwind.*
A'ngio, *vſed for* A'nzi.
Angióne, *an angle, a corner, a nooke.*
Angipórto, *a narrow lane or ally with one entrance, and many windings.*
A'nglio, *a bile, a blane, a ſore bunch.*
Angoèlla, *as* Anguèlla.
Angoláre, *cornered. Alſo to corner.*
A'ngolo, *an angle, a corner, a nooke.*
Angolóſo, *angled, full of corners.*
Angonára, *a clue or bottom of yarne.*
Angonía, *as* Angóſcia.
Angoniáre, *as* Angoſciáre.
Angonióſo, *as* Angoſcióſo.
Angonizzánte, *as* Agonizzánte.
Angonizzáre, *as* Agonizzáre.
Angóre, *an anguiſh in the throate with choking and ſtifling.*
Angóſcia, *anguiſh, agony, hearts trembling.*
Angoſciáre, *to anguiſh, or be in agony.*
Angoſcióſo, *full of anguiſh or agony.*
A'ngra, *a nooke, an angle, a baye.*
A'ngue, *a ſnake, or an adder.*
Anguèllo, *a fiſh in Latine Lauaronis.*
Anguettáre, *to wriggle as a ſnake.*
Anguílla, *an Eele or Eclepond.*
Anguináglia, *as* Anguináia.
Anguináia, *the groine or inſide of the thigh. Alſo a diſeaſe or rupture in that place. Alſo a diſeaſe in the inſide of a horſes hinder legs.*
Anguíno, *ſnake kind, ſnake wiſe.*
Anguſtara, *a glaſſe with a winding necke.*
Anguláre, *angular, cornered.*
A'ngulo, *an angle, a nooke, a corner.*
Angulóſo, *angled, full of corners.*
Angúria, *a kind of cucumber good to eat raw.*
Anguſèlla, *as* Angusígola.
Angusígola, *a needle fiſh, a horne fiſh. Alſo a needle or ſharpe pin.*
Angúſtia, *ſtraitneſſe, narrowneſſe.*
Anguſtiáre, *to ſtraiten, to pinch, to bring to a narrow paſſe.*
Anguſtióſo, *full of ſtraitneſſe, or narrowneſſe. Alſo pinching or full af anguiſh.*
Anheláre, *to pant or fetch wind with paine. Alſo to aſpire or gape after earneſtly.*
Anhelánti cáni, *dogs out of breath and panting. Alſo emboſt as a weary Deare.*
Anhelatióne, *panting, painfull reſpiration.*
Anhelitáre, *as* Anheláre.
Anhelitánte, *as* Anhelánte.
Anhélo, *panting or ſhortneſſe of breath.*
A'nice, *Aniſeed.*
Anichilábile, *that may be diſanulled.*
Anichiláre, *to diſanull or bring to nothing.*
Anichilatióne, *a diſanulling.*
A'nici, *as* A'niſi.
Anidáre, *to neſt, to rooſt, to nuzzle.*
Anidiáre, *as* Anidáre.
A'nidro, *the hearb mad or raging nightſhade.*
Anièllo, *the ſwiuell of a chaine. Alſo a ſteele to ſtrike fire.*
Anientíre, tíſco, títo, *to bring to nothing.*
Anile, *of or pertaining to old age.*
Anilíta, *old doting age.*
A'nima, *the ſoule of mankind. Alſo the core or kernell of any fruit. Alſo a cuirace or breſtplate, ſo called becauſe it armeth the heart.*
A'nima dèlla cámmera, *the hollow, or cilinder of any peece of ordinance.*
A'nima dèlla cánna, *idem.*
A'nima dèl pèzzo, *idem.*
A'nima di créta, *a long bar of iron luted with clay ſet vpright in the mold wherein ordinance is caſt, called by our gunners the Niwell or Niwell, which formes the hollow or cilinder of the peece.*
A'nima dí fèrro, *a bar or croe of iron that gunners vſe in great peeces to put into or through the axeltree to ſtrengthen*

then the ſame in the cariage.
Animaduẽrtere, vẽrto, vẽrſi, vẽrſo, *to heed, to conſider, to mind, to regard.*
Animaduẽrſióne, *heed, conſideration, mindfulneſſe, regard.*
Animalácc1o, *any filthy creature.*
Animále, *any liuing or breathing creature. Alſo the breathing or vitall part of any body.*
Animále ſentácchio, *a ſitting, ſquatting, cowring or groueling creature.*
Animalità, *the life, the eſſence or ſpirit of any liuing creature.*
Animalménte, *of or belonging to a liuing creature, animally, or ſoulelike.*
Animánte, *breathing or hauing a ſoule.*
Animánti, *all manner of liuing or breathing creatures.*
Animáre, *to enſoule, to giue ſoule or life vnto. Alſo to animate or encourage.*
Animáſtico, *that concerneth the ſoule.*
Animatióne, *an enſouling or giuing life vnto. Alſo an animating.*
Animáto, *created, with or hauing a ſoule. Alſo animated or encouraged. Alſo hardy and bold.*
Animauuẽrtere, *as* Animaduẽrtere.
Animauuẽrſióne, *as* Animaduẽrſióne.
Animẽlla, *the kernell of any nut or ſtone.*
Animẽlla, *the bellowes of a pump.*
Animẽlla di vitẽllo, *the burre or ſweetbread of a Calfe. Vſed alſo for a Calfes chaudron, becauſe it is full of kernels.*
Animétta, *a little pretty ſoule.*
Animétto, *a little ſilly minde or courage.*
A'nimo, *a minde, a ſpirit, or courage.*
Animoſità, *courage, hardineſſe, ſtoutneſſe. Alſo ſelfe conceite or ſelfe opinion.*
Animóſo, *hardy, ſpiritefull, couragious.*
Animúccia, *a poore wretched ſoule.*
Anippa, *a tree from which diſtilleth a certaine water that in Pegu they drinke inſtead of wine.*
Anír, *or* Anire, *ſome kind of drug.*
A'niſi, A'niſo, *the hearb or ſeed Aniſe. Alſo Aniſe comfits.*
Aniſtro, *a kind of garmed mentioned by Celius.*
Anitiáne, *a kind of preſeruing peares.*
A'nitra, *a ducke. Alſo a wigin. Alſo a barnicle hanging vpon old ſhips.*
Anitráro, *a keeper or ſeller of duckes.*
Anitrẽlla, *a ducklin. Alſo a teale.*
Anítrio, *the neighing of a horſe.*
Anitríre, tríſco, tríto, *to neigh as a horſe.*
Anitrócolo, *a ducklin, or yong drake.*
A niún cónto, *by no meanes, no way.*
A niún módo, *by no meanes, no way.*
A'nna, *as* A'na.
Annacquáre, *as* Anaffiáre.
Annaffiáre, *as* Anaffiáre.
Annaffiatóio, *a garden, or watering pot.*
Annále, *yeerly, annuall.*
Annáli, *annales, hiſtories of yeeres.*
Annaliſta, *a writer of annalls.*
Annalménte, *annually, yeerly.*
Annarinóne, *the hearb Calues-ſnout.*
Annaſáre, *to ſmell or ſent vnto.*
Annáre, *hath been vſed for* Andáre, *to goe.*
Annaſpaménto, *a reeling or winding vp.*
Annaſpáre, *to reele or wind yarne.*
Annáta, *a yeeres ſeaſon, time, profit, rents, fruits or gouernment.*
Annatomía, *an anathomy.*
Anatomiſta, *an anatomiſt.*
Annatomizzáre, *to anatomize.*
Annebbiáre, *to bemiſt, to grow foggy, to be ouercaſt with clouds. Alſo to blaſt fruits.*
Annebbiatíno, *a ſmug, ſpruce, effeminate, ſweet ſmelling minion.*
Annegáre, *to drowne or ſtifle in water.*
Annegatíccio, *drownable, ſinking.*
Anneghitíre, tíſco, títo, *to make or become idle, ſlothfull or lazie.*
Anneggiáre, *as* Annegáre.
Annegráre, *to make or become blacke.*
Annegrire, gríſco, gríto, *as* Annegráre.
Annẽlláre, *to ring, to circle. Alſo to curle or frizle.*
Annẽlla, *rings, or linkes of chaines.*
Annẽllati críni, *curled or frizled haires.*
Annẽlle, *thin plates of iron made like rings, called of our gunners waſhers, they ſerue to keepe the pin of the axletree from wearing the naue.*
Annellẽtti, *all manner of little rings.*
Annẽllo, *any manner of ring.*
Annẽlláni, *great rings whereunto ropes are faſtned to draw artillery.*
Annembáre, *to ouer cloud, to bemiſt.*
Annembáto tẽmpo, *ouerclowded weather.*
Anneráre, *to make or become blacke.*
Anneraménto, *a making or becomming blacke.*
Anneríre, ríſco, ríto, *as* Anneráre.
Annẽſſáre, *to annex or adde vnto.*
Annẽſſióne, *an annexing or adding vnto.*
Annẽſſo, *annexed or added vnto.*
Annẽſtáre, *to engraffe or inſert.*
Annẽſtatióne, *an engraffing.*
Annẽſtatóre, *an engraffer, a graffer.*
Annettáre, *to make cleane or neat.*
Anneuáre, *to enſnow, to fill with ſnow.*
A'nni, *yeeres, twelue months.*
Annicchiáre, *to neigh for ioy as horſes when they meet with another horſe or mare. Alſo as* Ranicchiáre.
Annichilábile, *that may be diſanulled.*
Annichiláre, *to annull or bring to nothing.*
Annichilárſi, *for a man to humble or abaſe himſelfe lowly.*
Anuichilatióne, *a diſanulling.*
Annicolo, *a yeerling, of one yeere.*
Annidáre, *to neſt, to rooſt, to nuzle.*
Annidiáre, *as* Annidáre.
Annído, *a neſt, a ſhroud, a ſhelter.*
Anniegáre, *to drowne or be drowned.*
Annífero, *bearing euery yeere.*
Annighitire, tíſco, títo, *as* Impigríre.
Annihiláre, *to bring to nothing.*
Annihilábile, *that may be diſanulled.*
Annihilatióne, *a diſanulling.*
Annitríte, tríſco, trito, *to neigh as a horſe.*
Anniverſário, *from yeere to yeere, downe euery yeere at a certaine time.*
Anno, *a yeere, a twelue month.*
Annoále, *yeerly, annuall.*
Annobilire, líſco, líto, *to ennoble.*
Annobilitáre, *to make noble.*
A'nnociſi, *as* Ci ſi hánno, *there are had.*
Annodáre, *to ty vnto with knots.*
Annodatúra, *a knotting.*
A'nno dómini, *the yeere of our Lord.*
Annóia, *annoy, tediouſneſſe.*
Annoiánza, *annoiance, irkſomneſſe.*
Annoiáre, *to annoy, to moleſt.*
Annoláre, *as* Noláre.
Annolíno, *as* Annícolo. *Alſo a bird.*
Annóna, *prouiſion of corne and other ſuſtenance for the whole yeere.*
Annontiáre, *as* Annuntiáre.
Annontiatióne, *as* Annuntiáta.
Annontiáta, *as* Annuntiáta.
Annóntio, *as* Annúntio.
Annóſo, *aged, full of yeeres.*
Annotáre, *to note, to marke.*
Annotatióne, *an annotation, or noting.*
Annottáre, *to darken or grow night.*
Annouále, *yeerly, annuall.*
Annoueráre, *to number, to tell, to count.*
Annoueratióne, *a numeration.*
Annoueréuole, *numerable.*
Annuále, *yeerly, annuall.*
Annualménte, *annually, yeerly.*
Annubiláre, *to miſt or ouerclowd.*
Annubilatióne, *an ouerclowding.*
Annubilóſo, *clowdy, miſty, foggy.*
Annullábile, *diſanullable.*
Annullaménto, *a diſanulling.*
Annulláre, *to diſanull, to fruſtrate.*
Annulláre, *circular, round as a ring.*
Annullatióne, *a diſanulling.*
Annullíre, líſco, líto, *as* Annulláre.
Annullità, *as* Nullità.
Annumeráre, *to number, to count, to tell.*
Annuntiáre, *to anounce or deliuer in meſſage vnto, to bring glad tidings.*
Annuntiáta, *the annuntiation or our Lady day in Lent, a glad tiding.*

Annuntiatióne, *as* Annuntiáta.
Annuntiatóre, *a denouncer, a messenger, a bringer of glad tidings.*
Annúntio, *a message or embassage, a tidings.*
A'nnuo, *annuall, yeerely.*
A'no, *a mans fundament or bum.*
Anódide, *Restharow, or Pettiewhin.*
Anodíni, *medicines which prouoking sleepe put away paine and griefe.*
A nóia hauére, *to loath or be weary of.*
Anoláre, *to hire as a horse or ship.*
Anólo, *at hire, or hired.*
Anomále, *without rule, irregulare.*
A nóme altrúi, *in the name of others.*
A nóna, *at noone, about midday.*
A non cále, A non calénte, *as* A non calére.
A non calére, *at naught, carelesly.*
Anóni, *Restharow or Pettiewhin.*
Anónimo, *nameleſſe. Also Bugle or Self-heale.*
Anormále, *orderleſſe, irregulare.*
Anotáre, *to note or make.*
Anotatióne, *a note or annotation.*
Anphiſcij *as* Amphiſcij.
A'nſa, *ſcope, liberty, a far extent.*
Anſáre, *to pant, to gaſpe, to breath. Alſo to toyle and moile with labour and care. Alſo to long or deſire till one be out of breath.*
Anſatióne, *a purcineſſe or ſhortneſſe of breath. Alſo a diſeaſe in the lungs of a horſe.*
Anſciáre *as* Anſáre.
Anſegnáre, *to teach, to inſtruct.*
A'nſera, *a gooſe.*
A'nſero, *a gander.*
A'nſia *as* Anſietà.
Anſiáre, *as* Anſáre.
Anſietà, *anxiety, curioſity, alonging deſire, a ſorrowing care.*
A'nſima, *a bird that braieth as an Aſſe with three feathers in his wings like hornes and one on his head with which he defendeth himſelfe from wilde beaſtes, being ſo great and heauy that he cannot flie*
A'nſio, A'nſcio, *as* Anſióſo.
Anſióſo, *anxious, curious, carefully, ſorowfull, doubtfully, longing.*
A'nta, *an addition to euery tenth number aboue thirty, as* Quaránta, Cinquánta, Seſſánta, *&c. as we ſay ſhe is in hir tenees, ſo ſay the Italians ſhe is in hir Anta.*
Antacháte, *a kinde of Agath-ſtone.*
Antagoníſta, *an oppoſite or one that encounters an aduerſary.*
Antálio, *a ſhrube bearing a fruit like a Medlar.*
Antáno, *a kinde of tree growing in fenny places good for nothing.*
Antártico, *the antartike pole.*
A'nte, *before, rather, ſooner, and much vſed in compoſitions of words. Alſo a wilde beaſt in India as big as an Aſſe with round eares and nether lipt like a trumpet, which is neuer ſeene to goe but by night.*
Antecedênte, *an antecedent. Alſo going before.*
Antecedênza, *antecedency, priority, precedency.*
Antecédere, cédo, cêſſi, cêſſo, cedúto, *to proceed, to goe or take place before.*
Antecellênte, *fore excellent, excelling al.*
Anteceſſóre, *a predeceſſor, a foregoer.*
Antecóre, *a griping or pinching at the heart. Alſo a diſeaſe in a horſes breſt.*
Antecúra, *a care before hand.*
Antedétto, *foreſaid. Alſo a foreſaying.*
Anteláus, *a monſterous beaſt with great hornes and ſo ſharpe that it will ſaw and cut downe any tree with them.*
Antelucáno, *before breake of day.*
Antelúcere, lúco, lucéi, luciúto, *to foreſhine.*
Anteméttere, métto, míſi, méſſo, *to put or place before.*
Antenáſcere, náſco, nácqui, náto, *to be borne before.*
Antenáti, *forefathers, progenitors, anceſtors, predeceſſors.*
Anténna, *the maine or ſaile yard of a ſhip. Alſo a long pole or great ſpeare.*
Antenóti *as* Pederétti.
Antepaſſáti *as* Antenáti.
Antepáſto *as* Antipáſto,
Antepenúltimo, *laſt ſauing two.*
Antephitheátro, *an Amphitheater.*
Anteponeré, póngo, póſi, póſto, *to ſet or put before, to prefer.*
Anteprouenire, vêngo, vênni, venúto, *to come beforehand, to preuent.*
Antéride, *a buttres, a poſt or prop to ſhore or vnder ſet any thing.*
Anterióre, *former or foregoing.*
Anteriorità, *priority, for ranke, antecedency.*
Anteróti, *a kind of bright Amatiſt-ſtone.*
Anteſignáni, *thoſe that goe next before the ſtandard or banner to fight and defend it.*
Anteſignáno, *chiefe or principall.*
Anteuenire, *as* Anteprouenire.
Anteuenúto, *come before preuented.*
Anthálio, *as* Antheriſco.
Anthedóni, *a kinde of great Medlers.*
Anthêa *as* A'ntia.
Anthéma, *an Anthem ſung in a Church.*
Anthémo, *a kinde of gentle thiſtle. Alſo Camomill.*
A'nthera, *a kind of medicinable compoſition.*
Anthericóne, *the ſtem of Aſphodelo, good to eat.*
Antheríſco, *Cheruill or ſheapheards needle.*
Anthía *as* Antía.
Anthíno méle, *Flower, hony.*
A'ntho, *a bird, enemy to the bird Egitho.*
Anthríſco *as* Antheriſcóne.
A'nti, *as the word* Ante, *before, ſooner, or rather, as* Anticámera, *afore chamber. Alſo a greeke word vſed much in compoſition ſignifying againſt or contrariety, as* Antichriſto.
Antía, *a kind of broad flat fiſh very ſubtill and wary, and neigheth as a horſe.*
Antiáde *as* Amiddáli.
Antianità, *ancientneſſe, ſeniority.*
Antiáno, *an ancient, a ſenior, an Alderman.*
Antibáchio, *a foote of a verſe of three ſilables the two firſt long and the laſt ſhort.*
Antíca, *that part that is toward the Eaſt.*
Anticáglie, *antiquities, old monuments.*
Anticaménte, *anciently, of old of yore.*
Anticámera, *an outward chamber.*
Anticáre, *to make or become ancient. Alſo to ſettle in a place.*
Anticáro, Anticáio, *an Antiquary.*
Anticategoría, *pleading when one accuſeth the other.*
Anticáto, *ſetled, antiquated.*
Anticatóni, *bookes againſt Cato.*
Anticépho, *head againſt head.*
Anticédere *as* Antecédere.
Anticeſſóre *as* Anteceſſóre.
Antíchi, *elders, ancients, anceſtors.*
Antichiſſimaménte, *moſt anciently.*
Antichità, *antiquity ancientneſſe.*
Antichriſtianità, *Antichriſtianity.*
Antichríſto, *contrary to Chriſt.*
Antichthóna, *ground againſt ground.*
Anticipáre, *to anticipat, to preuent, to ſupplant.*
Anticipataménte, *preuentingly, ſupplantingly, by way of anticipation.*
Anticipatióne, *anticipation, preuention, ſupplanting.*
Anticipatóre, *a preuenter, a ſupplanter.*
Anticiricóne, *a graine called Seſamoide.*
Anticiróne *as* Anticiricóne.
Antíca, *ancient, old, Senior, aged.*
Antícoli *as* Antiéſi.
Anticórrere, *to fore-run.*
Anticorritóre, *aforerunner.*
Antictóna, *any part of the earth that is directly one againſt the other an oppoſite.*
Antictóni, *people dwelling on the earth directly againſt vs where euer we be.*

Anticnóre, *as* Antecóre.
Antidiſpoſitióne, *an antidiſpoſition, or precedent inclination.*
Antídoto, *an antidote or counterpoiſon.*
Antiéne, *a kind of liſting peares.*
Antiéſi, *thoſe that dwell vnder one halfe Meridian and Paralell of like diſtance from the Equator, the one Northward the other Southward.*
Antifána, *an Anthem in the Church.*
Antifáte, *a kind of blacke ſtone.*
Antífraſi, *a figure where a word hath a contrary meaning.*
Antigoníſta, *as* Antagoníſta.
Antigrádo, *a fore-ſtep.*
Antiguárdia, *a vangard or foreward.*
Antilegoména, *all manner of contradictions. Alſo flowre gatherings.*
Antiléſina, *the art of ſpending, and that is contrary to thriuing.*
Antileſinánte, *a ſpendthrift, a waſt good.*
Antílli, *an hearb like to Lentils.*
Antillida, *idem.*
Antillióne, *idem.*
Antilogía, *contradiction, gainſaying.*
Antiméttere, *as* Anteméttere.
Antimónio, *the minerall Antimonium. Alſo as* Larbaſóne.
Antimurále, *a forewall, a parapet.*
Antimuráre, *to counterskarfe.*
Antimúro, *a forewall, a counterskarfe.*
Antinepóte, *a great grand child or nephew.*
Antinomía, *a repugnance between two lawes.*
Antipáſto, *any thing ſerued in or eaten firſt to prouoke apetite.*
Antipáte, *a kind of blacke ſtone.*
Antipathía, *a contrariety in naturall qualities.*
Antipathizzáre, *to be contrary in naturall qualities.*
Antiperiſtaſía, *a repulſion on euery part, whereby any thing is made more ſtrong in it ſelfe, by the reſtraining of the contrary.*
Antipętto, *a ſtomacher. Alſo as* Anticone.
Antiphóna, *an anthem ſung in a Church.*
Antípodi, *the Antipodes vnder vs.*
Antipórta, *a fore dore or gate.*
Antipórto, *a porch or a portall.*
Antiquáglie, *as* Anticáglie.
Antiquáre, *as* Anticáre.
Antiquário, *an antiquary.*
Antiquáto, *as* Anticáto.
Antiquità, *antiquity, oldneſſe.*
Antíquo, *ancient, eld, old.*
Antiquóri, *ſome part of a ſhip.*
Antiracíno, *as* Antracíno.
Antirríno, *as* Antirrinóne.
Antirrinóne, *an hearb which a ſcorpion ſeeing he looſeth his venome and becommeth ſenſeleſſe, ſome take it for Calues ſnout or Muzle.*
Antiſapére, *to fore know.*
Antiſapiẽnza, *fore knowledge.*
Antiſcordóne, *a kind of garlicke.*
Antiſimíte, *a figure in rethoricke.*
Antiſophíſta, *an aduers ſophiſter.*
Antiſpáſi, *a turning to the contrary way.*
Antiſpódo, *a kind of phyſicke or any thing mixt with ſpodium or hauing the faculty of it.*
Antíſta, *a prelate, a preſident ouer ſacred things, one excelling others.*
Antíſtite, *as* Antíſta.
Antithẽſi, *a figure in rethoricke oppoſing one contrary againſt another.*
Antítoſi, *a figure when one caſe ſtands for another.*
Antitrinárij, *hereticks that deuide the holy trinity.*
Antitrinitárij, *idem.*
Antiuedére, *to foreſee.*
Antiuediménto, *foreſight.*
Antiuedúto, *foreſeen, a foreſeeing man.*
Antiuíſto, *foreſeen.*
Antiuenire, *to preuent or come before.*
Antócci, *as* Antiéſi.
Antomáta, *one that changeth from one kind to another.*
Antonomáde, *as* Antomáta.
Antonomaſía, *a word that without ſetting downe any proper name, yet ſome proper name ſhall be vnderſtood, as by* Arma virumque cano, *AEneas is vnderſtood.*
Antonomía, *the changing from one ſhape to another to be ſometimes of one kind and ſometimes of another, as ſilkewormes and ſuch like.*
Antóra, *the helmet flowre or Monkeshood.*
Antracíno, *cole blacke.*
Antracítide, *a ſtone wherein ſeeme to be ſparkes of fire, caſt water on it, it kindleth, put it in the fire, it quencheth. Alſo a kind of blacke bloodſtone.*
Antrióne, *the north part of the world. Alſo the North wind.*
A'ntro, *a caue, a den, a hole, a cauerne.*
Antropofágo, *an eater of men.*
Antropográfo, *a deſcriber of men.*
Antropomorfíti, *men that thought God to haue humane ſhape and lims.*
Antróſo, *full of holes, dens or cauernes.*
Anúbe, *the name of a God among the Egyptians.*
Anugále, *the hearb Pimpernell.*
Anuláre, *any ones little finger. Alſo a white mixt with carnation that painters vſe.*
A nuólo, *at hire as an hired horſe.*
A nuóto, *ſwimming, by ſwimming.*
A'nza, *a kind of water ſnake.*
Anzáre, *as* Anſáre.
A'nzi, *rather, ſooner, but.*
Anziáno, *as* Antiáno.
Anzianità, *as* Antianíta.
A'nzi chè, *rather then, ſooner then.*
A'nzi chè lontáno, *neere not far of.*
A'nzi chè nò, *rather ſo then not.*
A'nzi più, *rather more.*
A'nzi púre, *rather ſo then not.*
A'nzolo, *that part of a bell whereto the clapper hangeth. Alſo the name of a ſmall ſaile in a ſhip.*
A occhiétti, *with maile or oylet holes.*
A ócchio, *by ſight, looke* Anneſtáre.
A ogni guiſa, *howſoeuer, euery way.*
A ogni módo, *euery manner of way.*
A ogni pátto, *howſoeuer euery way.*
Aólio, *wrought in oile, oile worke.*
Aombráre, *to ſhadow. Alſo to ſtart as a horſe.*
Aóncia, *by ounces, by retaile.*
Aonciáre, *to waigh by ounces or inches.*
Aondáre, *to waue.*
A óude, *made wauing, wauy, or ondy.*
Aoneſtáre, *to make honeſt.*
Aonghiáre, *to catch with ones nailes. Alſo to tip with horne.*
A ónta, *in ſpite, or diſgrace.*
Aontáre, *as* Adontàre.
Aontáto, *wronged diſpighted.*
Aoperáre, *as* Adoperáre.
A orécchio téſo, *attentiuely.*
Aornẽllo, *a wild Aſh-tree.*
Aórno, *birdleſſe, without birds.*
Aórta, *the chiefeſt artery in any creature, the root whereof is faſtened to the griſtle-bone in the heart, it is called the mother of all arteries.*
Aórza, *ſailing with a quarter winde.*
Aorzáre, *to ſaile with a quarter wind.*
A ótto, *put to any day it makes it that day ſenight.* Lunedi a ótto.
Apacciáre, *to patch or faſten together.*
Apáce, *the hearbe Dent de chion, Dogſtooth or Quoich. Alſo a kind of gentle thiſtle.*
Apaiáre, *to paire or couple together.*
A páli, *paly in armory.*
Apallattáre, *to rowle or run away roundly, vſed properly of a drunken mans tongue that neuer ſtandeth ſtill.*
A panciólle, *merily, hold belly hold.*
A paragóne, *in compariſon or reſpect.*
Apareggiáre, *to equall to match.*
Apariẽnza, *as* Appariſcẽnza.
Aparíne, *Gooſegraſſe or Erith.*
A páro, *equaly euenhand. Alſo in compariſon or reſpect. Alſo as* Aparuólo.
A páro a páro, *euenhand. Alſo by paines.*
Apartáre *as* Appartáre.
A párte, *ſeuerally, a part. Alſo ſharing.*

A párte a párte, *part by part.*
Apartenẽnte, *appertaining, belonging.*
Apertenẽntia, *an apurtenance.*
Apartenére, tẽngo, ténui, tenúto, *to appertaine or belong vnto.*
Apártia, *the North-winde.*
A partíte, *partie in armorie, as partie per pale, per feſſ, per chief, per ſaltier, per bend, &c.*
A partíte di bénda, *partie per bend.*
A partíte di cróce, *partie per ſaltier.*
A partíte di fáſcie, *partie per feſſe.*
A partíte di páli, *partie per pale.*
A partíte di ſópra, *parted in chiefe.*
A partíto *put to voices, or in queſtion.*
A paruólo, *a bee-keeper. Alſo a greene bird with ſome red feathers, who feeds on bees called a Moodwall.*
A páſſo lénto, *with a ſlow pace.*
A páſſo, *by ſteps, by paces.*
Apáthi, *men without affection, neuer laughing, neuer ſorrowing, but euer of one countenance.*
Apathía, *wanting or voidneſſe of affection.*
Apático, *one that hath a weake liuer.*
A pátti, *vpon bargaine or couenant.*
A pátto verúno, *vpon no condition.*
A'pe, *a bee.* A'pi, *bees.*
Apeciáre, *to bepitch, to marke with pitch.*
A pẽggio, *at or to the worſt.*
Apelióte, *the Eaſter wind.*
Apẽlli, *circumciſed.*
A pélo, *euen, leuell, by the haire.*
A péna, *vpon paine or forfeiture. Alſo ſcarcely, hardly, vnneth, ſcantly.*
Apenáre, *to paine or put to paine.*
Apẽndiáre, *to bend or hang downeward*
Apẽndio, Apẽndo, *downe-hanging.*
Apenẽllo, *curiouſly, exquiſitely, by line and meaſure as done or drawen with penſell.*
Aperiménto, *an opening, an ouerture.*
Aperíre, *as* Apríre.
A pẽrpendículo, *downe right or leuell.*
Aperitíuo, *opening or ſoluble in operation.*
A pẽrpẽtuo, *in perpetuitie.*
Apẽrſióne, *a ſhare, a portion, a partition.*
Apẽrta, *as* Apẽrtúra.
Apẽrtíſſimo, *moſt open, moſt manifeſt.*
Apẽrto, *open, opened. Alſo a man burſt.*
Apẽrtúra, *an opening, an ouerture, a gap. Alſo a breach made by aſſault. Alſo a leake in a ſhip. Alſo a burſting of a mans cods.*
A péſce ſpína, *a kinde of worke called hearing-bone.*
A péſo traboccánte, *full or downe waight.*
A petẽnza, *a greedie deſiring or coueting.*
Apétere, péto, petéi, petúto, *to long for, or haue an appetite vnto, to couet, or wiſh for.*
Apetíbile, *to be wiſhed or longed for.*
Apetíre, tíſco, títo, *as* Apétere.
Apetitéuole, *as* Apetitíuo.
Apetitióne, *at the requeſt or inſtance.*
Apetitiuaménte, *with a good appetite.*
Apetitíuo, *ſauorie, pleaſing the appetite*
Apetíto, *a ſtomake or an appetite.*
Apetitóſo, *that hath an appetite.*
Apẽttáre, *to faſten or cling vnto. Alſo when a horſe doth carie his head ſo low that he toucheth his breaſt with it. Alſo to breaſt or boſome vnto.*
A pẽtto, *in compariſon, in reſpect. Alſo a purſineſſe or ſhortneſſe of breath or winde. Alſo front to front or right ouer againſt.*
A pẽtto a pẽtto, *front, breaſt to breaſt.*
A pẽzza, *a while ſince.*
Apẽzzáre, *to piece vnto.*
A pẽzzo, *by pieces.*
A pẽzzo a pẽzzo, *piece by piece.*
Aphácе, *as* Apáce.
Apharáce, *a tree like Arachnen that beareth twice a yeare.*
Apheréma, *the courſeſt ſtarch floure.*
Apheréſi, *a figure that taketh a letter or ſyllable from the beginning of a word.*
A'phia, *a kinde of great ſea fiſh.*
A'phro, *a kind of wild Poppie.*
Aphoríſmo, *a gener all rule or preſcription or poſition in Phiſicke. Alſo a briefe document or ſentence.*
Apro di ſiáce, *a ſtone red and white.*
Aphronítro, *the ſcme of Saltpeter.*
Aphroſcorodóne, *a kind of Garelyke.*
A'pi, *all manner of bees.*
A piacére, *at pleaſure. Alſo pleaſure.*
A piaciménto, *at will and pleaſure.*
A piána víte, *a kind of vine.*
A pián piáno, *very ſlowly and ſoftly.*
A piaría, *a place where bees are kept. Alſo the trade of keeping bees and making of hony.*
A pián páſſo, *with a ſlow pace.*
Apiáſtra, *as* Apáruolo.
A piáſtra armáto, *armed at all aſſaies.*
Apiáſtro, *the hearb Ealme, or Balme gentle. Alſo the wild Ach.*
Apiáte, *reſembling bees or flies.*
Apibre, *a kind of wild Boeuf or Oxe.*
Apibúe, *a ſtrange beaſt of ſome Pagans deemed a Prophet and adored as a God.*
Apicciáre, *as* Appicciáre.
Apíce, *a teg or ſheepe with a little head and wooll vnder it's belly. Alſo a place where one ſetteth his foot. Alſo a foot-ſtoole.*
A picco, *adv. hewen or pect as milſtones are with hammers.*
A piè, A piédi, *on foot. Alſo at the foot. Alſo neere vnto or hard by.*
A piéde aſciútto, *dry footed.*
A piédi d'óca, *as the foot of a gooſe.*
A piéne véle, *with full ſpred ſailes.*
A piéno, *at full, fully, throughly.*
A piéno arbítrio, *at full free will.*
A pién pópolo, *in view of all men.*
A piè núdo, *bare footed or bare feet.*
A piè ſciútto, *dry foot.*
A piè ſmontáre, *to light on foot.*
Apífero, *bee-bringing or bee bearing.*
Apigionáre, *to farme, to rent, to demiſe.*
A pigióne, *at rent, in farme, to hire.*
Apihuólo, *a filly gull, a fooliſh noddy.*
Apiláſco, *gold ore punned an beaten in morters before it can be molten.*
Apilottáre, *as* Appilottáre.
A'pio, *as* A'ppio.
Apiólo, *a kind of green apple.*
A piombíno, *leuell, by line and meaſure.*
A piómbo, *downe right, perpendicular.*
A pirámidi, *Pily in armory.*
Apirinóne, *a kind of Pomegranate.*
Apirócolo, *abſurd, vnexperienced.*
Apiróne, *vnrefined gold ore. Alſo Sulpher-vif or quicke brimſtone.*
Apiróto, *a Ruby or Carbunkle ſtone.*
Apíſſo, *a blacke ſtone pointed with blew veines, which once heated keeps his heat ſeauen daies after.*
Apitacóre, *a tree that beareth Amber.*
A più módi, *many manner of waies.*
A più non póſſo, *with might and maine.*
A più potére, *with all might and maine.*
A più tẽmpo, *with more time and leaſure.*
A plácito, *at will and pleaſure.*
Apláudere, *as* Appláudere.
Apláuſo, *as* Appláuſo.
Aplíſie, *a kind of courſe rugged ſponge.*
Apocalíſſi, *a reuelation or a viſion.*
Apocalíttico, *that ſpeaketh of viſions.*
Apocíno, *a kind of hearb or weed.*
Apocinóne, *a certaine bone that repreſſeth the fury of mad dogs.*
A póco, *by little, within a little.*
A póco a póco, *by little and little.*
Apócopa, *an abridging of the laſt letter or ſillable of a word.*
Apocopáre, *to cut of the laſt ſillable or letter of a word.*
Apócopo, *vſed for a man gelded.*
Apócriſa, *a thing hidden, the originall whereof is not knowen.*
Apóda, *a kind of Martinet without feet.*
Apogẽi, *winds riſing out of the ground.*
Apogẽo, *that point of heauen wherein the Sunne or any other planet is furtheſt from the center of the earth.*
Apoglicármi, *a diſeaſe in the gums or teeth.*
Apográfo, *a copy, a draught, or extract.*
Apolétto, *the greateſt kind of the Tunny. Alſo a picce of Tunny ſold in the market.*

Apolinári,

Apolinári, *the hearb Henbane.*
Apología, *an excuſe or purgation.*
Apólogo, *a tale or leſſon for good maners.*
Apona, *a medicine helping without paine.*
Apophiáde, *certaine ſtrings hanging to the entrailes.*
Apophíſi, *that part of a bone which the Anatomiſts call the prouſſes.*
Apoplẽſſia, *an vnſenſibleneſſe or numneſſe, an apoplexy, a taking away of mouing, breathing and feeling.*
Apoplẽtica véna, *the veine to be opened in an apoplexy, but whether of the tongue, or noſe, or iugular, or head veine in the arme, or in the ankle, is a queſtion.*
Apoplẽtico, *one ſubiect to apoplexies.*
Aporogíe, *certaine impreſſions in the aire, falling or ſhooting of ſtars.*
Apoſſeſſionáre, *to empoſſeſſe.*
A póſta, *for the nonce, expreſly.*
A póſta fátta, *of ſet purpoſe or apointment.*
Apoſtataménte, *of purpoſe ſet a part.*
Apoſtáre, *as* Appoſtáre.
Apoſtaſía, *a backeſliding or reuolting from one religion to another.*
Apóſtata, *a renouncer of his religion.*
Apoſtatáre *to abiure ones religion.*
Apoſtẽma, *an impoſtume.*
Apoſtẽmáre, *to impoſtumate.*
Apoſteparníſmo, *a cutting away of a bone with a wound.*
Apoſticciáre, *to counterfait by art.*
A poſtíccio, *counterfait, made by Art.*
Apoſtoláto, *an Apoſtleſhip.*
Apoſtólico, *Apoſtle-like, Apoſtolicall.*
Apoſtolizzáre, *to preach, or play the Apoſtle.*
Apóſtolo, *an Apoſtle.*
Apóſtrophe Apóſtrofe, *a ſigne denoting the taking away the laſt or firſt vowell of a word. Alſo a figure in ſpeech as when one conuerteth his ſpeach from one partie to another, as from the preſent to the abſent.*
Apoſtroſáre, *looke* Apóſtrofe.
Apotéca, *any kind of ſhop.*
Apotecário, *of or belonging to a ſhop.*
Apotecáro, *a ſhop-keeper.*
Apotẽgma, *a ſhort or wittie ſentence.*
Apoteléſma, *a calculation or declaration of the ſtarres at ones natiuitie.*
Apotheóſi, *a canonization, or conſecration.*
Apotóſi, *a diſeaſe when the haires about ones body fall and ſhed.*
Appaciaménto, *an appaſing.*
Appaciáre, *to appeaſe, to pacifie.*
Appaciéuole, *that may be appeaſed.*
Appadulaménto, *an enmariſhing.*
Appaduláre, *as* Impaludáre.
Appagáre, *to appay, to content, to ſatisfie.*
Appágo, *appaide, content, ſatisfied.*
Appaiáre, *to patre, to couple vnto.*
Appaleſáre, *to reueale, to manifeſt.*
Appalottoláre, *to make or reduce into round balls. Alſo to clam or ſticke cloſe vnto.*
Appaltaménto, *a farming, a demiſing.*
Appaltáre, *to farme, to demiſe.*
Appaltatóre, *a farmer or renter.*
Appaltaruólo, *idem.*
Appálto, *a demiſe, a fee farming.*
Appaludaménto, *an enmariſhing.*
Appaludáre, *as* Impaludáre.
Appamóndo, *the map of the world.*
Appannáre, *to ſtop or dim the light. Alſo to couer or cloke with clothes.*
Appannáte, *drawing bord windowes.*
Appannatótto, *pampred, well fed, plum iat.*
Apparaménto, *any making ready Alſo as* Apparáto.
Apparáre, *to learne. Alſo as* Apparecchiáre.
Apparáre ſénno, *to learne wit.*
Apparáto, *learned. Alſo prepared.*
Apparáto, *a preparation, a garniſhment. Alſo any abillment of war.*
Apparecchiaménto, *a preparing, or making ready.*
Apparecchiáre, *to prepare, to dight, to ſet in order. Alſo to couer or lay the bord.*
Apparécchio, *a preparing, a dighting or making ready.*
Appareggiáre, *to equall, to match.*
Apparentáre, *to ally by mariage.*
Apparẽnte, *apparant, manifeſt.*
Apparẽnteménte, *apparantly.*
Apparẽntiſſimaménte, *moſt apparently.*
Apparẽnza, *apparance, apparition.*
Apparere, páro, párſi, párſo, *to appeare, to ſeeme vnto.*
Appariménto, *an appearing, a ſeeming.*
Apparíre, ríſco, ríto, *to appeare.*
Appariſcẽnte, *apparant, appearing. Alſo comely, ſeemly, of a good preſence.*
Appariſcẽnza, *apparance. Alſo an apparition or illuſion. Alſo comelineſſe or ſeemlineſſe.*
Apparitióne, *an apparition.*
Apparitóre, *an apparitor, a peritor, a ſumner. Alſo a catchpole, a beadle.*
Apparitória, *the hearb pelitory of the wall.*
Apparſióne, *an appearing or apparition.*
Appartáre, *to part, to withdraw a part.*
Appartaménto, *a diuidence, a ſeparation.*
Appartataménte, *ſeuerally, apart.*
Appartáto, *parted, ſeuerall, a ſunder.*
Appartenẽnte, *appertaining or belonging vnto.*
Appartenẽnza, *appurtenance, belonging.*
Appartenére, *to belong, or pertaine vnto.*
Appartíre, tíſco. títo, *as* Appartáre.
Appaſſáre, *to wither, to faire, or fade away.*
Appaſſionáre, *to appaſſionate.*
Appaſſíre, ſiſco, ſito, *as* Appaſſáre.
Appaſtáre, *to knead or make paſte. Alſo to be paſte. Alſo to lay in paſte. Alſo to bait a hooke. Alſo to cram, to mew or fatten any poultry. Alſo to make clammy.*
Appaſtáto cappóne, *a crammed Capon.*
Appatumáre, *to appeaſe or whoſht vp. Alſo to patch or botch together.*
Appẽllábile, *that may be appealed.*
Appẽllagióne, *an appeale or a chalenge.*
Appẽlláre, *to appeale, to call, to chalenge.*
Appẽllatióne, *an appellation.*
Appẽllatíuo, *that may be appealed.*
Appẽllo, *an appeale, a chalenge.*
Appẽndere, péndo, pẽſi, pendúto, *to hange on.*
Appendíce, *an appendix, a penthouſe.*
Appẽndio, *ſloping, downe-hanging.*
Appenſióne, *a downe-hanging, a penthowſe.*
Appertenẽnte, *pertaining, belonging vnto.*
Appertenẽnza, *appurtenance, belonging.*
Appertenére, *to pertaine and belong vnto.*
Appeſtáre, *to infect with contagion.*
Appetẽnza *as* Apetẽnza.
Appetíbile *as* Apetíbile.
Appetíre *as* Apétere.
Appetitíuo *as* Apetitíuo.
Appetíto *as* Apetíto.
Appetitóſo *as* Apetitóſo.
Appettáre *as* Apettáre.
Appẽtto *as* Apẽtto.
Appeueráre, *to ſeaſon with pepper.*
Appeueráta, *a ſauce or potage of pepper.*
A'ppia, *a kinde of very good apple.*
Appiacére, *in ſport, at pleaſure.*
Appianáre, *to make plaine or leuill.*
Appiáno, *a colour vſed by Painters.*
Appiaſtráre, *as* Appiaſtricciáre.
Appiaſtricciáre, *to bedawbe, to beplaſter, to beloine. Alſo to clam or ſticke together.*
Appiattáre, *to ſquat or lie downe flat.*
Appiátto, *ſquat, flat, cloſe lurking.*
Appiccáre, *to hang, to faſten, to cleaue vnto.*
Appiccárla a qualcũno, *to faſten a ieſt vpon one, to make one ſwallow a gudgion.*
Appiccatíccio, *clãmmy, glúiſh, burriſh.*

Appiccatúra,

Appiccatúra, *a faſtening vnto, a hanging.*
Appicciáre, *to eukindle, to inflame. Alſo to pitch or ſettle in battell array.*
Appicciár cámpo, *to pitch a field.*
Appiccioláre, *to leſſen to make little.*
Appícco *a faſtening, a holdfaſt.*
Appiè *as* A piè.
Appigionáre, *as* Apigionáre.
Appigióne *as* Apigióne.
Appigliáre, *to take hold of.*
Appigríre, *to make or become ſlothfull.*
Appilottáre, *to binde, to fetter to manickle.*
A'ppio, *Smallage. Alſo Parſley.*
A'ppio cauallino, *the hearbe Aliſanders.*
A'ppio cíſca, *wilde or horſe-rediſh.*
Appláudere, pláudo, pláuſi, pláuſo, *to applaud or clap hands for ioy.*
Applaudiménto, *an applauding.*
Appláuſo, *an applauſe or clapping of hands.*
Applicábile, *that may be applied.*
Applicáre *to apply or refer vnto.*
Applicatióne, *an application.*
Applúda, *the chaffe of Panicke.*
A'ppo, *by neare. Alſo in reſpect, in compariſon. Alſo with or in.*
Appoderáre, *to giue might vnto.*
Appodeſtáre, *to giue authority vnto.*
Appogare, *to ſtifle, to ſmother.*
Appoggiáre, *to leane vnto, to reſt vpon.*
Appoggiatóio, *a ſtay or leaning prop.*
Appóggio, *a reſt, a ſtay or leaning vpon.*
Appoióſo, *leaning or ſtaying vpon. Alſo a gull, a ninie, a ſilly foole.*
Appónere, *as* Appórre.
Apponitóre, *an obiecter, an imputer.*
Appontáre *as* Appuntáre.
Appontaménto *as* Appuntaménto.
Appónto, *point by point, pat, iumpt, in the nicke, euen, ſo iuſt.*
Appopl℮ſſia *as* Apopl℮ſſía.
Appopl℮tico *as* Apopl℮tico.
Appopoláre, *to people to ſtore.*
Appórre, póngo, pósi, pósto, *to appone, to appoſe. Alſo to obiect, to impute or charge with. Alſo to hit or gueſſe a truth. Alſo to lay againſt.*
Apportáre, *to bring or beare vnto.*
Apportatóre, *a bringer or bearer vnto.*
Appoſitióne, *an appoſing or laying againſt. Alſo a charge or imputation. Alſo a gueſſing of a truth.*
Appoſitiuo, *that which may be oppoſed, or laid vnto. Alſo ſuppoſed.*
Appoſitiuo padre, *a ſuppoſed father.*
Appoſſ℮ſſioniáre, *to empoſſeſſe.*
Appóſta *as* Apóſta.
Appoſtáre, *to heede, to marke, Alſo to appoint or prefix.*
Appoſticciáre *as* Apoſticciáre.
Appoſtíccio pádre, *a ſuppoſed father.*
Appoſto, *apponed, laid vnto. Alſo gueſſed.*
Appóſtolo, *an Apoſtle.*
Appoſtúmo *as* Poſthúmo.
Appozzáre, *to plunge vnder water.*
Appregiáre *as* Apprezzáre.
Appréndere, préndo, préſi, préſo, *to learne. Alſo to take hold of, to apprehend.*
Apprendiménto, *a learning.*
Apprenditóre, *a learner an Apprentiſe.*
Apprenſióne, *apprehenſion.*
Apprenſiua, *apprehenſion or conceit.*
Apprenſiuo, *apprehenſiue.*
Apprehéndere, *to apprehend.*
Apprehendiménto, *an apprehending.*
Apprehenſióne, *apprehenſion.*
Apprehenſibile, *that may be apprehended.*
Apprehenſiuo, *apprehenſiue.*
Appreſentáre, *to preſent vnto.*
Appréſo, *learned. Alſo taken hold of. Alſo crudled as ſoure milke.*
Appr℮ſſaménto, *an approaching.*
Appr℮ſſáre, *to approach or come neere.*
Appr℮ſſo, *by neere. Alſo after or behind. Alſo beſide, or more ouer. Alſo in reſpect.*
Appreſtaménto, *any preparation.*
Appreſtáre, *to prepare, to make ready. Alſo to ſpeed or diſpatch.*
Appréſto, *any making ready.*
Appretiáre *as* Appr℮zzáre.
Appr℮zzáre, *to priſe, to eſteeme. Alſo to rate or ſeaſe priſes or men.*
Appr℮zzo, *at a price, for many hire or reward. Alſo at a rate.*
Appriccióſo *as* Capriccióſo.
Appriuáre, *to make priuate or familiar.*
Appriuatióne, *a priuacy a taming.*
Approbábile, *allowable.*
Approbáre *to approoue, to allow.*
Approbatíone, *an approbation.*
Approcciáre, *to approach or come neere.*
Approcciéuole, *that may be approached.*
Approdáre, *to make or become valerous as one full of prowes. Alſo to doe one much good when he eateth. Alſo to come to ſhore. Alſo to bord and grapie as ſhips. Alſo to helpe, to reſcue, ſuccour, or as ſea-men ſay to come vp to one.*
Approfittáre, *to profit.*
Approſumáre, *to perfume.*
Appropiáre, *to appropriate, to fit.*
Appropiatióne, *an appropriation.*
Appropiatiſſimo, *moſt proper, moſt fit.*
Appropinquáre, *to approach, to come neere.*
Appropinquatióne, *an approaching vnto.*
Appropinquéuole, *approachable.*
Appropriábile, *appropriable.*
Appropriáre, *to appropriate.*
Appropriatióne *an appropriation.*
Appropriáto, *appropriated, fit for.*
Approſſimánte, *approaching.*
Approſſimáre, *to approach, to neighbour.*
Approſſimatióne, *neereneſſe proximitie.*
Approſſiméuole, *approachable.*
Approuagióne, *an approbation.*
Approuánza, *an approbation.*
Approuáre, *to allow to approoue.*
Approuatióne, *an approbation.*
Approuéuole, *allowable.*
Appugnáre *as* Oppugnáre.
Appuleráre, *to make faire, to beautifie.*
Appúlſo, *a naturall impulſion. Alſo an arriuing, an approaching or comming in.*
Appuntaménto, *an appointment.*
Appuntáre, *to appoint, to prefix. Alſo to ſet ones feete againſt any thing. Alſo to vnderprop or ſtay vp. Alſo to tie or binde faſt vnto. Alſo to lay to ones charge, to be captious in finding faultes, or to carpe at euery trifle. Alſo to make ſharpe, pointed.*
Appuntáre vn P℮zzo, *to ſet a peece leuill.*
Appuntatóre, *as* Appuntíno.
Appunt℮lláre, *to vnderprop.*
Appuntíno, *a nice finde-fault, a carper, a Momus. Alſo to the vtmoſt point.*
Appúnto, ſoſt, *the moment of any time.*
Appúnto, *adv, right ſo, point by point.*
Apputidíre, díſco, díto, *as* Appuzzáre.
Appuzzáre, *to be ſtinke, to fill with a ſtinke.*
Appuzzoláre *as* Appuzzáre.
Apr℮ndere, *as* Appréndere.
Apr℮ndítóre, *a learner.*
Aprchendere, *as* Apprchendere.
Aprchenſióne, *an apprehenſion.*
Aprenſibile, *that may be apprehended.*
Aprenſiuo, *apprehenſiue, conceitfull.*
Apr℮ſſáre, *to approach or come neere.*
Apr℮ſſo, *as* Appr℮ſſo.
Apr℮tiáre, *as* Appr℮zzáre.
A pr℮tio, *at a price, at a rate.*
A pr℮zzo, *at a price, or for hire.*
Apricità, *the Sunne ſhining in winter.*
Aprico, *wide open to the ſunne, bleake.*
A priéghi, *at the earneſt ſute or requeſt.*
Aprile, *the moneth of Aprill.*
Aprilino, *of the moneth of Aprill.*

A príma,

A prima, *at first. Also at primero.*
A prima giúnta, *at the first comming.*
Apriménto, *an opening, an overture.*
Aprína, *flesh or venison of wildbore.*
Apríre, ápro, aprij & apêrsi. Apêrto, *to open, to set open. Also to declare, to expound.*
Apritíuo, *opening in operation.*
Apritóre, *an opener.*
Apritúra, *as* Apêrtúra.
Apriuáre, *as* Appriuáre.
A'pro, *a kind of beast with great teeth, some take it for a wilde Boare.*
Aprónia, *the blacke Brionie. Also a kind of wild blacke vine or grape.*
Aproniáne, *a kind of Plum-chery.*
Aproportióne, *proportionably.*
Apropriáre, *to appropriate.*
Apropriatióne, *an appropriation.*
Aprósſi, *an hearbe that drawes fire vnto it.*
Aprúgno, *the loyne of a wild boare or hogge.*
A pruóua, *for the nonce, expresly. Also vpon proofe or triall. Also in striuing or contending manner. Also to the vtmost of ones power.*
Apſitóne, *a stone that being once hote keepes his heate seauen daies after.*
Aptóto, *without case, as some nounes.*
A'pua. Aphiéno, *a kind of fish engendred of raine and showers.*
Apuntaménto, *an appointment.*
Apuntáre, *as* Appuntáre.
Apuntataménte, *exactly, point by point.*
Apuntíno, *point by point, distinctly.*
Apúnto, *as* Appónto.
Apuzzêlláre, *to wound, to hurt, to plague, to mischiefe.*
A quadrétti, *losengie in armorie.*
A qualúngue módo, *howsoeuer.*
A quándo, *against when, sometimes.*
A quándo a quándo, *now and then, sometimes.*
A quárti, *quarterly in armorie,*
A quartiêri, *quartered as armes be.*
Aquattáre, *as* Appiattáre.
A quáttro, *by foure and foure.*
A quattr'ócchi, *face to face, boldly.*
A quêllo chè, *by that, as for as.*
A quêllo, *by that, as farre as.*
A quésta vólta, *at this time. Also this way, or toward this way.*
A quésti dí, *in these daies.*
A quésto, *by this, as farre as.*
Aquetáre, *to quiet, to whosht.*
Aquéto, *quietly, in quiet manner.*
Aquì, *here, hither, hitherto.*
Aquicêli, *confected kernels of Pine-apples.*
Aquifólio, *the Holy, or Huluer tree, the Ilex or Mast-holme tree.*
A'quila, *any kinde of Eagle. Also a star called the Eagle star. Also a kinde of fish. Also a coyne in Germanie.*
A'quila marína, *an Osprate Eagle.*
Aquiláſtro, *a Buzzard.*
Aquilêgia, *Setwall or Columbine.*
Aquilina, *as* Aquilêgia.
Aquilino, *eagle-like,* naſo aquilino, *a long beaket or hooked nose. Also colombine colour.*
Aquilóne, *the Northren parts, the North-winde. Also a great eagle. Also a fish much esteemed in Rome.*
Aquilonáre, *of, or belonging to the northren parts or windes.*
A quínci, *hence, or hence-from.*
A quínci quíndi, *hence and thence.*
A quíndi, *thence, or thence from.*
A quíndi quínci, *thence and hence.*
A quíui, *there or thither.*
A quiui intórno, *there abouts.*
Aquoſità, *waterishnesse, moistnesse.*
A'ra, *as* A'ia. *Also an Altar or sanctuary. Also a star neere Scorpio, called the Alter star.*
Arabáſcio, *a souldiours cassocke or mandilion.*
Arabbiáre, *as* Arrabbiáre.
Arábica, *a kind of gum. Also enraged.*
Arábile, *arable land, ploughable.*
Arabíce, *a kind of poore leane Date.*
Arabíſmo, *tasting of Arabia.*
Arábo, *an arabian hõrse, man or stone.*
Aráca, *a kind of venemous serpent.*
Aracêlle, *a kind of mushrom todestoole.*
Arachnen, *the wild Purcelane. Also a kind of wild tree.*
Aracnóide, *a thin skin of the eie.*
Aráco, *an hearb good to eat in Egypt.*
A racólta, *by gathering or collection as harueſt is gathered in, looke* Sonáre.
A ragátta, *striuingly, as at musse.*
A ragióne, *reasonably, good cause why, with reason, iustly, lawfully. Also according to right, tale, waight or measure.*
Arágna, *a spiders web, a fowlers net.*
Arágno, *a spinning spider.*
Aráldo, *a herald, an interpreter.*
Aranáta, *a beast in India, bearded as a goat, mouthed, and footed as an ape.*
Arancáre, *to skud away. Also to swagger or lash out, to waſt or lauish.*
Arancatóre, *a swagrer, a lauisher.*
Aráncia, Arángia, *an orenge.*
Aranciáta, *orangiado. Also balme or balme gentle.*
Aráncio, Arángio, *a Orenge tree.*
Arancadire, díſco, díto, *as* Rancíre.
Aráncido, *as* Ráncido.
Arancire, cíſco, cito, *as* Rancíre.
A ránda, *hardly, with much adoe.*
A ránda a ránda, *aneust, close vnto.*
A randêllo, *looke* Randêllo.
Aranêa, *the fourth cote or tunicle of the eies.*
Aranêo, *a crab fish called Saint Bernard the hermit.*
Aráre, *to plough or harrow ground.*
Araſáre, *to shaue, as* Raſáre.
A ráſo, *plaine as it were shauen.*
A raſtêllo, *with labels in armory.*
A ráta, *ratably, shauingly.*
A ráta portióne, *by equall portion.*
Arátij, *a kind of figs.*
Aratióne, *ploughing, tilling.*
Aratiuo, *arable, ploughable.*
Arátolo, *a shallow stitch or ploughing.*
Aratóre, *a harrower, an aker man, a ploughman. Also a kind of fish, which who toucheth hath presently an ague, and let goe is presently healed.*
Aratráre, *as* Artoráre.
Arátro, *a plough. Also a harrow.*
Aratúra, *a harrowing, a ploughing.*
Arazzaménti, *hangings of Aras.*
Arazzáre, *to tapistry with Aras works.*
Arazzarie, *Aras workes.*
Arázzi, *Aras hangings.*
Arbágio, *a kind of course wollen stuffe.*
Arbalêstra, *a crosse bow, a stone bow.*
Arbatráffa, *a kind of venemous serpent.*
A'rbe, *a kind of grashopper or locust.*
A'rbero, *as* A'lbero.
A'rbia.
Arbicócche, *the fruit Apricots.*
Arbíntro, *vsed for* Laberínto.
Arbitráre, *to award, to arbitrate. Also to thinke or suppose.*
Arbitrário, *arbitrary.*
Arbitráto, *arbitrated. Also a cõpromise.*
Arbitratóre, *an arbitrator, a iudge.*
Arbítrio, *arbitrement, an award.*
A'rbitro, *an awarder, an arbitrator.*
Arbolíno, *a fish called a Bleake.*
Arboráre, *as* Alboráre.
Arborário, *of or belonging to a tree.*
Arboráta, *an arbor or bowre of trees.*
A'rbore, *as* A'lbero.
Arboreggiáre, *to branch, as* Alberáre.
Arborêo, *branchy or tree spreading.*
Arborífero, *plant or tree bearing.*
Arboróſo, *branchie or full of trees.*
Arbricócolo, *an apricot tree or fruit.*
Arbuſcêllo, *any shrub or yong tree.*
Arbúſto, *any shrub, bramble, brake or brier. Also any yong groue, cops or thicket. Also a kind of litle Cedar tree.*
Arbuſtóſo, *shrubbie, full of bushes.*
Arbúto, *an arbute or strawberrie tree.*
A'rca, *an Arke, an Arch, a Chest. Also a tombe or a vault.*
A'rca dí Nóe, *Noes Arke. Also a certaine signe in heauen.*
Arcadóre, *an archer, a bowman.*
Arcaito, *a Captaine or keeper of a castle.*
Arcále, *as* Forcêlla.
Arcámo, *the backe or chine bone of any creature. Also any rib bone without flesh.*
Arcanaménte, *secretly in hidden manner.*

Arcángelo,

Arcángelo, *an Arke-angell.*
Arcáni, *the ſecrets or ſecrecies of heauen.*
A'rca panária, *as* Madía.
Arcáre, *to arch or bend as a bow.*
Arcáio, *a Bowier. Alſo an Archer.*
Arcáſe, *a bird called a Curlue.*
Arcáta, *a blow or ſhot of a bow. Alſo an arch of a bridge, a bending.*
Arcatóre, *an archer, a bow-man.*
Arcáuola, *a great grandmothers mother.*
Arcáuolo, *a great grandfathers father.*
Arcazzéne, *a rauenous ſea-fowle.*
Arcêra, *a Woodcock, or a Snite.*
Arcêlle, *a kind of Scallop or ſuch ſhell fiſh. Alſo a kind of muſhrom todeſtoole*
Archeggiáre, *to bend or arch as a bow. Alſo to profeſſe arcuery.*
Archeláide, *a kinde of Date full of good liquor.*
Archetípo, *after the originall coppy.*
Archétto, *a little bow, a fidling-ſticke. Alſo a racket. Alſo a ſpring to catch birds.*
Archezoſtína, *a kinde of wilde white grape or vine. Alſo the hearb Briony.*
Archibugiare, *to ſhoote, hit, or kill with any kind of gun, calieuer, or piſtoll.*
Archibugiáro, *a gun or calieuer maker.*
Archibugiáta, *a blow or ſhot with any gun or caliuer.*
Archibugiêre, *a gunner, an harquebuſhier, a muskettier, a ſhot.*
Archibugiería, *ſhot or harquebuſery.*
Archibugiétto, *a ſmall harquebut, petronell, piſtoll, dag or horſe mans piece.*
Archibúgio, *a harquebuſe, a caliuer, a gun, a musket, a piſtoll.*
Archibúgio à míccio, *a ſnaphance piece.*
Archibúgio da bráccio, *a ſhooting or fowling piece.*
Archibúgio da crócco, *a harquebut a crocke.*
Archibúgio da focíle, *idem.*
Archibúgio da ruóta, *idem.*
Archibugióne da póſta, *a musket of reſt.*
Archiciócco, *an Artichocke.*
Archiciófſo, *an artichocke.*
Archiconfratêrnità, *a chiefe fraternity or brotherhood.*
Archidiácono, *an archdeacon.*
Archidiáſcolo, *a principall diſciple.*
Archidiáuolo, *an archdiuell.*
Archididáſcolo, *a chiefe diſciple.*
Archidúca, *an archduke.*
Archiducáto, *an archdukedome.*
Archiduchéſſa, *an archdutheſſe.*
Archiéra, *a ſpike hole to ſhoot out at.*
Archiêro, *an archer, a bow man.*
Archigerónte, *a chiefe in auctority among old men, or that hath the chiefe ouerſight of the prouiſion of a Princes houſhold. Alſo one that hath the ouerſight and ſuruay or controuling of a Princes workes.*
Archilóco, *a chiefe place or ſituation.*
Archilogía, *idle prating or ſpeaking.*
Archilogo, *a chiefe pratler, an idle ſpeaker.*
Archilóici, *a kind of verſes.*
Archimandríta, *a gouernor, a rector, a chiefe Prior or Prelate.*
Archímia, *as* Alchímia.
Archimímo, *a chiefe plaier of a comedy.*
Archimíſta, *an alchimiſt, a chimicke.*
Archipaſtóre, *a chiefe ſhepheard.*
Archipéndolo, *a plummet that carpenters vſe to leuell werke by.*
Archipendoláre, *to leuell by a plummet.*
Archipénzolo, *as* Archipéndolo.
Archipenzoláre, *as* Archipendoláre.
Archipêzzolo, *as* Archipéndolo.
Archipiráta, *an arch or chiefe pirate.*
Archipoſía, *the onſet of drinking.*
Archiſátrapo, *as* Arciſátrapo.
Archiſinagógo, *an arch prieſt or chiefe ruler in the ſynagogues.*
Architettáre, *to build according to rule.*
Architétto, *a builder, an architect.*
Architettónico, *pertaining to the maſter carpenter or chiefe deuiſer of any worke.*
Architettóniche árti, *artes that are the foundations of other arts, fundamentall arts.*
Architettóre, *a builder, an architect.*
Architettúra, *architecture, building.*
Archithaláſſo, *a chiefe Admirall at ſea, a chiefe generall of a Fleet.*
Architicliuo, *as* Architriclíuo.
Architráue, *as* Arcotráue.
Architriclíuo, *a maſter of a houſe, or chiefe ruler of a feaſt, a ſewer. Alſo a marſhall of the great hall or of the houſhold.*
Archiueſcouáto, *an Archbiſhopricke.*
Archiuéſcouo, *an Archbiſhop.*
Archíuio, *as* Arcíuo.
Archiuiſta, *a keeper of monuments, rowles or ancient records.*
Archíuo, *as* Arcíuo.
Archiuoltáre, *to archroofe, to archualt.*
Archiuólto, *an arch or valted roofe. Alſo arch roofed or valted.*
A'rcia, *a woodcocke, or a ſnite.*
Arciádna, *an hearb in Egypt good to eat.*
Arciáſino, *an arch aſſe.*
Arciáuola, *as* Arcáuola, *a dopchickin.*
Arciáuolo, *as* Arcáuolo.
Arcicánna, *an archpipe or throate,* tu ménti pêr le arcicánne dêlla góla, *thou lyeſt in thy very great archthroate.*
Arcichiáro, *moſt cleare or manifeſt.*
Arcicíocchi, *Artichockes.*
Arcicióffi, *artichockes.*
Arcidiácono, *an archdeacon.*
Arcidiaconáto, *an archdeacony.*
Arcidúca, *an archduke.*
Arciducáto, *an archdukedome.*
Arciduchéſſa, *an archdutheſſe.*
Arciêre, *an archer, a bowman, vſed alſo for ſuch as be of a kings or Princes gard. Alſo a kind of dry meaſure.*
Arcifanfána, *a hobgoblin, a rebingood-fellow, an illuſion, a hag.*
Arcifanfanáre, *to play the hobgoblin. Alſo to play the gull.*
Arcifanfáno, *a chiefe gull, an archcoxcombe, a chiefe find fault.*
Arcifánfo, *as* Arcifanfáno.
Arcifelíce, *moſt happy.*
Arcifelíce buoniſſimaſſimo, *moſt happy good and chiefe.*
Arcignáre, *to loure, to bend, to frowne, to skoule, to pout, to grim.*
Arcígno, *lowring, frowning, skouling, pouting, grim, ſowre looking.*
Arcignóſo, *as* Arcígno.
Arcigoloſo, *an archglutton, a gormand.*
Arcigoloſità, *arch glottony.*
A'rcio, *the Glote or clot-burne.*
Arcionáta, *any archroofe, or valted frame, the vpper part of an ouen or coach.*
Arcióne, *the arſon or ſadle bow.*
Arcipánca, *vſed of Cato for a Prince of formes or ſtooles, a chiefe ſcholler of a ſchoole.*
Arcipoltróne, *an arch knaue or villen.*
Arciprêſſo, *a kind of chiefe cipreſſe tree.*
Arcipréte, *an archprieſt.*
Arcipretería, *the order of chiefe prieſthood.*
Arcipréuedo, *an Archprieſt.*
Arcirodomontáta, *an arch bragging.*
Arcirodomontéuole, *arch boaſting.*
Arciſagreſtáno, *a chiefe ſexton.*
Arciſátrapo, *a chiefe great ruler, preſident or Captaine, a chiefe peere of a realme.*
Arciſátripo, *as* Arciſátrapo.
Arcíſſa, *a kind of wagon, coach or cart.*
Arciueſcouále, *belonging to an Archbiſhop.*
Arciueſcouáto, *an archbiſhopricke.*
Arciuéſcouo, *an archbiſhop.*
Arciuíſta, *as* Archiuíſta.
Arcíuo, *a treaſury of monuments, charters or rowles, a place where records or euidences be kept. Alſo the chancery or exchequer office, or the office of the maſter of the rowles. Alſo the Arches or ſpirituall court.*
A'rco, *any kind of bow, a tiller of a bow. Alſo an arch. Alſo a kind of racke or torture vſed in Italy to make men confeſſe.*
A'rco baléno, *Iris, or the raine bow.*
Arcobalíſta, *a croſſe bow, a ſteelebow.*
Arcobugiáre, *as* Archibugiáre.
Arcobugiáta, *as* Archibugiáta.

Arcobu-

Arcobugiáro, *as* Archibugiáro.
Arcobugiére, *as* Archibugiére.
Arcobugiería, *as* Archibugiería.
Arcobúgio, *looke well* Archibúgio.
A'rco celêſte, *the raine bow or Iris.*
A'rco dêll' óſſo, *the ridge bone of the backe.*
Arcoíno, *bending, bow like.*
Arcolágio, *as* Arcoláio.
Arcoláio, *a reele or rice for yarne.*
Arcoláj, *fooliſh humors, caſtles in the aire, raising fancies.*
A'rcolo, *as* Arcoláio.
Arconcêlli, *little arches or bowes.*
Arcónti, *the name of an ancient magiſtrate in Athens.*
Arcóntici, *certaine hereticks that denied the reſurrection of the fleſh, and ſaid the world was made by Princes.*
Arcopágo, *a chiefe ſenate of excellent men in Athens of no certaine number.*
Arcopêndolo, *as* Archipêndolo. *Alſo a fiſh called in Latine* Zygæna.
Arcóra, *the plurall of* A'rco.
Arcoráno, *as* Alcoráno.
Arcotráue, *any croſſe or chiefe beame.*
Arcotriomphánte, *a pageant or triumphant charriot.*
Arcouólta, *an arch or vault.*
Arcouoltáre, *to arch or vault.*
Arctúro, *a ſtar by the taile of Vrſa Maior.*
Arcuíno, *crooked, bow-like.*
Ardêa, *a Moore-hen. Alſo a Hearon.*
Ardêlia, *a medling or curioſity of mens affaires.*
Ardêlio, *a buſie-body, medler in others matters, one that hath an oare in others boates.*
Ardênte, *burning, ardent, hote.*
Ardênza, *burning, ardency, heate.*
Ardêolo, *a Hearon.*
A'rdere, árdo, árſi, árſo, *to burne.*
Ardíbile, *that may burne.*
Ardimênto, *daring, hardineſſe.*
Ardimentóſo, *full of daring or hardineſſe.*
Ardíre, díſco, díto, *to dare. Alſo daring, courage, ſtoutneſſe, hardineſſe.*
Arditaménte, *daringly, boldly, hardilie.*
Arditánza, *courage, daringneſſe, hardineſſe.*
Aritêllo, *a malepert ſaucy fellow.*
Arditézza, *hardineſſe, daringneſſe.*
Ardíto, *bould, hardy, daring. Alſo dared.*
Ardoéſa, *a precious ſtone wherein are naturally the pictures of beaſts and birds.*
A'rdola *as* Ardoéſa.
Ardóre, *heate, burning ardency.*
Arduità, *difficulty, hardineſſe or vneaſineſſe to climbe or reach vnto.*
A'rduo, *hard, difficult, vneaſie or painfull to be attained.*
Arêa, *as* Aiuóla. *Alſo a word vſed in law importing a mans land from the ground vp to the ſkies. Alſo the ſurface or vppermoſt part of any thing. Alſo the field or ground of any ſkutchion or armes.*
Arêa circoláre, *the name of a ſtarre or ſigne in heauen.*
Arecáre, *to reach vnto. Alſo to bring vnto. Alſo to take vnto.*
Arefátto, *drie ſkorched by the Sunne, parched through heate.*
Arégano, *Origan or wilde Mariorum.*
Aregáta, Aregázza, *a piot or woodpie.*
Aremólco, Aremóldo. *Looke* Remúlco.
Àremúlco. *Looke* Remúlco.
Aréna, *any graueli or ſand.*
Arenacêo, *any thing liuing or breeding in ſand or grauell. Alſo that is of the colour or quality of grauell or ſand.*
Arenále, *grauelly, ſandy, gritty.*
Arenáre, *to grauell, to engrauell, to run or ſticke in ſands as ſome ſhipes.*
Arendaménto, *a yeelding, the fruites or rents that any thing yeeldeth.*
Arendáre, *to demiſe, to farme, to let.*
Arendatóre, *a Farmer. Alſo a Tenant.*
Aréndere *as* Réndere.
Arendiménto *as* Arendaménto,
Arénga, *an Oration, an harangue, a ſet ſpeech. Alſo an hearing fiſh.*
Arengáre, *to make a ſet ſpeech.*
Arengatóre, *an Orator, a publicke ſpeaker.*
Areníno *as* Armelíno.
Arenóſo, *grauelly, ſandy, gritty.*
Arênte, *anenſt, a neuſt, very neere vnto.*
Areóla, *as* Aiuóla. *Alſo a little bed, ſquare or plot in a garden.*
Areóla, *a greeke weight of two graines.*
Arcopaíta, *a Iudge or Iuſtice in Athens.*
A reguiſitióne, *at the requeſt or intreaty.*
Areſigáre *as* Arriſchiáre.
Aréſigo *as* Arríſchio.
Areſiuêrſi, *arſieuerſie, contrary.*
Arêſta, *the pricke of an eare of corne. Alſo the ſmall bone of any fiſh.*
Arêſtaménto *as* Arrêſtaménto.
Arêſtáre *as* Arrêſtáre.
Arêſto *as* Arrêſto.
A retáglio, *by retale, as hucſters ſell.*
Aretáre, *to en-net, to catch in a net.*
Aréte, *net-wrought, net-worke. Alſo fretty in armony.*
Arcticáre, *to vex or aflict in minde.*
Arétio, *an hearbe or weed.*
Aretráre, *to retreate, to recoile.*
Arétro, *back-ward. Alſo behinde.*
Arezzáre, *to ſhade cooly.*
Arézzo, *as* Rézzo, *a coole ſhade.*
Arfilo, *a Biſhop at cheſſe.*
Arfitápo, *a kinde of ancient garment deſcribed by Lucilius.*
Arganáre, *to draw or mount vp with a crane or any other engine.*
Arganêllo *as* Arganétto.
Arganétto, *a crane, a mounting engine or pully vſed to mount or remoone any waight. Alſo a trucke or ſled with low wheeles. Alſo a wyer-drawers bench.*
A'rgano, *any crane or mounting engine. Alſo a Caſton to weigh ancors with, or Crab as mariners call it being faſtned at ſhore. Alſo a Gold-ſmith or Weyer-drawers engine or bench.*
Argáta, *a broad Skarfe worne about the arme in ſigne of honour by ſome chiefe man.*
Argatíle, *a kinde of bird very cunning in making hir neſt.*
Argéma, *the white of any eie. Alſo a diſeaſe in the eie, whith being in the blacke of the eie is white, and being in the white is blacke.*
Argemóne *as* Argéma. *Alſo wilde tanſie or ſiluerwort.*
A'rgene *as* A'rgine.
Argenóne, *a kinde of precious ſtone.*
Argentáre, *to ſiluer.*
Argentaria, *all manner of Siluer-plate, or Siluer-worke. Alſo a Gold-ſmiths row, as Cheape-ſide. Alſo a kinde of Siluer-oare, or Chalke or white Clay gliſtring as ſiluer.*
Argentário, *the mettell Tin or Puter.*
Argentáta, *wilde tanſie or ſiluerwort. Alſo lip-ſalue. Alſo a painting for womens faces.*
Argênte. *Vſed for* Algênte.
Argentêo *as* Argentino.
Argentería *as* Argentaría.
Argentiêre, *a Siluer-ſmith, a banke or mony keeper. Alſo a ſtuard, a ſpender, or Cater.*
Argentífero, *Siluerbearing or bringing.*
Argentína, *ſtone-ferne or finger-ferne. Alſo tanzie or Siluer-wort. Alſo a kinde of fiſh.*
Argentino, *Siluery. Alſo Siluer-colour, like Siluer. Alſo of a ſhril-Siluer ſound.*
Argentiſſimo, *moſt Siluer-like, or cleere and ſhrill-ſounding.*
Argênto, *ſiluer. Alſo mony or coine.*
Argentóſo, *full of Siluer, Siluery.*
Argênto Solimáto, *ſublimate.*
Argênto víuo, *quick-ſiluer.*
Argêſte, *the North-weſt or Weſtern parts.*

A'rghe, *a wilde beaſt faced like a woman.*
Argílla, *Potters-clay.*
Argillóſo, *Clayiſh. Alſo fatty or fertill.*
Argíllo *as* Arzéglio.
Arginâre, *to banke, to trench, to fortifie or rampire againſt the fury of water.*
A'rgine, *any banke or fence againſt water. Alſo emboſt or reared worke.*
Arginóſo, *full of fences againſt waters.*
Argiráſpidi, *ſouldiers armed with ſiluer-ſhilds, and their horſes trapt with ſiluer.*
Argiríte, *a ſome comming of lead tryed. Alſo litharge or ſome of ſiluer.*
Argiritíno *as* Argiríte.
Argirodáma, *a white precious ſtone.*
Argiróne *a hearon.*
Argíuo, *a Grecian, one of Greece.*
A'rgo, *watchfull, cleare-ſighted as Argus. Alſo the name of a ſtarre or ſigne in heauen.*
Argoíre, íſco, íto, *to argue, to diſpute.*
Argólici *as* Argonáuti.
Agomentâre, *to argue, to diſpute.*
Argoménto, *an argument. Alſo a ſigne a reaſon. Alſo a remedy. Alſo a gliſter.*
Argoménto dêlla larghezza dêlla lúna, têrmine aſtronómico.
Argoménto mêdio, Véro o viſibile dêlla larghézza dêlla lúna.
Argonáu *as* Argonáuti.
Argonáuti, *the noble Greeke that went with Iaſon for the golden fleece.*
Arguíre, íſco, íto, *to argue to diſpute.*
Argúme *as* Agrúme.
Arguſêlla, *a horne-fiſh, or horne-backe..*
Argutaménte, *ſubtilly, craftily, wililie.*
Argútia, *a wile, a craft, a ſubtilty.*
Argutiétta, *a prety wile, ſlight, or tricke.*
Argúto, *wily, crafty, ſubtill witty.*
A'ria, *as* A'êre, *the Aire.*
Ariádna, *the name of a ſtar.*
Ariámide, *an hearbe of a firy colour.*
Ariánide *as* Ariámide.
Ariarárcha, *a Prince of warfare.*
Aricamáre, *to embroder. Alſo to make or worke needle-worke.*
Aricamatóre, *an embrotherer or worker with the needle.*
Aricámbio, *by or vpon double exchange.*
A richiêſta, *at the ſute or requeſt.*
Aricíno, *a kinde of Cole or Cabage-Cole.*
A ricólta. *Looke* Sonare A ricólta.
Aricordánza, *remembrance.*
Aricordáre, *to remember.*
Aricordéuole, *mindfull.*
A ricórdo d'huómo, *in mans memorie.*
A'rida, *the whole element of the Earth.*
Aridaménte, *barrenly, drily.*
Aridáre, *to make or become barren.*
Aridézza *as* Aridità.
Aridíre, díſco, díto, *as* Aridáre.
Aridità, *barrenneſſe, ſterility.*
A'rido, *dry, ſterill, barran.*
Aridóle, *a kinde of leane dry dates.*
A ridóſſo, *looke* Caualcáre.
Aridromáda, *a precious ſtone ſquare as a dye.*
Ariéna, *a kind of great fig growing vpon the tree Pala.*
Ariênto, *as* Argênto.
Arietáre, *to ram, to batter with a ram.*
Ariête, *a Ram, a Tup. Alſo a warlike inſtrument to battre walles, one of the twelue ſignes.*
Ariête nottúrno, *the Autumne or fall of the leafe.*
Arietíni, *the Chiches called Bamchiches.*
Arietíno, *a litle Ram. Alſo one borne vnder Aries. Alſo rammiſh.*
Arietro, *backward. Alſo behind.*
Arifúſo, *enough and to refuſe and ſpare.*
Arigátta, *as* Agára. *Alſo ſtriuing as children play at muſſe.*
Arigógoli, *as* Arzigógoli.
A riguárdo, *in regard. Alſo in view.*
A rilênto, *ſlackly, ſlowly, relentingly.*
Arimáſpi, *people that haue but one eye, and that in their forehead.*
Arimêtica, *Arithmetike.*
Arimêtico, *an Arithmetician.*
Arimpêtto, *ouer againſt, breaſt to breaſt*
Arínca, *a kind of Rice or Amelcorne.*
Arincóntro, *ouer againſt, oppoſite.*
Aríne, *bee-hiues.*
Arinêlla, *a wrinkle, a pleit, a pucker.*
Arinêlláre, *to wrinkle, to pleit to pucker.*
Aríngа, *as* Arênga, *or* Arríngа.
Aringáre, *as* Arengáre.
Aringatóre, *as* Arengatóre.
Aríngheinſaláte, *pickled hearings.*
Aríngo, *as* Arríngo.
Arioláre, *to deuine, to ſoothſay.*
Ariolatióne, *diuination, ſoothſaying.*
Ariólo, *a Deuiner, a Soothſaier.*
Arióſo, *as* Aeróſo.
Ariotíno, *a litle wren.*
Ariouiſto.
Aripáro, *againſt, in defence. ſee* deffendêndo.
Ariſáro, *wakerobin or cukopintle.*
Ariſchiáre, *to hazzard, to ieopard.*
Ariſchío, *in hazard, or ieopardie.*
Ariſchióſo, *hazardous, ieopardous.*
Ariſigáre, *as* Ariſchiáre.
Aríſigo, *as* Aríſchio.
Ariſigóſo, *as* Ariſchióſo.
Ariſmêtica, *Arithmetike.*
Ariſmêtico, *an Arithmetician.*
Ariſpêtto, *in reſpect, in compariſon.*
Ariſta, *a ſharpe pricke or thorne, a ſpill.*
Ariſtalthêa, *a kind of Marſh-docke.*
Aríſtida, *an hearbe to draw out ſpils.*
Ariſtocratía, *a gouernment of good men.*
Ariſtogitóne, *a vulnerarie hearbe.*
Ariſtolochía, *hartwort or birthwort.*
Ariſtología, *as* Ariſtolochía.
Aríſtula, *as* Aríſta.
A ritáglio, *by retaile, as huckſters ſell.*
Arithmánte, *a deuiner by numbers.*
Arithmantía, *diuination by numbers.*
Arithmêtica, *Arithmetick.*
Arithmêtico, *an Arithmetician.*
Arithmo Aritmo, *a meeter, a rime.*
Aritrátta, *looke* ſonáre a ricólta.
Aritróſo, *akeward, frowardly, croſſely.*
A riua'l mare, *by the ſea-ſhore.*
Ariuoltolóne, *in tumbling manner.*
Arizóne, *Houſeleeke, or Sengreene.*
Arizzáre, *to reare vpright.*
Arláſſo, *an affront, a cheating tricke.*
Arlótta, *a proud, filthy common whore.*
Arlóttare, *to play the fooliſh prieſt, or whore.*
Arlótto, *a lack-latin or hedge-prieſt.*
A'rma, *any weapon, or armour. Alſo any armes or badge.*
A'rma ſémplice, *a ſingle coat of armes.*
Arma partita, *a partie coat in armes.*
Armacóllo, *a gorget that armes the neck.*
Armadúra, *the guard that enfoldes the child in the mothers wombe.*
Armáio, *an armorie. Alſo a cupboord, a preſſe, an ambrie, a wardrobe.*
Armaiuólo, *a litle Armaio.*
Armamentaría, *an armorie or ſtore houſe for armes.*
Armaméntо, *a compleat arming.*
Armaniáco, *an Apricok tree or fruit.*
Armaráro, *an Armorer.*
Armáre, *to arme, to weapon.*
Armáre di fuóra, *as* Fare chiomazzuóli.
Armáre la galêa, *a kind of Chriſtmas game.*
Armaría, *armorie.*
Armáro, *as* Armáio.
Armarnólo, *an Armorer.*
Armáta, *an armie, a nauie, a fleete.*
Armáta máno, *by force of armes, with armed hand.*
Armatúra, *any armor or arming.*
A'rme, *armes, weapons. Alſo badges.*
A'rme aurêe, *the chiefe ſhoulder bones in a horſe.*
Armeggiaméntо, *any exerciſe at armes.*
Armeggiáre, *to follow, to exerciſe or profeſſe armes. Alſo to giue armes. Alſo to blazon or ſpeake of armes or heraldry. Alſo in ieſting manner to raue or range from the purpoſe, to ſpeake idlely and nothing to the matter,* tu armeggi,

arméggi, *thwart, wide.*
Armeggiarie, *all sorts of armes.*
Armeggiáta, *a meeting or practising of armes among armed men and knights.*
Armeggiatóre, *a professor of armes.*
Arméggio, *any manner of arming. Also any figure that chargeth a field in armorie.*
Armẽlle, *Apricok-plums.*
Armẽllina, *an Apricok plum.*
Armẽllíno, *an hermine or hermelin. Also an apricok tree. Also a colour of a horse. Also hermine or Erminois in armorie.*
Arména, *a kind of venemous Serpent.*
Armeniáco, *an apricok tree or plum.*
Arménio, *a kind of marble. Also a colour called verd d'azur.*
Armentáio, *a drouer, a heardsman.*
Armentále, *of or pertaining to heards or droues. Also a stalion for mares.*
Arménto, *a heard or droue of cattell.*
Arménto míto, *all sorts of fishes.*
Armentóso, *stoned with heards or droues*
Armería, *profession of armorie.*
Armerísta, *a Herald or professor of armes.*
Arméuole, *that may be armed. Also the name of a bird.*
A'rmi, *all manner of armes or weapons.*
Armiẽro, *an Armorer.*
Armiére, *the whole armour of a mans bodie.*
Armífero, *armes-bearing or bringing.*
Armígero, *a bearer or professor of armes.*
Armiggiáre, *as* Armeggiáre.
Armíggio, *as* Arméggio.
Armílla, *any bracelet or wrist-band. Also an astronomers instrument made of hollow circles.*
A'rmi manésche, *all hand-weapons.*
Armínij, *Ermine or Erminois in armorie.*
Armipotẽnte, *mightie in armes.*
Armólla, *the hearbe Orage or Orache.*
Armomantía, *a kind of diuination by obseruing the shoulders of beasts.*
Armóne, *a kind of radish roote. Also a Princes or noblemans chiefe coate of armes, or great Scutcheon of armes.*
Armoneggiáre, *as* Armonizzare.
Armonía, *harmonie, accord in musicke.*
Armoniáca, *an apricok plum.*
Armoniáco, *an apricok tree. Also a kind of salt that Chimiks vse.*
Armónico, *harmonicall melodious.*
Armonióso, *harmonious, melodious.*
Armonizzánte, *harmonious.*
Armonizzáre, *to make harmonie.*
Armoriácee, *a kind of radish roote.*
Arnábo, *a kind of tree in India.*
Arnáso, *any kind of long vessell.*
A'rne.
Arnése, *all manner of harnesse, furniture or implement.*
A'rnie, *bee-hiues, honie-houses.*
Arnióne del porcástro, *a chine of porke.*
Arnióni, *the raines of the backe. Also the kidneies. Also a chine of any beast.*
Arnísio, *a kind of Greeke wine.*
Arnoglóssa, *ribwort, lambes tongue, waybreed, or plantaine the lesse.*
A'ro, *as* Aróne.
Arobatía.
Arogánte, *arrogant, saucie, malepert.*
Arogántia, *arrogancie, sawcinesse.*
Arogáre, *as* Arrogáre.
Arogatióne, *as* Arrogatióne.
Aroggiáre, *as* Arrosire.
Aromatáio, *a Perfumer, an apothecaric.*
Aromático, *aromaticall, sweate smelling.*
Aromatite, *a stone smelling of mirrhe.*
Aromatizzánte, *as* Aromático.
Aromatizzáre, *to perfume sweet.*
Aromáto, *as* Aromático.
A rómbo, *masled or lozengie in armorie.*
A romóre, *in an vprore or hurly burly.*
Aronáno, *a kind of litle fish.*
Arondẽlla, *a Swallow. Also a Sea-bat.*
Aróne, *cukopintle or wake-robin.*
A rónfa, *a play at trump or ruff.*
Arosegáre, *to gnaw to fret or nible.*
Arosigáre, *as* Arosegáre.
Arostíre, tísco, títo, *to roste to toste.*
Arostita, *a toste.*
Arósto, *any rosted meate. Also rosted.*
Arotáre, *to wheele about, to grind sharpe.*
Arotatóre, *as* Arrotatóre.
Aroteáre, *to wheele about.*
Arotoláre, *to roule or rumble.*
A rotolóne, *rouling or rumbling.*
Arouẽlláre, *for a man to consume and fret himselfe with rage. Also as* Arrouelláre.
Arouẽrsciaménto, *an ouerturning.*
Arouẽrsciáre, *to reuerse, to ouerturne.*
Arouẽrscio, *inside outward, arsiuersie.*
Arouẽrscióne *as* Arouẽrscio.
Arouẽscio, *as* Arouẽrscio.
Arouẽscióne, *as* Arouẽrscio.
A'rpa, *any kind of harpe. Also a Sea-gull.*
Arpágo, *a harping iron, a great hooke, dragging hooke, flesh hooke, weeding hooke, or pot-hooke. Also a grubber.*
Arpagonáre, *as* Arpegáre.
Arpagóne, *as* Arpágo.
Arpegáre, *to drag, to hooke, to grub.*
Arpegóne, *as* Arpágo.
Arpesétti, *little claspets of iron to ioine stones in walles.*
Arpía, *a monster called a Harpie.*
Arpicáre, *to grub or harrow.*
Arpicéri, *certaine guts in any bodie.*
Arpicórdo, *an instrument like Clarigols called a harpers cord.*
Arpicóne, *as* Arpágo.
Arpígia, *greedinesse, rauenousnesse.*
Arpináre, *as* Arpegáre.
Arpino, *as* Arpágo.
Arpionare, *as* Arpegáre.
Arpióne, *the hooke whereon a dore hangeth. Also any kinde of great hooke.*
Arpioncẽlli, *tentre-hookes or tacks.*
Arpocráte, *the God of silence.*
Arquáta, *as* Auosétta. *Also a Curlue.*
Arquáto, *the yellow Iaundise so called because it is cured with honied wine.*
A'rra, *a gods pennie, an earnest pennie.*
Arrabatársi, *to shrug or crinch together.*
Arrabbiáre, *to enrage or grow frantick.*
Arrabbiataménte, *ragingly frantickly*
Arraffáre, *to plucke or snatch foorth.*
Arragiáto, *a horse that hath the laske.*
Arramacciáre, *to cut off branches to spoile.*
Arrampáre, *to rampe or climbe vp.*
Arrampegáre *as* Arrampáre.
Arrampináre *as* Arrampáre.
Arrancáre, *to hurle or twirle about. Also to goe or trudge or skud away in haste.*
Arrancáta, *a hurling. Also a trudging.*
Arrancigliáre *as* Arrampáre.
Arrandẽlla, *a sticke to winde a cord about.*
Arrandẽlláre, *to fling with violence.*
Arrangolare, *to hurle or fling with violence. Also to wrangle or chafe aloud.*
Arrangolóso, *wrangling, quarellous.*
Arrapire, pisco, pito, *as* Arrappáre.
Arrappáre, *to plucke or snatch by force, to rapine.*
Arraspáre, *as* Raspáre.
Arrecáre, *as* Arecáre, *to reach vnto.*
Arredáre, *to dight, to decke, to garnish.*
Arrédi, *all manner of garnishments.*
Arrenáre, *as* Arenáre, *to grauell.*
Arrenáto, *troubled with grauell.*
Arrendaménto, *as* Arendaménto.
Arrendáre, *as* Arendáre.
Arrendẽláre, *to hurle with violence.*
Arrẽndere, rẽndo, résí, réso, *to render, to yeeld vnto, to restore.*
Arrendéuole, *yeelding, pliable.*
Arréndi, *yeeldings, reuenues.*
Arrendiménto, *a yeelding or rendring.*
Arrendolóne, *in hurling manner.*
Arrequiáre, *to quiet, to assuage.*
Arréso, *yeelded, rendred, restored.*
Arrẽstáre, *to arrest, to rest, to detaine. Also to affirme, to iudge, to decree. Also to stay vpon. Also to set a lance in the rest.*
Arrẽsto, *an arrest, a stay, a detaining. Also a let or impediment. Also a decree or ordinance giuen by law.*
Arreticáre, *to ensnare, or en-net, to entramell. Also to catch by craft.*
Artetítio, *a pore or vnseene hole. Also that which creepeth in priuily. Also that is pulled by violence of a diuell*

or ſpirit.
Arretráre, *to retreat or recoile backe.*
Arretráttare, *to retract, to retreat.*
Arrétro, *backward, behind.*
Arrezzáre, *as* Arizzáre.
Arribáre, *as* Arriuáre.
Arricchíre, chíſco, chíto, *to enrich.*
Arricciáre, *to curle, to frizle. Alſo ones haire to ſtare or ſtand an end, to brizle. Alſo to rough caſt any worke with lome or morter. Alſo to reare vpright.*
Arríccia cápo, *as* Capríccio.
Arricordánza, *remembrance.*
Arricordáre, *to remember, to record.*
Arricordéuole, *to be remembred.*
Arricórdo, *a remembrance, a warning.*
Arrídere, rído, ríſi, ríſo, *to ſmile at.*
Arrínga, *a ſet ſpeech or declamation. Alſo an aray or arange. Alſo a hearing fiſh.*
Arringáre, *to make a ſet ſpeech in publike. Alſo to arange or ſet in aray. Alſo to run at tilt.*
Arringatóre, *a common ſpeaker. Alſo a tilter.*
Arringhiéra, *as* Arríngo.
Arríngo, *a pulpit. Alſo a riding place, a tilt yard. Alſo a common ſet ſpeech.*
Arriſchiáre, *to hazard, to ieopard.*
Arriſchiéuole, *that may be hazarded.*
Arríſchio, *in hazard or ieopardy.*
Arriſchióſo, *hazardous, ieopardous.*
Arriuáre, *to ariue or come vnto.*
Arriuáta, *an ariuing, a comming vnto.*
Arríuo, *an ariuall or comming vnto.*
Arrizzáre, *to reare vpright.*
Arróba, *a waight of fiue and twenty of our pounds. Alſo a kind of barell or meaſure in Spaine.*
Arrobináre, *to enruby, to make ruddy. Alſo to ſwill and ſwell with drinking.*
Arrocáre, *to be or become hoarſe. Alſo to ſnore or ſnort.*
Arrocchiáre, *as* Arrocáre. *Alſo as we ſay to ly for the whetſtone.*
Arrochiſíre, ſiſco, ſíto, *as* Arrocáre.
Arrogánte, *arrogant, ſaucy.*
Arrogánza, *arogancy, ſaucineſſe.*
Arrogáre, *to arrogate or preſume ouerboldly. Alſo to be or become hoarſe.*
Arrogáta voce, *a hoarſe voice.*
Arrogatióne, *arrogation, preſumption.*
Arrógere, rógo, rogéi, rogiúto, *as* Arrogáre. *Alſo to yeeld or ad vnto. Alſo to afford helpe.*
Arroginire, níſco, níto, *to ruſt.*
Arroginóſo, *ruſty, full of ruſt.*
Arroláre, *as* Arrolláre.
Arrolláre, *to enroule as ſoldiers be in checke roule or in the muſtar booke. Alſo to regiſter or put vpon the files or records.*
Arrolláto, *enrouled vpon checke roule.*
Arrombáre, *to ſet vp ſea markes for mariners by the ſea ſide. Alſo looke* Rombo.
Arroncáre, *as* Roncáre.
Arroncigliáre, *to gripe, to filch or ſeaze on violently, to ſnatch. Alſo to ſnort.*
Arróre, *hath been vſed for* Erróre.
Arroſigáre, *to gnaw, to fret, to nible.*
Arroſſáre, *to bluſh or grow red.*
Arroſſiménto, *a bluſhing red.*
Arroſſíre, ſíſco, ſíto, *to bluſh or grow red.*
Arroſſóre, *a bluſh or bluſhing.*
Arroſtáre, *to roſt or to toſt. Alſo to make wind with ſome boughs. Alſo to turne round.*
Arroſtíre, tíſco, títo, *to roſt, or to toſt.*
Arroſtíta, *a roſting. Alſo a toſt.*
Arróſto, *any kind of roſt meat.*
Arróta, *as* Arróto.
Arrotáre, *to grind or make ſharpe and keene, to ſet an edge vpon. Alſo to gnaſh with ones teeth. Alſo to ſet ones teeth an edge. Alſo to incenſe, to ſtir vp or prouoke. Alſo to refine or purifie as it were with grinding. Alſo to roule or wheele about. Alſo make round as a wheele. Alſo to clip mony.*
Arrotatóre, *a grinder, a refiner. Alſo a mony clipper.*
Arróto, *an addition to helpe to follow another, a ſupply, an aſſiſtant.*
Arroueláre, *to wheele about. Alſo to wrangle, to dodge, or chafe aloud, to fret with anger and conſume with rage, to grow moody.*
Arrouêrſciáre, *as* Arouêrſciáre.
Arrouêrſcio, *as* Arouêrſcio.
Arrouêrſcióne, *as* Arouêrſcio.
Arrouêſciáre, *as* Arouêrſciáre.
Arrouêſcio, *as* Ariuêrſcio.
Arrouêſcióne, *as* Ariuêrſcio.
Arrozzáre, *to become iadiſh.*
Arrozzíre, zíſco, zíto, *to become rude.*
Arrúba, *as* Arúba.
Arrubbáre, *to ſcale or rob.*
Arrubináre, *to enruby, to make ruddy.*
Arrubiníre, níſco, níto, *as* Arrubináre.
Arrudáre, *to make or become rude.*
Arruffáre, *to ruffle, to briſtle, to ſtare with ones haire, to frounce. Alſo to ſtrut as a turkie cocke. Alſo to touze or tug.*
Arrugáre, *to wrinkle, to pucker.*
Arrúgia, *a kind of working or digging vnder ground in mines for gold or ſiluer.*
Arruginíre, níſco, níto, *to ruſt.*
Arruotáre, *as* Arrotáre.
Arruotatóre, *a ſheare or knife grinder.*
Arruóto, *in wheeling manner.*
Arſenále, *a ſtorehouſe for munition. Alſo a place for warlike exerciſe.*
Arſénico, *Arſnike, Rats bane, or Orpine. Alſo a make ſtrife.*
Arſéno, *the white Mandrage.*
Arſibile, *that may burne.*
Arſicciáre, *to ſcorch, to parch, to blaſt, to tan in the ſunne, to ſinge, to burne.*
Arſiccio, *ſcorched, blaſted, burnt, tand.*
Arſilio, *vſed for an axle tree.*
Arſinico, *as* Arſénico.
Arſinôi, *a certaine attire or ornament for womens heads.*
Arſióne, *a burning, a flame. Alſo an inflamation. Alſo Mildew, Hotplanet or Blaſting.*
Arſionáre, *to blaſt, to mildew, to Planet ſtrike. Alſo to ſcorch, to parch.*
Arſiuo, *burning, ſcorching, parching.*
A'rſis, *the raiſing of a voice in ſinging.*
Arſo, *burnt, conſumed with fire.*
Arſúra, *as* Arſióne. *Alſo a burning feuer.*
Arſuráre, *as* Arſionáre.
Artaménte, *as* Artataménte.
Artáno ſpáde, *a diueliſh caracter that nigromants vſe.*
Artáre, *to make narrow or ſtraight.*
Artataménte, *craftely, with wit and arte, skilfuly. Alſo in bond or ſtrict manner, pinchingly, ſtraightly, narowly.*
A'rte, *any kind of art, trade, ſcience or occupation. Alſo a whole company of any trade in any city or corporation towne.*
Artebacchettería, *the arte of meaſuring with the wand as coniurers and Aſtrologers vſe.*
Artéfice, *an artificer, a tradeſman.*
Arte architettónica, *the arte of architecture or building.*
Artéfice minóre, *a kind of hornet.*
Arteficiále, *artificiall.*
Arteficiáto, *made by arte, artefide.*
Arefício, *art, skill, workmanſhip.*
Arteficioſaménte, *artefically.*
Arteficióſo, *skilfull, full of art.*
Artegiáno, *an artificer, a tradeſman.*
Arteggiáre, *to liue by an arte, to profeſſe an art, to artize, to ſhew arte and skill.*
Arteglieria, *as* Artiglieria.
Artegliêro, *as* Artigliêro.
Artelaría, *as* Artiglieria.
A'rte mágna, *as* Álgebra.
A'rte mêtrica, *the arte of meaſuring.*
Artemiſia, *motherwort or mugwort.*
Arténne, *a kind of cormorant.*
Artéria, *an artery, the beating or panting or pulſe of a mans veine. Alſo the wind pipe.*
Arteriáco, *a kind of opiate confection.*
Arteriále, *belonging to the arteries. Alſo a compoſition in phyſicke made of mulberies.*
Arteriáto, *full of arteries, arteried.*
Arterióſo, *full of arteries.*
Arteſáno, *an artificer, an artiſan.*
Artética, *a diſeaſe in a hawke.*

Artézza,

Artézza, *narrownesse, straightnesse.*
Arthabatiti, *a kind of people that wander vp and downe woods like foure footed beasts.*
Arthenogonóne, *an extraordinary lust or wanton desire to venery.*
Arthirico, *that hath the gout in his ioints, gowty.*
Arthritici dolóri, *griefs possessing the ioints as the gouts doe.*
A'rti, *arts, trades, occupations. Also the whole companies of tradesmen in a corporation towne.*
A'rtico, *the Pole article Northward.*
Articoláre, *to articulate, to distinguish, or speake distinctly. Also to condition, to couenant or come to articles and points. Also to distinguish ioint by ioint. Also pertaining to the ioints. Also a painfull swelling or gout in ioints. Also the Primrose or Cowslip.*
Articolataménte, *articulatly, distinctly from point to point, ioint by ioint.*
Articoláta vóce, *a distinct articulated voice.*
Articolatióne, *an articulating. Also a barrennesse in vines when they loose their spring in the ioints.*
Artícoli, *articles. Also the ioints in the branches of vines, looke in my rules what and which be the Articles.*
Artícolo, *an article. Also a naturall composition of bones or ioints. Also a ioint, a knuckle. Also a sinew.*
Articuláre, *as* Articoláre.
Articulataménte, *as* Articolataménte.
Articuláta vóce, *as* Articoláta vóce.
Articulatióne, *as* Articolatióne.
Artículi, *as* Artícoli.
Artículo, *as* Artícolo.
Artificiále, *artificiall, full of Art.*
Artificiáto, *made by art or skill.*
Artífice, *an artificer, a tradesman.*
Artificij, *cunning shifts, or sleights.*
Artifício, *Art, skill, workmanship.*
Artificiosaménte, *artificially.*
Artificióso, *skilfull, full of Art.*
Artigiáno, *an artisan, a tradesman.*
Artigliáre, *to catch or seaze on with tallons or clawes, to gripe.*
Artiglieria, *all manner of artillery or ordinance.*
Artigliéro, *a gunner, an artillery man. Also a founder of ordinance, a bombardier.*
Artígli, *the tallons, clawes or pounces of any hawke or praying fowle, and by a metaphor the bands of loue.*
Artiglióso, *full of tallons or clawes.*
Artimóne, *the maine or foresaile of a ship. Also the sterne or rudder of a ship.*
Artióne, *the Clot bur.*
Artísta, *an artist, or artificer.*
A'rto, *narrow, straight, pinching.*
Artolágano, *looke* Páne.
Artómo, *a beast like a hedgh og, hauing the shape of a Mouse and a Beare.*
Arthophiláce, *the Charles-waine, or Beare-star in heauen, the taile of vrsa maior or Bootes.*
Artoptício, *looke* Páne.
Artoráre, *to turne corne in the blade into the ground to make it grow the thicker, a fashion that is now out of vse.*
Artúro, *as* Arctúro. *Also the Clot-bur.*
A rúba, *by stealth, filchingly.*
A rúba andáre, *to goe a stealing.*
Arúe, *foolish, idle, loytring sports.*
Aruggiáre, *to make red or ruddie.*
A'rule, *seates equidistant one from another in gardinesse.*
Arúnco, *the tuft of haire like a beard vnder a Goates chin.*
Arundúco, *a kind of venemous serpent.*
A ruóta, *wheelingly.*
Aruótare, *as* Arrotáre.
Aruspicína, *that diuination among the Pagans, which they were wont to take by obseruing the forme, the situation and colours of the entrails of such beasts as they were to sacrifice.*
Aruspício, *the effect of Aruspicina.*
Aruspíco, *a professor of Aruspicina.*
Arzána, *as* Alzana.
Arzanà, *a store house for munition of warre.*
Arzanále, *as* Arzanà.
Arzáuola, *a ducklin, or dobchicken.*
A'rze, Arsenária or Colonia *in Latin.*
Arzéglio, *a horse with a white foote on the further side.*
Arzenále, *as* Arsenále.
Arzènte, *burning, scorching.*
A'rzere, *to burne or consume with fire.*
Arzigógalo, *a lifter, a beauer, a leauer, a shaver, an vnderprop. Also a foolish silly gull.*
Arzigogoláre, *to raue or be franticke.*
Arzigógoli, *fond humors, sudaine fantzies.*
Arzílla, *clay, tough or clammie earth.*
Arzinanèllo, *a kind of water-snake.*
Arzúra, *as* Arsióne.
A's, or Æ's, *was the first mony or coine the Romans had, and it waighed a pound of Copper.*
A sáceo, *to the spoile, sackt or ransackt.*
A saccománo *as* A sácco.
Asalóna, *a hauke called a Merlin.*
A sálto a sálto, *leape by leape, a skiping.*
A saluaménto, *safely, in safty.*
Asaluáre, *to saue stakes, or rest at play.*
A sáluo, *safely, in safety.*
A saluum me fac, *safely, without danger.*
Asánzo, *a game at tables so called.*
Asáro, *soles-foot, or wilde spikenard. Also a kind of coine in* Ormuz.
A satietà, *with saciety, hold-belly-hold, gluttingly.*
Asbaccáre, *to haue plenty, to be careles.*
Asbácco, *hand ouer head, enough to spare.*
Asbaragliáre, *to hauocke and confound.*
Asbaráglio, *in confusion or hauoke.*
Asbèrgáre, *to arme with a vant-plate.*
Asbèrgo, *a vant-plate, a brest-plate.*
Asbestino, *a web or flax resisting fire.*
Asbèsto, *a stone which once kindled will neuer be quenched againe.*
A'sca, *a rafter or single quarter. Also a stub, a stump, a stocke or pile. Also a chip, or a lathe.*
A scácchi, *checquy in armory. Also at chesse.*
A scácchi acúti, *maskled or lozengy.*
Ascalabóte, *a lizard called a stellion.*
Ascália, *the seed of a kinde of Thistle.*
Ascalógne, *Cines, Cibols, or Scalions.*
Ascalónie *as* Ascalógne.
Ascapezzáre, *to multiply by broken numbers.*
Ascapezzo, *a multiplying by broken numbers.*
Ascáride, *are se-wormes or gut-wormes.*
A scatafáscio, *at randon, hand ouer head.*
A scauezzacóllo, *headlong furiously.*
Ascèlla, *the arme holes or armepits.*
Ascendènte, *assendent, mounting vp.*
Ascendènza, *an ascending or mounting.*
Ascèndere, scèndo, scési, scéso, *to ascend.*
Ascendéuole, *that may be ascended.*
Ascendiménto, *an ascending or mounting.*
Ascènso, *an ascent or mounting vp.*
Ascèntio, *worme-wood.*
Ascentióne, *Ascension day.*
Ascésa, *an ascending or mounting.*
Ascéso, *ascended or mounted.*
Aschèmbáre, *to go a thwart or a wry.*
Aschèmbo, *a thwart, a skew, a wry.*
A schéna d'ásino. *Asse-backe. Looke.* Cásse.
A schèrzo, *in iest, iestingly.*
A schèrno, *in scorne or contempt.*
A schière, *in troupes or squadrons.*
A schífo, *loathsome, in abhomination.*
A schimbícci, *in crooked manner.*
Aschinciáre, *to reele or stagger.*
Aschíncio, *reeling or staggering.*
A'schio, *spight, malice, rancor, rage, enuy*
Aschióso, *spightful, full of rancor or venum.*
Aschíte, *a kinde of dropsie when much watery humor is heaped vp betweene peritoneum and the bowels and makes the belly swell*
A schíuo *as* A schífo.

Aſchrẽmbo *as* Aſchẽmbo.
A'ſcia, *an adze, a chipax. Alſo a board. Alſo a Carpenters plaine.*
Aſciáre, *to worke with a chipax. Alſo to boorde or plank. Alſo to plaine.*
A ſciẽlta ſúa, *at his owne choiſe.*
Aſciẽnte, *wittingly, vpon kowledge.*
Aſcientiáre, *to enskill, to enſcience.*
Aſciógliere, ſciólgo, ſciólſi, ſciólto, *to aſſoile, to acquit, to looſen, to free.*
Aſciólto, *aſſoiled, acquit, ſet free.*
Aſcióluere, ſciólуo, ſcioluéi, ſciólуúto, *to breake ones faſt, to diſiune. to eat ſomething in the morning betimes. Alſo as* Aſciógliere.
Aſcioluóne, *a good or full breakefaſt. Alſo a good tale feeder or breakefaſt man.*
Aſciuméne, *an hearbe that makes wilde beaſtes looſe their fierceneſſe.*
Aſcíro, *a plant, in Latine Aſcirum.*
Aſciróide *as* Androſemóne.
Aſciróne *as* Androſemóne.
Aſciſa *as* Aſsiſa.
Aſcita *as* Aſchite.
Aſcito *as* Androſemóne.
Aſciugáre, *to dry or wipe dry.*
Aſciugatóio, *a wiper or a towell.*
Aſciugheuole, *that may be dried.*
Aſciuttáre, *to dry or wipe dry.*
Aſciútto, *wiped dry, dry, barren.*
Aſclepiade, *an hearbe with leaues like Iuie.*
Aſclopiadi, *a kind of verſe or meeter.*
Aſclépio, *a kinde of* Panáce.
A'ſcole, *the flotes of a Water-wheele.*
Aſcólta, *a skout, a ſentinell.*
Aſcoltáre, *to harken, to liſten, to ſhout.*
Aſcoltatióne, *a liſtening, a skouting.*
Aſcoltatóre, *a harkner, a liſtner.*
A ſcóncio, *troubleſome, with trouble.*
Aſcondarẽgli, *lurking or hidingholes.*
Aſcóndere, condo, cóſi, cóſo, *to hide from.*
Aſcondiménto, *a hiding.*
Aſcóne, *a kinde of blazing ſtar.*
A ſcopẽrto, *openly diſcouered ly.*
A ſcóppia córpo, *houldbelly-hould.*
A ſcóppia cuóre, *idem.*
A ſcórno, *in ſcorne, in deriſion.*
A ſcórno préndere, *to take in ſcorne.*
Aſcoſo. *hidden, hid, lurked.*
Aſcóſto, *hid, hidden, ſecret.*
A ſcóſſe, *in ſhaking or faltering manner.*
A ſcótto, *ſcotfree, at others charges.*
Aſcrittitio, *a writer, a regiſtrer.*
Aſcriuere, *to aſcribe.*
Aſcritto, *aſcribed.*
A ſcrócco, *ſcot-free in ſhifting ſort.*
A ſdégno, *in diſdaine, in contempt.*
A ſécco, *dry. Looke* Caricáre il Pẽzzo.

A ſecónda, *with winde and tide.*
A ſénno, *wittingly, purpoſely.*
Aſẽlle, *the arme-pits or arme-holes.*
Aſẽlla, *Cod-fiſh, or Hadock-fiſh.*
Aſẽquio, *obſequie, funerals.*
A ſéra, *late in the euening.*
A ſẽſta, *iuſtly, according to compaſſe.*
A ſẽſto. *idem.*
Aſfadẽllo, *Affodill or Daffodill.*
Aſfálto, *the Engliſh Galingale. Alſo our Ladies roſe, or roſe of Ieruſalem. Alſo a kinde of gum, or medicament of that gum.*
Aſfodíllo *as* Aſfadẽllo.
Aſghembáre, *to byace or goe ſideling.*
Aſghémbo, *ſideling, byace, a skew.*
Aſguázzo *as* Aguázzo.
A'ſia, *a fiſh which brought in ſight of fire is preſently enough and fit to be eaten, elſe very harde.*
Aſiáti, *a kinde of wigin or teale.*
A ſicurtà, *vpon aſſurance, ſurely.*
Aſiéme, *with or together.*
A'ſile, *the hearbe Crueley, or Margellane.*
Aſiláre, *to ſtingue or pricke with a goade.*
A'ſilo, *a racke or cratch to fodder cattle in. Alſo a ſanctuary, a franchiſe or place of priuiledge. Alſo the Gad-bee or Horſe-flie. Alſo a goade or the ſtinge of any waſpe.*
Aſíllo *as* A'ſilo.
A'ſima, *a purſineſſe or cough in the lunges, a panefull drawing of the breath with a wheezing or puffing. Alſo a diſeaſe in a horſe growing in the lungs.*
Aſimigliánza, *as, like, reſembling.*
A ſimile, *likewiſe, like vnto. Alſo from the like.*
A ſimilitúdine, *in reſemblance, as.*
A'ſina, *a ſhee-Aſſe.*
Aſinággine, *aſſiſhneſſe, blockiſhneſſe.*
Aſinaria, *aſſiſhneſſe, fooliſhneſſe.*
Aſináto, *cheeſe made of Aſſes-milke.*
Aſináro, *a driuer or keeper of Aſſes.*
Aſindicáre, *as* Aſſindicáre.
A'ſine, *certaine ſtarres neere vnto Cancer.*
Aſineggiáre, *to play the Aſſe.*
Aſinẽlli, *two ſtarres called the little Aſſes.*
Aſinẽllo, *a little Aſſe. Alſo a Cod-fiſh.*
Aſinẽſco, *aſſiſh, aſſe-like.*
Aſinine, *a kinde of Aſſe-plum or horſe-plum.*
Aſiníno, *a little Aſſe. Alſo aſſiſh.*
A ſiníſtra, *on the left hand a thwart.*
Aſiníre, níſco, níto, *to become an Aſſe.*
Aſinità, *Aſſiſhneſſe, blockiſhneſſe.*
A'ſino, *an Aſſe. Alſo a Cod-fiſh.*
Aſinocída, *a killer of Aſſes.*

Aſinocídio, *murthering of Aſſes.*
Aſinóne, *an engine to mount a peece of Ordinance. Alſo a great Aſſe.*
A'ſio, *a ſtone called eat-fleſh, becauſe that dead bodies laid therein are conſumed away in forty daies. Alſo a kinde of owle called the Horne-coute, with feathers on each ſide of his head like eares.*
Aſióne, *as* A'ſio.
A'sma, *as* Asíma.
Aſmático, *purſie, ſhort or broken winded.*
Aſmodẽo, *a friend or louer of lechery.*
A ſofficiẽnza, *inough, ſufficiently.*
A ſolázzo, *a ſporting, a ſolacing.*
A ſólco, *by furrowes, chamfurred.*
A ſóldo, *in pay or for hire.*
A'ſoli, *a kinde of fiſhes.*
A ſólo a ſolo, *alone, all alone.*
A ſommóſſa, *at the inſtigation.*
A ſómmo ſtúdio, *on ſet purpoſe.*
A ſonáglio, *a game that children vſe.*
A ſórte, *by chance, by lot.*
A ſpáda trátta, *to ſwords drawing.*
Aſpagnoláto, *ſpegnolized, braging.*
Aſpaláce, *an hearbe or plant.*
Aſpaláto *as* Asfálto.
A ſpálle, *behinde ones ſhoulders.*
Aſpálto *as* Asfálto.
Aſpáragi, *the plant ſparages.*
Aſpáre, *to reele into a ſcaine.*
A ſpáſſo, *to walke, to ſolace, to ſport.*
A'spe *as* A'spide.
A ſpẽcchio, *in oppoſite view, ouer againſt.*
Aſperẽlla, *a weed growing in the water.*
Aſpẽrge *as* Aſpẽrgolo.
Aſpẽrgere, pẽrgo, pẽrſi, pẽrſo, *to ſprinkle.*
Aſpẽrgolo, *a ſprinckling bruſh.*
Aſperíno, *a budge which beareth a rich blacke furre. Alſo a coine in Turky.*
Aſperità, *ſharpneſſe, ſoureneſſe, eagerneſſe. Alſo roughneſſe, ſeuerity, ruggedneſſe, craggedneſſe, ſurlineſſe rigor, ſeuerity, auſterity, churliſhneſſe, ſtubbornneſſe, rudeneſſe, cruelty, harſhneſſe, fierceneſſe.*
Aſpẽrnábile, *contemptible, to be ſcorned.*
Aſpẽrnere, ſpẽrno ſpẽrnéi, ſpẽrnúto, *to contemne, to ſcorne, to reiect.*
A'ſpero, *ſharpe, ſoure, eager. Alſo rough, ſeuere, rugged, craggie, ſurlie, rigorous, auſtere, churliſh, ſtubborne, rude, cruell, harſh, fierce, ſtinging. Alſo a coine in Turkie. Alſo a kind of twining brier or weede.*
Aſpẽrſióne, *an aſperſion, a beſprinkling.*
Aſpẽro, *ſprinkled, bedeawed.*
Aſperſório, *a ſprinkling bruſh.*
Aſpéſedi, *at the charges of.*
Aſpettáre, *to tarry, to expect, to waite on*

on, to looke for. Alſo to appertaine or belong vnto.

Aſpettatióne, *tariance, expectation.*

Aſpettatiua, *an expecting or tariance.*

Aſpettéuole, *that may be expected.*

Aſpetto, *aſpect, countenance, preſence.*

A ſpezzacóllo, *in breake necke manner.*

Aſphodélo, *Affodill or Daffodill.*

A ſpicchio, *made pointed-wiſe, like the ſtreakes of the Sunne or the cloues of Garlyke.*

A'ſpide, *an aſpike or aſpe. Alſo a ſhrew or wrinch. Alſo deafe as an adder. Alſo a ſhort piece of ordinance called a mortar or chamber-piece.*

A'ſpidochilóne, *a fiſh that ſwims in the water, flies in the aire, and creepeth on the ground.*

Aſpiláte, *a ſtone like ſilver and fierie.*

A ſpine, *engrailed in armorie.*

Aſpiráre, *to aſpire, to aime at, to breath at. Alſo to giue an aſpiration vnto.*

Aſpiratióne, *an aſpiration.*

Aſpizzicchino, *by odde ends or ſcantlings. Alſo minzingly.*

Aſpléno, *Ceterach, Wal-ferne, Milwaſt, Stoneferne, Scaleferne, or Fingerferne.*

A'ſpo, *a reele or rice to winde yarne. Alſo a whirroll for a ſpindle.*

Aſpoláre, *to reele threed or yarne.*

A'ſpolo, *as* A'ſpo.

Aſpónere, *as* Eſpónere.

Aſpoſitióne, *as* Eſpoſitióne.

Aſpoſitóre, *as* Eſpoſitóre.

Aſpraménte, *ſharply, ſowrely, eagerly.*

Aſprédo, *a Goldefiſh or Ruffefiſh*

Aſpreggiáre, *to exaſperate, to abuſe ſharpely, to handle roughly.*

Aſprézza, *as* Aſperità.

Aſprézzi, *thoſe that carpenters or carters call capsquires.*

Aſprínio, *a coine in Naples and Turkie.*

Aſpriſſimaménte, *moſt ſharply or cruely.*

A'ſpro, *as* A'ſpero.

A ſprón battúti, *in great ſpurring haſte.*

Aſpróne, *a kind of ſoft rugged ſtone vſed about Rome in buildings.*

A ſpróni d'óro, *of, or with golden ſpurr's.*

A ſpropóſito, *againſt purpoſe or reaſon.*

Aſpróſo, *full of ſowreneſſe or eagerneſſe. Alſo rugged, craggie, looke* A'ſpero.

Aſprúſo, *beſprinkled, bedeawed.*

A ſquádra, *by troupes or ſquadrons. Alſo leuell, by rule or ſquire.*

A ſquárzo, *in hauock or rending manor.*

Aſſabíno, *the Cinamond-tree.*

Aſſaccheggiáre, *to ſacke, to ranſacke.*

A'ſſa dolce, *Benzoni or Beniamin gum.*

A'ſſa fétida, *a kind of ſtinking liquor.*

Aſſaggiáre, *to aſſay, to taſte, to try.*

Aſſaggiatóre, *an aſſaier, a taſtar.*

Aſſaggiéuole, *that may be taſted.*

Aſſággio, *a taſte, an aſſay or eſſay.*

Aſſaiáre, *to make enough. Alſo to taſte.*

Aſſái, *enough, mickle, much, many.*

Aſſaipiù, *much, more.*

Aſſái vólte, *many times or turnes.*

Aſſaiſſimo, *very much or enough.*

Aſſaiuólo, *a Schreech, or harmeowle.*

Aſſaldáre, *to ſtanch blood, to cloſe vp a wound, to ſolder mettals.*

Aſſaldatúra, *a ſtanching, a ſoldring.*

Aſſále, *an Axell-tree.*

Aſſaliménto, *an aſſailing.*

Aſſalíre, liſco, lito, *as* Aſſaltáre

Aſſalitóre, *an aſſaulter, an aſſailer.*

Aſſalóne, *a kind of bird.*

Aſſaltáre, *to aſſault, to aſſaile, to ſet or leape vpon, to onſet.*

Aſſaltéuole, *that may be aſſaulted.*

Aſſálto, *an aſſault, an onſet.*

Aſſannáre, *to bite or hold with tuskes.*

Aſſánno, *a pinch, or biting with tuskes.*

Aſſapére, *to wit, to know, that's to ſay.*

Aſſaporaménto, *a ſauoring, a ſeaſoning.*

Aſſaporáre, *to ſauour, to ſauce, to taſte.*

Aſſaporire, riſco rito, *as* Aſſaporáre.

Aſſappi, *yoong, new or freſh ſolaiers that neuer ſerued before among the Turkes.*

Aſſarabácca, *the hearbe Foſ-foot or Hazelwort.*

Aſſáro, *the hearbe Folefoote.*

Aſſaſſinaménto, *a murther, a robberie.*

Aſſaſſináre, *to murther and rob together*

Aſſaſſinaria, *a murtherous robberie.*

Aſſaſſinatóre, *as* Aſſaſsino.

Aſſaſsino, *a robbing murtherer a highway theefe.*

A'ſſe, *any boord or planke. Alſo any axeltree. Alſo the diameter of the world. Alſo a hooke whereon a doore hangeth Alſo a wilde beaſt in India with a ſpeckled skin. Alſo the ioint or axeltree of a bit.*

Aſſeccáre, *to dry vp.*

Aſſecuráre, *to aſſure, to ſecure.*

Aſſedaménto, *a ſwaging, a mitigating.*

Aſſedáre, *to ſwage, to mitigate, to qualifie.*

Aſſedére, *to ſit neare vnto or by.*

Aſſediáre, *to beſiege, to beleagre.*

A'ſſedi ferro, *any iron plate.*

Aſſédio, *a ſiege, a leagne.*

Aſſédio lóngo, *a lingring ſiege.*

Aſſéggere, ſeggo, ſiſi, ſitto, *to ſit downe, to ſeate. Alſo to place or pitch in ſome place.*

Aſſeggiáre, *to ſit downe, to ſeate by.*

Aſſegnaménto, *an aſſignment.*

Aſſegnáre, *to aſſigne, to appoint.*

Aſſegnataménte, *aſſignedly, appointealy.*

Aſſegnatióne, *an aſſignation.*

Aſſeguiménto, *an atchieument. Alſo an obtainmg by ſute and following.*

Aſſeguíre, guiſco, guíto, *to atchieue, to accompliſh, to bring to paſſe, to obtaine by ſute.*

Aſſeguitióne, *as* Aſſeguiménto.

Aſsélláre véna, *a large veine being a branch of Vena caua.*

Aſſéllo *a kind of bird.*

Aſſembláre, *to aſſemble. Alſo to reſemble.*

Aſſembléa, *an aſſemblie.*

Aſſembraménto, *an aſſembling.*

Aſſembránza, *an aſſembling.*

Aſſembráre, *to aſſemble, to reſemble.*

Aſſembréa, *an aſſemblie.*

Aſſémbro, *an example, a patterne.*

Aſſempiáre, *to example, to patterne.*

Aſſémpio, *an example, a patterne.*

Aſſempláre, *to example, to patterne.*

Aſsémplo, *an example, a patterne.*

Aſsempráre, *to eternize, to make for euer. Alſo to example, to patterne. Alſo to aſſemble.*

Aſsémpro, *an example, a patterne.*

Aſſennáre, *to teach wit, to inſtruct. Alſo to nod, to becken or winke at.*

Aſſenſióne, *an aſcenſion, an aſcending.*

Aſsénſo, *an aſſent or conſenting vnto.*

Aſſentáre, *to aſſent or yeeld vnto. Alſo to abſent or bee abſent. Alſo to ſit downe.*

Aſſentaméntо, *an aſſenting, an aſſent. Alſo an abſenting.*

Aſſentatióne, *an aſſenting. Alſo an abſenting.*

Aſſentatore, *an aſſenter, a conſenter.*

Aſſentiále, *abſent, abſently.*

Aſsénte, *abſence.*

Aſséntia, Aſsénza, *abſence.*

Aſſentiméntо, *an aſſenting vnto.*

Aſséntio, *wormewood. Alſo incenſe.*

Aſſentióne, *an aſcention, or aſcending.*

Aſſentíre, *to aſſent or yeeld vnto.*

Aſſentíto, *aſſented. Alſo vigilant.*

Aſſentóre, *an aſſenter, an auoucher.*

Aſſepáre, *to hedge or fence with hedges*

Aſſepatóre, *a hedger.*

Aſſepiáre, *to hedge about.*

Aſſepiatóre, *a hedger.*

Aſſerélli, *thin boords, planks, or panels.*

Aſſerenáre, *to cleare or brighten.*

Aſſeríre, ríſco, ríto, *to inſiſt, to affirme, to auouch, to auerre, to aſſert.*

Aſſérráre, *to enſhut or cloſe in faſt.*

Aſſerragháre, *to encloſe or ſhut in. Alſo to compaſſe with ſtrength, to hedge in.*

Aſsértióne, *an aſſertion, an auouching.*

Aſsértiuaménte, *auouchedly, aſſertiuely.*

Aſsértiuo, *auouchable, affirmatiue.*

Aſsérto, *aſſerted, auouched.*

Aſsértóre, *an aſſerter, an auoucher.*

Aſſeſsáre, *to aſſeſſe, to taxe, to aſſiſe.*

A ſſeſſinaméntо, *a murthering.*

Aſſeſſináre, *to murther and rob.*

Aſſeſsíno, *a murtherer and robber.*

Aſsélло, *an aſſeſſe, or a taxing.*

Aſsélſóre, *an aſſeſſor, a taxer.*

Aſſeſtáre, *to meaſure or ſet by the compaſſe.*

Aſſetáre, *to long or be thirſtie for.*

Aſſetáto, *thirſtie, full of thirſt.*

Aſsétta,

Aſsétta, *a little boorde, or thin lath.*
Aſsettáre, *to ſettle, to ſute, to adapte.*
Aſsettatúra, *a ſetling. Alſo a fiſhing line.*
Aſsettatúzzo, *a ſpruce affected fellow.*
Aſsétto, *ſetled, ſeated, dreſt.* In aſsétto, *handſom, in order, dreſt vp. Alſo forme or order.*
Aſſeueráre, *to auouch, to affirme.*
Aſſeueratióne, *aſſeueration, ſwearing.*
A'ſſi, *boordes. Alſo a kind of Serpent.*
Aſſibiláre, *to hiſſe like a Serpent.*
Aſſicélla, *a lath, a little boord, a ſplint or ſpeall of wood or ſtone.*
Aſſicuraménto, *an aſſuring.*
Aſſicuránza, *aſſurance.*
Aſſicuráre, *to aſſure, to ſecure.*
Aſſicurtà, *boldly, vpon aſſurance.*
Aſſidénza, *the act of ſetting downe.*
Aſſideráre, *to ſtiffen or benum with colde. Alſo to enterfer as horſes doe, or to gaule and rub of the skin. Alſo to blaſt or ſtreeke with a planet. Alſo to grow ſtarke ſtiffe.*
Aſſideratióne, *a benumming with cold. Alſo an enterferring, a rubbing or gaulling of the skin, a blaſting or planetſtreeking.*
Aſsídere, *to ſit downe, to ſituate,*
Aſsídi *as* Epicícli.
Aſſiduáre, *to continue with diligence*
Aſſiduiſſimo, *neuer ceaſing, ſtill-labouring.*
Aſſiduità, *continuance, daily labour.*
Aſsíduo, *carefull, laborouſly, diligent.*
Aſſiéme, *with, together.*
Aſſiepáre, *to hedge about or in.*
Aſſiepatóre, *a hedger.*
Aſſignaménto, *an aſſignement.*
Aſſignáre, *to aſſigne, to appoint.*
Aſſignatióne, *an aſſignation.*
Aſſiguíre *as* Aſſeguíre.
Aſsíle, *an exel-tree*
Aſſilláre, *to bite with a horſefly. Alſo to leape and skip as an Ox ſtung with flies.*
Aſsíllo, *a waſpe or horſefly. Alſo a ſharpe goade or ſtingue of a waſpe.*
Aſſimigliánza, *a reſembling.*
Aſſimigliáre, *to reſemble.*
Aſſimiglióuole, *reſemblable.*
Aſſimilàre, *to reſemble, to compare.*
Aſſimilatióne, *a reſemblance.*
Aſſindicáre, *to iudge by order of law.*
Aſſinghiozzáre, *to ſobe, to throbe.*
Aſſinghiozzáti ſoſpíri, *throbbing ſighes.*
Aſsíno, *a kinde of Muske cat.*
Aſſinománte, *a deuiner by hatchets.*
Aſſinomantía, *deuination by hatchets.*
Aſſióma, *a maxime, a principle, a generall rule or ground of any arte.*
Aſſiomáre, *to reduce to maximes, principals or generall rules.*
Aſſiomáti, *maximes, or generall rules.*
Aſsísa, *an aſſiſe, or ſeaſſing alſo painters ſize. Alſo a liuerie or formall faſhion.*
Aſſisáre, *to ſiſe, to aſſiſe. Alſo to ſize Alſo to ſute or put into liuerie.*
Aſsíſero, *they beſet or beſieged.*
Aſsíſo, *ſeated, ſitten, ſituated. Alſo ſeyant in armorie.*
Aſſiſtènte, *an aſſiſtant, helping.*
Aſſiſtènza, *aſſiſtance, helpe.*
Aſsíſtere, síſto, túto, *to aſſiſt.*
Aſsíto, *a beame, a iauine, or quarter.*
Aſſituáre, *to ſituate, to ſeate.*
Aſſituatióne, *a ſite, a ſituation.*
Aſſituáto, *ſeated, ſituated.*
Aſſiuólo, *as* Aſſaiuólo.
A'ſſo, *an ace, one alone, a nothing.*
A'ſſo & áſſo, *one and one, ſingle.*
A'ſſo o sèi, *ace or ſixe vpon the dice, the moſt or leaſt, as we ſay in 'engliſh a man or a mouſe.*
Aſſociáre, *to aſſociate, to accompanie.*
Aſſodábile, *that may be made ſolide.*
Aſſodamènto, *a making faſt and ſolide.*
Aſſodáre, *to make ſolide, faſt, or hard.*
Aſsógna, *ſeame, ſewet, or tallow.*
Aſſognáre, *to greaſe, to tallow. Alſo to dreame, or to raue.*
Aſſoláto, *ſoled, ſetled vpon feete.*
Aſſoláre, *to ſole.*
Aſſoldáre, *to preſſe or take into pay.*
Aſſóluere, ſoluo, ſoluéi, ſólto, *to abſolue, acquit, to aſſoile, to diſcharge.*
Aſſolutaménte, *abſolutely.*
Aſſolutióne, *abſolution, aſſoiling.*
Aſſolutézza, *abſoluteneſſe.*
Aſſolúto, *abſolued. Alſo abſolute.*
Aſſolutório, *pertaining to abſolution.*
Aſſomigliánte, *reſembling.*
Aſſomigliánza, *reſemblance.*
Aſſomigliáre, *to reſemble.*
Aſſomiglióuole, *reſemblable.*
Aſſommáre, *to ſumme or heape vp. Alſo to raiſe to the height.*
Aſſóngia, *ſewet or hogs greaſe.*
Aſſongiáre, *to greaſe or tallow.*
Aſſonnáre, *to ſlumber or fall a ſleepe. Alſo to ceaſe from labour.*
Aſſontióne, *aſſumption.*
Aſſónto, *aſſumed. Alſo mounted vp. Alſo a charge or vndertaking.*
Aſſopiménto, *a ſupling, a ſwaging.*
Aſſopíre, píſco, píto, *to ſuple, to aſſwage.*
Aſſorbíre, bíſco, bíto, *to ſip vp.*
Aſſordággine, *deafeneſſe.*
Aſſordáre, *to make deafe.*
Aſſordafórni, *a common ſkold or railer.*
Aſſordidáre, *to beray ſluttiſhly.*
Aſſordidézza, *foule ſluttiſhneſſe.*
Aſſordità, *abſurditie, vnreaſonableneſſe.*
Aſſórdo, *abſurd, againſt reaſon, fooliſh.*
Aſsórgere, ſórgo, ſórſi, ſórto, *to riſe vp.*
Aſſortáre, *to ſort, to conſort together Alſo to chance or fall out by lots. Alſo to allot.*
Aſſortiménto, *an allotting by chance.*
Aſſortire, tíſco, títo, *as* Aſſortáre.
Aſsórto, *ſwallowed or ſipped vp. Alſo riſen or raiſed vp.*
Aſſoſſiegáto, *looke* Soſſiegáre.
Aſſottigliánza, *a thinning, a mincing.*
Aſſottigliáre, *to ſubtiliſe, to make ſmall, thin, or ſlender. Alſo to weaken or empaire.*
Aſſottigliatóre, *a mincer of any thing.*
Aſſúmere, ſúmo, ſúnſi, ſúnto, *to aſſume.*
Aſſunzióne, *an aſſuming, an aſſumption.*
Aſſúnto, *aſſumed, as* Aſſónto.
Aſſurdiſſimo, *moſt abſurd, vnreaſonable*
Aſſurdità, *abſurditie, vnreaſonablenes.*
Aſſúrgere, ſúrgo, ſúrſi ſúrto, *to riſe vp.*
A ſta, *any long ſtaffe, ſpeare, pike or pole.*
Aſtáce, *a creuiſe, a crab.*
A ſtafféta, *in poſt haſte or running.*
A'ſta foderáta, *an armed pike.*
Aſtále árma, *a ſhafted weapon.*
Aſtalláre, *to ſtable, to ſet in a ſtable.*
Aſtánti, *by-ſtanders, being preſent.*
Aſtaphíde, *a kind of grape.*
Aſtaphiságria, *ſtapliſacre.*
Aſtáre, *to ſhaft, to arme with a ſpeare.*
Aſtáſe, *a creuiſe or Sea-crab.*
Aſtéci, *as* Aſtáſe.
Aſtenènte, *abſtinent, abſtaining.*
Aſtenènza, *abſtinence, temperance.*
Aſtenére, tèngo, ténui, tenúto, *to abſtaine.*
A ſténto, *piningly, languiſhingly.*
Aſtenuáre, *to extenuate, or make thin.*
Aſtenuáto, *leane, meagre, gaunt, lanke.*
Aſtenuatióne, *extenuation.*
Aſtèra, *a kind of* Tèrra ſigilláta.
Aſterático, *a skie colour. Alſo a ſtone.*
Aſtère, *an hearbe that is a preſent remedy againſt tumores in the ſhare.*
Aſtéria, *a ſtone called alſo* Giraſolióne. *Alſo a foule called a Bittour.*
Aſtérico, *the hearb Parietary.*
Aſteríte, *a kind of ſparkling ſtone.*
Aſtèrni, *a kind of people nere the riuer Ganges that haue no mouth, but liue by breathing, and are hairy all their bodies ouer.*
Aſtèrſióne, *a cleanſing or wiping away.*
Aſtèrſiuo, *that will cleanſe and dry vp.*
Aſtéſe, *a kind of creuiſe or crab.*
A'ſti, *mony in rogues language.*
A'ſtice, *as* Aſtéſe.
Aſticciuóla, *any little ſtaffe or ſpeare.*
Aſtífero, *lance bearing or bringing.*
Aſtilida, *a kind of Cabage lectuce.*
Aſtinènte, *abſtinent, forbearing.*
Aſtinènza, *abſtinence, temperance.*
A'ſtio, *as* A'ſchio.
Aſtióſo, *as* Aſchióſo.
Aſtipuláre, *as* Stipuláre.
Aſtipulatóre, *one according with another.*
Aſtiuóla, *as* Aſticciuóla.
A ſtoccáta, *with a thruſt or ſtoccado.*
Aſtolfèida, *a preſuming to doe that by wit*

wit and worth which a man doth by chance, as Astelfo did by his enchanted speare.
Astóre, Astórre, a Gosse hauke.
Astorélla, a tassell of a Gosse hauke.
Astórmo, in troupe, stormingly.
Astrabácca, as Assarabácca.
Astrácca, to the vtmost till one be weary.
Astrácco, a fretted floore or seeling.
Astragálo, a huckle bone. Also the necke bone. Also the hearbe Peasearthnut. Also a word in Architecture.
Astragalizónte, a boy playing at dice.
Astragalománte, a deuiner by dice.
Astragalomantia, a kind of diuination with casting of dice or huckle bones.
A strahóra, out of season or due time.
Astrále, starry, planetary.
Astrálago, the hearbe Peasearthnut.
Astrápia, a whitish and greenish stone from which seem to shoot raies of lightning.
A strapiè, in haste, a snatch and away.
Astrárre, trággo, trássi, tratto, to abstract.
A strátio, tearingly, tormentingly.
Astrattézza, an abstractnesse. Also a strange far fetcht conceit or deuice.
Astrattióne, an abstraction.
Astrátto, abstracted. Also an abstract.
Astrèa, taken for iustice the daughter of Astrea and Aurora.
Astreggiáre, to twinkle as the stars.
Astrétta, a griping at the heart.
Astrettiuo, as Astringènte.
Astrétto, constrained or compelled vnto.
Astricáre, to pane.
A'strico, a pauement.
Astrifero, star bearing or bringing.
Astrígnere, as Astríngere.
Astringènte, restringent, enforcing, such things as bind the body or any part thereof.
Astríngere, stríngo, strínsi, strétto, to restringe, to constraine, to bind and enforce.
A'strio, a stone with a star in it.
A stro, a star, a planet. Also a celestiall signe compact of many stars.
Astrobolóne, as Astróide.
Astroccomusiáre, to worke fretted workes.
Astroccomusiáto, seeled with frets.
Astróide, a stone which laid vpon marble wet with vineger doth stir and creepe away.
Astrolábio, an astrolobe or instrument whereby the motions of the stars is gathered.
Astrologáre, to play the Astrologer.
Astrologástro, a foolish lying astrologer.
Astrologia, prediction of things to come by the course of stars.
Astrólogo, a foreteller of things to come by the course of stars, an astrologer.
Astrónamo, an astronomer, a professer of the knowledge of heauenly motions.
Astronomáre, to professe the knowledge of heauenly motions.
Astronomía, astronomy, knowledge of heauenly motions.
Astronómico, astronomicall.
Astronomizzáre, as Astronomáre.
Astrónomo, as Astrónamo.
Astropicciáre, to rub or claw hard.
Astroso, starry. Also borne vnder some vnlucke planet.
Astrozzáre, as Strozzáre.
Astrúso, as Abstrúso.
Astúccio, an estuise a pocket case or little sheath with cizers, bodkin, penknife and such things in it.
A stúdi, for the nonce, expressly.
A stuóle, by troopes, in fleeces in heards.
Astúra, a shell fish called a Nakre.
Astúrco, an amblinggenet of Spaine.
Asturcone, as Astúrco.
Astútia, craft, wilinesse, subtilty of wit.
Astúto, wily, crafty, witty, shrewde.
A sua pósta, at his pleasure or perill.
A sua scelta, at his choice.
Asuefáre, to accustome to enure.
Asuefattione, custome, wont, vre.
Asuefátto, accustomed, wont, enured.
Asuèto, accustomed, enured, vsed.
Asuetúdine, custome, vre, wont.
Asufficiénza, sufficiently, enough.
A su dánno, at his perill and danger.
A suólo a suólo, ranged or piled in order.
A sue malgrádo, maugre him.
A suón di tromba, by the sound of trimpet.
A suo potére, with all the power he can.
Asuo sénno, after his owne wit.
Atabállo.
Atábulo, a winde blowing much in Affrica.
Atagliáre as Attagliáre.
Atáglio, by rule or due proportion.
Atalánte as Antáride.
Atál chè, so that, then.
A tál fóggia, in such fashion.
A talhóra, at such or sometimes.
Atanáto, the hearbe Rosecampion.
A tál partíto, at such a passe or state.
Atamatizzáre, to excommunicate or declare one an Anathem. Looke Anathéma.
Atanási, Tansie or siluerwort.
Atánte, helping, aiding.
Atánto, then, insomuch, so farforth.
Atántochè, so that then, whilest that.
A tánto il dí, at so much a day.
Atapezzáre, to tapistry, to trim vp.
Atapezzíre, zísco, zíto, idem.
Atarántola as Tarántola.
Atarantoláto, bitten with a Tarántola.
Atáre, to helpe, to aide. Also to fit vnto.
Ataštáre, as Attastáre.
Ataštonáre, to grope in the darke.
Ataštóne, gropingly, fumblingly.
Atecknêa, an ignorance of any Arte.
Atelábo, a kinde of Locust without wings.
Atellanáre as Attellanáre.
Atelláni as Attelláni.
Atêmpera, with temper or well tempering.
A têmpo, in time, timely. Also for time.
A têmpo e luógo, in due time, and place.
Atentáre, to attempt or vndertake.
Atentióne, attention, heed.
Aténto, attentiue, heedy. Also attempted.
Aténto chè, since or seeing that.
Atentonáre, to grope as in the darke.
A tentóne, groping on all foure, in the darke.
Atêo as Athêísta, or Athêo.
Ateramóne, a weed that killeth beanes.
Atergáre, to put behinde ones backe.
Atêrgo, behinde, behinde ones backe.
Aterina, a fish in Latine. Atherína.
A têrmine, for tearme of time.
A têrra, on land, on the ground.
Athêísmo, atheisme, miscreancy.
Athêísta, an Atheist, a miscreant.
Athêo, one that thinks there is no God.
Athéra, a decoction or gruell of Clira.
Athiléne, a bird that euer hateth and pursueth the foxe.
Athlêta, a wrestler with hand and foote.
A'timo, an atome, or indiuisible thing. Also a moment of time.
Atizzóne, a stone glittring as siluer.
Atlantióne, the first spondile, ioynt or knot of the riuge-bone.
Atlêta, a wrestler. Also a champion.
Atócio, any medicine that hindereth conception.
A'tomo, as A'timo. Also the first Incense that falles from the tree.
Atondáre, as Attondáre.
Atóndo, roundly, in a round.
Atornáre, to turne, to wheele about.
A tóppo, giuócare a tóppo, to play at gresco or hazzard, and then to set at euery chance or cast, or to set and cast at the by.
Atórno, about, touching, concerning.
Atórno fátto, made by a turner.
A tórto, wrongfully, against right.
Atoscáre, to poison, to entoxicate.
Atossicáre, to poison, to enuenome.
Atrábile, atracliue, that may be drawen
Atrabiliáre, lat. Atrabiliaria, quasi Atra bili corpora obnoxia.
Atrabilità, atracliueneśse.

A tradigióne,

Atradigióne, *as* Atradiménto.
Atradiménto, *treacherously, by treason*
Atraménto, *blacke inke. Also a kind of dying or colouring. Also a kind of minerall salt or vitriol.*
Atraménto sutório, *copperas or vitriol. Also shoemakers blacke.*
Atramítica, *the second kind of wild Mirrhe.*
Atramontána, *toward the North.*
Atrauersáre, *to trauerse, to crosse, to thwart.*
Atrauérso, *a crosse, a thwart.*
Atrebíci, *a kind of hearbe.*
Atrésse, *barrie or barried in armorie.*
Atrigóni, *a word of Herauldrie.*
A'trio, *the first entrance into a house, a court-yard or comming into a Porch, a court before a house or Pallace.*
Atripélo, *blacke haire, or blacke haired.*
Atrípide, *black-footed.*
Atríple, *Orache or Golden-hearbe.*
Atríplice, *Dent de chien.* Quoich *or Dogs tooth.*
Atristáre, *as* Attristáre.
Atrità, *blackneſſe, pitchineſſe, darkneſſe. ſuttines. Also crueltie, gaſtlines.*
Atritáre, *as* Tritáre, *to mince ſmall.*
Atritióne, *as* Attritióne.
A'trito, *as* Trito. *Also worne ſmall.*
A'tro, *darke, blacke, ſable, pitchie, ſuttie, gloomie. Also gaſtly, griſly, deadly, horrible, cruell.*
A tróce, *fierce, fell, cruell, ſeuere.*
Atrochíte, *as* Aſtroíde.
Atrocíre, cíſco, cíto, *to grow fierce.*
Atrociſſimaménte, *moſt eagerly or fiercely.*
Atrocità, *fiercenes, felnes, crueltie.*
Atróphe, *thoſe parts of the bodie that receiue no nouriſhment.*
Atrophía, *a diſeaſe when one through feare eateth leſſe, or through much greedineſſe eateth more than he ought, whereupon followeth a conſumption which cauſeth the bodie to fall & pine away, ſome take it alſo for a diſeaſe in the eies.*
Atrópho, *he to whom the meate that he eateth doth no good, or he that pineth away and is in a conſumption.*
A'tta, *the hearbe Watlewort.*
Attaccáre, *to tacke, to attache, to cleaue, to ioyne or faſten vnto.*
Attaccáre batáglia, *to ioyne battell.*
Attaccáre l'uncíno, *to faſten a hooke vnto, but metaphorically vſed by Boccace for to iumble a wench roundly and faſton an occupying vpon her.*
Attaccáre un zimbéllo ad úno, *to faſten on, or publiſh ſome fault not knowen before in ſome bodie to his ſhame and reproach, to lay a blame on one.*
Attaccatíccio, *clammie or cleauing vnto*
Attaccatúra, *a faſtning or tacking vnto, a cleauing or clamming vnto.*
Attaccáre l'uncíno, *to cope with a woman, or to commit* rem in ré.
Attácco, *a faſtening vnto, a hanging vnto. Alſo an imputation laid to one. Alſo a kinde of Graſshopper called a Solean. Alſo a kind of bird.*
Attafanáto, *a flie-bitten coloured horſe.*
Attagéne, *a God'wit. Alſo a Moore-hen.*
Atagliáre, *to fit, to ſquare, to cut or ſute vnto. Alſo to ſooth vp or make good what one ſayes.*
Attalentáre, *to aſſent to ones minde.*
Attalianáto, *Italianated, Italianized.*
Attálico, *a kinde of cloth of gold.*
Attaménte, *aptly, fitly, conueniently.*
Attanagliáre, *to tanacle, to pinch.*
Attape,záre, *to tapiſtrie, to triumph.*
Attáre, *to make apt or fit, to act.*
Attargáre, *to arme or ſhield with targets.*
Attaſentáre, *to ſilence, to ſtill, to huſht.*
Attaſtáre, *to taſte, to aſſay. Alſo to tent or prooue a ſore. Alſo to grope and feele.*
Attáſti, *the frets of any inſtrument.*
Attauanáto, *as* Attafanáto.
Attéa, *as* A'tta.
Attediáre, *to weary with tediouſneſſe.*
Attegáre, *to goe or dance on ropes.*
Attegatóre, *a dancer on ropes. Alſo a tumbler, an actiue man or teacher of nimbleneſſe.*
Atteggiáre, *to make docile or actiue, to tumble or be nimble.*
Atteggiatóre, *an actiue man, a tumbler.*
Attelána, *a comedie deuided into actes. Alſo a play of* Atteláni.
Attelanáre, *looke* Atteláni.
Atteláni, *men that with fowle mouthes, vnſeemely ſpeeches, disfigured faces, minike geſtures and ſtrange actions profeſſe to procure laughter.*
Atteláre, *to place in forme or due order.*
Attempáre, *to grow in yeares or time.*
Attempáto, *in yeares, aged, olde, timed.*
Attendáre, *to encampe or pitch tents.*
Attedênte, *attending, an attendant.*
Attendênza, *attendance, waiting.*
Attêndere, têndo, têſi, téſo, *to attend to waite, to ſtay, to abide, to tarie, to expect. Alſo to ſolicite, to apply, to harken, to regard.*
Attenênte, *belonging or pertaining vnto.*
Attenênti, *allies, kinſmen. Alſo faſt holdings.*
Attenênza, *a belonging or pertaining vnto. Alſo affinity or alliance in blood or kindred. Alſo a holding by, or dependency.*
Attenére, têngo, ténni, tenúto, *to hold by. Alſo to pertaine or belong vnto. Alſo to keepe faſt or cloſe vnto.*
Attenitóre, *an attainer. Alſo an executer of a mans goods.*
Atténta, *attendance or waiting on.*
Attentáre, *to attempt, to vndertake.*
Attentáto, *attempted, vndertaken. Alſo according to* Griſóni, *when a horſe goeth ſo warily that he dareth not tread one foot on another.*
Attentióne, *attention, attendance.*
Attentiuo, *attentiue, attending, heedfull, diligent, vigilant, prone, ready.*
Attênto, *as* Attentiuo. *Alſo an intent or purpoſe.*
Attênto che, *ſince that, ſithence, ſith.*
Attentóne, *as* Atentóne, *gropingly.*
Attenuáre, *to extenuate, to make leane.*
Attenuatione, *extenuation, leanneſſe.*
Attenuire, iſco, ito, *as* Attenuáre.
Attêrgáre, *to put behind ones ſhoulders.*
Attêrráre, *to ſuppreſſe or fell to the ground. Alſo to fill or dam vp with earth.*
Atterriménto, *a deterring, an affrighting, a terrifying.*
Atterrire, ríſco, rito, *to deter, to affright, to terrifie.*
Attêrzáre, *to ioine three and three. Alſo to packe or pricke the cardes.*
Attéſo, *attended, waited, looke* Attendere.
Attéſoche, *ſithence or ſince that.*
Atteſtáre, *to atteſt, to teſtifie. Alſo to make head or grow to a head.*
Atteſtatióne, *a teſtimony, an atteſtation, a growing to a head. Alſo to encounter.*
Atteſtáto, *atteſted, teſtified. Alſo made head or gathered to a head. Alſo one that is of the formoſt ranke and makes head againſt others.*
Attézza, *aptnes, aptitude, dexterity.*
A'tti, *acts, deeds, doings. Alſo ſtatutes, decrees or lawes.*
A'ttica, *the Atticke Greeke tongue.*
Atticciáre, *as* Attizzáre.
Attidúdine, *as* Attitúdine.
Attígnere, *as* Attíngere.
Attilláre, *to grace or make handſome.*
Attiláte, *ſpruce, neat or fine in clothes.*
Attilatamênte, *neatly, cleanly.*
Attilatézza, *neatlineſſe, ſpruceneſſe in clothes.*
Attiláto, *ſpruce, ſmug, or fine in clothes.*
Attilatúra, *as* Attilatézza.
Attilatúzzo, *ſprucely ſelfe conceited.*
A'ttilo, *a kind of fiſh in the riuer Po.*
A'ttimo, *as* A'timo.
Attináre, *to tunne or barrell vp. Alſo to fit for any action.*
Attinênte, *as* Attenênte.
Attinênza, *pertinency or belõging vnto.*
Attíngere, tíngo, tínſi, tínto, *to dip in. Alſo to draw or keach water. Alſo to dy into any colour.*
Attíno, Attínio, *a kind of Elme tree.*
Attínto, *dipped in. Alſo reached ketched or drawne water. Alſo dyed into any colour.*

colour . Alſo when a horſe is hurt or tainted or ouer reacheth one foot with another and withall doth hurt a ſinnew, ſome ſay alſo that it is a taint or ouer reach in the backe or ſhanke of a horſe.

Attióne, *an action. Alſo a deed.*

Attiráre, *to draw vnto. Alſo to allure.*

Attiſſimaménte, *moſt aptly or fitly.*

Attitudinále, *according to actitude.*

Attitúdine, *aptneſſe, fitneſſe, dexterity.*

Attiuità, *actiuity, doing, actiueneſſe.*

Attíuo, *actiue, doing, actuall.*

Attizzabríghe, *a picke quarell, a buſie body.*

Attizzaménto, *a prouoking or ſtirring vp.*

Attizzáre, *to ſtir vp the fire. Alſo to enkindle. Alſo to prouoke to anger.*

Attizzatóio, *a fire forke to ſtir vp the fire. Alſo a kindling place.*

Attizzéuole, *that may be enkindled.*

Attizzonáre, *as* Attizzáre.

A'tto, *an act, a deed, an action. Alſo a geſture, a part, a tricke. Alſo apt, meet, ready, fit, prone, able, prepared. Alſo ſo much land as two oxen can plough in one tract without reſting.*

Attondáre, *to make or goe round. Alſo a horſe to cloſe vp his turne roundly.*

Attondáre di ſpróni, *to helpe with both ſpurs, at one time to make a horſe to cloſe vp his turne iuſt.*

Attoniáre, *as* Attorniáre.

Attoniménto, *aſtoniſhment.*

Attoníre, níſco, níto, *to aſtoniſh.*

Attónito, *aſtoniſhed, amazed.*

Attórcere, tórco, torcéi, tórto or torciúto, *to twiſt or wind vp together. Alſo to bend or make crooked. Alſo to wind about as with a with. Alſo to racke.*

Attorcicchiáre, *as* Attortigliáre.

Attorcigliáre, *as* Attortigliáre.

Attorciménto, *a twiſting or winding vp. Alſo a bending or making crooked.*

Attóre, *an actor, a doer, a factor. Alſo a chalenger or demandant in any quarell. Alſo a plaintife or accuſer. Alſo a player in a comedy. Alſo a bailife in husbandry.*

Attorneáre, *to enuiron, to encircle, to compaſſe, to gird about.*

Attorneggiáre, *as* Artorneáre.

Attorniáre, *as* Attorneáre.

Attórno, *about, concerning.*

Attortigliáre, *to roule vp. Alſo to curle or entangle.*

Attórto. *Looke* Attórcere.

Attoſcáre, *to poyſon, to emoxicate.*

Attoſſicáre, *to poiſon, to enuenome.*

Attrábile, *that may attract or be attractated.*

Attrabilità, *attractiueneſſe.*

Attraênte, *attracting or alluring vnto.*

Attrággere, trággo, tráſſi, trátto, *to attract or draw vnto. Alſo to abſtract. Alſo to allure or entice. Alſo to benum or ſhrinke vp the ſinewes.*

Attrahênte, *as* Attraênte.

Attrárre, *as* Attrággere.

Attrattíle, *as* Attraênte. *Alſo a kinde of Bur or Thiſtle good againſt the biting of Scorpions, ſome take it for the baſtard Saffron whereof good oyle is made.*

Attratílida, *as* Attrattíle.

Attrattióne, *attraction, or drawing vnto.*

Attrattíre, tíſco, títo, *to abſtract or ſhrinke vp the limmes.*

Attrattíto, *lame or ſhrunken in limmes.*

Attrattíuo, *attractiue, alluring vnto.*

Attrátto, *attracted, drawen out from. Alſo ſhrunken in the limmes and lame. Alſo allured or enticed. Alſo an abſtract.*

Attrattóre, *a Surgions inſtrument.*

Attrauêrſaménto, *a thwarting, a croſſing.*

Attrauêrsáre, *to croſſe, to thwart.*

Attrauêrſo, *a thwart, a croſſe.*

Attrecciáre, *as* Intrecciáre.

Attribuíre, íſco, íto, *to attribute, to aſcribe.*

Attribuitióne, *attribution.*

Attribuláre, *to trouble, to moleſt.*

Attribúto, *an attribute.*

Attríplice *as* Atríplice.

Attriſtáre, *to make or become ſad or penſiue in minde, to enſorrow. Alſo to empaire or make and become naught.*

Attriſtatióne, *ſadneſſe, ſorrowing.*

Attritáre *as* Tritáre.

Attritióne, Attrittióne, *attrition, that is a remorce proceeding of ſeruile feare fearing either puniſhment or loſſe of ſomething, a faigned contrition. Alſo a rubbing, a freting or gaulling the skinne off.*

Attríto, *touch with remorſe or feare of puniſhment.*

Attropicaménto, *a ſtumbling.*

Attropicáre, *to ſtumble.*

Attrouáre, *to finde out.*

Attuále, *actuall, ſenſible.*

Attualità, *actuality, effecting.*

Attualménte, *actually, ſenſibly.*

Attuáre, *preſently to come to action, to actuate, as it were to giue life vnto.*

Attúccio, *a feate, a tricke, a ſlight.*

Attuffáre, *to ducke, or plunge vnder water.*

Attuffatúra, *a ducking or plungeing or diuing vnder water.*

Attuiáre, *to obſcure, to blemiſh.*

Attuíre, íſco, íto, *as* Attuiáre.

Atturáccio, *a ſtople. Alſo a ſcowring ſticke.*

Atturáre, *to ſtop, to damme vp.*

Aturatóio, *as* Atturáccio.

Attuſtáre, *to ſmother or ſtifle.*

Attutáre, *to aſſwage, to appeaſe, to whiſht, to extinguiſh, to qualifie. Alſo to diue or plunge vnder water. Alſo to aſſure or warrant.*

Attutíre, tíſco, títo, *to make one perforce to hold his peace.*

Attuttáre, *to ſumme or caſt vp all together. Alſo as* Attutáre.

A tua póſta, *at thy perill or pleaſure.*

Atúrfo, *the Tamariske-tree.*

A túrta bríglia, *in full ſpeed, vnbridledly.*

A túrta oltránza, *with might and maine.*

A túrta paſſáta, *all the way long.*

A túrta póſta, *at all aſſaies. Alſo to caſt or play at all that is ſet.*

A túrta pruóua, *with might and maine.*

A túrta vóce, *as loude as may be.*

A túrte véle, *with full ſpread ſailes.*

A túrti i módi, *howſoeuer, by all meanes.*

A túrt' hóre, *euer at all houres.*

A túrti pátti, *by all meanes.*

A túrto córſo, *a maine-gallop, without poſt, or let.*

A túrto páſto, *all the meale through.*

A túrto tránſito, *with might and maine.*

Au, *hath beene vſed for* Quándo.

A'ua, *a grandmother, a grandame.*

Auacciámento, *a ſpeeding, a diſpatching.*

Auacciáre, *to diſpatch, to haſten.*

Auáccio, *quickly, ſpeedily, haſtily.*

Auaccióſo, *full of ſpeed or haſte.*

Auagoleggiaménti, *as* Vagellamenti.

Auagoleggiáre *as* Vagellare.

Auále, *now, by and by, euen now.*

Aualére, váglio, válſi, valúto, *to auaile, to preuaile. Alſo to ſerue ones turne.*

Auálido, *equall, with the worth.*

Auálla, *on, goe to, away, adue, of, encor.*

Aualláre, *to enually, or make a vally. Alſo to ſwallow downe. Alſo to ſtoope or light downe. Alſo to vaile downe. Alſo to encompaſſe round as in a vally. Alſo to ſinke downe. Alſo to depreſſe, or bring low.*

A válle, *below, beneath. Alſo vnder.*

Aualoráre, *to encourage, to make or become valorous, to hearten.*

Auampáre, *to blaze or ſet on a flame.*

Auampatíccio, *ſubiect to flaming.*

Auangáre, *to goade or pricke. Alſo to digge with a mattocke. Alſo to thriue to ſucceed or proſper well in any buſineſſe.*

Auanguárdia, *a vantgarde.*

Auanía, *an vndeſerued wrong, a ſecret grudge*

grudge, an insulting iniurie.
Auaniáre, *to wrong vndeseruedly, to grudge at, iniuriously to insult vpon one.*
Auantaggiáre, *to aduantage, to excell.*
Auantaggiáto, *aduantaged.*
Auantággio, *aduantage, ods.*
Auantaggióso, *aduantageous, hauing ods.*
Auantaggiosíssimo, *most aduantageous.*
Auantáre, *to vaunt, to brag, to boast.*
Auantatóre, *a vaunter, a boaster, a bragger.*
Auánte, *before, afore, tofore.*
Auánt'hiéri, *the day before yesterday.*
Auánti, *before, tofore, afore.*
Auantichè, *before hand, before that.*
Auánticuóre, *as* Anticuóre.
Auántio, *a nick name, for one that to get something will euer be last in companie.*
Auánto, *a boast, a vaunt, a brag, a crack.*
Auanuára, *hand ouer head, at randan, at hab or nab, at all aduenture.*
Auanzaménto, *aduancement, as* Auánzo.
Auanzánte, *excelling. Also ouerplus.*
Auanzáre, *to encrease, to augment. Also to aduance, to prefer. Also to outgoe, to excell or surmount. Also to get or profit any thing before hand. Also to haue to spare, and to leaue ouerplus.*
Auanzatícci, *as* Auánzi.
Auánzi, *leauings, scraps, shreds, reliques. Also vailes, profits or gainings, residues.*
Auánzo, *an encrease, an ouerplus, a gaine or getting. Also moreouer, besides or aboue. Also a rest at Primero. Also as* Auántio.
Auanzúgli, *as* Auánzi.
Auarítia, *auarice, couetice, niggardise.*
Auáro, *couetous, nigard, miser.*
Auaróne, *a pinchpenny, a niggardly chuffe.*
Aubidiênte, *obedient, brought to obedience.*
Aubidiênza, *obedience, bringing to obedience.*
Aubidíre, dísco, díto, *to obey, or bring to obedience.*
Auccêlláre, *as* Vccêlláre.
Audáce, *audacious, daring, hardy.*
Audaceménte, *audaciously, daringly.*
Audácia, *audacity, daring, boldnesse.*
Audacità, *as* Audácia.
Audíbile, *loud, that may be heard, audible.*
Audiêntia, *audience, hearing.*
Audíre, ódo, udij, udíto, *to heare, to listen.*
Auditióne, *a hearing. Also an audite.*
Audíto, *the organe or sense of hearing.*
Auditóre, *a hearer, an auditor.*
Auditório, *an auditorie. Also a place of audience.*

A'ue, *allhaile, godspeed, be thou glad.*
Auéce, *in the name, place, turne or stead of another.*
Auedére, vêdo *or* véggo, víddi, vedúto *or* víslo, *to perceiue or be aware, to aduise, or foresee.*
Auediménto, *warinesse, perceiuing, discretion, forecast.*
Auedúta, *by sight, as an eye witnesse.*
Auedutaménte, *warily, aduisedly, discreetly.*
Auedúto, *aware, perceiued, foreseene. Also warie, aduised, vigilant or foreseeing.*
Aueggênte ócchio, *as an eye witnesse.*
Auégnachè, *albeit, howbeit, although.*
Auégnadiochè, *idem.*
Aueláre, *to vaile, to shadow ouer.*
Auelenáre, *to enuenome, to poison.*
Auêlia, *a kind of water-fowle.*
Auelanatóre, *a poisoner, an enuenemor.*
Auelenire, *as* Auelenáre.
Auelenimento, *a poisoning, an enuenoming.*
Aêullána, *a Filbert or Hazelnut.*
Auêlláno, *a Filbert or Hazellnut-tree.*
A véle piéne, *with full spread sailes.*
Auêllere, *as* Suêllere.
Auêllo, *a hollow vault or sepulchre.*
Auelutáre, *to enuelue or make nappie.*
Auelutáto cuóio, *spruce leather.*
A'ue maría, *an Auemarie. Also euensong, or euening praier time.*
Auéna, *Oates. Also an oaten-pipe.*
Auéna gréca, *Bolimoni or prouander corne.*
Auenánte, *as* Auenênte. *Also a rate.*
Auenáro, Auenário, *an Auenor, one that hath the charge of Oates or prouander. Also a kind of Grashopper liuing in corne, namely among Oates.*
Auenenáre, *to enuenom, to empoison.*
Auenênte, *comely, seemely, handsome.*
Auenêntézza, *as* Auenêntia.
Auenêntia, *comelinesse, seemelinesse, wellbecomming, handsomnesse.*
Auenéuole, *comely, wellbecomming, seemely. Also that may come to passe.*
Auêngachè, *albeit, howbeit, although.*
Auêngadiochè, *idem.*
Auênga quel che si vóglia, *happen what will.*
Auenimento, *a comming vnto. Also a hapning, a chance, an euent, an accident.*
Auenire, vêngo, vénni, venúto, *to come vnto, to happen, to come to passe, to chance. Also to meete with. Also hereafter or time to come.*
Auenitíccio, *a stranger or foraine going and comming. Also a Soiorner.*
Auentáre, *to hurle, to fling, to dart or cast with violence. Also to leape or seaze greedily vpon, to souze doune as a hauke. also to fill or puffe with winde*

Auentáta, *a hurling, looke* Auentáre.
Auentáto, *one full of windie wordes.*
Auentatório, *that may be hurled.*
Auentitio, *happening or chancing. Also a stranger a friend.*
Auentítij béni, *goods that come by chance.*
Auénto, *an Aduent. Also a comming or a passage vnto.*
Auentóre, *a customer, a commer or a frequentor to a place.*
Auentúra, *aduenture, chance, fortune, lucke, hazard.*
Auenturáre, *to aduenture, to hazard.*
Auenturário, *an aduenturer, a hazarder.*
Auenturataménte, *aduenturously, fortunately. Also by lucke or fortune.*
Auenturáto, *fortunate, luckie.*
Auenturiére, *as* Auenturário.
Auenturóso, *aduentrous, fortunate.*
Auênza, *all one hath, a mans wealth.*
Aueráre, *to auerre, to verifie, to affirme.*
Auêrbiále, *aduerbiall.*
Auêrbialménte, *aduerbially.*
Auêrbio, *an Aduerbe.*
Auére, *as* Hauére.
Auerênza, *an auerring, a verifying.*
Auerénole, *that may be auerred.*
Auérghe, *barrie or barried in armorie.*
Auêrnáre, *to winter, to become winter.*
Auêrsáre, *to aduerse, to oppose.*
Auêrsário, *an aduersarie, an opponent.*
Auêrsatíssimo, *most crosse or aduerse.*
Auêrsatiuaménte, *aduersely, contrarily.*
Auêrsióne, *an auerting, a contrarietie.*
Auêrsità, *aduersitie, contrarietie.*
Auêrso, *aduerse, contrarie.*
Auêrso, *according to byasse.*
Auêrtasi, *let it be marked or heeded.*
Auêrtênte, *warie, heedfull, warning.*
Auêrtênza, *aduertisement, aduisednesse.*
Auêrtere, vêrto, vêrtij, títo, *as* Auêrtíre.
Auêrtiménto, *an aduertisement.*
Auêrtíre, tísco, títo, *to aduertise, to warne, to heed, to looke vnto, to note.*
Auêrtíto, *warned, aduertised, heeded, looked vnto. Also as* Auedúto.
Auêrto, *as* Apêrto.
Auêrtúra, *as* Apêrtúra.
A vettúra, *at liuerie, looke* vettára.
Auezzaménto, *an enuring, a custome.*
Auezzáre, *to accustome, to enure.*
Auezzáto, *enured, wont, accustomed.*
Auézzo, *accustomed, wont, enured.*
A'uge, *the higheste point of any Planet.*
Augêi, *all manner of birdes.*
Augêllare, *as* Vccêlláre.
Augêlláccio, *any filthy bird, a Cuckow, a gull.*
Augêllo, *any kind of bird or fowle.*
Augêlléto, *any little bird.*
Auggiáre, *to ouershadow from sight. Also to hinder from growing. Also as* Vggiáre.

Auggióso,

Auggióſo, *full of ſhadow or darkneſſe, looke* Vggióſo.
Augíta, *a Turques ſtone.*
Augumentáre, *to augment to encreaſe.*
Augumentatione, *an augmentation.*
Auguménto, *an augmentation.*
Augurále, *that by which any thing may be gueſſed. Alſo the ornaments of a Soothſaier, of or belonging to ſoothſaing.*
Auguráre, *to augure, to forebode, to ſoothſay, to deuine, to foregueſſe.*
Augúrio, *an agure, a ſoothſaying, a prediction, a foreboding, a foregueſſing, a foreſigne, a coniecture, a diuination, a bad or ill hap.*
Augúro, *an augure, a Soothſayer, a deuiner, a foreboder, gueſſer, or teller, or a coniecturer by the feeding, chirping, noiſe or voices of birdes.*
Augúſta, *the chiefe kind of Eagle that is.*
Auguſtále, *the Kings pauillion or tent in warres. Alſo a Princes Court or Pallace.*
Augúſto, *conſecrate, imperiall, maieſticall, holy, royall, full of maieſtie or regard, worſhipfull, ſanctified, of great magnificence. Alſo the Auguſtus lawrell.*
Auiaménto, *an adreſſing in the way.*
Auiáre, *to adreſſe or ſet in the way.*
Auiatióne, *a ſetting in the right way.*
Auicênda, *mutually by turnes.*
Auicendáre, *to buſie with buſineſſe. Alſo to change by turnes.*
Auicendáto, *full of buſineſſe. Alſo changed by turnes.*
Auicináre, *to aproath or come neere.*
Auicinéuole, *aproachable.*
Auiculadêi, *a kind of bird that hath no feet, which ſome take for the Paradiſe bird.*
Auidità, *greedineſſe, rauenouſneſſe.*
A'uido, *greedy, rauenous, couetous.*
Auífero, *bird bearing, foule bringing.*
Auignáre, *to plant or grow as vines.*
Auignáto, *a place where vines be ſet.*
Auíle, *in ſcorne, in contempt, vily.*
Auiliménto, *a ſcorning, a debaſing, a vilifying, a diſhonouring.*
Auilíre, líſco, líto, *to vilifie, to ſcorne, to debaſe, to diſhonor, to diſgrace.*
Auiluppaménto, *an enwrapping.*
Auiluppáre, *to enwrap, to entangle.*
Auilúppo, *a bundle, an enwrapping.*
Auinacciáre, *to enwine, or make drunke.*
Auinacciáto, *enwined, or made drunke.*
Auináre, *to enwine or become wine.*
Aunáto, *a kind of ripe grape colour.*
Auinazzáre, *as* Auinacciáre.
Auíncere, vínco, vínſi, vínto, *to embrace or claſpe about as the vine or Iuy doth, to clinch.*
Auinchiaménto, *a binding or claſping hard.*
Auinchiáre, *as* Auíncere.
Auinciáre, *as* Auíncere.
Auincigliáre, *as* Auíncere.
Auincoláre, *as* Auíncere.
Auinghiáre, *as* Auíncere.
Auinto, *embraced or claſped about.*
Auiſáglia, *any ſuddain ſight, aduiſe, diſcouery or encounter.*
Auiſaménto, *an aduiſing, as* Auíſo.
Auiſáre, *to aduiſe, to aduertiſe, to informe. Alſo to heed, to deem, to imagine. Alſo to come or bring face to face.*
Auiſataménte, *aduisedly, heedfully.*
Auiſatóre, *an aduiser, an aduertiſer.*
Auíſo, *an aduiſe, an aduertiſement. Alſo a ſeeming or deeming a thought.*
A uíſo apêrto, *with an open face.*
A uíſo a víſo, *face to face, ouer againſt.*
A uíſo êſſere, *to be of opinion or aduiſe.*
A uíſo inánzi, *vndantedly, boldly.*
A uíſta, *in ſight, in view, before.*
Auíta, *during life, for life.*
Auíta & mórte, *during life and death.*
Auiticchiáre, *as* Auincere.
A'uto, *ancient, left by anceſtors.*
A uua fórza, *by maine force.*
Auuáre, *to quicken or giue life vnto.*
Auiuatióne, *a quickning.*
Auiuatóio, *a gold ſmiths or gilders toole.*
Aúla, *a Kings Court. Alſo a great hall.*
Aulêta, *a piper, or plaier on a flute.*
Aulêtica, *piping muſicke.*
Auleticóne, *a pipe cane, through hollow.*
Aúli, *a kind of ſhell fiſh.*
Aúlico, *a courtier. Alſo Court like. Alſo a Court counſellor.*
Aulimentáre, *as* Alimentáre.
Auliménto, *as* Aliménto.
Aumentáre, *to augment, to encreaſe.*
Aumentatióne, *an augmentation.*
Aumentatíuo, *giuing augmentation.*
Aumentéuole, *that may be augmented.*
Auménto, *an augmenting or encreaſe.*
Auménto, *a ſore or diſeaſe in the eies.*
Aumiliáre, *to humble, to meeke.*
Aumiliatióne, *an humiliation.*
Aunánza, *an aſſembly by one and one.*
Aúna per ciaſcúna, *one by one.*
Aunáre, *to aſſemble one by one.*
Auncináre, *to hooke.*
A un cólpo, *at one ſtroke, at once.*
A un gran pêzzo, *by a great while.*
A úno a úno, *one by one.*
A un párto, *at one bearing or birth.*
A un portáto, *as* A un párto.
A un púnto, *at once, at one point.*
A un ſórſo, *at one draught.*
A un têmpo, *at one time.*
A un trátto, *at one caſt, at once.*
A un vólger d'ócchi, *in the twinkling of an eie.*
A'uo, *a grandſire, a grandfather.*
Auocáre, *to call vnto, to aduocate. Alſo the profeſſion of aduocates.*
Auocáto, *called vnto, or pleaded. Alſo an Aduocate or an atturny.*
Auocatóre, *an aduocate, an atturny.*
A uóce álta, *loudly, with a high voice.*
Auocoláre, *to blind or deprine of ſight.*
Auócolo, *blind, ſightleſſe.*
Auogadáre, *as* Auocáre.
A vóglia, *at will and pleaſure.*
A'uola, *a grandame, a grandmother.*
Auólgere, vólgo, vólſi, vólto, *to wind, to roule or bundle vp, to enwrap.*
Auolgiménto, *a rouling or entangling.*
Auóllere, *as* Auólgere.
A'uolo, *a grandſire, a grandfather.*
A uólo, *flying, by flight, ſpeedily.*
Auolontà, *at will and pleaſure.*
Auolontáre, *to enwill or make willing.*
Auolontataménte, *voluntarily, willingly.*
Auolpacchiáre, *to play the fox, to deale ſubtily, to become a fox.*
Auolpíre, píſco, píto, *idem.*
Auoltacchiáre, *as* Auoltáre.
Auólta, *vaulted, or vaulte wiſe, arched.*
Avólta per vólta, *time by time.*
A vólte, *at times, ſometimes, by turnes.*
Auoltáre, *to ouerwhelme, to ouerturne. Alſo to roule, to wind or turne vp. Alſo to range or wander about.*
Auoltatíuo, *one of the eight kinds of wormes breeding in horſes.*
Auolteráre, *to commit adultery.*
A uoltêrio, *adultery.*
Auóltero, *an adulterer.*
Auoltóio, *a gripe or a vulture. Alſo a Geire or Geire faulkon.*
Auólto, *ouerturned, ouerwhelmed. Alſo rouled or wound vp. Alſo ranged or wandred about. Alſo entangled or enwrapped.*
Auoltoláre, *as* Auoltáre.
Auoltoráre, *to wallow or ſwelter in durt as ſwine.*
Auoltóre, *as* Auoltóio.
Auoltráre, *to deuoure as a vulture.*
Auoltratóre, *a greedy deuourer.*
Auório, *yuory, elephants tooth.*
Auórnio, *a ſhrub whereof Bees will not taſte.*
Auoſêrta, *as* Auoſétta.
Auoſétta, *a foule like a ſtorke, white in colour, and a bill bending vp.*
Auotáre, *to vow vnto. Alſo to empty.*
Auóto, *empty, in vaine. Alſo vowedly.*
Auotíre, tíſco, títo, *to vow vnto.*
Aúra, *the ſweet morning breath or wind. Alſo a blaſt or pleaſant gale of wind.*
Auráco, *of gold, or glittring as gold.*
Auráre, *to decke with gold, to gild.*
Aurêa, *a golden crowne or coronet.*
Aureggiánte, *gliſtring as gold.*
Aureggiáre, *to ſhine as gold.*
Aurêlia, *Mothweed, Golden weed, Cudweed, Flowre amour, or Golden ſtechados.*

ſtechados.

Aurêlio, *golden or gliſtring like gold. Alſo the little wing of a butter flie.*

Aurêo, *golden, of a golden hew.*

Aurêo d'Alleſſándro, *an antidote againſt poiſon.*

Aurêola, *a golden coronet.*

Aurêoláre, *to crowne with a golden coronet.*

Auricálco, *latten mettall. Alſo a trumpet.*

Auricoláre, *auricular. Alſo a certaine veine in ones body. Alſo the finger next to the little finger.*

Auricóme, *a ſun ſhine colour, gold like, or golden haires.*

Auricole, *two ſmall appendances growing like little eares to the ſeat of the heart, called the Auricles.*

Aurífero, *gold bearing or bringing.*

Auriflámma, *golden flowre, vſed alſo for a Princes chiefe ſtandard.*

Aurifrígio, *a kind of foule.*

Auríga, *a wagoner, a coach or wane man.*

Aurína, *as* Vrina *becauſe it is yellow.*

Auripigménto, *orpiment.*

Auripotênte, *gold puiſſant.*

Auríre, áuro, auêrſi, auêrto, *to open.*

Auriſpíco, *as* Aruſpíco.

Auriſpicína, *as* Aruſpicína.

Auriſpício, *as* Aruſpício.

Aúro, *gold. Alſo an hearb.*

Auróra, *the morne or daune of day.*

Auróſo, *luckie, fortunate.*

A'uſa, *daring, bold, hardy.*

Auſánte, *daring, that dareth.*

Auſánza, *vſe, vre, cuſtome.*

Auſáre, *to dare, to be hardy.*

Auſáre, *to enure, to vſe, to accuſtome.*

A úſcio a úſcio, *from dore to dore.*

Auſiliáre, *to helpe, to releeue, to ſuccour.*

Auſiliáre, *helpfull, releeuing, auxiliar.*

Auſiliári ſoldáti, *aiding ſouldiers.*

Auſílio, *help, ſuccour, releefe.*

Auſilióſo, *helpfull, releeuing.*

A'uſo, *daring. Alſo dared.*

A úſo, *after the vſe or wont.*

Auſónio, *an Italian.*

Auſpicáre, *to begin to conſult by diuination. Alſo to begin an enterpriſe with hope of good ſucceſſe, proſperouſly to preſage.*

Auſpicáto, *luckily, proſperous.*

Aúſpice, *a deuiner, a ſoothſaier. Alſo a luckie guide or director. Alſo he that giues a woman to the Prieſt to be maried.*

Auſpício, *a foreſigne or diuination, a luckie guide or fortunate direction, a proſperous preſage. Alſo the conduct, the gouernment or direction of a chiefe or Captaine. Alſo the man that couples a man and a woman when they are either contracted or maried.*

Aúſpico, *that hath power to diſpoſe things.*

Auſtêrità, *auſterity, harſhneſſe.*

Auſtêro, *auſterne, harſh as vnripe fruit.*

Auſtrále, *of or belonging to the South.*

Auſtríno, *of or comming from the South.*

Auſtríta, *as* Atramítica.

Aúſtro, *the South wind, or part of the world.*

Autênticáre, *to aprooue or make autenticke and lawfull.*

Autentichíſſimo, *moſt autenticall.*

Autêntico, *authentike, lawfull, aproued, auctoriſed.*

Aúto, *as* Hauúto, *had.*

Autónno, *the fall of the leafe. Autumne.*

Autoráre, *to giue auctority or free will.*

Autóre, *an author or beginner or doer.*

Autoréuole, *powerfull, in auctority.*

Autorità, *auctority, freewill, ſway.*

Autorizzáre, *to giue freewill or authority.*

Autríce, *a ſhe author or doer.*

A'utro, *hath been vſed for* Altro.

Autropíro, *leauened bread, as it were downe right made.*

Autunnále, *belonging to Autumne.*

Autúnno, *the fall of the leafe, Autumne.*

Auúnculo, *an vncle.*

Note that whereſoeuer AV, *commeth before any vowell, the* V *may euer be written and pronounced double or ſingle, as pleaſeth the writer or ſpeaker; for you may euer write and ſay* Auuacciáre, Auuedére, Auualoráre, Auuampáre, Auuenire, Auuolontáre, Auumacciáre, &c.

Auzzáre, *as* Aguzzáre, *to ſharpen.*

Aúzzo, *ſharp pointed. Alſo keene.*

Azaireth, *a kinde of Phyſicall pill.*

Azára, *the game at dice called hazard.*

Azári, *chanſes at dice called hazards.*

Azazêlla, *a Scape-goate.*

Azeróle, *a kinde of dainty peares.*

A'zimo, *vnleauened-bread.*

Azimínthi, *great circles meeting in the Zenith point, and paſſing through all the degrees of the Horizon.*

Azimúccio, *one troubled with* A'ſima.

A'zio, *the dog-fiſh or of that kinde.*

Azompêrio, *ſway or auctority by way of ſcorne or contempt.*

Azizáre, *to ſettle, to dreſſe, to reforme.*

Azurráre, *to die blew or azure.*

Azurrígno, *ſomewhat bluiſh, or azure.*

Azurríno, *a blew colour called Biſſe.*

Azúrro, *the colour azure or blew.*

Azurróſo, *full of blew or azure.*

A'zza, *as* A'ccia.

Azzále, *the Mettale Steele.*

Azzalíno, *a ſteele to ſtrike fire.*

Azzampáto, *hauing clawes or fangs. Alſo caught with clawes or griped.*

Azzannáre, *to catch or bite with tuskes.*

Azzémia, *as* Azzimíno.

Azzéuin, *a fiſh like a ſoale.*

Azziccáre, *to prouoke, to entice, to ſet on, to tickle vnto, to dandle. Alſo to ſtart.*

Azzicchétto, *an enticing, tickling vnto, a dandling. Alſo a ſuddaine ſtarting.*

Azzimáre *as* Accimáre. *Alſo to dihgt to adorne, to refine or make handſome. Looke* Zíma.

Azzími, *a kinde of Marchpane ſtuffe.*

Azzimíno, *a kinde of damaſken worke vpon blades and corſelets vſed in Perſia.*

Azzolláre, *to clod together. Alſo to bange, to cudgell or rib-baſte.*

Azzoppáre, *to hault, or become cripple.*

Azzopegáre, *as* Azzoppáre.

Azzuffáre, *to bicker, to cope or graple together, to fight, to quarell. Alſo to put or ſet together by the eares.*

Axíno, *a wilde beaſt which ſome take for the Muſke-cat, or Siuet-cat.*

Axin mánte, *a diuiner by hatchets.*

Axinomantia, *diuination by hatchets.*

B.

BAaráſe, *an hearbe of a firy colour.*

Babêl, Babêlle, *confuſion.*

Babbionáre, *to play the Babuine. Alſo to play the Monkey, or gull or ſot.*

Babbióne, *a Babuine, a gull, a ſot.*

Bábbo, *a bab, a dad, a father.*

Babboláre, *to play the baby, or trifle as children doe.*

Bábbole, *trifles, toyes, bables, nifles.*

Babboláne, *a great baby. Alſo a lubbard. Alſo babiſhly or lubbardly.*

Babbuáſſo *as* Babbióne.

Babbuíno, *a Babuine. Alſo a gull, a foole. Alſo a ſtammering fellow.*

Babilónia, *a place of confuſion.*

Babóſo *as* Bauóſo.

Baboináre, *to play the Babuine.*

Bacáno *as* Baccáno.

Bacatêlle *as* Bagatêlle.

Bácca, *hath beene vſed for* Vácca.

Baccaláre, *a ſwaggerer, a furious ſwaſh-buckler. Alſo ſomething about a Ship.*

Baccaláro, *a Batcheler or Licentiate in any Arte. Alſo a fond ſelfe-conceited fellow. Alſo vſed for a Knight Batcheler.*

Baccálio, *a kinde of Laurell or Bayes.*

Baccána, *a Wine-tauerne or Tipling-houſe.*

Baccanáli giuóchi, *wakes, feaſtes, or ſports for Bacchus ſake.*

Baccáno, *a Forreſt in Italy where many robberies*

robberies and murthers are committed.

Baccánti *as* Baccanáli.

Báccara, *our Ladies-gloues, Londons pride or buttons. Alſo the Ploughmans Spike-nard.*

Baccáro, *vſed for* Vaccáro.

Baccáta, *a furious or drunken woman. Alſo the Plough-mans Spike-nard.*

Baccatióne, *a free-drinking or celebrating ſome Bacchus feaſt.*

Baccáto, *drunken. Alſo a Baccus Prieſt. Alſo a mad, fooliſh drunkard.*

Baccatóre, *a common daily drunkard.*

Baccẽlliére *as* Baccaláro. *Alſo a yeoman, or Swaine.*

Baccẽllería, *the Batchelry. Alſo the Yeomandry of a Country.*

Baccerẽlli, *Silke-wormes ready to ſpinne.*

Bácche, *Beries of Laurell or Iuniper.*

Bacchẽa, *a meary drinking feaſt.*

Bacchẽlle, *the kirnels in any fruite.*

Bacchétta, *any wand or ſticke or rod. Alſo a magiſtrates rod or ſtaffe of office. Alſo a lin-ſtocke. Alſo a skouring ſticke. Alſo a drummers ſticke.*

Bacchétta da vino, *a Tauerne-buſh.*

Bacchettóne, *any kinde of great* Bacchétta.

Bácchi, *ſpinning-ſilkewormes.*

Bacchiále óſſo, *the chiefe-bone of an arme.*

Bacchíca, *a kinde of Iuy.*

Bácchio, *a ſtaffe, a cudgell or a bat. Alſo a foote of a verſe of on ſillable ſhort and two long. Alſo as* Pàcchio.

Bacchionáre *as* Baſtonáre.

Bacchionáta *as* Baſtonáta.

Bacchióne *as* Baſtóne.

Bacciléttо, *a little Baſon. Alſo a kinde of little basket.*

Báccio, *hath beene vſed for, quickly, out of hand.*

Bácco, *Bacchus, he whom we count the God of wine, as much to ſay a maſter of heauenly myſteries, a deuiſer of ſom new religion, an iuuentor of things neceſſary for humane life, as chiefely bread and wine. Alſo a ſpinning ſilke-worme. Alſo a Cod-fiſh. Alſo a furious ſwaggering ruffling fellow, one giuen to drunkenneſſe.*

Bacẽlláre, *to cod as Beanes or Peaſon.*

Bacẽlláto, *codded, husked, ſhaled.*

Bacẽllo, *any codde, huske or ſhale as of beanes. Alſo yongue beanes. Alſo a gull or ſhallow-pate. Alſo a pillie-cocke.*

Bacẽlóſo, *coddy, full of cods or huskes.*

Bachéca, *a ſilly gull a ninnihammer.*

Bacherózzoli, *all manner of crawling wormes, namely ſilke-wormes.*

Bacheráme, *a kind of ſtuffe called buckram.*

Báchi *as* Bacherózzoli.

Baciamáno, *a kiſſe of the hands, a beſolas manos.*

Baciáre, *to kiſſe, to ſmacker.*

Bacicáre, *to fumble. Alſo to labour or cauuaſe for any office.*

Baciẽlliére *as* Baccaláro.

Baciẽllería *as* Baccẽllería.

Baciẽllo *as* Bacẽllo.

Bacile, *a baſon. Alſo a timbrell.*

Bacinétto, *a little baſon. Alſo a skull or celate or ſuch head-piece.*

Bacino, *a baſon. Alſo a timbrell.*

Bácio, *a kiſſe, a ſmackring.*

Bacióre, *that part of any hill or high-place expoſed to the Weſt or North.*

Baciózzo, *a ſmacking kiſſe.*

Báco, *any kinde of ſilke-worme. Alſo boe-peepe, or vaine-feare.*

Báco báco, *to play boe-peepe.*

Bacócche *as* Bácche. *Alſo Apricocks.*

Bácolo, *any cudgell, ſtaffe, or bat.*

Bácolo Aſtronómico, *an Aſtronomers ſtaffe.*

Bácolo di Giacób, *a Iacobs ſtaffe.*

Bácolo menſório, *a meaſuring-ſtaffe.*

Bacuẽco, *a crátch, a manger, an Oxe-ſtall.*

Báculo *as* Bácolo.

Báda, *delay, lingring, loſſe of time.* Ténere á báda, *to keepe at a bay or in delay.*

Badagliáre, *to yaune, to gape. Alſo to gaze and loyter idlely about.*

Badáglio *as* Badalóne.

Badaglióne *as* Badalóne.

Badalonáre *as* Balloccáre.

Badalóne, *an idle, lazie, ſlothfull, dull, loytring fellow, a lubbard, a lither, a loger head.*

Badaluccáre, *as* Balloccáre. *Alſo looke* Badalúcco.

Badalúcco, *an hooboob, an alarame, or ſuddaine crie and vprore in time of war to amaze and terrifie the enemy. Alſo a fight or ſuddaine skirmiſh. Alſo a certaine inſtrument of warre. Alſo loitring pleaſure, lazie delight or idle gaping about.*

Badáre, *to ſtay, to tary, to linger, to attend. Alſo to looſe time or gape idly vp and downe.*

Badeggiatóre, *an earneſt wooer a ſuter.*

Badẽrlo *as* Badalóne.

Badéſſa, *an Aſh-tree, a Prioreſſe.*

Badeſſále, *like, of, or belonging to an Abbeſſe.*

Badía, *an Abby, a Priory.*

Badiále, *Abot-like. Alſo loitringly.*

Badiláta, *a ſhouell or ſpadefull. Alſo a blow giuen with a ſpade or ſhouell.*

Badile, *a ſpade, a digging ſpade, a skoope.*

Bádo, *a ſtay or trifling of time away.*

Baéna, *a kind of hearbe.*

Baffétta, *a kind of paſte meate fried in a frying pan.*

Bága, *a ring. Alſo a pinte meaſure.* Córere alla bága, *to runne at the ring.*

Bagággio, *as* Bagaglióni.

Bagaglie, *baggage ſtuffe, lugage, bag and baggage or cariage of an armie.*

Bagagliuóle, *ſmall* Bagáglie.

Bagaglióni, *idle fellowes, as ſouldiers boyes that follow a campe or court and carrie their maſters ſtuffe. Alſo ſumpter horſes to carrie luggage.*

Bagagliúme, *all manner of luggage or cariage following a campe or court.*

Bagáia, *the Whitethorne, Hauthorne tree or landouers may-buſh, ſome take it for the Barberie tree.*

Bagaíro, *as* Bagáia.

Bagáncie, *as* Bagaglie.

Bagáro, *a mite or leaſt coine that is.*

Bagáſcia, *a baggage, a ſtrumpet, a whore.*

Bagaſciáre, *to play the ſtrumpet.*

Bagaſcióne, *a whoremonger, a ruffian.*

Bagaſciuólo, *a wanton boy, an ingle.*

Bagatẽlla, *as* Bagatẽlliére.

Bagatẽllàre, *to iugle, or play leger de maine, to trifle.*

Bagatẽllaría, *a iugling or trifling tricke.*

Bagatẽlliére, *a iugler, a trifler.*

Bagatẽlle, *iugling trickes, trifles, toyes, driblets, legerdemaines.*

Bagatẽllo, *a iugler, a trifler.*

Bagatíno, *a little coine in Italie. Alſo a kitlin, or as we ſay a pug, a puſſe.*

Bagattíno, *as* Bagatíno.

Baggẽa, *as* Badalóne.

Baggiáne, *looke* Dáre panzáne.

Bagiá, *as* Baſciá.

Bagianótta, *hooſht, doſe, ſquatting, mum.*

Báglia, *a ſhe-nurſe.*

Bagliáre, *to dazle or glimmer the eyes.*

Bagliáto, *a baliwicke.*

Báglio, *a he-nurſe. Alſo a Bailife.*

Baglióre, *a glimmering, a dazeling. Alſo a ſuddaine flaſhing or lightning.*

Baglióri, *drouzinèſſe, enticements to ſleepe.*

Bagliua, *as* Bagliuo.

Bagliuo, *a baliwicke or Bailifs office, a baliage.*

Bagnaménto, *a wetting, a bathing*

Bagnáre, *to wet. Alſo to bathe.*

Bagnárnólo, *a Bath-keeper.*

Bagnatóre, *a maſter of a Bath.*

Bágno, *a Baith, a baine, a bathing-houſe*

Bágnolo, *a litle Baith. Alſo a fomentation, or ſupling medicine.*

Bágno maría, *a kind of Limbech.*

Bagoláro, *a Lote tree, or Nettle tree.*

Bagordáre, *to maſke, to mum, to reuell. Alſo to tilt, to iouſt, or fight at Barriers for ſport.*

Bagórdi, *mummings, reuelings. Alſo*

tiltings, iouſtings, barriers for recreation.

Bagordiêre, *a mummer, a reueller. Alſo a tilter, a iouſter, a fighter at barriers.*

Bágulo, *a male or budget.*

Báia, *a trifle, a ieſt, a toy. Alſo a litle baſket faſtened to the muzzle of moiles or aſſes with hay or prouander therein, that they may eate as they trauell. Alſo a mocke, a flout, or a frumpe.*

Baiáccia, *as* Fagioláta.

Baiána, *any cod, huske or ſhell.*

Baiánte. *Looke* Da baiánte a fêrránte.

Baiárda, *a common ſcold or railer.*

Baiáre, *to barke, to bay, to queſt or houle as a dog. Alſo to yaune, or to gape. Alſo to mocke, to flout or frump. Alſo to toy or trifle the time away.*

Baiarêlle, *trifling, fooliſh or idle toyes.*

Baiáta, *a barking or baying of a dog. Alſo a gaping or a yauning. Alſo a toying, a ieſting, a mocking, a flouting or trifling.*

Baícolo, *a fiſh called a Baſſe.*

Baiêlla, *a ſmall trifle or toy.*

Baiétta, *bayes or peniſtone for linings.*

Baígua, *an hearbe the iuice whereof caſt into a water makes fiſhes ſo drunk that as dead they flote vpon the water, ſome ſay verbasco will doe ſo.*

Báila, *a woman-nurce, a foſter-mother.*

Baíle, *as* Badile, *a Baliage.*

Bailiuáto, *a bailiewike.*

Báilo, *a hee nurce, a foſter-father, a tutor, an ouerſeer. Alſo an agent, an embaſſador. Alſo a bailife, a gouernour or ouerſeer.*

Báio, *a bay colour. Alſo an Abbot.*

Báio cáſtagno, *a bay cheſnut colour.*

Báio doráto, *a bright bay colour.*

Báio fêrránte, *a broune bay colour.*

Báio ſcúro, *a darke bay colour.*

Baioccáre, *to ſnap, to click or flurt with ones fingers as moreſco dancers.*

Baiócco, *a ſnap, a click or flurt. Alſo a mite or ſuch like coine.*

Baioláre, *to beare burthens as Porters.*

Baiólo, *a Porter or burthen-bearer.*

Baionáccio, *a notable or egregious noddie.*

Baióne, *a ſilly gull, a fooliſh noddie.*

Baiúcche, *toyes, trifles, ieſtings.*

Baiuláre, *as* Baioláre.

Baiúlo, *as* Baiólo.

Baladóre, *the ouerlope or ouer deck of a ſhip.*

Balagúſti, *little marble pillers.*

Balalíſchio, *as* Baſilíſco.

Balamíno, *oyle or ointment of Ben.*

Balamíte, *a ſtone of ſundry colours.*

Baláncia, *as* Biláncia.

Balanciáre, *as* Bilanciáre.

Baláne, *a kind of Cheſnuts. Alſo long bulbs ſticking vnto rootes.*

Baláno, *a kind of wild Date. Alſo a kind of ſhell fiſh.*

Balánte, *breathing, panting or gaſping. Alſo yauning or gaping. Alſo bleating.*

Baláre, *to pant, to breath, or gaſpe. Alſo to yaune or gape. Alſo to bleate as a ſheepe.*

Balarína, *a wag taile.*

Baláſcio Baláſſo, *a pretious ſtone.*

Balátro, *a pratling raskall, a greaſie ſlouen, a railing ieſter.*

Balatróni, *daſhings of durt ſticking to ones clothes. Alſo clods of earth.*

Balaúſto, *a Pomegranet floure.*

Balauſtíno, *a kind of mixt colour.*

Balauſtráre, *to ſet with pillers of marble.*

Balauſtráta, *an open galleríe ſet with many pillers of marble.*

Balbeggiáre, *to ſtammer, to ſtutter, to maffle. Alſo to liſpe and not pronounce the letter. R.*

Balbettáre, *as* Balbeggiáre.

Balbezzáre, *as* Balbeggiáre.

Balbézza, *a ſtammering, a ſtutting or maſſling in ſpeech. Alſo a liſping.*

Balbíne, *a bulbous red roote called in Latin Bulbium.*

Bálbo, *a ſtutterer, a ſtammerer, one that is tongue tied, a liſper. Alſo a barble fiſh.*

Balbottéuole, *ſtutting, ſtammering, maffling, liſping.*

Balbutiênte, *as* Balbottéu le.

Balbutimênto, *as* Balbézza.

Balbutíre, tíſco, títo, *as* Balbeggiáre.

Balbuzzáre, *as* Balbeggiáre.

Bálchi, *monie in the roguiſh language.*

Bálco, *an out ietting corner of a houſe. Alſo a ſkaffold or ſtage. Alſo as* Balcóne.

Balconáte, *the portes of a ſhip.*

Balconáto, *windowed.*

Balcóne, *any window, namely a bay window. Alſo a bulke or ſtall of a ſhop.*

Balconiêra, *an idle window-gazer. Alſo as* Balconáte.

Balcoráre, *to burglarie, to hooke and pilfer out at windowes.*

Balcoráro, *a Burglarier, a hooker out at windowes.*

Baldácca, *a tipling-houſe, a common tauerne, it was wont to be the name of an Inne or common tauerne in Florence, it is alſo taken for Babilon or the whore of Babilon.*

Baldácco, *as* Baldácca.

Baldachíno, *a Canapie or cloth of ſtate.*

Baldaménte, *bouldly, ſaucily.*

Baldánza, *boldneſſe, ſaucineſſe, hardineſſe.*

Baldanzoſaménte, *boldly, vndauntedly*

Baldanzóſo, *bolde, ſaucie, preſumptuous.*

Baldézza, *as* Baldánza.

Baldigráno, *a retailer, one that ſels ſmall wares and by retaile.*

Báldo, *as* Baldanzóſo.

Baldocchino, *as* Baldachíno.

Baldória, *a great bonefire or feude ioy, or ſuddaine great flaſh and flame which ſuddenly paſſeth away. Alſo as* Baldánza.

Baldóſa, *bolde, ſaucie. Alſo a kind of croud or country fiddle. Alſo a certain country dance.*

Baldoſaménte, *boldly, preſumptuouſly.*

Baldrácca, *as* Baldácca. *Alſo a common ſtrumpet or filthy whore.*

Balduíre, íſco, íto, *to ſtuttre, to ſtammer or liſpe in ſpeach.*

Balduità, *a ſtammering or ſtutting or liſping in ſpeach.*

Baléna, *a great whale-fiſh.*

Balenáre, *to twinkle, to moone or ſtir in haſte as lightning doth, to flaſh, to glimmer, to glimps, to ſparkle, to glitter, to lighten. Alſo to ſtammer with faſt ſpeaking.*

Balenáti, *litle or yoong whales.*

Baleniêra, *a kind of light Pinnace.*

Baléno, *a twinkling, a lightning, a glimpes, a ſuddaine flaſhing. Alſo a ſuddaine.*

Balêſtra, *any kind of Croſſe-bow or tillar. Alſo a certaine engine of warre to batter walles.*

Balêſtráre, *to ſhoote in or with a croſſe-bow.*

Balêſtráro, *a croſſe or ſtonebow-maker.*

Balêſtráta, *a blow with a croſſe bow.*

Balêſtratóre, *a ſhooter in a croſſe bow.*

Balêſtriéra, *any ſpike or loopehole.*

Balêſtriére, *a croſſe-bow man.*

Balêſtrína, *a litle ſtonebow. Alſo a certaine inſtrument vſed by Pilots.*

Balêſtrúcci, *a kind of martinets or ſwallowes.*

Balía, *freewill, auctoritie, choiſe, free-power.*

Bália, *a ſhe nurſe or foſter-mother.*

Baliággio, *a bailiage or bailiwike.*

Baliáto, *as* Baliággio.

Balíce, *any kind of male or clokebag.*

Balína, *a kind of hearbe.*

Bálio, *a he-nurce. Alſo a Bailife, a gouernour.*

Baliôſo, *ſtrong or ſturdie in bodily ſtrength.*

Balíre, líſco, líto, *to bleate as a ſheepe.*

Baliſta, *a ſtockbow, a croſſebow, a tillar Alſo a ſling. Alſo a warlike engine to throw ſtones.*

Baliſtáre, *to ſhut or batter with a Baliſta*

Baliſtário, *a croſſebow-man, or a ſlinger.*

Bálla, *any kind of ball or bullet. Alſo a bundle, a rowle or packe of any thing.*

Balladóre, *an vpperdecke or Ourelope.*

Bálla gátte, *a kind of ſhip or flatboate.*

Ballanzuóla, *a kind of fouling net.*

Balláre, *to dance, to hop, to skip.*

Ballaríno,

Ballaríno, *a dancer, or teacher to dance.*
Balláta, *a ballad or roundlay.*
Ballatóio, *any broad and flat place, terrace or floore, a flat foote pace.*
Ballatóre, *as* Ballaríno *or* Baladóre.
Ballerino, *as* Ballaríno. *Alſo hee that giues or leades a bride to her husband in Venice.*
Balliêro, *a tennis-ball-maker.*
Ballíni, *as* Ballotíni.
Bállo, *a ball or any kind of dance.*
Balloccággine, *idle or fooliſh droning or gaping about.*
Balloccaménto, *as* Balloccággine.
Balloccáre, *to gaze or loiter about.*
Balloccióri, *roſted cheſnuts.*
Ballócco, *as* Badalóne.
Bállo d'ácqua, *a kind of moore-hen.*
Bállo della bótte, *a Chriſtmas game.*
Ballonáro, *as* Balloniére.
Ballónchio, *a hand-ball or a foote-ball. Alſo a country hopping round or morice dance.*
Ballonciuólo, *a merry skipping dance.*
Ballóne, *any ballone or great ball.*
Balloniére, *a Ballonier, or ballone-maker.*
Ballordón ballerdóni, *ſimply, gulliſhly.*
Ballóſe, *a kind of light puft cake-bread.*
Ballótta, *a round bullet. Alſo a voice.*
Ballottadóre, *a caſter or drawer of lots or voices by bullets.*
Ballottáre, *to chuſe or draw by lots, voices or bullets.*
Ballótte, *bullets. Alſo ſtinking Horeſound.*
Ballottíni, *litle bullets, rundles or bubles. Alſo bird ſhot or haile ſhot.*
Ballótto, *a round ignorant meacocke.*
Ballóttola, *as* gallottíni. *Alſo a weazell*
Ballucináre, *as* Abbagliáre.
Ballucínio, *as* Abbagliaménto.
Baloardáre, *to embulwarke.*
Baloardáto, *fortified with bulwarkes.*
Baloárdo, *a bulwarke.*
Baloccáre, *as* Balloccáre.
Balócco, *as* Ballócco.
Balóne, *a kind of hearb.*
Balordággine, *as* Balordía.
Balordézza, *as* Balordía.
Balordía, *dizzineſſe, giddineſſe or ſimplicity of wit. Alſo the ſtaggers in cattle.*
Balordiménto, *as* Balordía.
Balordíre, díſco, díto, *to make or become dizzie or giddy or ſtaggering.*
Balórdo, *a dizzard, a giddy head.*
Balordón balordóne, *dizzardly, giddily. Alſo dingle dangle.*
Balottára, *a ſtone bow to ſhoot bullets.*
Balouáre, *a bulwarke.*
Balrauénto, paróla marinaréſca.
Balroáre, paróla marinaréſca.
Balſamáre, *to embalme, to enſpice.*
Balſamína, *a kind of twining weed.*
Balſamíta, *Maudline or Coſtemary.*
Bálſamo, *ſweet balme or the tree that yeeldeth balme.*
Balſamóde, *a kind of Caſſia or Canell.*
Balſáte, *a kind of blacke ſtone.*
Balſimáre, *as* Balſamáre.
Bálſimo, *as* Bálſamo.
Bálſo, *a little hole in any caue or den.*
Balſoláre, *to affright or make one ſtart with feare.*
Balſoláta, *a ſtarting through feare, a quandary for feare to looſe any thing.*
Balteáre, *to belt or girdle about.*
Baltêo, *a belt. Alſo an arming girdle.*
Baltréſca, *as* Beltréſca.
Baltróni, *as* Balatróni.
Baluardáre, *to embulwarke.*
Baluárdo, *a bulwarke, a ſconce.*
Baluárte, *as* Baluárdo.
Balúcc, *ſmall pecces of gold found in mines.*
Bálza, *a cliffe or crag of a mountaine. Alſo a locke or fetter for a horſe. Alſo a certaine head attire that women in Italy vſe.*
Balzacchíni, *buskins.*
Balzáno, *a horſe with white feet.*
Balzáno ceruêllo, *a skipping, a light or iumping wit.*
Balzáre, *to bound, to iumpe, to skip, to hop.*
Balzellâre, *as* Angareggiáre.
Balzêllo, *as* Bargêllo. *Alſo as* Angaría.
Bálzi, *waſhing ſope balles.*
Bálzo, *a bound of a ball. Alſo as* Bálza.
Balzíno, *balſamum or balme.*
Bámba, *a baby or a puppet. Alſo a doting woman. Alſo vaine and childiſh.*
Bambáce, *bumbace or cotton.*
Bambacêllo, *a kind of painting that women vſe on their faces.*
Bambacína, *as* Bambagiuóla.
Bambágia, *bumbace or ſoft cotten.*
Bambagína, *bumbaſine. Alſo a flanell waſtcote.*
Bambagióſo, *ſoft, nappy, downy.*
Bambagiótta, *a plum, ſoft, round, white and dainty kind woman.*
Bambagiuóla, *bumbaſine ſtuffe.*
Bambáro, *a childiſh or fooliſh baby wit.*
Bambaſína, *bumbaſine ſtuffe.*
Bambína, *a little babe, baby or puppet.*
Bambinéſco, *babiſh, childiſh.*
Bambíno, *a yong baby or boy child.*
Bambíre, bíſco, bíto, *to dote as a child.*
Bámbo, *a dotard, a babiſh gull.*
Bambóccia, *a cotton cod. Alſo as* Bámbola.
Bambóccio, *as* Bambíno.
Bambócciolo, *as* Bambíno.
Bámbola, *a baby, a puppet. Alſo the caſe of a looking glaſſe. Alſo as* Bámbolo.
Bamboláre, *to play the baby, to dote. Alſo to foile or lead a looking glaſſe.*
Bamboleggiaménto, *as* Bambolità.
Bamboleggiáre, *to dote, or play the baby. Alſo to ſparkle.*
Bambolíno, *a little yong babe, or baby.*
Bambolità, *dotiſhneſſe, babiſhneſſe.*
Bámbolo, *a yong babe. Alſo an old dotard. Alſo the foile or lead of a looking glaſſe.*
Bámpa, *a ſuddaine blaze, or cleane flame.*
Bampáre, *to blaze or flame cleare.*
Bampóſo, *blazing or flaming cleare.*
Bánca, *any bench or forme, looke* Paſſáre. *Alſo a banke.*
Bancáccia, *any filthy bench or forme. Alſo a certaine engine to mount ordinance.*
Bancáli, *all manner of benches and formes. Alſo bench carpets, ſeat couerings.*
Bancarótta, *a bankrupt marchant.*
Banchétta, *any little bench, and in fortification it is a banke left at the foot of the wall and counterskarpe to keepe the earth from falling into the ditch.*
Banchettáre, *to banket or to feaſt.*
Banchettiére, *a feaſter or banketter.*
Banchétto, *a banket or a feaſt. Alſo a cuſhion ſtoole or bench in a chamber.*
Banchiére, *a banker or mony lender. Alſo a bencher.*
Banchierótto, *a bankerupt marchant.*
Bánco, *any bench or forme. Alſo a marchants banke, counter or counting houſe. Alſo a bulke or butchers ſtall. Alſo a kind of ſea fiſh.*
Bánco fallito, *a game at cards ſo called.*
Bánda, *any ſide or ſhore. Alſo a skarfe, a ſwathe or rowler. Alſo any garding. Alſo a troupe or band of men. Alſo a bend in armory. Alſo any thin plate of mettall to bind.*
Bandáre, *to gard with any gardings. Alſo to skarfe or ſwathe. Alſo to ſide or bandy. Alſo as* Bendáre.
Bandaruóla, *a bannerоll or ſtreamer. Alſo a fane or weathercocke.*
Bandeggiáre, *to baniſh, or cry by proclamation. Alſo to ſide or bandy together.*
Bandéla, *a ring or hammer of a dore. Alſo a bolt or bar. Alſo a hinge of a dore.*
Bandêlle, *ſide corners in a houſe. Alſo any bandels. Alſo thoſe irons or claſpes that maſons vſe to faſten and ioine great ſtones in walls, vſed alſo for ſtaples of dores.*
Banderâio, *an enſigne or ſtandard bearer. Alſo a crier of a proclamation.*
Banderále, *as* Banderâio.
Banderêlla, *a little ſtreamer or bandroll, a little fane or weathercocke.*
Banderéſe, *a kight baneret.*
Banderuóla, *as* Banderêlla.
Bandiéra, *a banner, a ſtandard, an enſigne,*

ſigne, a ſtreamer.
Bandieráio, *as* Banderáio.
Bandigióne, *as* Imbandigióne.
Bandiménto, *a baniſhing, a proclaiming.*
Bandináre, *to make a layband of a ſkeane. Alſo to bring a thing to a certaine end.*
Bándine, *the layband of a ſkeane.*
Bandinélla, *as* Bándine. *Alſo the hinge of a dore. Alſo a little box or cabinet.*
Bandíre, diſco, díto, *to publiſh or cry by proclamation. Alſo to baniſh, or exile.*
Bandíre hóſte, *to proclaime war.*
Bandíti, *outlawes, rebels, fugitiues.*
Bandíto, *proclaimed. Alſo baniſhed,* tenér córte bandíta, *to keepe open houſe.*
Banditóre, *a proclaimer, a crier. Alſo a baniſher.*
Bándo, *a proclamation, an act of law publiſhed. Alſo a baniſhment.*
Bándo la têſta, *when a man is proclaimed for to looſe his head.*
Bándolo, *as* Bándine.
Bandóni di fêrro, *plates or bends of iron vſed about cart wheeles.*
Bandória, *as* Baldória.
Banerétto, *a knight baneret.*
Bángue, *a compoſition made chiefly of the iuice of a plant in India called* Bángue, *much like hemp, and diuers other pretious ingredients, vſed by the Kings of India to make them mery and drunken, which hath a ſecret propriety to repreſent vnto the imagination the things it moſt loueth and deſireth, and to appropriate it ſelfe vnto the affection and paſſion of him that takes it.*
Banzuóla, *any little bench, ſtoole or ſeat.*
Baobáo, *boepeep, or peepingly.*
Bápta, *a ſweet ſmelling pretious ſtone.*
Bár, *a kind of great waight in Ormuz.*
Bára, *a beare or coffin for a dead corps.*
Bára caualleréccia, *a horſe litter.*
Barádra, *a bird called in Latin* Rubetra.
Barafrazáre, *as* Paraphraſáre.
Baragêlla, *a publicke market place.*
Baragóne, *a great long taſſell hanging at the end of a doctors hood.*
Baráre, *as* Barráre.
Barátta, *a fight, a fray. Alſo a battell.*
Barattáre, *to barter, to trucke, to mart, to chaffer or chop and change one thing for another. Alſo to meddle with, or ſell things forbidden by law. Alſo to bribe or vſe indirect meanes for the obtaining ones purpoſe. Alſo to forfet or doe againſt law. Alſo to ſcatter or put to rout. Alſo to play the bareter.*
Barattatóre, *a corrupt lawyer, one that giueth or taketh bribes.*
Barattería, *bartring or chaffring one thing for another. Alſo medling with things forbidden by law, bribing or dealing in hugger mugger. Alſo buying or ſelling that for bribes which ſhould be done or giuen gratis; among lay men it is properly that which among Church men is called Symony, indirect dealing, vſed among lawyers. Alſo forfeitures. Alſo a ſcattering. Alſo a dicing or cheating houſe. Alſo a cogging or conycatching tricke.*
Barattiére, *a marter, a trucker, a martner, a chaffrer, a broker, a fripper. Alſo a bareter, a briber, a bribe taker. Alſo a cheater, a falſe gameſter, a cozener, a conycatcher, a foiſter, a fogger, a cogger, a prouler, &c.*
Baráttо, *a chaffring, a trucking,* &c.
Baráttoli, Barattolíni, *little pots for muske or drugs. Alſo a kind of rauenous ſea fowle.*
Barattolóne, *the fifth moode of the firſt figure of ſyllogiſmes.*
Barattóro, *a little gally or earthen-pot.*
Barátro, *a pit, a depth, a darke deepe, a whirle-poole. Alſo an inſatiate throat or weaſand-pipe. Alſo an vnthrifity ſpend-all, or waſt-good, in belly-cheere.*
Bárba, *a beard. Alſo an Vnckle. Alſo the curbe-place or chin of a horſe.*
Barbacáne, *a toole that Chirurgions vſe to pull out teeth. Alſo a toole that Maſons and Carpenters vſe. Alſo a ietty or out nooke in any building called a Barbicane.*
Barbacápri, *the hearbe Maides-ſweet or Medow-ſweet.*
Barbachéppo, *a Goate with a great beard. Alſo vſed for a great Ape with a beard.*
Barbacíno, *a watch or ſentinell.*
Bárba d' álbero, *the knurs or knots, or ſnagges of the roote of any tree.*
Bárba di bécco, *as* Bárba cápri.
Bárba di Gióue, *a kind of thicke-growing ſhrub good to make Arbors.*
Bárba del parapêtto, *the ſurface of a parapet where the Artillery is planted.*
Barbaccíno, *a little man both in quality and ſtature, a dandiprat.*
Bárba di gátto. *Looke in* Bárba di gátto.
Barbágia, *a common baudy houſe.*
Barbagiánni, *a Screech-owle.*
Barbágio, *barbarous, rude, heathen.*
Barbagliaménto, *a dazeling of the ſight. Alſo a confuſion or hurliburlie.*
Barbagliáre, *to dazle the ſight.*
Barbáglio, *as* Barbagliaménto.
Bárba grígia, *a gray-beard.*
Barbáio, *a Barble-fiſh.*
Barbaniccáre, *to play the baſe fellow.*
Barbanícchi, *the raſcally baſe people.*
Barbáno, *a great Vnckle.*
Barbánte, *as* Furfánte.
Barbanterie, *as* Furfanterie.
Bárba rabbuffáta, *a rough or ſtaring beard.*
Barbaraménte, *barbarouſly.*
Bárbara vóce, *corne-flower, blewbottle or hurt-ſickle.*
Barbáre, *to beard. Alſo to take faſt hould as a roote in the ground.*
Barbaréſco, *barbarous. Alſo a Barbary horſe. Alſo a kinde of Barbary worke or painting.*
Barbaréſmo, *as* Barbaríſmo.
Barbaríccia, *a grim, ſhagged, Goatiſh beard. Alſo fraud, guile, or cheating.*
Barbárico, *as* Barbaréſco.
Barbárie, *inſuility, barbarouſneſſe.*
Barbariſmo, *barbariſme. Alſo corrupt forme of ſpeaking.*
Bárbaro, *barbarous, inciuill. Alſo a Barbary horſe. Alſo a Wood-pecker.*
Bárba róſſa, *a red beard.*
Barbáſco, *as* Verbáſco.
Barbáſſo, *a Mariners or Fiſhers frocke.*
Barbaſſóre, *a man that is not, but would ſeeme old and wiſe. Alſo as* Valuaſóre.
Barbaſtrêllo, *a night-bat, a reare-mouſe.*
Barbatáccio, *a filthy bearded fellow.*
Barbazzále, *the curb of a horſes bitte.*
Barbéggia, *an old doting woman that hath a foule, wide and driueling mouth, or a filthy and bearded chin.*
Barbégghie, *a kind of hairy Caterpiller.*
Barbêllo, *a Barble-fiſh. Alſo a kinde of butter-flie. Alſo the name of a birde.*
Barbería, *a Barbers-ſhop.*
Barbéro, *a Barbary-horſe.*
Barberótto, *an vnder Barber, or chiefe iournyman of a Barbers-ſhop.*
Barbétta, *any little or prety beard.*
Barbétto, *a rough ſhagged ſpaniell.*
Barbicáne, *as* Barbacáne.
Barbicáre, *as* Abbarbicáre.
Barbiccíne, *the filaments of rootes.*
Barbiéra, *a ſhee-barber. Alſo a ſtrumpet.*
Barbiére, *a Barber.*
Barbiéria, *a Barbers-ſhop.*
Barbiglióni, *the haires or roughneſſe about a mans or womans priuities.*
Barbíne, *a certaine ornament or carcanet about a womans head.*
Bárbio, Barbióne, *a Barble-fiſh.*
Barbitón, *a muſicall inſtrument called a Dulcimer.*
Bárbitonſóre, *a Barber.*

Bárbo, *a Barble-fiſh.*
Barbócche, *a kinde of Apricocke plumbes.*
Barbógia, *doting or childiſh folly.*
Barbogiáre, *to dote as an old man.*
Barbógio, *a dotard, a dotrel. Alſo rough-bearded or ſlouenly bearded.*
Bárbola, *the barbles in a horſe.*
Barboline, *the fillaments of rootes.*
Bárbolo, *a Barble-fiſh.*
Barbóne, *a great beard. Alſo a great rough, and ſhagged ſpaniell. Alſo a Barble-fiſh.*
Barboncélli, *the barbes or little teates in the mouth of ſome horſes.*
Bárboro, *a Barble-fiſh.*
Bárboſſáre, *to ſtutter, to ſtammer, or maffle in ſpeech. Alſo to mumble, or grumble.*
Barboſſóſo, *a ſtutter. Alſo a mumbler.*
Barbottáre, *as* Barboſſáre.
Barbótto, *as* Barbózzo.
Berbozzále, *a curb for a horſe. Alſo an vnder-lip or chap.*
Barbózzo, *the chin where a mans beard groweth. Alſo a horſes vnder-lip.*
Barbózzolo, *as* Barbózzo.
Barbozzúto, *that hath a great chin.*
Barbugliáre, *as* Barboſſáre. *Alſo to garboile or entangle.*
Barbúglio, *a huddle a garboile.*
Barbúta, *the beauer of a head-peece. Alſo a kinde of Eagle like an Oſprate.*
Bárbúti, *bearded, in Florence they were wont to call their men at armes ſo.*
Barbúto, *bearded, hauing a beard.*
Bárca, *any kinde of Barke, Barge, or Boate.*
Barcarízzo, *that part of the Ship where the Cocke-bote is faſtened.*
Barcaruólo, *a Barge-man, a Boate-man.*
Barcáta, *a fraught or Boate-lading.*
Bárca vérgola, *a kinde of gondola.*
Barcheggiáre, *to goe by Boate or Barge.*
Barcoétta, *a little Boate or Wherry.*
Barchiére, *a Boat-man, Wherry-man*
Bárco, *a Shipping or imbarkeing. Alſo a Parke. Alſo as* Várco.
Barcolláre, *to ſhake the necke.*
Barcóllo, *a ſhakeing of the necke.*
Barcóne, *any great Barke or Ship.*
Barcóſo, *full of Ships.*
Bárda, *a barding or trapping for a horſe.*
Bardáre, *to bard or trap a horſe.*
Bardáſcia, *an ingle or buggering boy.*
Bardaſciáre, *to ingle, to bugger.*
Bardaſcióne, *as* Bardáſcia.
Bardatúra, *a barding of a horſe.*
Bárde, *the bards of a horſe.*
Bardélla, *a pad vſed for coults at their firſt backing, vntil they becom tractable.*
Bardélláccia, *a Mules pack-ſaddle.*
Bardélláre, *to put one a pack-ſadle.*
Bardéllétte, *the labels of a miter.*
Bardéllo, *a ſilly noddy, a fooliſh gull.*
Bardiglio, *Friers-gray.*
Bárdo, *light, nimble, ſaucy, bould.*
Bardócco, *a gull, a ſot, a noddy.*
Bardoélle, *vſed for* Bandélle.
Bardóſſo, *bare-backe without a ſaddle.*
Bareggiáre, *to cheat or cog at play.*
Bareggiatóre, *as* Bárro.
Barélla, *a hand or wheele-barrow.*
Barélláre, *to carry in a wheele-barrow.*
Bargagnáre, *to bargaine.*
Bargágno, *a bargaine.*
Barganéllo, *a kinde of bird.*
Bargéllo, *a Prouoſt Marſhall, or Captaine of Serieants and Catch-poles.*
Bargélli, *Silke-wormes.*
Bargéllino, *a Serieant or Catch-pole. Alſo an ancient coine in Florance.*
Bargiéli, *the barbes or ſpurs of Cockes.*
Bariáre, *to fight at Barriers.*
Baricáre, *to baricardo, or fortifie with timber or barrels full of ſtones.*
Baricáta, *a baricado.*
Baricócoli, *Apricok-plumbs. Alſo a boyes play vſed in Italie.*
Barícola, *a little wheele-barrow. Alſo a Butter-flie or Lady-bird.*
Barigéllo, *as* Bargéllo.
Barigliétto, *a run-let or little barrell.*
Bariglióne, *a great barrell.*
Bariláre, *to embarrell, to barrell vp.*
Barildo, *a colour that Painters vſe.*
Baríle, *any kinde of barrell or ſuch veſſell. Alſo an ancient coine in Italy.*
Barilétta, *a picture. Alſo a faſhion.*
Barilétto, *a barrilet, a firkin. Alſo a pitcher.*
Barilótto, *as* Barlótto.
Barinéllo, *a kinde of Ship or Barke.*
Baripto, *a kinde of ſtone like an Agatte.*
Baríre, ríſco, ríto, *as* Barríre.
Barlaccáre, *to play the gull and foole.*
Barlácco, *a ſilly foole or gull.*
Barlaffáre, *to skar, to gaſh, or ſlaſh.*
Barléffo, *a skar, a cut, a gaſh, a ſlaſh.*
Barlétto, *a rundlet, or little barrell.*
Barlióne, *any kinde of barellet.*
Barlótto, *a good big barrell or runlet.*
Barlúme, *a duskie or twilight, a foggyneſſe or vntranſparent light.*
Barníre, níſco, nito, *as* Barríre.
Barnoccáre, *to thumpe, to ſtreake.*
Barnócco, *a thumpe, a knocke, a ſtroake.*
Barnúffo, *as* Barbétto.
Barócco, *any ſhift made for good cheere, any thing gotten by hooke or crooke.*
Baronáccio, *a cheater a cozening companion, a knight of the poſte.*
Baronággio, *the Barony, or Nobility. Alſo a Barony or his calling.*
Baroncéllo, *a Lord, or petty Baron, that hath lands but no title, a Lord.*
Baróne, *a Baron, a Lord of a Barony.*
Baróne di cámpo di fióre, *ſuch cozeners in Rome as the Knights of the poſt in London.*
Baróne di fráncia, *taken in ill part for one that hath the grand pox.*
Baróne di mercáto, *a cut-purſe, a chiefe rogue, a canter that frequents markets.*
Baroneggiáre, *to play the Baron. Alſo to cheat, to cunnicatch, to play the rogue.*
Baronéſimo, *the Baronry.*
Baronía, *a Barony, a Lordſhip.*
Barónzi, *cloathes, rags, tatters, clouts. Alſo fooliſh teachers.*
Barónzola, *a play that boyes vſe in Italie.*
Barópi, *a precious ſtone red and blacke.*
Baropiéno, *as* Barópi.
Barózza, *a hand or wheele-barrow.*
Bárra, *any kinde of barre or ſtang. Alſo that part of the neather iaw where the bit reſteth one the gum.*
Barracchio, *the hearb Crow-foote.*
Barráre, *to barre to embarre, to ſtang. Alſo to cheate, to cog, or cozen at any game, namely at dice.*
Barraría, *a cheating-howſe.*
Barrattáre, *as* Barattáre.
Barrattería, *as* Barattería.
Barrattiére, *as* Barattiére.
Barrattóre, *a Cheater with falſe dice.*
Bárre, *looke* le bárre.
Barrigéllo, *as* Bargéllo.
Barriéra, *a barre where pleading or fighting at barriers is vſed.*
Barriére, *a Barriſter or pleader at a bar Alſo a fighter at barriers.*
Barríre, ríſco, ríto, *to bray as an Aſſe or an Elephant.*
Barríto, *the braying of an Aſſe.*
Bárro, Báro, *a cheater at dice.*
Barróne, *as* Maſcalzóne, *as* Bárro.
Barroniére, *as* Tauolaccíno, *a baſe ſeruant or vnder officer to attend and be commanded.*
Bartaldáre, *to teazell clothes.*
Bartáldi, *teazels.*
Barúffa, *a l rabling fray, a bickering, a quarrell, a hurlieburlie.*
Baruffáre, *to make a brabling fray, to be together by the eares.*
Baruóla, *as* Barútola. *Alſo the name of a bone in the roote of a horſe taile.*
Barutáre, *to boult or ſift meale.*

Barúto,

Barúto, *a boulter or boulting cloth.*
Barútola, *a churning fat. Alſo a cheeſe-fat.*
Bárza, *a kind of hulke or great lighter for burden.*
Barzellétte, *a kind of country gigges or ſongs or madrigals.*
Barzuóle, *caſting ſtones for a hauke.*
Báſa, *the baſe or foundation of any frame, namely of a piller, a ground worke.*
Baſalíſco, *as* Baſilíſco.
Baſalténo, *a kind of marble colured and hard as iron.*
Baſaménto, *as* Báſa.
Baſaníte, *a kind of very ſmooth and partie coloured whetſtone.*
Baſár, *a Beozars ſtone.*
Baſarúcco, *a kind of coine in Goa.*
Báſchi, *running footemen of the country of Baske. Alſo common raskally people.*
Baſchiéra, *a womans priuitie.*
Baſcià, *a Baſhaw, that is viceroy, chiefe gouernour or counſellor to the Turke.*
Baſciábile, *that may be kiſſed, to be kiſſed.*
Baſcialamáno, *a beſolasmanos.*
Baſciáre, *to kiſſe, to buſſe.*
Báſcio, *a kiſſe, a buſſe.*
Baſcióſo, *kiſſing, full of kiſſes.*
Baſciózzo, *a ſmacking kiſſe.*
Baſciuccáre, *to kiſſe ſmackingly.*
Baſciucchiáre, *to kiſſe ſmackingly.*
Báſe, *as* Báſa. *Alſo a ſocket in a candle-ſticke. Alſo the drug predominant in any compound.*
Baſíggia, *the hearbe Baſill.*
Baſílica, *a Kings houſe, a Princes pallace or Court. Alſo the liuer veine of any bodie.*
Baſílico, *the hearbe Baſill.*
Baſilicóne, *a nut called the Royall nut.*
Baſilínda, *a play called one penny one-penny or come after me.*
Baſilíſco, *a Baſiliske. Alſo a great piece of Ordinance ſo called.*
Baſiótto, *any wooden-boule or a beggars drinking-diſh.*
Baſóffia, *a kinde of gruel or pottage. Alſo any kind of light ſtuffe.*
Baſire, ſiſco, ſito, *to gaſpe the laſt, to yeeld vp the Ghoſt, to ſwoune.*
Báſole, *a kinde of fine drinking glaſſe.*
Baſóſo, *on in a ſwoune as it were yeelding vp the ghoſt.*
Báſſa, *any bottom, vally or low dale.*
Baſſárco, *a name giuen to Bacchus.*
Baſſáre, *to abaſe, to ſtoope, to deſcend.*
Baſſétta, *a play at cardes vſed in Italy.*
Baſſétto, *a low baſe voice or inſtrument.*
Baſſézza, *baſeneſſe, lowneſſe.*
Baſſilíco, *the hearbe Baſil.*
Báſſo, *low, baſe, below, deepe. Alſo a baſe in ſinging. Alſo narrow, as* Pánno báſſo.
Baſſótta, *a kinde of Cake-bread.*
Baſſótto, *a good pleaſing baſe-voice.*
Baſſúra, *as* Baſſézza.
Báſta, *it is enough, it ſufficeth.*
Baſtagiáre, *to play the Porter.*
Baſtágio, *a Porter, a Burden-bearer.*
Baſtángo, *a forke-fiſh, a puffin-fiſh.*
Baſtánte, *ſufficient, able, enough.*
Baſtánza, *ſufficiency, enough.*
Baſtardáccio, *a filthy rogiſh baſtard.*
Baſtardáre, *as* Abbaſtardíre.
Baſtardéllo, *as* Baſtárdolo.
Baſtárdi, *certain baſtard peeces that are neither Cannons nor Culuerings, but differ from both in height and mettale.*
Baſtardía, *baſtardy.*
Baſtardíre, *as* Abbaſtardíre.
Baſtárdo, *a baſtard, a mungrell. Alſo a baſtard-piece. Alſo a wine ſo called.*
Baſtárdolo, *a blotting-booke, a daie-booke, a houſe-booke to write euery thing in.*
Baſtardúme, *Baſtadize, mungreliſme, vnlawfulneſſe.*
Baſtáre, *to ſuffice, to be enough.*
Baſtáre l'ánimo, *to dare, to haue the heart.*
Baſtáre la víſta, *to dare, to haue the courage, to out looke.*
Baſtáro, *a maker of pad or pack-ſadles.*
Baſteggiáre, *to put on a pack-ſadle. Alſo to beare burdens or play the Porter.*
Baſtérna, *a tumbrell, a dung-cart. Alſo a little Chariot or Pageant.*
Baſtétta, *a kinde of Potage or boiled-meat.*
Baſtéuole, *able, ſufficient, enough.*
Báſtia, *a baſtion, a skonce, a block-houſe a keepe in a Caſtle.*
Baſtiáre, *as* Baſtionáre.
Baſtiére, *on that makes Pack-ſadles.*
Baſtína, *a packe or Aſſes ſadle.*
Baſtináre, *to ſadle with a pack-ſadle.*
Baſtionáre, *to enſconce, to blocke, to baſtion, to rampire, to flanke.*
Baſtióne, *as* Báſtia.
Baſtíta, *as* Pattifólle.
Báſto, *a panell, a pad or packeſaddle, a doſſer. Alſo a doublet in rogues language.*
Baſtonágo, *as* Baſtángo.
Baſtonáre, *to cudgell, to baſtonado.*
Baſtonáta, *a baſtonado, or cudgell blow.*
Baſtoncéllo, *as* Baſtonétto.
Baſtonćini, *little ſtickes. Alſo billet worke.*
Baſtóne, *a cudgell, a batton, a truncheon, a waſter, a ſtaffe.*
Baſtoneggiáre, *as* Baſtonáre.
Baſtonétto, *a little cudgell, or ſtaffe or ſticke. Alſo the baſtonet of a bridle.*
Baſtoniéri, *whiflers that make roome with their ſtaues.*
Baſtóſo, *a porter, a loades man.*
Báta, *a raye or skeat fiſh. Alſo a bird like a bunting.*
Bátalo, *a kind of miniuer hood, worne of Doctors in ſigne of honor. Alſo a haukes hood.*
Bataníſmo, *a ſetled time for weeding of corne.*
Batátas, *a fruit ſo called in India.*
Batedóre, *as* Battitóre.
Batellároo, *a boat maker, or wright.*
Batelliére, *a boat man, a ferry man.*
Batéllo, *any little boat or wherry.*
Batéſſa, *an Abbeſſe.*
Báti, *the wild bazill.*
Batía, *an Abby.*
Baticca, *a kind of waſhing tub.*
Batinhortenſiána, *a kind of ſperage.*
Batinmaría, *Creſtmarin or Sampier.*
Báto, *a houſe bath. Alſo a certaine meaſure for liquid things.*
Bátolo, *as* Bátalo.
Batóſta, *knauiſh ſport, fooliſh paſtime.*
Batrachíde, *a kind of garment mentioned by Varro.*
Batráchio, *a kind of ſea fiſh called in French* Diable de mer. *Alſo a ſtone coloured like a frog found in a toades head. Alſo a kind of verniſh or colour to paint vizards with. Alſo a ſwelling growing vnder the tongue with an inflamation. Alſo the hearb Crowfoot.*
Batrachíte, *as* Batráchio.
Battacchiáre, *as* Barnoccáre.
Battacchiáta, *as* Barnócco.
Battácchio, *a cudgell, a ſtaffe or a batton. Alſo the hearb Crowfoot or butterflowre. Alſo as* Battáglio.
Battáglia, *a battell, a fight.*
Battagliáre, *to battell, to fight.*
Battagliére, *a warrier, a man at armes, a fighter. Alſo a battlement vpon a wall, but properly a flat roofe vpon any houſe for people to ſtand and fight.*
Battaglieréſco, *of or pertaining to battells, to war, or fighting.*
Battagliéuole márte, *warlike or battellous Mars.*
Battáglio, *a bell clapper. Alſo a hammer vpon dores to knocke with, a knocker, a clapper. Alſo a belly clapper.*
Battaglióne, *a battalion, a maine battell, a great ſquadron.*
Battaglióſo, *quarelous, battelous.*
Battálo, *as* Bátalo.
Battáta, *the Potato roots. Alſo taken for Sampier.*
Batteggiáre, *as* Battezzáre, *it hath alſo been vſed for* Báttere.
Battênte, *beating, panting.*
Báttere, bátto, battéi, battúto, *to beat,*

to ſmite, to ſtreake, to thump, to batter.
Báttere denári, *to mint or coine money.*
Bátter de gl'ócchij, *a twinkling of the eies.*
Báttere il cuóre, *to part the heart.*
Batteria, *a battery.*
Batteſimále, *of or belonging to baptiſme.*
Battéſimo, *baptiſme, chriſtning. Alſo an ancient coine in Florence.*
Battezzáre, *to baptize, to chriſten.*
Battezzatóre, *a baptizer, a chriſtner.*
Batticuóre, *a panting of the heart, an anxiety, a ſuddaine paſſion.*
Batticúli, *the taſes or baſes that horſemen vſe behind.*
Battifólle, *a skonce, a rampier, a bulwarke, a blocke houſe. Alſo an ancient engine to batter walls. Alſo vſed for a belly clapper.*
Báttifèrro, *a forger or iron beater.*
Battifuóco, *a tinder box. Alſo the flint or ſteele belonging to it. Alſo a gunners lint ſtocke.*
Battifuóra, *a gold beaters flat hammer.*
Battígia, *a ſtrange fit or rauing of mad folkes or ſuch as haue the falling ſickneſſe.*
Battigióſo, *full of ſtrange or rauing fits.*
Battigliuóla, *a mill clapper.*
Battigráno, *a corne thresher.*
Battilána, *a wooll winder or dreſſer.*
Batti l'oro, *a gold beater.*
Battimáno, *a kind of great waight in ſome part of Italy. Alſo a clapping of hands.*
Battiménto, *a beating. Alſo a fighting.*
Battiménto di cuóre, *a panting of the heart.*
Battiménto di pólſo, *the beating of the pulſe.*
Battíno, *as* Battimáno.
Battipáli, *as* Battipónti.
Battipónti, *great commanders or beetles of braſſe to beat piles into the ground.*
Battipótta, *a Crampe fiſh, look* Sgramfo.
Battiráme, *a brazier, a copper ſmith.*
Battiſécula, *as* Battiſégola.
Battiſégola, *the weed blewbottle, Corneflower, or hurtſickle. Alſo a ſaphire ſtone.*
Battiſmále, *as* Batteſimále.
Battiſóffia, *a ſuddaine feare that makes one to blow and his heart to pant.*
Battiſoffiáre, *to be ſo diſmaid as ones heart panteth and he can hardly draw his breath.*
Battiſta, *a baptizer. Alſo fine cambricke or lawne.*
Battiſtáre, *to baptiſe, to chriſten.*
Battiſtèo, *a font to batize in. Alſo a clapper.*
Battiſtèrio, *as* Battiſtèo.
Battiſtína, *fineſt lawne or cambricke.*
Battiſuóccre, *a kind of hearb or weed.*
Battitóio, *as* Battáglio.
Battitóre, *a beater, a ſmiter, a ſtreaker, a clapper. Alſo a threſher. Alſo a threſhing flaile. Alſo a cudgell or ſtaffe. Alſo a Paper mill. Alſo a Printers preſſe-man.*
Battitúra, *a beating, a thumping.*
Bátto, *a king of ſhip or barke, or hulke.*
Battocchiáre, *to knocke, to clap, to thumpe.*
Battócchio, *as* Battáglio.
Báttola, *a poſſenet or a pipkin. Alſo as* Bátalo.
Battúta, *a beating or keeping time in muſicke.*
Battúto, *beaten, ſmitten, ſtrooken, thumpt battred, knockt, threſhen. Alſo a floore, a paucment, an open terraſſe, a cauſie, a trodden high way, the hard ground. Alſo a bowling alley.*
Báu, *as* báu báu.
Báua, *ſlauer or driuell at the mouth. Alſo ſleaue or raw ſilke.*
Bauagliuoláre, *to embib a childe.*
Bauagliuólo, *a childes bib.*
Baualiſſo, *a piece called a Baſiliſco.*
Bauáre, *to ſlauer or driuell at the mouth.*
Báuaro, *a childes bib. Alſo a beauer. Alſo a friers cowle, or cape of any garment.*
Báubáu, *boe-peepe. Alſo a Bugbeare.*
Bauccáre, *to play boe-peepe. Alſo to maske or muffle. Alſo to pry cloſely into.*
Baúcco, *a womans maske or muffler.*
Baúcco baúcco, *as* báubáu.
Bauèlla, *any kind of ſleaue or raw ſilke. Alſo ſattin a Briges.*
Bauèlláre, *to rauell as raw ſilke. Alſo to picke ſilke.*
Bauèlláro, *a picker of raw ſilke.*
Báuero, *as* Báuaro. *Alſo a Beauer or Brocke. Alſo a ſtuffe made of raw ſilke as curled cipers.*
Bauiéra, *the chinpiece of a caſke.*
Bauíſi, *the finnes of any fiſh.*
Báulo, *a trunke or cheſt of leather.*
Bauonáre úna náue, *to dreſſe or rub a ſhip ouer with greaſe to make it glide the faſter.*
Bauóſo, *ſlauerie, driuely, ſluttiſh, ſlimie, Alſo an old apiſh ſlauering fellow.*
Baurách, *a kind of Boraxe or nitre.*
Baúrda, *a kind of rauenous foule.*
Bazaráre, *to cheate or conicatch, to ſhift.*
Bazáro, *a ſhifter, a cheater, a coniecatcher.*
Bazzárro, *an accord, an agreement.*
Bazzegáre, *to ſtutter, to ſtammer, to maffle. Alſo to liſpe. Alſo to filch, to proule, to purloine. Alſo to ſneake about in hugger mugger. Alſo to nible. Alſo to practiſe or ſhift for.*
Bazzéſco, *baſe, vulgare, plebeian.*
Bázzica, *as* Bazzicatúre.
Bazzicáre, *as* Bazzegáre.
Bazzicatóre, *a ſtutter, a ſtammerer. Alſo a ſhifting companion, a ſlie theefe or filcher.*
Bazzicatúre, *filchings, prowlings, purloinings. Alſo all manner of traſh, baggage, luggage, or worne old ſtuffe. Alſo cunning ſhifts and ſubtile practiſes.*
Bazzichiáre, *to ſhake betweene two hands, to play at handie dandie.*
Bazzigáre, *as* Bazzegáre.
Bázzo, *a coine in Germanie of three pence.*
Bazzótto, *vnperfect, vnpoliſhed, rough hewen.*
Bdèlio, *a tree in Arabia. Alſo the gum of that tree which is ſweete in ſauour but very bitter in taſte.*
Bè? *well? how now? how goes it?*
Bèbbe, *vſed for* béuue, *he dranke.*
Bè, Bè', Bèi, *vſed for* Bèlli, *faire.*
Beáre, *to bleſſe or make happie.*
Beatificáre, *to bleſſe or make happie.*
Beatificatióne, *a bleſſed happineſſe.*
Beatificatíuo, *that maketh bleſſed.*
Beatifico, *making happie.*
Beatità, *bleſſedneſſe, happineſſe.*
Beatitúdine, *bleſſedneſſe, happineſſe.*
Beatiſſimaménte, *moſt bleſſedly.*
Beáto, *happie, bleſſed, bleſt.*
Beatóre, *one that makes happie.*
Beatrice, *a ſhe happie-maker.*
Bèbbe, *vſed of Dante for he dranke.*
Bebúlbi, *all plants that be bulbous.*
Bécabúnga, *brookelime, ſcapurcelane.*
Bécca, *a skarfe or any fauour elſe worne about ones arme for his miſtreſſe ſake.*
Beccac énere, *a fireforke.*
Beccáccia, *a Woodcocke.*
Beccaccíni, *Snites.*
Beccaccióne, *a great nodle or big-skonce*
Beccafico, *a bird called a Fig ſnapper.*
Beccafichi marini, *a kind of daintie little ſea-fiſh.*
Beccáio, *a butcher, a ſlaughterer.*
Beccaincáuo, *a fiſh whoſe gall healeth ſcars of wounds and ſuperfluous fleſh in the eyes.*
Beccalite, *as* Cattabríghe.
Beccaménto, *a pecking, a billing.*
Beccamórti, *as* Beccarèlli.
Beccáre, *to bill or pecke as birdes doe.*
Beccáre dèlla padróna, *to haue a ſnatch or billing at his miſtris.*
Beccarèlli, *ſuch as helpe to ſearch, to carrie and burie the dead. Alſo Pit or or graue-makers. Alſo a kind of daintie foule.*
Beccarócchi, *Woodpeckers or ſnappers.*
Baccaría, *a ſhambles or fleſh-market.*
Beccarouéglia, *the paſſenger Faulkon that will pray for her ſelfe.*
Beccárſi il cèruèllo, *to ſtudie or weary ones wit about any matter.*
Beccárſi il cuóre, *to fret ones heart.*

Beccaſtrín

Beccaſtríno, *a Mattocke or two tined forke. Alſo a kinde of coopers adze.*
Béccati ſú quéſta, *cracke me this nut, ſwallow this gudgeon.*
Baccáta, *a pecking, a mouthfull.*
Beccatẽlli, *litle batlements that ſtand vpon walles.*
Beccatúra, *a biting or pecking.*
Beccheggiáre, *to play the he goate. Alſo to cuckold it. Alſo to goe to rut.*
Becchéra, *the beake or bill of a hauke.*
Beccheria, *a ſhambles, a butchers-row.*
Becchétto, *any little beake or bill. Alſo a yoong little kid. Alſo the little point of a friers hood.*
Bécchi, *bucks, he goates. Alſo cuckolds Alſo as* Beccarẽlli.
Becchiétti, *a kind of bird. Alſo a fruit.*
Becchígno, *goatiſh, buckiſh, rammiſh.*
Becchína, *a womans priuitie or quaint.*
Becchíni, *as* Beccarẽlli.
Beccicóſo, *goate-eyde. Alſo walle-eyde.*
Béccilo, *weake, feeble, faint, tired.*
Bécco, *the beake or bill of any bird. Alſo a bucke or he goate. Alſo the beake of a ſhip or any thing elſe. Alſo the ſocket of a candleſticke. Alſo a Cuckold.*
Bécco di óca, *wilde Tanſey or Siluer hearbe.*
Bécco mal guardáto, *a Chriſtmas game.*
Becconáccio, *a filthy Cuckold.*
Beccóne, *a gull, a patch, a great cuckold.*
Bécco-páppá, *a wittoly-cuckold.*
Beccorẽlla, *as* Auoſétta.
Bécco-manoméſſo, *a game in Italie ſo called.*
Bécco ſtórto, *as* Auoſétta.
Becéchi, *blazing ſtarres all ſhaggie compaſſed with a kind of maine or hairie fringe.*
Bechiche, *a kinde of pills againſt the cough.*
Béchio, *Allhoſe, Polefoote or Horſe-hoofe.*
Bechióne, *Coughwort.*
Béde, *Saint Maries thiſtle.*
Bedegnáro, *as* Béde.
Bedóllo, Bédolo, *a Birch-tree.*
Béen, *wilde ſage, or horſemint.*
Bẽffa, *a ieſt, a flout, a mocke, a ſcoffe.*
Bẽffána, *a bug-beare, a ſcarcrow, a mockbegger, a toy to mocke an ape.*
Bẽffania, *as* Bẽffána. *Alſo as* Epifanía. *but ſpoken in mockerie.*
Bẽffardáre, *as* Bẽffáre.
Bẽffárdo, *a flouter, a mocker, a ſcoffer.*
Bẽffáre, *to flout, to mocke, to skoffe, to frumpe.*
Bẽffatóre, *as* Bẽffárdo.
Bẽffe, *as* Bẽffa.
Bẽffeggiáre, *as* Bẽffáre.
Bẽffeggiatóre, *as* Bẽffárdo.
Bẽffiáre, *as* Bẽffáre.
Bẽffiárdo, *as* Bẽffárdo.
Bẽffiatóre, *as* Bẽffárdo.
Béga, *an humming bee.*
Beghináre, *to bighin. Alſo to cloath in courſe gray cloth.*
Beghíno, *a childes bighin. Alſo a kinde of courſe gray cloth that poore religious men were, but properly a lay man that in life and manners will ſeeme to be a puritane, and diſſembles religion.*
Behemóth, *the name of a deuell in Dante, as one would ſay beaſt.*
Bẽlaménto, *the bleating of a ſheepe.*
Bẽlaníte, *a kind of Cheſnuts.*
Bẽláre, *to bleate as a ſheepe.*
Bẽlbẽllo, *faire and ſoftly, very gently.*
Bẽlchè, *a goodly thing, a faire what.*
Beléna, *a he whale-fiſh.*
Belétta, *as* Bẽlletta.
Bẽlfegóre, *the name of a deuill.*
Bẽlgimí, *the drug or gum Beniamin.*
Bẽlginí, Bẽlgioíni, *as* Bẽlgimí.
Beliál, *as it were free from bondage, without yoake or commander. Alſo the deuill. Alſo an Apoſtata. Vſed alſo for a Prophet.*
Beliále, *as* Beliál.
Belído pliniáno, *as* Cóppa di Gióue.
Belicáto, *hauing a nauell or middle.*
Belíco, *as* Bellícolo.
Beligẽmma, *a kinde of precious ſtone.*
Belin-belíno, *gently, faire, and ſoftly.*
Beliócchio, *as* Bélo.
Bẽlla bẽllina, *a womans quaint or priuitie.*
Bẽllaménte, *faire and ſoftly, fairely. Alſo conueniently or with dexteritie.*
Bẽllétta, *mire, mud, or dead water. Alſo a pimple or wheale in the skin.*
Bẽllettáre, *to paint or make faire. Alſo to mud or mire.*
Bẽllettatríce, *a woman that paints her ſelfe.*
Bellettiẽra, *a woman that profeſſeth, teacheth, or ſelleth painting.*
Bẽlléttо, *painting for womens faces.*
Bẽllettóſo, *muddy, miry, boggy.*
Bẽllézza, *beauty, faireneſſe.*
Bẽllíco, *as* Bẽllícolo.
Bẽllíco, *warlike, marſhall.*
Bẽllíco di vénere, *an hearbe.*
Bẽllícolo, *the middle, nauell, or belly of any thing.*
Bẽllicóſo, *warlike, marſhall.*
Bẽllificáre, *to beautifie.*
Bẽllihẽrba, *the Daiſy hearbe.*
Bẽllíno, *pretty and faire.*
Bẽlliónc, *a Daiſie that hath a yellow cup of fiue and fifty little leaues.*
Bẽllírici, *a kinde of plumbe or prune.*
Bẽllís, *the white Daiſie.*
Bẽllo, *faire, beautifull, ſheene. Alſo womens painting or faces, complection. Alſo vſed for fit occaſion or opportunity.*
Bẽlloardáre, *to embull-worke to blocke.*
Bẽlloárdo, *a bul-worke, a block-houſe.*
Bẽllo che penſáto, *faire and throughly thought.*
Bẽllóccio, *handſomly faire, pretty, and faire.*
Bẽllo e fátto, *faire and fully finiſhed.*
Bẽllo in piázza, *a boaſter, a vaunter.*
Bẽllo e nuóuo, *faire and new.*
Bẽlléne, *a needle-fiſh or Horne-backe.*
Bẽlléra, *a weazell.*
Bẽllére, *beautie, faireneſſe, ſheenneſſe.*
Bẽllézza, *handſome, ſmug and faire.*
Bẽlo, *a white ſtone with a ſpot glittering like gold in the midſt. Alſo the bleating of a ſheepe.*
Bẽltá, Bẽltáde, *beautie, faireneſſe.*
Bẽl témpo hauére, *to haue or leade a merry life.*
Bẽltrámo, *faire, goodly, handſome.*
Bẽltrẽſche, *skaffolds, woodden Caſiles, Block-houſes, or military engines of timber.*
Bẽltro, *a mixt greene white and red.*
Bẽlua, *a wilde beaſt or dreadfull monſter.*
Bẽluardáre, *to embulworke.*
Bẽlnárdo, *a bulworke, block-houſe.*
Bẽluedére, *a faire ſight, a place of a faire proſpect. Alſo the toadeyflax or flax-weede.*
Bẽlzoíno, *the gum beniamine.*
Bẽlzebù, *as much to ſay, a man ouer flies or ſinning ſoules.*
Bembè, *very well, goe to, good enough.*
Bémbéne, *as* Bembè.
Bemína, *a meaſure of about a pinte.*
Ben ad órdine, *handſomly dreſt.*
Benággia, *well may he fare.*
Benandáta, *a free will, giuen at going.*
Benauenturáto, *luckie, happy.*
Benauenturóſo, *luckie, fortunate.*
Benauráre, *to make luckie or happy.*
Benáuro, *good lucke, a happy gale.*
Benauróſo, *luckie, fortunate.*
Ben-bè, *as* Ben-béne.
Ben-béne, *very well, good enough.*
Bénchè, *howbeit, albeit, although.*
Bénda, *a skarfe, a fillit, a ſwath. Alſo a haire-lace. Alſo a bend in armory. Alſo a mitre, a circlet, a diademe. Alſo a hoſe-garter.*
Bendáre, *to skarfe, to ſwath. Alſo to hood-winke or blindfolde, to bend in armory. Alſo to encircle, to mitre to crowne.*
Bendẽlla, *a fillet, a ribband, a tape, a bandeli, a bandlet, a ſwathe, a rowler.*
Bendẽlláre, *to bandle, to enskarfe, to ſwath. Alſo to goe ſtagring or reeling as a drunkard.*

Bendóni,

Bendóni, *the labels of a mitre.*
Bene, *well. Also a mans good or geare.*
Béne affètto, *well affected.*
Benedicênte, *well speaking, eloquent.*
Benedicênza, *eloquence, well speaking.*
Benedicite, *a thanksgiuing or grace after meat.*
Benedétto, *blest, blessed, happy.*
Benedire, dico, dissi, détto, *to blesse.*
Benedittióne, *a blisse, a blessing.*
Benefattóre, *a benefactor, a well doer.*
Beneficáre, *to benefite or do well vnto.*
Beneficiáto, *beneficed, that hath a lot.*
Beneficiále, *beneficiall.*
Beneficiáre, *to benefice.*
Beneficênza, *a benefite, or well doing.*
Beneficiário, *he that receiueth a good turne. Also on that liueth vpon anothers exhibition or allowance, a pencioner.*
Beneficio, *a benefice. Also a benefite or good turne. Also a lot in a Lottery.*
Benéfico, *well doing, good acting.*
Benehábbia, *well may betyde him.*
Benhabbiáto, *well had, or well gotten.*
Béne in cóncio, *handsomly drest.*
Bene meritáre, *to deserue well.*
Beneméritо, *well deseruing.*
Beneplacimênto, *well pleasing.*
Beneplácito, *good will and pleasure.*
Benespésso, *very often, very thicke.*
Benêssere, *the well-fare, or wealth of any man.*
Benestánte, *well to liue, rich.*
Beneuolênza, *beneuolence, good will.*
Bengiuì Bengioíno, *a perfume so called.*
Bengódi, *well-fare your heart. Also a faigned name of a country where there is such plenty of all pleasures, that nothing is wanting.*
Bengui, *as* Bengiuì.
Béni, *all manner of goods, geare or chattle.*
Beni castrénsi, *good gotten in war.*
Benífero, *good bearing or bringing.*
Benignità, *benignity, kindnesse.*
Benigno, *kind, benigne, louing.*
Benignissimo, *most kind and louing.*
Benináza, *bounty, good-will, benignity.*
Beníno, *as* Benígno.
Benissimo, *exceeding well.*
Beniuolénza, *beneuolence, good will.*
Beníuolo, *as* Benígno.
Ben montáto, *well mounted.*
Beniuoliénte, *well willing. Also a well willer.*
Benparlánte, *well speaking or spoken.*
Ben per lui, *well for him.*
Ben per têmpo, *early, very timely.*
Bén piéno, *very full.*
Bensái, *well thou wottest.*
Benseruito, *well serued. Also well pleased. It is also vsed for a testimony in writing or passeport for the discharge of a seruant.*
Ben tornáto, *well returned.*
Ben trouáto, *well met or found.*
Bentrattáre, *to treat or vse well.*
Benuedére, *to looke cheerfully vpon.*
Benuedúto, *well regarded or respected, cheerfully looked vpon.*
Benuenire, *to welcome.*
Ben vénga, *welcome.*
Benuenúta, *a welcome.*
Benuenúto, *welcome.*
Ben venúto & buón' ánno, *welcome and a good yeere withall.*
Ben vísto, *as* Bén vedúto.
Benuogliênte, *wel willing, a wel willer.*
Benuoghênza, *beneuolence, good will.*
Benuolére, *to affect, or beare good wil vnto.*
Benuolúto, *affected, beloued.*
Bénna, *a kind of tumbrell or dungcart.*
Bennánica, *a kind of vine or grape.*
Bénnola, *a wad of clouts or straw to cary with vpon the head. Also the stalke of a cucumber.*
Benzoíno, *a perfuming gum so called.*
Beóne, *an Ale knight, a tosse pot, a good drinker, a great quaffer.*
Béra, *a drone, a hornet, a humming bee.*
Bêrbéna, *the hearb verucine.*
Bêrbenáca, *the hearb verueine.*
Bêrberi, *the barbery fruits.*
Bêrbíci, *all manner of sheep, vsed for bee-goates also.*
Bêrbiciáro, *a shepheard.*
Bêrcêlla, *an instrument of war made like an iron beame to batter downe walls.*
Bére, béo, béuo, béuui, beuúto, *to drinke.*
Berétta, *any cap or bonet.*
Berétta da prête, *a Priests cap. Also the broad leafed water docke.*
Berétta di prête, *a kind of new deuised, flat or square fortification.*
Berettáre, *to cap or put on a cap.*
Berettáro, *a capper, a capmaker.*
Berettáta, *a capping, a bonneting.*
Berettina, *a little cap or bonnet.*
Berettino, *a night cap. Also a little cap. Also gray or ash colour.*
Berettóne, *a great cap or bonet. Also a Cap of maintenance as the Maior of London hath caried before him, as also the Duke of Venice.*
Bergamótte, *a kind of excellent peares.*
Bergantíno, *a Brigandine or Pinnace.*
Bêrghinêlla, *a tipling housewife, a skelding harlot, a pratling whore.*
Bêrghinellâre, *to gad abrode a gossoping as a pratling loue-pot woman.*
Bêrgogliére, *as* Bêrgolo.
Bêrgola, *a sheepe that hath the staggers.*
Bêrgoláre, *to wrangle, to brabble.*
Bêrgolo, *a wrangler, a brabler.*
Bêrgumélla, *a silly wretched woman.*
Berilla, *water persley, or yellow cresses.*
Berillo, *a berill or sea water-stone.*
Beringózzo, *as* Berlingózzo.
Bêrleggiaménto, *a iogging, a rocking, or wagging vp and downe.*
Bêrleggiáre, *to iogge, to rocke, or wag vp and downe.*
Bêrlengáre, *to haunt base Tauerns.*
Bêrléngo, *a common tipling-house.*
Bêrléschе, *drawing-windowes. Also out baie-windowes. Also skaffolds.*
Bêrli, *little lockes, tuffes or bushes of haires.*
Bêrlina, *a pillery. Also a cucking-stoole, heretofore called a tumbrell.*
Bêrlincióne, *a simple gull, an idiot.*
Bêrlinga, *as* Bêrlinghiéra.
Bêrlingacciáre, *to feast and make good cheere as it were euery Shrouetide.*
Bêrlingáccio, *the thursday before Shroue Sunday, when euery man giues himselfe to sport and good cheere, so called in Florence.*
Bêrlingaccióne, *one that loueth to shroue euer and make good cheere.*
Bêrlingáre, *to prattle, to skolde, to ratle.*
Bêrlinghiéra, *a pratling or skolding woman.*
Bêrlingózzo, *a kind of simnel or sugar bread. Also a drunken or three mens song. Also the winde or wezell-pipe. Also a bird. Also a tansie made of egs.*
Bêrnácche, *barnacles vpon ships.*
Bêrnáffo, *a sheapheards frocke, with a boode. Also a thrumbed hat:*
Bêrnia, *an Irish or seamans rugge.*
Bêrnoccáre, *as* Barnoccáre.
Bêrnócco, *as* Barnáffo.
Bêrnóccoli, *little knobs in wainescot worke. Also swelling of any thumpe or knocke, a bunch.*
Béro, *a kinde of venemous Serpent.*
Berrétta, *any cap or bonnet.*
Berrettáre, *as* Berettáre.
Berrettáro, *as* Berettáro.
Berrettáta, *as* Berettáta.
Berrettíno, *as* Berettíno.
Berrettóne, *as* Beretténe.
Bêrri, *horse-traces, draughts, or fore-cariages for great ordinance.*
Bêrricócoli, *Apricock-plumbes.*
Bêrrína, *larde. Also a larding-sticke.*
Bêrriuóla, *a nightcap worn vnder a hat.*
Bêrrouiéri, *such Catch-poles or Serieants as attend the Maior or Shrifes of London.*
Bêrro, *a tuffe or locke of haire.*
Bêrsaghárè, *to hit or shoote at a marke. Also to confine, to limite or bound to a place.*
Bérsaghiére, *a leueller or shooter at a marke.*

Bêrságlio,

Berságlio, *a but or marke to ſhoot at.*
Berſela, *to ſwallow a gudgeon, to pocket vp a wrong.*
Bérta, *as* Béffa. *Alſo a Iaye,* Dáre la bérta, *to giue one a flout or a mocke.*
Bérteggiáre, *as* Béffáre.
Bérteggiatóre, *as* Béffatóre.
Bértéſche, *as* Béltréſche.
Bértíno, *a deepe gray, an iron gray.*
Bértolótto, *any ſhift made for victuals. Alſo a ſilly gull or noddie.*
Bértola, *a ſatchell, a budget or wallet.*
Bértoláre, *to ſhift for meate and drinke.*
Bértonáre, *to abuſe maried folkes beds.*
Bértóne, *a maried mans, or wedded womans ſecret louer, leman, or adulterer. Alſo a kind of bulke or ſhip of warre.*
Bértonéga, *a kind of hearbe.*
Bértoneggiáre, *as* Bertonáre.
Bértúccia, *a monkie, a marmoſet.*
Bértucciône, *a great Ape or Monkie.*
Berúſo, *as* Béro.
Bérzagliáre, *as* Bérſagliáre.
Bérzagliére, *as* Bérſagliére.
Bérzáglio, *as* Bérſáglio.
Bérzáre, *to leaue the markes of ſtripes or laſhes. Alſo to ſtalke it with long legs.*
Bérze, *the blew markes of ſtripes, or prints of laſhes. Alſo long ſhankes or ſtalking legs. Alſo the ſoles of ones feet.*
Beſegníni, *a kind of rauenous ſea-fowle.*
Béſcio, *hath beene vſed of Boccace, for a beaſt, a gull, a noddie, &c.*
Beſénfio, *ſwollen, puffed vp. Alſo purſie or broken winded.*
Béſola, *a wedge or vnderlaier to ſhore vp any thing.*
Beſoláre, *to vnderlay or ſhore vp with any wedge or ſtay.*
Béſſa, *as* Béſſería.
Béſſaggíne, *fooliſh ſimplicitie. Alſo liſping, maffling or faltring in ſpeach. Alſo as* Beſſería.
Béſsáre, *to ſtut, to ſtammer, to liſpe.*
Béſſería, *any ioy or mirth or feaſting made in contempt and ſcorne of others.*
B'éſſo, *a ſtutting foole.*
Béſte, *in Latin Hirium.*
Beſtémmia, *blaſphemie, curſe.*
Beſtemmiáre, *to blaſpheme, to banne.*
Beſtemmiatóre, *a blaſphemer, a curſer.*
Béſtia, *any kind of beaſt. Alſo a mans priuie parts. Alſo a Buls pizell.*
Béſtiáccia, *a filthy beaſt.*
Béſtiággine, *as* Beſtialità.
Béſtiále, *beaſtly, vnreaſonable.*
Béſtialétta, *a little or pretty beaſt.*
eſtialità, *beaſtlineſſe, vnreaſonableneſſe.*
Béſtialíſſimo, *moſt beaſtly.*
Béſtiáme, *all kind of cattell.*
Béſtiiſſimo, *moſt-moſt beaſtly.*
Béſtífero, *beaſt-bearing or bringing.*
Béſtióne, *a great beaſt.*
Béſtióſo, *full of cattell, or cattell yealding.*
Béſtiuóle, *all manner of little beaſts or vermine, as fleaes, lice, flyes, wormes, &c.*
Béſtrica, *the rogues language, pedlers french, gibriſh, fuſtian tongue.*
Betél, *an hearbe in India which the Indians chew to voide rheume.*
Betetráro, *a kind of wine.*
Bétilo, *a ſtone in Latin Betilus.*
Betónica, *as* Bettónica.
Bettufrédo, *a litle houſe vpon a towne wall for ſentinell. Alſo a blockhouſe.*
Bettíno, *a page, a knauiſh wag, the deminitiue of* Benedètto, *a Benet.*
Béttola, *a tap or tipling houſe, a dicing houſe.*
Bettolánte, *as* Bettoliére.
Bettoláre, *to haunt ale-houſes or tauerns.*
Bettoleggiáre, *to haunt or liue in baſe tipling houſes.*
Bettoláro, *a keeper of an alehouſe or tipling houſe.*
Bettoliére, *a common quaffer, an ale-knight, a haunter of alehouſes.*
Bettolináre, *an alehouſe-keeper.*
Bettónica, *Betonie, Speedwell, Groundhale or hearbe Fluellin.*
Betúlla, *the brome-ſhrub.*
Bétulo, *a Birch-tree. Alſo as* Ceuránia.
Béua, *a beauie.*
Beuacchiáre, *to quaff, to tiple, to bouze.*
Beuacchiatóre, *a quaffer, a drunkard.*
Beuacchióne, *as* Beuacchiatóre.
Beuánda, *a drinke, a drench, a beuerage. Alſo a potion.*
Beuánda aurea, *a decoction made of Sopewort or Fullers weede.*
Beuatélla, *a ſmall draught or drinking.*
Beucl tútto, *a ſound quaffer, or all drinker.*
Beuerággio, *a beuerage. Alſo drinking money.*
Beueratóio, *a watering place for cattell. Alſo a workmans apron or bib.*
Béuere, béuo, béuui, beuúto, *to drinke.*
Béuer la bríghia, *when a horſe drawes vp the bit with his tongue.*
Béuero, *a beauer, a gray, a badger. Alſo a poole, a pond, or watering pit.*
Beuerône, *a drench or maſh for a horſe, ſwilling for ſwine. Alſo a drunkard.*
Beuíbile, *that may be drunke.*
Beuicáre, *as* Beuacchiáre.
Beuitóre, *a bibber, a drinker, a quaffer.*
Beuitríce, *a woman-tipler or drinker.*
Beuóne, *a quaffer, a great drinker.*
Beuúta, *a drinking.*
Beuúto, *or* Beúto, *drunke.*
Bézar, Bezoar, *the Bezoar ſtone.*
Bezúca, *an old monkie. Alſo a withred face.*
Bezzaruólo, *a pennie man.*
Bezzicáre, *to pinch, to nip, to pricke, to ſting. Alſo to prouoke or allure. Alſo to pecke, to bill.*
Bezzicáta, *a pinching, a nipping. Alſo an alluring, or enueagling.*
Bezzicatúra, *as* Bezzicáta.
Bézzo, *a ſmall coine in Venice.*
Biácca, *Ceruce or Spaniſh white.*
Biácca árſa, *Ceruſe or Spaniſh white.*
Biaccáre, *to white or paint with Ceruce.*
Biáda, *all kind of corne or graine. Alſo a blade of corne. Alſo prouander for horſes.*
Biadáre, *to ſeede or prouander a horſe.*
Biadífero, *corne-bearing.*
Biadóſo, *grainie, full of corne.*
Biánca, *a blanke. Alſo a lotterie. Alſo a coine in Spaine.*
Biancáre, *to white, to whiten, to blanch.*
Biancaría, *naperie or white linnen.*
Biancaſtronáccio, *a luſtie beardleſſe lad, a liuely ſtripling, a ſturdie wencher.*
Biánche, *blanks. Alſo blankets.*
Biancheggiánte, *whitiſh.*
Biancheggiáre, *to grow white. Alſo to raile at one ſecretly and yet to ſpeake him faire.*
Bianchétta, *a blanket.*
Bianchétto, *as* Biácca. *Alſo ſomewhat white or whitiſh. Alſo a Dace-fiſh, a Merlane or a Menow fiſh.*
Bianchézza, *whiteneſſe, hoarinſſe.*
Bianchí, *a kinde of ſmall coine called blankes.*
Bianchiccio, *whitiſh, ſallow coloured.*
Bianchiménto, *a whitning, a blanching Alſo any white linnen.*
Bianchíne, *fine thin blankets.*
Bianchíre, chíſco, chíto, *to whiten.*
Bianciárdo, *as* Bianchiccio.
Biánco, *white, pale, blanke, wan. Alſo a blanke. Alſo argent in armorie. Alſo the name of a worme breeding in horſes. Alſo a diſeaſe in a horſes knee. Alſo a ſmelt fiſh. Alſo a kind of ſmall coine called a blanke.*
Biánco dell' ócchio, *the white of the eie.*
Biánco dell'vuóuo, *the white of an egge.*
Biánco mangiáre, *a kind of white meate*
Biancóne, *a great milke ſop.*
Biancóſo *whitiſh, full of white.*
Biancúre, *the monthly flowers of women.*
Biáos, *a tree with whoſe leaues they couer houſes in India.*
Biaſciáre, *to ſmacker in chewing. Alſo to mumble as a toothleſſe woman.*
Biaſimábile, *blame-worthy.*
Biaſimaménto, *blame, reproach.*
Biaſimáre, *to blame, to checke.*
Biaſiméuole, *blame-worthy.*
Biáſimo, *blame, reproach.*
Biaſmaménto, *a blaming.*
Biaſmáre, *to blame, to reproach.*
Biaſméuole, *blame-worthy.*
Biáſmo, *blame, reproach.*
Biaſſáre, *as* Biaſciáre.
Biaſtémmia, *as* Beſtémmia.
Biaſtemmiáre, *as* Beſtemmiáre.

Biáua, *as* Biáda.
Biáuo, *a pale yellow colour.*
Biauóſo, *as* Biadóſo.
Bibáce, *a great drinker, drinking.*
Bibía, Bíbbia, *the Bible or holy writ. Alſo the funnell of a but. Alſo dregges of wine.*
Bibliopóla, *a Stationer or ſeller of Bookes.*
Bibliothéca, *a Library or Study of bookes.*
Bibliothecário, *a keeper of a Library. Alſo a Stationer of bookes.*
Bíca, *a heape, a maſſe, a hay-cocke, a ſtacke or ricke of corne. Alſo anger or pepper in the noſe.*
Bícca, *as* Bica.
Bichiácchie, *toyes, fangles, ſlimflams. Alſo ſmackrings.*
Bichiácco, *a ſmackering with the tongue.*
Bicchieráio, *a drinking glaſſe maker.*
Bicchiêre, *any drinking glaſſe.*
Bicchigno, *rammiſh or goatiſh.*
Bicchignolo, *the ſocket of a Candleſticke.*
Biccicálla-cálla, *a game vſed in Italie.*
Bicípite, *two headed.*
Bicócca, *a hamlet, or little village.*
Bicócche, *the principall feathers of a hawke.*
Bicóllo, *a coule-ſtaffe to carry behinde and before.*
Bicompóſto, *twice or double compoſed.*
Bicórnia, *a kinde of crooked anuile that Gold-ſmiths vſe.*
Biccórno, *hauing two hornes. Alſo taken for ſtrong or forcible.*
Bicornúto, *twice or double horned.*
Bicorpóreo, *double bodied.*
Bidále.
Bidêllio, *a blacke tree, leaued like an Oake, bearing a kinde of gum and wilde-figge.*
Bidêllo, *a beadle.*
Bidênte, *a pitch-forke with two teeth.*
Bidétto, *a nagge, a tit, or little horſe.*
Biéccole, *the hearbe called beetes.*
Biéco, *ſideling, thwart, ſquinty.*
Biéco átto, *an vnlawfull thwart act.*
Biedóne, *blit, blits, or beetes. Alſo the drugges of hony.*
Biêllétta, *a ſtone or ſhel that the Ichneumon vſeth to kill the Crokodill with.*
Bieſtémmia, *a blaſphemy or curſe.*
Bieſtemmiáre, *to blaſpheme, to ban.*
Biéta, *the pothearbe beetes or blits.*
Biétole, *beetes, blits, or blit.*
Bietolóne, *a ſhallow pated gull.*
Biétta, *a wedge to cleaue wood with.*
Biéttola, *as* Bettola.
Biffara, *a fidle, a croud.*
Biffáre, *to fidle, to croud.*
Biffáro, *a fidler, a minſtrell.*
Bíffera, *a contrarietie of windes, a bluſtering, a guſt or bery of windes.*
Bífera, *as* Biffera. *Alſo a woman that hath two husbands.*
Bifida-língua, *a clouen tongue.*
Bifóglio, *Bifolie, or Twaie-blade.*
Bifólca di cámpo, *as much land as a yoake of Oxen can plough in a day.*
Bifolcáto, *twoforked.*
Bifólco, *a plough-man, a heards-man.*
Bifórca, *a pitchforke.*
Biforcáto, *two forked, forked.*
Bifórco piéde, *a clouen foote.*
Biforcúto, *as* Biforcáto.
Bifórme, *of two ſhapes or formes.*
Bifrónte, *bifronted, double fronted.*
Bifúlca, *any land twiſe ploughed.*
Biga, *a Tumbrill or dung-cart.*
Bigamía, *the mariage of two wiues.*
Bigamo, *a man twiſe maried.*
Bigáto, *a coine ſtamped with a Coach drawen by two horſes.*
Bigátti, *all maner of Silke-wormes.*
Bigêllo, *a naturall gray, or ſheepes-ruſſet.*
Bigerógnolo, *graiſh, a word of diſgrace, as one would ſay a gray aſſe.*
Bigheráio, *a skoffer, a railer, a Court ieſter.*
Bigiáccio, *ſheepes-ruſſet or friars gray.*
Bighétto, *as* Cédula, *or* Bolettíno.
Bígio, *homeſpun-cloath, ſheepes-ruſſet.*
Bigiócco, *as* Bizócco.
Bigiuccia, *a graiſh or claiſh colour.*
Bigolo, *ſtem or ſtalke of any hearbe or flowre. Alſo as* Bicóllo.
Bigóncia, *a pulpit or chaire for a common ſpeaker. Alſo as* Bigóncio.
Bigóncio, Bigónzo, *a certain great meaſure that they ſell wine by in Florence.*
Bigónzolo, *as* Bicóllo.
Bigóldo.
Biláncia, *a ballance, a paire of skales. Alſo a ſquare fiſhing net that is fixed vpon foure ſtickes or poles.*
Bilanciáre, *to ballence, to weigh.*
Bilanciéro, *a waigher, a balancer. Alſo an ouerſeer of waights and skales.*
Biláncio, *a balancing or making iuſt weight.*
Bíle, *gall, anger, choler, melancholie.*
Bilicáre, *as* Bilanciáre.
Bilicáto, *hauing a nauell or middle.*
Bilíco, *the nauell of any body, the midle of any thing. Alſo a Mill-clapper. Alſo a paire of ballences or skales.*
Biligáto, *part of a Wiredrawers bench.*
Bilíngue, *double tongued, or languaged.*
Biliósо, *colericke, eaſily angry.*
Biliotátto, *billeted in armory.*
Billiárdo, *a billiard board.*
Billi bílli, *cloſe whiſpering words.*
Bíllio, *a play called billiards.*
Biltà, *beauty, fareneſſe.*
Bilúſtro, *ten yeeres, that is two luſtres.*
Bimámma, *a kinde of vine.*
Bímba, *a bab, a baby. Alſo a puppy.*
Bimêmbre, *of two members or parts.*
Bimêmbrûto, *double limmed.*
Bimênſe, *of two monthes. Alſo the ſpace of two monthes.*
Bimênto, *a double-chin.*
Bimêſtre, *a kind of wheate that is ripe fourty daies after it is ſowen.*
Bímole, *of the age of two yeeres.*
Binángolo, *hauing two angles or corners.*
Bináre, *to couple and yoake together.*
Bináſcere, *to be twiſe borne.*
Binaſcênza, *a twiſe or double birth.*
Binâti, *twinnes, or elſe borne together.*
Bináto, *twiſeborne, twinned, coupled.*
Binda, *as* Bénda.
Bindáglio, *a skarfe. Alſo a ſwath.*
Bindáre, *as* Bendáre.
Bindêlla, *as* Bendêlla.
Bindêlláre, *as* Bendáre.
Bindêlláro, *a ribond weauer or maker.*
Bino, *two and two, two-fould.*
Binóme, *a double name.*
Binómio, *that hath two names.*
Biócca, *as* Bicócca.
Bioccáre, *as* Bioccoláre.
Bioccoláre, *to flake as ſnow. Alſo to tuffe or taſſell.*
Biócco, *vſed for* Biéco, *as* Bióccoli.
Bióccoli, *locks or fleeces of wooll. Alſo flakes of ſnow.*
Bioccoloſo, *ſnotty, ſniuely ſlauery. Alſo full of flakes of ſnow.*
Biolca, *as* Bifólca.
Biólco, *as* Bifólco.
Biónda, *waſh or lie for womens haire.*
Biondáre, *to waſh or paint womens haires.*
Biondeggiánte, *ſhining yellow.*
Biondeggiáre, *to ſhine yellow.*
Biondêllo, *a goldy-locke yongue man.*
Biondêlla, *the hearbe Centory, ſo called becauſe waſhing ones head with it, it makes ones haire yellow. Alſo a goldy-locke wench.*
Biondézza, *ſunne-ſhine colour.*
Bióne víno, *a kinde of ſalt-wine made of Palmes.*
Bióua, *raine or drizle.*
Bioúato, *rained, drizled.*
Bipálio, *a grubbing axe.*
Bipálmo, *two handfull broad or long.*
Bipánne, *as* Bipénne.
Bipara, *that hath brought foorth twiſe.*
Bipartíre, *to deuide in two parts.*
Bipartíto, *deuided in two parts.*
Bipedále, *two foot broad, wide or long.*

Bipéde, *two footed, hauing two feet.*
Bipénne, *a twale or twybill. Alſo hauing two wings.*
Bírba, *a cloſe or ſlie knauiſh tricke.*
Birbáre, *to play the ſlie knaue.*
Birbilegio, *as* Priuilegio, *a priuiledge.*
Birbóne, *a wandring rogue.*
Birbóſo, *full of crafty knauery.*
Birciáre, *to become or looke wall eide.*
Bírcio, *wall eide.*
Biréme, *a gally with two ranges of oares.*
Birétta, *as* Berétta.
Birettíno, *as* Berettíno.
Birgándro, *a kind of wild gooſe.*
Biricócoli, *Apricock plums.*
Birlingáre, *as* Berlingáre.
Birlinghiera, *as* Berlinghiéra.
Biróldo, *a kind of haggas or pudding.*
Bírra, *the drinke we call beere.*
Birraría, *a brew houſe, a beere houſe. Alſo the whole company of ſerieants, or place where ſerieants, catchpoles and knaues meet together.*
Birráro, *a beere brewer.*
Birreggiáre, *as* Birroneggiáre.
Birréſco, *ſerieant like, raskaly.*
Bírro, *a ſerieant, a catchpole, a paritor.*
Birróne, *a knauiſh ſerieant. Alſo a ſubtle knaue, a cheater, a conycatching cantler.*
Birroneggiáre, *to play the* Birróne.
Bírſa, *a cheurell skin to make purſes.*
Bíſa, *a cold froſt bringing wind.*
Biſáccia, *a wallet, a ſcrip.*
Biſacciáre, *to packe or put into a wallet.*
Biſacúto, *toothpicke or cheruill weed.*
Biſánte, *a kind of coine in Greece.*
Biſarcipoltroncionacciosíſſimo.
Biſáua, *a great grandmother, an arch knaue in the higheſt degree.*
Biſáuo, *a great grandfather.*
Bisbigliáre, *to whiſper, to buz.*
Bisbíglio, *a whiſpring, a buzzing.*
Bisbiglióne, *a whiſprer, a mutterer.*
Bíſca, *a brothell or bawdy houſe. Alſo a riotous place where nought but whoring, rioting, gaming, drinking and all licentiouſneſſe is vſed.*
Biſcacciáre, *to vſe or frequent a* Bíſca, *to lauiſh or riot vnthriftily in whoring and dicing houſes.*
Biſcantáre, *to ſing and ſing againe.*
Biſcázza, *any riotous ſpending, vnthriftineſſe.*
Biſcazzáre, *as* Biſcacciáre.
Biſchénco, *a wily ieſt, a knauiſh tricke.*
Biſcheri, *lute pins or pegs, virginall keies. Alſo a childs pillycocke or pricke. Alſo a childs hobby horſe or riding ſticke.*
Biſchicciáre, *to agnominate in words.*
Biſchíccio, *an agnomination of words or concordance as* pinche un tóro tíra.
Biſchiére, *as* Biſcheri. *Alſo a harrow or a rake. Alſo a furner or maulkin.*
Biſchizzáre, *to agnominate or accord words together. Alſo to draw the firſt draught of any writing. Alſo to beſpirt.*
Biſchizzo, *as* Agnominatióne.
Biſchizzóſo, *phantaſticall, doubtfull, full of agnominations.*
Bíſcia, *a ſnake, an adder.*
Bíſcia ſcutáia, *a tortoiſe.*
Biſcia ſcuteláia, *a tortoiſe.*
Biſciáre, *as* Sèrpeggiáre.
Bíſcio, *as* Bígio.
Biſco, *ſlime, birdlime.*
Biſcóſo, *ſlimy, clammy.*
Biſcottáre, *to bake, to ſeeth or roſt twiſe. Alſo to walme, to ſimper, or parboile.*
Biſcottáta, *a twiſe baking, boiling or roſting. Alſo a walme or parboiling.*
Biſcottáto, *biſcuited, baked twiſe. Alſo crafty, wily, ſlie and knauiſh.*
Biſcottélli, *little bisket comfits.*
Biſcótto, *bisket. Alſo twiſe ſod or roſted.*
Biſcúglie, *chips, ſhreds. Alſo dry ſhrubs or ſprigs.*
Biſdóſſo, *bare backt, without a ſaddle.*
Biſélli, *yong or greene peaſon.*
Biſéſtáre, *to change as the leape yeere.*
Biséſtile, *the leape yeere.*
Biséſto, *one day added in foure yeeres, the leape yeere, that yeere that the month of Frebruary hath nine and twenty daies.*
Biſgiéllo, *home ſpun, or ſheepes ruſſet cloth.*
Biſigaráre, *as* Biſigáre.
Biſigáre, *to be buſie or meddle with any thing.*
Biſguézzo, *as* Agnominatióne.
Biſinélle, *trifles, or fangles, toies.*
Biſlácco, *a vaine light headed man.*
Biſleggiante, *ſightly, hanſome.*
Biſlíngua, *as* Bonifácia.
Biſlongo, *twiſe long, a ſlangrell.*
Biſmálua, *marſh mallowes.*
Biſnepóte, *a great grand nephew or child.*
Bíſo, *as* Bigio. *Alſo a peaſe.*
Biſógna, *a buſineſſe, an affaire. Alſo it behoueth, or it muſt be.*
Biſognáre, *to haue need, to behoue.*
Biſógne, *buſineſſes, affaires.*
Biſognéuole, *needy, needfull.*
Biſógni, *new leuied ſouldiers ſuch as come needy to the wars. Alſo ones needs.*
Biſógno, *need, want. Alſo a freſh needy ſouldier.*
Biſógno mi è, *it behoueth me. Alſo I haue need of.*
Biſognóſo, *needy, neceſſitous.*
Biſólco, *as* Bifólco.
Biſónte, *a beaſt in Polonia like a horſe.*
Bilónto, *a ſlouenly greaſie fellow.*
Biſquizzáre, *as* Biſchizzáre.
Biſuntóne, *as* Biſónto.
Bíſſa, *as* Bíſcia.
Biſſacconi, *great wooll ſackes.*
Biſſílaba, *of a double or two ſillables.*
Biſſino, *a kind of fine flax or ſilke growing in Egipt called* Biſſè.
Bíſſo, *as* Biſſino.
Biſtárda, *a biſtard or baſtard.*
Biſtendáre.
Biſtentáre, *tediouſly to carke and care, to pine and languiſh, looke* Stentáre.
Biſténto, *tedious care or languiſhment, looke* Sténto.
Biſticciáre, *to diſcourſe of things not pleaſing, and with a troubled mind, to falter in ſpeech as a guilty conſcience. Alſo to equiuocate in words. Alſo to vſe agnomination in words. Alſo to quip or skoffe at with doubtfull words.*
Biſticciárla con qualcúno, *to keepe tacke with one, to ſtand out, or not to yeeld.*
Biſtíccio, *a biſtike. Alſo an equiuocation, an agnomination. Alſo a faltring ſpeech.*
Biſticcióſo, *full of equiuocation, doubtfull ſpeeches, or ambiguity.*
Biſtigiáre, *as* Biſticciáre.
Biſtígio, *as* Biſtíccio.
Biſtigióſo, *as* Biſticciósо.
Bíſto, *a kind of waight or bundle.*
Biſtórta, *ſnakeweede, biſtort, oyſterloite, or adderwort.*
Biſtórto, *twiſe crooked, very crooked.*
Biſtráttáre, *to miſuſe or euill entreat.*
Biſuccíſo, *twiſe killed.*
Biſúlco, *forked or clouen footed.*
Bithímo, *hony of both ſorts of thime.*
Bitontóni, *a kind of great figs.*
Bitórze, *ſwellings of ſtripes, knobs, bunches.*
Bitorzoláre, *to goe or make crankling.*
Bitórzolo, *a crankling in and out.*
Bitorzolúto, *crankling, full of windings. Alſo knobby, crabbed, or cluſtry.*
Bíttia, *a kind of ſerpent.*
Bittóre, *a fowle called a Bittor.*
Bitumáre, *to ciment or clam together.*
Bitúme, *ciment, lime, clay, pitch, tar, roſin or any burning, ſlimy, or clammy ſulphrous matter.*
Bituminóſo, *pitchy, clammy, claiſh, ſulphury.*
Bitúro, *a kind of beaſt that gnaweth vines in* Campania. *Alſo buttre.*
Biuáluo, *two fold or opening two waies. Alſo that hath double skales or huskes.*
Biuio, *a high way parting in two.*
Bíui, *a ſwallow.*
Biúmbe, *a kind of croud or fidle.*
Biúta, *any face painting or bedawbing.*
Biúto, *as* Beuúto, *drunke.*
Bíze, *a coine in India worth halfe a crowne.*
Bizzarraménte, *madly, phantaſtically.*
Bizzarría, *toyiſhneſſe, phantaſticalneſſe.*
Bizzarríre, ríſco, ríto, *to grow or become humorous, toyiſh or phantaſticall.*
Bizzárro, *phantaſticall, humorous, toyiſh, fangled, ſelfe conceited.*

Bizzéſſi,

Bizzêffi, *pelfe, trash, id eſt, mony.*
Bizzêr, *vſed for* Meſſére, *ſir, Maſter.*
Bizzicáre, *to pinch, to ſnip.*
Bizzócca, *a puritane diſſembling woman.*
Bizzoccáre, *to play the diſſembling puritane.*
Bizzócco, *a frier of the third order of Saint Francis, but taken for a diſſembling puritane.*
Bizzúcche, *monkies, apes, pugs.*
Bladiſéri, *as* Fióre campéſe.
Blandiménti, *blandiſhments, flattrings, fawnings.*
Blandíno, *a kind of plate candleſticke to faſten to a wall.*
Blandíre, díſco, díto, *to blandiſh, to fawne vpon, to flatter.*
Blanditie, *as* Blandiménti.
Blándo, *blandiſhing, gameſome, blith, fawning, flattring.*
Blapſigonia, *an abortiue or vnperfect hiue of bees.*
Blaſonáre, *to blazon or diſplay armes.*
Blaſóne, *a blazon of armes.*
Blaſonería, *blazonry of armes.*
Blaſoniêre, *a blazoner of armes.*
Blátta, *a blind beetle.*
Blattária, *the hearb Purple, Moth mullein, Langwort, or Taper wort.*
Blatteráre, *to bleat as a Lambe. Alſo to cry as a Camell. Alſo to noiſe or clatter.*
Blechnóne, *a kind of Fcrne.*
Blecónia, *penny roiall or pudding graſſe.*
Blennóri, *a kind of Mullet fiſh.*
Bleſággine, *a ſtammering or maffling.*
Bleſáre, *to ſtammer or maffle in ſpeech.*
Bléſo, *tongue tide or ſtammering.*
Bleſúra, *as* Bleſággine.
Blínda, *a blinding bord for a curſt cow, but properly a certaine fence made for skouts and ſentinells of bundels of reeds, canes or Oſiers to hide them from being ſeene of the enemy, called of our ſoldiers a blind.*
Blíto, *Elit, Blits or Orach hearb.*
Bóa, Bóra, *mud, bog, or mire. Alſo a kind of venemous ſerpent. Alſo a diſeaſe like the purples, red gums, or meazels riſing in little bliſters.*
Boáccia, *a filthy mud or quagmire.*
Boáccio, *a great beaſt like an oxe.*
Boáre, *a cow to calue, a cow to goe to bull. Alſo to bellow as an oxe.*
Boarína, *a titmouſe or ſiskin.*
Boáro, *an oxe or cow heard.*
Bòázzo, *a filthy oxe. Alſo bull beefe.*
Bóba, *mud, mire, bog, puddle, quag.*
Bobólco, *as* Bifólco.
Bobólge, *a wallet, bag or ſatchell.*
Bóca, *a ſea fiſh that belloweth as a bull.*
Bocaſia, *a kind of malmeſie wine.*
Bócca, *a mouth, the mouth of a hauen.*
Bócca, *looke* tiráre di bócca.
Bócca dêl córno, *the hornes mouth. Alſo the North ſtarre.*
Bócca dêl fórno, *an ouens mouth. Alſo a filthy mouthed knaue.*
Bócca d'óro, *golden mouth. Alſo monie.*
Boccadúra, *the mouth or mouthing of any thing. Alſo the mouth, height or diameter of any pecce of Ordenance.*
Bócca in cápo, *a fiſh, in Lantine Callionimus.*
Boccála di férro, *a little iron hoope with in the naue of a wheele ſeruing to keep the naue from wearing, our gunners cal it a box.*
Boccaláro, *a Poter or Pot-maker. Alſo a quaffer, a toſpot, a tipler.*
Baccále, *any kinde of drinking-pot.*
Baccále da piſciáre, *a chamber-pot.*
Boccalétto, *a little drinking-pot.*
Boccalíno, *a little crewſe or pot. Alſo a ſpout pot or any eawer.*
Boccámc, *the mouth of any thing.*
Boccaríco, *a tribute paide ſo much for euery head or mouth.*
Boccaruólo, *any little pot or crewſe.*
Boccasíno, *a ſlight ſtuffe ealled Bocaſin, or Calimanco. Alſo Calico. Alſo Bukeram. Alſo a certain garment or mantle that women weare ouer their gounes.*
Boccáta, *a mouthfull, a mouthing. Alſo a word vſed when on is about to tell a thing and knowes not what it is, or that a ſcholler would faine read his leſſon and cannot, and we by ſome ſigne or voice would let him know that he is out, and ſaies he wots not what, we vſe to ſay* Boccáta, *as in Engliſh, Tuſh, yea in my other hoſe, iumpe as Germans lips, and ſuch other phraſes.*
Boccatúra, *as* Boccadúra.
Bócce, *the hollow pits of the cheekes.*
Boccêlláto, *a kind of fine biſket bread.*
Boccheggiáre, *to play or checke with the mouth as ſome ill horſes doe. Alſo to flurt with the mouth. Alſo to grouell on the ground with the mouth downeward. Alſo to make mouthes or blurt with ones lips.*
Bocchétta, *a little mouth.*
Bocchêllo, *the mouth or ſpout of any pot or ewer.*
Bocchétto, *a poſie or noſegay of flowers.*
Bocchína, Bocchíno, *any little or pretty mouth. Alſo that ſtalke or necke of a bullet which in the caſting remaines in the necke of the mould, called of our Gunners the bur of the bullet.*
Bóccia, *a round viale of glaſſe. Alſo a kind of Limbecke or receptory. Alſo a cupping glaſſe. Alſo a bud or bloſſome of a flowre.*
Bocciáre, *to voice, to name a loud.*
Boccicáta, Boccicóne, *as* Boccáta.
Bóccie di róſe, *roſe-buds.*
Bocciéro, *a butcher.*
Boccína, *yongue beefe or veale.*
Boccináre, *to whiſper, to buzze.*
Boccinaménto, *a whiſpering, a buzzing*
Baccíno, *a yongue runt, ſteere or heafer. Alſo a little mouth.*
Boccinólo, *a ſilke cod, a muske cod.*
Bocciolóſo, *full of buds or bloſſoms. Alſo full of cupping glaſſes or Limbeckes.*
Bocciuólo, *the ioynts of a reede or cane. Alſo the cod of a ſilke-worme. Alſo that part of a horne, of a cornet, or of a trumpet which is put to the mouth.*
Bóccole, *ſtones giuen to haukes.*
Boccóla, *an amulet or preſeruatiue againſt poiſon, charmes or infection worne about ones necke in forme of ſome iewell or other.*
Boccoléccia, *a ſwiuell of a chaine. Alſo a ſteele to ſtrike fire with.*
Bóccolo, *a bud of any bloſſome or flowre.*
Boccolóre, *as* Bóccolo.
Bocconáre, *to morſell or mince into bittes or mammocke. Alſo to grouell on the ground with the face downeward.*
Bocconáta, *a mouthfull, a mouthing.*
Bocconcêlláre, *to eat minſingly.*
Bocconcêllo, *any little morſell or bit.*
Bocconcino, *a little morſell or bit.*
Boccón d' Adámo, *the bone that ſome men haue ſticking out in their throat.*
Boccóne, *a morſell, a bit, a mouthfull, a mammock. Alſo a great mouth. Alſo a gunners wad or tampion. Alſo grouling on the ground with the face downemard.*
Bocconeggiáre, *to eat minſingly.*
Boccóre, *Buck-wheat, or corne.*
Boccúccia, *a little ſimpering mouth.*
Boccúto, *that hath a mouth.*
Bóce, *the voice of any creature.*
Bociáre, *to voice or call a loud.*
Bocína, *a ſmale low voice.*
Bocináre, *as* Bucináre.
Bocinaménto, *as* Bucinaménto.
Bóda, *the plague or peſtilence.*
Bódda, *a frog, a padocke. Alſo a toade.*
Bóe, *little red pimples about ones bodie.*
Boémo, *a Behemian dueket.*
Bóffa, Buffa, Buffóne, *a toade.*
Boffetteggiáre, *to buffet on the cheekes.*
Boffettíno, *a kinde of ſugar cake.*
Boffétto, *a buffet or box on the eare. Alſo any cupboard. Alſo a paire of bellowes. Alſo a kinde of Manchet or Cheate-bread.*
Bóggie, *as* Boópe.
Bóghe, *as* Boópe.
Bogipíro, *a fiſh liuing among rockes.*
Bogiſto, *a kind of button.*
Bóglia, *pap or water grewell. Alſo as* Bolgía.
Bogliênte, *boiling, ſeething hot.*
Bógliere, *as* Boglíre.
Bogliétto, *a walme in ſeething.*

Boglíre, bóglio, boglíto, *to boile, to ſeeth.*
Bóglio, *the boiling or ſweating of the pot. Alſo a walme or boiling, or bubling. It hath alſo been vſed for* Voglio. *I will.*
Boglióne, *warme broth.*
Bognóne, *a bile or bodge or ſuch ſore.*
Bóia, *a hangman, an executioner. Alſo a kind of great Serpent.*
Boiáccio, *a filthy gallowes or hangman.*
Boiáro, *a neat-heard.*
Bóie, *a kind of great Serpent.*
Boiéſco, *hangman-like, knauiſh.*
Boiúto, *vſed for* Bonaiúto, *good helpe.*
Boláſco, *a fiſh called a Pearch.*
Bolbitóne, *any yong cattell, that feedes abroade in heard.*
Bolcéllo, *a litle worme breeding between the skin and the fleſh.*
Bolcionáre, *to ſhoot or hit with a bolt or ſhaft.*
Balcióne, *a boult, or a ſhaft. Alſo a kind of pickax to breake ſtones with.*
Bóle, *markes of old ſores or plaiſters.*
Bolermínio, *as* Boloarméno.
Bolgétta, *a little budge.*
Bólgia, *a budget. Alſo a gulfe-hole.*
Bolgiáro, *a budget-maker.*
Boldóne, *a pudding made of blood.*
Boldoniére, *a pudding maker.*
Boléttа, *a Shoomakers tacke or little naile.*
Boléttі, *a kind of Muſhroms.*
Bolgicchíno, *a little budget. Alſo a kind of torture called the boot.*
Bolíde, *a blazing Starre like to a lance, burning all ouer and drawing a long taile.*
Bolíno, *a cizell to cut ſtone with.*
Bólla, *a round viale of glaſſe. Alſo a marking or branding iron, a ſeale, a ſtamp, a bulle, a print. Alſo a bliſter, a wheale, a puſh, a bladder, a bubble. Alſo a ſtud, a boſſe or any great round headed naile.*
Bolladóre, *a brander, or a branding iron.*
Bolláre, *to marke or brand, to ſeale, to ſtamp. Alſo to bliſtar, to bubble, or bladder.*
Bollário, *a booke of bulles or priuiledges.*
Bolláro, *a branding iron. Alſo a brander.*
Bollatúra, *a branding, an impreſſion.*
Bollènte, *boiling, ſeething, ſkalding.*
Bolléttа, *a ſcedule, a docket, a ticket, a bill, a note. Alſo dry mudde or claiſh earth. Alſo a ſhoomakers take or litle naile.*
Bollettíno, *as* Bolléttа.
Bollifóla, *as* Bolliſóla.
Bollicáme, *as* Bulicáme.
Bollicína, *any little pimple or puſtle.*
Bolliménto, *a ſteame, or boiling heate. Alſo a ſwelling or working of the Sea.*
Bollíno, *a little ſeale or ſtamp. Alſo a little bubble. Alſo a pounce or pouncer.*
Bollíre, bóllo, bollíto, *to boile, to ſeethe.*
Bolliſóla, *a puſtle, a pimple, a ſcab.*
Bollita, *any pap or grewel.*
Bollitúra, *as* Bolliménto.
Bóllo, *a branding iron, a ſeale or ſtamp. Alſo a marke. Alſo a waume or boiling.*
Bolloſíne, *puſtles or pimples in the skinne.*
Bollóre, *a boiling heate, a ſuddaine waume, a ſteame, a bubbling or boiling of waters.*
Bollóſo, *bliſtered, full of bliſters or ſores.*
Bólo, *a draught of fiſhes drawen in a net. Alſo the forme of a medicine, that may be giuen in groſſe at a kniues point.*
Boióa, *a precious ſtone found after great ſtorms.*
Boloarméno, *a kinde of yellow and reddiſh earth good againſt poyſon and infection, growing in Armenia, called Bole.*
Bologníno, *a kinde of ſmale coine.*
Bolpíno, *a fiſh which hauing ſwallowed a hooke, doth caſt vp all his entrailes with it and ſo ſaues himſelfe.*
Bolſeggiáre, *to cough in the lungues, to blow and puffe as a broken-winded horſe.*
Bolſína, *purſineſſe, or cough in the lungues, but properly the broken wind of a horſe.*
Bolſíno, *as* Bolſína.
Bolſiuo, *as* Bolſo.
Bólſo, *purſy, ſhort or broken winded, ſicke of the lungues. Alſo puft or ſwollen.*
Bolzèlli, *the wardes of a locke.*
Bólza, *a budget.*
Bolzacchíni, *buskins.*
Bolzo, *as* Bólſo.
Bolzonáta, *a ſhoot with a bolt.*
Bolzonáre, *as* Bolcionáre.
Bolzóne, *as* Bolcióne.
Bolzonélli, *the ribs or reemes of a wheele. Alſo the little ribs in a horſes bit.*
Bómba. *Looke* A bómba, *a home, a mans owne reſt or habitation. Alſo a kinde of boies play in Italy. Alſo moiſtned or ſteeped in liquor.*
Bombáce, *as* Bombágia.
Bombágia, *all maner of cotton woll.*
Bombagiáre, *bumbaſin made of cotton. Alſo to bombaſte or cotten.*
Bombagiáro, *a carder of cotten woll or bumbaſte.*
Bombára, *furie, haſte, or hurlieburlie with a great noiſe.*
Bombárda, *any kind of bumbard.*
Bombardáre, *to bumbard or cannon.*
Bombardáro, *a gunner or maker of guns.*
Bombardéſco, *of or pertaining to guns.*
Bombardéuole, *as* Bombardéſco.
Bombardiéra, *a ſpikehole to ſhoot out at.*
Bombardiére, *a gunner, a canonier.*
Bombardiſóna, *bumbard, ſounding.*
Bombáre, *to hum or buzze as bees doe. Alſo to reſound as a gun or make a report. Alſo to ſteepe or moiſten in liquor.*
Bomberáca, *gum-Arabike.*
Bombíce, *a ſilke worme readie to ſpin.*
Bombétto, *the drinking or bibbing that is giuen to children.*
Bombície, *a kind of long ſlender cane.*
Bombicína, *as* Bombína.
Bombiláre, *as* Bombáre.
Bombílo, *a ſilke worme of the firſt grouth. Alſo a kind of waſpe.*
Bombína, *any kind of bombaſine ſtuffe, tiffanie or cipres.*
Bombitáre, *as* Bombáre.
Bómbo, *a humming, a buzzing, a reſounding hoarſe voice. Alſo the word that children call their drinke by, as our children ſay Ninne or Bibbe.*
Bombóne, *a kind of kernell that comes in the fat of a man.*
Bomólcho, *a cauilling fellow, one that prefers gaine before friendſhip.*
Bonaccéuole, *that can or may be calmed or appeaſed.*
Bonáccia, *a calme or faire weather at Sea.*
Bonacciáre, *to calme or grow faire weather, to quiet, to aſſwage.*
Bonaccióſo, *calme, quiet, peacefull.*
Bonága, *whin, petiewhine, Cammocke, reſtharrow, or Groundfurze.*
Bonamáno, *a new yeares gift, a reward. drinking money, a good hanſell.*
Bonariaménte, *debonairly, honeſtly.*
Bonarietà, *honeſtie, goodneſſe, vprightneſſe.*
Bonaritа, *as* Bonarietà.
Bonário, *honeſt, vncorrupt, deboraine.*
Bonarmínio, *as* Boloarméno.
Bonáſo, *a beaſt as big as a bull with great hornes, but bending backe.*
Boncinèllo, *that iron of a lock that goeeth into the hollow of a key.*
Bóncio, *a kind of fiſh.*
Bonèllo, *a nicke-name for tame aſſes or heafers.*
Bonettáda, *a capping, a bonetting.*
Bonétto, *a bonnet, a cap. Alſo a fiſh.*
Bonifácia, *horſetoong, toongwort, toongblade, or double tongue.*

Bonificaménto,

Bonificaménto, *any profit or encreaſe comming of lands.*
Bonificáre, *to make good.* Bonificáre cámpi, *to rent out lands or fields.*
Bonigóldo, *as* Bilíco.
Bónissimo, *moſt, or excellent good.*
Bontà, *goodneſſe, vprightneſſe.*
Bóno, *as* Buóno.
Bonóga, *as* Bonága.
Bón prò, *as* Buón prò.
Bón prò ui fáccia, *as* Buón prò.
Bontà, *goodneſſe, honeſtie, bountie.*
Bontáde, *as* Bontà.
Bontà dèl mio ſignóre, *god a mercie my Lord.*
Bontadóſo, *full of goodneſſe or bountie.*
Bonzóle, *a kind of haggas or pudding.*
Boóba, *as* Boópe.
Boópe, *a ſtrange fiſh hauing his ſcales backward, called in Latin Boops.*
Boóte, *a ſtarre following Charles-waine. Alſo a Serpent that liues by milke of rudder beaſts.*
Bopígro, *a fiſh liuing in rockes.*
Bóra, *as* Bóa.
Boráce, *Boraxe that Goldſmiths vſe.*
Boracchiáre, *to gluttoniſe, as* Crapuláre.
Boráccia, *a boracho or bottle made of a goates skin ſuch as they vſe in Spaine.*
Boraciére, *a Boraxe boxe.*
Boragóia, *hath beene vſed for a bottle.*
Boranéze, *a kind of tree in India.*
Boráſca, *as* Buráſca.
Borazzáre, *as* Burattáre.
Borázzo, *as* Buráto.
Bórbo, *as* Bórgo.
Borbócca, *a kind of Sea-fiſh.*
Borbogliaménto, *as* Imbróglio, *a tumultuous inſurrection, a hurlieburly.*
Borbogliáre, *to hurlieburlie, to riſe tumultuouſly.*
Borbóglio, *as* Borbogliaménto.
Bórbora, *a ſucking pigge.*
Borbottaménto, *a grumbling a muttering.*
Borbottáre, *to grumble, to mutter.*
Borbottoláre, *to grumble, to mutter.*
Borchiáre, *to boſſe, to ſtud.*
Bórchie, *boſſes or ſtuds, the boſſes of a bridle. Alſo the hanging lips of a mule.*
Bórda, *the name of a ſaile in a ſhip.*
Bordáglia, *as* Bródaglia, *the baſe ráſcallitie, or skum of common people.*
Bordáre, *to border or brim about. Alſo to borde a ſhip.*
Bordatúra, *a bordering, a brim. Alſo a cheuron in armorie. Alſo a bording of a ſhip.*
Bordèlláre, *to haunt brothell houſes.*
Bordèlleggiáre, *as* Bordèlláre.
Bordèllétti, *fooliſh or whoriſh toyes.*
Bordèlliére, *a whoremonger.*
Bordèllo, *a brothell houſe.*
Bordína, *a litle ſaile neere the prowe of a ſhip.*
Bórdo, *a border, a brim. Alſo the bording of a ſhip. Alſo a kinde of ſilke ſtuffe wouen.*
Berdonáli, *rafters or quarters of timber. Alſo ſuch as keep burdons of ſongs. Alſo doctors or batchelers wearing tippets*
Bordóne, *a prop or vnderlaier of timber Alſo the burdon of a ſong, or a tenor and keeping of time in muſicke. Alſo the ſecond baſe ſtring of any inſtrument. Alſo a humming noiſe or ſound. Alſo a ſhepheards hooke, but chiefly a pilgrims or palmers ſtaffe.*
Boréa, *the Northeaſt winde, or Boreas blaſts. Alſo a precious ſtone of a morning skie colour.*
Boreále, *northren, of the north.*
Borélla, *any round bowle.*
Borélláre, *to bowle, or trundle.*
Borellatóio, *a bowling place.*
Borellière, *a bowler, a trundler.*
Borellóne, *a great bowle.*
Borfáre, *to huffe, to ſnuffe, to ſnort.*
Borfiáre, *as* Borfáre.
Borfiaménti, *huffings, ſnuffings, ſnortings.*
Bórfio, *a puffer, a huffſnuffe fellow.*
Borgáre, *to caſt or ſcoure as a hauke.*
Borgatúra, *caſting for a hauke.*
Bórge, *as* Bórchie.
Borgéſe, *as* Borghéſe.
Borghétto, *a little borough, a hamlet.*
Borghigiáne, *as* Berghinélle.
Borghinélle, *as* Berghinélle.
Borghinétta, *a burganet, a skull.*
Borgnáre, *to looke ſquint-eyde.*
Bórgno, *bleare-eyde, ſquint-eyde.*
Bórgo, *a borough, a ſuburbe, a towne.*
Borgóra, *ſuburbes, boroughs.*
Bória, *vaine-glory, vaunting oſtentation.*
Bóriáre, *to vaunt, to brag, to glorie.*
Borico, Boricchio, *as* Borrico.
Boríne, *certaine ſhroudes or ropes in ſhips.*
Boríno, *a ſmall pounce vſed by grauers.*
Borioſità, *boaſting, vaunting, proud vaine-glorie.*
Borióſo, *vaine-glorious, full of boaſting.*
Boriosúzzo, *ſomewhat vaine-glorious.*
Bórla, *as* Bórchia.
Bórnio, *as* Bórgno.
Bornióla, *looke* Dáre una bornióla.
Bornitóre, *a burniſhing toole, a burniſher*
Bórno, *as* Bórgno.
Bóro róſſo, *red-okre.*
Bórra, *any ſtuffing or quilting.*
Borrabózza, *a fiſh in Latin Elonnus.*
Borráce, Borráſo, *as* Boráce.
Borrágine, *the hearbe Borage.*
Borrána, *the hearbe Borage.*
Borráre, *to ſtuffe, to quilt, to bumbaſte*
Borrattáre, *to ſift or boult meale. Alſo to racke, that is betweene an amble an a trot.*
Borrátto, *a boulting cloth. Alſo a ſtuffe called* Buráto. *Alſo a racking pace.*
Borreuolménte, *ſtuffingly, gulchingly.*
Borríco, *a quilted iacket or waſtcote.*
Borríre, riſco, río, *to ſtuffe or quilt. Alſo to rouze a deere from out his laire.*
Bórro, *the wood called Corke.*
Bórſa, *a purſe or little bag. Alſo the bladder or cods of a man.*
Bórſa paſtóris, *a ſhepheardes ſcrip or purſe.*
Borſáre, *to emburſe, or put into a purſe.*
Borsèlla, *as* Borsétta.
Borsétta, *a little purſe. Alſo a bladder or bliſter. Alſo a gliſter.*
Bórſia, *a purſe. Alſo a ſatchell.*
Borſicite, *a ſtone that hath his name of a tree with branching leaues in it.*
Borſiére, *a purſe, a purſe-keeper.*
Borſináro, *a purſer, or a purſe-maker.*
Borsóne, *a great purſe or pouch.*
Borſióne, *as* Borsóne.
Borſótto, *a handſome great purſe.*
Bórza, *a purſe, a pouch.*
Borzacchináto, *that hath buskins on.*
Borzacchinétti, *litle buskins.*
Borzacchini, *buskins, fine bootes.*
Borzáto.
Borzétta, *a litle purſe.*
Bóſca, *a bird called a Tocard.*
Boſcáglia, *as* Boſcággi. *Alſo a great country or circuit of woods, a foreſt.*
Boſcággi, *all manner of boſcage whether it be naturall or in caruing or in painting*
Boſcaiuólo, *a woodman. Alſo a little groue.*
Boſcáre, *to grow to wood.*
Boſcaréccio, *rurall, ſauage, ſiluane.*
Boſcatóre, *a woodwand, a woodman.*
Boſcheggiáre, *to liue or frequent in woods. Alſo to grow to woods.*
Boſcheréccio, *as* Boſcaréccio.
Boſchétto, *a groue, a thicket, a little wood, a cops of wood. Alſo a riſpe, a luſh or lime buſh to catch birdes with.*
Boſchífero, *wood bringing or bearing.*
Bóſco, *a wood, a foreſt, a groue.*
Boſcóſo, *wooddie, full of woods.*
Bosécchie, *as* Busécchie.
Bosfóro, *a ſtraight or ſtraightneſſe thorough whith Seas enter one into another, ſome take it to import a paſſage of an oxe or cow.*
Bóſima, *a kind of yeaſt or gum that weauers vſe to ſtiffen their linnen cloth with.*
Boſimáre, *to ſtiffen linen cloth.*
Boſsétto, *a piece of round that a ſhoemaker vſeth to ſet on his knee and ſow his worke vpon it.*
Boſsíta, Boſſitèlla, *a little boxe.*
Boſſo, *the tree or wood called Boxe. Alſo a fiſh called the boxe-fiſh.*
Bóſſola, *a boxe wherein mariners keepe*

their compaſſe. Alſo taken for a mariners compaſſe.

Boſſoláre, *to put into a boxe.*

Boſſolétto, *a little round boxe.*

Bóſſolo, *an ointment boxe. Alſo a boxe-tree.*

Boſsóro, *a cod of raw ſilke.*

Bóſta.

Boſtrichíte, *a ſtone of the colour of a womans haire.*

Boſtrízzo, *as* Bottaríſſa.

Bóta, *a grunting fiſh called a Molebout.*

Botáre, *to vow, to vouch, to promiſe.*

Botárgo, *a ſalt meate made of fiſh.*

Batáuro, *a kind of beaſt in cold countries.*

Botéro, *butter.*

Botináre, *to mutinie. Alſo to bootie.*

Botinatóre, *a mutiner. Alſo a booter.*

Botíno, *a bootie. Alſo a mutinie.*

Botinóſo, *mutinous, turbulent.*

Botíro, *butter.*

Botiróſo, *full of butter, fat.*

Botíuo, *of, or belonging to a vow.*

Bóto, *a vow, or a wilfull promiſe.*

Bótolo, *as* Bóttolo.

Botonaría, *the blew or Globe daſie.*

Botonománte, *a deuiner by hearbs.*

Botonomantía, *diuination by hearbs.*

Bótri, *Oke of Capadocia or Ieruſalem.*

Botríno, *as* Bótri.

Bótrio, *a diſeaſe or ſore in the eies.*

Botríte, *a kind of braſſe ore gathered in the roofe of furnaces. Alſo a kind of blacke ſtone.*

Bótta, *a blowe, a ſtroke. Alſo a time. Alſo a toad. Alſo the working or ſurging of the ſea. Alſo a fiſh called a Gull or Millers thumb.*

Bottáccia, *a filthy toad. Alſo as* Bóta. *Alſo a filthy But or hogshead. Alſo a great flagon or bottle.*

Bótta di fíco, *looke* Tiráre.

Bótta di graſèllo, *that which our farriers call ſtifeling.*

Botállo, *a barrilet or rundlet or firkin.*

Bottána, *a kind of flanell ſtuffe.*

Bottarèllo, *the calfe of the leg.*

Bottaríſſa, *a kind of Eelepout.*

Bottáro, Bottáio, *a Cooper or tubmaker.*

Bótta ſcudàia, *a tortoiſe.*

Bottáto, *booted, that hath boots.*

Bótte, *a but, a barrell, a pipe or hogshead. Alſo bootes. Alſo times.*

Bótte, *ſtripes or blowes.*

Bottéga, *any ſhop or workehouſe.*

Bottegáro, *a ſhop keeper.*

Botteghiére, *a ſhop keeper.*

Botteghíno, *a little ſhop or ſtall.*

Bottegíno, *a little rundlet or firkin. Alſo the hole of a priuy or iakes.*

Bottéglia, *a flagon or bottle.*

Bottegliáre, *to put into flaggons or bottles.*

Bottegliére, *a butler, or bottle man.*

Bottegliería, *a buttry, a bottle houſe.*

Bottegóne, *any great ſhop, vſed alſo for a wine tauerne or ſeller.*

Bottegúccia, *a poore ſhop or ſtall.*

Bottéro, *a cooper.*

Bottéſca.

Botticèlle, *little rundlets or barrels.*

Botticíno, *as* Bottegíno.

Bottíglia, *a bottle or a flagon.*

Bottigliáre, *to bottle vp.*

Bottigliére, *a butler, a bottle man.*

Bottegliería, *a buttry or bottle houſe.*

Bottigliône, *a great flagon or bottle.*

Bottinaménto, *as* Abbottinaménto.

Bottináre, *as* Abbottináre.

Bottíni, *buskins or thin boots.*

Bottíno, *as* Abbottinaménto, *a booty.*

Bótto, *as* Bótta, Dibótto, *quickly. Alſo a ſtroke.*

Bottofrédo, *as* Bettifrédo.

Bóttoli, *flockes of raw ſilke.*

Bóttolo, *a whelp, a puppy a ſhepheards cur. Alſo a kind of Eelepout or Lamprey.*

Bottonáre, *to button. Alſo to quip.*

Bottoncèlli, *as* Bottoncíni.

Bottoncíni, *little buttons. Alſo yong buds. Alſo witty quips or tants.*

Bottóne, *a button. Alſo a quip or tant.*

Bottoneggiáre, *to quip at couertly.*

Bottonétto, *a little button. Alſo a bud.*

Bottonétto di fuóco, *an iron toole that farriers vſe, with a little knot at the end like a button.*

Bottóni di róſe, *roſe buds.*

Bottoniéra, *a button or loope hole.*

Bottoniére, *a button maker.*

Bottríci, *a kind of fiſh ſo called.*

Bottúna, *a kind of courſe flanell whereof they make ſailes.*

Boturáre, *to butter.*

Botúro, *butter.*

Boturoſo, *buttry, full of butter.*

Bouáre, *as* Boáre.

Bouáro, *a neate heard, an oxe keeper.*

Bouázzo, *filthy bull or cow beefe.*

Bóue, *an oxe, a beefe. Alſo as* Buóue.

Boueggiáre, *to play the oxe, to liue a beaſtly ſtupide life.*

Bóue maríno, *the ſea calfe.*

Bouiféro, *oxe bearing, beefe bearing.*

Boule, *an oxe ſtall, or cattell yard.*

Bouína, *of an oxe. Alſo oxe dung.*

Bouíne, *biting flies called brizzes.*

Bouinità, *the nature or quality of an oxe, ſtupidity brutiſhneſſe.*

Bouíno, *of the nature of an oxe. Alſo an oxe ſtall or neatheards cottage.*

Bouoláre, *to goe or make ſnaile-wiſe.*

Bóuolo, *any round ſnaile, a periwinkle. Alſo a paire of winding ſtaires. Alſo the place where a rower ſits to row in any boate.*

Bózza, *a botch, a blane, a bile, a plague-ſore. Alſo a cup, or a round viole glaſſe. Alſo the firſt rough draught of any thing.*

Bozzacchiáre, *to bliſter, to bladder, to ſwell or puffe with winde or duſt.*

Bozzácchio, *as* Bozzacchióni.

Bozzacchióni, *all manner of wormeeaten, windie or miſhapen fruits vpon trees as galles &c. Alſo puffes or great bliſters. Alſo dried prunes or peares. Alſo puffs or muſhrõms full of duſt. Alſo a womans great filthy dugs or paps.*

Bozzáre, *to rough, hew, caſt, cut, worke or write any thing. Alſo to defile, to polute, to ſullie, to foule. Alſo to bliſter or ſwell to a botch or blane.*

Bozzatúra, *a rough, or bungling piece of worke, a hudled or haſtie worke.*

Bózze, *all manner of puffs, monſtrous or miſhapen fruites. Alſo any vntimely or abortiue fruites. Alſo vnperfect or bungling pieces of worke. Alſo tromperies, vnlawfull parts as when a woman makes her husband cuckold.*

Bozzíma, *a hotchpotch or hudle.*

Bozzimáre, *to hudle vp in haſte, to bungle.*

Bózzo, *foule, polluted, ſullied, defiled. Alſo a baſtard or a mungrell. Alſo voide or emptie or hollow. Alſo a puſh or ſwelling. Alſo a thorne or brier.*

Bózzoládi ouéro Bozzoláì.

Bózzoláto, *as* Buccelláto.

Bózzolo, *a ſilke cod. Alſo any ſtone wrought like a pointed Diamond. Alſo a knot or crue of men or good fellowes, ſo that it be not vnder foure and exceede not the number of ſixe, for* Bózzolo di génte, *is a knot or crue of men. Alſo a fiſh called a millers thumb or a cob.*

Brabílla, *an hearbe or ſhrub.*

Bráca, *any kind of breech or ſlope.*

Bracále, *a truſſe for burſten bellies.*

Bracáre, *to breech. Alſo to binde about with iron plates. Alſo to ſtocke a piece*

Bracáto, *breeched.*

Bracatúra, *a breaching. Alſo the ſeate of a ſadle.*

Brácca, *a brache, or a bitch, a beagle.*

Braccáre, *to bracke or mount ordinance. Alſo to hunt or queſt with braches.*

Braccéſca licẽnza, *as we ſay Staffords law.*

Braccéſco, *arme-ſtrong.*

Bracchétti, *litle beagles, litle braches.*

Bracchiére, *a dog or brache-keeper.*

Bráccia, *all manner of armes. Alſo a horſes forelegs. Alſo yards or ells. Alſo the finnes of fiſhes. Alſo the beames of skales. Alſo all manner of ſpreading branches, namely of vines.*

Bráccia bóſchi, *woodbinde or honiſuckle.*

Brácciale, *a bracer or a pouldron, a vambrace. Alſo a gantlet.*

Braccialétti, *bracelets or wriſtbands.*

Bracciaménti, *embracements.*

Bracciáre,

Bracciáre, *to embrace.*
Bracciáta, *an armefull, an embracing.*
Bracciatúra, *an embracing, an armefull.*
Bracciatẽllo, *a kind of roule or bisket bread, we call them round ſimnels.*
Braccicáre, *to creepe on the ground on all foure.*
Braccicóne, *creepingly on all foure.*
Bracciẽllo, *as* Bracciatẽllo.
Bracciétto, *a little arme. Alſo a bracer. Alſo a trunion or a munion as Carpenters call it.*
Bráccio, *an arme. Alſo a yard to meaſure by. Looke* Bráccia.
Braccioláre, *to brace or reeme about. Alſo a yard or ell to meaſure by.*
Braccióli, *braces or reemes about any thing.*
Braccióne, *a big arme. Alſo that part of the arme that is next to the ſhoulders.*
Bracciuóle, *little bracer or handles.*
Bracciuóli, *ſhort linkes and buttons ſet to one ſide of the vpſet in the place of the water cheine of a horſe.*
Bráche, *all manner of breeches or ſlops. Alſo the breech of any piece.*
Bracheráro, *a breech or truſſe-maker.*
Bracherie, *all maner of breeches.*
Brachétta, *a codpeece. Alſo the varuell or ieſſes of a hawke.*
Brachiéro, *a breech-maker. Alſo a truſſe that burſen or open-bellied men vſe to weare.*
Brachiétto, *as* Brachétta.
Brácchio, *as* Bráccio. *Alſo as* Brácco.
Brácco, *a beagle, a hound, a ſpaniall, a blood-hound, a draught-hound. Alſo a hog-houſe.*
Brácco da réte, *a ſetting dog.*
Brácco di manigóldo, *a hangmans beagle or blood-hound, that is, ſuch Sargeant Catchpole knaues as will giue one an arreſt before he be wary.*
Bráchecúculi, *Cowſlips, Paigle, Oxelips, or Palſiwort.*
Brachiále, *that part of a mans arme that is betweene the elbow and the hand.*
Braciáre, *as* Bragiáre.
Brácie, *as* Brágie.
Brága, *as* Bráca.
Braganíno, *a kind of coine in Góa.*
Bragáre, *as* Bracáre.
Brághe, *as* Bráche.
Brághe di fẽrro, *the iron plate fixed vnder the cariage, wherein as in a breech the axel-tree doeth lie, called exle-tree ſtirops.*
Bragheráro, *a breech-maker.*
Braghéſſe, *as* Bráche.
Braghétta, *as* Brachétta.
Bragiáre, *to burne to ſinders.*
Brágie, *quick-burning coles.*
Bragiéra, *a warming-pan, a chafing-diſh.*
Bragióle, *as* Braſuóle.
Brágo, *a bogge, a quagmire, a pudle.*
Bragóni, *great breeches or ſlops.*
Bráma, *an earneſt deſire or wiſhing.*
Bramà, *a ſouldier among the Indians.*
Bramábile, *that may be wiſhed for.*
Bramangiére, *a kind of white-meate.*
Bramáre, *earneſtly to wiſh or couet.*
Brámaſángue, *a thirſter after blood.*
Bramíte, *a longing or earneſt coueting.*
Bramóſo, *earneſtly, couetous.*
Bramoſaménte, *earneſtly wiſhing.*
Branáre, *to hew or ſlice in peeces.*
Bránca, *the claw, the paw, the fang, the clinch of any beaſt. Alſo a mans fiſt. Alſo a kinde of Cockle or ſuch ſhell-fiſh.*
Brancáccio, *a griping, a ſcraping or clinching fellow.*
Brancadóre, *as* Brancáccio.
Brancáglie, *all maner of gripings, clinchings, faſtnings or conioyning together of timber or ſton works as it were with clawes or fangs.*
Bránca leonína, *harts-fodder or wilde-parſenop.*
Bránca pólpo, *a kind of Crabfiſh.*
Brancáre, *to gripe, to clinch, to fang.*
Brancáta, *a handfull, a griping.*
Brancátio, *as* Brancáccio.
Bránca vrſína, *bearesfoote, beareswort, bearesbreech, or brankurſine.*
Bránce, *a kind of gurt or fourmentie corne in France.*
Bránche d'óro, *ouches of gold. Alſo golden clawes or fangs.*
Bránchi, *the clawes of Crabs.*
Branciáre, *to claw faire and ſoftly.*
Brancicáre, *to gripe, to grope, to fumble or be handling as it were clawing.*
Bránco, *a heard of ſwine, a ſhole of fiſhes, a flight of birdes, a droue. Alſo a rhume or catarne deſcending into a mans throat.*
Brancoláre, *to grope or feele in the dark.*
Brancolóne, *gropingly, fumblingly.*
Brancorſína, *as* Bránca vrſína.
Brancùto, *hauing clawes or pawes.*
Brandiménto, *a brandiſhing.*
Brandíre, díſco, díto, *to brandiſh a ſword. Alſo to ſmug or trim vp.*
Brándo, *a ſword. Alſo a gad of ſteele. Alſo a french dance called a branſel or braule.*
Brandoláre, *as* Brandíre.
Brandóne, *a great torch or taper.*
Bránla, *a french dance called a brenſle.*
Branláre, *to ſhake or totter.*
Bráno, *a piece, a cob, a luncheon.*
Bráno a bráno, *by piece meale or mammocks.*
Brasáre, *as* Bragiáre.
Bráſci, *plats, beds, quarters or allies in gardens. Alſo threſhing places.*
Braſciáre, *as* Bragiáre.
Braſciuóle, *as* Braſuóle.
Bráſe, Bráſcie, *as* Brágie.
Braſsáre, *to brue, to embrue*
Baſsária, *a brue-houſe.*
Braſsáro, *a beere-bruer.*
Braſſatúra, *a bruing.*
Braſsíca, *gardine-coleworts.*
Braſsíca canína, *dogsbane or dogcole.*
raſsíca marína, *Sea coleworts.*
Braſuóláre, *to frie in ſteakes or collops.*
Braſuóle, *ſteakes, raſhers or carbinadoes.*
Bráthia, *the hearbe Sauine.*
Brauágginc, *brauing, vaunting.*
Brauare, *to boaſt, to brag, to vaunt, to braue, to ſwagger, to flant it, to be all a Goigh.*
Brauázzo, *a roiſter, ſwaſh-buckler, a ſwaggerer, a flanter.*
Braueggiáre, *as* Brauáre.
Braueria, *as* Brauúra.
Brauiére, *a kind of water-foule.*
Bráuo, *a brauer, a boaſter, a vaunter, a ſwaggerer. Alſo braue, gallant or fine.*
Bráuo in piázza, *a cowardly ſlaue one that neuer dares quarrell but in the ſtreetes.*
Brauóſo, *full of brauery or vanting.*
Brauúra, *brauery, ſwaggering.*
Brazzétto, *as* Bracciétto.
Brazzuóli, *all maner of bracers.*
Bréccia, *a breach, a rupture. Alſo grauell or rubbiſh of broken walles.*
Brecciáre, *to make a breach. Alſo to reduce to ruble or rubbiſh.*
Bréccie, *peble-ſtones, rubbles.*
Brecciéuole, *that may haue breach made into it.*
Breccióſo, *full of breaches. Alſo full of rubble.*
Brechináſino, *a kinde of Pepper that hath no ſubſtance but the huske.*
Bréna, *a kinde of graine or Turkie-wheate.*
Bréna, *as* Bránca, *the guill of a fiſh.*
Brencáre, *as* Brancáre.
Brénda, *bran.*
Bréndola, *a kind of butterfly.*
Bréne, *horſe-harniſh for draught, horſe traces for carriage.*
Brénna, *bran. Alſo an hearbe.*
Brénta, *a certaine veſſell to carry wine in vpon mens ſhoulders vſed in Italie.*
Brentadóri, *Wine-porters or meaſurers.*
Brentári, *as* Brentadóri.
Brenúzzi.
Breſagliáre, *as* Bẽrſagliáre.
Breſagliére, *as* Bẽrſagliére.
Breſáglio, *as* Bẽrſáglio.
Bréſca, *a bunny combe.*
Breſuóle, *as* Braſuóle.
Brétta, *vſed for* Berétta, *a cap.*
Brettónica, *the hearbe Betonie.*
Brettína.

Bréue,

Bréue, *briefe, ſhort, or compendious. Alſo a briefe, a warrant, a note, a word, a motto, an emblem, a poſie, a ſhort ſaying. Alſo a briefe in Muſicke.*
Breuiále, *a breuiall, a breuiarie, a maſſe or ſeruice booke, a note-booke..*
Breuiáre, *to abreuiate, to ſhorten.*
Breuiário, *as* Breuiále.
Breuiatióne, *an abreuiation.*
Breuiatóre, *an abreuiator, a regiſtrer.*
Breuicciuólo, *any litle Breue.*
Breuicíno, *a litle manuell, a Pamphlet.*
Brẽuiloquénza, *ſhort ſpeaking.*
Brẽuilóquio, *a compendious ſpeach.*
Breuità, *breuitie, ſhortneſſe.*
Brẽuiter, *in briefe, briefly.*
Brézza, *a cold winde bringing miſt, fog or froſt. Alſo a chilneſſe or ſhuering.*
Brezzáre, *to chill or ſhiuer.*
Brẽza, *as* Brézza.
Brezzolína, *any litle* Brézza.
Briacáre, *to be or make drunke.*
Briachézza, *drunkenneſſe, carouſing.*
Briáco, *drunken. Alſo a drunkard.*
Briacóne, *a filthy beaſtly drunkard.*
Briána, *as* Brionía.
Briánte, *ſpangling, glittering.*
Brianzéſco, *tipſie, drunken, pot-ſicke, giuen to wine, whip the cat.*
Briáre, *to ſpangle, to glitter.*
Briarẽo, *one hauing a hundred armes.*
Bricchi, *Serieants, catchpoles, ſhifting raskals, wandring rogues.*
Bricche, *crags, cliffs, or brackes in hills.*
Bríccia, *a peece cut from ſomething, as we ſay a ſlice, a ſhife of bread. Alſo a crum, a iot, a whit.*
Briccióla, *a litle ſtalke. Alſo as* Boccáta.
Bricco, *a cliffe or crag of a mountaine.*
Briccócoli, *Apricok-plums.*
Bríccola, *a brickoll or rebounding of a ball from one wall to another in a tennis court. Alſo a tillar or ſtock-bow to ſhoot arrowes or boults. Alſo a creeping hole.*
Briccoláre, *to brickoll from wall to wall*
Bricconáre, *to play the rogue.*
Bricconáta, *a roguiſh tricke.*
Briccóne, *as* Bricchi, *as* Briacóne.
Briccóre, *as* Bricco.
Bride di férro, *rings or iron bands that binde the ſhankes of the wheele, which we call the ſtirrops of a wheele.*
Briẽue, *as* Bréue.
Brifálda, *a bolde, ſhameleſſe man-like woman.*
Bríga, *a brable, a braule, a contention.*
Brigánte, *a Pirate, a rouer, a robber by Sea and Land, a craſty knáue a cheater.*
Brigantẽllo, *a diminitiue of* Brigánte.
Brigantino, *a Pinnaſſe, a Brigantine.*
Brigáre, *to braule, to brabble, to ſtriue for. Alſo to ſneake or cannaſſe for.*
Brigáta, *a company, a crew, a knot or rout of good fellowes.*
Brigatẽlla, *a ſmale-crew, a little flocke.*
Briglia, *a bridle, a ſnaffle, looke* Béuere la bríglia.
Bríglia d'óro, *a golden bridle. Alſo the name of a horſe in* Arioſto.
Brigliaménti, *all ſortes of bridlings.*
Brigliáre, *to bridle, to ſnaffle.*
Brigliáro, *a bit or bridle-maker.*
Bríglie a férro di cauállo, *in times paſt they called bits ſo that were with ports, becauſe the port hath ſomewhat the ſhape of a horſe-ſhooe.*
Brigliózzo, *a kind of curbe or bridle or ſnaffle for coltes.*
Brigóni, *vſed abuſiuely for* Bragóni.
Brigóſo, *contentious, quarellous.*
Brilláte, *ſparkling, ſpangling, twinkling. Alſo quauering. Alſo leaping or chucking for ioy.*
Brilláre, *to ſpangle, to twinkle. Alſo to quauer. Alſo to leape or chucke for ioy.*
Brillo, *a ſpangle. Alſo a twinkling or ſparkling as a diamond doth in turning.*
Brilloſo, *ſpangling, full of ſpangles.*
Brína, *a miſt, a horefroſt, a breame, a dewfroſt.*
Brináccia, *a filthy fogge or miſt.*
Bríname, *to fogge or miſt, to dewfreeze. Alſo to ſpeckle, to ſpot.*
Brináto, *beſpeckled, ſpotted, pide, parti-coloured, full of ſpots.*
Brináta, *a dew-froſt. Alſo dew-frozen.*
Bríncia, *a toole that ſadlers vſe.*
Brindáre, *as* Brinzáre.
Brindẽllo, *a ſtalke of peare or apple. Alſo a little ſcantling of any thing.*
Brindeggiáre, *as* Brinzáre,
Brindeſi, *a drinking or health to one. Alſo I drinke to you.*
Brindiſi, *as* Brindeſi.
Brindizáre, *as* Brinzáre.
Brindizáta, *a drinking to one.*
Brinóſo, *miſty, foggy, breamy, dewfrozen, full of froſt.*
Bríns, Brínſi, *a health or drinking to one. Alſo I drinke to you.*
Brío, *the moſſe of white Poplar or Aſpe-tree which is very ſweet: Alſo an hearb growing in water called in Latine* Peſgálli.
Brinzáre, *to tiple, to quaffe or drinke healths one to another.*
Bríone, *as* Brío.
Brionía, *briony, wilde nep, white vine.*
Briſáro, *a hogges haſtlet.*
Briſcióle, *as* Braſuóle.
Briſſio, *biting flies called Brizzes.*
Británica, Britónica, *as* Brittánica.
Britenẽlle, *ſomething about a ſhip.*
Brittánica, *Spoone-wort, Scorbute-graſſe, Scuruy-graſſe.*
Briuilẽgiáre, *to priuiledge.*
Briuilẽgio, *a priuiledge.*
Broáre, *to ſkalde or parboile.*
Broáta, *a parboiling. Alſo a ſkalding with hot water.*
Bróca, *a pipkin or poſenet of earth.*
Brócca, *any kinde of naile, boſſe or ſtud with a great and round head. Alſo a blocke, a ſtocke, or haukes pearch. Alſo a yongue bud or bloſſom. Alſo a Caruers great forke. Alſo a round flagon or bottle. Alſo a pipkin or poſenet of earth.*
Brócca d'acqua, *a pitcher or pot for water.*
Brócca di tẽrra, *a flagon or bottle of earth, a ſtone bottle.*
Broccáglio, *a bodkin or punching iron.*
Broccále, *ſomething about a plough.*
Broccáme, *all maner of cloth of gold.*
Broccáre, *to boſſe, to ſtud, to naile with great headed nailes. Alſo to ſhocke, to but, to encounter or fall vpon furiouſly. Alſo to enforke, or pricke.*
Broccáta, *an encounter, a ſhocke, a butting. Alſo an enforking. Alſo a foreright blow, or thurſt ouer the daggar.*
Broccatẽllo, *thin tinſell of gold.*
Broccáto, *cloth of gold or ſiluer.*
Brócca vále, *as much to ſay, the ſpur is good, or the horſe is well ſpurred.*
Brócche grándi, *great headed ſtuds, called Brodes or Strake nailes.*
Brocchétta, *a forke to carue or eat withall.*
Brocchétte, *little ſtuds or boſſes.*
Brocchiére, *a buckler, a target.*
Brocchíre, chíſco, chíto, *to bud as trees or any button flower.*
Bróccia, *a broach or a ſpit.*
Brocciáre, *to broach or ſpit meat.*
Bróccio, *gagd toothed, tutmouthed.*
Brocco, *a kinde of red and yellowiſh colour. Alſo a ſtump or drie branch of a tree. Alſe the button of any flower. Alſo as* Broccoli.
Bróccoli, *ſproutes or topes of Cole-worts.*
Broccoliéro, *a buckler, a target.*
Broccóni, *as* Brócche grándi.
Broccúta, *the mute of a hauke.*
Broco, *a little barrow or tumbrell with two wheeles. Alſo a fiſh, in Latine.* Paſtináca.
Brocóne, *a gum that* Bidẽlio *beareth.*
Bróculi, *as* Bróccoli.
Bróda, *waſh, ſwile or draffe for ſwine.*
Brodáglia, *the ſkum, or dregs or raſcality of the baſſe common people.*
Brodaglióne, *as* Bródolo.
Brodaiuólo, *as* Bródolo.
Brodáre, *as* Broáre, *to betroth.*
Brodaruólo, *as* Bródolo.

Brodáta,

Brodáta, *as* Bróda.
Brodétto, *a litle fine broth.*
Bródo, *all manner of broth,*
Bródolo, *a broth-belly, a filthy slouen, one that makes his bellie his God.*
Brodúso, *as* Brodétto.
Broétto, *any fine thin broth.*
Bróffola, *a push, a wheele, a bile, a gall, a blister, a pimple, an itch, a tetter. Also the marke or print of a sore or scab.*
Broffoláre, *to grow to spots or scars in the skin.*
Broffolétta, *a litle* Bróffola.
Broggiáre, *as* Brogliáre.
Bróggio, *as* Bróglio, *or* Imbróglio.
Brogiáre, *to grow full of red pimples.*
Brógie, *red pimples in mens faces.*
Brogiótti, *red pimples or pushes in mens faces. Also a kind of excellent figs.*
Brogiótto, *a logger-head, a plump-pate.*
Brogliáre, *with some exterior acte of ceremonie to shew the intention of ones heart to him hee speaketh with. Also to giue one another good wordes and faire lookes. Also to canuase for any office and shift vp and downe or trafficke for voices. Also to shift for, to take vp commodities, and as we say to rob Peter to pay Paul. Also to disorder or embroile any matter.*
Bróglio, Fáre bróglio, *canuasing or suing for offices in Venice, in doing which euery one giueth and taketh faire speeches, large promises, and kind lookes, euen as they doe for Proctors places in Oxford. Also a shift or taking vp of commodities. Also an embroiling or entangling of any matter.*
Brógna, *any kind of plum or prune.*
Brognáta, *prune or blacke stuffe for tartes.*
Brógno Brógnolo, *a Plumbe tree.*
Brógnola, *as* Brógna.
Bróilo, *a kitchin garden.*
Bróio, *as* Bróglio.
Brolardélli, *a kind of fritters.*
Brolláre, *as* Brúlláre, *as* Brogliáre.
Bróllo, *as* Brúllo, *or* Bróglio.
Brólo, *as* Brúlo.
Bromboláre, *to grow to stalkes.*
Brómboli, *as* Bróccoli.
Brómo, *wild Oates.*
Brónchi, *shrubs, stubs, stumps, or snags.*
Bronciáre, *to stumble at any thing.*
Bróncie, *a kind of meate.*
Bróncio, *a man so transported with anger that he becomes a starke foole.*
Bróncio, *the fish Cungar.*
Broncoláre, *to top or lop trees.*
Bróncolo, *as* Broncone.
Broncóne, *a stub or stump of a tree.*
Broncolúto, *as* Broncóso.
Broncóso, *stumpie, shrubbie, rugged, snaggie, full of brakes briers or bushes.*

Bronfáre, *to snort, to huffe, to snuffe.*
Bronfiáre, *as* Bronfáre.
Bronfiatóre, *as* Bronfatóre.
Bróng, *locke* Crip.
Brongiáre, *as* Brogiáre.
Bróngie, *as* Brógie.
Brongino, *as* Bronzíno.
Brónia, *as* Bróntia.
Brontéa, *as* Bróntia.
Bróntia, *or* O'mbria, *a kind of stone that falles from the middle region in stormes shaped as a Tortois head, which some say is good against thunder and lightning.*
Brontolaménti, *grumblings, muttrings.*
Brontolláre, *to grumble, to mutter.*
Brontollatóre, *a grumbler, a mutterer.*
Bronzáre, *to brasse, or copper.*
Bronzíno, *a brazen little mortar, posnet, skellet, or chafer. Also an ewer to giue water with. Also a cock or robinet for a cesterne. Also a lauer or barbars basen of copper. Also that is made of brasse or copper.*
Brónzo, *brasse, or bell-mettle.*
Brostoláre, *as* Brustoláre.
Brostolíre, *as* Brustoláre.
Bróto, Brótto, *as* Brútto.
Brouáre, *as* Broáre.
Brouétto, *a messe of fine broth.*
Brózze, *as* Bróffole. *Also the skurfs or scabs of any sore. Also knobs or bunches.*
Brucamáglia, *a rout or crue of raskals.*
Brúccáre, *to bruise. Also to pare cleane. Also as* Peláre.
Brúcchi, *buzze-flies. Also catterpillers. Also wilde silke-wormes.*
Brúccia.
Brucciáte, *rosted chesnuts.*
Bruccióli, *brush-wood to make a suddaine blaze. Also a kinde of wilde pulse.*
Brúcco, *as* Bastángo.
Bruccúda, *the muting of a hauke.*
Brúchi, *as* Brúcchi.
Bruciáre, *to burne. Also to itch, or smart.*
Bruciatíccio, *burning too, as milke to the pot, smelling of smoke.*
Bruciéuole, *that may burne.*
Brúcio, *holie, not profane.*
Brucióre, *a burning. Also a smarting.*
Brúco, *a bramble-bush. Also a caterpiller.*
Brúcolo, *as* Brúculo.
Brúculo, *a vermine that eateth vines.*
Brudáta, *as* Bróda.
Brúffola, *as* Bróffola.
Bruffáre, *to sprinkle, but properly with the mouth, as* Sbruffáre.
Brúggia, *a kind of dressing of fish.*
Bruggiáte, *a kind of fritters or cakes.*
Brúghe, *Silke-wormes, Caterpillers.*
Brugiáre, *to burne, to itch, to smart.*

Brúgna, *any kinde of litle plumbe.*
Brugnáta, *as* Brognáta.
Brugnóccole, *as* Bernóccoli.
Brugnóla, *any kinde of little plumbe.*
Bruire, ísco, íto, *to bray as an Asse.*
Bruito, *a braying of an Asse.*
Brulláre, *to tan or sun-burne. Also to parch or scorch, to singe or scalde, as a hog, to pull or scalde a hen.*
Brúllo, *tanned, sun-burnt, parched, scorched, scalded, singed, burnt, parboiled. Also poore, bare, silly, wretched.*
Brúma, *breame, frost, mist, fogge, midwinter, frozen-weather.*
Brumále, *as* Brúma.
Brunázzo, *brouuish, duskie, gloomy.*
Brunduláre, *to grumble to mutter.*
Brundulatóre, *a grumbler, a mutterer.*
Brunélla, *the hearbe selfe-heale.*
Brunire, nísco, níto, *to burnish.*
Brunitóio, *a burnishing-toole.*
Brunitóre, *a burnisher.*
Brúno, *broune, duskie, mourning.*
Brunótta dónna, *any broune woman.*
Bruodáre, *as* Broáre.
Bruodauóle, *as* Bródolo.
Bruódo, *as* Bródo.
Bruódo, lardiéro, *a kinde of broth*
Bruólo, *a kitching-garden.*
Bruósa, *as* Bruosina.
Brúsca, *ling or heath for brushes.*
Bruscaménte, *sharply, sourely. Also roughly, or snappishly.*
Bruscáre, *to steale, to purloine, to pilfer or filsh by slic-craft. Also to consoure, to become sharpe or tart in taste. Also to singe, to scalde, or broile. Also to eat or gnaw with caterpillers or wormes and mothes. Also to shred or lop the boughes of trees. Also to bruse yong trees as Deere or Cunnies doe.*
Bruscáta, *a slie filching, a crafty stealing. Also a singeing or searing with fire. Also eaten by Caterpillers.*
Bruscatéllo, *tart and sweet.*
Bruscatúre, *shreds of trees. Also brouzing.*
Bruschétte, *little feskues or stickes.*
Bruschétti, *timely or hardly ripe fruites.*
Bruschétto, *somewhat soure.*
Bruściáre, *to burne. Also to smart.*
Bruściéuole, *that may burne.*
Bruscióla, *a push, a pimple, a bile.*
Bruscióre, *itching, burning, smart.*
Brúsco, *soure, tarte, eagre, bruske, vnripe. Also soure or grim-looking. Also a push, a pimple, a wheale or bile in the skin. Also a bosse, a bladder, a puff, a knob, a knur, a wen, or nodositie growing on trees. Also knecholme, butchers broome, petigree, or kneehuluer. Also a Caterpiller.*
Brúscolíno, *a litle* Brúsco.

Bruscóne,

Bruſcóne, *a cunning ſlie filcher.*
Bruſcóſo, *full of Caterpillers.*
Brúſia, *ſtone-pitch.*
Brúſola, *a witwall. Alſo a fiſh in Latin Alpheſte or Cynedo.*
Bruſtoláre, *to ſeare, to burne, to toſte.*
Bruſtolíre, líſco, líto, *as* Bruſtoláre.
Bruſuóle, *as* Braſuóle.
Brúta, *a tree like the Cipres tree whoſe barke yealdeth a ſweete perfume.*
Brutággine, *brutiſhneſſe.*
Brutále, *brutiſh, vnreaſonable.*
Brutalità, *brutiſhneſſe, beaſtlineſſe.*
Brútia, *ſtone-pitch.*
Brutiáni, *a kind of Coleworte.*
Brútio, *a kind of vermine liuing in fens or mooriſh grounds.*
Brúto, *brute, brutiſh, without reaſon.*
Brútta, *a ſtaggering or falling diſeaſe in a horſe, the foule euill. Alſo as* Brútto.
Bruttáre, *to foule, to ſullie, to pollute.*
Bruttería, *as* Bruttézza.
Bruttézza, *fouleneſſe, illfauouredneſſe.*
Brútto, *foule, filthy, illfauoured.*
Bruttúra, *as* Bruttézza.
Bruzzacúlo, *the hip of a roſe.*
Búa, *mud, bog, mire, dirt.*
Buáccia, *as* Buázza.
Buággine, *oxiſhneſſe, ſtupiditie.*
Buaſsággine, *gulliſhneſſe, oxiſhneſſe.*
Buáſſo, *a gull, a block-head, an oxe.*
Buázza, *mud, bog, mire, dirt.*
Búba, *a Scrich howle. Alſo a houpe.*
Bubáre, *to skrich as an Owle.*
Bubbatióne.
Búbbule, *as* Búbole.
Búbo, *a ſcrich owle.*
Búbola, *as* Púpa.
Bubolàre, *as* Bubáre. *Alſo to bubble.*
Búbole, *bables, toies, trifles.*
Bubolóſo, *bubly, full of bubles.*
Bubóne, *a ſcrich owle.*
Bubónia, *as* Aſtére.
Búbula, *a kind of Marioram or Sauorie.*
Búca, Búco, *any kind of hole, caue, or den vnder ground.* Fare buca, *to ſteale, or filch away.*
Bucaláme, *an open-taile fellow, one that is euer farting or ſhiting.*
Bucámi, *all manner of holes.*
Bucaráre, *as* Bucherare.
Bucardía, *a ſtone like an oxe heart.*
Bucáre, *to boare or make full of holes.*
Bucaróne, *a great hole. Alſo a ſcarabeſlie, a beetle, a hornet.*
Bucáta, *a buckling. Alſo a fullers mill, or worke-houſe. Alſo lye to waſh a buck.*
Bucatáre, *to full clothes. Alſo to buck.*
Bucatáro, *a fuller of clothes.*
Bucáti, *cleane waſhed clothes.*
Bucáto, *waſht in a buck. Alſo holed.*
Búcchia, *the barke or rinde of a tree, the parings of fruite. Alſo an egge-ſhell.*
Búccia, *a bud or button of any flowre, the huske, or cod or ſhell of any pulſe. Alſo a kind of limbeck of glaſſe. Alſo a round viall glaſſe. Alſo properly the vtmoſt skin of man or woman namely of the face. Alſo the outward huske wherein any thing groweth.*
Bucciácchere, *offall, garbaſh, filthie guts.*
Bucciáre, *to huske or ſhale any pulſe.*
Bucciário, *a buſtard, or biſtard.*
Bucciêre, *a butcher.*
Buccína, *as* Bucína.
Buccináre, *as* Bucináre.
Buccinaménto, *as* Bucinaménto.
Buccináta, *a kind of vine or grape.*
Buccíne, *a kinde of ſea-ſnaile, or ſhell-fiſh faſhioned like a cornet. Alſo cornets.*
Buccinêlli, *pick-lock tooles. Alſo ſpringes or ginnes to catch birds.*
Buccintóro, *a ſtately gallie or gally-foiſt that the Duke of Venice goes in triumph in.*
Búcciolo, *any reede or hollow cane. Alſo the toints or knots in a cane. Alſo a chanell or gutter through a pipe.*
Bucciſóffiola, *a ſlim ſlam tale whether true or falſe, to make one feare or ſuſpect ſhame or loſſe, as we ſay a tale of Robin hood.*
Buccólica, *a heardmans ſong. Alſo gluttonie or mouth cheere.*
Buccólici, *things pertaining to ploughmen.*
Buccolicóne, *a countrie clowne, or fooliſh ſhepheard, but vſed in mockerie.*
Bucêlláto, *any kind of cake, but namely a kind of ſimnell or ſpiced bread.*
Bucêllo, *ſimnell or cracknell bread.*
Bucentóro, *as* Buccintóro.
Bucêra, *a kind of Fenigreeke.*
Bucheráme, *Buckram ſtuffe, anciently it was taken for the fineſt linnen cloth.*
Bucheráre, *to bore, to wimble, or pearce full of holes. Alſo to ſneake, to toot, to pry or gape diligently into any matter. Alſo as* Brogliáre.
Bucigátti, *lurking holes ſluts corners.*
Bucína, *a ſmale low voice. Alſo a ſordin for a trumpet. Alſo a horne-pipe. Alſo a kinde of hollow, winding, cockle ſhell or ſuch other ſhell-fiſh.*
Bucinaménto, *a whiſpring, a humming. Alſo a clang of a trumpet.*
Bucináre, *to whiſper, to humme, to buzze. Alſo to clang as a trumpet. Alſo to pipe.*
Bucinêlli, *as* Buccinêlli.
Búco, *any hole, a touch-hole.*
Bucolíno, *a little or peeping-hole.*
Budêllo, *any kinde of gut.*
Budêllo culáre, *the arſe-gut.*
Budêllo d'arco, *a bow-ſtring made of guts.*
Budêllo drítto, *the twill, the longaon or ſtraight gut.*
Búdo, *a kind of bag-net or fiſhing-net.*
Búe, *an oxe. Alſo a block-head. Alſo a kind of Sea-bull. Alſo a Greeke coine of two drammes.*
Buêllo, *vſed for* Budêllo, *a gut.*
Buéſſi, *ſimple fooles, ſtupide guls.*
Búfera, *a certaine huge beaſt.*
Búffa, *the buffie or breathing hole of a caske or head-peece. Alſo a toade. Alſo a puffe a puſh or blurt with the mouth in skorne. Alſo a brabling contention. Alſo a skoffe or flout, or teſt, or vaine trifle. Alſo as* Búffera.
Buffalággine, *fooliſhneſſe, blockiſhneſſe.*
Buffaláre, *to play the gull or idiot.*
Buffaláro, *a buffleheard, or buff-keeper.*
Buffalíno, *of buffle, of buffe, of buffin. Alſo cheeſe made of buffles milke.*
Búffalo, *a buffle, or a buffe. Alſo a blocke or logarhead.*
Buffalóne, *a groſſe pated ninny or foole.*
Buffáre, *to puffe, to huffe, to ſnuffe, to blow, to bluſter.*
Búffera, *a confuſion, a guſt, a berry, or variety of windes. Alſo as* Búffa.
Bufferáre, *to bluſter, to ſtorme, to puffe or blow roughly and furiouſly.*
Bufferóſo, *rough-blowing, ſtormy, bluſtering, windy, puffing.*
Buffettáre, *to buffet one. Alſo as* Buffáre.
Buffétto, *as* Boffétto. *Alſo a clacke or clicke with ones fingers.*
Buffettóne, *a great wherret on the eare.*
Búffo, *a puffe, a blaſt, or guſt of winds. Alſo a toade.*
Buffonáre, *to ieaſt or play the buffon.*
Buffóne, *a buffone or pleaſant ieſter. Alſo a great toade.*
Buffoneggiáre, *the play, the ieſter.*
Buffoneria, *ieſting, pleaſant, meariment.*
Buffonía, *ſweetneſſe and cleereneſſe of voice.*
Búfo, *a ſcrich-owle.*
Bufoláccio, *a Buffes-head, a dolt, a cods-head.*
Búfolo, *as* Buffálo.
Bufonchiáre, *to grumble or grudge at euery thing. Alſo to ſwell as a toade.*
Bufonchíno, *a grumbler, a grudger.*
Buftálme, *May-weede, Ox-eies, or ſtinking Cammomill.*
Bugáncie, *kibes or chilblaines.*
Bugandiéra, *a Landris or Buck-waſher.*
Bugeráre, *to bugger.*
Bugeróne, *a buggerer.*
Bugétta, *budget.*
Búggio, *hallow.*

Buggíre,

Buggíre, gísco, gíto, *to hollow.*
Bugia, *a lie, a leasing, an vntruth.*
Bugiáccia, *a huge or monstrous lie.*
Bugiárdo, *a lyer, a leaser, false.*
Bugiardóne, *a monstrous lyer.*
Bugiáre, *to lie. Also to hollow.*
Bugiardatamênte, *falsely, lyingly.*
Bugieráre, *to bugger.*
Bugieróne, *a buggerer.*
Bugiétta, *a little or small lie.*
Bugigáttolo, *a sneaker or tooter into holes.*
Búgio, *a hole. Also hollow.*
Bugióne, *a great lyer, a great lie.*
Bugliáre, *to shake betweene two hands.*
Búglio, Buglióne, *a walme, a boyling.*
Buglósa, *as* Bugolósa.
Búgna, *a kinde of knobs in building.*
Búgno, *a bunch, a knob, a bile, a botch.*
Búgnola, *a froile, a wicker, a cade, a dosser. Also a binne for bread.*
Bugnóne, *as* Búgno.
Bugolósa, *lang-de beuf, Bugloſſe or Rose-campion.*
Bugóne, *as* Bóuolo.
Buiáre, *to darken or obscure. Also to cast or throw. Also to spend riotously.*
Buiatóre, *a wast-good, a spend-thrift.*
Búio, *darke, obscure. Also darknesse.*
Buiósо *full of prodigall spending.*
Búla, *chaffe of Corne.*
Bulapátho, *a Docke with a long roote.*
Búlbari, *a kinde of meat vsed in Mantua.*
Bulbíno, *a kinde of Onion or bulbous plant.*
Búlbo, *any roote that pils as Onions. Also Dogsbane, Dogs-stones, or Corne-leeke.*
Bulbónio, *as* Astére.
Bulbosità, *an Onion-like or bulbous forme.*
Bulbósо, *bulbous, Onion-like.*
Buldriána, *a common-strumpet or whore.*
Buléſco, *gullish, momish, foolish.*
Bulettáre, *to fasten with little tackes.*
Buléttе, *studs, or tackes with great heades.*
Bulettíno, *as* Bolletíno, *as* Bollétta.
Búli, *guls, sots, noddies, idiots.*
Bulicáme, *a naturall warme bath, or the naturall heat and boiling of hot waters. Also a mans bum or taile.*
Bulicáne, *as* Bulicáme.
Bulicáre, *to bubble and boile as water doth in warme bathes. Also to rumble, to ride or walme in the stomacke.*
Bulímia, *exceeding famine or great hunger. Also a riotous disordered rout.*
Bulíno, *a kind of pouncer that grauers vse.*
Buliuácca, *a great filthy Cow.*
Búlla, *as* Bólla. *Also a bubble.*
Bullétta, *a litle bill, billet, or note of paper.*
Bullétte, *bubbles, trifles, vanities.*
Bullicáme, *as* Bulicáme.
Búllo, *a swaggerer, a swash-buckler.*
Bullói, *bulloes, slowne, or skegs.*
Bulsína, Bulsíno, *as* Bolsína.
Bumásta, *a kind of vine or grape.*
Búmbo, *as* Bugóne.
Bumêlio, *a kind of Ash-tree.*
Buncinêlli, *as* Buccinêlli.
Buníade, *a kind of nauew roote.*
Bunióne, *a nauew like a radish.*
Buoccióло, *as* Bocciuóло,
Buóiluchi, *the names that Elephants had first in Italie.*
Buoíne, *as* Bouíne.
Buolermínio, *as* Boloarméno.
Buólo.
Buónamáno, *as* Bónamáno.
Buónamemória, *of good memorie, well-fare all good tokens.*
Buonamênte, *in good sort.*
Buónamercè, *godamercie, or by meanes*
Buóna pêzza, *a good while.*
Buónária, *a pleasant aspect.*
Buonaróbba, *as we say good stuffe, that is a good wholesome plum-checked wench.*
Buóna séra, *good euening.*
Buónauentúra, *good hap, good luck.*
Buóndato, *a free-gift, a bribe willingly giuen. Also a trifle or thing of nothing.*
Buón dí, *good day, good morrow.*
Buón dí & buón ánno, *good morrow and a good yeare withall.*
Buóne christiáne, *a kind of good Peares*
Buóni dí sóno, *a good many daies are since.*
Buoniſſimáſſimo, *most good, most chiefe*
Buoníſſimo, *good in the highest degree.*
Buóno, *good. Also goodnesse. Also apt, fit, able, or honest.*
Buon mercáto, *good cheape.*
Buono á, *good for, fit for, or vnto.*
Buon partíto *a good course, a good resolution. Also good entertainment, a good match.*
Buono spátio, *a good while or space.*
Buon pátto, *a good bargaine.*
Buón prêſſo, *a pullie in a ship called dead manhe.*
Buon pêr tè, *good or happie for thee.*
Buón prò, *much good, god giue you ioy.*
Buon prò tú fáccia, *much good may it doe you.*
Buon púnto, *good lucke, a good chance at dice, or a good encounter at Primero.*
Buon víso, *a merry countenance.*
Buon vólto, *as* Buon viso.
Buóra, *as* Bórea.
Buoríno, *as* Boarína.
Buoséga, *a wooden pantofle or patin. Also a loggerhead, a clounish fellow.*
Buouále, *as* Bugóne.
Buóue, *fetters, giues, shackles, stockes, clogs, or such punishments for prisoners.*
Buóuolo, *as* Bouolo.
Bupluthálmo, *oxe-eye, or maineweede, some take it for Sengreene or Houseleeke.*
Bupíti, *certaine feasts celebrated for the prosperitie of oxen and other cattell.*
Bupleuróne, *an hearbe that growes of it selfe, called Harestare.*
Buprêsti, *a very venemous flie called a wagleg or longleg. Also a certaine very venemous hearbe.*
Buráſca, *a storme, a tempest, a blasting.*
Buraſcóso, *stormie, blustring, tempestuous.*
Buratêlli, *a kind of salt-fish.*
Buratíno, *a sillie gull in a Comedie.*
Burattáre, *to boult or sift meale.*
Burattadóre, *a boulter of meale.*
Burattíno, *a boulter. Also a millers or bakers man. Also Burato stuffe.*
Burátto, *a bakers boulter.*
Burazzíno, *as* Burattíno.
Burbánza, *a swelling pride, a grudging disdaine, a repining sturdinesse, a grim looking. Also a confused noise or hurliburlie.*
Burbáre, *to swell with pride, to grudge, to froune, to grow fell, to looke grim.*
Burbería, *grimnesse, gastlinesse, hideousnesse, vglinesse, swartinesse. Also fiercenesse or cruelty.*
Búrbero, *fierce, fell, cruell, grudging. Also grim, gastly, grisly in countenance.*
Búrbo, *as* Búrbero.
Burchiêlla, *a great cesterne or close place to receiue and keepe water in. Also a wheelebarrow. Also a kind of flatbote or barge for burthen.*
Búrchio, *a hulke, a craine, a lighter.*
Búrchio fêrránte, *a hulke with sailes.*
Burchiêllo, *as* Búrchio.
Búrco, *a badger, a brocke, a beauer.*
Burdêllo, *as* Bordêllo.
Buréggia.
Burêlla, *as* Borêlla. *Also a wooden rowle. Also a wheelebarrow. Also a clog at ones heeles. Also a by or darke corner.*
Burêlláre, *to rowle, to trundle, to carie in a wheele-barrow. Also to clog.*
Burgése, *a Burges, a borough man.*
Burgensático, *of or belonging to a Burgesse.*
Burgensátichi béni, *Citie or towne goods, as we say candle rents.*
Burghéra, *a burganet, a gorget.*
Buriáſſo, *a stickler or iudge of any combate, one that brings into the lists such as are to fight a combate or to run at tilt. Also a prompter, or one that keeps the booke for plaiers and teacheth them or other scholars their kue.*

Buríno,

Buríno, *a kind of cutting or iagging of garments. Alſo a kind of caruing.*
Burichétto, *a litle iacket.*
Búrla, *a ieſt, a ſcoff, a flout, a frump.*
Burláre, *to ieſt, to flout, to mocke, to gibe, to skoff, to frump. Alſo as* Buiáre.
Burlénghi, *a kind of ſimnell bread.*
Burléuole, *ieſting, pleaſant, merry.*
Burleuolménte, *ieſtingly, ſcoffingly.*
Burliére, *a merry ieſter or giber.*
Burlóne, *a merry companion.*
Burlóſo, *full of merry ieſts.*
Búrna, *a wild beaſt in Affrica ſo fierce that it fights with two Elephants at once, it ouercommeth the Lion and the Panther.*
Búrra, *as* Bórra. *Alſo ſome part of a plough.*
Burrattíno, *as* Burattíno.
Burráto, *a deepe darke dungeon, a depth, a pit, a downefall. Alſo a ſtreame running violently in ſome low valley, and making a hideous noiſe.*
Búrro, *butter. Alſo an engine to mooue or mount great ordinance among Spaniards.*
Burróne, *a crag, a cliff, a rocke, a grot. Alſo a currant or downefall of waters from off ſome ſteepie broken rocke. Alſo a goates or ſheepes walke.*
Burzacchíni, *buskins.*
Buſáre, *to bore or make hollow.*
Busbaccáre, *to ſneake or toote into corners.*
Busbaccóne, *a ſneaker or tooter in corners.*
Búſca, *a ſhifting for by hooke or crooke.*
Buſcaménto, *as* Búſca.
Buſcándoli, *hops to brew beere with.*
Buſcáre, *to filch, to proule, to ſhift for.*
Buſchétta, *childrens play at muſſe.*
Buſciarélla, *a reede, an oaten pipe.*
Búſcio, *as* Búſo.
Buſécchie, *garbage, emptie guts, tripes.*
Buſécchio, *any leathren belt or girdle.*
Buſelióne, *a kind of Aſh or Perſley whoſe roote is red.*
Buſigáttolo, *as* Busbaccóne.
Búſima, *as* Bóſima.
Buſimáre, *as* Boſimáre.
Buſináre d'orecchie, *a buzzing or humming in ones eares.*
Búſo, *any hole. Alſo hollow or voide. Alſo a touch-hole. Alſo the bore of any piece.*
Buſóne, *a great hole. Alſo a certaine winde inſtrument of Muſike.*
Buſſáre, *to knocke, to thump, to ſtrike.*
Buſſáre álla ruóta, *to knocke at the ring of a dore.*
Búſſe, *knocks, thumps, blowes.*
Buſſétto, *a piece of wood that ſhoemakers knocke their worke with.*
Búſſo, *the boxe tree or wood. Alſo a rumbling or hurlie-burlie.*
Búſſola, *a mariners compaſſe.*
Búſſolo, *as* Bóſſolo. *Alſo as* Speronélla.
Búſta, *a gally pot. Alſo the beauer of a head piece. Alſo as* Búffa. *Alſo a kind of bag or purſe of leather to open and ſhut that mariners vſe at ſea to keepe gunpouder in.*
Buſtéllo, *a kind of dry meaſure.*
Búſto, *a trunke, a bulke, or bodie without a head. Alſo a ſleeueleſſe truſſe. Alſo a womans buske.*
Baſtuária, *a night-witch ſuch a one as frequents and keepes about graues and tombes.*
Butaféro, *a kind of gurt pudding.*
Butéo, *a Putocke, or a Buzard.*
Buteóne, *as* Butéo.
Buthiſia, *a great ſacrifice wherein were killed a hundred beaſts.*
Butiráre, *to butter.*
Butíro, *butter.*
Butiróſo, *fat, full of butter.*
Butta fuóco, *a boutefeu, an incendiarie, a fire-flinger, a make-bate. Alſo a gunners lintſtocke.*
Bútta in sélla, *a charge that trumpeters ſound as a warning to take horſe.*
Buttáre, *to throw, to fling, to hurle. Alſo to driue or thruſt in.*
Buttár'in ócchio, *to hit in the teeth.*
Buttigóne, *as* Bottegóne.
Buttíro, *a blocke or miſtreſſe at bowles.*
Buttúro, *butter.*
Buzzágo, *a buzard or ſome ſuch praing kite. Alſo a fruit like galles growing vpon Oken leaues. Alſo a puff or dried muſhrom full of duſt.*
Buzzeláto, *bisket or ſimnell bread.*
Buzzicchiáre, *to whiſper, to buſſe, to mutter in hugger-mugger.*
Buzzicchióne, *a priuie whiſperer, a cloſe mutterer in hugger-mugger.*

C.

CA, *as* Cáſa.
Cabacéllo, *a fiſh like a dace or merow.*
Cábala, *a reuelation of ſecret things, or hidden ſcience of heauenly and Deuine Myſteries profeſſed by the Rabbies.*
Cábali, *a beaſt in Sumatra more hunted after then the Bezoar, for the bones of it are moſt forcible to ſtanch bleeding.*
Cabália, *as* Cábala.
Cabaliſta, *a profeſſor of* Cábala.
Cabaliſtico, *Myſterious, Cabaliſticall.*
Cábbia, *as* Gábbia, *a cage.*
Cabaríno, *a gabardine, a ſhepheards frocke, coate, or caſſocke.*
Cabíglio, *a Cod-fiſh, be it ſalt or freſh.*
Cabinétto, *a cabinet, a cloſet, a casket.*
Cábo, *a meaſure called a kab in the Bible.*
Cabucciáre, *to cabage or grow to a head.*
Cabúccio, *a Cabadge.*
Cábuli, *a tree, whoſe fruit being eaten cureth all diſeaſes, and is much eſteemed in India.*
Cacabálde, *fooliſh, trifling, or ſhitten trickes.*
Cacabáldole, *as* Cacabálde.
Cacábo, *the hearbe* Soláno.
Cacábre, *a kinde of whitiſh-ſtone.*
Cacahóri, *a ſelfe-conceited, others-ſcorning ſpruce fellow.*
Cacafrétta, *a ſhitten-haſty fellow.*
Cacafuóco, *a hot violent fellow.*
Cacalégge, *a ſcorner of the Law.*
Cacália, *a wilde caroway, or wilde cheruill.*
Cacálide, *as* Cacália.
Cacalóio, *a kinde of bird.*
Cacáma, *a kinde of many-coloured ſtone.*
Cacaménto, *a ſhiting or ſcummering.*
Cacámo, *a kind of tree that yeeldeth a pretious liquor.*
Cacamuſóne, *a fond ſhitten fellow.*
Cacáo, *a fruite in India like to an Almond, whereof they make a kinde of wine.*
Cacapenſiére, *a kind of country croud or fiddle. Alſo a laſie thoughtles fellow.*
Cacáre, *to ſhite, to cacke, to ſcummer.*
Cacarélla, *as* Cacaruóla.
Cacarélle, *trickles or dung of ſheepe.*
Cacaríe, *ſhitten trickes, trifles, toies.*
Cacaroſſo, *vſed for the bloody flix.*
Cacaruóla, *a ſquirt, a laske, a flix.*
Cacaſángue, *the bloody-flix.*
Cacaſódo, *one that is hard, bound, a miſerable pinchpenny, a chuffe. Alſo conſtant or ſtiffnecked.*
Cacaſótto, Cacaſiſótto, *a piſſe-kitching a drigledragle, a durty-flurt, a ſhitten ſlut.*
Cacaſtécchi, *a ſhite-ſtickes, a hard chuffe.*
Cacaſtráccie, *a ſhite-ragges, a pinch-penny.*
Cacataménte, *ſhittenly, ſneakingly.*
Cacatóio, *a priuy, a iakes, a cloſe-ſtoole.*
Cacatréppola, *a kinde of Thiſtle or Bur.*
Cacauínci, *as* Cacauincígli.
Cacavincígli, *a miſerable hard chuffe.*
Cacazibétto, *a ſpruce ſweet effeminate fellow.*
Caccábo, *as* Lauéggio.
Cácchera, *the cackling of a hen.*
Caccheráre, *to cackle as a hen.*

Caccherélla,

Caccherélla, *a laske, a squirt, a looſeneſſe.*
Caccherélli, *hens-cackling. Alſo egges, as we ſay cockanegs.*
Cacchináre, *to laugh vnmeaſurably loud.*
Cacchinatióne, *a foule loud laughter.*
Canchíno, *a great laugher, a ſcorner.*
Cacchionáto, *fludged or featheredon the wings.*
Cacchióne, *a prating ſmell-feaſt.*
Cacchióni, *the firſt fludged feathers on birds winges.*
Cáccia, *all maner of hunting or chaſing. Alſo a chaſe at tennis, or blot at tables.*
Cacciacornácchie, *a skare-crow, a bugbeare. Alſo a kinde of ſhot or peece.*
Cacciadiáuoli, *Saint Iohns wort.*
Cacciafrúſto, *a kinde of ſling.*
Cacciagióne, *a hunting game, Veniſon.*
Caccialêpre, *the Sow-thiſtle.*
Cacciamóſche, *a fanne to put away flies.*
Caccianemíco, *a bug-beare, skare-crow a raw-fleſh and bloody bone.*
Cacciáre, *to hunt, to chaſe, to driue. Alſo to thruſt in or out.*
Cacciár caróte, *to make one ſwallow a gudgeon, or beleeue a lie, and that the Moone is made of greene-cheeſe.*
Cacciáta, *a chaſing, a hunting, a driuing. Alſo a gull or gudgeon giuen.*
Cáccia ſapiênte, *a kinde of cuſtard, or Deuon-ſhire white-pot or Lancaſhire foole.*
Cacciár grídi, *to cry out a loud.*
Cacciatêlle.
Cacciatóre, *a hunter, a huntſman, a woodman, a chaſer, a driuer.*
Caccíma, *a bitch with whelps.*
Cacciuoláre, *to thump, to bang.*
Cacciuólo, *a thump, a knocke, a bange.*
Caccóle, Cácole, *as* Cacarêlle.
Cáce, *a thaſe at tennis, a blot at tables.*
Cacético, *as* Bólſo, *ſhort-winded.*
Cacheſſia, *an euill diſpoſition of the body either by long ſickneſſe or bad diet.*
Cachéti, *giuen to coliguations or to weare away.*
Cachétto, *a man crazed in body, one that pineth away, one that nothing prooues with.*
Cachináre, *to cackle, to pule. Alſo to laugh immoderately.*
Cachinatióne, *an immoderate laughing.*
Cachíno, *an immoderate laughter. Alſo a whining, a puling, a cackling.*
Cachléna, *a kinde of Oxe-eie or many-weede.*
Cáchrio, *a Catkin, a Chat or knob with many skales on ouer another and kernels in them which hang dangling at the branches of Fir-trees.*
Cachríno, *as* Cácri.
Cácia, *a naughtineſſe or fault in any thing.*
Cácio, *any kinde of cheeſe.*
Cácio cauallíno, *Mares-cheeſe.*
Cácio capríno, *Goates-cheeſe.*
Cácio pecoríno, *Sheepes-cheeſe.*
Cacióſo, Caſcióſo, *Cheeſie, full of cheeſe.*
Caciótto, *a good handſome bigge cheeſe.*
Cacobaſilêa, *an ill kingdome.*
Cacóccia, Cacózza, *as* Cacaſótto.
Cacochímia, *that in diſpoſition of the body which by ill diſgeſtion cauſeth ill lumors.*
Cacochímico, *an ill alchimiſt.*
Cacodémone, *an euill ſpirit or deuill.*
Cacodêo, *an euill God, or ill ſpirite.*
Cacoéthe, *Morimals or cancerous vlcers.*
Cacografizáre, *to write euill or railingly againſt any body.*
Caconite, *a precious ſtone, that makes him conquerour that hath it about him.*
Cácri, *the ſeede of a kinde of Roſemary. Alſo a kinde of hearbe.*
Cácrio, *as* Cáchrio.
Cácro, *the moſſineſſe ouer ſome fruits.*
Cacúme, *the top or height of any thing.*
Cadalêtto, *a couch or little bed. Alſo a horſe-litter, or carying chaire. Alſo a beere for dead men.*
Cadáuero, *a corpes, a carkeſſe, a dead body.*
Cadaúno, *each one, euery one.*
Cadéna, *any kinde of chaine.*
Cadenacciáre, *to boult, or bar a dore.*
Cadenáccio, *a holt or bar of a dore.*
Cadenáli, *ſomething about a ſhip.*
Cadenêlle, *little chaines. Alſo chaine-lace.*
Cadênte, *falling, declining.*
Cadênza, *a cadence, a falling, a low note.*
Cadenúccia, *any kinde of little chaine.*
Cadére, cádo, cáddi, cadúto, *to fall.*
Cadér in penſiéro, *to fall into ones thought or minde.*
Cadéuole, *that may fall.*
Cadér maláto, *to fall ſicke.*
Cadilêtto, *as* Cadalêtto.
Cadiménto, *a falling, a declining.*
Cadíno, *a milke-pan, a waſhing-boule, a broade-diſh, a great tray.*
Cadíta, *the weede we call Dodder.*
Cadiſlechéro, *an interpreter of the law amongſt Turkes.*
Cádmia, *the ore of braſſe. Alſo the Calamine ſtone out of which braſſe is drawne.*
Cadmíte, *a precious ſtone compaſſed about with blue ſpots.*
Cádo, *a rundlet or firkin of wine anciently vſed in Greece. Alſo I fall.*
Cadréga, *any kinde of chaire.*
Cadregále, *as* Cathedrále.
Cadregáro, *a maker of chaires.*
Cadreláte, *a kinde of Cedar, or fruite thereof.*
Caduceatóre, *a mace-bearer, a herauld ſent to treat of peace.*
Caducêo, *a Caducey or Mercuries rod, a wand that Heralds carry in their hands.*
Caducità, *falling or readineſſe to fall.*
Cadúta, *a falling, a fall, a cheate.*
Caéndo, *an old word vſed for* Cercándo, *ſeeking.*
Caére, cáo, caéi, caúto, Caêndo, *to ſeeke or ſhift for, to beg or humbly ſue for.*
Caffáre, *to make of an odde number. Alſo to worke and boile as wine or new ſtrong drinke.*
Caffettáno, *a gaberdine or ſuch garment.*
Cáffo, *the number odde or vneuen. Alſo the working of new wine. Alſo a kind of worme.*
Caffumáte, *red-hearings, blot-hearings. Alſo dried ſprats or pilchards.*
Cafiſo, *a kinde of waight or meaſure.*
Cafórchio, *a cliffe, a cragge, a rocke. Alſo a lime or clay-pit.*
Cáfro, *a cifre of nothing.*
Cággere, cággio, caggéi, caggiúto, *to fall.*
Caggéuole, *that may befale, or fale.*
Cággia, *let him fall, or it may fall.*
Caggiúto, *a fall. a falling.*
Cagiána, *a bird called a Coote.*
Cagiéra, *a corde or cable made of ſome part of the Palme-tre in India.*
Cagionáre, *to cauſe, to occaſion.*
Cagionánte, *cauſing, occaſioning.*
Cagionáto, *cauſed, occaſioned. Alſo accuſed, tainted, or charged with ſome faulte.*
Cagióne, *a cauſe, an occaſion, a meane. Alſo defect of health or crazedneſſe.*
Cagionéuole, *caſuall. Alſo crazed or ſickiſh, defectiue by chance.*
Cáglia, *may care or take thought for.*
Cagliáre, *to crudle as milke, to grow hard as a core. Alſo to hold ones peace.*
Cagliáta, *a crudding of milke.*
Cáglio, *rennet to make cheeſe. Alſo a crudding. Alſo a core in hand or foot.*
Caglióſo, *cruddy.*

Cágna, *a bitch. Alſo a harping or dragging hooke. Alſo an interiection as we ſay Gods me. Alſo ſluggiſhneſſe or lazie ſtretching of ones bones.*
Cagnáccia, *a filthy curriſh bitch.*
Cágna in frega, *a ſalt or proud bitch.*
Cagnáre, *to whelpe, to litter as a bitch.*
Cagnázzo, *a filthy curriſh dog.*
Cagneggiáre, *to play the dog or cur.*
Cágne mágre, *vſed of Dant for the baſe and greedy raskality of people.*
Cagnéſco, *doggiſh, curriſh, dog like.*
Cagnétto, *a puppy, a whelpe, a little dog. Alſo a toole to draw teeth with.*
Cagnità, *curriſhneſſe, doggedneſſe.*
Cagnóla, Cagnolétta, *a little bitch.*
Cagnoláre, *to whelpe or puppy as a bitch.*
Cagnolétti, *little dogs, whelps, puppies.*
Cagnolíno, *as* Cagnétto.
Cagnóſe, *ſomething belonging to a ſhip.*
Cagnóne, *a huge dog, a great maſtiue.*
Cagnottáre, *to faune or leere vpon one, to play the ſicophant, or ſoothing paraſite.*
Cagnótto, *a ſhepheards dog or cur. Alſo a fauning paraſite or ſoothing ſicophant. Alſo a braue, a ſwaſh buckler, one that for mony and good checre will follow any man to defend him and fight for him, but if any danger come, he runs away the firſt and leaues him in the lurch.*
Cagnuóla, *a little bitch.*
Cagnuoláre, *to whelpe or puppy.*
Cagnuolíno, *any little dog or whelpe.*
Cahóſſe, *the vniuerſall Chaos.*
Cái, *looke* Tarózzi.
Caiándra, *a tortoiſe, or a ſhell crab.*
Cáia, *as* Fáccia, *or as* Grómma.
Caícchio, *a little cocke bote, skiffe or ſcallop.*
Cái di látte, *a kind of thicke creame.*
Cáie, *a kind of rauenous foule.*
Caína, *a place in hell where Dant faigneth thoſe to be tormented that kill their allies.*
Calabráche, *a game at cards called laugh and lie downe.*
Calábrico, *the Hartrham thorne.*
Calabróne, *a Beetle flie or Hornet.*
Caláce, *a ſtone reſembling haile, continuing cold in the fire.*
Calafádo, *a ſhipwright, as* Calafáte.
Calafáte, *a caulker of a ſhip. Alſo a ſwabber in a ſhip.*
Calafatáre, *to calke a ſhip.*
Caláia, *a narrow lane or paſſage. Alſo a ferry or ford ouer a water.*
Caláide, *a Turkie ſtone, ſome take it for a Chriſolite ſtone.*
Calaíno, *a kind of coine in India.*
Calalíni, *as* Farfálla, *as* Pauiglióli.
Calamáchne, *a kind of cane to make pipes.*
Calamágio, *as* Calamáio.
Calamáio, *a ſtandiſh or pen and inkehorne. Alſo a ſea cut or cuttle fiſh.*
Calamandrína, *the hearb Bettony.*
Calamandrína palúſtre, *water or garlike Germander.*
Calamáro, *as* Calamáio.
Calaménta, *buſh, nip or hoare calamint.*
Calaménto, *a diminiſhing, an abatement, looke* Caláre.
Calamíſtro, *a criſping wire.*
Calamíta, *the adamant or magnet ſtone.*
Calamità, *miſery, calamity.*
Calamíte, *or* Diopête, *a kind of frogs that liue among ſags and reeds.*
Calamitóſo, *miſerable, full of calamity.*
Cálamo, *a Cane or reed. Alſo a writing pen. Alſo a ſhaft or arrow. Alſo a certaine meaſure vſed of old in Greece.*
Calamócro, *a kind of beaſt that liues in the water.*
Cálamo odoráto, *ſweet Calamus.*
Calandário, *a Calendar, an Almanacke.*
Calándra, *a wood larke, or a bunting.*
Calandrélli, *buntings. Alſo woden pattins.*
Calandríno, *a Gold finch. Alſo vſed for a ſilly gull, or ninny hammer.*
Calándrio, *as* Calandríno.
Calappiáre, *to enſnare, or entramell.*
Calappio, *a fiſhing cage, a ſnare, a gin. Alſo a twiggen basket, a ſliding net.*
Calaménto, *as* Calo.
Caláre, *to abate, to diminiſh, to welke, to ſtoope, to deſcend, to fall as the tide, to wane as the moone, to abate in price, to deſcend a paire of ſtaires, to ſtoope from aleft, to come downe from on high, to vaile bonet, to ſtoope to a lure, to ſtrike ſailes, to diminiſh in eſtimation.*
Calaſtrélláre, *to tranſame.*
Calaſtrello, *a tranſame as carpenters call it.*
Calaſtrello da ſoſtentáre, *the vpright tranſame in the cariage of a great piece.*
Calaſtrello della códa, *the taile tranſame.*
Calaſtrello della frónte, *the fore tranſame.*
Calaſtrello del létto, *the low or flat tranſame.*
Caláſtro, *a kind of Nitre.*
Caláta, *an abating, a deſcending, a waning, &c. Alſo a falling note. Alſo a trap dore. Alſo a fit of mirth.*
Caláta bellétta, *as* Cacaſótto.
Calátide, *a kind of tree.*
Calátio, *a kind of whetſtone.*
Calatúra, *as* Cálo.
Calaurita, *the north pole, vrſa maior.*
Calaurone, *a hornet, a beetle flie.*
Cálca, *a preſſe, a throng, a thruſt. Alſo as* Bêſtrica.
Calcábile, *that may be troden or trampled vpon, preſſed or crouded.*
Calcabrína, *the name of a deuill in Dant, that is, a trampler of Gods grace vnder feet.*
Calcagnáre, *to ſtrike or tread with ones heeles. Alſo to dodge, to wraugle, to cauill.*
Calcadóre, *a treader, a trampler. Alſo a rammer to driue the pouder home into a piece.*
Calcagnería, *wrangling, dodging, cogging.*
Calcágno, *the heele of a man.*
Calcagnólo, *ſome part about a piece. Alſo about a ſhip. I take it to be the breeching.*
Calcanéare, *of or belonging to heeles.*
Calcántho, *a kind of vitriol.*
Calcára, *a lime kill.*
Calcáre, *to tread, to croud, to throng, to ram in, to thruſt hard, to tread vnder.*
Calcáre la têrra, *vſed for* Caminare.
Calcarêllo, *a lime maker.*
Calcatóio, *as* Calcadóre.
Calcatóre, *as* Calcadóre.
Calcatríce, *a kind of venemous ſerpent. Alſo a ſhe treader or rammer.*
Calcatríppa, *Star thiſtle, or Saint Barnabas thiſtle.*
Cálce, *all manner of breeches, hoſen ſlops, or ſtockins. Alſo a kicke or wincing blow, a yerke with ones heeles. Alſo a vant plate of a tilting ſtaffe or place to hold it by. Alſo the heele bone of ones leg. Alſo vnſlaked lime.*
Calcecúmia, *as* Calcímia.
Cálce d'arcobúgio, *the ſtocke or breech of a piece.*
Calcedónio, *a chalcidony ſtone.*
Calceóſo, *as* Calcatrippa.
Calcéſe, *the ſtep of a maſt.*
Calcêſtre, *any ſtone good to make lime.*
Calcéto, *an hearb growing among vines*
Calcétte, *neather ſtockins or ſhinners.*
Calcétti, *linnen ſuckes. Alſo narrow paſſages.*
Cálce vérgine, *vnſlaked lime.*
Cálchi, *rogues, croſſe biters, vpright men.*
Cálcia, *any hoſe. Alſo a fiſh.*
Calciaménto, *all hoſing or ſhooing.*
Calciánte, *ſutable, ſquaring, fitting.*
Calciapiéde, *a ſhooing horne.*
Calciáio, *a hoſier. Alſo a ſhoomaker.*
Calciáre, *to hoſe or ſhooe. Alſo to ſute, to fit or ſquare in proportion.*
Calcidónio, *a chalcidony ſtone.*
Calcide, *a kind of lizard.*
Calcidíca, *Melilot or Chalcis.*
Calcidichéne, *or* Sépa, *a kind of lizard.*

Cálcie, *hoſen. Alſo ſhooes.*
Calciétte, *as* Calcétte.
Calcifraga, *ſaxifrage, ſome take it alſo for Sampeere.*
Calcímia, *calcination of mettalls.*
Calcina. *lime. Alſo mortar of lime.*
Calcináccio, *ruble or rubbiſh. Alſo a lime pit. Alſo a tanners fat or pit. Alſo the rugged mute of a hawke.*
Calcináre, *to calcinate, to glaze earthen pots within. Alſo a burning of minerals to correct the malignitie of them. Alſo to morter, to lime, to loame.*
Calcinatióne, *a calcination or burning of minerals. Alſo a mortering of walles.*
Calcináto, *as* Calcináccio. *Alſo calcinated, mortered, loamed or glazed.*
Calcinatóio, *a lime-kill.*
Calcina víua, *vnſlaked lime.*
Calcinẽgli, *all creatures that haue vegetation and ſenſibilitie.*
Calcinẽlli, *as* Calcinétti.
Calcinétti, *a kind of litle ſhell-fiſh.*
Calcinóſo, *full of lime, limie.*
Cálcio, *as* Calce. *Alſo a kind of play vſed in Spaine and Italie like vnto the play at Ballone.*
Calcióni, *great breeches or hoſen.*
Calcipotẽnte, *mightie or ſtrong in his heeles, and by conſequence in kicking and wincing.*
Calciſtrúzzo, *all manner of ruble or rubbiſh.*
Calcíte, *a ſtone whereof braſſe is tried or the flowre of copperas whereof vitrioll is made. Alſo red vitrioll. Alſo a kind of fiſh.*
Calcitránte, *as* Calcitróſo.
Calcitráre, *to wince, to yerke, to kicke. Alſo to ſpur or be ſtubborne.*
Calcitróſo, *iadiſh, wincing, yerking, kickiſh. Alſo froward and ſtubborne.*
Cálco, *as* Scálco.
Calcófano, *as* Calcophíno.
Cálcole, *a weauers tredles. Alſo cones or knobs in land or feete* Menare le cálcole, *to wag the tredles, that is, to iumble a wench till the bed cry giga-iogie.*
Calcophíno, *a blacke ſtone which being ſtriken reſounds like braſſe.*
Calcóſa, *a croud, a throng or preſſe of people. Alſo a common trodden highway.*
Calculáre, *to calculate, to count.*
Calculatióne, *a calculation.*
Calculatóre, *an Arithmetician.*
Calculéuole, *that may be calculated.*
Cálculi marini, *litle pible ſtones by the Sea-ſhore.*
Cálculo, *a calculation or computation.*
Calculóſa, *a kinde of very rugged and grauellous ſhell-fiſh.*
Cálda, *a heating or skalding. Alſo proud or ſalt as a bitch.*
Caldábile, *that may be warmed or heated.*
Caldácci, *ſoultry or faint heates.*
Caldáia, *a great Cauldron or kettle.*
Caldaicaménte, *after the Chaldeans faſhion or language.*
Caldáio, *as* Caldáia.
Caldáléſſe, *hote ſodden cheſnuts.*
Caldána, *a hote burning feauer, called alſo the Calantura.*
Caldára, *as* Cadáia.
Caldaráio, *a brazier, a ketler. Alſo potbraſſe or pan-mettall.*
Caldáro, *as* Caldáia.
Caldarẽllo, *a litle heate or warmth.*
Caldaríno, *a litle kettle or skillet.*
Caldaróne, *a great cauldron or kettle.*
Caldaróſte, *hote roſted cheſnuts.*
Caldaruólo, *as* Caldaríno.
Caldeggiáre, *to giue heate vnto. Alſo to fauour, to countenance or backe.*
Caldẽi, *the Chaldeans, but taken for hote, violent, and furious people.*
Caldeiſmo, *Chaldeiſme.*
Calderíre, ríſco, ríto, *as* Calteríre.
Calderótto, *a litle kettle or pan.*
Calderúgio, *the Gold or Thiſtle-finch.*
Caldétta, *a litle warmth or heate.*
Caldéuole, *as* Caldábile.
Caldézza, *heate, warmth, feruencie.*
Caldinẽlli, *a kind of meate.*
Caldicciuólo, *a litle temperate heate.*
Caldiſſimaménte, *moſt hotly or carneſtly.*
Cáldo, *heate or warmth. Alſo hot, warme feruent. Alſo earneſt or haſtfull.*
Caldúme, *a ſoultrie and faint heate.*
Cále, *he careth for, or taketh care.*
Calẽa, *as* Solátro. *Alſo dogs greaſe.*
Calefággine, *a heating, or warmth.*
Calefáre, *to heate, to warme, to chafe.*
Calefattíuo, *that hath vertue to heate.*
Calefátto, *heated, warmed, chafed.*
Calefẽlle, *as* Caleſẽlle.
Caleffáre, *to skoff, to ieſt or dallie.*
Caleffár le náui, *to calke ſhips.*
Caleffo, *a flout, a skoffe, a frumpe, a mocke.*
Calegáio, *a cordwainer, a ſhooemaker.*
Calendário, *a Calender, an Almanacke.*
Calẽnde, *the Calends or firſt day of a moneth.*
Caléne, *a kind of harpies.*
Caléno, *a kind of wine.*
Calenzuólo, *a gold or Thiſtle finch.*
Calére, cáglio, cálſi, calúto, *to take care or thought for, to care.*
Caleſẽlle, *apiſh, minike or iugling trickes. Alſo a kind of paſte meate. Alſo a kind of ſport or game vſed at Shrouetide in Italie. Alſo certaine round balles made of baked earth very britle, which in that play they vſe to caſt one at another, and breake very ſuddenly.*
Caleſóni, *a kind of comfets or conſerues.*
Cália, *as* Boccáta.
Caliácce, *a medicine to ſtay the flix comming from the ſtomacke.*
Calíbro, *as* Colibro.
Cálice, *a chalice or cup.*
Calicetríta, *Fleabane or Mulet.*
Calícia, *an hearbe which caſt into water makes it freeze.*
Calidice, *a kind of Lizard.*
Calidità, *heate or warmth.*
Cálido, *hote or warme in operation.*
Calidónia, *the hearbe Celandine. Alſo a ſtone or earth that Chimikes vſe.*
Calidónio, *a wind that begins to blow when ſwallowes firſt appeare.*
Califfo, *a profeſſor or expounder of Mahomets lawes.*
Caligáre, *to beſut, to beſmoulder. Alſo to darken, to obſcure or become ſuttie.*
Caligáro, *a cordwainer or ſhooemaker.*
Caligere, *as* Caligáre.
Caligináre, *as* Caligáre.
Caligine, *the ſut of a chimney. Alſo pitchie darkneſſe or duskiſhneſſe.*
Caliginíre, níſco, níto, *as* Caligáre.
Caliginóſo, *ſuttie, darke, pitchie, duskie.*
Caligo, *as* Calígine.
Calígola, *a cordwainer, a ſhoemaker.*
Caligóſo, *a tree that euery morning is full of miſt, and diſtils ſo much water that the people and cattle of a great part of India haue no other water to drinke.*
Calimála.
Calimána, *a kind of Apple in Italie.*
Caliópe, *a good, cleare and pleaſing voice.*
Caliſóni, *a kind of comfets ſo called.*
Caliſtẽfano, *a kind of wilde Oliue tree.*
Cálla, *as* Cálle. *Alſo an hearbe.*
Calláia, *as* Cálle.
Calláide, *as* Caláide.
Callaíne, *a kind of precious ſtone.*
Calláre, *as* Callíre.
Callaiuóla, *a kind of fowling net that is laid flat on the ground.*
Callária, *the Hadocke or litle Codfiſh.*
Calláta, *a long going in one path.*
Cálle, *a path, a cauſey, a high way trode, an entry, a lane. Alſo a brawnie fleſh or core in feete or hands. Alſo a habite or cuſtome that one cannot leaue.*
Cálli, *a ſtone like a blew Zaphire.*
Callibéphere, *a kind of good Oyſters.*
Calliblephára, *a defect in the eie lids.*
Calliblephároa, *an eye-ſalue.*
Callícia, *an hearbe ſo cold that it makes the water freeze whereinto it is put.*
Callímo, *a ſtone found in an Eagles ſtone.*
Calligonóne, *as* Sanguinária hẽrba.
Callióne, *the hearb winter cherry which is very ſoporiferous.*

Calliónimo, *a fiſh whoſe eies are in the vpper part of his head, and whoſe gall healeth skars of woundes.*
Callíre, liſco, líto, *to grow hard, brawne or callous. Alſo to accuſtome or enure.*
Calliráphio, *a kind of wild beaſt whoſe backe is all ſpeckled ouer.*
Callitríca, *venus-haire, maidens-haire.*
Callitríchi, *certaine great Apes with broad ſpreading beards.*
Calliuóla, *a narrow path or cauſie.*
Cállo, *as* Cálle. *Alſo the faſtning of an oiſter ſhell, or the pith that makes the fiſh and ſhell ſticke together. Alſo the pith, the cone, the core or tough part of any thing. Alſo the ball of a horſſes foote.*
Cállo di cinghiále, *the meate Brawne.*
Calloſità, *cauoſitie, hardneſſe, brawneneſſe.*
Callóſo, *callous, brawnie, hard, thickeskinned, full of cores or hard fleſh.*
Callóſtro, *the ill milke of a womans breaſt. Alſo butter milke or any ſoure crudded milke. Alſo the ſhrub Priuet or Primeprint.*
Cálma, *a calme or quiet faire weather. Alſo calme, quiet and ſtill. Alſo a ſprig, a ſien, a graft, a twig.*
Calmáre, *to calme. Alſo to engraffe.*
Calmázza, *a kinde of Feaſant-pout, ſome take it for a Buſtard.*
Calmêi, *ſuch as ſpeake the rogues language or pedlers French.*
Cálmo, *calme, quiet. Alſo milde, gentle and flexible.*
Calmóne, *gibbriſh or pedlers french.*
Cálo, *an abatement of any thing, looke* Caláre.
Calòcco.
Calónaca, *as* Canónica.
Calonacáto, *as* Canonicáto.
Calónaco, *as* Canónico.
Cálo cálo, *good good, very very good.*
Calofónio, *a certaine drug or gum.*
Calónica, *as* Canónica.
Calonicáto, *as* Canonicáto.
Calónico, *as* Canónico.
Calónia, *a chiefe chappell in a Church, a queere of a Church, the chancell of a Church.*
Calónio, *a fiſh with his ſcales contrarie to others, and ſwims againſt the courſe of the water.*
Caló're, *heate or warmth.*
Calophánta, *a man that ſeemeth to bee good and is naught.*
Calopódio, *a patten or night-ſlipper.*
Calorífico, *full of heate or warmth.*
Calorite, *a greene ſtone which ſet in iron and worne about one is good againſt Magike and Charmes.*
Caloróſo, *full of heate or warmth.*
Calpeſtáre, *to trample vnderfoote.*
Calotíbo, *a bird called a Woodpecker. Alſo a kind of verſe or foote of a verſe.*
Calpeſtéuole, *that may be trampled.*
Calpéſtio, *a trampling noiſe. Alſo a path, a trode or high troden way.*
Calpicciáre, *to trample vnder foote.*
Calpíccio, *as* Calpéſtio.
Calpiſtáre, *as* Calpeſtáre.
Calpiſtio, *as* Calpéſtio.
Calpitáre, *as* Calpeſtáre.
Cálta, *the Mariegold or braue baſinet, ſome take it for the Walle-flowre. Alſo an Autumne-violet. Alſo an excellent kind of apple in Italie.*
Calterigióne, *a ſwelling, a blane, a botch, a bile. Alſo a galing or ſurbating.*
Calteríre, ríſco, ríto, *to ſwell to a ſore. Alſo to gall or ſurbate. Alſo to grow* Scaltríto.
Calteríto, *ſwollen. Alſo raw-ſore or ſurbated. Alſo as* Scaltríto.
Cálto, *a path or way that a land flood or torrent maketh.*
Cáltula, *a kind of garment mentioned by Varro.*
Caluária, *baldneſſe. Alſo the head or skull of a dead bodie.*
Calueggiáre, *to become balde.*
Caluéllo, *a kind of graine in Italie.*
Caluézza, *baldneſſe.*
Caluire, víſco, víto, *to become balde.*
Caluítie, Caluítio, *baldneſſe.*
Calugináto, *fludged, feathered, dounie.*
Calúgine, *the firſt doune of birde.*
Caluginóſo, *ſoft-feathered, dounie, fludged.*
Calumáre la goména, *to veere out the cable.*
Calúnnia, *a falſe or craftie accuſation, a forged crime, a malicious ſurmiſe, cauill or detraction to ſlander or trouble on.*
Calunniáre, *falſely or maliciouſly to accuſe and lay to ones charge.*
Calunniatóre, *a malicious detractor, or deceitfull accuſer.*
Calunnióſo, *falſe, vniuſt, cauillous, readie to accuſe or forge falſe crimes, full of detraction and deceitfull interpretations.*
Cáluo, *balde on the head.*
Calúra, *heate, warmth.*
Cálza, *as* Cálcia.
Calzaiuólo, *a hoſier, or a ſhoemaker.*
Calzaménto, *as* Calciaménto.
Calzánte, *as* Calciánte.
Calza piédi, *a ſhooing-horne.*
Calzáre, *as* Calciáre.
Calzarétti, *all manner of hoſe or ſhoes*
Calzári, *hoſen or ſhoes.*
Calzaríno, *a ſhoemaker or cordwainer.*
Calzaruólo, *as* Calzaríno.
Calzáto, *hoſed or ſhod. Alſo a horſe that is white-footed aboue the paſterns.*
Calzatóio, *a ſhooing-horne.*
Cálze, *hoſen or ſhooes.*
Calzelíne, *any linnin hoſen.*
Cálze tiráte, *neately-ſtretched hoſen.*
Calzettáro, *a Hoſier or Shoomaker.*
Calzétti, *ſockes, hoſen. Alſo pumps.*
Calzéuole, *that may be put on feet.*
Calzoláio, *a Hoſier or Shoomaker.*
Calzolaría, *the trade of Shoomakers. Alſo a Shomakers ſhop or where ſhooes are ſould.*
Calzoménio, *a kind of wine.*
Calzoni, *as* Calcióni.
Calzoppáre, *to hop, or skip, or goe a falſe gallop.*
Calzóppo, *a falſe gallop, skippingly.*
Calzoppóne, *hoppingly, skippingly.*
Camacina, *a kind of ſpeare or ſtaffe.*
Camáglio, *a gorget of male.*
Camaiuóla, *a kinde of grape in Italy.*
Camáito, Camáto, *a cudgell, a ſticke or wand to beate clothes withall.*
Camaitáre, *to beat the duſt out of clothes with a wand.*
Camáldole, *a place frequented or full of people.*
Camamílla, *the hearbe Cammomill.*
Camangiáre, *all maner of foode, prouant, meat or victuals, all houſhould-foode, or ſuſtenance.*
Camári, *certaine Miniſters of Idolatry mentioned in 2. Kings 23. 5.*
Camarína, *a ſtinking weed prouoking vomite.*
Camarlíngo, *a chamberlaine.*
Camárra, *a martingall for a horſe.*
Camárzo, *a game at tables with dice.*
Camatáre, *as* Camaitáre.
Camáto, *as* Camáito.
Camazálo, *Cud-wort, or Cotten-weed.*
Cambellanía, *the office of a Chamberlaine.*
Cambellâno, *a Chamberlaine.*
Cambétta, *as* Crambétta. *Alſo a fiſh called in Latin* Zingána.
Cambiáre, *to exchange, to change.*
Cambiatóre, *a changer, an exchanger.*
Cambiatúra, *a changing, an exchanging.*
Cambieuolménte, *mutually, enterchangeably.*
Cámbio, *a change, an exchange, a ſtead.*
Cámbio di denári *an exchange of money.*
Cámbio & ricámbio, *change vpon change.*
Cámbio ſécco, *an exchange among Marchants ſo called, when no money but bare billes paſſe from one to another.*
Cambrái, *Cambricke-cloth.*
Cambraíta, *fine Lawne or Cambricke.*
Cambraſía, *a kinde of light dart.*

Cáme,

Cáme, *a kind of Cockle or shell-fish.*
Camearáno, *as* Cameátta.
Cameatta, *wall-wort, dane-wort or ground elder.*
Camébato, *Cankre or Canebrier.*
Camecíſſo, *the ground Iuie. Alſo Shewebread or Swine-bread, ſome take it for Hare-hoofe, and other ſome for Periwinkle or Ale-hoofe.*
Cameciparíſſo, *Lauander-cotten or ground Cipreſſe.*
Camedáphne, *the wilde or ſhrubby lawrell, laury or ground bay. Alſo the Perwinkle hearbe.*
Camedírio, *as* Camelǣa.
Camédrio, *Germander, Ground-oke, Pettie-oke, or Engliſh treacle.*
Camedrópe, *as* Camédrio.
Cameglicméride, *as* Cameleóni.
Cameine, *the nine Muſes.*
Camelǣa, *Widdow-waile, or ground-Oliue. Alſo as* Camelúca. *Alſo a ſhrub which beareth the graine Gnidium whereof they make wine in Greece.*
Cameleóne, *a Camelion. Alſo a kinde of Thiſtle growing on ſea-rockes called Chameleon.*
Cameleóni, *a kinde of Cockle or Muſcle-fiſh.*
Cameleónte, *as* Cameleóne.
Cameléuca, *Ground-poplar, Coltes-hoofe, Fole-foote or Aſſes-foote.*
Camélino, *a yongue Camell. Alſo a kind of dainty ſauce in Italy.*
Camélo, Camello, *a Camell.*
Camélo párdalo, *as* Nabíno.
Camélo párdo, *a beaſt engendered betweene a Camell and a Panther.*
Camelopódio *Horehound.*
Camelótto, *Chamblet-ſtuffe. Alſo a kind of wild ſheepe in India ſhaped like a Camell.*
Camemelóno, *the hearbe Camomill.*
Camemirſína, *Ground-mirtle or Butchersbroome.*
Camemirſinéno, *Oyle made of that mirtle.*
Caméne, *the nine Muſes, or a Poeticall ſong.*
Caméo, *any white, raiſed, or imaginary ſtone-worke vpon a blacke ground, namely as ſome rich gates be.*
Camepelóride, *as* Cameleóni.
Camepéuce, *Ground-pine or Pitchtree.*
Cameplatáno, *the dwarfe plane-tree.*
Camepítio, *as* Camélea. *Alſo a kinde of Ground-frankinſence. Alſo the wild Pine-tree.*
Cámera, *any Chamber or Lodging.*
Cámera da lětto, *a bed-chamber.*
Cámera di preſénza, *a Chamber of preſence.*
Cámera di ritirára, *a with-drawing Chamber.*
Cámera priuáta, *a Priuy Chamber.*
Camerário, *a Chamberlaine. Alſo a Chambrer. Alſo a Chamber-fellow.*
Camerále, *of or pertaining to a Chamber. Alſo a Groome of a Chamber.*
Cámera locánda, *a hiring Chamber.*
Cameráre, *to chamber, to lodge.*
Camerário, *as* Camerário.
Cámera ſecréta, *a Priuy-chamber.*
Cameráta, *a chamber full, a camerada, a ſociety in a chamber. Alſo a tire of Ordinance.*
Cameráta per Cameráta, *tire by tire.*
Camerělle, *little Chambers. Alſo little holes, flawes or hony combes in peeces of Ordinance.*
Camerétta, *a little chamber.*
Cámere viatórie, *remouing or progreſſe chambers ſuch as Nero vſed in his trauels.*
Cameriěra, *a chamber-maide, a chambrer.*
Cameriére, *a groome of a chamber.*
Camerína, *a little chamber. Alſo a kind of apple*
Cameríno, *a little cloſet, or chamber.*
Camerlengáto, *the office of a Chamberlaine.*
Camerlenghería, *a Chamberlaineſhip. Alſo the Exchecker of a Prince.*
Camerléngo, *a Chamberlaine. Alſo vſed for a Princes Auditour.*
Camerópe, *a kind of Date-tree with very broad leaues. Alſo an hearbe very medicinable.*
Camerótto, *a withdrawing chamber.*
Camerótto da děſtro, *a chamber for a cloſſe-ſtoole.*
Camerúccia, *a poore meane Chamber.*
Cameſcíce, *a kinde of hearbe or weede.*
Cameſica, *Ground-figge-tree.*
Caměſtre, *the ſecond moode of the ſecond figure of Syllogiſmes.*
Camétrachěa, *as* Cameleóni.
Camezelóne, *the hearbe Cinquefoly.*
Cámia, *a kinde of fiſh.*
Camíce, *a ſurples or Prieſts vpper robe.*
Camícia, *as* Camiſáia.
Camiciára, *as* Camiſciára.
Camiciáta, *as* Camiſciáta.
Camicióne, *as* Camiſcióne.
Camiciótto, *as* Camiſciótto.
Camiciuóla, *as* Camiſciuóla.
Caminábile, *that may be gone or walked.*
Caminánte, *going, marching, wandering. Alſo a wanderer or way-faring man.*
Caminára, *to goe, to march, to wander, to trauell, to waie-fare, to walke.*
Caminára paéſi, *to trauell countries.*
Camináta, *a walking, a marching. Alſo a great chamber or dining hall vpon the ground. Alſo a chimny, or chimnie-peece.*
Caminiáne, *a kinde of Oliues.*
Camino, *a high-way, a path, a trode, a ſtreet. Alſo a chimny.*
Camiſcia, *a ſhirt, a ſmocke. Alſo a ſurples. Alſo a Porters frocke.*
Camiſcia di fábrica, *a skirt or encloſure of any building.*
Camiſciára, *a maker of ſhirtes and ſmockes.*
Camiſciáre, *to ſhirt, or to ſmocke.*
Camiſcia ſtampáta, *vſed for a wrought ſhirt.*
Camiſciáta, *a Camiſado, which is a ſecret attempt in time of warre with ſhirtes ouer the ſouldiers armour.*
Camiſcio, *as* Camiſcia. *Alſo a waſte-coate.*
Camiſcióne, *a Porters frocke or body-coate.*
Camiſciótta, *as* Camiſcióne.
Camiſciuóla, *a little ſhirte or waſte-coate.*
Cammarúgie, *a kinde of creuiſes or prawnes.*
Cammáro, *a Lobſter or Crab-fiſh.*
Cammaróne, *an hearbe whoſe roote is like a crabfiſh.*
Cammĕo, *as* Camĕo.
Cámmera, *as* Cámera.
Cámmere viatórie. *Looke* Cámere.
Cammúcca, *as* Camúca.
Cámo, *a bridle a ſnaffle.*
Camóccia, *a Chamoy or wilde Goate,*
Camoccína, *Chamoye-skin.*
Camomílla, *the hearbe Camomill.*
Camórra, *an Iriſh rugge or mantle, a Mariners frocke.*
Camórro, *a murne, a poſe, a cold.*
Camoſcěllo, *a kinde of Buffin or ſuch ſtuffe.*
Camóſcio, *a kinde of ſtuffe worne in Italie.*
Campácchio, *a kinde of great basket to carry haye or fodder in vpon mens ſhoulders.*
Campále, *of or pertaining to fields.*
Campágna, *a field or a champaine.*
Campágna ráſa, *an open field, a razed plaine.*
Campagníno, *any little field. Alſo a man dwelling in any champion countrie.*
Campagnuóli, *a kind of dainty Muſhromes.*
Campána, *a bell. Alſo a couer of Limbike. Alſo a bell-flowre, or kinde of roſe.*
Campána a martěllo, *to ring the belles backeward, or with ſtones and hammers, as they doe in Italy in dangerous times.*
Campála azzurrěa, *blew-birde-weed.*
Campanáio, *a bell-ringer, a ſexton of a Church. Alſo a bel-founder.*

Campanaría, *a iangling of belles.*
Campanáti, *a kinde of wilde ducke or wigin.*
Campáne, *a kinde of long Peares.*
Campaneggiaménti, *ianglings of belles.*
Campaneggiáre, *to iangle or ring belles.*
Campanélla, *a beautious flowre fashioned as a bell. Also any little bell. Also a couer for a Limbecke or Still.*
Campanélle, *Bindc-weed. Also a Vinefretter or the diuels gold-ring.*
Campanéllo, *a camponell or roule in the mouth of the bit of a horse in form of a bell.*
Campanéllo con tímpano a vólta, *is when the broad end of the campanell is compasse like a Cannon-mouth.*
Campanéllo con tímpano piáno, *is when the broad end of the campanel is flat and plaine.*
Campaníle, *a steeple or belfrey.*
Campaníliter, *vsed by Giouius for lurkingly or loitringly as vnder the priuiledge of a steeple as idle Churchmen and Iesuites doe.*
Campanino, *a little bell.*
Campáno, *bell-mettle.*
Campanúccio, *a meane bell. Also a ring of belles in a steeple.*
Campáre, *to escape. Also as* Campeggiáre. *Also the weed Sampier.*
Campatéllo, *any little field or campe.*
Campeggiáre, *to encampe, to beleagre or lie in the field with an army of men. Also to dwell among or frequent the fields. Also to sute, or square with, to become well and seemly as any faine cocke vpon or in any field, shield, or banner.*
Campéstre, *of or pertaining to the fields. Also a kind of hawke.*
Campéstri, *a kind of garment mentioned by Horace.*
Campicéllo, *a little field.*
Campidóglio, *the Capitoll in Rome.*
Campignáre, *to make merry, to be frolike, to reuell, to fall out in drinking.*
Campimétra, *a measurer or suruaier of fields or lands.*
Campimetría, *measuring of fields or lands.*
Campióne, *a champion, a strong man. Also a Knight, a protector, a defender.*
Campioneggiáre, *to play the champion.*
Campíre vn'árma, *to place any armes vpon his right field.*
Cámpo, *a field. Also a campe or hoste of men. Also a field in armory. Also an escape. Also by a mstaphor, an occasion or faire meanes and skope to doe any thing.*
Cámpo angoláre, *party per saltier in armory.*
Cámpo délla náue, *the maine decke or ourelope in a ship.*
Camporéccio, *that growes in the fields. Also faire and seasonable for the fields.*
Campóra, *all manner of fields.*
Camúca, *a kind of wollen and silken stuffe.*
Camuffáre, *to filch or steale craftily, namely at play. Also to packe the cards craftily. Also to deale roughly with one. Also to reuell, to riot, to swagger. Also to put one out of countenance. Also to smooth hewen stones, to polish.*
Camúffo, *a man out of countenance, hauing lost his speech for shame, one that is craftily ouer reached and then laught at by others.*
Camuffóne, *a crafty filcher or subtile theefe in play or gaming, a cunning cheater.*
Camúrra, *as* Camórra.
Camusíno, *a little flat nose. Also a little dog with a flat nose.*
Camúso, *flat, or squat nosed.*
Camussáti, *a kind of worke in gold rings.*
Camuzzóne, *a kind of racke or torture to make one confesse.*
Cán', Cáne, *looke* Cáne.
Canáglia, *raskaly people only fit for dogs company.*
Canagliáccia, *as* Canáglia.
Canáia, *a cellar or a buttery.*
Canáio, *a butler. Also a clarke of a kitchin.*
Canaláno, *a gray hound, a harrier.*
Canále, *a channell, a gutter, a water pipe.*
Canalétto, *a little channell or gutter.*
Canalício, *the first gold ore that is digged out of pits or mines.*
Canalién se, *as* Canalício.
Cánapa, *all manner of hempe.*
Canapáccia, *course canuase, or hempe.*
Canapáccio, *hempen hurds, or canuase.*
Canapáro, *one that sells hempe.*
Cánape, *hempe. Also a hempen halter.*
Canapétto, *a little hempen rope. Also a hempe field.*
Canápolo, *a bough or a branch. Also a hempen stalke.*
Canapóso, *hempy, full of hempe.*
Canária, *hound grasse. Also the little bur.*
Canárij, *a kind of people so called because they feed on dogs. Also Canarians.*
Canaríno, *a Canary bird or man.*
Canário, *a sacrifice of a red dog, vsed of ancient to pacifie the dog star.*
Canarúccio délla góla, *the gullet of the throate.*
Canáta, *a fence made of canes or reeds.*
Canatéro, *a master or keeper of dogs.*
Cánaua, *a cellar or a buttery.*
Canauáccio, *as* Canapáccio.
Canauáro, *a butler or cellar keeper.*
Cancámo, *a gum like mirrhe brought out of Arabia.*
Cáncani dell'úscio, *the hinges of a dore.*
Cancaríre, rísco, rito, *to cankre, to rankle, to fester.*
Cancaríto, *cankred, rankled, festred.*
Cáncaro, *a cankre. Also the Crab star. Also a sea crab. Also an interiection of deniall. Also a curse that the Italians vse to wish to one.*
Cancaróso, *full of cankre or festring.*
Canceghiére, *a Chancellor.*
Cancéllaménto, *a cancelling, an abolishing. Also a shutting in with any grates of iron as prisons.*
Cancélláre, *to cancell, to abolish. Also to shut or enclose with any grates of iron or bundles of wood.*
Cancellaría, *a Chancery.*
Cancellerésca, *of or belonging to the Chancery. Also a chancery hand.*
Cancelliére, *a chancellor.*
Cancéllo, *a writing deske. Also a cacement for a window. Also a lettise or grate before a dore. Also a prying hole, or iron grate before prisons or windowes.*
Cancéllo délla póppa, *the niple of ones brest or dug.*
Canceróso, *cancrous or caukred.*
Cánchero, *as* Cáncaro.
Cancherino, *cancrous, cancred, festered. Also a cancrous deuouring fellow.*
Cancheríre, rísco, ríto, *as* Cancaríre.
Cancheróso, *as* Cancaroso.
Canchíni, *a shrub bearing a certaine gummy and rosinous fruit.*
Canchiri, *as* Canchíni.
Cánciola, *as* Cáncaro, Cánciola ti náfca, *as we say a pox come to you.*
Cancórso, *a gray hound, a fleet dog.*
Cancréna, *as* Gangréna.
Cancrenáre, *to grow to a Gangrena.*
Cancríno, *borne vnder Cancer. Also of a cancerous nature.*
Cáncro, *as* Cáncaro.
Cancróso, *as* Cancaróso.
Candárie, *certaine signes or caracters vsed in negromancy.*
Candéla, *a candle, or light.*
Candelábro, *a candlesticke.*
Candeláia, *Candlemasse day.*
Candeláio, *idem. Also a chandler.*
Candelára, *Candlemasse day.*
Candelaría, *a chandery.*
Candelétte, *little or small candles.*
Candeliére, *a candlesticke.*
Candelóra, *Candlemasse day.*
Candelósa, *Candlemasse day.*
Candelótti, *droppings of candles.*
Candelótti di ghiáccio, *ise sickles.*

Candénte,

Candẽnte, *ſhining, bright, or white.*
Candẽnza, *brightneſſe, ſhining whiteneſſe.*
Cándere, cándo, candéi, candúto, *to ſhine bright or white.*
Cándida, *the milke way in heauen.*
Candidáre, *to whiten, to candy.*
Candidáto, *whitened, blanched, candied. Alſo clothed in white. Alſo one that ſtands for an office and is likely to ſpeed.*
Candidétta máno, *a fine lilly white hand.*
Candidézza, *whiteneſſe, purity.*
Candidità, *idem.*
Cándido, *white, pure, vnſpotted.*
Candílo, *a kind of waight in Goa.*
Candiótto, *Candian cheeſe. Alſo one borne in Candia.*
Canditáre, *to candy with hard ſugar.*
Cándido zuccaro, *ſugar candy.*
Candóre, *whiteneſſe, purity.*
Cáne, *any kind of dog in generall. Alſo an inſtrument to pull out teeth. Alſo a ſnaphance. Alſo a dog fiſh. Alſo an iron crowe to ſtay any thing. Alſo in the Tartarian tongue an Emperor or abſolute Monarke.*
Cáne aláno, *a gray hound, a harrier.*
Cáne bótolo, *a cur, a ſhepheards dog, but properly any little dog.*
Cáne da pagliáro, *a tie dog.*
Cáne da rázza, *a breeding dog.*
Cáne da réte, *a ſetting dog, a ſpaniell.*
Cáne da vccẽllo, *a faulkeners ſpaniell.*
Cáne di gabbatẽlle, *a tumbling dog.*
Cáne & lúpo. *cocke ſhute, twy light, as when a dog can not be diſcerned from a woolfe.*
Cáne leuriére, *a gray hound, a harrier.*
Cáne maggióre, *the name of the great Canicula.*
Cáne maríno, *a ſea dog, a hound fiſh.*
Cáne molóſſo, *a maſtiue or beare dog.*
Cáne ſparauiére, *as* Can ſparauiére.
Caneggiáre, *to be curriſh or play the dog.*
Cáne minóre, *as* Canícula.
Cáne Sirio, *as* Cáne maggióre.
Canẽlla, *as* Cannẽlla.
Canẽlláre, *to cinamond.*
Canẽlláto, *as* Cannẽlláto.
Cáne ſegúgio, *a blood hound, or ſetting dog.*
Cánepa, *as* Cánapa.
Caneſtráio, *a basket maker.*
Caneſtráre, *to put vp in a basket.*
Canẽſtríno, *a little hand basket.*
Canẽſtro, *a hand or cloſe-basket of wicker.*
Canẽſtróne, *a great basket of wicker.*
Canẽſtrúccio, *a little hand basket.*
Canéto, *as* Cannétto.
Canétto, *a litle dog or whelpe.*
Cáneua, *a cellar or butterie.*
Cancuáccio, *ſackcloth or canuaſe.*
Cancuáro, *as* Canouáro.
Cancuẽlla, *the ankle of ones leg.*
Cáne villaréccio, *a filthy cur that is no mans in particular but the whole townes.*
Cáneuo, *hempe. Alſo a hempen halter.*
Cancuóſo, *hempie, full of hempe.*
Cánfora, *Camphire. Alſo a kind of tree or the wood thereof.*
Canfórchio, *a narrow lane, a ſtraite alley.*
Cánga, *a meaſure in China containing fiue of our ells.*
Cangiaménto, *a changing, a change.*
Cangiánte, *changeable.*
Cangiáre, *to change, to exchange.*
Cangiatore, *a changer, an exchanger.*
Cangiatúra, *as* Cangiaménto.
Cánia, *an hearbe that ſtingeth very ſore.*
Caniáro, *a Canarie bird.*
Canibale, *a Caniball or feeder on mans raw fleſh.*
Canibẽllo, *a keſtrell.*
Canicída, *a dog-killer.*
Canicídio, *dog-ſlaughter.*
Canícula, *the dog ſtarre. Alſo a Sea dog or houndfiſh, or dog fiſh.*
Canície, *hoarineſſe, whiteneſſe.*
Caniculáre, *caniculare, doggiſh.*
Caníglia, *a litle cane. Alſo gold or ſilver purle. Alſo bran or courſe bread.*
Canile, *a dogs-kennell.*
Caninaménte, *doggedly, curriſhly.*
Caníno, *a litle dog. Alſo Houndgraſſe. Alſo a worme breeding in a horſe as* Corcaiuólo. *Alſo a Sea hedge-hog or vrchin. Alſo curriſh, dogged, of a dogs nature.*
Cánna, *any cane or reede. Alſo an angling or fiſhing rod. Alſo the bore or concauitie of a piece. Alſo a pipe or gullet to conuey water. Alſo a flute, a pipe or a recorder. Alſo a mans throat or vzell pipe. Alſo a kind of long barrilet. Alſo the meaſure called an ell or long yard. Alſo a fiſh called in Latin Orcynus.*
Cánna d'un pẽzzo, *the barrell, the bore or concauitie of a piece.*
Cánna odoróſa, *ſweete Calamus.*
Cannáca, *a Lamprey fiſh. Alſo a carcanet, a border or billement of gold.*
Cannácca, *as* Cannáca.
Cannafóglio, *a cane, a reede, or a ſedge.*
Cannafóſſa, *a gutter or ſluce to draine water. Alſo a toole to let blood.*
Cannagóla, *a ſingle yoke about a cowes necke to keepe it out of hedges.*
Cannalétto, *a litle channell or gutter.*
Cannamẽlla, *a ſugar-cane. Alſo a kind of muſicall pipe or recorder.*
Cánnapa, *any kinde of hempe. Alſo a halter.*
Cannára, *a bin or great bread-basket.*
Cannariccia, *a place where reedes or canes or ſedges grow. Alſo gluttonie.*
Cannaróla, *a Linnet-bird.*
Cannaróne, *a glutton, a gourmand.*
Cannarúto, *one well throated.*
Cannáta, *an encloſure or fence of canes.*
Cánna vána, *a hollow cane or reed. Alſo a witleſſe fellow, a ſhallow pate. Alſo an old fellow that hath no mettall to his scourging ſticke.*
Cannẽlla, *a litle cane, reede or pipe. Alſo a flute or recorder. Alſo a tap or ſpiggot. Alſo the arme-bone of a man. Alſo the ſpice Cinnamond.*
Cannẽliáta, *a kind of Cinnamond meat.*
Cannẽliáto. *wrought hollow or champred as a reede.*
Cannẽlle, *as* Córli, *or* Corlóni.
Cannẽli dẽlle gámbe, *as* Cánnoli.
Cannẽllini, *Cinamond long confets.*
Cannẽllo poſtréme, *the chiefe bone in the rump of a horſe. Alſo a weauers ſhutle.*
Cannétta, *any litle cane, reede, or pipe, or gullet. Alſo a tobacco-pipe. Alſo as* Cunétta.
Canneto, *a thicket or plot of canes.*
Canneuáccio, *canuaſe or ſack-cloth.*
Cánneuo, *hempe, or a hempen halter.*
Canniccij, *bundles of canes or reedes.*
Cánnoli, *the bones of either leg between the knee and the paſterne of a horſe.*
Cannonáre, *to beate or batter with Canon.*
Cannonáro, *a caſter or founder of ordinance.*
Cannonáta, *a Cannon-ſhot.*
Cannóne, *any Cannon, a double Canon, a Cannon royall. Alſo the barrell, the bore or the concauitie of any piece. Alſo any conduit pipe or gutter. Alſo a a Canuon, a rule or a law. Alſo a cannon of a horſes bit. Alſo a kind of long wafers.*
Cannóne baſtárdo, *a baſtard Cannon.*
Cannóne dóppio, *a double Cannon, a Cannon royall, which muſt be eight inches in height or vpward.*
Cannóne petriére, *a Cannon-perier to ſhoot ſtone bullets, about eight inches in height.*
Cannóne rinforzáto, *a double Cannon or Cannon royall.*
Cannóne ſemplice, *a ſingle Cannon.*
Cannóne ſottile, *a ſingle Cannon.*
Cannonícchi, *a kinde of long ſhell-fiſh.*
Cannoniéra, *the place where a Cannon is placed, vpon a bullwarke. Alſo a ſpike or loope-hole to ſhoot out at.*
Cannoniére, *a gunner, a Cannonier.*
Cannotíglio, *purled twiſt of gold or ſilver much vſed in embroyderies.*
Cannúccia, *a litle reede, ſedge or cane. Alſo a little angling rod.*

Cannuc-

Cannucciáta, *a thicket or place of canes or reedes. Alſo a fence or hedge of reedes or canes.*
Cannuóle dẽlle gámbe, *the ancles of ones legges.*
Cánoa, *a cellar, a buttery, a vault.*
Canoa, *an Indian boate of one peece.*
Canoáro, *as* Canouáro.
Canodẽllo, *a kinde of needle fiſh.*
Cánola, *a ſtiggot for a rummlet.*
Canóne, *as* Cannóne.
Canónica, *a Cannons or religious houſe.*
Canonicáre, *to make one a Canon.*
Canonicáto, *a Canonſhip.*
Canonicatióne, *a Canonizing.*
Canonichéſſa, *a religious woman or Nunne.*
Canonichiſſimo, *moſt Canonicall or authenticall.*
Canónico, *a Canon. Alſo Canonicall.*
Canonizzábile, *that may be Canonized.*
Canonizzáre, *to canonize.*
Canonizzatióne, *a canonizing.*
Cánopa, *a diſtaffe full of hempe or flaxe.*
Cánopo, *hempe. Alſo a digger or worker about Mines or minerels. Alſo a goodly, a great and bright ſtarre about the Antarticke pole.*
Canóro, *ſhrill, loud, reſounding.*
Canorità, *ſhrilneſſe, loudneſſe.*
Cánoua, *a cellar, a vault, a buttery. vſed alſo for a ſtore of munition.*
Canóuaro, *a yeoman of a cellar.*
Canouático, *cellerage, buttelrage.*
Cánouo, *hempe. Alſo a hemping halter.*
Canſáre, *to auoide by going a ſlope, a ſlope, aſide, or by giuing place, to ſlip or goe out of ſight. Alſo to deuide or cleaue aſſunder. Alſo to cancell or blot out.*
Canſatióne, *an auoiding by going aſide.*
Canſéuole, *that may be auoided ſideling.*
Cánſo, *auoided by going a ſide. Alſo cancelled or blotted out.*
Cán ſparauiére, *a falkeners ſpaniell.*
Cantábile, *that may be ſung.*
Cantacchiáre, *to ſing fooliſhly.*
Cantabríca, *a kinde of wilde gillofre.*
Cantabríga, *as* Cantabríca.
Contafáuole, *a mountibanke, or ſinger of fables. Alſo a kinde of quaffing glaſſe. Alſo lying fables or faigned tales..*
Cantafóle, *as* Cantafáuole.
Cantáio, *as* Parétolo.
Cántara, *as* Cantharo.
Cantáre, *to ſing to chante. Alſo to chirp as a bird, to crow as a Cocke.*
Cantarẽlla, *the treble ſtring or minikin of an inſtrument. Alſo the flies Cantharides. Alſo a yongue frog. Alſo a kinde of call or pipe to call birds to the net.*
Cuntáride, *the Cantharides or Frenchgreene flies.*
Cantarẽlle, *Cantarides flies.*
Cantaríni, *ſuch as ſing three mens ſongs.*
Cantaríno, *a ſinger. Alſo looke* Oro Cantaríno.
Cantáro, *as* Cántharo.
Cántaro, *as* Cántharo.
Cántaro fórfori, *a kintall weight.*
Cántarozerói, *idem.*
Cantatíuo, *that may be ſung or chaunted.*
Cantatóre, *a ſinger, a chanter.*
Cantatrìce, *a chantres or woman ſinger.*
Cantepoláre, *to ſing at ones window. Alſo to keepe a filthy ſinging.*
Cantefola, *the cackeling of a hen.*
Canterẽlla, *as* Cantarẽlla.
Canterẽlle, *as* Cantarẽlle.
Canteria, *a chantery or ſinging place.*
Canterino, *as* Cantaríno.
Cantẽrio, *a vine laide vpon a ſingle range in one direct line.*
Cántero, *as* Cánthero.
Cantharíde, *a Beetle-ſton.*
Cántharo, *a fiſh of a chaſnut colour endewed with great chaſtity as the turtle is, and hauing a moſt vnſauory taſte. Alſo a beaſt whereof there is no female. Alſo a blacke beetle or hornet. Alſo a kinde of boate. Alſo a ring or hammer to knocke at a dore. Alſo a kintall waight being about a hundred waight & in ſome places, much more. Alſo a great iug or tankard. Alſo a cloſe-ſtoole pan. Alſo a knob or bunch growing vnder the tongue of ſome Oxen and cowes.*
Cantherito, *a kinde of wine.*
Cánthoro, *as* Cántharo.
Canthóro, *a woodden goddet or tankard. Alſo a kinde of dorfiſh.*
Cántica, *a cauticle.*
Cantiére, *a chanter. Alſo a toole with a vice or skrew in it that ioyners vſe.*
Cantiléna, *a ballad, a flimflam tale.*
Cantilenáre, *to ſing flimflam tales.*
Cantina, *a cellar, a buttery.*
Cantináro, *a yeoman of a cellar.*
Cantinático, *cellerage, butlerage.*
Cantinbánco, *a mount banke.*
Cantinẽlla, *a litle cellar. Alſo a flaw or honicombe in any caſt piece of ordinance. Alſo a long thin ſquare, or ruler made like a lath. Alſo a thin lath.*
Cantíri, *great and long pieces of timber about buildings.*
Cánto, *a ſong, a ſonnet, a canto. Alſo the treble ſtring of an inſtrument. Alſo a ſide or a corner.*
Cánto figuráto, *a ſet ſong.*
Contonáli, *certaine pieces of timber about building, namely of a ſhip.*
Cantonáre, *to canton, to corner, to coyne. Alſo to conicatch and giue one the ſlip at a corner.*
Cantonáta, *any corner, or cornering. Alſo a ſlip or knauiſh part as it were committed in ſome corner, as we ſay. Alſo Iack Droms entertainment.*
Cantonáto, *nooked, cornered, coyned, cantoned. Alſo conicatcht.*
Cantoncíno, *a litle corner or nooke.*
Cantóne, *a corner, a nooke, an angle, a coyne, a canton.*
Cantoniéra, *a cozening whore.*
Cantoniére, *a conicatcher, an affronter.*
Cantoniéri, *as* Cantíri.
Cantóre *a chanter, a ſinger.*
Cantúccio, *a litle corner or nooke.*
Canúdo, *a fiſh called in Latin Alphеſtus.*
Canuólo, *the quill of a ſpinning wheele. Alſo a bobin to wind ſilke vpon.*
Canutáre, *to grow hoarie white.*
Canutíre, tíſco, títo, *as* Canutáre.
Canúto, *hoarie-white.*
Canutézza, *hoarineſſe.*
Canzellaria, *a Chancerie.*
Canzellière, *a Chancellor.*
Canzóna, *as* Canzóne.
Canzonáre, *to ſing ſongs or canzonets. Alſo to make or write ſongs or ſonnets.*
Canzóne, *a ſong, a canzonet, a dittie.*
Canzonétta, *a canzonet or dittie.*
Canzoniére, *a maker or ſinger of ſongs. Alſo a booke of ſongs or ſonnets.*
Cáo martíno, *ſome part of a ſhip.*
Cáo, *vſed in Lombardie for* Cápo.
Cáos, Caóſſe, *the vniuerſall Caos, that is to ſay a confuſion of things.*
Caóſi, *a kind of rauenous Sea-foule.*
Caoſtẽlli, *a kind of fiſh.*
Cápa, *a blacke hairie wild beaſt, bigger than an Aſſe breading in India.*
Capábile, *capable.*
Capabilità, *capableneſſe, capacitie.*
Capáce, *capable, ample, large, able to receiue or containe.*
Capacità, *capacitie, ampleneſſe, ableneſſe to receiue or containe.*
Capále, *a gorget. Alſo a skull.*
Capanẽlla, *a little cottage or cabin, or bully or cell. Alſo a houell of buſhes.*
Capanẽllo, *a ſtake whereat malefactors be tide to be burnt.*
Capanétto, *as* Capanẽlla. *Alſo a kind of call or pipe to call or catch birdes.*
Capáno, *a ſhepheards frocke or cloke.*
Capanótto, *as* Capáno.
Capánna, *a cottage, a bully, a cabin.*
Capanúccia, *vſed for* Catáſta.
Capannúccio, *a graue or a tombe, or a monument for the dead. Alſo a great fire wherein dead bodies were wont to be burnt, a funerall fire. Alſo a little ſteeple*

ſteeple or ſpire.
Capanúccia, *as* Capanèlla.
Capárbio, *froward, wilfull, obſtinate.*
Caparbíre, bíſco, bíto, *to grow obſtinate.*
Caparbità, *frowardneſſe, ſtubbornneſſe, teaſtineſſe, obſtinacy.*
Capáre, *to lay hold or ſeaze vpon.*
Capárra, *an earneſt penny.*
Caparráre, *to giue or leaue earneſt in hand.*
Caparróne, *an ape, a monkie, a pug. Alſo a gull, a ninny, a mome, a ſot.*
Capaſſóne, *a iolt head, a loggar head.*
Cápe, *it containeth or is capable of.*
Capécchio, *courſe hurds of hemp, of toe, or flax. Alſo a hempen halter.*
Capeccína, *that part of a yoke that goes about the necke.*
Capéccio, *as* Capécchio.
Capecciόne, *as* Cauezzána.
Capédine, *a kind of ing or pot with eares vſed in ſacrifices.*
Capégli, Capélli, *haires.*
Capéi, *as* Capélli.
Capèlla, *a chappell or little Church, looke* Fáre capèlláccio.
Capellácio, *a filthy great broad hat.*
Capellania, *a chaplaineſhip.*
Capellano, *a chaplaine.*
Capellάre, *to hat, to hood, to bonnet.*
Capellétta, *a little chappell, a chappell of eaſe.*
Capellétto, *a chaplet, a little hat. Alſo a hawkes hood. Alſo the label of a letter. Alſo the huske of any fruit that is not altogether cloſe as of a hazell nut. Alſo a little tuffe vpon a peacocks head. Alſo a diſeaſe about a horſes knee.*
Capélli, *all manner of haires. Alſo hats.*
Capélli biόndi, *golden, or bright haires.*
Capélli di vénere, *Maidens haire, Venus haire or our ladies haire.*
Capélli créſpi, *curled, frizled or criſped haires.*
Capélli inannelláti, *idem.*
Capélli ricci, *idem.*
Capelliéra, *the whole dreſſing of a womans head. Alſo a peruke.*
Capèllína, *a little chappell, a chappell of eaſe. Alſo a buſh or tuffe of haire before. Alſo a little hat or quoife that women vſe to weare in their houſes in Italy. Alſo a kind of larke with a buſh or tuffe on his head. Alſo the foreskin of a mans priuities.*
Capèllo, *a hat, a hood. Alſo the dignity or badge of a Cardinall. Alſo a hawkes hood. Alſo a couer of a ſtill or limbecke. Alſo a checke, a tant, a rating or rebuke giuen by one in authority.* Fáre vn capèllo ad vno, *to giue one a checke or rebuke. Alſo as* Boccáta.
Capèllo di férro, *an iron ſkull, a murion, a ſteele cap, a head piece, a helmet.*
Capèllúta, *as* Capèllína.
Capèllúto, *hatted.*
Capellúto, *haired.*
Capeluénere, *as* Capélli di vénere.
Cápere, Cápio, Capéi, Capúto, *as* Capíre.
Caperóne, *as* Capróne.
Caperúcci, *the cape of a ſpaniſh cloke.*
Capeſtrággine, *knauiſh condition.*
Capeſtráre, *to tie with a halter.*
Capeſtraríe, *villenies or gallows trickes.*
Capeſtratúra prima, *the firſt haltring of a colt when he is firſt taken vp.*
Capeſtratúre, *hurts or galls in horſes legs.*
Capeſtrêllo, *a knauiſh lad, a ſlie wag, a halterſacke, a waghalter.*
Capéſtro, *a rope, a halter, a headſtall. Alſo a wag, a halterſacke. Alſo a ſhoomakers ſtrap.*
Capénole, *as* Capáce.
Capézza, *as* Cauézza.
Capezzále, *a bolſter for a bed.*
Capézza di móro, *cole blacke, moriſh.*
Capézzoli, *the niples or teats of ſucking dugs. Alſo ſtems or ſtalkes of any fruit.*
Capherágo, *a kind of venemous ſerpent.*
Capide, *a kind of meaſure in Perſia.*
Capidiéci, *a chiefe magiſtrate in Venice*
Capídio, *a hurlepoole or great whale.*
Capidólio, *as* Capídio.
Capifóglio, *the woodbine bearing the hony ſuckle.*
Capifóſſo, *as* Caponégro.
Capifuóchi, *andirons, brandirons, rangers or rackes for a chimney.*
Capifuóri, *as* Capifuóchi.
Capigliáre, *to dreſſe, to treſſe, to plait, to curle, to criſpe or tie vp haires.*
Capigliáta, *the forelocke of a mans or womans haire. Alſo hairy.*
Capigliatúra, *all the haires of ones head. Alſo the whole dreſſing of a womans head.*
Capigliúto, *very hairy.*
Capilláre, *the name of a veine in any body. Alſo as* Capélli di vénere.
Capilláto, *that is very hairy.*
Capillatúra, *as* Capigliatúra.
Capiluénere, *as* Capélli di vénere.
Capimáſtro, *a chiefe maſter, a ſuruaier or controuler of others.*
Capinéro, *the bird Figpecker.*
Cápio, *the ſliding of a knot.*
Capíra, *a certaine Perſian garment.*
Capíre, píſco, píto, *to containe or be capable of, to conceiue.*
Capirománte, *a deuiner by looking glaſſes.*
Capiromantía, *diuination by looking glaſſes.*
Capiróta, *a kind of dainty meat.*
Capirotáta, *as* Capiróta.
Capiſtótico, *the ſtaggers of a horſe.*
Capitále, *capitall, chiefe, principall. Alſo a mans wealth, goods or ſtocke. Alſo deadly.*
Capitalità, *chiefneſſe, capitality.*
Capíta, *a containing or capacity.*
Capitána, *an admirall ſhip of a fleet.*
Capitanánza, *as* Capitanáto.
Capitanáre, *to command as a captaine, to gouerne a fort or place, or companie.*
Capitanáto, *the place or dignitie of a Captaine, a Captaineſhip. Alſo gouerned.*
Capitanéſſa, *a woman leader or Captaine.*
Capitanería, *a captainry or gouernment by Captaines.*
Capitáno, *a Captaine, a Chiefetaine.*
Capitáre, *to grow to a head. Alſo to come, to fall vpon or light to a place by chance.*
Capitár mále, *to come to ſome ill or misfortune, to come to an ill end.*
Capitáto, *headed. Alſo hapned to a place by chance. Alſo a kinde of great headed Onion or leeke.*
Cápite, *a kind of white ſtone.*
Capitèllo, *the head of any pillar, a little chapter or head. Alſo frets or knobs in any worke. Alſo the niple of a womans breaſt. Alſo lie to waſh and skoure with.*
Capitoláre, *to capitulate, to couenant.*
Capitolarménte, *capitularly, from point to point.*
Capitolári negótij, *affaires of a chapter houſe.*
Capitolatióne, *a capitulation, a couenant.*
Capitoléſſa, *a long tale or legend or chapter but taken in ill part.*
Capitólio, *the Capitoll in Rome.*
Capítolo, *a chapter. Alſo a Conuocation-houſe or meeting place of any ſociety.*
Capitómolo, *a tumbling downe or tricke.*
Capitóne, *courſe ſleaue-ſilke. Alſo a fiſh called a cur, a gull, a bulſhead or millars thumb.*
Capitóni, *as* Cápifuóchi.
Capitónzo, *an Item with a great letter, or beginnig of a chapter.*
Capitórza, *a bird called a wrynecke.*
Capitóſo, *teſtie, obſtinate, wilfull, heady, ſtuborne, hare-braine, ſtiffnecked.*
Capituláre, *as* Capitoláre.
Capitulatióne, *as* Capitolatióne.
Capítulo, *as* Capítolo.
Capitudinário, *chiefe or one of a chiefe faction, a Maſter or Warden of a companie.*
Capitúdine, *a chiefe company or faction aboue others, as the companies of London.*

London.

Capitúto, *a logger-head, a iolt-head. Alſo any thing hauing a bighead.*

Capníte, *a kind of precious ſtone.*

Cápno, *Hens-feet, which ſome take for Fumiterry.*

Capnománte, *a deuiner by ſmokes and fumes.*

Capnomantía, *diuination by obſeruing ſmokes and fumes.*

Cápo, *a head, a pate, a nole, a skonce. Alſo a chiefe ouer others. Alſo a cloue of garlike. Alſo an end or beginning. Alſo a Cape of any land, a but or point of land. Alſo the naue of a wheele. Alſo a fiſh called a Cur, a bullhead, a gull or a millers-thumb.*

Cápo æmáre, *a Cape or Promontorie into the Sea.*

Capocáccia, *a chiefe or maſter hunter.*

Capócchia, *the foreskin or prepuce.*

Capocchiería, *fooliſhneſſe, doltiſhneſſe.*

Capócchio, *a ſhallow skonce, a logger-head.*

Capóccio, *as* Capócchio.

Cápocêrro, *the ſtaggers in any beaſt.*

Cápo d'ácqua, *a well-ſpring or head of water.*

Cápo d'ángolo, *a chiefe corner ſtone.*

Cápo d'ánno, *the yeeres end.*

Cápo dêl dragóne, *the name of a ſtarre called the Dragons head.*

Cápo di contráda, *an alderman or head-borough-maſter.*

Cápo di córda, *a ropes end, a cables end. Alſo a ſliding knot.*

Cápo diéci, *a chiefe or commander of ten.*

Cápo di goména, *a cables end.*

Cápo di gróſſa, *a coyle of great cable.*

Cápo di látte, *the creame of milke.*

Cápo di ſquádra, *a ring-leader or chiefe.*

Cápo di vênto, *a ſtiffe or chiefe gale of winde.*

Cápo frónte, *the forefront of a horſe.*

Capofuóchi, *as* Capifuóchi.

Cápo gátto, *a kind of foule euill or falling ſickneſſe in a horſe, ſome ſay it is a ſwelling ouer all the horſes head poſſeſſing the eyes, the throat, and other parts, ſo that for the time hee can receiue no foode.*

Capogírli, *giddineſſe in the head, qualmes ouer the ſtomacke. Alſo fantaſticall, ſuddaine or humorous fancies.*

Capogirlóſo, *full of ſuddaine toyes, gadding humors, or giddineſſe in the head.*

Capo gróſſo, *a grout-head, a logarhead.*

Cápolêtto, *a teſterne, a canopie or head of a bed. Alſo all furnitures belonlonging either to a bed or a bedchamber.*

Capolíno, *a little head or pate.*

Capoleuáre, *to liſt vp the head, to ſtand without bluſhing. Alſo to turne vpſide downe.*

Capoléuo, *with the head aloft, without bluſhing. Alſo as* Cápo vólto.

Cápolo, *ſome part about a plough.*

Capománno, *a chiefe man, a Bourga-maſter.*

Capomáſtro, *a chiefe or head maſter.*

Caponára, *a coope or pen for capons.*

Caponáre, *to capon, to gueld.*

Caponáto, *caponed, guelded. Alſo a Poultrer.*

Caponcêllo, *a caponet, a yong capon.*

Capóne, *a Capon. Alſo one that is guelded. Alſo a kind of ſhell-fiſh.*

Caponégro, *a titmouſe or oxe-eye.*

Caponéra, *as* Caponára.

Capopárte, *a chiefe or head of a faction*

Caporále, *a Corporall of a band of men, a Chieftaine, a principall, a head or guide to others.*

Caporióne, *a Marſhall of a campe, a Corporall of the field. Alſo a Sherife or Iealour.*

Capotíglio, *a ſpaniſh cloke with a litle hood.*

Capotórto, *a bird called a Wrinecke.*

Capótto, *as* Cappótto.

Capoſtórno, *the ſtaggers in any beaſt.*

Capo vólto, *topſieturuie, turned vpſide downe.*

Cáppa, *a Cape-cloke, a Spaniſh cloke. Alſo a Prieſts-coape. Alſo a kind of vaile that women weare about their necks in Italie. Alſo a pile, or canton in armorie. Alſo any kind of long or round ſhell fiſh.*

Cappacciólo, *a kind of dreſſing of meat ſo called in Italie.*

Cáppa di camíno, *the lower hole of a chimney.*

Cappadóce, *a kind of cabage lectuce.*

Cappadócia, *bloſſoms of Iuiube tree.*

Cappanêlla, *a rout or crue of people.*

Cappanêlli, *a kind of fetters, giues, or ſhackles for priſoners.*

Cappáre, *to cape, to coape, to cloke or hood. Alſo giue or leaue earneſt in hand for any bargaine. Alſo to chuſe or traine vp men. Alſo to ſnatch vp any thing.*

Cáppari, *the ſhrub bearing caper. Alſo the capers themſelues. Alſo an Aduerbe importing take heed becauſe the capers growing in Egypt are very venemous and dangerous where they touch, and therefore to be fled.*

Capparifonáre, *to trap or capariſon a horſe.*

Cappariſóne, *a capariſon.*

Capparócchiole, *a kind of great cockles or Scalops.*

Capparóle, *a kinde of little cockles or winkles.*

Capparóne, *as* Capperóne.

Capparúccia, *an olde, torne, ragged cloke or fiſhers frocke, or gabardine.*

Capparúccio, *as* Capúccio. *Alſo a cape of a Spaniſh cloke.*

Cáppa ſpeláta, *a thrid-bare cloke.*

Cappáti, *cloked, caped, or hoodded. Alſo choſen or gaged men for any action.*

Cáppe, *capes, coapes, Spaniſh clokes. Alſo all manner of cockles, ſcallops, winkles or muſcles.*

Cappelétti, *ſouldiers ſeruing on horſe-backe with skuls or ſteelecaps, skulmen, black-skuls.*

Cappêlla, *as* Capêlla.

Cappelláno, *as* Capelláno.

Cáppe lónghe, *great long muskles.*

Cappellétto, *any kind of chaplet or litle hat.*

Capperáta, *a kind of fiſh-ſauce.*

Cápperi, *as* Cáppari. *Alſo ſpades vpon plaing cardes.*

Cappcróne, *a chaperon or french-hood. Alſo a frock with a hood for ther aine or ſhepheards cloke. Alſo a ſimple gull or ninnie hammer.*

Capperóni, *Caperons or great capers.*

Capperúccia, *as* Capparúccia.

Capperúccio, *as* Capparúccio.

Cáppe ſánte, *as* Cáppe lónghe.

Cáppe tónde, *round cockles or ſcallops.*

Cáppi, *the clawes of any crabfiſh. Alſo the knots or ſteps that are vpon the ſhrouds of ſhips by which Mariners climbe vp. Alſo ſliding knots.*

Cappiáre, *to tie or enſnare with* Cáppio.

Cáppio, *a ſliding knot. Alſo a ginne, a ſnare or ſpring to catch birds. Alſo* Legáta a Cáppio, *is a ioint in the midle of a port or vpſet of a horſes bit, where one end of the iron claſpeth another like two ſingle hookes.*

Cáppio ſcorridóre, *a ſliding knot.*

Cáppita, *an aduerbe as* Cáppari. *Alſo capacity or containing.*

Cáppo, *a chiefe in armory.*

Cappócchio, *as* Capócchio.

Capponára, *as* Caponára.

Capponáre, *as* Caponáre.

Cappóne, *as* Capóne.

Cappótto, *a ſhort dutch cloke, a ſhort Spaniſh cap. Alſo a hood or cowle.*

Cappucciáre, *to hood. Alſo to ſtumble, to trip or skip.*

Cappúccio, *a hood, a cowle. Alſo the cape of a ſpaniſh cloke.*

Cappucciólo, *a kind of dreſſing of fiſh.*

Cápra, *any kinde of Goate. Alſo a kind of racke or torture. Alſo a skid or ſuch engine to mount and raiſe great Ordinance withall.*

Cápra fólle, *a fond Goatiſh woman, a skittiſh laſſe.*

Capragina, *Goates Rew or Italian fitch.*
Capráio, *a Goate-herad.*
Capránica, *fooliſh, Goatiſh, skittiſh.*
Capréccio, *as* Capríccio.
Capreccióſo, *as* Capricciólo.
Capreggiáre, *to play the Goate, to be letcherous.*
Capreóla, *as* Caprióla.
Capreoláre, *as* Caprioláre.
Capreólo, *as* Capriólo.
Caprêſta, *as* Caprétio.
Caprêſto, *as* Capríccio.
Caprétio, *goatiſh, toyiſh, humorus.*
Capreſtuólo, *a wag-halter, a halter-ſacke.*
Caprétta, *a yongue doe-goate or Faune.*
Caprétti, *certaine ſtarres called the kids preſaging raine and ſhoures.*
Caprettíni, *yongue kids or cheurets.*
Capretto, *a yongue kid or faune.*
Cápria, *as* Cápra. *Alſo a kinde of Vine or grape. Alſo a kinde of duskie Iaſperſtone.*
Capriáta, *a Cheeſe-cake of Goates milke.*
Capricciáre, *to grow or be humorus, toyiſh or fantaſticall, to be ſuddainely affrighted.*
Capríccio, *a ſuddaine toy, a fantaſticall humor, a ſelfe-conceit. Alſo a ſuddain feare making ones haire to ſtand an end. Alſo a ſhiuering or chilling cold or fit as of an ague.*
Capriccióſo, *humorous, fantaſticall, toyiſh, conceited, wauering in mindes. Alſo chilling or ſhiuering. Alſo ſubiect to feare.*
Capríccio di fêbbre, *a ſuddain fit of an ague.*
Capricciosità, *humorouſneſſe, toyiſhneſſe, fondneſſe, wauering of minde.*
Capricórno, *a beaſt bedied like a Stag, footed and horned like a Goat. Alſo one of the twelue ſignes called Capricornus.*
Capricornino, *borne vnder, or of the nature of Capricornus.*
Caprificále giórno, *a day kept holy to Vulcan when figges be in perfection.*
Caprificatióne, *a ſcarifying of trees or drying their ſuperfluous humors, namely in fig-trees. Alſo a ſeeking of that which may not be.*
Caprífico, *a wild Fig-tree, or figge that will neuer be ripe.*
Caprifóglio, *wood-binde or hony-ſuckle.*
Caprígno, *goatiſh, rammiſh, wilde, skittiſh. Alſo letcherous, ſault.*
Capríle, *a place where Goates are kept.*
Caprimúlgo, *a skrich-owle or night-rauen that in the night ſucketh the vdders of Goates. Alſo a milker of Goates.*
Caprína, *goatiſh. Alſo, Goates-dung. Alſo a cheuerill or Goates skin.*
Caprinélla, *the hearbe Dogs-tooth.*
Caprino, *Goatiſh or rammiſh. Alſo Goates-cheeſe.*
Caprióla, *a Faune, a Kid, a yongue Hinde, a Roe-doe, a Calfe of a Hinde, Alſo a Capriole or Caper in dauncing. Alſo a Capriole, a Sault or Goates leape that cunning riders teach their horſes. Alſo the hearbe Dogges-tooth.*
Caprioláre, *to caper, or capriole.*
Capriólo, *as* Caprióla, *but Maſculine.*
Capriólo della víte, *the twinding of a Vine about a pole, a with to tie vp vines.*
Capriótta, *as* Capiróta.
Capríte, *a kinde of braſſe ore burnt like Cinders.*
Capriuúlgo, *a kind of ſtrange bird.*
Cápro, *a Buck-goate, a riuer-goate.*
Capromárgo, *a kind of red marle to fatten and manure ground for corne.*
Capróne, *a great Bucke-goate. Alſo a thicke Goates or Chamoy-skin. Alſo a dull-pate, a logarhead, a ſhallow fooliſh skonce. Alſo a great cuckold.*
Captáre, *as* Cattáre.
Captiuáre, *to Captiuate or take priſoner.*
Captióncula, *a captious cauill, or ſlight deceite.*
Captióne, *caption, ſnappiſhneſſe, curioſity, craft, deceite.*
Captioſità, *captiouſneſſe, ſnappiſhneſſe, curioſity, deceite.*
Capióſo, *captious, ſnappiſh, curious, deceitfull.*
Captiuità, *captiuity.*
Cápto, *taken, catcht, captiuated.*
Capucciare, *as* Cappucciáre.
Capuccij *any kinde of Cabages.*
Capuccini, *Capuchin-friers.*
Capúccio, *a hood, a cowle, a bonnet.*
Cápula dêl capêllo, *the head of a hatte without brims.*
Capúto, *a kinde of great headed fiſh, taken for the great Codfiſh.*
Cára, *an hearb in India, which mingled with milke makes a kind of bread.*
Carabáccia, *as* Caraboззáda.
Carabáttola, *a box wherein a ſhoemaker keepes all his implements, ſtanding on his right hand where he works.*
Carábe, *as* Caróbe.
Carábo, *a kind of Crabfiſh that is a great enemy to the fiſh Polipo.*
Caraboззáda, *a kind of dainty diſh or meat in Italy.*
Carabróne, *a Scarab flie or hornet.*
Carabuzzáta, *a kind of pottage vſed in Spaine.*
Carácca, *a Carake ſhip.*
Caráccia, *as* Charáccia, *or* Carácia.
Carácia, *the male Tithimale. Alſo a kind of ſtrong, thicke and tuffe cane.*
Caracolláre, *to turne a horſe cunningly when a man is running or fighting a courſe in the field or in any furious ſeruice on horſebacke.*
Caracóllo, *that quicke turne a horſe makes when his rider fights on horſebacke.*
Caráffa, *a viall glaſſe, as* Inghiſtára.
Caraffóni, *great bottles of glaſſe.*
Caratúllo, *a gull, a nodde, a dull pate.*
Caragnóla, *a kind of creeping ſnaile.*
Caragnólo, *ſ me gunners inſtrument.*
Caramáio, *as* Calamáio.
Caramêlláre, *to chat, to pratle, to bable. Alſo to worme eat, to wormegnaw.*
Caramêlláta, *wormè eaten, gnawne, rugged, cucrworne. Alſo a prating.*
Caramêllétti, *a kind of dainty ieaſt called alſo* Beccafichi marini.
Caramêllone, *a pratler, a babler, a chatter.*
Caramíta, *a bed minion, a bardaſh.*
Caramóte, *a kind of ſhrimps or praunes.*
Carampána, *a homely cottage, a meane place.*
Caramuſáli, *a kind of ſhip in Ormuz.*
Caramuſolína, *a kind of pinnace or barke.*
Carantáno, *a kind of coine or mony.*
Caránto, *a greene finch.*
Caránza, *the hearb Balſam apple.*
Carapignáre, *as* Carpire.
Caratêllo, *a galy or ſhip of Creet. Alſo a little cart, a wheele barrow or tumbrell. Alſo a gally pot. Alſo a meaſure for liquid things.*
Caráto, *a waight or degree in mettalls called a charact. Alſo the touch or loye or refining of gold.*
Carattáre, *to charact, to touch or tric gold, to refine or make perfect.*
Carátteró, *a caracter or figure written.*
Carattéro, *a carter, a wane man.*
Carátto, *a certaine fee or ſtint which euery man in Venice paieth to Saint Marke that obtaines any ſute by law. Alſo a gally pot or viall glaſſe, it is called in Rome* la Spórtula.
Caráua, *a packe, a rout or crew of knaues.*
Carauána, *a Caravan, which is a companie of men and horſes marching together, as they vſe to trauell in Egypt with Camels.*
Carauanáre, *to wander or trauell great iourneyes horſe and men in troupes as the Caravans.*
Carauêlla, *a Carauell-ſhip. Alſo a kind of glue. Alſo a kinde of peare in Italie.*
Carauélle, *a kind of peares ſo called.*
Carbáſo, *a kind of fine flaxe. Alſo the name of a ſaile in a ſhip.*

Carbatía,

Carbatía, *a kind of creame.*
Carbonáia, *a Coale-pit, a Coale-house.*
Carbonáre, *to besmeare with coales. Also to carbonado.*
Carbonára, *as* Carbonáia.
Carbonáro, *a Collier, or coale-maker.*
Carbonáta, *a rasher or Carbonado.*
Carboncẽlli, *pushes or pimples of wilde fire arising in red faces.*
Carbonchiáre, *looke* Carbónchio.
Carbonchiatúra, *looke* Carbónchio.
Carbónchio, *a Carbuncle stone. Also a carbuncle-sore, a blane, a botch, a bile, a push, a plague-sore or fierie swelling in any part of the bodie. Also Mildew Hotplanets, or blasting of corne, or fruits, or trees. Also a burning coale.*
Carbonchiósо tẽrréno, *earth that is crumbling and full of grit.*
Carbóne, *any kind of coale.*
Carbóne acquático, *a Cormorant.*
Carbóncolo, *as* Carbónchio.
Carbóne di tẽrra, *smithes-pit, or Sea-coale.*
Carbóni péfti, *Coale-dust.*
Carbonóſo, *coalie, durtie, full of coales.*
Carcáme, *any dead carcesse or carion, It may also be taken for fleshinesse of bodie.*
Carcáre, *as* Caricáre.
Carcáſſo, *a quiuer for arrowes.*
Carcaſſóne, *a Sailers frocke, or course stuffe to make frocks for Sea-men.*
Carcáta, *as* Cárica.
Carceráre, *to empriſon, to lay in prison.*
Carceráto, *a prisoner. Also empriſoned.*
Cárcere, *any kind of prison.*
Carceriére, *a Iailor or prison-keeper.*
Carchedóni, *a kind of Rubie stone.*
Carcidónio, *as* Calcedónio.
Carcidóni, *cancerous or vlcerous putrefactions in the nose.*
Cárcij, *a stone named of the colour of a Sea-crab.*
Carcinóma, *a rancled or cancerous vlcer like a cancer or Crab-fish clawes.*
Carcinomáto, *that hath a cankre.*
Carcinotróne, *as* Sanguinária hẽrba.
Carciófſi, *hartichockes.*
Carciócchi, *hartichockes.*
Carciófſoli, *hartichockes.*
Cárco, *as* Cárico.
Carcóia.
Carcomfuráre, *to goe and wander about sneakeingly, to filsh and steale.*
Cárda, *as* Cárdo.
Cardalána, *a carder of wooll, taken also for a crafty scraping companion.*
Cardámo, *graines of Paradise, Seps or Cadomomes. Also gardine cresses.*
Cardamómo, *as* Cardámo.
Cardáre, *to card or teazel wooll. Also to backbite one behinde his backe.*
Cardarẽlle *a kind of Mushroms.*
Cardaſſáre, *to card or teazell wooll.*
Cardaſſóne, *cardes to carde wooll.*
Cardatóre, *a carder of wooll.*
Cardatúro, *as* Cardaſſóne.
Cardẽllíno, *a Gold-finch, a Thistle-finch.*
Cardẽllo, *as* Cardẽllíno.
Carderíno, *as* Cardẽllíno.
Cardiáca, *the hearbe Mother-wort.*
Cardiáco, *a griefe or wringing of the heart and the stomacke, a faintnesse or colde sweate.*
Cardiáco mále, *a griefe in the mouth of the stomacke which makes the heart to gnaw.*
Cardialgía, *a gnawing of the stomackes.*
Cardinaláto, *a Cardinal-ship, the office or dignity of a Cardinall.*
Cardinalático, *as* Cardinaláto.
Cardinále, *a Cardinall or chiefe man.*
Cardinaleggiáre, *to play the Cardinall or chiefe Supporter.*
Cardinále dẽlla pórta, *the hinges of a dore, deriued of* Cárdine.
Cardinaléſco, *Cardinall-like.*
Cardinaléſimo, *the order or function of Cardinals.*
Cárdine, *a hinge or hooke of a dore, a tennon. Also the furthest part of any thing.*
Cárdine dẽl ciẽlo, *heauens axeltree.*
Cárdini dẽl móndo, *the foure chiefe corners of the world.*
Cardíſche, *a stone hauing the shape of a heart in it.*
Cárdo, *any kind of thistle or teazell.*
Cardoíno, *a Gold finch.*
Cardoncẽllo, *the hearb Groundsell. Also a little thistle or bur.*
Cardóne, *any kind of great thistle. Also the vtmost huske of a Chesnut. Also a tree in the East Indies called Meth or Magnei, which growes vp straight aboue a quarter of a mile, and no bigger then the body of a man, and hath but few leaues, but so thicke and great that with them they couer and tile their houses, and with the root of it they make wine, hony, vinegre, sugar and many other things.*
Cardonétta, *the hearb stinking weed.*
Cardoſánto, *cardus benedictus or the blessed thistle.*
Carduẽlo, *a linnet bird.*
Careggiáre, *as* Accarezzáre.
Caréggie, *as* Carézze.
Carẽllo, *a hassocke or mat to stop a priuy with. Also a square cushion made of diuers pieces or patches as tailors and beggars vse to sit vpon. Also a truckle bed vnder a standing bed.*
Caréna, *the keele or bottom of a ship. Also a whole ship. Also the fruit of grape.*
Carẽo, *the seed caroway.*
Careſtía, *dearth, penury, want, scarsity.*
Careſtiólo, *penurious, full of dearth.*
Careſtioſo, *as* Careſtiólo.
Carétta, *as* Carrétta.
Carétto, *a weauers warping loome.*
Carezzáre, *as* Accarezzáre.
Carézze, *cherishings, blandishments.*
Carezzétte, *diminutiue of* Carézze.
Carezzéuole, *cherishing, blandishing.*
Carezzíne, *as* Carezzétte.
Carezzóſo, *as* Carezzéuole.
Carfágna, *vncared for, not set by.*
Cári, *carowaies. Also plu. of* Cáro.
Cariággio, *all maner of cariage.*
Cariátide, *an order of holy Nunnes or votaries in old time.*
Cárica, *a charge, a burthen, a load, a lading, a fraight, a waight. Also a kind of meat in Italy wherein they put much hogs blood.*
Cárica l'áſino, *the play at cardes, lodame,*
Caricáre, *to charge, to loade, to lade, to fraight, to burthen. Also to impute.*
Caricáre un pẽzzo, *to charge a small pice, to load a great piece.*
Caricáre un pẽzzo a ſécco, *to charge or load a piece dry (according to our gunners phrase) which is without pouder or shot, for sparing whereof yong schollers learne to vse the ladle nimbly, and for practise sake charge and vncharge pieces with sand and grauell.*
Caricatóre, *a loader, a charger, a fraughter. Also a gunners ladle.*
Caricatúra, *as* Cárica.
Caríce, *Sheare-grasse, or Sedge.*
Caríci, *little wilde figs growing in hedges.*
Cárico, *as* Cárica. *Also charged or loaden. Also an imputation or charge laid to one. Vsed also for any charge, gouernment, or care committed to one.*
Cariddóſo, *rockie, full of cliffs and dangerous.*
Cariéga, *a chaire or remooning seate.*
Carigliónare, *to chime the bells.*
Carigliône, *a chime or iangle of bells.*
Cariéra, *a careere of a horse.*
Carieráre, *to careere a horse.*
Caríma, *a kind of nut whereof Nut-oyle is made.*
Carína, *as* Caréna.
Carinóne, *wallnut oyle.*
Carióla, *as* Carriuóla.
Cariópo, *looke* Cinamómo.
Carióti, *a kind of excellent Dates good to make wine of. Also a kind of watrish figs.*
Caríſtio, *a kinde of bird that will flie through the fire and not burne his feathers. Also a kind of greene-speckled marble. Also as* Careſtía.

Carità,

Caritá, *charitie, loue, agreement.*
Carita, *a bird that houers in the fire.*
Caritatiuaménte, *charitably.*
Caritatéuole, *charitable, full of charitie.*
Caritatíuo, *charitable, full of charitie.*
Caritá pelósa, *hairie charitie, as much to say neighbourly letcherie.*
Caritêa, *a kind of meate in Italie, minced small with egges, spices, hearbes and raisins.*
Caritéme, *the male, Tithimale.*
Caritéuole, *full of charitie, charitable.*
Carítia, *dearth, deareneſſe, ſcarſitie.*
Caritobepharóne, *a ſhrub of the Sea like Coralle and blackiſh.*
Carlína biánca, *a kind of litle Thiſtle wherewith Charles the great cured the plague, and of him it tooke the name. It is alſo taken for a Fullers teazell.*
Carlína néra, *the common Thiſtle with a long ſtalke wherewith they curde milke.*
Carlíno, *a fiſh like a Tench. Alſo a ſmall coyne, coyned by the Charles of France*
Carlóna, *plainely, homely faſhion, Dunſtable-way. Looke* Alla carlóna.
Carlótto, *a bird called a Curlue.*
Carlúccia.
Cárme, *a verſe or a rime.*
Carmeggiáre, *to rime, to verſifie.*
Carmêlle, *lockes, tuffes or bundles of wooll.*
Carménne, *a kind of Apples.*
Carmináre, *to picke, to carde or teazell wooll, flaxe or hempe. Alſo to tug, to beate or bang. Alſo by medicines to make groſſe humors fine and thin.*
Carminatíuo, *that may be diſſolued and made thin by medicines, the word is borrowed of carders of wooll.*
Carminatóre, *a wooll-carder.*
Cármine, *a verſe.*
Carmíno, *an order of Friers ſo called.*
Carmoſíno, *Crimſon or Stammell colour.*
Carnáccia, *filthy fleſh, or any carion. Vſed alſo for a bodie of Sinne.*
Carnadíno, *a Carnation colour.*
Carnafáu, *the brat-getting place.*
Carnafiſtola, *a kind of Indian drug.*
Carnagióne, *the hew or colour of ones skin and fleſh. Alſo fleſhineſſe.*
Carnággio, *carnage, ſlaughter, murther. Alſo all manner of fleſh meate.*
Carnáio, *a ſhambles. Alſo a Lardrie to keepe fleſh in. Alſo a place to caſt bones in.*
Carnaláccio, *a filthy, ſenſuall, fleſhly man, one that makes his pleaſure his God.*
Carnále, *carnall, fleſhly. Alſo lawfull iſſue of children, or conioyned in blood.*
Carnáli, *ſome pieces of a weauers loome or of a ſhip.*
Carnalità, *carnalitie, fleſhlineſſe. Alſo alliance in blood, or affection in or of blood.*
Carnáme, *all manner of fleſh meate. Alſo carrion or dead carcaſſes.*
Carnário, *as* Carnáio.
Carnaſciále, *as* Carneuále.
Carnáto, *vſed as* Carnagióne.
Cárne, *all manner of fleſh. Alſo the pith of wood, fruit, fiſh, or any thing elſe.*
Cárne bouína, *Beef-fleſh.*
Cárne di capréttο, *Kid-fleſh.*
Cárne di caſtráto, *mutton or ſheepes fleſh.*
Cárne di pórco, *ſwines or hogs-fleſh.*
Cárne in pótto, *meate ſtewed in a pot.*
Cárne vaccína, *Cow-beefe.*
Carnéfice, *a hangman, an executioner, a cruell, a bloody or fleſhly minded man.*
Carneggiáre, *to fleſh it, to feede vpon fleſh. Alſo to follow the luſt of the fleſh.*
Cárne ne tegami, *meate ſtewed between two diſhes, which ſome call a French pie.*
Carnéro, *a net-bag to carie meate in. Alſo a hawking bag.*
Carneruólo, *any litle* Carnéro.
Carneſciále, *as* Carneuále.
Carneſécchi, *a dry, a greedie and hungry fellow, a leane bones.*
Cárneuále, *Shrouetide, ſhrouing time, when fleſh is bidden farewell.*
Carneualeggiáre, *to ſhroue or be merry*
Carneualíuo, *of or belonging to ſhrouetide or ſhrouing.*
Carneuíua, *a plaiſter of warme guts.*
Carníccio, *the fleſhy ſide of any fell, hide, or skin, or leather.*
Carnicêlla, *yoong tender fleſh growing vpon any ſore.*
Carnicína, *as* Carnicêlla.
Carniêro, *as* Carnéro.
Carnífero, *fleſh-bringing, fleſh-bearing.*
Carnificiáre, *to racke or teare in pieces.*
Carnificína, *a place where malefactors are executed. Alſo the office or act of a hangman or murtherer. Alſo murther and cruelty.*
Carnificio, *the office of a hangman. Alſo a cutting or racking in peeces.*
Carniuoráre, *to deuoure or teare ones fleſh.*
Carniuóro, *a deuourer of fleſh.*
Carnízzo, *as* Carnúccio.
Carnoléntε, *groſſe, fleſhy, thicke, quarrey, corpolent in fleſh.*
Carnóſa, *a fiſh ſo called in Rome.*
Carnoſità, *a carnoſity or fleſhineſſe.*
Carnóſo, *fleſhy, brawny, pithy.*
Carnóſſo, *fleſh and bone together.*
Carnúccio, *the raw ſhauings of hides or fleſh or felles, or the ſinewes and thrids of Parchment to make ſize or glue.*
Cáro, *deare, precious, beloued, leeſe, coſtly. Alſo dearth or penury. Alſo Caro way-ſeed.*
Caróba, *the fruit or tree called the Carobe-tree which beares a kind of ſweet cod. Alſo the pulſe Fenie-greeke.*
Caróbia, *a Croſſe or highway that goes and turnes foure waies.*
Caróbio, *as* Caróbia.
Caróbo, *as* Caróba.
Caróbola, *as* Caróba.
Carógna, *ſtinking carion*
Caróla, *a ſong, a caroll. Alſo a dance.*
Caroládi, *ſomething about a ſhip.*
Caroláre, *to caroll, to ſing, to reuell. Alſo to dance and be merry. Alſo to make hollow. Alſo to moath or worme eat. Alſo to deuoure or feſter with any coroſiue or gnawing. Alſo to grow to a cunt-botch.*
Carolíccio, *moath-eaten, gnawne, worme-eaten, rotten as old wood.*
Caról0, *a moath or timber-worme. Alſo a cunt-botch or wincheſter-gooſe. Alſo duſt of rotten wood vſed about yongue children againſt ſcaing.*
Carolóſo, *full of moathes or wormes.*
Carománo, *a kinde of fine ſteele ſo called.*
Caróncola, *a kind of worme or diſeaſe breeding in horſes heads.*
Caróne, *as* Caróba.
Caróſa, *a wench, a girle, a laſſe.*
Caroſáre, *to ſheare as they doe ſheepe.*
Caroſêlle, *as* Caleſêlle.
Caróta, *a Carot root. Looke* Cacciáre.
Caróſo, *hollow and worme eaten.*
Carotíglia, *as* Cannotíglia.
Carouána, *as* Carauána.
Carouanáre, *as* Carauanáre.
Carouêlle, *a kind of peares in Italy.*
Cárpa, *a Carpe-fiſh. Alſo a moathe in clothes.*
Carpáno, *a Carpe-fiſh.*
Carpáre, *to creepe or craule, as* Carpire.
Carpáſo, *a venemous kinde of beaſt.*
Carpátho, *a venemous hearbe.*
Carpêa, *a dance among the Grecians.*
Carpéno, *a Carpe-fiſh.*
Carpentiêro, *a Carpenter.*
Cárpeſia, *a venemous hearbe. Alſo Cubebs as Apothecaries call it.*
Carpétta, *a table carpet.*
Carphóſi, *a kinde of Fenigrecke.*
Carpicciáre, *to tug, to ſnatch or ſhift for.*
Carpíccio, *a tugging, a ſnatching or ſhifting for.*
Carpignáre, *as* Carpíre.
Carpináre, *as* Carpíre.

Carpíno, *the vtmoſt or laſt tree of any ranke. Alſo the Carpin-tree, the Carm-tree the Horne-beame, the hard-beam, or Yoke-alme. Alſo as* Carpíſci.
Carpionáto péſce, *Marled-fiſh.*
Carpióne, *a Carpe-fiſh. Alſo creepingly or crawling. Alſo as* Carpíſci.
Carpíre, píſco, píto, *to ſnatch, to pilfer to filch, to prowle, to ſhift for, to climbe or graple for, to get by hooke or crooke.*
Carpír ſù, *to ſnatch vp.*
Carpíſci, *a ſnatching, hooking, pilfering fellow. Looke* Carpire.
Carpíta, *a filching, a prowling, a pilfering, a ſhifting for, a clinning vp for, a ſnatch and away.*
Cárpo, *a highway, a trodden path, a ſtreet. Alſo the ioynt by which the hand is tied to the end of the leſſer bone in the arme. Alſo the wriſt or the firſt part of the palme of the hand. Alſo wiſe, ſubtill, wary, crafty.*
Carponáre, *to creepe on all foure.*
Carpóne, *groping or creeping in the darke.*
Carpheóto, *the beſt Frankincenſe.*
Carpophilóne, *the horſe-tongue Laurell.*
Cárra, *all maner of cartes and waines.*
Carraguóli, *a kinde of Winckles or welkes.*
Carráia, *a place where carts or waggons ſtand or are to be hired.*
Carraiuólo, *a wheele or Cart-wright. Alſo a carter or a waine-man.*
Carraréccia, *a ſlough or rut that a cart-wheele makes in foule way.*
Carráro, *as* Carraiuólo.
Carratèllo, *as* Caratèllo.
Carratière, *as* Carraiuólo.
Carratóre, *as* Carraiuólo.
Carreággio, *all manner of carts or cariage by carts.*
arréccia, *as* Carraréccia.
Carreggiáre, *to play the car man, to cary or remoue by carts.*
Carreggiáta, *as* Carraréccia.
Carreggiatóre, *as* Carrettáro.
Carréggio, *all manner of carts or cariage by carts. Alſo a place in an army or campe where the carts and campe cariages are placed.*
Carréra, *as* Cariéra.
Carrétta, *a cart, a waggon, a waine.*
Carrettáre, *to cart or cary by carts.*
Carrettáro, *a carter, a car or waine-man.*
Carrettáta, *a cart full, a cart loade.*
Carrettiére, *as* Carrettáro.
Carrétto, *a childs ſtanding ſtoole to learne to goe by. Alſo as* Carétto.
Carrettóni, *charrioters that keep coaches and coach horſes. Alſo great carts.*
Carriággio, *as* Carreággio.
Carríbo, *forme, faſhion, guiſe, manner.*
Carriéra, *the carrier of a horſe.*
Carriéro, *the name of a ſtar called Charles waine.*
Carríno, *the forecariage of a piece of ordinance, neuer vſed but in marching. Alſo a little cart, charriot or waggon. Alſo luggage, cariage, bag and baggage.*
Carrióla, *as* Carriuóla.
Carrioláro, *a bearer of a* Carriuóla.
Carriuóla, *a trundle bed, a child ſtanding ſtoole with wheeles. Alſo a wheele barrow. Alſo the root of a horſes taile. Alſo a kind of couered chaire vſed in Italy wherein men and women are carried by porters vpon their ſhoulders.*
Cárro, *a cart, a charriot, a wain, a waggon. Alſo a pageant. Alſo Charles waine, or the ſeauen ſtars about the North ſtar. Alſo a kind of meaſure.*
Carrobaliſta, *a certaine inſtrument of war.*
Carrocchiéro, *a coach man or maker.*
Carróccia, *a caroch, or a coach.*
Carrocciáre, *to goe or ride in caroch.*
Carróccio, *a portable chariot, carroſſe or pageant.*
Carrocciáro, *a coach man or maker.*
Cárro di villaníe, *a cart loade of villaines.* Dire un cárro di villaníe, *to loade a man with a cart loade of villanous termes.*
Carromátto, *a block carriage vſed ſometimes to ſpare field cariages.*
Cárro píccolo, *the name of a ſtar.*
Carrózza, *as* Carróccia.
Carrozzáre, *as* Carrocciáre.
Carrozzáro, *as* Carrocciáro.
Carrúba, *as* Caróba.
Carrúca, *as* Carrúcula.
Carrucciáre, *to cary vpon ſleds.*
Carrúccio, *ſleds with low wheeles to remoue great packs, timber or pieces.*
Carrúcula, *as* Carriuóla. *Alſo a pullie of a well or ſhip. Alſo the rump of a horſes taile.*
Carruculáre, *to trundle or rowle, or pullie.*
Cárta, *any paper, a leafe of a booke. Alſo a carde, a map. Alſo a plaing card. Alſo any writing or letter. Alſo any Indenture, bill, bond, euidence, record, or contract written.*
Cartabóne, *a certaine inſtrument of paſte-boord to meaſure land with.*
Cárta caprína, *goates-skin-parchment.*
Cárta caurétta, *kid-skin-parchment,*
Cartáccia, *courſe waſte paper. Alſo a play at cardes ſo called. Alſo a filthy carde.*
Cárta da nauicáre, *a ſailing carde.*
Cárta da ſtráccio, *waſte paper.*
Cárta di commétta, *a writ in law, as we ſay a Capiat.*
Cárta di figúra, *a coate-carde.*
Cárta di púnto, *a pricke-carde.*
Cárta di villanía, *a letter, a booke or volume of iniurious or villanous termes.*
Cartadúci, *a kinde of men or Satyres of all other creatures moſt ſwift in footemanſhip, running ſometimes on all foure and other times but on two feete*
Cárta membrána, *vellame parchment.*
Cárta pecorina, *parchment.*
Cárta pergaména, *parchment.*
Cárta reále, *royall paper.*
Cárta ſciúga, *ſucking paper.*
Cárta ſciugarína, *ſucking paper.*
Cartáre, *to carde, as* Carteggiáre.
Cartáro, *a ſeller or maker of paper or cardes.*
Cárte, *cardes, or leaues of bookes.*
Cartécca, *as* Colátro. *Alſo Dogs graſſe.*
Carteggiáre, *to carde or play at cardes.*
Cartégia, *Dogs graſſe.*
Cartèlla, *a kind of ſleeked paſteboord to write vpon and may bee blotted out againe. Alſo leaues of writing tables. Alſo an inſtrument full of holes vſed by Iewellers to meaſure pearles and of gunners to meaſure bullets.*
Cartèllánte, *a challenger, a carteller.*
Cartèlláre, *to challenge to fight. Alſo to anſwere a challenge.*
Cartèlle, *writing tables. Alſo the ſide poſtes of a dore.*
Cartèllo, *a cartell or writ of defiance.*
Cartèlléni, *great thicke paſteboordes.*
Cartéſimo, *the arte or play at cardes.*
Carteríno Imperiále, *a kind of Phyſike called an Imperiall purge.*
Carthegóne, *a kinde of graine that the Boxe tree brings foorth.*
Cárti, *carding cardes.*
Cartiéra, *a Paper-mill.*
Cartiéro, *a carder. Alſo a carter.*
Cartíglia, *a ſmall scroule of paper, a briefe.*
Cartíglio. *any piece of plats or paper worne vpon helmet or about ones armes with ſome armes, badge, marke, ſigne, writing or inſcription.*
Cartilágine, *a griſtle. Alſo a litle leafe.*
Cartilaginóſo, *griſtly, full of griſtles.*
Cárto, *a carde to carde wooll withall.*
Cartóccio, *a coffin of paper.*
Cartoério, *a coffin of paper. Alſo a cartage or charge of powder to put into a muſket or cannon. Alſo a kind of yonike worke ſo called among Maſons.*
Cartoliéra, *a paper-mill.*
Cartoliére, *a paper ſeller or maker.*
Cartolína, *a litle skin or thin caule ouer any thing, a litle ſinew or griſtly piece of fleſh, a litle filme.*
Cartóne, *thicke paſte-boord.*
Cartúccia, *any litle carde or piece of paper.*

per. Vſed alſo for a fooliſh ballade.
Carúca, as Carrúcola.
Carúcia, the male Tithimale.
Caruóla, as Carrúcola.
Caruoláre, as Carrucoláre.
Caruólo, as Taruólo.
Caruolóſo, as Tarlóſo.
Carútta, vſed for Carótta.
Cárza, the blacke-berrie buſh.
Carzeríno, a Gold or Thiſtle-finch.
Cáſa, any kinde of houſe, a mannor or dwelling place. Alſo a familie, a blood a name, or ſtocke. Alſo a point in the plaing tables or houſe vpon a cheſſe-boord. Alſo a mans owne home or natiue country.
Cáſa, not named and yet ment. As Eſſendo ad un ſúo parênte, being at the houſe of a kinſman of his.
Cáſa bollíta, vſed for hell. And alſo for a common brothell houſe.
Cáſa cálda, as Cáſa bollíta.
Cáſa di páglia, a thatcht-houſe.
Cáſa maladétta, as Cáſa bollíta.
Caſácca, an habitation or dwelling. Alſo a Caſſocke or long coate.
Caſſacchíno, a mandilion, a iacket, a ierkin.
Caſáccia, a filthy ruinous houſe.
Caſále, a farme, a mannor or dayrie houſe, a meſſuage, a tenement. Alſo a hamlet or litle village.
Caſaléngo, as Caſalíngo.
Caſalíngo, homelie bread in a houſe, belonging to houſhold, páne caſalíngo houſhold bread, Colómbi caſalínghi tame or houſe pigeons.
Caſalíno, a litle houſe. Alſo a houſelin. Alſo as Caſalíngo.
Caſamátta, a Caſamat, a Canonrie or ſlaughter-houſe ſo called of enginers, which is a place built low vnder the wall or bulwarke not arriuing vnto the height of the ditch, and ſerues to annoy or hinder the enemie when he entreth the ditch to skale the wall.
Caſaménto, a building or houſe-frame. Alſo a mannor or farme-houſe.
Caſáre, to houſe, to marrie, to wed.
Caſáta, a houſhold. Alſo married.
Caſatêlle, a kind of paſte-meate in Italie.
Caſáto, a familie, a name or ſtocke of a houſe. Alſo as Caſále.
Caſcáglio, a kind of courſe cheeſe.
Caſcánte, drooping, ready to fall.
Canſcantíccio, weake, drooping, ready to fall.
Caſcapéli, the ſhedding of the haire.
Caſcáre, to fall, to eſcheat.
Caſcáta, a fall, an eſcheating.
Caſchétto, a caske or head piece.
Caſciára, a cheeſe or dairy houſe.
Caſciáre, to cruſh, to ſquiſe, to wring out. Alſo to crud as cheeſe.
Caſciáro, a cheeſemunger or maker.
Caſciaruólo, as Caſciáro.
Caſcína, a country cottage, a thatcht houſe, a booth, an harbor or ſhelter.
Cáſcio as Cácio, any kind of cheeſe.
Caſciólo, a litle cheeſe.
Cáſcio marzolíno, a kind of cheeſe.
Caſcióne, a ricke of hay, or ſtacke of corne.
Caſcióſo, cheeſie, full of cheeſe.
Caſcóſe, a kind of dried paſte-meat.
Caſcóſſa, a kind of creame or freſh cheeſe, ſome take it for a kind of paſte-meat.
Caſeáro, a cheeſemunger or maker.
Caſêlle, litle houſes or holes for pigeons.
Caſénda, a cuſtome or tole houſe.
Cáſeo, any kind of cheeſe.
Caſeréccio, home bred, homely, belonging to home or houſhold.
Caſeríno, a little houſe, a poore cottage.
Caſéſe, a fellow that keepes home and neuer goes abroad, a houſelin.
Caſétta, any little houſe or cottage.
Cáſia, a kind of hearb or flowre.
Caſiácca, a caſſocke or ſuch garment.
Caſíccio, a tame lambe bred by hand.
Caſimódo,
Caſíno, a little houſe, a mans poore home.
Caſionáre, as Occaſionáre.
Caſióne, as Occaſióne.
Caſípula, a little houſe, a poore cottage.
Cáſma, a kind of blazing in the firmament when it is ſeene to chinke and open.
Cáſo, the caſe, the fitneſſe or purpoſe of any thing. Alſo the manner how a matter is. Alſo fate, deſtiny, chance or hap. Alſo accompt or eſtimation, among Aſtronomers, Cáſo is all that ſpace of time in which a planet goeth continually falling in obſcuration.
Cáſoche, if ſo be, put caſe, admitting that.
Cáſo di ſtáto, a matter of ſtate.
Caſolána méla, a red or queene apple.
Caſoláre, a mannor houſe, a farme houſe, a gentlemans place, a meſſuage, a tenement. Alſo a ruinous decaied houſe.
Caſolaráccio, an old ruinous decaied houſe, the ruines of a houſe or dwelling.
Caſonáda, a kind of dreſſing of meate with grated cheeſe and ſpice.
Caſoncêlli, as Caſonáda.
Caſóne, a great farme houſe.
Cáſpo, a bramble, a brake, a brier.
Caſpóſo, ſhrubby, buſhy, thorny.
Cáſſa, a cheſt, a coffin, a ſhrine, a hutch, a bin, a trunke, a marchants caſh or counter. Alſo a bee-hiue. Alſo a cace for any thing. Alſo the ſtocke of any piece of ordinance. Alſo a chaſe at tennis, or a blot at tables.
Caſſa da mórto, a coffin for a corps.
Cáſſa dell' orecchióne, the trúmon hole
Cáſſa fátta a ſchiéna d' áſino, a kind of cariage for mortar pieces, ſo called of the Italians, becauſe it is like the backe of an Aſſe, and beareth all the waight vpon the ridge of it's backe.
Cáſſa nauegára, a Shipmans cheſt, a mariners box.
Caſſáre, to croſſe, to blot, to cancell or caſhere out of a booke, to put out of checke roule, to fruſtrate, to make voide.
Caſſáro, a cheſt maker. Alſo the neather decke or ouerlope of a ſhip. Alſo the cariage of any piece of ordinance.
Caſſatióne, as Caſſatúra.
Caſſáto, as Cáſſo.
Caſſatura, a cancelling, a caſhering.
Cáſſe, cheſts. Alſo the frames of a weauers loome, looke Cáſſa.
Caſſêllétta, any little cheſt or box drawer, namely ſuch as printers keepe their letters in, a casket.
Caſſéro, as Caſſiêre.
Caſſétta, any little cheſt. Alſo a poore mans box, a ſeamſters cabinet or worke basket. Alſo a pan for a cloſe ſtoole.
Caſſettáre, to enſhrine or put in ſome cheſt or casket or box.
Caſſettína, as Caſſétta.
Cáſſia, the drug Caſſia or Canell.
Caſſiafiſtula, a pudding pipe of Canell.
Caſſiêre, a marchants caſhier, factor, purſer or keeper of accoumpts. Alſo the hole vnder the decke of a ſhip.
Caſsíta, hath been vſed for a larke.
Caſſiteróne, bright white lead.
Caſſiopéa, the name of a ſtarre.
Cáſſo, a body from the necke to the thigh. Alſo the ſtomacke ſeat. Alſo a ſtomacher or garment that couers the breaſt. Alſo voide or deprined, fruſtrated, croſſed, caſhiered, cancelled or put out of booke and checke roule.
Caſſóne, a great cheſt or ſtandard.
Caſſúta, the weed Dodder.
Cáſta, chaſte, modeſt, continent.
Caſtágna, a Cheſſe-nut.
Caſtagnáto, Cheſſe-nut colour.
Caſtágne, a piece of Iron like a ſcallop-ſhell, ſtanding vp in the middeſt of ſome bits.
Caſtagnéto, as Caſtagnétto.
Caſtagnétte, little ſhels vſed of thoſe that dance the canaries to clacke or ſnap with their fingers. Alſo ſips or flips with the fingers ends.
Caſtagnétto, a groue of Cheſſe-nut-trees.
Caſtagnífero, Cheſſe nuts-bearing.
Caſtagnóſo, full of, or Cheſſe-nuts yealding.

Caſtagnuóla, *the hole whereunto any winding pin, or skrew is put.*
Caſtagnuóle, *little wilde Cheſnuts. Alſo a kind of figges. Alſo as* Caſtagnétto.
Caſtaldía, *a baily-weeke for husbandrie.*
Caſtáldo, *a bailiefe for husbandry or ouerſeere of a mans lands. Alſo a hinde or ſwaine.*
Caſtáneo, *a bay or Cheſtenut-coloure.*
Caſtellanía, *a Caſtle-ſhip, the priuiledges or precincts of a caſtle.*
Caſtellán, *a Captaine, a Guardian, a Commander or keeper of a Caſtle or Cittadell.*
Ceſtellánza, *a Caſtle-ſhip, the precinct, the iuriſdiction or the inhabitants of a Caſtle.*
Caſtellare, *to encaſtle, to Caſtle. Alſo the precinct of a caſtle, a caſtle with boundes. Alſo a toune that is defended by a Caſtle.*
Caſtellería, *as* Caſtellánza.
Ceſtellétto, *a little caſtle. Alſo a play that children vſe called cobnut.*
Caſtello, *any kinde of caſtle. Alſo the vpper part of any engine of warre.*
Caſtello della náue, *the poupe or vpper walke of a ſhip.*
Caſticáre, *to puniſh, to chaſtiſe.*
Caſtigábile, *puniſhable.*
Caſtigaménto, *as* Caſtígo.
Caſtigáre, *to puniſh, to chaſtiſe.*
Caſtigatóre, *a puniſher, a chaſtiſer.*
Caſtighéuole, *puniſhable.*
Caſtigatúra, *chaſtiſement, puniſhment.*
Caſtigliáno, *a coine in Spaine worth a ducket. Alſo a caſtillian.*
Caſtigo, *puniſhment, chaſtiſement.*
Caſtimonía, *a ſuperſtitious vow to keepe chaſtity.*
Cáſto, *chaſte, continent, temperate.*
Caſtonáre, *to boſſe, to emboſſe. Alſo to furniſh with ouches or brouches.*
Caſtóne, *that part of a ring wherein the ſtone is ſet, or the ſeale grauen. Alſo any kinde of boſſe as on corners of bookes. Alſo a brouch or ouch.*
Caſtorèa, *Caſtors or beauers ſtones.*
Caſtorèo, *a beauer. Alſo a fiſh that liues both in the water and on land. Alſo a kind of ſtinking oyle made of beauers ſtones.*
Caſtória, *as* Caſtorèo.
Caſtório, *an hearbe which makes ones noſe to bleed but touching it.*
Caſtórre, *a Beauer, a Brocke, a badger,* Capèllo di caſtórre, *a Beauer-hat.*
Caſtracáne, *a dog-gelder. Alſo Indian-fitch or goates-rew.*
Caſtraménto, *a libbing or gelding.*
Caſtrametáre, *to pitch a campe or tents, to encampe, to lodge an armie.*
Caſtramentatióne, *the pitching of a campe or maine battle.*
Caſtrángola, *figwort or kernell wort.*
Caſtrapórci, *a hog or ſow-gelder.*
Caſtráre, *to geld, to lib, to ſplay.*
Caſtráto, *gelded, libbed. Alſo an ewe, a turpe or weather-mutton.* Cárne di caſtráto. *Mutton-fleſh. Alſo a kind of well-husked, cleanſed or gelded wheat.*
Caſtratore, *a gelder, a libber.*
Caſtrènſe, *of or pertaining to a caſtle. Looke* Corona.
Caſtréo, *a fiſh that neuer eateth other fiſhes, and can be taken with no baite.*
Cáſtro, *that part of a ring wherein the ſtone is ſet.*
Caſtronággine, *ſheepiſhneſſe, groſſeneſſe.*
Caſtróne, *a Weather or ewe-mutton. Alſo a gelded man. Alſo a noddy or ſimple gull.*
Caſtroneggiáre, *to play the ſheepe or gulliſh ſimple fellow.*
Caſtronería, *as* Caſtronággine.
Cáſtula, *a garment mencioned by Varro.*
Caſuále, *caſuale, by fortune.*
Caſualità, *caſuality, chance.*
Caſúcula, *as* Caſúpula.
Caſúpula, *a poore houſe, a ſimple cottage.*
Catáce, *a kind of wine.*
Cataclíſmo, *a great ſhoure of raine and waters. Alſo a generall flood or deluge.*
Catacréſi, *a figure when a word is abuſed for lacke of a proper word.*
Catadúpi, *as* Catarátte.
Catafálco, *a ſcaffold, a ſtage, a hearſe.*
Catafarco, *as* Catafálco.
Catafaſciáre, *to huddle or bundle vp.*
Catafáſcio, *a huddle or bundle of any thing.*
Catafrátta, *as* Catapúlta.
Catafrátti, *men at armes or demy launciers.*
Catagráphi, *images or pictures ſtanding biaſe or ſideline.*
Cataláno, *vſed for a light horſeman, for that thoſe of* Catalógua *in Spaine are ſuch.*
Catalogáre, *to regiſter, to record.*
Catalógna, *an Iriſh rug for a bed.*
Cataléſſi, *a diſeaſe whereof they that be ſicke haue the holes of their eies wide and deep, and their body ſtiffe.*
Catalétto, *as* Cadalétto.
Catálogo, *a catalogue, a regiſter.*
Catálogo della glória dèl móndo, *the worlds wonder, the catalogue of the worlds glory, but ſpoken ironically by a bragging fellow ſuch a one as Francis Varney was that would be called the mirror of the totall Orbe.*
Catalúffa, *a kinde of thicke and ſhaggy pluſh to line garments with.*
Catamíto, *one hired to ſinne againſt nature, an ingle, a ganimade.*
Catanáce, *an hearbe vſed of witches to prouoke loue and luſt.*
Catanánce, *as* Catanáce.
Catanèo, *a Prince of great command, but properly one that is inferiour to an Earle and more then a Vicount.*
Catanèo, ſi dicéua da Catíno, váſo nel quale ſi teneua L'acqua per la ménſa dell' Imperadóre, & quelli che haueuano queſto vfficio èrano detti Catanèi.
Catapáno, *the triall of waights.*
Catapáſma, *as* Catapláſma.
Catapécchia, *a deſert place far from all commerce where nature brings no maner of good.*
Catapécchie, *clifs, crags, holes in dens or downfals from rockes or mountaines. Alſo cranklings or turnings in and out.*
Catapirománte, *a deuiner by looking into a glaſſe.*
Catapiromantía, *diuination by looking into glaſſes.*
Catapláma, *as* Catapláſma.
Catapláſma, *a groſſe maner of plaiſter, a pulteſſe or cataplaſme, or green ſalue laid vpon a ſore.*
Cataplaſmáre, *to cataplaſme or pulteſſe.*
Catapótio, *a kind of phyſike pill.*
Catapúlta, *a kinde of warlike engine to ſhoote or ſling great darts.*
Catapultáre, *to beate or batter with a* Catapúlta.
Catapútia, *the hearbe ſpurge. Alſo an inſtrument that Chirurgions vſe to ſearch the bladder and open the paſſage to vrine being ſtopped.*
Catapúzza, *as* Catapútia.
Catarátta, *a purculeis. Alſo any window, iron grate, any lettiſe window, a window in the roofe of a houſe, a great high window, or the windowes of heauen. Alſo Cataracts, ſluces, ouerfales, ſludgates, or hanging rockes whoſe waterfales make a mighty and violent roaring noiſe. Alſo a dimneſſe of ſight occaſioned by humores hardned in the eies called a Cataract or a pin and a web. Vſed alſo for a trap-dore.*
Cátaro, *a cloſe-ſtoole.*
Catarátto, *purculeſed, cataracted.*
Cataróttoli, *certaine circles vſed in Sorcerie.*
Catárro, *a catarre, a rhume.*
Catarróſo, *rhumatike, full of Catarre.*
Catártico imperiále, *a kind of purge called an Imperiall purge.*
Catárzo, *a kind of courſe rugged wooll.*
Catáſta, *a cage wherein priſoners are ſet in the ſtockes, ſtanding in the ſtreete. Alſo a pile or heape or range of*

of any thing in order as of faggots and billets, a woodſtacke or pile. Alſo a meaſure whereby wood is ſold in Florence.

Cataſtáre, *to pile vp or range in order.*

Cataſtáto, *piled vp or ranged in order.*

Catáſtrophe, *the concluſion or ſhutting vp of a Comedie or any thing elſe.*

Catatráta, *a paire of ſecret ſtaires, or back-way to deſcend.*

Catechéſi, *an inſtruction by word of mouth or teaching by bookes, a catechizing.*

Catecheſimiſtagógica, *a catechizing or inſtruction for initiated ſacred things or perſons.*

Catechíſmo, *as* Catechéſi.

Catechizzáre, *to teach or inſtruct by mouth, to catechize.*

Catecuméno, *one newly inſtructed by mouth.*

Cátedra, *any kind of chaire. Alſo a degree or dignitie in Schooles.*

Catedrále, *Cathedrall.*

Catedránte, *a profeſſor or reader in a chaire.*

Categoremático, *that is predicable.*

Categoría, *a predicament, an accuſation.*

Categórico, *predicable, categoricall.*

Categorizzáre, *to treate of predicables.*

Catẽlla, *a litle bitch.*

Catẽlláre, *to whelpe, or to kittle.*

Catẽlláta, *a litter of whelpes or kitlins.*

Catẽlli, *yong whelpes or kitlins.*

Catẽllináre, *to whelpe, or to kittle.*

Catẽllináta, *a litter of whelpes or kitlins.*

Catẽlliní, *yong whelpes or kitlins.*

Caténa, *any kind of chaine.*

Catenacciáre, *to boult or barre.*

Catenáccio, *a boult or barre of a dore.*

Catenáre, *to enchaine or enlinke.*

Catenatióne, *an enchaining.*

Catenázzi, *a kinde of rauenous Seafowle.*

Caténe, *chaines, looke* Faſcétti.

Caténe dẽlle ſárte, *the chaine walles in ſhips, faſined to the ſide of the ſhip, and the ends of the ſhroudes.*

Catenẽlla, *any little chaine.*

Catenóne, *any great chaine.*

Cateráta, Caterátta, *as* Catarátta.

Caterátte di piómbo, *farthing tokens of leade.*

Caterátti, *a kinde of white bird with teeth and eyes as bright as fire.*

Catẽrua, *a crew, a rout, a troupe, a companie, a heard, a flocke, a ſhole, a knot, a cluſter, a beanie, a droue of any thing, moſt commonly taken in ill part.*

Catéto, *a troupe, a knot, or cluſter of an vncertaine number. Alſo a kind of yonike worke in building.*

Catinẽllo, *a litle* Catíno.

Cáthedra, *as* Cátedra.

Cathólico, *as* Católico.

Catíno, *any milke pan, broad flat boule, diſh, platter, tray, or lauer. Alſo a ſnuffe diſh.*

Cáto, *a litle water-mill.*

Catócchia, *the neathermoſt part of the bellie or panch.*

Catochíte, *a ſtone ſo clammie that it ſtickes to his hands that doth but touch it.*

Católico, *catholicke, vniuerſall.*

Católlo, *a tormenting inſtrument called a griper or pincher. Alſo a lumpe of any thing, as a gad of ſteele, a ſowe of leade, or any vnwrought piece. Alſo a blocke, a log, a ſtocke.*

Catopiríta, *as* Catochíte.

Catoplẽba, *a wilde beaſt, litle of bodie, but heauie and ſlow, his head ſo great that his bodie can ſcarſe beare it, whoſoeuer looketh vpon his eyes doth preſently die.*

Catorchite, *a kinde of wine made of figges and dates.*

Catórcio, *a bolte, a barre or ſtang of a dore.*

Catorciáre, *to bolte, to barre, to ſtang.*

Catótta, *euen now, at this inſtant.*

Catrafóſſo, *a deepe, a hollow or dreadfull pit, den, trench, gulph, dungeon, hole or downefall.*

Catramádi, *looke* Tarózzi.

Catraméſſi, *a kind of perfuming pan.*

Catrióſſo, *the bone called the merry thought.*

Cattabríga, *a make-bate, a buſie-bodie, a pick-thanke, a ſeeke-trouble.*

Cattalẽtto, *as* Cadalẽtto.

Cattanẽi, *ſuch as hold a Princes baſon when he waſheth, and therefore reputed noble men, or Princes fauorites.*

Cattáni, *chiefe officers among gentlemen or honoured with ſome dignitie.*

Cattaráfebbre, *an ague with a rhume or falling downe of humors from the head.*

Cattáre, *to get, or make ſhift for.*

Cattarátta, *as* Catarátta.

Cattáſta, *as* Catáſta.

Cattaſtáre, *as* Cataſtáre.

Cattatozzáre, *to beg vp and downe for broken ſcraps of meate.*

Cattatózzi, *a begger of broken ſcraps.*

Cátti, *a fruit of a Thiſtle good to eate.*

Cattiuáccio, *a filthy bad fellow.*

Cattiuánza, *as* Cattiuità.

Cattiuáre, *to captiuate.*

Cattiuẽlláre, *to ſhift for with craft and cheating.*

Cattiuẽllo, *a craftie, ſlie, ſhrewd or bad fellow. Alſo wretched, poore and ſilly.*

Cattiuería, *knauerie, ſhrewdneſſe, craft, lewdneſſe, badneſſe, naughtineſſe.*

Cattiuézza, *as* Cattiuería.

Cattiuíre, viſco, víto, *to become bad or wicked.*

Cattiuità, *captiuitie, bondage. Alſo as* Cattiuería.

Cattíuo, *captiue, enthraled. Alſo bad lewd, naughtie, craftie, ſhrewd.*

Cattíuo di nído, *bad, naught, or ſhrewd from his very neſt or cradle.*

Cátto, *caught, taken, gotten. Alſo a borrowing, a getting, or ſhifting for.*

Cattófi, *a kind of Thiſtle.*

Cattúcci, *falſe ſmooth-running dice.*

Cattúra, *a taking, a captiuating, a catching. Alſo a getting.*

Catulitióne, *the ſeaſoning time for fruites.*

Cátulo, *any yong whelpe.*

Catúno, *euery one, each one.*

Catúro, *a kind of boate in India.*

Cáua, *a caue, a hollow, a vault, a cellar, a myne, a ditch, a furrow, a trench. Alſo a den or lurking hole.*

Cauà, Cauái, *all manner of horſes.*

Cáuacoglióni, *a guelder, a libber.*

Cáuadẽnti, *a tooth-drawer.*

Cáua di rubíni, *a toothleſſe mouth, that hath onely the gumes, a rubiecaue.*

Cauafiéno, *Gunners call it a wad-hooke*

Cauágna, *a flasket, a fiſhers basket or haske. Alſo a bin for bread.*

Cauagnáre, *to flasket or basket vp. Alſo to knead dough for bread.*

Cauainóla, *a maker or keeper of cellars.*

Cauagliẽre, *a knight or gentleman ſeruing on horſebacke, but in fortification it is a mount or platforme of earth built or raiſed high, either within or without the wall to plant great ordinance vpon. Alſo a ſilke worme or ſpinner. Alſo a kinde of great Seacrab or lobſter.*

Cauagliẽre a cauállo, *a high mount or platforme of earth raiſed very high, that the ordinance or artillerie of the ſame may ſhoot ouer the walles or bulwarke to ſcoure and cleare the fields all about.*

Cauagliére a ẽlmo, *a man at armes, a compleat armed man on horſebacke.*

Cauagliére banderéſe, *a Knight banneret.*

Cauagliére dẽlla ſpáda guaináta, *a knight of the drawen ſword, that an excellent whoremonger or notable wencher.*

Cauagliére di corrédo, *knights made by Princes at ſome great ſolemnitie and that waite on Princes perſons.*

Cauagliére a ſprón d'óro, *a knight made by the Emperor.*

Cauagliére di parággio, *idem.*

Cauagliére di ſcúdo, *a poore beggerly knight that hath nothing but his ſword and cloake.*

Cauagliére di Nápoli, *a knight of Naples, but taken for one that hath the poxe.*
Cauagliére maríno, *a Sea-horse.*
Cauagliére soldáto, *a knight that maintaines himselfe by the warres.*
Caualcáre, *to ride, to straddle.*
Caualcáre a bardósso, *to ride barebackt without a sadle.*
Caualcáre a bisdósso, *idem.*
Caualcáre a ridósso, *idem.*
Caualcáre un pèzzo, *to mount a piece of ordinance in his cariage.*
Caualcáta, *a riding, a rode. Also a troupe of horsemen. Also ridden.*
Caualcatóre, *a rider, a horseman.*
Caualcatória árte, *the arte of riding or horsemanship.*
Caualcatúra, *a riding. Also a hackney.*
Caualcionáre, *to ride straddling.*
Caualcióne, *straddling as men ride.*
Caualeggiéri, *light horsemen. Also light horses.*
Caualieréssa, *a knights wife. Also a woman professing armes on horsebacke.*
Cauálla, *a mare.*
Caualláccio, *a filthy cast iade.*
Caualláuti, *horse-driuers such as we call cariers.*
Caualleréscaménte, *knight-like.*
Caualláro, *a carier or driuer of horses.*
Caualláta, *a riding, a rode. Also a troupe of horses or horsemen.*
Caualleréccio, *that is vsed about horses, or may be caried by horses.*
Caualleggiáre, *as* Caualliereggiáre.
Caualliereggiáre, *to play the knight or man at armes. Also to ouerview, to ride or command ouer as a Caualier doth in fortification.*
Caualleréso, *chevalrous, knight-like.*
Caualleréssa, *a knights wife, or woman professing horsemanship.*
Caualléssa, *a filthy iadish mare.*
Caualléta, *a skid or engine to raise and lift vp great waights.*
Caualléte, *Locusts, Grashoppers.*
Caualléti, *hay-cocks or such round heapes.*
Caualléto, *any litle nagge or horse. Also any tressell or Sadlers or Armorers woodden horse. Vsed also for a little bedstead.*
Caualle rízza, *a Princes quierie or stable where horses of seruice are kept and ridden.*
Cauallerízzo, *a professor of horsemanship, a rider of great horses.*
Cauallería, *chiualrie, or the honor and dignitie of a knight and man at armes. Also Cauallerie or souldiers seruing on horsebacke.*
Caualleriáto, *a knighthood.*
Cauálli, Cauágli, Cauái, Cauà, *all manner of horses.*
Cauálli dèlle veléte, *light horsemen in warre that goe to discouer.*
Caualliére, *as* Cauagliére, &c.
Caualliína, *the hearbe Horse-taile. Also horse-dung.*
Caualliíne, *certaine biting horse-flies.*
Caualliníta, *coltishnesse, horse-like nature.*
Caualliíno, *a pretty horse, a little nagge. Also greedy or longing for.*
Cauállo, *a horse in generall. Also a knight at Chesse. Also a horsefish. Also a beating or whipping of a Schoole-boy held vpon anothers shoulders. Also a kind of small coyne in Italie.*
Cauállo da sóma, *a horse for burthen.*
Cauállo di chrísto, *vsed for an Asse, because Christ rid vpon an Asse.*
Cauállo di mèzza sèlla, *a horse that is but halfe taught and is not yet come to his perfection.*
Cauállo di móstra, *a horse for show or muster.*
Cauállo di pèzzo, *a great horse, a horse for seruice.*
Cauállo di portánte, *an ambling nagge.*
Cauállo di pósta, *a Post-horse.*
Cauállo di rázza, *a horse of race to breed on.*
Cauállo di rifiúto, *a cast horse.*
Cauállo di riméno, *a led or spare horse. Also a horse sent backe empty.*
Cauállo di trótto, *a trotting horse.*
Cauállo di tútta sèlla, *a horse fully taught, a perfect ready horse.*
Cauállo gróso, *a great horse, a horse of seruice.*
Cauállo maggióre, *the name of a Starre.*
Cauállo minóre, *the name of a Starre.*
Caualláne, *a great filthy iade.*
Cauállo primo, *the name of a Starre.*
Cauállo secóndo, *the name of a Starre.*
Caualláni, *great horses. Also the boistrous billowes or rough surging waues of the sea.*
Caualláccio, *a poore silly leane horse.*
Caualláto, *a handsome well trust nagge.*
Caualláccij, *a kinde of small coine in Naples.*
Caualócchi, *such as are hired or appointed to receiue and gather vp money of debters and are very importunate and earnest vpon them, so tearmed because it is supposed they are as eye-sores vnto them.*
Cauaménto, *a digging, a hollownesse.*
Cauána, *a ware-house, a store-house, an arsenall, a shed or place couered ouer where they build and keepe boates and barges in. Also a hole or den vnder ground.*
Cauardína, *a gaberdin or vpper frocke.*
Cauáre, *to digge, to make hollow, to draw out from, to caue, to mine.*
Cauár di bócca, *to get out of ones mouth to make one confesse.*
Cauár il capèllo, *to put off ones hat.*
Cauár denári, *to get mony by or from.*
Cauáre il márcio, *to get, to finde or sift out the pith, the core, the heart of any thing.*
Cauáre il púnto, *to take the dispart of a piece, which is the peg or pin set vpon the mouth of the piece by which the leuell is taken.*
Cauár fuóri il limbèllo, *to vtter the worst one knowes against any body.*
Cauáre la vógha, *to haue ones longing.*
Cauáre mácchie, *to get out staines.*
Cauáre sángue, *to let or draw blood.*
Cauatíccie, *a kind of snailes euer keeping in holes and sticking together in clusters.*
Cauatóre, *a digger, a miner, a pit-maker.*
Cauatúra, *a digging, a mining.*
Cáua véna, *as* Chili.
Cauazzána, *a Cauezan or headstraine.*
Caucálide, *bastard Parsley.*
Cáuco, *a weather without hornes.*
Caucóne, *the hearbe Horse-taile.*
Caudáce, *tailed, hauing a taile or traine*
Caudatário, *a traine-bearer.*
Cáudo, *a kind of measure in Ormuz.*
Cauécchia, *as* Cauícchia.
Cauedále, *as* Capitále.
Cauedáno, *as* Cauezzále.
Cauedóni, *as* Capifuóchi. *Also a kind of fish with a very great head.*
Cauéggi, *some part of a mill-wheele.*
Cauèlle, *as* Couèlle.
Cauèllo, *a niple of a dug. Also a little stemme or stalke.*
Cauèrna, *a cauerne, a caue, a den, a grot. Also a honiecombe in a caste piece.*
Cauèrnáre, *to make hollow as a den or flaw of a piece.*
Cauèrnétta, *any litle* Cauèrna.
Cauèrnosità, *hollownesse, fulnesse of holes.*
Cauèrnóso, *hollow, full of caues or dens, or honiecombes and flawes.*
Cauéstro, *as* Capéstro.
Cauétta, *vsed for* Ciuétta, *any Owle.*
Cauézza, *a halter, a headstraine, a horse coller.*
Cauézza di móro, *a broune bay colour.*
Cauezzále, *a boulster for a bed. Also a fish called a Pollard or a Chieuen.*
Cauezzána, *a cauezan, a headstraine.*
Cauezzáre, *to halter a horse.*
Cauezzóne, *as* Cauezzána.
Cauiále, *as* Cauiáro.
Cauiáro, *a kinde of salt blacke meate made of roes of fishes much vsed in Italie.*

Cauícchia,

Cauícchia, *as* Cauiglia.
Cauicchiáre, *to peg, to pin or wrench in. Alſo to ſtringe ſilke.*
Cauicchiatóre, *a ſtringer of ſilke.*
Cauicchína, *a litle* Cauiglia.
Cauicchióne, *as* Cauiglióne.
Cauicchiuóli, *as* Biſcheri.
Cauíglia, *any ring or peg faſtened in a wall to tye horſes at. Alſo any peg or pin for any inſtrument. Alſo a Carpenters tennon or linch pin. Alſo the anklebone of a mans legge. alſo the feetlockes or paſternes of a horſe or other beaſt. Alſo vſed for a mans yard. Alſo a dible. Alſo a wreſting or ſtringing pin. Alſo a poking iron or ſetting ſticke.*
Cauigliáre, *as* Cauicchiáre.
Cauigliatóre, *as* Cauicchiatóre.
Cauiglióne, *a great* Cauiglia.
Cauiglinólo, *any litle* Cauiglia.
Cauilláre, *to cauill, to wrangle.*
Cauillatióne, *cauilling, contention.*
Cauillatóre, *a cauiller, a wrangler.*
Cauíllio, *a cauill, a cauilling.*
Cauillióſo, *as* Cauilloſo
Cauilloſo, *cauillous, full of contention.*
Cauità, *a cauitie or hollowneſſe.*
Cáula, *a kind of muſicall inſtrument.*
Cauláta, *a meat of coaleworts.*
Cáuli, *Coales or Coaleworts.*
Cáulia, *a kind of iuice vſed in Phyſicke.*
Caulícolo, *architecture compoſed of Yonike, Dorike and Corinthworke.*
Caulíno, *a kind of wine.*
Cauláde, *a kind of broad leaued Colewort ſmooth and plaine.*
Caumeníte, *a kind of wine.*
Caúmo, *any fiery meteor or impreſſion mouing or falling from the skies.*
Cáuna, *a fiſh that without male conceiueth of her ſelfe.*
Cáuni, *a kind of figs.*
Caunita, *a kind of extracted ſalt.*
Cáuo, *hollow, concaue.*
Cauoláta, *a meat made of coaleworts.*
Cáuoli, Cáoli, *coles or coleworts.*
Cáuoli fiori, *Colyflowres.*
Cáura, Cáuria, *as* Cápra.
Cauráio, *as* Capráro.
Caurétto, *a kid or yong goate. Alſo a cheurell or kids skin.*
Caurióla, *as* Caprióla, *a Roedoe.*
Caurioláre, *as* Caprioláre.
Caurióla, *a Roe bucke, a yong kid or faune. Alſo a kind of rauenous ſeafoule.*
Cáuro, *the weſt or northweſt wind.*
Cauróne, *a great goat. Alſo a Cheuron in armory.*
Cáuſa, *a cauſe, an occaſion, a meanes, vſed alſo for any ſtrife, contention or ſquaring, a controuerſie or matter in ſute or queſtion.*
Cauſále, *caſuall, ſubiect to chance.*
Cauſalità, *chance, caſuality.*
Cauſáre, *to cauſe, to occaſion.*
Cauſatíuo, *efficient, that is the cauſe.*
Cauſatióne, *a cauſation, a cauſing.*
Cauſidíco, *a pleader at the bar, a bariſter, an atturny, a lawyer, an aduocate.*
Cáuſia, *a kind of hat that the kings of Macedon were wont to weare. Alſo a broad ſtraw hat that harueſt folkes vſe to keepe them from the ſun.*
Cauſticáre, *to make or become coſtiue or cauſtike and burning.*
Cáuſtico, *coſtiue, bound or ſtopt in the belly. Alſo cauſtike, burning or bliſtring.*
Cautéla, *a cautell or taking heed, a diligent care, a wary diligence, a caution.*
Cauteláto, *become cautelous or wary at his owne coſt.*
Cautelóſo, *cautelous, heedy, wary.*
Cautério, *a ſearing iron. Alſo a cautery.*
Cauterizzáre, *to cautery or ſeare with a burning or ſearing iron.*
Cautionáre, *to caution, to pledge, to baile, to aſſure. Alſo to be wary.*
Cautióne, *a caution, a ſurety, a baile, an aſſurance. Alſo a ſhift or ſtarting hole. Alſo heed or warineſſe.*
Cáuto, *warie, heedie, caute, full of caution.*
Cazúde, *a Magiſtrate in Venice.*
Cázza, *as* Caccía. *Alſo a ladle or skoope. Alſo a fire-pan, a Cenſer or Incenſe cup. Alſo a kind of coyne in India.*
Cázza da ſcóglio, *a melting ladle.*
Cázza foráta, *a skimmer.*
Cazzafrúſto, *a ſling, a kind of dart.*
Cázza rimbeccáta, *a ladle with a long beake or bill.*
Cazzáli, *as* Bozzacchióni.
Cazzarénga, *a kind of Sparrow.*
Cazzaría, *a treatiſe of prickes.*
Cazzáride, *a certaine rope in a ſhip about the mizen ſaile.*
Cazzáue, *a kind of white roote in India, which they vſe in ſtead of wheat.*
Cazzétta, *as* Cazzuóla.
Cazzíca, *an Interiection of admiration, what! gods me! god forbid, tuſh.*
Cazzipoténte, *mighty in a* Cázzo.
Cázzo, *a mans priue member. Alſo as* Cazzíca.
Cazzuláta, *a ladle-full. Alſo a muſicall inſtrument without ſtrings.*
Cázzo maríno, *a Pintle-fiſh.*
Cázzo rítto, *a ſtiffe ſtanding pricke.*
Cazzuóla, *a litle ladle. Alſo a trowell.*
Cazzúto, *a man that hath a pricke.*
Cè, *as* Ci, *for* Ci *is euer turned into* Cé *when it is ioyned vnto any of the ſeauen Articles, or the Particle* Ne. *Alſo vſed for a hundred.*
C'é, *there is, in that place there is.*
Cébano, *a kind of cheeſe made in* Ligúria.
Cecáre, *to blinde.*
Cecatéllo, *ſomewhat blinde.*
Cécca, *a mint or coining place.*
Ceccárdola, *a philip with the fingers.*
Ceccardoláre, *to philip or phip.*
Ceccáre, *to coine, to mint or ſtampe.*
Ceccáro, *a minter, a monier, a coiner.*
Cécco, *a nick-name for tame Aſſes. Alſo an abreuiation of the name Franceſco.*
Cécce, *any kind of chitch, fitch or tare.*
Céceri, *a bird, or kind of Swan.*
Cecelpíta.
Cechità, *blindneſſe.*
Céci, *fitches, citches, wilde tares.*
Cécia, *a wind betweene the North-eaſt and that of the Sunne-riſing in the Equinoctiall.*
Cecilij ſerpenti, *all manner of blinde wormes or creeping creatures.*
Cecità, *blindneſſe.*
Cécio, *as* Cécia.
Céco, *as* Ciéco, *blinde.*
Cecóne, *a groſſe blinde man.*
Cecúbo, *a kinde of wine.*
Cecutiénte, *blindiſh, dimme of ſight.*
Cedebónis, *a game at cards ſo called.*
Cédere, Cédo, Céſſi vel Cedéi, Céſſo vel cedúto, *to yeeld, to giue place, to grant vnto, to reſigne, to ſurrender, to afford.*
Cédola, *as* Cédula.
Cédra, *a drinke of apples called Cider.*
Cedraláte, *the Firre-cedar tree.*
Cedráto, *of the colour of Cedar.*
Cedreolóne, *oyle of Citrons.*
Cédria, *pitch of the Firre-cedar.*
Cedriále, *as* Cédride.
Cédride, *the fruit of a Cedar-tree.*
Cedríno, *that is made or ſmels of Cedar.*
Cedriólo, *a little Cedar-tree. Alſo a little Cytron. Alſo a little Coucumber.*
Cédrio, *a kinde of pitch that preſerueth deade bodies.*
Cédro, *a Cedar-tree. Alſo a Cytron.*
Cedroléta, *a yongue lim-lifter or twigger.*
Cedróne, *a Cytron, a Pome-cytron. Alſo a kind of wilde-hen.*
Cedronélla, *baulmemint or gentle.*
Cedroſtíno, *a kinde of wilde white grape.*
Cédula, *a ſhedule, a bill, a note, a docket, a ticket, a billet, or handwriting.*
Céfa, *a head or chiefe, a ſurname of Peter as heade of the Apoſtles.*
Cefaglióne, *leaues of wilde dates good to eate.*
Cefálica, *the humerall or ſhoulder vaine.*

Céfalo,

Cẽfalo, *a Mullet-fish, some take it for the Pollard-fish, some haue in mockery vsed it for the beake or bil of a bird. Also for a snout. Also for a mans priuy member.*
Cẽfalù, *a scornefull nickname, as we say a lim-lifter.*
Cefaút, *a key in musicke.*
Cẽffáre, *to take by the snout. Also to whirret on the mouth or snout.*
Cẽffáta, *a whirret on the mouth.*
Cẽffo, *the snout or muzell of any beast. Also a sea-meaw or white-cob.*
Céfo, *a kinde of Ape or Monkey.*
Cegolíte, *a kind of blackish stone.*
Céice, *a bird called a kings-fisher.*
Ce'l, *it to vs, it vs, it from. Also it there, or him there.*
Cẽlabro, *as* Cẽruẽllo.
Celadóne, *a great morion or skull.*
Celága, *a sparrow.*
Celáio, *as* Celláro.
Celáre, *to hide, to conceale.*
Celánte, *or* Cælánte, *the second moode of the first figure of Syllogismes.*
Celárent, *or* Cælárent, *as* Celánte.
Celáta, *a skull, a morion, a celade.*
Celataménte, *hiddenly, secretly.*
Celatóne, *a great celade, skull or murrion.*
Celatúra, *a hiding or concealing. Also Helmetrie. Also a helmet, a caske, a skull.*
Celebẽrrimo, *most renoumed or spoken of.*
Celebránza, *as* Celebratióne.
Celebráre, *to celebrate, to renoume.*
Celebratióne, *celebration, renouming.*
Cẽlebre, *famous, renoumed, glorious.*
Celebrità, *fame, renoume, glory.*
Cẽlebro, *as* Cẽruẽllo.
Celéga, *a Sparrow.*
Céleno, *a kind of smallage or parseley.*
Celeraménte, *speedily, hastily.*
Celeráre, *to speed, to hasten.*
Cẽlere, *swift, speedy, hasty, nimble.*
Celeréménte, *speedily, hastily.*
Cẽleri, *an ancient magistrate in Rome.*
Celerità, *celerity, speed, hast.*
Celẽrrimo, *most swift or speedy.*
Celẽste, *celestiall, heauenly. Also skie colour, azure or watchet.*
Celẽste árco, *the Rayne bow.*
Celesiſtiále, *celestiall, heauenly.*
Celestiále, *heauenly, celestiall.*
Celẽstino, *as* Celẽstro.
Celẽstro, *azure, watchet, skie colour.*
Celéto, *a kind of fish.*
Cẽlia, *a kind of strong drinke made of corne vsed among the Numantines.*
Celiáco mórbo, *a collicke passion, a paine in the stomacke without flix.*
Celiáci, *such as through weakneſſe of stomacke are troubled with the collicke.*
Celiárca, *as* Chiliárca.
Celíbiri, *a kind of speare wherewith new maried wiues had their haires trussed vp.*
Celibáto, *a single or vnmaried life.*
Cẽlibe, *single, vnmaried, vnwedded.*
Celibeuità, *as* Celibáto.
Celidónia, *Celandine, Swallow wort, Tetter wort, or silken Cisley.*
Celídro, *a kind of venemous Serpent.*
Celiſpíca, *a viewer of the heauens.*
Celítia, *a kind of huge Sea-tortoise.*
Cẽlla, *a Cell, a caue, a cabine. Also a Cellar or a butterie. Also a black-berrie.*
Cẽlláio, *a cellar. Also a Butler.*
Cẽllaiático, *cellerage, butlerage.*
Cẽllaráio, *an ouerseer of Friers cells.*
Cẽlláro, *a cell-keeper. Also a Butler.*
Cẽlleraría, *the office of the ouerseer of Friers or Nunnes cells.*
Cẽllétta, *any litle* Cẽlla.
Cẽlo, *as* Ciẽlo, *Heauen.*
Celóca, *a kinde of Brigandine or Pinnasse.*
Celónia, *the mariners cry when they waigh ankre or hoise sailes.*
Celomáre, *to cry as mariners when they waigh ankre or hoise sailes.*
Celóne, *a testerne for a bed, a high roofe. Also a penthouse. Also a kind of Azure vsed to colour glasse for windowes and armes.*
Celóni, *penthouses or bordes. Also course hangings of rugged clothes.*
Celoſtomía, *a speaking hollow in the mouth.*
Cẽlſa, *a Mulberrie fruit.*
Cẽlſità, *loftinesse, haughtinesse, height, nobilitie, excellencie, eminencie.*
Cẽlſitúdine, *as* Cẽlſità.
Cẽlſo, *a Mulberrie tree. Also high, noble, famous, eminent.*
Cẽlſomíno, *a Gelsemine floure.*
Cẽlta, *the plant of the Loto tree.*
Cẽlti, *as* Cẽlta.
Cembelliẽro, *a plaier on Cymbals.*
Cembalíſta, *idem.*
Cémbalo, *a Cymball or Timbrell. Vsed also for a great round vatte as bookes come in.*
Cementáre, *as* Cimentáre.
Ceménto, *a ciment, or fastning together.*
Cementóſo, *full of ciment and fastning.*
Cemetẽrio, *as* Cimitẽrio.
Cémmalo, *a musicall instrument that country wenches vse to dance and sing vnto.*
Cemmamẽlla, *as* Cémmalo.
Cemóſa, *a kind of hearbe.*
Cén, *vsed in liew of* Cẽnto, *a hundred.*
Céna, *a supper. Also the holy Sacrament of the lords supper.*
Cenábrio, *Cinabre or Vermillion.*
Cenácolo, *a supping place or parlour.*
Cenáre, *to sup, to eat in the euening.*
Cenarẽlla, *a light or little supper.*
Cenchríde, *a kestrell. Also a kinde of small dyamond, some say it is a stone that seemes to haue seedes of Millet scattered heere and there in it. Also as* Cencri.
Cenchríte, *as* Cenchride.
Cénchro, *as* Cenchríde.
Cénci, *ragges, cloutes, tatters, shreds of linnen cloathes.*
Cenciaría, *a frippery of old ragges.*
Cenciáro, *a fripper or broker of old rags or filthy cloathes.*
Cencíglio, *a little clout or ragge.*
Cencinquánta, *a hundred and fifty.*
Céncio díce ſtráccio, *a prouerbe, as we say the pan calles the ouen burnt-taile.*
Cencióne, *a ragged, torne companion.*
Cencióſo, *ragged, torne, full of patches, sluttish, beggerly, tattered.*
Cenéri, *a certaine spechled snake or serpent with a horride face.*
Cendálo, *as* Sandálo.
Cendalétti, *as* Sandalétti.
Cenẽ, Cén', *to vs of it, or thereof, vs thereof, from vs thereof Also there thereof.*
Ceneráccio, *as* Cenerícclo. *Also the finest siluer that can be tried with fire.*
Ceneráre, *to cinder or reduce to ashes, or ash-colour.*
Ceneráta, *as* Cenerícclo.
Cénere, *ashes, Cinders*
Cénere aſpẽrſa, *Ethiopian mullein.*
Cenerícclo, *a heape of ashes, the ashes of a bucke cast away. Also one that lies in the ashes or chimney corner. Also ash-colour.*
Ceneríno, *as* Cenerícclo.
Cenerógna, *all maner of ashes.*
Cenerógnolo, *of a dead ash-colour.*
Ceneróſo, *ashy, full of ashes and cinders. Also of an ash-coloure.*
Cenétta, *a little supper, a schollers pittance.*
Cénghia, *a guirt, a cingle.*
Cenghiáre, *to guirt, to cingle.*
Cénici.
Cennamẽlla, *as* Cémmalo.
Cénnamo, Cennamómo, *cynamond.*
Cennáre, *as* Accennáre.
Cénno, *a nod, a becke, an inkling, a sign, a glance at any thing, made with the head, with the eie, or with the hand.*
Cenóbio, *a conuent, a religious house, a house where people liue in common.*
Cenocẽphalo, *a dogs head, as* Cinocẽphalo.
Cenotáfio, *a monument or empty tombe erected in memory of the dead.*

Cenſále,

Censále, *a receiuer of fines, ſubſidies, fines, taxes or valuations.*
Censemína, *a kind of vine or grape.*
Censeniére, *as* Censále.
Cénſo, *a ſeſſing, a taxing, a ſubſidie, a rating, a tribute, a rent, a fee, a rate, or valuation of a mans ſubſtance.*
Censóre, *a cenſor, a iudge, a corrector, a doomer, a high conſtable, a reformer of policies and diſorders.*
Censório, *pertaining to a cenſor.*
Censuále, *by denumberment or valuation, that is to be taxed, ſeſſed, rated, fined or valued.*
Censuário, *one that paieth* Cénſo.
Censúra, *a cenſure, a iudgement, a reformation or correction.*
Censurábile, *that may be cenſured.*
Censuráre, *to cenſure, to iudge, to doome.*
Cénta, *any kind of girdle.*
Centanino, *any little* Centóne.
Centariáre, *to diſtribute in bands or deuide into hundreds.*
Céntaura, *the hearbe Centory.*
Centaurea, *as* Céntaura.
Céntauro, *a centaure, halfe a man and halfe a bull. Alſo the name of a ſtar.*
Cénte, *ſome part of a ſhip.*
Centellíno, *as* Ciantellíno.
Centéna, *a hundred or fiue ſcore.*
Centenáia, *hundreds.*
Centenáio, *a hundred.*
Centenário, *of a hundred yeeres old.*
Centeſimáre, *to reduce into hundreds. Alſo to chuſe or draw one out of a hundred by lots, as ſometimes it happeneth among ſouldiers.*
Centéſimo, *the hundreth.*
Céntigráno, *a kind of wheate that beareth iuſt a hundred graines.*
Centilóquio, *a hundred fold diſcourſe.*
Céntina, *a hundred.*
Centináia, *hundreds.*
Centinélla, *as* Sentinélla.
Cénto, *a hundred, fiue ſcore.*
Céntobráccia, *one with a hundred armes.*
Céntocápi, *an hearb that cauſeth him to be loued that weareth the ſame about him, it is a kind of thiſtle and hath iuſt a hundred heads.*
Cent: fóglie, *the hundred leafe roſe.*
Cent. lína di baladóre, *ſome part of a ſhip.*
Céntolo, *a kind of rare choiſe wine.*
Céntogámbe, *as* Céntopiédi.
Céntománi, *with a hundred hands.*
Céntomíla, *a hundred thouſand.*
Céntonáia, *hundreds.*
Céntóne, *the hearbe Chickweede or Mouſeare. Alſo a kind of quilt which in warre was vſed for a defence againſt ſlings or bowes. Alſo a courſe couerlet or beggers cloke made of ſhreds liſtes or patches. Alſo a quilted iacket. Alſo as* Céntóni.
Céntóni, *rapſodies, mingle-mangles of many kindes of verſes gathered from diuers Authors.*
Céntonócchio, *Periwinkle or Leſſeron.*
Céntonódia, *knot-graſſe.*
Céntopellióne, *the rim of the Panch.*
Cénto piédi, *a fiſh hauing a hundred feete. Alſo a worme called a Palmer with a hundred feete, as* Moltipiédi.
Céntoplicáre, *to multiply by hundreds.*
Céntoplicáto, *an hundred-folde.*
Céntório, *Mouſewort or two penny-graſſe, ſome take it for Centorie or Clarie.*
Céntouirále, *of an hundred men.*
Cénto vólte, *a hundred times.*
Céntrále, *of or belonging to the centre.*
Céntrico, *as* Céntro.
Céntro, *the Centre, middle point or depth of any thing.*
Céntróne, *the hearbe Clarie.*
Céntúculo, *Cottenweede, or Cudwort.*
Céntúnculo, *as* Climátide.
Céntupéde, *as* Céntopiédi.
Céntuplicáre, *to multiply by hundreds.*
Centúra, *a belt or girdle.*
Centuráre, *to girdle or belt.*
Centúria, *a centurie.*
Centuriáto, *the office and eſtate of a Centurion. Alſo regiſtred or enroled in the band of a hundred.*
Canturíno, *a little girdle or waſte band.*
Centuriône, *a Captaine of a hundred men.*
Centuripino, *a kinde of good Saffron growing in Sicilie.*
Centuruóla, *a litle girdle, a waſteband. Alſo a garter. Alſo a childes horne-booke hanging at his girdle.*
Cepéa, *Brookelime or Sea-purſlaine.*
Cephálea, *a long continuing head-ache.*
Cephálica, *the head-veine.*
Céphalo, *as* Céfalo.
Cephéo, *the name of a ſtarre.*
Cépheri, *yong drones or ſpurious bees.*
Cépho, *a wilde beaſt whoſe forefeete are like a mans hands, and the hinder legs like vnto thoſe of a man.*
Cépo, *as* Cépho.
Cepiónide, *a ſtone of diuers colours very ſtrauge to ſee.*
Cépite, *as* Cepocápite.
Cepocápite, *a ſtone that doth reiect all whiteneſſe.*
Cépola, *a kind of Cheeſe-cake.*
Céppa, *a chirping ſparrow.*
Cépparéllo, *a little* Céppo.
Céppáto, *hath beene vſed as* Steccáto.
Céppo, *a ſtocke, a log, a blocke, a ſtump, a trunke of a tree. Alſo a ſtocke of a plaine or piſtole. Alſo the head of a beetle. Alſo the ſtocke or pedegree of any man or family. Alſo fetters, ſhackles, ſtockes, giues or boults, or a foot-trap.*
Céra, *any kinde of wax. Alſo cheere, or fare. Alſo countenance, looke or aſpect.*
Ceraginóſo, *like vnto or full of wax.*
Cerachate, *a kind of Agate-ſtone.*
Ceraiuóla, *a woman that ſelleth wax-candles, or hath care of wax lights in a Monaſtery. Alſo Candlemaſdaie.*
Ceraiuólo, *a wax-chandler.*
Ceramélla, *a kind of bag-pipe.*
Ceraménto, *a waxing together.*
Ceráre, *to wax or ſeale with wax.*
Ceráro, *a Waxe-chandler, or maker.*
Cerafciuólo, *a pallet wine.*
Ceraſáro, *a cherry man or hortyard.*
Ceráſe, *all maner of Cherries.*
Ceráſe d'inuérno, *a lore or nettle-tree.*
Ceráſta, *a kind of ſnake or ſerpent with hornes like a ram.*
Cerafuólo, *a kind of pallet-wine.*
Cerátia, *a blazing-ſtarre ſomewhat reſembling the faſhion of a horne. Alſo the hearbe our Ladies mantle.*
Ceratinóa, *a kind of horned Poppy.*
Ceráunia, *a blackiſh and bleawiſh ſtone, which put in Vineger & ſaltpeter, will in time grow to haue a bright-glittering ſtar in the centre of it, and taken out will inſt in ſo long time looſe it againe, it is ſaid to fall out of the clouds and that who weares it about him cannot be drowned, ſome ſay it is a kinde of glittering pearle. Alſo the Carouce-cod or fruit. Alſo as* Miſi.
Ceráuro, *as* Ceráunia.
Cérbia, *a hinde of a ſtagge.*
Cérbiátto, *a brocke or a ſtaggard.*
Cérbio, *a Stagge or a Hart.*
Cérbióne, *a Stagge or a Hart.*
Cérbo, *a Stagge or a Hart.*
Cérbonéa.
Cérbottána, *as* Ciarbattána.
Cérca, *a ſearch, an enquiry. Alſo as* Círca.
Cérca-bríghe, *a ſeeker of troubles or quarrels, one that will thruſt himſelfe into all companies.*
Cercaménto, *a ſeeking, an inquiry. Alſo a combate, a fight a fray.*
Cereáre, *to ſearch, to ſeeke. Alſo to fight, to ſtriue or combate. Alſo to feele or grope for.*
Cercár dél móndo, *to trauell and ſee the world for experience.*
Cercár dél páne, *to trauell, to labour or ſhift for ones liuing.*
Cercáre il pélo nell' vuóuo, *to ſeeke a haire in an egge, as we ſay to ſeeke a knot in a ruſh.*

Cercáre,

Cercáre partíto, *to ſeeke entertainement.*
Cercáta, *a ſearch, a ſeeking.*
Cercáti, *ſearchings, deuiſes, ſeekings.*
Cercatóre, *a ſeeker, a ſearcher.*
Cercẽglio, *a hoope ring, a circlet, a coronet, a wreath, a chaplet or garland about the head. Alſo a neckelace. Alſo an eare ring. Alſo a carkanet or border vpon a womans head. Alſo a circuit. Alſo a round or troupe of men. Alſo a tauerne or alehouſe buſh.*
Cercégne, *a kind of rauenous foule.*
Cercéuolo, *a Teale or a wigin.*
Cérchia, *hoopes. Alſo an encircling.*
Cerchiáre, *to hoope or circle about. Alſo to encompaſſe or encircle round.*
Cerchiáta, *an encircling, a hooping.*
Cerchiáro, *a hooper, a cooper.*
Cerchiátto, *any kind of hoope or circle.*
Cerchiẽllo, *as* Cercẽglio.
Cerchiétto, *as* Cercẽglio.
Cerchiéuole, *that may be circled.*
Cérchij, *circles in a horſes hoofe.*
Cérchij d'una ruóta, *the fellowes of a wheele.*
Cérchio, *a circle, a hoope. Alſo as* Cercẽglio. *Alſo a round compaſſe.*
Cérchio da tauẽrna, *a tauerne buſh.*
Cérchio di ferro, *an iron hoope, among ſt gunners called a waſher; which ſerues to keepe the iron pin at the end of the axeltree from wearing the naue.*
Cérchio terréno, *a rampart, a skonce.*
Cercíno, *a paire of compaſſes.*
Cercoláre, *circular, round, ſpherical.*
Cercóne, *the turning or ſowring of wine, beere or ale by thunder or heate.*
Cercopitẽco, *a marmozet or monkie.*
Cercuróne, *a kind of great ſhip among the Grecians.*
Cerẽa, *as* Cẽlia, *a drinke made of corne.*
Cereále, *ſmooth or coloured as wax. Alſo pertaining to the Goddeſſe of harueſt.*
Cerdóne, *a baſe mechanicall fellow.*
Cerebattána, *as* Ciarbattána.
Cẽrebro, *as* Cẽruello.
Cerefóglio, *Cheruill or toothpicke graſſe.*
Cerégia, *any kind of cherry.*
Cercgiáro, *a cherry man or hortyard.*
Cerégio, *a cherry tree.*
Ceremíta, *a kind of pretious ſtone.*
Ceremónie, *as* Cerimónie.
Cerẽo, *a pale yellow or wax colour.*
Cerephilóne, *Senuy or Cheruill.*
Ceretanáre, *to play the mountibanke.*
Ceretanaríe, *mountibanke trickes.*
Ceretáno, *as* Ciaratáno.
Cerfóglio, *as* Cercfóglio.
Céria, *a kind of wen or impoſtumation. Alſo a kind of ſtrong drinke in Spaine made of corne.*
Cérica, *a ſhauelin, a ſhauen-pate.*
Cérico, *a ſhauelin, a Clergie-man.*
Cérie, *wens or vlcers gathered in manner of honie-combes.*
Cerífero, *waxe-bearing or bringing.*
Cériga, *as* Cérica.
Cérigo, *as* Cérico.
Cerigno, *a pale yellow or waxe colour.*
Cerigóne, *a wilde beaſt in India with a bag vnder his bellie wherein in times of danger he carieth his yong ones.*
Cerillo, *a kind of daintie wine in Rome.*
Cerimónia, *a ceremonie a complement.*
Ceromoniále, *ceremoniall, cerimonious.*
Cerimoniáre, *to vſe ceremonies.*
Cerimoniárij, *as* Ceremoniáſti.
Cerimoniére, *a maſter of ceremonies.*
Cerimoniáſti, *an obſeruer of ceremonies.*
Cerimoníſti, *as* Ceremoniáſti.
Cerimonióſo, *full of ceremonies.*
Cerimoniúzze, *fooliſh ceremonies.*
Cerína, *a kind of yellow wheate-plum.*
Ceríni, *a kind of yellow Berill ſtone.*
Ceríno, *a wax or pale yellow colour.*
Cerintho, *as* Erithácc, *a kind of Lilly.*
Cério, *a torche, a taper or ſize of waxe.*
Ceríolo, *a fiſh called a ruffe, or guilthead.*
Ceriſiána, *a grape taſting of cherries.*
Ceríte, *a ſtone of a waxe colour.*
Cermanẽlla, *as* Ceramẽlla.
Cermiſóne, *a bold foole, a ſaucie gull.*
Cẽrna, *a culling or chuſing out.*
Cẽrne, *a ruffe or guilthead fiſh, as* Cẽrníta.
Cẽrnere, cẽrno, cẽrnéi, cẽrnúto, *to ſift, to ſearch. Alſo to chuſe or cull out.*
Cẽrnícchio, *a criſping wire, a bodkin that women vſe to part their haire. Alſo a picker or culler of any thing.*
Cẽrnie, *as* Cẽrne.
Cẽrníre, níſco, níto, *as* Cẽrnere.
Cẽrnita, *a choiſe, a culling or picking out.* Páne di cẽrnita, *ranged bread.*
Cẽrnite d'Itália, *the choiſe trained ſouldiers of Italie.*
Cẽrnitóre, *a chuſer, a culler.*
Cẽrnitúra, *as* Cẽrnita.
Céro, *a taper or torch of waxe. Alſo as* Zéro. *Alſo as* Cẽrro.
Ceróſtrata, *fine inlaid or marquetrie worke of diuers colours.*
Ceróto, Cerótto, *a ſeare-cloth. Alſo of middle nature betweene a plaiſter and an oinment.*
Cẽrpíre, *as* Sẽrpíre.
Cẽrracchióni, *great Oke-elme trees.*
Cẽrrétta, *baſebroome, woodwaxen, greening weede, dyers weede.*
Cẽrro, *the holme-Oke tree. Alſo a Cakrell fiſh. Alſo a locke of haire.*
Cẽrtáme, *a conflict, a combate. Alſo the prize for which men ſtriue in any bodily contention.*
Cẽrtamẽnte, *certainely, aſſuredly.*
Cẽrtánza, *as* Cẽrtézza.
Cẽrtanitá, *as* Cẽrtézza.
Cẽrtanaménte, *certainely, aſſuredly.*
Cẽrtáno, *certaine, ſure, aſſured.*
Cẽrtatóre, *a combatant, a fighter.*
Cẽrtézza, *certaintie, aſſuredneſſe.*
Cẽrtificánza, *as* Cẽrtificatióne.
Cẽrtificáre, *to certifie, to aſſure.*
Cẽrtificatióne, *a certificate.*
Cẽrtificatóre, *a certifier, an aſſurer.*
Cẽrtificáto, *certified. Alſo a certificate.*
Cẽrto, *certaine, ſure, certes, faſt, firme. Alſo a truth or certaintie. Alſo being ioined with any Subſtantiue noune, it ſtands for ſome, ſome one, or a certaine bodie.*
Certóſa, *a charter-houſe.*
Certoſíno, *a Carthuſian Frier.*
Certugíno, *as* Certoſíno.
Certuſíno, *as* Certoſíno.
Cẽrua, *a hinde of a ſtagge.*
Cẽruáme, *all manner of Deare.*
Cẽruário, *of or belonging to ſtags.*
Cẽruáto, *a ſpeckled, dun ſtag-colour.*
Cẽrueggiáre, *to be wilde, to hunt ſtags.*
Cẽruellácio, *a mad fantaſticall wit.*
Cẽruellato, *a kinde of dried Sauſage called alſo* Rè de'cíbi, *king of meates.*
Cẽrnelliéra, *a fantaſticall wench.*
Cẽruellíno, *a fond humorous man.*
Cẽrnẽllo, *the braine of any creature. Alſo pith, wit, conceit, diſcretion.*
Cẽruétto, *a yong ſtag or faune.*
Cẽruíce, *the hinder part of the necke. Alſo the creſt or necke of a horſe.*
Cẽruicúto, *thicke or ſtiffe necked.*
Cẽruiére, *as* Lupo cẽruiére. *Alſo ſharpe or quicke-ſighted.* O'cchio ceruiére, *a quicke eye.*
Cẽruiétta, *a yong or litle Hinde or Doe.*
Cẽruígia, *ſtrong drinke, beare.*
Cẽruina, *looke* Spína.
Cẽruína pẽlle, *a Stagges skin or leather.*
Cẽrnino, *of or made of a Stagge, of a Stags coloure or nature. Alſo a yongue ſtaggard.*
Cẽruito, *a calfe, or brocke, or ſtaggard.*
Cerugía, *the art of Chirurgery.*
Cerúgico, *a Chirurgion.*
Cerulẽo, *azure, watchet, skie-coloure.*
Cẽruo, *a Stagge, a Hart.*
Cẽruógia, *Beere or Ale, ſtrong drinke.*
Cẽruogiáro, *a Beere-brewer.*
Cẽruóſa, *as* Cẽruógia.
Cẽruoſáro, *as* Cẽruogiáro.
Cẽrúſico, *a Chirurgion.*
Cerúſſa, *as* Ciróſſa.
Ceſálc, *any kinde of hedge, or encloſures about fields.*
Ceſána, *a kind of Swan.*
Ceſaráne, *a kinde of chaine or linke-worke that Gold-ſmithes worke in Italy.*
Céſare, *one that at his birth is ript out of his mothers wombe. Alſo an Emperour.*

rour. *Alſo a kind chitch or tare. Alſo a proper name of a man. Alſo the firſt moode of the ſecond figure of Syllogiſmes.*

Ceſáreo, *Imperiall, Maieſticall.*

Céſca. *Vſed of Bocace as* Francéſca.

Ceſendèllo, *a lampe hanging.*

Ceſennáto, *a kinde of very wholeſome wine.*

Céſila, Ceſilla, *a ſwallow.*

Ceſino, *as* Cigno, *a Swan.*

Céſio, *a kinde of coloure that Painters vſe.*

Ceſitio, *a kind of garment mentioned by Nonnius.*

Céſo, *a part of a propoſition ſignifying no full ſence.*

Ceſóie, *ſhires or cizers.*

Ceſóne, *as* Céſare. *Alſo a kinde of ducke.*

Ceſóre, *a cutter, a tailor.*

Ceſpitáre, *to ſtumble.*

Ceſpitatióne, *a ſtumbling.*

Ceſpitatóre, *a ſtumbler.*

Cèſpite, *as* Ceſpúglio.

Cèſpo, *as* Ceſpúglio, *a ſtumbling-blocke.*

Ceſpugliáre, *to make or grow buſhy.*

Ceſpúglio, *a buſh, a bramble, a busket.*

Ceſpuglióſo, *buſhy, full of brambles.*

Cèſſábile, *that may ceaſe.*

Cèſſagióne, *a ceſſation, a ceaſing.*

Cèſſáre, *to ceaſe, to relinquiſh.*

Cèſſéuole, *that may ceaſe.*

Cèſſi Iddío, *God ceaſe or forbid.*

Céſſio ócchio, *a whale eie.*

Ceſſióne, *a ceſſion, a reſignation.*

Ceſſíte, *a kind of whitiſh ſtone.*

Cèſſo, *yeelded, reſigned. Alſo a priuy or cloſe ſtoole. Alſo a ſcroule of paper.*

Céſta, *a basket, a flasket, a pannier.*

Ceſtáre, *to put into a basket.*

Ceſtáro, Ceſtáio, *a basket-maker.*

Ceſtaruólo, *a Porter or basket-bearer.*

Ceſtèlla, *a Seamſters worke-basket.*

Ceſtèllina, *as* Ceſtèlla.

Céſti, *foiles, waſters or cudgels vſed in fence-ſchooles.*

Ceſterèlla, *any kind of litle basket.*

Ceſticíllo, *a wiſpe, a wad, a waſe, or wreath of ſtraw or cloutes that women vſe on their heads to carry things vpon.*

Ceſtíno, *a meaſure of dry things.*

Céſto, *a mariage girdle full of ſtuds much ſpoken off by Poets, which the husband gaue his wife, and girded her with the firſt day, and at night tooke it from her againe. Alſo a kinde of heauie flaile. Alſo a basket or pannier. Alſo a ſhrub or buſh. Alſo was anciently vſed among the Grecians and wreſtlers for a kind of iron club or ſledge, vnto which were tied with leather ſtraps or dried ſinewes certaine balles or bullets of leade, which in their Olimpicke games and exerciſes they were wont to hurle, pitch, throw or caſt.*

Ceſtonáto, *fortified with gabbions.*

Ceſtóne, *a gabbion, a great basket.*

Ceſtopilótto, *a cloſe-basket.*

Ceſtótta, *a great basket or gabbion.*

Cèſtra, *a battle-axe or pole-axe.*

Ceſtrèo, *a kinde of fiſh that hath this propertie, to feed vpon no other fiſh but of her owne kind, and can be taken with no baite but hir owne, fiſhers hang out one of the male kinde, whereof the females are ſo greedie, that they will come in whole skoales about him, he hides himſelfe in the mud, and hauing hidden his head, he thinks that all his bodie is vnſeene, the Latins call this fiſh Mugil or elſe Mugilis. Looke* Mugíle.

Ceſtróne, *the hearbe Betonie.*

Ceſtullúccia, *a poore, old, ſilly basket.*

Ceſtúto, *buſhie, leauie, ſhrubbie.*

Ceſúra, *a cut, a gaſh, an inciſion. Alſo caruing in ſtone or timber. Alſo a piece of a verſe or ſentence.*

Céta, *as* Céto. *Alſo a hatchet.*

Cetacèi péſci, *whale-fiſhes.*

Cetára, *a cutterne, a gitterne.*

Cetarédo, *a gitterne or citterne-plaier*

Cetarèi péſci, *pond or poole-fiſhes.*

Cetarèlla, *a litle citterne or gitterne.*

Cetárij, *places neare the Sea, where fiſhers werew ont to ſalt greene-fiſhes.*

Cétera, *an & cetera, a concluſion vſed in writings, and ſo forth.*

Ceteráre, *to play vpon a citerne.*

Ceteratóio, *as* Cetarédo.

Ceteratóre, *as* Cetarédo.

Ceteríſta, *a gitterne-plaier.*

Cetiáco, *one that hath a weake ſtomacke.*

Céto, *a Whale or ſuch other great fiſh of the ſea. Alſo a congregation. Alſo the name of a ſtarre.*

Cétola, *a fiſh in Latine, Faber marinus. Alſo a kinde of coine in Venice.*

Cetrángolo, *a kinde of Citron.*

Cetráti, *armed with a kinde of little ſhield or buckler after the old faſhion.*

Cetríne, *a kinde of guats.*

Cetrino, *a Citron or Pome-citron coloure.*

Cétro, *a Scepter, a mace of dignity.*

Cetrónc, *a Pome-citron, a Citron.*

Cetronèlla, *the hearbe Baulmemint.*

Cetruólo, *a littte Pomecitron.*

Cétta, *a hatchet. Alſo an axe.*

Cettína, *a little hatchet.*

Cèttо, *now, euen now, at this inſtant.*

Cettolíno, *a little hatchet.*

Céualo, *as* Céfalo, *a fiſh.*

Cenèllo, *as* Céfalo, *a fiſh.*

Céuera, *a mullet fiſh.*

Céuole, *ciues, ſcallions, or cibols.*

Chálci, *a Turbot fiſh, ſome take it for a ſhad. Alſo a ſmall coine among the Romans.*

Chalázia, *a ſtone named of haile, becauſe it reſembleth haile.*

Chalcíde, *a kind of ſerpent or lizard. Alſo a fiſh that hiſſeth like a ſerpent.*

Chálco, *a waight of halfe a Caract.*

Chalcomarágdo, *a kind of greene ſtone like an Emarauld.*

Chálta, *as* Cálta,

Chám, *a mighty one or a great Prince in the Perſian tongue.*

Chambróne, *the Priuet or Prime-print.*

Chamerópe, *as* Camerópe.

Cháo, Cáo, *a Hynde-woolfe.*

Cháos, Chaóſſe, *a Chaos, a confuſed lump, a formeleſſe maſſe, a miſhmaſh.*

Chára, *a roote whereof Ceſars ſouldiers made bread in Pharſalia.*

Charáccia, *woad or Paſtell for Dyers.*

Charáte, *a ſtone like Chriſtall good againſt the dropſie, and makes him eloquent that weares it about him.*

Charità, *as* Carità.

Charíte, *grace, comelineſſe, elegancy.*

Chárta, *as* Cárta.

Chè? *what? what thing?*

Chè? *why? wherefore?*

Chè, *that, which, the which, who.*

Chè, *becauſe, for.*

Chè, *then, when, at what time.*

Chè, *to the end, that ſo, that.*

Chè, *ſithence, ſince that.*

Chè, *but except, ſauing, onely.*

Chè, *but, as,* A péna èra partíto ch'io víddi il luógo, *ſcarce was he gone, but I ſaw the place.*

Chè, *wherefore, whereof, for ſo much.*

Che, *being in any compariſon, namely Nou following the ſame ſignifieth then, as* Tù ſéi più dótto chè non ſóno io, *thou art more learned then I am.*

Chè, *ſo, ſo that, in ſuch ſort as.*

Chè, *as, as that, as what.*

Chè, *leaſt that, leaſt, that.*

Chè, *as* Chéchè, *whatſoeuer.*

Chè, *vntill, vntill that.*

Chè, *a nothing, a whit, a iot.*

Chè, *a thing, as* Vn bèl chè, *a goodly or faire thing.*

Chè, *what betweene,* ví fúrono chè guáſte chè ſfraccèlláte cénto náui.

Chè, *ſometimes not written nor ſpoken and yet vnderſtood and meant, as* Témo tu non m'ingánni, *I feare thou wilt deceiue me.*

Chè, *what,* Non ſò chè tu ti díca, *I wot not what thou ſaieſt.*

Chè?

Chè? *why, wherefore?* Chè non impári a temér Dío? *why or wherefore doest thou not learne to feare God?*

Ché, *as* quándo, *when, at what time, after that, when as, and than it followeth commonly a participle.*

Ché, *many times leaft out as a grace in writing and ſpeech after theſe verbes* Dubitáre, Suſpicáre *and* Temére. Dubitáuano fórte non Sér Ciapellétto gl'ingannáſſe. Cominciò a Suſpicáre non coſtúi foſſe dèſſo.

As for the words that are ioyned vnto Chè, *which are very many I refer the reader to my rules at the word* Chè.

Chébuli, *a kind of mirabolane plum.*

Checcaláre, *to cackle as a hen.*

Checcaliſta, *a pratling woman.*

Checchè, *as* Chè chè.

Chèché, *what thing ſoeuer.*

Chè ché ſi ſía, *whatſoeuer it be.*

Ch'è che non è, *ſoone after, but preſently.*

Chè chì, *that who, that whoſoeuer.*

Chè c'è? che ci è *what is there?*

Ched, *inſtead of* Chè, *before vowels,* Inánzi ched io mi diſpéri, &c.

Chè dómine, *what a Gods-name.*

Chè è dèl fátto túo? *what becomes of the?*

Chéggiere, chéggio, *as* Chiédere.

Ché'l, *that he, that it.*

Chelaſtríco, *the beſt kinde of Nitre.*

Chéle, *the fore part of the ſigne Scorpio.*

Chelidónia, *the hearbe Celandine the great, ſome take it for Figwort, pilewort or tetterwort. Alſo a ſtone of a ſwallow colour found in a Swallow. Alſo a kind of ſerpent. Alſo a Weſterne wind.*

Chelídro, *as* Chelíndro.

Chelíndro, *an adder or water-ſnake.*

Chèlle, *to the end that ſhe or it.*

Chèllo, *that he or it.*

Chelónia, *as* Cheloníte.

Chelóne, *a kind of Emerauld.*

Cheloníte, *a ſtone found in a Tortoiſe and like a Tortoiſe ſhell, good againſt ſtormes.*

Chelonítide, *as* Cheloníte.

Chelonophágo, *a feeder vpon Tortoiſes.*

Chemacíſſo, *ground lvie.*

Chè mái, *that euer. Alſo then euer. Alſo that neuer. Alſo then neuer.*

Chemél̀e, *a ſtone like Iuorie, as hard as marble, the bodies buried in them are neuer conſumed, it is ſaid that the bodie of Darius King of Perſia was buried in a tombe of ſuch ſtones.*

Chememirsíno, *a kind of wild mirtle.*

Chemeriſón, *a kind of ſalt that Alchimiſts vſe.*

Chemíte, *as* Cheméle.

Chéna, *a kind of powder of the colour of ſpice which tempered with warme water, the maidens in Turkie when they are to bee maried waſh their bodies therewith, and an houre after being waſhed againe their bodies gliſter all ouer like Gold.*

Chéne, *a meaſure of liquid things in Greece.*

Chenalopéce, *as* Chenalopéco.

Chenalopéco, *a bird called a Brant or Bargander, ſome take it for the Scotiſh Solan-gooſe.*

Chéne, *a ſtone found in the eye of an old Hart, good againſt poiſon.*

Chenéro, *a kind of Snake or ſerpent.*

Chénica, *a Greeke dry meaſure.*

Che nó? che non? *not ſo, I ſhould not, what will you lay? a wager.*

Chenón, *then, leaſt, leaſt that, that not, and if in any compariſon there bee vſed a ſecond verbe it ſignifies then, as for example.* Il ſáuio sà più che non sà il mátto, *The wiſe man knowes more then knoweth the foole.* Gli antíchi êrano più sáuij chè non siámo nói, *Our elders were more wiſe then we are.*

Chenomicóne, *an hearbe called Gooſefoote, it ſhines in the night and Geeſe be affraid of it.*

Chenopéde, *as* Chenomicóne.

Chenoréte, *a kind of litle wild Gooſe.*

Chénte, *as* quánto, *how much? how long? how farre? as much, as long, as farre. Alſo a kinde of fine linnen cloth.*

Chénte ſi ſía, *how much ſoeuer it be.*

Che più? *what more?*

Cheppiúzzo, *a ſuttle, ſlye, cheating knaue.*

Chérco, *a Clerke, a Clergie-man, one that is elected.*

Chentúnque, *as* Quantúnque.

Che prò? *what good? what profit?*

Chercúto, *ſhauen-pated. Alſo elected.*

Chérere, *as* Chiédere.

Chérgna, *a ruffe or guilthead fiſh.*

Chérica, *as* Chiérica.

Chericále, *of or belonging to the Clergie.*

Chericáto, *as* Chiericáto.

Cherichería, *the Clergie.*

Cherícia, *the Clergie.*

Chericíle, *as* Chericále.

Chérico, *as* Chiérico.

Cheriníte, *as* Cheméle.

Cherminále, *as* Criminále.

Chermisí, *the colour crimſon, or purple red.*

Cherminóſo, *as* Criminóſo.

Chermoſíno, *a Crimſon colour.*

Cherníte, *as* Cheméle.

Chéro, *I require, I demaund.*

Cherſéa, *as* Chersídro.

Chersína, *as* Chersídro.

Chersídro, *a Serpent or Tortoiſe that liues as well on land as in the water.*

Cherúbico, *enflamed with charitie.*

Cherubíno, *multitude of knowledge or infuſion of wiſedome. Alſo cherubine.*

Che sì che sì, *be ſtill, or whoſht, for if not, you ſhall repent it. Alſo what will you lay?*

Chéſta, *an enqueſt or enquirie. Alſo vſed for* Quéſta.

Cheſtrêo, *as* Ceſtrêo.

Che tallhóra non, *leaſt that.*

Chetáre, *to whoſht, to quiet, to ſtill.*

Chéte, *a kind of ſtinging waſpe.*

Chetéuole, *that may be quieted.*

Chetézza, *ſtilneſſe, ſilence, whoſhtneſſe.*

Chetechêgli. *Looke* Fare a chetichêgli.

Chéto, *whoſht, quiet, ſtill, calme.*

Cheúnche, *whoſoeuer, or whatſoeuer.*

Cheúnque, *as* Cheúnche.

Chì? *who? which?*

Chì, *who, who that, he the which.*

Chì, *whoſe. Alſo to whom, or whom.*

Chì, *ſome, ſome one,* chi morì di fáme, chi di ſéte, & chi s'affogó nel'acqua

Chì, *hath beene once vſed of a good Author for* Quì, *heere, in this place.*

Chichè, *whoſoeuer, what man ſoeuer.*

Chi chì, *whoſoeuer, what man ſoeuer.*

Chía, *a kinde of gum or Maſtike, or as ſome thinke a kinde of white earth which giueth an amiable colour to the whole bodie being applied vnto it. Alſo a precious powder, which they of Iapone vſe to mixe with their water when they drinke.*

Chiácchiara, *a chat or pritle prattle.*

Chiacchiaráre, *to prattle, to babble, to tattle.*

Chiacchiaráta, *as* Fagioláta.

Chiácchera, *as* Chiacchería.

Chiacchería, *a tittle tattle, a babling.*

Chiaccheróne, *a labler, a pratler.*

Chiácco, *a drawing or lettiſe window, a tooting, prying or lurking hole. Alſo a ſmacking with the tongue. Alſo a ſnare, a ſpringe, or gin.*

Chiácchibichiácchi, *pratling companions, babling lads. Alſo helter-skelter or higledepigle.*

Chiaéni, *certaine Iudges ſo called in China that ride in circuit to correct abuſes.*

Chiága, *a kind of rauenous Sea-fowle.*

Chiaffiáto, *as* Affiáto.

Chiaggía, *as* Cloáca.

Chiamáre, *to call, to claime, to inuoke. Alſo to name, to hight, to yclip.*

Chiamáta, *a call or calling for.*

Chiamatíuo, *to be called.*

Chiamóre, *a call, a clamor, a calling.*

Chiána, *as* Chía. *Alſo a ſtanding poole*

or

or watring place. Alſo a Carpenters plaine.

Chianáre, *to ſtand or grow to a poole. Alſo to plaine or make ſmooth.*

Chiánca, *a ſlaughter-houſe, a butcherie. a ſhambles. Alſo a torturing place. Alſo a pauement or planked floore. Alſo a ſpringe or gin to catch birdes.*

Chiancára, *as* Chiaranzána.

Chiancasáno, *a horſe-ſhooe for horſes that haue tender hoofes or falſe quarters, being ſhorter on the one ſide then on the other.*

Chianélle, *as* Pianélle.

Chianéllétte, *litle or thin pantofles.*

Chianétta, *a caske, a helmet, a head-piece.*

Chiantáre, *as* Schiantáre. *Alſo to tug.*

Chiánte, *a kind of exeellent wine.*

Chiápia, *a briek-bat, a tileſharde.*

Chiáppa, *a buttocke, a hanch, a hamor hip. Alſo an earthen dripping pan. Alſo a broken crag, or ſplinter of ſtone deuided by nature. Alſo a ſtep of a ladder. Alſo a flat boate or broad lighter. Alſo a broad planke or piece of timber. Alſo that part of a knife that goes into the handle or haft. Alſo the breech of a Cannon or Musket. Alſo a pateh of leade clapt to a ſhip that is ſhot or hath a leake. Alſo a clap.*

Chiappáre, *as* Acchiappáre. *Alſo looke* Chiáppa.

Chiáppe di bùe, *a kind of horſe-ſhooe.*

Chiappeggiáre, *to clap on the buttoeks, to pinch by the haneh.*

Chiappeggiáta, *a clap on the buttocke, a pineh by the haneh.*

Chiapperóne, *a clout of iron to couer the end of the axel-tree, ſome call it a cap, beeauſe it couers and eaps any thing.*

Chiappetíne, *litle buttoekes or lips.*

Chiáppole, *fooliſh Harlots, broad hipt rigs. Alſo budle or bedroules.*

Chiappóne, *a port in the mouth of a bit.*

Chiappúto, *well buttoekt. Alſo full of broken ſtones. Looke* Chiáppa.

Chiára, *a kind of very ſtrange lightning, whereby full Tunnes are drawen dry, mettall moulten in bags, ſhins broken and the ſtoekings left whole, letters burnt and the ſeales of waxe vntoueht, and many ſueh ſtrange things. Alſo as* Chiáro.

Chiára d'vuóuo, *the white of an egge. Alſo according to Alchimiſts quicke-ſiluer.*

Chiaramélla, *a kind of bag-pipe.*

Chiarantána, *a kinde of Caroll or ſong full of leapings like a Scotiſh gigge, ſome take it for the Almaine-leape.*

Chiranzána, *as* Chiarantána.

Chiarantanáre, *to dance* Chiarantána.

Chiaráre, *as* Chiaríre.

Chiarèa, *the hearbe Clarie. Alſo the wine Ipoeraſſe made of ſpices. Alſo a kinde of ſauce in Italie made of graines. Alſo a kind of ſweet waſhing water.*

Chiarèllo, *ſomewhat eleare. Alſo Claret-wine.*

Chiarétto, *as* Chiarèllo. *Alſo a ſounding inſtrument called a Clairon.*

Chiarézza, *eleareneſſe, brightneſſe, thinneſſe. Alſo apparance. Alſo renowme or ſplendor.*

Chiarificare, *as* Chiaríre.

Chiarentána, *as* Chiarantána.

Chiarentanáre, *to danee* Chiarantána.

Chiarenzána, *as* Chiarantána.

Chiariménto, *a clearing or manifeſtation.*

Chiaríno, *a clairon of a trumpet. Alſo a nieke name for tame heafers or houſlins.*

Chiarificáre, *to make eleare or manifeſt, to clarifie.*

Chiarificatione, *a elarification, a making eleere or manifeſt.*

Chiaríre, *ríſco, ríto, to eleare, to elarifie. Alſo to reſolue or put out of doubt.*

Chiarità, *as* Chiarézza.

Chiáro, *eleere, bright, or through ſhining. Alſo apparant, manifeſt or out of doubt. Alſo thin. Alſo famous or renowmed.*

Chiaróre, *as* Chiarézza.

Chiáro ſcúro, *a darke puke eolour.*

Chiaſſainólo, *a little darke entry, or* Chiáſſo.

Chiaſſáre, *to ſpot, to blur, to daſh with dirt. Alſo to haunt whore-houſes.*

Chiaſſétto, *a little lane, a by-ally, a litle whore-houſe.*

Chiáſſo, *a narrow lane, an ally that hath but one entranee and comming out, an out-nooke in a towne. where poore folkes dwell. Alſo a brothell or bawdie houſe. Alſo a ſcolding noiſe, a hurly burly in a brothell. Alſo a kind of weight in Ormuz.*

Chiaſſolíno, *as* Chiaſſétto.

Chiattáre, *to ſquat or grouell on the ground. Alſo to whoſht or ſtill. Alſo to lurke.*

Chiátto, *ſquatting, groueling, whoſht, lurking. Alſo a foule toade.*

Chiauáio, *he that ſhuts and loekes or hath the charge of keyes. Alſo a locke-ſmith.*

Chiauaiuólo, *as* Chiauáio.

Chiauálli, *tranſoms. Alſo wooden barres or boults to open and ſhut doores.*

Chiauárda, *any thing to be locked vp.*

Chiauárdi, *a diſeaſe in a horſe.*

Chiauánte, *as* Chiauéſcha.

Chiauáre, *to locke with a key. Alſo to tranſome, but now a daies abuſiuely vſed for* Fóttere.

Chiauarina, *as* Chiauerína.

Chiauaríno, *as* Chiauáro.

Chiauáro, *a locke-ſmith, a key-keeper, a porter. Alſo a wooaden barre or tranſom.*

Chiauaruóla, *a tranſom or woodden barre. Alſo a chiefe ward or ſpring in a loeke. vſed alſo for mortiſes in buildings.*

Chiauatóre, *as* Chiauáro. *Alſo as* Fottitóre.

Chiauatúra, *a locke with a key. Alſo a loeking. Alſo as* Fottitúra.

Chiauattiére, *as* Chiauáro.

Chiáue, *any kinde of key. Alſo a cleefe in muſike. Alſo the roote of a horſes taile. Looke* Chiáui.

Chiauéca, *a beldame, a dame, a mother.*

Chiauèlláre, *to fumble or grope about a key-hole or womans priuities. Alſo as* Chiodáre. *Alſo to clinch, to pin, to pegge.*

Chiauèllatúra, *as* Chiodatúra. *Alſo a clinehing, a pegging, a fore-loeking.*

Chiauèllo, *a peg, a pin or ſtake to faſten the cords of a tent to the ground. Alſo a great naile, a bolt, a chuning pin or a foreloeke about a whecle.*

Chiaueríno, *a locke-ſmith.*

Chiauerina, *a little ſpeare or launce.*

Chiauéſca, *of, like, or pertaining to a key or locke.*

Chiauétta, *a little key. Alſo as Gunners eall it a fore-loeke which keepes the piece from falling out, our Carters call them tranſoms, or rowiers.*

Chiauéuole, *as* Chiauéſca.

Chiáui, *all maner of keyes, but amorg Gunners and carters tranſoms, a tranſom is a croſſe planke bolted with iron bolts to ſtrengthen the ſides of the eariages in euery of which they haue foure: the foretranſom, the vpright tranſom, the flat tranſome, and the tailetranſom, Italian Gunners eall them* quatro chiaui, *ſometimes they are taken for woodden rowlers to mooue Ordinance.*

Chaíuica, *as* Cloáca.

Chiauícchia, *as* Cauícchia,

Chiauicchióne, *as* Chiauigióne.

Chiauichétta, *a gutter to eonueigh water.*

Chiauícola, *the craw-bone, the chanell-bone, or neek-bone.*

Chiáui d'albéo, *ſome part of a ſhip.*

Chiauigióne, *any great bolt, peg or pin, a crow of iron, a checuing bolt.*

Chiauígero, *a keeper or bearer of keyes.*

Chiauiſtèllo. *a doore-boult.*

Chiauiſtèrio, *a brothell or vaulting-houſe.*

Chiáuo, *a knur, a knob, a puffe, a mea-*

zell, or blister growing on trees.
Chiaúſſo, *as* Ciaúſſo.
Chiazzáre, *as* Schiacciáre. *Alſo to ſpot or ſpeckle with diuers colours. Alſo to daſh with dirt.*
Chiazzáta, *as* Schiacciáta.
Chiazzáto, *ſquaſhed flat. Alſo ſpotted. Alſo bemired with dirt.*
Chiázze, *ſpots or daſhings of dirt and mire.*
Chiázzo, *as* Chiáſſo.
Chicchi, *as* Chi chi, *whoſoeuer.*
Chicchi ſi ſía, *whoſoeuer it be.*
Chícchere, *a flurt with ones fingers or blurt with ones mouth in ſcorne or deriſion.*
Chicchirilláre, *as* Anfanáre.
Chi che ſía *whoſoeuer it be.*
Chichì, *whoſoeuer.*
Chichi ſi ſía, *whoſoeuer it be.*
Chidêi, *a kind of wilde round Date.*
Chídre, *a kinde of Palme to make wine off.*
Chiedênte, *requeſting, ſuing for. Alſo a ſuter, a petitioner. Alſo a chalenger, an appellant, a demander, a requirer, a crauer.*
Chieditóre, *as* Chiedênte.
Chiédere, Chiédo *or* Chiéggio, Chiedéi, *or* Chiéſi, Chiedúto, *or* Chiêſto, *to require, to requeſt, to craue, to ſue for in begging manner.*
Chiédere a bócca, *to requeſt by word of mouth.*
Chiedíbile, *that may be required.*
Chiéga, *the lining of a garment.*
Chiégge, *ſplints, ſhiuers, ſpals, riuings. Alſo the ridges of an hill.*
Chiêggere, chiéggio, chiéſi, chiêſto, *as* Chiédere.
Chieggiáre, *to ſplinter, to ſhiuer.*
Chiéndine, *nits that breed lice.*
Chiendinóſo, *nitty, full of nits*
Chiépa, *as* Chiéppa.
Chiepíno, *as* Chieppíno.
Chiéppa, *a fiſh in Latine,* Lupéa, *that for deſire of a veine in a tunnis iaw killeth the ſame.*
Chieppináre, *to diſſemble as an Hypocrite.*
Chieppíno, *a diſſembling puritan.*
Chiérere, chiéro, chiéſi, chiêſto, *as* Chiédere.
Chiereſía, *the whole body of the Clergy.*
Chiérica, *a ſhauen pate, pole or nole.*
Chiericánte, *Clarke-like. Alſo perching, crowing or prating ouer one.*
Chiérica rása, *a ſhauẽ pate, a ſhaueling.*
Chiericáto, *the whole Cleargy, the elected. Alſo a benefice or Clarkes liuing Alſo ſhauen or notted.*
Chierichétti, *yongue nouices, little Clarkes.*
Chiérico, *a Clergie-man, a Clarke, an elect, a Prieſt, a religious man.*
Chierigíni, *a kinde of fiſh.*
Chiéro, *I require, I craue.*
Chiérſi, *a kinde of Ducke, Wigin, or Mallard.*
Chiéſa, *a Church, a Temple.*
Chieſétta, *a little Church.*
Chieſicciuóla, *a little little Church.*
Chiêſta, *a requeſt, a crauing, an enqueſt. Alſo a vaunt or vie in gaming.*
Chiêſtáre, *to queſt. Alſo to vant it or vie it at gaming.*
Chiêſto, *required, craued, requeſted.*
Chietaríe, *hypocriticall trickes.*
Chietináre, *to diſſemble as an hypocrite.*
Chiéti, *diſſembling hypocrites.*
Chietino, *an hypocriticall puritane.*
Chieuégli, *a gull, a ninny, a ſot.*
Chíffi, *a certaine compoſition among the Egyptians, ſtrong to ſmell vnto in ſuffumications, which they burne as incenſe to the Sunne when it is ſetting: the vertue of it is, (as they affirme) to put away all melancholy contracted by the incenſer that day, thereby to be cleared of all cares, and to procure pleaſing dreames that night.*
Chígli, *as* Sbrígli, *skales or ninepinnes.*
Chili, *the mother of all other veines in our bodies called Caua vena.*
Chiliárca, *a Captaine of a thouſand foote.*
Chiliodináma, *the hearbe* Polemónia, *ſo called, by the number of vertues it hath.*
Chílo, *a white iuice comming of the meat diſgeſted in the ſtomacke, which engendreth the blood.*
Chilóne, *one that is blaber-lipt.*
Chilóſi, *a rauenous water foule.*
Chiloſétti, *as* Chilóſi.
Chilóſo, *full of Chilo.*
Chimánta, *a kind of wouen ſtuffe.*
Chimédio veſpêrtino, *as* Dracónite.
Chiméra, *a chimere, a monſter, a fooliſh imagination, or Caſtle in the ayre.*
Chimérico, *full of Chimers.*
Chimerino, *a circle, whereto when the Sunne commeth the daies bee at the ſhorteſt, winterly.*
Chimeríſta, *a chimeriſt or fond humour.*
Chimerizzáre, *to rare or build caſtles in the aire.*
Chímia, *the arte of Alchimy.*
Chímico, *a Chimike, an Alchimiſt. Alſo Chimicall.*
Chimíſta, *an Alchimiſt, a Chimike.*
Chímo, *the ſecond digeſtion in the liuer.*
Chimóſi, *a moiſture in the skinne enclo-ſing the eies.*
Chímus, *a fiſh that foreſeeth ſtormes and then hideth himſelfe vnder a ſtone.*
Chína, *a deſcent or downe bending. Alſo a fullers teazell or Venus baſon.*
Chinánce, *the ſquinancy.*
Chináre, *to ſtoope, to bow, to loute low, to make a reuerence, to encline, to bend.*
Chinatúra, *a declining, a downebending.*
Chinêa, *a hackney or ambling nagge.*
Chinéuole, *that may ſtoope or bend, enclinable.*
Chíno, *ſtooping, louting, downe-hanging. Alſo a reuerence or curtzie. Alſo ſtooped.*
Chinocéto, *a precious ſtone good to expell euill ſpirits.*
Chintána, *a ſport called the Quintane.*
Chío, *a skrich-owle.*
Chiócca, *a locke or handfull of wooll, a buſh or locke of haire. Alſo a chicking hen. Alſo a ſquatting or cowring downe.*
Chiócca a chiócca, *by lockes, by peecemeale.*
Chioccáre, *as* Chiocciáre.
Chióccia, *a broode or cluck-hen. Alſo hoarſe in the throate.*
Chiocciáre, *to clocke as a broode-hen. Alſo to reduce into lockes or buſhes as wooll or haire. Alſo to ſpeake hoarſe. Alſo to whiske or yarke as a whip doth. Alſo to cowre or ſquat downe.*
Chiócciola, *a paire of round winding ſtaires. Alſo a hoddydod, a ſhel-ſnaile, a perwinkle. Alſo a ſcalop, a welke, a cockle or any round ſhel-fiſh. Alſo thoſe blacke horned ſnailes that creepe without ſhelles.*
Chióccio, *hoarſe or ſnorting.*
Chiócco, *a ſnap, a clicke, a clacke, a yarke of a whip, a ſnap or ſuch noiſe.*
Chiodámc, *as* Chiodería.
Chiodárc, *to naile, to clow. Alſo to prick a horſe with a naile.*
Chiodáro, *a nailer.*
Chiodaruólo, *a Tenter-man, a nailer.*
Chiodatúra, *a clowing or pricking of a horſe with a naile.*
Chiodería, *all maner of nailes or nailings, or pegs or pins or bolts of Iron.*
Chiodétto, *any little naile or peg.*
Chiódi, *all maner of nailes. Alſo agnels or cornes in feete that haue rootes.*
Chiódo, *a naile, a ſpicke. Alſo as* Chiáuo.
Chióma, *the whole haire of a womans head. Alſo a peruke. Alſo the maine of a horſe.*
Chiomáre, *to haire. Alſo to maine.*
Chiomáta ſtêlla, *a blazing ſtarre.*

Chiomáto,

Chiomáto, *that hath long haires on his head. Alſo long mained as a horſe.*
Chiomazzuóli. *Looke* Fáre chiomazzuóli.
Chionétta.
Chióppa, *a dripping-pan. Alſo as* Chiáppa.
Chioppáre, *to clacke or ſnap, or phip, or click, or lirp with ones fingers as they that dance the Canaries, or as ſome Barbers.*
Chióppo, *a clacke, a clicke, a phip or ſnap, or lirping with ones fingers ends.*
Chióſa, *a gloſſe, an interpretation, an expoſition. Alſo a kinde of game or play in Italy.*
Chioſáre, *to gloſſe to interpret. Looke* Chióſa.
Chioſatóre, *a gloſſer, an expounder.*
Chióſo, *thawed, molten.*
Chióſtra, *a Cloiſter, an encloſure.*
Chioſtráre, *to Cloiſter, to immure.*
Chióſtro, *a Cloiſter, an encloſure.*
Chiótta, *cloſe, ſquat, ſecret, huſht as a hen ouer her chickins.*
Chiottáre, *to lie ſquat, cloſe, or huſht.*
Chióua, *a kinde of great weight in Italy.*
Chiouára, *tenters to drie and ſtretch cloathes vpon.*
Chiouárde, *the ſpokes of a cart-wheele.*
Chiouárdo, *a ſwelling or vlcering at the coronet of a horſes hoofe, proceeding of ſome hurt in the foote by a naile or other accident.*
Chiouáre, *as* Chiodáre. *Alſo to tenter.*
Chiouáro, *a Tenter-man.*
Chiouaruólo, *as* Chiouáro.
Chiouattúra, *as* Chiodatúra.
Chiouiále, *a ſleeueleſſe garment.*
Chiouétta, *as* Chionétta.
Chióua, *as* Chiódo. *Alſo a kinde of diſeaſe or ſwelling in a hawkes feet, or in mens eies.*
Chióuola, *the knee-pan of any creature.*
Chiózza, *a water-gate or ſluce.*
Chipáſſa, *the name of a galliard.*
Chi più chi méno, *ſome more, ſome leſſe.*
Chiráde, *ruptures or chaps in hands or fecte.*
Chirágra, *the gout in fingers, or hands.*
Chiragróſe, *gouty in fingers or hands.*
Chiribizzáre, *as* Ghiribizzáre.
Chiribízzo, *as* Ghiribízzo.
Chiribizzóſo, *as* Ghiribizzóſo.
Chirieóceola, *a wagtaile.*
Chirintána, *as* Chiarantána.
Chirográfo, *an obligation of ones hand.*
Chirománte, *a Palmeſter.*
Chiromantía, *Palmeſtry.*
Chironía, *the hearbe Centory. Alſo a kinde of blacke wild vine or briony.*
Chironíe. *Looke* Vlcere chironíe.
Chironióne, *the hearbe Centory.*
Chirotéca, *the flowre Our ladies gloue. Vſed alſo for gloues.*
Chirúca, *a little beaſt with eares, skin, taile and ſhape like a Mouſe, with a bagge vnder his belly wherein he carieth his yongue ones, it doth much hurt to hens and other poultry, there be two ſorts one bigger then another, and ſomewhat like a Fox with a great taile.*
Chirugía, *the arte of Chirurgery.*
Chirúgico, *a Chirurgion.*
Chi ſi sia, *whoſoeuer it be.*
Chiſto. *Vſed for* quêſto, *this.*
Chitárra, *a Gitterne, or Citterne.*
Chitaríſta, *a Gittern or Cittern-plaier.*
Chiſtétto, *a deepe meaſure of drie things.*
Chiù, *hath been vſed for* Più, *more.*
Chiúca, *as* Chirúca.
Chiudára, *a Turners or Sadlers toole.*
Chiudênda, *a locke, a pad-locke, a horſe locke. Alſo the leafe or ſide of a gate or doore. Alſo any locking or ſhutting. Alſo a Parke, an encloſure, or ground impailed.*
Chiúdere, *to ſhut, to locke, to encloſe, to Cloiſter vp, to pen, or coope vp.*
Chiudíbile, *that may be ſhut or cloſed.*
Chiuditúra, *as* Chiudênda.
Chiúnque, *whoſoeuer.*
Chiúnque ſi sía, *whoſoeuer it be.*
Chiúſa, *a little ſhop or vnderſtall. Alſo a ſluce or water-gate. Alſo any encloſure, a cloſe or ſhutting vp of any thing. Alſo ſhut cloſe or locket.*
Chiuſarêllo, *a bird ſo called.*
Chiuſaméntè, *cloſely, ſecretly.*
Chiuſerána, *a kinde of tramell or fiſhing net.*
Chiúſo, *cloſe, ſhut vp, pend or cooped vp.*
Chiuſúra, *as* Chiudênda.
Chízza, *old, withered, wrimpled. Alſo a trull, a ſtrumpet, a minx, a gigſie.*
Chizzuóla, *a white-pot, or pot-pudding.*
Chlamíde, *a military garment worne by the Macedonian ſouldiers.*
Chlorióne, *a lariot or wit-wall-bird.*
Chloríte, *a graſſe greene-ſtone.*
Chóe, *a Greeke meaſure of liquid things.*
Chóndro, *the baſtard Dictamum.*
Choríſta, *a Quiriſter in a Church.*
Chóro, *as* Córo.
Choromándri, *a kind of Sauage people all hairie ouer, hauing no diſtinct voice or ſpeech, but an horrible gnaſhing noiſe.*
Chrich, *a creaking noiſe. Alſo as* Chióppo.
Chriſi, *the conflict betweene nature and ſickneſſe.*
Chriſálide, *a kinde of worme or grub enwrapped in a key or huske.*
Chriſantémo, *as* Heliochríſo.
Chriſêrmo, *a kind of hearbe.*
Chriſippêa, *a kind of hearbe.*
Chriſiténo, *a kind of hard whetſtone.*
Chriſitíno, *litharge or ſome of gold.*
Chriſíti, *as* Chriſocómo.
Chríſo, *as* Chriſocómo.
Chriſoberíllo, *a pale coloured Emerauld.*
Chiſocárpo, *golden-berie Iuie.*
Criſocárpino, *golden-berie Iuie.*
Chriſocólla, *Borace that Gold-ſmithes vſe to ſolder mettals with. Alſo a colour that Painters vſe called* verd de terre.
Chriſocolláre, *to ſolder with Borace, or to dye with* verd de terre.
Chriſocómo, *an hearbe glittering in the head like Gold.*
Chriſolámpo, *a ſtone pale coloured by day, and glowing as fire in the night.*
Chriſolêtro, *yellow Amber. Alſo a kind of Iacinth ſtone.*
Chriſólito, *a Chriſolite ſtone.*
Chriſolocáno, *a kind of hearbe.*
Chriſomêle, *a kind of Quince.*
Chriſóne, *a fiſh all yellow ouer.*
Chriſopázo, *a Sea-water colled kind of Emerauld.*
Chriſopétro, *a Chriſolite ſtone.*
Chriſophíde, *a ſtone glittering as Gold.*
Chriſopráſio, *as* Chriſopázo.
Chriſothále, *Sengreene, or Houſeleeke.*
Chriſtallína. *Looke* Túnica.
Chriſtallóide, *as* Criſtallóide.
Chriſtêo, *a gliſter.*
Chriſtianáccio, *a filthy Chriſtian.*
Chriſtianaménte, *Chriſtian-like.*
Chriſtianéſimo, *Chriſtendome*
Chriſtianêllo, *a ſimple Chriſtian.*
Chriſtianità, *Chriſtianitie.*
Chriſtiáno, *a Chriſtian.*
Chríſto, *Our Sauiour CHRIST.*
Chrómo, Crómo, *a kind of Sea-Lobſtar whereof there is no male kind.*
Chróniea, *a Chronicle, a Hiſtorie.*
Chroniehíſta, *a Chronicler.*
Chrónico, *a Chronicler.*
Chrónico mále, *a long ſickneſſe, a lingring diſeaſe, a waſting away by ſickneſſe.*
Chrónio, *as* Crónio.
Chronographía, *a deſcription of times.*
Chronográpho, *a deſcriber of times.*
Cì, *an Aduerbe of place, there in that place, or here, or in this place.*
Cì, *a Pronoune of the Datiue caſe, vs, or to vs,* lui cì diéde, *he gaue vs.*
Cì, *a Pronoune of the Accuſatiue caſe, vs,* lui ci vídde, *he ſaw vs.*
Cì, *a Pronoune of the Ablatiue caſe with Verbes of priuation, from vs,* lui cì tólſe.
Cía, *a bird called a Yellow-hammer, a*

Golden-hammer or a Youlring. Alſo a kind of drinke vſed in China, made of hearbes, ſpices and other comfortable things very coſtly; they drinke it warme, and with it welcome their deareſt gueſts and friends.

Ciabátta, *an old ouerworne ſhoe.*

Ciabáttare, *to coble ſhoes. Alſo to trifle.*

Ciabattaríe, *triflings, paltrings not worth an old ſhoe.*

Ciabattiére, *as* Ciabattíno.

Ciabattáro, *as* Ciabattíno.

Ciabattinéſco, *cobler-like, idle, trifling.*

Ciabattíno, *a cobler, a ſouter, a clouter.*

Ciabratána, *as* Ciarbattána.

Ciaccáre, *to play the hog or churle, to play the gourmand or ſlouen.*

Ciaccheráre, *to ſquaſh or ſqueaſe.*

Ciacchereⓔlle, *a kinde of Almonds or Nuts ſo thin husked that one may ſquaſh them with his hands.*

Ciácco, *a hog, a boare, a ſwine. Alſo a hog-ſtie. Alſo a hoggiſh, a ſlouenly, a churliſh, a beaſtly, a gluttonous, a gourmandizing or filthy fellow.*

Ciaffáre, *to arreſt ſuddenly, to catch by the ſhoulders, to ſnatch vp violently.*

Ciáffo, *a Catchpole, a baſe Sergeant. Alſo the bung-hole of any But or pipe of wine.*

Ciágola, *a corniſh chough or daw.*

Cialdáro, *a wafrer or wafer-maker.*

Ciálde, *flakes of ſnow. Alſo wafers.*

Cialdonáro, *a Wafrer.*

Cialdóni, *long wafers rowled vp.*

Cialdoncíni, *litle or thin wafers.*

Ciallóne, *a kind of Canopie or bed ſparuis.*

Cialtráre, *to pratle, to brabble, to prate.*

Cialtróne, *a pratler, a prater, a babler.*

Ciamárra, *a habite worne ouer a gowne as Graduates weare in Vniuerſities.*

Ciambaglióne, *a caudle for a ſicke man.*

Ciambⓔlla, *a cracknell or ſimnell cake.*

Ciambⓔllanía, *the office of a Chamberlaine.*

Ciambⓔlláno, *a Chamberlaine.*

Ciambⓔlláro, *a ſimnell or bun-maker.*

Ciambⓔlle, *ſimnels, buns, or cakes.*

Ciambⓔliétte, *wafers or thin cakes.*

Ciambⓔllottáro, *a Chamblet-maker.*

Ciambⓔlliní, *as* Ciambⓔlliétte.

Ciambellótto, *as* Ciamⓔllótto.

Ciambⓔrláno, *a Chamberlaine.*

Ciambⓔrta, *a fiſh in Latin Zygena.*

Ciambétta, *when the horſe holds vp his fore-foote on the ſame ſide that he is to make his turne, is ſaid* fare ciambétta.

Ciambudⓔlli, *a kinde of haggas pudding.*

Ciamⓔa, *a blacke ſtone like a beane.*

Ciamⓔllótto, *the weaued ſtuffe Chamblet.*

Ciámo, *an Egyptian beame.*

Ciamórro, *the mourning of the chine in a horſe, iſſuing at the noſtrils.*

Ciampolíne, *a kind of peare in Italie.*

Ciancⓔllaménto, *a wauering, a ſtaggering, the cancellieringof a hawke.*

Ciancⓔlláre, *to wauer, to ſtagger. Alſo to cancellier as a hawke in the aire.*

Cianciaféra, *a dunghill queane, a dragle taile, a durtie ſlut. Alſo filthy dung.*

Cianciáre, *to chat, to prattle, to prattle idly. Alſo to play the mountibanke.*

Cianciatóre, *a pratler, a prater.*

Cianciatríce, *a pratling woman.*

Ciancicáre, *to chew or mince ſmall.*

Ciáncie, *chatting, pratlings, bablings, idle words, merry talke.*

Cianciόne, *a babler, a prater, a chatter.*

Ciancióſo, *full of pratling or chat.*

Cianciúme, *as* Ciáncie.

Cianⓔo, *a bright blew or Azure colour.*

Cianfárda, *a cod piece-louing woman.*

Cianfrógna, *gibbriſh, pedlers french.*

Cianfrognáre, *to talke gibbriſh.*

Cianfrognóne, *a gibbriſh-ſpeaker.*

Cianfróne, *as* Zanfróne.

Cianfruſáglia, *raskally baſe people.*

Cianfruſagliúme, *idem.*

Ciángola, *a wodden tray, a waſhing bowle. Alſo a pan for a cloſe-ſtoole.*

Ciangoláre, *as* Cinguettáre.

Ciangottáre, *to mumble, to falter or to raue in ſpeech as ſome dreamers doe.*

Ciangottóne, *a mumbler or pratler without head or taile, an idle talker.*

Ciáno, *the Lillie-flowre or blew-blaw.*

Ciantⓔllináre, *to ſcantlin. Alſo to ſip or drinke ſmall draughts.*

Ciantⓔllíno, *a litle ſcantlin. Alſo a litle ſip or ſmall draught of drinke.*

Ciántolo, *as* Ciantⓔllíno.

Ciánza, *the game at dice called Hazard or Chance.*

Cianzáre, *to play at Hazard or Chance. Alſo to caſt hazards at dice.*

Ciaperonáre, *to put into a French-hood.*

Ciaperóne, *a French-hood, or lettuce cap.*

Ciáppola, *a Gold-ſmithes toole.*

Ciapétte, *ſome thing that the women of Greece wore about their gownes.*

Ciarabattána, *as* Ciarbattána.

Ciaramⓔlla, *a bag-pipe. Alſo any pratling or babling in merry ſort.*

Ciaramⓔlláre, *to play vpon a bag-pipe. Alſo to prattle merrily.*

Ciaramⓔllóne, *a pratler, a babler.*

Ciaramíglia, *as* Ciaramⓔlla.

Ciaratanáre, *to play the* Ciaratáno.

Ciaratáno, *a mountibanke, and idle pratler, a fooliſh babler.*

Ciarbattána, *a trunke to ſhoote pellets. Alſo a kind of Chamber or Bumbard.*

Ciárla, *a tittle-tattle, a pratling.*

Ciarláre, *to prattle, to tittle-tattle.*

Ciarlatanáre, *to play the* Ciaratáno.

Ciarlatáno, *as* Ciaratáno.

Ciarlatóre, *a pratler, a tatler.*

Ciarlería, *as* Ciárla.

Ciarliére, *a pratling fellow.*

Ciarlóne, *as* Cianciόne.

Ciárma, *a Charme.*

Ciarmáre, *to charme.*

Ciarmatóre, *a Charmer.*

Ciárpa, *any kind of ſcarfe or bandelet. Alſo any filth, traſh, rable, or idle ſtuffe. Alſo a ſlut, a trull, a gigſie, or gadding minxe.*

Ciarpánce, *riff-raff, luggage, traſh.*

Ciarperáccia, *a ſluttiſh flurt, a drigle-dragle ſlut.*

Ciartuſíno, *a Carthuſian Frier.*

Ciaſchedúno, *each one, euery one.*

Ciaſcheúno, *each one, euery one.*

Ciaſcúno, *each one, euery one.*

Ciaſtúno, *each one, euery one.*

Ciátho, Ciáto, *a waight of ten drams. Alſo a certaine meaſure or drinking glaſſe.*

Ciauarⓔllo, *a Cheurell, a Kid.*

Ciauariaménto, *a rauing, a wauering.*

Ciauariáre, *to raue, to wauer, to varie.*

Ciauátta, *as* Ciabátta.

Ciauattáre, *as* Ciabattáre.

Ciauattíno, *as* Ciabattíno.

Ciauettíno, *as* Ciabattíno.

Ciáula, *a corniſh chough, a daw.*

Ciaulⓔlla, *a litle breake-faſt.*

Ciaulⓔlláre, *to breake-faſt ſlightly.*

Ciaus, Ciaúſſo, *an officer of the great Turke, as we ſay here a Gentleman of the Kings chamber of preſence.*

Cibáglie, *all manner of foode or victuals.*

Cibáli, *the name of an hearbe.*

Cibáme, *as* Cibáglie.

Cibaménto, *any food or nouriſhment.*

Cibáre, *to feed, to finde with food.*

Cibário, *a lardry or place where meate is kept. Alſo a kind of cheat-bread.*

Cibátta, *as* Ciabátta.

Cibattíno, *as* Ciabattíno.

Cibattóne, *as* Busbacóne.

Cibécca, *an Owle, an Howlet.*

Cibéga, *a kind of boyes play in Italie.*

Cibíbi, *dried raiſins of the Sunne.*

Cíbio, *a ſquare rand of fiſh, cut out, poudred, and then eaten, namely of Tunnie. Alſo a kind of fiſh. Alſo the aſhes of the bones of that fiſh vſed in Phyſicke.*

Cíbo, *food, meate, ſuſtenance.*

Cibório, *the Tabernacle where the oſtia is kept in a Church.*

Ciboſo, *full of meate or foode.*

Cíca, *as* Boccáta.

Cicáda, *a Graſhopper. Alſo a Cricket.*

Cicadⓔſtra, *a kind of noiſome waſpe.*

Cicála, *as* Cicáda.

Cicaláccia, *a common ſcould, a pratler.*

Cicala-

Cicalaménto, *a pratling, a tatling.*
Cicaláre, *to prate, to chat, to prattle.*
Cicalarie, *pratlings, bablings, chats.*
Cicaláta, *a prating or pratling noise.*
Cicalatóre, *a man pratler, or prater.*
Cicalatrice, *a woman prater or chatter.*
Cicaléccio, *as* Cicalíno.
Cicalétte, *litle or yong Grasse-hoppers.*
Cicalétte d'óro, *certaine little Grasse-hoppers of gold worne by the Athenians in their haire.*
Cicaliéra, *a woman pratler or scold.*
Cicalíno, *a pratling, a tittle-tattle.*
Cicalóne, *a man pratler or prater.*
Cicárdola, *a phip or flurt with fingers.*
Cicardoláre, *to phip, to flurt, to lirpe.*
Cicatrice, *a skar or marke of a hurt.*
Cicatrice negl'ócchij, *whitish spots in the eyes called Pearles.*
Cicatrizzáre, *to cicatrise, to heale or skin vp a hurt or sore.*
Ciccantóna, *a cast ouerridden whore.*
Ciccantonáre, *as* Atellanare
Ciccantóni, *as* Atelláni.
Cíccia, *a word that litle children in Toscana call meate or flesh with.*
Ciccióni, *biles, pushes, fellones or such hard tumores in fingers or toes.*
Ciccúna, *a flood or wild goose.*
Cice, *a kinde of round Date. Also as* Céci.
Cicerbíta, *Sowthistle. Also Hareslettuce.*
Cicérchia, *the pulse Chicklings.*
Cicérculo, *a course Bolearmin or Sinopis.*
Ciceri, *as* Céci.
Cicerlándia, *a boies play vsed in Italie.*
Cichrámo, *a like-Owle or Howlet.*
Cíci, *the plant Palma Christi.*
Cicigáre, *as* Aizzáre, *as* Cicaláre.
Cicigna, *a kind of Snake or Serpent.*
Cicílla.
Cicilláre.
Cicíndile, *Gloe-birds, or Gloe-wormes. Also the nose or socket of a candlesticke or lampe.*
Cicíno, *the hearbe Palma Christi.*
Ciclamíno, *Sowbread, Swinebread.*
Cíclico, *any beast hauing the viues.*
Ciclo, *a round place or circle. Also a disease in beasts called the viues, which is a rising of kernels vnder their eares.*
Ciclomíno, *as* Ciclamíno.
Ciclopedía, *an vniuersall knowledge of all sciences.*
Cicógna, *as* Cigógna, *a Storke. Also the beake of any instrument or toole. Also an engine to draw vp water called a Mock. Also a kind of instrument to make furrowes or ditches with. Also a toole that Chirurgions vse.*
Cicogníno, *a yong or litle storke. Also any litle* Cicógna.
Cicolína, *a litle push, pimple or whelke.*
Cicómero, *a Cucumber or water melon.*
Cicórea, *the hearbe Cicorie.*
Cicorella, *idem.*
Cicória, *idem.*
Cicoriára, *a woman that sels hearbes.*
Cicoriáta, *a sauce or meate of Cicorie.*
Cicórlia, *a chirping of birdes.*
Cicorliáre, *to chirp or chat as birdes.*
Cicóttola, *the nape of the head.*
Cicróne, *as* Cicómero.
Cicúta, *Henbane, kex or hearbe-Bennet.*
Cicutária, *mockcherull, asseparselie or kexes.*
Cicutrémma, *a country musicall instrument.*
Cídari, *a wreath or cap that the Kings and Priests of Persia were wont to weare. Also a Turkish tuffe or turbant.*
Cidonéo, *a kind of Quince.*
Cídra, *a drinke made of apples, Cydar.*
Cidrióli, *litle Cidrons or Citrons.*
Ciecaménte, *blindly, without sight.*
Ciecáre, *to blinde, to enueagle.*
Ciechitá, *blindnesse.*
Ciéco, *blinde. Also eye-blind, ignorant, inuisible, depriued. Also the fourth gut which because it hath diuers enfouldings and turnings seemeth to haue no end.*
Ciéco. *Looke* Fogóne ciéco.
Ciéfalo, *as* Céfalo.
Ciéffare, *as* Céffáre.
Ciéffo, *as* Céffo.
Ciélabro, *as* Ceruéllo.
Ciéláre, *to enskie or enheauen. Also to couer or testerne ouer, to canopie.*
Ciélo, *the heauen, the skie, the firmament or welkin. Also a canopie or testerne of a bed, the vpper face or roofe of any thing else.*
Ciélo, *aire or breath,* beuúto il primo ciélo.
Ciélo olímpio, *that part of heauen that is aboue the cloudes and windes.*
Ciémbalo, *as* Cémbalo.
Ciembalísta, *a player on Cymbals.*
Ciéntri, *as* Céntri.
Ciéra, *as* Céra.
Cierchuóne, *one that busieth himselfe in coniuring, a circler, a coniurer.*
Cieregiáro, *a cherie plat, or man.*
Ciério, *as* Cério.
Cierisáro, *as* Cieregiáro.
Ciertosíno, *a Carthusian Frier.*
Ciesáre, *to set with a quicke hedge.*
Ciése, *quicke-set-hedges, or bushes.*
Ciéssо, *as* Céssо.
Ciéfalo, Ciéualo, *or* Céfalo.
Cifaráre, *to cipher.*
Cífara, *a cipher.*
Cifarísta, *a Cifrer.*
Cifello, *a piper, a whistler.*
Cífera, *a cipher or ciphring.*
Ciferáre, *to cipher.*
Ciferísta, *a Ciphrer.*
Ciferatóre, *a Ciphrer.*
Cífi, *a perfume dedicated to the Gods.*
Cifoláre, *to whisse or whistle.*
Cífolo, *a whisse or whistle.*
Cifra, *a cipher, or ciphering.*
Cifránte, *a Ciphrer.*
Cifráre, *to cipher.*
Cifratóre, *a Ciphrer.*
Cigáre, *as* Cigoláre.
Cighignuóla, *a litle pullie in a ship.*
Ciglia, *the eye-browes or eye-lids.*
Ciglia di grátia, *a tree of whose wood chaines and beades are made of vertue to procure loue.*
Cigliáre, *to seele as pigeons eyes.*
Ciglio, *an eye-lid, or eye-brow.*
Ciglióne, *the lip or brow of any thing, or front of a hill.*
Cigliósо, *that hath bushie eye-browes.*
Cigliúto, *as* Cigliósо.
Cigna, *a cingle or girt for a horse.*
Cignále, *a wild Boare.*
Cignáre, *to cingle or guirt. Also to twinge or plucke. Also to imitate the Swan.*
Cignere, cíngo, cínsi, cínto, *to gird or compasse about.*
Cignétto, *a cignet or yong Swan.*
Cigno, *a Swan. Also a twinging with hand and feete. Also the name of a starre.*
Cígola, *a creeking or shrill woman.*
Cigolaménto, *the creeking of a wheele.*
Cigoláre, *to creeke or squeake as a dore or cart-wheele, to whisse or whistle. Also to riue, or splint or shiuer.*
Cigógna, *as* Cicógna.
Cilécca, *a flap with a Foxe-taile, a iest.*
Cilecáre, *to iest merily, to play the foole, to flap with a Foxe-taile.*
Cilécchi, *newfangles, toyes, iests.*
Cilêstro, *a kind of blew Lillie. Also a watchet colour.*
Celícia, *Fœnigreeke.*
Cilício, *rugged haire-cloth, but properly made of goates haire.*
Cilíndrico, *of the figure of* Cilíndro.
Cilíndro, *a Cilinder. Also a kind of dyall or square figure. Also a long Pearle fashioned like an egge. Also a long plaister made like a couer. Also a scouring sticke. Also the bore or concauitie of a picce of ordinance. Also a rowler of wood or stone as gardiners vse to rowle and smooth allies.*
Cílli, *such as want any limmes, maimed.*
Cillóne, *a kind of colour.*
Ciloma, *as* Fagioláta.
Cilomáre. *Looke* Fagioláta.
Cima, *the top or vpper part of any thing by metaphore, dignitie or greatnesse.*
Cimára, *as* Ciamárra.
Cimáre, *to top or lop trees, Also to sheare clothes.*

Cimaróſto, *the beſt part or daintieſt morſell of any roſte-meate.*
Cimáſa, *as* Cimátio.
Cimátio, *the vpper ledge of any waneſcot worke. Alſo any thing or roome that is foure ſquare on the top.*
Cimatóre, *a topper, a cloth-ſhearer.*
Cimatúre, *toppings, ſhearings of clothes.*
Cimba, *a fiſhers boate, a cockboate, a ferrie-boate. Alſo the name of a bone in ones legs. Alſo an hearbe, growing on ſtone walles ſomewhat like Iuie.*
Cimbále, *as* Címba.
Cimbalíſta, *a plaier on cimbals or Timbrels.*
Címbalo, *a Cimball, a Timbrell.*
Cimbanéllo, *a litle Cimball or Timbrell.*
Cimbellâre, *to play on Cimbals.*
Cimbéllo, *a whiſſe, or whiſtle. Alſo a baite or lure for fiſhes or birdes.*
Cimbório, *a ſquare hollow partition in the naue of a Church. Alſo as* Cibório.
Cimbóttolo, *a tumbling caſt or tricke.*
Cimédia, *a kind of precious ſtone.*
Cimentâre, *to ciment or faſten together. Alſo to come to an experience.*
Ciménto, *ciment or faſtning ſtuffe.*
Ciméra, *as* Cimiére. *Alſo the top or creſt of any thing.*
Cimieráto, *creſted or euereſted.*
Cimiére, *a creſt or timber of armes or of an helmet.*
Címici, *punies or walle-lice*
Cimíndi, *a kind of Hawke that praieth onely in the night.*
Cimínide, *as* Cimíndi.
Cimíno, *the hearbe or ſeede Comin. Alſo a kind of corne or wheate in Greece.*
Cimitára, *a Cimitar or Turkiſh ſword.*
Cimitárra, *idem.*
Cimitério, *a Church-yard, a burying place.*
Cimmorrêa, *a diſeaſe called the Poſe or Murre in the head proceeding of cold, and in horſes the Glanders.*
Címole, *any tender tops of hearbes.*
Cimoláre, *as* Cimâre.
Cimólia, *tuckers earth, Fullers clay.*
Címolo, *a litle top. Alſo a tender ſtalke.*
Cimóne, *rude, dull, blockiſh, clouniſh.*
Cimóro, *as* Cimmorêa.
Cimóſſa, *the ſeluage or liſt of any cloth.*
Cimoſsáto, *that hath a ſeluage.*
Cína, *a tree in Arabia with whoſe leaues they make their garments.*
Cinábari, *as* Cinábro.
Cinabaríno, *as* Cinnabaríno.
Cinábro, *Cinabre or Vermillion. Alſo Sanguis draconis. Alſo a ſoft red ſtone found in minerals.*
Cinadélla, *a fiſh like a Pearch.*
Cinalópia, *a bird, which to ſaue hir yongue ones from the foulers will ſhew hir ſelfe and be taken.*
Cinomólgi, *a kinde of people that haue heads like dogges.*
Cinámo, *as* Cinamómo.
Cinamomíno, *oyle of Cinamond.*
Cinamómo, *the ſpice Cinamond.*
Cinamómo cariópo, *a kind of ſweete drugge. Alſo an oyle preſſed from a certaine nut.*
Cinamúlgo, *as* Cinnamológo. *Alſo as* Cinamólgi.
Cinándra, *a Fox, a Cub.*
Cínara, *an hearbe like a great Thiſtle or Artichocke.*
Cínchio, *a guirt, a girdle, a cingle. Alſo a round iron that keepeth in any thing.*
Cincígli, *little haires, filaments, or thrids that ſticke to ſome rootes.*
Cincigliâre, *to quaffe merily, to tiple ſquare. Alſo to prate or ſcolde as one in drinke.*
Cinciglióne, *a quaffer, a tipler, a talker or prater if he were in drinke.*
Cinciglióſo, *capillous, hairy, full of filaments or thrids as ſome rootes are.*
Cincinnâre, *to curle or thrum any haire.*
Cincinnáto, *that hath buſhes of haire curled or criſped.*
Cincínno, *a tuffe or locke of curled haire.*
Cincinnóſo, *buſhy, curled, criſped, that hath long curled lockes.*
Cincinále, *flat Veruin, Maidens-haire, Venus or our Ladies-haire.*
Cinciſchiâre, *to hacke, to mangle, or ſlice in ſmall peeces. Alſo to mince or bride it at the table or in ſpeech as ſome affected women vſe.*
Cíne *a kind of drug in China.*
Cinédia, *a ſtone found in the head of the Cinedo fiſh.*
Cinédo, *a kind of fiſh that is yellow all ouer. Alſo as* Cinédulo.
Cineduláre, *to play the Sodamite.*
Cinédulo, *a bardaſh, a ſodomite.*
Cineracêo, *paliſh of aſh colour.*
Cineríccio, *aſh colour, friers gray.*
Cinerígno, *aſh colour friers gray.*
Cineríno, *aſh colour friers gray.*
Cinerúgia, *ſomething about Silkewormes.*
Cinforniáta, *as* Fagioláta.
Cingallégra, *a kind of ſinging bird.*
Cíngani, *roagueing Egyptians.*
Cíngari, *idem.*
Cíngere, cíngo, cínſi, cínto, *to guirt or compaſſe about. Alſo to ſingle.*
Cínghia, *a cingle, a guirt.*
Cinghiále, *a wilde boare.*
Cinghiáre, *to guirt, to cingle. Alſo a wilde boare.*
Cínghio, *a guirting about, a round bordering, a precinct, a round trench.*
Cingoláre, *to gird, to engirdle.*
Cíngolo, *a guirt, a cingle. Alſo a girdle or a belt, an engirdling. Alſo a garter. Alſo a paire of hangers. Alſo a Wag-taile.*
Cingottâre, *as* Cincigliâre.
Cinguétta lingua, *a pratling tongue.*
Cinguettâre, *as* Cincigliâre.
Cinicaménte, *curriſhly, doggedly.*
Cínice, *Cinders, embers.*
Cínico, *chinicke, dogged, curriſh.*
Cínir, *as* Zenith.
Cinízza, *a cindring ſparkle.*
Cinnabaríno, *oyle of Vermilion.*
Cinnamológo, *a bird that buildeth her neſt of Cynamond twigges.*
Cinnúto, *tusked, as* Sannúto.
Cinocefália, *an hearbe called Oſirite.*
Cinocêfalo, *a kinde of Monkie or Ape with a face like a dog, which much obſerueth the Moone, & reioyceth when it riſeth, it piſſeth iuſt euery houre.*
Cinódie, *a fiſh out of which is taken a ſtone called Cinodio, which hath the propriety to be cleare an bright before calme and faire weather at ſea, but any ſtorme being at hand it will looke very duskie and cloudy.*
Cinoglóſſa, *Hounds-tongue or Horſe-piſſe, ſome take it for a kinde of* Bugloſſe.
Cinóide, *Flea-wort.*
Cinómia, *a horſe-fly, a dog-flie.*
Cinomiáno, *Flea-wort.*
Cinópo, *a kind of ſhell-fiſh, or hearbe.*
Cinomoriône, *a weede that choketh Ervile or other pulſe.*
Cinoróda, *ſweetbryer or Eglantine.*
Cinorodône, *idem. Alſo a redlily.*
Cinoróſa, *as* Cinoróda.
Cinosbáto, *Cane-bryer, or Cankre-bryer.*
Cinosbatóni, *as* Cáppari.
Cinosdêſſia, *a kinde of Crab or Lobſtar.*
Cineſorchíde, *the hearbe Dog-ſtones.*
Cinoſpaſtône, *as* Cinosbáto.
Cinoſúra, *a figure of ſtars in heauen, as* órſa minóre.
Cinozolône, *the hearbe Dog-ſtones.*
Cinquannággine, *a tricke of youth or fiue yeeres. Alſo the ſpace of fiue yeeres.*
Cinquánta, *the number of fifty.*
Cinquantéſimo, *the fiftieth in order.*
Cinquanténa, *a fifty, halfe a hundrtd, a company of fifty.*
Cinquantiplicâre, *to multiply by fifty.*
Cínque, *the number of fiue, a cinque.*
Cinquecênto, *fiue hundreth.*
Cinquecentéſimo, *the fiue hundreth.*
Cinquedíta, *a weapon but fiue fingers long vſed in Venice.*
Cinquefóglio, *Cinquefoile, Fiueleaued-graſſe, Fiue-finger-graſſe.*
Cinque in áſſo & áſſo, *the ſecond kinde of the beſt gun-powder.*
Cinqueláteri fórma, *a fiue-ſided forme.*

Cinquétto,

Cinquétto, *a kinde of play at dice.*
Cinquéſimo, *the fifth in order.*
Cinquine, *numbers of fiues or cinques.*
Cinquíni, *two cinques vpon the dice.*
Cínta, *a girdle, a belt, a waſte-band. Alſo the compaſſe of any thing.*
Cínta di fêrro, *an iron girdle. Alſo that round ring about bullets that are caſt in a mould that ſhoots not cloſe, called of Gunners the creſt of the bullet. Alſo the iron barres that binde a wheele, called the ſhod, the ſtrakes or ſtirrops of a wheele.*
Cintimuláro, *a Millar.*
Cinto, *as* Cinta, *Alſo guirt or compaſſed.*
Cíntola, *as* Cínta. *Alſo a garter.*
Cintoláre, *to girdle or garter.*
Cintolíni, *garters or little girdles.*
Cintúra, *a girdle, a belt, a waſte-band.*
Cinturáio, *a girdler.*
Cinturíno, *a little girdle, or garter.*
Cinzoni, *certaine little birds in Mexico, that haue no feete, and liue only by the dew, of whoſe feathers they make all their curious quilts and Couerlets.*
Ciò, *that, that ſame, that which, it, it is applied both to perſons and things.*
Ciócca, *a tuffe, a locke, a taſſell, a bunch, a cluſter, a buſh of haire, or locke of wooll.*
Cioccáre, *to tuffe, to taſſell, to buſh. Alſo to reduce or cut out into logges or ſtumps.*
Ciócche, *tuffes, lockes. Alſo as* Cióchè.
Ciócco, *a burning logge, a blocke, or ſtumpe. Alſo hoarſe in ſpeaking.*
Cioccóſo, *full of tuffes, lockes or taſſels, ſhaggie, tuffty.*
Cióche, *that which, whatſoeuer.*
Ciocúta, *a beaſt bred betweene a bitch and a woolfe.*
Cioè, *that is, to wit, that is to ſay.*
Ciófſo, *a halter, a head-ſtall, a horſe-collar.*
Ciompáre, *as* Ciompeggiáre.
Ciompeggiáre, *to be iolly or blithe, to play merry youthfull trickes.*
Ciemperíe, *tollities, merry tricks youthfull prankes.*
Cióna, *Looke* V'uole.
Cioncáre, *to maime or cut off any limme. Alſo to quaffe, to tipple, or drinke luſtilie.*
Cióncia, *a womans quaint.*
Cióncio, *a bum or ſitting place.*
Ciónco, *maimed, wanting a limme, curtailed. Alſo drunke or well tippled.*
Cióncola, *a filthy trull, a iadiſh harlot.*
Cioncoláre, *as* Cioncáre.
Ciondoláre, *to hang downe dangling as ice ſickles.*
Ciondoli, *danglings, ice ſikles.*
Ciondolóni, *dingledangle, as ice ſickles.*
Ciónc, *a bird called a fieldfare or thruſh. Alſo a nine pin or pegge or keele.*
Ciópa, *a dripping pan. Alſo a ſhepheards cap, or frocke with a hood.*
Ciórro, *a halter or headſtall.*
Ciortóne, *a fiſh whoſe backe is of a faire ſhining sky-colour.*
Ciótto, *as* Ciónco, *but properly any round or hard pible-ſtone. Alſo a pot-ſhard.*
Cióttola, *a flat woodden drinking diſh, a beggers diſh.*
Ciottoláre, *as* Cioncáre.
Ciottolo, *as* Ciótto.
Ciottóſo, *bunch or crooked backt. Alſo lame. Alſo puckred or wrimpled as clothes will be.*
Ciparíſſo, *a Cipreſſe-tree.*
Cipellína, *as* Capellúta.
Ciparifſióne, *a kind of Tithimale.*
Cipérida, Ciperóne, *as* Cipiróne.
Cípero, *the hearb Galin or Galangle.*
Cipigliáre, *to looke aſquint.*
Cipíglio, *a ſquint locke, ſquint-eied.*
Cipiróne, *as* Cíprio. *Alſo a kind of ruſh.*
Cipólla, *any kind of onion, or cyboll.*
Cipolláro, *a plat, or a ſeller of Onions.*
Cipolláta, *a kind of meat, ſallade or tanzie made of onions. Alſo a tittle-tattle, a ſlim-ſlam tale.*
Cipolle mãligi, *ciues or youngue cibuls.*
Cipollétte, *Ciues or little Onions.*
Cipollóſo, *bulbous or Onion-like.*
Cipóne, *a beaſt like a Panther. Alſo a kind of chirping birde.*
Cipórro, *as* Granchipórro.
Cíppero, *a thruſh or fieldfare.*
Cipreſſáro, *a groue of Cipreſſ-trees.*
Cipreſſo, *the Cipreſſe-tree or wood.*
Ciprignire, *as* Inciprignire.
Ciprígno, *is properly that ioining of the eye lids that cauſeth lowring or frowning proceeding of anger or diſlike. Alſo ſubiect to feſtring or cankring.*
Cipríno, *a fiſh called a ſhad, ſome take it for a Sea breame ſaid to haue a very fleſhy tongue in his mouth. Alſo oyle or ointment made of the Cipres tree.*
Cíprio, *a kind of lawrell or Bay. Alſo petty gladen, flags, ſwordwort, or ſword graſſe. Alſo a foote of a verſe of fiue ſillables.*
Cípro, *a tree in Egipt with leaues like the Iuiube tree, bearing a white ſweet flowre, and a graine like coriander ſeeds. Alſo an oyle made of the ſaid flowres.*
Cipſáli, *a kind of Martinet without feet.*
Círca, *about. Alſo touching, concerning.*
Circa in círca, *round about.*
Circabitáre, *to dwell about.*
Circandáre, *to goe or wander about.*
Circánia, *a certaine bird that in his flight fetcheth a great compaſſe.*
Circauicináre, *to neighbour about.*
Circauicíno, *round neighboring.*
Circêa, *the hearb Mandrage.*
Circêllo, *a compaſſe inſtrument. Alſo a little ring or round plate.*
Círchi, *circles, windings, turnings.*
Circhiêllo, *a circlet. Alſo a feather in a horſe.*
Círcie, *the ſun beames.*
Circináre, *to meaſure by compaſſe. Alſo to deſheuell or tug by the haire.*
Circinatióne, *a compaſſing courſe.*
Circíno, *as* Circêllo.
Círcio, *a violent wind blowing chiefly about Narbona in France, a whirle wind.*
Circióli, *a kind of cucumbers.*
Círco, *a ſhow place in Rome.*
Circoandáre, *as* Circandáre.
Circoandáta, *a going round.*
Circoíre, iſco, íto, *to goe round about.*
Circóide, *a ſtone like a wreath or circlet.*
Circoitióne, *a going round or about.*
Circoíto, *gone about. Alſo circuit.*
Circoitóre, *a goer about.*
Circoláre, *to encircle or enuiron. Alſo to goe from one matter to another in talking. Alſo round, circular or ſpherical.*
Circolarménte, *roundly or circularly.*
Circolatióne, *a circulation, an encircling. Alſo a deuiſe of ſubliming by extracting through a ſtillatory.*
Circolatóre, *a goer from place to place.*
Circolatório, *a winding limbecke.*
Círcolo, *a circle, a compaſſe, a hoope, a round.*
Circolo lattêo, *the milke waine, or circle.*
Circolo poláre, *that circle which is deſcribed by the Pole of the Zodiacke, being caried about the Pole of the world.*
Circomfuráre, *to goe filching, pilfring and ſtealing about.*
Circomportáre, *to cary about.*
Circompóſto, *ſet or placed about.*
Circonárdere, *to burne about.*
Circonaſſúmere, *to aſſume about.*
Circonbáttere, *to beat about.*
Circonbruſciáre, *to burne about.*
Circoncauáre, *to dig round or about.*
Circoncêrnênte, *concerning about.*
Circoncídere, *to circumciſe or cut about.*
Circonciíngere, *to gird about.*
Circoncínto, *girt or compaſſed about.*
Circonciſióne, *a circumciſion.*
Circonciſo, *circumciſed, vſed for a ſinner.*
Circoncopríre, *to couer round or about.*

Circoncórre, *to*

Circoncórrere, *to run about.*
Circoncurſáre, *to goe about idly.*
Circondáre, *to circompaſſe.*
Circondéuole, *that may be compaſſed.*
Circondótto, *led about.*
Circondúrre, *to guide or lead about.*
Circonduttióne, *a leading about.*
Circóne, *as* Cercóne. *Alſo a kind of hawke euer limping on one leg.*
Circonferêntia, *a circumference, the compaſſe that enuironeth any thing.*
Circonferêntiále, *circumferenciall.*
Circonferíre, *to wound about.*
Circonfleſſióne, *a bending about, a round bending.*
Circonfleſſo, *bent about, round bending or about.*
Circonfortificáre, *to fortifie about.*
Circonfluíre, *to flow about.*
Circonforáno, *a goer or gadder about the ſtreets or market places.*
Circonfuggíre, *to run or flie about.*
Circonfúlgere, *to ſhine or glitter about.*
Circonfúſo, *wet round, round beſet.*
Circongeláre, *to freeze about.*
Circongettáre, *to caſt about.*
Circongiráre, *to turne about.*
Circongiréuole, *to may turne about.*
Circongreggiáre, *to flocke about.*
Circongrêſſióne, *a going about.*
Circonlocutióne, *a circumlocution.*
Circonlúcere, *to ſhine about.*
Circonmangiáre, *to eat or gnaw about.*
Circonmuráre, *to wall about.*
Circonnarráre, *to declare or ſpeake about.*
Circonpiagáre, *to hurt or wound about.*
Circonpiantáre, *to plant about.*
Circonquiſtáre, *to conquer about.*
Circonrádere, *to ſhaue about.*
Circonſcríuere, *to circumſcribe.*
Circonſcrittíbile, *that may be circumſcribed.*
Circonſcrittióne, *a circumſcription.*
Circonſcrittiuaménte, *circumſcriptly.*
Circonſeminâre, *to ſow about.*
Circonſiſtênte, *an aſſiſtant about.*
Circonſiſtere, *to aſſiſt about.*
Circonſtántia, *a circumſtance.*
Circonſtánti, *by or about ſtanders.*
Circonſtáre, *to ſtand by or about.*
Circonſultáre, *to conſult about.*
Circontagliáre, *to cut about.*
Circonuagáre, *to gad or wander about.*
Circontrinceáre, *to entrench about.*
Circontroncáre, *to cut of round about.*
Circonuallâre, *to vally about. Alſo to encloſe or compaſſe about.*
Circonuedére, *to ſee or looke about.*
Circonuenîre, *to circumuent.*
Circonuentióne, *a circumuenting.*
Circonueſtíre, *to cloath about.*
Circonuibráre, *to brandiſh about.*
Circonucinâre, *to neighbor about.*
Circonuicinánza, *a round neighboring.*
Circonuicíno, *a neere neighbor.*
Circonuigiláre, *to watch about.*
Circonuínto, *vanquiſhed about.*
Circonuoláre, *to flie or houer about.*
Circonuólgere, *to turne about.*
Circonuolgíbile, *that may be wound about.*
Circonuólto, *turned or wound about.*
Circonuóluere, *to wind or turne about.*
Circonuolutióne, *a winding about.*
Circopitéco, *a kind of marmuzet or monkie.*
Circoſpárſo, *ſcatred here and there.*
Circoſpettaménte, *circumſpectly, warily*
Circoſpettióne, *circumſpection.*
Circoſpêtto, *wary, circumſpect.*
Circoſtánte, *ſtanding round about.*
Circoſtánti, *by or round ſtanders.*
Circoſtánza, *a circumſtance.*
Circoſtáre, *to ſtand by or about.*
Circuíbile, *that may be circled.*
Circuíre, *as* Circoíre.
Circuitióne, *a round going or about.*
Circuíto, *as* Circoíto.
Circularménte, *as* Circolarménte.
Circulatióne, *as* Circolatióne.
Circuláre, *as* Circoláre.
Circuſtánte, *as* Circoſtánte.
Circuſtánza, *as* Circoſtánza.
Cirégia, *any kind of cherry.*
Ciregiáro, *a plat, or a ſeller of cherries.*
Cirégio, *a cherry tree.*
Cirêlla, *any kind of pully.*
Cirenêa, *a kind of vine or grape.*
Cirêſſe, *a kind of tree or fruit.*
Ciriáto, *the name of a deuill in Dant, that is, a hog or ſwine wallowing in all polution.*
Ciribruſtolóne, *as* Verbéſco.
Ciriégio, *a cherry tree or wood.*
Círni, *a kind of people in ſome part of India that liue 140. yeeres.*
Cirimónie, *cerimonies.*
Cirimonióſo, *ceremonious.*
Cirnícchio, *a ſieue, to ſift corne.*
Círo, *as* Ciácco, *a ſwine, a hog.*
Ciróico, *a Chirurgion.*
Cirománte, *a profeſſor of palmeſtry.*
Ciromantía, *the art of palmeſtry.*
Cironópo, *as* Coronópo.
Cirófſa, *ceruſe or white leade.*
Cirráto, *that hath his haires curled or growing in locks.*
Círro, *a tuffe or locke of haire curled. Alſo a creſt of feathers that ſome birds haue on their heads. Alſo the hairie or capillous ſubſtance on hearbes or on oyſters ſhells.*
Círſio, *the hearbe Lang de boeuf.*
Cirſióne, *as* Círsio.
Círſo, *a kind of Chariot. Alſo a certaine diſeaſe in the cods.*
Cirſocéle, *a diſplacing or ſwelling of thoſe veſſels which nouriſh a mans ſtones.*
Cirugía, *the arte of Chirurgerie.*
Cirúgico, *a Chirurgion.*
Cirurgía, *the arte of Chirurgerie.*
Cirúrgico, *a Chirurgion.*
Cirúſſa, *ceruſe or white leade.*
Ciſalpíno, *of or on this ſide the Alpes.*
Círca, *a bucket or paile.*
Ciſcílla, *a kind of Marten or Swallow.*
Ciſcilláre, *to chirp as* Ciscílla.
Ciſcránna, *a low foote ſtoole.*
Ciſellâre, *to pounce with a cizell.*
Ciſêllo, *a cizell. Alſo a pounce.*
Ciſêrchia, *as* Céci.
Círila, *as* Ciſcílla.
Ciſiláre, *as* Ciſcilláre.
Ciſibilíte, *a kind of ſweet wine or cuit.*
Ciſóne, *the name of a bird.*
Círpa, *a bleare, a blemmiſh, or wateriſh matter in ſore eyes called of ſome gowle Alſo as* Círpo. *Alſo a game at cardes.*
Ciſpáre, *to grow to haue wateriſh eyes, or looke bleare-eyde. Alſo to wither, to fade.*
Ciſpo, *withred, ſhrunke vp with heate.*
Ciſpóſo, *bleare-eyde. Alſo wateriſh eyes.*
Ciſſa, *the longing or luſt of a woman with child, but properly a corrupt appetite or deſire to eate earth, coles, candles or ſuch other traſh.*
Ciſſanthémo, *ſwine-bread or ſow-bread.*
Ciſsáre, *to long or luſt after ſtrange meates as a woman with childe.*
Ciſsíta, *a ſtone that ſeemes to haue ſomething ſtirring in it as if it were with child, and to be claſped about with Iuie leaues.*
Ciſſóido, *of or like an Iuie-leafe.*
Ciſſóne, Círſos, *the right kind of Iuie.*
Círta, *a basket, a flasket.*
Ciſtarêlla, *a litle basket.*
Ciſtaruólo, *as* Ceſtaruólo.
Ciſtêlla, *a litle basket.*
Ciſtellâro, *a basket-maker or bearer.*
Ciſtêrna, *a ceſterne to keepe water in.*
Ciſtóne, *a great basket. Alſo a ſhrub bigger then Thime, and leaued like Baſil growing among rockes.*
Cíta, *a wench, a girle, a laſſe. Alſo a ſigne or word to command ſilence.*
Citáde, *a Citie or walled towne.*
Citadêlla, *a Citadell or ſpacious fort built not onely to defend a citie, but alſo to keepe the ſame in awe and ſubiection.*
Citagióne, *a citation, a citing.*
Cítara, *a gitterne, a citterne.*
Citarédo, *a fidler or gitterne plaier. Alſo a kind of fiſh ſo called, becauſe that from his taile to his head he hath certaine ſtrings or lines going along like ſtrings of an inſtrument.*
Citáre, *to cite, to ſummon, to conuent.*
Citaríſta, *as* Citarédo.
Citáro, *a fiſh whoſe teeth are like a ſawe*

ſawe called a Sharke, it is like a Turbot.

Citatióne, *a citation, a ſummoning.*

Citatóre, *a citer, a ſummer.*

Citatória, *a citation, a proceſſe.*

Citêlia *a yong girle, a litle wench.*

Citêllo, *as* Cittino.

Citerióre, *nigher, or neare to vs.*

Citeriorità, *neareneſſe vnto vs.*

Cithára, *a gitterne, a citterne.*

Citharíſta, *a gitterne-plaier.*

Cithera, *a citterne, a gitterne.*

Citheríſta, *a citterne-plaier.*

Cithíſo, *a buſhie ſhrub called Tretrifolie much commended for feeding and nouriſhing of ſheepe; whereof the ancient Picts were wont to make a kind of ſtrong drinke, and to dye their faces to make them ſeeme fearefull to their enemies.*

Cíti, *as* Frinfrì.

Citidanéſco, *citizen-like.*

Citíre, tíſco, títo, *to huſh, to ſtill. Alſo to whiſper or moone the lips or tongue.*

Cíto, *a yong boy or litle lad.*

Citolézze, *boyes-trickes, yong prankes.*

Citóſo, *as* Cithíſo.

Citráce, *the hearbe Citrach or balme.*

Citrángolo, *as* Cedriólo.

Cítri, *toyes, humors, trifles, fancies.*

Citrinêlla, *a yellow or gold-finch.*

Citríno, *a Citron. Alſo a Citron colour. Alſo a kind of mirabolane plum.*

Citriuólo, *a litle Citron.*

Citronáta, *a meate or ſauce of citrons.*

Citróne, *a Pome-citron.*

Città, Cittáde, *a Citie or walled towne.*

Cittadêlla, *as* Citadêlla.

Cittadinánza, *the franchiſe or libertie of a citizen. Alſo the whole bodie or communaltie of a Citie, the corporation of a Citie.*

Cittadináre, *to dwell in, or endenizon, or make free of a Citie.*

Cittadinéſco, *citizen-like, or citie-like.*

Cittadinéſcolo, *after your citizen-faſhion.*

Cittadíno, *a Citizen, a Deniſon.*

Cittadinótta, *a good handſome townes-woman.*

Città di Díte, *Limbo, or Hell.*

Citta di paſsággio, *a thorough-fare towne.*

Cittáre, *to whoſht or put to ſilence.*

Citteggiáre, *to liue a citie-life.*

Cíttico, *a kind of good fine ſalt.*

Cittíno, *a yong lad, a litle boy.*

Cítto, *as* Cíta.

Cíttolo, *as* Cítaro.

Cittóna, *a big huge wench.*

Citusêlla, *the hearbe Sorell.*

Ciuadéra, *the name of a ſaile in a ſhip.*

Ciuáie, *all manner of market hearbes that are good to be eaten. Alſo as* Ciuánza.

Ciuánza, *ſparings, gettings, gaines, profits, good ſhifts, ſhiftings for profit. Alſo any food or nouriſhment.*

Ciuanzaménti, *as* Ciuánza.

Ciuanzáre, *to get, to profit, to forecaſt, to ſhift for. Alſo to eate or feed.*

Ciue, *a Citizen, a citie-dweller.*

Ciuétta, *an Owle, an Howlet.*

Ciuettáre, *to play the Owle. Alſo to ſneake vp and downe & lurke ſecretly.*

Ciuettaríe, *idle, prying or bawdy tricks.*

Ciuetteggiáre, *as* Ciuettáre.

Ciuettíni, *yong Owlets. Alſo wanton or effeminate lads, night-ſneakers.*

Ciúffa, *a brabble, a brawle, a bickering.*

Ciúffa il móſto, *a ſnatcher of good wine.*

Ciuffáre, *to lug by the face, to take by the ſnout. Alſo to brawle, to ſtriue.*

Ciuffétto, *a locke of haire on the forepart of the head. Alſo a litle* Ciúffo.

Ciúffo, *the ſnout or muzle of a beaſt. Alſo a tuft or forelocke of haire. Alſo a ſtaffe big at one end wherewith porters when they reſt hold vp their burdens.*

Ciuffoláre, *to whiſſe, or whiſtle.*

Ciúffole, *fooliſh toyes, apiſh trickes.*

Ciuffolerie, *as* Ciúffole.

Ciúffolo, *a whiſſe, a whiſtle.*

Cíuico, *of a City, or Ciuill.*

Ciuiéra.

Ciuíle, *Ciuill, modeſt. Alſo the Ciuill law. Alſo lay or temporall.*

Ciuile ragíone *the Ciuill law.*

Ciuilíre, líſco, líto, *to become ciuill.*

Ciuilità, *ciuility, courteſie.*

Ciuillári, *a common iakes or filthy place in Florence.*

Ciuiltà, *as* Ciuilità, *modeſty.*

Ciuíre, víſco, víto, *to come by or ſhift for. Alſo to barter, to trucke, or change for.*

Ciuógne, *a deuice to draw water out of a deepe well as with two buckets.*

Ciurláre, *to twirle or turne round in dancing.*

Ciúrlo, *a twirle or round tricke in dancing.*

Ciúrma, *the ghing or raſcality, the baſe rout or ſlaues of a gally or ſhip.*

Ciurmáglia, *as* Ciúrma.

Ciurmáre, *to play the ghing, or the baſe fellow, to charme or allure with craft and deceit, to prate, to cogge, to foiſt with faire words and intent to deceiue.* Ciurmárſi, *hath metaphorically bin vſed among good fellowes to tiple ſquare or quaffe freely.*

Ciurmaríe, *ghing trickes, cheatings. Alſo coſening or cheating houſes.*

Ciurmatóre, *a deceiuer, a cony-catcher, a cogger, a foiſter, a ſkondrell.*

Ciutáccia, *a trull, a harlot, a baggage.*

Cizicéna, *a kinde of ſweet ſmelling hearbe. Alſo a Greeke coine of gold.*

Cízza, *a dugge, a teate, a womans breſt.*

Cizzáre, *to ſucke a dug.*

Cizzárea, *a kinde of chich or peaſon.*

Cizzúte, *hauing great dugges or teates.*

Cláde, *great miſery, loſſe, ruine or deſtruction of men, or great ſlaughter in warre.*

Cladóſo, *full of miſery and deſtruction.*

Clamatória, *an vnluckie ſcreech-owle.*

Clamatióne, *an exclamation.*

Clamide, *a kind of garment deſcribed by Valerius Flaccus.*

Clamóre, *a clamore, an outcry.*

Clamoreggiáre, *to clamoure or crie-out.*

Clamoróſo, *clamorous, loud calling.*

Clamóſo, *as* Clamoróſo.

Clandeſtináre, *to hide or conceale by ſtealth or in hugger mugger.*

Clandeſtinatióne, *concealing, by ſtealth.*

Clandeſtíno, *ſecret, hidden, by ſtealth.*

Clángo, *a kind of kite or buzard.*

Clangoráre, *to clang as a trumpet, to gagle as a gooſe, to cry as an Eagle.*

Clangóre, *a clang of a trumpet, the gagling of a gooſe, the cry of an Eagle.*

Clangoróſo, *full of gagling or clang.*

Clanúgine, *as* Lanúgine.

Clarêa, *the hearb Clary.*

Claréto, *a claret colour or wine.*

Clarificáre, *to make cleere or manifeſt.*

Clarificatióne, *a making cleere or manifeſt.*

Clarità, *cleerneſſe, brightneſſe.*

Claríno, *a kind of trumpet called a Clairon.*

Cláſſe, *a nauy or fleet of ſhips. Alſo a degree or forme in a ſchoole. Alſo a like company.*

Cláſſico, *claſſicall, or belonging to degrees in ſchooles. Alſo belonging to a nauy at ſea.*

Cláua, *a boiſtrous club.*

Cláudo, *lame, halting, creeping.*

Clauicêmbalo, *an inſtrument like vigoles.*

Clauícola, *a little club, a little key. Alſo ground Iuy. Alſo the necke or craw bone.*

Clauicórdo, *as* Clauicêmbalo.

Clauígero, *a keeper or bearer of keies.*

Clauſtrále, *of or pertaining to a cloiſter.*

Clauſtráre, *to encloiſter.*

Cláuſtro, *a cloiſter. Alſo a beehiue.*

Cláuſula, *a clauſe, a concluſion, a ſentence which doth conclude.*

Clauſúra, *an encloſure, a parke. Alſo a ſluce or ſludgate. Alſo as* Cláuſula.

Clemátide, *as* Climátide.

Cléma, *as* Climátide.

Cleménte,

Cleménte, *clement, benigne, meeke.*
Clementeménte, *mercifully, pitifully.*
Clementíno, *gentle, kind, meeke.*
Cleméntia, *clemency, pitty, meekneſſe.*
Cleonicciόne, *as* Climátide.
Clepſiámbo, *a kind of muſicke inſtrument.*
Clepſídra, *a water diall, a veſſell meaſuring houres by the runnning of water or ſand out of it. Alſo a water pot full of holes to water gardins. Alſo an aſtronomicall inſtrument to meaſure the ſtars.*
Clericále, *clarke-like, of or pertaining to a clarke.*
Clérico, *a clarke, an elect, a clergie man.*
Clêro, *the clergie or ſpirituality. Alſo the abortiue fruit of Bees like wax but imperfect.*
Clerománte, *a deuiner by lots.*
Cleromantía, *diuination by lots.*
Cleſiáſtico, *eccleſiaſticall.*
Clíbano, *an armour for a horſe that armeth the necke and crupper.*
Cliênte, *a Client, a ſuter vnto.*
Cliêntéla, *a countenancing, or bearing out.*
Cliêntulo, *a Client or a ſuter.*
Clíma, *a clime, a climate. Alſo the deuiding of heauen an earth. Alſo a meaſure of threeſcore foot euery way.*
Climatêrico, *the dangerous or perilous yeeres of ones life, commonly the yeere. 63.*
Climatêro, *as* Climatêrico.
Climático, *as* Climatêrico.
Climátide, *with winde, roapebinde, or creeping-weede vpon trees. Alſo a running thime, or the Saracins hearb, ſome haue taken it for* Sanguinária.
Climéno,, *Tout-ſain or Parke-leaues, ſome take it for Water-betony.*
Clímice, *chamber phyſicke, or viſiting of the ſicke by Phyſitions in their chambers.*
Clímo, *a kind of Greeke meaſure.*
Clíndri, *ſome part of a plough.*
Clínica medicina, *Phyſicke that healeth by diet.*
Clínico, *a Phyſition that healeth by diet.*
Clinopália, *ouermuch letchery.*
Clinopálio, *an ouermuch occupier.*
Clinopódio, *Horſe-time or Pulialmountaine.*
Clío, *denomination.*
Clipeáto, *armed with a* Clipêo.
Clipêo, *a grauen target that foote-men were went to weare.*
Clíſi, *declination or bending.*
Clíſſe, *a kind of weapon.*
Clítia, *a floure into the which Clitia was transformed.*
Cliuína, *as* Clamatória.
Cliuità, *a downebending.*
Clíuo, *downe bending, a going downe or pitch of a hill, a little hill. Alſo ſteepe, difficult, craggy, cliffie, hard.*
Cliuóſo, *ſteepy, full of cliffes, or crags.*
Cloáca, *a common ſhoare, or ſinke wherby all filth doth paſſe.*
Clocitánte, *gagling or pratling idly.*
Clocitáre, *to gagle as a gooſe or ducke.*
Clodóne, *certain furious or mad women, as the Menades.*
Clóra, *a ſmale nut or filbird.*
Clorióne, *a lariot, or wit-wall.*
Cluênte, *purging, cleanſing. Alſo fighting to be well reputed.*
Clúere, clúo, cluéi, cluúto *to purge or cleanſe. Alſo to fight to be well reputed.*
Cluína, *as* Clamatória.
Clupêa, *a fiſh that to ſucke of a veine of the tunny purſues it to death, ſome take it for a Blaie or a Bleake.*
Clúſia *or* Clúſio, *a gate belonging to the temple of Ianus ſo called becauſe it was ſemper Occluſa.*
Clútico, *that lyeth bedred of the dead palſie or any chronike diſeaſe.*
Cneóri, *as* Cameléuca.
Cneoróne, *as* Cameléuca.
Cneſtóne, *as* Cameléuca.
Cnicóſo, *a kind of Thiſtle.*
Cnicóne, *a baſtard ſaffron whereof good oyle is made. Alſo as* Attratíle.
Cnidiáno, *the Needle fiſh.*
Co, Cò, Coi, Congli, *with, with the.*
Cò, *as* Cápo, *a head, a chiefe.*
Cóa, *a Greeke meaſure of liquid things.*
Coáca, *as* Cloáca.
Coabitánza, *a dwelling together.*
Coabitábile, *that may be dwelt together.*
Coabitánte, *one that dwels with others.*
Coabitatióne, *as* Coabitánza.
Coabitáre, *to dwell together.*
Coaceruáre, *to heape together.*
Coaceruatióne, *a heaping together.*
Coadminiſtráre, *to miniſter together.*
Coadminiſtratióne, *a coadminiſtration.*
Coadminiſtratóre, *a coadminiſtrator.*
Coadiutáre, *to helpe with or together.*
Coadiúto, *fellow helpe.*
Coadiutóre, *a fellow helper.*
Coadiuuáre, *as* Coadiutáre.
Coadunánza, *an aſſembly.*
Coadunáre, *to aſſemble together.*
Coaguláre, *to congeale, to curd.*
Coagulatióne, *a congealing, a curding.*
Coágulo, *rinnet for cheeſe, a curding. Alſo the gale of any body. Alſo a kind of ſalt in Alchimy.*
Coaiutánte, *a fellow helper.*
Coaiutáre, *to helpe with or together.*
Coaiúto, *a fellow helpe or ayde.*
Coaiutóre, *a fellow helper, a coadiutor.*
Coaiutório, *with or fellow helpe.*
Coaliótto, *a kind of water ſnake.*
Coamánte, *a fellow louer.*
Coamáre, *to loue with or together.*
Coartáre, *to ſtifle, to ſmother, to ouerwhelme.*
Coartatióne, *a ſtifling, an ouerwhelming.*
Coaſſáre, *as* Coazzáre.
Coattaménto, *a ioyning or fitting cloſe together.*
Coattáre, *a ioyner, to ioyne or fit cloſe together.*
Coattatióne, *as* Coattaménto.
Coattatóre, *a fitter of things cloſe together.*
Coazzáre, *to croke as a frog. Alſo to prattle or talke idly.*
Coazzaménti, *crokings of frogges. Alſo vaine pratlings or idle chattings.*
Cabacêllo, *a gull, codſhead, a noddy.*
Cobeuitóre, *a fellow or with-drinker.*
Cóbbola, *a country gigge or roundelaie.*
Cóbboláre, *to ſing country ſongs or gigges.*
Cóbio, *a Sea-gougeon.*
Cobrióne, *a kind of Tithi-male.*
Cóca, *an Indian nut. Alſo an hearbe in India, whoſe leafe caried in ones mouth quencheth hunger and thirſt.*
Cocágna, *as* Cucágna, *lubbarland.*
Cocáhe, *as* Cóca.
Cocállo, *a kind of water-foule which perceauing a ſtorme leaues the water and comes on land.*
Cocardinále, *a fellow Cardinall.*
Cócatrice, *a Cocatrice.*
Cócca, Cúcca, *the nut of a Croſſe-bow the nocke of an arrow, the nib of a pen. Alſo a dent in any thing. Alſo a Cockbote.*
Cócca del cápo, *the crowne of the head.*
Coccále, *a gull, a noddy, a ſhallow-pate.*
Coccáre, *to ſhoot off, to ſnap. Alſo to faſten vpon one any ieſt.*
Coccáro, *a quiuer for arrowes.*
Coccêa, *a kind of cockle-fiſh.*
Cócche, *Berries as of Baies or Iuniper.*
Cocchiára, *a ladle, a long ſpoone.*
Cocchétta, *ſome part of a cogwheele.*
Cocchiáro, *a ſpoone. Alſo a ladle.*
Cocchiaróne, *a great eater of ſpoone meates.*
Cocchiére, *a Coach-man.*
Cocchíglie, *all manner of fiſh-ſhels.*
Cocchína, *a ſkallop or cock-boat.*
Cocchináre, *as* Cocchineggiáre.

Cocchineggiáre, *to play the knaue.*
Cocchino, *a varlet, a knaue, a lout.*
Cócchio, *a coach, a caroach.*
Cocchiúme, *a bung, or a bung-hole.*
Cocchlíde, *a kinde of precious ſtone.*
Cóccia, *the ſhell of a Tortoiſe or Snaile. Alſo the huske or ſhell of any thing, namely of ſmall nuts or Almonds.*
Coccíce, *as* Cóccij.
Cóccij, *a fiſh that crieth as a Cuckow. Alſo a Cuckow. Alſo pots or pot-ſhearde.*
Coccinèo, *dyed in graine or ſcarlet.*
Coccíno, *a ſcarlet robe or veſture.*
Coccioláre, *to bliſter with ſcalding.*
Cócciole, *bliſters ariſing by heate.*
Cócco, *graine to dye ſcarlet with. Alſo ſcarlet or ſcariet-dye. Alſo the cockle floure among corne. Alſo cockring or dandling ſport. Alſo a cocks egge.*
Coccoláre, *to grow into, or beare berries. Alſo as* Cuculáre.
Cóccola, Cócola, *as* Cúccola.
Coccográno, *grayne to dye Scarlet.*
Cóccole, *berr.es as of bay or Iuniper, Okeapples or ſuch gales growing on leaues. Alſo bables, trifles, toyes or teſts.*
Coccolíne, *an eaſie or litle cough.*
Coccolóne, *couring or ſquatting downe.*
Cocconáre, *to tampion or bung in.*
Coccóne, *a bung. Alſo a tampion.*
Coccouéggia, *as* Cuccouéggia.
Cocconì, *a kind of Serpent in India.*
Cocènte, *boiling, ſcalding, burning. Alſo grieuous, irkeſome, or ſmarting.*
Cócere, cuóco, cocéi, or cócqui, cótto, *to boile, to bake, to roſte. Alſo to itch, to burne, to ſmart. Alſo to grieue, to moleſt or afflict.*
Cocíge, *the name of a bone in ones leg.*
Cocína, *a kitchin, a ſkullerie.*
Cocinágle, *all manier of kitchin-ſtuffe.*
Cocináre, *to dreſſe meate, to play the Cooke.*
Cocinatóre, *a Cooke, a dreſſer of meate.*
Cociníglia, *Cutchenele to dye Crimſon.*
Cocióre, *burning, itching, ſmarting.*
Cocitúra, *a ſeething, a concoction, a baking, a boiling, a roſting or dreſſing of any meate. Alſo a ſmarting or burning.*
Cocleária, *the hearbe Spoonewort.*
Coclèe, *a round warlike engine of war.*
Coclério, *a ſmall meaſure in Greece.*
Cocliti, *ſuch as are borne blinde with one eye.*
Cocodrílo, *a Crocodile.*
Cocográno, *graine to dye Scarlet.*
Cocoliſte, *ſome diſeaſe naturall to yong children, the red gummes.*
Cócole, *as* Cócche.
Cocólla, *a Munkes hood or cowle. Alſo a ſilke-worme cod.*
Cocolláto, *hooded, cowled.*
Cocolobína, *a kind of vine or grape.*

Cocóma, *a brazen veſſell by a cupboord, wherein Butlers keep their pots or bottles.*
Cocómero, *a Cucumber. Alſo a Citron.*
Coconáre, *as* Cocconáre.
Cocóne, *as* Coccóne.
Cocóre.
Cócos, *a rich and precious tree in India, of the nature of the Palme.*
Cocouéggia, *any Owle or Howlet.*
Cocouéggiáre, *as* Ciuettáre.
Cocózza, *a wild Gourd or Pompion.*
Cocúme, *the top or height of any thing.*
Cocúmero, *a Cucumber. Alſo a Citron.*
Cocúmi, *a ſhell fiſh called the Sea-cucumber.*
Cocúzza, *as* Cocózza.
Cocúzzola del cápo, *the crowne of the head.*
Cocúzzolo, *the very top of any thing.*
Códa, *a taile a traine, a traile. Alſo vſed for a mans priuie member. Alſo a ſquib.*
Codacciáre, *as* Codiáre.
Codacinciuóla, *a Wagtaile.*
Codacciuóla, *a Wagtaile.*
Codacciúto, *well tailed, hauing a taile.*
Códa da móſca, *a foxe-taile to beate away flyes.*
Códa del dragóne, *a ſigne in heauen.*
Códa dell'ètto, *the taile of a cariage wherein a piece lieth.*
Códa di cauállo, *Shauegraſſe, or Horſe-taile.*
Códa di leóne, *as* Orobánche.
Códa di péſce, *an hearbe.*
Códa di póluere, *a traine of powder.*
Codále, *a docke for a horſe taile, as* Codíle.
Codardággine, *as* Codardía.
Codardeggiáre, *to play the coward.*
Codardéſco, *daſtardly, cowardly.*
Codardía, *cowardiſe, daſtardlineſſe.*
Codárdo, *a coward, a daſtard.*
Codáre, *to put on a taile, to taile.*
Codatrémola, *a Wagtaile.*
Cadazínzola, *idem.*
Codázzo, *a traine of followers.*
Códe d'armellíno, *ermined in armorie.*
Codéga, *the rump of any taile. Alſo as* Cotténna.
Codenzinzuóla, *a Wagtaile.*
Coderínzo, *the taile where the ſting is.*
Coderízzo, *as* Coderínzo.
Codétte, *litle tailes. Alſo litle ſhooting chambers, or mortares, or pot-gunnes.*
Codétti, *running ſquibs of fire.*
Codíca, *as* Cúte.
Codiamíno, *a kind of flowre that bloweth thriſe a yeare.*
Codiáre, *to follow one at the taile, to waite behind one. Alſo to traile or traine along. Alſo to fawne vpon or ſooth vp in any thing. Alſo to pry, to watch, or dog one and his doings.*

Codiatóre, *a mans follower or attendant, Alſo a dogger or prier in ones doings.*
Códice, *a booke or volume of the ciuill law. Alſo a ſtumpe of a tree. Alſo a place of puniſhment.*
Codicíllo, *a codicile, a booke, a libell, or litle volume of the law.*
Codígo, *as* Códice.
Codíle, *the rumpe of any taile.*
Codíllo, *the nape or pole of the head.*
Codilóngo, *a long tailed bird.*
Codíno, *any litle taile.*
Codiróne, *the rumpe of a taile.*
Codiróſſo, *as* Codilóngo.
Codognáta, *marmalade of quinces.*
Codógno, *a quince tree or fruit.*
Códolo, *a ſmall round peble-ſtone.*
Codotária, *a traine bearer to a Prince.*
Codrílla, *the hearbe Gumſucchory.*
Codrióne, *the rumpe of a taile.*
Codúzza, *the rumpe or skue of a bird.*
Coepiſcopo, *a fellow-biſhop.*
Coequále, *coequall.*
Coequalità, *coequality.*
Coetáneo, *of one age, equall in yeeres.*
Coetèrnále, *coeternall.*
Coetèrnità, *coeternity.*
Coétte, *as* Codétte.
Cofáccia, *any kind of cake.*
Coetèrno, *coeternall.*
Cófano, *any coffen or cofer.*
Cofanétto, *any little coffen or cofer.*
Cóffa, *a basket or gabbion to carry earth in fortifications.*
Coforóna, *a Tortoiſe or ſhell-crab.*
Cofráte, *a fellow brother or frier.*
Cofratería, *a fellow-brother-hood.*
Cogéro, *the fiſh conger.*
Cogídria, *a wild tree like to Arachnen.*
Cogitábile, *that may be imagined.*
Cogitabóndo, *muſing, meditating.*
Cogitánza, *as* Cogitatióne.
Cogitáre, *to muſe, to minde, to meditate.*
Cogitatióne, *cogitation, meditation.*
Cogitatíuo, *cogitatiue, imaginable.*
Cogiuanèlla, *a wag-taile.*
Cógli, *as* Cengli, *with the.*
Cóglia, *a mans whole priuities*
Cogliandro, *Coriander ſeedes.*
Coglicúmero, *an idle lazie fellow.*
Cógliere, cólgo, cólſi, cólto, *to collect, to gather. Alſo to hit leuell. Alſo as* Accógliere.
Cógliere di míra, *to hit leuell.*
Cógliere in cámbio, *to miſtake one for another.*
Cógliere in bèrzáglio, *to hit point blanke.*
Coglionáre, *to play with ones ſtones. Alſo to cogge or decciue one.*
Coglionarie, *knaueries deceiuing trickes.*
Coglioncíni, *cockes or ſparrow ſtones.*
Coglióne, *a cuglion, a gull, a meacoke.*

Coglioneg-

Coglioneggiáre, *as* Coglionáre.
Coglióni, *the ſtones or teſticles of men, or any creature elſe.*
Coglitóre, *a collector, a gatherer.*
Cogliúto, *a man well tooled.*
Cognáre, *to coine or cleaue wood.*
Cognáta, *a ſiſter in law properly a mans brothers wife.*
Cognatióne, *kindred, alliance, affinity. Alſo agreement.*
Cognáto, *a brother in law, properly a mans ſiſters husband.*
Cognatóre, *a coiner, a wood cleauer.*
Cognitióne, *an acknowledgement, a recogniſon.*
Cognitiſſimo, *moſt knowen.*
Cógnito, *acknowledged, knowen.*
Cognitóre, *a recognizer, an acknowledger.*
Cógno, *as* Cúgno. *Alſo a certaine wine-veſſell or meaſure in Florence.*
Cognóme, *a ſurname, a nickename.*
Cognoménto, *a nicke or ſurname.*
Cognomináre, *to ſurname, to nickname.*
Cognominatióne, *a ſurnaming.*
Cognoſcènza, *as* Conoſcènza.
Cognóſcere, *as* Conóſcere.
Cognoſcitíuo, *knowing, to be knowen.*
Cógola, *a broade pan, kettle or Caldron.*
Cohabitánza, *a dwelling together.*
Cohabitáre, *to dwell together.*
Coherède, *a coheire, a ioint-heire.*
Coheredità, *a ioint inheritance.*
Cohereditáre, *to inherite together.*
Coherènza, *coherence, affinity.*
Cohórte, *a band or troupe of men whereof a Roman legion contained ten.*
Coi, *with, with the.*
Coiáme, *all maner of leather or felles.*
Coiáio, *a Fell-monger, a Leather-ſeller, a Tanner, a Currier, a cordwiner.*
Coiáro, *as* Coiáio.
Cóio, *hides, fell, leather, skinnes.*
Coincidènte, *incident with or vnto.*
Coincidènza, *an incidency with, a with chancing.*
Coinfiammáto, *coinflamed.*
Coionaríe, *as* Coglionaríe.
Coiráro, *as* Coiáio.
Coíre, *to goe with. Alſo to commit carnall copulation.*
Cóiro, *as* Cóio.
Cóito, *carnall copulation.*
Cóito dèlla lúna, *as* Nouilúnio.
Coinquinatióne, *a ſtaining, a poluting, a defiling. Alſo a defamation.*
Coinquináre, *to ſtaine, to defile, to polute. Alſo to defame.*
Cól, con il, Collo, *with, with the.*
Cóla, *any kind of glue or ſize.*
Cóla di carnúccio, *ſize of hide-ſhauings.*
Colà, *there, yonder, in that place.*
Colabácco, *a fiſh of whoſe skin water-glue is made.*
Coladúra, *as* Colatúra, *as* Colagióne.
Cólafo, *a buffet or whirret with ones hand.*
Colafóne, *a great whirret on the cheeke.*
Colagióne, *any kinde of trilling, dropping or ſtraining. Alſo the running of the reines.*
Colággiù, *there below, or downe there.*
Colà oltre, *there beyond.*
Coláſſù, *there aboue or vp there.*
Colífio, *a kind of bread in Puglia.*
Collànini, *litle chaines or neck-laces.*
Colánza, *as* Colagióne. *Alſo a bird.*
Coláre, *any kind of collar, band or carcanet. Alſo a cape for a cloake. Alſo a gorget, a neckercher. Alſo a leaſh or collar or ſlip for dogs, any thing about ones necke. Alſo a brim or border about. Alſo a kind of Sparrow.*
Coláre, *to glue together. Alſo to drop or trill. Alſo to ſtraine through a colander. Alſo to leake as a ſhip or barrell. Alſo to embrace, to coll, to hug, to honor.*
Colarétto, *as* Colaríno.
Colaríno, *a gorget piece, a litle collar.*
Colaterále, *colaterall, of the ſide. Alſo the middle croſſe boord of the head of any barrell, pipe or But.*
Colateralità, *a colatcralitie.*
Colationáre, *to colation, to coppie, or draw from the originall.*
Colatióne, *a colation, a coppying. Alſo a conferring or comparing or ioyning together. Alſo a breakefaſt, a drinking, or nun chions. Alſo a taske, a ſize, or a collection.*
Colatóio, *a colander or a ſtrainer. Alſo a gutter or running ſinke, a leake in a ſhip.*
Colatúra, *a gluing together. Alſo any ſtraining, dropping, trilling or running. Alſo a leake in a ſhip.*
Colaudáre, *to praiſe with or together.*
Coláude, *fellow or with praiſe.*
Col buon'ánno ſía, *with a good yeare be it.*
Colcáre, *to couch or lye downe.*
Col cápo in giù, *with the head downeward.*
Colcáta, *a downe-lying, a couching.*
Colcétra, *a feather or flock-bed.*
Colchicóne, *a venemous hearbe.*
Colcítra, *as* Colcétra, *a litle couch.*
Colegaménto, *as* Collegánza.
Colegánza, *as* Collegaménto.
Colegáre, *as* Collegáre.
Colèi, *ſhe, that woman.*
Colèndo, *honorable, to be reſpected.*
Cólera, *choler, indignation. Alſo the flowing of the gall.*
Colére, cólo, colèi, colúto, *to coll, to hug, to embrace. Alſo to honor, to reſpect.*
Colérico, *cholerike, wrathfull, angry.*
Cólfo, *a burning drug vſed for ſulpher. Alſo a Gulph.*
Colfónia, *as* Cólfo.
Col gúſcio in cápo, *ſcarce out of the ſhell, yet yong, with a beguin on his head.*
Cóli, *coales, coleworts.*
Colì, *there, yonder, in that place.*
Cólia, *a needle fiſh like a Snake.*
Coliámbi, *Iamlike verſes.*
Colibáde, *a kind of daintie Oliues.*
Colíbro, *as* Calibro, *an inſtrument that Gunners vſe to meaſure the height of any piece or bullet. Alſo the height or bore of any piece, from whence our word Caliuer is deriued, being at firſt a piece different from others.*
Cólica, *the colicke-paſſion, the windecolicke.*
Colicia, *a kind of ſhell or muskle fiſh.*
Colicèllo, *a hillocke, a litle hill.*
Cólici dolóri, *the paines of the colicke.*
Colimbáde, *as* Colibáde.
Colimóne, *a kind of great Thiſtle.*
Colírio, *as* Collírio.
Colisèo, *a ſpire ſteeple. Alſo a bum.*
Cólla, *a corde wherewith they giue the ſtrapado. Alſo a ſtrapado or torture to make one confeſſe. Alſo glue. Alſo with her, with the, or with it.*
Collagrimáre, *to weepe together.*
Collána, *a neck-chaine.*
Collanèlla, *a litle neck-chaine.*
Collaphizzáre, *to buffet, to boxe, or whirret on the eares or cheekes.*
Colláre, *as* Coláre, *ſoſt.*
Callápſo.
Colláre líſcio, *a falling band, a rabato.*
Colláre, *to coll or embrace about the necke. Alſo to put a collar about one. Alſo to torture, to racke, or giue the ſtrapado. Alſo to behead, or pull, or cut off by the necke. Alſo to ſtraine any liquid thing by drops, as* Coláre. *Alſo to glue together. Alſo to hoiſe the ſailes of a ſhip, to draw or hoiſe a thing aloft.*
Collaríno, *a litle gorget or neck-band.*
Colláta, *an embracing about the necke.*
Collatáneo, *a foſter-brother, one that hath ſuckt the ſame milke.*
Collaterále, *as* Colaterále
Collatítia, *the fourth kind of Mirrhe.*
Collationcèlla, *a litle breake-faſt or baiting, or drinking, or nunchions.*
Collatióne, *a hard or skirrous tumor occaſioned by the gathering of humors.*
Collatóre, *hee that conferreth or laieth his portion with others. Alſo a headsman.*
Collaudáre, *to praiſe with or together.*
Cólle, *a hill, a hillocke. Alſo with the.*
Colléga, *a combination, a fellow-league. Alſo a fellow in any office, a partner.*
Collageménto, *as* Collegánza.

Collegánza,

Collegánza, *a combination, a league, an affinitie, a binding together.*
Collegáre, *to combine, to colleague, to confederate, to binde together.*
Collegáti, *combined, confederates, colleagues.*
Collegatióne, *as* Collegánza.
Collegatúra, *as* Collegánza.
Collẽgiále, *of one Colledge, societie or corporation. Alſo a Colledge man.*
Collẽgio, *a Colledge, a brotherhood, a corporation.*
Colleppoláre, *to bee merry and blith without taking care for any thing, to ſhuckle and laugh vnmeaſurably through mirth and gladneſſe.*
Colleppolóne, *one that giues himſelfe to all mirth without any care.*
Cóllera, *anger, choller, ire, wrath.*
Collérico, *choller icke, full of anger.*
Colleróſo, *choller icke, full of anger.*
Collerína, *the dewlap of a bull.*
Collẽtta, *a collect, or collection, or gathering together.*
Collettaria, *an office in Spaine where a collection of all accompts are kept.*
Collettióne, *a collection, a gathering. Vſed alſo for a breake-faſt in the morning.*
Collettítij, *gathered together in haſte, and of all ſorts, tag and rag.*
Collettíuo, *collective, gatherable.*
Collẽtto, *collected, gathered.*
Collétto, *a leather ierkin. Alſo a hillocke.*
Collettóre, *a collector, a gatherer.*
Collettoría, *a collectorſhip.*
Cólli, *with the, with them.*
Cólli, *hils, hillockes. Alſo fardels, bundels or packes caried vpon ones necke. Alſo neckes.*
Collibétti, *quodlibets, any bodie, it is no matter who, who ſo liſt.*
Cóllica, *the diſeaſe called the Collicke.*
Cóllico dolóre, *the Collicke paſſion.*
Colligánza, *as* Collegánza.
Colligáre, *as* Collegáre.
Colligatióne, *as* Collegánza.
Colligere, *as* Cógliere.
Collimáre, *to leuell at or hit a marke. Alſo to winke with one eye and looke at the marke with the other.*
Collimatióne, *a hitting or ayming at a marke.*
Collína, *a litle hill or hillocke.*
Collinétta, *a litle hillocke.*
Colliquatióne, *a falling away of the radicall humor or ſolide ſubſtance of the bodie.*
Collírio, *a medicine for eyes. Alſo for horſes or oxen to ſlake their bellies. Alſo a kind of earth in Samia.*
Colliſo, *abridged, or cut off in pronouncing with an Apoſtrophe. Alſo bruſed, ſqueaſed or daſhed together.*
Colliſióne, *an Apoſtrophe, or abridging of any letter or ſillable from the end or beginning of a word. Alſo a bruſing, a ſquaſing or daſhing together.*
Cóllo, *a necke, a cragge. Alſo with the.*
Collocáre, *to place or ſtow together.*
Collocatióne, *a placing together.*
Cóllo del pẽzzo, *the necke of a piece.*
Cóllo d'óca, *a kinde of bit for a horſe made like the necke of a gooſe.*
Collónna, *as* Colónna.
Collonnáre, *as* Colonnáre.
Collóquio, *as* Colóquio.
Cóllora, *anger, choller, indignation.*
Collóttola, *the nape of the head.*
Cóllo tórto, *as* Capotórto.
Collúbra, *a ſnake or ſerpent ſo called.*
Collumẽllári dẽnti, *the eye or iaw teeth.*
Collurióne, *the bird field-faire or lumper.*
Colluſióne, *colluſion, fraude, guile.*
Collutióne, *a gargariſme, or liquor to waſh the teeth, gummes and mouth.*
Colluviáre, *to line and wallow in all filthy iniquity.*
Collúuie, *all maner of filth, or ſtinking dirt of ſinkes. Alſo a pudle of iniquity.*
Colluvióne, *a ſinke of ſinne, a filthy liuer, a wallower in all vice.*
Colmáre, *to heape or fill vp top-full. Alſo to raiſe to any height.*
Colmẽſtra, *a kinde of hawke.*
Colmézza, *top-fulneſſe, height.*
Cólmo, *heaped or filled top-full. Alſo the top or height of any thing. Vſed alſo for honorable dignity, chiefe rule or height of fortune.*
Colóbio, *a garment that ancient Romans were wont to weare.*
Colocáre, *as* Collocáre.
Colocáſia, *the hearbe Calues foote or Cucko-pintle. Alſo the Egyptian beane.*
Colocatióne, *as* Collocatióne.
Colocínthia, *as* Coloquintida.
Colofóni, *a kind of foote in a verſe.*
Colómba, *any doue, pigeon or culuer. Alſo a fiſh called a lump.*
Colombára, *a Doue or Pigeon houſe.*
Colombína, *Pigeons dung. Alſo a kind of vine or grape.*
Colombẽlla, *a Turtle-doue, a houſe-doue. Alſo a Ring-doue, a ſtockdoue, a Quoiſt.*
Colombíno, *a Doue or Columbine coloure. Alſo a kinde of blew marble. Alſo of or pertaining to a doue or Pigeon.*
Colómbo, *as* Colómba.
Colómbo ſeluático, *a Ringdoue, a Stockdoue, a quoiſt.*
Colómbo tẽrraiuólo, *idem.*
Colómbo tẽrrigiáno, *idem.*
Colomẽllári dẽnti, *the cheeke or eye-teeth.*
Colombrináto, *made or faſhioned like a Culuerin.*
Colomẽlla, *locke* V'uola.
Colomíno, *a kinde of figge early ripe.*
Colónna, *any columne, or piller. Alſo a kind of pipe or flute. Alſo by metaphore, any ſtay, prop, vpholding or thing to reſt vpon.*
Colonnáre, *to vnderſet or adorne with columnes or pillers. Alſo piller-like.*
Colonnáto, *a row or ranke of pillers.*
Colóne, *a Colone or point in writing the member of a ſentence. Alſo a planter of a Colony. Alſo the fift gut or great gut riſing from the left ſide to the right, in which is the diſeaſe or paine called the collike.*
Colonẽlla, *a little columne or piller.*
Colonẽlláta, *the office of a Coronell, a Coronell-ſhip.*
Colonẽllo, *a Coronell of a Regiment.*
Colónia, *a Colony or plantation of people as the Romans were wont to ſend into any place to dwell.*
Coloquíntida, *a kinde of Wild-gourde purging fleame.*
Colóquio, *a conference or communication.*
Cólora, *as* Cólera, *anger, indignation.*
Coloráre, *to colour, to die, to paint, to ſtaine. Alſo to excuſe or cloake.*
Coloratamẽnte, *colourably, vnder coloure.*
Coloratióne, *a colouring, a dying.*
Colóre, *a colour, a hue, by metaphor, a vaile, a cloake, a pretence or excuſe.*
Coloréuole, *colourable. Alſo excuſable.*
Colórica, *a ſheepe reared abroad at randan.*
Colórico, *any colour or hue.*
Coloríre, ríſco, ríto, *as* Coloráre.
Coloritóre, *a dyer, a painter, a limner.*
Colóro, *thoſe, thoſe men, they.*
Coloróſo, *full of colour, high coloured.*
Colóſſo, *a great high and huge ſtature bigger than a man, a Coloſſus.*
Colóſtra, *the firſt milke that commeth in the teates after a birth in women or beaſts, called beeſtings.*
Coloſtráre, *to come to haue milke, to curd.*
Coloſtratióne, *a diſeaſe that commeth to yongue children or cattell newly fallen by ouer ſucking of ranke and crudded milke. Alſo a crudding of any milke.*
Coloténo, *as* Stẽllióne.
Colóto, *as* Stẽllióne.
Cólpa, *a fault, a guilt, a blame, a want. Vſed alſo for a miſdeede, a treſpaſſe or offence.*

Colpagióne, *as* Cólpa.
Colpáre, *to treſpaſſe, to commit a fault. Alſo to accuſe, to blame, or make faulty.*
Colpeggiáre, *as* Colpíre.
Colperêllo, *any little* Cólpo.
Colpéſce, *as* Colabácco.
Colpéuole, *culpable, faulty, guilty.*
Colpeuolézza, *guiltineſſe, faultineſſe.*
Col piè ſcopêrto, *barefooted. Alſo manifeſtly, faire play ouer the boord.*
Colpire, píſco, pito, *to ſtrike, to hit, or giue any ſtroke.*
Colpíſcere, íſco, íto, *as* Colpíre.
Colpo, *a blow, a ſtroke, a hit, a veny at fence. Alſo one time, one caſt. Alſo a tricke, a caſt, a throw, a pranke. Alſo a caſt at dice, or a draught at cheſſe. Alſo a draught of drinke.*
Cólta, *a harueſt of any fruite, a gathering in. Alſo any rent, tithes or payment gathered by collection. Alſo a blow, a ſtroke, a veny, a hitting.*
Coltáre, *to culter, to grub, to harrow.*
Coltêgli, *as* Coltêlli.
Coltêlla, *all manner of kniues.*
Coltellácio, *a cutleax, a hanger. Alſo a chopping knife, a great knife.*
Coltelláre, *to fight or fence with kniues, or ſwords or any cutting weapon.*
Coltellâta, *a blow with a knife or any cutting weapon.*
Coltelleggiáre, *as* Coltelláre.
Coltêlli, *all manner of kniues. Alſo Culters for ploughes. Alſo the ſecond feathers of any hawke. Alſo the pellicles of any fruit.*
Coltellináio, *a Pen-knife-maker.*
Coltellíno, *a little knife, a pen-knife.*
Coltêllo, *a knife, a culter, a whittle. Alſo vſed for any cutting weapon.*
Coltellóne, *as* Coltellácio.
Cólti luóghi, *tilled or manured grounds.*
Coltiuábile, *eareable, manurable.*
Coltiuáre, *as* Cultiuáre.
Coltiuatóre, *a Husband or Ploughman.*
Cólto, *of* Cógliere, *gathered in as harueſt, collected. Alſo hit, ſtricken, taken napping. Alſo honored, embraced, reſpected. Alſo labored, manured, tilled or husbanded.*
Cólto, *as* Cúlto, *deuine worſhip or honor. Alſo any gardine or ground tilled about a mans houſe. Alſo trimme, choiſe, neat, fine.*
Cólto ſúl fátto, *taken napping or doing the deed.*
Cólto ſúl fico, *idem.*
Cóltra di cámpo, *as much land as a yoke of oxen can plough in one day.*
Cóltre, *a counter point or quilt for a bed, vſed alſo for an vpper garment.*
Coltríce, *a counter point or quilt for a bed. Alſo a quilted materaſſe.*
Cóltri da póppa, *ſome part of a ſhip.*
Coltrina, *any Curtaine.*
Coltrinággio, *all that belongs to the curtaines or vallences of a bed.*
Coltrináre, *to vaile, to curtaine.*
Cóltro, *a culter or plough ſhare.*
Coltúra, *tillage, manuring, husbandry.*
Colubrína, *a Culuerin.*
Colubrináre, *to ſhoote or hit with a culuerin.*
Colubrináto, *as* Colombrináto.
Colúbro, *a kind of venemous ſerpent.*
Colúi, *he, that man, that ſame man.*
Columêlla. *Looke* V'uola.
Columità, *ſafety, ſoundneſſe, healthineſſe, lacke of nothing.*
Coluóre, *a hazell nut or filbird tree.*
Colúri, *great circles imagined in heauen meeting in the poles of the world, of which there are two principall.*
Coluurína, *a culuerin.*
Colúro délli ſolſtítij, têrmine aſtronómico.
Cóma, *a point in an oration or writing called a Comma. Alſo a man or womans haire of the head. Alſo the maine of a horſe.*
Comagéno, *a kind of ſweet ointment made of the fat or leafe of a gooſe.*
Comalánge, *a fruit like a Muske melon.*
Comandaménto, *a commandement, a beheaſt.*
Comandáre, *to will and command, to bid, to enioine. Alſo to recommend or bequeath vnto.*
Comandêlla, *as* Commandêlla.
Comándo, *any commandement, a command.*
Comangiatóre, *a fellow eater.*
Cománte, *buſhie or full of haire, ſhaggy.*
Comárca, *a ſhire or diuiſion of a country.*
Comáre, *to combe, or dreſſe ones haire of the head. Alſo a woman goſſip.*
Comáro, *arbut or comarus vſed in perfumes.*
Comaróne, *the fruit of an Arbut tree.*
Comáta ſtella, *a blazing ſtar.*
Comáto, *hauing or wearing long haires.*
Combaciáre, *to kiſſe, to coll, or hug together.*
Combállo, *a kind of fiſhing bote made all of one piece.*
Combattênte, *a combattant or fighting man.*
Combáttere, bátto, battéi, battúto, *to combat or fight together. Alſo to ſtriue and contend.*
Combattiménto, *a combat, a fighting. Alſo a ſtrife or contention.*
Combattitóre, *a fighter, a combater.*
Cómbere, bo, bei, búto, *to bow or bend vnder.*
Combéuere, *to drinke with. Alſo to ſteepe in.*
Combiatáre, *as* Comiatáre.
Combiáto, *as* Comiáto.
Combíbere, *as* Combéuere.
Combília, *an argument or compoſition framed to ones ſelfe in his mind, with purpoſe to diſcourſe vpon it.*
Combináre, *to combine or ioine together. Alſo to ſpell in reading.*
Combinatióne, *a combination or ioining together. Alſo a ſpelling of letters.*
Combréto, *roape weed or withy bind.*
Combrícca, *a confuſed crue or rout of odde ſtrange fellowes met together.*
Combrícche, *fooliſh, baſe, riotous aſſemblies, baſe hants.*
Combríttola, *as* Combrícca.
Cómbro, *a kind of beaſt engendred between a ſheep and a Muſmone.*
Combúrere, *as* Combuſtiáre.
Combuſtiáre, *to burne, to ſet in a combuſtion, to parch.*
Combuſtéuole, *as* Combuſtibile.
Combuſtíbile, *that may be burned or ſet a fire, combuſtible.*
Combuſtióne, *a combuſtion or burning.*
Combuſtióne délla lúna, *as* Nouilúnio.
Combuſtióſo, *as* Combuſtíbile.
Combuſtíre, tíſco, títo, *as* Combuſtiáre.
Combúſto, *burnt, parched, combuſted.*
Combúto, *bending, ſtooped vnder, faint with bearing.*
Cóme? *how, in what maner? or why.*
Cóme, *vſed as a noune ſubſtantiue, the meanes, manner, way or faſhion how any thing is or may be.*
Cóme, *as, euen as, ſo as, in ſuch ſort, as if, like as. Alſo ſince that. Alſo as much as. Alſo whilſt or ſo long as. Alſo ſo ſoone as when, or when as, or at what time, or then. Alſo as* Chióme.
Cóme chè, *how that, albeit, although, as well that, howſoeuer that. Alſo when as, when that.*
Cóme che ſia, *howſoeuer it be.*
Cóme domine? *how a Gods name?*
Cóme Iddio vél dica, *God himſelfe tell you, for I can not.*
Cóme príma, *ſo ſoone as, when firſt.*
Cóme ſarêbbe a díre, *as a man would ſay.*
Cóme ſè, *as if, as if that.*
Cóme ſi ſía, *howſoeuer it be.*
Cóme ſi vóglia, *howſoeuer one liſt.*
Comêdia, *a Comedy, an enterlude.*
Comediánte, *a Comedian, a ſtage plaier.*
Comediáre, *to play Comedies.*
Comêdicáre, *to heale, or cure together.*
Comêdico, *a fellow phiſition. Alſo a writer*

writer or ſpeaker of comedies.
Comediétta, *a pretty ſhort comedy.*
Comediſta, *a comedian, or writer of comedies.*
Cóme mái, *as euer. Alſo as neuer.*
Coména, *a cable of a ſhip.*
Comênda, *a Comendum, that is a cuſtody of any Church liuing put to ones truſt.*
Comendábile, *commendable, praiſe worthy.*
Comendáre, *to commend, to praiſe.*
Comendatióne, *commendation, praiſe.*
Comendatízia léttera, *a letter of commendations.*
Comendatóre, *a Commender. Alſo one that hath Comendas put to his charge.*
Comendatória léttera, *a letter of commendations.*
Comendéuole, *commendable, praiſe worthy.*
Coméno, *the hearb or ſeed Cumin.*
Comenſále, *a fellow border or tabler.*
Comenſáre, *to bord or feed together.*
Comenſúra, *a meaſuring together.*
Comenſuráre, *to meaſure with, to interpret any writing.*
Comentáre, *to comment to expound.*
Comentatióne, *a comenting, an expounding.*
Comentatóre, *a commenter or expounder.*
Comentéuole, *that may be commented.*
Comênto, *a comment or large expoſition.*
Comequánto, *as becauſe.*
Comêrciáre, *to comerce or traffike with, to trade together.*
Comêrcio, *comerce, trade, traffike.*
Comêrcióſo, *full of comerce or traffike or trade.*
Comêta, *a Comet, a blazing ſtar.*
Comiatáre, *to licence, to giue leaue to depart, to diſmiſſe, to diſcharge away.*
Comiáto, *leaue or licence to depart.*
Cómico, *comicall, or a comedy writer.*
Comígnolo, *the riſing or height or ridge of a roofe of any houſe or building.*
Comígnolo di tétti, *a pipe or gutter to conueigh water from the top of an houſe.*
Comilitáre, *to fight or profeſſe armes with or in company of others.*
Comilitóni, *fellow-mates in armes, companions in ſeruice of war.*
Cominâre, *to menace or threaten together.*
Cominatióne, *a commination, a threatning.*
Cominatóre, *a menacer, a threatner.*
Cominatória, *menacing or minatory.*
Cominciaménto, *a beginning, a Commencement.*
Cominciánte, *a beginner, a Commencer.*
Cominciáre, *to begin, to Commence.*
Cominciatóre, *a beginner, a Commencer.*
Comínie, *a kinde of dainty little Oliues.*
Cominiſtráre, *to miniſter with or together.*
Cominiſtratióne, *a fellow adminiſtration.*
Comíno, *the hearbe or ſeed Cumin.*
Cominiſtro, *a fellow miniſter.*
Comiſtióne, *a commixture, a maſh.*
Comíſto, *mixt or mingled with.*
Comiſtúra, *a commixture.*
Comità, *mildeneſſe, courteſie, gentleneſſe.*
Cómite, *an Earle. Alſo a fellow-mate, or companion. Alſo a Shriefe of a ſhire.*
Comitiále, *belonging to Comitij or a Counſell-houſe. Alſo a day of hearing. Alſo the foule-euill or falling ſickneſſe.*
Comítij, *an aſſembly of people for electing of officers or making of lawes. Alſo a Counſell-houſe, a Guilde-hall, a Towne-houſe, a Parlament-houſe where Comitij be kept.*
Comítio, *a place in Rome where all the Roman ſenate and people met in great counſell.*
Comitíua, *a traine or following of men.*
Cómito, *a Maſters mate of a ſhip.*
Comiſſúre, *as* Commeſſúre, *chinkes.*
Commánda, *a commandement a heaſt.*
Commandaménto, *as* Commánda.
Commandáre, *to command, to bid.*
Commandélla, *a kinde of boies play in Italy.*
Commándo, *a heaſt or commandement.*
Commáre, *a woman goſſip.*
Commemoráre, *to remember, to mention.*
Commemoratióne, *remembrance.*
Commemoratóre, *a remembrancer.*
Commemoréuole, *to be remembred.*
Commendábile, *commendable, praiſeworthy.*
Commendáre, *to commend, to praiſe.*
Commendatióne, *commendation, praiſe.*
Commendéuole, *commendable.*
Commenſále, *a fellow border or tabler.*
Commenſuráre, *to meaſure with.*
Commentáre, *to comment or expound largely.*
Commentatóre, *a commenter, an expounder.*
Commênto, *a comment, a large expoſition.*
Commêntito, *vaine, ſlight, of no account.*
Commêrcio, *as* Comêrcio.
Commêrcióſo, *as* Comêrcióſo.
Commétta, *a bet, a lay, a wager.*
Commeſſário, *a Commiſſarie.*
Commeſſióne, *a Commiſſion.*
Commeſſiuaménte, *by way of Commiſſion.*
Commêſcere, *as* Commiſchiáre.
Commeſſatióne, *a banquet or rare ſupper.*
Commêſſo, *committed. Alſo wrought or put together. Alſo a Committy, an vmpier, an Arbitrator. Alſo a kinde of ſeameſters worke or low plaine ſtitch.*
Commeſſúra, *as* Commiſſúra.
Commeſtibile, *that may be commixt.*
Commeſuráre, *to meaſure with.*
Commétta, *a writ in law, as we ſay a Capiat, or Habeat-corpus.*
Commêttere, métto, miſi, méſſo, *to commit ſome fault or errour. Alſo to impoſe, to enioyne, to command or lay a charge vpon. Alſo to ioyne, to lay, to worke, to knit or ſet cleſe together, to incert or encloſe. Alſo to bet or lay a wager. Alſo to truſt, to affie, or put confidence in.*
Commettitóre, *a committer of any fault.*
Commiatáre, *as* Comiatáre.
Commiáto, *as* Comiáto.
Comminatióne, *a threatning.*
Comminêlla, *a little roape or cable.*
Comminuíre, *to diminiſh together.*
Commiſchiánza, *a commixture, a blending.*
Commiſchiáre, *to commix or blend together.*
Commiſeráre, *to pitty, to commiſerate, or to haue compaſſion off.*
Commiſeratióne, *pitty, compaſſion, ruth.*
Commiſerábile, *compaſſionable.*
Commiſeréuole, *ruthfull, pittiefull.*
Commiſeróſo, *full of pitty and ruth.*
Commiſuráre, *to meaſure together.*
Commiſsário, *a commiſſary or man appointed by or with commiſſion.*
Commiſſúra, *a chinke, a crauiſe, a flaw, a cleaft in wall or ioints.*
Commiſſiua léttera, *a letter importing any commiſſion or iniunction.*
Commiſtióne, *a commixture, a maſh.*
Commíſto, *commixt or blended with.*
Commiſtúra, *a commixture, a blending.*
Commiſturáre, *to blend with or together.*
Cómmo délla tragêdia, *the complaint of a Chorus in a tragedy.*
Commodáre, *as* Accomodáre.
Commodità, *commodity, eaſe, opportunity, fitneſſe, meanes, occaſion, profite.*
Commodézza, *as* Commodità.
Cómmodo, *commodious, fit proper*

at eaſe. Alſo as Commoditá.
Commonicáre, *as* Comunicáre.
Commoriénte, *dying with or together.*
Commóſſo, *mooued, ſtirred, out of order, of frame, out of ioint.*
Commotióne, *a commotion, an inſurrection.*
Commóto, *as* Commotióne.
Commóuere, móuo, móſſi, móſſo, *to mooue or ſtir together. Alſo to trouble ones minde.*
Commoueuóle, *that may be mooued or ſtirred with or together.*
Commouiménto, *as* Commotióne.
Commouitióne, *as* Commotióne.
Commouitóre, *a moouer or ſtirrer vp.*
Communále, *as* Comunále.
Communánza, *as* Comunánza.
Commúne, *as* Comúne.
Communicábile, *as* Comunicábile.
Communicánte, *as* Comunicánte.
Communicánza, *communication.*
Communicatíuo, *communicatiue.*
Communicáre, *as* Comunicare.
Communichíno, *Maſſe-holy-bread.*
Communióne, *as* Comunióne.
Communitá, *as* Comunitá.
Communiéri, *commoners, vulgar people.*
Commuóuere, *as* Commóuere.
Commutábile, *as* Comutábile.
Commutánza, *a commutation.*
Commutáre, *as* Comutáre.
Commutatióne, *as* Comutatióne.
Commutatíuo, *as* Comutatíuo.
Commutéuole, *that may be changed.*
Cómo. *Vſed for* Cóme.
Comodáre, *as* Accomodáre.
Comodézza, *as* Commoditá.
Comoditá, *as* Commoditá.
Comodéuole, *that may be accommodated.*
Cómodo, *as* Cómmodo.
Comolánga, *a fruit like a Muske-melon.*
Comosíno, *the firſt coate or cruſt of the wax that Bees make in the ſpring.*
Compáge, *a conioyning or knitting together. Alſo as* Congérie.
Compaginábile, *that may be conioyned or knit together.*
Compagináre, *to ioyne or knit together any thing that is looſe.*
Compaginatióne, *a conioyning or knitting any looſe thing together.*
Compágna, *a ſhee mate or fellow.*
Compagnáccio, *a filthy companion.*
Compagnáre, *to accompany, to aſſociate.*
Compagnétta, *a pretty ſhee companion.*
Compagnéuole, *ſociable.*
Compagnía, *company, ſociety, fellowſhip. Alſo partnerſhip in any contract.*
Compágno, *a companion, a fellow, a mate.*
Compagnóne, *a good fellow, a merie-lad.*
Compágo, *a kind of Ordinance or Bumbard anciently vſed, but now out of vſe.*
Companággio, *as* Companático.
Companático, *all cates, meat or foode beſides bread and drinke.*
Comparábile, *comparable, matchable.*
Comparáre, *to compare, to match.*
Comparático, *a goſſopping, or goſſops meeting, a goſſops duty or charge, properly that ſpirituall alliance contracted by being goſſops one to another.*
Comparatióne, *a compariſon.*
Comparatiuaménte, *comparatiuely.*
Comparatíuo, *comparatiue.*
Compáre, *a hee or man goſſop.*
Campáre dél' anéllo, *he that giues the bride at Church.*
Comparére, *as* Comparíre.
Comparéuole, *that may appeere.*
Comparigióne, *an appearance, or a mans preſenting of himſelfe.*
Comparíre, ríſco, ríto, *to appeare, or for a man to preſent himſelfe to be ſeene.*
Compariſcénte, *as* Appariſcénte.
Comparitióne, *as* Comparigióne.
Compárſa, *as* Comparigióne.
Compartecipáre, *to partake with others.*
Compartecipe, *a fellow partner.*
Compartiménto, *a partition, a compartement, a ſharing with.*
Compartíre, *to impart, to deuide, to ſhare together.*
Compartíta, *a diuidence with others.*
Campaſſábile, *that may be compaſſed.*
Compaſſáre, *to compaſſe about.*
Compaſſéuole, *compaſſable.*
Compáſſi, *not onely compaſſes, but alſo any compartements in needle-workes.*
Compaſſíbile, *paſſible with others.*
Compaſſibilitá, *a fellow paſſibilitie.*
Compaſſionáre, *to pittie, to compaſſionate.*
Compaſſióne, *compaſſion, ruth, pittie.*
Compaſſionéuole, *compaſſionable.*
Campaſsíuo, *compaſſionate.*
Compáſſo, *a compaſſe, a round.*
Compáſſo ſtórto, *a crooked or bowing compaſſe called of Gunners a Caliber, which ſerues to finde the diameter of any piece or bullet.*
Compatíbile, *compatible, abiding one another.*
Compatibilitá, *an abiding on another.*
Compatientíſſimo, *moſt patient with others.*
Compatíre, tíſco, títo, *to abide or ſuffer with or one another.*
Compatriótti, *men of one and the ſame country.*
Compattáre, *to compact, to couenant.*
Compátto, *a compact, a couenant.*
Compédi, *feete-ſhackles or fetters.*
Compéllere, pélło, púlſi, púlſo, *to compell, to force, to conſtraine.*
Compéndiále, *compendious, ſuccinct.*
Compéndiáre, *to abreuiate, to epitomize.*
Compéndiariaménte, *compendiouſly.*
Compéndiário, *as* Compéndio.
Compéndio, *an abbreuiate, an epitomie, a ſhort way, a breuitie.*
Compéndióſo, *briefe, compendious.*
Compénſa, *a recompence, a reward.*
Compénſáme, *a recompence or guerdon.*
Compénſáre, *to recompence, to reward.*
Compénſatióne, *as* Compénſáme.
Compénſéuole, *that may be rewarded.*
Compénſo, *a remedie to auoide any thing.*
Cómpera, *a buing, a purchaſe.*
Comperábile, *that may be bought.*
Comperáre, *to buy, to purchaſe.*
Comperatióne, *a purchaſe, a buying. Alſo a compariſon.*
Compeſtáre, *to ſtamp or punne together.*
Compeſtóio, *a toole that Weauers vſe.*
Competénte, *competent, conuenient. Alſo a contender with another for one ſame thing.*
Competénteméntе, *competently, conueniently.*
Competéntia, *competencie, conueniencie. Alſo a contending with another for one ſame thing.*
Compétere, péto, petéi, petúto, *to contend or ſtriue with another for maiſtrie.*
Competíre, tíſco, títo, *as* Conuenire.
Competitóre, *a competitor, a riuall.*
Compiacénza, *as* Compiaciménto.
Compiacénte, *pleaſing with or together.*
Compiacére, *to pleaſe or be pleaſed with*
Compiacérſi, *for a man to pleaſe himſelfe.*
Compiacéuole, *pleaſing, pleaſant.*
Compiaceuolézza, *as* Compiaciménto.
Compiaciménto, *a delighting with, a pleaſure or contentment with.*
Compiágnere, piángo, piánſi, piánto, *to bemone or bewaile with others. Alſo to complaine.*
Compiángere, *as* Compiágnere.
Compiangiménto, *as* Compiánto.
Compiantáre, *to plant with or together.*
Compiánto, *bewailed with others.*
Compiánto, *a wailing with or vnto others,*

others, a complaint.
Compiére, *as* Compíre.
Compiéta, *completorie, a piece of ſeruice in the Romane Church. Alſo comlineſſe. Alſo the latter part or end of the day, the euening tide.*
Compigliáre, *to take with or together.*
Compiláre, *to compile or gather together.*
Compilatióne, *a compilation or heaping together.*
Compilatóre, *a compiler, a gatherer.*
Compiménto, *a complement, a fine, a finiſhing.*
Compíre, píſco, píto, *to complete, to accompliſh, to make an end. Alſo to vſe complements, or ceremonies, or kind offices to perfect what wanteth.*
Compiráli, *a feaſt in Rome three daies before Saturnalia.*
Compitáli, *certaine games vſed anciently in honor of lares or houſhold gods.*
Compitaménte, *completely, at full.*
Compitáre, *to ſpell in reading. Alſo to name or call and hight by name.*
Compitiſſimaménte, *moſt completely.*
Compitúra, *a finiſhing, a completeing.*
Compintaménte, *fully, completely.*
Complêſſáre, *to embrace, to coll, to clip, to winde about, to compaſſe, to comprize.*
Complêſſi, *embracements, collings, clippings.*
Complêſſo, *embraced, colled, clipped. Alſo framed or compoſed.*
Complêſſe paróle, *comprized wordes, wordes well deſcribed.*
Compleſſionáre, *to complexionate.*
Compleſſionáto, *complexioned.*
Compleſſionale, *complexionall.*
Compleſſióne, *a habitude or complexion of the bodie. Vſed alſo for the nature and qualitie of vegetables. Alſo a containing at full. Alſo an agreement in wordes.*
Compleſſótta, *a good handſome well complexioned wench.*
Compléto, *complete, accompliſhed.*
Complettáre, *to frame or compoſe.*
Cómplice, *a confederate, a coherent.*
Compliménti, *complements, ceremonies, kind offices, accompliſhments, or making perfect of that which is wanting.*
Complimentóſo, *full of complements.*
Complíre, plíſco, plíto, *as* Compíre.
Complicáre, *to folde vp, or enwrap together. Alſo to contract, to twine together. Alſo to confederate or become partakers together.*
Complicataménte, *contractedly, in folding or enwrapped manner, confederately.*
Complicáto, *confederated, made partaker.*
Complicità, *a folding, an enwrapping or contracting together.*
Comploráre, *to bewaile with others.*
Comploſióne, *as* Biſchíccio.
Compluuiáta, *a raine-gutter, or hollow courſe of gutter-tiles, that in houſes receiue all the rayne-water and caſt it off, a water-ſpoute.*
Compluuiáta víte, *a running vine framed vpon trailes & frames along barbors in gardens as they vſe in Italie.*
Compónere, póngo, póſi, póſto, *to compoſe, to compound, to frame, to ſet in order or mingle tògether. Alſo to ſettle and diſpoſe. Alſo to agree or compound. Alſo to deuiſe or frame in minde as any Poeme or Oration.*
Componéuole, *that may be compoſed.*
Componicchiáre, *to compoſe ſlightly.*
Componiménto, *a compoſition.*
Componicchiaménti, *ſlight compoſitions.*
Compónito, *any thing compoſed.*
Componitóre, *a Compoſer.*
Compórre, *as* Compónere.
Comportaménto, *comportment, bearing with cariage or behauiour of a man.*
Comportáre, *to comport. Alſo to beare with and ſuffer a man to behaue himſelfe.*
Comportéuole, *tolerable, that may bee borne with.*
Comporteuolménte, *tolerablie.*
Comporteuolézza, *toleration, bearing with.*
Compoſitióne, *a compoſition, a compounding, a framing or ſetling in order. Alſo an ordering, an agreement.*
Compóſito, *as* Compóſto.
Compoſitóre, *a compoſer, a framer.*
Compoſitùra, *as* Compoſitióne.
Compoſsíbile, *poſſible-with.*
Compoſſibilità, *a poſſibilitie with.*
Compóſta, *any compoſt or wet ſucket.*
Compoſtaménte, *compoſedly, framed orderly. Alſo by way of agreement.*
Compóſto, *compoſed, framed. Alſo a compoſition, a framing together.*
Compoſtúra, *a compoſing, or ſetling.*
Cómpra, *a purchaſe, a buying.*
Comprábile, *that may be bought.*
Compraménto, *as* Cómpra.
Compráre, *to buy, to purchaſe.*
Compratóre, *a buier, a purchaſer.*
Compraudi, *retailers, huckeſters.*
Compréda, *a buying, a purchaſe.*
Compredómine, *thrift or gaine by buying.*
Comprehendére, *as* Comprendére.
Comprehensíbile, *as* Comprensíbile.
Comprehenſióne, *as* Comprenſióne.
Comprendére, préndo préſi, préſo, *to comprehend, to know, to conſider, to conceiue, to iudge or vnderſtand in minde. Alſo to take together, to take in.*
Comprendénte, *comprehending.*
Comprendiménto, *as* Comprenſióne.
Comprensíbile, *comprehenſible.*
Comprenſibilità, *comprehenſibilitie.*
Comprenſióne, *a comprehenſion.*
Comprensóre, *a comprehender, a container. Alſo a containing or comprehending.*
Compréſo, *comprehended, contained, conceiued, vnderſtood. Alſo taken together. Alſo a circuit, a pourpriſe, a containing, or ſo much land or ground contained in ſuch a precinct. Alſo cloſe compact together.*
Compreſſáre, *to compreſſe together.*
Compreſſióne, *a compreſſing, a cruſhing. Vſed alſo for* Complêſſióne.
Compréſſo, *compreſſed, hardned, cruſhed or preſſed together, cloſe compact.*
Compreſſúra, *as* Compreſſióne.
Comprímere, mo, méi, múto, *as* Compreſſáre.
Cómpro, *bought, purchaſed.*
Comprobábile, *that may be approoued.*
Comprobánza, *as* Comprobatióne.
Comprobáre, *to approoue or allow with.*
Comprobatione, *a comprobation or allowing with others.*
Compromeſſário, *an arbitrator to compromiſe a thing for others.*
Compréſſo, *compromiſed. Alſo a compromiſe, or abitrement.*
Compréttere, métto, míſi, méſſo, *to compromiſe, to arbitrate for others.*
Compropêrio, *a fellow-quickneſſe or ioint-ſpeed.*
Cómptos, *a place where the Grecians were wont to keepe their markets and fairés.*
Compuérta, *a percullis of a gate.*
Compulſióne, *compulſion, conſtraint.*
Compulsíuo, *compulſiue.*
Compúlſo, *compelled, conſtrained.*
Compúngere, púngo, púnſi, púnto, *to pricke with or together, to prouoke.*
Compungiménto, *as* Compuntióne.
Compuntióne, *compunction, ſorrow with repentance.*
Compuntáre, *as* Compúngere.
Compúnto, *toucht with compunction.*
Compurgáre, *to purge together.*
Compurgatióne, *a purging with.*
Computábile, *computable.*
Computáre, *to compute, to reckon, to number together.*
Computatióne, *a computation, a numbring together.*
Computéuole, *computable, that may be reckoned or numbred.*
Computíſta, *a computator, a reckoner, a numbrer, a caſter of accompts.*
Compúto, *as* Computatióne.
Comulgáre, *to communicate.*
Comulgatióne, *a communicating.*
Comúna, *the communaltie, a generall aſſembly.*

Comunále, *common, vulgare, ordinarie.*
Comunalità, *as* Comunità.
Comunánza, *as* Comunità.
Comuncheménte, *howsoeuer.*
Comúne, *common, vulgar, publicke, that is not particular to any man. Also the communalty or publicke people of any state.*
Comunẽlla, *an imparting or communing. Also a common wench.*
Comuneménte, *commonly, vulgarly, ordinarily, publikely.*
Comunicábile, *that may be communicated or imparted to others.*
Comunicánti, *communicants, receiuers of the holy communion.*
Comunicánza, *as* Comunicatióne.
Comunicáre, *to communicate, to impart to make common or publicke.*
Comunicárſi, *to receiue the holy communion, or blessed supper.*
Comunicatióne, *a communication, a publishing or imparting to others.*
Comunióne, *a communion. Also the blessed Sacrament of the Lords Supper.*
Comunità, *a community. Also a frec state, towne or common wealth, or the whole body thereof, the whole commons or communalty.*
Comúnque, *howsoeuer.*
Comúnque che, *howsoeuer that.*
Comunqueménte, *in what manner soeuer.*
Comutábile, *that may be altred with.*
Comutánza, *as* Comutatióne.
Comutáre, *to alter or change with.*
Comutatióne, *a change or alteration.*
Comutatíuo *subiect to change.*
Cón, *with, withall, together, in company.*
Con buón ricórdo ſia, *well be it remembred, well fare all good tokens, in good time be it spoken.*
Con licẽntia, *with or by your leaue.*
Con autorità, *with or by authority.*
Con che, *withall, wherewith, with which, with what.*
Con máppa móndo, *with iolity, with the world at will.*
Con reuerẽntia, *sauing your reuerence, with reuerence.*
Con tánto di náſo, *to remaine as one aſhamed, to haue the canuaſe in any ſute, to be as if one were aſhamed to looke vpon himſelfe, as if his noſe were to long.*
Cóna, *a painted table or boord, a Cone.*
Conáglio, *rinnet to make cheese.*
Conále, *of, or belonging to a painted boord.*
Conaméto, *that helpeth in any thing.*
Conáto, *a thing whereabout labor hath been taken. Also one that endeoreth himselfe to do any thing.*
Cónca, *a tray, a broade pan, a lauer, a bowle, a baſon. Also a graue, a tombe. Also any fiſh ſhell or mother of pearle. Also a greeke measure.*
Concapitáno, *a fellow captaine.*
Concatenaméto, *as* Concatenatióne.
Concatenábile, *that may be chained or linked together.*
Concatenáre, *to chaine or linke together.*
Concatenatióne, *a chaining or linking together.*
Concattiuità, *fellow captiuity.*
Concattíuo, *fellow captiue, or naught.*
Concauáre, *to make hollow or concaue.*
Concauità, *concauity, hollowneſſe.*
Concáuo, *hollow, concaue, caued.*
Concáuſa, *a cauſe ioined with another cauſe.*
Concautẽla, *with warineſſe.*
Concedẽnte, *granting with, or vnto.*
Concedẽnza, *a grant, a yeelding with.*
Concẽdere, cédo, cẽſſi, cẽſſo, *or* cedúto, *to grant, to yeeld vnto, to giue place, to reſigne, to ſurrender.*
Concedéuole, *that may be granted.*
Concẽto, *a conſort or concordance, a harmony, a tunable accord.*
Concentráre, *to incorporate or concentre hard together.*
Concentríce, *a circle within an orbe, hauing the ſame ſuperficies.*
Concéntrico, *that is about one ſame circle.*
Concẽpere, cépo, cepéi, cepúto, *to conceiue with child.*
Concepíto, *conceiued with child.*
Concepúto, *conceiued with child.*
Concẽrnere, cẽrno, cernéi, cernúto, *to concerne.*
Concẽrnénte, *concerning.*
Concerchiáre, *to hoope or circle with.*
Concẽrtaméto, *as* Concẽrto.
Concẽrtáre, *to proportion or accord together, to agree or tune together, to ſing or play in conſort.*
Concẽrto, *an agreement, an accord, a conſort, or concordance.*
Concẽſſióne, *a grant or yeelding vnto, a reſignation.*
Concẽſſo, *looke* Concédere.
Concẽttióne, *a conception, a conceiuing.*
Concẽtto, *conceiued with child. Also a conceit or apprehenſion of the mind.*
Concẽttóſo, *full of conceit, conceited.*
Conchétta, *a little Conca.*
Conchíglia, *any kind of fiſh ſhell. Also a kind of purple fiſh.*
Conchigliáto, *a fine purple dyed with Conchiglia.*
Conchíglie, *all manner of fiſh ſhells.*
Conchíle péſce, *all manner of ſhell fiſh.*
Conchiúdere, údo, úſi, úſo, *to concludẽ.*
Conchiudíbile, *that may be concluded.*
Conchiuſióne, *a concluſion.*
Conchiúſo, *concluded.*
Cóncia, *a dreſſing, a reforming, a repairing, a waſhing or perfuming of leather.*
Cóncia corámi, *a leather dreſſer, a tanner.*
Cóncia cuóio, *as* Cóncia corámi.
Cóncia fenẽſtre, *a mender of windowes.*
Conciafólli, *a mender of bellowes.*
Concialauézzi, *a tinker.*
Concialẽtti, *a mender of beds.*
Conciaméti, *mendings, dreſſings.*
Conciapadẽlle, *a kettle mender, a tinker.*
Conciapiátti, *a mender of diſhes.*
Conciaſtágni, *a pewter mender.*
Conciatétti, *a tiler, a thatcher.*
Concia vétri, *a mender of glaſſes.*
Conciaſtrácci, *a mender of old rags.*
Conciatútto, *a mend all, a find fault.*
Conciáre, *to dreſſe, to mend, to reforme, to repaire, to dight, to attire. Also to treat or handle. Also to pacifie or reconcile and attone.*
Conciatóre, *a mender, a dreſſer, a dighter, a repairer. Also a treater or handler.*
Conciatúra, *any kind of dreſſing, mending, dighting or repairing.*
Conciatúra di teſta, *a head dreſſing.*
Concídere, cido, cíſi, cíſo, *to cut with, to hacke ſmall, to chop, to iag, to pounce. Also to fall downe and die and faint. Also to beat, or to kill with.*
Concidẽntia, *a cutting with, a hacking, a iagging, a chopping. Also a killing with, a falling or dying with. Also a diſeaſe in the eies.*
Conciére da teſta, *any head attire.*
Conciéro, *any kind of dreſſing, mending, decking, dighting, ornament, or attire namely of a womans head. Also a hearſe or ſtately funerall.*
Conciéuole, *that may be mended or dreſſed.*
Conciliábolo, *a Councell houſe or place.*
Conciliáre, *to reconcile, to attone.*
Conciliatióne, *a reconciliation.*
Concílio, *a Coun ell generall. Also the flowre of Iaſione.*
Concimáre, *to mucke, to dung, to marle or fatten land.*
Concíme, *mucke, marle, dung, or any compoſt to fatten grounds.*
Conciníglia, *as* Cociníglia.
Concinnáre, *to make fit, apt or proper, to dreſſe, to make fine or feat, to patch, to mend, to make handſome, to prouide or prepare. Also to forge with fained words.*
Concinnatióne, *a making fit or apt, handſomneſſe*
Concinnità, *featueſſe, gallantneſſe, properneſſe,*

pernesse, aptnesse, iolinesse, fitnesse, handsomnesse.
Concínno, *trimme, gay, fine, handsome.*
Concíno, *a find fault, a reformer.*
Cóncio, *dreſt, mended, reformed, repaired, dight, handſomely attired. Alſo treated, vſed or handled. Alſo pacified or attoned. Alſo vſed as a noume, for any kinde of ſetling, dreſſing or dighting.*
Cóncio, *with that.*
Conciofoſſe, *forſomuch as it was.*
Conciofóſſe che, *for ſo much as that it was.*
Conciofóſſe cóſa che, *idem.*
Concionáre, *to make an Oration or Sermon to an aſſembly of people.*
Concióne, *an aſſembly of people, or a Sermon and Oration made to them.*
C nciosia, *for ſo much, becauſe, for why.*
Conciosía che, *forſomuch as that.*
Conciosía cóſa che, *idem.*
Concipere, *as* Concépere.
Concipiẽnte, *conceiuing.*
Conciſióne, *a cutting ſhort and cloſe.*
Conciſo, *conciſe, cloſe or ſhort cut.*
Conciſtoriále, *conſiſtoriall, of, or pertaining to a Conciſtory.*
Conciſtório, *a Cónſiſtory an aſſembly of Cardinals before the Pope. Alſo the whole body of the Cardinals.*
Conciſtóro, *as* Conciſtório.
Concitáre, *to conceit, to prouoke.*
Concitatióne, *an enciting, a conciting.*
Concitatóre, *a prouoker, or ſtirrer vp.*
Concittadíno, *a fellow Citizen.*
Concittadinánza, *a fellow dwelling in a City, or corporation of a City.*
Concíue, *a fellow Citizen.*
Concláue, *a place where the Popes are choſen, a Cloſet, a Priuate roome or an inner chamber. Alſo a Conſiſtory or a Congregation of Prelates.*
Conclauiſta, *a fellow chooſer of a Pope, or one that is admitted in the Conclaue.*
Concludẽnte, *concluding.*
Conclúdere, *as* Conchiúdere.
Concluſióne, *a concluſion, a ſhutting vp.*
Conclusiuo, *concluſiue, concluding.*
Concubíno, *a concubine, a lemman.*
Concócere, *to concoct or boyle together.*
Concociménto, *a concocting.*
Concólla, *a ridge or greene ſoard betweene ploughed lands.*
Cóncola, *as* Cónca.
Concoloráre, *to colour with or together.*
Concolóri, *coloures anſwering one another.*
Concomitànte, *as* Concómite.
Concomitánza, *fellow attendance in court, or fellow courtier-ſhip.*
Concomitáre, *to ſerue or attend in court with others or together.*
Concómite, *a fellow courtier or attendant about a Prince, a companion.*
Concóne, *a great* Cónca.
Concordaménte, *friendly, louingly.*
Concordánza, *a concordance.*
Concordáre, *to accord together.*
Concórde, *agreed, of one conſent.*
Concordeménte, *with one accord.*
Concordéuole, *that may be accorded.*
Concórdia, *concord, vnity in hearts, agreement. Alſo wilde poppy.*
Concordiáre, *as* Concordáre.
Concordióſo, *full of concord.*
Concorporáre, *to concorporate, or mix into one body.*
Concorrẽnte, *a concurrent, a riuall.*
Concorrẽnza, *a concurrence or running together. Alſo an agreement in one.*
Concórrere, córro, córſi, córſo, *to concur, to run or flocke together.*
Concórſo, *concurred, run or flocked together.*
Concórſo, *ſoſt, a Concurſe or running together of men or beaſts. Alſo an ouerflowing of humores in man or beaſt.*
Concortegiáno, *a fellow courtier.*
Concottióne, *a Concoction.*
Concótto, *concocted or boiled together, or altered to that ſubſtance by naturall heat.*
Concreáto, *created together.*
Concretáre, *to harden or grow thicke, to clotter or congeale together.*
Concretatióne, *a clottring together.*
Concréto, *clotted, hardned, growen thicke.*
Concubína, *a concubine, a lemman.*
Concubináre, *to loue or match with a whore, to lye with a concubine.*
Concubinário, *one that lyeth with a concubine.*
Concubíno, *a bed-minion, a caramite.*
Concúbito, *the time of creatures coupling and engendring together.*
Concubuíre, *as* Concubináre.
Concúbito, *bed-minionſhip.*
Conculcábile, *that may be preſſed or trodden vpon.*
Conculcáre, *to ſuppreſſe or tread downe, to conculcate.*
Conculcatióne, *a preſſing together.*
Concuócere, *to concoct or bake together.*
Concupíre, píſco, pito, *as* Concupíſcere.
Concupiſcénza, *luſt, filthy deſire, concupiſcence, carnall appetite.*
Concupíſcere, píſco, piſcéi, piſciúto, *to luſt or deſire with concupiſcence.*
Concupiſcíbile, *luſtfull, deſirous.*
Concupiſcíre, *as* Concupiſcere.
Concuſſáre, *to ſhake or rumble together.*
Concuſsíbile, *that may be ſhaken.*
Concuſſióne, *a violent ſhaking.*
Concúſſo, *ſhaken or rumbled together.*
Condánna, *as* Condannagióne.
Condannábile, *condemnable.*
Condannagióne, *a condemning, a condemnation, a doome, an amercement.*
Condannáre, *to condemne, to amerce, to doome.*
Condannáta, *a game at cardes ſo called.*
Condannatióne, *as* Condannagióne.
Condánno, *a fine, an amercement.*
Condecẽnte, *decent, comely, ſeemely.*
Condecẽnteméntе, *very decently.*
Condecẽntia, *decencie, comelineſſe.*
Condégno, *condigne, worthy with others.*
Condennagióne, *as* Condannagióne.
Condennáre, *as* Condannáre.
Condennáta, *as* Condannáta.
Condennatióne, *as* Condannagióne.
Condennatório, *condemning in charges.*
Condenſaménto, *a thicking together.*
Condẽnsáre, *to condenſe or thicken.*
Condenséuole, *that may be thickned.*
Condenſatióne, *as* Condenſitá.
Condenſità, *a denſitie, a thickneſſe.*
Condẽnſo, *condenſe, thicke, ſpiſſe.*
Condeſcendẽnte, *yealding with or vnto.*
Condeſcẽndere, ſcẽndo, ſcéſi, ſcéſo, *to condeſcend, to yeeld or decline vnto.*
Condeſtábile, *a Conſtable.*
Condilomáti, *ſwellings in the fundament proceeding of inflamation.*
Condétto.
Condimentário, *of or belonging to ſauce, or ſeaſoning of meates.*
Condiménto, *a ſeaſoning, a confecting or tempring of meates.*
Condíre, díſco, condito, *to ſeaſon, to ſauce, to confite or temper meates.*
Condiſcépolo, *a fellow Diſciple.*
Condiſputánte, *a fellow diſputant.*
Conditionábile, *conditionable.*
Conditionále, *conditionall.*
Conditionáre, *to conditionate, to enable with condition. Alſo to couenant. Alſo to entaile lands or goods.*
Conditionataméntе, *conditionally.*
Conditionáti béni, *entailed goods.*
Condíto, *ſeaſoned, ſauced, comfited, or tempered as meate. Alſo preſerued or pickled in liquor. Alſo the dripping or grauie of roſte meate.*
Conditióne, *a condition, a couenant. Alſo a qualitie, an eſtate.*
Conditóre, *a ſeaſoner of meates.*
Condogliénte ánimo, *a condoling minde.*

Condogliẽnza,

Condogliênza, *a condoling with others.*
Condogliéuole, *that may be condoled.*
Condolênte, *condoling, lamentable.*
Condolére, dólgo, dólsi, dóluto, *to condole, to bemone or bewaile together.*
Condolúto, *condoled, or bewailed with.*
Cendonáre, *to pardon, to forigue with.*
Condonatióne, *a pardon, a remittance.*
Condótta, *a conduct, a leading, a guide.*
Condottiére, *as* Conducitóre, *a Conductor, a Leader, a Guider, a Captaine.*
Condótto, *conducted, led, guided.*
Condótto, *soſt, a conduite, a priuy, a ſinke, a ditch.*
Condrillo, *wilde endiue, gum-cicory, or ruſt Cicory.*
Cóndro, *a bone or griſtle ouer the mouth of the ſtomacke for defence of it.*
Conducíbile, *that may be conducted.*
Condúcere, *as* Condúrre.
Conducimẽnto, *a conducting, a leading.*
Conducitóre, *as* Condottiére.
Conduplicáre, *to double with or together.*
Conduplicatióne, *a doubling together.*
Condúrdo, *a Sommer hearbe with a red flower that continues but one weeke.*
Condúrre, dúco, dúſſi, dútto *or* dótto, *to conduct, to leade, to guide to a place.*
Conduttítio, *that leads or may be led.*
Conduttítij ſoldáti, *ſouldiers that for pay wilbe led euery where.*
Condútto, *as* Condótto.
Conduttúra, *a conducting, a leading.*
Conegliêra, *as* Conigliêra.
Coneſſo lóro, *with themſelues.*
Con eſſo lui, *with himſelfe.*
Con eſſo lêi, *with her ſelfe.*
Con eſſo méco, *with my ſelfe.*
Con eſſo noi, *with vs our ſelues.*
Con eſſo teco, *with thy ſelfe.*
Con eſſo ſéco, *with himſelfe.*
Con eſſo uoi, *with you your ſelues.*
Coneſtábile, *a Conſtable.*
Conétto, *a diſeaſe in a horſe.*
Confabuláre, *to talke or fable together.*
Confabulatióne, *a confabulation.*
Confácere, *as* Confáre.
Confacéuole, *conuenient behoofefull.*
Confaceuolézza, *conueniency, or agreing in nature, a ſuting together.*
Conſacimento, *as* Confaceuolézza.
Confalóne, *a chiefe engine or ſtanderd.*
Confaloniére, *a chiefe ſtanderd bearer*

Confáre, fáccio, féci, fátto, *to make or doe together. Alſo to become, to ſute, to agree or proportion together, to fit, to ſquare or become well.*
Confarráre, *to marrie with the ſolemnitie and ſacrifice of* Confarratióne.
Confarratióne, *a kinde of ſacrifice betweene the husband and the wife in token of a firme coniunction, a ſolemnitie vſed in mariages with a cake or wheate. It was alſo anciently a kind of bond or ſocietie among countrymen when corne and corne-fields were common.*
Confarráto, *lawfully ioyned in wedlocke*
Confederánza, *as* Confederatióne.
Confederáre, *to confederate.*
Confederatióne, *a confederacie.*
Confederáto, *a confederate.*
Conferênte, *conferring.*
Conferêntia, *a conference. Alſo a circomference. Alſo a conferring or comparing. Alſo an aduouſon of a liuing.*
Conferíre, ríſco, ríto, *to conferre, to impart, to beſtow, to contribute vpon.*
Confermagióne, *as* Confermatióne.
Confermaménto, *as* Confermatióne.
Conſcrmáre, *to confirme, to eſtabliſh.*
Confermatióne, *a confirmation.*
Conſcrruminâre, *to glue or conglutinate, or ſoulder together, to ciment.*
Confertíni, *as* Confortíni.
Confêrua, *an hearbe of a glutinous ſubſtance called Spunge of the riuer.*
Confeſſagióne, *as* Confeſſióne.
Confeſsáre, *to confeſſe, to acknowledge.*
Confeſséuole, *that may be confeſſed.*
Confeſſionále, *a booke of confeſſion, of or belonging to confeſſion.*
Couſeſſionárij, *Confeſſors, ſhriuing-fathers.*
Confeſſióne, *a confeſſion, a ſhriuing.*
Confeſſioniſta, *one that hath power to confeſſe and ſhriue others.*
Confeſſo, *one that is confeſſed and hath abſolution of his ghoſtly father.*
Confeſſóre, *a Confeſſor, a Shriuer.*
Confettáre, *to comfite, to candie, or to preſerue with ſugars.*
Confettáro, *a comfit-maker.*
Confetti, *all manner of comfits.*
Confettiéra, *a ſugar or comfit-boxe.*
Confettináro, *a comfit-maker.*
Confettionále, *confectionall.*
Confettionário, *a confectionarie.*
Confettióni, *all manner of confections.*
Confica, *the hearbe Lowe-pine.*
Conficcáre, *to affixe, to fixe together, to thruſt or driue in faſt.*
Confidánza, *confidence, affiance.*
Confidáre, *to truſt or put in feoffie.*
Confidênte, *confident, truſty.*
Confidenteménte, *confidently.*

Confidênza, *confidence, truſt, affiance.*
Configgere, figgo, fíſſi, fíſſo, *as* Conficcâre.
Configuráre, *to figure with or together.*
Configuratióne, *a figuring together.*
Confinánte, *confining, bounding.*
Confinánza, *a bounding, a confining.*
Confináre, *to confine, to bound. Alſo to baniſh, or limite and confine to a place.*
Confinatióne, *a confination, a bounding.*
Confini, *confines, bounds, limites.*
Confino, *neare bordering or bounding.*
Confinta, *faignedly, vnder colour.*
Confirmáre, *as* Conſermáre.
Confirmatióne, *as* Conſermatióne.
Confiſcáre, *to confiſcate, to forfeit.*
Confiſcatióne, *a confiſcation.*
Couſitênte, *confeſſing, bewraying.*
Confitere, *to make confeſſion, to confeſſe.*
Confittáre, *as* Confettáre.
Confittáro, *as* Confettáro.
Confitto, *fixed, obſtinate, headſtrong.*
Confiutáre, *to confute.*
Confiutatióne, *a confutation.*
Conflagrántia, *a burning, a ſcorching. Alſo a feruent deſire.*
Conflagráre, *to burne furiouſly. Alſo to deſire feruently.*
Conflánte, *blowing or breathing together.*
Conflatíle, *that is made with melting or caſting of mettales.*
Conflátо, *blowen together.*
Conflíggere, flíggo, flíſſi, flitto, *to conflict, to battle, to put to flight, to diſcomfite.*
Conflítta, *a conflict, a diſcomfiture.*
Conflítto, *a conflict, a fight, a diſcomfiture.*
Confluênte, *flowing together.*
Confluênza, *a confluence, a flowing or meeting of diuers riuers in one.*
Confluíre, íſco, íto, *to flow with, to ruſh in or meete together.*
Confóndere, fóndo, fúſi, *or* fondéi, fúſo, *or* fondúto, *to confound, to diſturb, to diſorder. Alſo to put to ſhame or confuſion.*
Conformábile, *conformable.*
Conformáre, *to conforme.*
Confórme, *conforme or like.*
Conformêuole, *conformable.*
Conformézza, *as* Conformità.
Conformità, *conformity, affinity.*
Confortábile, *comfortable.*
Confortáre, *to comfort. Alſo to exhort.*
Confortatíuo, *comfortable.*

Confor-

Confortatóre, *a comforter.*
Confortería, *a tribe in alliance, or neighbour-hood in bloud and agreement.*
Confortíni, *a kind of little biskets.*
Confortéuole, *comfortable.*
Confórto, *comfort, helpe, consolation.*
Confrángere, frángo, fránsi, fránto, *to confract or breake together.*
Confránto, *confracted, broken together.*
Confráte, *a fellow-brother or Frier.*
Confratellánza, *a fellow-brotherhoode.*
Confratería, *a brother-hoode, a frierie.*
Confratérnità, *as* Confratería.
Confrattióne, *a breaking together.*
Confrontáre, *to confront, to compare together, to butte or shocke together.*
Confrónto, *a confronting.*
Confrustágno, *some toole about digging of Mines.*
Confuggíre, fúggo, fuggíj, fuggíto, *to flee or run away with others.*
Confusaménte, *confusedly, disorderlie.*
Confusíbile, *full of confusion and trouble.*
Confusióne, *a confusion, a disorder.*
Confusíssimo, *most confused.*
Confúso, *confused, disturbed, adanted.*
Confutáre, *to confute, to confound.*
Confutatióne, *a confutation.*
Confutéuole, *that may be confuted.*
Confutatório, *that confuteth.*
Con galantería, *as* Con gárbo.
Con gárbo, *handsomely, with a grace.*
Congarofonáto, *dreſt with cloues or ſpices.*
Congedáre, *to licence, to diſmiſſe.*
Congedo, *leaue, licence, diſmiſſion or permiſſion to depart.*
Congegnáre, *to worke or frame together.*
Congegnéuole, *that may be framed together with pieces, as a Carpenters frame.*
Congeláre, *to congeale.*
Congelatióne, *a congealing.*
Congelatóri di Mercúrio, *Alchimiſts.*
Congemináre, *to twine together.*
Congeminatióne, *a twining together.*
Congéneo, *of the ſame kinde.*
Congeneráre, *to engender and beget together.*
Congeneráto, *begotten or engendred together, bredwith, inbred.*
Congeníre, níſco, níto, *as* Congeneráre.
Congénito, *begotten or engendred with, inbred, bredwith, innated.*
Congenitúra, *an engendring together.*
Congérie, *a huddle, a heape, a pile or maſſe of diuers things together.*
Congeſtióne, *a ſetting together.*
Congèſto, *ſet, or placed together.*
Congettúra, *a coniecture, a ſurmiſe.*
Congetturábile, *coniecturable.*
Congetturáre, *to coniecture, to ſurmiſe.*
Congetturéuole, *coniecturable.*
Cóngio, *a meaſure of about three gallons of ours. Alſo as* Congédo.
Congiógnere, *as* Congióngere.
Congióngere, gióngo, giónſi, giónto, *to conioyne, to combine. Alſo to ioyne in wedlocke.*
Congiongiménto, *a conioining.*
Congiongéuole, *that may bee conioyned.*
Congiontióne, *a coniunction.*
Congiontáre, *to ioyne with. Alſo to conicatch with or together.*
Congiónto, *conioined, combined. Alſo a kinſman, or an allie.*
Congiontúra, *a conioining. Alſo a iointing of any limme together.*
Congiugále, *that is or may be ioyned.*
Congiugáre, *to conioine or couple together. Alſo to coniugate verbes.*
Coniugatióne, *a Coniugation.*
Congiúngere, *as* Congióngere, &c.
Congiúra, *a conſpiracie, a coniuration, a ſwearing with or together.*
Congiuraménto, *as* Congiúra.
Congiuráre, *to conſpire, to coniure.*
Congiuráti, *conſpirators, coniurators.*
Congiuratióne, *as* Congiúra.
Congiuratóre, *a conſpirer, a coniurer.*
Congiuſtáre, *to leuell or rectifie together.*
Conglobáre, *to englobe or make vp round together.*
Cóngola, *as* Conca. *Alſo a kind of fiſh.*
Con grátia, *with grace, gratiouſly.*
Congratiáre, *to grace with.*
Congratulánza, *a congratulation.*
Congratuláre, *to congratulate or reioyce together.*
Congratulatióne, *congratulation.*
Congratulatória, *of congratulation.*
Congréga, *an aſſembly, a congregation.*
Congregánza, *as* Congréga.
Congregáre, *to aſſemble together.*
Congregatióne, *as* Congréga.
Congrèſſióne, *as* Congrèſſo.
Congrèſſo, *a congreſſe or reſorting together. Vſed alſo for* Nouilúnio.
Cóngrio, *a Cungar fiſh.*
Cóngro, *a Cungar fiſh.*
Congruènte, *congruent, mecte.*
Congruèntia, *congruence, congruitie.*
Congruíre, íſco, íto, *to make congruent.*
Congruità, *congruitie, fitneſſe, decorum.*
Cóngruo, *congruous, meete, well-fitting.*
Con méco, *with me.*
Con méco inſiéme, *with me together.*
Con méco ſtéſſo, *with my ſelfe.*
Coniáre, *to coine, to ſtampe, to mint monie, to brand or marke. Alſo to forge or deuiſe.*
Coniatóre, *a coiner, a ſtamper, a minter, a forger, a deuiſer.*
Cónico, *after the figure of a Cone, looke* Cóno.
Coniélla, *the hearbe winter ſauorie.*
Coniettúra, *as* Congettúra.
Conietturáre, *as* Congetturáre.
Coníglia, *a Doe-cunnie or rabet.*
Conigliegiáre, *to cunnie, to play the cunnie, to bee fearefull and lurke in hóles.*
Conigliéra, *a connie-grea, a warren.*
Coníglio, *a Buck-cunnie or rabbet.*
Cónij, *billets or piles in armorie.*
Con il, *with the, together with the.*
Cónio, *a coine, a ſtampe, a mint. Alſo a pile in armorie. Alſo a wedge.*
Coniugiáre, *to marry, to wedde, to couple.*
Coniúgio, *a mariage, a copulation.*
Conizóide, *as* Conízza.
Conizza, *Fleabane or Mulet, the ſmoke of it killeth fleaes and chaſeth Serpents.*
Conládro, *a fellow thiefe.*
Conlauoránte, *a fellow labourer.*
Conlegáre, *to binde or tie together.*
Conlettióne, *a choiſe made together.*
Conmercánte, *a fellow marchant.*
Connatúra, *a fellowſhip in nature.*
Connaturále, *conaturall, inbred, inborne, innated, ioyned in nature.*
Connaturalità, *a conaturality.*
Connauigánte, *a fellow ſailer.*
Cónne. *Vſed for the coniunction Con.*
Connèſſáre, *to ioyne with, to connex.*
Connèſſióne, *a connexing or ioyning with. Alſo a neereneſſe in bloud or alliance.*
Connèſſità, *as* Connèſſióne.
Connèſſo, *connexed or ioyned vnto.*
Conneſtábile, *a Conſtable.*
Conníſa, *as* Conízza.
Cónno, *a womans quaint.*
Connócchia, *a rocke or diſtaffe. Alſo a kinde of buſhy ſquib.*
Connocchiáre, *to winde vpon a diſtaffe. Alſo to ſpin.*
Connocchiáta, *a rocke or diſtaffe full.*
Connubiále, *of or pertaining to wedlocke.*
Connubiáre, *to wed, to ſpouſe, to marrie.*
Connúbio, *a wedding, an eſpouſall.*
Connumeráre, *to number together, as* Computáre.
Connumeratióne, *a numbring together, as* Computatióne.
Connúta, *a woman nocked well.*

Connu-

Connutrítio, *a foſter-brother.*
Cóno, *a Cone, a geometricall body, broad beneath and ſharp aboue with a circulare bottom.*
Conócchia, *as* Connócchia.
Conocchiáre, *as* Connocchiáre.
Conocchiáta, *as* Connocchiáta.
Conoidále, *framed like a Cone.*
Conoſcẽnte, *acknowledging, gratefull. Alſo an acquaintance.*
Conoſcẽnza, *knowledge, acquaintance*
Conóſcere nóſco, nóbbi, noſciúto, *to know, to ken or diſcerne by the eye. Alſo to acknowledge with thanks. Alſo to perceiue.*
Conoſcíbile, *that may be knowen.*
Conoſciménto, *an acknowledgement.*
Conoſcitóre, *an acknowledger.*
Conoſcitríce, *a woman knowen.*
Conoſciutíſſimo, *moſt knowen.*
Conoſciúto, *knowen. Alſo expert and full of knowledge.*
Con páce vóſtra, *with your leaue.*
Con pátto, *vpon bargane and condition.*
Con prigióne, *a fellow priſoner.*
Conprigioniére, *idem.*
Conprigionía, *a fellow impriſonment.*
Conquaſſáre, *to toſſe, to tumble, or hull vp and downe as a ſhip at ſea. Alſo to ruine, to ſpoile, or ſhake vp and downe.*
Conquaſſatióne, *as* Conquáſſo.
Conquáſſo, *a toſſing, a tumbling, a ſhaking, a hulling as of a ſhip at ſea. Alſo a ruine, a ſpoile, a diſſolution, a commotion.*
Conquerẽla, *a fellow bewayling.*
Conquereláre, *to complaine with.*
Conquẽrere, *to lament, to bewaile.*
Conquéſta, *a conqueſt, a victory.*
Conqueſtáre, *to conquer, to ſubdue.*
Conquídere, quido, quíſi, quíſo, *to conquer, to ſubdue, to oppreſſe, to deſtroy.*
Conquiſitóre, *a commiſſioner to enquire for any thing, a muſtermaſter.*
Conquiſta, *a conqueſt, a victory.*
Conquiſtaménto, *a conquering.*
Conquiſtáre, *to conquer, to ſubdue.*
Conquiſtatóre, *a conqueror, a victor.*
Conquiſtéuole, *that may be conquered.*
Conquíſo, *conquered, ſubdued, opened.*
Conquíſto, *a conqueſt, a ſubduing.*
Conquiſtóre, *a conqueror, a victor.*
Conreſuſcitáto, *riſen with or together.*
Conreſpondẽnte, *as* Correſpondẽnte.
Conreſpóndere, *as* Correſpóndere.
Con reuerẽnza, *with reuerence.*
Conſacráre, *to conſecrate.*
Conſacratióne, *a conſecration.*
Conſagráre, *to conſecrate.*
Conſagratióne, *a conſecration.*
Con sána ménte, *with a ſound minde.*
Conſanguíneo, *a kinne or neare in blood*
Conſanguinità, *kindred, neereneſſe in blood.*
Conſapére, ſò, ſéppi, ſapúto, *to know with, to be of counſell, to be guilty of.*
Conſapéuole, *of counſell, witting.*
Conſapeuolézza, *wittingneſſe.*
Con ſapúta, *with knowledge.*
Conſcéſa, *a downe-ſteepie place or crag in a mountaine.*
Conſciẽntia, *a conſcience. Vſed anciently for knowledge or witting.*
Conſcientióſo, *full of conſcience, conſcionable.*
Conſcinománte, *a deuiner by ſieues.*
Conſcinomantía, *diuination by ſieues.*
Cónſcio, *of counſell, witting, acceſſarie.*
Conſcrítti pádri, *regiſtred or enrouled among the Fathers or Senatours.*
Conſcríuere, *to regiſter or enroule with.*
Con séco, *with him.*
Con séco medéſimo, *with himſelfe.*
Con séco ſólo, *with himſelfe alone.*
Conſecráre, *to conſecrate.*
Conſecratióne, *a conſecration.*
Conſedáre, *to qualifie or aſſwage with.*
Conſecutióne, *a conſequence.*
Conſecutiuaménte, *conſequently.*
Conſecutíuo, *conſequent withall.*
Conſegnáre, *to aſſigne. Alſo to reſigne.*
Conſegnatióne, *a reſignation.*
Conſeguẽnte, *conſequent, following.*
Conſeguẽnteménte, *conſequently.*
Conſeguẽnza, *a conſequence.*
Conſeguiménto, *an atchieuance. Alſo an attaining vnto.*
Conſeguíre, guíſco, guíto, *to follow with. Alſo to atchieue or to attaine.*
Conſeguitáre, *as* Conſeguíre.
Conſeguitóre, *an atchieuer, an obtainer.*
Con ſegurtà, *ſafetie, with ſecuritie.*
Conſemináre, *to ſowe and ſcatter with.*
Con ſénno, *with wit or iudgement.*
Conſénſo, *a conſent, an aſſent vnto.*
Conſentáneo, *conſenting with.*
Conſentiẽnte, *conſenting vnto.*
Conſentiménto, *a conſent, an aſſent.*
Conſentíre, ſénto, ſentíto, *to conſent.*
Conſentóre, *a conſenter.*
Conſértáre, *as* Concértáre.
Conſertataménte, *proportionably.*
Conſérto, *ioined, enterlaced, entermedled, ſet with, conſerted. Alſo as* Concérto.
Conſérua, *a ſtorehouſe, a lardery, a buttery, a pantry, a ſpicery, a comfit houſe, a wardrobe, or place where any thing is kept in ſtore. Alſo any kind of conſerue or preſerue. Alſo a conuoy or conſort of ſouldiers or ſhips.*
Conſeruábile, *that may be preſerued.*
Conſeruagióne, *as* Conſeruatióne.
Conſeruáre, *to conſerue, to preſerue.*
Conſeruatióne, *preſeruation, keeping.*
Conſeruatíuo, *conſeruing.*
Conſeruatóio, *a lardry, a cupboord.*
Conſeruéuole, *as* Conſeruábile.
Conſeruíre, *to ſerue in fellowſhip.*
Conſeruitóre, *a fellow ſeruant.*
Conſéruo, *a fellow ſeruant.*
Conſéſſo, *an aſſembly of one ſex together.*
Conſiderábile, *to be conſidered, conſiderable.*
Conſiderándo, *conſiderable.*
Conſideráre, *to conſider, to bethinke.*
Conſideratióne, *conſideration.*
Conſideróſo, *full of conſideration.*
Conſigliáre, *to counſell, to aduiſe, to direct.*
Conſigliatóre, *a counſeller, an aduiſer.*
Conſigliatúra, *the body of a Counſell. Alſo a Counſell chamber.*
Conſigliére, *a counſeller, a director.*
Conſigliére ſecréto, *a priuy counſeller.*
Conſiglio, *counſell, aduice, direction. Alſo a place or chamber of counſell.*
Conſignóre, *a fellow lord.*
Conſignoreggiáre, *to command with others, or gouerne in fellowſhip.*
Conſignáre, *as* Conſegnáre.
Conſignatióne, *as* Conſegnatióne.
Conſiligine, *an hearb, thruſt an iron through the root of it, then thruſt the ſaid iron through the eare of any poiſoned or infected beaſt, all the poiſon and venome will voide at that place, and the beaſt liue.*
Conſiligóne, *as* Conſilígine. *Alſo Beare foot or ſetter wort.*
Conſimigliánza, *a like reſemblance.*
Conſimigliáre, *to be ſemblable with.*
Conſimile, *ſemblable or like to others.*
Conſimilitúdine, *as* Conſimigliánza.
Conſiſtẽnte, *conſiſting.*
Conſiſtẽnza, *a conſiſtence.*
Conſiſtere, ſto, ſtéi, ſtúto, *to conſiſt, or ſtand vp, to rely vpon.*
Conſiſtório, *as* Conciſtório.
Cónſo, *the God of counſell, from whom was Conſull denominated.*
Conſobríno, *a coſin german. Alſo a ſiſters ſonne.*
Conſolábile, *that may be comforted, comfortable.*
Conſoláre, *to comfort, or giue conſolation. Alſo to perſwade vnto.*
Conſoláre, *of or pertaining to a Conſull. Alſo one that hath been a Conſull.*
Conſolatióne, *conſolation, comfort.*
Conſolatíſſimo, *moſt comforted.*
Conſoláto, *comforted, perſwaded.*
Conſoláto, *a Conſulſhip, the office of a Conſull.*
Conſolatória lẽttera, *a letter of conſolation.*
Conſolatóre, *a comforter.*
Conſoldáto, *a fellow ſoldier.*

Conſole,

Cónsole, *as* Cónsolo.
Consólida, *the hearb Larkes foot.*
Consólida maggióre, *the hearb Comfrie, knitbacke, or Backwort.*
Consólida média, *Bugle hearb.*
Consólida minóre, *wild dasie.*
Consolidáre, *to consolidate, to harden, to confirme, to establish, and make whole and solide what was broken.*
Consolidatióne, *a consolidation.*
Consolidatíuo, *that will consolidate.*
Consólido, *hard, solide, confirmed.*
Cónsolo, *a Consull, an office so called.*
Consommáre, *to sum vp together.*
Consonánte, *a consonant letter. Also that is consonant and agreeing.*
Consonánza, *a consonant in sounds.*
Consonáre, *to agree in voices or tune.*
Consonéuole, *consonant, agreeing.*
Consoneuolézza, *consonancy.*
Consóno *consonant, a concordance.*
Consontióne, *a consumption.*
Consónto, *consumed, wasted, spent.*
Consopiménto, *a lulling asleep, or whoshting with.*
Consopíre, písco, píto, *to appease, to whosht or lull asleep with.*
Consopíto, *whosht, lulled asleep.*
Con sopportatióne vóstra, *with good leaue and toleration.*
Consororità, *a fellow sisterhood.*
Consortáre, *to consort together.*
Consórte, *a Consort, a fellow mate, a wife or a husband.*
Consorteria, *partnership, consorting together, society.*
Consórtio, *familiarity. Also one of the same family or consort.*
Consortíre, tísco, títo, *as* Consortáre.
Consórto, *a kinsman, a mate, a consort, an allie, a fellow in fortune.*
Consostantiále, *consubstantiall.*
Consostantialità, *consubstantiality.*
Consostantiatióne, *consubstantiation.*
Conspèrgere, èrgo, èrsi, èrso, *as* Cospárgere.
Conspèrsióne, *a sprinkling together.*
Conspèrso, *sprinkled, bedewed.*
Conspètto, *the presence or view of a man.*
Conspícere, *to be conspicuous or manifest.*
Conspicuità, *conspicuity, plainnesse.*
Conspícuo, *conspicuous, manifest, plaine.*
Conspíra, *a conspiracie.*
Conspiráre, *to conspire.*
Conspiratióne, *a conspiracie.*
Conspiratíssimo, *by a most ioint consent.*
Constánte, *constant, stedfast.*
Constánza, *constancie, stedfastnesse.*
Constabilíre, lísco, líto, *to coestablish.*
Constabilità, *a coestablishment.*
Constáre, *to consist, to persist, to stand together, to perseuere, to continue.*
Constellatióne, *as* Costellatióne.
Consternáre, *as* Costernáre.
Consternatióne, *as* Costernatióne.
Constipáre, *to harden, or compact together, as* Stipáre.
Constipáto, *hardned or fastened together.*
Constipatióne, *a compacting together.*
Constipuláre, *as* Stipuláre.
Constipulatióne, *as* Stipulatióne.
Constituíre, ísco, íto, *to constitute, to institute, to ordaine, to appoint, to establish.*
Constitutióne, *a constitution.*
Constitúto, *a constitute, an institute.*
Constitutóre, *a constituter.*
Constórcere, *as* Contórcere.
Constrettúra, *a constraint.*
Constrígnere, *as* Costríngere.
Constrúrre, úggo, ússi, útto, *to conster, to construct, to frame, to build.*
Construttióne, *a Construction.*
Constrútto, *a Construction.*
Constrútto, *construed, built, framed.*
Construttóre, *a constructer, a framer.*
Constudênte, *a fellow student.*
Constudiáre, *to studdy together.*
Consuêto, *woonted, accustomed, enured.*
Consuetudinário, *customary.*
Consuetúdine, *custome, wont, vre, vse.*
Consúlta, *a Consultation.*
Consultáre, *to consult, to deliberate.*
Consultatióne, *a consultation.*
Consultatíuo, *consultatiue.*
Consultéuole, *consultable.*
Consultóre, *a consulter.*
Consumábile, *that may be consumed.*
Consumaménto, *a consuming.*
Consumáre, *to consume, to consumate, to waste, to spend. Also to finish.*
Consumatióne, *a consumation, an end.*
Consumáto, *consumed, ended, spent, wasted. Also absolute, perfect, finished.*
Consuméuole, *that may be consumed.*
Consúmo, *as* Consumaménto.
Consuntióne, *a consumption.*
Consúnto, *consumed, spent. Also dead.*
Consuonáre, *to sound together.*
Consuóno, *a consonancy together.*
Consustantiále, *consubstantiall.*
Consustantiatióne, *consubstantiation.*
Cónta, *recounted, declared, numbred. Also manifest or knowen. Also as* Cúnta. *Also a dwelling place.*
Contabíle, *countable, numerable.*
Contadina, *a Country lasse or wench.*
Contadinánza, *countrishp.*
Contadinélla, *a yongue or pretty country wench. Also country songes or giggs.*
Contadíno, *a country man, a swaine, a hinde, a clowne, a peasant, a borrell.*
Contadinózza, *a handsome country wench.*
Contádo, *a County, an Earledome, a shire, a precinct. Also the Country.*
Contadoría, *as* Conteria.
Contágio, *as* Contagióne.
Contagionáre, *to infect with contagion.*
Contagióne, *a contagion, an infection.*
Contagióso, *contagious, infectious.*
Con tál pátto, *vpon such condition.*
Contaminábile, *that may be polluted or defiled.*
Contamináre, *to contaminate, to pollute.*
Contaminatióne, *contamination, pollution.*
Contaminatíssimo, *most corrupt.*
Contaminéuole, *that may be defiled.*
Contána, *a disease in a horses forc-legges.*
Contánti, *ready or tould mony.*
Contáre, *to count, to numler, to tell, to reckon, to report. Also as* Cuntáre.
Contatióne, *as* Cuntatióne.
Contatóre, *a numberer, a reckoner, a teller, an auditor, a keeper of accounts.*
Contastáre, *as* Contrastáre.
Contásto, *as* Contrásto.
Contátto, *a touching with or feeling together.*
Cónte, *a Count, an Earle. Also noted, reported, knowen, or famous.*
Contêa, *a County, an Earledome, a Shire.*
Con téco, *with the.*
Contégno, *coynesse, niceness, peeuishnesse, pride, arrogancy. Also grauity or sobriety. Also euery thing contained.*
Contegnóso, *coye, nice, peeuish, proud, arrogant, scrupulous. Also graue or sober.*
Contêmperaménto, *as* Contêmpránza.
Contêmperánte, *tempering together.*
Contêmperánza, *as* Contêmpránza.
Contêmperáre, *to temper with, or moderate together, to accorde or tune with.*
Contêmpiáre, *as* Contêmpláre.
Contêmpiatióne, *as* Contêmplatióne.
Contêmpláre, *to contemplate.*

Contêm-

Contẽmplatióne, *contemplation.*
Contẽmplatíuo, *contemplatiue.*
Contẽmplábile, *contemplable, that may be contemplated.*
Contẽmpráre, *as* Contẽmperáre.
Contẽmpraménto, *as* Contẽmpránza.
Contẽmpránza, *a tempering together.*
Contẽmptíbile, *contemptible.*
Contẽmptibilità, *contemptibleneſſe.*
Contenáro, *a great weight or meaſure.*
Contẽndere, tẽndo, teſi, téſo, *to contend, to ſtriue, to debate, to wrangle. Alſo to refuſe, to deny, to gainesay.*
Contenẽnte, *a continent. Alſo containing.*
Contenẽnza, *continency, containing.*
Contenére, tẽngo, tẽnni, tenúto, *to containe or hold.*
Contẽntábile, *that may be contented.*
Contentaménto, *contentment.*
Contẽntáre, *to content, to pleaſe.*
Contẽntatíuo, *full of contentment.*
Contẽntatúra, *a contenting.*
Contentéuole, *that may be contented.*
Contentézza, *content, contentment.*
Contentiéuole, *contentionable.*
Contentionáre, *to contend, to debate, to ſtriue.*
Contentióne, *a contention, a debate, a ſtrife.*
Contentioſaménte, *contentiouſly.*
Contentioſo, *contentious, wrangling.*
Contẽnto, *contentment, content.*
Conténto, *contented, pleaſed. Alſo contained.*
Contenúto, *contained, held together.*
Conteria, *a counting or telling-houſe, a place where accompts are kept.*
Contẽrminále, *bounding with or together.*
Contẽrmináre, *to bound with, to confine vpon. Alſo to agree vpon equall termes.*
Contẽrmine, *a bordering, a ioining, or limiting with or neere. Alſo a concordance, an vnitie or being with or together.*
Contẽrráneo, *of the ſame country or towne.*
Contéſa, *a contention, a ſtrife, a debate.*
Contéſo, *contented. Alſo gaine-ſaid. Alſo forbidden or hidden from.*
Contéſſa, *a Counteſſe, an Earles wife.*
Contẽſſere, tẽſſo, tẽſséi, tẽſsúto, *to weaue with, or worke and frame together.*
Contẽſſiménto, *a weauing or working together.*
Conteſtábile, *a Conſtable.*
Contẽſsúto, *as* Contẽſto.
Contẽſtatióne, *conteſtation.*
Contẽſtáre, *to conteſt, to debate.*
Contẽſto, *inwrought, wouen, or enterlaid together or with.*
Contẽſtúra, *a contexture.*
Contézza, *familiaritie, acquaintance. Alſo information, accompt, aduertiſement.*
Cóntie, *a kind of good little Olives.*
Conticéllo, *a ſmall accompt or reckoning.*
Contígia, *the lying-in of a woman in childbed, when ſhe is finely dreſt and trimmed vp in her bed curiouſly expecting her friends to come to viſite and goſſip with her.*
Contigiáre, *to decke, to trimme, to dight and adorne finely as women are, lying in childbed.*
Contígie, *all manner of dightings or trimmings as belong to women rather for ornament then vſe, all fine knacks that belong to fine women in childbed. Alſo all manner of blandiſhments or adulations in faire ſpeeches. Alſo leather hoſen ſuch as our forefathers were wont to weare.*
Contiguità, *contiguitie, or neighbourhood that ioyneth neare together.*
Contíguo, *contiguous, adioining neere, or touching one another.*
Continẽnte, *continent, chaſte. Alſo the continent or maine firme land.*
Continénza, *continencie, chaſtitie.*
Contingẽnte, *contingent, that may bee or not be, hapning, that chanceth.*
Contingẽnza, *caſuall, comming to paſſe, contingencie.*
Contíngere, tíngo, tingéi, tingiúto, *to happen, to chance. Alſo to dye with or together.*
Continoáre, *as* Continuáre.
Contínua, *vſed for a continuall ague.*
Continuánza, *continuance.*
Continuále, *continuall.*
Continuáre, *to continue.*
Continuaménte, *continually.*
Continuatióne, *continuance.*
Continuáto, *continued, faſt-knit together.*
Continuéuole, *that may continue.*
Continuità, *continuance, continuitie.*
Contínuo, *continuall, euer during.*
Contióne, *as* Concióne.
Contíſta, *a caſter of accompts.*
Cónto, *counted, numbred, tould, reported, related, proclaimed. Alſo ready prepared.*
Cónto, *an accompt, a reckoning, an eſtimation. Alſo a tale, a diſcourſe, a count, a relation, a report. Alſo a million of crownes.*
Contórcere, tórco, torcéi, tórto, *to writhe, to wreſt, to wrinch, to wrigle, to ſpraine, or winde vp with or together.*
Contorciménto, *as* Contórta.
Contornáre, *to turne together, or compaſſe about.*
Contórno, *a circuit or place neere about. Alſo the purlies about a wood.*
Contórta, *a wrinching or ſpraining of ones limmes.*
Contórto. *Looke* Contorcére.
Cóntra, *againſt, oppoſite, counter, contrarie.*
Contraaſsále, *as* Anima di fẽrro.
Contrabandáre, *to doe againſt lawes or proclamations. Alſo to forfeit.*
Contrabandiére, *a forfaiter, a treſpaſſer againſt lawes proclaimed, one that medleth to buy and ſell forbidden wares or goods, an vnlawfull dealer.*
Contrabandito, *counterbaniſhed, but properly one that doth againſt lawes.*
Contrabándo, *any vnlawfull dealing againſt law or proclamations, a forfeiting againſt ſtatutes, forbidden martes.*
Contrabáſſo, *a counterbaſe, be it voice, ſtring or inſtrument.*
Contrabátta, *a Counterbuffe or beating.*
Contrabáttere, *to counterbuffe or beat.*
Contrabatteria, *a counter-batterie.*
Contrabattúta, *a counter-beating.*
Contracambiáre, *to counterchange.*
Contracámbio, *a counterchange.*
Contracáua, *a countermine, or caue.*
Contracauáre, *to countermine.*
Contracífera, *a counter cipher.*
Contraciferáre, *to countercipher.*
Contracolpíre, *to counter-ſtrike.*
Contracólpo, *a counter-blow or buffe.*
Contráda, *a country, a precinct, a wapentake. Alſo a pariſh. Alſo a highway or ſtreete.*
Contradétta, *as* Contradittióne.
Contradétto, *gaine-ſaid, contradicted.*
Contradiáre, *to contrarie, to oppoſe.*
Contradicẽnte, *contradicting, gainſaying.*
Contradicẽnza, *as* Contradittióne.
Contradietà, *contrarietie.*
Contrádio, *contrary.*
Contradióſo, *full of contrarietie.*
Contradicéuole, *that may bee gainſaid.*
Contradire, díco, díſſi, détto, *to contradict.*
Contradiſtínguere, *to diſtinguiſh againſt, to counterdiſtinguiſh.*
Contradiſtintióne, *a counterdiſtinction.*
Contradiſtínto, *different from others, diſtinguiſhed moreouer and beſides.*
Contradittióne, *a contradiction.*
Contradittóre, *a gaine-ſayer.*
Contradittório, *contradictorie.*
Contradiuiẽto, *a countermand.*
Contrafacéuole, *that may bee done againſt.*

Contrafaciẽnte,

Contrafaciênte, *a treſpaſſer or doer againſt.*
Contrafaciménto, *a doing againſt.*
Contrafáre, fáccio, féci, fátto, *to counterfeit, to imitate. Alſo to doe againſt, or treſpaſſe.*
Contrafátto, *counterfeited, imitated. Alſo done againſt or tranſgreſſed.*
Contrafátto, *a counterfeit, a falſe or not true thing.*
Contrafattóre, *a counterfeiter, an imitator. Alſo a doer againſt, an offender.*
Contrafódera, *a counterlyning. Alſo a falſe ſcabard of a ſword.*
Contrafoderáre, *to counterlyne.*
Contraforáre, *to counterbore.*
Contrafórte, *a counter fort or counterſkonce.*
Contrafortificáre, *to fortifie againſt.*
Contrafrontáre, *to counterfront.*
Contrafrónte, *the ſpurne or inner part of a bulwarke.*
Contrafuſtágno, *a word of Architecture.*
Contragabbionáre, *to countergabbion.*
Contragabbióne, *a countergabbion.*
Contrággere, trággo, tráſſi, trátto, *to contract, to covenant, to bargaine.*
Contrahére, *as* Contrággere.
Contrahíbile, *that may be contracted.*
Contraléſina, *a counter ſparing, a lauiſh ſpender, or expence.*
Contraleſinággine, *prodigall ſpending.*
Contraleſinánte, *a lauiſh ſpender.*
Contraleſináre, *to ſpend lauiſhly.*
Contralêttera, *a countermand or letter written againſt another.*
Contrálto, *a countertreble in Muſicke.*
Contralzáre, *to raiſe againſt.*
Contralzáta, *a counter raiſing.*
Contramaéſtro, *a maſters mate in a ſhip.*
Contramaggióre, *ſome part of a ſhip.*
Contramáglie, *crownes or money in gibriſh or rogues language.*
Contramandáre, *to countermand, to ſend againſt.*
Contramandáto, *as* Contramándo.
Contramándo, *a countermand.*
Contramánico, *a counterhaft or handle.*
Contramáno, *againſt the hand.*
Contramêzzána, *a ſaile in a ſhip. Alſo a counter tenor ſtringe of an inſtrument.*
Contramína, *a counter mine or caue.*
Contramináre, *to countermine.*
Contramonitionére, *a controuler of the munition of a campe.*
Contramuráre, *to countermure.*
Contramúro, *a countermure.*
Contraoperáre, *to counter worke.*
Contraoperatióne, *a counter worke.*
Contraouáre, *to make ouale at one end.*
Contrapaſſáre, *to tranſgreſſe, to doe or forfeit againſt any edict, to counterpace.*
Contrapáſſo, *a counterpace. a forfeiture againſt law, a law, as we ſay, limme for limme: as if one kill another with a ſtone or fall, he muſt be killed ſo himſelfe, a talion law.*
Contrapélo, *againſt haire or biaſſe.*
Contrapeſáre, *to counterpoiſe.*
Contrapéſo, *a counterpoiſe.*
Contrapiacére, *to counter pleaſe.*
Contrapóliza, *a counter bill or ſchedule.*
Contraponênte, *an opponent.*
Contrapónere, *as* Contrapórre.
Contrapórre, *to oppoſe or lay againſt.*
Contrapoſitióne, *an oppoſition.*
Contrapóſta, *an oppoſition.*
Contrapóſto, *oppoſed or laid againſt. Alſo an oppoſition.*
Contrapugnáre, *to fight againſt.*
Contrapuntáre, *to counterpoint. Alſo to deſcant in ſinging.*
Contrapúnto, *a counterpoint. Alſo a back-ſtitch in ſowing. Alſo a deſcant in Muſicke or ſinging.*
Contrapúnto, *counterpointed. Alſo a leſſon of deſcant.*
Contrariáre, *to contrarie, to impugne.*
Contrarietà, *contrarietie, oppoſition.*
Contrariéuole, *that may be contraried.*
Contrariiſſimo, *moſt oppoſite or contrarie.*
Contrário, *contrarie, oppoſite, againſt.*
Contrarióſo, *full of contrarietie.*
Contrariſpóndere, *to anſwere againſt.*
Contrariſpóſta, *a counter anſwere.*
Contrárre, trággo, tráſſi, trátto, *to contract, to pull together, to treat together.*
Contraróndo, *a certaine number of officers or commanders going to viſite the Corps de guard watches, ſentinels or the round to ſee whether they performe their dutie.*
Contraſcaccáto, *counterponie or countercheckie in armorie.*
Contraſcarpáre, *to counterskarſe.*
Contraſcárpa, *a countermure, a counterskarſe, a banke of a ditch oppoſite to the wall.*
Contraſcrítto, *a counter writing.*
Contraſcrítto, *counter written.*
Contraſcríuere, *to write againſt.*
Contraſedére, *to ſit ouer againſt.*
Contraſegnále, *as* Contraségno.
Contraſegnáre, *to countermarke.*
Contraségno, *a counter token, or ſigne.*
Contraſouráno, *a counter treble.*
Contraſſále, *as* Anima di ferro.
Contraſtaménto, *as* Contráſto.
Contraſtáre, *to reſiſt, to withſtand, to ſtriue, to wrangle, to contend, to ſtand againſt.*
Contráſto, *a withſtanding, a contention, a ſtrife, a contecke, a ſtanding againſt.*
Contraſtómaco, *againſt ſtomacke. Alſo a ſtomacher.*
Contraſtóſo, *full of ſtrife, wrangling.*
Contratenére, *to hold againſt.*
Contratenóre, *a counter tenor.*
Contratóndo, *as* Contraróndo.
Contratóſſico, *a counterpoiſon.*
Contráttabile, *that may be contracted.*
Contráttare, *to contract, to treat together.*
Contrattatióne, *a contracting, a treating together.*
Contrattatória, *contractorie.*
Contrattióne, *a contracting, a contraction or ſhrinking together.*
Contrátto, *a contracting, a ſhrinking. Alſo contracted, or couenanted. Alſo a Contract.*
Contraueléno, *a counterpoiſon.*
Contraueniménto, *a tranſgreſſing or breach of law, a comming againſt.*
Contrauenire, vêngo, vénni, venúto, *to come againſt, to tranſgreſſe.*
Contrauérſia, *a controuerſie.*
Contravóglia, *againſt will.*
Contraurtáre, *to counterſhocke.*
Contraúrto, *a countreſhocke.*
Contribuênte, *contributing.*
Contribuíre, íſco, íto, *to contribute.*
Contríbuli, *men of one tribe, or borne in the ſelfe ſame pariſh.*
Contributióne, *a contribution.*
Contributóre, *a contributer.*
Contríne, *vſed for* Cortíne, *Curtaines.*
Contriſtaménto, *a ſorrowing with others.*
Contriſtáre, *to be or make ſorrowfull.*
Contriſtatióne, *as* Contriſtaménto.
Contríre, íſco, íto, *to be or become contrite, penitent or ſorrowfull at the heart.*
Contritáre, *to bring to contrition. Looke alſo* Tritáre.
Contritióne, *contrition, remorſe.*
Contríto, *contrite, penitent, ſorrowfull.*
Cóntro, *as* Cóntra *in all compoſitions. Alſo a Counter. Alſo a tenor in Muſicke.*
Cóntro a grádo, *againſt ones will.*
Controuêrsábile, *controuerſable.*
Controuêrsáre, *to controuerſe.*
Controuêrséuole, *controuerſable.*
Controuêrſia, *a controuerſie.*
Controuerſóſo, *full of controuerſie.*
Contubêrnio, *a tent, a pauilion. Alſo a fellowſhip in a houſe, or camerada of ſouldiers.*
Contumáce, *diſobedient, ſtubborne, wilfull, headſtrong, ſtiffe-necked againſt ſuperioritie or law.*
Contumácia, *contempt, ſtubbornenеſſe, diſobedience, ſtiffeneckedneſſe, frowardneſſe againſt law.*
Contumêlia, *reproch, ſpite, contempt.*

Contumelióſo, *reprochfull, ſpitefull.*
Conturbaménto, *perturbation, diſquietneſſe, trouble, diſturbance.*
Conturbáre, *to diſturbe, to diſquiet, to trouble, to confound, to afflict.*
Conturbatióne, *as* Conturbaménto.
Conturbáto, *diſturbed, troubled with, ſad, afflicted in minde.*
Conturbéuole, *that may be diſturbed.*
Contúrno, *as* Cothúrno.
Contuſióne, *a contuſion or bruſing of a mans bodie.*
Contutáre, *as* Tutáre.
Contútto, *with all, for all that, notwithſtanding all that.*
Contútto che, *with all that, notwithſtanding all that, for all that.*
Contúttociò, *as* Contútto che.
Contútto quéſto, *for all this.*
Conualeſcênte, *in health or good ſtate of bodie.*
Conualeſcênza, *health of bodie.*
Conualére, *to be in good ſtate of bodie.*
Conuálle, *a fellow-vallie.*
Conuariábile, *variable with others.*
Conuariáre, *to varie with others.*
Conubiáre, *as* Connubiáre.
Conúbio, *as* Connúbio.
Conuenênte, *as* Conuenéuole. *Alſo as* Conuégna.
Conuenênza, *as* Conuégna.
Conuenéuole, *conuenient, ſeemely, beſeeming, expedient, meete, neceſſarie.*
Conueneuolézza, *as* Conueniénza.
Conueneuolménte, *conueniently, decently.*
Conueneuolità, *as* Conueniênza.
Conuêgna, *a conueening, a meeting. Alſo a couenant, a bargaine, an agreement, a condition, a promiſe.*
Conueniênte, *as* Conuenéuole.
Conueniênteménte, *conueniently.*
Conueniênza, *conuenience, ſeemelineſſe, expediency, decencie.*
Conueniêntiſſimo, *moſt conuenient.*
Conuenire, vêngo, vénni, venúto, *to conueene, to meete with or come together. Alſo to behooue, to be conuenient. Alſo to agree or couenant together. Alſo to ſute or ſquare well together. Alſo to cite, to ſummon together. Alſo to appeare with or together.*
Conuentáre, *to conuent or enter into a religious houſe. Alſo to couenant. Alſo to take the degree of Doctor, or be numbred in the ranke of Doctors.*
Conuenticuláre, *to conuenticle, to complot, to conſpire.*
Conuentículo, *a conuenticle, a complot, a conſpiracie.*
Conuentióne, *as* Conuégna.
Conuênto, *a Conuent or religious houſe, a meeting place. Alſo comming or meeting with or together, an aſſembly, a conueening. Alſo a couenant or agreement with.*
Conuentuále, *conuentuall, of a Conuent or religious houſe.*
Conuenúto. *Looke* Conuenire.
Conuêrsábile, *ſociable, conuerſable.*
Conuêrsáre, *to conuerſe or frequent.*
Conuêrſatióne, *conuerſation.*
Conuêrſatiuo, *conuerſable, ſociable.*
Conuêrséuole, *conuerſable, ſociable.*
Conuêrſióne, *a conuerſion, a change, a transformation.*
Conuêrſo, *as* Conuertíto.
Conuêrtênza, *a conuerting, or turning.*
Conuêrtíbile, *verting to and fro.*
Conuêrtíre, tíſco, títo, *to conuert, to turne, to transforme, or change into.*
Conuêrtíto, *conuerted, turned, transformed. Alſo a Conuertite, or changeling.*
Conuêrtitóre, *a conuerter.*
Conueſsáre, *to conuexe or bend the hollow of any thing downeward.*
Conueſſità, *a conuexitie, or bending of a hollow thing downeward.*
Conueſſitúdine, *as* Conueſſità.
Conuéſſo, *conuexe, bending downeward as the heauen doth.*
Conuiandánte, *a fellow-traueller.*
Conuiáre, *to conuoy, to lead, to conduct.*
Conuiáto, *conuoyed. Alſo a conuoy.*
Conuiciatóre, *a detracter, a railer againſt any mans good name or fame.*
Conuicináre, *to neighbour with.*
Conuicíno, *neere or neighbouring with.*
Conuiéne, *it behoueth, it is neceſſary. Alſo it becommeth or is meete.*
Conuíncere, vínco, vínſi, vínto, *or* vítto, *to conuince, to conuict.*
Conuincimento, *a conuincing.*
Conuintióne, *a conuicting.*
Conuínto, *conuinced, conuicted.*
Conuitánti, *as* Conuitáti.
Conuitáre, *to enuite to ſome feaſt.*
Conuitáti, *enuited or feaſted gueſts.*
Conuitatóre, *an enuiter of gueſts.*
Conuíto, *a feaſt or gueſt meale.*
Conuítto, *food, ſuſtenance or maintenance of life together.*
Conuítto, *conuicted, vanquiſhed.*
Conuittióne, *a conuiction, a vanquiſhing.*
Conuittiménto, *as* Conuittióne.
Conuittúra, *as* Conuittióne.
Conuitiáre, *to vitiate or defile with.*
Conuítio, *a vice ioyned to another vice.*
Conuiuánte, *a fellow-gueſt.*
Conuiuáre, *as* Conuitáre.
Conuiuênte, *a Conuiuent or liuing together.*
Conuiuênza, *a Conuiuence, a coniunction or liuing together.*
Conuíuere, víuo, víſſi, viſſúto, *to liue and eat and drinke together.*
Conuíuio, *a feaſt, a banquet, a gueſtmeale.*
Conuocáre, *to conuoke or call together.*
Conuocatióne, *a Conuocation.*
Conuoitóſo, *couetous, greedily-deſirous.*
Conuólgere, *as* Conuóluere.
Conuolgiménto, *a conuoluing, turning or winding about.*
Conuóluere, vóluo, vólſi, vólto, *to turne about, to twine together. Alſo to conuolue, to ouerturne, to diuert with, to enwrap together.*
Conuólto, *enwrapped with or together.*
Conuóluoli, *twinings or windings about, enwrappings together. Alſo wringings in ones body.*
Conuóluolo, *a Vine-fretter or the deuils goldring. Alſo Kope-weed or Withwinde.*
Conuóti, *votaries, men that haue made one vow together*
Conuulſionáre, *to come to a conuulſion.*
Conuulſióne, *a conuulſion, a painefull crampe, a ſhrinking of ſinnewes.*
Conzáre, *as* Conciáre, *&c.*
Conziero, *as* Conciéro.
Cóo, *a kind of wine ſo called.*
Cooperánte, *working with or together, cooperating, fellow-working.*
Cooperáre, *to worke with or together.*
Cooperatióne, *a working together, a fellow working.*
Cooperatóre, *a fellow worker.*
Coordináre, *to co-ordinate.*
Coordinatióne, *a co-ordination.*
Coórte, *as* Cohórte.
Copáno, *a kind of little boate or ſhallop.*
Copêllo. *Looke* Molíno *and* Tramóggio.
Copêlla, *as* Coppêlla.
Copêlláre, *as* Coppêlláre.
Copêlli, *little round graines.*
Copêrcéro, *a kind of vpper frocke.*
Copêrchia, *as* Copêrchio.
Copêrchiáre, *to couer, to ſhroud.*
Copêrchiatúra, *a couering.*
Copêrchio, *a couerlet, a couer, a hilling, a lid. Alſo a ſhrouding, a ſheltring. Alſo vſed for the Mercy ſeat of God. Exodus. 26. 34.*
Copêrco, *as* Copêrchio. *Alſo a coine.*
Copertícola, *the hearbe Water-lilly.*
Copêrta. *Looke* Stráda copêrta, *a couer, a couert, a ſhelter, a houell, a ſhrouding. Alſo a thicket of wood. Alſo the vpper decke or ouer-lope of a ſhip.*
Copêrtaménte, *couertly, ſecretly.*
Copêrta di lêtto, *a teaſter or couerlet for a bed.*
Copêrto, *couered, ſhrouded, hilled.*
Copêrtína, *a thin couerlet. Alſo a foot-cloth.*
Copêrtóio, *a couer, a couering.*
Copêrtúra, *a couerlet, a hilling.*
Copéſe, *as* Colabácco, *a fiſh.*

Copetêlle,

Copetélle, *the hearbe Water-lilly.*
Copétta, *bread made with hony and spice.*
Copettáio, *one that maketh such bread.*
Cóphano, *a coffin, a chest. Also a bin, or a maund.*
Cópia, *a coppy, a transcript, an original, a patterne. Also store, plenty, abundance or quantity.*
Cópia, *a couple, a paire, a brace, a cast.*
Copialéttere, *a secretary, a booke keeper.*
Copiáre, *to match, to ensample.*
Copiáre, *to coppy, to write out.*
Copiatóre, *one that coppieth any writing, a notary, a scriuener.*
Copiba, *a tree in India, the barke whereof being cut yeelds and gusheth out a precious balsamum.*
Copídi, *long crooked swords like faulchions vsed by the Grecians.*
Copiére, *as* Coppiére.
Copile, *a Bee-hiue. Also the hole at which the Bees goe into the Hiue.*
Copiosíssimaménte, *most abundantlie.*
Copiósso, *copious, plentious, aboundant. Also full off, large or great.*
Copísta, *a coppy-writer, a registrer, a remembrancer.*
Copistáccio, *a scribler, a foolish writer, a note gatherer.*
Copistáre, *to scrible, from booke to booke.*
Copistúzzo, *as* Copistáccio.
Copofélo, *a pully in a ship.*
Cóp la, *a couple for dogges.*
Copoláre, *to couple together.*
Coppa, *any cup, bowle, mazer or goblet, a cupping glasse, the test of any mettall. Also the nape of the head. Also some part of a sadle.*
Cóppa di Gióue, *a high-growing weed, which euery morning as the sunne riseth, it bendeth his tops to him, and so soone as the sunne is risen it standeth vp againe, and againe bendeth at his sitting, and being set, it riseth againe looking Westward, and in the morning Eastward.*
Coppáre, *to cup. Also to kill, to quell or knocke out ones braines.*
Copparélla, *a little cup or goblet.*
Cóppe, *cups, bowles, goblets, spoones.*
Coppélla, *the test or loye of siluer or gold. Also a kind of wheele-barrow. Also a dosser or pannier.*
Coppelláre, *to refine or bring gold or siluer to his right and due test or loye.*
Coppétte, *a little cup. Also a cupping glasse. Also a kind of simnell bread.*
Coppettáre, *to vse cupping glasses.*
Cóppi, *tiles or slates ouer houses. Also tileshards.*
Cóppia, *a couple, a brace, a paire, a consort, a company, a crue.*
Coppiáre, *to couple, to paire, to brace.*
Coppiére, *a Cup-bearer, a fil-cup.*
Coppiétte, *a kind of dressing of meat, as* Polpétte.
Coppináre, *to play bopeepe.*
Coppíno, *boe-peepe, a bug-beare.*
Cóppo, *a roofe-tile. Also the hollow of ones eies.*
Cóppola, *a shepheards cap.*
Cópra, ci. è cálo di nóci d'India.
Coprilétto, *a bed-couerlet.*
Copriménto, *any kinde of couering.*
Copríre, cuópro, copríjor copérsi, copérto, *to couer. Also to hill, to cloake, to shroud, to shelter, or protect.*
Copritésta, *a couersheafe, any couer for the head, be it hat, cap or quoife.*
Copritúra, *as* Copriménto.
Cópso, *a fish, called in Latine Cops.*
Cópula *a couple. Also a copulation.*
Copuláre, *to couple or ioyne together.*
Copulatióne, *copulation, or coupling.*
Copulatíuo, *that coupleth, or may couple.*
Cóquo, *a Cooke.*
Cór, Córe, Cuóre, *the heart or core of any thing. Vsed also for* Córre *or* Cógliere. *Vsed also anciently for* Con, *with, together, or in company.*
Coráccia, *a cuirace, a vantplate, a breast-plate, some take it for the armour of the body and backe. Also a brigandine.*
Coraccína, *a little* Coráccia.
Coracéni cauálli, *horse-men armed with cuiraces.*
Coracíno, *a little heart, a bright Rauen-colour. Also the blacke fish with a head shining like gold; whereof there is no male.*
Craciésa, Calícia.
Coráda, *the midrife, geither, plucke or hasselet of any beast, the vmble of a Deare, the giblets of a goose.*
Coradélla, *as* Coráda.
Coraggiáre, *to encourage, to harten.*
Corággio, *courage, stoutnesse, hardinesse.*
Coraggióso, *couragious, hardie, stout.*
Corále, *cordiall, hearty.*
Corálide, *a Vermillion-stone.*
Corálio, *a stone to make Mill-stons.*
Coralítico, *a kind of rich marble.*
Corállide, *as* Corálide.
Corallína, *Corall or mountaine Coralline. Also the male pimpernell.*
Corallíno, *a coraline-stone or colour.*
Corállo, *Corall, which groweth in the sea like a shrub, and taken out waxeth hard.*
Corállo acháte, *a red Agate-stone.*
Corallóso, *full of Corall, Corally.*
Coralménte, *cordially, hartily.*
Coráme, *all manner of dresst leather.*
Corámi crúdi, *all sorts of raw hides.*
Coratélla, *as* Coráta.
Coratiére, *a broker of barganes.*
Corázza, *as* Coráccia.
Corba, *any kind of basket. Also a certain measure of liquid things. Also the cage of a ship.*
Corbacchiáre, *to croke as a Rauen, to act or play the vnluckie-rauen.*
Corbácchio, *a filthy great Rauen. Also a worme breeding in horses.*
Corbacchióne, *a filthy Rauen. Also a rauenous fil-thy fellow.*
Corbáme, *all manner of great baskets.*
Corbámi, *cast hulkes, old ships.*
Corbána cássa, *a Chest wherein the Priests oblations were cast in the holy Temple.*
Corbástro, *a Water-rauen.*
Corbélla, *a little pannier or basket.*
Corbélláre, *to put into panniers or baskets.*
Corbétta, *a little panyer. Also a young-rauen. Also a coruet of a horse.*
Corbettáre, *to coruet.*
Corbétto, *a fish in Latine Glaucus.*
Corbézzolo, Corbezzuólo, *an Arbut or Strawberry tree or fruit thereof. Also a kind of Wilding or Crab-tree or the fruit thereof.*
Córbi, *Rauens. Also a kind of fish.*
Corbíne, *a kind of wild blacke cherries.*
Corbíta, *a great ship for burthen.*
Córbo, *a Crow or a rauen. Also a fish.*
Córboli in squára, *some part of a ship.*
Corbona, *hell or a place where no redemption is. Also a little ease in a prison. Also a great basket.*
Corcaiuólo, *a worme breeding in horses, whereof cunning Farriers say, there be eight kinds.*
Corcálle, Colánza, *a kind of bird.*
Corcáre, *to lie downe or along, to squat downe. Also to doubt. Also to bray as a stag or bucke.*
Corcára, *as* Córcoro.
Corcáta, *a lying downe along. Also the laire of a stag or bucke.*
Córcoro, *the hearb Pimpernell.*
Córda, *a cord, a rope, a cable, a halter, a line, a string. Also gunners match. Also a strappado. Also a kind of measure vsed in Italy.*
Cordággij, *all manner of cordage, cables, shrouds, tacklings or ropes for ships.*
Córda di stóppa, *gunners match.*
Cordáglia, *as* Cordággij.
Cordáme, *as* Cordaggij.
Córda gróssa, *draught rope.*
Cordápso, *the wringing or torment of the small guts in ones body.*
Cordáre, *to cord, to string.*
Cordáro, *a roper, a rope maker.*
Cordaruólo, *as* Cordáro.

Córda ſottíle, *hand roape, ſmall cord.*
Córde, *all kinds of ſtrings for inſtruments.*
Cordegliére, *a frier, a franciſcan frier.*
Cordèlla, *as* Cordicèlla.
Cordèlláme, *as* Cordággij.
Cordèlline, *little ſtrings, twiſts or laces.*
Cordería, *as* Cordággij.
Córdi, *latter lambs.*
Cordiále, *cordiall, harty.*
Cordialità, *hartineſſe, cordiality.*
Cordicèlla, *any little cord or ſtring, a line, a tape, a lace, a fillet, an inkle, a ribond, a binding, a twine, a twiſt. Alſo merline, whipcord, twiſt cord. Alſo a little thong or latchet of leather. Alſo a ſhirt ſtring.*
Cordigliére, *as* Cordegliére.
Cordíglio, *a Spaniſh friers habit.*
Cordílla, *the yong frie of the Tunny fiſh.*
Cordíni, *all manner of* cordicèlle.
Córdo, *as* Accórdo. *Alſo latter haye or woodcocke haye. Alſo a latter lambe.*
Cordoána, *as* Cordouáno.
Cordóglio, *hearts greefe, teene, ſorrow.*
Cordoglióſo, *full of hearts griefe.*
Cordogliére, *as* Cordegliére.
Cordoncèlla, *as* Cordicèlla. *Alſo an hearb.*
Cordoncíni, *as* Cordellíne.
Cordóne, *a great cord or ſtring. Alſo a hatband. Alſo a broade ribond. Alſo the name of a certaine gut in a horſe. Alſo the Cordon, that is the water table placed euen with the face of the rampart, from which vpward is the parapet.*
Cordouaniére, *a cordwainer, a ſhoemaker, a dreſſer or maker of ſpaniſh leather.*
Cordouáno, *Cordouane or ſpaniſh leather. Alſo as* Corríbo.
Cordúſe, *or* Cordúce, quaſi Cúria Ducis, *a Dukes pallace.*
Córe, *a heart, a core. Alſo a Greeke coine of foure dragmes.*
Corecíno, *a little heart or core.*
Corédula, *a bird like a hearon.*
Coreggiáti, *ſuch flailes as they threſh corne with.*
Corelatióne, *a correlation, a relation to another.*
Corelatíuo, *hauing relation to another.*
Corellário, *a corollary, an illation or agreeable addition.*
Corèo, *a foot in meeter of two ſillables, the one long the other ſhort.*
Córgna, *the fruit of the tree* Córgno.
Corgniále, *as* Córnio.
Córgno, *as* Córnio.
Corgnóla, *a cornix ſtone.*
Corgnolíno, *a corniolin ſtone.*
Córi, *a kind of Hiperico, which boiled in wine and giuen to any body in a ſwoune he will preſently ſweat and come to himſelfe againe.*
Cória, *a kind of fiſh.*
Coriacéſia, *an hearb that makes the water freeze whereinto it is put.*
Coriaginèa, *a ſickneſſe in cattell called hidebound, that is when the skin cleaueth ſo faſt to their ſides that they can not ſtir.*
Coriaginóſo, *ſicke of the hide bound.*
Coriámbi, *a foot in meeter hauing the firſt and laſt ſillable long, and the two in the middle ſhort.*
Coriándoli, *Coriander ſeeds or comfets.*
Coriándro, *the ſhrub bearing Corianders.*
Coriáno, *a kind of ring that women were wont to weare on their middle finger.*
Coriário, *the Curriers ſhrub.*
Coribánthe, *one that ſleeps with his eies open.*
Coribanthía, *a ſleeping with ones eies open.*
Coricánte, *couchant in armory.*
Coricáre, *as* Corcáre.
Córico, *all the part of a tragedy belonging to a Chorus. Alſo a light dart or other thing fit to be ſhot off like an arrow.*
Coridèſtra, *a kind of ſhell fiſh.*
Coriförme, *the net-like folds which being caried through the vpper hollowneſſe or ventricles of the braine ſerue for the generation of the animall ſpirits, looke* Vuèa.
Córila, *a hazell nut or filbird.*
Córilo, *a hazell nut or filbird tree.*
Corímbi, *a kind of loope rings. Alſo the bunches or cluſters growing with Iuie. Alſo the ſtems or ſtalkes of hempe, fennell, or holyhockes.*
Corimbiténo, *a kind of Tithimale.*
Corínca, *the ſnarling of a dog.*
Corincáre, *to ſnarle as a dog.*
Corinóne, *a kind of red lillie.*
Coríntha, *an hearb the iuice whereof is preſent poiſon.*
Corintáde, *as* Coríntha.
Corínthi, *corans or ſmall raiſins.*
Corínti, *as* Corímbi.
Corínthо, *a kind of Architecture.*
Cório, *any vpper cote, rind, pill or couer of any thing. Alſo a foote in verſes of two ſillables, one long and the other ſhort.*
Corioléna, *a kind of dainty peare.*
Coriône, *a thin skin or membrane vnder* Dura mater. *Alſo as* Coríntha, *looke* Vuèa.
Coriphèo, *as much to ſay as chiefe.*
Coríthia, *a kind of ſhell fiſh.*
Corító, *a kind of ſpeare or horſe mans ſtaffe. Alſo a bow-caſe. Alſo Saint Iohns wort.*
Coriza, *a Cathar, or rhume in the noſe.*
Corláre, *to wind or reele ſilke vpon bobins. Alſo as* Crolláre.
Corlétto, *any little* Córlo.
Córli, *roulers of timber to roule great ordinance vpon.*
Córlo, *a rcele, a winder or riſe to wind ſilke with. Alſo a bottom or clue of ſilke or thrid. Alſo a top or gigge that children play with in Lent.*
Corlóni, *s* Córli.
Córna, *all maner of hornes. Alſo a kind of boies play in Italy.*
Cornácchia, *a chough, a daw, a rooke.*
Cornacchiáre, *to chat or chough as a daw.*
Cornacchióne, *a great iacke daw. Alſo a detracting pratler.*
Cornamúſa, *a bag pipe or a hornet, looke* Fáre cornamúſa.
Cornamuſáre, *to play vpon a bagpipe or horne pipe. Alſo to call aloud to one that will not heare, to waſte ones wind in vaine.*
Cornáre, *to horne or ſet hornes vpon ones head, to cuckold. Alſo to wind a horne. Alſo to ſhocke, front or But as rams do. Alſo to call aloud or importune one that will not heare.*
Cornáro, *a horner.*
Cornèa, *the hornie tunicle of the eye, wherein the apple of the eye is placed.*
Corneggiáre, *to horne, to wind a horne, to make or become horned, to make cuckold.*
Corneggiáto, *horned, or bending as a horne.*
Cornèline, *a kind of daintie Peare.*
Cornelíno, *a Corniolin ſtone.*
Cornèo, *of the nature of horne, like a horne, as hard as horne.*
Cornétta, *a kind of miniuer hood that Scholars and Maſters of Artes weare in Vniuerſities for honor. Alſo the enſigne which is carried by the Lanciers.*
Cornétta di cauálli, *a Cornet or troupe of horſes, or their enſigne.*
Cornettáro, *a Cornet-maker or winder.*
Cornétto, *a Cornet, a litle horne, a bugle, an inkehorne. Alſo a cupping glaſſe. Alſo a kinde of fiſh about Genoa.*
Corniále, *as* Córnio.
Corniccino, *a little horne.*
Cornicciône, *as* Cornice.
Cornice, *a Chough, a Dawe, a Rooke. Alſo a red Cornix ſtone. Alſo a Corner in any frame or building, an outiutting peece or part of houſe or wall. Alſo the ledge whereon they hang tapiſtries in any roome.*
Cornice délla bócca, *the ring of the mouth of any piece of Ordinance.*
Cornice dèl metállo, *the ring about any*

peece of Ordinance.

Cornícc delli orecchióni, *a ring or cornish round about a piece both at mouth and breech, or about the middle where the trunions or eares of the pieces are.*

Cornicchióne, *a great* Cornícc.

Cornicêllo, *a litle horne or bugle.*

Cornicína, *as* Cornióla.

Cornicíne del fagiáno, *the red gilles of a fesant.*

Cornicióne, *a great* Cornícc.

Cornífero, *hornes-bearing.*

Cornígero, *hornes-bearing.*

Cornílla, *a kind of chough or daw.*

Córnio, *the Cornell, the long or wilde Cherrie tree, the Hounds-tree, the Dog-berrie-tree, the Prick-timber-tree or Gater trull tree. Also a Cornix stone. Also a flaske for powder. Also a shepheards cur or mungrell dog.*

Cornióla, *as* Córnio.

Cornióle, *a kind of wilde Cherries.*

Corniolétto, *a kind of litle horne-fish.*

Cornióło, *as* Córnio.

Cornipotênte, *mighty in hornes.*

Cornizáro, *a kind of Sea-rauen.*

Córno, *any kinde of horne. Also the hornes or hard bones growing vnder the sadle in the sides of a horse. Also a kinde of brasen instrument like a horne, called a Hornepipe. Also as* Córnio.

Cornóbio, *a kind of litle fish.*

Córno di hammóne, *one of the most pretious stones or gems in Ethiopia, in forme of a Rams horne, called Hamons horne.*

Córnola, *a Carobe, or Carobe beane-cod.*

Córnolo, *a Carobe tree.*

Cornúda, *a horned venemous Serpent.*

Cornuóla, *as* Corgnóla.

Cornuolúzza, *a litle Cornix stone.*

Cornupéto, *a beast that striketh with his hornes.*

Cornúte. *Locke* Pálle cornúte.

Cornutáre, *to horne or make cuckold.*

Cornúto, *horned. Also the Horne-fish. Also a Cuckold. Also a kind of loafe, rolle, or bunne or simnell bread cornered.*

Córo, *a Quier of a Church, a companie of people gathered close together. Also a Chorus in a Tragedie. Also the South-winde. Also a measure of dry things vsed of old in Ierusalem. Also a kind of musicall instrument.*

Corocciáre, *as* Corrocciáre.

Corognále, *as* Córnio.

Coróccio, *as* Corróccio.

Corocotto.

Corografía, *the description of a country.*

Corográfo, *a describer of a country.*

Corolário, *as* Corollário.

Coróla, *a pettie garland, a winter chaplet of false flowers.*

Corollário, *correspondent, agreement with the matter spoken before. Also an aduantage, and addition, or ouerplus giuen aboue tale or measure.*

Coróna, *a Crowne, a Diadem, a Circlet, a wreath, a garland or chaplet wherewith Princes be crowned. Also a chaplet or garland of flowres. Also a companie, a crew, a circle or round of persons standing round about one. Also a piece of coine called a Crowne. Also a set or perfect paire of beades. Also a round circle or compasse about the Moone. Also a signe in heauen vpon the shoulder of Artophilax. Also the round circle betweene the white and the apple or sight of the eye. Also the brow of a wall, or ledge and cornish about any roome that is tapistred. Also a pillar to cast off the raine. Also the beginning, ioyning or crowne of the hoofe of a horse. Also a thicke and pointing processe of bones much like to the snag of a Harts-horne. Also the brim, edge or tip of a pot. Also the circlet about any thing or vessell.*

Coróna austrále, *the name of a Starre or signe in heauen.*

Coróna castrênse, *a Crowne giuen to him that first inuaded the enemies campe.*

Coróna cíuica, *a Garland of Oke giuen to him that saued a Citizen by him that was saued.*

Coróna della têrra, *ground Iuie.*

Coróna donática, *a Crowne giuen for valour and prowes.*

Coróna meridionále, *as* Coróna austrále.

Coróna mêrláta, *as* Coróna murále.

Coróna mirtêa, *as* Coróna ouále.

Coróna murále, *a Crowne giuen to him that first scaled the walles.*

Coróna nauále, *a Crowne giuen to him that first boarded a ship.*

Coróna ossidionále, *a Crowne giuen to a Captaine that first raised a force or siege.*

Coróna ouále, *a Crowne giuen to a Prince or Captaine that obtained a victorie without slaughter of men.*

Coróna prounciále, *as* Coróna donática.

Coróna regále, *as* Cóppa di Gióue.

Coróna régia, *the hearbe Melilot.*

Coróna rosária, *a coine so called.*

Coróna rostráta, *as* Coróna nauále.

Coróna settentrionále, *the name of a starre in heauen, as* Ariádna.

Coróna triomphále, *a Crowne sent to an Emperor or Captaine generall in honor of triumph.*

Coróna valláre, *as* Coróna castrénse.

Coronále, *that seame or suture which is in the forepart of the skull, compassing the forehead like a halfe circle.*

Coronále véna, *a veine which being a branch of Chilis enuironeth the heart like vnto a Crowne.*

Coronaménto, *a crowning, a coronation.*

Coronáre, *to crowne, to engarland.*

Coronário, *the mettall brasse, or latten.*

Coroncína, *as* Coronêlla.

Coronêlla, *a litle Coronet, as* Cornícc.

Coronatióne, *a Coronation.*

Coronêlla del piéde, *the vpper part of the foote.*

Coronétta, *a coronet, a chaplet, a circlet.*

Coroniére, *a Crowner, a maker of beades.*

Coronêola, *a kind of Autumne rose.*

Coronópo, *Buck-horne plantaine.*

Coróphia, *a kind of cockle fish.*

Corossíolo, *a robin red brest or red taile.*

Corpacciáta, *a glutting, a panch full.*

Corpáccio, *any filthy great bodie.*

Corpacciúto, *corpulent, big-bodied.*

Corparêllo, *as* Corpicêllo.

Corpicêllo, *a litle bodie, a bodilet.*

Corpicíno, *as* Corpicêllo.

Corpiciuólo, *as* Corpicêllo.

Córpo, *a bodie, a corps, a volume.*

Córpo a córpo, *bodie to bodie.*

Córpo di guárdia, *a Corpe de gard, a court of garde, the bodie of a watch or maine watch consisting of a certaine number of souldiers.*

Corpolênte, *corpulent, big of bodie.*

Corpolênza, *corpulencie, bigness of bodie.*

Corpóra, *all manner of bodies.*

Corporále, *corporall, pertaining to a bodie; or that hath a bodie. Also a boxe or vaile wherein Priests keepe their Hostias or Sacraments.*

Corporále battáglia, *a corporall fight.*

Corporalità, *as* Corporêità.

Corporatúra, *as* Corpolênza.

Corporêità, *bodilinesse, realitie, essence.*

Corporêo, *corporeall, hauing a bodie.*

Corpóso, *full of bodie or essence.*

Corpúsculo, *any litle litle bodie.*

Corránta, *a dance so called.*

Córre, *as* Cógliere, &c.

Corredáre, *to dight, to adorne, to decke, to furnish, to set forth, to store a Bride with gifts. Also to equipage, to rig, to tackle or set forth a ship.*

Corrédi, *dightings, ornaments, deckings, furnitures, equipage. Also the riggings or tacklings of a ship.*

Corrédo, *is properly such things or gifts as a Bride hath giuen her by her friends at her mariage.*

Corrêggere, rêggo, rêssi, rêtto, *to correct, to punish, to chastise, to controule.*

Corréggia, *a cingle, a girt, a strap, a stir-*

rop leather, a scourge, the latchet of a shoe. Also a gurding loud fart.
Correggiáli, as Correggiáti.
Correggiáre, to gird, to girt, to strap, to latchet, to scourge. Also to fart aloude.
Correggiáro, a girder, a farter. Also a maker of straps or scourges.
Correggiáta, a girding, a farting.
Correggiáta, the straps of a flaile or of a stirrop. Also a flaile to thrash corne.
Correggibile, that may be corrected.
Correggiménto, a correcting.
Correggíni, little straps of leather.
Correggiólo, a small kinde of wine.
Correggitóre, a corrector, a controuler.
Correggiuóla, Swine-grasse, Knotgrasse, or Bloodwort. Also a little Corréggia. Also a squirt, or laske. Also a kinde of boyes-play vsed in Italie.
Correlatióne, Correlatíuo, as Corelatióne.
Corrênte, running, currant.
Corrênte, a current, a streame, a tide, or channell of a riuer.
Corrênti, running roulers of timber. Also running sommers or rafters.
Corrênti véne, the running veines in the necke.
Corrênza, any kinde of running or currant.
Correliáne, a kinde of Chesnut graffed vpon another Chesnut.
Córre in mêzzo, to take napping with rem in re.
Córrere, córro, córsi, córso, to run.
Córrere adósso, to run vpon.
Córrere al'anêllo, to run at the ring.
Córrere fortúna, to run a hazard, to be in danger, to suffer ship-wracke.
Córrere alla bága, to run at the ring.
Córrere il páli, to run a race.
Córrere il móndo, to runne or wander vp and downe the world.
Córrere la bága, to run at the ring.
Córrere la láncia, to run a lance.
Córrere l'anêllo, to run at the ring.
Córrere la pósta, to run poste.
Córrere l'istessa sortúna, to run on some fortune.
Córrere mêle e látte, to run or flow with milke and hony.
Córrere perícolo, to run in danger.
Correría, an excursion an outrode.
Correspondênte, correspondent, that answereth to, that agreeth with, answerable, surety for.
Correspondênza, correspondency.
Correspóndere, póndo, pósi, pósto, to be correspondent, to be answerable.
Correspondítóre, one that answereth for or vnto, a correspondent.
Corresuscitáto, risen with againe.
Corréte, a kind of vnluckie Rauen.
Correttíbile, that may be corrected.
Correttióne, correction, punishment.
Correttíuo, correctiue, correctible.
Corrêtto, corrected, punished, chastised.
Correttóre, a corrector, a punisher.
Corrézza, as Corréggia, &c.
Correzzuóla, as Correggiuóla.
Corr'huómo, as Corrihuómo.
Corribo, as Corríuo.
Corricále, a tree the male wherof is euer barren and the female fruitfull.
Corridóre, a runner, a swift-horse. Also a long gallery, walke or terrase. Also the vpper decke or ouer-lop of a ship. Also a runnig scout or spie.
Corriéra, as Carriéra.
Corrière, a Currier, a runner, a post, a messenger, a pursuant.
Corrihuómo, hue and cry for help.
Corriggíbile, that may be corrected.
Corrispondênte, as Correspondênte.
Corrispondênza, as Correspondênza.
Corrispóndere, as Correspóndere.
Corritóre, as Corridóre. Also a scoute.
Corriuále, a corriuall, a competitor.
Corriualità, a fellow competency.
Corriuáre, to arriue or come to a place with and together. Also to be or play the corriuall in louc. Also to banke, to land, or come to shore with or together.
Corriuatióne, a drawing of many springs or rilles to one head or channell.
Corríuo, hasty, running headlong, fondhardy. Also a credulous gull, one more rash then wise. Also one that will be perswaded to doe or say any thing hastily.
Corrízza, a rhume or running at the nose.
Corroboráre, to corroborate, to strengthen.
Corroboratióne, corroboration.
Corroboréuole, that may corroborated.
Corrocciáre, to anger, to mooue to wrath, to vex.
Corrocciéuole, that may be angry.
Corróccio, anger, wrath, ire, vexation, chafing, fretting. Also mourning.
Corrocciósso, wrathful, subiect to anger, irefull, angry, fretfull.
Corródere, ródo, rósi, róso, to gnaw, to fret, to corrode.
Corrodiménto, a gnawing, a corroding.
Corrómpere, rómpo, rúppi, rótto, or rompúto, to corrupt, to vitiate, to deprane, to spoile. Also to subborne or corrupt with bribes.
Corrompéuole, that may be corrupted. Looke Corrómpere.
Corrompiménto, a corrupting. Looke Corrompere.
Corrompitore, a corrupter. Looke Corrómpere.
Corosiuo, corosiue. Also a corosiue.
Corrosióne, a corroding, a corosiue.
Corrosiuo, a corrosiue or corroding.
Corróso, gnawne, corroded, fretted. Also as Carcíccio.
Corrottíbile, corruptible.
Corrottióne, corruption, putrefaction.
Corrottibilitá, corruptibility.
Corrottêla, a corrupting.
Corrottêle aurêe, golden bribes.
Corrótto, corrupted, putrified. Also bribed. Also mourning or sorowing for the dead.
Corrottóre, a corrupter.
Corrúca, the bird that hatcheth the Cuckoes egs. Also a tittling bird.
Corrucciáre, as Corrocciáre, &c.
Corrúccio, as Corróccio.
Corrucciósso, as Corrocciósso.
Corrúda, a kind of wild Sparage.
Corrúgij, riuerets, rills, or watry furrowes in digging of mines.
Corruscáre, to lighten, to sparkle, to flash.
Corruscatióne, as Corrúsco.
Corrúsco, a lightning, a sparkling, a flashing or fire in the aire.
Corruttêla, corrupting.
Corruttíbile, corruptible.
Corruttibilità, corruptibility, corruptibleneſſe.
Corruttióne, as Corrottióne.
Corruttióni nottúrne, night pollutions.
Corruttíuo, corruptiue, corruptible.
Corrútto, as Corrótto.
Corruttóre, as Corrompitóre.
Córsa, a running. Also a race or course on horsebacke, a carreere of a horse.
Corsáldo, a Courser of Naples.
Corsaláre, to commit piracy, to rob by sea, to play the pirate.
Corsále, a pirate or rouer by sea.
Corsalétto, a Corselet or armour compleat for a foot soldier.
Corsáre, as Corsaláre.
Corsêa, as Córsa. Also a broade long walke.
Corseggiatóre, as Corsále.
Corseggiáre, as Corsaláre. Also to roue, to run, to range or gad vp and downe.
Corséca, a partezan or a iauelin such as they vse in Córsica.
Corsétto, as Corsalétto.
Córsia, the ourelope or vpper decke of a ship, the hatches in a ship. Also the middle place in a gally or ship where the best piece of ordinance is placed. Also a ship crane that goes on pullies. Also the breaking of the billowes in a rough

rough and ſtormy ſea. Alſo a running.

Corſiére, *a ſteed or courſer of Naples.*

Córſo, *a place where races are run. Alſo a Courſe, a running or race of man or horſe, a Carreere. Alſo wine of* Córſica. *Alſo the participle of* Córrere, *run.*

Corſóide, *a ſtone like a peruke of gray haire.*

Corſóre, *as* Curſóre. *Alſo a little barrell or firkin for dry things.*

Córta, *ſhort, briefe, curtald.*

Cortadóre, *a ſhortner. Alſo a heads man.*

Cortálda, *a ſhort bumbard, a pot gun.*

Cortáldo, *a curtall, a horſe ſans taile.*

Cortáldo petriéro, *a ſhort perrier.*

Cortáre, *to ſhorten, to curtall.*

Córte, *a Court or pallace of a Prince, a Court or yard in or about any houſe. Alſo a Court of Iuſtice, a Guild hall or towne houſe. Alſo a Court of Iuſticers, magiſtrates, or of Aldermen. Alſo the whole body of Magiſtrates or officers together. Alſo a Princes whole family or traine. Alſo an open houſe hold or great feaſting.*

Córte ſauélla, *a famous priſon in Rome.*

Corteáre, *vſed antiently for* Corteggiáre.

Cortéccia, *the rind or barke of a tree. Alſo the huske of any fruit. Alſo a hide, a skin or fell. Alſo any ruggedneſſe.*

Corteccióſo, *rugged as the barke of a tree, rindy or full of barke.*

Cortéggio, *a traine of followers that attend one as it were to court him or fawne on him.*

Corteggiáre, *to court one with attendance and obſequiouſneſſe.*

Cortegiána, *a curtezane, a ſtrumpet,* quaſi Cortéſe áno, *a curteous tale.*

Cortegianaménti, *courtiers or curtezans trickes.*

Cortegianáre, *to play the curtezan. Alſo to follow curtezans.*

Cortegianéllo, *a little or yong Courtier.*

Cortegianería, *Courtierſhip.*

Cortegianéſco, *courtier or curtezan like.*

Cortegianéſimo, *courtier ſhip. Alſo the profeſſion of a curtezan.*

Cortegianía, *Courtier ſhip.*

Cortegiáno, *a Courtier. Alſo an Eunuch.*

Cortellácio, *a curtelax, a faulcon.*

Cortelláre, *to fence, to ſwaſh with ſwords, to ſwagger.*

Cortellára, *a cace for, or of knives.*

Cortellaro, *a Cutler, a knife maker.*

Cortellata, *a blow with knife or ſword.*

Cortellatóre, *a fencer, a hackeſter.*

Cortellíno, *a little knife, a pen knife.*

Cortello, *any knife or whitle, a ſword.*

Cortéo, *as* Cortéggio.

Cortéſe, *curteous, affable, gentle, kind.*

Corteſeggiáre, *to ſhew curteſie, louingneſſe or kindneſſe, to fawne vpon one.*

Corteſia, *curteſie, louingneſſe, gentleneſſe, affability, kindneſſe, mildneſſe.*

Cortézza, *ſhortneſſe. Alſo as* Cortéccia.

Cortíccia, *as* Cortéccia.

Cortíce, *the ſmooth barke of a tree, good to carue or graue in.*

Corticélla, *a little court, yard, or backe ſide of a houſe.*

Cortíglio, *as* Cortíle.

Cortile, *a court or yard of a houſe.*

Cortína, *any kind of curtine. Alſo a curtine of a long wall running leuell from one bulwarke to another. Alſo a vaile of a temple: Alſo any fine linnen, lawne, cambricke, ſipres, tiffany or cobweb lawne.*

Cortinággio, *the curtaines or valance, or ſparuis, or vailing of a bed or window.*

Cortináre, *to curtaine, to vaile. Alſo to flanke any wall about.*

Cortinóne, Dent de chien, *or Quich graſſe. Alſo oyle made of it.*

Córto, *ſhort, briefe, ſuccinct, either in body, quantity or time.*

Corualſalomóne, *a kind of fiſh.*

Coruáre, *as* Curuáre.

Córue, *as* Garuélli, *as* Córba.

Coruétta, *a coruet, a ſault, a prancing or continuall dancing of a horſe.*

Coruettáre, *to coruet or prance or ſault as horſes of ſeruice.*

Coruettáta, *a coruetting of a horſe.*

Córuia, *a ſtone of many vertues, found in a rauens neſt, and fetcht thither by the rauen, with purpoſe that if in her abſence a man haue ſodden her egs and laid them in the neſt againe, ſhe may make them raw againe.*

Coruína, *as* Córuia.

Coruíno, *of a rauens nature or colour.*

Coruità, *crookedneſſe.*

Córuo, *any kind of rauen or Crow. Alſo a fiſh called a Cabot or ſea rauen.*

Córuo, *as* Cúruo.

Corúzzo, *a bird called a Raile.*

Cóſa, *the generall and common name for any thing.*

Coſácchij, *vſed for* maſnadieri.

Cóſa da ſpáccio, *any thing that is to be ſold.*

Coſalína, *as* Coſétta.

Coſaría, *all manner of things.*

Cóſche, *a venemous weed or ſhrub.*

Coſchinománte, *a deuiner by ſiues.*

Coſchinomantía, *diuination by ſiues.*

Cóſcia, *a thigh, a hip, a hanch, vſed alſo for the brawne of ones arme.*

Coſciále, *a cuiſhard piece of armour. Alſo a breech or a pocket therein.*

Cóſcie, *thighes, hips or hanches.*

Coſcieggiáre, *to clap, to dally, to grope, to play with or on ones thighes, hips, or buttockes.*

Coſciéntia, *as* Conſciéntia.

Coſciéntióſo, *as* Conſciéntióſo.

Coſciétte, *little prety thighes or hips.*

Coſciettíne, *as* Coſciétte.

Coſciétto, *a leg or gigot of mutton, a peſtle of porke, a ham or gammon of Bacon.*

Coſcinéllo, *as* Coſcinétto.

Coſcinétto, *a cuſhinet, a ſeamſters couſhinet. Alſo a poſt-pillion. Alſo any little pillow, boulſter, ſtuffing or bumbaſting. Alſo a head-wad.*

Coſcino, *any kind of cuſhion.*

Cóſcura, *as* Cúſcura.

Coſcióni, *cuiſhards. Alſo ſlops or breeches.*

Coſcrítti, *as* Conſcrítti.

Coſcríuere, *as* Conſcríuere.

Cóſe, *all manner of things.*

Coſétta, *any little thing or trifle.*

Così, *ſo, thus, as, as well, as much.*

Cosíbene, *as well, thus well.*

Coſichè, *ſo that, ſo as that.*

Coſicóme, *euen as, ſo as, like as.*

Così così, *ſo ſo, indifferently.*

Coſifattaménte, *thus, in ſuch ſort.*

Coſifátto, *ſuch, ſo made, thus, ſo like.*

Coſi m'aiúti Dio, *ſo helpe me God.*

Così ſimilménte, *ſo likewiſe.*

Cóſmico, *worldly of the world.*

Cóſmico náſcer delle ſtélle, *the ariſing of any ſtarre in the day time.*

Cóſmico occáſo, *the falling of any ſtar in the day time.*

Coſmographía, *the diſcribing of the world.*

Coſmográfo, *a diſcriber of the world.*

Coſmología, *a diſcription of all things created, or diſcourſing of the world.*

Coſmólogo, *a diſcourſer of the world, or deſcriber of all things created.*

Coſmométra, *a meaſurer of the world.*

Coſmometría, *meaſuring of the world.*

Cóſo, *as* Cóſa. *Vſed in ieſt as we ſay, a trime thing to mocke an Ape.*

Coſpárgere, ſpárgo, ſpárſi, ſpárſo *or* ſpárto, *to ſprinkle with or together, to ſcatter, to diſperſe, to ſtrew or mingle with.*

Coſpáre, *to tip, to head or ſocket at the end with horne or mettell.*

Coſpárſo, *ſprinkled, or ſcattered with or together.*

Coſpárto, *as* Coſpárſo.

Coſpédo, *a head, a tip or ſocket at the end of any ſtaffe or other thing.*

Coſpérgere, *as* Coſpárgere.

Coſpérſióne, *a ſprinkling with.*

Coſpérſo, *as* Coſpárſo.

Coſpétto, *the preſence or view of any man.*

Cóſpi,

Cóſpi, *ſtartops, galaſhes, pattins or ſhoes with wooden ſoles, ſockets or tips, or ends put to any thing.*
Coſpiráre, *as* Conſpiráre.
Coſpiratióne, *as* Conſpiratióne.
Coſsétto, *as* Coſciétto.
Cóſſi, *certaine litle grubs, hoglice or ſuch litle wormes that breed in timber. Alſo wrincles in ones face. Alſo I boiled or ſmarted of* Cócere.
Cóſſico, *belonging to the arte of figurate numbers.*
Coſſídia, *a kind of hearbe.*
Coſsíno, *any kind of cuſhion.*
Coſſinẽllo, *any litle cuſhinet.*
Coſſinétto, *as* Coſcinétto.
Cóſſo, *a kind of fiſhers basket.*
Cóſſolo, *the huske, cod, or ſhale of any pulſe.*
Coſtà, *there, thither, in yonder place.*
Cóſta, *the rib or coaſte of any bodie. Alſo a ſide or coaſt of a Country. Alſo an habitation or dwelling place. Alſo a litle or craggie hillocke. Alſo the backe of a knife or weapon. Alſo the rib, ſtalke or ſtem of a leafe.*
Coſtabilíre, *to eſtabliſh with or together.*
Cóſta canína, *the hearbe Dogs-rib.*
Coſtaggiù, *there below or beneath.*
Coſtána, *a diſeaſe vpon a horſes backe.*
Coſtánte, *conſtant, firme, ſtedfaſt.*
Coſtántia, *as* Coſtánza.
Coſtantiáre, *to lodge with or together.*
Coſtánza, *conſtancie, ſtedfaſtneſſe.*
Coſtáre, *to coſt in price. Alſo as* Conſtáre.
Coſtáto, *ribbed. Alſo the ſide, the breaſt, or whole ribs of any creature.*
Coſtaſſù, *there aboue.*
Coſteggiáre, *to coaſt, or goe along a coaſt.*
Coſtẽi, *this woman.*
Coſtellatióne, *a conſtellation, a working, a diſpoſition, or influence of the Starres or Planets.*
Coſtelláto, *beſpangled with ſtars.*
Coſtẽrnáre, *to aſtoniſh, to abaſh, to affright or ouerthrow in minde.*
Coſtẽrnatióne, *amazement, anguiſh, trouble or aſtoniſhment of minde.*
Coſtéuole, *as* Coſtóſo.
Coſtì, *there, yonder, in that place.*
Coſtiále, *a cuiſhard or thigh armour.*
Coſtiéra, *a ſide or coaſt of any thing. Alſo any hill or cliffe coaſting along the Sea.*
Coſtiére, *ribs or ſtalkes of any thing. Alſo a ſlope, ſideline, wide, a skew.*
Coſtínci, *thence, from thence.*
Coſtionáre, *as* Queſtionáre.
Coſtióne, *as* Queſtióne.
Coſtionéuole, *as* Queſtienéuole.
Coſtionóſo, *as* Queſtionéuole.
Coſtituẽnte, *conſtituting.*
Coſtituíre, *as* Conſtituíre.
Coſtitutióne, *a conſtitution.*
Cóſto, *coſt or charge. Alſo the hearbe Coſtemary. Alſo a tree whoſe roote biteth and burneth and is of an excellent good ſmell.*
Cóſtola, *as* Cóſta.
Coſtoláme, *the hole ribes of a body.*
Coſtoláre, *to rib, to ſtrengthen with ribes.*
Coſtoláto, *as* Coſtáto.
Coſtolóſo, *full of ribes, ribbed.*
Coſtoliẽre, *a kind of broade dagger or hanger.*
Coſtolúto, *that hath ribs, that is tough and ſtrong.*
Coſtóro, *theſe men.*
Coſtóſo, *coſtly, full of coſt.*
Coſtrétto, *conſtrained, compelled, forced.*
Coſtríngere, ſtríngo, ſtrínſi, ſtrétto, *to conſtraine, to force, to compell.*
Coſtrúggere, *as* Conſtrurre.
Coſtruíre, íſco, íto, *as* Coſtrúggere.
Coſtruttióne, *as* Conſtruttióne.
Coſtrútto, *as* Conſtrútto.
Coſtúi, *this man, this ſame man.*
Coſtumánza, *as* Coſtumatézza.
Coſtumáre, *to accuſtome, to enure, to be wont. Alſo to teach nurture or maners.*
Coſtumataménte, *cuſtomably, wontedly. Alſo mannerly or ciuily.*
Coſtumatézza, *mannerlineſſe, ciuility*
Coſtumáto, *accuſtomed, wonted, enured. Alſo mannerly, ciuill, or well brought vp.*
Coſtúme, *cuſtome, vſe, vre, wont, faſhion, guiſe, habit, manner. Vſed alſo for ciuility or mannerly education.*
Coſtuméuole, *cuſtomary.*
Coſtúmi, *manners, education, good nurture.*
Coſtúra, *a ſeame in any garment.*
Coſtúre, *ſeames. Alſo ſeemelineſſe.*
Coſúccie, *odde things, traſh or trifles.*
Cotáio, *a piece of an old ſhooe that mowers hang at their girdle to put in a whetſtone.*
Cotále, *ſuch, or a thing ſo made, a what you call it. Alſo a mans priuities.*
Cotalína, *a litle prety thing or quaint.*
Cotánti, *ſo many, thus many.*
Cotánto, *ſo much, thus much.*
Cotáre, *to quote. Alſo to thinke, to imagine. Alſo to wiſh or deſire.*
Cotatióne, *a quotation. Alſo a thought.*
Cotatóio, *as* Cotáio.
Cóte, *a whetſtone, a touchſtone.*
Coteáre, *to make keene vpon a whetſtone.*
Cóteca, *as* Coténna.
Cotégia, *as* Cóte.
Cotegiáre, *as* Coteáre.
Cotenẽlla, *a thin skin, hide or filme.*
Coténna, *the skin or hide of any creature namely of the head. Alſo the ſord of bakon.*
Cotéſta, *this, this ſame woman or thing.*
Cotéſte, *theſe things or women.*
Coteſtẽi, *this woman.*
Cotéſti, *theſe men or things.*
Cotéſto, *this man or thing.*
Coteſtóro, *theſe ſame men.*
Coteſtúi, *this, or this ſame man.*
Cothurnáto, *that weareth* Cotúrni.
Cothúrno, *as* Cotúrno.
Cotíca, *as* Coténna.
Coticágna, *as* Coténna.
Coticola, *a litle, thin or tender skin or filme. Alſo a litle touchſtone.*
Coticóne, *a thicke skinned fellow, a hard chuffe, a miſer, a pinch penny.*
Coticula, *as* Coticola.
Cotidiáno, *cotidian, daily.*
Cotiẽnte, *the quotient or how manieth time in Arithmeticke.*
Cotígie, *ſuch leather hoſen and truſſes as our forefathers were wont to weare.*
Cótila, *a greeke meaſure of foure* Oſibáſi.
Cotiledóne, *venus nauill.*
Cotíno, *a ſhrub that hath a purple wood vſed in marquetry or inlaid workes.*
Cóto, *as* Cotatióne.
Cotonáre, *to nap, to cotton, to thrum.*
Cotóne, *cottone, thrum, nap, bumbace.*
Cotonẽa, *the plant Bugle.*
Cotognáre, *to preſerue as marmalade.*
Cotognáta, *Marmalade of quinces.*
Cotognáto, *preſerued as Quinces, quinced.*
Cotógni, *quinces.*
Cotógno, *a Quince-tree.*
Cotorníce, *a Partridge.*
Cotrémola, *a Wagtaile.*
Cotrétola, *a Wagtaile.*
Cotrétula, *a Wagtaile.*
Cotroníſe, *a Quaile.*
Cótta, *any kind of coate or vpper garment. Alſo a bakeing, a roſting or ſeething. Alſo ſodden, baked, roſted, or cocted.*
Cótta d'arme, *a Hearaulds coate.*
Cottáme, *any thing baked, ſod or roſted.*
Cottáne, *Lenton-figges.*
Cottígli, *all manner of boyled meates.*
Cottignuólo, *as* Coticóne.
Cóttimo, *as* Cotiénte.
Cottíno, *that may be boiled, roſted or baked. Alſo a kind of Cheſ-nuts.*
Cótto, *boiled, ſodden, baked, roſted. Alſo Cuitewine. Alſo drunken or tipſie.*
Cottóia, *a quotation of any thing.*
Cottonáta piétra, *poliſhed ſtone.*

Cottonáio,

Cottonáio, *a Cotton ſeller.*
Cottóne, *as* Cotóne.
Cottonêi, *a kinde of figges.*
Cottúra, *a boyling or dreſſing of meat, a concoction, any kinde of broth. Alſo the nealing or baking of glaſſes when they are made. Alſo a ſcalding, a burning, or a ſmarting.*
Coturnáto, *that weareth* Cotúrno.
Coturníce, *a Partridge.*
Cotúrno, *a kind of buskin worne by Tragedians. Alſo a lofty tragicke ſtile. Alſo a kind of wanton or effeminate garment.*
Cóua, *as* Couáta.
Couacciáre, *to ſneake, to ſit, or ſquat, or coure, or lurke as it were vpon a neſt.*
Couáccio, *a rooſting, or hatching neſt, a cockes owne dunghill.*
Couácciolo, *a Lyons ſtinking den, a Beares den.*
Couadóri, *ſitters, hatchers, couiers, lurkers. Alſo a kind of bird euer ſitting.*
Couále, *a lurking, a rooſting, a ſneaking, a ſquatting or hatching hole.*
Couálle, *a dale or vally betweene hilles.*
Couamêle, *a baſe ſwaine, a daſtardly meacocke, one that milkes a cow in the ſtall, a dunghill cocke.*
Couáre, *to hatch, to couie, to brood, to ſit, to ſquat, or coure as a hen ouer her chickens.*
Couarêlla, *as* Capellúta.
Couáta, *a couie of Partridges, a beuie of Feſants, a brood of Chickins, an ayrie of Hawkes, a neſt-full, a lairie, an eyaſe, or any birdes hatching and ſitting.*
Couatíccio, *an adle or rotten egge.*
Couatrémola, *a Wagtaile.*
Cóudo, *a meaſure vſed in Ormuz about the length of a Cubite.*
Couêlle, *trifles, matters of nothing. Alſo ſomething or any thing.*
Couéde, *as* Cóudo.
Couêrchia, *as* Copêrta.
Couêrchiáre, *as* Coprire.
Couêrchiáte fiche, *fraile figs.*
Couêrta, *a couerlet, a roofe, a lid, a couer. Alſo a cloke, a colour, a pretence*
Couêrtáre, *to couer, to hill, to roofe.*
Couêrtína, *as* Copêrtína.
Couêrtóio, *the teſterne of any thing.*
Couertúra, *a couerture, a coucring.*
Couétta, *waddes of hempe as Gunners vſe.*
Couidígia, *couetouſneſſe, greedineſſe.*
Couidigiáre, *to couet greedily.*
Couidigióſo, *couetous, greedy.*
Couíglio, *as* Couíle.
Couile, *a kennell, a ſtie, a layer, a rooſte.*
Couína, *a kinde of white broth or pottage.*
Cóuo, *a couie place, a hares forme, a foxes den. Alſo a hatching, or hens ſitting. Alſo a ricke, a ſtacke, a mow of corne.*
Cóuolo, *a fowling net, a ſpringe, a gin, a pipe to call birdes. Alſo a wooden tray.*
Couóne, *as* Cóua. *Alſo a ſheafe of corne. Alſo a ſquatting or cowring fellow.*
Couóni, *bottles of haye, waddes of ſtraw.*
Courire, *as* Coprire.
Cozzáre, *to but, to ſhocke, to front, to gore, or ſhoulder front to front as Rams doe.*
Cózzo, *a butting, a ſhocke, an encounter, a ſhouldring. Alſo a wrapping blanket.*
Cózzolo, *a knuckle bone. Alſo an iron inſtrument in a ſhip.*
Cozzóna di poledre, *a breaker of coltes or yong mares. Alſo a bawde.*
Cozzonáre, *to play the horſe-breaker, or courſer. Alſo to breake and tame horſes. Alſo to play the craftie knaue.*
Cozzonáto, *broken or tamed as a horſe. Alſo knauiſh, paſt all danger.*
Cozzóne, *a horſe-breaker, a tamer of coltes, a horſe-courſer. Alſo a craftie knaue.*
Crácca, *a baſtard kind of vetches.*
Cracchiáre, *as* Gracchiáre.
Crái, *to morrow.*
Caáizo, *a Dutch coine worth three pence.*
Crámbe, *ſtalkes or ſtems, or ſhankes of Coleworts vſed in Salads.*
Crambétta, *as* Coruétta.
Crambettáre, *as* Coruettáre.
Cráneo, *as* Cránio.
Crangíni, *litle ſhrimpes or praunes.*
Cránio, *the braine pan or bone, or skull.*
Cranocolátte, *a kind of Spider.*
Crapíce, *a kind of Thiſtle or Bur.*
Crápola, *as* Crapúla.
Crapoláre, *as* Crapuláre.
Crapolóne, *as* Crapulóne.
Cráppa, *as* Cránio.
Crápula, *ſurfet, exceſſe, gulleting or gourmandiſing in meate and drinke. Alſo a mixture of wine, raſins, terpentine, and diuers ſpices.*
Crapuláre, *to ſurfet or commit exceſſe in meate and drinke.*
Crapulatóre, *as* Crapulóne.
Crapulatória vita, *a ſurfetting or Epicures life.*
Crapulóne, *a ſurfetter, a glutton, a gourmand, an Epicure.*
Crapuliére, *as* Crapulóne.
Craſsáme, *a ſpiſſeneſſe, a fatneſſe, any thicke or dreggie matter.*
Craſsézza, *thickneſſe, groſeneſſe, ſpiſſeneſſe, clubbiſhneſſe, fatneſſe.*
Craſſirénio, *a kind of Maple-tree.*
Craſſitudíne, *as* Craſsézza.
Cráſſo, *thicke, ſpiſſe, groſſe, clubbiſh.*
Cráſta, *a lillie-pot, a flowre-pot.*
Craſtináre, *to put off from day to day.*
Craſtinatióne, *delay from day to day.*
Cráſtino, *the time to come of to morrow.*
Craſtomíne, *a kind of delicate Peares.*
Cráte, *a hurdle, a grate, a harrow.*
Crategóno, *Arſeſmart, Culerage, or Perſicorie.*
Crategonóne, *an extraordinarie wanton or raging luſt to Veneric.*
Cratêra, *a great cup or boll. Alſo a broad platter or charger. Alſo a lauer or ceſterne. Alſo a certaine ſigne in heauen riſing about March.*
Cratíccia, *a hurdle. Alſo a grate.*
Craterite, *a kind of precious ſtone.*
Craticciáre, *to make grate wiſe. Alſo to hurdle about.*
Cratíccij, *hurdles for ſheepe-pens.*
Craticciáta, *a ſheepe-pen or folde.*
Cratícula, *as* Cratíccia.
Cratítia, *as* Cratíccia.
Cratóne.
Crázzo, *a braſſe coine of three farthings.*
Créa, *vſed as* Créta.
Creádo, *as* Creáto.
Creánza, *nurture, education, manners.*
Creáre, *to create, to engender, to beget. Alſo to nurture, to foſture, to educate, to bring vp.*
Creatióne, *a creation, a creating.*
Creáto, *created, begotten. Alſo viuill, mannerly, well brought vp or nurtured. Alſo a foſter-childe, or ſeruant of ones bringing vp.*
Creatóre, *a Creator.*
Creatúra, *a Creature.*
Crêbbi, Crêbbe, Crêbbero, *of* Créſcere.
Crêbe, *as* Crêbre.
Crêbre, *a kinde of garment wrought thicke with flower-worke. Alſo vſed of yore for a mans ſhoulders. Alſo darke, pitchy and obſcure. Alſo heauy or grieuous. Alſo often, many times, frequently, or full of*
Credégno, *muddy, boggie, or mooriſh ground.*
Credênte, *credulous, beleeuing, truſting.*
Credentiále, *of credite or truſt.*
Credentiéra, *a cup-boord for plate.*
Credentiére, *a cup-boord-keeper, a Butler. Alſo a Steward. Alſo a creditor or one that truſteth. Alſo a Princes Sewer, Taſter, or Cup-bearer. Alſo a ſecret or truſty friend.*
Credênza, *credeuce, credite, truſt, beliefe, confidence. Alſo a ſafe conduite. Alſo a token, a pledge or paune of truſt and credence. Alſo a Buttery or Pantry. Alſo a cup-boord of plate*

Alſo

Alſo the taſte, the aſſay or ſewing of a Princes meate and drinke. Alſo a fault that ſomehorſes haue, who turne not ſo readily on the one ſide as on the other, a horſes refuſing to turne of one hand.

Crédere, crédo, credéi, credúto, *to beleeue, to credite, to truſt.*

Crédere al férmo, *to beleeue certainly.*

Crederẽllo, *an eaſie beleeuing man.*

Credíbile, *credible, that may be beleeued.*

Credibilità, *beliefe, credibleneſſe.*

Crẽditi, *debts, credites.*

Crẽdito, *credite, truſt, beliefe, affiance, loyalty, truth, faith. Alſo reputation.*

Creditóre, *a creditor, one that beleeueth or truſteth.*

Crẽdo, *a Creed, a beleefe, I beleeue.*

Credulità, *credulity, eaſie beleefe.*

Crédulo, *credulous, that beleeueth.*

Créggio, *as* Crédo, *I beleeue.*

Créma, *the Creame or beſt of any thing.*

Cremáſtice, *two long and ſlender muskles, by which the ſtones of a man are drawne vpward, leaſt by looſe hanging downe the ſeminary veſſels ſhould be ouerladen.*

Creménto, *any encreaſe or encreaſing. Alſo the ſeed of man or other male creature.*

Cremeſi, *as* Cremeſino.

Cremeſino, *crimſon or ſtamell in graine.*

Cremóre, *the creame or ſimpring of milke when it ſeeths. Alſo yeſt, barme, quickning, Gods good, or good ſpeed.*

Créna, *a notch in a ſcore, a nocke in a bow or arrow, the nib, ſlit, or clift of a pen, the eie of a needle. Alſo notches, iags, or indentures about the edges of leaues.*

Créna d'un cauállo, *the maine of a horſe.*

Crenédi, *a kind of beaſt in India.*

Crẽpa, *as* Cránio. *Alſo of* Crepáre.

Crepáccij, *the ſcratchets, cratches, or rats-tailes in a horſe, ſome horſemen ſay they are little chaps or rifts about the coronet of the horſes hoofe.*

Crepacuóre, *hearts burſting, hearts ſorrow, or other paſſion of the heart, looke* A crepacuóre.

Crepafégato, *as* Crepacuóre.

Crepággine, *a burſting, a rupture, a falling downe of the bowels. Alſo hearts burſting.*

Crepanẽlla, *the hearb Lead wort.*

Crepáre, *to burſt, to chap, to cracke, or riue in ſunder.*

Crepatíccio, *ready to burſt or cracke. Alſo ſubiect to burſting or rupture.*

Crepáto, *burſten, that hath a rupture or hernia.*

Crepatúra, *a burſting, a rupture.*

Crepíce, *a kind of Thiſtle or bur.*

Crepitácolo, *a ſhrill timbrell. Alſo a childs rattle.*

Crepitánte, *crackling, ratling, cracking.*

Crepitáre, *to crackle, to cracke, to rattle.*

Crẽpito, *a cracke, a ratling, a crackling, a rap or any violent ſound.*

Crẽpito di dẽnti, *chatring of teeth.*

Crepúſcio, *the twilight either in the euening or morning.*

Crepúſcie, *things borne or made about twilight.*

Crepúſculo, *as* Crepúſcio.

Crepúſculo matutíno, *morning twilight.*

Crepúſculo veſpertíno, *euening twilight.*

Crepúſo, *a vanter in ſpeech, one that ſpeaketh with maieſty.*

Créſce in máno, *the name of a Saint wantonly vſed by Bocace, as much to ſay, as ſaint growing or ſtanding in a womans hand.*

Creſcẽnta, *a kind of tart or white pot. Alſo meat to cram pullets.*

Creſcẽnte, *creſſant, growing, encreaſing. Alſo the halfe moone or creſcent.*

Creſcentíne, *a kind of cheeſe cake. Alſo a kind of creame.*

Creſcẽnza, *a grouth, a growing, an encreaſe. Alſo the flowing of the ſea.*

Creſcẽnza di cárne, *a carnoſity or growing of knobs of fleſh about ſome men.*

Créſcere, créſco, creſcéi or crébbi, creſciúto, *to grow, to encreaſe, to wax.*

Creſcéuole, *that may grow.*

Creſciménto, *a growing, an encreaſing.*

Creſcinmáno, *as* Creſce in máno.

Creſcióne, *the weede Water-creſſes.*

Créſe, *he believed, vſed ſo of Dante.*

Créſima, *a Chriſome vſed at the chriſtning of children. Alſo an vnction.*

Creſicolóri.

Creſimáre, *to chriſome, to annoint.*

Créſpa, *curled, criſped, frizeled, wrinkled. Alſo as* Creſpatúra.

Creſpáre, *to curle, to frizle, to criſpe, to wrinkle, to pucker, to wither.*

Creſpatúra, *a curling, a frizling, a criſping, a wrinkling, a withering, as we ſay a Crowes-foote in a womans face. Alſo a puckring in any cloth or clothes.*

Creſpégli, *a kind of daintie birdes.*

Creſpẽllo, *a kind of bird. Alſo a criſping iron.*

Creſpézza, *as* Creſpatúra.

Creſpináre, *to dreſſe with gooſeberries.*

Creſpíne, *gooſeberries. Alſo barberries.*

Créſpo, *criſped, curled, frizled.*

Creſpóſo, *full of criſpes or curlings.*

Créſta, *any kind of creſt, a coxecombe. Alſo a bunch of feathers in a helmet. Alſo money in gibriſh or rogues language. Alſo a diſeaſe in a mans or womans fundament called the piles or hemorrhoides.*

Créſta di gállo, *a coxe-combe. Alſo the hearbe Coxecombe or Yellow-rattle.*

Créſta gálli, *as* Créſta di gállo.

Créſte, *the piles or hemorrhoides.*

Creſtiéro, *that hath the hemorrhoides.*

Creſtóne, *a kind of good Cychorie.*

Creſtóſo, *creſtie. Alſo rugged, cruſtie, ſcuruie, full of ſores, of ſcabs, or of the piles.*

Creſtúto, *as* Creſtóſo.

Créta, *chalke, lome, clay. Alſo Sampere.*

Créta cimólia, *fullers-clay, tuckers-earth.*

Cretále, *a plot of chalke, lome, or clay.*

Créta marína, *Sampire, Creſtmarine.*

Crethémo, *as* Créta marína.

Créthmo ágrio, *Sampire Sauage.*

Crética, *Melilot of Candie.*

Creticolátio, *a verſe of ſixe ſillables.*

Cretóſo, *claiſh, chalkie.*

Crétula, *dawbing or plaiſter worke.*

Criáre, *as* Creáre.

Criánza, *as* Creáza.

Criáto, *as* Creáto.

Criatóre, *as* Creatóre.

Criatúra, *as* Creatúra.

Cribáre, *to ſift, to ſearch, to winnow.*

Críbo, *a ſieue, a ſearch, a winnow.*

Cribráre, *as* Cribáre.

Cribraría, *a kind of Fourmentie gourts.*

Críbro, *as* Críbo.

Crícca, *a cricke or creaking of a dore or cart-wheele. Alſo a game at cardes ſo called. Alſo the name of a Printers toole. Alſo a rout, a knot, a crew, or packe of good fellowes.*

Criccáre, *as* Cricchiáre.

Cricchiáre, *to cricke, to creake or ſqueake as a cart-wheele or a dore.*

Críccо, *a creaking, a cricke. Alſo as* Capríccio.

Criccóſo, *creaking. Alſo as* Capriccióſo.

Criccóne, *a game at cardes ſo called.*

Crich, *that creaking or ſqueaking noiſe that a dore or cart-wheele maketh.*

Crída, *a cry, a bruit, a proclamation.*

Cridáre, *to cry, to proclaime, to bruit.*

Cridatóre, *a cryer, a proclaimer.*

Crído, *as* Crída.

Crimatẽrico, *as* Climatẽrico.

Crimáto, *as* Climáto.

Criminále, *criminall, faultie or capitall, wherein is offence againſt law.*

Criminalménte, *criminally, faultily.*

Crímine, *a crime, a fault.*

Criminóſo, *faultie, full of crime.*

Crímno, *meate made of barlie and wheate-meale.*

Crinále, *a haire-lace or fillet. Alſo a criſping*

crisping wire, or haire-bodkin.
Crinato, *curled, crisped, haired.*
Crine, *all manner of haire of man or woman, any stringes or capillature in rootes.*
Crinifórmia, *any kind of wanton and hairie-touching dalliance.*
Crinita stélla, *a blazing starre.*
Crinóne, *a kind of red Lillie.*
Crinúto, *hairie, capillous, shaggie.*
Crip, Frap, Ler, Brong, Gualif, Guendir, *words vttered in excesse of ioy, and which haue no signification, as we say in English, Falantidodire, flim, flam, tan.*
Crippióne, *a racke or manger.*
Cripta, *a low vault or hollow sinke vnder ground, a lurking den.*
Críptico, *secret or hidden as vnder ground.*
Crisaria, *the crowne scab in horses.*
Crisi, *the conflict betweene nature and sickneſſe. Also the vnction or anointing.*
Crísima, Crisimáre, *as* Crésima.
Crisite, *golde some comming of tried leade. Also a kind of precious stone.*
Crisméra, *a Chrisome vsed at christnings.*
Crisoberillo, *a stone shining like Gold.*
Criso, *as* Chríso *in all compositions. Also a kind of weapon among the Indians.*
Crisocóllo, *Borace that Goldsmithes vse to soulder with. Also a minerall like sand found in the veines of brasse, siluer or gold.*
Crisocómo, *a kinde of stone to try the goodneſſe of gold.*
Crisogóne, *a kind of hearbe.*
Crisolámpo, *a precious stone darke and pale by day, cleare and fierie by night.*
Crisolétro, *a precious stone that drawes Amber vnto it, which comming in sight of fire it will flie into it.*
Corisólito, *a Crisolite stone.*
Crisopásso, *a kind of precious stone.*
Crispino, *crisped, curled, frizled. Also a kind of glistring stone.*
Cristalleggiáre, *to shine as Cristall.*
Cristallína. *Looke* Vuêa.
Cristallíno, *Christalline, transparant. Also cleare-sounding.*
Christallióne, *Flea-wort.*
Christállo, *Christall.*
Cristallóide, *the light, the cleare or transparency or sight of any bodies eyes.*
Christallóso, *Cristalline, transparent.*
Cristégio, *a glister, or a suppository.*
Cristella, *a bird called a Houpe.*
Cristeo, *a glister, a suppository.*
Cristianésimo, *Christianisme.*
Cristianità, *Christianity.*
Cristiáno, *a Christian.*
Críſto, *our sauiour Iesus Christ.*
Crisuólo, *a little cruse or melting pot.*
Crítica, *the arte of cutting of stones.*
Criticále, *Criticall, that iudgeth by obseruations written.*
Crítici giórni, *such daies as in short diseases and of quicke motion giue light to Phisitions of life or death, of hope or feare.*
Crítico, *Criticke, iudging mens acts and workes written.*
Criticóne, *a rash Criticke or finde-fault.*
Criuellare, *to sift, to search, to winnow.*
Criuellaro, *a sifter, a siue-maker.*
Criuello, *a sieue, a search, a winnow.*
Criuésa, *a kind of Salmon-troute.*
Críuo, *as* Criuello.
Críuola, *a Coupe or pen for poultry.*
Crocállo, *a stone like to a Cherry.*
Crócalo, *a Seamew, a Seagull.*
Crocáre, *to croke as a rauen doth.*
Croccáre, *as* Crocchiáre.
Croccátto, *a kinde of golden coine.*
Crocchiáre, *to halt or goe on crutchets. Also to snort or speake in the nose. Also to keepe a great shouting or claping of hands. Also to crackle, to creeke or snap. Also to strike as the clocke. Also to vant or brag or boast. Also to stagger, or shake. Also to croke as a Rauen.*
Crocchiáta, *as* Crócchio.
Crocchiétte, *crutchets for lame men.*
Crócchio, *a crooking. Also a crutcheting. Also a shouting or clapping of hands. Also a cracke, a snap, a creaking, a clicking. Also a snaphance of a piece. Also some part of a mans nose.*
Crocciáre, *as* Corucciáre. *Also to clocke as a brood hen. Also to crosse. Also to torment, or put to torture.*
Croccicchiáre, *to crùch or goe on crutchets.*
Croccicchiéro, *a crutchet frier, one going on crutchets. Also a crouching fellow.*
Croccícchio, *a cruche, a crutchet.*
Cróccie, *cruches, crutchets.*
Crocciétte, *little crosses, or crosselets, or crutchets. Also Bishops crosiers. Also round heapes or haycockes.*
Cróeciola, *a crutchet. Also a hawkes little remouing stocke or pearch. Also the crosse of a hilt, or handle and hold of a sith. Also a winders reele or rise.*
Croccioláre, *to crosse with crosselets, to set vpon a pearch. Also to knead dough or paste. Also to croke as a Rauen.*
Crócciole, *cruches, or crutches.*
Crócco, *as* Crócchio.
Cróce, *any kind of Crosse. Also torment or torture.*
Crócea dentáta, *a crosse engrailed, endented, or embatteled.*
Croceáre, *to crosse, to marke with a crosse.*
Croceátto, *a kind of golden coine.*
Crocefiggere, *to crucifie, to martir.*
Crocefisso, *crucified, a crucifix.*
Crocéo, *a saffron colour.*
Croceóla, *a little crosse or crosselet. Also a weed growing among corne.*
Crocería, *people or soldiers belonging to a* Crociáta *against Infidels.*
Crocétta, *a crosselet. Also as* Destra *an instrument so called, a crosse staffe. Also a kind of stone sling. Also a hawkes pearch, or little stocke for a hawke.*
Cróce in ángoli, *a saltier in armory.*
Crocétte, *all manner crosselets or crouches. Also crotchets.*
Crocheggiáre, *to strut, to rouze, to strout and put out the necke as a turkiecocke doth being angry.*
Cróci, *a stone of a saffron colour.*
Crociáre, *to crosse. Also to cruciate.*
Crociárſi, *to enter into a generall league of christians against infidels.*
Crociáta, *a Crosse way. Also the hearb Crossewort or golden mugwet. Also a crossing or kind of torture. Also a generall league of christians against Infidels called a* Crusado.
Crocícchio, *a carrefoure, or crosse way.*
Crociáti, *as* Crucıáti.
Crocidáre, *to croke as a Rauen.*
Crocíde, *an hearb.*
Crociétta, *as* Crocétta.
Crocífero, *crosse bearing. Also a knight of any order of the crosse.*
Crocifíggere, *figgo, fissi, fisso, or fitto, to crucifie, to martir, to torture.*
Crocifiggiménto, *a crucifying.*
Crocifissióne, *a crucifying a torturing.*
Crocifísso, *a Crucifix. Also crucified.*
Crocifissóre, *a crucifier, a torturer.*
Crocígeri, *crutchet friers.*
Crocín, *oile or ointment of saffron.*
Crocióla, *as* Crocétta.
Crocióli, *cruses or little melting pots.*
Crocióne, *any great Crosse.*
Crocitánte, *croking as a rauen.*
Crocitáre, *to croke as a rauen. Also to cackle as a hen.*
Crocíto, *the croking of a rauen.*
Cróco, *saffron, or saffron flowres.*
Crocodilêa, *an hearb, looke* Cocodrillo.
Crocodíllo, *a Crocodill, which only stirs his vpper iaw or chaps. Also an hearb that touching ones nose with it it will presently gush out on blood.*
Crocomagmáte, *cakes or dregs of saffron.*
Crocóta, *as* Crocúta.
Crocotóne, *a saffron coloured garment.*
Crocótula, *as* Crocotóne.
Crocúta, *a beast engendred between a lioneſſe and an Hienna hauing his row of teeth of one piece alone. Also*
a

a kind of maſtiue dog engendred betweene a dog and a woolfe, which imitates the voice of man.

Crogióli, *as* Crocióli.

Crogliáre, *to cry as an angry turkiecocke, or chafe as beaſts when they are angry.*

Cróglio, *the anger, chafing or fretting of a turkiecocke or other beaſt.*

Crognalíne, *a kind of cherries.*

Croiáre, *to ſpeake or rattle in the throat Alſo to ſtiffen, to harden or grow to cruſt.*

Cróio, *a harſh ſpeaking or ratling in the throat. Alſo hard, ſtiffe, cruſty, rugged, gulchy, foule, fat or greaſie.*

Crollare, *to ſhake, to toſſe, to tremble, to wag, to tot, to totter, to ſtagger.*

Crólla pennácchij, *a ſwaggring braggard one that loues to ſee his feathers wag.*

Crollare il péro, *to ſhake a Peare-tree, but taken to tickle a woman roundly.*

Crolláta, *as* Cróllo.

Crollatúra, *as* Cróllo.

Cróllo, *a ſhaking, a toſſing, a wagging, a tottering, a ſtaggering, by metaphor, a fall or diminution of ſtate and fortune.*

Crollóſſo, *a great ſhaking or tottering.*

Cróma, *pleaſant and delightſome muſike with deſcant, fained or quauering. Alſo a burning iron.*

Cromáte, *Pictures but of one colour.*

Cromática múſica, *muſike deuided by halfe notes.*

Cromático, *one whoſe colour is tanned in the ſunne, or one who neuer bluſheth.*

Crombório, *a kind of ſea fiſh.*

Cróme, *crotchets in muſike, that is the fourth part of a note.*

Crómi, *as* Crombório,

Crómmo, *a wayling in a Tragedy.*

Crónaca, *as* Crónica.

Crónica, *a Chronicle, that is a note of acts done with the time expreſſed.*

Cróniche, *a kind of lingring feauer in a horſe.*

Crónico náſcer delle ſtélle, *the ariſing of any ſtarre in the day time.*

Cronichiſta, *a Cronicler.*

Crónio, Chrónio, *a fiſh that builds his neſt in the very water.*

Croniſta, *a Chronicler.*

Cronografía, *a diſcription of times.*

Cronográfo, *a diſcriber of times.*

Cronománte, *a deuiner by the times.*

Cronomantía, *a diuination by obſeruing of times.*

Crópa, *the rumpe of any bird.*

Cropiéra, *a horſes crooper or docke.*

Cróppa, *a horſes crupper.*

Crosário, *any croſſing as of a way.*

Crosáta, *as* Crociáta.

CrósCere, ſcío, ſcéi, ſciúto, *as* Croſciáre.

CrósCia d' ácque, *a ſuddaine ſhowre, a ſtorme, a tempeſt, a bluſtring, a berry or flaw of many windes or ſtormes together bringing violent ſhowres of water, a cruſhing.*

Croſciáre, *as* Crolláre. *Alſo to thump, to bange. Alſo to ſqueaſe to cruſh, or ſquaſh, but properly the ſquaſhing, the clattering or ſtormy falling of haile and raine vpon the tiles of houſes.*

CrósCio, *as* CrósCia. *Alſo a thump.*

Croſétta, *a Croſſelet, a little Croſſe.*

Crósolo, *a cruſe or melting pot.*

Croſſeróne, *a Robin-red-breſt.*

Crósta, *a cruſt. Alſo an outſide. Alſo a pargeting. Alſo a hard ſcab or ſcurfe.*

Croſtacêi, *as* Croſtarêi.

Crósta francé ſe, *a French cruſt, that is to ſay, the French-pox.*

Croſtáme, *cruſts, chippings of bread. Alſo pargetings.*

Croſtamína, *a kinde of hard rough Peare.*

Croſtáre, *to cruſt, to wax hard, to parget ouer to ſcurffe.*

Croſterêi péſci, *rugged, hard or ſtony fiſhes.*

Croſtário, *as* Cruſtário.

Croſtáta, *a kinde of pie, or tarte with a cruſt. Alſo the paſte, cruſt, or coffine of a pie.*

Croſtatêlli, *a kind of hard biskets. Alſo little toſtes put about diſhes.*

Cróste, *truſtes, chippings, parings.*

Croſtêlli, *as* Croſtatêlli.

Croſtoſità, *cruſtineſſe, hardneſſe without.*

Croſtóſo, *cruſty, full of cruſt.*

Croſtúta, *the peeling of ones skin. Alſo cruſty or rugged on the outſide.*

Crotáli, *pendents of pearles hanging and knobbing one againſt another.*

Crotálo, *a muſicall inſtrument made like a great ring of braſſe, hollow, which beaten with an iron rod maketh ſweet harmony. Alſo a Cimbal or gingling rattle or clapper. Alſo a childes rattle.*

Crotéſca, *antique, fretted or carued worke.*

Crotóne, *the plant Palmachriſti.*

Cróto, *a bird like a Swan with a bagge vnder his chin, which brayeth as an Aſſe.*

Crótto, *a common by word for an egregious foole or gull, for* Crótto *was ſuch a notable foole, that to make his face euen, he did cut off his noſe and ſow vp his mouth.*

Cruciáre, *to cruciate, to vex, to torture, to torment, to mooue to wrath.*

Cruciáti, *torments, tortures, rackings. Alſo vexations, croſſings, frettings.*

Cruccicchiéro, *as* Croccicchiéro.

Crucciéuole, *that may be cruciated.*

Crucicchío, *as* Crocicchio.

Cruccio *as* Corróccio.

Cruccióſo, *as* Corroccióſo.

Cruciáta, *as* Crociáta. *Alſo an hearbe growing on mountaines.*

Crucífero, *as* Crocífero.

Crucifíggere, *as* Crocifíggere.

Crucifiſſióne, *crucifying.*

Crucifiſſo, *as* Crocifiſſo.

Crucifiſſóre, *a crucifier, a tormenter.*

Crudaría, *a veine of ſiluer lying but ebbe and ſhallow in the ground. Alſo all maner of raw things.*

Crudeláccia, *a cruell hard harted wench.*

Crudeláccio, *a cruell curriſh fellow.*

Crudêle, *cruell, fell, moody, fierce.*

Crudelína, *a curſt wench, a cruell laſſe.*

Crudelíre, líſco, líto, *to waxe cruell.*

Crudelità, Crudeltà, *cruelty.*

Crudézza, *crudity, rawenſſe.*

Crudità, *crudity, raweneſſe.*

Crúdo, *crude, raw. Alſo cruell, Iurly.*

Cruênte, *cruell, bloudy minded, bloudthirſty, moody, fell.*

Cruêntóſo, *as* Cruênte.

Cruênza, *cruelty bloud-thirſtineſſe.*

Cruità, *the rawneſſe of a wound and bloud comming out.*

Crúna, *the eye of a needle.*

Cruóre, *blacke, clotted or gore blood.*

Crupeláio, *a ſouldier armed with one whole piece of iron. Alſo a certaine weake armour of one piece like a iacket vſed in old times.*

Crúſca, *the bran of flowre or meale. Alſo by a meataphore vſed for a gull or ſuch a ſimple fellow as hath no ſtuffe in him. Alſo the name of the famous Academy in Florence, which is compoſed of the rareſt wits of Italy.*

Cruſcáta, *any thing made of bran. Alſo as* Fagioláta.

Cruſcánte, *one of the famous Academies of* La Crúſca *in Florence.*

Cruſcóſo, *full of bran, courſe.*

Cruſtacêi, *as* Croſtarêi.

Cruſtuário, *a profeſſor of emboſſed workes.*

Crúſtula, *a little cruſt, or hard fritter.*

Cúba, *a coope or pen for poultry. Alſo a couch or bed. Alſo a horſelitter. Alſo as* Cúbo. *Alſo the name of a beautious garden that was Frederikes King of Cicilie mentioned by Boccace.*

Cubáita, *a kind of ſweet cake.*

Cubáre, *to lie downe, to lie in child bed.*

Cubbie. *Looke* Bardoêlle.

Cubêbe, *the fruit of an hearbe,* Cubebs.

Cúbia,

Cúbia, *a leash or slip for dogs. Also couples for Spaniels.*
Cubiáre, *to couple vp hounds, to leash.*
Cúbico, *cubicall or foure-square.*
Cúbica radíce, *the number that produceth any other square number.*
Cubiculáre, *to lye in a chamber, to chamber.*
Cubiculário, *a groome of a chamber, a chamber or bed-fellow. Also a Chamberlaine.*
Cubículo, *a chamber, or bed-chamber.*
Cubíle, *a bed or couch. Also a kennell, a den, a stye or breeding place for beasts.*
Cubitále, *a foresleeue for the arme no further then the elbow. Also an elbow cushion.*
Cúbito, *a cubite, an elbow. Also a measure of 24 inches or a foote and a halfe, that is from the elbow to the end of the middle finger. Also an out nooke of land butting into the Sea.*
Cúbo, *a Cube or foure square like a Dye.*
Cúbo número, *any foure square number.*
Cucágna, *as* Cocágna.
Cúcca, *a childes-babie, a foolish trifle.*
Cuccáia, *a Cuckoes nest, hole or roost.*
Cúcchi, *money in rogues language.*
Cucchiaiáta, *a spoone or ladle full.*
Cucchiára, *any kind of ladle. Also a Brick-laiers trowell.*
Cucchiára foráta, *a skimmer.*
Cucchiaráta, *a ladle or spoone full.*
Cucchiáro, *a spoone.*
Cucchiaruóli, *a kind of country meate.*
Cucchináre, *to play the* Cucchíno.
Cucchíno, *an Incense dish. Also a knaue.*
Cúcchio, *a kind of small coine.*
Cúccia, *a Couch, a trundle-bed. Also a yoong whelpe or puppie. Also a pug, an Ape, or a Munkie. Also a kind of Ioyners fretted worke.*
Cucciáre, *to whelpe. Also to couch.*
Cucciáro, *any kind of spoone.*
Cucciétto, *a yong whelpe or playing dog.*
Cuccinólo, *as* Cuccétto.
Cúccio, *as* Cucciétto.
Cuccióla, *a kind of round Snaile.*
Cucciúme, *as* Cocchiúme.
Cúcco, *a Cuckoe-bird. Also a Gournard or Rochet fish. Also a minion or a fauorite. Also a loitring or gazing gull. Also a Cooke.*
Cuccouáia, *a Cuckoes roost or nest. Also a Cuckoes song or flimflam tale.*
Cuccouéggia, *an Owle tied to a stocke to catch other birdes with. Also twilight or cockshute.*
Cuccoueggiáre, *to sing as a Cuckoe, to play the Cuckoe, or sneake vp and downe gazing. also to catch other birds with an Owle.*
Cuccúma, *pouting, louting, mumping.*
Cuccúzza, *a gorde or pompilion, or the paring of them. Also a bottle or saltboxe made of a gorde.*
Cucíbile, *that may be sewed.*
Cucína, *a kitchin, a skullerie. Vsed also for dressing or rosting of meate.*
Cucináre, *to dresse meate as a Cooke.*
Cucinaría, *the arte of Cookerie.*
Cucináto, *meate dressed and serued vp.*
Cucinatóre, *a Cooke.*
Cuciniéra, *a kitchin-maide or Cooke.*
Cuciniére, *a man-Cooke.*
Cucinétto, *a cushinet.*
Cucíno, *any kind of cushion.*
Cúcio, *a tree of whose leaues mats are made.*
Cucíre, cúcio, cucíto, *to sewe with a needle.*
Cucitóre, *a Sewer, a Tailour.*
Cucitríce, *a she seamster or sewer.*
Cucitúra, *a seame or a sewing.*
Cucitúsa, *part of a mans priuities.*
Cucúglio, *a Cuckoe. Also a hood or coule.*
Cucubalóne, *an hearbe.*
Cúcula, *a Friers cowle or Monkes hood.*
Cuculáre, *to hood, to play the Cuckoe.*
Cuculáta, *a hooding. Also a Cuckoing.*
Cuculáto, *hooded, cowled.*
Cucúlio, *as* Cucúglio.
Cucúlla, *as* Cúcula, &c.
Cuculláre, *as* Cuculáre.
Cucúlli, *silke wormes. Also Rochet-fishes.*
Cúculo, *a Cuckoe. Also a Gournard fish.*
Cucúmero, *a Cucumber.*
Cucurbitále, *ouale, gourd-fashion.*
Cucurbitoláre, *Ground pine or field cipres.*
Cucurbitáne, *a kind of long Peares.*
Cucurbitula, *a cupping glasse.*
Cucúrbita saluática, *as* Coloquíntida.
Cucuriáre, *to chur as a Turkie-cocke.*
Cucuríre, rísco, rito, *to crow as a cocke.*
Cucurito, *the crowing of a cocke.*
Cucúrma, *a three cornered rush or cane so great as they make walking stickes of them.*
Cucutrémma, *a kind of croud or fidle.*
Cucuuiáre, *to chirp as a Nightbat.*
Cucúzza, *as* Cuccúzza.
Cucúzzolo, *the vppermost top or spire of any thing, but namely of an hill.*
Cuéri, *a little fish like a Sprat, a Sardine.*
Cuémári, *as* Cuéri.
Cúffia, *a coife, a biggin, a nightcap.*
Cuffiáre, *to coife, or put on a night-cap.*
Cuffióne, *a great coife or biggin.*
Cúffiótto, *as* Cuffióne.
Cufúrma, *a shell-crab, a Tortoise.*
Cugíno, *a cousin or brother in law.*
Cugíno germáno, *a cousin germane.*
Cúglia, *a pinnacle or spire of a steeple.*
Cugnáre, *to wedge or coine in. Also to fasten with a forelocke.*
Cúgno, *a wedge, a coyne. Also a forelocke.*
Cugnoláre, *as* Cugnáre.
Cúgnolo, *as* Cúgno.
Cúgole, *little round balles of wood or bone to play at balliards.*
Cúi, *of the Genitiue case, whose.*
Cúi, *of the Datiue case, to whom.*
Cúi, *of the Ablatiue case, from whom.*
Cuiússo, *as Cuius in Latin, but taken for any Latin word ignorantly spoken.*
Culabrése, *as of* Calábria, *we say* Calabrése, *so of* Cúlo, Culabrése.
Culacciáre, *to beate or clap on the arse, to wrigle ones taile.*
Culacciáte, *claps on the arse.*
Culáre, *the arse-gut: Also of or belonging to the arse.*
Culáte, *buttocks, hips, bums.*
Culatório, *arserie, as* Culattário.
Culátta, *a hip, a buttocke. Also the seate of a sadle. Also the breech of any piece.*
Culattáre, *as* Culacciáre.
Culattário, *a scoffing word, as one would say the arserie of man-kind.*
Culcítra, *as* Coltríce.
Cul d'ásino, *a fish in Latin, Vrtica.*
Cúldi, *a Greeke measure or pot.*
Culeggiáre, *to wrigle with ones bum.*
Culéo, *a kind of pot or measure.*
Culipotente, *strong in his bum.*
Culétto, *a litle pretty arse.*
Culína, *as* Cúlla, *a cradle.*
Culináre, *to rocke as in a cradle.*
Culiséo, *vsed for* Cúlo.
Cúlla, *any kind of cradle.*
Culláre, *to rocke the cradle.*
Cullúra, *a wad or wase of rags or straw, as milke women vse to carie on their heads vnder their pales.*
Cúlmine, *as* Cólmo.
Culmináre, *as* Colmáre.
Cúlo, *the arse, bum, fundament or taile.*
Culobiánco, *a gnat-snapper.*
Cúlo pesánte, *a leauie tailed fellow.*
Cúlpa, *as* Cólpa.
Culpéuole, *as* Colpéuole.
Cultiuábile, *earable, that may be tilled manured, or husbanded.*
Cultiuáre, *to till, to manure, to plough, or eare the ground. Also to polish, to correct or ouersee any thing. Also vsed of Bocace to wrigle a womans hand.*
Cultiuatióne, *as* Cultúra.
Cultiuatóre, *a plough or husband-man.*
Cúlto, *tilled, manured, husbanded. Also polished, corrected, ouersecne.*
Cúlto, *the worship or seruice of God. Also neateneſſe or elegancie.*
Cultóre, *as* Cultiuatóre.
Cultrémola, *a Wagtaile.*

Cultríce, *as* Coltríce.
Cultúra, *tillage, husbandry, manuring.*
Cumatíle, *a colour vsed of Painters.*
Cumolánza, *a heaping or hording vp.*
Cumoláre, *to horde or heape vp.*
Cumolataménte, *by heapes, plenty.*
Cumolatióne, *as* Cumolánza.
Cúmolo, *a heape, a masse. Also increase.*
Cumulánza, *as* Cumolánza.
Cumuláre, *as* Cumoláre.
Cumulataménte, *by heapes.*
Cumulatióne, *as* Cumolánza.
Cúmulo, *as* Cúmolo.
Cúna, *any kind of cradle.*
Cunáre, *to rocke the cradle.*
Cuneáto, *sharpe-cornered, wedge-like.*
Cunegiáto, *a kinde of coine in Portugall.*
Cunéi, *mortises or lifters so called among Carpenters. Also wedges.*
Cúneo, *a wedge, a coine or corner.*
Cunétta, *a little dyke or ditch in trenchings and fortifications cut out in the midst or bottome of a greater ditch and made somewhat deeper. Also a little cradle.*
Cuniáre, *as* Coniáre.
Cuniatóre, *as* Coniatóre.
Cunícolo, *an vndermining engine of warre, but properly a cunny or rabet.*
Cúnila, *gardin or winter sauory.*
Cúnila búbula, *wild origan.*
Cunilágine, *Fleabane, or Mulet.*
Cunizóide, *Fleabane or Mulet.*
Cúnno, *a womans nocke or priuy parts.*
Cunnúta, *a woman well nocked.*
Cúnta, *as* Cuntatióne.
Cuntáre, *to delay, to linger, or prolong time as it were doubting and wauering.*
Cuntatióne, *a delaying, a lingring, a slackenesse, or doubtfull prolonging of time. Also a demur in law. Also a doubtfull wauering in mind, a staggering.*
Cuntatóre, *a deferrer or doubtfull prolonger of time.*
Cuóca, *a woman cooke.*
Cuocaría, *cookery, a Cookes shop.*
Cuócere, *as* Cócere.
Cuocióre, *as* Cocióre.
Cuocheggiáre, *to play the cooke.*
Cuóco, *a man cooke.*
Cuóco secréto, *a cooke for a priuy diet.*
Cuócola, *a pipkin, a possenet, a flesh-pot.*
Cuocóme, *a brazen vessell for other pots to stand in at a cubord.*
Cuocouáia, *as* Cuccáia.
Cuófano, *as* Cófano.
Cuógola, *a pible or flint stone.*
Cuogoláre, *to paue with pible stones.*
Cuogóma, *a brasen bucket.*
Cuoiáio, *a currier, a tanner, a fellmunger.*
Cuóio, *as* Cório.
Cuór, *as* Cuóre.
Cuoráme, *any kind of leather drest.*
Cuóre, *the heart of any liuing creature. Also the core of any thing, vsed also for courage, hardinesse, affection or will.*
Cuór del vêrno, *the mid, the deepe or heart of winter.*
Cuoricíno, *a prety little sweet heart.*
Cupélla, *a kind of scoope or bucket.*
Cupéta, *a sweet cake or marchpane.*
Cupidígia, *as* Cupidità, *couetousnesse.*
Cupidine, *lust, longing, desire, vsed also for the God of loue, Cupide.*
Cupidinésco, *lustfull, desirous.*
Cupidità, *couetousnesse, greedinesse.*
Cupído, *the God of lust or loue.*
Cupido, *greedy, desirous, couetous.*
Cupidóso, *couetous, desirous, greedy.*
Cupíllo, *a Bee hiue, or hole where becs goe in.*
Cupíre, ísco, íto, *to couet, to desire, to lust.*
Cúpo, *deepe, full, high, and darke. Also a hiue.*
Cúpola, *a high arch or round vault of any high Church or steeple, some haue abusiuely vsed the same for a spire or pinacle of a steeple.*
Cúppio, *as* Cupíllo.
Cúppola, *as* Cúpola. *Also a round vaulted chappell behind the chancell or quire of a Church.*
Cúppula, *as* Cúpola.
Cuprêsso, *as* Cuprêsto.
Cuprêsto, *the Cipres tree dedicated to Pluto.*
Cúra, *care, thought or charge, regard, diligence, labor or study in any thing. Also any phisicall or chirurgicall cure. Also a cure of soules. Also a Curateship.*
Curábile, *curable, that may be cured.*
Cúra dénti, *a tooth picker.*
Cúra dêstri, *a iakes or dung farmer.*
Cúra orécchie, *an eare picker.*
Curanétta, *a fariers toole to pare horses hoofes with, a paring iron or knife.*
Curánte, *caring, regarding, curing.*
Curáre, *to cure, to care, to take thought or charge of, to dresse, to heale, or cure any sickenesse, or hurt. Also to clense, to picke to farme or make cleane.*
Curáta, *a curing. Also as* Coradêlla.
Curatiêre, *a broker or spokes man.*
Curatióne, *a curing, a healing, a charge.*
Curatíua medicína, *curing phisicke.*
Curáto, *a curate of a Church.*
Curatóre, *a curate, one that hath a cure. Also a curer. Also a broker or spokes man. Also a surueier, or diligent ouerseer. Also a defender or gardian of orphlins.*
Curatríce, *a she chirurgion, a woman that keepes sicke folkes. Also a midwife.*
Cúrba, *the Curbe or swelling in a horse.*
Cúrcuma, *the root of Celandine.*
Curcúlio, *a little worme or grub called a mite or weeuell. Also the wind pipe or weazand of a mans throate.*
Curcúma, *as* Cucúrma.
Cúria, *any Court or Pallace. Also the place where the senate or counsell assembled. Also the senate or Counsell it selfe.*
Curiále, *of or belonging to a Court.*
Curiáli, *certaine officers in the Popes Court.*
Curialità, *Courtlinesse.*
Curiándoli, *Corianders.*
Curiosità, *curiosity, niceneſſe, diligence or inordinate desire to know precisely.*
Curióso, *curious, nice, chary, inquisitiue, scrupulous, desirous to know.*
Cúrli, *as* Córli.
Curlóni, *as* Corlóni.
Cùrro, *vsed of Dant for a Cart or Chariot. Also a suddain toy, humor, passion or giddy conceit as soone gone as apprehended. Also any rowling or wheeling thing. Also a roule or round piece of wood that carpenters or gunners vse to lay vnder great pieces of timber with holes in it neere the end, to turne and roule with more ease.*
Currúcca, *the bird that hatcheth the Cuckoes egges thinking them her owne.*
Currúcula, *as* Currúcca.
Cúrso, *as* Córso.
Cursóre, *an office sometimes in Rome called a Cursor, a Sumner, an Apparitor. Also a runner, a courser.*
Cursoráto, *as* Cursoría.
Cursoría, *the office of a* Cursóre.
Curtáldo, *as* Cortáldo.
Cúrte, *knobs or wens growing vpon a horse.*
Cúrti, *pens or folds for sheepe.*
Cúrto, *as* Córto.
Cúrtola, *a toole that braziers vse.*
Curuábile, *that may be crooked.*
Curuáre, *to bow, to bend, to make crooked, to stoope, to crooch downward.*
Curuatúra, *a bending, a crookednesse.*
Curúcca, *as* Currúcca.
Curúccola, *as* Currúcca.
Curuéuole, *that may be bent.*
Curuilíneo, *with crooked lines.*
Curuitúra, *crookednesse, a bent.*
Cúrule sêdia, *a seat in fashion of a chariot of state made of iuory for chiefe officers and senators in Rome.*
Cúruo, *crooked, bowed, bent, crouched.*
Cúrulo, *a little cart or wheele barow. Also a trundle-bed.*
Curuopiéde, *splayfooted, hauing crooked feet.*

Cúsa,

Cúla, *an accusation.*
Cusáre, *to accuse.*
Cuscinétto, *as* Coscinétto.
Cuscíno, *any cushion.*
Cuseíre, *as* Cucíre.
Cuscitrice, *a woman sewer or seamster.*
Cuscitúra, *a seame, a sewing.*
Cucdiére, *any kind of spoone.*
Cuscúta, *Dodder or withewind.*
Cuscúglio, *all manner of trash, sweepings, or refusals that are cast away.*
Cuscusù, *a graine in Spaine, Cuske.*
Cusire, *as* Cucíre.
Cusì, *as* Così.
Cusiósfola, *as* Bacciságfiola.
Cussini, *cushions.*
Cussio, *an Owle with standing feathers on his head called a horne-cout.*
Custódia, *custody, charge, keeping, garedainship. Also a case or box to keep any thing in.*
Custodibile, *that may be kept.*
Custóde, *a guardian, a keeper, a rector.*
Custodire, dísco, dito, *to keepe or haue in charge.*
Custoditóre, *as* Custóde.
Cutaneáne rottúre, *wheles, pushes, pimples or scabs that breake in the skin.*
Cutatamente, *rasedly, smoothly.*
Cúte, *the outward skin of man or woman while they be liuing. Also the thin rind, pill, skin, or barke of any thing. Also a whet-stone.*
Cutterízzole, *a kinde of emmet or pissemire.*
Cuticágna, *the crowne, the sconce or vpper haire of ones head.*
Cutícola, *any filme, or skinlet, or thin rinde or pill.*
Cútila, *Gardine-sauory.*
Cutrétta, *a Wag-taile.*
Cutréttola, *a Wag-taile.*
Cútta, *a Chough, a Iacke-daw. Also a Piot, a Iaye or Pie.*

D.

D *The letter* D. *which often stands for fiue hundred.*

D' *with an Apostrophe before vowels serueth for* Da, *or* Di, *as* D'altra parte.

Da, *before any number, about,* Sono da uénti, *they are about twenty.*

Da, *is sometimes a preposition before any Infinitiue Moode, namely if it answer, or haue relation to any thing mencioned before, it implieth a necessity, a conuenience, a reason, a meanes or cause of any action, to, for to, as,* A che é buóno quésto ? *whereto is this good?* Da uedére, Da mangiáre, Da fáre, *for to see, for to eat, for to doe, &c.*

Da, *sometimes a Preposition of the Genitiue case as* Dì *of, as* pálla da vento, *a ball of wind, &c.*

Da, *a Prepositiõ or signe of the Ablatiue case, from, from of, as* Da Dío solo procéde ógni bene, *from God alone proceedeth all goodnesse.*

Da, *being ioyned or hauing relation to the Verbe* Andáre *or* fuggíre *and naming or implying the party to whom one goeth or runneth is a signe of the Datiue case vnto, towards, to, as* Doue andáte o fuggíte così in frétta? *whether goe you or run you in such haste?* Io vádo o fúggo dal S^r. Andrea ouer dal signór Thomáso, *I goe or run vnto M^r. Andrew, or else to M^r. Thomas.*

Da, *with the correspondency of* A. *signifieth, betweene; as in this example,* accióche accórdo hauésse da lui alla chiésa, *or* fu aspra battáglia dagli usciti Guélfi a' Tedeschi.

Da, *being ioyned to any Noune of profession becomes as a signe of aptitude, conueniency, decency or proportion and is expressed as an Aduerb of similitude, as* Da soldáto, Da huómo da bene, *like a soldier, as an honest man, in manner of a souldier, honest manlike.*

Da, *signifieth sometimes, of, as* Da ménno, *of lesse worth,* Da più, *of more worth.*

Da, *of the verbe* Dáre, *he or shee giueth, or else giue thou.*

Da, *signifieth sometimes, fit for, as* Dónna da marito, *a woman fit for a husband.*

Da, *in or on,* Da parte sua, *in his behalfe, on his behalfe.*

Dabbásso, *below. Also from below.*

Da baiánte a ferránte, *from bad to worse, from a cheater to a theefe.*

Dá bambíno, *like a child, babishly.*

Da bánda, *on or from the side.*

Da bánda a bánda, *from side to side.*

Da básso, *below. Also from below.*

Da bastóne, *for a cudgell, to be beaten.*

Da bèffe, *in iest, in mockery.*

Dabenággine, *honesty, vertue, sincerity.*

Dabéne, *good, honest, debonaire, of worth.*

Dabenissimo, *very honest, most honest.*

Dábile, *that may be or is to be giuen.*

Dabudà, *a famous foole so called, a Willsonnmer, or a Patch. Also a musicall instrument among Shepheards.*

Da bómba, *as* A bómba.

Dábule, *a kind of sweet Dates.*

Da búrla, *iestingly, to be iested, at.*

Da buon sénno, *in good earnest.*

Da buón tèmpo, *sportingly, merily.*

Da cáccia, *for hunting, from hunting.*

Da cánto, *a side, a part, at one-side.*

Da cápo, *againe, from the beginning.*

Da cápo a piède, *from head to foote.*

Da cárico, *of or for burthen.*

Da chè, *since that, sithence.*

Da chè, *from which thing.*

Da chè perchè, *since that, what betweene.*

Dáccelo, *giue it to vs.*

Dacciò, *as* Daciò.

Daccórdo, *agreed, accorded, tuned.*

Daccósto, *from ones side.*

Daciò, *of, from, or for that.*

Da coltèllo che non táglia, & da amico che non váglia, non te ne cáglia.

Da corótto, *in mourning maner.*

Da corúccio, *in mourning maner.*

Da cúi, *from or of whom.*

Da cuóre; *hartily; euen from the heart.*

Da da, *daddy, dad, babby, father.*

Dadário, *a Dice-maker, a Dicer.*

Dadeggiáre, *to dice, to play at dice.*

Dádi, *dice. Also squares about a wheele.*

Dádi di fèrro, *haile, or dice shot.*

Dadiètro, *behinde, from behinde, after.*

Dádo, *a dye. Also as* Rosétta.

Dádo farmário, *a blanke dye, a dye that hath spots but on one square and no more.*

Dadósso, *from vpon ones backe.*

Da douére èssere, *likely, to be.*

Da douéro, *in sooth, in earnest, in truth.*

Da dozzéna, *common, vulgar, to be had or sould by dozens.*

Da dúo in sù, *from two vpward.*

Dadúchi, *certaine priests of Ceres.*

Da duólo, *in mourning clothes.*

Da espèrto, *skilfully, expertly.*

Da etèrno, *from eternitie.*

Da fanciúllo, *from a child, childishly.*

Dafarína, *fullams or false dice.*

Da férmo a férmo, *from fast to firme.*

Da fèsta, *of or fit for play,* Giórno da fèsta, *a holy or plaing-day.*

Daffáre, *of businesse, for employment.*

Dafíno, *euen from the time.*

Dáfnia, *a stone good for the falling sickenesse.*

Da fórche, *fit for the gallowes.*

Da frónte, *before ones face.*

Da giuóco, *for sport, sportingly.*

Da gábbia, *fit for or that hath a cage.*

Da gióuane, *like a yoong man.*

Da hóra inánzi, *hence forward.*

Da huomo da béne, *honest man-like.*

Dága, *a wood-knife, a hanger.*

Dagágna, *a drag-net to catch fish.*

Daghétta, *a little dagger.*

Da giuóco, *in ieſt, in play, in ſport.*
Dágli, *from the. Alſo ſtrike him.*
Dái, Da', *from or of the, thou giueſt.*
Da imo al ſómmo, *from the bottome to the top or higheſt.*
Da índi, *thence, from thence.*
Da índi addiétro, *from thence backeward.*
Da indi inánzi, *from thence forward.*
Da indi in auánti, *from thence forward.*
Da indi in diétro, *from thence backeward.*
Da indi in giù, *thence downeward.*
Da indi in là, *from thence forward.*
Da indi in pói, *from thence forward.*
Da in pói, *ſauing, except.*
Da indi in quà, *ſince that time,*
Da indi in sù, *from thence vpward.*
Dáina, *a Doe. Alſo a Doe-faune.*
Dáino, *a Faune, a Pricket, a ſore, a ſorell, a Bucke, a Fallow-deare.*
Da in pói, *except, but, ſauing.*
Dál, *from or of the. Alſo to the.*
Dala lóngi, *a farre off.*
Dál'áltra párte, *on the other part.*
Da láto, *neere vnto, cloſe by the ſide.*
Da lauóro, *fit for worke,* Giórno da lauóro, *a working day.*
Dal báſſo all'álto, *from the loweſt to the higheſt.*
Dal dì, *from or ſince the day.*
Dal dì déntro, *from the inward.*
Dal dì d'hóggi, *from this day.*
Dal di fuóra, *from the outward.*
Dal di ſópra, *from the aboue.*
Dalfíno, *a Dolphin. Alſo a ſigne in heauen. Alſo a Biſhop at Cheſſe. Alſo ſome part of a ſhip or gallie.*
Dal chè, *from what or which.*
Dal cóllo in giù, *from the necke downeward.*
Dall'hóra, *from that houre or time.*
Dall'hóra inánzi, *from that time forewards.*
Dall'in fuóri, *except, ſauing, but the thing excepted muſt come betweene* Dal, *and* in fuóri, *as* Dal peccáto in fuóri, *ſinne excepted, &c.*
Dálla, *from or of the. Alſo to the.*
Dálla címa al fóndo, *from the top to the bottome.*
Dálla cintúra in sù o giù, *from the girdle vpward or downeward.*
Dalla cúlla, *from the cradle.*
Dálla buóna, *in good ſooth or meaning.*
Dall'áltra párte, *on the other part.*
Dálla lúnge, *a farre off, from farre.*
Dalla párte di, *in or on the part of.*
Dalláto, *as* Daláto.
Dalla príma, *from the firſt.*
Dálle, *from or of the. Alſo beate her.*
Dálle dálle, *ſpoken aduerbially, and implying an earneſtneſſe or frequence of ſome act, as thus,* la quale da cinguettáre mai non rẽſta, mai non fína, dalle, dalle, dalle, dalla matína in fíno alla ſera.
Dálle faſcie, *from the ſwadling clouts.*
Dálli, *as* Dágli.
Dálli dálli, *to him, hit him, vpon him,*
Dall'in giúſo, *from downeward.*
Dall'in súſo, *from vpward.*
Dállo, *from or of the. Alſo giue it.*
Dállomi, *giue it me.*
Dalló'ro, *of or from them.*
Dallúi, *of, by, or from him.*
Dall'úna máno, *on or from one hand.*
Dall'ún cánto, *on or from one ſide.*
Dall'un cápo all'áltro, *from one end to another.*
Dall'un láto all'áltro, *from one ſide to another.*
D'áltra maniẽra, *after another manner.*
Dalmáta, *as* Dalmática.
Dalmática, *a Prieſts ſurples or ſuch religious garment. Alſo a ſhepheards long frocke.*
Dal migliór sénno, *with the beſt wit. Alſo in moſt earneſt manner.*
Dal mío láto, *on or from my ſide.*
Dalóngi, *a farre off, from farre.*
Da lontáno, *farre off. Alſo from farre.*
D'áltra párte, *on the other ſide.*
Da ló'ro ſtéſſi, *of or from themſelues.*
D'álto, *of or from on high.*
Daltrónde, *from elſe where.*
D'álto affáre, *of high import or employment.*
D'álto cuóre, *of high courage.*
Daltrúi, *others, other mens, of others.*
D'altróue, *from elſe where.*
Dalúngi, *as* Dalóngi.
Dalphíno, *as* Dalfíno.
Da luogo a luógo, *from place to place.*
Dáma, *a Dame, a Lady, a Miſtris. Alſo a queene at Cheſſe, or man at tables. Alſo a Doe of a fallow deare.*
Da mán dẽſtra, *on the right hand.*
Da máno in máno, *from hand to hand, ſucceſſiuely.*
Da mán ſiníſtra, *on the left hand.*
Da marító, *mariageable.*
Damaſcáre, *to damaske.*
Danaſchíno, *Damaske worke of Damaſco.*
Damáſco, *the ſtuffe called Damaske.*
Damaſonióne, *an hearbe like Plantaine.*
Da mattína, *of or from the morning. Alſo to morrow morning.*
Dáme, *Ladies. Alſo wilde Hares. Alſo men to play at tables or cheſſes.*
Da mè, *by or of my ſelfe. Alſo from me.*
Da mè a mè, *by my ſelfe alone.*
Da méno, *of leſſe worth or eſtimation.*
Da mè ſtéſſo, *by or of my ſelfe.*
Da mẽzza nótte, *of or about midnight.*
Damigẽlla, *a Damſell, a wasting woman.*
Damigẽllo, *a batchelour, a waiting-man.*
Damiére, *a paire of Tables.*
Damíno, *a coine in Ormuz.*
Da míra a míra, *from ayme to ayme.*
Dámma, *a Doe or wild Goate, a Hinde-deare.*
Dámmi, *giue me.*
Da mó inánzi, *from this time forward.*
Da mólto, *of much, of much worth.*
Da mólto méno, *of much leſſe worth.*
Da mólto più, *of much more worth.*
Da motéggio, *in ieſt, in mockerie.*
Da móſtra, *for ſhew, for muſter.*
Danáio, Danáro, *a pennie, monie.*
Danaiáccio, *filthy pelfe or monie.*
Danaióſo, Danaróſo, *full of monie.*
Danári, *pence. Alſo money or coine.*
Dándola, *as* Dóndola.
Dandoláre, *as* Dondoláre.
Da neſſúno, *of none at all.*
Danéta, *wilde wormewood.*
D'angóſcia, *of anguiſh. Looke* Péra.
Da niénte, *of nought, for nothing.*
Dánio, *as* Dáino.
Dannábile, *damnable.*
Dannaggiáre, *as* Danneggiáre.
Dannággio, *as* Dánno, *domage.*
Dannaggióſo, *domageable, full of danger.*
Dannáre, *to damne, to condemne, to blame. Alſo to doome, to adiudge, or fine Alſo to blot out or cancell.*
Dannáre la ragióne, *to cancell a debt.*
Dannáre partite, *to croſſe or cancell reckonings.*
Dannáti, *condemned or damned perſons.*
Dannatióne, *condemnation, damnation.*
Dánne, *giue vs. Alſo giue of it.*
Dannedáto, *damnified, a legal word.*
Danneggiaménto, *any damnifying or loſſe.*
Danneggiáre, *to damnifie, to endomage.*
Danneggiéuole, *hurtfull, dangerous.*
Dannéuole, *damnable, full of danger.*
Dannífero, *danger or harme-bringing.*
Dannificáre, *to damnifie.*
Dánno, *danger, skaith, dammage, perill, detriment. Alſo offenſiue loſſe.*
Dannóſo, *full of danger, skaith or perill.*
Da non díre, *not to be ſpoken, vnlawfull.*
Da non fáre, *not to be done.*
Da non núlla, *good for ſomething.*
Dánte, *a great wilde beaſt in Affrica with a very hard skin. Alſo vſed for the beſt perfumed Turkie or Spaniſh leather for gloues or ierkins. Alſo that giueth, a giuing man.*
Da núlla, *of no worth, for nought.*
Dánza, *a daunce, a ball.*
Danzáre, *to daunce.*
Danzaríno, *a dauncer.*

Danzatóre,

Danzatóre, *a dauncer.*
Da ógni bánda, *on or from euery ſide.*
Dáo, *as* Dáto. *Alſo a dye.*
Da ógni hóra, *at or from all houres.*
Da ógni láto, *at or from euery ſide.*
Da ógni máno, *at or from all hands.*
Da ógni têmpo, *at or from all times.*
Dá ónde, *whence, from whence.*
Da ópera, *fit for worke or labour.*
Da órza, *from larbord.*
Da órza a póggia, *from larbord to ſtarbord, that is from the left to the right hand.*
Da párte a párte, *a part, aſide, remote, a farre off. Alſo in the behalfe or name.*
Da partíto, *common, veniall, that may be had for money.*
Dápe, *meate or food for Gods or Princes.*
Da per lui, *by himſelfe apart.*
Da per lóro, *by themſelues apart.*
Da per mè, *by my ſelfe apart.*
Da per nói, *by our ſelues apart.*
Da per sè, *by himſelfe apart.*
Da per vói, *by your ſelues apart.*
Da per túttо, *each where, in euery place.*
Daphínio, *a kind of precious ſtone.*
Daphnítico, *horſe-tongue Laurell.*
Daphnóide, *the hearbe Perwinkle. Alſo laurell-gum.*
Dapie, *againe, from the foote or roote or foundation.*
Da piéde a cápo, *from the foote to the head.*
Da più, *of more worth or qualitie.*
Dapocággine, *ſimplicitie, retchleſneſſe, inſufficiencie, fooliſhneſſe.*
Dapochétto, *of litle litle worth.*
Da póco, *of litle, of ſmall worth.*
Da póco fà in quà, *not long ſince.*
Da póco in quà, *not long ſince.*
Dapò, *as* Dapói, *ſince, after, then.*
Da póco têmpo in quà, *a little while ſince.*
Dapocóne, *a great fooliſh Idiot.*
Da póggia, *from ſtar-bord.*
Da poggia ad órza, *from ſtarbord to larbord, that is from the right to the left hand.*
Da pói, *ſince, after, then, after that.*
Da poi chè, *ſince or ſithence that.*
Da poi dománe, *after to morrow.*
Da poi in quà, *ſince vntill this time.*
Dappiè, *as* Dapiè.
Daprêſſo, *neere vnto, cloſe by. Alſo from neare, from by.*
Da príma, *at firſt, from firſt.*
Da princípio, *from the beginning.*
Da quà inánzi, *hence forward.*
Da quánto in quà? *how long ſince?*
Da quél dì, *from that day.*
Da quél dì inánzi, *from that day forward.*
Da quéllo, *of that worth or qualitie.*
Da quélla vólta inánzi, *from that time forward.*
Da qui inánzi, *hence forward.*
Da quéll' hóra, *from that houre.*
Da quéllo in pói, *onely that excepted.*
Da quínci inánzi, *hence forward.*
Da qui inpói, *hence forward.*
Da qui indiétro, *heretofore.*
Da quinci in diétro, *heretofore.*
Da quínci in pói, *heereafter.*
Da quíndi inánzi *henceforward.*
Da quíndi indiétro, *heretofore.*
Da quíndi in pói, *henceforward.*
Dár'a l'árma, *to ſtrike vp or ſound an alarum.*
Dár bando, *to proclaime or baniſh.*
Dardána, *the great Clot-burre.*
Dardáni, *Cate-billes, or Wood-peckers, ſome take them for Sea-ſwallowes.*
Dardanini, *as* Dardáni.
Dardeggiáre, *to darte, to caſt a darte.*
Dárdo, *a darte. Alſo a Serpent that will fling himſelfe from any high place and not hurt himſelfe. Alſo as* Bardáni.
Dáre, dò, diédi, *or* détti, Dáto, *to giue. Alſo to hit or ſtrike. Alſo to deale the cardes.*
Dáre a cámbio, *to put out money to exchange.*
Dáre a crêdito, *to giue vpon truſt.*
Dáre ádito, *to giue entrance or acceſſe.*
Dáre ad intêndere, *to teach or giue to vnderſtand.*
Dáre adóſſo, *to ſtrike or fall vpon.*
Dáre a diuedére, *as* Dáre a vedére.
Dáre a gámbe, *to betake him to his legges, to ſhew a faire paire of heeles.*
Dáre all'árma, *to ſtrike vp an alarum.*
Dáre a pigióne, *to let, to rent, or farme.*
Dáre a vedére, *to giue one to ſee or beleeue, to perſwade.*
Dáre a ruba, *to giue to the ſpoile.*
Dáre aſſúnto, *to giue the charge off.*
Dáre baggiáne, *as* Gonfiáre alcúno.
Dáre cacabáldole, *as* Dáre l'allódola.
Dáre cápo, *to giue head. Alſo to come to a place or end of a matter.*
Dáre cápo máno, *to goe beyond limites or reaſon in any matter.*
Dáre caréna, *to giue the keele, to carene as Mariners ſay.*
Dáre caróte, *to giue a gudgeon.*
Dáre cartáccia, *a game at cardes.*
Dáre cróllo, *to ſhake, to ſtagger.*
Dáre de' cálci, *to kicke or wince.*
Dáre de cálci a rouáio, *to behanged, to kicke the winde.*
Dáre délle bótte, *to giue blowes.*
Dáre delle baſtonáte, *to baſtonado.*
Dáre delle calcágna, *as* Dáre de'calci.
Dáre delle máni, *to lay hold vpon.*
Dáre delle múccie, *to giue one a flap with a fox-taile.*
Dáre déntro, *to fall to, to ſtrike or hit in.*
Dáre del tù, *to thou a man.*
Dáre di bécco, *to ſeaze vpon with the bill.*
Dáre di brócca, *to hit the white or peg or middle of any But, arme or marke that a man ſhooteth at. Alſo we ſay to hit a naile on the head.*
Dáre di cálcio, *as* Dáre de cálci.
Dáre di cóllo ad ógni cóſa, *to catch at euery thing.*
Dáre di cózzo, *to ſhocke, to front, to But.*
Dáre di máno, *to lay hold on. Alſo to ſtrike with the hand.*
Dáre di míra, *to take or hit leuill.*
Dáre di pênna, *to croſſe or blot out.*
Dáre di pêtto, *to chocke breaſt to breaſt.*
Dáre di piátto, *to ſtrike flatlin.*
Dáre di píglio, *to catch or take hold off.*
Dáre di púnta, *to pheine or thruſt at.*
Dáre di táglio, *to ſtrike with the edge.*
Dáre faſtídio, *to trouble, to moleſt.*
Dáre fêde, *to giue truſt or credit.*
Dáre finócchio, *to flatter or giue Fennell.*
Dáre fóndo, *to ſinke. Alſo to caſt ancre.*
Dáre fuóco álla bombárda, *to giue fire to a piece, to begin a matter.*
Dáre gángheri, *with dixterity to eſcape, it is a hunters phraiſe, & is properly vſed when the hare to auoide the hounds that be neere her makes ſo many turnes that ſhe eſcapeth them, and leaues them at a fault.*
Dáre il buón'ánno, *to giue a new yeeres gift. Alſo to bid or wiſh one a good yeere.*
Dáre il buón cápo d'ánno, *idem.*
Dáre il buón giorno, *to bid good morrow.*
Dáre il buón viággio, *to giue a farewell.*
Dáre il cáne, *to dogge one, or watch one.*
Dáre il cuóre, *to giue ones heart.*
Dáre il dóſſo, *to turne ones backe.*
Dáre il gábbo, *to mocke or ieſt at.*
Dáre il guáſto, *to giue the ſpoile, to ranſake.*
Dáre il mótto, *to giue the word.*
Dáre il páſſo, *to giue free paſſage.*
Dáre il vénto alla pálla, *to giue the bullet play, as Gunners ſay.*
Dáre impreſtánza, *to lend.*
Dáre in brócca, *as* Dáre di brocca.
Dáre in cárta, *to deliuer in writing or*

paper. Also to hit the white or clout of a But or marke.

Dáre in luce, *to publish or put out.*

Dáre in têrra, *to fall or run on ground.*

Dáre la báia, *to giue a mocke or flout.*

Dáre la bêrta, *idem.*

Dare la ben'andáta, *to bid farewell.*

Dáre la ben venúta, *to bid welcome.*

Dáre la buóna nótte, *to bid good night.*

Dáre la buóna máno, *to giue a new-yeeres gift, or drinking mony.*

Dáre la córda, *to giue the strappado.*

Dáre la fáua, *to giue one his voice.*

Dáre l'allódola, *to giue Court-holy water, to cog and feist and flatter. Also to smooth or sooth vp a man in his speech or actions.*

Dáre la mála pásqua, *to giue one an ill easter, to giue one sorrow.*

Dáre la máncia, *to giue drinking monie.*

Dáre l'anêllo, *to wed with a ring.*

Dáre la mádre d'Orlándo, *to giue a mocke because her name was* Bêrta.

Dáre la pálma, *to giue the victory.*

Dare la paríglia, *to giue one the like.*

Dáre la pinta, *to giue the thrust.*

Dáre la pósta, *to giue any appointment, to appoint a place of meeting.*

Dáre la quádra, *as* Dáre l'allódola.

Dáre la sóia, *as* Dáre la báia.

Dáre la squádra, *as* Dáre l'allódola.

Dáre la strétta, *to giue a ierke or pinch.*

Dáre la trátta, *to giue leaue for an exportation.*

Dáre la tráue, *as* dáre l'allódola.

Dáre la vóce, *to giue voice or consent.*

Dare le cárte, *to deale the cardes.*

Dáre le calcágna, *to turne the heeles.*

Dáre le ceruêlla a ripeduláre, *to let ones wits goe a woll gathering.*

Dáre le mósse, *to set foorth, to giue the start to a running horse.*

Dáre le pésche, *to giue ones taile, or consent to vnnaturall sinne.*

Dáre le spálle, *to turne ones shoulders to run away.*

Dáre língua, *to giue word.*

Dáre le véle, *to set sailes.*

Dáre lo stórmo, *to giue the spoile.*

Dáre luógo al compágno, *a Crisimas-game called, rise vp good fellow, or itch buttocke.*

Dáre máno, *to set to ones helping hand.*

Dáre martêllo, *to make one iealous, suspicious or passionate.*

Dáre mátto, *to giue check-mate.*

Dáre módo, *to giue meanes.*

Dáre móine, *as* Dáre l'allódola.

Dáre nella rágna, *to fall into a net or trap.*

Dáre nelle máni, *to fall into ones hands.*

Dáre nelle scartáte, *to fall into euill company, or into mischiefes, as a man would say among such as are discarded from others. Also to speake what hath beene spoken off before, for want of matter.*

Dáre ménda, *to impute or finde fault.*

Dáre nóia, *to trouble, to annoy.*

Dáre óglio, *to flatter or sooth vp.*

Dáre nóme, *to publish or giue out.*

Dáre ócchio, *to heed well, or looke vnto.*

Dáre ómbra, *to giue suspicion.*

Dáre ópera, *to endeuour, to labour.*

Dáre órdine, *to giue order, to dispose.*

Dáre panzáne, *as* Gonfiáre alcúno.

Dáre paróla, *to consent or yeeld vnto.*

Dáre pásto, *to feede with faire words.*

Dáre párte, *to impart, or participate.*

Dáre pastócchie, *as* Cacciár caróte.

Dáre pensiére, *to put in suspicion.*

Dáre roscíne, *as* Dáre l'allódola.

Dáre recápito, *to giue entertainment. Also to deliuer safely.*

Dáre sêsto, *to settle or giue order.*

Dáre sténto, *to giue sorrow and griefe.*

Dáre una bórniola, *to giue false iudgement of any matter referred vnto one, a phraise vsed of gamsters and plaiers in gaming houses and Tennis-courts.*

Dáre un cauállo, *to brich or ierke a schoole boie vpon anothers backe*

Dáre vísta, *to seeme or make show.*

Dáre víta, *to giue life.*

Dáre una finta, *to giue an offer, to proffer and not doe, to faine to doe a thing.*

Dáre úna occhiáta, *to giue a locke, to cast an eye, to looke about.*

Dáre un pax têcum, *to giue one a whirret or blow and then begone.*

Dáre una scantonáta, *to scape from one at a corner and there leaue him.*

Dáre un stácci quête, *to giue one such a blow as will make him be quiet.*

Dáre vóce, *to giue out, to bruite out.*

Dáre vólta, *to turne away. Also to turn backe.*

Dársi, *for a man to giue himselfe.*

Dársi vánto, *to brag or boast off.*

Dársi bêl têmpo, *to liue a merry life.*

Dá rispêtto, *to spare against need.*

Da riuólto, *to turne downe as a falling band or womans rabato.*

Darmácco, *a kind of coine.*

Da schêrzo, *in iest, in sport.*

Da sè, *by or of himselfe.*

Da sè a sè, *by himselfe alone.*

Da sè medésimo, *by himselfe.*

Da sénno, *in good sooth or earnest.*

Da séra & da matína, *euening and morning.*

Da sêzzo, *at last, lastly, in the end.*

Dasía, *pursinesse or thicknesse of breath.*

Dasiéme, *a sunder, a part, from together.*

Dásio, *a verse consisting of fiue sillables.*

Dasipóde, *a kinde of Hare or Cunny which being with yongue conceaueth againe vpon it.*

Da sólo a solo, *all alone by himselfe.*

Da sémmo ad ímo, *from the top to the bottome.*

Dasperlóro, *by or of themselues.*

Daspersè, *by or of himselfe.*

D'assái, *of much or sufficiency.*

Dassè, *by or of himselfe.*

Dássi, *is giuen, or he giues himselfe.*

Dássigli, *is giuen to him.*

Da strapázzo, *for waste and spoile.*

Dáta, *the date, or dating of any writing.*

Da tánto, *of as much, or so much worth.*

Dáta ópera, *of set purpose, with industry.*

Datáre, *to date a letter or writing.*

Datário, *he to whom one giueth. Also what is freely giuen. Also a dignity sometimes in Rome.*

Da tarócco, *gullish, wayward, peeuish.*

Dátero, *as* Dáttero.

Dathiáto, *the worst Frankincense.*

Datiábile, *toleable, customable.*

Datiáre, *to tole, to tax, to sesse, to custome.*

Datiaría, *a Custome or Tole-house.*

Datiáro, *a receiuer of tole or custome.*

Dátila úua, *the Date-grape.*

Dátilo, *as* Dáttilo, *as* Dáttero.

Dátio, *custome, tole, tallage, imposition.*

Datióne, *a giuing, a donation.*

Datíuo, *to be giuen, the Datiue case.*

Dáto, *giuen. Also stroken. Also addicted or giuen vnto. Also dealt the cardes.*

Dáto chè, *since that, put case that.*

Dáto ópera, *hauing endeuoured or laboured for.*

Datóre, *a giuer.*

Datórno, *about, from about.*

Datórno vía, *round about.*

Da trauêrso, *a crosse, a thwart, sideline.*

Dáttero, *a Date, a Date-tree. Also a kind of hard shell-fish that shines in the night.*

Dáttili, *a foote of three sillables, the first long, and the two other short.*

Dáttilo, *as* Dáttero. *Also a measure about an inche. Also Fiue finger-grasse, Stone-crop, Wall-pepper, or Wilde-purselane.*

Dáttilo dógma, *a handfull, foure inches.*

Dattoliére, *an hortyard of Date-trees. Also a Date-tree.*

Dáttolo, *as* Dáttilo, *or* Dáttero.

Dattórno, *about, round about.*

Dauantággio, *moreouer, besides, more.*

Dauánti, *before, a forehand.*

Dauantíno, *a womans apron. Also a*

halfe

halfe kirtle.
Dauánzo, *ouer plus, to leaue and ſpare, to much, more then neede, ouer and aboue.*
Dáuco, *the yellow Douke or Carrot-root. Alſo a kind of hemlocke.*
Daucóne, *as* Dáuco.
Dauentúra, *by hap or chance.*
Dauéro, *in truth, in earneſt, in ſooth.*
Da uicíno, *neere, neere hand, by.*
Dauídica poêsía, *poetry of Pſalmes, Pſalme-like poetry.*
Da úno ad áltro, *from one to another.*
Daziáre, *as* Datiáre.
Da uno infuóri, *one excepted.*
Da vói, *by or of your ſelfe.*
Daziáro, *as* Datiáro.
Dázio, *as* Dátio.
Dè, *the letter D. Alſo fiue hundred.*
Dè, *a Preposition of the Genitiue caſe, of.*
Dêa, *a Goddeſſe.*
Dealbáre, *to whiten, to blanch, to dawne.*
Dealbatióne, *a whiting, a blanching.*
Deacríte, *as* Dracónite.
Débbe, *as* Débba, *he oweth, he ought, he ſhall, he muſt. Alſo he is like, or belike.*
Débbo, *as* Déggio, *I owe, I ought, I ſhall, I ſhould, I muſt.*
Débe, *as* Débbe.
Debellâre, *to vanquiſh by warre. It alſo hath been vſed for* Debilitáre, *to weaken.*
Debellatióne, *a ſubduing by warre.*
Debére, *as* Douére.
Débile, *weake, feeble, faint.*
Debilità, *weakneſſe, feebleneſſe, debilitie.*
Débitaménte, *duely, in good ſort.*
Debilitáre, *to enfeeble, to weaken.*
Debilitatióne, *as* Debilità.
Débitáre, *to endebt.*
Débiti, *debts, duties, bonds, obligations, owings.*
Débito, *a debt, a dutie. Alſo due or fit. Alſo owing. Vſed alſo for a Debtor.*
Débitóre, *a Debtor, one that oweth.*
Débole, *weake, feeble, faint.*
Deboléttο, *ſomewhat weake and feeble.*
Debolézza, *weakneſſe, feebleneſſe, debilitie.*
Bolíre, *as* Indebolíre.
Debonário, *vpright, giuen to honeſtie.*
Debonarità, *vprightneſſe, honeſtie.*
Déca, *a decade, or the number of ten.*
Decacórdo, *an inſtrument of ten ſtrings.*
Décade, *Decades, conſiſting of ten.*
Decadênza, *a cadence, a declining, a decaying, an empairing. Alſo an eſcheating.*
Decadére, cádo, cáddi, cadúto, *to decline, to decay, to fall downe. Alſo to eſcheat or deuolue vnto.*
Decagonáre, *to make ten-angled.*
Decágono, *hauing ten angles or corners.*
Decálogo, *containing the ten commandements of God giuen to Moſes.*
Decameróne, *of ten parts or ten daies worke, a Decameron.*
Decanáto, *a Deaconrie. Alſo a Deanerie.*
Decáno, *a Deacon. Alſo a Deane.*
Decantáre, *to ſing, to publiſh or make famous.*
Decantatióne, *a publiſhing, a proclaiming, a ſinging or making famous.*
Decapitáre, *to behead.*
Decapitatióne, *a beheading.*
Decêmbre, *the moneth of December.*
Decemuiráto, *an office of ten men.*
Decênnále, *of ten yeares.*
Decênnário, *of ten yeares.*
Decênne, *of ten yeares.*
Decéno, *the tenth.*
Decenóue, *nineteene.*
Decênte, *decent, comely, well-ſeeming.*
Decênteméntε, *decently, comely.*
Decênza, *decencie, ſeemelineſſe, comelineſſe.*
Decêttióne, *illuſion, deceit, guile.*
Decéuole, *decent, ſeemely, comely, conuenient.*
Dêche, *as* Décade, *as thoſe of Liuie.*
Dechiaráre, *to declare, to manifeſt.*
Dechiaratióne, *a declaration.*
Dechináre, *to decline, to deſcend.*
Dechinatióne, *a declination.*
Dechíno, *as* Clúno.
Decídere, cído, cíſi, cíſo, *to decide, to define.*
Deciferáre, *to decipher.*
Deciferatóre, *a Deciphrer.*
Dêcima, *a tithe, or tenth part.*
Décima, *halfe a ſcore, a tenth in number.*
Decimáre, *to tithe or tenth.*
Dêcimário, *a Tither.*
Dêciméro, *a Tither.*
Dêcimiére, *a Tither. Alſo a kind of good Peare.*
Dêcimo, *the tenth, a tenth deale meaſure.*
Dêciplicáre, *to tenfold.*
Decisíbile, *that may be decided.*
Deciſióne, *a deciding, a defining.*
Decíſo, *decided, defined, determined.*
Decisóre, *a decider, a determiner.*
Declamáre, *to declaime.*
Declamatióne, *a declamation.*
Declamatória, *of declaiming.*
Declinábile, *that may be declined.*
Declináre, *to decline, to deſcend.*
Declinatióne, *a declination, a declenſion.*
Declinéuole, *declinable.*
Declíuo, *downe bending, low, inferior.*
Dêco, *honor, worſhip, glory. Alſo comelineſſe, commendation, honeſty.*
Decollaménto, *a beheading or cutting off by the necke.*
Decolláre, *to behead or cut off by the necke.*
Decollatióne, *as* Decollaménto.
Decollatóre, *a beheader, a heads man.*
Decondiménto, *as* Condiménto.
Decoráre, *to ſet forth in comly manner, to make beautifull to the eie.*
Decoratióne, *as* Decóro.
Decóro, *comelineſſe, grace, decorum, beauty, grace in comely doing or ſpeaking.*
Decorſióne, *a running as of time or yeeres.*
Decórſo, *paſt, run ouer.*
Decottióne, *a decoction, or liquor wherein things haue been ſodden.*
Decótto, *decocted, boiled in.*
Decrêpità, *old age, decrepity.*
Decrêpito, *very old, at the pits brinke.*
Decrêpitúdine, *as* Decrêpità.
Decréſcere, *to decreaſe, to wane.*
Decreſciménto, *a decreaſing, a waning.*
Decretále, *according to decrees, the Popes decretales or law bookes.*
Decretáre, *to decree, to enact, to iudge.*
Decrêto, *a decree, an order, an enacting.*
Decretório, *iudiciall, eſtabliſhed.*
Decretórij giórni, *perilous, fatall, diſmall or vnauoidable daies.*
Decumáno, *a brode path or way betweene field and field.*
Decupláre, *to double tenfold.*
Decúplo, *tenfold.*
Decuróne, *a decurion, a captaine of ten.*
Decuſſáre, *to cut equally in the midſt croſſe-wiſe as the letter x.*
Decuſſióne, *a cutting equally in the midſt croſſe-wiſe.*
Dedále, *a thimble, a fingerſtale.*
Dedicáre, *to dedicate, to conſecrate vnto.*
Dedicatióne, *a dedication.*
Dedicatóre, *a Dedicator.*
Dedicatória, *a dedicatorie Epiſtle.*
Deditióne, *a dedition, a dedication.*
Dêdito, *giuen, addicted, dedicated.*
Dedúrre, *to deduce, to deduct.*
Deduttióne, *a deduction, a deducting.*
Dêe, *Goddeſſes.*
Dêe, *he oweth, as* Débbe.
Dêeſi, *one ought, it ought.*
Defêſſaménte, *wearily, tiredly.*
Defêſſo, *wearie, tired, faint.*
Defluſſióne, *as* Deflúſſo.
Deffalcaménto, *as* Deffalcatúra.
Deffalcáre, *to defalke, to abate.*
Defalcatúra, *an abatement, a deducting.*
Defecáto, *cleanſed from leeſe or dregs.*
Deffêndere, *as* Diffêndere.
Deffendéuole, *that may be defended.*
Deffensíbile,

Deffẽnsibile, *defensible.*
Deffẽnsitíuo, *that resisteth.*
Deffẽnsóre, *as* Diffẽnsóre.
Deffẽsa, *as* Diffẽsa.
Deffẽtto, *as* Diffẽtto.
Deffẽttóso, *as* Diffẽttóso.
Defficiẽnte, *wanting meanes. Also fainting in courage and power.*
Defficiẽnza, *want of meanes, want of courage or power.*
Defficere, fício, ficéi, ficiúto, *to faile in abilitie, to want meanes.*
Deffinire, níſco, níto, *to define.*
Deffinitione, *a definition.*
Deffinitiuaménte, *definitely.*
Deffinitíuo, *definitiue.*
Deffiníto, *defined, determined.*
Defieuolíre, líſco, líto, *to enfeeble.*
Deflagráre, *to consume with fire.*
Deflagratióne, *a consuming with fire.*
Defloratióne, *a bloudy flixe that Coults haue.*
Defluíre, íſco, íto, *to flow forth or from.*
Deflúſſo, *a defluxion, a flowing downeward, a scouring, a laske or looseneſſe in the bellie.*
Defónto, *deceased, past out of this life.*
Defontóro, *a Tombe, a Sepulchre.*
Deformáre, *to deforme, to misshape.*
Deformatióne, *a misshaping.*
Deformità, *deformitie.*
Defrodáre, *to beguile, to defraud.*
Defrodatióne, *a defrauding.*
Defrútto, *Cuit or sodden wine.*
Defúnto, *as* Defonto.
Defuntóro, *as* Defontóro.
Degeneráre, *to degenerate from kind.*
Degeneratióne, *degeneration.*
Degẽnero, *a degenerate from kind.*
Degettáre, *to deiect, to cast-downe.*
Degettióne, *a deiection.*
Degẽtto, *deiected, cast downe.*
Dẽggio, *I owe, I must, I shall, I ought.*
Dégli, *of the. Also he gaue him.*
Deglinánzi, *in former times.*
Degnáre, *to daine, to vouchsafe.*
Degnatióne, *a vouchsafing, a daining.*
Degnità, *dignitie, worthineſſe.*
Degnitóſo, *worthy, full of dignitie.*
Dégno, *worthy, of worth.*
Degomentáre, *to waste, to consume, to destroy, to spoile, to deuour riotously.*
Deg mento, *a riotous wasting, a consuming, a destruction, a hauocke, a deuouring.*
Degradáre, *to degrade, to descend steps.*
Degradatione, *a degrading.*
Degrẽdere, grẽdo, grẽſſi, grẽſſo, *to digreſſe from the purpoſe.*
Degrẽſſione, *a digreſſion.*
Degrẽſſo, *digreſſed from the purpoſe.*
Degrignáre, *to grin, to snarle.*
Deguſtáre, *to distaste.*
Dẽh, *a note, a signe or interiection of compaſſion, of ſorrow, of repentance, of an earneſt deſire, of entreating or of exhortation, as oh, oh that, alas, &c.*
Dehíſcere, íſco, iſcéi, iſciúto, *to gape and open wide.*
Dẽi, *Gods. Also of the.*
Dẽi, *of* Douére, *thou oweſt, or muſt.*
Deificáre, *to deifie, or make a God.*
Deificatióne, *a deifying.*
Deiforme, *bearing the frame or forme of God. Also framed by God, after Gods image.*
Deiformità, *Gods forming, Deiformitie.*
Dél, *of the, of it's.*
Dél, *ſome, or part of, namely before diuiſible things, as* Del pane, *ſome bread.*
Déla, *a marke like a D. among Correctors in Printing-houſes, whereby they meane the takirg away of ſome thing that is ſuperfluous.*
Delantẽra, *the fore part of the horſe.*
Delapidáre, *to delapidate, to ruine or pull downe ſtone walles.*
Delapidatióne, *a delapidation.*
Delatóre, *a ſpie, an eawes-dropper, a tell-tale.*
Del cẽrto, *certainly, of a certaine.*
Del chè, *whereof, of which.*
Del cóme, *of the manner how.*
Del contínuo, *continually, ſtill.*
Del córpo, *Looke* Andáre.
Delẽbile, *that may be defaced, put or croſſed out, or taken away.*
Delẽbilità, *a defacing or croſſing out.*
Delegáre, *to delegate, to aſſigne or appoint to ſome charge or office.*
Delegáti, *delegates, men appointed.*
Delegatióne, *an aſſignation or appointment to any charge or office.*
Deleggiáre, *as* Dileggiare.
Deleniméno, *an appeaſing, a mittigating.*
Deleniménto, *a poiſon or medicine to make one loue.*
Delẽtto. *Vſed for* Elẽtto, *choſen.*
Deleuáre, *to leauy.*
Delfíno, Delphino, *as* Dolfíno.
De lì, *that way, there away.*
Delibáre, *to taſte or aſſay with the tongue.*
Deliberagióne, *a deliuerance.*
Deliberánza, *deliberation, deliuerance.*
Deliberáre, *to delibcrate, to determine.*
Deliberatióne, *a deliberation.*
Deliberatíuo, *deliberatiue.*
Delibránza, *deliuerance, deliuery.*
Delicatẽlla, *a fine dainty minx.*
Delicatézza, *delicacy, daintineſſe.*
Delicáto, *delicate, dainty, nice.*
Delicatúra, *as* Delicatézza.
Delineáre, *to delineate, to draw, to paint*
Delineatióne, *a delineation, a drawing.*
Delingo, è un pánno di cottóne gróſſo, dóppio di várij colóri, lúngo & lárgo quánto un tapéto di cáſa con un fẽrro per tẽſta per potérlo attaccáre da ogni bánda ſi che nel mẽzzo fáccia cóme una bórſa.
Delinquẽnte, *a man guilty of a fault.*
Delinquẽnza, *offence or guiltineſſe.*
Delínquere, línquo, linquéi, linquúto or líto, *to offend, to treſpas, to do what one ought not.*
Delíquio, *lacke, want, defect.*
Deliráre, *to dote, to raue, to goe out of the right way, among ploughmen it is to leaue bare balkes vncouered in harrowing, whence came the metaphore to raue and ſpeake idly.*
Deliratióne, *a* Delírio. *Also an imperfect harrowing.*
Delírio, *a doting, a rauing, or diſtracting of the wit.*
Delíro, *a Dottrell, a ſwaruer from reaſon, diſtracted of his wits. Alſo peeuiſh, fond, or fooliſh. Also doted, raued, or become a fabling foole.*
Delítia, *deliciouſneſſe, daintineſſe, pleaſure.*
Delitiáre, *to liue in diliciouſneſſe.*
Deliticáre *to tickle, as* Diliticáre.
Delitico, *any kind of tickling.*
Deliticóſo, *full of tickling, tickliſh.*
Delitióſo, *delicious, full of dainties.*
Delítto, *an offence, a fault, a treſpaſſe.*
Délla, Délle, *of the.*
Délle vólte, *ſometimes.*
Délli, Délli, *of the.*
Del méno, *of the leaſt.*
Del pári, *hand to hand, without ods.*
Del più, *of the moſt or plurall.*
Del quándo, *of the time when.*
Dẽlta, *a Greeke letter. Also a Triangle.*
Deltánto, *of the ſo much, or quantity.*
Deltatóno, *three cornered. Also a concord of three voices or tunes.*
Deltotóne, *the name of a ſigne in heauen.*
Del túttо, *wholy, altogether.*
Delúbro, *a Temple, a Church. Also an idoll or image of wood.*
Delúdere, lúdo, lúſi, lúſo, *to delude.*
Deluſióne, *deluſion, deceit.*
Delúſo, *deluded, mocked, deceiued.*
Demagogía, *turbulency, factiouſneſſe.*
Demagógo, *a factious turbulent man.*
Demaniále, *of or pertaining to demaines. Alſo a man hauing demaines of lands.*
Demánio, *the demaines of any land.*
Demenſióne, *a demenſion, a ſubſtance.*
Demẽnte, *doting, ſwarued from reaſon.*
Demẽntia, *madneſſe, fury, lacke of wit.*
Demẽrgere, mẽrgo, mẽrſi, mẽrſo, *to ouer-*

ouerwhelme.
Demêrgiménto, *an ouerwhelming.*
Demêritánza, *as* Demêrito.
Demêritáre, *to demerit, to deserue.*
Demêrito, *a demerit, a desert.*
Demêritório, *deseruing, meritorious.*
Demêrsióne, *an ouerwhelming.*
Demêrso, *ouerwhelmed.*
Demêrto, *as* Demêrito.
Demessióne, *demissenesse, deiection.*
Demésso, *demissed, deiected.*
Démio, *a kind of cornalline stone.*
Demissióne, *demissenesse, basenesse.*
Demísso, *demisse, submisse, faint, base.*
Democratía, *a free state or common wealth, hauing no Prince or superior but themselues (as Venice is) except those officers that themselues appoint.*
Democriteggiáre, *to laugh at the vanity of the world as Democritus did.*
Demóne, *as* Demónio.
Demoniáco, *possessed with an euill spirit.*
Demónia, *diuels, euill spirits.*
Demoniáre, *to possesse with a diuell.*
Demoniáto, *as* Demoniáco.
Demónio, *a demon, a diuell, an euill spirit. Also knowledge. Also a precious stone of seuerall colours like the rainebow. Also a signe in heauen.*
Demostránza, *a demonstration.*
Demostráre, *to shew by demonstration.*
Demostratióne, *a demonstration.*
Demostratíuo, *demonstratiue.*
Demultáre, *to stroke gently with the hand, to mitigate or entreat gently.*
Demúlto, *stroked gently, allured.*
Demugíre, gísco, gíto, *to bellow much.*
Denaióso, *monied, full of mony.*
Denári, *pence, mony, coine.*
Denári contánti, *ready mony.*
Denário, *the tenth part of a Dramme of fine gold.*
Denáro, Denáio, *a peny, mony.*
Denaróso, *monied, full of mony.*
Dendracháte, *a kind of Agate stone.*
Dendrítide, *a stone which put to the root of a tree the axe that attempts to cut it turnes and waxeth blunt.*
Dendróide, *a kind of Tithimale or spurge.*
Denegáre, *to deny, to renounce to refuse.*
Denegatióne, *a denying, a refusing.*
Denigránza, *a darkning, an obscuring.*
Denigráre, *to darken, to obscure, to blacke.*
Denigratióne, *a denigration, a clouding.*
Denihilábile, *that may be disanulled.*
Denihiláre, *to disanull.*
Denihilatióne, *a disanulling.*
Dênno, *as* Dêbbono, *they owe or must. Looke* Douére. *Also they gaue.*
Denominánza, *a denomination.*
Denomináre, *to denominate.*
Denominatióne, *a denomination.*
Denominatiuaménte, *by denomination.*
Denominatíuo, *that may be named by.*
Denóntia, *a denuntiation.*
Denontiáre, *to denounce.*
Denontiatióne, *a denuntiation.*
Denontiatóre, *a denouncer.*
Denotáre, *to denote, to shew, to meane.*
Denotatióne, *a denotation, a meaning.*
Densáre, *to thicken, to condense.*
Denséuole, *that may be thickned.*
Densità, *thicknesse, density, grossenesse.*
Dênso, *dense, thicke, foggy, compact.*
Dentále, *a piece of iron not reaching all ouer the ploughhead, and turning vp as a snout pointed, some take it for the share of the plough, or the wood wherein the culter is closed. Also a corall for children breeding teeth. Also a rakes tooth. Also the name of a fish that burteth much with his teeth. Also the hearb dogs tooth.*
Dentáre, *to tooth. Also to endent.*
Dentária, *toothed violet, or corall wort.*
Dentaruóla, *a childs paine or shedding of the teeth.*
Dentáte árme, *endented armes.*
Dentáto, *toothed, snagle, gogtoothed. Also spitefully, railing.*
Dentatúra, *any mans toothing.*
Dênte, *any tooth or dent.*
Dênte bucáto, *a hollow tooth.*
Dênte caballíno, *an hearbe.*
Dênteggiáre, *to tooth, to endent.*
Dêntêláre, *to endent, or engraile.*
Dêntêli, *the dents or teeth of a sawe or rake, endentings in armorie. Also litle spike-nailes.*
Dênte mascoláre, *a iaw-tooth.*
Dentêro, *weake or forceleese in taste.*
Dênti, *all manner of dents or teeth.*
Dêntícáre, *to pinch, to nible, or brouse with ones teeth.*
Dêntice, *a fish with great teeth.*
Dênti dauánti, *the fore-teeth.*
Denti mascellári, *the iaw or eye-teeth.*
Dêntifrício, *a meane to preserue teeth.*
Dênti sécchi. *Looke* Rimanere.
Dentóso, *toothie, full of teeth.*
Dentráre, *to enter within.*
Dêntro, *within, inward.*
Dentrouía, *inaway, inward.*
Dentúto, *as* Dentáto.
Denudáre, *to strip, to make naked.*
Denudatióne, *a stripping naked.*
Dêo, *as* Dío, *GOD.*
Depaisáre, *to vncountry.*
Depaláre, *to vnpole, to vnstake.*
Depanáre, *to reele or winde yarne.*
Depanatóio, *a rice or reele to wind silke vpon.*
Depannáre, *to open, to cleare.*
Depêndere, pêndo, pêndéi, pêndúto *or* péso, *to depend, to hang by, to relie vpon.*
Depêndênte, *depending, hanging by. Also a dependant.*
Depêndênza, *dependencie.*
Depennáre, *as* Dipennáre.
Deplorábile, *that may be deplored.*
Deploránza, *as* Deploratióne.
Deploráre, *to deplore, to bewaile.*
Deploratióne, *deploration, bemoning.*
Depò, *vsed for* Depò *or* Dapói.
Deponênte, *deponent, lying downe.*
Depónere, póngo, pósi, pósto, *to depose, to depone, to lay downe.*
Depositáre, *to leaue in trust or feoffie, to enshrine, to pledge, to pawne.*
Depositório, *a secret trustie friend, a feoffie, one that takes in trust*
Depositióne, *a deposition, a deposing.*
Depósito, *in trust or feoffie, a pledge. Also a shrine, a tombe, a sepulchre. Also a store-house.*
Depositúra, *a feoffie or trust. Also a deposing or laying downe.*
Deprauáre, *to deprane, to backbite. Also to spoile or corrupt.*
Deprauatióne, *deprauation.*
Deprauatóre, *a deprauer.*
Depredaménto, *as* Depredatióne.
Depredáre, *to praie, to ransacke.*
Depredatióne, *a depredation.*
Depredatríce, *a filching whore, a robbresse.*
Deprêssaménto, *a depressing.*
Deppresísáre, *to depresse, to suppresse.*
Deprêsséuole, *depressable.*
Deprêssióne, *a depression, a suppressing.*
Deprêsso, *depressed, suppressed, brought low.*
Depriménto, *as* Deprêssióne.
Deprímere, prímo, priméi, *or* prêssi, prêsso, *to depresse, to bring low, to suppresse.*
Depuráre, *to purge, to cleanse from all filth, to purifie.*
Depuratióne, *a purging, a cleansing from all filth, a puryfying.*
Deputáre, *to depute, to substitute.*
Deputáti, *Deputies, Substitutes.*
Deputatióne, *a deputation.*
Deputatóre, *a Substituter.*
Deramáre, *to vnbranch.*
Deráta, *as* Derráta.
Dêrbio, *a kind of litle fish.*
Deredáre, *to disinherite.*
Deredatióne, *a disinheriting.*
Derelítto, *left, cast off, forsaken.*
Deretanaménte, *lastly. Also lag or lately.*
Deretáno, *lag, last, hindmost.*
Derídere, rído, rísi, ríso, *to deride.*
Deriétro, *behind, hindermost.*
Derisíbile, *that may be derided.*
Derisióne, *derision, flouting.*

Derísо,

Derîſo, *derided, flouted, mocked.*
Derisóre, *a derider, a mocker.*
Deriſoriaménte, *by way of deriſion.*
Deritto, *as* Diritto.
Deriſório, *ſubiect to deriſion.*
Deriuánza, *a deriuing from.*
Deriuáre, *to deriue, or come from.*
Deriuatióne, *a deriuation.*
Deriuatíuo, *deriuatiue.*
Deriuiéno, *an euaſion, a ſtartinghole, a ſhift to ſcape or goe from ones word.*
Derogánza, *as* Derogatióne.
Derogáre, *to derogate, to empaire. Alſo to preiudice.*
Derogatióne, *derogation, preiudice.*
Derráta, *a cheapning, a bargaine. Alſo any buying or ſelling. Alſo a cheapneſſe or good penny worth, a good hanſell. Alſo a certaine coine.*
Derráte, *all maner of ware or ſtuffe that is to be bought or ſould at the ſecond hand.*
Deſcedáre, *to awake from ſleepe.*
Deſcẽndere, ſcẽndo, ſcéſi, ſcéſo, *to deſcend, to come downe, to alight.*
Deſcẽndẽnte, *as* Diſcẽndẽnte.
Deſcẽndẽnza, *as* Deſcéſa. *Alſo a deſcent in blood.*
Deſcentióne, *as* Deſcéſa.
Deſcẽnſo, *as* Deſcéſa.
Deſcéſa, *a deſcending or comming down. Alſo a running rhume, a poſe or murre.*
Deſcéſo, *deſcended, come downe.*
Deſchétto, *a little deske or table.*
Deſcináre, *to dine. Alſo a dinner.*
Déſco, *a deske, a table, a counting-boord. Alſo a forme, a bench, a ſeat or ſtoole.*
Deſcríuere, *to deſcribe, to declare.*
Deſcrittióne, *a deſcription.*
Deſcrítto, *deſcribed, declared.*
Deſcrittóri, *a deſcriber.*
Deſẽrtáre, *to make deſart or deſolate.*
Deſẽrtatione, *a deſolation, a forſaking.*
Deſẽrtíſſimo, *moſt forlorne or deſolate.*
Deſẽrtitúdine, *a deſolating.*
Deſẽrto, *a deſart, a wilderneſſe, a heath.*
Deſẽrtóre, *a waſter, a diſſoluter.*
Deſẽruiménto, *a deſeruing.*
Deſẽruíre, *as* Diſẽruíre.
Deſiáre, *to deſire, to wiſh, to long for.*
Deſiderábile, *that may be deſired.*
Deſideráre, *to deſire, to wiſh, to long for.*
Deſideráta, *a kind of paſte of Genoa.*
Deſideratíſſimo, *moſt deſired.*
Deſideratiuo, *to be deſired.*
Deſideréuole, *to be deſired.*
Deſidẽrio, *deſire, wiſh, longing for.*
Deſidia, *ſloth, idleneſſe.*
Deſideroſiſſimo, *moſt deſirous.*
Deſideróſo, *deſirous, longing for.*
Deſignáre, *as* Diſegnáre.
Deſigno, *as* Diſégno.
Deſináre, *to dine. Alſo a dinner.*
Deſinẽa, *a dining, or dinner ſpace.*
Deſinẽnza, *a deſinence or termination.*
Deſío, *deſire, luſt or longing for.*
Deſióſo, *deſirous, longing for.*
Deſíre, *deſire, luſt, or longing for.*
Deſiſtẽnza, *a ceaſing or deſiſting.*
Deſiſtere, ſiſto, ſiſtéi, ſiſtúto, *to ceaſe, to deſiſt, to leaue off.*
Deſocupatióne, *leaſure or vacant time from buſineſſe.*
Deſoláre, *to deſolate, to waſte.*
Deſolatióne, *deſolation, waſting.*
Deſpittáre, *to ſtight, to deſpight.*
Deſpicẽnte, *deſpiſing, contemning.*
Deſpicẽnza, *a deſpiſing, a contemning.*
Deſpítto, *ſpite, deſpight, deſpiſed.*
Deſpittóſo, *ſpitefull, deſpightfull.*
Deſponſáre, *to vnwed, to vnbride.*
Deſpóta, *a lord, a lordlike gouernment.*
Deſpótico, *lordlike, commanding wiſe.*
Déſſa, *ſhe, the very ſame.*
Déſſe, *they, them very ſame.*
Deſſedáre, *to awake from ſleepe.*
Deſſepelíre, *as* Diſſepelíre.
Deſſẽrráre, *as* Diſſẽrráre.
Deſſẽruíre, *as* Diſſẽruíre.
Déſſi, *them ſame, they.*
Deſſiſſimo, *the moſt and very ſame.*
Déſſo, *he, it, the very ſame.*
Deſſolatúra, *as* Diſſolatúra.
Déſſono, *they might, would or ſhould giue.*
Deſtanuólo, *as* Deſtatóio.
Dêſtáre, *to awaken, to rouze. Alſo to prouoke or allure vnto.*
Deſtatóio, *an awaker, an alarum.*
Déſte, *you gaue or did giue.*
Deſterità, *as* Deſtrézza.
Deſtináre, *to deſtinate, to appoint.*
Deſtinatióne, *deſtination.*
Deſtíno, *deſtiny, fate, lot, chance.*
Deſtituíre, íſco, íto, *to make deſtitute.*
Deſtitutióne, *deſtitution.*
Deſtitúto, *deſtitute, voide, wanting.*
Dêſto, *awakened, vigilant, rouzed.*
Dêſtolo falcóne, *a kind of faulken.*
Dêſtra, *the right hand. Alſo an inſtrument called by founders a chaplet, which is placed neere the mouth and breech of the mould of the piece when it is caſt to ſuſtaine the Niuell or Newell, whereby the concauity of the piece may be iuſt and euen. Alſo handſome, well fitting, ſutable. Alſo happy, luckie or fortunate.*
Dêſtraménte, *nimbly, with dexterity.*
Dêſtreggiáre, *to play ambo dexter, to go handſomely to worke. Alſo to applaude or ſooth vp, ſtill to follow ones right hand. Alſo to vſe dexterity or diſcretion in purſuit of any buſineſſe.*
Deſtrétto, *as* Diſtrétto.
Dêſtrézza, *nimbleneſſe, dexterity.*
Dêſtriéra, *any fine mare of ſeruice.*
Dêſtriére, *a palfrie, a nimble ſteede or ready ſwift horſe. Alſo a mans priuities.*
Deſtringáto, *vntruſſed, vnpointed.*
Dêſtríno, *a right handed man.*
Dêſtro, *nimble, agile, quicke. Alſo right handed. Alſo conuenient or neceſſary. Alſo fauorable, ſeconding or proſperous. Alſo a priuy or cloſe ſtoole.*
Dêſtrochêrio, *a bracelet or hoope of gold ſet with precious ſtones.*
Dêſtrórſo, *toward or on the right hand.*
Deſtruẽnte, *deſtroying, conſuming.*
Deſtrúere, *as* Diſtrúggere.
Deſtrúggere, *to deſtroy.*
Deſtruggitóre, *a deſtroier.*
Deſtrúrre, *to deſtroy.*
Deſtruttrice, *a woman deſtroier.*
Deſtruttióne, *waſte, deſtruction.*
Deſtrútto, *deſtroied, waſted.*
Deſtruttóre, *a deſtroier*
Deſuáno, *a garnet, a cocke loft.*
Deſuẽto, *diſuſed, diſaccuſtomed.*
Deſuẽtúdine, *diſuſe, diſcuſtome.*
Deſuiáre, *as* Diſuiáre.
Deſuitiáre, *to limne, to paint, or draw draughts in bookes.*
Deſuitiatóre, *a limner, a painter. Alſo a drawer of draughts in bookes.*
Deſultóri, *certaine Numidian horſemen that Hanniball made great vſe of.*
Detále, *a thimble or a finger-ſtall.*
Detarẽllo, *a little thimble or fingerſtall.*
Deterioráre, *to make or become worſe, more wicked or vnhappy.*
Deterioratióne, *a becomming or making worſe.*
Deterióre, *made or become more wicked.*
Determinábile, *determinable.*
Determináre, *to determine.*
Determinatióne, *a determination.*
Determinéuole, *determinable.*
Deterrimẽnto, *a deterring, a diſmaying.*
Deterríto, *deterred, diſmaied.*
Deteſtábile, *deteſtable, abhominable.*
Deteſtáre, *to deteſt, to abhor.*
Deteſtatióne, *deteſtation.*
Detẽſto, *deteſted, abhorred.*
Déto, *a finger. Looke* Díto.
Detragghiáre, *as* Detrárre.
Detrárre, trággo, tráſſi, trátto, *to detract, to backbite, to ſlander, to draw from.*
Detrattióne, *detraction, backbiting.*
Detrátto, *detracted, backbitten, drawne from.*
Detrattóre, *a detracter, a backbiter.*
Detrattória língua, *a detracting tongue.*

Detrat-

Detrattaménto, *as* Detràttatióne.
Detriménto, *detriment, hindrance.*
Detrúdere, trúdo, trúſi, trúſo, *to detrude or caſt downe.*
Detruſióne, *a caſting downe.*
Detrúſo, *detruded, caſt downe.*
Dettáme, *an inſtruction giuen from another.*
Dettáre, *to endite, to compoſe in minde.*
Dettarêllo, *a pretty ſaying or ſentence.*
Dettatióne, *an enditing, a compoſition.*
Dettáto, *endited. Alſo a ſaying.*
Dettatóre, *an enditer, a compoſer.*
Dettatúra, *an inditing or ſtiling.*
Détti, *ſayings, prouerbes. Alſo Igaue.*
Détti feltríni, *counters to caſt accounts.*
Détto, *ſaid, ſpoken, named. Looke* Díre.
Détto, *a ſaying, a diction, a motto, a prouerb.*
Deturpáre, *to defile, to pollute.*
Deturpatióne, *pollution, defiling.*
Deturpéuole, *that may be defiled.*
Deuaſtáre, *to waſte, to deſtroy, to ſpoile.*
Deuaſtatióne, *a waſting, a deſolation.*
Deuaſtatóre, *a waſter, a ſpoiler.*
Deuedáre, *to forbid, to prohibite.*
Deuér hauére, *to haue owing.*
Deuér dáre, *to owe.*
Deuiáre, *as* Diſuiáre.
Deuiatióne, *as* Suiaménto.
Deuío, *a digreſſing or ſwaruing out.*
Deuío camino, *a by or vncouth way.*
Deuóluere, *as* Diuóluere.
Deuolutióne, *as* Diuolutióne.
Deuolúto, *as* Diuolúto.
Deuoráre, *to deuoure, as* Diuoráre.
Deuotáre, *to deuote or vow vnto.*
Deuotióne, *deuotion, religion.*
Deuóto, *deuout, deuoted, religious.*
Deuére, Dêbbo, Dêggio, Dêo, *or* Dêuo, Dêuéi, *or* Dêuétti, Dêuúto, *to owe, to be endebted, to be due. Alſo to beſeeme or be conuenient. Alſo to belong or appartaine. Alſo to be likely.*
Deutoronómio, *a reiteration of the law or a ſecond law.*
Dêuúto, *owed, endebted, due. Alſo ſeemely or conuenient. Alſo right and orderly.*
D'hóggi inánzi, *from this day forward.*
D'hóggi in dománi, *from this day vntill to morrow.*
D'hóggi in ótto, *from this day ſeauennight.*
D'hóggi in quíndeci, *from this day fortnight.*
D'hóra in ánzi, *from henceforward.*
D'hóra in hóra, *from houre to houre.*
D'huópo, *neceſſary, needfull.*
D'huópo êſſere, *to be needfull.*

Dì, *a Preposition or ſigne of the Genitiue caſe, of, of the.*
Dì, *in ſignification of with, as* fù ferito dì láncia, *he was hurt with a launce.*
Dì, *a ſigne of compariſon, then,* Maggiór dì me, *greater then I.*
Dì, *in ſignification of ſome or many, as* Féce armáre due galére e mêſſeui ſu di valent' huómini.
Dì, *a ſigne of the Infinitiue Moode, to, for, for to.*
Dì, *a ſigne of the Ablatiue caſe, as,* Intorniáto di sêi montagnétte.
Dì, *from,* Dì dì in dì. *from day to day, a ſigne of the Ablatiue caſe.*
Dì, *as* Cóntra, *againſt, as,* Che m'aiúti di non sò che, *or* Che vendétta é di luì ch'a ció ne ména.
Dì, *in* Di ſórte che, *in ſuch manner as.*
Dì, *an ornament,* sótto di lúi, sótto di mè.
Dì, *a noune ſubſtantiue, a day, a morrow,* Buon dì, *good day, good morrow.*
Dì, *the Imperatiue of* Díre, *ſay thou.*
Día, *a Goddeſſe. Alſo diuine. Alſo let him or her giue. Alſo two, being ioyned to any word.*
Diabólico, *diueliſh, diabolicall.*
Diacartáno, *an electuary made vp with baſtard Saffron called a diacarthanum.*
Diacciáre, *to freeſe or become Ice.*
Diacatolicon, *a purging electuary to draw all humours.*
Diáccio, *ice or froſt. Alſo a kind of hollow or tranſparent work among Goldſmithes.*
Diacciuóli, *dangling ice-ſickles.*
Diácene, *godsforbode, godforbide.*
Diacéte, *a thorne in Latine Diacheton.*
Diachilóni, *a kind of plaiſter.*
Diachitóne, *a kind of Cuitwine.*
Diacidónio, *a compound wherein quinces are predominant.*
Diacodióne, *an oppiate, that is a medicine wherein Poppy is predominant.*
Diacódo, *a white-ſtone vſed of coniurers.*
Diaconáto, *as* Diaconía.
Diaconía, *a Deaconry, the office of a Deacon.*
Diácono, *a Deacon, a Miniſter, a ſeruant.*
Diacorióne, *a medicine made of Onions.*
Diadário, *a principal Magiſtrate among the Mamaluckes as a Great Conſtable amongſt vs.*
Diadêma, *a diademe, a wreath, a crowne.*
Diadêmáre, *to crowne with a diademe.*
Diadóco, *a ſtone ſo pure and vnſpotted that it can abide no vncleanneſſe neere it.*
Diafanità, *tranſparency, tranſlucencie.*
Diáfano, *tranſparent, tranſlucent, through-ſhining.*
Diafonía, *diſcord, iarring.*
Diaforêſi, *digeſtion or euaporation. Alſo the figure dubitation.*
Diafrágma, *a round muskle lying ouerthwart the lower part of the breaſt ſeparating the heart and lights from the ſtomacke.*
Diaglaucióne, *an eye-medicine.*
Diagonále, *a line in Geometry from one corner to another. Alſo a particular parallelagram within a greater hauing one angle and his diagone common with the greater.*
Diágono, *hauing two corners or angles.*
Diagráfica, *the skill or arte to draw or paint in box-tables.*
Diagrámma, *a ſentence or decree. Alſo a title of a booke. Alſo among Muſicians a proportion of meaſures diſtinguiſhed by certaine notes. Alſo a kind of figure of Geometry drawne in a place.*
Diagrédio, *a gum of Scamony, vehement to purge choller.*
Dialêſſi, *a diſputation.*
Dialêttica, *the arte of Logike teaching to reaſon to and fro.*
Dialêttico, *a Logician, on that teacheth to reaſon to and fro.*
Dialêtto, *a dialect or manner of ſpeech in any language differing from others of the ſame Countries.*
Dialgacitríno, *a kind of ointment.*
Dialgáro, *a drug ſo called.*
Dialhóra, *from that time or houre.*
Dialibáno, *a medicine or ſirrup to dead griefe or oppiate one to ſleepe.*
Dialitóne, *a figure when numbers be put without any coniunction.*
Dialogáre, *to dialogue or diſpute betweene two or more perſons.*
Dialoghétto, *a little or ſhort Dialogue.*
Dialogíſmo, *a figure, when as one diſcuſſing with himſelfe as it were talking with another doth moone queſtions and anſwereth them himſelfe.*
Diálogo, *a diologue betweene two or more.*
Dialtêa, *a drugge vſed in Phyſike.*
Di álto affáre, *of high account, good worth, or great dealings.*
Diamantáro, *a Diamond-cutter.*
Diamánte, *a Diamond, and by tranſlation, hardneſſe, firmeneſſe or obſtinacy. Alſo among curious Cookes a kind of dainty ſpaniſh blane manger or white-meat.*
Di amáute, *of a louer, a louers.*

Diaman-

Diamantína, *an hearbe the leafe wherof is as hard as a Diamond to be cut.*
Diamantíno, *Diamantine, Adamantine.*
Diámbo, *a verſe conſiſting of Iambikes.*
Diametrále, *Diameter-like.*
Diametralménte, *Diameter-like.*
Diámetro, *a Diameter or line deuiding any thing into two equall parts.*
Diaméttere, *to toſſe, to ſhake or beate downe.*
Diamónie, *a money-coloured ſtone.*
Diamoróne, *a ſirrop made of Blacke or Muleberries.*
Diamúſco, *a kind of perfume.*
Diána, *the Goddeſſe Diana. Alſo ancient. Alſo a march ſounded by Trumpeters in a morning to their Generall or Captaine.*
Diania, *diſcourſe, reaſon.*
Dianíte, *the third kind of wild Mirrhe.*
Dianiſtáre, *to diſcourſe, to reaſon.*
Diánzi, *before, forward, aforehand.*
Dianoéa, *the minde, the vnderſtanding.*
Diánzi hiéri, *before yeſterday.*
Diapantóno, *a rule or note in Muſicke.*
Diapáſon, *a diapaſon or concord in Muſicke of all parts.*
Diapaſmáti, *all manner of dry perfumes, powders or pomanders, bags or quilts of dry powder to repreſſe ſweates.*
Diapénſia, *the hearbe Sanikle.*
Diapénte, *a composition of fiue, of the number of fiue.*
Diaphorético, *that diſſolueth and ſendeth forth humors.*
Diapiéde, *a diapedon or confection made of Penids.*
Diapráſſo, *a kind of ſirrup or medicine.*
Diaquilóne, *a drug ſo called.*
Diaréſi, *a figure, whereby one ſillable is deuided, in two parts.*
Diarodóne, *a medicine or ſirrup to mitigate paine and griefe.*
Diaſatiriône, *a medicine to ſtir men to the luſt of the fleſh.*
Diáſcane, *as* Diácene.
Diáſcolo, *as* Diácene.
Diaséne, *a medicine to ſtir men to the luſt of women, or as ſome ſay an electuarie made of Sena to purge melancholie.*
Diáſpe, *a kind of cruell Serpent.*
Diáſpro, *a Iaſper ſtone.*
Diaſtáſi, *a diſtance, or ſpace.*
Diaſtéma, *a diſtance or ſpace in Muſicke.*
Diáſtole, *a diſtinction in a ſentence. Alſo a figure whereby a ſillable that is ſhort by nature is made long, Phiſitions take it for the riſing of the heart, the arteries and braine, which is ſenſibly felt by the pulſes.*

Diatérica, *phiſicke curing by diet.*
Diateſſaróne, *conſiſting of foure in number.*
Diatónico, *a concord in Muſicke or plaine ſong betweene two.*
Diatóno, *D ſol re, or G ſol re ut. Alſe a plaine ſong betweene two.*
Diatragánte, *certaine ſugar pellets.*
Diáulo, *a Greeke meaſure of two ſtadios, 250. paces, a quarter of an Italian mile.*
Diauoláccia, *a deuiliſh ſcolding woman.*
Diauolaménti, *as* Diauolarie.
Diauolarie, *deuiliſh parts or deuices.*
Diauoléſſa, *a ſhe-deuill, a curſt dame.*
Diauolíno, *a litle deuill, or deuiliſh.*
Diáuolo, *a calumniator, a deuill, a feend, an euill ſpirit. Alſo a needle-fiſh, a horne-fiſh, or horne-back-fiſh.*
Diauolóſo, *deuiliſh, calumnious.*
Di auánzo, *ouerplus, to ſpare.*
Dibalzáre, *to bound as a ball.*
Dibálzo, *taken at a bound as a ball.*
Dibápha, *a kinde of fine double-dyed purple in Tiros very deare.*
Dibarbáre, *to vnbeard, to vnroote.*
Dibaſsáre, *to debaſe, to make low.*
Dibatticáre, *to thrum a wench luſtily till the bed cry giggaioggie.*
Dibattiménto, *a debating, a ſhaking, a beating, a ſtirring or toſſing too & fro.*
Dibáttere, bátto, battéi, battúto, *to debate, to ſhake or beate too and fro.*
Dibátterſi, *to bathe as a Hawke doth.*
Dibattéuole, *that may be debated.*
Dibattíto, *debated. Alſo a debating.*
Dibátto, *a debate, a debating.*
Dibattúto. *Looke* Dibáttere.
Di bél nuóuo, *faire and againe.*
Di bene in méglio, *from good to better.*
Di bisógno, *needfull.*
Di bisógno éſſere, *to be needfull.*
Di bisógno hauére, *to haue need.*
Dibonarietà, *as* Debonaritá.
Dibonário, *as* Debonário.
Dibótto, *quickly, ſoone, out of hand.*
Di bréue, *ſhortly.*
Dibrigáta, *together, with, in companie.*
Dibruſciáre, *to conſume with fire.*
Dibucáre, *to vnhole, to vnden.*
Dibuccáto, *newly waſht or buck't.*
Dibucciáre, *to vnlurke, to diſlodge, to vnden, to vnhole. Alſo to lop or fell trees. Alſo to vnhuske, to vnskin, to pill, to ſhale, to flea.*
Dibucciáto, *budded forth as a flowre.*
Di buóna creánza, *of good education.*
Di buóna féde, *in well meaning faith.*
Di buóna téſta, *a man of ſound iudgement, wiſe and diſcreet.*
Di buóna vóglia, *with a good will, merily diſpoſed, blith.*
Di buón cuóre, *heartily, with a good heart.*

Di buón grádo, *with a good will.*
Di buón'hóra, *betimes, early.*
Dibútto, *at a caſt, out of hand, quickly.*
Dicáce, *a babler or talking fellow. Alſo a railer, a ſcoffer, a reprocher.*
Dicacità, *prating, railing, ſcoffing.*
Dicadénza, *as* Decadénza.
Dicadére, *as* Decadére.
Dicadiménto, *as* Decadénza.
Dicadúta, *as* Decadénza, *a downefall, a relaps.*
Dicantáre, *as* Decantáre.
Dicapitáre, *to behead.*
Dicáre, *to vow, to dedicate, to addict.*
Dicatióne, *a vowing, a dedication vnto.*
Di cattíua vóglia, *with an ill will, ſad, ill diſpoſed, malecontent.*
Dícci, *tell vs, ſay to vs.*
Dícco, *a ditch, a dike, a water trench.*
Díce, *he ſaith.*
Dicémbre, *the moneth December.*
Dícere, *as* Díre.
Dicérnere, *as* Diſcérnere.
Dicería, *a ſpeech, a diſcourſe, a tale.*
Dicérto, *certainely, certes, ſurely.*
Dicértézza, *as* Dicérto.
Dicéruéllare, *to vnbraine, to beſot.*
Dicesétte, *ſeauenteene.*
Dícesi, *it is ſaid or reported.*
Dicéuole, *to be ſpoken, ſeemely, decent.*
Dichè, *dykes. Alſo high bankes or cauſies.*
Di chè? *of what? wherewith? whereof.*
Dì chè, *whereof, of which, of what, whence.*
Di chì? *whoſe? of whom?*
Dichiarábile, *that may be declared.*
Dichiaráre, *to declare, to manifeſt.*
Dichiaratióne, *a declaration.*
Dichiaratiuo, *that may be declared.*
Dichináre, *to decline or come downe.*
Dichinatióne, *a declining.*
Dichíno, *a declining.*
Dicianóue, *nineteene.*
Dicianouéſimo, *the nineteenth.*
Diciasétte, *ſeauenteene.*
Diciasettéſſimo, *the ſeauenteenth.*
Dicídere, *as* Decídere.
Dicílla, *vſed for Iuſtice.*
Dicina, *halfe a ſcore, one ten.*
Diciótto, *eighteene.*
Diciottéſimo, *the eighteenth.*
Dicisétte, *ſeauenteene.*
Dicisettéſſimo, *the ſeauenteenth.*
Dicisíbile, *that may be decided.*
Dicisióne, *as* Deciſióne.
Dicíſo, *as* Deciſo.
Diciticcia, *a fooliſh ſpeech or ſaying.*
Dicitóre, *a ſaier, a ſpeaker.*
Diclináre, *to decline or come downe.*
Diclinatióne, *a declination.*
Díco, *I ſay, I ſpeake.*
Dicoláre, *to vnglue.*
Dicolláre, *to vnnecke, to behead. Alſo*

to ſhake or totter.
Dì cóllo dúro, *ſtiffe-necked.*
Dì cólpo, *with a hit or a blow.*
Dì cólta, *taken at a vollie as a hall.*
Dì concórdia, *with loue and concord.*
Dì continuo, *continually, alwaies.*
Di contra, *oppoſite, ouer againſt.*
Dicorêo, *a verſe conſiſting of two Trochei or ſixe ſillables.*
Dì córto, *ſhortly, briefely, not long hence.*
Dì cóſta, *ſideling, coſting along the coaſt or ſhore. Alſo with the backe of any weapon.*
Dì coſtà, *there away, that way.*
Dì coſtà sù, *from thence aboue.*
Dì coſti, *from thence, or there away.*
Di coſtiéro, *ſideling, awry, wide off.*
Dì coſtínci, *from thence.*
Dì cóſto, *of coſt, coſtly.*
Dì cotómo, *deuided in two parts or middle.*
Dicouelo, *I tell it yow.*
Dì cózzo, *ſhockingly, buttingly.*
Dicréſcere, *to diminiſh, to decreaſe.*
Dicretáre, *as* Decretáre.
Dicrêto, *as* Decrêto.
Dicrináre, *as* Declináre.
Dicríno, *a declination.*
Dicrolláre, *as* Crolláre.
Dì crúdo vêrno, *in the heart of winter.*
Dì déntro, *within, inward.*
Di déntro vía, *inwardly, withinward.*
Dì d'hóggi, *this day.*
Di dì, *by day, in the day.*
Di die in díe, *day by day.*
Dì di êtro, *after, behind.*
Dì di fêſta, *a holy-day.*
Dì di reſurêſſo, *Aſcenſion day, Eaſter day. Alſo the day of Iudgement.*
Dì gráſſo, *a fleſh day.*
Dì dónde, *from whence.*
Dì dóſſo, *from of ones backe.*
Dì di lauóro, *a workie day.*
Dì dúo in dúo, *from two to two.*
Dì mágro, *a fiſh or faſting-day.*
Di dì in dì, *from day to day.*
Di dóue, *from whence, whence.*
Didrágma, *a coine of two dragms.*
Didúrre, *as* Dedúrre.
Diduttione, *a deduction, a deducting.*
Díe, *a day.*
Diè, Diéde, *he or ſhe gaue.*
Diêci, *ten, the number of ten.*
Diêci cotánti, *tentimes as many.*
Diêcimáre, *as* Dêcimáre.
Diêci-rémi, *a gallie or barge of ten oares of a ſide.*
Dieréſi, *as* Diarêſi.
Díe giudítio, *the day of Iudgement.*
Dielcucónc, *a kind of Saffron flowre.*
Diêlti, *gaue it thee.*
Diêllo, *gaue him, it, or the ſame.*
Dieluóglia, *God grant it.*

Diêlle, Diêlli, *gaue her or him.*
Diéſi, *as* Diêpſi.
Diêpſi, *the halfe of halfe a tune.*
Dieróte, *a kind of ſmall ſhip.*
Di età, *of age, of diſcretion.*
Diéta, *a diet or abſtinence from meate, a preſcription when to eate. Alſo a Parliament or generall aſſembly of Eſtates.*
Dictáre, *to dyet, to order or ſtint ones dyet.*
Dietéri, *the ſpace of two yeares.*
Diétro, *behind. Alſo after.*
Diêtro cámmera, *a back-chamber.*
Diêtrogli, *behind him.*
Diêtro guárdia, *a reare ward.*
Diêtro páſto, *fruit after meate.*
Diêtro pórta, *a back-dore or gate.*
Diêtro púnto, *a back-ſtitch.*
Diêtro ſtánza, *a back-lodging.*
Diêtro vía, *behind, afterward, backeward.*
Diéuui, *gaue yow, or gaue there.*
Difalcáre, *to abate, to deduct.*
Difálco, *an abatement. Alſo a default.*
Difalcaménto, *an abatement, a deduction.*
Difalta, *a default, a miſſe, a treſpaſſe.*
Difaltáre, *to miſſe, to faile, to want.*
Difaltóſo, *faulty, defectiue.*
Difamáre, *as* Diffamáre, &c.
Difamatióne, *as* Diffamatióne.
Difátto, *outright, out of hand, in the nicke.*
Difattióne, *of faction, of action.*
Di féde, *of truſt, of faith, honeſt.*
Difêndere, *as* Diffêndere.
Difendéuole, *as* Deffenſibile.
Difenſióne, *as* Difféſa.
Difenſibile, *as* Diffenſibile.
Difenſéuole, *as* Diffenſibile.
Difenditóre, *as* Diffenſóre.
Difenſóre, *as* Diffenditóre.
Diféſa, *as* Difféſa.
Difêttáre, *to defect, to diſable, to taxe.*
Difêttíuo, *as* Difettóſo.
Difêtto, *a defect, a fault, a want, an imperfection, a vice, &c.*
Difettóſo, *faulty, defectiue, crazed, imperfect.*
Difettuóſo, *as* Difettóſo.
Diffalcáre, *to defalke, to deduce, to abate.*
Diffalcatúra, *a deduction, a defalking.*
Diffálta, *as* Difálta.
Diffaltáre, *as* Difaltáre.
Diffamáre, *to defame or ſlander.*
Diffamatióne, *defamation.*
Diffamatório, *defaming, ſlanderous.*
Diffamatóre, *a defamer, a ſlanderer.*
Diffêndere, fêndo, fêndêi, *or* féſi, fêndúto, *or* féſo, *to defend, to ſhield, to warde.*
Diffendéuole, *that may be defended.*
Diſſenditóre, *a defender, a warder.*

Diffenſatóre, *as* Diffenditóre.
Diffenſáre, *as* Diffêndere.
Diffenſibile, *that may be defended.*
Diffenſéuole, *that may be defended.*
Diffenſióne, *as* Difféſa.
Diffenditrice, *a defendreſſe.*
Diffenſitrice, *a defendreſſe.*
Diffenſóre, *as* Diffenditóre.
Difféſa, *a defence, a ſhielding, a warding.*
Differênte, *different, diuers.*
Differêntemênte, *diuerſly, differently.*
Differêntia, *difference, diuerſity.*
Differêntiábile, *that may be differenced.*
Differêntiáre, *to differ, to vary, to ſquare.*
Differêntiáto, *with a difference, varied.*
Differêntiſſimo, *moſt different.*
Differíre, ríſco, ríto, *to differ, to put off.*
Differrire, ríſco, ríto, *to differ.*
Diffêttiuo, *defectiue, wanting.*
Diffettóſo, *defectiue, wanting.*
Diffêtto, *defect, want.*
Diffettuoſità, *defectiueneſſe.*
Diffibbiáre, *to vnbuckle, to vnty.*
Diffícile, *difficile, vneaſie, hard.*
Diffícilimo, *moſt vneaſie or hard.*
Difficiliſſimo, *idem.*
Difficiáre, *to build, to frame, to edifie.*
Difficio, *a building, an edifice.*
Difficultáre, *to make difficult.*
Difficultà, *difficulty, vneaſineſſe.*
Difficultóſo, *full of difficulty.*
Diffidánza, *diffidence, diſtruſt.*
Diffidáre, *to diſtruſt, to defie.*
Diffidênte, *diffident, diſtruſtfull.*
Diffiguráre, *to diſſigure, to miſſhap.*
Diffiggere, fíggo, fiſſi, fítto, *to vnfix, to vnfaſten, to looſe from, to lanch out.*
Diffiníbile, *definable.*
Diffiníre, níſco, níto, *to define.*
Diffinitióne, *a definition, a defining.*
Diffinitiuamênte, *definitely.*
Diffinitíuo, *definitiue.*
Diffiníto, *a thing defined.*
Diffitto, *looke* Diffiggere.
Diffluênza, *a flowing forth.*
Diffondáre, *to vnbutton.*
Diffoudiménto, *a defuſion.*
Diffóndere, fóndo, fúſi, fúſo, *to defuſe, to ſhed, to ſcatter, to melt away.*
Difformáre, *to diſſigure, to miſſhape.*
Difforme, *deformed, diſſigured, miſſhapen. Alſo formeleſſe, or ſhapeleſſe.*
Difformità, *deformity, miſſhaping.*
Diffrángere, *as* Frángere.
Diffrangiménto, *as* Frangiménto.
Diffránto, *as* Fránto.
Diffrattúra, *a fracture, a rupture.*
Diffrenáre, *to vnbridle.*
Diffuſamênte, *defuſedly.*

D.ffusióne, *a defusion, a confusion.*
Diffusissimaménte, *most fully or largely*
Diffusiuo, *diffusiue, sstreadingly.*
Diffúso, *disused, confused, scattred.*
Di fiata in fiáta, *from time to time.*
Dificio, *an edifice, a building.*
Dificiáre, *to edifie, to build.*
Difiláto, *out of ranke or file. Also vnthrided. Also raueled. Also furthright, straight on, by line and measure.*
Difinitióne, *a definition.*
Difiníre, *as* Diffiníre.
Difio, *a lince of verse or foot of a verse.*
Difítto, *outright, downeright.*
Diforme, *as* Diffórme.
Diformità, *as* Difformità.
Di formentáta, *of wheat or formenty. Also cheat or wheaten bread.*
Di formẽto, *of wheat, wheaten.*
Di fórza, *perforce, by maine strength.*
Difréſco, *lately, freshly.*
Difriges, *a kind of ore or minerall earth that finers and founders vse.*
Diftẽra, *see the Latin word* Diphthera.
Diftongo, *as* Diphtóngo.
Di fuóra, *outward, abroad, without. Also from abroad, or from forth.*
Di fuóri, *as* Di fuóra.
Di fuóra via, *on the outside, outward.*
Di fúrto, *by stealth, pilfringly.*
Di gallantería, *gallantly.*
Di gallóppo, *a galloping pace.*
Dígama, *a woman with two husbands.*
Digámma, *the greeke letter F.*
Dígamo, *a man with two wiues.*
Digeláre, *to thaw, to vnfreeze.*
Digeneráre, *to degenerate.*
Digeneratióne, *degeneration.*
Digẽnero, *a degenerate.*
Digérie, *an order or disposition.*
Digeribile, *that may be digested.*
Digeríre, ríſco, río, *to digest, to brooke.*
Digẽſtéuole, *as* Digeríbile.
Digẽſtíbile, *as* Digeribile.
Digẽſtióne, *digestion, brooking.*
Digẽſtíre, tíſco, tío, *to digest, to brooke.*
Digẽſtíua, *digestion, or digestiue.*
Digẽſtíuo, *that helpeth concoction of meates or humours, or comforts the place.*
Digẽſto, *disgested, brooked. Also considered, viewed, ordered, disposed.*
Digẽtto, *as* Digítto.
Dighiománte, *a deuiner by setting and obseruing of prickes and points.*
Dighiomantía, *diuination by prickes.*
Di già, *already.*
Digiórno, *by day, by dailight.*
Digiórno in giórno, *day by day, from day to day.*
Digitále, *a thimble, a finger-stall. Also the hearbe Fox-gloues.*
Digitẽlla, *Sengreene, or Houseleeke.*
Dígito, *a finger. Also a toe.*
Digítto, *cast in a mould, cast-worke.*
Digiù, *below, beneath, from below.*
Digiúna, *an eue or fast.*
Digiunábile, *to be fasted.*
Digiunáre, *to fast or abstaine.*
Digiúno, *fasting. Also a fast or abstinance. Also a gut called the hungry gut, because it is euer empty. Also vsed for continuall necessity.*
Digiúso, *as* Di giù.
Dignáre, *to daigne, to vouchsafe.*
Dignità, *dignity, worthinesse.*
Dignitáre, *to dignifie or make worthy.*
Dignitóso, *worthy, full of dignity.*
Dígno, *worthy, deseruing.*
Digrandináre, *as* Grandináre.
Di grán pẽzza, *by a great way or deale, by much.*
Di grán sénno, *of great wit or wisdome.*
Di grán lúnga, *as* Di grán pẽzza.
Digradáre, *to degrade, or come downe steps.*
Digradatióne, *a degradation.*
Digradíre, díſco, díto, *not to except in good worth or thankefully.*
Digradíto, *refused to accept kindly.*
Digrádo, *accceptable, gratis, freely, sansbire, voluntarily, for naught.*
Di grádo in grádo, *by degrees.*
Di grán tẽmpo, *of long time.*
Digrátia, *in courtesie, of kindnesse.*
Digráto, *as* Digrádo.
Digrẽdere, grẽdo, grẽſſi, grẽſſo, *to digresse, to swarue, to goe from the purpos.*
Digrẽdiẽnte, *that departeth from.*
Digrẽdíre, díſco, díto, *to digresse.*
Digreggiáre, *to scatter, to vnflocke.*
Digrẽſſione, *a digression, a swaruing.*
Digrẽſsíuo, *digressiue, swaruing.*
Digrẽſſo, *Looke* Digrẽdere.
Digrignáre, *to grin, to snar, to yarre.*
Digrignire, íſco, íto, *idem.*
Di gróſſa páſta, *of a grosse conceit.*
Digroſſáre, *to disgrosse, to vnbigge. Also to begin to teach or instruct.*
Di gróſſo, *by great, by much, in grosse.*
Di gualóppo, *a galloping pace.*
Di guazzaménto, *a padling, a plashing.*
Diguazzáre, *to padle, to plash, to rence or wash in water. Also to lauish as it were water. Also to brandish in the aire.*
Diguázzo, *a padling, a plashing. Also a brandishing in the aire.*
Di guiſa tále, *in such sort, so that.*
Diguſciáre, *to vnhuske, to vnshale.*
Di hóggi al tẽrzo, *three daies hence.*
Di hóggi mái, *at last, in these times.*
Di hóggi giórno, *of this day.*
Di hóggi in dománi, *from this day vnto to morrow.*
Di hora in hóra, *from houre, to houre.*
Di huópo, *necessary, behoofefull.*
Di huópo fù, *it was necessary.*
Díj, Dẽi, *Gods.*
Di là', *that way, beyond, on the other side.*
Di là a colà, *from thence thither.*
Dilaccáre, *to open wide, to spread abroad, to vnbar. Also to rend or teare in peeces. Also to vanish out of sight. Also to gird out a fart or squirt Also to vngum.*
Dilacciáre, *as* Slacciáre.
Dilaceráre, *to rend or teare in peeces.*
Dilaccratióne, *a rending or tearing in peeces.*
Di là dal máre, *beyond the sea.*
Dilagáre, *to ouerflow with water.*
Di là giù, *downe there or thence.*
Dilaiáre, *to delay.*
Dilái o, *delay.*
Dilaióso, *full of delaies.*
Dilaniáre, *to teare or tug in peeces.*
Dilaniatóre, *a tearer in peeces.*
Dilapidáre, *as* Dclapidáre.
Dilapidatióne, *a delapidation.*
Di la sù, *from thence aboue.*
Dilatábile, *that may be dilated.*
Dilataménto, *a dilating an inlargeing.*
Dilatáre, *to dilate, to spread, to enlarge.*
Dilatatióne, *a dilating, a spreading.*
Dilatẽnsi, *certaine shell fishes that feede in diuerse soiles.*
Dilatione, *a delaying.*
Dilattáre, *to weane, to vnmilch.*
Dilauáre, *to wash away or ouer. Also to make thin or waterish.*
Dilauatióne, *a washing away.*
Dila vía, *thereaway, that way.*
Dileggiáre, *to scoffe, to flout, to deride.*
Dileggiatóre, *a scoffer, a derider, a flouter.*
Dileggióso, *flouting, full of derision.*
Diléggine, *as* Dilegióne.
Di leggiéri, *lightly, easily, facilly.*
Dilegióne, *scoffing, derision flouteing.*
Dileguáre, *to melt, to thaw, to vanish.*
Dileguáto, *tried sewet or seame to frie withall or make pan-cakes.*
Diléguo, *a vanishing away.*
Dilẽticáre, *to tickle, by metaphore to please, and delight or to soothe vp.*
Dilẽtico, *a tickling.*
Dilẽticóso, *tickliſh.*
Dilẽttábile, *delectable, amiable.*
Dilẽttaménto, *as* Dilẽttánza.
Dilẽttánza, *pleasance, delectation.*
Dilẽttáre, *to delight, to like, to please.*
Dilẽttatióne, *delectation, pleasance.*
Dilẽttatíuo, *delightfull, or delighting.*
Dilẽttéuole, *delectable, delightfull.*
Dilẽttióne, *delectation, pleasance.*

Dilétto, *delight, content, liking, pleasure.*
Diléttóso, *delectable, delightfull.*
Dilì, *thereaway, that way.*
Dilicì, *thereaway, thereabout.*
Diliberánza, *a deliuerance.*
Dilibcráre, *as* Deliberáre.
Dilibcratione, *as* Deliberatióne.
Dilíbero, *free, franke, deliuered.*
Dilicatézza, *delicacy, daintinesse.*
Dilicáto, *delicate, nice, dainty.*
Dilicatúra, *delicacy, daintinesse.*
Di liéue, *easily, lightly.*
Diligentáre, *to hasten with diligence.*
Diligénte, *diligent, carefull.*
Diligénza, *diligence, carefulnesse.*
Diligióne, *mocking, scoffing.*
Dilinquénte, *as* Delinquénte.
Diliscáre, *to vnhuske, to vnbone fish.*
Diliticáre, *as* Diléticáre.
Diliueránza, *diliuerance.*
Diliueráre, *to deliuer, to free.*
Diliuráre, *to deliuer.*
Dille, *tell her, say vnto her.*
Dilli, *tell him, say vnto him.*
Dillo, *tell it, say the same.*
Diloggiáre, *to disloge, to vnlodge.*
Dilolláre, *to weed corne from tares or cockle. Also to powre from one vessell into another.*
Dilombáre, *to disloine, to vnhanch.*
Dilongaménto, *an enlonging, a lengthning, a going or sending far off. Also a prolonging.*
Dilongáre, *to enlonge, to lengthen, to goe or send farre-off. Also to prolongue.*
Di longa máno, *of a long time.*
Di lóngo, *on along, forthright.*
Dilongatióne, *as* Dilongaménto.
Dilontanáre, *to enlong, to remooue farre off.*
Di lontáno, *a far off, distant, far.*
Di lóro, *theirs, belonging to them.*
Di lóro vóglia, *of their owne will.*
Dilúcida, *plaine, to be vnderstood.*
Dilucidáre, *to declare or make plaine.*
Dllucidatióne, *a declaring plainely.*
Dilúcido, *bright, cleere, shining.*
Diluculáre, *to dawne, or begin to wax day.*
Dilúdio, *the space betweene plaies.*
Di lúi, *his, belonging to him.*
Dilúngi, *far off, far, distant.*
Dilúngo, *on along, straight on.*
Di lúngo têmpo, *of long time.*
Diluuiáre, *to ouerflow with waters. Also to deuoure, to swallow or waste riotously.*
Diluuiatóre, *as* Diluuióne.
Dilúuio, *a deluge, an inundation.*
Diluuióne, *a wasteful deuourer, a spendthrift in belly cheere, a glutton, a gully-gut, a gormand, a deuourer.*

Dimacchiáre, *to vnspot. Also to vnbreake.*
Dimaceráre, *to macerate, to mortifie.*
Dimagráre, *to make or become leane.*
Di mála vóglia, *as* Di cattíua uóglia.
Di mále in péggio, *from bad to worse.*
Di malgrádo, *with an ill will.*
Dimaliáre, *to vnwitch, to vncharme.*
Di mál pélo, *of bad haire or condition.*
Dimánda, *a demand, a question.*
Dimandità, *as* Dimánda.
Dimandáre, *to demand, to aske.*
Dimándo, *as* Dimánda.
Dimáne, Dimáni, *to morrow.*
Dimaniále, *as* Demaniále.
Dimanicáre, *to vnsleeue, to vnhaft.*
Di maniéra, *in such sort or manner.*
Di maniéra chè, *in such sort that.*
Di mán'in máno, *from hand to hand. Also by course or succession.*
Di mán l'áltro, *to morrow next.*
Dimantáre, *as* Dimantélláre.
Dimantélláre, *to dismantle, to vncloke.*
Dimarchesársi, *to bee deliuered of the monethly flowers that women haue.*
Dimaritáre, *to vnmarie, to vnwed.*
Dimásta, *a Potentate, a Gouernour.*
Dimastía, *gouernment, rule or power.*
Dimatína, *to morrow morning.*
Dimattonáre, *to vnpaue, to vnbricke.*
Di mè, *of me, from me. Also mine.*
Dimêmbránza, *a dismembring.*
Dimêmbráre, *to dismember, to dislioint.*
Dimenaménto, *a wrigling or stirring, a shaking, an agitating.*
Dimenáre, *to mooue, to wrigle, to bestir, to shake, to agitate.*
Dimenáta, *a wrigling, a bestirring, an agitation, a shaking.*
Di méno, *of or with lesse.*
Dimensionále, *consisting of demensions.*
Dimensionalità, *a demension, a measure.*
Dimensionáre, *to demension, to measure.*
Dimensióne, *a measuring, a demension.*
Dimensiuo, *demensiue, measurable.*
Dimensóre, *a measurer.*
Dimenticággine, *forgetfulnesse.*
Dimenticánza, *forgetfulnesse.*
Dimenticáre, *to forget.*
Dimentichéuole, *forgetfull.*
Diméntico, *forgetfull. Also forgotten.*
Dimentíre, tísco, títo, *to belie. Also to vnsay or retract what one hath said.*
Dimentíta, *a belying.*
Diméntre, *whilst, during the time.*
Di meriggio, *of or noone tide, of the South.*
Dimessaménte, *demissely, priuately.*
Dimessióne, *as* Dimissióne.

Diméssa, *demitted, put off, pardoned, remitted, forgiuen. Also lowly, humble, submisse, demisse.*
Dimêsticamênto, *as* Domêstichézza.
Dimêsticánza, *as* Domêstichézza.
Dimêsticáre, *as* Domêsticáre.
Dimêstichéuole, *as* Domêstichéuole.
Dimêstichézza, *as* Domêstichézza.
Dimêstico, *as* Domêstico.
Di mestiére êssere, *to be needfull.*
Dimetiênte, *a line that deuides a circle through the middle.*
Dimétro, *a kind of verse or meeter.*
Diméttere, métto, mísi, méssa, *to remit, to forgiue, to put off, to pardon.*
Di mêzza nótte, *of or about midnight.*
Dimêzzáre, *to deuide in halfes, to cut in sunder. Also to quarter armes.*
Di mêzza státe, *of or about Midsommer.*
Di mêzzo, *betweene, in the midst.*
Di mêzzo têmpo, *of a middle age.*
Di mêzzo métterśi, *for a man to interpose himselfe.*
Dimicoláre, *to breake into crumbles.*
Dimicáre, *to fight it out as enemies.*
Dimidiáre, *to deuide into moities.*
Dimídio, *a moitie, a middle, a halfe.*
Dimíno.
Diminuíre, ísco, íto, *to diminish.*
Diminuiménto, *a diminishing.*
Diminutióne, *a diminishing.*
Diminuíto, *diminished, made lesse.*
Diminutaménte, *diminitiuely.*
Diminutíuo, *a diminutiue.*
Diminúto, *diminished, made lesse.*
Dimíra, *leuell, point-blanke.*
Dimisciáre, *to awake from sleepe.*
Dimíto, *a kind of course linzie-wolzie.*
Dimissíbile, *remissible, to be forgiuen.*
Dimissióne, *remission, forgiuenesse. Also lowlinesse, submission.*
Dimíttere, *as* Diméttere.
Dímmel, Dímmelo, *tell me it.*
Dímmene, *tell me of it.*
Dímmi, *tell me, say vnto me.*
Dimitriáre, *to vnmitre.*
Dimoccáre, *to snuffe a candle.*
Dimoccoláre, *to snuffe a candle.*
Di modo chè, *so that.*
Dimolláre, *to vnsteepe, to vnwet.*
Di mólto, *by much, long since.*
Di mólto più, *by or of much more.*
Di momênto, *of moment, of consequence.*
Dimóne, *as* Demóne.
Dimóra, *a demur, a stay, a delay, a lingring, a pause. Also an abiding, or remaining, an habitation, or dwelling.*
Dimoránza, Dimóro, *as* Dimóra.
Dimoráre, *to stay, to pause, to demurre, to linger. Also to abide, to dwell, to remaine.*
Dimostraménto, *a demonstrating.*

Dimoſtránza, *a demonſtration.*
Dimoſtráre, *to ſhew by demonſtration.*
Dimoſtratióne, *a demonſtration.*
Dimoſtratiuo, *demonſtratiue.*
Dimoſtratóre, *a manifeſter, a diſcouerer.*
Dimoſtréuole, *demonſtrable.*
D'improuiſo, *extempore, on a ſuddaine.*
Dimucchiáre, *to vnheape.*
D'in, *from, as* D'in piázza, *from the market place.*
Dinánti, Dinánzi, *before, forward.*
Dinári, *pence, money.*
Dinaſcóſo, *ſecretly, hiddenly.*
Di naſcóſto, *as* Di naſcólo.
Dinaſpáre, *to vnreele or vnwind yarne.*
D'incóntro, *from ouer againſt.*
D'indi, *thence, from thence.*
Díndi, *money, chinke, pelfe.*
D'indi inánzi, *thence forward.*
D'índi in giù, *thence downeward.*
D'índi in sù, *thence vpward.*
Dinegáre, *to denie, to refuſe.*
Di neceſſità, *of neceſſitie.*
Dineghéuole, *that may be denied.*
Di nétto, *neately, cleanely, handſomely.*
D'infra, *from among or betweene.*
D'infuori, *ſauing, excepted.*
D'in giù, *from beneath or below.*
Di niênte, *of nought or nothing.*
Dinnáſta, *as* Dimáſta.
Dinnaſtía, *as* Dimaſtía.
Di natúra, *of or by nature.*
Dínne, *tell vs. Alſo ſpeake of it.*
Díno, *an open place for aire.*
Di nò, *nay, no, not.*
Dinoccáre, *as* Dinocciolare.
Dinocciolare, *to vnhuske, to vnſhale, to vncod. Alſo to vntie or vnknot. Alſo to vnknuckle. Alſo to ſnap or ſpraine out of ioint. Alſo to clicke with ones knuckles.*
Dinoccoláre, *as* Dinocciolare.
Dinobilitáre, *to put from nobilitie.*
Dinodáre, *to vnknot, to vntie.*
Di nói, *ours, of vs.*
Dinominánza, *as* Denominatióne.
Dinomináre, *as* Denomináre.
Di non sò ónde, *I wot not whence.*
Dinóntia, *a denuntiation.*
Dinontiáre, *to denounce, to declare.*
Dinontiatióne, *a denuntiation.*
Dinominatióne, *a denomination.*
Dinotáre, *to denote, to declare.*
Dinotatióne, *a denotation.*
Di nótte, *by night, in the darke.*
Di nótte têmpo, *in time of night.*
Di nouêllo, *newly, of late, very latelie.*
D'in sù, *from vpon or aboue.*
D'intáglio, *grauen or cut worke.*
Dintórno, *about. Alſo round about.*
Dinubiláre, *to vncloud, to cleare vp.*
Dinudáre, *to ſtrip or lay open.*
D'inuêrno, *in or of winter.*
Di nuóuo, *againe, anew, afreſh.*
Dío, *God, Almightie God.*
Dióbolo, *a Greeke coine worth two pence farthing of our money.*
Diocesáno, *a commander of a dioceſſe. Alſo a dweller in a dioceſſe or Church iuriſdiction.*
Diocéſe, *a dioceſſe or iuriſdiction, but properly Epiſcopall and Eccleſiaſticall.*
Dío concedênte, *God granting or willing.*
Diodêo, *a toole that Chirurgions vſe.*
Diodóron, *a bricke of a foote and halfe long, and a foote broad.*
Dío ce la mándi buóna, *God ſend vs good ſpeed.*
Dio il sà, *God knowes it.*
Di ogni intórno, *of round about.*
Dío grátia, *by the grace of God.*
Dióla, *a daintie kind of grape.*
Dío lo fáccia, *God grant it, God make it.*
Di óltre, *of or from beyond.*
Diomédi, *as* Caterátti.
Dío me ne guárdi, *God ſhield me from it.*
Dionicíſſi, *little ſwellings in the temples of the head.*
Dionicíſio, *a ſtone good againſt drunkenneſſe being caried about one, it is full of red ſpots. Alſo Bacchus the god of wine.*
Dioniſanímphade, *an hearbe.*
Dío non vóglia, *God forbid.*
Diopêia, *the name of a certaine Goddeſſe, nimph, or ſtarre.*
Dío permettênte, *God permitting.*
Diopéte, *a kind of little frogs, as* Calamíte.
Di opinióne, *of opinion.*
Dióptica, *that part of Aſtrologie that by inſtruments ſeeketh the diſtance of Sunne, Moone, and Starres.*
Dióptra, *as* Dióttra.
Dío sà cóme, *God knowes how.*
Diosántho, *Iupiters flowre, which ſome take to be the Colombine.*
Dioſcúri, *two lights appearing like fire vpon the maſts of ſhips, Caſtor and Pollux, betokening a luckie voyage vnto Sailers, the Italians call it* Sant' Hermo.
Dioſpíro, *the hearb Stone-crop, or Graimile.*
Dióttra, *a certaine quadrate or geometricall inſtrument.*
Dióttrica árte, *an arte that by an inſtrument teacheth the diſtances and aſpects of the Starres.*
Dío vóglia, *God grant, be it Gods will.*
Dío vél díca, *God tell it yow.*
Dío vél mêriti, *God reward yow for it.*
Dío vóglia che, *God grant that.*
Dio voléſſe, *would to god.*
Dío voléſſe chè, *would to god that.*
Di pálo in frása, *from pole to biſh, impertinently from one matter to another.*
Dipanáre, *to winde or reale ſilke.*
Dipannáre, *to vnuaile, to open.*
Diparangóne, *able to ſtand to the touch.*
Diparecchiáre, *to make vnready.*
Di parére, *of minde or opinion.*
Dipári, *euen, euenhand, hand to hand, alike, equally, quit.*
Di pári concórdia, *of equall concord.*
Di pári combáttere, *to fight hand to hand.*
Dipáro, *as* Dipári.
Di pári consêntiménto, *with equall conſent.*
Di párte in párte, *from part to part.*
Dipartênza, *as* Dipartíta.
Dipartíbile, *that may be deuided.*
Dipartiménto, *a departure.*
Dipartíre, párto, partíj, partíto, *to depart. Alſo to ſeparate or deuide.*
Dipartíto, *departed. Alſo ſeparated.*
Dipartíta, *a departure, a ſeparation.*
Di párto, *of or in childbed.*
Di paſſággio, *in paſſing by, by paſſage.*
Di páſſo, *a pace. Alſo in paſſing by.*
Di pátto, *of or vpon bargaine.*
Dipegnáre, *to vnpawne, to redeeme.*
Dipeláre, *to pill, or pull bare. Alſo to make bald.*
Dipelatório, *a medicine to fetch off haire or hinder it from growing.*
Dipenáre, *to rid from paine.*
Dipendênte, *depending, a dependent.*
Dipendênza, *a dependency or hanging by.*
Dipêndere, *as* Depêndere.
Dipénna, *written, in writing.*
Dipennáre, *to blot or croſſe writings.*
Di per dí, *day by day. Alſo as we ſay from hand to mouth.*
Diperſè, *by himſelfe, alone, ſeuerall.*
Dipéſo, *waighty, by maine waight.*
Dipêzzáre, *to vnpiece, to vnpatch.*
Diphride, *a precious ſtone of two ſorts white and blacke, male and female.*
Diphríge, *a kind of cindry droſſe found in braſſe furnaces.*
Diphtóngo, *a dipthong, that is two vowells contracted in one body or forme.*
Di piána concórdia, *with full concord.*
Di piáto, *lurkingly, in hugermuger.*
Di piátto, *flatling.*
Di piéde, *looke* Senatóri di piéde.
Dipígnere, *as* Dipíngere.
Dipingéuole, *that may be painted.*
Dipíngere, píngo, pínſi, pínto, *to paint or ſtaine with any colour.*
Dipintóre, *a painter, a drawer.*
Dipintúra, *a picture, a painting.*
Di più, *more ouer and beſides.*
Di piúma, *of or made of feathers.*
Dipiumáre, *to vnfeather.*

Di più ragioni, *of many kinds.*
Diplóma, *a charter, a letter patent, a broad ſcale or autenticall writ of a Prince.*
Diploráre, *as* Deploráre.
Diploratióne, *as* Deploratióne.
Di póco, *within a little. Alſo of little.*
Di póco têmpo, *of ſmall age.*
Dipnêa, *difficulty of reſpiration.*
Di póca ſcuatúra, *ſcarce worth the taking vp, of little or no worth.*
Dipocciáre, *to ſucke dry, to exhauſt.*
Dipói, *afterward, then, behind.*
Dipóndio, *a maſſe of braſſe or coine waying two pound.*
Dipónere, *as* Depónere.
Diponitóre, *a depoſer, a gager.*
Dipopoláre, *to vnpeople, to diſpeople.*
Dipónto, *with a thruſt or point.*
Diportaménti, *behauiours. Alſo diſports.*
Di portánte, *an ambling or eaſie pace.*
Diportáre, *to behaue, to demeane, or cary ones ſelfe. Alſo to diſport.*
Dipórto, *ſolace, ſport, paſtime.*
Dipoſitáre, *as* Depoſitáre.
Dipoſitário, *as* Depoſitário.
Dipoſitióne, *as* Depoſitióne.
Dipoſitóre, *as* Diponitóre.
Dipóſito, *as* Depóſito.
Di póſta, *taken at a volly as a ball.*
Dipredáre, *to depray, to rob, to ranſacke.*
Dipredatióne, *a depredation, a ranſacking.*
Di prêgio, *of worth or eſtimation.*
Di preſênte, *euen now, preſently.*
Di prêſſo, *depreſſed. Alſo neere vnto.*
Di príma, *at firſt, erſt, of erſt.*
Di príma giónta, *at the firſt arriuall.*
Di prímo láncio, *at the firſt onſet.*
Di prímo trátto, *at the firſt caſt.*
Di prímo vólo, *at firſt flight.*
Dípſa or Sépa, *a venemous ſerpent.*
Dipſacóne, *a kind of thorne or teazell.*
Diptóto, *a noune hauing two caſes.*
Diputáre, *to depute, to ſubſtitute.*
Diputáti, *deputies, ſubſtitutes.*
Diputatióne, *a deputation.*
Di quà, *this way, on this ſide, from hence.*
Di quà déntro, *of this place within.*
Di quà éntro, *idem.*
Di quà & di là, *this and that way.*
Di quà giù, *from hence below.*
Di quándo in quándo, *from time to time.*
Di quánto, *of how much.*
Di quaréſima, *of lent.*
Di quélle, *as it were of thoſe things.*
Di quéi dì, *of thoſe daies.*
Di quêrcia, *of oke, made of oke.*
Di quél módo, *of that faſhion.*
Di quêto, *in quiet or peacefull manner.*
Di quì, *as* Di quà, *here away.*
Di qui a póco, *hence to a little.*
Di quínci, *hence, hence away.*
Di quíndi, *thence, thence away.*
Di quì prêſſo, *neare, not far hence.*
Di quíui, *from thence or hence.*
Díra, *dire, cruell, fell, remorceleſſe.*
Diradáre, *to rarifie, to make thin.*
Dirádere, *as* Rádere, *to ſhaue.*
Diradicáre, *to vnroot.*
Dirádo, *ſeldome, ſeldome times, rarely.*
Dirággio, *as* Dirò, *I will ſay.*
Diramáre, *to branch or ſpread forth in branches. Alſo to vnbranch.*
Di ragióne, *of right, of duty, by law.*
Di ráro, *ſeldome, ſeldome times.*
Dír béne, *to ſay well or commend.*
Dír di ſì, *to ſay yea.*
Dír di nò, *to ſay no or not.*
Díre, díco, diſſi, détto, *to ſay, to ſpeake, to vtter, to report, to tell. Alſo to name, to call, to hight, or yelip, vſed alſo to diſcouer, or manifeſt by ſpeech.*
Díre a dío, *to bid farewell.*
Díre a più ócchij, *to ſpeake openly.*
Dire a più orécchij, *to ſpeake openly.*
Díre il páter nóſtro della bertúccia, *to chafe, to fret, to curſe, to ban, or grumble in vaine and to no purpoſe, to grin and ſnare as an angry ape.*
Díre ciò che Paſquíno dice de' Cardináli, *to raile or ſpeake all euill without regard of times or perſons, and be it true or falſe.*
Díre villanía, *to chide, to reuile.*
Diredáre, *to diſinherit. Alſo to vnnet.*
Direditáre, *to diſinherit.*
Direnáto, *broken backt, backe diſiointed.*
Direpênto, *ſuddainly, raſhly, vnlooked for.*
Dire prò, *to wiſh good or profit vnto.*
Diretáno, *laſt, lag, hindmoſt.*
Diretanaménte, *laſtly, lagly, behind all.*
Diretáre, *to diſinherit, to vntangle.*
Dirétri, *thoſe that are come after. Alſo foregon anceſtors, forepaſt.*
Dirétro, *behind, after, backward.*
Direttaménte, *directly.*
Direttiuo, *hauing or giuing direction, directiue, direction.*
Direttа, *a direction, an adreſſe.*
Direttо, *directed, adreſt. Alſo direct.*
Direttióne, *a direction, a going forward.*
Direttóre, *a director, a guide. Alſo a carpenters ruler or ſquare.*
Direttíbile, *that may be directed.*
Direttíuo, *directiue, directing.*
Direttório, *a directory.*
Diricciáre, *to vncurle, to vncriſp. Alſo to vnhuske cheſnuts.*
Díria, *a kind of ague or feuer.*
Diribitório, *the muſter place or treaſurers hall among the Romans.*
Diriêto, *lag, laſt, behind, hindmoſt.*
Diriêtro, *behind, after, hindmoſt.*
Dirigíbile, *that may be directed.*
Di riláncio, *forthright, without ſtop or ſtay, ſuddainly.*
Di riliéuo, *raiſed worke. Alſo of worth.*
Di rimándo, *to ſpare and to be ſent backe.*
Di rimbálzo, *at a rebound or ſuddaine.*
Dirímere, *to deuide, to ſcatter, to diſperſe.*
Di rimpêtto, *foreaneanſt, ouer againſt, oppoſite, breſt to breaſt.*
Di rincóntro, *as* Di rimpêtto.
Diríngа, *on a roe or in file and ranke.*
Di rinomêa, *of renoume.*
Di rintóppo, *as* Di rimpêtto.
Dir' in viſo, *to ſay to ones face.*
Diritézza, *directneſſe, ſtraightneſſe. Alſo vprightneſſe of liuing.*
Diritto, *directed, adreſt. Alſo right, iuſt, ſtraight, ſtiffe, ſtanding vp, direct. Alſo righteous, right, vpright, honeſt, direct. Alſo reaſon, right, law, iuſtice.*
Dirittúra, *directneſſe, ſtraightneſſe. Alſe vprightneſſe, honeſty, righteouſneſſe, integrity. Alſo reaſon, right, law, iuſtice. Alſo* Adirittúra, *forthright, ſtreight.*
Diriuáre, *as* Deriuáre, &c.
Diríuo, *as* Deriuatióne, *an offſpring.*
Dirizzáre, *as* Drizzáre, &c.
Dirocáre, *as* Derogáre.
Dirizzatóio, *as* Drizzatóio.
Diroccáre, *to deſtroy or raze from the very foundation. Alſo to tumble downe from a rocke. Alſo to flow out off or downe a rocke as water doeth.*
Dirocciáre, *as* Diroccáre.
Díro, *dire, cruell, fell, remorceleſſe.*
Dirò, *I will ſay or ſhall ſpeake.*
Dirobáre, *to diſrobe. Alſo to ſteale.*
Dirómpere, rómpo, rúppi, rótto, *to breake downe, to burſt foorth. Alſo to bruiſe or cruſh in peeces.*
Dirompiménto, *a violent breaking downe, a cruſhing in pieces, a burſting.*
Dironcáre, *to prune a vine or tree.*
Dirópico, *that hath the dropſie.*
Diropisía, *the dropſie.*
Di róſa, *of a roſe.* Acqua di róſa, *Roſe-water.*
Dirólo, *direfull, dreary, remorceleſſe.*
Dirótta, *a downe right blow. Alſo broken or burſt foorth, or cruſhed in peeces.*
Dirottaménte, *outright, foorthright, without ſtop or ſtay.*
Dirottáre, *as* Dirizzáre.
Dirótto, *Looke* Diróinpere.
Dirouáre, *to plucke with fury, as* Dirupáre.
Di róuero, *of Oke, made of Oke.*
Dirozzáre, *to vncolte, to diſrough.*
Dirtelo, *to tell it thee.*
Dírti, *to tell thee.*
Dirugináre, *to vnruſt, to ſcoure cleere.*

Diruginíre, níſco, níto, *to vnruſt.*
Dirupaménto, *a tumbling downe from a rocke. Alſo a broken or ſteepy rocke. Alſo a ſplinting or ſhiuering.*
Dirupáre, *as* Diroccáre.
Dirúpo, *a ruinous ſtony or rockie place, a rocke, a crag, a cliffe, or broken mountaine.*
Dirupináre, *as* Diroccáre.
Dirupóſo, *full of ruinous cragges or cliffes.*
Diſabellíre, liſco, líto, *to vnbeautifie.*
Diſabondánza, *ſcarcity, vnplenty.*
Diſabondáre, *to diſabound.*
Diſabilitáre, *to diſable.*
Diſabilità, *diſability.*
Diſaccentáto, *with accent or due ſound.*
Diſacerbáre, *to vnſoure, to aſſwage.*
Diſacomodáre, *to incommode, to trouble.*
Diſaconciáre, *to vndreſſe, to marre.*
Diſacóncio, *vndreſt, marred, troubled.*
Diſacoſtumáto, *vnaccuſtomed, vnmannerly.*
Diſacráre, *to vnhallow, to degrade.*
Diſadattáre, *to vnfit, to diſorder.*
Diſadátto, *vnfit, vnordred, vnapt.*
Diſadolcíre, cíſco, cíto, *to vnſweeten.*
Diſageuoláre, *to make vneaſie.*
Diſagéuole, *vneaſie, hard, difficult.*
Diſageuolézza, *vneaſineſſe, difficulty.*
Diſaghiadáre, *to thaw, to vnfreeſe.*
Diſagiáre, *to diſeaſe, to trouble, to moleſt.*
Diſagiáto, *diſeaſed, craſed in body.*
Diſágio, *diſeaſe, moleſtation, want.*
Diſagióſo, *full of diſeaſes or penury.*
Diſagiúzzo, *a little paine or inconuenience.*
Diſagrauáre, *to disburden, to lighten.*
Diſagráuio, *a disburdening.*
Diſagríre, íſco, íto, *to vnſoure.*
Diſaguagliánza, *inequality.*
Diſaguagliáre, *to vnequall, to diſparage.*
Diſaiutáre, *to vnhelpe, to hinder.*
Diſaiúto, *vnhelpe, let, hindrance.*
Diſalbergáre, *to diſlodge, to vnharborough.*
Diſalboráre, *as* Diſarboráre.
Diſaloggiáre, *to vnlodge, to diſlodge.*
Di ſálto, *ſuddenly, leapingly.*
Diſamaláre, *to vnſicken.*
Diſamáre, *to hate, to vnloue.*
Diſámine, *an examination.*
Diſamináre, *to examine or diſcourſe vpon.*
Diſaminatóre, *an examiner.*
Diſamoráre, *to diſinamore.*
Diſamoratáccio, *a loueleſſe man.*
Diſamoráto, *out of loue diſinamored.*
Diſamóre, *the contrary of loue, vnloue, hate, grudge, vnkindneſſe.*
Diſamoréuole, *vnlouing, vnkind.*
Diſamoreuolézza, *vnlouingneſſe.*
Diſanimáre, *to depriue of ſoule and life. Alſo to diſcourage, or diſſwade from.*
Diſanottáre, *to vnnight, to wax day.*
Di ſapére, *of knowledge, wittingly.*
Diſapíto, *vnſauory, wallowiſh.*
Diſapoſtoláto, *diſapoſtled.*
Diſapricáre, *to ſet bleake againe.*
Diſaprire, *to vnopen, to ſhut.*
Diſapérto, *vnopen, ſhut.*
Diſappanáre, *to vnwinde, to vnreele ſilke.*
Diſapropriáre, *to diſappropriate.*
Diſarcáre, *to vnbend, to vnarch.*
Diſarenáre, *to vnſand, to vngrauell.*
Diſarmáre, *to diſarme, to vnweapon.*
Diſarboráre, *to vntree, to cut downe trees. Alſo to vnmaſt a ſhip. Alſo to vnſtaue or pull any enſigne from of its ſtaffe. Alſo to reduce any tree into timber or fewell, the contrary, alſo of* Inalboráre.
Diſarboráti légni, *ſhipes vnmaſted.*
Diſaroccáre, *as* Diſroccáre.
Diſaſcóndere, *to vnhide, to reueale.*
Diſaſcóſto, *vnhidden, reuealed.*
Diſaſpríre, *to vnſharpen, to vnſoure.*
Diſáſtro, *diſaſter, ill lucke, miſchance.*
Diſaſtróſo, *vnluckie, diſaſtrous.*
Diſauantaggiáre, *to diſaduantage.*
Diſauantággio, *diſaduantage.*
Diſauantaggióſo, *diſaduantagious.*
Diſauanzáre, *to diſaduance.*
Diſauánzo, *the contrary of* Auánzo.
Diſauedére, *to be vnwary, to mis-ſee.*
Diſauedutaménte, *vnwarily.*
Diſauedutézza, *vnwarineſſe.*
Diſauedúto, *vnwary, vnaduiſed.*
Diſaueniménto, *a miſchiefe or miſhap.*
Diſauenire, *to miſcome, to miſhapen.*
Diſauentúra, *a miſhape, a misfortune.*
Diſauenturataménte, *vnhappily.*
Diſauenturáto, *vnhappy, vnluckie.*
Dſauenturóſo, *vnfortunate, vnluckie.*
Diſauertênza, *ouerſight, vnaduiſedneſſe.*
Diſauertíre, *not to beware or heede.*
Diſauezzáre, *to diſaccuſtome, to vnuſe.*
Diſauézzo, *diſaccuſtomed, vnuſed.*
Diſautorizzáre, *to put from authority.*
Disbalordíre, *to vngiddy, or vndizzie.*
Disbarcáre, *to diſimbarke, to vnſhip.*
Disbárco, *a landing out of a ſhip.*
Disbardáre, *to vntrap as a horſe.*
Disbarráre, *to vnbar, to open wide.*
Dsbattezzáre, *to vnchriſten.*
Disbellettáre, *to vnpaint, or vnbeautie.*
Disberettáre, *to vncap, to vnhat.*
Disbêſtiáre, *to vnbeaſt, to vnrude.*
Disborgáre, *to vnborough.*
Disbiadáre, *to vnprouender, to vncorne.*
Disbiauáto, *as* Sbiauáto.
Disbolláre, *to vnbrand, to vnplaiſter.*
Dsboſcáre, *to vnwood, to vntimber.*
Disbracáre, *to vnbreech, to vnſtocke.*
Disbottonáre, *to vnbutton, to disbutton.*
Disbramáre, *to vnwiſh, to haue a longing.*
Disbranáre, *as* Sbranáre.
Dsbrattáre, *as* Sbrattáre.
Disbrauáre, *to ſpoile of brauerie.*
Disbriacáre, *to become ſober againe.*
Disbrigáre, *as* Sbrigáre.
Disbrigliáre, *to vnbridle, to vnſnaffle.*
Dsbriníre, *to thaw a hore froſt.*
Disbríſſo, *crookedly, obliquely.*
Disbrogliáre, *to diſimbroile.*
Disbuffáre, *as* Sbuffáre.
Diſcacciáre, *as* Scacciáre.
Diſcacciaménto, *a claſing away.*
Diſcadére, *as* Decadére, *to faile, to faint, to decline, to droope, to empaire, to fall from.*
Diſcággere, *as* Diſcadére.
Diſcagliáre, *as* Scagliáre.
Diſcadúta, *a relaps, an empairing.*
Dicadenacciáre, *to vnbolt or vnbar a dore.*
Diſcalciáre, *as* Scalciáre.
Diſcaligináre, *to vnſut, to vnmiſt.*
Diſcálcio, *vnſhod, barefooted.*
Diſcammeráre, *to vnchamber.*
Dſcallíre, *to ſiple, to vnharden, to vncore.*
Diſcancelláre, *to vncancell.*
Díſcane, *as* Diácene, *or* Diáſcane.
Diſcantináre, *to vncellar.*
Diſcanutíre, tíſco, títo, *to vnhore.*
Di ſcapêlláre, *to vnhat, to vnhood.*
Diſcaparucciáre, *to vnhood, to vncowle.*
Diſcapeſtráre, *to vnhalter.*
Diſcapigliáre, *as* Scapigliáre.
Diſcapitáre, *as* Scapitáre.
Diſcappiáre, *to vnknot, to vnſnare.*
Diſcapricciáre, *as* Scapricciáre.
Diſcapucciáre, *to vnhood, to vncowle.*
Diſcarceráre, *to vnpriſon, to free.*
Diſcaricáre, *to diſcharge, to vnlode.*
Diſcaritâ, *vncharitableneſſe.*
Diſcaritéuole, *vncharitable.*
Dì ſcarlátto, *of purple or ſcarlet.*
Diſcarnáre, *to vnfleſh, to make leane.*
Diſcáro, *not deare, hated, ill beloued.*
Diſcarpáto, *vnſhod, without ſhooes.*
Diſcaſciáre, *as* Diſcaſsáre.
Diſcaſsáre, *to vncheſt, to vnplace, to vnbreech, to diſmount artillerie, to looſen teeth.*
Diſcaſtêlláre, *to vncaſtle.*
Diſcatenáre, *to vnchaine.*
Diſcaualcáre, *to vnhorſe, to diſmount.*
Diſcauezzáre, *to vnhalter.*
Diſcédere, *to deceaſe, to depart.*
Diſceleſtiáre, *to put out of heauen.*

Diſcemáre,

Diſcemáre, *to wane, to diminiſh.*
Diſcẽndẽnte, *deſcending, a deſcendant.*
Diſcẽndẽnza, *a deſcending, a deſcent.*
Diſcẽndere, *to deſcend, or come downe.*
Diſcẽndimẽnto, *a deſcending.*
Diſcẽnſione, *a deſcending.*
Diſcẽnte, *a learner, a diſciple.*
Diſcẽo, *a blazing ſtarre reſembling a diſh or coite of an Amber colour.*
Diſcepáre, *to ſcatter, to diſperſe.*
Diſcẽpolo, *a learner, a diſciple.*
Diſcẽrnẽnte, *diſcerning, perceiuing.*
Diſcẽrnere, ſcẽrno, ſcernéi, ſcernúto, *to diſcerne, to perceiue, to ken a far off.*
Diſcẽrnéuole, *that may be diſcerned.*
Diſcẽruẽlláre, *to vnbraine.*
Diſceruicáre, *to vnnecke.*
Diſcéſa, *a deſcent, a declining. Alſo a rhume or catharre.*
Diſcéſo, *deſcended, alighted, come downe.*
Diſcẽttáre, *to diſſect, to deuide, to diſperſe. Alſo to varie, to iarre, to diſagree.*
Diſchiattáre, *to vnrace, to degrade or conuict in name and blood.*
Diſchiauáre, *to vnlocke, to vnſhut.*
Diſchieráre, *to vntroope or diſaray.*
Diſchiodáre, *to vn-naile.*
Diſchiomáre, *to vnhaire, to diſheuell.*
Diſchioſtráre, *to vncloiſter.*
Diſchiúdere, chiúdo, chiúſi, chiúſo, *to vnſhut, to diſcloſe, to ſet open.*
Diſchiumáre, *to vnskum or vnfoame.*
Diſchiúſo, *vnſhut, diſcloſed, ſet open or at libertie.*
Diſciecáre, *to vnblinde.*
Diſciferáre, *to decipher.*
Diſcigliáre, *to vnhood a Hawke, to vnſeere a birdes eye.*
Diſcináre, *to dine. Alſo a dinner.*
Diſcingere, cíngo, cínſi, cínto, *to vngirt.*
Diſcinghiáre, *to vncingle, to vngirt.*
Diſcínto, *vngirt, vngirdled.*
Diſciógliere, *as* Sciógliere.
Diſcioglimẽnto, *a looſing, or freeing.*
Diſcioláre, *to vncaſe a ſlouen, to put off hoſe and doublet without vndoing points.*
Diſciólto, *as* Sciólto, *looſe, free.*
Diſcioperáto, *not idle, buſied.*
Diſcipáre, *to diſſipate, to waſte.*
Diſcipito, *vnſauorie, wallowiſh, taſteleſſe. Alſo ſimply minded, ſhallow-witted.*
Diſciplina, *diſcipline, inſtruction.*
Diſciplinábile, *that may be diſciplined, docile.*
Diſciplinánti, *a religious order of ſome that will ſcourge themſelues.*
Diſciplináre, *to diſcipline, to inſtruct.*
Diſciplinário, *diſciplinarie, of or pertaining to diſcipline or correction.*
Diſciplinéuole, *docile, diſciplinable.*
Diſciplinità, *diſciplining, inſtruction.*
Diſciplíno, *one ſubiect to diſcipline.*
Diſcípulo, *a diſciple, a ſcholler, a learner.*
Diſcittadináre, *to vncittizen, to vncitie.*
Diſciuilíre, líſco, líto, *to become vnciuill.*
Diſcluſo, *excluded, exempted.*
Diſco, *a great ring of iron, leade or ſtone which for exerciſe men vſed to caſt vp in the aire as we vſe to throw the ſledge or pitch the barre. Alſo a caſting quoit.*
Diſcoccáre, *as* Scoccáre.
Diſcóglio, *a rocke or ſhelfe in the Sea.*
Diſcobolóne, *a quoit-caſter, a ſtone-hurler.*
Diſcodáta gátta, *a cat without a taile.*
Diſcodáto, *vntailed, curtailed.*
Diſcoláre, *to vnglue.*
Diſcolino, *a kind of colour in a horſe.*
Diſcolo, *diſobedient, ſtiffe-necked, ſhrewd.*
Diſcoloráre, *to diſcolour.*
Diſcoloríre, ríſco, ríto, *idem.*
Diſcólpa, *clearenoſſe from guilt or blame.*
Diſcolpáre, *as* Scolpáre.
Diſcolpéuole, *vnguilty, blameleſſe.*
Diſcoltráre, *to vnquilt, to vnhill.*
Diſcombere, *contrarie of* Soccombere.
Diſcoméſſo, *diſplaced, diſiointed.*
Diſcométtere, *to diſioint, to diſplace.*
Diſcomodáre, *as* Incomodáre.
Diſcómodo, *vncomodious. Alſo trouble.*
Diſcompagnáre, *as* Scompagnáre.
Diſcompiacẽnza, *diſlike, diſpleaſure.*
Diſcompiacére, *to diſpleaſe, to diſlike.*
Diſcompórre, *to vnframe, to diſcompoſe.*
Diſcompóſto, *vnframed, diſcompoſed.*
Diſcomunále, *not commune, vnuſuall.*
Diſcomunáre, *to appropriate what is common.*
Diſconchiúdere, *to diſconclude.*
Diſconchiúſo, *diſconcluded.*
Diſconcẽrtáre, *to diſagree, to vntune.*
Diſconcẽrto, *a diſagreement in tunes.*
Diſconciáre, *as* Sconciáre.
Diſconciaménte, *as* Sconciaménte.
Diſconciatúra, *as* Sconciatúra.
Diſconfermáre, *to vnconfirme, to diſeſtabliſh.*
Diſcóncio, *as* Scóncio.
Diſconficcáre, *as* Sconficcáre.
Diſconfidánza, *diſtruſt, ſuſpect.*
Diſconfidáre, *to diſtruſt, to ſuſpect.*
Diſconfidẽnte, *diſtruſtfull.*
Diſconfórme, *vncomformable.*
Diſconfortáre, *to diſcomfort.*
Diſconfortéuole, *diſcomfortable.*
Diſconfórto, *diſcomfort.*
Diſcongegnáre, *to vnframe, to diſorder.*
Diſcongregáre, *to ſcatter from a flocke.*
Diſconocchiáre, *to empty or ſpin from a diſtaffe.*
Diſconoſcẽnte, *vnacknowledging.*
Diſconoſcẽnza, *vnacknowledgement.*
Diſconóſcere, *to diſacknowledge.*
Diſconoſciúto, *vnknowen, vnacknowledged.*
Diſconſecráre, *to vnconſecrate, to prophane.*
Diſconſertáre, *to diſagree in tunes.*
Diſconſigliáre, *to diſſwade.*
Diſconſiglio, *diſſwaſion.*
Diſconſoláre, *to diſcomfort.*
Diſconſolatióne, *diſcomfort.*
Diſconſuẽto, *vnuſed, not vſuall, diſaccuſtomed.*
Diſconſuẽtúdine, *vnwont, diſuſe.*
Diſcontárc, *to vnreckon, to abate.*
Diſcontẽntáre, *to diſcontent.*
Diſcontẽntézza, *diſcontentment.*
Diſcontẽnto, *diſcontent.*
Diſcontinuánza, *diſcontinuance.*
Diſcontinuáre, *to diſcontinue.*
Diſcontinuato, *diſcained, vnknit.*
Diſcontinuo, *diſcontinuall.*
Diſcontinuità, *a diſiuncture.*
Diſconuenéu le, *diſconuenient, vndecent.*
Diſconueneu lézza, *diſconueniency.*
Diſconueniẽnte, *diſconuenient, vndecent.*
Diſconueniẽnza, *diſconueniency.*
Diſconuenire, vẽngo, vénni, venúto, *to be inconuenient, indecent, vnſeemly vnmeet or vnlawfull. Alſo to diſagree.*
Diſconuerſáre, *to vnfrequent, or not conuerſe together.*
Diſcoppiáre, *to vncouple, to vnyoke.*
Diſcopẽrchiáre, *as* Diſcopríre.
Diſcopẽrta, *a diſcouery.*
Diſcopẽrto, *diſcouered, open, manifeſt.*
Diſcopriménto, *a diſcouering.*
Diſcopríre, cuópro, copríj, copẽrte, *to diſcouer, to vncouer.*
Diſcórcio, *a worke in painting ſo called*
Diſcoraggiáre, *to diſcourage.*
Diſcordante, *diſagreeing, diſcordant.*
Diſcordánza, *a diſagreement, a diſcorde.*
Diſcordáre, *to diſagree, to diſaccord. Alſo to vnſtring or vntune. Alſo to forget.*
Diſcórde, *diſcordant, diſagreeing.*
Diſcordéuole, *diſagreeable.*
Diſcórdia, *diſcord, iarring, contention.*
Diſcordiále, *that breedeth diſcord.*
Diſcordióſo, *contentious, full of diſcord.*
Diſcórdo, *a diſcord, a diſagreement.*
Diſcorpionáto, *rid from poiſon.*
Diſcorrẽntia, *a running of humours.*
Diſcorrẽnte, *running, or diſcourſing.*
Diſcórrere, *to diſcourſe, or run too and fro.*

Diſcorrẽtto,

Discorrẽtto, *vncorrected, disordered.*
Discorréuole, *that may be discoursed, discoursable.*
Discorribánda, *a glance or touch at any thing in discourse, a word and away.*
Discorridóre, *as* Corridóre.
Discorriménto, *a discoursing, a running or gadding too and fro.*
Discorrucciáre, *to pacifie from anger.*
Discorsiuaménte, *by way of discourse.*
Discorséuole, *discoursable.*
Discorsíuo, *discoursesiue.*
Discórso, *discourse, reason, consideration.*
Discórso, *discoursed, reasoned, run too and fro.*
Discortegianáto, *discourtired.*
Discortecciáre, *to vnrinde, to vnbarke.*
Discortése, *discurteous, vnciuill.*
Discortesía, *discurtesie, inciuility.*
Discorzáre, *to vnrind, to pare, to pill.*
Discoscẽndere, *as* Scoscẽndere.
Discoscéso, *as* Scoscéso.
Discostaménto, *an eslonging from.*
Discostáre, *to separate, to dusioine, to eslong or goe far off, to distance.*
Discósto, *distant, far off or from.*
Discotennáre, *to vnskin, to flea.*
Discouẽrta, *a discouery.*
Discouẽrto, *discouered, reuealed.*
Discouriménto, *a discouering.*
Discouríre, *to discouer, to vnhill.*
Discozzáre, *as* Scozzáre.
Discozzonáre, *as* Scozzonáre.
Discredẽnte, *miscreant, vnbelieuing.*
Discredẽnza, *vnbeliefe, miscreance.*
Discrédere, *to misbelieue, to distrust.*
Discrepánte, *different, disagreeing.*
Discrepántia, *difference, squaring.*
Discrepáre, *to differ, to disagree.*
Discrescẽnte lúna, *a waining moone.*
Discrescẽnza, *a decreasing, a waining.*
Discrẽscere, *to decrease, to vngrow, to wane.*
Discrespáre, *to vnfrizle, to vncurle.*
Discretézza, *discreetnesse, iudgement.*
Discretióne, *discretion, consideration.*
Discrẽto, *discreet, considerate, wary.*
Discríme, *diuersity. Also controuersie.*
Discriminatióne, *a deniding, a seuering.*
Discrimináre, *to deuide, to sunder.*
Discriminatúra, *a partition, a separation.*
Discrittíbile, *that may be described.*
Discrittióne, *a description.*
Discríuere, *to describe.*
Discroftáre, *as* Scroftáre.
Discrudelíre, líisco, líto, *to become from cruell gentle or mild, to tame.*
Discuculláre, *to vnhood, to vncowle.*
Discubáre, *to ly downe to sleepe.*
Discuffiáre, *to vnquoife.*
Discugnáre, *to vnwedge.*
Disculmináre, *to vntop, to vnroofe.*
Discumuláre, *to vnheape.*
Discuoiáre, *as* Scuoiáre.
Discursióne, *a discursing or running.*
Discúsa, *an excuse.*
Discusáre, *to excuse.*
Discuséuole, *excusable.*
Discuscíre, *as* Scuscíre.
Discuscíto, *as* Scuscíto.
Discussibile, *that may be discussed.*
Discussióne, *a discussing, a dissoluing.*
Discussiuo, *discussiue or that hath strength to dissolue or breake.*
Discússo, *discussed, dissolued, searched.*
Discútere, cúto, cússi, cússo, *to discusse, to search out, to vse diligence for to know.*
Discutéuole, *that may be discussed.*
Discutíbile, *that may be discussed.*
Disdẽbitáre, *to come out or free from debt.*
Disdebolíre, líisco, líto, *to vnweaken.*
Disdegnáre, *as* Sdegnáre, *to disdaine.*
Disdégno, *as* Sdégno, *disdaine.*
Disdegnóso, *disdainfull.*
Disdentáto, *vntoothed, toothlesse.*
Disdétta, *a foreboding, an ill lucke, a misfortune. Also a gainsaying, a contradiction.*
Disdétto, *vnsaid, recanted, reuoked a saying. Also gainsaid or withstood. Also vndecent or misbeseemed. Also a contention or controuersie.*
Disdicéuole, *vndecent, not to be spoken.*
Disdire, dico, dissi, détto, *to vnsay, to recant. Also not to become or beseeme.*
Disdogliáre, *as* Sdogliáre.
Disdoloráre, *as* Sdogliáre.
Disdonnáre, *to vnwoman.*
Disdóssa, alla disdóssa, *a picke, a packe.*
Disdossáre, *to take from ones backe.*
Disdótto, *vnlearned. Also the number 18.*
Disdottoráto, *vndoctored, degraded.*
Disdottrináto, *vndoctrined, vnlearned.*
Di sè, *as* Súo, *his, of himselfe.*
Disecclisáre, *to diseclips, to disclond.*
Disegnánte, *a designer, a contriuer, a drawer, a painter, an embroitherer. Also a map or modell-maker.*
Disegnáre, *to designe, to contriue, to plot, to purpose, to intend, to draw, to paint, to embroither, to modle, to pourtray.*
Disegnatóre, *as* Disegnánte.
Diségni, *the plurall of* Diségno.
Diségno, *a purpose, a designe, a draught, a modell, a plot, a picture, a pourtrait.*
Di segrẽto, *secretly, priuily*
Disequalità, *inequalitie, disproportion.*
Disẽlláre, *to vnsadle.*
Disembriciáre, *to pull off the vpper tiles.*
Disenfiaménto, *an vnswelling.*
Disenfiáre, *to vnswell.*
Disensággine, *a senselesnesse.*
Disensáto, *senselesse, vnsensed, out of reason.*
Disensáre, *to depriue of sense or reason.*
Disentería, *as* Dissentería.
Disentẽrico, *as* Dissentẽrico.
Diseparáre, *to seperate, to sunder.*
Disepelíre, *to vnburie, to disintombe.*
Disepólto, *vnburied, disintombed.*
Di séra, *in the euening, by night.*
Diseredáre, *to disinherite.*
Disereditáre, *to disinherite.*
Diserráre, *to vnlocke, to vnshut, to open.*
Disertaménto, *a wasting, a making desert.*
Disẽrtánza, *idem, a desolation.*
Disẽrtáre, *to make desert, to waste, to spoile, to desolate, to reduce to a wilderneſſe. Also for a woman to miscarie in childbed. Also to kill, to murther or slay.*
Disẽrtéuole, *that may be made desart.*
Disẽrto, *a desert, a waste, a heath, a wilderneſſe.*
Disẽrto, *wasted, desolate, made a wilderneſſe, ruined, made desert, spoiled.*
Disẽrto, *eloquent, well spoken, of good vtterance.*
Diseruíre, sẽruo, sẽruíto, *to vnserue, to disobey, to be vnthankefull. Also to deserue.*
Diseruígio, *as* Diseruítio.
Diseruítio, *a bad seruice, a shrewd turne, an ill office, the part of any bad seruant. Also fit for seruice.*
Diseruíto, *vnserued, disobaied, bin vnthankefull. Also deserued.*
Disestimáre, *to disesteeme, to disualue.*
Disestimatióne, *disestimation.*
Disestímo, *disestimation.*
Disetáre, *to vnthirst.*
Disfacẽndáto, *idle, vnbusied.*
Disfaciménto, *a defeasance, an vndooing.*
Disfagottáre, *to vnfaggot, to vnbundle.*
Disfaldáre, *to vnfould, to vnplate.*
Disfálta, *a default, a defect, a misse.*
Disfaltáre, *to default, to defect, to erre.*
Disfamáre, *to vnhunger. Also to defame.*
Disfamatióne, *defamation.*
Disfaméuole, *whose hunger may be quenched.*
Disfanciullíre, líisco, líto, *to vnchilde.*
Disfangáre, *to cleanse from dirt or mire.*
Disfantáre, *to become from a footeman a horseman. Also to deprive of infantery. Also to vanish out of sight.*
Disfáre, *to vndoe, to vnmake, to mar.*
Disfaretráre, *to vnquiuer.*

Disfarináre,

Disfarináre, *to vnmeale, to vnflowre.*
Disfasciáre, *to vnswathe, to vnbinde.*
Disfátta, *an vndoing, an vnmaking.*
Disfattióne, *as* Disfátta.
Disfátto, *vndone, vnmade, spoiled.*
Disfauilláre, *to vnsparkle.*
Disfauóre, *a disfauour, a disgrace.*
Disfauoréuole, *vnfauourable.*
Disfauorire, rísco, rito, *to disfauour.*
Disfebbráre, *to be rid of an ague.*
Disfecondáre, *to make vnfruitfull.*
Disfeltráre, *to vnfelt.*
Disferráre, *to vniron, to vnshooe a horse.*
Disferuoráre, *to make vnearnest, to coole.*
Disfiacchíre, *to vnweary, to vndroop.*
Disfibbiáre, *to vnbuckle.*
Disficcáre, *as* Staccáre.
Disfida, *a challenge, a defying.*
Disfidánza, *a defying, a distrusting.*
Disfidáre, *to defie, to challenge.*
Disfieuolíre, *to vnweaken.*
Disfigliáre, *to be brought a bed as a woman, to filly as a mare, to eaw as a sheepe.*
Disfigliuoláre, *to vnchilde.*
Disfiguráre, *to disfigure, to vnshape.*
Disfiláre, *as* Sfiláre.
Disfiníre, níſco, níto, *to define, to expound.*
Disfinitóre, *a definer, an expounder.*
Disfistolíre, lísco, líto, *to vnfistulate.*
Disfocáre, *as* Sfogáre.
Disfoderáre, *to vnsheath.*
Disfogáre, *as* Sfogáre.
Disfogliáre, *to vnleafe.*
Disfoiáto, *as* Sfoiáto.
Disfoltáre, *to vnthicken, to vnfogge.*
Disforáto, *vnbored, without holes.*
Disforcáre, *to vnforke, to vnhange or free from the gallowes.*
Disforgiáre, *as* Sfoggiáre.
Disformaggiáto, *to vncheese.*
Disformáre, *to disforme, to disfigure.*
Disfórme, *deformed, misshaped.*
Disformità, *deformity, disfiguring.*
Disfornáre, *to vnfurnace, to vnoven.*
Disforníre, níſco, níto, *to disfurnish.*
Disfrancáre, *to vnfranchise.*
Disfranciosáto, *rid of the Frenchpox.*
Disfrangiáre, *to vnfringe, to disadorne.*
Disfratáre, *to vnfrier, as* Sfratáre.
Disfregiáre, *as* Sfregiáre.
Disfrenáre, *to vnbridle.*
Disfrondáre, *as* Sfrondáre.
Disfumáre, *to vnsmoake, to vnfume.*
Disfuriáre, *to disfury, to tame.*
Disgangheráre, *as* Sgangheráre.
Disgannáre, *as* Disingannáre.
Disgarbugliáre, *to free from entanglings.*
Disgegnáre, *to vnframe, to disioine.*
Disgeláre, *to vnfreeze, to thaw.*
Disgêlo, *a thaw, an vnfreezing.*
Disgelosíre, síſco, síto, *to free from iealousie.*
Disghembo, *a thwart, sideline, awry.*
Disghembro, *as* Disgembo.
Disghiacciáre, *to vnfrost, to thaw.*
Disghiadáre, *to vnfreeze, to thaw.*
Disghirlandáre, *to vngarland.*
Disgigantíto, *disgianted.*
Disgiogáre, *to vnyoke.*
Disgióngere, *to disioyne, to disunite.*
Disgiontióne, *a disioining, a disiunction.*
Disgiontíuo, *that may be disioined, disiunctiue.*
Disgiónto, *disioined, disunited, seuered.*
Disgiontúra, *a disiointing.*
Disgiornáre, *to vnday, to waxe night.*
Disgiouáre, *to disauaile, to hurt.*
Disgiúgnere, *to disioine, to disunite.*
Disgiustáre, *to make vneuen, or vniust.*
Disglobáre, *to vnglobe, to make vnround.*
Disgoluppáre, *as* Sgominare.
Disgombráre, *as* Sgombráre.
Disgómbro, *soft. a discombring.*
Disgomentáre, *as* Sgomentáre.
Disgoménto, *soft. as* Sgoménto.
Disgommáre, *as* Sgommáre.
Disgonfiáre, *to vnswell.*
Disgorgáre, *as* Sgorgáre.
Disgouernáre, *to misgouerne, to misrule.*
Disgradáre, *to degrade.*
Disgradíre, díſco, díto, *not to take in worth.*
Disgrandíre, díſco, díto, *to disgreaten.*
Disgrassáre, *to vnfatten, to make leane.*
Disgrátia, *a disgrace. Also a misfortune.*
Disgratiáre, *to disgrace, to scorne.*
Disgratiataménte, *disgracefully.*
Disgratiáto, *disgraced, graceless, vnhappie.*
Disgratióso, *graceless, full of disgrace.*
Disgráto, *vnacceptable, irkesome.*
Disgrauáre, *to disagrauate, to disburden*
Disgrauidánza, *as* Sgrauidánza.
Disgrauidáre, *as* Sgrauidáre.
Disgráuio, *a disaggrauating, a discharge.*
Disgregáre, *to scatter, to deuide.*
Disgregatióne, *a scattering, a disgregation.*
Disgreggiáre, *to scatter, to vnflocke.*
Disgreuáre, *to lighten, to disburden.*
Disgrinzáto, *smooth, vnwrimpled.*
Disgroppáre, *to vnknot, to vnknit.*
Desgrossaménto, *a refining, a disgrossing.*
Disgrossáre, *as* Sgrossáre.
Disguantáre, *to vngloue.*
Disguscíare, *to vnhuske, to vnshale.*
Disgustáre, *to distaste.*
Disgustéuole, *distastfull.*
Disgústo, *distaste. Also vnkindnesse.*
Disgustóso, *full of distaste, distastefull.*
Dishabitábile, *vnhabitable.*
Dishabilità, *vnableneſſe, disabilitie.*
Dishabilitáre, *to vnable, to disable.*
Dishabitáto, *disinhabited, vncouth.*
Dishêrbáre, *to weed out, to vngrasse.*
Dishêrbeggiáre, *as* Dishêrbáre.
Disheredáre, *to disinherite.*
Dishereditáre, *to disinherite.*
Disheritáre, *to disinherite.*
Dishonêstà, *dishonestie, vnhonestie.*
Dishonêsto, *dishonest, vnhonest.*
Dishonêstáre, *to dishonest, to shame.*
Dishonoránza, *dishonoring.*
Dishonoráre, *to dishonor, to shame.*
Dishonóre, *dishonor, shame.*
Dishonoréuole, *dishonorable.*
Dishorréuole, *dishonorable.*
Dishorridíre, díſco, díto, *to vnhorrid.*
Dishorríre, ríſco, rito, *to vnhorrid.*
Dishumanáre, *to become inhumane.*
Dishumáno, *inhumane, cruell.*
Dishumidíre, díſco, dito, *to vnmoisten.*
Dishúmile, *vnhumble, high minded.*
Di sì, *yea,* Dico di sì, *I say yea.*
Dishumiliáre, *to dishumble, to encruell.*
Disiánza, *a desiring, a wishing.*
Disiánte, *desirous, wishing, desiring.*
Disiáre, *to desire, to wish, to long for.*
Disidêráre, *as* Disiáre, *to desire.*
Disidério, *a desire, a longing for.*
Disidéróso, *desirous, wishing.*
Disiêcoráre, *to vnpanch, to vnbowell.*
Disiêcóre, *the humbles, plucke, midrife, panch, bowels, entrailes, garbish, giblet, or gether or haslet of any beast.*
Di siéme, *from asunder.*
Di si fátta maniéra, *in such manner or sort.*
Di si fátta sórte, *in such sort or guise.*
Disigilláre, *to vnseale, to pull off the seale.*
Disimbarazzáre, *to rid, to disimbroile.*
Disimbarcaménto, *a disimbarking.*
Disimbarcáre, *to disimbarke, to vnship.*
Disimbarcatióne, *a disimbarking.*
Disimboscáre, *as* Sboscáre, *to disforest.*
Disimbrattáre, *as* Sbrattáre.
Disimbriacáre, *to become sober againe.*
Disimpacciáto, *vnbusied, at leasure.*
Disimpáccio, *a vacation from businesse.*
Disimparáre, *to vnlearne, to forget.*
Disimpegnáre, *to vnpawne, to vngage.*
Disimpêndere, *to vnhang.*
Disimpéso, *vnhanged.*
Disimpiastráre, *to disimplaster.*
Disimpiastricciáre, *idem.*
Disimpiccáre, *to vnhang.*
Disinamoráre, *to disenamour.*
Disináre, *to dine. Also a dinner.*
Disincantáre, *to disinchant.*
Disincarcêráre, *to disinprison.*
Disincatenáre, *to vnchaine.*
Disincaualcáre, *to vnhorse, to dismount.*
Disinebbiáre, *to vnmist, to vnfog.*
Disinebriáre, *to become sober againe.*
Disingannáre, *to vndeceaue, to cleare from any doubt or error.*

Disinoráre,

Disinoráre, *to dishonor, to shame.*
Disinóre, *dishonor, shame.*
Disintẽndere, *to misunderstand.*
Disinsegnáre, *to vnteach.*
Disintereſſáto, *disinteressed.*
Disintimáre, *to reuoke an intimation.*
Disintonáre, *to vntune, to disagree.*
Disintricáre, *to disintangle.*
Disintronáre, *contrary of* Intronáre.
Disinueſcáre, *to vnsnare, to vnbait.*
Disinueſchiáre, *to vnsnare, to vnbait.*
Disinuitáre, *to disinuite, to vnuie.*
Disinuólgere, *to vntangle, to vnwrap.*
Disinuólto, *disintangled, disinuolued.*
Disío, *a desire, a wish, a longing for.*
Disioſaménte, *desirously, earnestly.*
Disióſo, *desirous, longing for.*
Disirábile, *desirable, to be desired.*
Disiránza, *a desiring, a longing for.*
Disiráre, *to desire, to wish, to long for.*
Disiróſo, *desirous, longing for.*
Diſlacciáre, *as* Slacciáre.
Diſlagáre, *to ebbe or fall as waters doe.*
Diſlanguidíre, íſco, íto, *to dislanguish.*
Diſlattáre, *to weane from sucking.*
Diſlauáre, *to vnwash.*
Diſleále, *disloiall, false hearted.*
Diſleánza, *disloialty, falshood.*
Diſlegáre, *to vnbind, to vnty.*
Diſlealtà, *disloialty, falshood.*
Diſlegaménti, *vnloosings, vnbindings.*
Diſleggiáre, *to flout, to deride, to scoffe.*
Diſlendináre, *to vn-nit, to vn-louse.*
Diſlettáre, *to vnbed, to vncouch.*
Diſletteráto, *vnlettered, vnlearned.*
Diſlinguáre, *to vntongue.*
Diſlocáre, *to displace, as* Slogáre.
Diſlocatióne, *a dislocation, a displacing.*
Diſlodáre, *to dispraise, to discommend.*
Diſlogáre, *to displace, as* Slogáre.
Diſlogatióne, *a dislocation, a displacing.*
Diſloggiáre, *to dislodge, to displace.*
Diſlombáre, *to vnloine, to back-breake.*
Diſlongáre, *as* Discoſtáre, *to shorten.*
Diſluſtráre, *to darken, to obscure.*
Diſmacchiáre, *as* Smacchiáre.
Diſmagagnáre, *to vncorrupt.*
Diſmagáre, *to change ones looke or alter countenance. Also to depart far off.*
Diſmagliáre, *as* Smagliáre.
Diſmagríre, gríſco, gríto, *to vnleane.*
Diſmaláre, *to vnsicken, to recouer health.*
Diſmandárſi, *in Grison it is taken when a horse doth flie and depart out of the ring or compasse where he is ridden.*
Diſmandráre, *to vnheard, to scatter.*
Diſmanicáre, *to vnsleeue, to vnhaft.*
Diſmaritáre, *to vnhusband, to vnmarrie.*
Diſmattíre, tíſco, títo, *to become wise from mad.*
Diſmẽmbránza, *a dismembring.*
Diſmẽmbráre, *to dismember.*
Diſmentáre, *to put out of minde.*
Diſmenticánza, *forgetfulnesse.*
Diſmenticáre, *to forget, to put out of minde.*
Diſmentichéuole, *forgetfull.*
Diſmentíre, *to vnlye. Also to belye.*
Diſmẽrſióne, *a way going euery where.*
Diſmeſſaménte, *poorely, in demisse manner.*
Diſméſſo, *left off, dismissed. Also displaced.*
Diſmétterе, métto, miſi, méſſo, *to dismisse, to leaue off, to renounce. Also to displace.*
Diſmiáre, *to awaken from sleepe.*
Diſmidolláre, *to vnmarrow, to weaken.*
Diſmiſciáre, *to awaken from sleepe.*
Diſmiſſióne, *a dismission, a dismissing.*
Diſmiſúra, *vnmeasurableneſſe, excesse.*
Diſmiſuráre, *to goe beyond measure.*
Diſmiſuráto, *vnmeasurable.*
Diſmogliáre, *to vnwiue, to vnwed.*
Diſmonacáre, *to vnfrier, to vnmunke. Also to disuunue.*
Diſmontáre, *to dismount, to alight.*
Diſmontáta, *a dismounting, an alighting. Also a fall, a loape, an ouer loape.*
Diſmorbáre, *as* Smorbáre, *to disinfect.*
Diſmucchiáre, *to vnheape.*
Diſnamoráre, *to disinamore.*
Diſnaníto, *vndwarfed.*
Diſnẽa, *a dinner, or dining time.*
Diſnebbiáre, *to vnmist, to vnfog.*
Diſnẽruáre, *to vnsinnow.*
Diſnodáre, *to vnknot, to vnknit.*
Diſnodatióne, *as* Snodatúra.
Diſnóre, *dishonor, shame.*
Diſnottáre, *to vnnight, to waxe day.*
Diſnubiláre, *to vncloud, to cleare vp.*
Diſobligáre, *to disoblige, to free from bonds.*
Diſóbligo, *no bond nor dutie.*
Diſobrigáre, *as* Diſobligáre.
Diſóbrigo, *as* Diſóbligo.
Diſocupáto, *vnoccupied, not busied.*
Diſoláre, *to destroy, to desolate, to spoile or lay waste. Also as* Diſsoláre.
Diſolatióne, *a waste, a desolation, a destruction.*
Diſonánte, *dissonant, disagreeing.*
Diſonánza, *a dissonance or discord in Musike.*
Diſonáre, *to disaccord, to dissent, to iarre.*
Diſonghiáre, *to vnnaile, to vnhoose.*
Diſonnáre, *to awaken or rid from sleepe.*
Diſonniáre, *as* Diſonnáre.
Di ſopẽrchio, *ouermuch, superfluous.*
Diſoperáto, *vnbusied, idle, not set a worke.*
Diſopiláre, *to open or vnstop, to disobstruct.*
Diſopilatióne, *an vnstopping of the body.*
Di ſópra, *aloue, ouer, aloft.*
Di ſópra, *moreouer, besides. Also from aboue.*
Diſopracálcie, *as* Sopracálcie.
Diſoprapiù, *more ouer and besides.*
Di ſopravía, *idem, and as* Disópra.
Diſoſbáre, *to vnblinde, to open ones eies.*
Diſorbitánte, *absurd, irregular, orderlesse.*
Diſorbitánza, *absurdnesse, irregularitie.*
Disóſbo, *as if it were halfe blind.*
Diſordinaménto, *a disordering.*
Diſordinánza, *disorder, confusion.*
Diſordináre, *to disorder, to confound.*
Diſordinataménte, *disorderly.*
Diſordinatióne, *a disorder, a confusion.*
Disórdine, *disorder, confusion, excesse.*
Diſornáre, *to disadorne, to vndight.*
Di sórte, *in such sort, so that.*
Di sórte chè, *in such sort that, so that.*
Diſoſſáre, *to vnbone.*
Diſoſtináre, *to disobstinate.*
Di ſottẽrra, *from vnder ground.*
Diſottẽrráre, *to vnbury from vnder ground.*
Di sótto, *vnder, vnderneath, from below.*
Di ſouẽrchio, *superfluous, ouer much.*
Diſpacciáre, *to dispatch, to rid.*
Diſpáccio, *a dispatch or packet in haste.*
Di ſpáccio, *to be dispatched, vendible.*
Dispagliáre, *to vnstraw, to vnchaffe.*
Dispaiáre, *to vnpaire, to vncouple.*
Diſpantanáre, *to vnmudde, to vnmire.*
Diſparáre, *as* Sparáre.
Dispareggiáre, *to disparage.*
Diſparẽggio, *disparagement.*
Diſparére, *to disappeere, not to seeme.*
Diſparére, *a disopinion, an vnseeming.*
Dispárgere, *as* Dispẽrgere.
Dispári, *vneuen, not match, odde in number.*
Disparíre, ríſco, ríto, *to vanish out of sight.*
Disparità, *oddes, disparity, inequalitie.*
Dispáro, *vneuen, vnequall, odde in number.*
Diſpárte, *a dispart, a parte, seuerall.*
Diſpartiménto, *a disparting.*
Dispartíre, *as* Spartíre.
Diſparuccáre, *to pull off ones perwig.*
Diſparúto, *as* Sparúto.
Diſparutézza, *as* Sparutézza.
Diſpathía, *as* Antipathía.
Diſpathizzáre, *to disagree in nature.*
Diſpatriáre, *to leaue ones natiue countrie.*
Diſpauríre, *as* Spauríre.

Diſpe-

Diſpeciáre, *to vnpitch.*
Diſpedíre, *as* Spedíre.
Diſpeditióne, *an expedition.*
Diſpegnáre, *to vnpawne, to vngage.*
Diſpẽgnere, *as* Spẽgnere.
Dispegoláre, *to vnpitch, to vntarre.*
Dispeláre, *as* Speláre.
Diſpẽndere, *to diſpend, to diſpence with. Alſo to vnhang.*
Diſpẽndimẽnto, *as* Dispẽndio.
Dispẽndio, *expences, charges, defraying.*
Diſpẽndióſo, *chargeable, full of expences.*
Diſpennacchiáre, *to vnfeather.*
Dispẽnſa, *an expence, a defraying, a charge. Alſo a buttery, a pantery, a lardery, a ſtore-houſe. Alſo a diſtributing. Alſo diſpenſation or diſpenſing with.*
Diſpẽnſagióne, *a Diſpenſation or diſpenſing with, an Eccleſiaſticall permiſſion.*
Dispẽnsáre, *to diſpence with, to diſpoſe, to order, to diſtribute. Alſo to ſpend, to defray, to diſcharge, to finde one meat and drinke.*
Diſpẽnſaméntо, *a diſpenſing, a diſtributing, a diſpoſing, a ſpending, &c.*
Diſpẽnſatióne, *as* Diſpẽnſagióne.
Diſpẽnſatóre, *a diſpencer. Alſo a diſpender.*
Diſpẽnsévole, *that may be diſpenced.*
Diſpenſieráto, *careleſſe, thoughtleſſe.*
Dispenſiére, *a ſpender, a cater, a purſer, a disburſer, a diſtributer, a ſteward, a treaſurer or butler of a houſehold.*
Diſpẽpſia, *ill concoction or crudity in the ſtomacke.*
Diſpẽrággine, *deſperation.*
Diſpẽránza, *a deſpairing.*
Diſpẽrábile, *deſperable.*
Diſpẽráre, *to deſpaire.*
Diſpẽráte, *a kinde of wailefull ſongs.*
Diſpẽratézza, *deſperateneſſe.*
Dispẽratióne, *deſperation.*
Diſpẽráto, *deſperate, hopeleſſe, mad.*
Diiſpẽrdere, pẽrdo, pẽrſi, pẽrſo, *to diſperſe. Alſo to miſcary as a woman in childebed.*
Diſpẽrdiméntо, *a diſperſing, a ſcattering. Alſo a miſcarying of a woman in childebed.*
Diſpẽrditúra, *as* Diſpẽrdiméntо.
Diſpẽréuole, *deſperable.*
Diſpẽrgere, ſpẽrgo, ſpẽrſi, ſpẽrſo, *to diſperſe, to ſcatter. Alſo to deſpiſe, to contemne or to ſet at naught.*
Diſpẽrgiméntо, *a diſperſing, a ſcattering. Alſo a deſpiſing, a contemning.*
Diſpẽrgiúto, *diſperſed, ſcattered. Alſo contemned or deſpiſed, ſet at naught.*
Diſpẽrláre, *to diſpearle, to vnpearle.*
Diſpẽrlóro, *by themſelues.*
Diſperóſo, *full of diſpaire.*
Diſpẽrſa, *miſcaried in childebed.*
Diſpẽrſaméntе, *diſperſedly.*
Diſpẽrsè, *alone by himſelfe.*
Diſpẽrſióne, *a diſperſion, a ſcattering. Alſo an abortion or miſcarying in childebed.*
Diſperuccáre, *to vnperiwig, to vnhaire.*
Diſpéſa, *expence, charge, defraying.*
Diſpẽſo, *vnhanged. Alſo diſpended.*
Diſpeſſire, *to vnthicken.*
Diſpẽſtiáre, *to vnbolt, or vnbarre a doore.*
Di ſpetiál grátia, *of ſpeciall fauour.*
Diſpẽttáre, *to deſpight, to ſhew ſpight.*
Diſpẽttéuole, *deſpightfull.*
Diſpẽtto, *deſpight. Alſo deſpiſed.*
Diſpẽttóſo, *deſpightfull.*
Diſpiacẽnte, *diſpleaſing.*
Diſpiacénza, *diſpleaſance.*
Diſpiacére, *to diſpleaſe, to diſlike.*
Diſpiacére, *a diſpleaſure, a grieuance.*
Diſpiacéuole, *diſpleaſing.*
Diſpiaceuolézza, *vnpleaſantneſſe.*
Diſpiaciméntо, *a diſpleaſing.*
Diſpianáre, *to vnplaine.*
Diſpiatáto, *pittileſſe, ruthleſſe.*
Diſpiccáre, *to vnhang.*
Diſpicẽnte, *circumſpect, aduiſed.*
Diſpicẽnza, *circumſpection, aduiſedneſſe.*
Diſpidocchiáre, *to vnlouſe.*
Diſpiegáre, *to vnfold, to diſplay.*
Diſpietáto, *pittileſſe, ruthleſſe, remorceleſſe.*
Diſpíngere, *to vnthruſt.*
Diſpiráto, *expired.*
Diſpirón, *a kind of hearb.*
Diſpítto, *deſpight, ſpite.*
Diſpittóſo, *deſpightfull, ſpitefull.*
Diſplicáre, *to explicate.*
Diſplicatióne, *an explication.*
Diſplicẽnza, *vnpleaſantneſſe.*
Díſpo, *a kind of venemous ſerpent.*
Diſpodẽſtáre, *to rid of power or office.*
Diſpogliáre, *to ſtrip, to diſpoile.*
Diſpoltroníto, *vncowarded.*
Diſpolueráre, *to vnduſt.*
Diſpolutióne, *a diſpoiling, a ſtripping.*
Diſponẽa, *a ſtopping of the lungs hindring reſpiration.*
Diſpondẽo, *a double* Spondẽo *of foure long ſillables.*
Diſpóndico, *one that hardly fetcheth and deliuereth his breath.*
Diſponénte, *diſpoſing.*
Diſpónere, póngo, póſi, póſto, *to diſpoſe, to diſtribute, to order, to appoint, to ſettle. Alſo to depoſe from. Alſo to expound.*
Diſponéuole, *that may be diſpoſed.*
Diſponiméntо, *a diſpoſing.*
Diſponitóre, *a diſpoſer, an ordrer.*
Diſponſáre, *to vnwed, to vnbride.*
Diſpontáre, *to diſappoint. Alſo to vnbridge.*
Diſpórre, *as* Diſpónere.
Diſpoſitióne, *a diſpoſition. Alſo a mind or inclination vnto. Alſo a depoſing.*
Diſpoſáre, *to vnwed, to vnbride.*
Diſpoſitáre, *to diſpoſe of.*
Diſpoſſáre, *to deprive of power*
Diſpoſſedére, *to diſpoſſeſſe, to put out.*
Diſpoſſẽnte, *impotent, vnable, weake.*
Diſpoſtézza, *as* Diſpoſitióne. *Alſo nimbleneſſe of body.*
Diſpoſtiſſimo, *moſt apt or diſpoſed.*
Diſpóſto, *diſpoſed, ordred, ſetled. Alſo affected or enclined vnto. Alſo depoſed from. Alſo luſty, gallant, ſtrong, ſound in health.*
Diſprẽa, *as* Diſponẽa.
Diſpregiáre, *to deſpiſe, to contemne.*
Diſpregiatiſſimo, *moſt contemptible.*
Diſpregiatóre, *a diſpiſer, a contemner.*
Diſpregiéuole, *diſpiſeable, contemptible.*
Diſprẽgio, *contempt, ſcorne, deſpiſall.*
Diſpregióſo, *full of contempt or ſcorne.*
Diſprẽtáto, *vnprieſted.*
Diſprezzábile, *as* Diſpregiéuole.
Diſprezzáre, *as* Diſpregiáre.
Diſprezzatóre, *as* Diſpregiatóre.
Diſprezzéuole, *as* Diſpregiéuole.
Diſprézzo, *as* Diſprẽgio.
Diſprigionáre, *to vnpriſon.*
Diſprofittáre, *to diſprofit.*
Diſprofittéuole, *vnprofitable.*
Disprofitto, *diſprofite.*
Diſproportionále, *diſpropertionable.*
Diſproportionalità, *diſproportion.*
Diſproportionáre, *to diſproportion.*
Diſproportióne, *a diſproportion.*
Diſproportionéuole, *diſproportionable.*
Diſpropóſito, *a diſpurpoſe.*
Diſpropriáre, *to diſappropriate.*
Diſprouáre, *to diſproue.*
Diſprouedére, *to vnprouide.*
Diſprouedúto, *vnprouided.*
Diſprouiſto, *vnprouided.*
Diſpuerire, ríſco, rito, *to vnchilde.*
Diſpulcẽlláre, *to diſvirgine.*
Diſpúta, *a diſputation, a debating.*
Diſputábile, *diſputable.*
Diſputáre, *to diſpute, to debate.*
Diſputánte, *a diſputer, a debater.*
Diſputatióne, *a diſputation.*
Diſputatóre, *a diſputer, a debater.*
Diſputéuole, *diſputable.*
Diſquagliáto, *vncrudded.*
Diſquartáre, *to vnquarter.*
Diſquárto, *apart, out of the way.*
Diſquatráre, *to vnſquare, to diſorder.*
Diſquietaméntо, *a diſquieting.*

Diſqui-

Disquiẽtáre, *to disquiet, to trouble.*
Disquiẽte, *disquietnesse, trouble.*
Disquiẽto, *vnquiet, turbulent.*
Disquiẽtúdine, *disquietnesse, trouble.*
Disradicáre, *to vnroote, to grub out.*
Disredáre, *to disinherite.*
Disregoláre, *to disorder, to confound.*
Disreputáre, *to disrepute, to disesteeme.*
Disreputatióne, *disreputation.*
Disreputéuole, *to be disreputed.*
Disroccáre, *to vnrocke.*
Disroncáre, *to grub or roote out.*
Disrozzáre, *to vnrude, to vniade.*
Disrubináre, *to vnrubie.*
Disruginíre, níſco, níto, *to vnruſt.*
Diſſaccáre, *to emptie out of a ſacke, to vnbag.*
Diſsáco, *a card-teazell, or venus bazon.*
Diſſacráre, *to vnconſecrate, to vnhallow.*
Diſſaláre, *to vnſalt.*
Diſsáda, *a kind of venemous Serpent all ſpeckled with white ſpots.*
Diſſaguagliánza, *diſequalitie, odds.*
Diſſuláre, *to vnſalt, to make freſh.*
Diſſantería, *as* Dillentería.
Diſſe, *he ſaid or ſpake.*
Diſſecábile, *that may be dried vp.*
Diſſecáre, *to exſiccate or dry vp.*
Diſſecatióne, *an exſiccation or drying vp.*
Diſſeccatíuo, *that is dry in operation.*
Diſſedáre, *to remooue from out his due ſeate or place.*
Diſſediáre, *to free from a ſiege.*
Diſſegnáre, &c. *as* Diſegnáre.
Diſſelláre, *to vnſadle.*
Diſſemináre, *to ſcatter or ſow heere and there.*
Diſſeminatióne, *a ſcattering or ſowing heere and there.*
Diſſenſo, *a diſſent or varying in opinion.*
Diſſentería, *a dangerous flixe with excoriation and wringing of the bowels, and ſome blood comming with it.*
Diſſentérico, *ſubiect to the bloody flix.*
Diſſentiẽnte, *diſſenting, differing.*
Diſſentiménto, *a diſſenting, a diſagreeing.*
Diſſentióne, *diſſention, contention, ſtrife.*
Diſſentióſo, *diſſentious, contentious.*
Diſſentíre, tíſco, títo, *to diſſent, to diſagree.*
Díſſero, *they ſaid, they ſpake.*
Diſſeparábile, *ſeparable.*
Diſſeparáre, *to ſeparate, to part aſunder.*
Diſſeparatióne, *a ſeparation.*
Diſſepelíre, líſco, líto, *to vnburie.*
Diſſepólto, *vnburied.*
Diſſerpentíto, *vnuenomed, vnſerpented.*
Diſſerráre, *to vnlocke, to vnſhut.*
Diſſeruiẽnte, *vnſeruiceable, vnſeruing.*
Diſſeruíre, *as* Diſeruíre.
Diſſeruítio, *as* Diſeruítio.
Diſſeruíto, *as* Diſeruíto.
Diſſeruitù, *vnſeruice, diſ-ſeruice.*
Diſſetáre, *to vnthirſt. Alſo to vnſilke.*
Diſſetatióne, *an vnthirſting, a quenching of thirſt.*
Diſſettáre, *to deſect or cut as an Anatomie. Alſo to diſplace, to diſorder.*
Diſſettatóre, *a deſector of an Anatomie.*
Diſſettatúra, *as* Diſſettióne.
Diſſettibile, *that may be deſected.*
Diſſettióne, *a deſecting, a diſplacing.*
Díſſi, *I ſaid, I ſpake.*
Diſſidiáre, *to ſtriue, to iarre.*
Diſſidẽntia, *variance, debate, iarring.*
Diſsídio, *debate, ſtrife. Alſo ſeparation.*
Diſſigiláre, *to vnſeale.*
Diſſimigliánte, *vnreſembling.*
Diſſimiglianza, *vnreſemblance.*
Diſſimigliáre, *not to reſemble.*
Diſſimiláre, *as* Diſsimile.
Diſsímile, *vnlike, vnreſembling.*
Diſſimillimo, *moſt vnlike.*
Diſſimiliſsímo, *moſt-moſt vnlike.*
Diſſimilitúdine, *vnreſemblance.*
Diſſimilménte, *vnlike, in different manner.*
Diſſimuláre, *to diſſemble, to diſguiſe.*
Diſſimulatióne, *diſſimulation.*
Diſſimulatóre, *a diſſembler, a cloker.*
Diſſipánte, *ſcattering, waſting.*
Diſſipáre, *to diſſipate, to waſte, to conſume.*
Diſſipatióne, *diſſipation, waſting.*
Diſſipatóre, *a waſter, a conſumer.*
Diſſipito, *vnſauory, wallowiſh in taſte, without ſalt, by metaphor ignorant and gulliſh.*
Diſsítio, *fooliſh, gulliſh, ſhallow-pated.*
Diſsítte, *the Dixit, meaning him that ſaid Dixit dominus domino meo.*
Diſſiuáre, *to ſtraine out of ioint.*
Diſſiuatióne, *a ſtraining out of ioynt.*
diſſiuáto, *ſtrained out of ioynt.*
Diſſociábile, *vnſociable, wilde.*
Diſſoláre, *to vnſole to looſe, to ſeuer, to ſunder as the ſhooe from the ſole. Alſo as* Diſoláre.
Diſſolatúra, *a paine in the bottome of a horſes foote proceeding of the pricking of a naile being not well healed or ſuch like accident, which cauſeth a confluence of euill humoures bereauing the horſe of his limme.*
Diſſoláta, *the place in the horſes foote pained with* Diſſolatúra. *Alſo vnſoled.*
Diſſoldáto, *vnſoldiered.*
Diſſolúbile, *eaſie to looſe or diſſolue.*
Diſſolubilità, *a diſſolubility.*
Diſſóluere, sóluo, ſoluéi, ſolúto, *to diſſolue, to looſe, to vnbinde, to vndoe. Alſo to deſolue, to thaw or melt.*
Diſſolutézza, *diſſolutenes, rioteuſneſſe.*
Diſſolutióne, *diſſolution, or licenciouſneſſe of life. Alſo a diſſoluing.*
Diſſolúto, *diſſolute, riotous, licentious.*
Diſſomigliánte, *vnreſembling.*
Diſſomigliánza, *vnreſemblance.*
Diſſomigliáre, *to differ in likeneſſe.*
Diſſonánte, *diſſonant, diſagreeing.*
Diſſonánza, *a diſſonance, a diſagreeing.*
Diſſonáre, *to diſaccord, to diſſent.*
Diſſonnáre, *to awake from ſleepe.*
Diſsóno, *diſſonant, confuſe.*
Diſſeráre, *to diuide, to ſhare, to part.*
Diſſottáni, *men of loweſt ranke.*
Diſſotterráre, *to fetch from vnderground.*
Diſſugeláre, *to vnſeale.*
Diſſuperbito, *vnprouded, made milde.*
Diſtaccáre, *as* Staccáre.
Diſtánte, *diſtant, farre off.*
Diſtántia, *diſtance of place.*
Diſtailláre, *to vnſtable.*
Diſtáre, *to be diſtant or far off.*
Di ſtáte, *in Sommer, of Sommer.*
Diſtẽmperaménto, *a diſtemperature.*
Diſtẽmperánza, *diſtemperance.*
Diſtẽmperáre, *to diſtemper.*
Diſtẽmperatézza, *diſtemperature.*
Diſtẽmpráre, *to diſtemper.*
Diſtẽndáre, *as* Stẽndáre.
Diſtẽndere, tẽndo, téſi, téſo, *to extend.*
Diſtẽnebráre, *to vndarken.*
Diſtenére, tẽngo, ténni, tenúto, *to detaine.*
Diſtentíuo, *extenſiue, far-ſpreading.*
Diſtẽrnere, *to torment, to torture.*
Diſtẽrráre, *to digge from vnder ground.*
Diſtéſa, *an extenſion, or large ſpreading.*
Diſteſaménte, *at large, extendedly.*
Diſtéſo, *extended, diſplaied, ſpread abroad.*
Diſtẽſſere, *to vnweaue, to rauell out.*
Diſtettáre, *to weane from the dug.*
Diſtẽttáre, *to vnroofe a houſe.*
Díſtico, *a double meeter, two verſes containing one matter. Alſo the hearbe Smilax.*
Diſticóne, *the hearbe Smilax.*
Diſtillláre, *to diſtill, to trill to drop.*
Diſtillaménto, *as* Diſtillatióne.
Diſtillatióne, *a diſtilliation, a trilling.*
Diſtillatóio, *a ſtill, or a diſtilling houſe.*
Diſtilléuole, *that may be diſtilled.*
Diſtiniorire, ríſco, río, *to rid from feare.*
Diſtináre, *to deſtinate, to allot.*
Diſtinatióne, *deſtination, lot, fate.*
Diſtínguere, ſtínguo, ſtínſi, ſtínto, *to diſtinguiſh, to ſeparate, to diuide.*
Diſtinguíbile, *that may be diſtinguiſhed.*

Diſtíno,

Diſtino, *deſtiny, lot, fate, chance.*
Diſtintaménte, *diſtinctly, ſenerally.*
Diſtintióne, *a diſtinction, a ſeparation.*
Diſtintiſſimaménte, *moſt diſtinctly.*
Diſtintíuo, *diſtinctiue.*
Diſtinto, *diſtinguiſhed, diſtinct.*
Diſtiráre, *to ſtretch out, to wreſt in length.*
Diſtirpáre, *to extirp or grub vp by the rootes.*
Diſtirizzáre, *to vnſtiffen, to vnbenum.*
Diſtiualáre, *to vnboote.*
Di ſtoccáta, *with a ſoine or a thruſt.*
Diſtógliere, tólgo, tólſi, tólto, *to remooue or withdraw from any purpoſe or action.*
Diſtólto, *remooued, withdrawen or diuerted from any purpoſe or action.*
Diſtonáre, *to vntune, to bring out of frame.*
Diſtoppáre, *to vnſtop.*
Diſtórcere, tórco, tórſi, tórto, *to vntwiſt, to vnwreſt, to extort, to vnwrith.*
Diſtorciménto, *an vntwiſting, an vnwreſting, an extorting, an vnwrithing.*
Diſtordíre, *as* Stordíre.
Diſtordiménto, *as* Stordiménto,
Diſtordíto, *as* Stordíto.
Diſtornáre, *to turne away from.*
Diſtórno, *a backe or from-returning.*
Diſtórre, *as* Diſtógliere.
Diſtorſióne, *an extorting, an extorſion.*
Diſtortaménte, *crookedly, wrongfully.*
Diſtortióne, *a turning awry vnnaturally.*
Diſtórto, *crooked, crankling in and out. Alſo extorted.*
Diſtracciáre, *as* Stracciáre.
Diſtráccio, *as* Stráccio.
Diſtraccióſo, *as* Straccióſo.
Diſtrárre, trággo, tráſſi, trátto, *to diſtract, to withdraw, to miſlead.*
Diſtratiáre, *as* Stratiáre.
Diſtrátio, *as* Strátio.
Diſtrattióne, *a diſtracting, a diſtraction.*
Diſtrátto, *diſtracted, withdrawen, miſled.*
Diſtregáre, *to vnbewitch.*
Diſtrétta, *a diſtreſſe, a diſtraine, a narrow pinch, a durance, an empriſonment.*
Diſtrétto, *diſtreſſed, diſtrained, pinched, in durance, ſtraite bound, empriſoned.*
Diſtrétto, *a precinct, a verge, a circuit, a bound, a limite, a narrow place, a priſon, a wapen-take, a hundred of a ſhire.*
Diſtrettuále, *a confiner, a borderer, one that lines and holds lands within the precinct and command of another.*
Diſtrettuáto, *as* Diſtrettuále.
Diſtribuíre, íſco, íto, *to deale, to diſtribute.*
Diſtributióne, *a diſtribution, a dealing.*
Diſtributíuo, *that may be diſtributed.*
Diſtributóre, *a diſtributer, a dealer. Alſo the maſter or chiefe gut in any body.*
Diſtricáre, *to vntangle, to diſintricate.*
Diſtricaménto, *a diſintangling.*
Diſtrigáre, &c. *as* Diſtricáre.
Diſtrígnere, *as* Diſtríngere.
Diſtringáto, *vnpointed, vntruſſed.*
Diſtríngere, ſtríngo, ſtrínſi, ſtrétto, *to diſtraine, to diſtreſſe, to pinch, to ſtraiten.*
Diſtruggéuole, *deſtroyable.*
Diſtrúggere, ſtrúggo, ſtrúſſi, ſtrútto, *to deſtroy, to waſte. Alſo to thaw or melt.*
Diſtruggíbile, *deſtroyable.*
Diſtruggiménto, *a deſtroying.*
Diſtruttióne, *a deſtruction, a deſtroying.*
Diſtruggitíuo, *that may be deſtroyed.*
Diſtruggitóre, *a deſtroyer, a waſter.*
Diſtrútto, *deſtroyed, waſted, conſumed. Alſo thawed or melted. Alſo clarified ſewet.*
Diſtruttóre, *a deſtroyer, a waſter.*
Diſtruttríce, *a woman-deſtroyer.*
Diſtuonáre, *to vntune.*
Diſturáre, *to vnſtop, to open.*
Diſturbaménto, *a diſturbing.*
Diſturbáre, *to diſturbe, to moleſt.*
Diſturbatióne, *a diſturbing.*
Diſturbatóre, *a diſturber, a moleſter.*
Diſturbéuole, *that may be diſturbed.*
Diſtúrbo, *diſturbance, moleſtation.*
Di sù, Di súſo, *aboue, aloft. Alſo from aboue.*
Dì sù, Dì súſo, *ſay on, ſpeake vp.*
Di súa bócca, *of or with his owne mouth.*
Diſuádere, ſuádo, ſuáſi, ſuáſo, *to diſſwade.*
Di súa natúra, *of his owne nature.*
Diſuantaggiáre, *to diſaduantage.*
Diſuantággio, *diſaduantage.*
Diſuantaggióſo, *diſaduantageous.*
Diſualutáre, *to diſualue, to diſeſteeme.*
Diſualéuole, *vnauailable.*
Di súa póſta, *at his owne will or choiſe.*
Diſuariáre, *to varie and varie againe.*
Diſuário, *a diuerſitie or variation.*
Diſuaſióne, *a diſſwaſion.*
Diſuariataménte, *variouſly, diuerſly.*
Diſuaſíuo, *diſſwaſiue.*
Diſuaſóre, *a diſſwader.*
Diſuaſório, *diſſuading, diſcouraging.*
Di súa uóglia, *of his owne will.*
Diſubidiẽnte, *diſobedient.*
Diſubidiẽnza, *diſobedience.*
Diſubidíre, díſco, díto, *to diſobey.*
Di súbito, *ſuddainely, on a ſuddaine.*
Di sú détto, *aboue ſaid, or ſpoken.*
Diſuefáre, *to diſaccuſtome.*
Diſuefattióne, *vnuſe, diſcuſtome.*
Diſuefátto, *diſaccuſtomed, vnuſed.*
Diſuegghiáre, *to awaken from ſleepe.*
Diſuegliáre, *as* Diſuegghiáre.
Diſuẽgliere, *as* Suẽllere.
Diſuelaménto, *an vnuailing.*
Diſueláre, *as* Sueláre.
Diſuẽllere, *as* Suẽllere.
Diſuẽlto, *as* Suẽlto.
Diſueniménto, *as* Sueniménto.
Diſuenire, *as* Suenire.
Diſuẽntráre, *as* Suẽntráre.
Diſuergináre, *to vnmaiden, to diſuirgin.*
Diſuermigliáre, *to diſuermillion.*
Diſuernicáre, *to vnuarniſh.*
Diſueſcouáre, *to vnbiſhop.*
Diſueſtíre, *to vnapparell, to vncloth.*
Diſuẽto, *vnwont, vnaccuſtomed.*
Diſuetudinário, *that is vnaccuſtomed.*
Diſuetúdine, *diſuſe, diſcuſtome.*
Diſuezzáre, *to diſaccuſtome, to diſuſe.*
Diſuézzo, *diſaccuſtomed, vnwont.*
Diſuguaglianza, *inequalitie.*
Diſuguále, *vnequall, vneuen.*
Diſugualità, *inequalitie.*
Diſuiaménto, *a diuerting, alluring or drawing out of the irght way.*
Diſuiáre, *to diuert, to miſlead, to allure or draw out of the right way.*
Diſuigoríre, ríſco,ríto, *to diſuigor.*
Diſuillaníto, *diſclouned, diſruded.*
Diſuilluppaménto, *a diſintangling.*
Diſulluppáre, *to diſinwrap.*
Diſuimáre, *to vntie, to vntangle.*
Diſuinchiáre, *to vntwinde, to vnwrith.*
Diſuincoláre, *as* Diſuinchiáre.
Diſuperáto, *vnuipered, vnuenomed.*
Diſuitticchiáre, *to vnwrap, to vntwine.*
Diſuitiáre, *to cleanſe from any vice, fault or pollution.*
Di súl', *from vpon thee.*
Diſunáre, *to diſunite, to ſunder.*
Diſunghiáre, *to vnuaile, to vnhoofe.*
Diſuniménto, *a diſuniting.*
Diſunióne, *disunion, diſcord.*
Diſuníre, níſco, níto, *to diſunite.*
Diſunitíuo, *that doth diſunite.*
Di ſúo, *his, belonging to him.*
Di ſúo cápo, *of his owne head or will.*
Diſuogliáre, *to vnwill, to vnliſt.*
Diſuolére, *to vnwill, to vnliſt.*
Diſuólgere, *as* Suólgere.
Diſuolgiménto, *a deueluing.*
Di ſuóno, *by ſound or ſounding.*
Diſúria, *inflammation of the blader or hardneſſe to piſſe.*
Diſuſánza, *diſuſe, vnwontedneſſe.*
Diſuſáto, *diſuſed, vnwõt, diſaccuſtomed.*
Diſuſéuole, *not to be vſed, vnuſuall.*
Diſúſo, *a diſuſe, vnwontedneſſe.*
Disútile, *vnprofitable, diſprofit.*
Díta, *fingers, thumbs. Alſo inches.*
Ditáglio, *edgling, with the edge of a weapon.*

Ditále, *a thimble, a finger ſtall.*
Ditále, *the hearb Fox gloues.*
Ditánto, *of ſo much.*
Díte, *hell or limbo. Alſo you ſay.*
Di tè, *of thee. Alſo thine.*
Ditèlla, *the arme holes or arme pits.*
Di tèmpo in tèmpo, *from time to time.*
Diterminàre, *to determine, to reſolue.*
Diterminatióne, *a determination.*
Diterminéuole, *determinable.*
Di tèſta, huómo di tèſta, *as* Teſtárdo.
Ditèſtáre, *to deteſt, to abhor.*
Ditèſtándo, *as* Ditèſtéuole.
Ditèſtatióne, *deteſtation.*
Ditèſtéuole, *deteſtable, abhominable.*
Ditióne, *as* Dittióne.
Ditirámbo, *a ſong in honor of Bacchus.*
Ditirámbico poèta, *a poet ſinging in praiſe of Bacchus.*
Díto, *a finger, a thumb. Alſo an inch.*
Díto aláto al gróſſo, *the finger next the thumbe.*
Díto aláto al pícciolo, *as* Díto annuláre.
Díto annuláre, *the finger next the little one.*
Díto auricoláre, *the little finger.*
Díto di mèzzo, *the midle finger.*
Díto gróſſo, *a thumb or great toe.*
Díto mígnolo, *the little finger.*
Díto minuèllo, *the little finger.*
Díto pícciolo, *the little finger.*
Ditóno, *hauing or making two ſounds or two parts in muſicke.*
Di tórto, *by wrong. Alſo crooked.*
Ditrárre, *as* Diſtrárre.
Ditrattióne, *detraction, backbiting.*
Ditrattóre, *a detracter, a backbiter.*
Di trauèrſo, *a thwart, a ſcance, ſideling.*
Di trè cótte, *perfect, three times tried.*
Ditrochèo, *a double* Trochèo *verſe.*
Di tróppo, *ouer much.*
Di trótto, *a trotting pace.*
Dittámo, *dittany, dittander, gardin-ginger or pepper-wort.*
Dittándro, *as* Dittámo.
Dittáre, *as* Dettáre, *to endite.*
Dittatóre, *an enditer. Alſo a Dictator or chiefe Imperiall commander.*
Dittatúra, *a Dictatorſhip which was the chiefeſt honor among the Romans.*
Dittèlla, *the arme holes or arme pits.*
Dittionário, *a Dictionary of words.*
Dittióne, *a diction, a ſaying, a mot, a word.*
Dittiorettóne, *a kind of networke or checkie in mazonry or building.*
Dítto, *as* Détto.
Dittóngo, *as* Diphtóngo.
Diturpáre, *to pollute or defile.*
Di tútta bótta, *with a full blow.*
Di tútto púnto, *at all points.*
Di tútto cuóre, *with all ones heart.*
Díua, *a Goddeſſe. Alſo diuine, or heauenly.*
Diualláre, *to fall or deſcend downe. Alſo to flote downe the ſtreame or water.*
Diuallíre, líſco, líto, *as* Diualláre.
Diuampáre, *to flaſh or burne in flame.*
Diuantággio, *as* Dauantággio.
Diuariáre, *to vary. Alſo to contend.*
Diuário, *a variance, a controuerſie.*
Diuedére, védo, víddi, vedúto, *or* víſto, *to perceiue, to ſee. Alſo to diuide. Alſo to wind ſilke or yarne, looke* Dáre a diuedére.
Diuedúta, *by ſight, by the eie.*
Diuèllere, *as* Suèllere.
Diuèltrícitenáglie, *plucking tongs.*
Diuenimènto, *a becomming.*
Diuenire, *as* Diuentáre. *Alſo to deriue or come from.*
Diuentáre, *to become, to betide, to befall.*
Di vèr, *as* Divèrſo, *towards.*
Diuèrbio, *the firſt part of a comedy, or a part wherein many perſons are buſied and doe ſpeake. Alſo an old ſaying.*
Di vèrno, *of or in winter.*
Di véro, *truly, of truth, verily.*
Diuèrſaménte, *diuerſly.*
Diuèrſáre, *to differ, to be diuers.*
Diuèrſificáre, *to diuerſifie, to vary.*
Diuèrſificaménte, *differently.*
Diuèrſióne, *a diuerting, a turning away.*
Diuèrſità, *diuerſity, contrariety.*
Diuèrſivóco, *ſignifying diuers things.*
Diuèrſo, *towards. Alſo diuers, different.*
Diuèrſório, *an Inne, an hoſtery.*
Diuèrtere, *as* Diuèrtíre.
Diuèrtíglio, *as* Diuèrtícolo.
Diuèrtícolo, *a ſide way, a narrow bylane, a turning lane, a winding or cranckling riuer. Alſo a crafty ſlip.*
Diuèrtiménto, *as* Diuèrtíta.
Diuèrtíre, vèrto, vèrtij, títo, *to diuert, to remoue, or turne away.*
Diuèrtíta, *a diuerting, a remouing.*
Diuèrtíua, *diuertiue or turning away.* Guèrra diuèrtíua, *diuertiue war.*
Diuèſſáre, *to vex, to grieue.*
Diuèſſità, *griefe, vexation.*
Diuèſſo, *vexed, grieued.*
Díui, *Saints, ſacred, holy, godly.*
D'iui, *thence, from thence.*
Di vicíno, *neare, neighboring.*
Diuidáre, *to wind ſilke or reele yarne.*
Diuidatrice, *a ſilke-windreſſe.*
Diuidènte parláre, *a diſtinct ſpeech.*
Diuidènza, *a diuidence, a diſtinction.*
Diuídere, vído, víſi, víſo, *to diuide.*
Diuídia, *wearineſſe, tediouſneſſe. Alſo variance or diſcord.*
Diuiduále, *diuiduall, ſeparable.*
Diuíduo, *ſeperable, a diuiſible thing.*
Diuietáre, *to forbid, to withdraw from.*
Diuièto, *a forbidding. Alſo an ill ſmell.*
Diumáre, *to vnbind a thing bound with twigs.*
Diuináre, *to deuine, to gueſſe, to foretell, to preſage, to ſoothſay.*
Diuinatióne, *diuination, gueſſing, ſoothſaying.*
Diuinatóre, *a deuiner, a foreteller, a ſoothſaier.*
Diuinatória árte, *the arte of diuination or ſoothſaying.*
Diuinatrice, *a woman deuiner.*
Diuincolaménto, *a ſtrugling, a ſtriuing. Alſo* Nícchio.
Diuincoláre, *to ſtrugle, to ſtriue. Alſo as* Nicchiáre.
Diuinità, *Diuinity, Dyety, Godhead.*
Diuinéuole, *that may be diuined.*
Diuíno, *diuine, heauenly. Alſo a profeſſer of diuinity. Alſo of wine.*
Diuiſa, *a deuiſe, an inuention, an empreſe. Alſo a liuery, a faſhion. Alſo a note. Alſo deuided, or ſeuerall.*
Diuiſaménte, *ſeuerally, deuiſedly.*
Diuiſaménto, *a deuice or deuiſing. Alſo a partition or deuiding. Alſo a diſcourſe or diſcourſing. Alſo a blazoning of armes.*
Diuisáre, *to deuiſe, to inuent. Alſo to deuide or part a ſunder. Alſo to diſcource, to talke or confer together. Alſo to blazon armes. Alſo to ſurmiſe, to thinke, to ſeeme vnto.*
Diuisáto, *party colured, party perpale.*
Diuisíbile, *that may be diuided.*
Diuiſióne, *diuiſion, ſeperation.*
Diuisíſſimo, *moſt ſeuerally diuided.*
Diuisíuo, *that is to be diuided.*
Diuíſo, *a deuice, an inuention. Alſo a ſpeech, a diſcourſe. Alſo a ſeeming vnto.*
Diuíſo, *diuided, ſeperated. Alſo ſeemed vnto, or ſuppoſed.*
Di viſo èſſere, *to ſeeme vnto or be of opinion.*
Diuisóre, *a diuider. Alſo a deuiſer.*
Di víſta, *of ſight, by ſight, viſible.*
Diuisúra, *a diuiſion, a partition, a gap, a fiſſure, a cleaft.*
Diuítia, *plenty, ſtore, riches.*
Diuitióſo, *plentious, aboundance, rich.*
Di úno in úno, *one by one, from one to one.*
Di un súbito, *on a ſuddaine, ſuddainly.*
Dìuo. *diuine, heauenly, ſacred, ſainted.*
Díuo, *a Saint, a God, a Diety.*
Diuolgáre, *to diuulge, to publiſh.*
Diuolgatióne, *a diuulging, a publication.*
Diuolgatóre, *a publiſher, a diuulger.*
Di uólo, *flying, by flight, at a volly as a Bull.*
Di volontà, *willingly, of freewill.*
Diuólta, *by a turne.*
Di vólta in vólta, *from time, to time, from turne to turne.*
Divóluere, vóluo, vólſi, volùto, *to deuolue,*

deuolue, to come or happen from one to another. Also to reuolue or turne backe.

Diuolutióne, *a deuoluing, a deuolution.*

Divolúto, *deuolued, or escheated vnto.*

Diuoracità, *deuouringneſſe, greedineſſe.*

Diuoránte, *diuouring, vorant in armorie.*

Diuoráre, *to diuoure, to ſwallow vp.*

Diuoratrice, *a deuoureſſe.*

Diuoratóre, *a deuourer, a ſwallower.*

Diuortiáre, *to diuorce or part a ſunder.*

Diuórtio, *a diuorce, a diuorcement.*

Diuotáre, *to deuote, or vow vnto.*

Diuotióne, *deuotion, vowing, religion, a religious affect of minde towards God, by metaphor an earneſt loue and reuerence towards our elders and friends.*

Diuóto, *deuout, vowed, earneſt, religious, religiouſly affected.*

Diureticále, *that prouoketh vrine.*

Diurnále, *diurnall, daily, continuall, of or belonging to daies.*

Diurnáre, *to continue day by day.*

Diurnità, *daylineſſe, continuance, laſtingneſſe.*

Diúrno, *daily, continuing, laſting.*

Diuturnáre, *to continue, to perpetuate.*

Diuturnále, *perpetuall, continuall, daily.*

Diuturnità, *as* Diurnità.

Diutúrno, *as* Diúrno.

Diuulgáre, *to diuulge, to publiſh.*

Diuulgatióne, *a diuulging, a publiſhing.*

Diuulgatóre, *a diuulger, a publiſher.*

Diuulſióne, *a deuulſion, an vnioyning.*

Di zécca, *new from the mint.*

Dixenóre, *vſed for* Diſonóre.

Dò, *I giue. Alſo where or whether.*

Doággio, *a kind of courſe ſheepe ruſſet cloth, or ſhepheards garment of homeſpunne cloth.*

Doána, *as* Dogána.

Doaniére, *as* Doganiére.

Dóbba, *a kind of dreſſing of meate.*

Dobbáre, *as* Addobbáre.

Dobbiámo, *we owe, ought, muſt or ſhall.*

Dobbiéndo, *owing, of* Douére.

Dobbláre, *as* Doppiáre, *to double.*

Dóbble, *double double duckets.*

Dóbbre, *as* Dóbble.

Dobléttа, *a kind of ſtuffe worne in dublets.*

Dobléttо, *a dublet, or iacket.*

Dobra, *as* Dóbbla.

Dobrétta, *as* Dobléttа.

Dobrétto, *as* Dobléttо.

Dóccia, *a water-pipe vnder the ground. Alſo a damme of a mill. Alſo a water-ſpout.*

Docciatúra, *a ſpouting of waters.*

Docciáre, *to ſpout as water out of a cocke.*

Dóccio, *a barbers water-pot or ſpout.*

Doccióne, *a great ſpout or water-pipe.*

Docére, *to teach, to inſtruct.*

Dochímo, *a foote of fiue ſillables, a ſhort, two long, a ſhort and a long,*

Dóci, *blazing ſtarres like vnto beames or pieces of timber burning.*

Dócile, *docile, tractable, that will learne.*

Docilità, *docilitie, facilitie in learning.*

Docilitáre, *to make docile or apt to learne.*

Docleáto, *a kind of cheeſe in Dalmatia.*

Documentáre, *to teach, to inſtruct.*

Documénto, *a document, an inſtruction.*

Dedecaédro, *a figure of ſtarres in heauen.*

Dodecathéa, *an hearbe called Maiorum gentium, repreſenting the Maieſty of the twelue principall Gods and Goddeſſes.*

Dodecatemório, *one of the twelue parts of the Zodiake, the twelfth part of any thing.*

Dódeci, Dódici, *the number of twelue.*

Dodicina, *a dozen. Alſo a groſſe or 12. dozen.*

Dodéga, *griefe, torment or vexation of minde.*

Dodicéſimo, *the twelfth in order.*

Dodrantále, *of nine inches.*

D dránte, *a meaſure of nine inches.*

Dóe, *Vſed for* Dúe, *two in number.*

Dóga, *a long graue robe or goune. Alſo a Deale-boord, Barrell-boordes, or Pipe-ſtaues. Alſo a bend in armory. Alſo a certaine woodden veſſell made of Deale or Barrell-boordes. Alſo a skarre of a long ſore or hurt. Alſo any garde or border about a garment.*

D gále, *pertayning to a Duke, as* Ducále.

Dogána, *a Cuſtome-houſe, a Magazin or Stone-houſe of any towne or City where all Marchandize are brought and vnladen. Alſo the cuſtome paide for them.*

Doganiére, *a Cuſtome-houſe-keeper. Alſo a Cuſtomer, or receiuer of cuſtomes and toles.*

Dogáre, *to goune, to enrobe. Alſo to ioyne as barrell-bords. Alſo to marke with ſome skarre. Alſo to bend in armory.*

Dogaréſſa, *a Dutches of Venice or Genoua.*

Dogáto, *the Dukedome, raigne or place of a Duke of Venice or Genoua.*

Dogatóre, *a Cooper or barrell-board maker.*

Dóge, *a Duke of Venice or Genoua.*

Dóghe, *barrell-boordes, or bends in armory.*

Dóghe, *vſed for a ban-dog or maſtiue.*

Doghétte, *bendlets in armory.*

Dógio, *as* Dóge.

Dóglia, *as* Dolóre.

Dogliáre, *as* Dolére.

Dogliénza, *as* Dolóre.

Dóglio, *a barrell, a tub, a bruing-fat. Alſo a iarre or earthen oyle-pot.*

Dogliόſo, *dolorous, ſorrowfull, grieuous.*

Dogliúzza, *any ſmall griefe or dolour.*

Dógma, *a decree or determination, a poſition in learning or opinion. Alſo a meaſure of a handfull or foure inches.*

Dogmatiſta, *a dogmatiſt, a decreer.*

Dogmatizzáre, *to dogmatize.*

D' ognihóra, *at all houres or times.*

D' ogniintórno, *in euery place about.*

D' ogni párte, *on all parts or ſides.*

Dógole, le mániche vóllero éſſere dógole e pói fúrono brachéſſe.

Dóh, *as* Déh.

Dohána, *as* Dogána.

Dohaniére, *as* Doganiére.

Dóla, *a carpenters plane.*

Dolabélla, *a little plainer. Alſo a little hatchet.*

Dolábro, *a kind of mattocke or pickaxe to breake clods of earth.*

Doláre, *to plane timber, to poliſh or ſmooth.*

Dolánza, *as* Dólo.

Dolatióne, *any kind of ſmoothing or plaining.*

Dolatóio, *a carpenters or ioiners bench to worke or plane vpon.*

Dolatóre, *a planer of bords or timber.*

Dólce, *ſweet, ſoot, delicious, toothſome, pleaſant in taſte or hearing. Alſo pliable, gentle, tractable, milde, eaſie, yeelding, flexible.*

Dolcemélle, *a muſicall inſtrument called a Dulcimell or Dulcimer. Alſo hony ſweet. Alſo vſed for a mans pillicocke.*

Dolcétto, *ſomewhat ſweet or pleaſant.*

Dolcézza, *ſweetneſſe, deliciouſneſſe.*

Dolciáre, *to ſweeten. Alſo to appeaſe.*

Dolciáta, *a kind of ſweet ſauce.*

Dolcíbile, *that may be ſweetned.*

Dolcibuóno, *as* Dolcemélle.

Dolcígno, *ſweetiſh, ſomewhat ſweet.*

Dolcíme, *a kinde of diſeaſe in a horſe.*

Dolcíno, *a womans loue or ſweet hart.*

Dolciόſo, *full of ſweetneſſe.*

Dolcióre, *ſweetneſſe, pleaſantneſſe.*

Dolcíre, cíſco, cíto, *as* Dolciáre.

Dolcitúdine, *ſweetneſſe, toothſomneſſe.*

Dolciúra, *as* Dolcitúdine.

Dolénte, *ſorrowfull, wailing. Alſo paining, aking or ſmarting. Alſo ſilly, wretched, wailefull. Vſed alſo for naught, bad, lewde or wicked.*

Doléndo, *a caſe to be lamented.*

Dolẽnza, *as* Dolóre.
Dolére, dólgo, dólſi, dolúto, *to ake, to ſmart, to paine, to grieue. Alſo to waile and be ſorrowfull.*
Dolfinio, *the hearbe or flower Larkes-heele, Larkes-ſpurre, Larkes-claw, or Monkes-hood.*
Dólgo, *I ake, I gricue, I paine, I ſmart.*
Dolíco, *a meaſure of twelue ſtadij or furlongs, or 1500. paces, or a mile and a halfe.*
Dolicói, *ſeaſols or kidnie-beanes.*
Dólio, *as* Dóglio.
Dólo, *deceit, fraude, guile, treatchery.*
Doloráre, *to grieue, to addolorate.*
Dolóre, *griefe, paine, ache, ſmart, dolour, anguiſh, ſorrow, teene, vexation.*
Dolorífero, *paine or dolour-bringing.*
Doloróſo, *dolorous, grieuous, ſmartfull, ſorrowfull, painefull.*
Dolẽſaménte, *guilefully, fraudulently.*
Dolóſo, *guilefull, fraudulent, deceitfull.*
Dólto, *as* Dolúto.
D'óltra, *from beyond.*
Dolúbri, *vſed for temples.*
Dolúto, *Looke* Dolére, *pained.*
Dolzalína, *the hearbe Galingale.*
Dolzaína, *as* Dolcemẽlle.
Dolzóre, Dolcézza, *ſweetneſſe.*
Dóma, *tamed, quelled, ſubmitted.*
Domábile, *that may be tamed.*
Dománda, *a demand, a queſtion, a requeſt.*
Domandagióne, *a demanding, a queſtioning.*
Domandánte, *demanding. Alſo a demander. Alſo a challenger. Alſo a plaintife.*
Domandáre, *to demand, to aske, to requeſt. Alſo to name, to call or hight.*
Domandatóre, *a demander, a requeſter.*
Domándo, *as* Dománda.
Domán, Dománe, *to morrow.*
Domán da mattína, *to morrow morning.*
Domán da nótte, *to morrow at night.*
Dománi, *to morrow.*
Dománi in ótto, *to morrow ſeuennight.*
Dománi in quíndeci, *to morrow fortnight.*
Domán l'áltro, *to morrow next.*
Domáre, *to tame, to quell, to daunte.*
Domaſchíno, *damaske worke.*
Domáſco, *the ſtuffe called Damaske.*
Domattína, *to morrow morning.*
Domatóre, *a tamer, a daunter, a queller.*
Domatriáre, *as* Dogmatizzáre.
Domatúra, *a taming, a danting, a quelling.*
Domenedío, *our Lord God.*
Doménica, *Sunday, the Lords day.*
Doménica d'uliuo, *Palme-ſunday.*
Domenicále, *dominicall, chiefe.*
Domenticánza, *forgetfulneſſe.*
Domenticáre, *to forget.*
Domentichéuole, *forgetfull.*
Doméntico, *forgotten, out of minde.*
Domẽntre, *whileſt, meane while.*
Domẽntrechè, *whileſt that.*
Domẽſticábile, *that may be tamed or daunted, familiar, homely, to be reclaimed.*
Domẽſticánza, *familiarity, tamenes, acquaintance, conuerſation.*
Domẽſticáre, *to tame, to reclaime, to make familiar, milde or gentle.*
Domẽſtichéuole, *as* Domẽſticábile.
Domẽſtichézza, *as* Domẽſticánza.
Domẽſtico, *tame, familiar, domeſtike, houſehold, gentle, homely, milde, conuerſant, acquainted, tractable.*
Domẽta, *an old word for a ſhitten fellow or goodman-turd, for* Méta *is an heap of turdes.*
Doméuole, *that may be tamed or danted.*
Domiciliáre, *to enhabite in a houſe.*
Domicilio, *an habitation, a dwelling place.*
Domíla, *the number of two thouſand.*
Dominánza, *domination, Lordſhip.*
Domináre, *to rule, to dominate, to ſway.*
Dominatióne, *domination, rule, ſway.*
Dominatóre, *a ruler, a gouernour, a Lord.*
Dómine, *Sir, Lord. Alſo an interiection of admiration, as we ſay, good Lord, or Gods.*
Dómine dominántio, *a Lord that doth all, a dominus fac totum.*
Dominfállo? *good lord, is not this ſtrange? why what a good yeere?*
Dómini, anno dómini, *the yeere of our Lord God.*
Domínica, *the Lords day, ſunday.*
Dominicále, *dominicall, chiefe.*
Dominicánti fráti, *Friers of Saint Dominikes order.*
Dominicário, *a keeper of Sundaies.*
Domínio, *dominion, rule, Lordſhip.*
Dóminsè? *what a gods name if? what if?*
Domisẽlla, *a kind of water-ſnake.*
Domità, *tamedneſſe, ſubmiſſion.*
Domitáre, *as* Domáre, *to tame.*
Domitatóre, *a tamer, a queller.*
Dómito, *tamed, daunted, quelled.*
Dómmi, *I giue my ſelfe.*
Dómo, *tamed, daunted, humbled, quelled.*
Dómo, *as* Duómo, *a chiefe Church.*
Dómo pẽtri, *vſed in mockery for a ſtone-houſe or priſon.*
Dón, *a Don, a Sir, a Lord, a word abridged of* Dónno, *it was a title wont to be giuen to country prieſts or Munkes, but now vnto great Princes.*
Donáce, *a kinde of water-cane or fen-reed. Alſo a kind of litle ſhell-fiſh.*
Donadẽllo, *a croud or kit or little fidle. Alſo a darling, a dilling, a wanton.*
Donagióne, *as* Donatióne.
Donáiri, Laſciámo dà párte quéſti donáiri, chè cì è di nuóvo.
Donaménti, *gifts, giuings, preſents.*
Donáre, *to giue freely, to preſent.*
Donática, *Looke* Coróna donática.
Donatióne, *a gift, a donation, a preſent.*
Donatiuaménte, *by way of gift.*
Donatíuo, *a gift, a deed of gift.*
Donatóre, *a giuer.*
Donatório, *he to whom a gift is giuen,*
Dónde, *whence, from whence. Alſo whereupon, or whereby.*
Dónde chè, *whereby, whereupon.*
Dóndola, *a childes baby. Alſo a conceit or fancy. Alſo a dandling. Alſo a kinde of play with a toſſing-ball.*
Dondoláre, *to dandle or play the baby.*
Dondeleggiáre, *as* Dondoláre.
Dóndolo, *a ſhallow-pate, a ſilly gull.*
Donmẽta, *as* Domẽta.
Dónna, *a woman in generall, and in particular a Lady, a miſtris, a wife, a dame. Alſo a queene at cheſſe.*
Dónna beatríce, *Dame Bettrice, but vſed in mockery for an idle houſwife.*
Donnáccia, *a filthy foule woman.*
Dónna chè fà le fúſa ſtórte, *a woman that ſpins crooked ſpindles, that is, one that maketh her husband cuckold.*
Dónna chè mánda il maríto in Cornouáglia ſénza bárca, *a woman that ſendeth her husband into the land of Cornewale without a boat, that is cuckoldeth him.*
Dónna chè ſi láſcia ſcuóter il pẽlliccióne, *a woman that wil haue her furred garment well ſhaken, that is, ſuffers her petticote to be lifted vp before.*
Dónna cotále, *good wife ſuch a one, or as we ſay what you call her.*
Dónna da béne, *a good or honeſt woman.*
Dónna da cámpi, *a field or hedge whore.*
Dónna da mólti, *a woman of many.*
Dónna da mólto, *a woman of much worth.*
Dónna da partíto, *a woman that may be had for money, a mercenary woman.*
Dónna da póco, *a woman of ſmall worth.*
Dónna nouẽlla, *a new married wife.*

Dónna Zúcca al vẽnto, *a light-headed, idle-brained, or fond-conceited woman.*
Donnáio, *a wencher, one giuen to women.*
Donnaiuólo, *a follower of women.*
Donnáre, *to goe a wenching, to wench it.*
Donnaría, *womanisshnesse, womanhood.*
Dónne, *women. Also Nunnes or sisters. Also Ladies, mistrisses. Also mens beloued mistrisses or sweet-harts. Vsed also for* Dómine.
Dónne, *I giue thereof,* Io ne dò.
Donneáre, *to squire, to vsher, to man, to marshall or direct women. Also to court, to waite, to attend or follow women. Also to play the wanton woman. Also to rule, to sway as a Don.*
Donneggiáre, *as* Donneáre.
Donnéſco, *womanish, effeminate.*
Donnéto, *a society, a crew, or beuy of women.*
Donneſcaménte, *in womanly manner.*
Donnétta, *a little woman.*
Donnicẽlla, *a little pretty woman.*
Donnicciuóla, *a little silly woman.*
Donnicída, *a woman murtherer.*
Donnicídio, *a womans murther.*
Donnífero, *woman-bearing or bringing.*
Donnína, *a little pretty fine woman.*
Donnísſima, *most or wholy women.*
Dónno, *a Don, a Sir, a Lord, a commander, as it were Dominus.*
Dónnola, *a Weazell.*
Donnolíno, *a yongue or little Weazell.*
Dóno, *a gift, a present, a deede of gift.*
Dónola, *a Weazell.*
Donzẽlla, *a damzell, a maiden, a virgine, a waiting woman. Also a fish called in Latine Alpheſtus.*
Donzẽlláre, *as* Donneáre.
Donzẽlléſco, *maiden or batcheler like.*
Donzẽlliſſima, *a most pure virgin.*
Donzẽllo *a damosell, a batcheler. Also a page, a squire, a custrell, a waiter, a seruing man. Also a clarke, an apprentise or serieant at the law.*
Dópo, *after, since. Also behind.*
Dópo alquánto, *after a while.*
Dópo al sónno, *after sleepe.*
Dópochè, *after that, since that.*
Dópo céna, *after supper.*
Dópo deſcináre, *after dinner or noone.*
Dopói, *after, since. Also behind.*
Dopói chè, *after that, since that.*
Dópo lóng' andáre, *after long time.*
Dópo nóna, *after or since noone.*
Dópo non mólto, *not long or much after.*
Dópo l'untúme, *after meat or feeding.*
Dópo páſto, *after meat or feeding. Also after dishes as fruit or banketing dishes.*
Dópo pránzo, *after dinner or noone.*
Dópo un non núlla, *after a trice.*
Dóppia, *a double, a doubling, a foulding. Also the coppy or transcript of any writing. Also the lyning of any garment. Also a foile set vnder stones. Also counterfeit precious stones. Also a double double ducket of gold.*
Doppiaménto, *a doubling or foulding.*
Doppiáre, *to double, to couple, to yoake. Also to coppy any writing. Also to line any garment.*
Doppiatúra, *a doubling. Also a lining.*
Doppiézza, *doubleneſſe, a doubling.*
Doppiére, *as* Doppióne.
Dóppio, *as* Dóppia. *Also false, twofold, and ambiguous. Also a tolling for the dead.*
Doppióne, *a great torch of waxe, which we call a standard or a quarrier. Also a double silke cod. Also a doubling false companion.*
Dóppio più, *double againe, as much more.*
Dóppo, *as* Dópo.
Dóra, Doróne, *a span from the thumb to the litle fingers end. Also a free gift, because a gift is giuen with the hand out.*
Doráre, *to gild or couer with gold.*
Doraríe, *any gildings or gold-workes.*
Doratóre, *a gilder.*
Dorcáde, *a wild goate, or Roe-bucke.*
Dorchẽo, *the name of a Dog, as one would say, kill-buck, hunt-doe. Also quick-sighted or spie all.*
Dorè, *a kind of golden colour now much vsed in Spaine.*
Dórfo, *the tide or course of the water.*
Dóri, *the hearbe Orchanet or Alkanet.*
Doriáltide, *a stone found in a Cockes head, others say in another beasts head.*
Dórica, *one of the foure Greeke tongues that were commonly spoken in Greece. Also a kind of graue solemne musicke. Also a kinde of Architecture called Dorike-worke.*
Doricnióne, *as* Doriẽnio.
Dórico, *a solemne or graue Musitian.*
Doriẽnio, *Dogs-grasse or deadly-dwale.*
Dorienióne, *as* Doriẽnio.
Dórito, *one that plaies graue musicke.*
Doripetróne, *the hearbe Lions-paw.*
Dormacchiáre, *to slumber, to slug.*
Dormacchióne, *a slumbrer, a sluggard*
Dormedário, *as* Dromedário.
Dormẽnte, *sleeping, dormant, couchant.*
Dormentóro, *as* Dormitório.
Dormetório, *as* Dormitório.
Dórmia, *a potion to prouoke sleepe.*
Dormiẽnte, *as* Dormẽnte.
Dormicchióne, *a slumbrer, a sluggard.*
Dormigliáre, *to slumber, to slug.*
Dormiglióne, *a slumbrer, a sluggard.*
Dormióſo, *drouzie, slumbring, sleepie.*
Dormíre, dórmo, dormíto, *to sleepe. Also to lye carnally with. Also to dye.*
Dormíre della brúna, *the first sleeping of silke wormes.*
Dormíre della biánca, *the second sleeping of silke wormes.*
Dormíre della gráſſa, *the third and last sleeping of silke wormes.*
Dormíre sónno, *to sleepe a good and full sleepe.*
Dormitáre, *to slumber, to sleepe.*
Dormitatióne, *a slumbring, a sleeping.*
Dormitóre, *a sleeper, a slumbrer.*
Dormitório, *a dortor or sleeping chamber.*
Dormitúra, *a sleeping, a slumbring.*
D'óro, *of gold, golden.*
Doróne, *as* Dóra.
Dorónico, *the weede pisse in bed or Craie fish, very wholesome for the stomacke.*
Dorrà, *he shall grieue or smart.*
Dorrái, *thou shalt grieue or smart.*
Dorránno, *they shall grieue or smart.*
Dorrẽbbe, *hee or it should or would grieue.*
Dorrẽi, *I should or would grieue.*
Dorrémo, *we shall grieue or smart.*
Dorréte, *you shall grieue or smart.*
Dorrò, *I shall grieue or smart.*
Dórſo, *a mans backe. Also the backe or ridge of any thing.*
Dorupáre, *as* Dirupáre.
Dóſo, *the quantitie of a medicine that without danger may be giuen or taken, a Dose.*
Doſcéna, Dóſa, *as* Dóſo.
Dóſſo, *the backe of a man or any other creature. Also the backe or ridge of any thing, the backe of a knife. Also a kind of home-spunne course sheepes-russet cloth. Also a kind of beast in cold countries bearing a rich furre.*
D'óſſo, *of bone, made of bones.*
Dotále, *of or belonging to a dowrie or womans ioynture.*
Dotáre, *to endow, to giue in dowrie.*
Dotáto, *endowed, endued, giuen in dowrie.*
Dotatióne, *a dotation, an endowing.*
Dóte, Dóta, *an endowment, a dowrie, a ioinsture giuen at a mariage. Also a gift.*
Dóti, *endowments, gifts.*
Dótta, *doubt, feare, mistrust, suspicion. Also euen now, or at this time.*
Dótta, *learned.*
Dottánza, *doubting, suspicion, feare.*
Dottáre, *to doubt, to feare, to mistrust.*
Dótti, *I giue thee. Also learned.*
Dótto, *learned, wise, clarke-like.*
D'ótto, *of eight, consisting of eight.*

Dottorággine, *doctorship.*
Dottoráre, *to take the degree of Doctors.*
Dottorático, *a doctorship.*
Dottoráto, *doctored. Also a doctorship.*
Dottoratúra, *a doctorship.*
Dottóre, *a Doctor, a learned man.*
Dottreggiáre, *to act or play the Doctor.*
Dottorello, *a silly clarke, an informer, a pettifogger, a promooter, a Sir Iohn lacke Latine.*
Dottoréſmo, *a doctorship.*
Dottór ſottile, *a ſlie, ſubtle, craftie knaue.*
Dottorúzzo, *a ſillie or dunzicall Doctor.*
Dottóſo, *doubtfull, miſtruſtfull.*
Dottrína, *doctrine, learning, ſchollerſhip.*
Dottrinábile, *diſciplinable, to be taught.*
Dottrinále, *a booke containing doctrine.*
Dottrináre, *to endoctrine, to inſtruct.*
Dóua, *as* Dóga.
Douána, *as* Dogána.
Douaniére, *as* Doganiére.
Dóue, *where, whether, whereas. Alſo when or if. Alſo in liew or ſtead.*
Dóue chè, *whereas that, whether that. Alſo beſides that. Alſo whereſoeuer.*
Dóue che sía, *where-euer it be.*
Dóue ſi sía, *whereſoeuer it be.*
Dóue ſi vóglia, *whereſoeuer it will.*
Douére, *as* Deuére.
Douéro, *carneſt, good ſooth.*
Doueróſo, *full of dutie and ſinceritie.*
Douináre, *to gueſſe, to deuine.*
Douinatóio, *a reele or riſe to wind ſilke.*
Douinatóre, *a gueſſer, a deuiner.*
Douítia, *ſtore, plenty, riches.*
Douitiáre, *to make plenteous or rich.*
Douitióſo, *rich, plenteous, abundant.*
Dóuui, *I giue you.*
Douúnque, *in whatſoeuer place.*
Douutaménte, *duely, rightly.*
Douúto, *owed, indebted.*
Douúto, *due, right, equitie, a dutie.*
Dozzéna, *a dozen or twelue. Alſo a fellowſhip or bording together in ſome houſe, as one would ſay in commons or at liuerie.*
Dozzenále, *common, vulgar, not rare, that may be bought by dozens. Alſo one that bordes with others, and liues as it were at liuerie.*
Dozzenalménte, *good cheape, by dozens.*
Dozzenánte, *a commoner or border with others, one that ſtands at liuerie.*
Dozzenáre, *to make vp in dozens or twelues. Alſo to bord or be in commons with others, to ſtand at liuerie.*
Dozzína, *as* Dozzéna.
Dozzinále, *as* Dozzenále.
Dozzinánte, *as* Dozzenánte.
Dozzináre, *as* Dozzenáre.
Dozzíno, *a kind of ſmall coine.*
Drába, *an hearbe with a tuft like Elder.*
Dracónio, *as* Draconíte.
Draconíte, *a ſtone taken out of a Dragons head, good againſt poiſon.*
Dracopópo, *a kind of venemous ſerpent.*
Dragánte, *a kind of gum that burneth.*
Dragantéa, *as* Dragontéa.
Draghigázzo, *the name of a Deuil vſed by Dante, as much to ſay, Infection of ſinne, or a venemous Dragon.*
Drágo, *as* Dragóne.
Dragománo, *an interpreter or truchéman.*
Dragóna, *barren, fruitleſſe, ſterill.*
Dragoncélla, *as* Dragontéa.
Dragoncélli, *litle Dragons. Alſo agnels or kernels growing in the throat.*
Dragónculo, *a fiſh called the Sea-dragon Alſo as* Dragontéa.
Dragóne, *a great Dragon or Sea-dragon. Alſo a certaine ſtarre in heauen.*
Dragóni, *olde, crooked or decaying branches of a vine.*
Dragontéa, *Taragon, Dragon wort, or Dragon ſerpentine.*
Dragóntio, *as* Dragontéa. *Alſo a kind of excellent corne or graine in Greece.*
Drámma, *a Dram-waight. Alſo a Greeke coine worth ſeuen pence ſterling. Alſo a florin of Florence worth ten of their pounds.*
Drammático poéma, *a poeme where the auctor ſpeakes not himſelfe, but makes others to ſpeake. Alſo a poeme that ſhutteth vp many troubleſome accidents with a fortunate concluſion.*
Drappaménti, *all manner of clothes.*
Drappelláre, *to waue, to ſhake or play with flags, banners or ſtreamers. Alſo to flocke together in companies or bands as ſoldiers vnto their enſignes or colours.*
Drappéllo, *a little cloth, a little ſheet. Alſo an enſigne or captaines banner. Alſo a band or company of men, a beuy of women, a crew of good fellowes.*
Drappellóni, *great ſtreamers or flags.*
Drappería, *Drapery, or ſtreet where cloth is made or ſould.*
Drappétto, *a little or narow cloth.*
Dráppi, *all manner of clothes. Alſo veſtments, apparell or attires.*
Drappiére, *a draper, a clothier.*
Dráppo, *any kind of cloth.*
Dráppo a dóro, *cloth of gold or tiſſue.*
Dráppo álto, *brode cloth.*
Dráppo báſſo, *narow cloth as kerſie.*
Dráppo di lána, *woollen cloth.*
Dráppo di líno, *linnen cloth.*
Drappo di séta, *all maner of wouen ſilkes.*
Dráppo d'óro, *cloth of gold or tiſſue.*
Drénto, *in, or within.*
Drepaníno, *a ſea ſwallow.*
Dréſſo, *a thruſh or field fare.*
Driáca, *a kind of bird that hath no feet.*
Dríadi, *wood nimphes or Driades.*
Driéto, *behind, after.*
Driêto púnto, *as* Diêtro púnto.
Driíno, *a venemous worme or ſerpent.*
Drilóne, *a kind of wild Flowre de luce.*
Drincáre, *to drinke, to quaffe, to tiple.*
Drincáta, *a drinking, a quaffing, a tipling.*
Drincatóre, *a quaffer, a drinker.*
Driníre, níſco, níto, *to cry as a weazell.*
Drío, *as* Diêtro, *behind, or after.*
Driophóno, *Oke-ferne.*
Drioptêro, *Oke-ferne.*
Drioſciphéro, *Miſſeltoe growing vpon Okes.*
Driottéri, *as* Drioſciphéro.
Drípide, *as* Drúppe.
Drítta, *the right hand. Alſo the vpright beame of any frame, tent, crane or ſtaires.*
Drítta, *as* Drítto.
Drittaménte, *directly, forthright, duely.*
Drítti, *rights. Alſo right handed blowes.*
Drítto, *right, vpright, ſtreight, iuſt, due. Alſo a right handed blow or man ſtanding.*
Drittoráre, *to right, or make ſtraight.*
Drittúra, *iuſtneſſe, vprightneſſe, ſtraightneſſe.*
Drizzacríni, *a bodkin to dreſſe haires.*
Drizzáre, *to direct, to erect, to ſtraighten, to raiſe, to reare, to ſet or ſtand vpright.*
Drizzáta, *a rearing, a raiſing, a directing.*
Drizzatóre, *a rearer, a directer. Alſo as* Calamíſtro. *Alſo a glouers ſticke to ſtretch out gloues with. Alſo a ſhoemakers piece of wood to ſtretch a boot or ſhoe with or knocke his worke vpon.*
Dromedário, *a very ſwift running beaſt ſomewhat like a camell, called a Dromedary.*
Dromóne, *a fiſh called the Currier or lacquey of the ſea. Alſo a place to run horſes in.*
Dropáci, *medicines to take away haire or to make one bald.*
Drúdo, *a wanton louer, a ſecret letcher, he that lieth with anothers woman.*
Drúidi, *certaine prophets or learned prieſts of great renoume in France in the times of ignorance.*
Drúpe, *or* Drúppe, *knurs, knobs, ſnags, or bunches in trees.*
Drúppe olíue, *hard, greene or vnripe oliues.*
Dù, *where. Alſo whence. Alſo a kind of ſerpent.*
Dúa, *the number two of the feminine.*
Duággio, *as* Doággio.
Duále, *of or conſiſting of two.*
Duána, *as* Dogána.
Duanéro, *as* Doganiére.
Duáre, *to couple, to paire, to two fold.*

Duáſſi,

Duáſſi, *two aces at dice.*
Dubbiánza, *doubtfulneſſe, doubt.*
Dubbiáre, *to doubt, to ſuſpect.*
Dubbietà, *doubt, doubtfulneſſe.*
Dubbiéuole, *doubtfull, vncertaine.*
Dubbiézza, *doubtfulneſſe, doubt.*
Dúbbio, *doubt, vncertainty. Alſo as* Dubù.
Dubbioſaménte, *doubtfully, vncertainlie.*
Dubbioſità, *doubtfulneſſe, vncertainty.*
Dubbióſo, *doubtfull, vncertaine.*
Dubitánte, *doubting, vncertaine.*
Dubitánza, *doubtfulneſſe, vncertainty.*
Dubitáre, *to doubt, to be vncertaine.*
Dubitatióne, *doubtfulneſſe, vncertainty.*
Dubitatiuaménte, *doubtfully.*
Dubitatíuo, *doubtfull, to be doubtfull.*
Dubitéuole, *doubtfull, vncertaine.*
Dubitóſo, *doubtfull, vncertaine.*
Dubù, *a monſtrous beaſt in Affrica, like a woolfe, with feet like a man.*
Dúca, *a Duke, a Chieftaine, a leader.*
Ducatẽllo, *a little or light ducket.*
Ducáto, *a Dukedome, a dutchy. Alſo a Ducket.*
Ducáti, *duckets, crownes. Alſo Dukedomes.*
Dúce, *a chiefe leader, a generall, a captaine.*
Ducẽa, *a Dutchy, a Dukedome.*
Ducẽnto, *two hundred.*
Dúcere, dúco, dúſſi, dútto, *to lead, to conduct.*
Duchẽa, *a Dukedome, a Dutchy.*
Ducheggiáre, *to act or play the Duke.*
Duchéſſa, *a Dutcheſſe or Dukes wife.*
Ducheuále, *Duke like, Duke worthy.*
Dúco, *a night owle.*
Dúe, Dúi, Dúo, Dúa, *the number two, Vſed alſo for* Dóue, *where.*
Dúe cẽtánti, *twice ſo many.*
Duẽlláre, *to fight ſingle one to one.*
Duẽlliſta, *a fighter or combatant ſingly one to one. Alſo a man skilfull in combats or in the lawes of them.*
Duẽllo, *a ſingle combate or fight betweene two.*
Duẽrno, *of the number of two.*
Dúe tánti, *twice ſo much or many.*
Dúe uẽſpri, *towards night, in the euening.*
Dugencinquánta, *two hundreth & fifty.*
Dugencinquantẽſimo, *the two hundreth and fiftie.*
Dugentẽſimo, *the two hundreth.*
Dúghi, *night Owles. Alſo crownes or peiſe in the roguiſh language.*
Dúi, *the number of two. Alſo tuos.*
Duílij, *two principall officers of the common people in Rome.*
Duíni, *two deuces at dice.*
Duiuía, *a way double or going two waies.*

Dúlia, *the ſeruice of a bondman or ſlaue or adoration and ſeruice due to inferiour ſuperiours.*
Dulimán, *a head attire among the Mores like a round turbant.*
Dúmi, *brambles, briers, brakes, buſhes, firzes, ſhrubs, thornes.*
Dumíla, *two thouſand.*
Dumóſo, *thornie, ſhrubbie, full of brambles, briers, brakes or buſhes.*
Dúne, *downes or bleake plaines.*
D'ún' in áltro, *from one to another.*
D'ún' in úno, *from one to one.*
Dunmẽntre, *whilſt, whilſt that.*
Dúnque, *then, an Aduerbe of concluding.*
Dúo, *the number two.*
Duo cotánti, *twice ſo many.*
Duódeci, *the number twelue.*
Duodẽcimo, *the twelfth in order.*
Duodenário, *of or belonging to twelue yeares.*
Duodéno, *the gut faſtened next to the nether mouth of the ventricle, called the maw or ſtemacke gut.*
Duodicéſimo, *the twelfth in order.*
Duóle, *it grieueth, paineth or ſmarteth.*
Duólo, *griefe, ſorrow, paine, affliction.*
Duómo, *a houſe. Alſo a chiefe Church, or Cathedrall Church in a citie.*
Duplicánza, *a doubling, or two-folding.*
Duplicáre, *to double or twofold.*
Duplicáte con quadrétti, *companie in armorie.*
Dúplice, *double, twofold.*
Duplicità, *doubleneſſe, diſſembling.*
Dúplo, *double, twofold, duple.*
Dúra, *as* Cornẽa, *as comming from Dura mater. Alſo the hard ground. Alſo long ſtay or lingring. Alſo ſufferance or durance.*
Durábile, *durable, laſting.*
Durabilità, *laſtingneſſe, durabilitie.*
Duracíno, *laſting, during, of continuance. Alſo ſuch fruits as laſt long, as our apples deuſans and our peares wardens.*
Durafórte, *ſtrong-endure, laſting-ſtrong, the name of a horſe. Alſo the ſtuffe Perpetuana.*
Dúra máter, *the skull or braine pan.*
Duraméntе, *hardly, with difficultie.*
Duránte, *during, laſting, continuing.*
Duránte uíta, *during life.*
Duránza, *laſtingneſſe, durance, ſufferance.*
Duráre, *to laſt, to endure, to continue. Alſo to harden, to obdurate. Alſo to ſuffer, or to abide.*
Durár fatíca, *to endure labour or paines.*
Duráta, *a during, a laſting, a laſtingneſſe, a durance.*
Duratióne, *a during. Alſo a hardning.*
Duratíuo, *laſting, like to endure.*
Durẽlle, *a kind of hard choke-peares.*

Duréngo, *an oxe-pizell or ſalt eles-skin vſed in gallies to beate ſlaues with.*
Duréuole, *laſting, during, durable.*
Dureuolézza, *laſtingneſſe, durance.*
Durézza, *hardneſſe, ruggedneſſe.*
Durióne, *a fruit in Malaca, of that excellency that it exceedeth all other fruites whatſoeuer in ſweetneſſe of taſte, faſhioned like a Cucumber, but ſomewhat harder, from out whoſe rynde commeth a kinde of ſilkie downe like wooll, whoſe meat is incloſed in litle cels as that of Pomegranats, ſome are of opinion that this was the Apple that Eue tempted Adam to diſobedience with, it is ſo delectable in taſte, the leaues of it are ſo great that one will couer a man.*
Dúro, *hard, tough, ſtony. Alſo ſurly, cruell, marble-minded, inexorable.*
Dúro di bócca, *a horſe with a hard mouth, or hard in the curbe-place.*
Duſaritíno, *the ſixt kinde of wilde Mirrhe.*
Duſolíno, *a kind of colour of a horſe.*
Duttíle, *battable, pliable, flexible, gentle, that may be wrought by hand, or that will abide the hammer.*
Duttóre, *a leader, a conducter.*
Duuía, *a way going two waies.*
Duumuirále, *pertaining to* Duumuíri.
Duumuiráto, *the office of two in equall authority.*
Duumvíri, *two chiefe officers in Rome ouer priſons as the Sherifes of London bee.*

E.

E, *As the coniunction* Et, *and, moreouer, beſides. Alſo both or aſwell, and euer vſed before words that begin with a conſonant.*
E', *as* Egli, *hee, or it. Alſo they. Alſo and.*
E', *he is, ſhe is, it is.*
E' biſógno, *it is needfull.*
E' d'huópo, *it is need or neceſſary.*
E' fórza, *of force, perforce, of neceſſity.*
E' meſtiẽri, *it is needfull or conuenient.*
E' neceſsário, *it is neceſſary.*
Eále, *a beaſt in India as big as a Riuer-horſe with great hornes but looſe in his head and tailed like an Elephant.*
E'bano, *the blacke wood Ebany or Ebene.*
E'bbe, *he or ſhe or it had.*
Ebbrézza, *drunkenneſſe, tipſineſſe.*
E'bbro, *drunken, tipſie.*
Ebdomadário, *of ſeuen times ſeauen.*

E'beno,

E'beno, *as* E'bano.
E'bio, *a kind of shrub or tree.*
Ebraísmo, *an Hebrewisme.*
E'briacáre, *to be or make drunken*
E'briachézza, *drunkennesse, tipsinesse.*
E'briacáccio, *a filthy drunkard.*
E'briáco, *drunken, tipsie.*
E'briáre, *to be or make drunke.*
E'brietà, *drunkennesse, tipsinesse.*
E''brio, *drunken, tipsie.*
E''bro, *drunken, tipsie.*
E'brotóno, *the hearbe Soothernwood.*
E'bulo, *Dwarfelder, Wall or Danewort.*
Eburnêo, *of Iuorie, or like Iuorie.*
Ecatómbo, *a sacrifice vsed by the Grecians of a hundred oxen or of the worth of them.*
Eccecatióne, *blindnesse. Also ignorance.*
Eccedênte, *exceeding, excelling.*
Eccedênza, *an exceeding or surpassing.*
Eccêdere, cêdo, cêssi, cêsso, *to exceed, to excell, to surpasse, to outgoe.*
Eccedéuole, *that may be exceeded.*
Eccellênte, *excellent, notable.*
Eccellênza, *excellencie, excellence.*
Eccêllere, cêllo, cêlsi, cêlso, *to excell, to surmount, to surpasse, to raise high.*
E'ccêlsità, *as* Eccêlsitúdine.
E'ccêlsitúdine, *excelsitude, highnesse.*
E'ccêlso, *excellent, high, aduanced aloft.*
E''ccene? *is there any, some or of it.*
E''ccene, *there is some, there is of it.*
Eccêntrici, *circles enclosing one another, yet not hauing one common centre.*
Eccêntricità, *the effect of any circles that enclose one another.*
Eccêssiuo, *excessiue, immoderate.*
Eccêsso, *excesse, superfluitie, immoderateneesse. Also a surfet, a fault, an excesse.*
Eccettábile, *that may be excepted.*
Eccettáre, *to except, to saue out.*
Eccettióne, *an exception, an excepting.*
Eccêtto, *except, sauing, excepted.*
Eccêtto chè, *except or sauing that.*
Eccêttuáre, *to except, to reserue.*
Eccêttuatióne, *an exception.*
Eccheità, *a certaine proprietie or hidden vertue that makes a difference betweene Angels. It is also singularitie or indiuidualitie.*
E'cchio, *as* E'ccio.
E''cci, *for* Ciè, *there is, also, is to vs.*
Eccidiáre, *to burne, to ruine, to consume, to spoile, to destroy, to slaughter.*
Eccídio, *burning, spoile, destruction, ruine, slaughter, hauocke.*
Eccidióso, *full of destruction with fire and sword.*
E'ccio, *vipers-hearbe or vipers bugloss, some take it for a kind of tree.*
Eccitáre, *to encite, to prouoke, to eg-on.*
Eccitatióne, *enciting, prouocation.*
Eccitatíuo, *that prouoketh or enciteth.*
Eccitatóre, *an enciter, a prouoker.*
E''cco, *behold, loe heere, at hand, a note of demonstration, of wonder, or of feare.*
E''ccoci, *behold vs, heere we are.*
E'cco chè, *loe or behold that.*
E''ccomi, *behold me, here I am.*
E''ccone, *behold some, heere is of it.*
E'ccotene, *loe heere is some for thee.*
Eccrésia, *a Church, a Temple.*
Eccresiástico, *Ecclesiasticall.*
E chè, *and what? and that.*
Echeità introdótta da' Scotisti, *as* Eccheità.
Echenêa, *as* Echíno.
Echíno, *a fish that is said to haue the power to stay a ship, called a Suckstone, a Sealamprey or a Stay-ship, some take it for the Sea-urchin.*
Echinomêtro, *a great Sea-urchin.*
Echinophóre, *a kind of wilke or winkle.*
E'chio, *vipers-grasse.*
Echióne, *a medicine for sore eyes made of vipers-grasse.*
Echíte, *a stone named a Viper. Also a kind of strange bird.*
Echiténa, *a kind of* Clemátide.
E'cho, *an echoe, that is an answering or resounding of the voice backe againe.*
Echoánte, *echoyng or backe resounding.*
Echoáre, *to echo or resound backe.*
Ecclesiástico, *a man of the Church, a Clergie man, Ecclesiasticall.*
Eclígmata, *a kind of electuarie.*
Eclíptico, *as* Eclíttico.
Eclissáre, *to eclips, to obscure, to ouercast. Also to wane or fall.*
Eclíssi, *an eclips, an obscuring. Also a waning or falling.*
Eclissábile, *that may be eclipsed.*
Eclíttica linêa, *the eclipticke line, that is the circumference of the circle wherein the Sunne finisheth his yearely motion, or a line in the midle of the Zodiake wherein the Sunne keepeth euer his course, by it and therein is measured the length of heauen.*
Eclíttico, *eclipticke, or pertaining to the eclips.*
E'cloga, *as* E'gloga.
Eclogár.o, *a short breuiarie gathered out of a long worke.*
Ecmêli, *as* Emmêli.
Ecnêide, *a kind of fish, as* Echíno.
Ecnéphia, *a kind of prodigious storme comming in Sommer with furious flashings, the firmament seeming to open and burne, as hapned when the Earle of Essex parted from London to goe for Irelaud.*
E'co, *as* E'cho.
Ecoánte, *as* Echoánte.
Ecoáre, *as* Echoáre.
Ecoláda, *a kinde of wine that causeth abhortiueneesse in women.*
Economía, *the gouernment of a priuate house or familie, Economie.*
Econômico, *Economicall, pertaining to the gouernment of a priuate house.*
Ecónomo, *a house-keeper, a master or steward of a house.*
Econuêrso, *contrariwise, contrarie to what it was.*
Eculêo, *a sharpe stake wherein the offender being put, is so tormented and racked, that his bowels are almost crushed out.*
Ecunêmico, *vniuersall, generall, pertaining to the whole world.*
E'd, *as* Et, *as* E, *and moreouer, besides. Also both, vsed before Vowels.*
Edáce, *eating or greedily deuouring. Also an eater or greedy deuourer.*
Edacità, *insatiable eating or deuouring vp.*
E' dánno, *it is a losse, it is pitty.*
Edderênte, *as* Adherênte.
Edderênza, *as* Adherênza.
E'dera, *the hearbe Iuie.*
Edéti, *a chiefe Magistrate or President of the Councell among the Grecians.*
Edícola, *a litle house, a cottage, a shroud, a shelter. Also a litle chappell.*
Edificáre, *to edifie, to build, to frame.*
Edificatióne, *edification, edifying.*
Edificatóre, *an edifier, a builder, a framer.*
Edificatória árte, *the arte of building.*
Edifichéuole, *that may be built.*
Edifício, *an edifice, a building, a frame.*
Edíle, *an officer in Rome whose charge was to ouersee the buildings of Temples, a Church-warden or Surueier. Also an ouerseer of high waies.*
Edilità, *the office of an* Edíle.
Edilítio, *what belongs to that office.*
E'di mestiêri, *it is needfull or expedient.*
Editióne, *an edition, a creating, a publishing or setting forth.*
Edittáre, *to edict, to enact, to decree.*
Editto, *an edict, a decree, a statute.*
E'dra, *the hearbe Iuie.*
E'drítto, *it is right, it is iust.*
Educáre, *to instruct, to nurture, to teach, to bring vp, to foster.*
Educatióne, *education, nurture, bringing vp, manners, instruction.*
Educáto, *instructed, nurtured.*
Educatóre, *an instructer, a nurterer, a fosterer, a teacher.*
Edúlio, *food, cates, sustenance or victuals besides bread and drinke.*
E'e, *vsed of Dante for* E', *is.*
E'fa, *a measure of liquid things.*
E' fáma, *the report is.*
E''ffe, *the letter F. Also vsed for the middle of any thing.*
E'ffábile, *that may be spoken or expressed.*

E'fátta,

E'fátta, *it is downe, t'is downe.*
Efẽmera, *flies that liue but one day called Day-flies. Alſo a feauer or ague during but one day. Alſo a fiſh that is borne in the morning and dieth at night.*
Effẽmero, *as* Ephémero.
Effeminâre, *to effeminate, or be womaniſh.*
Effeminatézza, *effeminateneſſe, niceneſſe.*
Effeminatióne, *effeminacy.*
Effemináto, *effeminate, womaniſh. Alſo the name of a ſtarre in heauen.*
Efferità, *wilde nature, moodineſſe, fierceneſſe, fellneſſe, cruelty, madneſſe.*
Efferáto, *fierce, moody, fell, cruell.*
E'ffero, *cruell, moody, raging in a fury.*
Efferuere, fẽruo, feruéi, feruúto, *to chaſe, to rage, to be furious or moody.*
Efferueſcẽnza, *a ſuddaine rage, anger, moodineſſe or fury.*
Effeſtide, *or* Effeſtite, *a ſtone found in Corinth that as a looking-glaſſe will reflect any image, being put in colde water it will preſently heate it, being ſet before the Sunne it will preſently ſet any matter a fire that is able to receiue it.*
Effettíbile, *that may be effected.*
Effettiuaménte, *effectiuely, effectually.*
Effettíuo, *effectiue, effectuall.*
Effétto, *effect or working.*
Effettuále, *effectuall, effectiue.*
Effettuáre, *to effect, to bring to paſſe.*
Effettuóſo, *effectuall, effectiue.*
Efficáce, *forcible, effectuall.*
Efficácia, *efficacy, force.*
Efficaciſſimaménte, *moſt effectually.*
Efficcacità, *efficacy, force.*
Efficiẽnte, *efficient, bringing to paſſe.*
Efficiẽnteménte, *efficiently, forcibly.*
Efficiẽnza, *efficience, or power to doe.*
Effigiatióne, *an expreſſing of any thing with life.*
Effigiáre, *to figure, to ſhape, to draw, to paint, or to carue ones face.*
Effigie, *a figure, a ſhape of ones face.*
Effimera, *as* Effẽmera.
Effiocáre, *to be, to grow or make hoarſe.*
Effluẽnte, *out-flowing or guſhing.*
Effluẽnza, *an out-flowing or guſhing.*
Effluíre, íſco, íto, *to guſh or flow out.*
Effluſióne, *as* Effluẽnza.
Effrenáto, *vnbridled, as* Sfrenáto.
Effúndere, fúndo, fúſi, fúſo, *to ſcatter, to poure out, to waſte riotouſly, to ſhed blood, to melt or caſt as mettals.*
Effuſióne, *effuſion or ſhedding of blood, ſcattering or waſtefull ſpending.*
Effúſo, *effuſed, ſhed, ſcattered, moulten.*
E'fórza, *of force, perforce, of neceſſity.*
Eftimémeri, *a kind of breaking or fall of a verſe.*
E'ſula, *a kind of gardine hearbe.*
Efód, *a prieſtly garment vſed anciently among the Hebrewes ceremonies.*
Eſóro, *was among the Lacedemonians as a Tribune among the Romans.*
Egẽnte, *needy, iacking, poore.*
Egẽſta, *neceſſity of all things, need, pennury, beggery.*
Egẽſto, *poore, needy, beggerly.*
E'gia, *a kind of vine or grape.*
Egiaculáre, *to caſt foorth.*
Egiaculatióne, *a caſting foorth.*
Egída, *the female Larch-tree. Alſo as the latine Diphthera.*
Egíde, *a ſhield with a Meduſas or Gorgons head in it mentioned in Poets.*
Egilópa, *a kind of bulbous plant or Onion that growes not till a yeare after it is ſowen. Alſo a kind of wild oates. Alſo the hearbe Beane-trifoly. Alſo a diſeaſe in the eie.*
Egiópſio, *a kinde of very high Oke-tree.*
Egipáni, *a kind of people like Satyres.*
Egipáno, *a kind of Satyre or monſter.*
Egípto, *darkeneſſe or tribulation.*
Egiptíla, *a kind of blackiſh ſtone.*
Egítho, *a little bird, but a heauy enemy to the Aſſe.*
Egítto, *darkeneſſe or tribulation.*
Egittiáchi giórni, *vnluckie, fatall, blacke or diſmall daies.*
Eglecópula, *doue or pigeon marle.*
E'gli, *ſpeaking of perſons, he.*
E'gli, *ſpeaking of things, it.*
E'gli; *both in the beginning and in the midſt of a ſpeech or ſentence ſerueth ſometimes as an Aduerbe, and that rather for a grace then neceſſitie, as* Egli ẽra in quéſto caſtẽllo una dónna uédoua, *or elſe* Darátti égli il cuóre di toccárla.
Egli è, *he, or it is.*
E'gli douéua ẽſſere, *belike he or it was.*
E'gli ſtéſſo, *himſelfe, he himſelfe.*
E'gli uién détto, *it is ſaid, men ſay.*
E'glino, *they, them.*
Egkiklopedía, *a world or compaſſe of all learning, or as ſome conſtrue it, things that are neither altogether vnknowen or that become doubtfull.*
E'gloga, *an Egloge, a title, a choiſe diſcourſe, a communication. Alſo an election or choiſe. Alſo an abridgement or gathering out of Authors that one hath read.*
Eglogáre, *to write Eglogs.*
Eglogário, *as* Eclogário.
Egocẽphálo, *a bird called a Dogs-head.*
Egocéra, *a kind of Fenugreeke.*
Egoletóne, *an hearbe hurtfull to all cattle.*
Ególio, *a kinde of Kite or filthy Putocke.*
Egonichóne, *the hearbe Greimile.*
Egophtálmo, *a precious ſtone named a Goates-eye.*
Egraménte, *ſickely, crazedly.*
E'grán tẽmpo, *it is a long time.*
Egrẽdere, grẽdo, grẽſſi, grẽſſo, *to goe forth.*
Egrediẽnte, *going out or forth.*
Egrẽgio, *egregious, excellent, ſurpaſſing.*
Egrẽſſióne, *a going out or forth.*
Egrẽſſo, *an egreſſe or going forth.*
Egrẽſſo, *gone forth.*
Egritúdine, *ſickneſſe, maladie.*
E'gro, *ſicke, crazed, ill at eaſe.*
Egrotáre, *to fall ſicke, to ſicken.*
Egróto, *ſicke, ill at eaſe, crazed.*
Eguagliánza, *equaling, equalitie.*
Eguagliáre, *to equall, to match.*
Eguagnẽla, *a common oath among the common people, as one would ſay, by the Goſpell.*
Egualáre, *to equall, to match.*
Eguále, *equall, euen, matched.*
Egualità, *equalitie, euenneſſe.*
Egurgitáre, *to gorge or caſt forth.*
Egurgitatióne, *gorging forth.*
Egúia, *a kinde of courſe rough brimſtone.*
E'h, *an interiection of ſorrow, of entreating or reproouing, oh, alas, aye me, I pray you.*
E'hi, *as* E'h. *Alſo fie or fie vpon.*
E'himè, *aye me, alas, weladay.*
Ei, *as* Egli.
E'huópo, *it is needfull.*
Eidílie, *ſmall poemes, as Eglogs.*
Eiẽttare, *to eiect or caſt out.*
Eiẽttícia, *a ſowes wombe caſt or ſlipt together with her pigges.*
Eiettióne, *an eiection, a caſting out.*
Eiẽtto, *eiected, caſt out.*
El, *the letter L. Alſo as* Ei. *Alſo for* Et il, *and the.*
Elápe, *a kind of Serpent.*
Elaphobóſco, *Oliue-phyllon or Maidens mercury, ſome take it for wilde-Angelica or Gratia dei.*
Eláphi, *a kind of Cake or Wafer.*
Elánde, *as* Alce.
Elargíre, gíſco, gíto, *to inlarge.*
Elargitóre, *an inlarger.*
Elargitióne, *an inlargement.*
Eláſſo, *paſt, ouerworne, ouertired.*
Eláta, *a kind of Date or Date-tree.*
Eláte, *a tree the wood and liquor thereof is vſed in perfumes.*
Elatẽrio, *a medicineable iuice drawne from the wilde Cucumber.*
Elátia, *a kinde of Leade-ore in gold-mines.*
Elatíno, *Bucke-wheat or Binde-corne.*
Elatióne, *pride, ſcorne, or diſdaine in ones countenance.*
Elatíte, *a kind of bloud-ſtone.*
Eláto, *ſcornefull in lookes, ſwolne with pride,*

pride, disdainefull.
E'lbúccio, *a kinde of tree or wood.*
E'lcatáino.
E'lce, *a Holme-tree.*
E'lcia, *as* E'lce.
E'lciário, *as* Alzaniére.
Eleboritóne, *wine of Eleboro.*
Elẽboro, *an hearbe that purgeth melancholy or madnesse.*
Elẽboro biánco, *Ling-wort or Neese-wort.*
Elẽboro néro, *Beare-foote, Tetter-wort, or tetter-grasse.*
Elebróth, *as* Elembróth.
Elefánte, *an Elephant. Also a fish.*
Elefantáto, *become strong or great as an Elephant.*
Elefantéssa, *a she Elephant.*
Elefantía, *Saint Magnus euill, or the Leapry which proceedeth of choler melancholy and fleame. Also a disease in horses called the farcine.*
Elefantína, *a kinde af hearbe.*
Elegánte, *elegant, cleane, neate, trim, fine, comely, gracious. Also eloquent.*
Elegántia, *elegancy, neatnesse, fineness, comelinesse, handsomnesse, eloquence.*
Elẽggere, lẽggo, lẽssi, lẽtto, *to elect, to chuse, to cull.*
Elegía, *an elegie or mournefull verse. Also a kind of low crooked and winding fen-reede.*
Elegiáco, *an elegiacall or mournefull verse.*
Elegiáre, *to singe or make elegies in wailefull verse.*
Elegíbile, *that may be chosen.*
Elegídio, *a kind of wailefull verse.*
Elẽgo, *a writer of elegies.*
Elembróth, *a kind of salt vsed of Alchimists.*
Eleliſpáco, *as* Eleliſpháco.
Eleliſpháco, *the hearbe Sauge, Sage or Mugwort.*
Elemẽntále, *elementall, of or belonging to the Elements.*
Elemẽntáre, *as* Elementále.
Elemẽntáto, *compoſed of Elements.*
Elemẽntário, *consisting of beginnings or grounds of any thing.*
Elemẽnti, *the ground of any artes or beginnings of all things. Also Elements. Also the skies or firmament.*
Elemẽnto, *the beginning of things created, an Element as water, earth, aire and fire.*
Elémi, *as* Eleoméle.
Elemósina, *as* Elimósina, *almes.*
Elemoſináre, *to giue almes.*
Elemoſinário, *an Almoner, a giuer of almes or of Gods water.*
Elemoſiniére, *as* Elemoſinário.
Elénco, *an argument subtilly reprouing. Also a table or index in a booke to shew places by letters. Also a pearle like a peare.*
Eléno, *Dogs-grasse or Deadly-dwale which is vsed to poison arrow-heads.*
Eleoméle, *an oyle or gum distilling from some Olive-trees in Syria, vsed in Physike. Vsed also for oyle of Lillies.*
Elepódi, *as* Ellepódi.
Elephantína, *or* Ophiúsa, *an hearbe.*
Elephántio, *a colour vsed of Painters.*
Elepánto, *a kind of sea-lampry.*
E'lera, *the hearbe Iuie.*
Eleſcóf, *called the Bishops electuary to purge choller, fleagme and winde.*
Elẽtta, *a choise, an electing, a culling.*
Elẽttionáre, *to appoint by election.*
Elẽttionário, *electiony, that may be chosen.*
Elẽttióne, *election, choise.*
Elẽttíſſimo, *most most elected or chosen.*
Elẽttíuo, *elective, to be chosen.*
Elẽttiuaménte, *by election, voluntarily.*
Elẽtto, *chosen, elected, culled out.*
Elẽtto, *an elect or chosen man.*
Elẽttoría, *an electorship.*
Elettóre, *an Elector, a chuser.*
Elẽttríde, *a tree which some say drops Amber.*
Elẽttro, *Amber wherof beades are made. Also a mixture of gold and siluer, the fifth part being siluer.*
Elẽttuário, *an electuary, that is, a confection of choise drugges to be taken inward.*
Eleuáre, *to eleuate, to raise, to aduance, to reare, to lift vp, to heaue.*
Eleuatióne, *an eleuation, a raising, an aduancing a rearing, a heauing, a lifting vp, a preferment.*
E'li, *an Hebrew word, that is, My God or else My godhead.*
Eliáco, *belonging to the Sunne.*
Elíce, *or* Helice, *a starre, called Calisto or the great beare. Also a barren scarlet oke or Holme-tree. Also he sucketh or draweth forth, or he extracteth and culleth out.*
Elicéto, *a groue of Holme-trees.*
Elícere, líco, licéi, líto, *to extract, to sucke, to draw or to draine out. Also to allure or draw from.*
Elício, *a surname of Iupiter, that is to say allured.*
Eligmáto, *a lohoch to be lickt vp for the lungues, breast and stomacke.*
Eligíbile, *that may be elected or chosen.*
Elimáre, *to file, to smoothe, to polish.*
Elimatióne, *a filing, a polishing.*
Elimósina, *a word composed of* E'li, *that is to say God, and* Mois, *that is to say water, that is to say Almes or water of God to wash sinnes away.*
Elimoſináre, *to giue almes.*
Elimoſiniére, *an Almoner, a giuer of almes or Gods water.*
E'lio, *a kind of musike or concord.*
Eliocrísio, *the hearbe Aurelia or gold-flowre.*
Eliópia, *a kind of greene stone.*
Eliópole, *an engine of war anciently vsed to batter wals.*
Elísio, *a place of pleasure where Poets faine the soules of good men to dwell.*
Eliſpháco, *as* Eleliſpháco. *Also a kind of wilde lentils.*
Eliſſáre, *to boyle or seeth meat.*
Eliſſero, *elixer or the quintessence of any extraction.*
Eliſſo, *sodden or boyled.*
Elito, *Looke* Elícere.
Elitrópia, *as* Helitrópia.
Elitrópio, *as* Helitrópio.
E'lla, *shee, that woman.*
E'lla gli mónta, *he begins to be angry or to take pepper in the nose.*
Ella gli cála, *he begins to be appeased, his anger goes away.*
E'lle, *they, those women.*
E'lle, *the letter L. Also fifty.*
Elleborína, *as* Epipáttide.
E'lleno, *they, those women.*
Ellépolo, *as* Eliópole.
E'llera, *the hearbe Iuie.*
E'lli, *as* E'gli, *he.*
E'llo, *he, that man. Also being added to any positiue Noune it makes it little, prety and fine, as* Aſinẽllo, Paſtorẽllo, *and such.*
E'lmettáto, *hauing an helmet or caske on.*
E'lmétto, *a little helmet or caske.*
E'lmo, *a helmet, a caske, a head piece.*
Elógio, *a testimony or testification.*
Elói, *as* E'li.
Elongáre, *to elonge, to distance.*
Elongatióne, *elonging, distance.*
E' lóngo tẽmpo, *it is a long time.*
Eloquẽnte, *eloquent well spoken.*
Eloquẽnza, *eloquence, grace in speech.*
Elóquio, *eloquent speech, eloquence.*
Elópe, *the fish Sturgeon, but rather another fish not knowne in our seas.*
Elopecuro, *an hearbe.*
E'lſa, E'lza, *a hilt of sword or dagger.*
E'lſáre, *to hilt a sword or dagger.*
E'lto, *as* E'rto, *steepy.*
Eltezza, *as* Ertézza, *steepinesse.*
Elucidáre. Lat.
Elucidatióne. Lat.
Elúro, *a fish whose eyes increase and wane as the Moone doth.*
Eluuiáre, *to ouerflow, to deluge.*
Eluuióne, *an ouerflow of waters aboue their bankes, a spring-tide.*
E'lzáre, *to hilt sword or dagger.*
E'lzo, *a hilt of sword or dagger.*
Emachíte, *a red blood stone.*
Emancipáre, *to enfranchise, to make free,*

free, to free out of ward, to endenize.
Emancipatióne, *an enfranchising or making of a bondman free.*
Emanite, *a blood-stone, hauing the vertue to stanch blood.*
Emaríte, *as* Emaníte.
Embádi, *a kinde of shoes that onely Princes were wont to weare.*
Embauagliáre, *as* Embauigliáre.
Embauigliáre, *to steale, to filch, to purloine or hooke out of a window.*
Embauiglióne, *a she-thiefe, a cunning filcher, a craftie hooker, a pilfrer.*
Emblémma, *an Emblem.*
Emblíci, *a kind of Mirabolan plums.*
Embolíno, *a shrub in Asia good against poison.*
Embólio, *the argument or first entry into a Comedie.*
Embolismále ánno, *a yeare that hath a day added vnto it.*
Embolísmo, *the adding of a day in the yeare.*
Embriacáre, *to be or make drunke.*
Embriachézza, *drunkennesse, tipsinesse.*
Embriáco, *drunken, tipsie.*
Embriciáre, *to couer with roofe-tiles.*
Embríce, *gutter-tiles. Also a house tiling.*
Embrióne, *the wombe of a woman with childe. Also the childe in it before it haue perfect shape.*
Embriorétto, *a crooke or hooke vsed in extremities to draw dead childred out of womens wombes.*
Embrocatióne, *a fomenting of the head with liquor falling vpon it in manner of raine.*
Emènda, *amendment, redresse, amends.*
Emendáre, *to amend, to redresse, to reforme.*
Emendatióne, *amendment, redresse.*
Emendatóre, *an amender, a reformer.*
Emendéuole, *that may be amended.*
Emèrgere, mèrgo, mèrsi, mèrso, *to swim or come forth of the water. Also to powre forth.*
Emèrgiménto, *as* Emèrsióne.
Emèrsióne, *an emersion or comming out of the water.*
Emèrso, *swom or come forth of the water. Also powred forth.*
E'mestiéri, *it is requisite, it behooueth.*
Emetrén, *a stone much esteemed of the Assirians, and vsed of Nigromants.*
Eméttere, *to emit or send forth.*
E'mfasi, *emphasis or expresse signification of that which is intended.*
Emfático, *emphaticall, significant.*
Emide, *a Tortoise keeping in fresh water.*
Emigránda, *as* Emigránia.
Emigráre, *to goe or wander forth.*
Emigránia, *an ache or paine in halfe the head.*
Emigratióne, *a going or wandring forth.*
Eminènte, *eminent, aloft, in full view, apparent, in sight and on high.*
Eminèa, *a kind of lasting grape.*
Eminènza, *eminencie, supremacie.*
Emisphèrico, *halfe spheared or round.*
Emisphèro, *as* Hemisphèro.
Emissário, *to be sent out. Also a spie or one that is sent out priuily as a skout. Also a poste or messenger euer at hand. Also a promooter, a busie fellow, or pick-thanke.*
Emissióne, *an emission, an outsending.*
Emissiuo, *to be sent out.*
Emissório, *any sending forth.*
E'mmi *for* Mi è, *is to me, to me is.*
Emméli, Ecméli, *a word of arte about musicke, some take it for low silent musicke.*
E'mmisi scordáto, *it is out of my minde. I haue forgotten.*
Emoláre, *as* Emulàre.
Emolatióne, *as* Emulatióne.
Emólia, *a proportion or vnion in Musicke.*
E'molo, *as* E'mulo.
Emoluménto, *benefit, commoditie or profit gotten by labour and paines.*
Emondatióne, *a washing away.*
Emoróide, *a disease called the Hemorhoides. Also a kind of venemous Serpent.*
Emoróise, *a venemous Serpent.*
Empásma, *a composition of diuers sweete powders to take away filth and sweating, and cause itching.*
Empegnáre, *as* Impegnáre.
Empégno, *as* Impégno, *a pawne.*
Empètra, *Saxifrage, some take it for Sampeere.*
Emphiséma, *a swelling of the guts.*
Emphísma, *a swelling of the eye-lids.*
Emphisóide, *a violent ague causing inflammation in the mouth.*
Emphitènti béni, *goods or lands made better then they were receiued.*
Emphrássi, *obstruction or stopping of the pores.*
E'mpia, *wicked, impious, vngodly.*
Empiála fèbbre, *a flegmaticke ague far from the heart hot and cold at once.*
Empiaménte, *wickedly, impiously.*
Empiastráre, *to plaister, to dawbe. Also to engraffe by inoculation with a scutcheon.*
Empiastratióne, *in Phisicke it is the applying of any plaister or salue, and in an Orchyard it is the graffing by inoculation with a scutcheon.*
Empiastracciáre, *to bedawbe, to plaister.*
Empiastracciaménto, *a bedawbing.*
Empiastricciáre, *to dawbe, to plaister.*
Empiástro, *a plaistring, a dawbing.*
Empiegáre, *as* Impiegáre.
Empiére, Empiéi, empiésti, empiè, empiúto, *as* Empíre.
Empietà, *impietie, vngodlinesse, wickednesse.*
Empiézza, *as* Empietà.
E'mpio, *wicked, vngodly, impious.*
Empimáchi, *such as haue impostumations in their breasts and vnseene.*
Empiménto, *a filling. Also an accomplishment or fulfilling.*
Empíre, písco pito, *to fill, to repleniish.*
Empirèo cièlo, *the fierie heauen, or christalline skie.*
Empírico, *an Empirike, that is a practicioner in Phisicke vpon other mens receits, hauing no great skill himselfe.*
Empito, *filled, full, replenished*
E'mpito, *furie, violence, rashnesse, force, a suddaine rage or passion, outrage.*
Empitóio, *a filler or a tunnell.*
Empitóso, *furious, violent, rash, forcible, suddaine, outragious, passionate.*
Empitúra, *a filling or stuffing full.*
Emplástico, *clammie like a plaister.*
Emplettóne, *a building or wall euen and orderly in front but filled vp within with rubbish and dirt.*
Emporètica cárta, *shop paper or marchant paper.*
Empório, *a Mart. Also a Staple-place for merchants, or such a place as Rialto is in Venice, or the Royal exchange in London.*
Empugnáre, *as* Impugnáre.
Empúsa, *a supposed spirit that haunteth such as be vnluckie, changing it selfe into diuers formes.*
Emuláre, *to enuie, to grudge at, or seeking to excell another man in any thing.*
Emulatióne, *emulation, or laudable enuie or grudging.*
Emulatóre, *as* E'mulo.
Emulgènti uéne, *two large veines which springing out of caua vena vnder the ventricle are caried into the raines.*
Emúlgere, múlgo, múlsi, múlto, *to dilate, publish, or make knowen.*
E'mulo, *a competitor, a coriuall, an enuiour, a concurrent, a grudger.*
Emúngere, *to snuffe ones nose.*
Emuntióne, *a snuffing or clearing of the nose.*
Emuntórij, *kernelly places of the bodie by which principall parts voide the superfluities, to wit, vnder the armes for the heart, vnder the eares for the braine, and the share for the liuer.*
Emuntório, *a snuffer. Also the snuffing place of the nose.*
E'n, E'no, E'nno, *as* Sóno, *they are, or be.*
E'na, *being added to any number it makes the same a Substantiue, as* Decéna, *halfe a score,* Venténa, *a skore*

Cente-

Centéna, *one hundred, &c.*
Enái, *a fine white ſtone which being ſhaken will ſeeme to haue ſomething mooning in it as it were a rotten or adle egge.*
Enánte, *the grapes of the wilde vine called* Lambruſca. *Alſo a kind of faire flowre.*
Enantíno, *oyle or ointment of the flowers of wilde vine. Alſo a kind of counterfait wine.*
Enargía, *euident repreſenting of a thing, euidence, perſpicuitie.*
Enarmónico, *an harmonie or concord in Muſicke of nine voices or nine ſtrings.*
Encárdia, *a ſtone hauing the ſhape of a heart in it.*
En cẽ, *as* A'nco ci ẽ, *Alſo there is.*
Enceledáto, *ſtrong giant-like, as Enceladus was.*
Encegnáre, *to change or ſhift anew.*
Enchiridióne, *a little portable booke, a manuell, as may bee caried in ones hand.*
Encolesáre, *to eſtrange, to alienate, to ſequeſter.*
Encolpíe, *windes riſing out of the Sea.*
Encomẽnda, *a liuing giuen or bequeathed in commendum or recommendation.*
Encomiáſto, *one that praiſeth another or ſingeth that ſong.*
Encómio, *a ſong of praiſe or commendation.*
Encraſícoli, *fiſhes called the greater ſpurlings.*
Encúſa, *the hearbe Alkanet or Orchanet.*
Endẽcaſílabo, *a verſe conſiſting of eleuen ſillables.*
E'ndego, *blew Inde to dye blew with.*
Endelechia, *euerlaſtingneſſe.*
Endeumáre, *as* Indouináre.
E'ndica, *an award, a fine or puniſhment of iuſtice and law.*
Endicaiuóli, *retailers, huckeſters.*
Endicáre, *to award, to fine or puniſh by iuſtice and law.*
E'ndico, *blew Inde to dye withall.*
Endíuia, *the hearbe Endine.*
Eneáte, *a kind of Greeke wine.*
E' necẽſſo, *it behoueth or is neceſſarie.*
Enẽrgía, *efficacie, effectuall operation.*
Enẽrgumẽno, *lunatike, or poſſeſſed with ſome euill ſpirit.*
Enẽruáre, *to enfeeble, to vnſinnew.*
Enẽruatióne, *an vnſinnewing.*
E'nfaſi, *as* E'mfaſi.
Enfático, *as* Emfático.
Enfiagióne, *a ſwelling or puffing vp.*
Enfiamẽnto, *a ſwelling or puffing vp.*
Enfiáre, *to ſwell or puffe vp.*
Enfiatúra, *a ſwelling or puffing vp.*
E'nfio, *ſwollen or puffed vp.*
Enghiſtára, *a glaſſe as an eawer to hold wine in or powre wine out off.*
Engiſtára, *as* Enghiſtára.
Engonáſi, *a ſtarre called Hercules.*
Enguináglia, *the groine of a mans bodie.*
Enguináia, *as* Enguináglia.
Engúdre, *a kind of litle fiſh.*
Enhemóne, *a precious ſalue made of a liquor comming of the Oliue tree.*
Enhidríde, *a kinde of whitiſh Serpent that liues in the water, and is euer of the male kind.*
Enhídro, *a ſtone which ſhaken as an adle egge, ſeemeth to haue water in it.*
Enígma, *as* Enímma.
Enigmáre, *as* Enimmáre.
Enimma, *a riddle or doubtfull ſpeech.*
Enimmáre, *to tell or ſpeake riddles.*
Enimmático, *enigmaticall, riadle-like.*
Enimmatóre, *a ſpeaker of riddles.*
Ennagonále, *nine angled or cornered.*
E'nne, *for* Ne è, *is thereof, or is to vs.*
Enneaphigóne, *as* Enólia.
Ennẽruáre, *as* Enẽruáre.
Ennía, *a notion.*
E'nno, *as* Sóno, *they are, they be.*
Ennumerábile, *numerable.*
Ennumeráre, *to number, to tell.*
Ennumeratióne, *a numbring.*
Enóa, *Horſe-heale, Scab-wort or Elicampane.*
E'nola, *as* Enóa.
E'nóme, *the voice or brute is.*
Enontiáre, *as* Annuntiáre.
Enontiatióne, *as* Annuntiatióne.
Enontiatóre, *as* Annuntiatóre.
Enórchi, *a ſtone which being diuided ſheweth the ſhape of a mans genitories.*
Enórme, *enormous, hainous, ſinfull.*
Enormézza, *as* Enormità.
Enormiſſimo, *moſt hainous.*
Enormità, *enormity, wickedneſſe, iniquity.*
Enothéride, *as* Enothéra.
Enothẽra, *an hearbe which bound about any beaſts necke makes him looſe his wonted force and fierceneſſe.*
Enſiforme cartilágine, *the breaſt or heart-blade or mouth of the ſtomacke.*
E'nſito, *any yongue graffe or ſprigge.*
Entelechía, *as* Enthelechía.
E'nte, *a real-being.*
Entẽnnere, *vſed for* Intẽndere.
Entemídi, *an hearbe that flowreth firſt on the top.*
Enterióra, *as* Interióra.
Enterióre, *as* Interióre.
Enterocẽla, *a rupture or burſting when the gut falleth into the cod.*
Enterocẽlico, *one that is burſt and whoſe guts fall into his cods.*
Enthelechía, *perfection, or that which mooueth it ſelfe.*
Entímẽlla, portáva vn capúccio, fatto con vu' entimẽlla.
Enthimẽma, *an imperfect ſillogiſme wanting maior or minor, an argument of two Propoſitions, antecedent and conſequent.*
Enthuſiáſmo, *a Poeticall or propheticall fury, a rauiſhment of ſences from aboue.*
Entimẽma, *as* Enthimẽma.
E'ntità, *as* E'nte, *a being, or effect of a being or reality.*
E'ntitatíuo, *that hath* Entità.
Entomóne, *an hearbe.*
Entrámbi, *both together.*
Entránte, *entring. Alſo an entrer.*
Entraménto, *an entring or an entrance.*
Entránza, *as* Entráta.
Entráre, *to enter or goe in.*
Entrár' in cóllera, *to fall into anger.*
Entrár' in máre, *to put forth to Sea.*
Entrár' in lẽtto, *to goe to bed.*
Entrár nel pecoréccio, *for a man to intangle himſelfe either in words or deeds, ſo that he cannot find out the way againe, to ſticke in the briers.*
Entráta, *an entrance, an entry, an acceſſe. Alſo reuenues, incoms, rents.*
Entratáccia, *a filthy great comming in.*
Entratúccia, *a poore comming in.*
Entráte, *reuenues, incoms, commings in, rents.*
Entratúra, *an entring or entrance.*
E'ntro, *in, within.*
Entromẽzzáre, *to intermixe.*
Entromẽzzáto, *intermixed. Alſo a pide horſe or of diuers colours.*
Entroui, *there in, in there.*
Entuſiáſmo, *as* Enthuſiáſmo.
Enudáre, *to ſtrip naked. Alſo to expound or lay forth naked.*
Enumeráre, *to number, to compt.*
Eói cámpi, *the Eaſterne fields or ſhores, taken for the Sunne riſing.*
Eói lídi, *as* Eói cámpi.
Eólica, *one of the foure Greeke tongues that were commonly ſpoken.*
Eólio cánto, *a kind of ſong or muſicke.*
Eóne, *a kind of tree, the wood whereof is ſo hard that neither fire nor water can conſume it, Poets ſay that Argos his ſhip was made of it, it reſembleth the Robur or Oke.*
E'pa, *the belly-panch or wombe of any creature.*
Epácto, *the Epact in the Almanake, an addition vnto.*
Epagogía, *a figure when like things or arguments are compared together.*
Epanadilóſi, *a figure when a ſentence beginneth and endeth with one word.*
Epanádo, *a figure when two things together are afterwards ſeuerally mentioned and ſpoken off.*

Epanáfora

Epanáfora, *a figure when diuers clauſes begin with one word.*
Epanalẽſſi, *a repetition after a long Parentheſis.*
Eparchia, *a ſeuerall Prouince.*
Epárco, *a Preſident of a Prouince.*
Epática, *the hearbe Liuerwort.*
Epático, *of or pertaining to the liuer. Alſo a kind of aloes.*
Epático mórbo, *a diſeaſe of the liuer.*
Epátto, *as* Epácto.
Epauſéſi, *an increaſe or augmentation.*
E'peccáto, *it is a ſinne, it is pitty.*
Epẽnthéſi, *the putting in of a letter or ſillable in the mideſt of a word.*
Ephébia, *ſtriplings age, or the age of fourteene yeeres or there abouts.*
Ephẽbo, *a ſtripling of the age of foureteene yeeres or there abouts.*
Ephẽdra, *the hearbe Horſe-taile or Horſemaine.*
Ephémera fẽbbre, *an ague of one day.*
Ephẽlie, *a roughneſſe or ſcorching in the face or skinne.*
Ephẽmere, *winde-flies or day-flies, that liue but one day.*
Ephẽmeri, *day bookes or regiſters of ſingle or ſeuerall daies.*
Ephemẽridi, *as* Ephẽmeri.
Ephẽmero, *any beaſt, fiſh, or flie that liues but one day. Alſo the hearbe Liricomfancy or May-lillies the flowre whereof drunken in wine maketh one very drunke. Alſo as ſome ſay a kind of very ſtrong purge.*
Ephẽſtij, *the Gods called lares or Penates, houſhold gods.*
Ephẽſtio, *a familiar of the ſame houſe or family.*
Epheſtíte, *a ſtone that as a looking glaſſe reflecteth any image.*
Ephiálta, *a diſeaſe called the nightmare.*
Ephódo, *as* Efódo,
Ephóro, *as* Efóro.
Epiále fẽbbre, *a feauer riſing of colde fleagme, that is ſoure and like glaſſe, wherein at one time heat and cold is felt in euery part of the body.*
Epibáde, *a kind of barge or ferry-bote.*
Epicáte, *as* Epipáttide.
Epicátto, *a ſhrube in Aſia good againſt poiſon.*
Epicáuma, *a foule ſore in the eies.*
Epicẽdio, *a funerall ſong, ſung before the corpes be buried.*
Epicheréma, *an argument made in reaſoning.*
Epicéno, *of both kindes, male and female.*
Epicíclo, *a leſſer circle whoſe centre is in the circumference of a greater, whereby the irregulare motion of ſome planet is ſalued.*
Epicitharíſma, *the laſt part of the interlude, wherein after the auditors had beene wearied muſicians ſtept foorth and plaid.*
Epicóma, *the difference of ſores which vſeth the eyes.*
Epíco, *which maketh or is made in hexicall, exameter or ſtately verſes.*
Epicurẽo, *epicureall, voluptuous, giuen to all pleaſures and ſenſuality.*
Epicureggiáre, *to liue an Epicurean, or voluptuous life.*
Epicúro, *an epicure, a gourmand, a voluptuous or ſenſuall liuer.*
Epidẽmia, *an vniuerſall ſickeneſſe or peſtilence.*
Epidẽrme, *the outward thin skin of the body, which being of it ſelfe inſenſible doeth as it were ſpring out of the true and naturall skin.*
Epidídime, *one of the foure thin skins that couer the teſticles, thicker then the reſt and out moſt of all.*
Epidíttico, *demonſtratiue, that pertaineth to praiſing and diſpraiſing.*
Edifanía, *the Epiphany or Twelftid. Alſo an apparition or manifeſtation.*
Epifóra, *a Rhumatike watring or dropping of ſore eies.*
Epigamía, *affinity by marriage.*
Epigáſtrio, *all the outward part of the belly that couereth the entrailes from the bulke downe to the priuy member, called alſo Abdomen.*
Epigliótta, *a cricke or wrinch in necke or backe.*
Epiglóſi, *as* Epiglótti.
Epiglótti, *the couer or weaſell of the throat, the flap or little tongue that cloſeth the amplitude of the larinx and way of the rough artery, leaſt any meate or drinke ſhould ſlip into the inner capacity thereof, and ſo fall into the lungs.*
Epigonẽa, *a kinde of muſicall inſtrument or muſike plaid at marriages.*
Epigónio, *one gotten in a ſecond marriage.*
Epigrámma, *an epigram or ſuperſcription.*
Epigrammizzáre, *to write epigrams.*
Epigrífo, *one that hath a crooked noſe.*
Epiícia, *indifferent interpretation or tempering of the rigor of the law according to reaſon and equity.*
Epiizzáre, *to mitigate the rigor of the law according to reaſon and equity.*
Epilẽſſico, *as* Epilẽttico.
Epilẽſſia, *the foule euill or falling ſickneſſe which taketh hold both of ſence and minde together.*
Epilẽttico, *ſubiect or that hath the falling ſickneſſe or foule euill.*
Epilogáre, *to epilogue or conclude.*
Epilogatióne, *a concluding or ſhutting vp.*
Epílogo, *an epilogue, a concluding, a finall end, or knitting vp of a matter.*
Epimáchi, *a kind of impoſtumation in a mans breſt.*
Epimẽdio, *a Medler-tree the fruite whereof hath three ſtones.*
Epimẽla, *a white precious ſtone hauing a blackiſh colour ouer it.*
Epimenídio, *a kind of Squilla or Sea-onion.*
Epimẽnio, *a meane ſmall gift. Alſo a ſouldiers monthes pay.*
Epimíttide, *the ſpot, marke or ſker of any ſore or tetter. Alſo any pimple, wheale or puſh riſing vpon the skin by night. Alſo a diſeaſe in the eies which in Florence is called* La Porcẽllána.
Epimíthio, *the morall ſence of a fable.*
Epinície, *verſes or ſonges of triumph after ſome victory.*
Epinítide, *as* Epinittéridi.
Epinittéridi, *bloody ſales or night blanes that fall into the eyes a nights, running vlcers in the lacrimall place of the eyes, a ſuddaine miſt or dimneſſe comming ouer the ſight.*
Epipáttide, *wild whit Elebore or neeſewort.*
Epipetróne, *an hearbe neuer bringing flowre.*
Epiphanía, *as* Epifanía.
Epiphíſi, *the Anatomiſts call it an addition or coagmentation of ſome bone obtaining a peculiar circumſcription, yet not being a true portion of that bone whereto it is committed and annexed, an appendance or annexing.*
Epiphonéma, *a pleaſant ending or ſhutting vp of a matter: a witty ſentence in the end or cloſing of a thing declared or diſcuſſed.*
Epíphora, *a watring or dropping of the eies by meanes of ſome defluction or rhume iſſuing from out them.*
Epiplocẽo, *a rupture or burſting when the entrailes or thin skin or ſewet compaſſing the entrailes falleth into the cods.*
Epipomfálo, *a diſeaſe when the caule or ſewet wherein the guts are lapped iſſueth out of the nauill.*
Epiſcopáto, *a Biſhopricke.*
Epiſcópio, *a Biſhops ſea or Manſion.*
Epiícopo, *a Biſhop, an Eſpie, an ouerſeer, or fellow helper in Church matters.*
Epiſéuſi, *as* Epiſíſi.
Epiſíno, *a watriſh diſeaſe in the eyes.*
Epiſódica fauẽlla, *a ſpeech full of pleaſant paſſages.*
Epiſódio, *a part of a fable, an incidentall narration. Alſo a pleaſing or delightfull digreſſion, as in Homers Iliade the deſcription of the number of the ſhips. Alſo a Panegyrike verſe ſung in*

praise of any Emperour or Prince at his first entry into a towne or principality.

Epistálma, *a Kings or Princes commission hauing the charge subscribed.*

Epistáto, *an ouerseer, a stuard, a bailife.*

Epistatório, *a place or court where matters are heard and debated.*

Epistêbe, *a kind of hearbe or weed.*

Epistíli, *chapters of pillars with their friezes and architraues.*

Epistola, *an epistle or letter sent from one friende to another.*

Epistoláre, *to write or send epistles.*

Epistómio, *a stop in a paire of organes whereby the sound is made high or low.*

Epistríte, *a kind of precious stone.*

Epistrophêo, *the formost ioynt in the necke, whercin it is turned about.*

Episúsi, *a figure doubling a word in one sence and hauing no other word betweene.*

Epitalámio, *a song sung at mariages.*

Epitáphio, Epitáfio, *an epitaphe or inscription set vpon a graue or tombe. Also a funerall song vsed or sung at a tombe or buriall.*

Epitási, *the most busie part of a Comedie.*

Epithêma, *a kind of moist medicine laid on linnen to bathe any place of the body to coole the blood or liuer.*

Epithêsi, *a counterfeit description to deceiue a man.*

Epitêtto, *as* Epithêto.

Epithêto, *an epithete or addition to any Noune for some quality.*

Epithímbro, *as* Epitímbro.

Epithímia, *lust or concupiscence of the flesh.*

Epitímbro, *Dodder growing vpon the hearbe Tythimale, it beareth a flowre like Time, and is vsed to purge melancholy.*

Epitímia, *as* Epithéma.

Epitímalo, *as* Epitímbro.

Epithímo, *as* Epitímbro.

Epítome, *an epitomy, an abreuiary, an abridgement.*

Epitomizzáre, *to epitomize, to abridge.*

Epitrágij, *wormes that deuoure vines.*

Epitríto, *a foote of a verse consisting of foure sílables, whereof one doth alwaies differ from the other three. Also a proportion containing some number and one third part more thereof.*

Epitrocásmo, *a figure whereby we doe speedily run ouer many different things, and so amaze and trouble our aduersaries.*

Epitrópe, *a figure when as we seeme to permit one to doe what he will and yet thinke nothing lesse, it is also vsed for a procuration or wardeship.*

E' più ánni, *it is many yeeres.*

E' póca, *a with holding of ones assent.*

E' póco, *it is little, it is a little while.*

Epóde, *or* Láto, *a kind of flat fish.*

Epódo, *verses whereof the first is euer longer then the second.*

Epopêia, *a verse or songe containing things both of God and man.*

Eptálogo, *a dialogue or speech betweene fiue persons.*

Epúle, *flesh growing superfluously about the gumes of the teeth.*

Epulêia, *an hearbe.*

Epúlie, *meat, foode, victuals, or whatsoeuer else is mans meat.*

Epulóne, *an Epicure, a glutton, a gourmand, a smell-feast, a tali-trencherman.*

Epulonizzáre, *to glut and feast or spend in gourmandizing.*

Equabilità, *euenneſſe, equability. Also meekneſſe, mildneſſe, or gentleneſſe.*

Equaláre, *to equall, to euen, to match.*

Equále, *equall, euen, match.*

Equalità, *equality, euenneſſe.*

Equanimità, *mildneſſe, patience of mind.*

Equánimo, *mild, meeke, patient of mind.*

Equánte, *as* Equatóre.

Equáre, *to equall or make euen.*

Equatióne, *an equality, an euenneſſe.*

Equatóre, *a circle in heauen to which when the Sun commeth the day and night are euen of one length.*

Equatúra, *an equalling, a making euen.*

Equêstre, *a knight or horseman, or belonging to them or of their profession.*

Equiángolo, *an euen or equall angle.*

Equicêruo, *a beast engendred between a horse and a hind, or a stag and a mare.*

Equícolo, *a little horse or nag.*

Equidistánte, *equally distant.*

Equidistánza, *equall distance.*

Equidistáre, *to be or make equally distant.*

Equidità, *equity, iuſtneſſe.*

Equífero, *horse bearing or bringing.*

Equilátero, *hauing euen or equall sides.*

Equíle, *a stable for horses.*

Equilibráre, *to waigh equally.*

Equilíbrio, *equality in waight.*

Equinottiále, *the equinoctiall when daies and nights are equally euen.*

Equinóttio, *as* Equinottiále.

Equipággio, *equipage, dighting or setting forth of man, horse, or ships.*

Equiparábile, *equally, comparable.*

Equiparáre, *to compare equally.*

Equiparatióne, *an equall comparison.*

Equiperáre, *as* Equiparáre.

Equiperántia, *equall comparison.*

Equipolláre, *to be equally mighty or sufficient.*

Equipollênte, *equally mighty or sufficient.*

Equiſêli, *the weed Horse-taile or horsemaine.*

Equiſêto, *as* Ephédra.

Equiſóno, *an equall or tunable sounding.*

Equíſſimo, *most equall, euen or iuſt.*

Equiſitiſſimo, *most choise or exquisite.*

Equità, *equity, iuſtneſſe, vprightneſſe.*

Equiualênte, *equiualent, worth as much.*

Equiualênza, *a like valuation.*

Equiualêre, *to value or be worth alike.*

Equiuocále, *equiuocall, of diuers significations, double meaning.*

Equiuocaménte, *equiuocally, doubtfully in meaning.*

Equiuocáre, *to equiuocate, to reduce words to diuers significations.*

Equiuocatióne, *equiuocation, a doubtfull meaning or signification.*

Equíuoco, *as* Equiuocále.

Equiuolênte, *equally willing.*

Equiuolênza, *equall will or consent.*

E'ra, *I, he, she, or it was. Also was or had with* ſtato *ioined vnto it. Also a weed called Raye or Darnell.*

Eradicáre, *to root or grub vp or out.*

Eradicatióne, *a rooting out.*

Eranthemóne, *the hearbe Camomile.*

Erário, *as* Errário.

Eráto, *one of the nine muſes, as much to ſay, Inuenters of ſillables.*

E'rba, *as* Hêrba *in all parts.*

E'rbolána, *as* Hêrbáio, *an hearbe man.*

Eréda, *an heire or inheritor.*

Ereditággio, *heritage, inheritance.*

Eremita, *an hermit or ſolitary man.*

Eremitággio, *an hermitage or ſolitarineſſe.*

Eremítico, *ſolitary, hermit-like.*

Eremitório, *as* Eremitággio.

Erémo, *an hermitage, a ſolitarineſſe.*

Eréolo, *a waight of two graines. Also a coine among the Athenians worth about a penny ſterling.*

Erêggere, *to erect or raiſe, or reare vp.*

Erétria, *a kind of chalkie earth or Ceruſe. Also an aſh colour white that painters vſe.*

Erêttare, *as* E'rgere, *to erect.*

Erettióne, *erections, or raiſing, a rearing.*

Erêtto, *erected, raiſed vp, reared.*

E'rgére, ergo, érſi, érto, *to erect, to reare, to aduance, to raiſe, to ſet or ſtand vp.*

E'rgáta, *as* A'rgano, *a crane, a capſtand, a wind beame, a draw beame.*

Eríce, *ling or heath bruſh.*

Ericêo méle, *heath or ling hony.*

Ericêtto, *a heath or heathy deſert.*

Eríco, *an engine of iron worke full of ſharpe ſpikes or nailes.*

Erictónico,

Erictónico, *the name of a ſigne or ſtar in heauen.*
Erídano, *the name of a ſigne in heauen.*
Erifilla, *litigious or ſtrife bringing. Alſo greedineſſe, auarice or couetiſe.*
Erigerône, *the hearbe Groundſwell.*
Erigíbile, *that may be erected.*
Erígere, *as* E'rgere.
Erigonêio, *a ſtar called in latin Cani.*
Erígc, Erígne, *as* Eríngio.
Erincóne, *an hearbe or kind of pulſe.*
Eríngio, *ſea holy, ſea holme, or ſea huluer, or Eringo roots.*
Erínni, *the furies of hell.*
Eríno, *the fruit of the wild fig tree which neuer commeth to ripeneſſe. Alſo a medicine vſed to ſtop bleeding, to prouoke ſneeſing, to cauſe child birth, and to purge the braine.*
Eriophoróne, *a kind of ſhrub that beareth wooll.*
Erípere, rípo, ripéi, ripúto, *to take away, to plucke out, or ſnatch from by force and violence.*
Eripile, *a kind of faulkon.*
Eríphia, *an hearbe in whoſe ſtem is euer a flie humming.*
Eriſimó, *wild muſtard ſeed.*
Eriſino, *a kind of graine or corne in Greece.*
Eriſipíla, *an inflamed vlcer, an inflamation or ſwelling full of heat and rednes ſe. Some call it Saint Anthonies fire.*
Eriſiſcêttro, *a kind of thorne or briar, as* Aſpálato.
Eriſine, *arches or bowing pillars, buttreſſes, ſhore poſts, or props to hold vp.*
Eriſomóne, *an hearbe, or kind of pulſe.*
Eriſithále, *as* Erithále.
Eriſtále, *a ſtone which as one houlds it ſeemeth to wax red.*
Eritáco, *a bird ſo ſolitary that there are neuer two ſeene together. Some haue taken it for the Robin red breſt.*
Erithácc, *the ſpring dew, or ſea dew, whereof bees feede whilſt they worke their hony proceeding of trees in manner of gum.*
Erithále, *Sengreene, Houſeleeke.*
Erithíno, *as* Eritíno.
Erithríno, *as* Eritíno.
Erithrêa, *a kind of red wooll that ſheepe beare in Aſia.*
Erithraicóne, *as* Satirióne.
Erithrocócco, *the red Ragwort.*
Erithrodáno, *Madder that Dyers vſe.*
Erithróne, *as* Doricnióne, *a poiſon.*
Erithrotaóne, *the hearbe Woodroofe or Madder. Alſo as* Eritáco.
Eritíno, *a Sea-fiſh called a Rochet whereof there is no male.*
Eritráno, *the red Iuie.*
Eritríde, *one of the foure thin skins that couer the teſticles next to the innermoſt.*
E'rmêllíni, *Apricots. Alſo Ermelins.*
E'rmo, *a ſolitude or hermitage.*
E'rmo, *vncouth, ſolitarie, vnhanted.*
E'rnia uentóſa, *a diſeaſe in a Hawkes gorge.*
E'rnióni, *the kidneis of any creature.*
Erómpere, *to breake or burſt forth.*
Erompiménto, *a breaking or burſting out.*
Erotílo, *a kind of precious ſtone.*
Erpéte, *a kind of Saint Anthonies fire, which ſome call the ſhingles, the wildfire or running worme.*
E'rpicáre, *to harrow or grub the ground. Alſo to weede out with hookes. Alſo to catch in any ſnare or net, to enſnare, to entrameli.*
E'rpicatóio, *any dragging net.*
E'rpíce, *a harrow to breake clods of earth. Alſo a grubbing iron. Alſo a weeding hooke. Alſo a kind of weede or thiſtle. Alſo vſed for a mans priuy member.*
E'rrabóndo, *wandring, vagabond, gadding, roaming, ſtraying, roaunig, erring.*
E'rránte, *as* E'rrabóndo, *erring.*
E'rránza, *as* E'rróre, *an erring.*
E'rráre, *to erre, to miſſe, to faile, to treſpaſſe. Alſo to wander, to roaue, to gad, or ſtray heere and there.*
E'rrário, *a Princes treaſurie or Exchequer, a common treaſurie of a Dominion or Cittie. Alſo an Auditor or Clerke of the Exchequer, or a keeper of bookes of accompts.*
E'rrático, *as* E'rrabóndo.
E'rráta, *vſed anciently for* Ráta.
E'rrêggere, *to erect, or raiſe, or reare vp.*
E'rrêttióne, *erection or raiſing vp.*
E'rrêtto, *erected or raiſed vp, reared.*
E'rri, *vſed for* Giórni, *daies.*
E'rríne, *ſhort tents to be put into the noſe to cure ſores, or to draw humors, or to cauſe ſneeſing.*
E'rro, *vſed for* Ferro. *Alſo* E'rróre.
E'rróneo, *erring, ignorant, wilde-wandring, ſhallow-witted, gadding mad.*
E'rroneaménte, *erroneouſly.*
E'rronía, *as* Ironía.
E'rrónico, *as* Irónico.
E'rrómpere, *as* Irrómpere.
E'rrompiménto, *a violent forth-breaking.*
E'rróre, *an error, a fault, a miſſing.*
E'rrorúccio, *a ſmall error.*
E'rruttáre, *to caſt forth with violence. Alſo to belch forth.*
E'rruttióne, *an eruption, a violent outburſting or breaking forth, a belching.*
E'rſe, *as* Erpíce. *Alſo he corrected.*
E'rta, *the vpright beame of any frame, tent, crane, ſtaires or other engine. Alſo ſteepie, vpright, high, craggie. Alſo a ſteepie, a craggie place, an vpright aſcent, a high watch-towre. Alſo ſubtile, wilie, watchfull, craftie, quick-ſighted, looke* Stáre al' êrta.
Ertáre, *to make ſteepie.*
Ertézza, *ſteepineſſe, craggineſſe, height of hils, hilly ruggedneſſe.*
E'rto, *as* E'rta. *Alſo erected, reared, raiſed, ſet, or ſtood vp.*
Ertúra, *as* Ertézza.
Eruberſcênza, *baſhfulneſſe or bluſhingſhame, but moſt commonly referred to ſome act of being aſhamed.*
Eruberſcere, *to bluſh and be aſhamed.*
Erúche, *the wormes called cankers or palmers. Alſo the hearbe Rocket. Alſo ſtalkes or ſtems of Coleworts.*
Erudíre, díſco, díto, *to teach, to inſtruct, to informe, to nurture, to bring vp.*
Eruditióne, *erudition, teaching, inſtruction, nurture, bringing vp, education. Yet I finde this word vſed by Machiauell in another ſenſe towards the end of the laſt Chapter of the ſecond booke of his Decades vpon Liuie, conſter it as thou pleaſe, hee vſeth it thus,* reſtáua il cámpo per túttо débole a potére reſiſtere ad una eruditióne che quélli di déntro hauéſſino fátta, *ſome thinke it ſhould bee* eruttióne.
Erudito, *taught, inſtructed, nurtured, educated.*
Erudiménti, *firſt inſtructions.*
E'rula campána, *an hearbe.*
Erúſca, *bran. Alſo bread or any thing made of bran.*
Eruttáre, *to belch out.*
Erútto, *belched. Alſo a belching.*
E''s, *or* E''ſſe, *the letter, S.*
Eſacólito, *a ſtone that hath a circle in it wherein threeſcore ſeuerall colours may diſtinctly be perceiued, and as they ſay hath as many vertues as colours.*
Eſacontalíto, *as* Eſacólito.
Eſacórdo, *an inſtrument of ſixe ſtrings.*
Eſagonále, *ſixe-cornered, ſixe-angled.*
Eſaláre, *to exhale, to vent out, to euaporate.*
Eſalatióne, *exhalation, euaporation.*
Eſalatóio, *a venting or breathing hole.*
Eſalóne, *a little bird but a great enemie to the Rauen.*
Eſaltáre, *to exalt, to aduance, to raiſe.*
Eſaltatióne, *exaltation, aduancement.*
Eſaltatóre, *an aduancer, an exalter.*
Eſamináre, *as* Eſſamináre.
Eſaminatióne, *as* Eſſaminatióne.
Eſancimáta, *a kinde of diſeaſe in the head.*
Eſángue, *bloodleſſe, liueleſſe, wan, dead.*
Eſanimáre, *to depriue of ſoule or life.*
Eſanimatióne, *a depriuation of ſoule or life.*
Eſarcáto, *a dignitie of a Magiſtrate here-*

tofore vſed in Rauenna.
Esárco, *a ſupreame Magiſtrate or Iudge inſtituted by another.*
Esaſperáre, *to exaſperate, to aggrauate.*
Esaſperatióne, *exaſperation.*
Esattaménte, *exactly.*
Esattióne, *exactneſſe, perfectneſſe.*
Esátto, *exact, perfect, exquiſite.*
Esattóre, *an exacter or receiuer of monie, of taxes, of fines, or ſubſidies.*
Esauſtibile, *that may be drawen dry.*
Esaudíbile, *as* Essaudéuole.
Esaudíre, *as* Essaudíre.
Esauditióne, *as* Essauditióne.
Esauditóre, *as* Essauditóre.
Esauſtíre, *to exhauſt or draw dry.*
Esáuſto, *exhauſt, ſoked or drawen dry.*
Esborſaménto, *a diſburſing.*
Esborsáre, *to diſburſe or lay out.*
Esborſatióne, *a diſburſing.*
Esbrefóne, *a fiſh called in Latin Phoxinus, ſome take it for the Menow-fiſh.*
E'sca, *a baite, a food. Alſo fewell or touchwood. Alſo tinder to light fire with. Alſo prime-powder. Alſo of* Vscire, *let him goe out.*
Escalfáre, *to heate, or chafe.*
Escalfatório, *heating or chafing.*
Escandescênza, *a boiling of the blood, a ſuddaine heate of anger, ſoone raiſed, ſoone laid. Alſo rage, anger, or pepper in the noſe.*
E'scane che uóglia, *come of it what will.*
Escára, *a baiting place. Alſo a Lardry or place to keepe meate in. Alſo a mouſe-trap.*
E'scara, *a core or lumpe of mortified fleſh fetcht out of any ſore or fiſtula.*
Escáre, *to baite, to angle for fiſh, to allure.*
Escaría, *a kind of vine or grape.*
Escáro, *a fiſh which chaweth his meate.*
E'scaro, *as* Escára.
Escauáre, *to dig or grub vp, to hollow.*
Eschinoméne, *an hearbe whichif one approach his hand vnto it, will as it were for ſhame, draw in her leaues and cloſe them vp.*
E''schio, *as* E''sculo.
Escídere, cído, cisi, císo, *to fall out or away, to ſlip out of memorie, to ſcape from.*
Escína, *a bird that once a yeare changeth both voice and colour.*
Escíre, *as* Vscíre.
Escíta, *as* Vscíta.
Esclúdere, clúdo, clúsi, clúso, *to exclude, to ſhut out, to exempt, to except.*
Esclusióne, *an excluſion or ſhutting out.*
Esclusíuo, *that may be excluded.*
Esclúso, *excluded, ſhut out, exempted.*
Escogitábile, *that may be thought.*
Escogitáre, *to thinke or imagine.*
Escogitatióne, *excogitation, ſurmiſing.*
Escomúnica, *an excommunication.*
Escomunicáre, *to excommunicate.*
Escomunicatióne, *excommunication.*
Escoriáre, *to gall or fret off the skin till it be raw, to excoriate.*
Escoriatióne, *excoriation, the skin being galled off and made raw.*
Escremêntále, *excrementall.*
Escremêntáre, *to voide excrements.*
Escremênto, *an excrement.*
Escrescênza, *an excreſcence, an outſwelling, an vnnaturall ouergrowing outward.*
Escréscere, *to ſwell or grow out.*
Escrilogía, *Lat.*
Escubiáre, *to watch or keepe ſentinell.*
Escúbie, *a watch or ſentinell in warre.*
Escuccióne, *a ſcutcheon in armorie.*
Escúbre, *as* Escúbie.
E'sculo, *a tree like an Oke conſecrated to Iupiter, it beareth leaues and maſt bigger than any Oke or Robur.*
Escuriále, *a place from out the Court, or one liuing out of the Court.*
Escuriáre, *to hunger, to gnaw for hunger.*
Escúſa, *an excuſe.*
Escusáre, *to excuſe.*
Escuſatióne, *an excuſing.*
Escuséuole, *excuſable.*
E'sdia, *a confection againſt poiſon or diſeaſes of the braine.*
E'sdra, *as* E'sdia.
Esecrábile, *as* Essecrábile.
Esecráre, *as* Essecráre.
Esecratióne, *as* Essecratióne.
E se non che, *and but that, were it not.*
Esêmpio, *as* Essêmpio.
Esempláre, *as* Essempláre.
Esêntáre, *to exempt, to free, to quit.*
Esênte, *exempted, freed, quit.*
Esercitio, *as* Esserćitio.
Esercitatório, *belonging to an armie.*
Esercere, *as* Esserćitare.
Esercito, *an armie or hoſte of men.*
Esheredáre, *to diſinherite.*
Esheredatióne, *a diſinheriting.*
Esferstíte, *a kind of whitiſh ſtone.*
Esgorgitáre, *to caſt or gorge forth.*
Esgorgitatióne, *a caſting or gorging.*
Esgridáre, *to cry out, to exclaime.*
Esliláre, *as* Essilaráre.
Esliláre, *as* Essilaráre.
Esício, *death, vtter ruine or deſtruction.*
Esiliáre, *to exile or baniſh.*
Esími, *parts or fractions taken away in Arithmetike.*
Esímio, *as* Esśimio.
Esipo, *ſewet or greaſe of vnwaſhed wool.*
E si sia, *and be it, and be he.*
Esistênte, *exiſtent, being really.*
Esistênza, *exiſtence, reall being.*
Esistimáre, *as* Stimáre, *or* Estimáre.
Esistimatióne, *eſtimation.*
Esitáre, *to eate often, to vſe to eate.*
Esitatióne, *often eating or cramming.*
Esitiále, *deadly, diſmall, ruinous.*
Esitio, *vtter ruine, ſpoile or deſtruction.*
E'so, *a fiſh called the Laxe-breeding.*
Esocéto, *a Sea-fiſh, round like a Gougeon, of a yellow colour, that liueth in the water, and ſleepeth on the ſhore.*
E'sódo, *an iſſue or going forth.*
Esofágo, *the mouth of the ſtomacke.*
Esoláre, *as* Esaláre.
E'iole, *as* E'sule.
Esóne, *as* E'so.
Esopóne, *a kind of wilde Lettuce.*
Esorbitánte, *abſurd, orderleſſe, irregular.*
Esorbitánza, *abſurdneſſe, irregularitie.*
Esorbitatióne, *as* Esorbitánza.
Esorcísta, *a coniurer, an exorciſt.*
Esorcísma, *a coniuration or exorciſme.*
Esorciſmáre, *to coniure or exorciſme.*
Esórdio, *an exordium, an entrance into or beginning of a diſcourſe.*
Esornáre, *to garniſh, to adorne.*
Esornatióne, *a garniſhing or adorning.*
Esortáre, *to exhort, to perſwade vnto.*
Esortatióne, *exhortation, perſwaſion.*
Esortatóre, *an exhorter, a perſwader.*
Esóstra, *a vice, or gin of wood wherewith things done within with turning of a wheele are ſhewed to thoſe that are without.*
Esparagnáre, *to ſpare.*
Esparágno, *ſparing.*
Espárgere, *as* Spárgere.
Espargiménto, *as* Spargiménto.
Espediênte, *expedient, neceſſary. Alſo an expediency or conueniency.*
Espedíre, *as* Spedíre, *to diſpatch.*
Espeditióne, *as* Speditióne.
Espedíto, *as* Spedíto, *diſpatched.*
Espêndia, *a kind of vine in Egypt.*
Esperiênza, *experience.*
Espêndere, *to ſpend, to diſpend.*
Espênse, *expences, charges.*
Esperimentáre, *to experience, to try.*
Esperiménto, *an experiment, a triall.*
E sperínza, *vſed for experience.*
Espêrto, *expert, perfect, tried.*
Esphalitióne, *a kinde of Clauer or Trifolie.*
Espiábile, *expiable, that may be ſatisfied or attoned.*
Espiáre, *to expiate, to cancell, to purge to ſatisfie, to blot out, to make amends.*
Espiatióne, *expiation, ſatisfaction.*
Espiatórij, *ſacrifices to make ſatisfaction and attonement.*
Espêttáre, *to expect, to looke for.*
Espêttatióne, *expectation.*
Espêttatíua, *expectance, expectation.*
Espiéuole, *as* Espiábile. *Alſo that may be eſpied.*

Espiláre,

Eſpiláre, *to rob or proule from by deceit or extortion, to pillage.*
Eſpilatióne, *pillage, prouling, extortion.*
Eſpilatóre, *a pillager, a robber, a prouler.*
Eſpilatríce, *a robbreſſe.*
Eſpinétta, *Virginals or Claricords.*
Eſpiráre, *to expire or breath forth.*
Eſpiratióne, *expiration.*
Eſplanáre, *as* Spianáre.
Eſplicáre, *to expreſſe in words.*
Eſplicità, *an vnfolding, an expoſition.*
Eſplícito, *vnfolded, expounded.*
Eſplificáre, *to explicate, to vnfold.*
Eſplicitaménte, *by outward expreſſion.*
Eſploráre, *to explore, to eſpie, to grope or ſearch for, priuily. Alſo to bewaile with exclamation, and waimenting.*
Eſploratióne, *a ſcouting, a ſpying, a priuie ſearching.*
Eſploratóre, *a ſpie, a ſcout, a ſearcher.*
Eſplorábile, *that may be ſpied or ſearched out.*
Eſpónere, *as* Eſpórre.
Eſponíbile, *that may be expounded.*
Eſpórre, *as* Spónere, *to expoſe.*
Eſportáre, *to export or carry forth.*
Eſportatióne, *exportation, carying forth.*
Eſpoſitióne, *an expoſition.*
Eſpoſitóre, *an expounder.*
Eſpóſto, *expoſed, expounded, as* Spóſto.
Eſpoſtuláre, *to expoſtulate.*
Eſpoſtulatióne, *expoſtulation.*
Eſprẽſſaméntе, *expreſly, manifeſtly, diſtinctly. Alſo purpoſely.*
Eſprẽſſéuole, *that may be expreſſed.*
Eſprẽſſíbile, *that may be expreſſed.*
Eſprẽſſióne, *an expreſſion, an expounding.*
Eſprẽſſiſſimo, *moſt moſt expreſſe.*
Eſprẽſſiuaménte, *expreſſiuely.*
Eſprẽſſiuo, *expreſſiue, expreſſing.*
Eſprẽſſo, *expreſſed, expounded, wrung or cruſhed forth. Alſo pronounced.*
Eſprẽſſo, *expreſſe, of purpoſe, for the nonce.*
Eſprimentáre, *to try, to experiment.*
Eſpriménto, *an experiment, a triall.*
Eſprímere, prímo, priméi, prẽſſo, *to expreſſe or pronounce in words. Alſo to expound. Alſo to cruſh or wring forth.*
Eſpriméuole, *that may be expreſſed.*
Eſprobáre, *as* Rimproueráre.
Eſprobráre, *as* Rimproueráre.
Eſpugnáre, *to vanquiſh, to expugne.*
Eſpugnatióne, *a conqueſt, a victory.*
Eſpugnatóre, *a vanquiſher, a victor.*
Eſpugnatória máchina, *a battring engine.*
Eſpugnéuole, *vanquiſhable.*
Eſpulſióne, *an expulſing or driuing out.*
Eſpulſatíuo, *that doth expell.*
Expulſiuo, *that may be expelled. Alſo that doth expell, expulſiue.*
Eſpúlſo, *expelled or driuen forth.*
Eſpulſóre, *an expeller or forth driuer.*
Eſpurgáre, *as* Spurgáre.
Eſpurgatióne, *a purging forth.*
Eſpurgatíuo, *that purgeth forth.*
Eſquiſitézza, *exquiſiteneſſe, perfection.*
Eſquiſitaménte, *exquiſitly, choiſely.*
Eſquiſito, *exquiſite, perfect, choiſe.*
E'ſſa, *ſhe, the ſame woman or thing.*
Eſſacẽrbáre, *to enſharpen, to exaſperate.*
Eſſacóne, *a kind of Centaury.*
Eſſaédro, *a kind of geometricall figure.*
Eſſáde, *a kind of chariot or coach vſed of old.*
Eſſageráre, *to exaggerate, to irritate, to prouoke. Alſo to amplifie, or extoll.*
Eſſageratióne, *exagcration, prouocation, irritation. Alſo an amplifying or extolling.*
Eſſagitáre, *to moue or ſtir vp and downe, to toſſe too & fro. Alſo to vex or moone to anger.*
Eſſagitatióne, *a ſtirring, a mooving or toſſing too and fro, a turmoiling.*
Eſſagonále, *ſix angled or ſix cornered.*
Eſſagonáre, *to make ſix angled.*
Eſſalbarnáto, *a kind of Kobur or Oke tree.*
Eſſaltaménto, *exaltation, aduancement.*
Eſſaltáre, *to exalt, to aduance, to magnifie.*
Eſſaltatióne, *exaltation, aduancement.*
Eſſalumináte, *pearles as Orient and cleere as Alume.*
Eſſáme, *enquiry, triall, examining.*
Eſſameróne, *a ſix daies worke.*
Eſſámetro, *an exameter verſe.*
Eſſámina, *an examination, or enquiry.*
Eſſaminatióne, *an examination.*
Eſſanimáre, *to examine, to enquire.*
Eſſamináto, *a party examined.*
Eſſaminatóre, *an examiner, an enquirer.*
Eſſámine, *as* Eſſáme.
Eſſanimáre, *as* Eſanimáre.
Eſſanimatióne, *as* Eſanimatióne.
Eſſarcáto, *as* Eſarcáto.
Eſſárco, *as* Eſárco.
Eſſáre, *to exact, or extort from.*
Eſſaſperáre, *to exaſperate, to irritate.*
Eſſaſperatióne, *exaſperation, egging on.*
Eſſattaménte, *exactly, perfectly.*
Eſſattióne, *exaction, extortion. Alſo exactneſſe.*
Eſſattatióne, *an exacting, or exactneſſe.*
Eſſátto, *exact, perfect. Alſo exacted.*
Eſſattóre, *an exactor. Alſo a taske maſter, an extorter, an oppreſſor. Alſo a receiuer of rents or ſubſidies.*
Eſſaudéuole, *gentle or mild of hearing. Alſo that may be heard.*
Eſſaudíbile, *as* Eſſaudéuole.
Eſſaudire, díſco, díto, *to heare, to liſten.*
Eſſauditióne, *a hearing or liſtning vnto.*
Eſſauditóre, *a hearer, a liſtner.*
Eſſauſtáre, *as* Eſauſtáre.
Eſſauſtíbile, *as* Eſauſtíbile.
Eſſáuſto, *as* Eſáuſto.
Eſſautoráto, *caſſiered or put out of pay.*
E'ſſe, *the letter S. Alſo as* E'ſſere.
E'ſſe, *they, or thoſe women or things.*
Eſſebémo, *a white precious ſtone.*
Eſſecrábile, *execrable, blaſphemous.*
Eſſecránza, *as* Eſſecratióne.
Eſſecráre, *to execrate, to curſe.*
Eſſecratióne, *execration, curſe.*
Eſſecratório, *execrable, blaſphemous.*
Eſſecutáre, *to execute, to performe.*
Eſſecutióne, *execution, performance.*
Eſſecutíuo mandáto, *a warrant of execution.*
Eſſecutóre, *an executer, a performer.*
Eſſédo, *an hearb.*
Eſſegetiuo poẽma, *a poeme where the auctor ſpeakes himſelfe and none els.*
Eſſeguẽnte, *executing, performing.*
Eſſeguíre, guíſco, guito, *to execute, to accompliſh, to obtaine, to atchiue.*
Eſſeguitióne, *as* Eſſecutióne. *Alſo accompliſhing or atchiuing.*
Eſſeguíto, *executed, accompliſhed, atchiued, obtained, performed.*
Eſſeguitóre, *an executer, a performer.*
Eſſéi, *as* Eſſéni.
Eſſẽmpiáre, *to exemplifie, to patterne, to example, to ideate, to match.*
Eſſẽmpio, *an example, a patterne, an Idea, a coppy.*
Eſſẽmpláre, *exemplar, notable, imitable. Alſo as* Eſſẽmpiáre.
Eſſẽmplariſſimo, *moſt exemplary.*
Eſſẽmplarità, *exemplification, an example.*
Eſſẽmplificáre, *to exemplifie.*
Eſſẽmplificatióne, *an exemplification.*
Eſſẽmplificatóre, *an exemplifier.*
Eſſẽndo chè, *being that, ſeeing that.*
Eſſéni, *certaine Philoſophers among the Hebrewes, that refer euery thing to prouidence, that deeme the ſoule to be immortall, that for the defence of iuſtice would haue all men fight vntill death, that ſacrifice not with the common people, that highly eſteeme purity of life and ſanctity of conuerſation, whoſe manners and cuſtomes are full of vertue, who giue themſelues to husbandry, who liue in common, and neuer mary, and keepe no ſeruants, ſaying that a wife is the cauſe of diſcord, and ſeruants to be wicked, and therefore in all occaſions helpe one another with cheerefull willingneſſe, their clothes be handſome and neat, but nothing ſumptuous.*
Eſſẽntáre, *to exempt, to free, to ſeclude.*
Eſſẽnte, *exempted, free, quit. Alſo being.*
Eſſẽntia, *eſſence, being-reality.*
Eſſẽntiále, *eſſentiall, really, being.*
Eſſẽntialità, *reall-being eſſentiality.*
Eſſẽntialménte, *eſſentially, really.*

Eſſentióne, *exemption, exempting.*
Eſſẽnza, *eſſence, reality, being.*
Eſſẽquiále *funerall, mourning.*
Eſſẽquie, *funeralls, obſequies.*
Eſſequire, *as* Eſſeguire.
Eſſequiſcere, *as* Eſſeguíre.
Eſſequitóre, *as* Eſſecutóre.
Eſſercẽnti, *ſergeants or ſuch officers.*
E'ſſerci, *to be there or in.*
Eſsercitáre, *to exerciſe, to practiſe.*
Eſsercitatióne, *exerciſing, practiſing.*
Eſsercítio, *an exerciſe, trade, or occupation.*
Eſsẽrcito, *an army or hoſte of men.*
Eſsercitéuole, *that may be exerciſed.*
E'ſsere, *ſono, fui, fóra, ſtáto or ſúto, to be.*
E'ſsere, *an eſſence, a being, a reality.*
E'ſsere, *the condition, quality or ſtate of a man.*
E'ſsere a' fẽrri, *to be grapling.*
E'ſser' a grádo, *to be acceptable.*
E'ſsere a hóſte, *to be in an army.*
E'ſsere al móndo, *to liue and weare out.*
E'ſsere a mál partíto, *to be in ill taking.*
E'ſsere a párte, *to be partaker.*
E'ſsere a póſta, *to be for the nonce.*
E'ſsere a póllo péſto, *to be ready to dy.*
E'ſsere auíſo, *to ſurmiſe or ſeeme vnto.*
E'ſsere a l'óglio ſánto, *to be ready to dy.*
E'ſsere a queſtión, *to be in contention.*
E'ſsere a riſchio, *to be in hazard.*
E'ſsere béne a cáſa, *to be a good husband, to haue his mind at home.*
E'ſser dánno chè, *to be pitty that.*
E'ſser di biſógno, *to be needfull.*
E'ſsere di póca leuáta, *to be of ſmall worth.*
E'ſser di huópo, *to be needfull.*
E'ſser di meſtiéri, *to be neceſſary.*
E'ſser fórza, *to be moſt neceſſary.*
E'ſcre in concláue, *to be in ſecret counſell.*
E'ſser huópo, *to be neceſſary.*
E'ſser' in facẽnda, *to be in buſineſſe.*
E'ſscre in frẽga, *to be or goe a catterwalling as a cat, or be proud as a ſault bitch, to be furiouſly letcherous.*
E'ſsere in piẽga, *to be yeelding, bending, in rout, or declining.*
E''ſſere in pagliuóla, *to lye in childbed.*
E''ſſere in tenúta, *to be or ſtand bound to performe.*
E''ſſere in uíta, *to be liuing.*
E''ſſere luógo, *to be conuenient or neceſſarie.*
E''ſſere mercè, Sarẽbbe mercè, *as we ſay it were a good deed.*
E''ſſere pẽr, *to bee about, or bee ready for.*
E'ſſer mórto, *to be dead or killed.*
E''ſſer pẽr andáre, *to be ready and for to goe.*
E''ſſere queſtióne, *to be queſtion.*
E''ſſere ſeruíto, *to be pleaſed or ſerued.*
E''ſſere súto, *to haue beene.*
E''ſſere ſtáto, *to haue beene.*
E''ſſi, *they or thoſe men or things.*
E'ſſere uíſo, *to ſeeme vnto.*
E''ſſer uíſſo, *to haue liued.*
E'ſſi, *for* Si è, *it is. Alſo is to himſelfe.*
Eſſibiláre, *to whiſtle or hiſſe out of the place.*
Eſſibíre, bíſco, bíto, *to exhibite, to offer, to ſet abroad for all men to behold, to preſent.*
Eſſibitióne, *exhibition, deliuerance or preſenting vnto, ſetting abroad to view.*
Eſſibitóre, *an exhibitor, a preſenter or ſetter abroad of things.*
Eſſicáre, *to exſiccate, to draw all moiſtneſſe from, to dry.*
Eſſicatióne, *exſiccation, a drawing out of all moiſtneſſe.*
Eſſicatíuo, *that hath vertue to dry.*
Eſſigẽnte, *an exigent. Alſo drawing from, an extorting or wringing from.*
Eſsígere, sígo, sígei, ſigiúto, *to draw or wring from, to extract, to extort.*
Eſſigliáre, *to exile, or to baniſh.*
Eſsíglio, *exile, baniſhment.*
Eſsíguo, *little, ſlender, ſcant, ſmall, ſlight.*
Eſsígono, *ſixe cornered or angled.*
Eſſiguità, *litleneſſe, ſlenderneſſe, ſmalneſſe, thinneſſe.*
E'ſile, *ſlender, ſmall, litle, thin, leane, fine. Alſo as* E''ſule.
Eſsiliáre, *to exile, to baniſh.*
Esílio, *exile, baniſhment.*
Eſsilità, *as* Eſſiguità.
Eſſilaráre, *to comfort, to frolike, to reioyce, to make merry, to leape for ioy.*
Eſſilaratióne, *as* Eſſilarità.
Eſſilarità, *a comforting, a making merry, a reioycing, a cheerefulneſſe, a leaping or skipping for ioy and gladneſſe.*
Eſsímere, símio, ſiméi, ſimúto, *to take away, to exempt, to acquit, to diſcharge.*
Eſsími, *as* Esími.
Eſſimiamẽnte, *excellently, paſſing well, beyond compare, exceedingly.*
Eſsímio, *high, ſingular, notable, excellent, of choiſe, paſſing good.*
Eſſimità, *ſingularitie, excellence, choiſe, notable goodneſſe, perfection.*
Eſſi nanimità, *an euacuation, an emptying, a ſtripping, a ſpoyling, a robbing.*
Eſſinaníre, níſco, níto, *to empty, to voide, to ſtrip out of all.*
Eſsípio, *the hearbe Glader.*
Eſsíſſimo, *very very ſame.*
Eſſiſtimáre, *to eſteeme, to value. Alſo to deeme, to thinke, to ſuppoſe.*
Eſſiſtimatióne, *an eſtimating, an eſteeme. Alſo a deeming, a thinking.*
Eſſiſtímo, *as* Eſſiſtimatióne.
Eſſitiále, *diſmall, ruinous, dangerous.*
Eſsítio, *vtter ruine and deſtruction.*
Eſſitióſo, *as* Eſſitiále.
E'ſſo, *he, that, the ſame. Vſed often with* Con, *as together with.*
Eſſocéto, *a fiſh that hath a voice and ſleepeth on dry land.*
Eſſorábile, *exorable, placable, that may be appeaſed.*
Eſſo lẽi, *ſhee, or with ſhee her ſelfe.*
Eſſo lóro, *them or with themſelues.*
Eſſo lúi, *him or with himſelfe.*
Eſſorabilità, *exorableneſſe, flexibleneſſe.*
Eſſorbitánte, *abſurd, irregular, orderleſſe.*
Eſſorbitánza, *abſurdneſſe, irregularitie.*
Eſſorbitáre, *to be abſurd or irregulare.*
Eſſorciſmáre, *to exorciſme, to coniure.*
Eſſorcíſmi, *exorciſmes, ſpels, incantations.*
Eſſorcíſta, *a coniurer, an enchanter.*
Eſſorcizzáre, *as* Eſſorciſmáre.
Eſſórdio, *as* Eſórdio.
Eſſordíre, díſco, díto, *to begin or make entrance into a diſcourſe.*
Eſſornáre, *to adorne, to decke, or ſet foorth.*
Eſſornatióne, *an adoring or garniſhing*
Eſſortánza, *an exhortation.*
Eſſortáre, *to exhort, to perſwade.*
Eſſortatióne, *exhortation, perſwaſion.*
Eſſortatíuo, *exhortable, perſwaſiue.*
Eſſortatóre, *an exhorter, a perſwader.*
Eſſortatória lẽttera, *a letter of exhortation or perſwaſion.*
Eſſóſo, *cruell, hatefull, vexfull, intolerable, extorting from, deteſtable.*
Eſſótico, *forrenne, externe, brought or come from other parts.*
Eſſuberánte, *ſwelling, abounding.*
Eſſuberánza, *a ſwelling, an abounding.*
Eſſuberáre, *to abound, to be plentifull, to be or make aboundant.*
Eſſuberatióne, *aboundance, plenty.*
Eſſulceráre, *to exulcerate or eat into the fleſh.*
Eſſulceratióne, *an exulceration, a ſoreneſſe in any part when the skin is off, and the peccant humour frets ſtill deeper.*
Eſſulceratíuo, *apt to eate into the fleſh and make an vlcer.*
Eſſuperánte, *exceeding, or being aboue others.*
Eſſuperánza, *excellency, preheminence.*
Eſſuperáre, *to exceed, to ſurmount, to paſſe, to goe beyond.*
Eſſuperéuole, *that may be ſurmounted, or excelled.*
Eſtà, Eſtáde, *the ſummer ſeaſon.*
E'ſta, *as* Quéſta, *this woman or thing.*

E'ſtaſi,

E'ſtaſi, *an extaſie, an amazement, a trance, a quandare. Alſo a figure when a ſhort ſillable is made long.*
E'ſtaſíre, ſíſco, ſíto, *to be or fall into an extaſie, trance or amazement.*
Eſtáte, *the ſummer ſeaſon.*
Eſtático, *in an extaſie, in a trance.*
E'ſtẽ, *the inwards or entrailes, as bowels, heart, liuer, lights, &c.*
Eſtẽndere, *as* Stẽndere, *to extend.*
Eſtẽndúto, *as* Stẽnduto, *extended.*
Eſtenſaménte, *extenſiuely.*
Eſtenſióne, *extenſion, or extending.*
Eſtenſiuaménte, *extenſiuely.*
Eſtenſíuo, *extenſiue or ſtretching.*
Eſtẽnſo, *extended, outward.*
Eſtenuáre, *to extenuate, as* Stenuáre.
Eſtenuatióne, *extenuation.*
Eſtenuatíuo, *that doth extenuate.*
Eſtereſáre, *to affright, to terrifie.*
Eſtereſattióne, *affrighting, terror.*
Eſtereſátto, *affrighted, terrifide, quelled.*
Eſterióre, *exterior, outward.*
Eſteriorità, *outwardneſſe, exteriority.*
Eſtẽrmináre, *to deſtroy, to deface, to waſt or ruine from the very foundation.*
Eſtẽrminatióne, *as* Eſtẽrmínio.
Eſtẽrmínio, *deſtruction, waſting or ruine from the very foundations.*
Eſtẽrnále, *externall, outward.*
Eſtẽrnaménte, *externally, outwardly.*
Eſtẽrnáre, *to alienate, to eſtrange.*
Eſtẽrno, *externall, outward, forrenne.*
Eſtẽrno, *of yeſterday.*
E'ſtero, *an aliene, a forrenner, a ſtranger.*
E'ſteſi, *as* E'ſtaſi.
Eſtíma, *eſteeme, value, priſing.*
Eſtimábile, *eſteemable, valuable.*
Eſtimagióne, *as* Eſtíma.
Eſtimáre, *to eſteeme, to value, to prize.*
Eſtimatióne, *as* Eſtima, *eſtimation.*
Eſtimatiſſimo, *moſt moſt eſteemed.*
Eſtimatíuo, *to be eſteemed or valued.*
Eſtimatóre, *an eſteemer, a preiſer of goods.*
Eſtiméuole, *eſteemable, valuable.*
Eſtímo, *eſteeme, valuation, worth.*
Eſtínguere, ſtínguo, ſtínſi, ſtínto, *to quench, to extinguiſh, to put out.*
Eſtinguitóre, *a quencher, an extinguiſher.*
Eſtínno, *a kind of copper coine in Perſia.*
Eſtintióne, *a quenching, an extinguiſhing.*
Eſtínto, *extinct, quenched, extinguiſhed.*
Eſtiomenáte, *vlcers which corroding, rot and putrifie a mans members.*
Eſtirpáre, *to extirpe, to grub or roote out.*
Eſtirpatióne, *extirpation or rooting out.*
Eſtirpatíuo, *that may be rooted out.*
Eſtirpaménto, *a rooting out.*
Eſtirpatóre, *an extirper or rooter out.*
Eſtirpéuole, *that may be rooted out.*
Eſtiuále, *ſummerly, belonging to ſummer.*
Eſtiuáre, *to ſummer in ſome coole place.*
Eſtiuatóre, *a gunners rammer to charge pieces.*
Eſtíuo, Eſtío, *pertaining to ſummer.*
E'ſto, *as* Quéſto, *this man or thing.*
Eſtóllere, tóllo, tólſi, tólto, *to extoll, to eleuate, to aduance, or ſet vp aloft.*
Eſtollimẽnto, *an extolling.*
Eſtórcere, *to extort, as* Eſtórquere.
Eſtorciménto, *an extorting.*
Eſtórquere, tórquo, tórſi, tórto, *to take or wreſt from by force or violence, to extort. Alſo to put out of ioint.*
Eſtorſióne, *extorſion, or wreſting from by violence.*
Eſtórto, *extorted or wreſted from by violence. Alſo wrinched out of ioint.*
E'ſtra, *as* E'xtra, *without, from out.*
E'ſtracórrere, *to runne out.*
E'ſtracorſióne, *an outrunning.*
E'ſtracórſo, *runne out, outrunne.*
E'ſtrággere, *as* E'ſtrárre.
Eſtraniáre, *to eſtrange, to aliene.*
Eſtránio, *ſtrange, a ſtranger, an aliene.*
Eſtraníre, níſco, níto, *to make or become ſtrange. Alſo to fall into a ſwowne.*
Eſtranóme, *without, or out of name.*
Eſtrárre, trággo, tráſſi, trátto, *to extract, to draw out, to wreſt from.*
Eſtrattióne, *an extraction.*
Eſtrattíuo, *extractiue, wreſting out.*
Eſtrátto, *extracted, or drawen out.*
Eſtrátto, *an abſtract, an extract.*
Eſtrauagánte, *extrauagant.*
Eſtrauagánza, *extrauagancy.*
Eſtrauagáre, *to extrauagate.*
Eſtremáre, *as* Stremáre.
Eſtremità, *extremity, vtmoſt.*
Eſtrémo, *extreame, as* Strémo.
Eſtrétto, *as* Strétto.
E'ſtri, *a kind of gnats or horſeflies.*
Eſtricábile, *extricable, diſintricable.*
Eſtricáre, *to diſintangle.*
Eſtrinſicaménte, *exteriourly.*
Eſtrinſichézza, *exteriourneſſe.*
Eſtrínſico, *external, extrinſecall.*
E'ſtro, *a hornet or horſefly. Alſo a ſting.*
Eſtrúdere, *to extrude.*
Eſtruſióne, *extruſion.*
Eſtuále, *ſcorching, burning, parching. Alſo panting through heat.*
Eſtuánte, *as* Eſtuále.
Eſtuáre, *to be or become a low creeke or meane ground that the ſea may flow and ebbe in.*
Eſtuário, *a low creeke or meane ground where the ſea commeth, floweth and ebbeth.*
Eſtuatióne, *an ebbing or flowing of the ſea or breaking into any low grounds.*
Eſuberánte, *plenty, aboundance.*
Eſuberánza, *plentious, aboundant.*
Eſuláre, *to exile, to baniſh.*
Eſulatióne, *exile, baniſhment.*
E'ſule, *an exile, a baniſhed man.*
Eſultáre, *as* Eſſilaráre.
Eſultatióne, *as* Eſſilarità.
Eſuriáre, *to thirſt or hunger for with greedineſſe.*
Eſúrie, *thirſt, hunger or greedineſſe.*
Eſuriẽndo, *vſed of Dante for hungring, thirſting, or longing for with greedineſſe.*
E't, *a coniunction, vſed before words beginning with vowels, and, moreouer, beſides. Alſo both.*
Età, Etáde, Etáte, *age. Alſo poſterity.*
E't di più, *and moreouer.*
E't ẽcco, *and behould, and loe.*
E'tere, *as* E'thera.
Etẽrnále, *eternall, aye-during, euerlaſting.*
Etẽrnalménte, *eternally, perpetually.*
Etẽrnáre, *to eternize, to perpetuate.*
Etẽrnità, *eternity, euerlaſtingneſſe.*
Etẽrnizzáre, *as* Etẽrnáre.
Etẽrno, *eternall, euerlaſting, euerduring.*
Eterogéneo, *of an other kinde.*
Etẽſij, *windes blowing very ſtiffely for forty daies together from the Eaſt iuſt about the Dogdaies, called of mariners the Auant curriers.*
Etéſica uíte, *a kind of vine or grape.*
Ethéolo, *a kind of Greeke wine.*
E'thera, *as* E'tra.
Ethereále, *as* Etherẽo.
Etherẽo, *ethereall, fierie, bright.*
Etheróclito, *a noune declined otherwiſe then others be. Alſo a fantaſticall or humorous man, that is not as others.*
Ethẽſij, *as* Etẽſij.
E'thica, *morall Philoſophie. Alſo of or pertaining to morall Philoſophie ciuill manners and behauiour. Alſo a lingring ſickneſſe called the conſumption or dry dropſie. Alſo a lingring feuer.*
E'thice, *a kind of precious ſtone.*
E'thico, *morall, belonging to manners and behauiour, or that repreſenteth and ſetteth them forth. Alſo ſicke of a conſumption, dropſie or ethike feuer.*
E'thimo, *as* Etimología.
Ethimología, *as* Etimología.
Ethimologíſta, *as* Etimólogo.
Ethimólogo, *as* Etimólogo.
Ethiología, *a ſhewing of the cauſe or reaſon.*
Ethiópa, *an Ethiopian, a Black-more.*
Ethiópida, *or* Moróide, *an hearbe wherwith touching locks it opens them, and*

and being caſt into a riuer it drieſt vp, & ſwimmeth againſt the ſtreame, if horſes tread vpon it, it will make them caſt their ſhooes.

Ethología, *the feate of counterfeiting mens manners and behauiour.*

Ethólogo, *one that with voice or geſture counterfeiteth other mens manners.*

E'thmo, *the midle bridge or griſtle of the noſe.*

E'thmóide, *the noſtrils or iſſues of it.*

E'thnarchía, *principalitie ouer people.*

E'thnárco, *a ruler or Prince of people.*

E'thnico, *an Ethnike, a Pagan, an Infidell.*

Etiám, *alſo, moreouer, to.*

Etiamchè, *albeit, or although that.*

Etianchè, *albeit or although that.*

Etiandío, *alſo, moreouer, eftſoone, and alſo, beſides, furthermore, yea alſo.*

Etiandíochè, *howbeit, although that.*

E'tica, *as* E'thica.

E'tico, *as* E'thico.

Etimología, *true expoſition, ſaying, reaſon or deriuation of words.*

Etimologíſta, *as* Etimólogo.

Etimólogo, *one that ſearcheth out the true ſignification and reaſon of words.*

Étindro, *a kind of whitiſh ſtone.*

Etiológica, *that diſcouereth and diſcourſeth the cauſes.*

Etiópida, *as* Ethiópida.

Etíte, *a ſtone found in an Eagles neſt of great vertue to haſten a womans deliuerie of her child without paine or labour.*

E'to, *a plant very good to eate.*

Etología, *as* Ethología.

Etólogo, *as* Ethólogo.

Etopèia, *as* Ethologia.

Etópo, *as* Ethólogo.

E'tra, *whatſoeuer is aboue the element of fire. Alſo the element of fire. Alſo light or brightneſſe. Alſo the firmament, the skie, the welkin.*

E't ſi, *and if, what then, albeit.*

Etrophaséna, *a diſeaſe that miſlikes all benefit of nutriment.*

E't ſimilia, *and ſuch like.*

E'ttagonále, *ſeauen cornered or angled.*

E'ttálche, *a kinde of tree. Alſo and, ſo that.*

E'ttaſi, *a figure when a ſhort ſillable is made long.*

E'tti, *for* Ti è, *is to thee, to thee is.*

Ettíe, *a kind of cherrie.*

E'tto, *a word much vſed in compoſition of other nounes to expreſſe littleneſſe and prettineſſe withall, as* Librétto, Hométto, Coſétta, Caſétta, &c.

Ettrapéli, *a kind of people mencioned by Plinie that liue but three yeares.*

Euacuánza, *euacuation, emptying forth.*

Euacuáre, *to euacuate, to empty forth.*

Euacuatióne, *euacuation, emptying.*

Euadére, uádo, uáſi, uáſo, *to euade, to ſhun, to eſchew, to eſcape.*

Euadíbile, *that may be euaded.*

Euagináre, *to vnſheath.*

Euangèlico, *Euangelicall, of the Goſpell.*

Euangèlio, *the holy Goſpell.*

Euangèliſta, *an Euangeliſt, a Goſpeller.*

Euangèlizzáre, *to preach, to goſpell.*

Euánti, *as* Ménade *of Baccus.*

Euaporáre, *to euaporate, to ſtreame out.*

Euaporatióne, *euaporation, out-breathing.*

Euaſióne, *an euaſion, an eſchewing.*

Euáſo, *euaded, ſhunned, eſchewed.*

Eucáſtica, *the arte or skill to ennamell or paint with fier.*

Eucharíſtia, *the Sacrament of the Lords ſupper. Alſo good grace or thankeſgiuing.*

Euèllere, *as* Suèllere.

Euenimènto, *an euent, or comming to paſſe.*

Euenire, vèngo, vénni, venúto, *to happen, to chance, to come to end or paſſe.*

Euentáre, *to vent or breath foorth.*

Euentatióne, *a venting forth.*

Euentiláre, *to waue in the wind. Alſo to winnow or trie in the wind.*

Euentilatióne, *a wauing in the winde.*

Euènto, *an euent, a ſucceſſe, an iſſue.*

Euèrſióne, *an ouerwhelming, an ouerthrowing, an euerſion, a ruine.*

Euèrtere, vèrto, vèrſi, vèrſo, *to euert, to ouerwhelme, to ouerthrow.*

Euèrtíbile, *that may be ouerthrowen or ouerwhelmed.*

Eufonía, *a good ſound, a pleaſing noiſe, a ſmooth vtterance of words.*

Eufórbio, *Gummy thiſtle or Euphorbium.*

Eufrágia, *the hearbe Eie-bright.*

Eugalátto, *or* Gláuce, *an hearbe that giues milke.*

Eugáneo, *a kind of excellent cheeſe.*

Eugènia, *nobleneſſe of blood or birth. Alſo a kind of vine or grape.*

Eugènio, *noble in blood and birth.*

Euidènte, *euident, manifeſt, apparent.*

Euidentiſſimaménte, *moſt euidently.*

Euidènza, *euidence, apparence. Alſo an euidence or teſtimony.*

Euíncere, vínco, vínſi, vínto, *or* vítto, *to euict or conuince by law.*

Euità, *age, eternity, euerlaſtingneſſe.*

Euitábile, *euitable, auoidable.*

Euitándo, *to be ſhunned or auoided.*

Euitáre, *to auoide, to ſhun, to eſchew.*

Euitatióne, *auoidance or ſhunning.*

Euitèrnáre, *to eternize, to euerlaſt.*

Euitèrno, *euerduring, eternall, endleſſe, immortall.*

Euittióne, *a conuincing, an euiction.*

Eulogía, *a thing well ſpoken, a praiſe, an honeſt and profitable reaſon.*

Eumèce, *a kind of Balme tree.*

Eumènide, *the furies of hell.*

Euméttе, *a kind of greene precious ſtone, which being put vpon ones head cauſeth him to dreame of ſtrange things.*

Eunucáre, *to geld, to ſplay, to lib.*

Eunocchióne, *a kind of Cabidge-lectuce.*

Eunúco, *an Eunuch, a gelded man.*

E'uo, *time-euerlaſting, aye-during age.*

Euocatióne, *a calling forth or vpon.*

Euóna, *eternitie, immortalitie.*

Euónimo, *a tree like a Pomegranate tree.*

Eupatalóne, *horſetongue-laurell.*

Eupatória, *Agrimonie or Liuerwort, ſome take it for Mandelin or Balſamint.*

Eupetáſo, *a ſtone of foure colours, blew, greene, fierie and vermilion.*

Euphroſíno, *Bugloſſe or Borage.*

Euphonía, *as* Eufonía.

Eupílide, *a ſwelling of the fleſh in the gumes by the cheeke teeth.*

Eupótria, *an hearbe good againſt agues.*

Euránia, *one of the nine muſes, as much to ſay heauenly.*

Eurèo, *a ſtone like an Oliue ſtone, but chamfred.*

Euripicéni, *a kind of Riſh.*

Eurípo, *a channell or watercondut. Alſo a Firth or place where the eddie of tides meete together.*

Euríthmia, *a beautie where euery part anſwereth his iuſt or due proportion.*

Eúro, *the Eaſt winde.*

E'uro áuſtro, *the Northeaſt winde.*

Euro nóto, *a winde betweene the South and the Southeaſt.*

Eurótio, *a kind of precious ſtone.*

Euſèbe, *a white ſtone ouercaſt with a blacke colour.*

Euſèbia, *pietie, religion, godlineſſe.*

Eutèrpe, *one of the nine muſes, as much to ſay Delectation.*

Eutheriſtóne, *a kind of Balme tree.*

Eutímia, *ſecuritie, quietneſſe, heartseaſe.*

Eutrapélia, *good-garbe, gentleneſſe, tractableneſſe, milde behauiour.*

Eutrapéleo, *gentle, tractable, apt to counterfait any good behauiour.*

E'uuene? *is there ſome or any of it.*

E'uuene, *there is ſome or of it.*

Euuèrsáre, *as* Euèrtere.

Euuèrsíbile, *as* Euèrtíbile.

Euuèrſióne, *as* Euèrſióne.

Euuèrtere, *as* Euèrtere.

E'uui, *for* Vi è, *there is. Alſo to you is.*

Euzomóne, *a kind of garden rocket.*

E'xtaurito, ſi truóuano in molte ſcrittúre di extauríti.

F.

F.

FA', *he or ſhe doth or maketh or cauſeth. Alſo doe, make or cauſe thou. Alſo a note in muſike.*
Fabácij, *ſacrifices or offrings of beane-cakes. Alſo Beane-bearing places.*
Fabaríe, *as* Fabácij.
Fabraría, *the arte of ſmithes or framers. Alſo a ſmithes worke-houſe or forge.*
Fábrica, *a fabrike, a frame, a building.*
Fabricáre, *to build, to frame, to forge.*
Fabricatióne, *a framing or building.*
Fabricatóre, *a builder, a framer.*
Fabricatúra, *a building, a framing.*
Fabricênſe, *a ſuruaigher of workes, or ouerſeer of buildings or forgings.*
Fabrichéuole, *that may be built.*
Fabríle, *of or belonging to a ſmith or forging. Alſo forgeable.*
Fábro, Fábbro, *a forger, a ſmith. Alſo a manuall framer or worke-man, a Carpenter. Alſo a fiſh called a Doree or Gold-fiſh.*
Fabuláre, *to fable, to talke.*
Fabulatióne, *a fabling, a talking.*
Fabulória, *the hearbe Henbane.*
Fabuloſità, *inuention of fables.*
Fabulóſo, *fabulous.*
Faccétte, *ſome part of a horſes bit.*
Facchinánte, *baſely playing the Porter.*
Facchináre, *to play the baſe porter.*
Facchinaríe, *porter-like baſe trickes.*
Facchinéſco, *baſe porter-like, raskally.*
Facchíno, *a Porter or burthen-bearer.*
Fácci, *for* Ci fà, *doeth to vs, makes vs. Alſo doeth or makes there.*
Fáccia, *a face, a viſage. Alſo a ſight, a countenance, a figure, a forme, a faſhion, a proportion, or likeneſſe and ſhow of any thing. Alſo let him, or may he doe, cauſe or make. Alſo as* Facciáta.
Fáccia a fáccia, *face to face.*
Fáccia Dío, *God graut, God worke his will, May God doe.*
Facciáta, *a fore front of any thing namely of building, a ſide of a houſe or chamber, a page of a booking. Alſo a facing or fronting.*
Facciuólo, *a hand-kercher, a mucketer.*
Facciolétto, *a handkercher, a mucketer.*
Facción, *as* Fattióne, *a faction.*
Faccióſo, *as* Fattióſo, *factious.*
Fáccola, *as* Fiáccola, *or* Fáce.
Faccoltà, *as* Facultà.
Faccoltóſo, *wealthy, rich, hauing meanes.*
Fáce, *a torch, any great light, a firebrand.*
Facêlla, *a little brand or burning light.*
Facêllína, *as* Facêlla.
Facêndáre, *to employ in any affaires.*
Facêndáro, *as* Facêndiére.
Facênde, *affaires, buſineſſe, negotiations.*
Facêndiére, *a negotiator, a dealer in any affaires or buſineſſe, an agent, a factor.*
Facêndóſo, *full of buſineſſe or affaires.*
Facêndúccie, *idle or ſmall buſineſſe.*
Facêtie, *pleaſant and witty conceits.*
Facêtióſo, *as* Facêto.
Facêto, *pleaſant, conceited, witty.*
Facétte, *a word vſed by* Griſóni, fol. 62.
Facéuole, *that may be done, or made.*
Fácile, *eaſie, facile, ethe. Alſo pliable, gentle, tractable, mild, prone.*
Facíllimo, *moſt eaſie or facile.*
Faciliſſimaménte, *moſt eaſily.*
Facilitá, *eaſineſſe, facility.*
Facilitáre, *to make facile or eaſie.*
Facínio, *a miſchiefe, a wicked act.*
Facíno, *bread made of the pulſe Ciue.*
Facinoróſo, *wicked, lewd, full of miſchiefe.*
Facitóre, *a doer, a maker.*
Facitrice delle fúſa ſtórte, *a woman that makes or ſpins crooked ſpindles, that is maketh her husband cuckold.*
Facitúra, *a doing, a making, the faſhion, labour or workmanſhip of a thing.*
Facoltà, *as* Faculta.
Facoltóſo, *wealthy, hauing meanes.*
Facóndia, *eloquence, grace in ſpeaking.*
Facondióſo, *as* Facóndo.
Facóndo, *eloquent, gracefull in ſpeech.*
Facultà, *faculty, power, ability. Alſo wealth, riches, goods.*
Facultóſo, *full of faculty or ability. Alſo wealthy or rich.*
Fà di biſógno, *it is needfull.*
Fà di meſtiêri, *it behoueth.*
Fà d'huópo, *it is neceſſary.*
Faganêllo, *a linnet. Alſo a fiſh.*
Fagáro, *a Beech tree.*
Fagiána, *a pheſant hen.*
Fagianêlla, *a pheaſant poute.*
Fagiáno, *a pheſant cocke.*
Fagianótto, *a poute or heath cocke.*
Fagioláta, *as* Faggioláta.
Fagióli, Fagiuóli, *feazols, welch beanes, kidney beanes, French peaſon.*
Fagióli pínti, *Romane or French beanes.*
Fagiólo, *a colts tooth whereby a horſes age is knowne.*
Fággio, *a beech tree.*
Faggióla, *the maſt of a beech tree.*
Faggioláta, *a tittle tattle or flim flam tale without rime or reaſon, head or foot, as women tell when they ſhale peaſon. Alſo court holy water.*
Fagnóne, *an idle loitring fellow.*
Fágo, *a beech tree.*
Fagottáre, *to bind or truſſe or bundle vp as in faggots or bundles.*
Fagótto, *a faggot, a baum. Alſo a fardell, a bundle, a truſſe, a packe. Alſo a kind of round muſicall inſtrument.*
Fagúccia, *the name of a goldſmiths toole.*
Faína, *as* Foína. *Alſo an idle, coy, ſqueamiſh or puling woman.*
Faináccia, *a kind of filthy foule liuing in pudles, or foule waters.*
Faináre, *to play the ſqueamiſh or idle houſwife, idly to gaze about.*
Faláce, *as* Falláce.
Falágo, *a bright bay horſe.*
Falangágio, *an hearbe that cureth the biting of the ſpider Phalangie.*
Falánge, *a great ſquadron conſiſting of eight thouſand footemen, whereof Alexander the great made great vſe.*
Falangiále, *of the order of a* Falánge.
Falángio, *a kind of venemous ſpider.*
Falangóſe, *a diſeaſe in a mans eie lids.*
Fà l'ánno, *it is now a yeere ſince.*
Faláride, *the weed Graſſe corne.*
Faláſco, *Reeke or Sea graſſe.*
Fálbo, *a bay colour of a horſe Alſo a fiſh.*
Fálca, *as* Fálce, *as* Falcaménto.
Falcaménto, *an abatement, a defalking.*
Falcáre, *to arme with crampers. Alſo to bend or make crooked as a ſithe. Alſo to abate or defalke of a reckoning.*
Falcáti, *armed with crampers as the Romanes were wont to arme their cartes.*
Fálce, *a ſithe, a ſickle, a crampern. Alſo a fiſh called in Latin Tænia.*
Fálce fenáia, *a ſithe to mow hay.*
Falchétto, *a taſſell gentle of a Faulkon.*
Fálchi, *the pauſes or ſtaies when a horſe doth reſt vpon his hinder parts.*
Falciáre, *to mow hay or corne.*
Falciatóre, *a mower, a reaper.*
Falcídia, *a word taken from Falcidius the Romane, who made a law that the Senate ſhould haue the fourth part of the lands that were gotten, the Italians vſe it for the abatement of the fourth part of any thing, but ſpoken in mockerie.*
Falcídio, *a falſe, crooked, deceiuing companion.*
Falcífero, *a ſieth-bearer, a mower.*
Falcinêllo, *a ſickle. Alſo as* Auoséttа.
Falcióne, *a welch hooke, a crooked bill.*
Fálcola, *as* Fiáccola.
Falcoláre, *as* Fiaccoláre.
Falconáre, *as* Falconeggiáre.
Falconáro, *a Faulkner, a Hawker.*
Falconcêllo, *any litle or yong Hawke.*
Falcóne, *a Faulcon. Alſo one that hath crooked toes. Alſo a piece of ordinance ſo called. Alſo according to the Alchimiſts phraſe, Gold.*
Falconeggiáre, *to hawke, to faulcon.*
Falcóne randióne, *a kinde of Faulcon that is king of all birdes, for that no bird dares flie neere it, no not the Eagle.*
Falcóne trauêſcio, *a kind of Faulcon.*
Falcóne zafíro, *a kind of Faulcon with yellow leggs and feete.*

Falconêllo,

Falconẽllo, *a kind of lanaret hawke.*
Falconería, *the arte of hawlking or of faulconrie.*
Falconétto, *a piece called a Faulconet.*
Falcónico, *of the nature of a Faulcon.*
Falconiẽra, *a hawking pouch or bag.*
Falconiẽre, *a faulkner, a hawker. Alſo ſome part about a ſhip.*
Fálda, *a flake of ſnow, the skirt of a coat. Alſo the bending, the ſide or foote of a hill. Alſo the armor piece called the taces or cuiſhards. Alſo a folde, an enfoulding, a plaiting, a wrinkle or puckering in any garment. Alſo bandles, rowles or ſwathes. Alſo a handfull or locke of wooll or flaxe.*
Faldáre, *to flake as ſnow. Alſo to fold, to plaite, to wrinkle, to pucker. Alſo to bandle, to roule, or ſwath vp as they doe yong children.*
Faldarẽllo, *a litle pretty playing dog, ſuch as gentlewomen loue to haue in their laps.*
Faldẽa, *an open or looſe garment that the noble women of Venice were wont to weare.*
Fálde, *the plurall of* Fálda.
Faldeláre, *as* Faldáre.
Faldeláto, *flaked or beſpeckled with litle or ſmall ſpots as ſome horſes be.*
Faldeggiáre, *as* Faldáre.
Faldẽlla, *vſed for a ſauegard that women vſe in riding.*
Faldígie, *as* Faldíglie.
Faldigliáre, *as* Faldáre.
Faldíglie, *plaitings or enfoldings in a garment. Alſo a kind of thicke gathered frocke or garment. Alſo as* Fálde.
Faldiſtóro, *a great deske to ſet cuſhions or bookes vpon before, vpon which Princes and others kneele when they are at praiers.*
Faldóni, *as* Fálde, *great* Fálde.
Falécio, *a kind of verſe or poeme.*
Fà legnáme, *a woodman, a cutter downe of trees or wood. Alſo a carpenter, or hewer of timber, a woodmunger.*
Faleráto, *adorned, trimly decked.*
Falẽrno, *a kind of wine. Alſo a kind of peare very full of liquor.*
Fallábile, *failable, that may faile.*
Fállace, *fallacious, falſe, fraudulent.*
Fallácia, *fallacie, falſhood, illuſion, fraude.*
Fallacióſo, *as* Falláce, *deceitfull.*
Falláce loquẽnza, *deceitfull ſpeach.*
Fallánte, *failing, miſſing, erring.*
Fallánza, *a failing, a miſſing.*
Falláre, *to faile, to miſſe, to erre.*
Fallẽnte, *failing, miſſing, erring.*
Fallẽnza, *a failing, a miſſing, an erring.*
Fallétto, *a little ring in the mouth of a bit, ſet at one end of the roote.*
Fálli, *faults. Alſo as* Annellétti.
Fallibile, *failable, that may faile.*
Fall'in bẽllo, *a gallant, ſpruce or finicall fellow, that loues to make a faire ſhew of himſelfe and hath no other vertue, a milkeſop, a freſh water ſouldier.*
Falliménto, *a failing. Alſo a merchants breaking or banquerouting, a default.*
Fallíre, íſco, íto, *to faile, to miſſe, to erre. Alſo to breake or cracke ones credit and become banquerout.*
Fallíto, *failed, miſſed, erred. Alſo broken or banquerouted. Alſo a banquerout.*
Fállo, *a fault, an error, a miſſe. Alſo a ſinne, a tranſgreſſion, an ouerſight, a treſpaſſe. Alſo fraude, guile or couen. Alſo a fault at tenniſe. Alſo doe it, or make him.*
Fallóre, *as* Fállo.
Falò, *a blazing light, a lantern at ſea. Alſo a bone fire, or feu de ioy.*
Falótico, *dull patted, heauy witted.*
Falſárdo, *as* Falſário.
Falſáre, *to falſifie, to counterfeit, to forge.*
Falſário, *a falſifier, a forger, a counterfeiter. Alſo a falſe coiner or writer.*
Falſatóre, *as* Falſário.
Falſeggiáre, *to falſifie, to counterfeit. Alſo to faine a voice.*
Falſembiánza, *falſe reſemblance.*
Falſétto, *a falſe treble or countertenor in muſicke.*
Falſia, *as* Falſità.
Falſidíco, *a lier, a leaſer, a falſe ſpeaker.*
Falſificábile, *falſifiable.*
Falſificáre, *to falſifie.*
Falſificatóre, *as* Falſário.
Falſifico, *as* Falſário.
Falſilóquio, *a lier, a falſe ſpeaker.*
Falſiloquẽnza, *falſe ſpeech.*
Falſimile, *falſe in likeneſſe.*
Falſimigliánza, *falſe reſemblance.*
Falſiolátti, *a kind of dainty foule.*
Falſità, *falſhood, falſeneſſe, deceit.*
Fálſo, *falſe, counterfeit, forged, vntrue.*
Falſóne, *a faulcon, or any hawke.*
Falſonétti, *little yong hawkes.*
Fálſo quárto, *a cleft in the hoofe of a horſe by the talent naile called of cunning horſemen or farriers a falſe quarter.*
Fálta, Faltánza, *a fault, a defect, a want, a lacke.*
Fáluo, *a bay colour in a horſe.*
Faltáre, *to be faulty or defectiue, to lacke, to want, to aile.*
Faltóſo, *faulty, defectiue, lacking.*
Fáma, *fame, renoume, bruite, report. Alſo reputation, credite, or opinion.*
Fámaut, *a note in muſike but, taken in ieſt for hunger and thirſt together.*
Fáme, *hunger, famine, liſt to eat. Alſo vſed for dearth, neceſſity or want.*
Fáme canína, *a diſeaſe ſo called.*
Famecída, *hunger killing.*
Fáme contadína, *greedy clowniſh hunger.*
Faméglia, *as* Famíglia.
Famélico, *hungry, greedy, rauenous.*
Famelicóſo, *full of hunger.*
Famfalúche, *as* Fanfalúche.
Famicída, *a ſlanderer.*
Famífero, *hunger-bringing.*
Famigerábile, *famous.*
Famigeráre, *to diuulge fame or blazon reports, to make famous.*
Famigeráto, *famouſed, bearing fame.*
Famígero, *a bringer or blazoner of fame and reportes.*
Famíglia, *a family, a houſehold. Vſed alſo for the whole body of the watch in a Citie, as one would ſay the Shriefe and his troupe of ſerieants.*
Famigliáccio, *a filthy groome, hinde, ſwaine, skullion or ſeruile drudge.*
Famigliáre, *familiar, tame, gentle, acquainted, conuerſant. Alſo a houſhold-gueſt.*
Famigliáre, *to ſet vp a family, to liue in a family. Alſo to make tame or familiare.*
Famigliári, *vſed for ſuch officers or Serieants as waite vpon a chiefe iudge or magiſtrate.*
Famigliariſſimo, *moſt familiar.*
Famigliarità, *acquaintance, familiaritie.*
Famíglio, *a groome, a manſeruant, a houſehould ſeruant, a hinde, a ſwaine.*
Famíglio di ſtálla, *a groome of a ſtable.*
Famigliuóla, *a little family or houſehold.*
Familiáre, *as* Famigliáre.
Familiarità, *familiarity, acquaintance.*
Fámmelo, *doe it vnto me.*
Fámmi, *make me, doe me.*
Famoſità, *famouſneſſe, renoumemedneſſe.*
Famóſo, *famous, renoumed, glorious.*
Famulẽnte, *hungry, full of hunger.*
Famulẽnza, *greedy, hunger.*
Fanále, *a lanterne of a ſhip or gally. Alſo a ſea marke or towre where lanterns are kept burning a nightes for mariners direction.*
Fanaticáre, *to be lunatike or frantike.*
Fanático, *Vſed for a Pagane Prieſt.*
Fanático, *enſpired, rauiſhed, mad.*
Fanciúlla, *a wench, a laſſe, a girle.*
Fanciullággine, *as* Fanciullézza.
Fanicullarie, *childiſh toyes or trifles.*
Fanciulleggiáre, *to play the child.*
Fanciulleſcaménte, *childiſhly.*
Fanciullésco, *childiſh, brattiſh, puerile.*
Fanciullézza, *child-hood, puerility.*
Eanciullíno, *any little child.*
Fanciúllo, *a boy, a child, a brat, a lad.*
Fándo. *Vſed for* Facẽndo, *doing, making.*

Fandonáre,

Fandonáre, *to ſpeake idlely or impertinently.*
Fandóne, *an idle ſpeaker.*
Fandónie, *idle impertinent ſpeeches.*
Fanéga, *a certaine corne meaſure.*
Fanẽllo, *a Linnet-bird, ſome ſay a Lapwing.*
Fanfalucáre, *to prate idlely, to fable.*
Fanfalúche, *flimflam tales, old wiues fables, idle diſcourſes, vaine pratlings.*
Fanfalúco, *an idle or fooliſh pratler.*
Fanfalúcole, *as* Fanfalúche.
Fánfaro, *a flurt, a toy of nothing, a flap with a fox-taile.*
Fangáre, *to mud, to bemire, to durt.*
Fangarólla, *a bird alwaies dabling in the durt, mud or mire.*
Fángo, *mud, mire, durt.*
Fangognáre, *to wallow in mud or mire, to enmud, to bemire.*
Fangoſità, *muddineſſe, mirineſſe.*
Fangóſo, *durty, muddy, myrie, boggie.*
Fángro, *a fiſh called in Latine Pagrus.*
Fánne, *doe vs, make vs, or make of it.*
Faniána, *a kind of paper ten inches broad.*
Fannò, *a kind of golden coine in India.*
Fanò, *a lanterne in a ſhip or gally.*
Fantaccíno, *a ſouldier ſeruing on foote.*
Fantagúzzo, *a freſh-water ſouldier.*
Fantaría, *infantery or foot-men.*
Fantaſía, *a fantaſie, a humour, a conceit.*
Fantáſima, *as* Fantáſma.
Fantáſma, *a ghoſt, a hag, a ſprit, a hobgoblin, a robin-good-fellow. Alſo the night-mare or riding hag.*
Fantaſticáre, *to rate or be fantaſticall.*
Fantaſticherie, *fantaſticall toyes.*
Fantáſtico, *fantaſticall, humorous.*
Fánte, *a man or woman ſeruant or attendant. Alſo a footman or ſoldier ſeruing on foot. Alſo the knaue or varlet at cardes. Alſo a paune at cheſſe. Alſo as* Parlánte.
Fantẽlla, *a girle, a laſſe, a wench.*
Fantéſca, *a kitchin maide or drudge ſeruant.*
Fanteſcáccia, *a kitchin drudge.*
Fánti, *ſoldiers ſeruing on foot.*
Fanticẽlla, *as* Fantẽlla.
Fánti di giuſtitia, *ſeriants or officers attending on a Marſhall or Shriene.*
Fánti di volontà, *voluntary ſoldiers.*
Fantilità, *childhood, puerility.*
Fantína, Fantinẽlla, *as* Fanticẽlla.
Fantineria, *ſlie knauery, wily craft, ſubtle cheating.*
Fantíno, *a boy, a lad. Alſo an apprentice.*
Fantolináre, *as* Fanciulleggiáre.
Fantocchierie, *fooliſh or childiſh trickes.*
Fantócchio, *a fooliſh ſeruing man. Alſo a bugbeare to fray children.*
Fantóccia, *an elderly vnmaried maide.*
Fantolíno, *a yong lad, a boy, a child.*
Fapéſmo, *a kind of argument.*
Farácola, *a kind of meaſure in India.*
Faráſſa, *a great round fiſh that is an enemy to the whale.*
Fárca, *a kind of very fierce and cruell ſerpent.*
Farcína, *the farcin, farcies, faſhions or creeping vlcer in a horſe.*
Farcigliône, *a rauenous cormorant.*
Farcinóſo, *a horſe that hath the farcins.*
Fáre, fáccio, *or* fò, fẽci, fátto, *to doe, to make, to cauſe, to compoſe, it may be ſaid to be a relatiue to many other verbes. Alſo to act or faine any part or perſonage.*
Fáre accogliẽnza, *to giue or ſhew good and friendly entertainment.*
Fáre a chetichégli, *to goe cloſely and ſecretly about ones buſineſſe, to play the ſlie or ſubtle companion, to play leaſt in ſight, to ſneake about priuily.*
Fáre a cózzi, *to ſhocke or But as Rams.*
Fáre ácqua, *to water or take in freſh water as a ſhip. Alſo to piſſe.*
Fáre acquíſto, *to make purchaſe.*
Fáre a crédere, *to make to beliene.*
Fáre a gára, *to ſtriue or contend for the maſtery or victory.*
Fáre aguáti, *to lay ambuſhes.*
Fáre a gúcchia, *to knit with a needle.*
Fáre a guíſadélla códa del pórco che tútto il giórno ſe la diména, e pói la ſéra non hà fátto núlla, *to doe as the hog doth that all day wags his taile and at night hath done nothing, much adoe and neuer the neerer, doe and vndoe the day is long enough.*
Fáre a' púgni, *to play at fiſts or hufty cuffes.*
Fáre ala, *to make alte, as ſoldiers doe. Alſo a certaine march vpon drum and trumpet in time of war.*
Fáre alla grápa più, *to play at muſſe, to ſhuffle and ſcramble for.*
Fáre alle bráccia, *to wreſtle, to ſtrugle.*
Fáre alle coltẽlláte, *to fight with handy and cutting weapons.*
Fáre alle púgna, *to play at buffets or hufty cuffes.*
Fáre álto, *at ſea to goe romeward, at land to make a ſtand or a rendezuous.*
Fáre a metà, *to goe halfes, to be halfes, to ſhare equally.*
Fáre a mẽnda, *to make amends.*
Fáre ánimo, *to encourage, to take heart.*
Fáre apprẽſto, *to make preparation.*
Fáre a rigátta, *to ſtriue or play at muſſe as children doe.*
Fáre aróſto, *to roſte meate.*
Fáre a ſapére, *to let one know, to giue one to vnderſtand.*
Fáre a uácca in giuóco, *to play together helter skelter.*
Fáre auánzo, *to gaine or get aforehand, to leaue and to ſpare.*
Fáre báco báco, *to play boe-peepe, to play leaſt in ſight.*
Fáre bándo, *to make proclamation, to proclaime.*
Fáre báu báu, *as* Fáre báco.
Fáre bẽffe, *to mocke, to ſcoffe, to flout at.*
Fáre bẽllíno bẽllíno, *to faune, to flatter or ſooth vp one.*
Fáre bẽl tẽmpo, *to be faire weather.*
Fáre biſógno, *to haue need.*
Fáre buón partíto, *to make a good offer or match, to giue good entertainement.*
Fáre buón prò, *to much good doe one.*
Fáre bríndeſi, *to drinke healths.*
Fàre bríndeſi, *to drinke healths.*
Fáre bróglio, *to canuaſe for voices or for any office and place, to ſhift for, to rob Peter and pay Paul. Alſo to take vp commodities and ſell them.*
Fáre búca, *to ſteale away by craft, to picke ones purſe or pocket.*
Fáre capitále, *to make or gather a ſtocke to liue vpon. Alſo to make accompt as of his owne goods and ſtocke.*
Fáre cállo, *to make an habite. Alſo to grow hard as a corne.*
Fáre cattíuo tẽmpo, *to be ill weather.*
Fáre capẽlláccio, *to put the ſame tricke vpon him that would put thee like vpon thee, or as we ſay in Engliſh, to beate one with his owne weapon, to giue one as good as he brings.*
Fáre cápo, *to make head, to reſiſt. Alſo to come to a head.*
Fáre cáſo, *to make accompt or caſe of.*
Fáre cẽffo, *to make a moe, a ſcoffe, or to poute at any thing.*
Fáre cẽrca, *to make ſearch or enquire, to ſeeke after.*
Fáre cipíglio, *to make a grim, a frouning or ſcouling looke.*
Fáre chiemazzuóli, *a horſe to defend the bit with his nether lip, ſome ſay it is when a horſe doth couer or defend his gumes with his lip.*
Fáre colatióne, *to breake ones faſt.*
Fáre cólta, *to make a collection. Alſo to gather in breakefaſt.*
Fáre cómpera, *to make a purchaſe.*
Fáre congiúra, *to conſpire together.*
Fáre conſẽrua, *to lay vp in ſtore. Alſo to make or be a conuoy vnto.*
Fáre cónto, *to make accompt.*
Fáre contrapónti, *to deſcant in ſinging, to make counterpoints.*
Fáre cópia, *to giue ſtore of, to giue ones bodie ouer.*
Fáre cordóglio, *to make lamentation, or to ſhow hearts-griefe.*
Fáre cornamúſa, *as* Gonfiáre alcúno.
Fáre córte, *to court one.*
Fáre cortéggio, *to court, to waite or attend*

tend a man as one of his retinue.
Fáre da céna, *to dreſſe ſupper.*
Fáre délla lúna, *as* Nouilúnio.
Fáre del rêſto, *to doe or play ones wonted trickes.*
Fáre délle súe, *idem.*
Fáre dél gránde, *to grow to greatneſſe or pride, to take pride vpon.*
Fáre di capêllo, *to put of ones hat for reuerence ſake..*
Fáre di berétta, *to put of ones cap.*
Fáre di bisógno, *to be neceſſarie, to need, to haue need or neceſſitie of.*
Fáre d'ócchio, *to giue an inkling, to make a ſigne or winke vpon with ones eyes.*
Fáre di mánco, Non póſſo fáre di mánco, *I can not chuſe, I can doe no leſſe.*
Fáre di méno, *idem.*
Fár fáre, *to cauſe or force to doe.*
Fáre diuiêto, *to make prohibition.*
Farfarêllo, *the name of a deuill in Dante, a bragger, a vaunting pratler.*
Fáre féde, *to teſtifie.*
Fáre fêſta, *to keepe or make holiday. Alſo to cheriſh or ſhew loue vnto, to feaſt.*
Fáre férie, *as* Fáre fêſta.
Fáre figliuóli, *to beget or beare children.*
Fáre fórbici, *or* fórfici, *is when a horſe doth writh his chaps like a paire of ſheares.*
Fáre fréddo, *to be or make cold.*
Fáre frétta, *to make haſte.*
Fáre frít frít, *to play cricket a wicket.*
Fáre frónte, *to make head, to front, to reſiſt face to face.*
Fáre gála, *to be merry. Alſo to make a faire ſhew and good cheere withall.*
Fáre gazouíglia, *as* Fáre gozouíglia.
Fáre gênte, *to leauie men.*
Fáre gétto d'arteglieria, *to caſt ordinance.*
Fára ghiaiáte. *Looke* Ghiaiáte.
Fáre giornáta, *to fight or come to a ſet battle.*
Fáre giuóco, *to bett or lay a wager, to play at.*
Fáre gozouíglia, *to make merry with good cheere and careleſly.*
Fáre hoſteria, *to keepe an Inne.*
Fáre i fátti ſuói, *a man to doe or follow his owne buſineſſe.*
Fáre il ballórdo, *to play the ninnie.*
Fáre il buón prò, *to doe one much good when he eateth, or to haue ioy of.*
Fáre il cálle, *to make a cuſtome or habit, to ſettle faſt.*
Fáre il giórno, *to paſſe or ſpend the day.*
Fáre il rómbo, *a piece to make a report being ſhot off.*
Fáre il róſſo, *to play the wanton or darling.*
Fáre il páne, *to die or kicke vp ones heeles and neuer to haue more need of bread.*
Fáre il sóle, *the Sunne to ſhine.*
Fáre il ſolécchio, *to ſhade or ſhadow.*
Fáre il sánto, *to play the Hipocrite.*
Fáre il séme, *to come to a full growth or perfection.*
Fáre il uêrno, *to ſpend or paſſe the winter.*
Fáre i bisógni, *to doe ones needes.*
Fáre inſtánza, *to vrge or be inſtant with one.*
Fáre la búſca, *to play at muſſe, to ſcamble or ſtrugle or ſhift for.*
Fáre la credênza, *to be ſewer or caruer or cupbearer to a Prince, to take eſſay of a Princes cup or diſh.*
Fáre la honêſta da cámpi, *to mince, to bride it, or to counterfait honeſtie abroad.*
Fáre l'amóre, *to make loue vnto.*
Fáre la nótte, *to paſſe and ſpend the night.*
Fáre la minúta, *to make or draw a draught of any writing or worke.*
Fáre la quarantána, *to keepe lent or faſt fortie daies, but properly in times of plague and infection to keepe fortie daies from companie as they vſe in Italie.*
Fáre la lúna, *the Moone to ſhine.*
Fáre la quarésima, *to keepe Lent.*
Fáre la ruóta del pauóne, *to play the proud peacocke, to make ſhew of all one hath.*
Fáre la ſpósa, *to bride it, to mince.*
Fáre la ſtáte, *to keepe and ſpend the Summer.*
Fáre lárgo, *to make or giue roome.*
Fáre le bózze, *to graft hornes in ones head, to make one cuckold.*
Fáre le cárte, *to ſhuffile and deale the cardes.*
Fáre le battúte, *to beate or keepe time in Muſicke.*
Fáre le fica, *to bid a fig or a flurt for one.*
Fáre le fórche, *to know a thing and to diſſemble the knowledge thereof. Alſo to blame one when one ſhould praiſe him, it is taken in both theſe ſences.*
Fáre le fúſa ſtórte, *to ſpin crooked ſpindles, that is for a woman to ſet hornes on her husbands head.*
Fáre le lúſtre, *as* Fáre le fórche.
Fáre le nóne, *to preuent one for borrowing, as if I feare that one comes to borrow money of me, as ſoone as I ſee him, I begin to complaine that I am poore and haue no monie, and know not where to get any, of ſuch a one they ſay,* lui fále nóne, *that there is nothing to be hoped for of ſuch a diſſembler.*
Fáre le posáte, *to make a horſe aduance when at a ſtop he riſeth twice or thrice with his forefeete.*
Fáre le ſpéſe, *to defray or beare ones charges.*
Fáre le ſtimáte, *to make eſteeme off.*
Fáre leuáta, *to make a leauey of ſouldiers, to raiſe a tumult or inſurrection.*
Fáre mál prò, *to doe one no good.*
Fáre máſchera, *to maske.*
Fáre luógo, *to make roome. Alſo to giue place. Alſo to be expedient or neceſſarie.*
Fáre mercáto, *to bargaine, to trade.*
Fáre merênda, *to eate ones nunchions betweene dinner and ſupper.*
Fáre mercè, *to doe a thing worthy of reward and praiſe.*
Fáre mína, *to make a ſhew or ſeeming.*
Fáre montár' in cóllera, *to make one angry or grow into choller.*
Fáre mótto, *to giue word of, to impart or communicate or giue notice vnto.*
Fáre ógni sfórzo, *to doe the vttermoſt of ones power or endeuour.*
Fáre ópera, *to doe ones endeuour.*
Fáre partíto, *to make a match or a compoſition. Alſo to morgage.*
Fáre paragóne, *to compare.*
Fáre páſto, *to eate a meales meate.*
Fáre pátto, *to couenant, to bargaine.*
Fáre peduccio, *to ſooth one vp with good words, to allow and make good whatſoeuer one ſaies, to curriefauer one.*
Fardêlláre, *to fardle, to bundle, to packe or truſſe vp.*
Fardêllo, *a packe, a bundle, a fardle, a truſſe.*
Fáre penſiêre, *to ſuppoſe, to thinke.*
Fáre pónta, *to make a point. Alſo to heaue or thruſt with might and maine and with ones ſhoulders. Alſo to ſhoulder. Alſo to countenance and hold vp.*
Fáre prêzza, *to prize or accompt of.*
Fáre prêſtito, *to lend or giue to loue.*
Fáre prò, *to doe good or profit.*
Fáre queſtióne, *to fight and quarrell.*
Fáre rabúffo, *to checke or taunt one.*
Fáre rêſſa, *to make reſiſtance.*
Fáre ragióne, *to doe right, to adminiſter iuſtice. Alſo to pledge one.*
Fáre rimenére, *to cozen or fetch ouer.*
Fáre ribúffi, *to chide at, to rate, to checke, to giue one a checke, to rebuffe.*
Fáre richiámo, *to appeale vnto.*
Fáre róbba, *to get wealth.*
Fáre sálua, *to ſhoot of all ones ordinance, to giue a voley of ſhot.*
Fáre ſcomméſſa, *to bett, to lay a wager.*
Fáre scála, *to land or ſet foote on ſhore.*
Fáre ſapére, *to make one know or vnderſtand.*
Fáre ſapúto, *to make knowen.*
Fáre sfóggij, *to inuent or follow new faſhions, to lauiſh out in new clothes.*
Fáte sángue, *to let, ſhed, or ſpill blood.*

Fáre

Fáre ſcommẽſſe, *to bett or lay wagers.*
Fáre ſcónto, *to make any abatement in reckonings.*
Fáre ſcúdo, *to make a ſhield or defence.*
Fáre ſtáre, *to make one ſtand, that is, to cunnicatch or fetch one ouer.*
Fáre ſembiánte, *to make ſhew or ſemblance off.*
Fáre sfórzo, *to doe ones vtmoſt endeuour.*
Fáre ſtócchi, *as* Fáre bróglio.
Fáre ſpálla, *to backe or vphold one.*
Fáre súe bisógne, *a man to doe or follow his owne buſineſſe.*
Fáre súo ágio, *a man to doe his eaſement.*
Fáre cantáre, *to be liuely, to make merrie, to throw the houſe out of the windowes.*
Fáre táuola, *to bring a game at cheſſe to a ſtale, that is, neither looſe nor win.*
Fáre tempóne, *to paſſe the time merily, to ſport and make good cheere.*
Fáre tẽſta, *to make head, to reſiſt.*
Farẽtra, *a quiuer for arrowes.*
Farẽtráre, *to quiuer, to enquiuer.*
Fáre tribolo, *looke* Tríbolo.
Fáre vézzi, *to wantonize withall, to blandiſh or make much of.*
Fáre vedúta, *to ſeeme or make a ſhew of, to diſſemble with ones lookes.*
Fáre vél, *to make oppoſition.*
Fáre viággio, *to wayfare, to trauell.*
Fáre víſta, *as* Fáre vedúta.
Fáre una drincáta, *to drinke a health to one, to make a merry drinking.*
Fáre úna finta, *to faine, or make an offer, to faine to doe.*
Fáre un tíro, *to play a tricke.*
Fáre vía, *to make or giue way.*
Fáre vuóua, *to lay egges.*
Fárfa, *the dandrafe of ones head.*
Farfálla, *a flie that hoouering about a candle burnes it ſelfe, of ſome called a biſhop.*
Farfalónico, *full of humming or buzzing. Alſo ſnotty, ſlauering and lubardly.*
Farfalléne, *a great flie or humming bee. Alſo a filthy great ſnot of ones noſe, or gobbon of ſleame. Alſo a ſlouenly, ſnotty or ſlauering fellow. Alſo a ſhameleſſe lying fellow, one that will lie for the whet-ſtone.*
Farfanícchio, *a ſneakeing daſtard, a freſhwater-ſouldier, a milke-ſop.*
Farfanáccio, *as* Fárfara.
Farfánte, *as* Furfánte.
Fárfara, *as* Fárfa. *Alſo the hearbe Fole-foote, Colts-foote, Horſe-foote, or Ground-pepper.*
Farfarẽlla, *as* Fárfara.
Fárfaro, *the white Popler-tree.*
Farfaróſo, *full of dandraſe in his head.*
Fárfero, *as* Farfara.
Farfógna, *as* Fógna.
Farfóſo, *as* Farfaróſo.
Farfúgio, *as* Fárfara.
Farfúlo, *as* Farfaróſo.
Farina, *all maner of meale or flower.*
Farináccia, *any courſe meale. Alſo a play much vſed in Italy.*
Farináccio, *made of meale.*
Farináio, Farináro, *a meale-man. Alſo a butch or bin to keepe meale in. Alſo* Dádo farinário, *a blanke Dye. Looke* Dádo.
Farinaiuólo, *a Miller or Meale-man.*
Farináre, *to be-meale or be-flowre.*
Farináta, *a pulteſſe, a cataplaſme. Alſo any thing of flowre. Alſo flowred or mealed.*
Farinẽlla, *as the Latin Crimnum.*
Farinẽlli, *a kind of danty muſhromes.*
Farinóſo, *mealy, flowry, that hath meale in it.*
Fário, *a kind of Trout.*
Fariſaíſmo, *the life, profeſſion or calling of the* Fariſẽi.
Fariſẽi, *certaine Philoſophers among the Hebrewes, that liued ſoberly without any pompe; that followed the inſtinct of reaſon; that reſiſted not thoſe whom they ſhould obey; that honoured old men; that beleeued all things to be gouerned by fate; that depriue not man of free-will, that beleeue a day of iudgement; and that then all men ſhall be iudged according to their merites; that held the immortality of the ſoule; which in hell ſhall haue an habitation according as they haue liued, either vertuouſly or vicioufly.*
Farlácchio, *a groſſe gull, a ſhallow-pate.*
Fárla in trẽ páci, *to haue but three caſtes for it, not to ſtay long vpon the matter, to make a concluding peace betweene man and woman putting two into one.*
Fárloci, *for* Ce lo fàre, *to do it vnto vs. Alſo to make him there.*
Farmáco, *that part of Phyſicke that cureth with medicines.*
Fár natále, *to keepe Chriſtmaſſe.*
Farneticánza, *a rauing, a doting.*
Farneticáre, *to raue, to dote, to be franticke.*
Farnético, *franticke, rauing, doting.*
Farníce, *a kinde of tree with a hard fruite.*
Fáro, *as* Fréto, *a narrow ſea.*
Farò, *I will or ſhall doe or make.*
Farólo, *a beacon. Alſo a Lantern in a ſhip.*
Faróna, *a ſtubble-gooſe.*
Farrágine, *Dredge, Bollimong, or Frage for cattle, it is a kinde of rye.*
Farraína, *a maſh made of diuers ſortes of graines together for a ſicke horſe.*
Farrána, *as* Farrágine.
Farráno, *as* Farſa.
Farráro. *Vſed abuſiuely for* Ferráro.
Fárro, *Spelt-corne or Beere-barly. Alſo a kind of wheat or ſarmenty to make pottage of.*
Fárro adorẽo, *a kind of red wheat.*
Fárſa, *a merry tale, a pleaſant diſcourſe. Alſo an enterlude or ſtage-play.*
Farsáre, *to farce or to ſtuffe meat.*
Farsáta, *a farcing or ſtuffing of meat. Alſo a kind of pocket or ſecret budget that wandering rogues vſe to weare.*
Farſettáre, *to truſſe vp with a truſſe as thoſe that are burſten.*
Farſettáio, *a maker of truſſes.*
Farſétto, *a truſſe that they weare that haue ruptures and are burſten. Alſo a truſſe or ſleeueleſſe tilin doublet without skirtes vſed in Italy in ſommer.*
Fárſi, *a man to make himſelfe.*
Fárſi inánzi, *to aduance or come forward.*
Fartágna, *a larke with a tufft or buſh on his head.*
Fárza, *as* Fárſa.
Fás, *lawfull before God, ſtanding with reaſon.*
Faſanẽllo, *a Pheſant pout.*
Faſáno, *a Pheſant coke.*
Fáſce, *ſwathes, withs, rowles, gardes, fillets, laces, bindings or borders about any garments or any other frame. Alſo fardles or bundles. Alſo feſſes in armory. Alſo the bundles of rods born as enſignes before the Conſuls or Dictators in Rome.*
Faſcẽllo, *a Bee-hiue. Alſo as* Faſcétto.
Faſcétti di caténe, *chaine-ſhots.*
Faſcétto, *a bundle or ſheafe of any thing.*
Fáſcia, *the ſingulare of* Fáſcie. *Alſo a ſcarfe.*
Faſciáno, *a Pheſant cocke.*
Faſciáre, *to ſwathe or bundle as yongue children. Alſo to roule or tie vp, to binde about, to ſheafe vp as corn. Alſo to garde, to lace, to fillet or border a garment about. Alſo to ſeſſe in armory.*
Faſciatóio, *a bandle, a ſwathe, a rowler.*
Faſcícolo, *a little bundle, truſſe or packe.*
Fáſcie, *as* Fáſce.
Faſcína, *a faggot or a baun. Alſo as* Caſcína. *Alſo as* Bécca.
Faſcináre, *to bewitch or charme with words or lookes.*
Faſcináta, *a fence of faggots or baums.*
Faſcinatióne, *a bewitching or charming with words or lookes, an eye-biting proceeding of the wrie-lookes of enuious perſons and of woolues.*
Faſcinatóre, *a bewitcher or charmer*

with lookes.
Faſcinẽlle, *little bauins, little feſſes.*
Faſcinẽllétti, *the diminitiue of* Fáſce.
Faſcino, *as* Faſcinatióne.
Fáſcio, *a bundle, a fardle, a truſſe, a ſheafe. Alſo any heauy waight or burden.*
Faſciuóla, *a little* Fáſcia.
Faſciuóle ondóſe, *barry-wauy in armorie.*
Faſcitẽlli, *ſheafes or handfuls of corne.*
Fás o néfas, *lawfull or vnlawfull, with reaſon or againſt reaſon.*
Fáſſene, *for* Se ne fa, *is doone of it, or there is made of it.*
Fáſſi, *for* Si fa, *is made, is done. Alſo he makes himſelfe.*
Faſtẽlláre, *to bundle, to fardle, to truſſe or binde vp in ſheaues.*
Faſtẽllo, *a bundle, a fardle, a ſheafe or truſſe of any thing.*
Faſtẽlléttо, *any little* Faſtẽllo.
Faſtidiáre, *to acloy, to trouble, to moleſt or be tedious vnto vnminde.*
Faſtídio, *trouble, moleſtation, wearineſſe, lothſomneſſe or tediouſneſſe of minde.*
Faſtidioſità, *as* Faſtídio.
Faſtidióſo, *tedious, wearyſome, troubleſome, yrkeſome or lothſome to the minde.*
Faſtidíre, díſco, díto, *as* Faſtidiáre.
Faſtigiáre, *to reare, to raiſe or worke vp to the top or height.*
Faſtígio, *the top or height of any thing namely of a tree, or the depth of it.*
Fásti giórni, *Court, Law or Leete daies where ſutes are heard in common places.*
Fáſto, *pride, ſurquedry, haughtineſſe, loftineſſe or proud diſdaine.*
Faſtoſità, *as* Fáſto.
Faſtóſo, *proud, haughty minded, diſdainefull, lofty ſpirited.*
Faſuóli, *as* Fagiuóli.
Fáta, *a Fairy, an Elfe, a Hag, a witch.*
Fatále, *fatall, deſtined.*
Fatalità, *fatality, deſtiny.*
Fatáppio, *a kinde of night flying birde. Alſo a gull, a dolt, a noddy, a ſot.*
Fatáre, *to fatuate as Fairies doe, to bewitch, to enchant.*
Fatatúra, *a bewitching by Fairies.*
Fáteui in colà, *away, remooue further.*
Fatẽſta, *namely, chiefely, eſpecially.*
Fatézze, *feature, ſhape, handſomneſſe in compoſition, beawty, forme, good making, properneſſe.*
Fatíca, *labour, trauell, paine, toile, ſwinke, induſtry, endeuour.*
Faticánte, *a labouring man.*
Faticáre, *to labour, to trauell, to take paines, to toile, to ſwinke.*
Fatichéuole, *full of labour and paines.*
Faticóſo, *labourſome, toileſome, painefull, induſterous, laborious.*
Faticoſità, *laboriouſneſſe, toileſomeneſſe, ſwinke, painefulneſſe, trauell.*
Faticído, *as* Fatidíco.
Fatidíco, *a Soothſaier, a Deuiner, a Prophet, a Secretary of the gods.*
Fatióne, *the making, the faſhion or workmanſhip of any thing.*
Fáto, *fate, lot, deſtiny, chance, lucke, deuine will and diſpoſition.*
Fatóio, *a paper mill, or a paper preſſe.*
Fátta, *the faſhion or making of any thing. Alſo made or done. Alſo* Si fatta, *ſo made, ſo, ſuch, or like. Alſo as* Frátta.
Fátta è, *it is done, t'is done.*
Fattaménte, ſi, *being ioined thereunto, in ſuch ſort, guiſe, faſhion or manner.*
Fátti, *deeds, doings, acts, facts, feats, actions, geaſts.*
Fátti, *done, made, acted, performed.*
Fattibẽllo, *a ſmug, ſpruce fellow, but properly womens artificiall complexion.*
Fattíbile, *that may be done, made or wrought, that is to be done or made.*
Fátti con Dío, *farewell, God ſpeed thee well.*
Fátti in coſtà, *away, get thee further, be gone.*
Fattionáre, *to faſhion.*
Fattióne, *faſhion, workmanſhip. Alſo any action, doing or ſeruice. Alſo a faction or ſect.*
Fattióſo, *factious, ſectious, turbulent.*
Fattítio, *as* Fattíbile. *Alſo artificiall or counterfet in making.*
Fattíſſimo, *moſt or throughly done.*
Fattíuo, *as* Fattíbile.
Fátto, *done, made, cauſed, looke* Fáre.
Fátto, *the ſingular of* Fátti. *Alſo a mans caſe, ſtate, buſineſſe or action.*
Fátto, *accompanied with the word* Gránde *ſignifieth ſome great matter or thing of worth.*
Fátto or fátta, *following* Sì, *or* Così, *ſerueth for ſuch, ſo made, or of ſuch quality.*
Fátto a dẽnti, *engrailed in armory.*
Fátto a gúcchia, *knit with knitting needles.*
Fátto d'árme, *a feat of armes, a conflict, a battaile, a warlike piece of ſeruice.*
Fattoráccio, *a filthy broker or factor.*
Fattocchiáre, *to bewitch, to enchant.*
Fattocchiéra, *a witch, an enchantreſſe.*
Fattocchieríe, *charmes, bewitchings.*
Fattocchiéro, *a witch, an enchanter.*
Fattoráre, *to play the factor for another.*
Fattór di vílla, *a bailif or ouerſeer or ſteward of a country, lands or husbandry.*
Fattóre, *a factor, an agent, a dealer.*
Fattoría, *a place of trafficke, a factorſhip. Alſo a cuſtome or marchants houſe.*
Fattoríno, *a factor, a petty fogger.*
Fáttoſene *having made to himſelfe of it.*
Fattucchiáre, *to charme, to bewitch.*
Fattucchiéra, *a witch, an enchantreſſe.*
Fattucchieríe, *ſpells, charmes.*
Fattúra, *a making, a handy worke, a faſhion or workmanſhip of any thing. Alſo a charming or bewitching.*
Fatturáre, *to charme, to bewitch.*
Fattúre, *charmes, ſpells, bewitchings.*
Fattúro, *to be made, that will make.*
Fatturéra, *a witch, an enchantreſſe.*
Fatuáre, *to beſot, to play the foole.*
Fatuità, *fooliſhneſſe, blockiſhneſſe.*
Fátuo, *fooliſh, blockiſh, fond, idiot.*
Fáua, *a beane. Alſo vſed for the prepuſe or top of a mans yard. Alſo the voice of a man giuen in ſcrutiny.*
Fauagẽllo, *ſome take it for a kind of beane.* Vnguénto di fauagẽllo.
Fáua grẽca, *the colocaſia or Egiptian beane or Greeke beane.*
Fauále, *made of, or like to beanes.*
Fáua lupína, *the hearb Henbane.*
Fáua menáta, *a kind of beane pottage.*
Fáua porcína, *the hearb Henbane.*
Fauáro, *a field or a ſeller of beanes.*
Fauáta, *a meade of beanes. Alſo as* Faggioláta.
Fáuce, *the throate, gorge or gullet pipe.*
Fáue, *all manner of beanes. Alſo certaine running vlcers from which comes a matter like hony. Alſo kernells or agnells that come between the fleſh and the skin.*
Fauẽlla, *a ſpeech, a language, a tongue.*
Fauẽllaménto, *a ſpeaking, or ſpeech.*
Fauẽlláre, *to ſpeake, to diſcourſe.*
Fauẽllatóre, *a ſpeaker, a diſcourſer.*
Fauẽlléni, *a poiſon maker.*
Fauẽnte Dio, *God fauoring.*
Fauerótti, *kipper nuts, or earth cheſnuts.*
Fauétta, *a little beane.*
Fauílla, *a ſparkle, a twinkling.*
Fauillánte, *ſparkling, twinkling.*
Fauilláre, *to ſparkle, to twinkle.*
Fauillóſo, *full of ſparkles, ſparkling.*
Fauillúccia, *a little ſparkle.*
Fauíne, *looke* Vlcere fauíne.
Fáule, *chaffe or ſtubble of corne.*
Fáuni, *faunes, ſiluane gods.*
Fáunico, *wild, rude, ſiluane.*
Fáuo, *a bee-hiue. Alſo a hony combe. Alſo as* Vlcere fauíne.
Fauognáno, *the weſt wind.*
Fáuola, *a fable, a tale, a leaſing, a lie.*
Fauoláio, *a fabler, a teller of fables.*
Fauoláre, *to fable, to tell tales.*
Fauolatóre, *a fabler, a teller of fables.*
Fauoleggiáre, *to fable, to tell fables.*
Fauolétta, *a little fable, a ſhort tale.*
Fauolóne, *a teller of merry fables.*
Fauoloſità, *fabuloſity, prophaneneſſe.*
Fauolóſo, *fabulous, falſe, prophane.*
Fauoniáne, *a peare called the proud peare.*
Fauoniáno, *the weſt wind.*

Fauónio,

Fauónio, *the west wind.*
Fauorábile, *fauorable.*
Fauoráre, *to fauor or grace one.*
Fauoratóre, *a fauorer.*
Fauóre, *a fauor, a boone, a good turne. Also helpe or protection.*
Fauoreggiánte, *fauorable, fauoring.*
Fauoreggiáre, *to fauour, to befriend.*
Fauoréuole, *fauorable, friendly.*
Fauoríre, ríſco, ríto, *to fauor.*
Fauorito, *fauored, befriended.*
Fauorito, *a fauorite, a minion.*
Fauorúccio, *a poore fauour or grace.*
Fauoſcéllo, *Celandine, figwort, pilewort.*
Fauótti, *a kind of ducke or mallard.*
Fauraría, *a ſmiths or iron worke houſe or forge. Also as* Férrería.
Fáuro, *as* Fábro.
Fauſtità, *good fortune, proſperous lucke.*
Fáuſto, *propiciouſneſſe, lucke, fortune.*
Fauſtóſo, *happy, luckie, propicious.*
Fautóre, *a fauorer, a protecter, a furtherer.*
Fautríce, *a woman fauorer.*
Fáuuli, *beane ſtalkes or ſtrawes.*
Fazzatóia, *a bin, a hutch or maund for bread.*
Fázzo, *a faſhion, a guiſe, a manner.*
Fazzolettáccio, *any filthy* Fazzolétto.
Fazzolétto, *a hand kerchife, a mucketer, a towell, a wiper, a barbers cloth.*
Fazzuólo, *as* Fazzolétto.
Fè, *as* Féde. *Also as* Féce, *he did or made.*
Feáce, *voluptuous, giuen to all ſenſuality.*
Fébbre, *a feauer, an ague.*
Fébbre contínua, *a continuall ague.*
Fébbre cotidiána, *a quotidian ague.*
Fébbre quartána, *a quartan ague.*
Fébbre térzána, *a tertian ague.*
Fébbreggiánte, *troubled with an ague.*
Fébbreggiáre, *to haue an ague.*
Fébbricélla, *a gentle or eaſie ague.*
Fébbricitánte, *troubled with an ague.*
Fébbricitáre, *to haue or be ſicke of an ague.*
Fébbriccióſo, *aguiſh, troubled with an ague.*
Fébbricóſo, *ſicke of, or full of a feauer.*
Fébbróne, *a violent ague, a burning feauer.*
Fébbróſo, *troubled with or hauing an ague.*
Febèa, *vſed for Phebe or the Moone.*
Fébráio, Fébráro, *the moneth Februarie.*
Fecatélle, *as* Fegatélle.
Fécato, *as* Fégato.
Fecáto, *a kind of ſmall wine made of the lees of other ſtrong wines.*
Fecatóſo, *as* Fegatóſo.
Féccia, *dregs, lees or filth of wine, dregs or mother of oyle, droſſe, ordure or riffraff of any thing.*
Féccióſo, *dreggie, droſſie, full of lees. Alſo ſo loathſome or vnpleaſing.*
Féce, *he did or made. Also as* Féccia.
Feciále, *an herauld, an embaſſador or officer of warre to denounce warre or peace.*
Fecondáre, *to fructifie, to make fruitfull.*
Fecondézza, *as* Fecondità.
Fecóndia, *as* Fecondità.
Fecondità, *fruitfulneſſe, fertilitie, plentie.*
Fecóndo, *fruitfull, fertile, plentifull.*
Feculénte, *like or taſting of dregs or lees.*
Feculénza, *dregginеſſe, droſſineſſe.*
Féde, *faith, truſt, truth, religion, honeſtie. Also a ring made with hand in hand. Also a paſport, a warrant, a teſtificate, an aſſurance.*
Fedeáno, *a kind of coine in India.*
Fedéle, *faithfull, truſtie, honeſt, loyall, of credit, religious. Also a truſtie friend.*
Fedeltà, *fidelitie, faithfulneſſe, loyaltie.*
Federále, *of or belonging to a confederacie.*
Fédere, fédo, fedéi, fedúto, *to wound, to hurt, to ſmite. Alſo to ſtinke.*
Fedíre, díſco, díto, *as* Fédere.
Fedíta, *a wound, a hurt with a weapon.*
Fedità, *ſtinkingneſſe, a filthy ſmell.*
Fedíto, *wounded, hurt.*
Feditóre, *a ſmiter, a ſtriker. Also a ſtinker.*
Fédo, *a filthy ſtinke or foule ſauour.*
Fédo, *ſtinking, filthy, loathſome.*
Fedóſo, *ſtinking, full of ſtinke.*
Fedúto, *wounded, hurt.*
Féga.
Fegáro, *a fiſh called in Latin Glaucus.*
Fegatélle, *ſlices of liuer fried, liuerings.*
Fegatéllo, *a litle liuer. Also a liuering.*
Fégato, *the liuer of any creature. Also a fiſh like a Breame called in Latin Hepar.*
Fegatóſo, *one that hath a great liuer, full of liuer. Also diſeaſed in the liuer.*
Feggiáre, *as* Fédere, *to wound, to hurt.*
Fegóſo, le frútta érano amáre, fegóſe, & uiſcóſe.
Félce, *ferne, blake or brake. Also a kind of diſeaſe. Also as* Félze.
Féle, *the gall of any bodie.*
Feleggiáre, *to make or bee as bitter as gall.*
Felice, *happie, bliſfull, bleſſed, luckie. Alſo Fearne, blake or brake.*
Felice memória, *as we ſay of happie memorie.*
Felicità, *felicitie, happineſſe, bliſſe.*
Felicitáre, *to make happie or bliſfull.*
Felizétte, *a kind of daintie bird.*
Félláre, *to commit fellonie.*
Félleo, *of gall, as bitter as gall.*
Fellífluo, *choller or flowing of the gall, riſing commonly of rawneſſe.*
Fellio, *a kind of muſicall inſtrument.*
Fello, *fell, cruell, moodie, inexorable, fellonious, murderous. Alſo he did or made it.*
Felló́ne, *a fellon or fellonious man.*
Fellonía, *fellonie, crueltie, trecherie.*
Fellonóſo, *fellonious, fell, cruell.*
Fellúca, *as* Félúca.
Félpa, *the ſtuffe pluſh or ſhag.*
Félpáre, *to pluſh or ſhag.*
Félpóſo, *pluſhie or ſhaggie.*
Féltráre, *to felt, or put on a felt-cloke.*
Féltráro, *a felt or hat-maker.*
Féltri, *raw or vntanned hides or fells.*
Féltrini. *Looke* Détti, *caſting-counters.*
Féltro, *a felt hat, a felt cloke. Also a kind of limbecke or ſtillatorie.*
Félúca, *a kinde of ſwift barke or tift barge or pinnace. Also the crew of water-waiters.*
Félzáta, *a kind of courſe felt ſtuffe. Alſo ſuch ſtuffe as our bargemen and water-men make their tilts to couer their boates.*
Félze, *the place of a barge or boate couered with a tilt where paſſengers ſit, namely in Gurdolas in Venice.*
Féme, *the vpper and forepart of the thigh. Alſo the priuy parts of a woman. Alſo the parts about the paſtell or paſterne or neather ioint of a beaſts leg.*
Femélla, *the female of any thing.*
Fémina, *a woman. Also a wife.*
Fémina del móndo, *a light woman, a whore.*
Fémina del pópolo, *idem.*
Fémina di partíto, *an hireling woman.*
Feminábile, *weake, of a womans nature.*
Femináccio, *a bawdie womaniſh fellow.*
Femináccia, *a filthy loathſome woman.*
Feminaccioláre, *to whore, to wench.*
Feminacciuólo, *a whoremonger, a wencher, a man giuen to women, an effeminate wanton.*
Fémina di móndo, *a common whore.*
Femináre, *to womanize, to effeminate.*
Feminélla, *a ſilly litle woman.*
Feminélle, *litle claſps and hookes.*
Femineo, *womaniſh, of the feminine kind.*
Feminéſco, *womaniſh, womanly.*
Femminétta, *a very litle pretty woman.*
Femminézza, *womaniſhneſſe.*
Feminière, *a wencher, a whoremonger.*
Femminína, *a very litle litle woman.*
Femminíle, *feminine, womaniſh.*
Feminilità, *womaniſhneſſe.*
Femminóſo, *as* Femminile.
Femminúccia, *a ſillie wretched woman.*
Fémmina, &c. *as* Fémina.
Fémora, *as* Féme.
Fémore búbulo, *the hearbe Oxethigh.*

Fenáia. *Looke* Fálce.
Fenáio, *of or pertaining to hay.*
Fenaiuólo, *a hay-man or mower. Alſo an hoſtler that keepes the hay. Alſo that waighes and makes hay into truſſes or bottles.*
Fenaruólo, *as* Fenaiuólo.
Fendente, *cleauing. Alſo a downe-right cleauing blocke.*
Fendere, fendo, fendéi, fendúto, *to cleaue, to riue, to chap, to ſpall, to ſplint, to ſhiuer, to burſt in ſunder.*
Fendéuole, *that may be cleaſt or chapt.*
Fendíbile, *as* Fendéuole, *findible.*
Fendita, *as* Fenditúra.
Fenditóre, *a cleauer, a riuer, a ſplinter.*
Fenditúra, *a cleaft, a cleauing, a chinke, a riuing, a chop, a ſplint, a flaw, a ſlit, a crauiſh, a gap, a ſplinting.*
Fenéſtra, *a window. Alſo a cacement.*
Fenéſtra ferráta, *a cacement of a window. Alſo a window with iron barres.*
Fenéſtráre, *to window, to make windowes.*
Fenéſtráro, *a glaſier or window maker.*
Fenéſtráta, *windowed, holed through.*
Fenéſtráta, *a row of windowes.*
Fenéſtrélla, *a litle window. Alſo a loope-hoole, a ſpike hole. Alſo a button hole.*
Fenéſtrétta, *as* Fenéſtrélla.
Fenéſtréuole, *full of windowes or holes.*
Fenéſtríno, *a litle hole or window.*
Fenéſtróne, *any kind of great window.*
Fenéſtróſo, *full of windowes or holes.*
Féngere, *as* Fíngere.
Feníce, *a Fenix bird. Alſo an hearbe.*
Feníco, *a kind of muſicall inſtrument.*
Fenile, *a houſe for hay, a racke where hay is put, a hay-ricke, a ſtacke of hay.*
Féno, fécero, féro, férno, *they did.*
Féno, *as* Fiéno, *hay.*
Fenocchiáre, *as* Finocchiáre.
Fenócchio, *the hearbe Fennell.*
Féno gréco, *the hearbe Fenugreeke.*
Fenóſo, *full of hay, hayiſh.*
Fénta, *as* Fínta, *a faigning, a fiction.*
Féo, *or* Féce, *he did or made.*
Féra, *a fierce monſter, a wilde beaſt.*
Feráce, *bringing forth, fruitfull, full off.*
Feracità, *fruitfulneſſe, fertilitie.*
Feraiuólo, *a riding cloake.*
Ferále, *a torch, a quarrier, a taper.*
Ferále, *deadly, diſmall, lamentable.*
Feraléttо, *a litle torch or taper of waxe.*
Ferália, *a day dedicated to the Gods to pacifie them towards dead ſoules.*
Feraruólo, *as* Feraiuólo, *or* Férraiuóli.
Ferbótto, *a Robin red breaſt.*
Ferentárij, *ſouldiers lightly armed among the Romanes.*
Ferétra, *a quiuer for arrowes.*
Feréträre, *to quiuer, to enquiuer.*
Feréтro, *a tombe, a hearſe, a beare, a coffin.*
Ferétta, *a firret to catch cunnies with.*
Ferettáre, *to firret, or fumble for.*
Férge, *fetters for horſes or other cattle.*
Fergoláſtro, *a kind of weede or hearbe.*
Féria, *a holie or feſtiuall day, a weeke day, a vacation, a holie daies life.*
Feriále, *feſtiuall, vacant from labour.*
Feriáre, *to make or keepe holy-day.*
Feriáto, *vacancy from labour, reſt from worke, blindmans holy day.*
Ferignità, *as* Ferità.
Ferígno, *of the nature of iron, ruſty, cankred. Alſo rude, cruell, fierce.*
Ferína cárne, *any kind of veniſon.*
Feríngo, *as* Ferígno.
Ferinità, *as* Ferità.
Feríno, *ſauage, wilde, beaſtly, mouſtrous, inhumane, cruell, rude.*
Feríre, ríſco, ríto, *to wound, to hurt.*
Feríſto, *the midle or chiefe poſt of a tent or any frame elſe.*
Feríta, *a wound, a hurt, a cutting blow.*
Ferità, *wildeneſſe, beaſtlineſſe, fierceneſſe, cruelty, monſtrouſneſſe, inhumanity.*
Ferito, *wounded, hurt.*
Feritóre, *a wounder, a hurter.*
Feritória, *a loope or ſpike hole to ſhoot out at.*
Férla, *a hawkes pearch, a crutchet.*
Férle, *crutchets for lame men to goe on.*
Férma, *a ſtampe, a firme, a ſealing, a ſignature, a marke of ſuch as cannot write.*
Fermagliáre, *to adorne with ouches, brooches, iewels or eare pendents.*
Fermáglio, *as* Formáglio.
Fermaménto, *the firmament or skie. Alſo a firming or ſtaying.*
Fermánza, *as* Ferma, *a confirmation.*
Fermáre, *to confirme, to ſettle, to eſtabliſh, to ratifie. Alſo to affirme, to warrant. Alſo to make faſt, to ſhut, to cloſe, to locke. Alſo to firme or to ſeale. Alſo to ſtay.*
Fermatíuo, *affirmatiue.*
Fermentáre, *to leauen bread.*
Ferménto, *leauen for bread.*
Fermézza, *firmeneſſe, conſtancy.*
Férmo, *firme, ſteady, fixed, ſure, faſtened, faſt, ſhut, lockt. Alſo ſealed.*
Fernanbúcco, *brazill wood to dye with.*
Ferneticaménto, *a rauing, a doteing.*
Ferneticáre, *to raue, to dote, to frenzie.*
Fernetichézza, *frenzie, rauing, doting.*
Fernético, *frantick, frenzie, rauing.*
Féro. Feróce, *fierce, cruell, eager, hard-harted, ſterne, fell, headlong.*
Féro, *they did, made, or cauſed.*
Feróce, *as* Féro.
Ferocía, *as* Ferocità.
Ferocità, *fierceneſſe, cruelty, felneſſe.*
Férola, *a reede, a ſedge or bent or clouen cane growing by the water-ſide. Alſo the hearbe Sagapene or Fennel-geant. Alſo a kinde of Sheapheards mantle. Vſed alſo for a womans quaint or wicket.*
Férolágine, *as* Férola.
Férradóri, *dores or grates of iron. Alſo iron forgers or Mungers.*
Férragína, *as* Ferraína.
Férraíne, *all manner of Iron-worke.*
Ferraína, *greene Barly cut for horſes.*
Férráio, *as* Férráro.
Férraiuóla cavallería, *ſoldiers that ſerue on horſebacke with cloakes ouer their armour.*
Férraiuóli, *certaine horſe-men in Germany vſing petronels and battle axes, and a kind of riding cloake ouer them.*
Férraiuólo, *a Smith or cunning workeman in any manuall trade or iron worke. Alſo a riding-cloake.*
Férrále, Hábinſi férráli di córno o férro per impiombáre quálche ritenúta.
Férráme, *all manner of iron or iron workes.*
Férraménti, *all manner of irons, iron-tooles, or iron-workes.*
Férraminóſo, *glutinous, clammy or faſt-houlding together.*
Férrána, *as* Ferraína.
Férránte, *an Iron gray colour.*
Férráre, *to trim, dreſſe or couer with iron.*
Férráre un cauállo, *to ſhooe a horſe.*
Férráre ſtrínghe, *to tagge points.*
Férrár la múla, *a prouerbiall ſaying, that is, to ſteale or filch from ones maſter and deceiue him in his expences.*
Férraría, *the arte or trade of Iron. Alſo a mine of Iron. Alſo an Ironmongers-ſhop. Alſo a ſmithes working houſe. Alſo an Iron-mill or forge.*
Férráro, *an Iron-monger, an Iron-worker, a Lock-ſmith. Alſo a Ferrier, a Horſe-ſmith or ſhooer of horſes.*
Férraſtrácci, *a Tinckard, a mender of any mettall-pieces.*
Férraſtrínghe, *a tagger of points.*
Férraruólo, *as* Férraiuólo.
Férráta, *as* Férriáta.
Férráta mázza, *an iron club.*
Férráto, *ironed, couered or wrought with iron. Alſo ſhod with iron ſhooes.*
Férratúra, *an iron working. Alſo the ſhooing of a horſe.*
Férra vécchio, *a crier or ſeller of old Iron.*
Férravézzo, *as* Férrauécchio.
Férrázza, *a fiſh called a forke-fiſh.*
Férréo, *of or pertaining to iron. Alſo of the nature or quality of iron.*
Férrétta, *little irons, as tags for points.*
Férrería, *as* Ferraría.
Férri, *all manner of irons or iron-tooles. Alſo horſes ſhooes. Alſo fetters or ſhakles of iron vſed in priſons. Alſo a kind*

kind of play ſo called.
Fèrriáta, *a grate of iron for any window. Alſo a portcullis.*
Fèrriére, *of iron. Alſo an Iron-munger. Alſo a harbenger, one that takes vp ledgings for others.*
Fèrritero, *iron bearing or bringing.*
Fèrrígno, *as* Ferígno.
Ferríſto, *as* Feriſto.
Fèrro, *the mettall iron. Alſo any iron toole. Alſo a horſe ſhooe.*
Fèrro a ghiáccio, *a horſes froſt ſhooe.*
Fèrroliche, *fopperies, toies, idle trifles.*
Fèrro ritórto, *vſed for an Ancker.*
Fèrróſo, *full of iron, or of iron.*
Fèrro ſtèmperáto, *ſoft-iron.*
Fèrro trómbe támburiſonánte profeſſióne, *a Rodomontall word, as one would ſay Sword-trumpet-drum-ſounding profeſſion.*
Fèrrúgine, *ruſt of iron.*
Fèrruginé, *as ruſty as iron. Alſo of an iron colour or nature. Alſo bearing iron.*
Fèrruginóſo, *full of iron-ruſt.*
Fèrrúzzi, *all manner of iron tooles.*
Fèrſa, *a violent heat, a burning feauer.*
Férſi, *for ſi Fécero, were made or doue or made themſelues.*
Fèrſóra, *a frying-pan.*
Fèrſúra, *a frying-pan. Alſo a frying.*
Fèrſúto, *fried in a pan. Alſo ſcorched.*
Fèrtile, *fertile, fruitefull, ſtorebringing.*
Fèrtilíre, líſco, líto, *to wax, to become or make fertile, fruitefull or plentious.*
Fèrtilità, *fertility, fruitefulneſſe.*
Ferúcola, *as* Ramárro.
Fèrnènte, *feruent, ardent, burning, parching Alſo fierce, violent or rageing.*
Fèruènza, *as* Fèruóre.
Fèrnere, fèruo, fèruéi, fèruúto, *to burne, to rage or ſcorch with feruencie.*
Fèruidézza, *as* Fèruóre.
Fèruido, *as* Fèruènte.
Fèrula, *as* Fèrola.
Fèrulacèa, *an hearb reſembling in ſtalke the great Dill or greate Mallowes.*
Ferulèo, *like* Fèrola. *Alſo full of reedes.*
Fèrularáre, *to make or grow feruent.*
Fèruóre, *feruour, feruency, raging heat, ardency. Alſo earneſt violence.*
Fèruóſo, *as* Fèruènte.
Ferúre, *as* Ferire.
Ferúta, *as* Ferita.
Ferúto, *wounded or hurt. Alſo a diſeaſe in a horſe called the ſwaying of the necke.*
Fèruúto, *burned, ſcalded, parched or violently ſcorched.*
Fèrza, *a whip, a ſcourge, a ſtaile. Alſo a ſcorching heat.*
Fèrzáre, *to whip, to ſcourge. Alſo to ſcorch or burne with violence.*
Fèrzatóre, *a whipper, a ſcourger.*
Fèrzo, A'lla mia vèla appoggierò alcún fèrzo.
Feſcèia, *a great doſſer or pannier.*
Feſcènio, *bawdy, filthy, obſcene.*
Feſcína, *a vincrols basket wherein he gathereth his grapes. Alſo a kind of pipe made of a reed.*
Féſſa, *clouen, cleaft, burſt. Alſo any cleaft, as* Fenditúra.
Feſſile, *findible, that may be cleft.*
Féſſo, *cleft, clouen, riued, ſplinted, burſt. Vſed alſo for any cleaft, chinke, or broken hole. Alſo a womans priuy chinke, quaint or water-box.*
Feſſ.piéde, *clouen-footed.*
Feſſúra, *as* Fenditúra.
Feſſuráre, *to cleaue, to burſt, to chop.*
Fèſta, *a feaſtiuall or holy day, a reſting day from labour. Alſo a feaſt or a banquet. Alſo ioy, pleaſure, ſolace or ſhew of kindneſſe. Alſo a kind of ſimnell or crackwell bread. Alſo vſed for any good thing to eate.*
Fèſta degli innocènti, *childrens day.*
Fèſtánte, *as* Fèſtóſo.
Fèſtáre, *to feaſt or make holyday. Alſo to feaſt or banquet. Alſo to ſolace to ſport, to reioyce, or ſhew kind and louing merry entertainement vnto.*
Fèſtatóre, *a feaſter or keeper of holydaies. Alſo a feaſter or banqueter.*
Fèſteggiánte, *as* Fèſtóſo.
Fèſteggiáre, *as* Fèſtáre.
Fèſteggiéuole, *as* Fèſtóſo.
Fèſteggióſo, *as* Fèſtóſo.
Fèſtéuole, *as* Fèſtóſo.
Feſtichína ſéta, *a kind of raw ſleaue ſilke.*
Feſtinánza, *as* Feſtinità.
Feſtináre, *to haſten with ſpeed, to diſpatch.*
Feſtinaménte, *haſtily, ſpeedily, comming before time, quickly, nimble.*
Feſtinità, *haſte, ſpeed, quickneſſe.*
Fèſtino, *a feaſt, a banquet. Alſo haſte or ſpeed, comming before time.*
Fèſtiuaménte, *by way of ſport, as in feaſting or playing manner.*
Fèſtinále, *feaſtiuall, as* Fèſtóſo.
Fèſtiuità, *feaſtiuity, a feaſtiuall.*
Fèſtíuo, *as* Fèſtóſo.
Fèſto, *as* Fèſtiuo.
Fèſtóccia, *as* Monózzo.
Feſtoncèllo, *a little* Feſtóne.
Feſtóne, *a garland, a wreath, a chaplet or coronet of leaues, flowres or boughs. Alſo a kind of worke in painting.*
Fèſtóſo, *feaſting, keeping holy-day, feaſtiuall. Alſo feaſting or banqueting. Alſo merry, iolly, ioyfull, blithe, iocond, gameſome, playing, ſolacing, ſportfull.*
Feſtúca, *a feskue or feaſe-ſtraw that children vſe to point their letters. Alſo chaffe, ſtubble, haume or ſtraw. Alſo a ſtake, a ſingle quarter. Alſo a ſtick or a ſtaffe. Alſo a tooth-pick. Alſo a pruning iron.*
Feſtucáre, *to ramme in as Pauiers doe ſtones. Alſo to point at with a feskue.*
Feſtúcco, *as* Feſtúca.
Feſtúga, *as* Feſtúca.
Fètènte, *ſtincking, ill-ſauouring.*
Fètènza, *as* Fetóre.
Fètidáre, *to ſtinke, or to ſauour ill.*
Fètidézza, *ſtinkingneſſe, ill ſauour.*
Fètido, *ſtinking, illſauouring.*
Fèto, *all things brought forth by generation of man, foule, beaſt or fiſh, a brood or birth. Alſo a ſmell or ſauour.*
Fetóne, *as* Fettóne.
Fètóre, *a ſtinke, an ill ſmell or ſauour.*
Fétta, *a ſlice, a collop, a ſhiuer, a skin or cut of any meat or of bread.*
Fétta di ſtáme, *vſed for a girdle.*
Fettáre, *to cut in ſlices or collops.*
Fettarèlla, *a little ſlice or collop.*
Fétte ed uuóva, *collops and egges.*
Fettóne, *a diſeaſe in a horſe called the running fruſh. Some haue alſo taken it for the fettlocke of a horſe.*
Fettóre, *a ſtinke or ill ſauour.*
Fettúccia, *a little ſlice, collop, or cutting. Alſo a ſnip, a iag or cut in a garment. Alſo any kind of ribaud. Alſo a kind of criſping wire that women vſe to curle their haires with. Alſo a labell of a miter.*
Fettucciáre, *to cut into little ſlices or collops. Alſo to iagge or ſnip or cut a garment.*
Feudatáre, *to let or take in feude or fee-farme.*
Feudáli bèni, *goods held in feude.*
Feudatário, *a feudation or tributarie perſon.*
Féudo, *a feude, a fee, or tribute, but properly any place held in fee-farme.*
Feudò-lígio, *liege-fealtie.*
Feudóſo, *that paieth feude, fee, or tribute.*
Fía, *ſhalbe, of the verbe* E'ſſere.
Fía, *times,* trè fia trè, *three times three.*
Fiabbáre, *to chant or ſing idle ſongs merily, as nurſes doe in dandling of children.*
Fiábbe, *as* Fanfalúche.
Fiácca cóllo, *a tumbling downe headlong. Alſo a breake-necke.*
Fiaccáre, *to tire, to faint, to weary, to weaken, to wither, to droope. Alſo to bruiſe, to ſqueaſe, to cruſh, to batter, to craze, to ſpoile, to hurt.*
Fiaccáto, *tired, faint, wearied, withered, faded, drooped. Alſo bruiſed, ſqueaſed, cruſhed, battered, crazed, ſpoiled, hurt, mard.*

Fiácche, *as* Fanfalúche.
Fiacchézza, *wearineſſe, faintneſſe.*
Fiácco, *as* Fiaccáto. *Alſo weake, wearie, tired, languiſhing.*
Fiáccola, *a torch, a quarrier, a linke, a creſſet light. Alſo a burning lampe. Alſo a bright firebrand. Alſo a blazing ſtarre like a burning torch with a long traine, the forepart burning bright.*
Fiaccoláre, *to burne or blaze as torches.*
Fía che uuóle, *happen or be what will.*
Fiadoncéllo, *as* Fiadonéllo.
Fiadóne, *a honie-combe. Alſo a Bee-hiue Alſo an egge-pie, doucet or cuſtard.*
Fiadonéllo, *a flawne or egge-pie.*
Fiála, *a wine-glaſſe. Alſo a kind of wine meaſure.*
Fiále délle ápi, *as* Fiadóne.
Fialóne, *a great wine or oyle glaſſe. Alſo as* Fiadóne.
Fiámma, *a flame, a blaze, a flaſh, and by metaphor Amorous heate.*
Fiammáce, *flammie, flaming, blazing.*
Fiámma di uólto, *a bluſh colour.*
Fiammáre, *to flame, to blaze, to flaſh. Alſo to bluſh red. Alſo to ſtreame or waue in the aire as ſtreamers.*
Fiámme, *bannerols or ſtreamers.*
Fiammeggiánte, *flaming, blazing.*
Fiammeggiáre, *as* Fiammáre.
Fiammeggiéuole, *flaming or blazing.*
Fiammélla, *a litle flame or blazing.*
Fiammêo, *of a flame colour.*
Fiammétta, *a litle flame or blaze.*
Fiamnétte. *Vſed of Dante for eyes.*
Fiammífero, *flame bearing or bringing.*
Fiámmi, *a kind of falſe dice called high-men.*
Fiancáre, *as* Fiancheggiáre.
Fiancáta, *a blow vpon the flankes. Alſo any kind of flanking.*
Fiancheggiánte, *flanking.*
Fiancheggiáre, *to flanke. Alſo to ſupport armes. Alſo to pricke forward, to prouoke.*
Fiancheggiáta, *a flanking, a flanke.*
Fianchéggio, *a ſupporter in armorie.*
Fiánchi, *flankes, hips. Alſo eaſements placed vnder the eares or ſhoulders of bulwarkes.*
Fiáppe, *as* Fanfalúche, *a flap with a foxe-taile.*
Fiánco, *a flanke, a hip, a hanch.*
Fiappáre, *as* Fiaccáre. *Alſo to flap.*
Fiapparíe, *fopperies, flappings.*
Fiáppo, *flappe, withered, droopie.*
Fiáre, *to fee.*
Fiáſca, *a flagon, a flaske. Alſo a ſtale whore.*
Fiaſcheggiáre, *to quaffe or ply the bottle.*
Fiaſchétta, *a litle flagon, a litle flaske.*
Fiáſchi, *an Interiection of admiration, as Papæ in latin. Alſo bottles.*
Fiáſco, *a flagon, a bottle, a flaske.*
Fiaſchettíno, *a litle bottle or flasket.*
Fiaſcóne, *a great flagon or flaske.*
Fiáta, *one time, one turne, once, a fit.*
Fiatáre, *to breath, to draw breath.*
Fiáte, *times, turnes,* più fiáte, *many times.*
Fiáto, *breath, winde, ayre, ſpirit. Alſo any ſmell or ſauour brought by winds.*
Fiatóre, *any ſtinke or ill ſauour.*
Fiatóſo, *breathing, full of breath. Alſo ſtinking and of an ili ſauour.*
Fíbbia, *a buckle. Alſo a latchet.*
Fibbiáglio, *any ornament or iewell that is faſtened with claſpes to ones breaſt, any kind of buckle or buckling.*
Fibbiáre, *to buckle, to claſpe, to latch.*
Fibbiatúra, *a buckling, a claſping.*
Fibbiétta, *any litle buckle or latchet.*
Fibêlla, *hath beene vſed for the Moone.*
Fíbra, *the tip of ones liuer. Alſo the hem or skirt of a garment. Alſo a veine ſo called. Alſo the entrailes or guts of beaſts. Alſo the filaments or ſmall ſtrings of trees, rootes or hearbes. Alſo the border or brim of a riuer. Alſo a Brocke, a Badger, a Graie, or Beuer.*
Fibróſo. *Looke* Fibra.
Fíbula, *as* Fíbbia, *in building it is a brace to faſten beames. Alſo a crampe-iron or hooke to hold ſquare ſtones together, the pin of a truckle, a cleauer or axe. Alſo a Chirurgions inſtrument wherewith a wound is ſtitched and drawen together. Alſo the leſſer bone of ones leg. Alſo the nut of a croſſe-bow. Alſo a haſpe or little hooke of braſſe.*
Fibuláre, *as* Fibbiáre.
Fiburína, *a kind of light-going pinnace.*
Fíca, *a figge. Alſo a flurt with ones fingers giuen or ſhewen in diſgrace,* fáre le fica, *to bid a fig for one. Alſo vſed for a womans quaint, and women in Italie vſe it as an othe to ſweare by as our Engliſhwomen ſay by my apron-ſtrings, &c.*
Ficáccia, *a Cake, as* Focáccia.
Ficáia, *a ſhade, an arbor or bower of fig-leaues. Alſo a diſcourſe of figs or rather of womens quaints.*
Ficáide, *as* Ficáia.
Ficáldi, *a kind of figgs ſo called.*
Ficárda, *a wanton whore.*
Ficarêlli, *a kind of litle figgs.*
Ficarétto, *a place ſet with fig trees.*
Ficatêlli, *liuerings, a kind of meate.*
Ficáto, *the liuer of any creature.*
Ficatóſo, *hauing the cough of the lungs.*
Ficcaficca, *thruſt on, goe on, hold on.*
Ficcáre, *to thruſt, driue, peg or fixe in.*
Ficcáre la páſta, *to knead dough.*
Ficcapáli, *a great mallet or commander to driue ſtakes or piles into the ground.*
Ficcáta, *as* Ficcatúra.
Ficcatóio, *a mallet, a beetle to driue in.*
Ficcatúra, *a driuing or fixing in.*
Fícco, *a driuing in. Alſo looke* Tiráre.
Fíce, *a fiſh that with Sea-weede makes his neſt by the Sea ſhore for his yoong ones.*
Ficêdula, *a bird called a Gnat-ſnapper.*
Fichéto, *a place planted with fig-trees.*
Fichi fióri, *yoong or greene figs.*
Fíchi sécchi, *dry or fraile figs.*
Fíchi pagnottári, *a kind of great figs.*
Fíco, *a fig tree. Alſo a fig. Alſo a diſeaſe in a horſes foote called the fig. Alſo a fiſh like a Breame called in latin Hepar. Some take it for a Whitingmop. Alſo a kind of ſcab namely in the head or fundament of a man. Alſo a tuft or locke of haire or wooll or flaxe.*
Fíco d'Egítto, *a Sicamor-tree.*
Ficolíni, *yoong, litle or greene figs.*
Ficóne, *a glutton of figs or wenches.*
Ficoncêlli, *great vuripe figs.*
Ficóſo, *full of ſcabs, figs or ſores.*
Ficulíno, *a litle fig tree, or made of figs.*
Fículo, *a litle fig-tree or fig.*
Fída, *a ſuertie, or warrantiſe.*
Fidánza, *truſt, affiance, confidence.*
Fidanzáre, *to affiance, to contract, to betroth faith and troth for mariage.*
Fidanzáglie, *contractings, plightings or affiancings for mariage.*
Fidanzáti, *plighted, betrothed, affianced or contracted for mariage.*
Fidataménte, *confidently, vpon truſt.*
Fidáre, *to truſt, to affie, to credit.*
Fidatiſſimaménte, *moſt faithfully.*
Fidáto, *truſted, credited, affied.*
Fidáto, *truſtie, ſecret, confident.*
Fidáto, *warranted by ſome paſport.*
Fíde, *as* Féde.
Fidecommêſſo, *put in truſt, committed to ones charge. Alſo a feoffment of truſt.*
Fidecommeſſário, *a feoffie of truſt.*
Fidecommeſsóre, *a feoffie of truſt, one put in truſt to diſpoſe and order a thing.*
Fideiuſſóre, *a ſuretie for an other in matters of monie.*
Fideiuſſório, *belonging to ſuretiſhip.*
Fidéle, *truſtie, faithfull, confident.*
Fideiuſſióne, *ſecuritie, aſſurance.*
Fidelità, *fidelitie, faithfulneſſe.*
Fidênte, *truſtie, true, truſting.*
Fidênteménte, *confidently, faithfully.*
Fidênza, *truſt, affiance, confidence.*
Fidícula, *as* Polipódio.
Fidítio, *a kind of parcimonious feaſting among the Lacedemonians.*
Fído, *truſtie, loyall, true, faithfull.*
Fidúcia, *truſt, faith, confidence.*
Fie, *ſhall be, of the verbe* E'ſſene.
Fiébole, *weake, feeble.*
Fiebolézza, *weakeneſſe, feebleneſſe.*
Fiebolire, líſco, lito, *to enfeeble, or weaken.*

Fiêdere,

Fiędere, fiędo, fiędéi, fiędúto, *as* Ferire.
Fiędíta, *a wound, a hurt.*
Fiedóne di mele, *a bonnie-combe.*
Fiędúto, *wounded, or hurt.*
Fiele, *gall, vsed also for bitternesse of minde.*
Fiele di tęrra, *centaurie, or gall of the earth.*
Fiena, *as* Hiéna.
Fienále, *a hay-loft, rick, or stack.*
Fienáro, *a hay-mower, or seller, a hayman. Also a stack of hay.*
Fienífero, *hay-bearing, or bringing.*
Fieníle, *as* Fenile.
Fiéno, *all manner of hay, or fodder.*
Fiéno autumnále, *woodcock, or latter hay.*
Fiéno grę̀co, *the herbe fenugreeke.*
Fienóso, *hayish, full of hay.*
Fiér, Fiere, *vsed of Dánte for* Ferisce, *he woundeth, he hurteth.*
Fiéra, *any kinde of wilde or fierce beast. Also a faire, or publike mart.*
Fierézza, *fierceneśse, arrogancie, cruelties.*
Fiéro, *fierce, fell, cruell, arrogant, wilde.*
Fiéro ócchio, *Margelane, or the wilde and cruell eye.*
Fiéto, *a smell, a sent, a sauour, or aire.*
Fieuoláre, *to weaken, or enfeeble.*
Fiéuole, *feeble, weake, faint.*
Fieuolézza, *feebleneśse, weakeneśse.*
Fieuolíre, lísco, líto, *to enfeeble.*
Fiézza, *as* Ciócca.
Físaro, *a piper, a fluter.*
Figadę̀llo, *as* Fegatę̀llo. *Also a purse of monie in the rogues language.*
Figadétto, *as* Figadę̀llo.
Figáro, *as* Ficáro, *a figge-tree.*
Figaruóla, *a womans quaint.*
Figgere, figgo, físsi, físso, or fitto, *to fixe in or vnto, to driue or thrust in.*
Figlia, *a daughter. Also a mayden.*
Figlia di víte, *vsed for vine buds.*
Figliánza, *as* Figliuolánza.
Figliáre, *to bring issue or children, to filly, to fructifie, as well to women as beastes.*
Figliástra, *a daughter in law.*
Figliáta, *as* Figliatúra.
Figliástro, *a sonne in law.*
Figliatióne, *a filiation or adoption of a sonne howsoeuer.*
Figliatúra, *a birth bearing of any creature. Also a litter of whelpes or pigges, &c.*
Físli di Latóna, *taken for the Sun and Moone.*
Figlífera, *child-bearing.*
Físlio, *a sonne, a child, a barne, a filly.*
Figlióccia, *a god-daughter.*
Físlio della trísta, *vsed for a harlots sonne or a bastard.*
Figlióna, *a handsome big lasse.*
Figlióccio, *a mans god-son.*
Figliuóla, *a daughter.*
Figliuolánza, *issue of children.*
Figliuolare, *as* Figliáre.
Figliále, *filiale or child-like.*
Figliuolétto, *any little child or sonne.*
Figliuolíno, *a little sonne.*
Figliuól mò, *my sonne or my child.*
Figliuólo, *a sonne or child.*
Figliuól tò, *thy sonne or child.*
Figliuolózzo, *a childish noddy or gull.*
Figliuolúccio d'óro, *a golden sonne, a a sweet pigs-nie, a golden lad.*
Figliózza, *a god-daughter.*
Figliózzo, *a god-sonne.*
Figménti, *fictions, forged tales or lies.*
Fignere, *as* Fingere.
Fignoli, *agnels, cornes, pushes, felons or swellings in the flesh.*
Físo, *as* Fico.
Figóra, *all manner of figges.*
Figula, *any thing wrought, formed or shaped in clay or earth.*
Figuláre, *to worke or shape in clay.*
Figuláro, *as* Figulíno.
Figulino, *a Potter or worker in clay.*
Figulo, *as* Figulíno.
Figúra, *a figure, a shape, an image, or resemblance. Also a picture. Also fashion, fauour or making.* Cárta di figúra, *a cote-card.*
Figuráccia, *a filthy shape.*
Figurábile, *that may be figured.*
Figurále, *bearing or hauing a figure.*
Figuralménte, *according to figure.*
Figuránza, *a figuring or imaging.*
Figuráre, *to figure, to forme, to image, to shape. Also to conceiue or fashion in minde.*
Figurataménte, *figuratiuely.*
Figuratióne, *a figuring or forming.*
Figuratíuo, *figuratiue, expressiue.*
Figuráto, *figured, wrought with figures.*
Figúre di téla, *damaske or dyaper-worke.*
Figuréśśa, *a shee ill fauored figure.*
Figurétta, *a little figure or image.*
Figurína, *as* Figurétta.
Figuríśta, *a figurist, a figurer.*
Fila, *files, rankes, rowes, orders or lines of such souldiers as doe stand or march consequently one after another in ordinance or aray of battell, reaching from the front to the traine of the battell.*
Filáccio, *course raw silke, thrid or yarne. Also Okame.*
Filacétto, *whip-cord, twine or marlin.*
Filágine, *Cotton-weed, Bloodyflix-wort.*
Filágna, *the cranes to lure a hawke with.*
Filáio, *as* Filáto.
Filaménti, *the filaments, thrids or beards of rootes that be like haires or strings.*
Filándre, *the filanders in a hawke.*
Filándro, *as* Filocę̀rdo.
Filárco, *one that loueth to beare rule.*
Filáre, *to spin, to twist, to draw into thrids. Also to set on edge any weapon. Also a stroke or line drawen by any Mathematician. Also a ranke, a file, a row.*
Filárgico, *voluptuous.*
Filargíria, *loue of money or pelfe.*
Filári, *the vttermost ranges of vines, or the walles that empale them.*
Filataménte, *thrid by thrid. Also in spinning manner.*
Filatáre, *as* Filáre.
Filatę̀ra, *a web, a woofe. Also a deuise.*
Filaterie, *all manner of spinnings or weauings. Also as* Filastróccole.
Filatę̀rio, *a precious stone which worne about one comforteth the spirits and expelleth melancholy.*
Filatíccio, *as* Filáccio, *or any thing of the nature of thrummy silke or thrid.*
Filáto, *spun or twisted. Also any kinde of spinning, yarne or thrid. Also sharpe, keene or hauing an edge.*
Filatóia, *a woman spinner.*
Filatóio, *a spinning-wheele, a silke-Mill.*
Filatóre, *a spinner, a twister.*
Filatríce, *a woman spinner.*
Filastrócca, *as* Filastróccola.
Filastróccola, *a flimflam-tale without rime or reason, as spinners tell to keepe them a wake, any idle businesse.*
Fil di tęrra, *the hearbe Centaury or gall of the earth.*
Filęllo, *any fine thrid or string.*
Filęolo dęlla língua, *the string of the tongue, which makes the child to speake.*
Filęra, *a spinner. Also as* Filágna.
Filétti, *little water-chaines extending from one side of the port to the cheeke.*
Filétto, *any smale thrid or wire.*
Filéul, *a tree in India with a very broad leafe, and so sharp at the point that the Indians make them needls of them, and through the leafe goe certaine threeds that serue them in stead of threed, so that one leafe affords them needle and threed.*
Filfilo, *leuell, or by line and measure.*
Filiatióne, *as* Figliatúra.
Filibustacchína, *the burden of a countrie song, as wee say, hay downe a downe a.*
Filicáre, *to notch about the hedges indenturewise as ferne-leaues.*
Filięra, per rę̀nder perfę̀tta úna pálla di fę̀rro che sia tónda fánno vn perfę̀ttissimo tóndo in úna piástra di fę̀rro la cui circomferę̀nza táglia, quiui essę̀ndo la pálla vn póco più

grósa

gróſſa che il tóndo ſi và fregándo a póco a póco a quélla circonferẽnza tagliẽnte, che togliẽndo dálla détta pálla finche páſſi da l'áltra bánda la rẽnde per neceſſità perfẽttaménte tónda: & per traſláto ſi dice Filiẽra di conſiglio, cioè ſaldézza di conſíglio.

Filiẽra, *an iron full of holes, through which wire-drawers draw their wires. Alſo a ſpinnereſſe.*

Filíce, *ferne, blake, or brake.*

Filícula, *as* Polipódio.

Filígine, *blacking of ſmoke for ſhooes.*

Filígne, *as* Filígine.

Filpẽndola, *dropwort, or red ſaxifrage.*

Filiſẽllo, *filioſell, or flouretſilke.*

Filo, *any kind of thrid, line, twiſt, twine, merlin, whipcord, or yarne. Alſo the ſtring in the mouth wherewith children are tongue-tide. Alſo any kind of wine. Alſo the edge of any knife or weapon. Alſo any ſtile or manner. Alſo the brim of a riuer.*

Filocẽrdo, *a wine-drawing chuffe, a miſerable pinch-penie.*

Filo del' ácqua, *the brim of the water.*

Filo di fẽrro, *wine of iron.*

Filo di páter nóſtri, *a paire of beades.*

Filo d'óro, *gold-wine.*

Filo di ſpáda, *the edge of a ſword.*

Filomẽla, *a Nightingale.*

Filoména, *a Nightingale.*

Filólogo, *as* Philólogo.

Filología, *as* Philología.

Filóne, *the maine or great veine in a mine of any mettall. Alſo a medicine to make one ſleepe and forget paine.*

Filónio, *a kind of hearbe or flower.*

Filoſẽllo, *as* Filiſẽllo.

Filopómpo, *either of that name, or hee that loueth pomp, a louer of pomp.*

Filoſofále, *Philoſophicall.*

Filoſofánte, *a profeſſor of Philoſophie.*

Filoſofáre, *to play the Philoſopher.*

Filoſofáſtro, *a fooloſopher, a fooliſh philoſopher, a ſmatterer in philoſophie.*

Filoſofía, *Philoſophie, knowledge, vertue, loue of vertuous knowledge.*

Filoſófico, *Philoſophicall.*

Filóſofo, *a Philoſopher, a louer of knowledge and vertue.*

Filoſofórma, *a Philoſopher in forme.*

Filoſtócche, *as* Filaſtróccole.

Filoſtróccola, *as* Filaſtróccola.

Fíltro, *a comely proportion and ſweet behauiour of a mans bodie able to moue loue. Alſo an amorous potion, or medicine to make one loue. Alſo the hollowneſſe of the vpper lip vnder the noſthils.*

Filúca, *a kind of ſmall boates in Italie.*

Filza, *a file, a rewe, a thrid or chaine of beades, of pearles or any thing.*

Filzáre, *to enthrid beades or pearles.*

Fima, *as* Fimáte.

Fimáte, *a kind of ſwelling or inflamation about a mans priuities.*

Fimbria, *any kind of hem or skirt. Alſo a fringe, a welt, a garde, an edge or border of any garment. Alſo a friers belt or girdle. Some haue alſo vſed it for the Meridian line, and for the Horizon.*

Fimbriáre, *to fringe about, to hem about. Alſo to ſag or wrinkle a garment.*

Fímo, *dung, or ordure of cattle or man.*

Fimóſo, *filthie, full of dung or ordure. Alſo a diſeaſe when the nut of a mans yard will not be couered, or being couered will not be opened.*

Fín', Fíno, *as* Fíno.

Fin ad hóra, *vntill now.*

Fin' alhóra, *euen vntill then.*

Fin' a mò, *vntill now.*

Fin' a quándo? *vntill when? how long?*

Fin' a quì, *hitherto.*

Fin' a tánto, *whileſt, vntill that.*

Finále, *finally, laſt, concluding. Alſo of or pertaining to bounds or limits.*

Finalità, *any end or finalitie.*

Finalménte, *finally, laſtly, to conclude.*

Fináre, *to ceaſe, to make an end, to deſiſt. Alſo to refine, or to make fine.*

Fin chè, *vntill that, ſo long as.*

Fine, *the fine, end or ſucceſſe of any thing. Alſo the end, the intention or purpoſe, ſcope, and drift of any thought or action. Alſo death and conſumation of life. It hath alſo been vſed for* Fíno.

Fineménte, *finally, neately.*

Fin'entro, *euen within, ſo farre as in.*

Fineráre, *to refine, to clarifie.*

Fineraménto, *a refining, a clarifying.*

Finerátа, *as* Fineraménto.

Finerátore, *a refiner, a clarifier.*

Finẽſtra, *as* Fenẽſtra.

Finẽſtráre, *as* Fenẽſtráre.

Finẽſtráro, *as* Fenẽſtráro.

Finẽſtráta, *as* Fenẽſtráta.

Finẽſtrẽlla, *as* Fenẽſtrẽlla.

Finẽſtrétta, *as* Fenẽſtrẽlla.

Finẽſtréuole, *as* Fenẽſtréuole.

Finẽſtríno, *a litle window. Alſo any peeping hole, a loope hole.*

Finẽſtróne, *as* Fenẽſtróne.

Finẽſtróſo, *as* Fenẽſtróſo.

Finétto, *fine and prettie. Alſo a ſlie ſubtle pinch-penne.*

Finézza, *fineneſſe. Alſo ſubtletie.*

Fingardágg ne, *as* Infingardággine.

Fingardáre, *as* Infingardáre.

Fingardígia, *as* Infingardággine.

Fingárdo, *as* Infingárdo.

Fingere, fingo, fínſi, finto, *to faigne, to forge, to counterfeit, to diſſemble.*

Fingéuole, *that may be faigned.*

Fingiménto, *a faigning, a forging.*

Fingitóre, *a faigner, a diſſembler.*

Finhóggi, *vntill this day.*

Fin'hóra, *vntill now.*

Finibile, *finiſhable, that may be ended.*

Finiẽnte, *ending, finiſhing.*

Finiménto, *a finiſhing, an ending. Vſed alſo for any furniture.*

Finiméndi, *worlds end, ends of matters. Alſo a concluſion or cloze in Muſicke.*

Finíre, níſco, níto, *to finiſh, to end, to make or haue an end. Alſo to dye.*

Finíta, *an end, a fine, a finiſhing.*

Finítimo, *bounding or bordring vpon.*

Finitióne, *a finiſhing or ending.*

Finitiſſimo, *quit or moſt ended.*

Finito, *finiſhed, ended, accompliſhed.*

Finito il uẽſpro delle uóci, *talke being ended.*

Fin là, *ſo far as thither.*

Fin quél dì, *vntill that day.*

Fin queſt'hóra, *vntill now.*

Fin quì, *hitherto, euen to this place.*

Fíno, *vntill, euen ſo far, whilſt.*

Fíno, *fine. Alſo ſubtle and craftie.*

Fíno al dì d'hóggi, *euen vntill this day.*

Fíno a quándo? *how long? vntill when?*

Fino a tánto, *ſo long as, vntill that whilſt.*

Finocchiáre, *as* Infinocchiáre.

Finocchiáta, *as* Faggiolata.

Finocchiétto, *a litle tuft, taſſell or locke of wooll, flaxe, ſilke or haire.*

Finócchio, *Fennell. Looke* Dáre finócchio. *Alſo an Interiection of admiration as Papæ in latin.*

Finócchio marino, *Sampeere.*

Finta, *a faigning, a fiction. Alſo an offer or proffer to doe any thing.*

Fin tánto, *vntill that, ſo long as.*

Fin tánto che, *vntill that.*

Fintaménte, *faignedly.*

Fínto, *faigned, diſſembled, counterfeit.*

Fío, *a fee. Alſo a feefarme. Alſo a rent or tribute. Alſo fealtie and homage. Alſo a fine, a penaltie, or an amercement. Alſo in Lombardie vſed for* Éiglio, *a ſonne, a child.*

Fioccággio, *all manner of taſſelings. Alſo buſhings, tuftings or locks of haire wooll, or ſilke.*

Fioccáre, *to flake, to ſnow. Alſo to betaſſel or to tuft. Alſo to burſt or breake out in laughter or weeping. Alſo to be or ſpeake hoarce.*

Fioccatúra, *as* Fiocággio.

Fiocchétti, *as* Fioccíni.

Fioccíni, *little taſſils, locks, flakes, or tuſts. Alſo flakes of ſnow.*

Fiócco, *any kind of taſſell, locke, buſh or tuft of ſilke, haire or wooll. Alſo a flake of ſnow. Alſo hoarce in ſpeaking. Alſo faint and drooping.*

Fioccoláre, *as* Fioccáre.

Fiócculi, *as* Fioccíni.

Fioccóne, *any great* Fiócco.

Fiocáre,

Fiocáre, *as* Fioccáre.
Fiocino, *any litle bush or cluster.*
Fióco, *hoarse, faint, weake, drooping.*
Fiólca, *a Sea-crab called a Frill.*
Fiómba, *any kind of sling.*
Fiombáre, *to hurle in a sling, to sling.*
Fiombatóre, *a slinger.*
Fiombíno, *a slinger.*
Fiónda, *a sling to hurle withall.*
Fiondáre, *to cast with a sling.*
Fiondáro, *a slinge-maker.*
Fiondatóre, *a slinger.*
Fioralígi, *a flower de luce.*
Fioramúzzi, *budding loues, effeminate wantons, coy flourishings.*
Fioraránci, *Oring-flowers.*
Fioráta, *flowry to die blew with.*
Fióre, *any kind of flower, flouret or blossom. Also the prime or best of any thing. Also as* Fúla. *Also vsed as* Boccáta.
Fiórbelle-piantáte, *Grasse-flower de luce.*
Fiór-campése, *Hurt-sickle or Blew-bottle-flowre.*
Fiórdalisáto, *flowre de luced or seene with flowre de luces.*
Fiórdalíso, *a flowre de luce.*
Fiór del gráno, *the flowre or mother of wheat.*
Fiór d'aiúti, *souldiers so called as being chiefest and readiest to helpe and second.*
Fiór del' óglio, *the flowre or mother of oyle.*
Fiór del sóle, *the sunne-flowre or Marygold.*
Fiór del víno, *the flowre or mother of wine.*
Fiór di farína, *the flowre of meale.*
Fiór di Gióue, *Iupiters flowre some take it for the Colombine.*
Fiór di látte, *the Creame of milke.*
Fiór di lígi, *a flowre de luce.*
Fiór di múro, *that parte of mud-walles whereof salt-peter is made.*
Fiór di nótte, *Blew-binde-weed.*
Fiór di primauéra, *the dazie flowre.*
Fiór di ráme, *Spanish greene or verd de greece.*
Fiór di sále, *the flowre of salt.*
Fiór d'ógni mése, *a Rud or Marygolde.*
Fiórránci, *Oringe-flowre. Also a Robin-red-breast.*
Fiór sóle, *a Rud, Flowre soll or Marygold.*
Fiór velúto, *the Flowre-gentle.*
Fioreggiánte, *flowring, flowrishing.*
Fioreggiáre, *to flowrish, to blossom.*
Fiorellíni, *little flowres or buds of flowers.*
Fiorénte, *flowrishing, flowring.*
Fiorentinería, *a propriety of speech in Florence and no where else.*
Fierentinissimo, *most Florentine.*
Fiorentinità, *as* Fiorentinería.
Fiorentinísmo, *idem.*
Fiorentíssimo, *most flowrishing.*
Fiorénza, *the faire City of Florence, which is interpreted a flowrishing sword.*
Fiorétti, *flowrets or little flowres. Also course ferret silkes. Also flowre works vpon lace or embrodery. Also foiles to play at rapier and dagger. Also quaucrings or flowrishings or running diuisions vpon any musicall instruments or in singing.*
Fiorétto, *the singular of* Fiorétti. *Vsed also for a crew of good fellowes that sticke close one to another.*
Fióri, *all manner of flowres. Also Clubs vpon the cardes.*
Fióri crispíni. *Looke* Allegrétti.
Fioridíssimo, *most most flowrishing.*
Fiorífero, *flowre-bearing.*
Fiorína, *the chiefe scold in a parish.*
Fioríno, *a coine called a Florin.*
Fiório, *a till or drawer in a chest.*
Fioríre, rísco; ríto, *to flowre, to flowrish, to bloome, to blossome.*
Fiorisc ente, *flowrishing.*
Fiorita, *the creame of simpering milke. Also flowry to dye blew with.*
Fiórita, *flowred, flowrished.*
Fioróni, *all great-leaued flowres. Also great branches in damaske. Also garlands or chaplets made of flowres.*
Fioróso, *full of flowres, flowry.*
Fiorugello, *a silke-worme ready to spin.*
Fioscíare, *as* Fioccáre.
Fioscína, *a kind of deuice or instrument to catch fishes withall.*
Fioscíni, *as* Fioccíni.
Fiósio, *as* Fiócco.
Fiótta, *as* Fiótto.
Fiottáre, *to flote or hull vpon the sea.*
Fiótto, *the flud, the floting, to foame, the eddy or furious stirring and tossing of the sea.*
Fiótto della mórte, *the last pang or gaspe of death.*
Fíria, *a kind of disease in a mans eare.*
Firmáglio, *as* Fermáglio.
Firmaménto, *as* Fermaménto.
Firmáre, *as* Fermáre.
Firmézza, *firmenesse, steddinesse.*
Firsáda, *some part of a ship.*
Firugélli, *silke wormes ready to spin.*
Fisaménte, *fixedly, attentiuely.*
Fisále, *fiscall, penall. Also an Atturney generall for a Prince.*
Fiscáre, *to fine, to amerce, to confiscate.*
Fiscélláre, *to plaite, to worke frailes or basket worke of straw or bull-rushes.*
Fiscélle, *frailes, wickers, plaites or baskets of rushes, straw or osiers to put figs in, to make hats or carry fresh cheese and other things in.*
Fiscéllo, *as* Fiscélle. *Also a Bee-hiue.*
Fischiáre, *to whistle. Also to hisse as a Serpent. Also to whizze as a bullet or arrow in the ayre. Also to bleate. Also to siffle.*
Fischiáta, *a hissing, a whistling.*
Fischiétto, *a litle whistle.*
Físchio, *any kind of whistle. Also a siffle. Also a whistling, a siffling, a hissing. Also a whizzing of an arrow or bullet in the ayre. Also a bleating.*
Fiscína, *as* Fescína.
Físco, *a Princes treasurie or Exchequer where penalties are paied.*
Físculo, *a basket, fraile, or wicker.*
Fisétro, *a kind of Sea-fish.*
Fisica, *the arte or science of the nature of things, or of naturall Philosophie. Also Phisicke.*
Fisicále, *phisicall, according to naturall Philosophie.*
Fisicáre, *to practise Phisicke or naturall Philosophie, to vse Phisicke. Also to be snappish or captious, to take pepper in the nose.*
Fisiciáno, *a Phisicion.*
Fisiciáre, *to practise phisicke.*
Fisico, *a naturall Philosopher, a Phisicion. Also phisicall.*
Fisicóso, *snappish, captious, carping, one that will rather loose his friend than his iest.*
Fisiológica, medicína naturále.
Fisionomía, *Phisiognomie, the arte or rule to know a mans naturall affection by his visage or countenance.*
Fisionomísta, *a Phisiognomer.*
Fisiónomo, *a Phisiognomer.*
Fis, *fixed, fast, driuen in. Also earnest, attentiue or firme in opinion. Also fixedly.*
Fisófolo, *vsed for* Filósofo.
Fisolára, *as* Fisoliéra.
Fisoliéra, *a pinnace, a light-barge, a flie-boate a scouting-boate.*
Físis, *as much to say, Nature in Greeke.*
Fisóne, *gold, according to Alchimists.*
Fisonomía, *as* Fisionomía.
Fisonomísta, *as* Fisionomísta.
Fissaménte, *fixedly, fast, earnestly.*
Fissáre, *to fixe, to fasten vnto, to driue in.*
Fissióne, *a fixing or fastning vnto.*
Físso, *fixed vnto, fast, driuen in.*
Fissúra, *a chinke, a cleft, a creuise.*
Fistéra, *a kind of great fish.*
Fistiáre, *as* Fischiáre.
Fístio, *as* Físchio.
Fístola, *a pipe, a sore called a fistula, because it groweth in length like a pipe. Also a spigget, a tap or cock for a conduit. Looke* Cêssia fístula.
Fistoláre, *to infistulate, to grow to a fistula.*
Fistolatióne, *an infistulation.*

Fístolo,

Fiſtolo, *a Hag, a Sprite, a Hobgoblin, a Robin-good-fellow, a Hodgepocher, vſed vulgarly for any euill thing.*
Fiſtolóſo, *full of fiſtules.*
Fiſtula, *as* Fiſtola.
Fiſtuláre, *as* Fiſtoláre.
Fiſtulatióne, *as* Fiſtolatióne.
Fiſtulo, *as* Fiſtolo.
Fiſtulóſo, *as* Fiſtolóſo.
Fitéuma, *a kind of hearbe.*
Fitta, *as* Fitto. *Alſo a thruſt, a punch, a foine, a puſh. Alſo cloſe driuen, or hard wouen. Alſo a ſlough of waters. Alſo the rut of a cart wheele in deepe and foule waies.*
Fittagióne, *a letting, a renting, a farming, a demiſing, a leaſe or indenture for letting of Lands.*
Fittaiuóli, *farmers, tenants, renters.*
Fittáre, *to demiſe, to let, to rent, to farme.*
Fittaruóli, *as* Fittaiuóli.
Fittatóre, *a farmer, a demiſer, a letter, a Landlord, a renter of lands.*
Fittíbile, *that may be fained.*
Fittibilità, *fainednes, fiction.*
Fittíle, *earthen, made of earth.*
Fittióne, *a fiction, a faining.*
Fittitiaménte, *fainedly, not naturally.*
Fittítio, *fained, artificiall, not naturall.*
Fitto, *fixed, faſt, driuen or peged in. Alſo obſtinate, wilfull, ſtubborne, ſtiffe, ſtedfaſt. Alſo fained or counterfet. Alſo the rent paid for any Lands.*
Fitto meríggio, *high-noone, iuſt mid-day.*
Fittonéſſa, *a Witch, a Hag, an Enchantreſſe.*
Fittónico, *bewitched, charmed.*
Fittúra, *a fixing, thruſting, or driuing in.*
Fiúbba, *hath beene vſed for a button of wooll or freeze, as are vſed on freeze Ierkins.*
Fiumále, *of or belonging to a riuer.*
Fiumána, *a riuer, a flood, a ſtreame.*
Fiumára, *a riuer, a flood, a ſtreame.*
Fiumarélla, Fiumarétta, *a little rill.*
Fiúme, *any riuer or flood.*
Fiumenále, *fluuiall, fennie, watrie.*
Fiumétto, *a little brooke or rill.*
Fiumicéllo, *a little brooke or riuelet.*
Fiumóſo, *ſtreamie, full of riuers.*
Fiutáre, *to ſmell, to ſent.*
Fiutaríno, *a blood-hound, a ſenting-dog.*
Fiúta ſchifézze, *a coy, nice and diſdainefull woman, or gill.*
Fiutatióne, *a ſenting, a traine ſent.*
Fiutíno, *a little flute.*
Fiúto, *a flute. Alſo a ſent or a ſmell.*
Flácco, *as* Flácido.
Flácido, *wallowiſh in taſte. Alſo faint or drooping. Alſo nice and effeminate.*
Flagéllánte, *ſcourging, plagueing, whipping.*
Flagéllare, *to plague, to ſcourge, to whip. Alſo to torment or puniſh.*
Flagéllatióne, *a plagueing, or ſcourging. Alſo tormenting or puniſhing.*
Flagéllo, *a plague, a rod, a ſcorge, a flaile, a whip. Alſo a puniſhment. Alſo tribulation of minde.*
Flagitio, *a miſchiefe, a deteſtable act, a villany or vngraciouſneſſe.*
Flagitióſo, *lewde, wicked, full of miſchiefe.*
Flagránte, *burning, flaming, flaſhing.*
Flagránza, *a flaſhing or burning. Alſo as* Fragránza.
Flagráre, *to burne, to flame, to flaſh.*
Flammẽa, *the panſe-flowre.*
Flámine, *a high-prieſt among the Gentiles.*
Flaminiáto, *the high-prieſts office or dignity.*
Flamínio, *as* Flámine,
Flammẽo, *flamy, of a flame colour.*
Flammẽolo, *a little ſtreamer or the point of a Lance.*
Flámmola, *the hearb Trinity or Hartseaſe.*
Fláto, *winde, ventoſity, windineſſe.*
Flatulẽnte, *windy, full of winde.*
Flatulẽnza, *windineſſe, ventoſity.*
Flatuoſità, *windineſſe gathered in a bodie.*
Flatuóſo, *windy, full of wind.*
Fláuio, *as* Fláuo.
Fláuo, *a high ſhining ſtraw colour.*
Flautáre, *to play vpon a Flute.*
Fláuto, *a Flute. Alſo a Flutiſt.*
Flebotomía, *letting of bloud, Flebotomy.*
Flegónite, *a ſtone which put in water ſeemeth to burne with a great flame.*
Flẽgma, *as* Flẽmma.
Flẽgmático, *as* Flẽmmáttico.
Flẽmma, *fleagme, fleame, rhume.*
Flẽmmático, *flegmatike, rhumatike.*
Flẽmmóne, *a flegmon, a hot red inflammation of bloud, or in the body. Alſo a wind-gall, a great byle, or ſwelling.*
Flẽſſibile, *flexible, pliable, pliant, eaſie to be bowed or bended, tractable, gentle, tunable. Alſo mutable, wauering or inconſtant.*
Flẽſſibilità, *pliantneſſe, eaſie-bending.*
Flẽſſiánimo, *a minde eaſie yeelding or turning to any affection.*
Flẽſſile, *as* Flẽſſibile.
Flẽſſilóquio, *that ſpeaketh doubtfully, or that may be taken diuers waies.*
Flẽſſo, *crooked, winding in and out.*
Flẽſſióne, *a bending, a bowing, a pliantneſſe, a crooking, a turning.*
Flẽſſo, *wept, whined, wailed.*
Flẽſſúmini, *an ancient name for knights or horſemen in Rome.*
Flẽſſuóſa vóce, *a changing, a winding or turning voice.*
Flẽſſuóſo, *flexuous, winding in and out.*
Flẽtere, flẽto, flẽſſi, flẽſſo, *to weepe, to whine, to waile.*
Flẽto, *weeping, whining, wailing.*
Flẽttere, flẽtto, flẽſſi, flẽſſo, *to bow, to bend, to yeeld to any force.*
Flẽuma, *as* Flẽmma.
Flobotomía, *as* Flebotomía.
Florália, *certaine ſet feaſts that plants might blow kindely, and ſhed their bloſſoms.*
Florentíſſimo, *moſt flowriſhing.*
Flórido, *flowriſhing, flowring.*
Florígero, *flowres-bearing.*
Flório, *a kind of bird, betweene which and the horſe there is ſuch an antipathy, that if the bird doe but whiſtle, the horſe as aſtonied runneth away headlong.*
Floſciáre, *as* Fioccáre. *Alſo rauell as doth ſleaue ſilke.*
Flóſcia séta, *raueling or ſleaue ſilke.*
Flóſcio, *faint, drooping, lanke, lazie.*
Flótta, *a fleete, a nauy of ſhips.*
Flottánte, *as* Fluttuánte.
Flottáre, *as* Fluttuáre.
Fluẽnte, *fluent, as* Fluttuánte.
Fluẽnza, *fluence, affluence, flowing.*
Flúere, *to flow, to come flowing in.*
Flúida, *a kind of running weed.*
Flúido, *fluent, mooning, running as cleare-water. Alſo thin, feeble, weake.*
Fluíre, íſco, íto, *to flow as the ſea.*
Fluſsáta, *a play at cardes called Fluſh.*
Fluſsíbile, *fluxible, that may be molten or made to runne.*
Fluſſibilménte, *fluxibly.*
Fluſſibilità, *fluxibilitie.*
Flúſſo, *the flux or flow of the Sea, the current of a water. Alſo a flix or laske. Alſo fluſh at cardes. Alſo a fading, ſliding or paſſing away. Alſo a womans monethly flowers. Alſo a broad copper monie in Perſia.*
Fluttánte, *as* Fluttuánte.
Flútto, *a raging ſurge or mounting billow of the Sea. Alſo a troublous ſtirre, pang or paſſion.*
Fluttuánte, *floting, fleeting, wauing, hulling, ſurging, vnquiet.*
Fluttuáre, *to flote, to fleete, to waue, to hull at Sea. Alſo to be boiſtrous, to riſe in waues or billowes as doth the Sea*
Fluttuatióne, *as* Flútto.
Fluttuóſo, *as* Fluttuánte.
Fluuiále, *fluuiall, watriſh, fennie, of or pertaining to the riuer.*
Flúuio, *a flood, a riuer, a ſtreame.*
Fò, *of the verbe* Fáre, *I doe, I make, I cauſe. Alſo as* Fù, *he or ſhe was.*
Fóca, *a fiſh called a Sea-calfe.*

Focác-

Focáccia, *any kind of Cake.*
Focacciáre, *to cake, to make cakes.*
Focáia, *firie, that hath fire in it.*
Focále, *any harth or chimney.*
Focáre, *to set on fire, to fire. Also to neale mettals. Also to seare or cauterize.*
Focarêllo, *a litle harth or fire.*
Focaróne, *a great fire, or bonefire.*
Fóce, *the mouth of a riuer, an out-let into the Sea, the closing of vallies. Also the gullet of ones throat. Vsed also for any narrow entrance.*
Fóci, *vsed for* Fáuci.
Focile, *a steele to strike fire with. Also a tinder-boxe. Also a certaine bone in the armes.*
Focíle minóre. *Looke* V'lna.
Focilláre, *to nourish, to cherish, to comfort, to foster, to refresh.*
Focillatióne, *nourishment, comfort, cherishing, a refreshment.*
Focína, *as* Fucína.
Focináre, *as* Fucináre.
F óco, *fire. Also the element fire.*
Focoláio, *as* Focoláre.
Focoláre, *an harth, a chimney.*
Focóne, *a great fire, a bonefire. Also a remooning furnace or barbers fire-pan.*
Focosità, *heate, firinesse.*
Focóso, *firie, full of fire, ardent, glowing or red hote. Also testie.*
Fódera, *a sheath, a scabberd, a lining.*
Foderáre, *to line any thing.*
Foderáro, *a scabberd or sheath-maker. Also a liner.*
Fódero, *a scabberd, a sheath. Also as* Malicáta, *as* Záttera.
Foderétta, *a pillowbeere.*
Fódra, *as* Fódera.
Fodráre, *as* Foderáre.
Fodráro, *as* Foderáro.
Fodrétta, *as* Foderétta.
Fodrighétta, *a pillowbeare.*
Fódro, *as* Fódero.
Fóga, *a flight or running away. Also furie or violent force.*
Fogáccia, *any kind of cake.*
Fogacciáre, *to cake, or bake into cakes.*
Fogaménto, *a stifling or choking.*
Fogára, *a chafing-dish, a warming-pan.*
Fogáre, *to choke, to stifle, to smoother. Also to drowne. Also to put to flight.*
Fóggia, *any kind of fashion, guise, manner, forme or new inuention, namely in clothes and apparell.*
Foggiáre, *to fashion, to follow fashions, to inuent new formes or fashions.*
Foggiatamênte, *according vnto fashion, fashionably.*
Foggiatóre, *a fashioner, an inuenter or follower of new fashions.*
Fóglia, *any kinde of leafe, a blade of grasse. Also any foile for looking glasse, or set vnder transparent precious stones. Also a flaw or honiecombe in any iron workes. Also a purse in the rogues language. Also a kind of game so named.*
Fóglia di tólla, *leafe of latten.*
Fogliámi, *all manner of foliage, leafe or branched workes.*
Fogliánti, *an order of Friers that eate nothing but grasse, hearbes and leaues.*
Fóglia-pláśma, *a play so called.*
Fogliáre, *to come to haue leaues, to leafe. Also to foile precious stones.*
Fogliaruóle, *broad-leaued Coleworts.*
Fogliáta, *light-paste or puffe-paste.*
Fogliétta, *a certaine wine measure.*
Fogliétte, *yoong budding leaues.*
Fóglio, *a folio, leafe or sheete of paper.*
Fogliolína, *a litle leafe.*
Fogliósо, *leafie, full of leafes or flawes.*
Fogliúto, *as* Fogliósо.
Fogliúzze, *poore litle leaues.*
Fógna, *a common shore, sinke or iakes. Also any filth or carion. Also an Interiection of contempt as we say fough, fie, it stinkes.*
Fognáro, *a iakes or dung farmer.*
Fogóne, *any harth for fire, namely in a ship. Also the touch hole of any piece.*
Fogóne ciêco, *a stopped, cloyed or poysoned touch-hole of any piece.*
Fohonêllo, *a Linnet bird.*
Fói, *fraudulent, false, wilie, deceitfull.*
Fóia, *bitchie, sault or beastly lust.*
Foiággine, *as* Fóia.
Foianêlla, *a lecherous woman.*
Foiáno, *a beastly lecherous man.*
Foiáre, *to bee sault as a bitch, to lust beastly.*
Foiétta, *a certaine wine pot or measure.*
Foína, *a Polecat. Also a Firret.*
Foiósо, *sault or beastly lecherous.*
Fóla, *a fable, a leasing, a flim flam tale. Also as* Fólla.
Foláre, *to fable, to tell tales, to trifle.*
Foláta di uênto, *a gust, a gaile or berrie of winde.*
Folcíno, *a hedging bill, a bill hooke.*
Folcíre, císco, cíto, *to sustaine, to vphold, to vnderprop, to strengthen.*
Folcíto, *sustained, vnderpropt, held vp.*
Folcitóre, *a setter vp, a sustainer.*
Fóle, *as* Fólle, *a foole. Also fables.*
Foléga, *a Coote-bird or Watercrow. Also a Moore-hen or Fen-ducke. Some say a Seamew.*
Foleggiáre, *to fable, or play the foole.*
Folgênte, *fulgent, shining-bright, flaring.*
Folgênza, *fulgence, flaring, brightnesse.*
Fólgere, fólgo, fólsi, folgiúto, *to shine, to glister, to glitter, to flare, to twinkle.*
Fólgola, *the name of a gilders toole.*
Folgiúto, *shined, glittered, flared.*
Folgoránte, *flashing, lightning, blazing, blasting.*
Folgoráre, *to lighten, to flash, to blaze, to blasten.*
Folgoratézza, *lauishnes or riotous spending in gay and costly clothes.*
Folgoráto, *huge and great, vnmeasurable, neuer heard of, beyond measure.*
Folgóre, *a lightning, a suddaine flash.*
Folgoreggiánte, *as* Folgoránte.
Folgoreggiáre, *as* Folgoráre.
Foliáto, *an oyle or oyntment composed of diuers hearbes and leaues.*
Folíca, *as* Foléga.
Folicétti, *the fowle we call Teales.*
Folígine, *as* Follígine.
Fólio, *a folio or sheete of paper.*
Folícoli, *as* Follícoli.
Fólla, *a presse, a throng, a croud or multitude of people close together. Also a course in the field where many horsemen or tilters after they haue runne single one to one they runne pell mell altogether.*
Folláre, *to full or tucke clothes, to presse, to throng, to croud.*
Folláro, *as* Follatóre.
Folláta, *a fulling, a tucking. Also a pressing, a thronging, a crouding. Also a Sea-ducke or Moore-hen.*
Folláte, *fooleries, foolish fables.*
Follatore, *a fuller, a tucker, a presser.*
Fólle, *vaine, fond, foolish. Also a foole, a gull, an idiot. Also a paire of bellowes. Also I doe or make them. Also the small chaffe of corne that remaines after threshing.*
Folleggiáre, *to foole or play the foole, to become foolish or fond.*
Folléttо, *a hobgoblin, an elfe, a Robingood-fellow, a hodge poker. Also a litle foole, or a paire of bellowes.*
Fólli, *the lights or lungs in any bodie.*
Follía, *follie, fondnesse, sottishnesse.*
Follíca, *as* Foléga.
Follícoli, *hollow things or puffs in some trees like a litle bagge. Also the greene huskes or hose of wheate. Also the hull, peele, or skin enclosing the seede. Also huskes of grapes being pressed.*
Folligináre, *to soot or smut, to grow darke, mistie and foggie, to smoulder.*
Follígine, *the soot or smut of a chimney. Also a darke mist or thicke fogge, any kind of besmouldring. Also blacking for shooes.*
Folliginóso, *sootie, smuttie, darke, foggie.*
Fóllo, *a tucking mill, a fulling fat. Also a paire of bellowes. Also an eare-wig, an eare-creeper, or forke-taile vermine. Also I doe or make him or it.*
Follóne, *a fuller, or tucker of cloth.*
Follóne d'ácqua, *as* Folóre.
Folmináre, *as* Fulmináre.
Folmine, *as* Fúlmine.
Fólo, *as* Fóllo.

Fólo,

Fólo del molíno, *a mill-clapper.*
Foloré d'ácqua, *a blackmack, or water-weazell.*
Fólpo, *a Porecuttle, or Cuttlefish.*
Folta, *thick, spisse, darke, foggie, mistie, duskie, gloomie, pitchie. Also bushie as a thick wood or beard. Also a presse, a throng or crowd of people.*
Foltaménte, *Looke* Fólta.
Foltáre, *Looke* Fólta.
Foltézza, *thickneſſe, Looke* Fólta.
Foltíſſimo, *moſt thick and darke.*
Fólto, *as* Fólta.
Foltêllo, *a little felt.*
Fomêntáre, *to comfort, to nouriſh, to feede, to harten with any application.*
Fomêntatióne, *a word borrowed from the leuen, that diſperſeth it ſelfe into the whole lump of the dough, a fomentation, a comforting, a ſtrengthning with cordials, a nouriſhing with any plaiſter or application laid to any part of the body to comfort & warme. Alſo an abetting.*
Fomêntatóre, *a comforter, a maintainer, a ſtrengthner, an abettor.*
Fomêntéuole, *that doeth comfort, or may be comforted.*
Fomênto, *as* Fomêntatióne.
Fomitáre, *to pamper, to cocker.*
Fómite, *whatſoeuer exciteth, incendeth, or ſtirres vehemently to doe, any prouocation. Vſed alſo for* Fomentatióne.
Fónda, *hath been vſed for Gods plentie, or as we ſay, the world at will.*
Fondacáro, *as* Fondacchiéro.
Fondacchiéro, *a ſhop or warehouſe keeper, a Marchants factor.*
Fondácchi, *all manner of lees or dregs in the bottom. Alſo mud or mire.*
Fondáccio, *as* Fondácchi.
Fóndaco, *a Marchants ſtore-houſe, chiefe ſhop, or ware-houſe, namely of woollen clothes, or drapers.*
Fondaghiêro, *as* Fondacchiêro.
Fondáglio, *the bottom, dreg or lees of wine, or any thing elſe.*
Fondamentále, *fundamentall, that hath or is a ground and foundation.*
Fondamentáre, *to found or ground vpon.*
Fondaménto, *a ground or foundation. Alſo an offſpring, beginning, or groundworke.*
Fondáno, *wine that is neere the lees or bottom, low-running wine.*
Fondáre, *to ground, to ſettle, to found or lay a foundation.*
Fondaría, *a foundrie or founding houſe.*
Fondataménte, *from the very foundation, groundedly, vpon good ground or foundation. Alſo deeply or profoundly.*
Fondatióne, *as* Fondaménto.
Fondáto, *low, ſhallow. Alſo founded, or grounded vpon.*
Fondatóre, *a founder, or layer of a foundation.*
Fondêllo, *rundlets to lay vnder diſhes as they vſe in Germany. Alſo a funnell to fill any veſſell with a narrow mouth. Alſo the dregs, lees, or bottom of any liquid thing, vſed alſo for a gunners cartage.*
Fóndere, fóndo, fondéi, *or* fúſo, fondúto, *or* fúſo, *to melt, to caſt or found mettals. Alſo to thawe.*
Fondíbile, *fuſible, that may be melted, caſt, or founded. Alſo that may thawe.*
Fóndico, *as* Fóndaco.
Fondígli, *lees or dregs in the bottoms of pots or glaſſes, tappings of wine.*
Fondíme, *as* Fondígli.
Fonditióne, *as* Fonditúra.
Fonditóre, *a founder, a melter or caſter.*
Fonditúra, *any kind of melting, founding, or caſting of mettals.*
Fóndo, *a ground, a foundation. Alſo a bottome of any thing. Alſo a depth, a deepe, a dungeon. Alſo a mans wealth, ſtock, ſtate, or free-hold.*
Fóndo dotále, *a womans dowrie, or iointer in Lands.*
Fóndola, *a fiſh called a Loch.*
Fondúra, *as* Fonditúra.
Fondúto, *melted, caſt, founded, thawed.*
Fonghíni, *little muſhroms or puffs.*
Fóngo, *any muſhrom, earth-puffe, or tode-ſtoole. Alſo as* Ghiáuo. *Alſo a kind of windgall in a horſe. Alſo the name of a kind of fiſh.*
Fongóſo, *ſpungie, puffie as a muſhrom.*
Fongoſità, *ſpungineſſe, fungoſitie.*
Fónno, *for* Fúrono, *they were.*
Fontána, *a fountaine, a ſpring, a well.*
Fontanáccio, *a continuall flow of water, a quagmire, a bogge.*
Fontanêlla, *a little fountaine. Alſo a fontanell or cauterie, or rowling, vſed alſo for the chiefe vein of a mans body.*
Fontanêlla della góla, *the wezelpipe.*
Fontanétta, *as* Fontanêlla.
Fontaníle, *of or belonging to fountaines.*
Fontanóſo, *full of ſprings or fountaines.*
Fónte, *a ſource, a ſpring, a fountaine, a fount, a well. Alſo a beginning, vſed alſo for a font or place of baptiſme.*
Fóntego, *as* Fondáco.
Fóra, *foorth, out, abroad. Alſo without or excepted. Alſo an auger, a borer, a piercer, a wimble. Alſo vſed of Dante for* Ferúte, *wounds, or hurts. Alſo holes or borings. Alſo a musket-reſt. Alſo as* Sarêbbe, *of the verbe* E'ſſere, *he, ſhe, or it were or ſhould be, and is rather vſed in verſe then in proſe.*
Forabóſco, *a Wood-pecker, a Gnat-ſnapper. Alſo a ſneaking or prying buſie fellow.*
Foracchiáre, *to boare, to pierce, to hole, to make full of holes.*
Foráce, *ſome part of a ſhip.*
Foraggiáre, *to forage or to fodder. Alſo to ſtop with a wad of ſtraw or haie.*
Foraggiêre, *a forager, a fodderer.*
Forággio, *forage, fodder for cattell. Alſo a wad of ſtraw. Vſed alſo anciently for* Fuóra, *out.*
Forágna, *a fiſh called a loch.*
Foráme, *any kind of hole, an arſe.*
Foráme gránde. *Vſed for hell.*
Foramêllo, *a nice, a coy or ſqueamiſh fellow, a finde-fault or medler with other mens matters.*
Foráre, *to boare, to pierce, to hole. Alſo to make hollow.*
Forasiêpe, *a bird called a wren.*
Foratóio, *auger, a piercer, a boarer.*
Foratóre, *as* Foratóio.
Fórbici, *cizers, ſheares. Looke* Fáre fórbici. *Alſo as* Zóccoli Zóccoli.
Forbiciáro, *a maker of ſhears or cizers.*
Forbiciáta, *as* Forficiáta.
Forbicétte, *as* Forbicíni.
Forbicíni, *little cizers or ſhears.*
Forbíre, bíſco, bíto, *to furbuſh, to burniſh, to wipe, to make cleane, to frub, to poliſh.*
Forbíto, *furbiſhed, rubbed, burniſhed, frubbed, poliſhed.*
Forbito, *ſpruce, neat, fine, crafty.*
Forbitóio, *a furbuſhing iron, a burniſhing toole.*
Forbitóre, *a wiper, a frubber of blades, a poliſher. Alſo a burniſher.*
Forbitúra, *a burniſhing, a frubbing.*
Forbottáre, *as* Forbottoláre.
Forbottoláre, *to mutter, to grumble. Alſo to ſpend or waſt ones goods in ſecret corners. Vſed alſo to bang, to cudgell, to beat or rib-baſte one with drie-blowes.*
Forbottolóne, *a grumbler, a mutterer. Alſo a ſpend-thrift in ſecret corners.*
Fórca, *a gallowes, a gibbet. Alſo a hay-forke. Alſo a halter ſacke, a wagge.*
Forcábile, *fit for the gallowes.*
Forcámi, *ſome part of a ſhip.*
Forcáre, *to forke. Alſo to hang vpon the gallowes.*
Forcaríe, *knauiſh or gallowes trickes.*
Forcáro, *a gallowes or forke-maker.*
Forcáta, *an enforking, a forkefull. Alſo a blow with a forke. Alſo a bending or forking. Alſo the mouth of the ſtomacke. Alſo a gallowesfull.*
Forcáto, *all manner of forkes, namely forked irons vpon which pieces reſt, and as the Gunner pleaſeth turne vpon them. Alſo forked. Alſo hanged vpon the gallowes,*
Fórce, *cizers, ſheares. Alſo pincers, mullets or litle tonges.*

Forcêlla,

Forcélla, *a forke, a fleſh-hooke. Alſo a Muſket reſt.*
Forcélla délla víte, *an vnder-prope or forke to hould vp a vine.*
Forcélla del pétto, *the mouth of the ſtomacke.*
Forcellâre, *to catch with a forke or fleſh-hooke, to vnderprop with forkes.*
Forcéllúto, *forked, forkie.*
Fórche, *gallowes, gibbets. Looke* Fáre le fórche.
Forchebéne, *a knaue fit for the gallowes.*
Forcheggiâre, *to play the hangman, to hang dangling as on a gibbet.*
Forchétta, *a little forke, a little gibbet or gallowes. Alſo a hemp-wreſter. Alſo a diſeaſe in a horſe called the running fruſh. Alſo as* Forcélla.
Forchettâre, *to enforke.*
Forchétte, *little forkes. Alſo the barres, trailes or vizards of a caske or helmet.*
Forciâre, *to forke, to make forked. Alſo to inforce, to compell, to conſtraine.*
Forciêre, *as* Forziêre.
Forcighióne, *as* Porphirióne.
Forcína, *a fiſgig or harping iron.*
Fórcola, *as* Forcélla. *Alſo the place wherin the oares play and ſtand as the Water-men row.*
Forcoiâre, *to inforke. Alſo to vphold with forkes or great hookes.*
Forcóne, *a great forke or fleſh-hooke. Alſo a great paire of gallowes. Alſo a roague fit for the gallowes.*
Forcúto, *forked, forkie. Alſo the mouth of the ſtomacke.*
Forcúzza, *a notable gallowes-clapper.*
Fóre, *forth, out, abroad, without.*
Forênſe, *a forrener, an alien, a freeman, a ſtranger. Alſo a Country-ſwaine, or cloune. Alſo pertaining to the place of Common pleaſe or pleading.*
Foreſána, *as* Foreſétta.
Foreſáno, *as* Forênſe.
Foréſe, *as* Forênſe.
Foreſennáto, *as* Forſennáto.
Foresétta, *a pretty country wench or laſſe.*
Forſesótta, *as* Foresétta.
Forêſta, *any kind of forreſt, wilderneſſe, deſert or ſolitarie wood.*
Forêſtáro, *a forreſter, a woodman.*
Forêſteria, *an Inne or hoſterie for ſtrangers.*
Forêſtiêre, *a ſtranger, a forreiner, a fiend.*
Forêſto, *wild, ſauage, rude, vnciuill, ſolitarie, deſert.*
Forétta, *a pillowbeere.*
Forfánte, *as* Furfánte.
Forfantâre, *as* Furfantâre.
Forfantarie, *as* Furfuntarie.
Forfâre, *to forfeit.*
Forfátto, *a forfeit, a forfeiture.*
Forfácchie, *the forkes of any fiſh.*
Forfacchiúto, *forked.*
Forfécchie, *a kind of horſe flie or gnat.*
Forficétte, *litle cizers or ſheeres.*
Forficâre, *to pinch or ſnip with cizers.*
Fórfici, *as* Fórbici.
Forficiáta, *a ſnip, a cut or blow with a paire of cizers or ſheares, or what they containe.*
Forficíni, *litle cizers or ſheares.*
Fórfora del cápo, *the dandraffe in ones head.*
Fórfora, *dandraffe. Alſo a kinde of waight.*
Forforóſo, *full of dandraffe.*
Fórgia, *a forge. Alſo vſed for* Fóggia.
Forgiâre, *to forge. Alſo as* Foggiâre.
Forgiatóre, *a forger, a faſhioner.*
Forica, *as* Fógna.
Foricário, *a iakes or dung-farmer.*
Forichétta, *as* Forchétta.
Forière, *a harbenger for a Campe or Prince.*
Forinséco, *forreine, fremd, aliene, outward.*
Fórma, *a forme, a modell, a frame or mould of or for any thing, a manner, a ſhape, a faſhion, a method or order of any thing. Alſo a patterne or draught of any thing. Alſo a laſt for ſhooes. Alſo a cheeſepreſſe. Alſo a whole cheeſe.*
Formacêo. *Looke* Múro.
Formábile, *that may be formed.*
Formaggiâre, *to dreſſe with cheeſe.*
Fórma d'huómo, *gold according to the Alchimiſts phraſe.*
Formaggiáro, *a cheeſe-munger.*
Formaggiáta, *a meate made of cheeſe, a cheeſe-cake. Alſo a ſlim flam tale.*
Formaggiêra, *a cheeſe-preſſe, a dayrie-houſe, a dayrie-woman, a cheeſe loft.*
Formággio, *any kind of cheeſe.*
Formáglio, *a ſhoemakers laſte. Alſo ouches, brouches or tablets & iewels that yet ſome old men weare in their hats, with Agathſtones cut or grauen with ſome formes and images in them, namely of famous mens heads. Alſo a iewell or tablet worne as an ornament about the necke.*
Formále, *formall, according to forme.*
Formalità, *formalitie.*
Formalizzâre, *to formalize.*
Formalizzáto, *formalized.*
Formâre, *to forme, to ſhapen, to faſhion, to giue forme or ſhape vnto.*
Formatióne, *a formation, a ſhaping, a forming, a framing.*
Formatiuo, *according to forme. Alſo that may forme, or that giueth forme.*
Formatóre, *a former, a framer, a ſhaper.*
Fórme, *as* Formêlla.
Formêlla, *a furrow in a garden. Alſo a litle* Fórma. *Alſo a ſwelling about the paſterne, ioint or corner of the horſes hoofe being ouermuch trauelled when the horſe was yoong.*
Formentáccio, *a formentie tart.*
Formentáro, *a meale or wheate man.*
Formentáta, *formentie pottage or tarte. Alſo houſhold, wheaten or cheate-bread.*
Forménto, *any kind of corne but properly wheate. Vſed alſo for leauen.*
Formentóne, *the Liggeſt kind of wheate. Alſo formentie.*
Forméuole, *that may be formed.*
Formentóſo, *full of, or yeelding corne.*
Formétta, *any litle* Fórma.
Formíca, *an Emmet, an Ante or Piſſemire. Alſo the ſhingles, the raging euill, or running worme.*
Formíca di sórbo, *a ſtiffenecked or obſtinate man.*
Formicáio, *as* Formicáro.
Formicâre, *to itch, to craule or runne as a tetter or ringworme.*
Formicáro, *an Emmets neſt.*
Formicatióne, *an itching, a crawling, a running of tetters or ringwormes, a pricking of wartles.*
Formichíno páſſo, *a ſlow pace, an Emmets march.*
Formícola, *a bird called a Wrinecke.*
Formicolaménto, *as* Formicatióne.
Formicoláre, *as* Formicâre.
Formicolatióne, *as* Formicatióne.
Formicóne, *a great Emmet or Piſſemire. Alſo a ſlie ſneaking fellow.*
Formicóſo, *full of Emmets or Piſſemires.*
Formidábile, *to be feared, dreadfull, vndanted, terrible.*
Formidándo, *as* Formidábile.
Formidánza, *dread, dreadfulneſſe.*
Formidâre, *to dread, to put in feare.*
Formidóſo, *full of feare and dread.*
Formíga, *as* Formíca, &c.
Formità, *forme, formitie, ſhape.*
Fórmolo, *a mould, a modell or forme to caſt any thing into.*
Formoſità, *beautie, faireneſſe, comelines, handſome and formall ſhape.*
Formóſo, *beautious, faire, comely, of good ſhape, forme or lineaments.*
Formulário, *a formularie, a booke of preſidents for a Lawyer or Scriuener. Alſo a drawer of preſidents, a writer of writs, a Lawyers clerke, a practicioner or Atturney of the law.*
Fornacálie fêſte, *certaine feaſts for the parching and baking of corne among the Romanes.*
Fornáce, *any kinde of furnace, or kill. Vſed alſo for a glaſſe-houſe.*
Fornacêo, *baked in an ouen. Alſo looke* Múro.
Fornaciáro, *a furnace-man, a lime-man, a kill-man, a glaſſe-maker.*
Fornagiáio, *as* Fornaciáro.

Fornagiótto, *a litle furnace or lime-kill.*
Fornáia, Fornára, *a she baker.*
Fornáio, Fornáro, *a man baker.*
Fornáta, *an ouen full, a whole baking, a batch of bread.*
Fornêllo, *any litle ouen or furnace. Also a kind of torture, racke, or litle ease.*
Fornétto, *as* Fornêllo.
Fornicánza, *as* Fornicatióne.
Fornicáre, *to commit fornication.*
Fornicário, *a fornicator.*
Fornicatióne, *fornication.*
Fornicatóre, *a fornicator.*
Fornicatríce, *a fornicatrix.*
Fornire, níſco, níto, *to furniſh, to decke, to ſtore, to ſupply, to garniſh, to trap, to prouide vnto. Also to perfect, to accompliſh, to finiſh or to make an end, to giue end and perfection vnto.*
Forniménti, *furniſhings, furnitures. Also all manner of prouiſions.*
Forníſcila, *diſpatch and end it.*
Forníto, *furniſhed, ſtored with. Also finiſhed, ended, accompliſhed.*
Fornitóre, *a furniſher, a prouider.*
Fórno, *an ouen, a furnace.*
Fóro, *a publicke market place. Also an open court or iudgement ſeate. Also the bore of any piece or Canon. Also any round hole. Also they were.* Il mál fóro, *a womans quaint, as one would ſay the deuils hole.*
Foróncoli, *as* Gángolo, *or* Ciccióni, *as* Furúnculi.
Forolíno. *Vſed for a mans trill or arſe.*
Foroncoláre, *as* Furunculáre.
Foroncolóſo, *as* Furunculóſo.
Foróre, *vſed for* Furóre.
Forosétta, *a pretty country wench or laſſe.*
Forriêro, *as* Foriêre.
Forſanêllo, *a kind of bird.*
Fórſe, *perhaps, it may be, peraduenture, a note of doubt or vncertaintie.*
Fórſe chè, *perhaps that, it may be that.*
Fórſe fórſe, *well well, it may perhaps.*
Forſennáre, *to runne mad or out of ones wit.*
Forſennaría, *madneſſe, priuation of wit.*
Forſennáto, *mad, out of his wits.*
Fortalézza, *as* Fortézza.
Fórte, *ſtrong, ſturdie, tough, vndanted, forcible, powerfull, able. Also high or aloud, as* Parlár fórte. *Also much or greatly, hardly and faſt-holding, ſtrongly and forcibly.*
Fórte, *ſoft, as* Fortézza.
Fórte gridáre, *to cry aloud.*
Fortelézza, *as* Fortézza.
Fórte temére, *to feare greatly.*
Fórte ſtáre, *to ſtand faſt.*
Fortézza, *a fort, a fortreſſe, a caſtle, a keepe, a skonce, a cittadell, a ſtrength, a bulwarke, a hold, a block-houſe. Also fortitude, ſtrength, force, power, valor.*
Forticêllo, *a litle fort, ſomewhat ſtrong.*
Fortiére, *as* Forziêre.
Fortificaménto, *a fortifying or ſtrenthning.*
Fortificáre, *to fortifie, to make ſtrong.*
Forrificatióne, *fortification.*
Fortificatóre, *a fortifier, an enginer.*
Fórtilícia, *any litle fortreſſe.*
Fortitúdine, *fortitude, force, ſtrength of minde.*
Fortíno, *rammiſhneſſe or rankneſſe in taſte or ſmell.*
Fortóre, *a dampe, a ſtench, a ſmell, namely of the ſtomacke when one belcheth,*
Fortuità, *caſualtie, vnexpected hap, accidentall euent.*
Fortuíto, *caſuall, by chance or hap, accidentall.*
Fortúna, *fortune, chance, hap, lot, good or bad hazard, aduenture, lucke or euent. Also a ſtorme, a tempeſt or ill weather at Sea.*
Fortunále, *caſuall or accidentall. Also a ſtorme or tempeſt at Sea. Also of or proceeding from fortune.*
Fortunáre, *as* Fortuneggiáre.
Fortunáto, *fortunate, luckie.*
Fortuneggiáre, *to flote vp and downe as fortune will. Also to liue as fortune will, to wander and trauell in this world and depend on fortune.*
Fortunéſimo, *happie or vnhappie, lucke or chance.*
Fortunéuole, *that may fortune.*
Fortúnio, *a chance, a caſualty.*
Fortunóſo, *luckie, or vnlucky, fortunate or vnfortunate. Also ſtormy or tempeſtuous. Also ſubiect to chance or fortune.*
Fortuóſo, *as* Fortuíto.
Foruiáre, *to ſtray or wander out of the way.*
Fórza, *force, power, might, ſtrength. Also compulſion.*
Forzáre, *to force, to compell.*
Forzatamênte, *forcibly, perforce.*
Fórze d'Hêrcole, *a kind of tumbling with carying diuers men one vpon another.*
Forzeríno, *as* Forzieríno.
Forzéuole *forcible, that may be forced.*
Forzíno, *whip-cord, twine or merlin.*
Forziêre, *any kind of coffine, cheſt, forcer or casket with locke and key.*
Forzierétto, *as* Forzieríno.
Forzieríno, *a litle coffine or forcer.*
Forzína. *Vſed in Lombardy for* Forchétta.
Fórzo, *hath anciently been vſed for* Fórza. *Also for* Sfórzo.
Forzóſo, *ſtrong, powerfull, ſturdy, tough, full of ſtrength.*
Forzúto, *as* Forzóſo.
Fóſca, *duskie, glomy, thicke and darke, miſty, foggie, lowring, ſcouling, dim, of a dunne or ſwarty colour. Also ſad, melancholike, troubled in minde.*
Foſcáre, *to darken, to thicken, to be miſty.*
Foſcina, *as* Fucína.
Foſcináre, *as* Fucináre.
Fóſcio, *as* Fóſco.
Fóſco, *as* Fóſca.
Fóſſa, *a graue, a pit, a ditch, a trench, any foſſe digging or mote about a houſe. Vſed alſo for a womans pleaſure-pit, nony-nony or pallace of pleaſure.*
Fóſſa aſciútta, *a dry ditch or trench*
Foſſáme, *all kind of ditches or trenches, all manner of digging deepe.*
Foſſaménto, *as* Foſſáme.
Foſſáre, *to digge deepe, to make ditches, to entrench, to mote, to foſſe.*
Foſſáta, *a little ditch in the middle of a greater ditch and deeper then it.*
Foſſatêllo, *a little* Fóſſa.
Foſſáto, *as* Fóſſa. *Also ditched, moted, entrenched.*
Foſſatúra, *a ditching, a trenching.*
Fóſſe ché, *were it that.*
Foſſe chí voléſſe, *were it whoſoeuer.*
Foſſétta, *a little* Fóſſa.
Foſſettíne, *little dimples or pits in ſome womens cheekes or chins.*
Foſſicêlla, *as* Foſſétta, *a little* Fóſſa.
Foſſétto, *as* Cunéta, *a little ditch.*
Foſſíle, *that is minerall or digged out of the earth and will melt.*
Foſſina, *a little* Fóſſa. *Also a long pole to bob for Eeles.*
Fóſſo, *as* Fóſſa.
Fóſſola, *as* Fóſſa.
Foſſoláre, *as* Foſſáre.
Fóſſole, *a kinde of diſeaſe in a mans eies.*
Fóſtu, *for* Tù fóſti, *thou waſt.*
Fottaríe, *iapings, fuckings, ſwiuings.*
Fottênte, *fucking, ſwining, ſarding.*
Fóttere, fótto, fottéi, fottúto, *to iape, to flucke, to ſard, to ſwiue.*
Fotterígia, *a cramp-fiſh.*
Fótti, *I doe or make the.*
Fótti, *iape thow.*
Fottiſtêrio, *a bawdy or occupying-houſe. Alſo the miſtery of fucking.*
Fottitríce, *a woman occupier.*
Fottitóre, *a man occupier, a iaper, a ſwiuer, a ſarder. Alſo a rammer.*
Fottitúra, *a iaping, a fucking, a ſarding.*
Fottiuênti, *wind-fuckere, ſtamels.*
Fottúta, *as* Fottitúra.
Fottúto, *iaped, fucked, ſwiued, ſarded.*
Fouênte, *cheriſhing, nouriſhing, foſtering.*
Fouére, fóuo, fouéi, fouúnto, *to cheriſh, to nouriſh to foſter.*
Frà, *amongſt, betweene. Alſo a Frier.*
Frà di mè, *with or betweene my ſelfe.*

Frà

Frà dúo vêſpri, *at euening about twy-light.*
Fra'l, *or* Frállo, *betweene the.*
Frá lóro, *among themſelues.*
Frà mè, *with or betweene my ſelfe.*
Frà mè ſtéſſo, *betweene my ſelfe.*
Frà quánto? *in what ſpace?*
Frà quì, *here away, betweene heere.*
Frà quì ad ótto giórni, *betweene this and theſe eight daies.*
Frà sè, *with or betweene himſelfe.*
Frà sè ſtéſſo, *betweene himſelfe.*
Frà tánto, *in the meane time, whileſt.*
Fracaſſáre, *to ruine, to deſtroy, to hauocke, to put to rout, to diſcomfite, to wracke, to make a ruinous noiſe.*
Fracaſsêa, *as* Fricaſsêa.
Fracáſſo, *a ruine, a hauocke, a ſpoile, a rout, a deſtruction, a diſcomfiture, a wracke, a hurly-burly, a breaking in peeces, a trampling vnder foote, any violent noiſe as it were of the falling of houſes, walles or trees.*
Fracaſciáre, *as* Fracaſsáre.
Fracáſcio, *as* Fracáſſo.
Fraccáre, *as* Fracaſsáre.
Fraccurádi, *trifles, toyes, fopperies, careleſſe trickes. Alſo a kind of ſport with a puppet, ſet at the end of a ſtaffe which ſtirred vp and downe with a third makes diuers motions and ridiculous geſtures.*
Fracidíccio, *as* Fracidúme.
Fracidire, díſco, díto, *to rot to putrifie.*
Frácido, *rotten, putrified, corrupted with age and continuance.*
Fracidúme, *putrefaction, rottenneſſe. Alſo importunity or cloying with words.*
Fradagliáre, *to liue merrily in good company as louing brethren.*
Fradáglia, *a merry knot or brotherly crew of good fellowes.*
Fradiciáre, *as* Fracidíre.
Fradíccio, *as* Frácido.
Fradicciúme, *as* Fracidúme.
Frága, *a Strawberry.*
Fragábile, *that may cruſh, rumble or clatter with fright and terror.*
Fragára, *a ſtrawberry-woman.*
Fragária, *the Strawberry-buſh.*
Fragáta, *a Strawberry-plot. Alſo a Frigate.*
Fragêlláre, *as* Flagêlláre.
Fragêllo, *as* Flagêllo.
Fragibilità, *as* Fragilità.
Frágile, *fraile, brittle, corruptible.*
Fragilità, *frailty, britleneſſe.*
Fragitíde, *the twelue great veines appearing on each ſide of the necke.*
Fragménto, *a fragment or ſhard.*
Frágnere, *as* Frángere.
Frágo, *a fiſh called in Latine Pagrus.*
Frágola, *a Strawberry.*
Fragolára, *a Strawberry-woman.*
Fragoláta, *a Strawberry-plot. Alſo as* Fagioláta.
Fragolino, *a kind of fiſh ſo called in Rome and in Latin Erithinus, it is our Rochet or Gurnet. Alſo a Robin-red-breſt.*
Fragolóſo, *full of or yeelding Strawberries.*
Fragóre, *a craſhing, a cracking, a rumbling noiſe, a clattring as of falling of towres or things broken in ſunder cauſing terror and fright.*
Fragóſo, *as* Fragróſo.
Fragránte, *fragrant or ſweet-ſmelling.*
Fragránza, *fragrancy or ſweet-ſmelling.*
Fragráre, *to caſt a ſweet ſmell. Alſo to cracke violently cauſing terror.*
Fragróſo, *ſweet ſmelling. Alſo full of terrible clattering and cracking.*
Frainteligênza, *intelligence betweene one and another. Alſo miſunderſtanding.*
Fraintêndere, têndo, téſi, téſo, *to haue intelligence one betweene another. Alſo to miſunderſtand.*
Frainteníditóre, *one that hath intelligence betweene others. Alſo a miſunderſtander.*
Frainteſo, *vnderſtood with others. Alſo miſunderſtood.*
Frainteſſere, têſſo, têſſéi, têſſúto. *to enterweaue, or weaue betweene.*
Frainteſſiménto, *an enterweauing.*
Frále, *fraile, brittle, ſubiect to breake.*
Frà le dúe sére, *at euening, about twilight.*
Framéſſo, *intermitted, interpoſed.*
Framettênza, *a putting betweene. Alſo an inſinuating.*
Framéttere, métto, míſi, méſſo, *to intermit, to interpoſe, to put betweene.*
Framettitóre, *an interpoſer, an intermitter. Alſo an inſinuater.*
Framménti, *fragments, ſcraps, pieces.*
Framponáto, *a kind of high-horſe-ſhooe, as the Brewers horſes vſe in London.*
Frampóni, *high-froſt-horſe-ſhooes.*
Franaménto, *a clammering vp ſome ſteepy place. Alſo a mouldring or rammeling of ruionus ſtones vnto earth and durt.*
Franáre, *to clammer vp any ſlippery or broken place. Alſo to breake in ſunder, to rammell or moulder in pieces as ſometimes mudwalles or great maſſes of ſtones will doe of themſelues.*
Francagióne, *an infranchiſement.*
Francaménte, *freely, franckly, bouldly.*
Francáre, *to infranchiſe, to releaſe, to quit, to diſcharge, to exempt.*
Francatríppa, *a logger-head, a greaſie ſcullion-like fooliſh fellow.*
Francesáre, *to frenchifie. Alſo to infect with the french-pox.*
Franceſcáni, *Franciſcan Friers.*
Francéſe, *French, a French-man.* Mále francéſe, *the french euill.*
Francéſco, *as* Francéſe. *Alſo the name Francis.*
Francheggiáre, *as* Francáre. *Alſo to cheriſh, to beare out, to harten vp.*
Franchézza, *as* Franchígia. *Alſo vertue, valour, woorth and frankneſſe.*
Franchígia, *franchiſe, freedome, liberty, denizonſhip. Alſo freeneſſe, frankneſſe or bouldneſſe. Alſo a ſanctuary or place of refuge.*
Frachigiáre, *as* Francáre.
Francioſáre, *as* Franceſáre.
Francióſo, *as* Francéſe.
Fránco, *a franchiſe, a liberty, a ſanctury, a priuiledged place or precinct.*
Fránco, *franke, free, at liberty, not ſubiect to any ſeruitude. Alſo quit or exempted and diſcharged. Alſo endenized or made free of any towne or corporation. Alſo liberall and free-harted. Alſo bold in ſpeech, or vnreſpective.*
Fránco di dátio, *ſcot-free, cuſtome free.*
Francolína, *a bird called a God-wit.*
Frangênti, *fragments, ſhards. Alſo ruptures. Alſo ſquarings.*
Frángere, frángo, fránſi, fránto, *to breake, to ſplitter, to riue, to ſhiuer, to cruſh, to batter, or bruiſe in pieces.*
Frangétte, *all manner of ſmall fringes. Alſo laces or garniſhments of clothes.*
Frángia, *any kind of fringe.*
Frangiáre, *to fringe.*
Frangíbile, *brittle, ſubiect to breaking.*
Frangiferro, *a breaker of iron.*
Frangiláncia, *a breaker of lances.*
Frángi l'óſſo, *a bone-breaker.*
Frangióne, *any great or deepe fringe.*
Frangipáne, *a bread-breaker.*
Frangipiêtra, *a breaker or hewer of ſtones.*
Frangitóre, *a breaker, a ſplitter.*
Frágna, *may breake, ſhiuer, or ſplitter.*
Frangolíno, *as* Fragolíno.
Franguêllo, *as* Frenguêllo.
Frantêndere, *as* Fraintêndere.
Frantéſo, *as* Fraintéſo.
Fránto, *broken, ſplitted, ſhiuered.*
Frantúmi, *fragments, ſhreads, ſplittings.*
Fraolíno, *as* Fragolíno.
Frap. *Looke* Crip.
Frapónere, *to enterpoſe or put.*
Fraponiménto, *any enterputting.*
Fráppa, *a brag, a boaſt, a vaunt, a crack. Alſo a cheating, a cunnicatching, or cozening trick. Alſo the tongue, the lappat or latchet of any thing. Alſo a iagge, a cut, or ſnip in any garment. Alſo a tearing. Alſo a beating.*

Frappáre, *to brag, to boaſt, to crake, to vaunt. Alſo to cheate, to cunnicatch, or beguile with ouerprating. Alſo to iagge, to ſnip or cut garments. Alſo to hale, to tug or drag along the ground. Alſo to beate, or bang.*

Frappatóre, *a bragger, a boaſter, a vanter, a craker. Alſo a craftie pratler, a cunnicatcher, a cheater. Alſo a beater, a banger.*

Frappatúra, *as* Fráppa.

Fráppe, *as* Frappa. *Alſo iaggs, ſnips or cuts or laſhes in garments. Alſo laces, fringes, gards, or enbroyderies vpon garments.*

Frappóni, *any kind of great* Fráppe.

Frà quánto? *betweene what ſpace?*

Frà quéſto mêzzo, *in this meane while.*

Fráſca, *a twig, a bough, a ſprig, or buſh of any greene leaues. Alſo a Vintners buſh, or ale-houſe faſh. Alſo a knauiſh wag, a knaue, a craftie lad.*

Fraſcáre, *to couer or make a booth, a bowre, or ſhade of boughs, or greene branches. Alſo as* Fraſcheggiáre.

Fraſcaríe, *all manner of greene branches, boughs, or bowres. Alſo youthly, waggiſh or knauiſh tricks. Alſo any idle trifles or toyes.*

Fraſcáta, *a bowre, a booth, an arbour, or ſhadie place of greene boughs, of ſhrubs, buſhes, or faſhes.*

Fraſcáti, *bundles of ſhrubs or buſhes. Alſo bauins or fagots of ſhrubs.*

Fraſcatóre, *the name of a diuell in Dante, an entangler, a boaſting buſiebodie, or medler.*

Fraſcellíni, *all manner of ſplinters.*

Fráſche, *as* Fráſca, *as* Fraſcáta.

Fraſcheggiáre, *as* Fraſcáre. *Alſo to play the knauiſh wag.*

Fraſchétta, *a little* Fráſca. *Alſo a certaine toole that Printers vſe.*

Fraſchétto, *a Sea-mans whiſtle.*

Fraſcheggióſo, *full of greene boughs, faſhes, or branches. Alſo full of youthly and waggiſh tricks. Alſo merie and full of pratling.*

Fraſchiére, *a youthfull wag, a merie pratling lad.*

Fraſconáia, *any kind of* Fráſca, *but ſpecially any luſh or lime-buſh.*

Fraſcóne, *a great* Fraſca.

Fraſcóſo, *as* Fraſcheggióſo.

Fraſcinélla, *as* Fraſſinélla.

Frà ſé, *with or betweene himſelfe.*

Fraſſinélla, *Oke-ferne, or Polipodie. Some Herbaliſts take it for Salomons ſeale or White-wort, and others for a kind of baſtard Dittanie.*

Fraſſinélli, *yong or little Aſh-trees.*

Fráſſino, *an Aſh-tree.*

Fráſſola, *a kind of waight in Ormuz.*

Fraſtágli, *cuts, iags, ſnips in garments.*

Fraſtagliáre, *to entercut, iag, or ſnip. Alſo to enterfere as ſome horſes doe. Alſo to ſwagger and cut it or laſh it out. Alſo to falter, or maffle.*

Fraſtagliataménte, *iaggingly, cuttingly. Alſo ſwagringly or laſhingly. Alſo faltringly or ſtuttingly.*

Fraſtagliatóre, *a ſwagrer, a ſwaſhblade, an outlaſher. Alſo a ſtammerer.*

Fraſtornáre, *to turne backe, to diuert.*

Fraſtórno, *a back-turning, a diuerting.*

Fraſtuóno, *a clattring noiſe, a huge roaring or thundring.*

Fratacchiáre, *to play the lazie filthie frier.*

Fratacchióne, *a filthie, fat, lazie frier.*

Fratáccio, *as* Fratacchióne.

Fratáia, *a friers wench, or leman.*

Frataría, *a frierie. Alſo the crue or order of friers, a frierhood.*

Fratarie, *friers tricks.*

Fratárſi, *to become a frier, to enfrier.*

Fráte, *a frier. Alſo a brother.*

Frà tè, *with or betweene thy ſelfe.*

Frateggiáre, *to profeſſe or play the frier.*

Fratellánza, *a brotherhood, or brotherlie loue and vnion.*

Fratelleggiáre, *to follow, to imitate or doe after ones brother.*

Fratelléuole, *brotherly.*

Fratelliſſimo, *moſt brother or brotherly.*

Fratêllo, *a brother.*

Fratêllo carnále, *a carnall brother.*

Fratêllo cugíno, *a coſen germane.*

Fratêllo naturále, *a naturall brother.*

Fratêllo vteríno, *a halfe brother, a brother by the mother, but not by the father.*

Fratêl mò, *my brother, brother mine.*

Fratêltò, *thy brother, brother thine.*

Frà témpo d'un méſe, *in a moneths time or ſpace.*

Fratería, *a frierie, a brotherhood.*

Fratêrna, *a brotherhood, a frierie.*

Fratêrnále, *brotherlie, fraternall.*

Fratêrnità, *a brotherhood, a fraternitie.*

Fratêrno, *brotherly, fraternall.*

Frà têrra, *within or betweene land.*

Fratéſco, *frierlike. Alſo friers gray.*

Fraticêllo, *a little yong frier.*

Fraticída, *a murtherer of his brother.*

Fraticídio, *a brothers ſlaughter.*

Fratíno, *a little yong frier.*

Fratricída, *a killer of his brother.*

Fratricídio, *a murthering of a brother.*

Fratrizzáre, *to imitate ones brother.*

Fráti godênti, ênano cêrti Caualliêri di Sánta María, *but taken for careleſſe friers that liue merily, and enioy the world at will.*

Frátta, *any kinde of brake, bramble, or furbuſh, brier, or thicket of brambles.*

Frattióne, *a fraction, a fracture, a rupture.*

Frátto, *broken, ſhiuered, ſplitted.*

Frattúra, *a fracture, or fraction of bones, a rupture or breaking.*

Fratturáre, *to breake or ſplit in pieces.*

Fraudáre, *to defraude, to beguile.*

Fráude, *fraude, guile, couine, deceit.*

Fraudéuole, *that may be defrauded.*

Fraudolênte, *fraudulent, full of guile.*

Fraudolênza, *as* Fráude, *or* Fróde.

Fraudolóſo, *as* Fraudolênte.

Fraudóſo, *as* Fraudolênte.

Frauía, *by the way.*

Frauicinánte, *neighbouring betweene.*

Frauicinánza, *a neighbouring betweene.*

Frauicináre, *to neighbour betweene.*

Frauicíno, *an enterneighbour.*

Fráuole, *the fruite Strawberries.*

Frauolino, *as* Fragolíno.

Fráuto, *as* Fláuto.

Fréccia, *any kinde of arrow, ſhaft, or dart.*

Frecciáre, *to ſhaft, to dart, to ſhoote arrowes. Alſo to cozen or to affront a man, to cheate, to cunnicatch.*

Frecciaría, *a place where ſhafts or arrowes are made, kept, or ſold.*

Frecciáro, *a Fletcher. Alſo a ſhooter of arrowes or ſhafts. Alſo a cheater, a cozener, an affronter.*

Frecciáta, *a blowe or hit with an arrow or ſhaft. Alſo an affront.*

Frecciatóre, *as* Frecciáro.

Fredda, *a cold, a murre, a rhume.*

Freddáccio, *a filthie great cold.*

Freddaggióne, *as* Frédda.

Freddáre, *to coole, to take cold.*

Freddétto, *chilliſh, ſomewhat cold.*

Fredézza, *coldneſſe, chilneſſe, a cold.*

Freddíccio, *chillie, coldiſh.*

Freddigliáre, *to be chill and cold.*

Freddiglióſo, *chilliſh, coldiſh.*

Freddiménto, *as* Freddúra.

Freddíre, díſco, díto, *to coole, to take cold.*

Freddíto, *cooled, taken cold.*

Fréddo, *a cold, a chilneſſe.*

Fréddo, *cold, chill, breamie.*

Fréddo, *ſlow, faint, backward.*

Freddolóſo, *chillie, cold, ſhiuering.*

Freddóre, *a coldneſſe, a chilneſſe,*

Freddorífero, *cold-bringing.*

Freddóſo, *full of cold or chilneſſe.*

Freddúra, *a coldneſſe, a chilneſſe, a ſhiuering.*

Fréga, *a catterwalling, a faultneſſe.*

Fregadênti, *a rubber for teeth.*

Fregagióne, *as* Fricatióne.

Fregaménto, *as* Fricatióne.

Fregagnuóla, *a woman-frigger, or limlifter.*

Fregapiátti, *a Scullion, or rubber of diſhes.*

Fregáre, *to rub vp and downe, to friſle, to frig, to claw, to frit. Alſo to chafe one. Alſo to cogge and foiſt, or gull one.*

Fregáta, *a frigate, a ſpiall ſhip.*

Fregar-

Fregaruólo, *a fish, called a Menow.*
Frega.óre, *a rubber, a clawer.*
Fregatíne, *as* Fregáta.
Fregatúra, *as* Fricatióne.
Frégi, *hath been vsed for borders, limits, or bounds of lands, as* Frégio.
Fregiáccio, *a filthie* Frégio,
Fregiáre, *to fringe, to border, to gard, to lace, to embroyder, to adorne or garnish any thing. Also to crowne, or wreath, or garland. Also to cut, to gash, to wound, to marke to brand or scar ones face.*
Fregiatamênte, *finely, adornedly, as with laces, fringes, gardings, or other ornaments. Also like vnto scars or gashings in ones face.*
Fregiáto, *fringed, bordered, garded, laced, embroydered, adorned or garnished. Also gashed, cut, marked, branded or scarred in the face. Also the stuffe called* Frizado.
Frégio, *a fringe, a lace, a border, a gard, a welt, an embroydrie or any ornament and garnishing about clothes. Also a wreath, a crowne or chaplet. Also a cicatrice, a marke, a gash, a scar ouer the face. Also fame, praise, or honorable report of a man.*
Frégna, *a womans quaint, any beasts priuy parts. Also the smell of a fault bitch. Also a common trull, a flurting harlot.*
Frégo, *a rubbing, a galling, a clawing.*
Frégola, *a crum, a mite, a scrap, a mammocke. Also beastly lust or faultnesse.*
Fregoláre, *to crum, to crumble, to moulder. Also to go a catterwalling.*
Fregolatúra, *a crumbling, a mouldring.*
Frégole, *crums. Also toyish or idle humors imitated of others.*
Frégo tórto, *an error in any writing or reckoning.*
Fregóna, *a whelping bitch.*
Freguênte, *as* Frequênte.
Freguênza, *as* Frequênza.
Fremênte, *roaring, rumbling, raging, braying, ruffling, royning, gnashing.*
Frémere, frémo, freméi, fremúto, *to roare, to bray, to rage, to ruffle, to rumble, to royne as a Lion. Also to gnash the teeth.*
Fremíre, míſco, míto, *as* Frémere.
Fremitáre, *as* Frémere.
Frêmito, *a raging, a rumbling or roaring as the Sea maketh, the royning or roaring of a Lyon, the braying of an wild Asse, the gnashing of teeth.*
Fremóre, *as* Frêmito.
Fremúto, *raged, roared, royned, rumbled, brayed, gnashed.*
Frenáio, *a bit or curbe-maker.*
Frenáre, *to bridle, to curbe, to snaffle. Also to refraine or restraine. Also to gouerne, to moderate or rule.*
Frendire díſco, dito, *to grunt as a hog or wild Boare.*
Frendíto, *grunted or grumbled as a hog or wild boare. Also a granting, a grumbling.*
Frenêgli, *claſps, hookes, or latchets about garments.*
Frenêllo, *a little bridle, bitt or ſnaffle. Also a curbe for a bridle. Also little crisps of haire, or headbands for womens heads. Also an iron or wire that women vſe to curle and crispe their haires with.*
Frenesía, *frenzie, raning, madneſſe.*
Frenêticáre, *to raue, to be franticke.*
Frenêtico, *mad, franticke, frenzie.*
Frenguêlláre, *to chat, to prattle, to prate.*
Frenguêllo, *a Goldfinch, a Lobſinch, a Chaffinch, a Spinke, a Shaldpile.*
Frenguêllo montáno, *a brambling bird.*
Frenire, níſco, níto, *as* Frendíre.
Freníto, *as* Frendíto.
Fréno, *a bridle, a ſnaffle. Also a reſtraint or curbing. Also gouernment or moderation and diſcretion.*
Frequentáre, *to frequent, to haunt.*
Frequentatióne, *frequencie, haunting.*
Frequênte, *frequent, haunting, populous.*
Frequênza, *as* Frequentatióne.
Fréri, *Herbengers for a campe or for Princes courts. Also vſed for brethren or Friers. Also Caſtor and Pollux, two ſtarres ſo called neare the Pole. Vſed alſo for Hoſtes or Innehoulders. Also hoſpitalers or ſpitlers.*
Freſcáccio, *foule and filthy freſh.*
Freſcáre, *to coole, to refreſh.*
Freſchézza, *freſhneſſe, cooleneſſe.*
Fréſco, *freſh, coole, coldiſh. Also vnſalt, new-laid, new made, ſweet. Also greene or luſtie. Looke* Stáre fréſco.
Freſcolíne, *freſh, new, yoong, ſweet.*
Freſcolíno, *a fine pleaſant freſhneſſe.*
Freſcótta, *handſome and freſh, iolly and bonnie, yoong and luſtie.*
Fresóne, *courſe frize or rug or ſhag.*
Freſsóra, *a frying pan.*
Freſſoráre, *to frie in a frying pan.*
Frétia, *a certaine colour vſed of Painters.*
Fréto, *a narrow Sea, or a ſtraight betweene two lands.*
Frétta, *haſte or ſuddaine ſpeed, diligence.*
Frettáre, *to haſten, to make ſpeed.*
Frettolóſo, *haſtie, ſpeedie, full of haſt.*
Frézza, *as* Fréccia, &c.
Frezzaría, *as* Frecciaría.
Fricáre, *as* Fregáre.
Fricaſsêa, *a french fricaſſie, any manner of munced and fried meates.*
Fricatióne, *a frication or rubbing vp & downe gently.*
Fricciáre, *to frig, to wrigle. Also to tickle. Also to pricke forward, to vrge or moleſt with wordes.*
Friccióſo, *wrigling, frigging, pricking. Alſo tickliſh.*
Friére, *as* Fréri.
Friéri, *as* Fréri.
Frifoláre, *to beſtir ones fingers nimbly vpon a pipe, flute or virginalls.*
Friſolíſta, *a nimble piper or virginalls plaier, a light fingered fellow.*
Frigatóio, *as* Fregatóio.
Frigefáre, *to make very cold.*
Frigefattióne, *a making cold.*
Frígere, *as* Fricciáre, *or as* Fríggere.
Fríggere, fríggo, friſſi, frítto, *to fry in a frying pan.*
Frigidézza, *as* Frigidità.
Frigidità, *coldneſſe, cooleneſſe, chilneſſe.*
Frígido, *cold or coole in operation.*
Frigíllo, *a Chaffinch.*
Frígio, *a kinde of ſoft mouldring ſtone. Also a kind of worke in Architecture. Also a kind of tune or melodie wherin ſeemed to be a diuine furie.*
Frigióne, *an Embroyderer.*
Frígna, *as* Frégna.
Frignóccola, *a ſhip or flurt with ones fingers ends.*
Frignoccoláre, *to ſhip or flurt with ones fingers ends.*
Frigotaménto, *a ſtrugging or ſtrutting ioy, an ouerioying.*
Frigotáre, *to ſhuckle, to ſhrug, or ſtrut for ouerioy.*
Friguláre, *to cry as a Cuckoe doth.*
Frilingótti, *a kind of daintie chewet or litle minced pies.*
Frínco, *a Chaffinch.*
Frinfrì, *ſuddaine humors, headlong toyes, violent fancies.*
Fringuêlláre, *as* Frenguêlláre.
Fringuêllo, *as* Frenguêllo.
Frinire, níſco, níto, *to creake or ſqueake as Graſhoppers doe.*
Frinsóne, Frinzóne, *a Greenefinch.*
Frippáro, *a fripper, a broker or ſeller of old clothes.*
Frippería, *a fripperie, a place or ſhop where old clothes are ſold.*
Fríſa, *the ſtuffe called frize or rugg.*
Friſáccia, *courſe frize or rugg.*
Friſáda, *the ſtuffe called Frizado.*
Friſáre, *to frize, to nap, to cotten. Also as* Fregiáre.
Friſáro, *a frize or rugg maker.*
Fríſcolo, *a mill-hopper. Also a fraile for figs or reaſins.*
Friſêlla, *as* Friſétta.
Friſétta, *fine frize, cotton, bayes, or penyſtone. Alſo fine frizado.*
Friſétti, *ſome part or worke of a ſhip.*
Friſígna, *a ſowpig. Also a hogſouſe. Alſo a wherle for a ſpindle.*
Fríſo. *Vſed for* Frégio.
Friſóggia, *a frying pan.*
Friſóne, *courſe frize or thicke rugg, a rough*

rough rug garment as our Mariners weare in cold weather. Alſo a Frezeland man or horſe. Alſo as Frusóne.
Friſsóra, *a frying-pan.*
Friſſoráre, *to fry in a frying-pan.*
Friteláca, *as* Ménta grẽca.
Fritẽlla, *fritters. Alſo wafers.*
Fritẽlle di uénto, *puff-fritters.*
Fritóne, *a fiſh called in Latin Lacerta.*
Frítta, *a kinde of compoſition that they vſe to make Venice-glaſſes with.*
Frittáre, *to fry flat in a pan.*
Frittáta, *a froiſe, tanzie or paucake.*
Frittẽlláre, *to make fritters.*
Frittẽlle, *fritters. Alſo wafers.*
Frittfrítt, *as we ſay cricket a wicket, or gigaioggie. Looke* Fáre frittfrítt.
Frittióne, *as* Fricatióne.
Frítto, *fryed in a frying-pan.*
Fríttole, *as* Fritẽlle, *fritters, wafers.*
Frittúra, *a frying.*
Friuoláre, *to make vaine, friuolous, or of no effect.*
Fríuolo, *friuolous, vaine, voide, of no effect, vnprofitable.*
Frízza, *as* Fréccia, *&c.*
Frizzánte, *briske, friſking, tarte, or ſmacking in taſte as good wine. Looke* Frizzáre.
Frizzáre, *to bite, to burne or be tarte vpon the tongue. Alſo to ſpurt as good wine doth being poured into a flat glaſſe, to friske and skip nimbly. Alſo to quauer or run nimbly vpon any inſtrument. Alſo to fry or ſcorch or parch. Alſo to cruſh, to ſquaſh, to bruiſe or ſquatter.*
Frizzáta, *a quicke tartneſſe vpon the tongue. Looke* Frizzáre.
Fróda, fróde, fródo, *fraud, guile, couine.*
Frodalẽnte, *fraudulent, guilefull.*
Frodalẽnza, *as* Fróda.
Frodáre, *to defraud, to beguile.*
Frodatóre, *a defrauder, a beguiler.*
Fróde, *fraud, deceit, guile.*
Fródo, *fraude, guile, deceite.*
Frodolẽnte, *fraudulent, guilefull.*
Frodolẽnza, *guilefulneſſe, couine.*
Fróghe, Fróge, *the nares or noſetrils.*
Froíre, íſco, íto, *as* Fruíre.
Froitióne, *as* Fruitióne.
Fróle, *as* Fróllo.
Frolláre, *to mortifie meat, to make it tender and ſhort with hanging it vp.*
Frollatúra, *a mortifying of meat.*
Frollíre, líſco, líto, *as* Frolláre.
Fróllo, *tender, ſhort, or mortified as meat with hanging it in the aire.*
Frollóne, *a great ſearce to ſift meale.*
Frollonáre, *to ſearce, or ſift courſely.*
Frómba, *a ſling to hurle withall.*
Frombáre, *to hurle in a ſling.*
Frombáta, *a caſt or hit with a ſling.*
Frombatóre, *a ſlinger.*
Frombeggiáre, *as* Frombáre.
Frómbola, *as* Frómba.
Fromboláre, *to hurle in a ſling.*
Fromboláta, *as* Frombáta.
Frombolatóre, *a ſlinger.*
Frombolíére, *a ſlinger.*
Fromentária, *of or pertaining to corne.*
Fromentário, *a kind of Graſſe-hopper liuing in corne.*
Fromentáta, *as* Formentáta.
Fromentatóri, *horſemen that goe a foraging or a booty-bayling, booty-hailers.*
Froménto, *any corne namely wheat.*
Fromentóſo, *corny, wheaty, grainy.*
Frónda, *any greene bough, or branch or bloſſome. Alſo a ſling.*
Frondáre, *to bud, to bloſſome, to branch greene. Alſo to ſling.*
Frondáta, *a branching, as* Fraſcáta. *Alſo as* Frombáta.
Frondatóre, *a ſlinger.*
Frónde, *greene buddings or bloſſomes, greene boughes or branches.*
Frondeggiánte, *budding forth leaues, bloſſoms or branches.*
Frondeggiáre, *as* Frondáre.
Frondífero, *branches or buds-bearing.*
Frondíre, díſco, díto, *as* Frondáre.
Fróndola, *a hurling ſling.*
Frondoláre, *to hurle in a ſling.*
Frondoláta, *as* Frombáta.
Frondolatóre, *a ſlinger.*
Frondolóſo, *full of bloſſoms or greene leaues.*
Frondóſo, *as* Frondolóſo.
Frontáccia, *a broade filthie forehead.*
Frontále, *a frontlet, a fore-headpiece, a frontſtale, a headband. Alſo a ſquare as women weare on their heads being ſicke. Alſo an outward medicine aplide to the forehead. Alſo a rowler to put on childrens heads to keepe them from hurt in falling.*
Frontaménto, *a fronting, a confronting.*
Frontáre, *to front, to come face to face.*
Frontatóre, *a fronter, a confronter.*
Frónte, *a front, a brow, a forehead. Alſo the forefront of a ſquadron or battell. Alſo the front or fore-part of a wall or bulwarke.*
Frónte del balouárdo, *the face or front of a bulwarke, that is, the wall from the point to the eare or ſhoulder.*
Fronteggiáre, *to front, to confront, to outface, to withſtand. Alſo to frontire, to confine or border neere.*
Fronteggiáre vn' árma, *to enmantle a coate of armes.*
Frontẽro, *in front, right ouer againſt.*
Fronteſpício, *a frontiſpice or forefront of any building or houſe.*
Frontiẽra, *a frontire or bounding place. Alſo a skonce, a fort, a baſtion, a defence, a trench or block-houſe vpon or about confines or borders.*
Frontíle, *as* Frontále.
Frontíno, *was the name of Rugiero his horſe, commended for his courage and daring by Arioſto, but now it is vſed for a ſaucie, malapert, or impudent companion, one whom no ſhame can make to bluſh.*
Frontíno, *a little browe, a prettie forehead, a frontlet, or any front piece.*
Frontóſo, *high, or broade-browed.*
Frontóne d' un' árma, *the enmantling of a coate of armes.*
Frónza di córda, *a round roule of cables, a coyle of cable, or any cordage.*
Frónze, *the ſtalks of coleworts.*
Fronzále, *as* Frontále.
Fronzáre, *to frounze. Alſo as* Frondáre.
Fronzúto, *as* Frondóſo.
Frótta, *a troupe, a crew, a multitude.*
Frottáre, *to troupe in multitudes. Alſo as* Fregáre.
Fróttola, *a countrie ſong or roundelay, a wanton tale, or ſkeltonicall riming.*
Frottoláre, *to ſing countrie ſongs or gigges, to tell wanton tales, to rime dogrell.*
Fruánza, *a wearing out of any thing.*
Fruáre, *to conſume with wearing.*
Frucáre, *as* Frugáre.
Frucatóre, *as* Frugatóre.
Frugacciáre, *as* Frugáre.
Frugále, *frugale, ſparing, thriftie.*
Frugalità, *frugalitie, thriftineſſe.*
Frugalménte, *frugalie, thriftily.*
Frugáre, *to rub or claw gently. Alſo to grope or fumble vp and downe. Alſo to prouoke or prick on. Alſo to burniſh. Alſo to pinch and ſpare miſerably. Alſo to ſift or purge from droſſe. Alſo to feede vpon any fruites of the earth. Alſo to feede ſparingly.*
Frugatóio, *as* Frugatóre.
Frugatóre, *a rubbing cloth, a rubber, a burniſhing toole, a burniſher. Alſo a toole that founders vſe. Alſo a fumbler or groper vp and downe. Alſo a ſparer, a prowler, a frugall fellow, a pinchpenie.*
Frugẽlli, *Silke or ſpinning wormes.*
Frugífero, *plentifull, fruite-bearing.*
Frugílego, *a corne-gatherer, or hoarder.*
Frugipẽrda, *a ſpoile-fruite, a cornewaſter, a ſpoiler of goods, a ſpendthrift, one that is good for nothing but to eate, called alſo* vn Pán pẽrdúto.
Frugivóro, *a deuourer of fruite or corne.*
Frúgo, *frugall, thriftie, ſparing.*
Frugóne, *as* Frugo. *Alſo a thump giuen with ones fiſt or elbow.*
Fruíre, íſco, íto, *to enioy, or haue fruition of. Alſo to frolike. Alſo to gaine.*
Fruitióne, *a fruition, an enioying.*
Fruíto, *enioyed, or had fruition of.*

Frúlla,

Frúlla, *a lirp or clack with ones fingers ends as Barbers doe giue. Alſo a flurt, a toy, a ieſt or matter of nothing.*
Frúllare, *to lirp or clack with ones fingers. Alſo to raue about nothing.*
Frúllo, *as* Frúlla. *Alſo a kind of ſmall coyne. Alſo bones of calues-feet that children vſe to play withall.*
Fruménto, *any Corne, namely Wheate.*
Fruſciáre, *to fruſh or cruſh together.*
Fruſóne, *a Bul-finch or houpe. Some take it for a Clotbird, a Smatch, an arling, or a ſtaine cheeke.*
Frúſſo, *as* Flúſſo, *fluſh.*
Frúſta, *a whip, a ſcourge. Alſo conſumed with wearing.*
Frúſtabordêllo, *a common filthie whore, that hath paſt all brothels.*
Fruſtáre, *to whip, to ſcourge. Alſo to conſume with wearing.*
Fruſtáta, *a ſcourging, a whipping. Alſo a wearing out to nothing.*
Fruſtatóre, *a whipper, a ſcourger. Alſo a conſumer to nothing.*
Fruſtatoriaménte, *all in vaine.*
Fruſtatório, *to be made fruſtrate, void or in vaine.*
Frúſto, *a ſhiuer, a ſplinter, a chip. Alſo a ſhiue or luncheon, as of bread and cheeſe.*
Fruſtráre, *to fruſtrate.*
Frúſtro, *fruſtrate, made void.*
Fruſtuláre, *to breake or make into ſmall pieces or ſhiuers.*
Frúſtuli, *little ſticks, ſtalks, pieces, ſplints, or ſhiuers of any thing.*
Frútta, Frútti, *all manner of fruites.*
Fruttaiuólo, *a fruiterer.*
Fruttáme, *all manner of fruites.*
Fruttaráre, *to fructifie or yeeld fruite.*
Fruttáre, *to fructifie, to beare fruite.*
Fruttaría, *all manner of fruites. Alſo a market or ſtore-houſe for fruites.*
Fruttáro, *an hort-yard or vine-yard bearing fruite.*
Fruttaruólo, *a Fruiterer.*
Fruttáta, *as* Frittáta.
Frutteggiáre, *as* Fruttuáre.
Fruttétto, *any little fruite. Alſo an apple-loft.*
Frútti-anneuáti, *all manner of white or hard candied fruites.*
Fruttíce, *any kinde of fruite, bearing ſhrub. Alſo a ſhrub growing of a yong ſhoote and riſeth not to the bigneſſe of a tree. Alſo an hearbe with a great ſtem.*
Fruttificatióne, *fructifying, profiting.*
Fruttífero, *fruite-bearing, profitable.*
Fruttificáre, *to fructifie, to beare fruite.*
Fruttíuo, *fructifying, fruite-bearing.*
Fruttiuoſaménte, *fruitefully, profitably.*
Frútto, *any kind of fruite, or profit.*
Fruttóſo, *fruitefull, or bearing fruite.*
Fruttuále, *fructuall. Alſo one that enioyeth the fruites or profits.*
Fruttuário, *as* Fruttuále. *Alſo as* Fruttáro.
Fruttuáre, *to fructifie or bring foorth fruite. Alſo to benefite or doe good vnto.*
Fruttúoſo, *fruitefull, profitable.*
Fruzzicáre, *to fumble, to wrigle, or rumble and grope a wench.*
Ftíſi, *a diſeaſe in the lungs, with a conſumption of the whole bodie. Alſo Dionie.*
Ftíſico, *diſeaſed in the lungs, and in conſumption.*
Fù, fùe, *he, ſhe, or it was.*
Fucáre, *to paint the face with artificiall complexion.*
Fucatióne, *a falſe coloring, painting, or diſguiſing.*
Fucáto, *painted, diſguiſed. Alſo pufft.*
Fúcì, *vſed of Dánte for* Ci fù, *was heere or there.*
Fucíle, *a ſteele to ſtrike fire. Alſo a tinder-boxe.*
Fucína, *a Forge, or Smiths worke-houſe. Alſo a place where riotous people meet.*
Fucináre, *to forge, or worke in a forge.*
Fucinatóre, *a forger.*
Fúco, *deceit, diſſimulation, couine, guile. Alſo artificiall painting or complexion for womens faces. Alſo a kind of Bee or Drone.*
Fúco maríno, *Sea-weed.*
Fúga, *a flight, a running away, an eſcape. Alſo a rout or diſcomfiture.*
Fugáccia, *any kind of cake.*
Fugacciêra, *a cake or wafer-woman.*
Fugáce, *flying, fleeting, fugitiue, ſlipping, eſcaping, flickering.*
Fugaménto, *a flying, a putting to flight.*
Fugáre, *to put to flight or make to runne away.*
Fugatóre, *one that puts to flight.*
Fuggênte, *running away. Alſo a run-away. Alſo fleeting.*
Fuggéuole, *that may, or is apt to flie and runne away. Alſo that may be fled or ſhunned, ſlipperie or fleeting.*
Fuggiáſco, *by ſtealth and flying.*
Fuggíbile, *as* Fuggéuole.
Fuggi-fatíche, *an idle, lazie or loitring laborer, a ſhun-labor.*
Fúggil' ótio', *any thing or ſport to paſſe the time and ſhun idleneſſe.*
Fuggíre, fúggo, fuggíj, fuggíto, *to flie, to runne or ſlip away, to fleete. Alſo to ſhun, to auoid or eſcape.*
Fuggíta, *a running or ſlipping away, an eſcape, a flight.*
Fuggitíuo, *a fugitiue, a run-away. Alſo fleeting.*
Fuggíto, *fled, run or ſlipt away.*
Fúgo, *as* Fúco. *Alſo an Idiot or gull.*
Fúgolo, *a whirle-poole, a whirle-winde.*
Fugóne, *as* Fogóne.
Fúia, *as* Fóia.
Fuiáre, *to hide from, to filch or pilfer by craft. Alſo as* Fureggiáre.
Fuína, *a Polecat, a ſome. Alſo a firret.*
Fúio, *a filcher, a pilfrer, a craftie theefe.*
Fúla, *or* Fióre, *ſura is ſo called when it is ſetled, cleare and ſtale.*
Fulgênte, *ſhining, blazing, gliſtring, bright, fulgent, flaming.*
Fulgênza, *a ſhining, a bright-gliſtring, fulgencie, flaringneſſe.*
Fúlgere, fúlgo, fúlſi, fúlſo, *to ſhine bright, to gliſter flaringly.*
Fulgidézza, *as* Fulgênza.
Fúlgido, *as* Fulgênte.
Fulginâre, Confêtti fulginâti di più sórte.
Fúlgolo, *a whirle-pole, a whirle-winde.*
Fúlgore, *a flaſhing, a lightning, a ſudden blazing.*
Fulguráre, *to lighten, to flaſh as before thunder.*
Fulíca, *as* Foléga.
Fuliginâre, *as* Foliginâre.
Fulígine, *as* Folígine.
Fuliginóſo, *as* Foliginóſo.
Fulignáto, *a lurker, a miching wretch, a ſparing chuffe, a cunny-catcher.*
Fulíma, *a cobweb, a ſpider-web.*
Fulisêllo, *the cod of a Silke-worme.*
Fúlle, *was to him.*
Fúlli, *was to him.*
Fullóne, *a kind of Beetle or flie.*
Fulmánte, *as* Fulminánte.
Fulmáre, *as* Fulmináre.
Fúlme, *as* Fúlmine.
Fulminánte, *flaſhing, lightning, thunder-ſtryking, bearing or flaſhing.*
Fulmináre, *to flaſh or lighten before thunder. Alſo to thunder-ſtrike.*
Fúlmine, *a thunder flaſh or bolt.*
Fulmínigero, *thunder-bearing.*
Fulminóſo, *as* Fulminánte.
Fulmóſo, *as* Fulminóſo.
Fuluiána, *an hearbe good to eat.*
Fuluidézza, *as* Fulgênza.
Fúluido, *as* Fulgênte.
Fúluo, *a gold or bright yellow. Alſo a weazell-colour.*
Fumána, *a great ſmoke. Alſo a great riuer or ſtreame.*
Fumaiuólo, *as* Fumário.
Fumánte, *fuming, ſmoking, reeking.*
Fumáre, *to fume, to ſmoke, to reeke. Alſo to blote or dry in the ſmoke.*
Fumária, *fumitory or earth-ſmoke.*
Fumário, *a ſmoke-loft, a ſhanke or tunnell for a chimny to conueigh ſmoke.*
Fumaróla, *as* Fumária. *Alſo fumication or ſmoking and fuming.*
Fumáti, *all manner of ſmoke-dryed-meat, or blotted fiſh.*
Fumicáre, *as* Fumáre.
Fumicóſo, *fuming, ſmokie, reekant.*
Fumicotrémola, *as* Sgramfo.

Fumiére,

Fumiére, *dung or mucke. Alſo a dung-hill or muck-hill.*
Fúmite, *as* Fomite.
Fúmmo, *as* Fúmo. *Alſo we were.*
Fúmo, *ſmoke, reeke, fume. Alſo vapour or exhalation.*
Fumoſità, *fume, ſmoke, ſtrength in wine. Alſo vapoures ſteaming into the head.*
Fumóſo, *fuming, ſmokie, vaporous, ſteaming. Alſo heady, haſty.*
Fumoſtêrra, *as* Fumária.
Fumotêrra, *as* Fumária.
Funále, *the weeke or cotton of a torch or candle. Alſo a torch or a linke.*
Funaruólo, *a Roper, a Rope-maker.*
Fúndaco, *as* Fóndaco.
Fundachiéro, *as* Fondachiére.
Fundatiſſimo, *moſt well grounded.*
Fúne, *a cable, a rope, a halter.*
Fúne, *a match to fire powder.*
Funêbre, *funerall, mournefull, deadly.*
Funerábile, *as* Funerále.
Funerále, *as* Funêbre. *Alſo a funerall.*
Funeráre, *to celebrate funerals.*
Fúnere, *a funerall. Alſo mourning.*
Funerêo, *as* Funerále.
Funêſtáre, *as* Funeráre.
Funêſto, *as* Funêbre, *deadly.*
Funéti, *arch-workes in vines or arbors tied with poles, or withes, or oſiers.*
Fúngo, *any kind of toade-ſtoole or muſhrome. Alſo a winde-gall in a horſe. Alſo a Bee-hiue. Alſo that firy round in a burning candle called the Biſhop.*
Fúngo maríno, *a coagulation of Seafome which becomes aliue, hath ſence and mouth, but hath no diſtinct members, called a Sea-ſponge.*
Fungoſità, *hollowneſſe, ſpunginеſſe, or lightneſſe in ſubſtance.*
Fungóſo, *hollow, ſpungie, light in ſubſtance, puffie as muſhromes be.*
Funicêlla, *a little rope, cable, or corde.*
Funícolo, *a little rope, corde, line or cable. Alſo a little handfull. Alſo a Perſian meaſure of lands containing 60. of our furlongs.*
Fúnne, *there was to vs or from vs.*
Fúnne, *there was of it, or thereof.*
Funtióne, *a function, an executing of a charge or office.*
Fúnto, *as* Defúnto, *dead, deceaſed.*
Fuocáre, *as* Infuocáre.
Fuocarêllo, *a little fire.*
Fuochétto, *a little fire.*
Fuóco, *the element fire, ſometimes vſed for a houſhold or family. Alſo vſed for wrath, diſdaine or amorous paſſion.*
Fuóco a céncio, *any thing giuen in pitty as if one would giue another fire vpon a ragge for want of a ſhouell. Alſo in begging maner.*
Fuóco di Sánt' António, *a riſing in the skin by hot bloud mixt with choller called the Shingles or Saint Antonies fire.*
Fuóco di gióia, *a bone-fire, a fire of ioy.*
Fuóco sácro, *as* Fuóco di Sánt' António.
Fuocoláre, *a harth or place for fire.*
Fuocóne, *a great fire. Alſo a great fire-ſhouell or fire-forke.*
Fuógo, *as* Fuóco, &c.
Fuóra, *out, forth, abroad, without. Alſo except or ſauing.*
Fuorauía, *the outſide of any thing. Alſo without, or on the outſide.*
Fuór chè, *except, ſauing, excepted.*
Fuór di hóra, *out of ſeaſon.*
Fuór di cáſa, *abroad, from home.*
Fuór di ceruêllo, *one out of his wits.*
Fuór di fórſe, *out of doubt.*
Fuór di sè, *out of his wits, beſide himſelfe.*
Fuór di misúra, *out of meaſure.*
Fuór di módo, *beyond all meanes.*
Fuóri alcúni, *ſome excepted.*
Fuóri, *as* Fuóra, *as* Fuór chè.
Fuór di qui, *out hence.*
Fuóri di, *out of. Alſo except that, or ſauing forth.*
Fuór di ſperánza, *out of hope.*
Fuór di ſtagióne, *out of ſeaſon.*
Fuór di ſtráda, *out of the way.*
Fuorſennáre, *to runne mad or out of his wits.*
Fuorsennáto, *mad, out of his wits.*
Fuór ſolaménte, *onely except, ſauing onely.*
Fuoruſcíti, *baniſhed men or outlawes.*
Fúra, *any thing or pelfe gotten by hooke or crooke by filching or ſtealth.*
Furacciáre, *to filch, to pilfer, to proule, to purloine, to play the theefe.*
Furáce, *theeuiſh, giuen to filching.*
Furáre, *to ſteale, to filch, to pilfer.*
Furarie, *ſtealings, pilfrings, filchings.*
Furatóre, *a ſtealer, a thiefe, a filcher.*
Furáttola, *a tipling houſe for knaues.*
Furattoláre, *to haunt tipling or tap houſes as knaues and theefes doe.*
Furattolière, *a frequenter of tipling houſes.*
Fúrba, *as* Béſtrica.
Furbacchiaménti, *filching, theeuiſh, knauiſh or cheating tricks.*
Furbacchiáre, *to play the filching or cheating companion.*
Furbácchio, *an idle, filching, pilfring or cunnicatching companion.*
Furbacchióne, *as* Furbácchio.
Furbacchiótto, *as* Furbácchio.
Fúrba língua, *the rogues language or pedlers french and gibbriſh.*
Furbáre, *to play the cheater, the cunnie-catcher or croſſe-biter.*
Furbaríe, *cozening, cheating, cunnie-catching or croſſebiting tricks.*
Furbeggiáre, *as* Furbáre.
Furbéſca língua, *as* Fúrba língua.
Furbéſco, *full of or like cheating, croſſebiting or cunnicatching.*
Furbettíno, *a young or litle* Fúrbo.
Fúrbo, *a cheater, a cunniecatcher, a ſetter, a croſſebiter.*
Furchétta, *as* Forchétta.
Furcífero, *forke-bearing. Alſo a craftie gallowes-deſeruing fellow.*
Furcína, *as* Forchétta.
Furegáre, *to fumble or grope for ſecretly and as it were by ſtealth. Alſo to ſweep an ouen. Alſo to grow clumſie.*
Furegóne, *a fumbler, a groper, a cloſe prying fellow. Alſo a maulkin or ouen ſweeper. Alſo a clumſie fellow.*
Furênte, *furious, raging, outragious.*
Furettáre, *to ferret or hunt in holes.*
Furétto, *a furret to hunt cunnies with.*
Furfantággine, *as* Furfantaría.
Furfantáglia, *the baſe raſcall rout.*
Furfantáre, *to play the rogue, the raſcall or vagabond, to rogue vp and downe.*
Furfantaría, *roguing knauerie.*
Furfánte da tútto páſto, *a knaue in graine, a knaue all day long.*
Furfánte, *a rogue, a raſcall, a knaue, a vagabond, a croſſebiter.*
Furfantêllo, *a craftie rogue or knaue.*
Furfantéſco, *roguiſh, knauiſh, raſcall or vagabondlike.*
Furfantéuole, *as* Furfantéſco.
Furfantóne, *a great* Furfánte.
Fúrfura, *branne.*
Furfuróſo, *braunie, grettie.*
Fúri, *hath been vſed for* Fuóra.
Fúria, *furie, rage, madneſſe.*
Furiáre, *to grow furious, to rage.*
Furibóndo, *as* Furióſo.
Fúrie, *the three furies of hell.*
Furigáre, *as* Furegáre.
Furigóne, *as* Furegóne.
Furióſa, *a kind of vine that beares grapes twice a yeare.*
Furioſità, *furiouſneſſe, rage.*
Furióſo, *furious, outragious, franticke, mad, enraged, bedlam, raging.*
Furláno, *a pratler, a mountibanke.*
Furláre, *to play the pratler.*
Furmággio, *as* Formággio, &c.
Fúrno, *as* Fórno. *Alſo they were.*
Furo, fúron, fúrono, *they were.*
Fúro, *a thiefe, a filcher, a pilfrer.*
Fúron furóne, *ſtealingly, like a thiefe, ſneakingly, ſecretly.*
Furóncolo, *as* Furúnculi.
Furoncoláre, *as* Furunculáre.
Furoncolóſo, *as* Furunculóſo.
Furóre, *fury, rage, bedlam, madneſſe.*
Furtarêllo, *a filching or theeuiſh tricke.*
Furtiuaménte, *by ſtealth, ſtealingly.*
Furtíuo, *by ſtealth, ſtealingly.*
Fúrto, *theefery, larceny, ſtealth.*

Furun-

Furunculáre, *to grow to knobs, knurs, bunches, or knots.*
Furúnculi, *any knobes, knots, knurres, bunches or ſnagges in trees, as* Ciccióni.
Furunculóſo, *knobby, knotty, knurry, bunchy or ſnaggie as ſome trees.*
Fuſaiuólo, *a ſwiuell for a ſpindle. Alſo a turner or ſpindle-maker.*
Fusáno, *Prick-wood, Prick-timber, or ſpindle-tree.*
Fusárdo, *as* Fuſaiuólo.
Fusáre, *to ſpindle. Alſo to flatter or goe about the buſh with one, to winde one about as women do their ſpindles. Vſed alſo to ſpin or twirle about.*
Fuſarie, *trifles, toyes, ſpindlings.*
Fusáro, *a ſpindle-maker.*
Fuſaruóle gambe, *ſpindle-ſhankes.*
Fuſaruólo, *as* Fuſaiuólo.
Fúſa tórte, *crooked ſpindles, but taken for hornes that women giue their husbands.*
Fusbẽrta, *though it be the name of a ſword much mentioned in Arioſto yet ſignifies it alſo any weapon of defence.*
Fuſcẽlláre, *to ſtub, to pricke, to ſtalke.*
Fuſcẽlléttо, *as* Fuſcẽllíno.
Fuſcẽllíno, *a little* Fuſcẽllo.
Fuſcẽllo, *a ſtub, a ſprig, a ſtalke, a ſhank, a ſhaft, a little ſticke, a butchers prick, a ſhort ſtraw. Alſo ſpindle ſhankes or ſtalkeing legges.*
Fuſciẽlláre, *as* Fuſcẽlláre.
Fuſciẽllo, *as* Fuſcẽllo.
Fuſẽlláre, *to boare through as ſhutting trunkes or pieces of ordinance are, or muskets. Alſo to ſpin a ſpindle full. Alſo to twirll ſpindles. Alſo to make or caſt long flying ſquibbes or firy rockets.*
Fuſẽlli, *little ſpindles, little pegges or pricks. Alſo little round beames. Alſo flying long ſquibes.*
Fuſerágnolo, *a ſpindler.*
Fuſétti d'una ruóta, *the ſpoakes of a wheele.*
Fuſétto, *a ſmall poinado, as* Stilléttо.
Fuſíbile, *any thing that wil melt or may be melted.*
Fuſíle, *as* Fuſíbile.
Fuſióne, *a melting, a founding. Alſo a thawing.*
Fúſo, *a ſpindle to ſpin with. Alſo a ſhank or ſhaft of any thing or weapon. Alſo the vpright beame of a tent, of a crane or any other frame. Alſo an axeltree of a cart,* Scrócca il fúſo, *a ſpindle-ratler, but it is taken for a light-heeled trull, that cares not to horne hir husband. Alſo vſed for a falſe hypocriticall woman, that to deceiue will euer be ſpinning.*
Fúſo, *melted, thawed, founded or caſt.*
Fuſoláre, *as* Fuſeláre.
Fusóre, *a founder, a melter.*
Fuſoría, *the art of founding or melting.*
Fúſſi, Fúſſe, Fúſſero, *I, he, ſhe, it or they were, might or ſhould be.*
Fúſta, *a Foiſt, a Flie-bote, a Pinnace.*
Fuſtagnáro, *a Fuſtian-maker.*
Fuſtagnétto, *fine thin fuſtian.*
Fuſtágno, *the ſtuffe called fuſtian.*
Fuſtagnóſo, *full of or like fuſtian.*
Fuſtẽrna, *the hardeſt, moſt knottie, or knurrie part of timber. Alſo the vpper part of a firre-tree full of ioints and knurres.*
Fuſtíbalo, *as* Balíſta.
Fúſtibus, *hath beene vſed of Boccace as an aduerbe, in furie, or in a rage.*
Fuſtigáre, *as* Furegáre.
Fuſtigóne, *as* Furegóne.
Fúſto, *any kind of ſtock, ſtump, trunk, logge, or block. Alſo a trunk or bodie without a head. Alſo a ſtalke, a ſhaft, or ſhank of any thing. Alſo the tree of a ſaddle. Alſo a ſtock or breech of any peece of artillerie.*
Fuſtóſo, *like a logge, a ſtock, a ſhaft, a ſhank, a ſtalke, &c.*
Fúta, *as* Futatióne.
Fù talhóra, *there was a time.*
Futáre, *to confute, to confound.*
Futatióne, *a confutation, a confuſion.*
Futatóre, *a confuter, a confounder.*
Futéuole, *that may be confuted.*
Futóni ſpíriti, *wicked ſpirits, that foretell of things that neuer happen.*
Fútta, Futtáre, *as* Futatióne.
Futuráre, *to future, or come after.*
Futúro, *future, after-comming.*
Fù vicino, *it was neere, or almoſt.*
Fúuui, *as* Vi fu, *there was, or was to you.*

G.

GAbánio, *an habite with broad and long ſleeues that the ancient Grecians were wont to vſe, but now it is a ſhepheards cloake or a fiſhermans frocke.*
Gabállo, *a kind of gum or perfume.*
Gabanáre, *to couer with a* Gabánio.
Gabanẽlla, *a gaberdine, or ſheapherds cloake.*
Gábba, *a mocke, a flout, a ieſt.*
Gábba-chríſto, *an hypocrite, a falſe puritane, a diſſembler, a mocke-chriſt.*
Gábba-dõnne, *a deceiuer of women.*
Gábba-móndo, *a deceiuer of the world.*
Gábba-sánti, *as* Gábba-chríſto.
Gábba-tẽmpo, *a time deceiuer.*
Gábba-villáni, *a mocke-begger. Alſo a kind of faire but naughty peare.*
Gabbáno, *as* Gabánio.
Gabbaménti, *deceites, wily beguiles.*
Gabbáre, *to mocke and deceiue withall, to cozin, to cheate, to cunnicatch.*
Gabbarie, *as* Gabbaménti.
Gabbatẽlla, *a foole or vice in a play, or a foole painted vpon Italian cards.*
Gabbatẽlle, *as* Bagatẽlle. *Alſo a pretty playing dogge, a iuglers dogge.*
Gabbatẽlliẽre, *as* Bagattẽlliẽre.
Gabbatóre, *a deceiuer, a cheater.*
Gábbe, *a kinde of hazell nut, faire to looke vnto but without any kirnels.*
Gabbéuole, *that may be deceiued. Alſo full of mockes and floutes.*
Gabbie, *frailes for figges or reiſins.*
Gábbia, *any kinde of Cage, Coope or pen. Alſo a womans quaint.*
Gábbia délla náue, *the cage or top of the maſt of a ſhip whereunto the ſhrouds are faſtned.*
Gabbiáre, *to encage, to coope vp.*
Gabbiáta, *a cage-full.*
Gabbínio, *a couſener, a cunnycatcher.*
Gabbiétta, *a little cage.*
Gabbiolína, *a little cage.*
Gabbióna, *the place incompaſſed with gabbions where the gunners ſtand.*
Gabbionáre, *to ſtrengthen or compaſſe with gabbions.*
Gabbionáte, *fortifications or fences made of gabbions.*
Gabbionáto, *Gabbionized.*
Gabbióne, *a Gabbion or great Cage, that is thoſe baskets full of earth ſet by the ordinance in a campe to hid and defend the Cannoniers.*
Gábbo, *a deceit, a cheat, a wily-beguilie, a cunnicatching tricke, a mocke, a flout.*
Gabẽlla, *cuſtome, tallage or toll.*
Gabẽlláre, *to toll, to tallage, to cuſtome.*
Gabẽlliére, *a Cuſtomer, a receiuer of cuſtomes, tallages or toles.*
Gabẽllótto, *as* Gabbẽlliére.
Gabiáno, *a fiſh in Latine Agõnus.*
Gabrína, *an old, crafty, filthy woman, whore or witch.*
Gaffáre, *to filch, to prowle or ſnatch away by craft and deceit.*
Gáffo, *a ſnatching or taking hold of.*
Gagaláre, *as* Gongoláre.
Gagáte, *as* Gagatrónica.
Gagatrónica, *a ſtone found in Eagles neaſtes, called Ieat or Agathſtone, which being burned ſmels of brimſtone.*
Gággia, *as* Gábbia.
Gággia di náue, *as* Gábbia di náue.
Gággia di ſórgij, *a mouſe-trap or cage.*
Gaggiándra, *a kind of great whelke or ſnaile.*
Gággio, *mirth-bringing profite. Alſo a gage, a pledge, a pawne. Alſo a wager. Alſo a reward or wages giuen for ſeruice or as entertainment. Alſo rennet*

to

to cruddle milke with cheese-rennet.

Gaggiáre, *to gage, to wage, to pledge, to pawne, to engage, to lay a wager. Also to coope or put into a cage. Also to crudle as fresh cheese. Also to giue wages vnto.*

Gaggiúra, *a wager, a rewarding.*

Gagite, *a stone which shaken sounds hollow.*

Gagliárda, *a dance called a galliard.*

Gagliardággine, *as* Gagliardía.

Gagliardétti, *streamers or banncrols.*

Gagliardézza, *as* Gagliardía.

Gagliardía, *lustinesse, galliardise, force, strength or nimblenesse of body.*

Gagliárdo, *strong, lusty, or nimbly disposed of body. Also frolike or blithe.*

Gaglióffa, *a secret pocket, a poke, or pouch. Also a baggage-queane.*

Gaglioffáccio, *a filthy* Gaglióffo.

Gaglioffággine, *as* Gaglioffaríe.

Gaglioffáre, *to pocket or poke vp. Also to play the baggage queane or knaue.*

Gaglioffaríe, *conycatching trickes, knauish prankes as giptians play that filch and steale what they can and pocket vp all.*

Gaglióffo, *a false crafty knaue, a cheating filching companion.*

Gaglioffóne, *a great* Gaglióffo.

Gaglioffoneggiáre, *as* Gaglioffáre.

Gágno, *the middle of any bottome.*

Gagnoláre, *to sound or gage the bottom of any vessel. Also to grumble or speake betweene the teeth.*

Gaiándra, *a Tortoise or Shellcrab.*

Gáida, *a kind of long habite in Spaine.*

Gaieggiáre, *to be or make merry, blith, iocond or cheerefull.*

Gaiétta pélle, *a bespeckled or partie-coloured skin.*

Gaiétto, *a pleasant conceited man.*

Gaiézza, *iolitie, mirth, glee, blithnesse, cheerefulnesse of heart, mirth of minde.*

Gáino, *a wilde rammish Hawke.*

Gáio, *blith, gay, iollie, cheerefull.*

Gaióla, *any cage for birds.*

Gaioláre, *to put into a cage.*

Gaioláro, *a maker of bird-cages.*

Gaità, *as* Gaiézza.

Gála, *an Oke-apple or gallnut. Also gallantnesse or brauerie in ornaments and apparell, pleasant to behold and yet not costly. Also cheerefull mirth, garishnes in shew, namely in new fashions and deuises in clothes. Also a puff of lawne or cipres as women weare about them.*

Gála, Andár' a gála, *to runne a drift or flote vp and downe the water as doth a gallnut or light piece of wood.*

Galáico, *as* Galatíte.

Galaméntе, *pleasantly, gracefully both to the eye and minde.*

Galána, *a Tortoise or Shell-crab. Also a bird that commonly flies low and close to the ground.*

Galánga, *cats-taile or flags.*

Galangále, *as* Galánga.

Galángola, *a popiniay greene bird about the bignesse of a Fieldfare, whereof there are great store in Italie.*

Galáno, *gay in clothes, braue in apparell, pompous in ornaments, gallant in brauerie and neatenesse and handsomnesse.*

Galánte, *gallant, braue, handsome, decent, gracious, faultlesse, proper.*

Galanteggiáre, *to play the gallant.*

Galánt'huómo, *an honest proper man.*

Galantería, *gallantnesse, handsomnesse, propernesse, gracefulnesse, decencie.*

Galantíno, *quaint, neate, spruce, faire, pretty, minion-like, decent.*

Galáre, *to steepe in galles or Oke-apples. Also to flote light vpon the water. Also to adorne, to set forth or goe gay in fine light coloured clothes, to be braue in apparell or handsome in all brauery to the eye.*

Galarícide, *as* Galatíte.

Galáscie, *as* Gallózza.

Galatéista, *one professing good manners or ciuill curtesie, as* Galatéo *writes of.*

Galatéo, *the name of a booke teaching good manners.*

Galatína, *the sauce called Galantine.*

Galatíte, *a precious stone of a milkie colour with some red veines in it, very good to make a woman that giues sucke to haue store of milke, the stone put in ones mouth seemeth to taste of milke.*

Galauróne, *a humming bee, a beetle.*

Galbáno, *a kind of gum or liquor issuing out of a kind of* férula.

Galbédro, *as* Gálgolo.

Gálbulo, *as* Gálgolo.

Gále, *the plurall of* Gála.

Galéa, *a Galley. Also a Sea-lamprey or Eelepout.*

Galeázza, *a Galleasse or great galley.*

Galeáro, *a galley-wright.*

Galedóre, *a Sea cob, a Sea-gull.*

Galedragóne, *an hearbe like to Saint Maries thistle.*

Galeffággine, *mocking, flouting, scoffing.*

Galeffáre, *to mocke, to flout, to scoffe at.*

Galeffóne, *a scoffer, a flouter, a mocker.*

Galéga, *Italian-fitch or Goates-rue.*

Galéna, *blacke leade.*

Galéo, *a kind of Sea-lamprey or Eelepout.*

Galeóne, *a gallion, a great gallie. Also a kind of very long and flat fish.*

Galeobdolóne, *the hearbe Archangell.*

Galeopsíde, *the hearbe Archangell.*

Galeoténe, *a lizard called a Stellion.*

Galeótta, *a good, handsome big galley.*

Galeótto, *a galley-man, a mariner.*

Galeríta, *a Larke with a tuft on its head,*

Galéro, *a garment of Mercurie commended by Claudianus. Also a Doremouse. Also a Dogfish. Some take it for a Sea-calfe.*

Galétte, *silke cods, cods of raw silke.*

Galétte délle gámbe diétro del cauállo, *the hought or splitterne of a horse.*

Gálgolo, *a Witwall, a Hickwall, a Woodwall, a Houpe or Huhoell. Some say it is another bird, whom if a man that hath the yellow Iaundise behold he is presently cured and the bird dyeth.*

Gálio, Galióne, *Our ladies bedstraw, Maiden-haire or Chesse-renning hearbe.*

Gálla, *as* Gála, *as* Galloría. *Also a windegall.*

Gallána, *a land Tortoise or Shell-crab.*

Galláre, *as* Galáre.

Gallaría, *as* Agalmónica. *Also a Lamprey fish.*

Gallássia, *as* Galatíte. *Also the milke-way in the firmament.*

Galassiáre, *to white or become white.*

Galláte vuóua, *brood-eggs, or eggs that be chicked.*

Gálle, *the winde galles in a horse.*

Galleggiáre, *to runne a drift, to flote lightly vpon the water. Also come to windegalles. Also to cocker, to pamper, or to wantonize withall. Also to puffe cipres or lawne.*

Galleria, *a gallerie, a long close walke.*

Gallerite, *a Larke with a bush on his head.*

Galléttе, *as* Galétte.

Galleóte, *interpreters of strange signes in Sicilia.*

Gallétto, *a yoong or litle cocke, a spout or cocke of a conduit, a spiggot or tap of a barrell. Also a musitions wrest.*

Gallétto di mággio, *a Houpe bird.*

Galliáre, *as* Galleggiáre. *Also to saile in a galley.*

Galliário, *one that dischargeth other mens businesses.*

Gálli-cánto, *cock-crowing time.*

Gállica, *a kind of Maple tree.*

Gallicéntro, *Sage of Rome.*

Gallicínio, *cocke-crowing time.*

Gallína, *any kind of hen.*

Gallicréста, *the hearbe Clarie.*

Gállico mórbo, *the french poxe.*

Gallinacéa, *the bastard Marioram.*

Gallína bagnáta, *a wet or drowned hen that is a milke-sop or fresh-water souldier, a faint-hearted fellow.*

Gallináccia, *a Woodcock-hen.*

Gallína d'Índia, *an Indian hen. Also the Colefish.*

Gallína góbba, *an Indian, Ginnie or Turkie hen.*

Gallináio, *a hens roost or coope.*

Gallinaría, *a place for hens or poultry.*

Gallináro, *a poultrer or seller of hens.*

Gallína

Gallina ruſticélla, *a Woodcocke hen.*
Gallineggiáre, *to play the hen.*
Gallinélle, *Wood-hens or Snites. Alſo yoong hens. Alſo the ſeauen ſtarres that are euer neere Taurus.*
Gallinenuélla, *a kind of play in Italie.*
Gálli ſtrúnj, *a kind of red figs.*
Gallitrico, *the hearbe Clarie.*
Gállo, *any kind of cocke. Alſo gold according to Alchimiſts phraſes.*
Gállo alpéſtre, *a Feaſant pout.*
Gállo créſta, *the hearbe Clarie.*
Gállo d'I'ndia, *a Turkie or Ginnie-cocke.*
Gállo di paradíſo, *a Houpe-bird.*
Galléne, *a mans thigh, hip, or hanch.*
Galloppáre, *to gallop.*
Gallóppo, *a gallop, or galloping pace.*
Galloppóne, *a galloping pace.*
Gallopiè, *cock-footed. Alſo one that comes ſuddainly back as doeth a cocke.*
Galloria, *a gallerie, or long-couered walke. Alſo proud cockring or mirth. Alſo a cocks-crowing with iollitie and fluttring of his wings.*
Gallóſa, *blith, cockriſh, iocond.*
Gallózza, *a gall, a wind-gall, a bliſter. Alſo a bubble on the water, any kind of puff. Alſo a kind of gallages, ſtar-tops, or wooden pattins.*
Gallozzáre, *as* Galleggiáre.
Gallózzola, *as* Gallózza.
Gallugáre, *to cocker or crow as a cock.*
Gállule, *ſeauen ſtarres in Taurus, into which the ſeauen daughters of Atalanta were transformed.*
Gallúta, *a cockring, riggiſh, or wanton wench.*
Gallúppo, *a ſhallow pate, a logar-head, an ignorant gull.*
Gallútia, *cockring, wantonneſſe.*
Galluzzáre, *as* Galleggiáre.
Gallúzze, *gall-nuts, or oke-apples. Alſo little bubbles, bliſters, wind-galls, or puffs. Alſo hollow beades of gold or ſiluer vſed in chaines.*
Galmóne, *as* Agalmónica.
Galógna, *a kind of venemous hearbe.*
Galóſcia, *as* Gallózza.
Gálta, *a cheeke, a iawe.*
Galóſa, *as* Gallóſa.
Galtélli, *gunners call them Capſquires.*
Galózza, *as* Gallózza.
Galúppo, *as* Gualúppo.
Gamalióne, *as* Gamelióne.
Gamánto, *the name of a Surgions toole.*
Gamárro, *a Lobſter, or Sea-crab.*
Gamáſcie, *gamaſhes.*
Gamaút, *a note in Muſike. Alſo the name of a Barbers toole.*
Gámba, *a leg, a ſhanke. Alſo in mockerie vſed for* Boccáta.
Gambáccia, *a filthie leg. Alſo a ſore leg.*
Gámba córta, *a ſhort leg, or ſhanke.*
Gámba tórta, *a crooked leg or ſhanke.*
Gambále, *greues, or armor for legs.*
Gambarélli, *Creuiſhes, Praunes, or Shrimps.*
Gámbaro, *a Crab-fiſh, a Lobſter.*
Gambaruóle, *gamboll-tricks.*
Gámbe, *legs, ſhanks, ſhinnes.*
Gambeggiáre, *as* Gambettáre.
Gambélo, *vſed for a Camell.*
Gamberáccia, *a ſore rankled leg.*
Gambétta, *a ſmall leg, a ſpindle ſhanke.*
Gambettáre, *to ſhake the legs ſitting.*
Gambicéllo, *a little leg, ſhanke, or ſhin. Alſo a little ſtalke or ſtem.*
Gambiéri, *greues, or ſhin-pieces.*
Gambíglia, *the ſhanke or foote of any veſſell.*
Gámbo, *a ſtalke, a ſtub or ſtem of any flowre, the ſtaffe or ſhaft of a candleſticke, the ſhanke or foote of any veſſell.*
Gambóne, *a hanch, a gamon, a thigh, a hip, a gigot, a peſtle.*
Gambriéri, *greues or ſhin-pieces.*
Gambúccie, *little ſpindle-ſhanks, or legs.*
Gambúgio, *a cole-cabidge.*
Gambúto, *legged, ſhanked, ſhinned.*
Gambúzzo, *as* Gambone. *Alſo a Cabidge.*
Gamelióne, *the moneth of Ianuarie dedicated to Iuno becauſe of mariage.*
Gámma, *a note in Muſike. Alſo a pipe or reede.*
Gamórra, *a womans frock or garment.*
Gamúrra, *as* Gamórra.
Ganáſcia, *a iawe, a chap or iaw-bone.*
Ganaſcióne, *a blow, or boxe on the iawes.*
Ganciáre, *to ſharpen at the point. Alſo to bend as a hooke. Alſo to run in as a ſtaple.*
Gáncio, *ſharp-pointed. Alſo the hooke or eye wherein a ſtaple runneth. Alſo crooked: our gunners called them draught-hookes, or ſtaple-hookes.*
Ganduláre, *as* Gangoláre.
Gándule, *as* Gángole.
Ganduláſo, *as* Gangoláſo.
Gánga, *a cheeke, a iawe. Alſo a pullie. Alſo a mothe.*
Gangále, *an eye, or cheeke-tooth.*
Ganghéggiáre, *is properly when a horſe doth wry with his vpper iawes.*
Gangheráre, *to ſet or hang vpon hinges. Alſo to ſtretch on tenter-hookes.*
Gángheri, *hinges. Alſo tenter-hookes. Alſo claſps or hookes. Looke* Dáre.
Gánghero, *the ſing, of* Gángheri.
Ganghiéri, *as* Gángheri.
Ganghitélla, *a whirret on the cheekes.*
Gangoláre, *to grow to wartles, kernels, or glandules in the fleſh. Alſo the dewlap of an Oxe.*
Gongoláro, *as* Gangoláſo.
Gángole, *wartles, almonds, kernels, tonſils, or glandules in the fleſh, namely in the throate.*
Gangoláſo, *glandulous, full of kernels or wartles, namely in the throate.*
Gangréna, *a gangrene or mortifying and deading of the fleſh.*
Gangríre, griſco, gríto, *to gangrene,*
Gangüto, *as* Gangoláſo.
Ganire, Ganíto, *as* Gannire.
Gannáre, *as* Ingannáre.
Gannatóre, *as* Ingannatóre.
Gannire, niſco, nito, *to ſnarle, to grin or bay as a dog, to howle as a Woolfe, to ball or barke as a Foxe.*
Gannito, *ſnarled, grinned, howled, balled, barked.*
Ganomaútto, *taken for the forefinger.*
Gánza, *a dutch word, but vſed in Italy for a Gooſe. Alſo a kinde of copper-coine in India.*
Ganzára, *a kind of long Whirrie, Liter, or Ship for burthen.*
Ganzariuóla, *as* Ganzára.
Ganzéglie, *fooleries, fopperies, trifles.*
Gánzo, *as* Gáncio. Ardár' al Gánzo per divotióne.
Gára, *an emulation or contention for the victorie, a ſtrife, a iarring.*
Garabáttolo, *a poore homely ſhepheards frock, cloake, or gabardine.*
Garabulláre, *as* Anfanáre, *to raue.*
Garafélli, *a kind of peares in Italy.*
Garáfono, *as* Garófano.
Garagnóni, *old Stalions, or caſt-horſes.*
Garamática, *a precious ſtone like an Emerauld, with a white line athwart it. Alſo vſed in deriſion for* Gramática.
Garamantiténo, *a precius ſtone, like a rubie, or grenet.*
Garamélla, *the wriſt of ones arme.*
Garamúffola, *as* Gramática *in mockerie.*
Garáncia, *the ſtuffe Madder, vſed by Diers.*
Garanciáre, *to Madder, or die with it.*
Garáre, *as* Gareggiáre.
Garátide, *as* Garamátide.
Garattiéra, *vſed for a garter.*
Garauélla. Cólla garavélla nélla súa cazzétta.
Garbáre, *as* Garbeggiáre.
Garbatézza, *comelineſſe, handſomneſſe.*
Garbáto, *handſome, comely, proper, decent, gracefull, fine, neate, ſpruce.*
Garbatúra, *as* Garbatézza.
Garbeggiáre, *to be, to make, or to ſhew handſome, neate, comely, proper, decent, gracefull, ſpruce. Alſo to ſet foorth, to decore, to ſute or ſquare with, to giue a grace vnto. Alſo to taſte ſharp or ſowre.*
Garbélla, *a witwall, a hickwall.*
Garbélláre, *to garbell ware.*
Garbellatóre, *a garbler of wares.*

Garbét-

Garbétto, *ſomewhat ſoure, tart or ſharp in taſte. Alſo a merie, wittie, or ſharp quip or mocke.*
Garbézza, *ſoureneſſe, tartneſſe, ſharpneſſe.*
Garbíno, *the South-weſt winde.*
Gárbo, *grace, handſomneſſe, garbe, comelineſſe, decorum. Alſo ſoure, tart, or ſharp in taſte.*
Garbugliáre, *to trouble, to entangle, to embroile, to garboile.*
Garbúglio, *a trouble, a garboile, a diſorder, an entangling, a peck of troubles.*
Garbuglióſo, *troublous, entangled, full of garboile or diſorder.*
Gardéllo, *a Gold-finch, or Thiſtle-finch.*
Gardíngo, *an encloſed precinct or walke.*
Gardolíno, *as* Gardéllo.
Gareggiáre, *to chirp, to chat. Alſo to ſtriue, to contend, or ſquare for victorie: vſed alſo anciently for* Accarezzáre.
Gareggiatóre, *a chatter, a chirper, a pratler. Alſo a ſtriuer or contender.*
Gareggióſo, *chirping, chatting. Alſo contentious, or giuen to ſtrife. Alſo cherriſhing.*
Gareſólo, *a bird called a Houpe.*
Garettiéra, *vſed for a garter.*
Garettáre, *to hough any beaſt.*
Garétto, *the knee-pan. Alſo the hough of a horſe or other beaſt. Alſo a garter.*
Gargáncio, *a Teale or Wigeon. Some take it for a Diuer or Diue-dapper.*
Garganéllo, *as* Gargáncio.
Gargareggiáre, *to gargarize, to gurgle. Alſo to ratle in the throate.*
Gargaríſmo, *a gargariſme.*
Gargarizzáre, *as* Gargareggiáre.
Gárgaro, *a chiefe Ram, or leader of a flocke.*
Gargarozzáre, *as* Gargareggiáre.
Gargarózzo, *as* Gargatóne.
Gargatíle, *as* Gargatóne.
Gargatóglio, *as* Gargatóne.
Gargatóne, *the throat or ouſell-pipe. Alſo a Mite or Weeuell that deuoureth corne.*
Gargéa, *a Hearon.*
Gargióne, *as* Garzóne.
Gargiólo, *ſomething about a Weauers loome.*
Gargogliáre, *as* Gargareggiáre.
Gargózzo, *as* Gargatóne.
Gargózzolo, *as* Gargatóne.
Gárgulo, *a Hearon.*
Garibáre, *as* Garbeggiáre.
Garíbo, *as* Gárbo.
Gariétto, *a dwarfe Hearon.*
Garíglio, *the kirnell of any fruite or Nut.*
Garíre, *as* Garríre.
Garíto, *as* Garríto.
Garlétto, *as* Garétto.

Garóf, *a blood-ſtone, that ſtancheth bleeding.*
Garofanáre, *to ſpice or dreſſe with Cloues. Alſo to adorne with Gilly-flowres.*
Gáro, *a kinde of dainty meat for gluttons made of the fat and ſoftroe of diuers fiſhes. Alſo a kinde of long fiſh which ſome take for the Pickerell. Alſo the dripping that comes from garbage or offale of fiſhes. Alſo fiſh-pickle or brine.*
Garófano, *a Cloue. Alſo a Gilly-flowre.*
Garófano. *Looke* Partíre il pézzo.
Garófilo, *as* Garófano.
Garófolo, *as* Garófano.
Garóni, *Pinkes or Gilly-flowers.*
Gárolo, *as* Gárulo.
Garolóſo, *as* Garulóſo.
Gárra, *as* Gára.
Garráre, *as* Gareggiáre. *Alſo to cauſe, force, make or garre to do as the Scottiſh men ſay.*
Garrattiéra. *Vſed for a garter.*
Garreggiáre, *as* Gareggiáre.
Garréſi, *the withers of a horſe. Alſo the galling of the withers.*
Garrétti, *the houghes of any beaſte.*
Garríre, ríſco, rito, *to chirp, to chant, to chat or ſing as birdes. Alſo to chide, to brawle, to ſcould.*
Garríto, *chirped, chaunted, chatted or ſung as birds do. Alſo chidden, brawled ſcoulded. Alſo a chirping, a chatting, a chiding, a ſcolding.*
Gárro, *as* Garríto.
Garúgli, *a kinde of nut ſo called.*
Garuláre, *as* Garríre.
Garulità, *chatting, pratling, babbling.*
Gárulo, *as* Garríto.
Garulióſo, *full of pratling or babling.*
Garúpo, *ſome part of a ſhip.*
Garrúzza, *a little brawle or contention.*
Gárza, *a Piot or Magotapy. Alſo a rough teazell. Alſo a Hearon.*
Gárza biánca, *a white Hearon, or cryell dwarfe Hearon.*
Garzára, *a dwarfe Hearon.*
Garzáre, *to teazell cloathes.*
Garzatóre, *a Cloth-worker.*
Gárze, *a diſeaſe in a horſes mouth. Alſo a kind of faire feathers or plumes.*
Garzétta, *a Piot or Magot a pie. Alſo a dwarfe Hearon or Mire dramble.*
Garzícolo, *a womans rocke or diſtaffe.*
Garzignóle, *a kind of peares ſo called.*
Gárzo, *a rough thiſtle or teazell.*
Garzólo, *as* Garzuólo.
Garzonáſtro, *a yongue, luſty or ſtout lad.*
Garzoncéllo, *a little boy or lad.*
Garzóne, *a boy, a lad, a ſtripling, a lacquey.*

Garzoneggiáre, *to play the boy, lad, page or lacquey. Alſo to follow boies.*
Garzonétto, *a little boy, lad, or page.*
Garzoniſſimo, *very yongue or boyiſh.*
Garzuólo, *a bale or handfull of flax. Alſo a kind of courſe ſleaue ſilke.*
Gaſiáre, *to worke purle or ſtitch worke.*
Gaſidáne, *a precious ſtone which as ſome write, doth euery three monthes bring foorth yongue ones as other liuing creatures doe.*
Gaſimáto, *wrought with any* Gáſio.
Gáſio, *a kind of purle or ſtitch-worke.*
Gaſtaldía, *the office of a Bailife or Steward ouer lands or country affaires.*
Gaſtáldo, *a Baylife or Steward ouer lands or farmes.*
Gaſtigaménto, *chaſtiſement, punniſhment.*
Gaſtigáre, *to puniſh, to chaſtiſe.*
Gaſtigatóia. *Vſed for* Gaſtigaménto.
Gaſtigatóre, *a puniſher, a chaſtiſer.*
Gaſtigatúra, *as* Gaſtigaménto.
Gaſtighéuole, *puniſhable.*
Gaſtígo, *puniſhment, chaſtiſement.*
Gaſtramaglióne, *a greedy gourmand, a rauenous glutton, a tall-feeder.*
Gaſtrimáglia, *a rauenous, greedy or inſatiable luſt to eate.*
Gaſtronománte, *a deuiner by glaſſes.*
Gaſtronomantía, *diuination by glaſſes.*
Gatroméo, *a kind of precious ſtone.*
Gátta, *any kind of ſhe-Cat. Alſo a brable, a hard piece of worke, for as wee ſay he hath an ill Crow to pull, ſo the Italians ſay,* lui hà úna mála gátta a peláre.
Gátta ciéca, *as* Gátta órba.
Gátta fúra, *a kind of daintie tarte, or as ſome ſay daintie ſops or pottage.*
Gattaiuóla, *as* Grattaiuóla.
Gátta mórta, *a dead cat. Alſo a ſlie, cloſe or lurking companion.*
Gátta órba, *a blind cat. Alſo a Chriſtmas game called blind is the cat.*
Gattária, *the hearbe Cat-mint or Nep.*
Gattarigoláre, *to claw & tickle withall.*
Gattarígole, *clawings and ticklings.*
Gattarigolóſo, *tickliſh.*
Gatticciuóli, *yoong cats or kitlins.*
Gatteggiáre, *to play the cat.*
Gattéſco, *cattiſh. Alſo a ſcraping fellow.*
Gattígli, *as* Gauélli.
Gattiláre, *to mew or cry as a Cat. Alſo to kitten as a Cat.*
Gattilatúra, *the mewing of a Cat. Alſo the kitling of a Cat.*
Gátto, *any kind of hee-Cat. Alſo an engine of warre to batter walles.*
Gátto gátto, *ſlily, ſneakingly, grepingly, fumblingly in the darke as a Cat.*
Gátto maimóne, *a great Cat-munkie.*
Gátto mammóne, *as* Gátto maimóne.
Gattoláre, *to kittle. Alſo to mew as a cat.*

Gáttoli,

Gáttoli, *yoong kitlings or yoong cats.*
Gattolíni, *idem.*
Gattolóne, *as* Gátto gátto.
Gattonáre, *to grope, to creepe, to sneake, to fumble in the darke as a Cat.*
Gattóne, *a great or old Cat. Also a close, craftie, slie or subtle knaue.*
Gattón gattóne, *as* Gátto gátto.
Gattóne délla nóce, *a kernell of a nut.*
Gattoncíni, *kitlings, yoong cats.*
Gattórbola, *as* Gátta órba.
Gattorigoláre, *to claw and tickle.*
Gattorígole, *clawings and ticklings.*
Gattorigolóso, *tickiish.*
Gátto zibétto, *a ciuet-cat, a muske-cat.*
Gattucciáre, *to kitten as a Cat.*
Gattúccia, *a yoong she-cat or pusse.*
Gattuccíni, *kitlings or yoong cats.*
Gattúggie, *false smooth running dice.*
Gauágna, *a great flasket or basket.*
Gauagnáre, *to put into flaskets or baskets. Also as* Guadagnáre.
Gauágno, *as* Guadágno, *gaine, profit.*
Gauanéllo, *a kestrell. Also a yoong pigge or porkeling.*
Gauanétti, *mad, yoong, or lustie lads.*
Gauardina, *a gabardine or frocke.*
Gauázza, *a hop, a skip, a leape, a iumpe, a gamboll, a tumbling tricke.*
Gauazzáre, *to hop, to iumpe, to skip, to leape, to tumble. Also as* Gauocciáre.
Gauazzatóre, *a iumper, a hopper, a leaper, a skipper, a tumbler.*
Gauázzi, *iumpings, hoppings, skippings, frisks, gambols, leapes.*
Gaudénte, *blith, merry, reioycing.*
Gaudiáre, *to reioyce, to be glad.*
Gaudífero, *that bringeth gladnesse.*
Gaudilóquo, *one that speaketh with ioy or of glad tidings.*
Gaúdio, *ioy, glee, mirth, gladnesse.*
Gaudióso, *ioyfull, merry, blith, glad.*
Gaudíre, díco, díto, *as* Gaudiáre.
Gauélli, *the fellowes of a wheele or pieces wherein the spokes are fastened.*
Gauérne, *certaine leauers to raise timber or great waights withall.*
Gauétta, *a skeane of yarne. Also a wodden tray, trug, trough, or washing bowle.*
Gauettóne, *a hogs trough, a draffe tub.*
Gáuia, *a Sea-gull or Sea-cob. Some take it for a bird that is a great enemie to the Locustes and Grashoppers.*
Gauignáre, *to clinch, to gripe or claspe fast, namely to seaze and take hold off vnder the armes as wrestlers doe.*
Gauígne, *the hold-fast vnder the armes that wrestlers take in wrestling.*
Gauilláre, *to cauill, to wrangle.*
Gauillatióne, *cauilling, wrangling.*
Gauillatóre, *a cauiller, a wrangler.*
Gauillóso, *cauillous, contentious.*
Gauinéllo, *a kestrell.*
Gáuio, *a Sea-cob, a Sea-gull. Also as* Gauélli.
Gauio maríno, *a Sea-cob, a Sea-gull.*
Gauíso, *being glad or full of ioy.*
Gauitélla, *a standing bowle or cup.*
Gaulíno, *a Witwall, a hicke or Woodwall.*
Gáulno, *as* Gálgolo.
Gáulo, *as* Dardáni.
Gauocciáre, *to swell round as a bile, a botch, a blane or plague-sore.*
Gauóccio, *a bile, a botch, a blane.*
Gauoccioláre, *as* Gauocciáre.
Gauócciolo, *as* Gauóccio.
Gauótta, *the name of a french dance.*
Gauóni, *as* Lichéne, *a kind of swelling. Also some part of a ship.*
Gaurána, *a kind of vine or grape.*
Gausápe, *a rough freezed garment as an Irish-rug good to weare and lay on the ground.*
Gáusto, *an hearbe the iuice whereof will make ones skin very blacke.*
Gáuzo, *bleare-eyde, pink-eyde, gogle-eyde, whale-eyde.*
Gazonáre, *as* Gazzonáre.
Gazóni, *as* Gazzóni.
Gazophilátio, *as* Gazzophilátio.
Gázza, *a Piot, a Magot a pie or Iay.*
Gázza sparuiéra, *a kinde of Lanaret hawke called a Skreeke or Nine murther.*
Gazzára, *an Ambrie or Cubbord in a wall.*
Gazzárra, *a kind of pinnace or ship. Also a confused reioycing noise mixed with shouting and clapping of hands.*
Gazzélla, *a beast like a Roe wherof commeth muske.*
Gazzétta, *a yoong Piot or Magot a pie. Also a small coine in Italie.*
Gazzéra, *as* Gázza.
Gazzería, *as* Gazzárra.
Gazzettáre, *to chat as a Magot a pie. Also to write or report* Gazzétte.
Gazzétte, *running reports, daily newes, idle intelligences, or slim slam tales that are daily written from Italie namely from Rome and Venice.*
Gazzettiére, *a writer or reporter of* Gazzétte.
Gazzétto, *as* Gáuzo.
Gazzínio, *a Piot-colour. Also as* Gláuco.
Gazzíno. *Looke* Molíno Gazzíno.
Gázzo, *as* Gáuzo. *Also a pide-horse. Also as* Gláuco.
Gazzoláre, *to chat as a Piot or Iay. Also to prattle, to scold, to raile.*
Gazzolóni, *great Piots, or pratlers.*
Gazzonáre, *to couer or lay with greene turfes as allies are in gardens.*
Gazzóni, *turfes of earth with greene grasse on them.*
Gazzophilátio, *a treasurie, a iewell-house. Also a boxe or chest in the Temple for poore mens offrings and oblations.*
Gazzótto, *an old Magot a pie.*
Gazzouíglia, *as* Gozzouíglia.
Gazzouigliáre, *as* Gozzouigliáre.
Gazzuoláre, *as* Gazzoláre.
Gazzuolína, *a yoong Magot a pie or Iay.*
Gazzúrra, *any idle chatting or pratling.*
Gè, *the letter G.*
Géa.
Gébo, *a kind of meate so called.*
Gēénna, *a torture, a racke, a torment.*
Gēennáre, *to torture, to racke, to torment.*
Gegníua, *as* Gengíue.
Gēiétta, *a kind of precious stone.*
Gelábile, *that may or is apt to freeze.*
Geladía, *the meate we call Gellie.*
Geladína, *as* Geladía.
Gelaméntο, *a freezing, a frost.*
Geláre, *to freeze, to congeale.*
Geláta, *a frost, a freezing. Also Gellie.*
Gelatíde, *as* Garatíde.
Gelatína, *the meate Gellie.*
Gelatióne di dēnti, *teeth set on edge.*
Gelauērmi, *a kind of congealed water that in winter time falleth in the morning, we call it a dew-frost.*
Gelettía, *a frost, a freezing. Also Gelly.*
Gelidáre, *to chill or quiuer with cold.*
Gelidézza, *freezing, frost, chilnesse.*
Gēlido, *cold, freezing, chill.*
Gēllamína, *a kind of minerall or stone.*
Gēlo, *frost, Ice, freezing. Also Gellie.*
Gelosáccio, *a foule filthy iealous man.*
Gelotophílida, *an hearbe.*
Gelosía, *Iealousie, suspect or mistrust proceeding of loue. Also a lettise or false window. Also a kind of faire white flowre, which if one approach vnto, it shuts in its' leaues. Also a kind of faire white stone.*
Gelosíre, síseo, síto, *to make or become iealous or suspicious.*
Gelóso, *iealous or suspicious.*
Gēlsa, *a Mulberrie. Also a Raspisberry.*
Gēlso, *a Mulberrie-tree. Also a Raspis-tree.*
Gēlsomíno, *the Gesmine flowre.*
Gēlsomómo, *a Mulberrie tree.*
Gemáre, *to winde thrid or yarne into clues or bottoms. Also to deuide or sunder.*
Gemēlla, *a kind of vine or grape.*
Gemēlli, *twins, borne together. Also twin-apples or any other fruits.*
Gēmere, gēmo, gēméi, gēmúto, *to whur as Doues doe. Also to sob, to grone, to blubber, to throb.*
Gēminino, *twin-like. Also of the nature or borne vnder Gemini.*
Gemína, *or* Zemína. *Looke* alla Zemína.
Gēmináre, *to twin, to double, to paire, to yoke. Also to ioyne and increase.*

Gẽminatióne, *a twinning or ioyning or coupling together.*
Gẽmini, *twins or paires. Alſo one of the twelue ſignes in the Zodiake called Caſtor and Pollux.*
Gemíre, míſco, míto, *as* Gẽmere.
Gẽmíte, *a ſtone repreſenting white-hands in it claſping one another.*
Gẽmiti, *whoorrings of Turtles or Doues. Alſo ſobs, grones, throbs, ſighes, pitious wailings, blubbrings.*
Gẽmítio, *as* Gẽmiti, *in the ſingular.*
Gẽmma, *a gemme, a iewell, a rich pearle or precious ſtone. Alſo a yoong ſhoote, ſprout, twig, ſyen, impe, ſprig or burgeon to engraffe or inoculate.*
Gẽmma di uẽnere, *a kinde of bright Amethiſt, as* Pederétti.
Gẽmmáre, *to engem or ſet, and adorne with iewels and precious ſtones. Alſo to ſhoote, to bud or ſprout forth as the vine doth.*
Gẽmmáro, *as* Gẽmmiére.
Gẽmmiére, *a Ieweller, or a Lapidarie.*
Gẽmmífero, *iem-bringing, iewely-calding.*
Gẽmmóſo, *full of gemmes, iewels, pearles or precious ſtones. Alſo full of or yeelding buds, ſproutes, burgeons, impes or yongue ſhootes and tendrels.*
Gẽmo, *a clew or bottom of thrid.*
Gemónide, *a ſtone, which ſome ſay doeth conceiue and bring foorth other little ſtones, very good and helpfull vnto women that trauell in childbirth.*
Gemónie, *certaine ſtaires downe which the Romans were wont to caſt the bodies of the condemned.*
Gemúrſa, *an inflamation like a Carbuncle.*
Gemúto, *ſobbed, groned, blubbred, ſighed. Alſo whoorred as a Doue or Turtle.*
Genáio, Genáro, *the Moneth of Ianuary.*
Gẽne, *iawes, cheekes or chapes.*
Genealogía, *a genealogie, a pedigree, or deſcription of a kindred.*
Genealogíſta, *a profeſſor of Pedigrees, or Genealogies.*
Genẽbro, *a Iuniper-tree or wood.*
Generábile, *that may breed or be ingendred.*
Generaláto, *the office of a generall or chiefe commander and leader.*
Generále, *generall, vniuerſall. Alſo a generall or chiefe commander and leader.*
Generaliſſimo, *moſt or chiefely generall.*
Generalità, *generality, vniuerſality.*
Generáre, *to ingender or beget as the male. Alſo to conceiue, to beare or bring foorth as the female. Alſo to create, to breed, to make to inuent.*
Generatióne, *a generation, an ingendring, a begetting, a kind.*
Generatíuo, *that may ingender.*
Generatóre, *a father, a creator, a begetter, an ingenderer.*
Gẽnere, *a generall kind, manner or ſort of any thing.*
Gẽnericamẽnte, *generally vnto all, of or belonging to gender.*
Gẽnerico, *generall or common to all, that is of or pertaineth to the gender.*
Gẽnero, *a ſoune in law, one that marieth another mans daughter. Alſo a linage, a ſtocke or a kindred.*
Generoſità, *generoſity, gentry, gentility, nobleneſſe, or excellency both of bloud and minde.*
Generóſo, *generous, noble, excellent, of good-race, of a gentlemanlike diſpoſion, nobly-borne.*
Gẽneſi, *generation. Alſo natiuity. Alſo the planet vnder which one is borne.*
Genẽſtra, *Spart or Spaniſh-broome.*
Genẽſtra ſpinóſa, *furze, furzen buſhes, whines, gurſe or thorne broome.*
Genẽſtráta, *a kind of meat or pottage.*
Gengébro, *as* Géngero.
Géngero, *the ſpice ginger.*
Gengeríno, *Ginger-bread or Cake.*
Gengeueráta, *any confection of Ginger.*
Gengídio, *the hearbe Cheruill.*
Gengíua mátre, *as* Dúra mátre.
Gengíe, *as* Gengíue.
Gengíue, *the gummes wherein the teeth ſtand.*
Gengíuo, Gengióuo, *the ſpice Ginger.*
Genía, *the generation of any thing, namely of the baſeſt kind of people.*
Geniále, *whatſoeuer pertaines vnto a mans* Gẽnio, *geniall. Alſo of or pertaining to mariage, to houſe-hould or to procreation. Alſo naturally pleaſant, blithe or merry, or that is giuen to pleaſure and recreation.*
Geniána, *a kinde of precious ſtone, or hearbe.*
Geniáre, *to follow the good or euill naturall genius of man.*
Gẽnio, *the good or euill genius or angell of man. Alſo the inſtinct or ſpirit of man giuen him by nature.*
Genire, níſco, níto, *as* Generáre.
Genitále, *the priuities of man or woman ſeruing for to ingender or to breede. Alſo the hearbe Glade or ſword-graſſe.*
Genitále séme, *the ſeed of generation.*
Genitáli, *the inſtruments of generation.*
Genitáre, *as* Generáre.
Genitíuo, *naturall, that hath power to ingender. Alſo the genitiue caſe.*
Gẽníto, *begotten, ingendred. Alſo* Spérma.
Genitóre, *an ingenderer, a creator, a father.*
Genitríce, *a mother, ſhee that ingendreth.*
Genitúra, *an ingendring. Alſo a thing begotten or ingendred.*
Gennetliáci Aſtrólogi.
Gẽno, *as* Gẽnero. *Alſo as* Gẽnio.
Genocchiáre, *to kneele downe.*
Genócchio, *a knee.*
Genocchióne, *kneeling, on his knees.*
Genoflẽſſo, *with bended knees, humblie.*
Gẽnſola, *the Iuiuba fruite.*
Gẽnſolo, *the tree bearing Iuiuba.*
Gẽntáccia, *as* Gẽntáglia.
Gentáglia, *common or baſe people, riffe-raffe, the ſcum of the earth, the baſe multitude of common people.*
Gẽntále, *borne of ſuch a kindred.*
Gẽntáme, *as* Gẽntáglia.
Gẽntarẽlla, *as* Gẽnterẽlla.
Gẽnte, *men, people, folkes, nations. Alſo a family or whole generation both of men and women, ſometimes vſed for an army of ſouldiers or hoſte of men.*
Gẽntẽa, *as* Gẽntáglia.
Gẽnte a cauállo, *men on horſebacke.*
Gẽnte accolitíccia, *any route of people confuſedly gathered together.*
Gẽnte al bóſco, *a phraſe vſed when we will let one vnderſtand that ſome meat, ſcraps or crums of bread ſticke vpon his beard, for ſo ſoone as that word is ſpoken you ſhall ſee euery one ſhake or ſtroake his beard.*
Gẽnte a piédi, *ſouldiers or men on foote.*
Gẽnte d'árme, *men at armes.*
Gẽnte di ſóldo, *hired men or ſouldiers.*
Gẽnterẽlla, *poore, ſilly or meane people.*
Gentiána, *Gentian, Bitter-wort or fell-wort.*
Gentíle, *gentile, gentle, courteous, kind, affable, milde, fine, quaint, gracious, tractable, ſupple, ſoft, pretty. Alſo a kinde of peare ſo called. Alſo nobly borne or of gentle bloud.*
Gentilézza, *gentility, gentleneſſe, curteſie, affability. Alſo a quaint toy, a pretty deuiſe, a fine knacke. Alſo nobility or gentry of bloud.*
Gentiléſco, *gentile or gentleman-like. Alſo of noble or gentle bloud.*
Gentil dónna, *a Gentle-woman.*
Gentilhuómo, *a Gentle-man.*
Gentilhuómo délla bócca, *a kings or Princes Sewer or Caruer. Alſo the officer about a Prince that we call Yeomen of the mouth.*
Gentilíre, líſco, líto, *to make or become gentle*

gentle or a Gentleman.

Gentilità, *paganisme. Also as* Gentilezza.

Gentilitia árma, *a coat or armes peculiare to one name, family, town or people.*

Gentilitia inségna, *a Gentlmans coate, ensigne or badge.*

Gentilménte, *gently, kindely, affably. Also softly, smoothely, sincly.*

Gentilótto, *a meane gentleman, as we say a franklin or halfe a Gentleman.*

Gentózza, *good homely plaine people.*

Gentúccia, *as* Gentáglia.

Genuaménte, *voluntarily, without constraint, of a mans proper instinct.*

Gènuflèssióne, *an humble bending of the knee.*

Gènuflèsso, *humbly, with bended knees.*

Gènuflettere, *to bend with the knees.*

Genuíni dènti, *the wit-teeth, the innermost iaw or cheeke-teeth, which are bred and die with a man.*

Genuíno, *naturall, genuine, peculiar.*

Genúro, *the tree or wood Iuniper.*

Gèo, *Auens, hearbe bennet or blessed.*

Geodéne, *a stone inclosing a certaine eye good for sore eies.*

Geografía, *the description of the earth.*

Geógrafo, *a describer of the earth.*

Geománte, *a diuiner by circles & pricks.*

Geomantía, *diuination by circles and prickes.*

Geomantína, *as* Geomantía.

Geomètra, *a Geometrician, a measurer of the earth or of lands.*

Geomètráre, *to measure by geometry.*

Geomètría, *Geometry or measuring of the earth.*

Geomètrico, *according to Geometry.*

Geomètriggiáre, *to practise Geometry.*

Geomètro, *as* Geomètra.

Georgía, *Culture or tillage of the earth.*

Geórgiche, *bookes treating of tillage.*

Gèra, *a chape for any sheathe.*

Gerachíde, *a kind of blackish stone.*

Gerádo, *a kind of red flaming stone.*

Geránio, *or* Geranióne, *the hearbe Geranion or Storkes-bill, whereof there be diuers kinds, as Pink-need, Herb-robert, Cranes-bill, Blood-roote, Gratia dei, Bassinet-geranion, and Crowfoote-geranion. Also a Greeke measure of liquid things.*

Gerarchía, *a holy gouernment or principality, a Hierarchy of Angels.*

Gèrda, *as* Ghièrda.

Gerettièra. *Vsed for a garter.*

Gèrgáre, *to speake the pedlers french, the fustian tongue, the gibbrish, or the rogues language.*

Gèrgo, *Pedlers-french; Gibbrish.*

Gèrgonáre, *as* Gèrgáre.

Gèrgóne, *as* Gèrgo.

Gèrgoniére, *one that speakes* Gèrgo.

Gèrio, *the Pilchard-fish.*

Gèrliéro, *a Porter with a* Gèrlo.

Gèrlo, *a kind of dosser or baskets that Porters carie burthens with, vpon their backs.*

Gèrlótto, *as* Gèrlo.

Germána, *a right lawfull sister. Also a kind of grape or vine.*

Germaneggiáre, *to professe or play the Germane, or Dutchman.*

Germaníno, *a kind of fine wire goldsmiths worke. Also a wire-drawers toole.*

Germáno, *a brother of one selfe-father and mother. Also the hearbe Germander. Also a Teale or Wigeon.*

Gèrme, *a burgeon, a sprig, a sprout, an imp, a tendrell, or bud of tree or hearbe.*

Germína, *as* Méssa *or* Gémma.

Germináre, *to bud, to burgeon, to sprout, to spring, to bloome, to blossome.*

Germinatióne, *a budding, a burgeoning, a sprouting, a blooming.*

Gèrmini, *buds, burgeons, sprouts, sprigs, tendrels, bloomes. Also a kind of playing-cards called terestriall triumphs.*

Germinóso, *budding, sprouting, burgeoning.*

Germíre, mísco, míto, *as* Ghermíre.

Germógli, *as* Gèrmini.

Germogliáre, *as* Germináre.

Germogliatióne, *as* Germinatióne.

Germoglióso, *as* Germinóso.

Germoláre, *as* Germináre.

Gèrmoli, *as* Gèrmini.

Geroglífico, *a Hieroglifike, that is, certaine misticall or enigmaticall letters, caracters or cifers, vsed anciently among the wise and learned Egiptians, who vnder them comprehended and expressed whole words and sentences.*

Geróndio, *the gerund of a verbe.*

Geróne, *a Wag-taile.*

Geroníte, *a stone, named of the colour of a Crane.*

Gèrrio, *the Pilchard fish.*

Gèrsa. Dónna chè ténde à lísci, à bellétti, álle gèrse & álle ácque artificiáli.

Gèrso, *as* Gèrgo.

Gèrsomíno, *as* Gèlsomíno.

Gèsmíno, *as* Gèlsomíno.

Géso, *a kind of weapon.*

Gèssaiuólo, *a chalke-man.*

Gèssare, *to marke with chalke, to chalke.*

Gèsso, *Chalke. Also Whiting.*

Gèssomíno, *the gesmine flowre.*

Gèssóso, *chalkie, full of chalke.*

Gèsta, *a name, a blood, a descent, a lineage, a race or generation. Also a faction, a consort, a part.*

Gèstáme, *any ensigne, armes or badge giuen for glorious deeds.*

Gèstáre, *as* Gèsteggiáre.

Gèstatióne, *an exercise of the bodie in coach or on horse-backe.*

Gèste, *as* Gèsti.

Gèsteggiáre, *to make or vse much iesture with bodie and hands. Also to acte, or declare with some signe or action.*

Gèsti, *actes, deeds, doings, actions, gestures, memorable deeds or prowesse performed. Also the iesses of a hawke.*

Gèsticoláre, *as* Gèsteggiáre.

Gèstiénte, *playing the apish gestures.*

Gèsticuláre, *as* Gèsteggiáre.

Gèsticulatióne, *apishnesse, gesting.*

Gèsticulatóre, *an apish gesture.*

Gèstíre, tísco, títo, *as* Gèsteggiáre.

Gèti, *the iesses, or the traines of a hawke.*

Gethióni, *ciues or cibols good in May.*

Gètía, *a kind of Nigromancie.*

Gèttáre, *to cast, to throw, to hurle, to fling. Also to cast, to found or melt as melters and founders doe. Also to bud, to burgeon, to sprout or spring forth. vsed also to shoote or dart from out any shooting weapon.*

Gèttáre arteglieria, *to cast ordinance.*

Gèttár' in ócchio, *to hit or twit in the teeth, to vpbraid one.*

Gèttár la sórte, *to cast lots.*

Gettár' a mále, *to cast away idlie, to spend riotously, to consume wastfully.*

Gettáre tèmpo diétro a tèmpo, *to cast time vpon time, to bestow ones time idly.*

Gèttaruólo, *a hawkes cranes or lure.*

Gèttáta, *a casting, a cast, a throw, a throwing, a hurling, a flinging. Also a melting, a founding or casting of mettals. Also a budding or casting foorth.*

Gèttatóre, *a caster, a thrower, a flinger. Also a founder or melter.*

Gèttatúra, *as* Gèttáta.

Gètti, *hawkes iesses,* vói vi beccheréte i gètti, *you shall bite and gnaw your iesses as a hawke doeth, and yet can not escape. Also vsed for fetters, gines, manickles or shackles. Also yong buds, thornes, sprigs, sprouts, or briers.*

Gètto, *the arte of casting or founding of mettals. Also any thing that is cast of mettall. Also a iet-stone. Also the casting of a hawke. Also a patch or space that is betweene beds in a garden. Also any thing cast foorth. Also vsurie.*

Gètto d'álbero, *a burgeon, a tendrell, or budding or yong sprout of a tree.*

Gèttóni, *counters to cast withall.*

Gèzo, *a Lizard, or a Newt.*

Ghèbbio, *as* Ghèppio.

Ghembáre, *to bow, to bend, or writh crooked.*

Ghémbo, *bent, crooked, bowed, writhing.*

Ghémo, *a clew or bottom of thrid.*

Ghengheráre, *to wantonize, to iest me-*

rily, or play foolish gestures and toyes.

Ghenghería, *wantonnesse, merie iesting, foolish toying, idle dalliance.*

Ghennonáre, *to play the munkie.*

Ghennóne, *a Munkie, a Marmoset.*

Ghêppio, *a kinde of hawke that onely flies in the night.*

Ghêre, *as* Ghiêre.

Gherminêlla, *craftinesse, subtletie, slie deceit, wilinesse, ingling tricks, leger-demaine.*

Gherminêlláre, *to play the cunning iugler, to play fast or loose.*

Gherminettiére, *a cunning wilie iugler.*

Ghermíre, míſco, míto, *to snatch or gripe for a pray as a hawke doth, to take hold of, to clinch fast. Also to cleaue, to stick, or cling fast vnto.*

Ghermitóre, *a snatcher, a griper, a clincher, a prouler.*

Gheróni, *the gores or gussets of a shirt or smock. Also the side pieces of a cloke. Also the skirts or quarters of a cote or ierkin.*

Gherúzza, *any kind of little* Gára.

Ghétta, *a kinde of Ore of mettales, but properly the first founding of them.*

Ghéttò, *a place appointed for the Iewes to dwell in, in Venice and other cities of Italy.*

Ghêzzáre, *to growe ripe or mellow. Also in birth to differ in colour & parts, to be or play the mungrell. Also to be or play the foolish or simple man.*

Ghêzzo, *ripe and mellowe. Also ripe and withered. Also differing in hew and colour from the parents. Also a mungrell. Also a foolishfellow, a sillie gull, a shallow pate, vsed also for a cozening Egiptian, or Giptian.*

Ghiabaldáno, *a toy, a trifle, a matter of nothing, a flap with a foxe-taile.*

Ghiacciábile, *that may freeze.*

Ghiacciána, *a frozen water. Also a generall frost.*

Ghiacciáre, *to freeze, or come to frost.*

Ghiacciarétti, *as* Giacciarétti.

Ghiacciatúra, *a freezing, a frost.*

Ghiaccíno. *Looke* Férro a Ghiaccíno.

Ghiáccio, *all manner of frost or ice.*

Ghiaccióſo, *frostie, full of frost.*

Ghiacciuóli, *ice-sickles. Also a kind of sugar-candied stuffes that lookes like ice. Also a kind of fine peares in Italy.*

Ghiadáre, *to freeze, to become frost. Also to benum or stiffen ones blood and lims with cold.*

Ghiadatúra, *a frost, a freezing. Also a benumming of the vitall blood through cold.*

Ghiádo, *as* Gládio, *a sword. Also an extreame cold frost or freezing, but properly lingring paine, wofull miserie, or miserable distresse, and is commonly ioined to the verbe* Moríre, *as* Mórto a ghiádo.

Ghiáia, *grauell or course sand, stonie grauell.*

Ghiaiáre, *to grauell, to sand.*

Ghiaiáta, *is properly that heape of sand grauell or mud fixed and setled in the bottome of a riuer or any water, which being dried they vse to cast or lay vpon bogs or fens with faggots and bushes to make them passable, and this is said* Fáre ghiaiáta.

Ghiaióſo, *sandie, grauellie, grettie.*

Ghiánda, *an Acorne. Also Mast, or Oke-apples.*

Ghiandáia, *a Piot, a Iay, a Pye, but properly a Stock-doue, or Ring-dome.*

Ghiandára, *as* Ghiandáia.

Ghiandáre, *to feed with Mast or Acornes.*

Ghiandoláre, *to kernell or glandulate.*

Ghiandifero, *mast or Acorne-bearing.*

Ghiándole, *agnels, wartles or kernels in the throat. also the glanders in a horse. Also the meazels in a hog.*

Ghiandóſo, *bearing or full of Acornes or Mast. Also glandulous or full of wartles. Also full of the glanders as a horse, or of the meazels as a hog.*

Ghiandúccie, *glandules or kernels in the groine. Also blanes or plague-sores.*

Ghiándule, *as* Ghiándole.

Ghiandulóſo, *as* Ghiandóſo.

Ghiandúſcia, *the plague or murrien.*

Ghiára, *any grauell or course sand.*

Ghiaráre, *to grauell, to sand.*

Ghiarêlla, *small sand or grauell.*

Ghiarétta, *small sand or grauell.*

Ghiaróſo, *grauelly, sandie, grettie.*

Ghiaradádda, *a compasse or circuit of ground. Also a towne of that name in Italie.*

Ghiaróne, *a broad coine of gold. Also red ruddockes or coystrels, or pieces of old gold laid vp in store by mizers and penny-fathers.*

Ghiárra, *any grauell or stonie sand.*

Ghiattúra, *as* Giattúra *or* Iattúra.

Ghiáue, *the stocke whereon a ship is built. Vsed also for the keele of a ship.*

Ghiazzeríno, *as* Gorgeríno.

Ghiazzeruóla, *a kind of ship or barke.*

Ghíbbo, *as* Ghémbo, *or as* Góbbo.

Ghibbóſo, *as* Gobbóſo.

Ghiêra, *an arrow or bolt to shoot in a crosse-bow.*

Ghiêrde, *swellings or galles about the pasterne ioints of a horse. Some take them for the Spauens in a horse.*

Ghiêre, *the furniture or pendents of a sword hung ouer tombes or funerals.*

Ghíffa, tirar linêe, piantár ghiffe & áltre operatióni.

Ghíga, *a fidle or a croud.*

Ghigáre, *to fidle or croud.*

Ghigáro, *as* Ghigatóre.

Ghigatóre, *a fidler, a crouder.*

Ghignacéſe, *a leering gull, a smiling foole, a laughing Idiot.*

Ghignáre, *to smile, to leere, to simper. Also to grin.*

Ghígno, *a smile, a leering, a simpring. Also a grinning.*

Ghignóſo, *smiling, leering, simpring. Also grinning.*

Ghiminêlla, *as* Gherminêlla.

Ghimpháre, *to set as ruffe bands.*

Ghímphe, *ruff-bands.*

Ghindáre, *to hale and draw.*

Ghindáre le uéle, *to hoise sailes.*

Ghindaréſſa, *a kind of saile in a ship.*

Ghinocchiáre, *to kneele downe.*

Ghinocchiétti, *as* Ginocchiétti.

Ghinocchióne, *kneeling, or knees.*

Ghióccia, *a drop of any thing.*

Ghiocciáre, *to drop, to trill. Also to baste roste-meate, to trickle.*

Ghiócciola, *a litle drop or trill.*

Ghioccioláre, *to drop, to trill, to trickle.*

Ghiocciolóſo, *dropping, trilling, trickling.*

Ghióſa, *a glosse, a scolion or exposition.*

Ghioſáre, *to glosse, to expound.*

Ghioſatóre, *a glosser, an expounder.*

Ghioſatúra, *a glossing, an expounding.*

Ghiótta, *a dripping-pan.*

Ghiottáre, *to drop, to trill, to trickle.*

Ghiottarêllo, *as* Ghiottoncêllo.

Ghiottéſco, *gluttonously. Also knauishly.*

Ghiótto, *a glutton, a gourmand, a gulliegut. Also gluttonous. Also a slie, a craftie, a malapert or sancie companion.*

Ghióttola, *a dripping-pan.*

Ghiottoláre, *to drop, to trill, to trickle.*

Ghiottonáre, *to play the glutton.*

Ghiottonarie, *sancie pranks, gluttonous tricks, wilie knaueries.*

Ghiottoncêllo, *a slie, craftie or lickorish knaue, a subtle lad.*

Ghiottóne, *as* Ghiótto.

Ghiottoneggiáre, *as* Ghiottonáre.

Ghiottoncêllo, *a gluttonous sancie iack.*

Ghiottonía, *gluttonie, gourmandize.*

Ghiottornía, *gluttonie, gourmandize.*

Ghiózza, *a drop or trill of any thing*

Ghiozzáre, *to drop, to trill, to trickle.*

Ghiózzi, *a kind of forced meate.*

Ghiózzo, *a Gul-head, a Millers-thumbe, a Cur-fish, or a Bull-head. Some take it for a Gudgeon-fish.*

Ghirandoláre, *as* Girandoláre.

Ghirándole, *as* Girándole.

Ghirándolo, *ioyned, interwrought, inlaid, laced or set together.*

Ghiribizzáre, *as* Fantasticáre.

Ghiribízzi, *suddaine humors, fantasticall conceits, humorous toyes.*

Ghiribizzóſo, *humorous, fantasticall, full*

full of ſudden toyes or humors.
Ghirigóri, *any iagd, cut, or branched worke in wearing clothes.*
Ghirlánda, *any kind of garland, chaplet, circlet, coronall, wreath, or coronet of flowers or any thing elſe.*
Ghirlandáre, *to engarland.*
Ghirlandẽlla, *a litle* Ghirlánda.
Ghíro, *a Doremouſe, a Keremouſe.*
Ghiſa, *ſome part of a horſes necke.*
Ghiſẽllo, *a gull, a ſillie foole or ninnie.*
Ghitándola, *as* Gauóccio.
Gì, Gía, *he or ſhe went or did goe.*
Già, *already, now, ſo ſoone.*
Già, *whilom, erſt, heretofore.*
Gía, *he or ſhe went or did goe.*
Già da hóra, *now from this time.*
Già Dío non uóglia, *God forbid.*
Già già, *now now.*
Giàlóngo tẽmpo, *now long time ſince.*
Già mólto, *now long ſince.*
Già tẽmpo fù, *the time erſt was.*
Giaccáre, *to arme with a iacket.*
Giaccáro, *a maker of iackets or ſhirts of maile.*
Giáccchera, *as* Fagioláta.
Giácchere, *fooliſh tricks, idle prankes.*
Giacchétta, *a litle iacket.*
Giacchiáre, *to catch in a net.*
Giácchio, *a fiſh-net, a fouling net, a haie for cunnies. Alſo as* Giácco.
Giacciarétti, *a kinde of moiſtneſſe or cruſt vpon mudwalles like froſt, whereof Saltpeter is made. Alſo Iſe-ſickles.*
Giacẽnte, *bedrell, lying along that cannot ſtir out of his bed. Alſo iacent or couchant in armorie.*
Giácco, *a iacket or ſhirt of maile.*
Giacére, giáccio, giácqui or giacéi, giacciúto, *to lye downe along. Alſo to lye or be in bed.*
Giaciménto, *as* Giacitúra.
Giacinthíne, *certaine night feaſts among the Lacedemonians.*
Giacínto, *a ſtone called a Iacinth. Alſo a flowre called a Hiacinth.*
Giacitório, *a place to lye and reſt in, and therefore vſed for a Church-yard.*
Giacitúra, *a lying downe, any kind of lying or poſture of the bodie. Alſo a lying in bed or with a woman.*
Giaciúto, Giacciúto, *laine downe. Alſo ſlept or laine with a woman.*
Giácomo giácomo, *as much to ſay trembling or quaking for feare, as wee ſay his taile makes buttons.*
Giálda, al fedíre che fécero i Tedéſchi di coſtà i gialdoniéri laſciórono cadére le lóro giálde ſópra i nóſtri caualliéri & miſerſi in fúga.
Gialdoniére, *a wafrer.*
Gialláre, *to dye or make yellow.*
Giallástro, *yellowiſh, ſomewhat yellow.*
Giallétto, *as* Giallástro.
Giallézza, *yellowneſſe, yellowiſhneſſe.*
Giallíccio, *as* Giallástro.
Giallígno, *as* Giallástro.
Giállo, *yellow, or Or in armorie.*
Giallolíno, *a kinde of colour called now adaies a Gingirline.*
Giamái, *euer, at any time.*
Giamái, *neuer, at no time. Alſo euer or at any time.*
Giamáno, *already, neare, or at hand.*
Giambáre, *to flout, to gibe, to mocke or dallie with in ſpeeches.*
Giambiére, *a merry mocker, or flouting ieſter in ſpeeches.*
Giámbo, *as* Gámbo, *Alſo a flout, a mocke, a gibe or ſcoffe in ſpeeches.*
Giammái, *neuer, at no time. Alſo euer or at any time.*
Giánda, *as* Ghiánda.
Giandáia, *as* Ghiandáia.
Giandóſo, *as* Ghiandóſo.
Gianduſcia, *the murren or plague.*
Gianétta, *a Spaniſh-gennet-mare.*
Gianétto, *a Gennet or Spaniſh horſe.*
Gianettóne, *a horſeman, a Gennet-rider.*
Gianfruſáglia, *a rabble of raſcally people. Alſo a huddle of abſurdities.*
Giáni, *a kinde of triumphant arches ſo called.*
Giannolíno, *a kinde of blew vſed of Painters. Alſo a litle Iohn or Iack.*
Giára, *as* Giárra.
Giárda, *a mocke, a flout, a ſcoffe, a gibe.*
Giarbelúccio, *a kind of riding garment or horſemans-coate.*
Giardáre, *as* Giambáre.
Giárde, *as* Ghiẽrde.
Giardináio, *a Gardner.*
Giardinággi, *all manner of gardnings.*
Giardináre, *as* Giardineggiáre.
Giardineggiáre, *to gardine, to loue or frequent gardines. Alſo to talke fooliſhly or loiter vp and downe idly, as walking in a garden.*
Giardinétto, *a little garden.*
Giardiniére, *a Gardner.*
Giardíno, *a Garden, an Hort-yard. Alſo a kind of ornament belonging to the poope of a ſhip or gally.*
Giardóni, *as* Ghiẽrde.
Giarẽlle, *grauelly, or peble-ſtones. Alſo ſuch ſtones as they giue hawkes.*
Giarióli, *Moore-hens.*
Giaroncẽlli, *as* Giarẽlle.
Giaróne, *a round, bigge, or hard peble or flint ſtone found in grauel or by the ſea ſide.*
Giarólo, *as* Giarróſo.
Giárra, *all maner of grauell or courſe ſand. Alſo a meaſure called a iarre. Alſo a brazen veſſell to put wine-pots in ſtanding by the cup-boord. Alſo a deceit, a treachery or cheating tricke, a cozenage.*
Giarráre, *to grauell or ſand. Alſo to cheat, to cozen, to cunny-catch.*
Giarróſo, *grauelly, ſandy, gretty. Alſo treacherous or deceitefull.*
Giattabóndo, *boaſting, braging.*
Giattánza, *boaſting, vaunting.*
Giattáre, *to brag, to boaſt, to vaunt.*
Giattatóre, *a bragger, a boaſter.*
Giattiménto, *the queſting of a dog.*
Giattíre, tíſco, títo, *to queſt as a dog.*
Giattúra, *a braging, a boaſting, a vanting.*
Giáua, *a Mariners cabbin in a ſhip.* I cápi, i póli & le giáve.
Giauẽllótto, *a iauelin.*
Giauerína, *as* Iauerína.
Giauétta, *a fore-tranſom. Alſo a Mullet fiſh. Alſo a toole that Ropers vſe. Alſo a bottom or clue of packe-thrid.*
Giázza, *as* Béſola.
Gibáro, *a kind of fiſh.*
Gíbba, *a bunch vpon ones backe.*
Gíbbo, *as* Góbbo. *Alſo a trunke or cheſt.*
Gibbóſo, *bunch-backt. Alſo hilly, rugged, or full of knobs or mole-hilles.*
Gibẽllino, *a beaſt called a Sable.*
Giẽláre, *as* Gẽláre, *to freeze.*
Giẽláta, *as* Gẽláta, *a froſt.*
Giẽlatína, *the meat Gelly.*
Giẽlatúra, *a freezing, a froſt.*
Giẽle, *a game at cards ſo called.*
Giẽlo, *a froſt, a freezing. Alſo Gelly.*
Giẽlſa, *as* Gẽlſa.
Giẽlſo, *as* Gẽlſo.
Giẽlſomíno, *the Ieſſemin flowre.*
Giẽnca, Giẽnco, *a Heifer, a Runt, a Steere, a Yearling, a Bullocke.*
Giẽrda, Giẽrdóne, *as* Ghiẽrdo.
Giẽrgo, *as* Gẽrgo.
Giẽrgonáre, *as* Gẽrgonáre.
Giẽrgoneggiáre, *as* Gẽrgonáre.
Giẽrgoniére, *as* Gẽrgoniére.
Giẽrliére, *as* Gẽrliére.
Giẽrlo, *as* Gẽrlo.
Gieruſalẽmme, *as* Hieruſalẽm.
Gieſù, *our ſauiour Ieſus Chriſt.*
Gieſuáto, *a kind of meane order of Friers that are as ſeruants to others and not of the ranke of Ieſuites.*
Gieſuíſta, *a Ieſuite.*
Gieſuitizzáre, *to play the Ieſuite.*
Giẽttáre, *as* Gẽttáre.
Giẽttatóre, *as* Gẽttatóre.
Giẽttatúra, *as* Gẽttatúra.
Giẽtti, *as* Gẽtti.
Giẽtto, *as* Gẽtto.
Gíffa, *as* Giráffa.
Gíga, *a Violin, a fiddle, a croud, a kit.*
Gigáre, *to play vpon a fidle.*
Gigáro, *a fidler, a minſtrell, a crouder. Alſo the hearbe Wake-robin, or Cuckopintle.*
Gigálo, *a kind of hearbe.*
Gigantággine, *giantneſſe, or greatneſſe or quality of a Giant.*

Gigánte, *a Giant.*
Giganteggiáre, *to act or play the Giant.*
Gigantêo, *Giant-like.*
Gigantéſco, *Giant-like.*
Gigantothemachía.
Gigis, *a precious ſtone that as ſome write makes thoſe inuiſible that weare it about them.*
Gigli, *certaine fretted Flower-de-luced workes in maſonry or Ioyners workes. Alſo Lillies.*
Gigliáto, *Lillied, ſtamped or wrought with Flower-de-luces. Alſo Flower-deluced or Seme with them. Alſo a coine in Florence ſtamped with a Flower-de-luce.*
Gigliétti, *little Flower-de-luces. Alſo a kind of bone-lace or any lace-workes informe of them.*
Giglio, *a Lilly or Flower-de-luce. Alſo a kind of game ſo called.*
Giglio azzúrro, *the blew Flower-de luce.*
Gigliolíno, *a little or yongue Lilly. Alſo a Lilly-colour. Vſed alſo for a light bay-colour of a horſe.*
Gigniua, *the gammes of the teeth.*
Gigótto, *a gigot of mutton, a legge of veale, a peſtle or ſpring of porke, a ham or gammon of bacon, a hanche of veniſon.*
Gíle, *a play at cardes much like our poſte and paire.*
Gímbo, *a bunch on ones backe.*
Gimboríto, *bunch-backt, as* Gibbóſo.
Gimbóſo, *as* Gibbóſo.
Gmína. *Looke* Alla zemína.
Gimmo, *as* Gimboríto.
Gmnaſiárca, *as* Gnnaſiárca.
Gimnáſio, *as* Ginnáſio.
Gimnáſta, *as* Ginnáſta.
Gímnici, *as* Gínnici.
Gimnici giuóchi, *as* Gínnici.
Gimnoſophíſta, *as* Ginnoſophíſta.
Gina, *helpe, aide, ſuccor, reliefe.*
Gináldo, *a dogge or curre in gibbriſh.*
Gindaréſſa, *as* Ghindaréſſa.
Ginêbráio, *as* Ginêpráio.
Ginêbro, *as* Ginêpro.
Ginecánte, *Briony. Alſo a kind of black wilde vine.*
Ginêpráio, *a thicket, brake or buſhy place of Iuniper. Alſo a Maze or Laberinth.*
Ginêpro, *the tree or wood Iuniper.*
Ginêſtra, *Spart or Spaniſh-broome.*
Ginêſtráta, *as* Genêſtráta.
Ginétta, *a Iennet or Spaniſh horſe. Alſo a kind of little beaſt like a Weazell. Alſo a kind of flinging Iauelin or dart vſed in war.*
Ginettárij, *horſemen that ride Spaniſh Iennets. Alſo ſuch as carry and fight with a kinde of Iauelin called* Ginétta.
Ginétto, *a Iennet-horſeman.*
Ginettóne, *a great large Iennet.*
Gingêbro, *Ginger. Alſo Dittany.*
Gingídio, *Cheruill or Tooth-picke.*
Gingíe, *as* Gêngiue.
Ginie, *kindes, genders.*
Giniprêto, *as* Ginêpráio.
Ginnaſiárca, *a rector, a ruler or principall of a Colledge or ſchoole.*
Ginnáſio, *a Colledge, a ſchoole or place where learning or excerciſes either of body or minde are taught and practiſed. Alſo a place where Giunici acted and exerciſed their plaies.*
Ginnáſta, *a maſter or one that teacheth exerciſes of body or minde.*
Gínnici, *players that play and act naked vpon the ſtage.*
Ginnici giuóchi, *a kinde of wreſtling game by naked men among the Grecians.*
Ginnoſophíſta, *a Gymnoſophiſt, which are certaine Philoſophers or wiſemen that goe naked among the Indians and are counted as Prophets.*
Ginocchiáli, *as* Ginocchiétti.
Ginocchiáre, *to kneele downe.*
Ginocchiáta, *kneeled. Alſo a kneeling.*
Ginocchiétti, *greues or knee-pieces. Alſo kneecuſhions. Alſo canions for hoſen.*
Ginócchio, *the knee of any creature.*
Ginocchióne, *kneeling, on his knees.*
Gio, *he or ſhee went or did goe.*
Gióbbia, *the day Thurſday.*
Gióbbia gráſſa, *the Thurſday before Shroue-tueſ-day.*
Giocacchiaménti, *idle ſports, fooliſh games, baſe plaies, filthy playings.*
Giocacchiáre, *to ſport, game or play fooliſhly, idly and filthily.*
Giocacchiatóre, *an idle gameſter, a fooliſh player.*
Giocáre, *to play, to game. Alſo to ſport.*
Giocáre a chè égli e déntro? *to play in or out, or faſt and looſe.*
Giocáre a gli óſſoli, *to play at keeles, or nine pinnes.*
Giocáre a dódeci, *to play at twelue holes, or trou de Madame, with little bowles or balles.*
Giocáre a grán póſte, *to play great ſtakes.*
Giocáre a mirêlla, *as* Giocáre a dódeci.
Giocáre al ballóne, *to play at Ballone.*
Giocáre al damiére, *to play at Tables. Alſo to play at Cheſſe.*
Giocáre a leuacúlo, *to play at leuell cule, or itch buttock.*
Giocáre alla móra, *a play with caſting of fingers and numbring together.*
Giocáre a dádi, *to play at Dice.*
Giocáre alle cárte, *to play at Cards.*
Giocáre al mátto, *as* Giocáre a dódeci.
Giocáre álla pálla, *to play at Tenis.*
Giocáre al nuóue, *to play at Nouam. Alſo to play at nine holes.*
Giocáre álle borêlle, *to play at Bowles.*
Giocáre álle piaſtrêlle, *to play at qúoits.*
Giocáre alle póme. *Looke* Póme.
Giocáre a ſcácchi, *to play at Cheſſe.*
Giocáre a sbrígli, *to play at nine pinnes or keeles.*
Giocáre a tarócchi, *to play at Tarols.*
Giocáre a zóni, *as* Giocàre a sbrígli.
Giocáre al tauoliêre, *to play at Tables. Alſo to play at Cheſſe.*
Giocáre al trúcco, *to play at Billards.*
Giocáre delle máni, *to play with ones hands, to hit or ſtrike with ones hands, or be ouerbuſie with them, which among Italians is taken as a great diſcourteſie, and therefore they ſay* Gioco di mano, gioco di villáno.
Giocáre nétto, *to play cleane, as we ſay to play hand ouer boord.*
Giocáre di rónca, *to play with a long ſtaffe.*
Giocarêllo, *a prettie play or meriment.*
Giocatêllo, *as* Giocarêllo.
Giocatóre, *a plaier, a gameſter.*
Giocatória profeſſióne, *the arte of gaming.*
Giocheu Iménte, *in ſport, in play.*
Gióco, *any kind of game or play.*
Gióco di máno. *Looke* Giocáre délle máni.
Gióco di pálla, *a Tennis-court, or Play.*
Gióco márzo, *a lurch at any game.*
Gióchi, *games, plaies, ſports, delights.*
Gióchi di véglie, *all Chriſtmas-games, or Wakes, plaid in the night.*
Giócciola, *a little drop, trill, or trickle.*
Giocciolâre, *to drop, to trill, to trickle.*
Giocogliêre, *as* Giocolatóre.
Giocolaménti, *iugling tricks, tumbling tricks, or walking on ropes.*
Giocoláre, *to tumble or walke on ropes. Alſo to iugle or play the mountibanke. Alſo to play with Puppets. Alſo to dandle, to dallie or play with.*
Giocolatóre, *a tumbler or walker on ropes. Alſo a iugler or a mountibanke. Alſo a puppet-plaier. Alſo a dandler, a player, a dallier.*
Gioco márcio, *a lurch-game.*
Giocondáre, *to reioyce or be iocond.*
Giocondézza, *iocondneſſe, iollitie.*
Giocondità, *iocondneſſe, iollitie.*
Giocóndo, *iocond, merrie, blithe.*
Giocoſità, *gaming, glee, ieſting.*
Giocóſo, *gamefull, merie, ſportfull.*
Gióga, *a meaſure of land, as* Giúgero.
Giogáia, *a Buls dewlap.*

Giogáre,

Giogáre, *to yoke together. Alſo to perch on a frame as vines, that they may ſpread and growe. Alſo to make hillie or ſteepie.*
Gioggiolíno, *fleſh, or brick-colour.*
Giógliо, *cockle, darnell, or corne-roſe.*
Giógna, *a Bull, or Oxes dewlap.*
Giógo, *a ſteepie hill, or the top of any high hill. Alſo a yoke for oxen, or a yoke of oxen, and by metaphore, bondage, thraldome, tirranie, forced obedience, coupling, or coniunction.*
Gióia, *a ioy, a gemme, a iewell, or any precious thing. Alſo iouiſſance, delight, hearts-eaſe, or comfort.*
Gióia. *Looke* Tirare la gióia.
Gióia del pẽzzo, *the ring or corniſh of a piece at mouth or breech.*
Gióia per gióia. *Looke* Tiráre.
Gioiáre, *to engemme or ſet with iewels. Alſo, to ioy, to delight.*
Gióie, *beames mortiſid one into another.*
Gioiẽlla, *a little iem or iewell.*
Gioiẽlláre, *to adorne with iewels.*
Gioiẽlleria, *a iewell-houſe. Alſo the artes of lapidaries or iewelers.*
Gioiẽlliére, *a ieweler, a lapidarie.*
Gioiẽllo, *any precious iewell or iem.*
Gioiétta, *a little iem or iewell.*
Gioioſétto, *blithe, buckeſome, ioyfull.*
Gioioſo, *ioyous, iocond, iolly, blithe.*
Gioire, iſco, íto, *to ioy, to reioice, to be merrie and blithe.*
Gioliuntà, *iolitie, blithneſſe.*
Giolíuo, *iollie, bonnie, buckeſome.*
Gioncáre, *to ruſh or ſtrew with ruſhes.*
Gioncáſtri, *as* Giuncáſtri.
Gioncáta, *as* Giuncáta.
Gióncbi, *as* Giúnchi.
Gióncho, *as* Giúnco. *Alſo a kind of Ship.*
Gioncóni, *as* Giuncóni.
Gioncóſo, *ruſhie, full of ruſhes.*
Giógere, giógo, giónſi, giónto, *to adde, to ioine vnto. Alſo to ouertake, or ouer-reach by the way. Alſo to attaine or reach vnto. Alſo to come or arriue to a place. Alſo to happen or come to paſſe.*
Gióníca, *as* Iónica.
Giongiménto, *an adding vnto. Alſo a conioyning. Alſo an arriuing to a place.*
Gióta, *an adding or ioining vnto. Alſo an ouertaking or ouerreaching. Alſo an attaining or reaching vnto. Alſo an arriuing or comming to a place. Alſo an addition, an aduantage or to boote giuen in buying any thing, an odds giuen. Alſo a cheating, or cunnicatching tricke.*
Giontaménte, *iointly, or coupled together.*
Giontaménto, *as* Gióta.
Giontáre, *to beguile or ouer-reach one. Alſo to ioine vnto, or together.*
Giontaríe, *cozening, or cunnicatching tricks, cheatings.*
Giontatóre, *a cheater, an ouer-reacher.*
Giontíno, *a craftie ouer-reaching companion, a cozening fellow.*
Gióuto. *Looke* Gióngere.
Giontúra, *as* Giuntúra.
Giornaláccio, *an idle, lazie loitring fellow that ſpends the day idly.*
Giornále, *dayly. Alſo a iournall or day-booke, ſuch as Shop-keepers vſe.*
Giornalière, *an obſeruer of daies, one that cares but for to day, and lets to morow care for it ſelfe. Alſo a keeper of iournales or day-bookes. Alſo a iornie-man, or day-labourer.*
Giornáta, *the worke or labour of a day. Alſo a dayes iourney or trauell. Alſo a ſet battell giuen in one day.*
Giornáta reále, *a battell royall.*
Giórne, párte d'un' edificio.
Giornẽa, *a day-goune, or vppergarment.*
Giornẽáre, *to goe or iet idlie vp and downe, or ſpend the day loytringly.*
Giornẽóne, *as* Giornálaccio.
Giorgiuláre, *to play the wanton.*
Giórno, *a day.*
Giórno del memento, *Aſhwedneſday.*
Giórno di feſta, *a holie or feſtiuall day.*
Giórno di lauóro, *a worke-day.*
Giórno di ſegnatúra, *a ſealing-day.*
Giórno gráſſo, *a fleſh-day.*
Giórno mágro, *a fiſh or faſting-day.*
Giórno natalitio, *a birth-day.*
Giosẽfo, *as much to ſay, increaſe.*
Gióſtra, *a iuſting, a running at tilt, a tilting.*
Gioſtra a múle, *a tilter on Mules, a nick-name for Lawyers or Phiſitions.*
Gioſtraménti, *iuſtings, tiltings.*
Gioſtránti, *iuſters, tilters.*
Gióſtra prigionẽra, *as* Abómba.
Gioſtratóre, *a tilter, a iuſter.*
Gióta, *a iot, a whit, a mite, a crum.*
Giottaríe, *as* Ghiottonaríe.
Giótto, *as* Ghiótto.
Gióttola, *a dripping-pan. Alſo a drop.*
Giottonáre, *as* Ghiottonáre.
Giottonaríe, *as* Ghiottonaríe.
Giottóne, *as* Ghiottóne.
Giottonía, *as* Ghiottonía.
Giottoncẽllo, *as* Ghiottoncẽllo.
Giottoncíno, *as* Ghiottoncẽllo.
Giottornía, *gluttonie, gourmandize.*
Gióua, *it auaileth or helpeth. Alſo ſome part of or about a ſadle.*
Gióuami, *or* Mi gióua, *it auaileth me. Alſo it pleaſeth or is agreeable vnto me.*
Giouaménto, *any helpe, auaile, profit or furtherance.*
Giouanáccio, *as* Giouanáſtro.
Giouanáſtro, *a yoong ſturdie lad.*
Giouanáglia, *a rout or multitude of youthes or yoong men of all ſorts.*
Giouancẽllo, *a yoong pretty lad, a boy, a ſtripling.*
Gióuane, *yoong, youthly, youthfull, tender, newborne. Alſo a youth, a yoong lad, a yoong man. Alſo a yoong wench, laſſe, girle or woman.*
Giouanéſco, *youthly, youthfull.*
Giouanétta, *a handſome yoong woman. Alſo ſomewhat yoong or youthfull.*
Giouanétto, *a pretty yoong lad or man. Alſo ſomewhat yoong.*
Giouanézza, *youth, youthfulneſſe.*
Gióuani, *yoong men or women.*
Giouanile, *youthly, youthfull, yoonglike.*
Giouáre, *to helpe, to auaile, to further, to beſtead or doe good vnto. Alſo to pleaſe to be agreeable or delight and doe good vnto.*
Giouatóre, *a helper, an auailer.*
Gióue, *ſignifies the eldeſt begotten ſonne of any Saturne, Ioue or Iupiter. Alſo the mettall Tinne according to Alchimiſts phraſes.*
Giouedì, *the day Thurſday.*
Giouedì gráſſo, *as* Gióbba gráſſa.
Giouedì ſánto, *holy-Thurſday.*
Giouénca, *a runt, a heifer, a yeareling, a weaneling, a bullocke, a ſteere.*
Giouencẽlla, *a yoong* Giouénca. *Alſo a yoong laſſe or wench.*
Giouénco, *a yoong bullocke or runt.*
Gióuene, *as* Gióuane.
Giouenile, *youthly, youthfull.*
Giouentù, *youth, youthfulneſſe.*
Giouentúdine, *as* Giouentù.
Giouéuole, *helpefull, auailefull.*
Giouеuolézza, *as* Giouaménto.
Giouiále, *Ioniall, borne vnder Iupiter.*
Giouincẽlla, *a yoong mare-colt. Alſo a yoong laſſe or wench.*
Giouincẽllo, *a yoong horſe-colt. Alſo a yoong lad or boy.*
Giouinézza, *youth, youthlineſſe, youthfulneſſe.*
Giózza, *a drop, or a trilling.*
Giozzáre, *to drop, to trill, to trickle.*
Gipſiéra, *a faulkning or hauking-bag.*
Gippiatúra, *as* Giúbba. *Alſo a kind of worke or faſhion that Tailors vſe.*
Girábile, *as* Giréuole.
Giracchiáre, *as* Giráre.
Girafálco, *a Ierfaulkon.*
Giráffa, *a beaſt greater then a Leopard reſembling a Panther with a long necke. Alſo a kind of fine drinking glaſſe or flowre-glaſſe.*
Giraldẽlli, *Moore-hens.*
Giránda, *as* Girándola.
Girandáre, *as* Girandoláre.
Giraméntо, *a giring, a turning or compaſſing about. Alſo a change of ſtate or condition.*
Giraléndola, *as* Girándola.

Giralon-

Giralondoláre, *as* Girandoláre.
Girándola, *a winding traine of powder. Alſo a long flying ſquib. Alſo a long tedious flim flam tale, an idle diſcourſe.*
Girandoláre, *to wander, to ſcud or gad about. Alſo to talke or diſcourſe tediouſly or goe about the buſh with vaine circumſtances in ſpeech.*
Girandoliére, *an idle vaine pratler.*
Girandolína, *an idle houſe-wife, a fond-gadder, a pratling woman.*
Girardína, *a kind of fine ſinging bird.*
Giraménti, *girings, turnings, twirlings, windings, wheelings about, cranklings*
Giráre, *to gire, to turne, to twirle, to wind, to wheele or cranckle about or in and out. Alſo to circumuent or lead about. Alſo to goe about the buſh with one. Alſo to gad or roue about.*
Giráre il ceruéllo, *a mans braine to turne, to run mad or light in the head.*
Girasóle, *the Turneſole or Sunne-flower, as* Helitrópia. *Alſo a kind of precious ſtone called Helitropium. Some haue taken it for fiue leafed graſſe. Alſo vſed for changeable taffeties.*
Giráſſa, *as* Giráffa.
Girafolióne, *as* Girasóle.
Giráta, *a giring, a twirling, a winding or crankling about. Looke* Giráre.
Giráto aſſátto, *altogether mad or out of his wits.*
Girauénto, *a fane or weather-cocke. Alſo a windmill of paper that at a ſtickes end children play withall in running.*
Girauólta, *as* Giráta. *Alſo a walking turne, as we ſay a bout.*
Gíre, *as* I're, *to goe, an imperfect verbe wanting many perſons and tences.*
Girélla, *a fane or weather cocke, any thing that turnes round, a twirle, a drill, a ſcrew. Alſo any kind of pully of ſhip or well. Alſo a ſuddaine toye, an humorous fancy, a fond humour.*
Girelláio, *a light-headed, wauering, humorous, inconſtant fellow.*
Girelláre, *to twirle or turne about, to drill or ſcrew, to pully.*
Girélo, *a twirle, a drill, a ſcrew. Alſo a fiſh called in Latin Iulis. Alſo ſome part or thing about a horſes furniture. Alſo a weather-cocke. Alſo a croſſe made of cards and with a pin thruſt in at the end of a ſticke, which with running in the wind children will make to twirle about.*
Giréuole, *turning or twirling about.*
Giribízzo, *as* Ghiribízzo.
Giribizzóſo, *as* Ghiribizzóſo.
Giríni, *tadpoles, polewigges, yongue-frogs.*
Girióli, *a kind of dainty bird.*
Girláre, *as* Giráre, *or* Girandoláre.
Gírlo, *as* Ciúrlo. *Alſo as* Pírlo.
Gíro, *a gire, a twirling, a circle, a reuolution, or crackling about, a turne. Alſo a border, a compaſſe or going about.*
Gíro di quadrétti, *a border gobony in armory.*
Gíro, Gíreli, *a fiſh called a menow.*
Giroélla, *as* Girélla.
Giroétta, *as* Girélla.
Girománte, *a teller of fortunes by palmeſtry.*
Giromantía, *the art of palmeſtry.*
Girométta, *a merry wanton country-laſſe. Alſo the name of a country ſong.*
Girónda. *Looke* A girónda.
Girondáre, *as* Girandoláre.
Giróne, *any great round or outcompaſſe containing one or many within it.*
Giróni, *gerons in armory.*
Gíſpo, *a kind of ſtrong poiſon.*
Gíta, *a going, a departing away.*
Gitarélla, *a little or ſhort going.*
Gítho, *the weed Gith.*
Gíto, *a kind of coine in India.*
Gittáre, *as* Gettáre.
Gittaménto, *a caſting. Alſo a founding.*
Gittáre in ócchio, *to twit or caſt in ones eie or teeth.*
Gittár ſórti, *to caſt lots.*
Gittáta, *as* Gettáta.
Gittár vía, *to caſt away.*
Gittatóre, *as* Gettatóre.
Gítti, *as* Getti.
Gítto, *as* Getto.
Gittóne, *Nard, Pepperwort or Coriander of Rome.*
Giù, *downe, below, beneath.*
Gíua, *he or ſhe went or did goe.*
Giuára, *a kind of bird.*
Giúba, *the long fleece that hangs downe from beaſts necks, namely of a Lion.*
Giúbba, *a iub, a truſſe, a ſleeueleſſe doublet, ierkin, iacket or mandillion. Alſo any long and thinne robe, mantle or gowne.*
Giubbarélla, *a litle* Giúbba.
Giubbonáro, *a iub or doublet-maker.*
Giubbóne, *any kind of doublet.*
Giubébba, *a drug called Iubebs.*
Giubétta, *a gibbet or paire of gallowes.*
Ginbétto, *the perfume called Ziuet. Alſo a thin doublet.*
Giubiláre, *to ioy, to reioyce, to make merry or ſhout for ioy.*
Giubilatióne, *a reioycing or ſhouting for ioy and gladneſſe.*
Giubiléo, *the yeare of Iubile, of gladneſſe, of freedome and remiſſion of ſins, the word is deriued of Iobel, which in Hebrew ſignifieth libertie or freedome.*
Giúbilo, *a reioycing with ſignes and voice expreſſing gladneſſe.*
Giubilóſo, *full of gladneſſe and reioycing with ſignes and voice.*
Giucáre, *as* Giocáre, *&c.*
Giucatóre, *as* Giocatóre, *&c.*
Giucoláre, *as* Giocoláre. *Alſo as* Giullare.
Giuculáre, *as* Giocoláre.
Giuculatóre, *as* Giocolatóre.
Giuculatóre, *as* Giocolatóre.
Giudáico, *of the Iewes or Iudea.*
Giudaizzáre, *to play the Iew.*
Giudécca, *a place faigned by Dante in Hell where Traitors are puniſhed.*
Giudaiſmo, *Iudaiſme.*
Giudéo, *a Iew, that is an incredulous or misbelieuing man.*
Giudicábile, *that may be iudged.*
Giudicaménto, *a iudgement, a doome.*
Giudicáre, *to iudge, to doome, to ſentence, to giue iudgement, to decree, to cenſure. Alſo to deeme, to thinke, to ſuppoſe. It hath alſo beene vſed to bequeath by will and teſtament.*
Giudicáto, *iudged, doomed. Alſo the place, office, ſtate or calling of a Iudge. Alſo bequeathed by will and Teſtament.*
Giudicatóre, *a iudger, a determiner, one that giueth ſentence or doome.*
Giudicatúra, *a iudging, a determination, a iudicature. Alſo a Caſe of iudgement or deciſion. Alſo a Seſſions holden.*
Giúdice, *a Iudge, a righter of cauſes.*
Giudichéuole, *that may be iudged.*
Giudiciále, *iudiciall, determinable, of or pertaining to iudgement.*
Giudicialménte, *iudicially.*
Giudiciário, *as* Giudiciále.
Giudício, *a iudgement, a ſentence, a doome. Alſo a place or ſeat of iuſtice or iudgement. Alſo wit, diſcretion, learning or skill. Alſo opinion, deeming, ſuppoſing or eſtimation.*
Giudicióſo, *iudicious, full of iudgement.*
Giúe, *as* Giù, *downe, below beneath.*
Gíuero, *a Diuer, a Didapper, or Arſefoole.*
Giueróne, *as* Gíuero.
Giugále, *of or pertaining to a yoake.*
Giugále óſſo, *the iugall bone, which is a portion of the bones of the head and of the vpper iaw.*
Giugáre, *to yoake or couple together.*
Giúgero, *as much ground as one yoake of Oxen could eare in a day but now vſed for an acre of land.*
Giuggiáre, *as* Giudicáre.
Giúggio, *as* Giúdice.
Giúggiola, *the Iubeb fruit. Alſo vſed of Dante for I iudge it or the ſame.*
Giúggiolo, *the Iubeb-tree.*
Gingiúba, *the Iubeb-fruites*
Giúgnere, *as* Gióngere.

Giugni-

Giugniménto, *as* Giongiménto.
Giúgno, *the Moneth of Iune.*
Giúgnole, *any fruit comming in Iune.*
Giuguláre, *to behead or cut ones throat.*
Giúla, *the hearbe Maudleine.*
Giulębbe, *as* Giulęppe.
Giuliáre, *to glad or be iolly.*
Giúlio, *the Moneth of Iuly. Alſo the name Iulius. Alſo a coine made by Iulius the Pope. Alſo blithe or merrie.*
Giulità, *iollineſſe, iollity.*
Giulióſo, *full of gladneſſe or iollity.*
Giuliuo, *iolly, glad, full of ioy.*
Giullárc, *to iugle, to play the vice. Alſo to ſcoffe, to frump or flout, or play the ieſter or buffon. Alſo a buffon, a pleaſant ieſter, or flouting companion.*
Giullário, *a iugler, a pleaſant vice, a buffon, a ieſter, a pleaſant.*
Giuménta, *a Mare or breeding beaſt. Alſo any beaſt of yoake or cariage.*
Giumentário, *an ouerſeer of Mares or of a Horſe-race.*
Giuncáre, *to ſtrew with ruſhes.*
Giuncáro, *one that ſelleth ruſhes.*
Giuncáſtri, *ruſh baskets or frailes.*
Giuncáta, *a prettie worke made of bents or ruſhes. Alſo any iunket, but properly freſh cheeſe and creame, ſo called becauſe it is ſold vpon freſh ruſhes.*
Giunchéto, *a ruſh-field, a bent-field.*
Giúnchi, *ruſhes, bull-ruſhes, bents.*
Giúnco, *any kind of ruſh or bent. Alſo the hearbe Galingale.*
Giúnco di palúde, *the mariſh reede.*
Giúnco maríno, *the Sea-ruſh.*
Giúnco odoráto, *Squinanth or Sweet-ruſh.*
Giuncóni, *great bull-ruſhes or bents.*
Giuncóſo, *full of, or yealding ruſhes.*
Giúngere, *as* Gióngere.
Giúnger 'al ségno, *to come or reach to the marke.*
Giúngo, *as* Giúnco, *&c.*
Giunióre, *yonger, iunior.*
Giúnta, *as* Giónta.
Giuntáre, *as* Giontáre.
Giuntárie, *as* Giontarie.
Giuntatóre, *as* Giontatóre.
Giúnte, *as* Giónte.
Giúnto, *as* Giónto.
Giuntúra, *as* Giontúra.
Giuocacchiáre, *as* Giocacchiáre.
Giuocáre, *as* Giocáre.
Giuocatóre, *as* Giocatóre.
Giuóchi, *as* Gióchi.
Giuóco, *as* Gióco.
Giuocoglięre, *as* Giocolatóre.
Giuocolaménti, *as* Giocolaménti.
Giuocoláre, *as* Giocoláre.
Giuocolatóre, *as* Giocolatóre.
Giúppa, *as* Giúbba.
Giupparęllo, *as* Giubbaręllo.
Giupponáro, *a doublet-maker.*

Giuppóne, *any kind of doublet.*
Giúra, *a Iurie of twelue men. Alſo a ſwearing or depoſition by othe. Alſo a league or conſpiracie.*
Giuracchiaménti, *ſwearings, othes, bannings, curſings.*
Giuracchiáre, *to ſweare, to baunt, to curſe.*
Giuradios, *taken in mockerie for a ſwearing or bragging Spaniard.*
Giuraménti, *ſwearings, othes, depoſitions, binding promiſes.*
Giuráre, *to ſweare, to proteſt, to depoſe. Alſo a water-fowle, in Latin Colimbus.*
Giuratóre, *a ſwearer, a depoſer. Alſo a blaſphemer or banner.*
Giúri, *othes, ſwearings, depoſitions.*
Giuriconsúlto, *a Lawyer, a profeſſor or expounder of right or law.*
Giuridicaménte, *according to the due courſe of right and law.*
Giuridicęnte, *an Atturney, a Speaker or Counſellor at law.*
Giuridíco, *of or pertaining to law.*
Giuriditticne, *iuriſdiction, power, or authoritie by law. Alſo dominion or gouernment. Alſo a territorie or precinct vnder ones power.*
Giurisconsúlto, *as* Giuriconsúlto.
Giurisdittióne, *as* Giuridittióne.
Giuríſta, *a profeſſor of the law, a Lawyer. Alſo legall or according to law.*
Giúro, *an othe, a ſwearing.*
Giúſo, *downe, below, beneath.*
Giuſpatronáto, *a patronage by law.*
Giuſquiámo, *the hearbe Henbane.*
Giúſta, *as the Latin Iuxta, neare vnto, hard by. Alſo euen like, as well. Alſo according.*
Giuſtaménte, *iuſtly, equally, vprightly, righteouſly, leuelly, euen.*
Giuſtáre, *to make iuſt, euen or leuell. Alſo to take leuell or ayme.*
Giuſtáre un pęzzo, *to leuell a piece.*
Giuſtęzza, *iuſtneſſe, rightneſſe, equitie.*
Giuſtificábile, *iuſtifiable.*
Giuſtificáre, *to iuſtifie, to cleare.*
Giuſtificatióne, *iuſtification.*
Giuſtificatíuo, *that iuſtifieth.*
Giuſtificatóre, *a iuſtifier.*
Giuſtifichéuole, *iuſtifiable.*
Giuſtína, *a coyne in Venice worth almoſt two of our ſhillings.*
Giuſtítia, *iuſtice, vprightneſſe righteouſneſſe, equity. Alſo a place of execution.*
Giuſtitiáre, *to deale with according to iuſtice, that is to execute iuſtice vpon, or put malefactors to death.*
Giuſtitiáro, *a Iuſticer, a Iuſtice of peace. Alſo an executioner or heads man.*
Giuſtitiáto, *executed according to law and iuſtice, put to death by law.*
Giuſtitiére, *as* Giuſtitiáro.

Giuſtítio, *a time of war, of plague or generall calamity when all exerciſe of law and religion ceaſeth, as you would ſay, Law-ſtand, or in Latine Iuriſtatio.*
Giúſto, *iuſt, righteous, vpright, lawfull, vncorrupt, euen, right, ſtraight.*
Glaciále, *that will or may freeze. Alſo of the colour of ice.*
Glaciále máre, *the frozen Sea.*
Glacitáre, *to bray as an Aſſe.*
Glácito, *the braying of an Aſſe.*
Gládolo, *as* Gladióla.
Gladiáre, *to fight, to fence or ſtrike with ſwords or weapons.*
Gládia poteſtà, *Lordly or abſolute power, as we ſay to hang and draw.*
Gladiatóre, *a fencer or flowriſher with ſwords or weapons.*
Gladiatória árte, *the art of fenceing.*
Gládio, *any kinde of ſword. Alſo the ſword-fiſh called the Emperour of the ſea.*
Gladióla, *Sword-graſſe, Sword-wort, Flags, or Petiegladen.*
Glagópo, *a kind of hearbe.*
Glámo, *a kind of long fiſh.*
Glandíre, diſco, díto, *to cry as an Eagle.*
Glanduláre, *to glandulate or grow to kernels in the fleſh.*
Glándule, *glandules, wartles, kernels or agnels in the fleſh.*
Glandulóſo, *glandulous or full of kernels in the fleſh.*
Glangíre, íſco, íto, *as* Glandíre.
Glángolo, *as* Ghirándola.
Gláno, *a kind of fiſh that nibles the bait and leaues the hooke bare.*
Glaſtáre, *to woade or die with woad.*
Gláſto, *woade to die blew withall.*
Glaucáre, *to ſtretch on Tenter-hookes*
Glauchiéra, *a paire of Tenters.*
Gláucia, *the hearbe Celandine the great.*
Gláucio, *a kind of wilde Poppy.*
Glaucióne, *as* Gláucia.
Gláuco, *the hearbe Milke-wort, or Sea-Trifolie. Alſo a kind of Sea-fiſh neuer ſeene in Summer. Alſo a kinde of birde. Alſo any kinde of tenter-hooke or naile. Alſo the colour of a Lions eye. Vſed alſo for the bay colour of a horſe.*
Glaucóma, *a diſeaſe in the chriſtaline humor of the eye, with firie redneſſe in it. Some take it for a rawe or rawe eye.*
Glaucomáto, *one that hath red, ſore, or enflamed eyes, or that is raw-eyde.*
Glaucópo, *any one that hath eyes like a Cat, a Lion, or an Owle.*
Glauíſco, *a kind of long fiſh.*
Glębba, *a gleebe, a clod, a turfe, or lump of clay, or earth.*

Glębáre,

Glębáre, *to gleebe or breake clods of earth.*
Gleorophílida, *an hearbe, which drunke with wine, will procure laughter.*
Glęſſo, *a kind of Amber in Germanie.*
Gleucíno, *a kind of oyle.*
Glì, *an article of the maſculine gender, of the plurall number, of the datiue and accuſatiue caſe, the, it is ioyned vnto nounes that begin with vowels, and is the plurall of lo.*
Glì, *a pronoune primitiue, being ioined with any verbe of the datiue caſe, him, or to him. Alſo of the accuſatiue caſe, they, them, thoſe. Alſo of the ablatiue caſe, with verbs of priuation, from him.*
Gliándre, *as* Glándule.
Glicerítia, *licorice wood.*
Glicirizzóne, *a kind of cheeſe made with milke and licorice.*
Glicíſide, *the hearbe or floure Peonie.*
Gliél, *to him it, or it from him.*
Glielà, *to her it, or it from her.*
Glielì, *to him them, or them from him.*
Glielò, *to him it, or it from him.*
Glienè, *for* gli ne, *to him thereof, or ſome. Alſo from him ſome or thereof.*
Gliéro, *a Dore-mouſe.*
Gliè véro, *it is true.*
Glinóne, *a kind of Maple-tree.*
Gli mi proferſi, *I offred my ſelfe vnto him.*
Gliomáro, *a clue, or bottom of thrid.*
Gliombáro, *the licorice wood.*
Gliorizzóne, *licorice wood.*
Gliótto, *as* Ghiótto.
Gliottonáre, *as* Ghiottonáre.
Gliottonarie, *as* Ghiottonarie.
Gliottóne, *as* Ghiottóne.
Gliottonía, *as* Ghiottonía.
Gliribizzáre, *as* Ghiribizzáre.
Glíribízzo, *as* Ghiribízzo.
Glírio, *fooliſh, ſottiſh, doting.*
Glíro, *a Dore-mouſe.*
Gliſeromagróne, *a kind of white marle to fatten ground.*
Glitta, *a Baſtard or Horne-owle, which putteth foorth a long tongue.*
Globáre, *to make or become round.*
Glóbo, *a Globe, or round Tipe.*
Globolità, *roundneſſe.*
Globóſo, *full of roundneſſe as a Globe.*
Glocitáre, *to bray as a wilde Aſſe. Alſo to clucke or cackle as a hen.*
Glocitatióne, *the braying of a wild Aſſe. Alſo the clucking of a broode hen.*
Glomeráre, *to wind round vpon a clue.*
Glómero, *a clue or bottome of thrid.*
Glómo, *as* Glómero.
Glória, *glorie, renoume, good name, fame, honour, greatneſſe. Alſo vaunt.*
Gloriáre, *to glorie, to magnifie, to extoll, to praiſe. Alſo to boaſt or vaunt.*
Gloriatióne, *glorying. Alſo boaſting.*
Gloriátto, *any tride ſewet, or tallow.*
Glorificatióne, *glorification.*
Glorificáre, *to glorifie, to magnifie, to make glorious and famous.*
Glorióſo, *glorious, full of glorie, famous, renoumed.*
Glóſa, *as* Ghióſa.
Gloſáre, *as* Ghioſáre.
Gloſatóre, *as* Ghioſatóre.
Glóſo, *a precious ſtone in forme of a mans tongue, which falles from heauen when the Moone is in the wane.*
Gloſſopętra, *as* Glóſo.
Glóto, *as* Glitta.
Glotoráre, *to cry as a Storke doeth.*
Glottocríſia, *gluttie, fattie.* Bócca glottocríſia, *a mouth flowing with the fat of eloquence.*
Glutináre, *to glue, to glutinate.*
Glutinatióne, *gluiſhneſſe, clammineſſe.*
Glutinatíuo, *hauing the qualitie of glue.*
Glutinóſo, *glutinous, clammie.*
Gnáccara, *a Cimball. Alſo a Rattle. Alſo a Bag-pipe.*
Gnafálio, *Cudwort, Chafweede, Peticotton, or ſmall Bumbace.*
Gnáffe, *a word of affirmation, as we ſay, yes indeede, yea by our lady, truly yea, yea good ſooth.*
Gnáffe sì, *yea by our ladie.*
Gnáffe nò, *no by our ladie.*
Gnámi, *or* Gnámes, *a kind of fruite in India.*
Gnarità, *skilfulneſſe, knowledge.*
Gnáro, *skilfull, expert, knowing.*
Gnaphalióne, *as* Gnafálio.
Gnatonáre, *to play the paraſite, the ſmell-feaſt, or trencher-friend.*
Gnatóne, *a paraſite, a ſmell-feaſt, a trencher-friend, a flatterer.*
Gnauità, *actiuitie, luſtineſſe or quickneſſe, to doe any thing.*
Gnáuo, *quick, luſtie, or actiue to any thing.*
Gnene, *as* Glienè.
Gnęo, *as* Nęo.
Gneſione, *the rareſt kinde of Eagles, an Eagle royall.*
Gnídio, *a kinde of graine growing, or* Camęlea, *vſed in Phiſike.*
Gniffeguęrra, *a ſhifter in times of war, a warriour for profit.*
Gniúno, *no one, not one, no bodie.*
mnócchi, *a Paſte-meate, as Macheroni.*
Gnócco, *a gull, a groſſe-pate, a ſhallow-head.*
Gnómo, *a Mathematicall inſtrument to meaſure land.*
Gnomóne, *the gnomon, or knowman of any diall, the ſhadow whereof pointeth out the houres. Alſo a colts tooth whereby a horſes age is knowne. Alſo a rule, a ſquare or ſquire to know any thing by. Alſo in the Mathematikes it is one diagonall with two complements of any parallelogram.*
Gnomónica Architęttúra, *a kinde of Architecture ſo called, according to Geometrie, or the true arte and ſcience to know the ſituation, lying, or meaſure of any place or countrie. Alſo according to the rule of dialing.*
Gnomónico, *that belongs to the meaſuring of ſhadowes.*
Gnúdo, *hath bin vſed for* Núdo, *naked.*
Gnúno, *as* Gniúno.
Gnóſia ſtélla, *a certaine Starre.*
Gò, Góì, *a Quap-fiſh, which is poyſon to man and man to him.*
Góbba, *a bunch, a knob or croope namely vpon ones backe. Alſo the Moone being eleuen daies old.*
Gobbáre, *to bunch, to knob, to croope.*
Góbbe, *a kind of round ſhell-fiſh.*
Gobbétto, *a man with a little bunch on his backe. Alſo a little man croopbackt.*
Góbbi, *a kind of hearbe good to eat.*
Góbbio, *as* Ghiózzo. *Alſo as* Gózzo.
Gobbióne, *as* Góbbio.
Góbbo, *bunch or croope-backt. Alſo a kind of Faulkon.*
Gobbúto, *that hath a bunch or croope-backe.*
Gobiáno, Góbio, *as* Ghiózzo.
Góbola, *a common ſpeech, an ordinary ſaying, an vſuall prouerbe.*
Goboláre, *to ſpeake the common language, ſayings, prouerbes or adages.*
Goccia, *a drop, a trill. Alſo the gout.*
Gocciáre, *to drop, to trill, to trickle.*
Gocciatúra, *as* Gocciolaménto.
Góccio de gli uccęlli, *the crop or craw of any birde, the panell or maw of a Hawke.*
Gócciola, *a little drop, trilling, trickling or drizeling. Alſo the Palſie. Alſo vſed for an Apoplexie. Alſo the* V'gola.
Gocciolámę, *as* Gocciolaménto.
Gocciolaménto, *any kind of dropping, trilling, trickling or diſtilling.*
Gocciolánte, *as* Gocciolóſo.
Goccioláre, *as* Gocciáre. *Alſo to hang downe dangling.*
Gocciolatóio, *a gutter or drayner.*
Gocciolatúra, *as* Gocciolaménto.
Gocciolóne, *one that is dropt downe by chance, a noddy-peake, a ſneaker. Alſo vſed for one that hath a good toole that goes dingledangle.*
Gocciolóſo, *full of drops. Alſo gouty.*
Goccióſo, *as* Gocciolóſo.
Gocciúto, *gorged, hauing a great gorge.*
Godáno, *a Witwall, or a Woodwall.*
Godęnte, *reioycing, enioying with delight.*
Godére, gódo, godęi, godúto, *to enioy, to poſſeſſe, to hold or owe as his owne. Alſo to delight with, to bee glad of,*

or

or reioice for.
Goderéccia brigáta, *a careleſſe crew liuing in all ſenſualitie.*
Godézzo, *a ſtrange bird in India.*
Godéuole, *that may be enioyed.*
Godeuoliſſimo, *moſt ioyfully enioyed.*
Godiménto, *an enioying, a iouiſſance.*
Godíno, *as* Godáno.
Goditóre, *an owner, an inioyner.*
Godúta, *as* Godiménto.
Goétia, *a kinde of coſening Magicke, charme or enchantment.*
Goéta, *a cozening Magitian or enchanter.*
Godúto, *enioyed. Looke* Godére.
Gófer, *a kinde of wood whereof God commanded Noah to make the Arke, which ſome take for Cedar or Terebinth.*
Goffággine, *groſſe fooliſhneſſe, gulliſhneſſe.*
Goffáno, *as* Góffo.
Goffarie, *groſſe, fooliſh or bungling tricks.*
Goffézza, *as* Goffággine.
Góffi, *thumps with fiſts or knuckles.*
Goffeggiáre, *to play the gull or foole.*
Goffità, *as* Goffággine.
Góffo, *a groſſe-pated, fooliſh, ſimple gull.*
Góffo, *fooliſh, groſſe-witted, ſhallow.*
Goffóne, *a great foole, a lubbardly wit.*
Gófo, *as* Gúfo, *an Owle.*
Gógna, *the pumpe of a ſhip, the ſinke of a houſe, a common ſhore. Alſo a cage or ſtocks for vagabonds. Alſo the dungeon in any priſon. Alſo ſome part of a piece of ordinance.*
Gogoláre, *as* Gongoláre.
Goguſciáda, *a kind of bird.*
Gói, *as* Gò, *a Quap-fiſh.*
Góla, *the throat, the gorge or gullet of any creature. Alſo gluttonie.*
Góla del belouárdo, *the entrance, throat or necke of a bulwarke.*
Goláno, *a yellowiſh bird, on which if one looke that hath the yellow Iaundiſe he is preſently cured and the bird dyeth.*
Goláre, *to long for with an earneſt deſire or greedy throat.*
Golaríno, *the dew-lap of an oxe or cow. Alſo a longing minde.*
Golatióne. *Vſed for* Colatióne.
Goleggiáre, *to gluttonize, to gourmandize.*
Goletta, *a gorget piece of armour. Alſo a pretty, a fine or litle throat or gorge.*
Golfáre, *to gulfe, to ingulfe.*
Gólfo, *a gulfe, a pit, a downefall.*
Gólfo di ſetália, *a brizly or ſhaggie gulf, that is a womans quaint.*
Golíno, *as* Godáno.
Golomáſtico, *a principal glutton, or gutling.*
Golosáccio, *a notable foule glutton.*
Golosíno, *gluttonous, griedy, deuouring.*
Goloſità, *gluttony, gourmandizing.*
Golóſo, *gluttonous, greedy, deuouring.*
Golpaccióne, *an old crafty fox. Alſo as* Sopiattóne.
Gólpe, *as* volpe, *a Fox, a Cub.*
Golpeggiáre, *to play the Fox.*
Golpóne, *as* Golpaccióne.
Golpíno, *a Cub or yongue Fox. Alſo a ſlie, leering, or crafty companion.*
Goluppáre, *to winde vp, to wrap, to rowle or huddle vp as on a huddle. Alſo to flatter or ſtammer or maffle through ouer haſty ſpeaking.*
Goluppáto, *wrapped, rowled or hudled vp.*
Golúppo, *a bundle or huddle rowled vp.*
Gombára, *a kind of Hulke or Ship.*
Gombíne, *the leather ſtraps or thonges that tye a flaile or hang vp bellowes.*
Gombitáre, *to puſh with ones elbow.*
Gómbito, *an elbow. Alſo a Cubite.*
Gombitóſo, *bending as an elbow.*
Gómedo, *an elbow.*
Gomédra, *a kinde of bird. Alſo taken in mockery for a goodly great lady.*
Goména, *a great anker cable.*
Goména gróſſa, *a breeching cable.*
Gomenáre, *to cable an anker.*
Gomenáro, *a Cable-maker, a Roper.*
Gomiccioláre, *as* Gomitoláre.
Gomícciolo, *as* Gomítolo.
Gomitáre, *as* Gombitáre.
Gomitéllo, *a little elbow. Alſo part of a horſe vnder the ſhoulders, or ioynt of them.*
Gómito, *as* Gómbito, *as* Cúbito.
Gomitoláre, *as* Goluppáre.
Gomítolo, *a clue of thrid, as* Golúppo.
Gómma, *any kind of gumme, humour or weeping of trees hardned together. Alſo that ſickneſſe which we call the ſcuruy.*
Gómma arábica, *Gum-arabike.*
Gómma biánca, *White-gumme. Alſo Quicke-ſiluer among Alchimiſts.*
Gómma dragánte, *Gumme-dragant.*
Gommáre, *to gumme, to glue, to ſize.*
Gomména, *an anker cable.*
Gommoſità, *gummiſhneſſe, gummineſſe.*
Gommóſo, *gummy, clammy, gluiſh.*
Gomoréo, *a Sodomite, a Gomorrhean.*
Gonágra, *the gout in the knees.*
Góndola, *a little boat or whirry vſed no where but a bout and in Venice.*
Gondoláre, *to ſaile or goe in a Gondola.*
Gondoláro, *a Gondola Wright or maker.*
Gondoliére, *a rower in a Gondola.*
Gonfalóne, *a chiefe ſtandard.*
Gonfaloniére, *a chiefe ſtandard bearer.*
Gonfiaménto, *any kind of ſwelling or puffing. Alſo any little molehill or riſing out of the ground. Alſo taken for ſwelling pride.*
Gonfiagióne, *as* Gonfiaménto.
Gonfiáre, *to ſwell, to puffe, to bladder, to fill with winde. Alſo to bagge or get with child. Alſo to become angry or proud.*
Gonfiáre alcúno, *to ſoothe and flatter one, to ſet one a gogge or with faire words bring him into a fooles Paradiſe, to make one beleeue any thing, to fill one with hopes or Court-holy-water.*
Gonfiatóio, *any thing that cauſeth ſwelling. Alſo a ſquirt to puffe vp and fill a ballone.*
Gonfiatúra, *as* Gonfiaménto.
Gonfiétto, *as* Gonfiatóio.
Gonfiéuole, *that may ſwell.*
Gonfiézza, *as* Gonfiaménto.
Gónfio, *puffed, ſwolne, filled with wind. Alſo proud or haughtie.*
Gonfióne, *a man ſwolne or puffed with pride. Alſo a* Súghero.
Gonfiótto, *as* Gonfióne, *as* Súghero.
Gónfo, *a bundle or wadd of hay or ſtraw or clouts as milke-maides vſe on their heads vnder their buckets.*
Góngero, *a Conger-fiſh.*
Góngola, *a Scalop-fiſh.*
Gongolacchiáre, *as* Gongoláre.
Gongolaménti, *chuckings, heartie laughings and reioycings at the heart.*
Gongoláre, *to laugh till ones heart be ſore or ſhoulders ake, to ſhuckle and be full of ioy, or exceſſiue gladneſſe.*
Gongolatióne, *as* Gongolaménti.
Góngolo, *ſome part of a yoke.*
Góngro, *a Conger-fiſh.*
Gónna, *any long gowne, robe, mantle, or frocke.*
Gonnélla, *a little gowne, peticoate, or ſauegard, a caſſock or gabardine.*
Gonnélláre, *to put into a gowne, robe, mantle, frock, or gabardine.*
Gonnélláro, *a robe or gowne-maker.*
Gonnéllína, *as* Gonélla.
Gonnellúccia, *a poore ſillie gowne.*
Gonorèa, *a gonorea, a running of the reines, or ſhedding of ſeede.*
Gónzi, *wide ſleeues, trunke-ſleeues, ſuch ſleeues as our Maiſters of Artes haue. Alſo lither, lazie, idle, or loitring fellowes.*
Góra, *a goare, a goaring. Alſo a mill trouell. Alſo a ſinke or gutter to conuey water vnder ground.*
Góra mórta, *a ſtanding poole of water, a dead puddle.*
Goráre, *to goare. Alſo to chanell, to gutter.*
Górga, *a roaring noiſe of whirle-pooles, or vehement boiling of waters, a gurgle,*

gle, a gulfe. Alſo as Górgia, *or as* Górgo.

Gorgáre, *to gurgle, to engulph or ſwallow as doth a whirle-poole. Alſo to gurgle with vehement boiling as a pot of meate doeth.*

Górbia, *a tip or tipping at the end of any ſticke, ſtaffe, or weapon, be it of what ſoeuer.*

Gorbiáre, *to tip any ſtaffe with horne or leade, or any metall.*

Gorgazzúle, *the diſeaſe called Quinzey.*

Gorgheggiáre, *to gargarize, to gurgle or ratle in the throate. Alſo to warble or quauer ſinging. Alſo to ſpeake in the throate.*

Gorghiêra, *as* Gorgiêra.

Gorghétta, *the purling ſpring of water.*

Gorghieríno, *as* Gorgieríno.

Górgia, *a gorge, a throate, a gullet or weazon-pipe, the panell of a hawke.*

Gorgiaríno, *as* Gorgieríno.

Gorgiêra, *a gorget, or any thing worne about the throate or necke, as a neckkercher, a partlet, a raile. Alſo a coller of harneſſe.*

Gorgieríno, *any kind of gorget.*

Gorgiétta, *a little gorge, or gorget.*

Gorgiólo, *an Eawer, or a Spout-pot.*

Górgo, *a gurgle, a ſtreame or ſwallow of waters, a gulfe, a whirle-poole. Alſo a gullet, a ſpout or gutter to conueigh water.*

Gorgogliáre, *to gurgle as water doth in running. Alſo to bubble in the water. Alſo to gargle or ratle in the throate. Alſo to breede or become full of little vermine, wormelets, or ſuch creepers as breede in drie pulſe.*

Gorgogliêſtro, *the weede bell-rags, belders, or water-parſley. Some take it for water-creſſes.*

Gorgoglíccia, *the wood Licorice.*

Gorgóglio, *a gurgling, a bubble in the water. Alſo a blinde beetle. Alſo a kind of wormelet or vermin that commonly breedeth in drie pulſe.*

Gorgoglióne, *as* Gorgóglio.

Gorgoláre, *as* Gorgogliáre.

Gorgólio, *as* Gorgóglio.

Gorgolêſtro, *as* Gorgogliêſtro.

Gorgolíta, *the Licorice.*

Gorgónia, *a kind of ſtone or corall.*

Gorgónio trophêo, *a trophee of Perſeus victorie ouer Meduſa, with her head in Miueruaes ſhield.*

Gorgoríſmo, *a gargariſme.*

Gorgorizzáre, *to gargarize in the throate.*

Gorgozzále, *a mans throate or weazon-pipe.*

Gorgozzáre, *as* Gorgogliáre.

Gorgozzuólo, *as* Gorgozzále.

Goríſco, *a Mole-bout fiſh.*

Górna, *as* Dóccia, *a water-ſpout, or running gutter from off houſes.*

Góro, *a kind of wine or colour of it.*

Gorzarétto, *a gorget.*

Gorzaríno, *a gorget.*

Goſſampíno, *a tree, whereon growes ſtore of good cotton.*

Goſſipina, *cloth made of* Goſſipióne.

Goſſipióne, *cotton growing on* Goſſampino.

Góſſo, *as* Gózzo.

Goſſúto, *as* Gozzúto.

Góta, *a cheeke, a iawe.*

Gotáta, *a whirrit, or blowe on the cheekes.*

Gotholánica, *a kind of Ship or Caruell.*

Gotózze, *plum, round, handſome cheekes.*

Gótta, *any drop, trilling or trickling. Alſo the gout.*

Gottacciuóla, *a little drop or trilling. Alſo a bunch, kernell, or wartle in a mans mouth. Alſo the Squinantie in the throate. Alſo a botch or bile, a blaine or Plague-ſore. Alſo an eaſie gout, or ſpice thereof.*

Gottanciuóla, *as* Gottacciuóla.

Gótte, *the gouts. Alſo the weakeneſſe in the backe of a horſe. Alſo drops.*

Gottimbrillo.

Gótto, *any pot or drinking-glaſſe. Alſo the name of a ſtarre in heauen.*

Gottománo, *a digger in mines or minerals.*

Gottonáre, *to cotton, to frize, to thrum, or ſet a nap vpon.*

Gottonáto, *cottoned, thrummed, napped.*

Gottonáto, *cotton, frizado, penieſtone, bayes, or buffine-ſarge.*

Gottóne, *cotton, frize, frizado.*

Gottóſo, *goutie, troubled with the gout.*

Gottúccia, *a little drop or trilling. Alſo a creeping nuſled gout.*

Gouêrnále, *a gouernour, a keeper. Alſo the helme or rudder of a Ship.*

Gouêrnaménto, *a gouernment.*

Gouêrnánza, *a gouernment.*

Gouêrnáre, *to gouerne, to rule, to ſway. Alſo to keepe or looke vnto. Alſo to moderate, to manage, or vſe at his pleaſure.*

Gouêrnatióne, *a gouerning.*

Gouêrnatóre, *a gouernour, a ruler.*

Gouêrnatríce, *a gouerneſſe.*

Gouêrnéuole, *that may be gouerned.*

Gouêrno, *gouernment, rule, ſway. Alſo moderation, adminiſtration or care, and looking vnto.*

Gouſanghína, *a Goudgeon-fiſh.*

Gozzáia, *the dewe-lap of an Oxe. Vſed alſo for vnkindneſſe or ſpleene betweene men, as when they bee not friends, and grudge one at another.*

Gozzáre, *to be merrie and make good cheere. Alſo to prattle as one merrie in cups.*

Gozzaríglia, *all manner of good or bellie-cheere together. Alſo pleaſure and iollitie in good companie, namely, making good cheere.*

Gozzauigliáre, *to make good cheere, and to be merrie together.*

Gozziuaiáre, *to miſh-maſh as a gallie-mafrie or hodge-pot.*

Gozziuáio, *a miſh-maſh, a hodge-pot.* Non paréva ne grillo, ne gozziváio.

Gózzo, *a bunch in the throate called the throate-bole. Alſo the mawe.*

Gozzouíglia, *as* Gozzaníglia.

Gozzouiglióne, *a merrie companion, that loues to make good cheere.*

Gozzúto, *that hath a* Gózzo.

Graboróna, *a common tipling-houſe.*

Graboronáre, *to haunt tipling-houſes.*

Grácchia, *a Chough, a Iack-dawe. Alſo a Chough-fiſh.*

Gracchiáre, *to chat as a dawe. Alſo to prattle, to babble, to tattle, to ſcold.*

Gracchiatóre, *as* Gracchióne.

Gracchióne, *a chatter, a pratler, a babler, a tatler. Alſo a railer, a ſcold.*

Gracchiuóla, *a common ſcold or pratler.*

Gracchiuoláre, *to prattle and ſcold.*

Grácula, *as* Grácchia.

Gracculáre, *as* Gracchiáre.

Gracidáre, *to croake as a Toade or Frog. Alſo to ſqueake or hiſſe as a Gooſe.*

Graciláre, *to make or become leane, thin, ſmall, ſlender, or ſterill, and barren.*

Gracíle, *leane, ſlender, thin, ſmall, prettie. Alſo ſterill and barren.*

Gracilênte, *as* Gracilénte.

Gracilláre, *to cackle as a broode hen.*

Gracilità, *leanceneſſe, or ſlenderneſſe.*

Gracíllo, *the Corniſh Chough. Alſo a kind of fiſh called alſo Monédula.*

Gracillóſo, *full of cackling, or chatting.*

Gracitáre, *as* Gracidáre.

Graciúghe, *a kind of pincers or mullets that Goldſmiths vſe.*

Gráda, *a grate, a grater, a gridiron. Alſo a letice-window. Alſo a net.*

Gradáre, *to giue a degree vnto.*

Gradataménte, *by degrees, gradatim.*

Gradatióne, *a gradation, a degree.*

Gradeggiáre, *as* Gradáre.

Gradélla, *as* Gráda.

Gradéuole, *acceptable, gratefull.*

Grádi, *degrees, ſteps, greeſes. Alſo ſtaires, waies, or meanes.*

Gradíce, *a hurdle, as* Graticcio.

Gradile, *a ſtep or greeſe to aſcend by.*

Gradíre, diſco, díto, *to be pleaſed with, to accept in good woorth, to eſteeme or acknowledge thankefully & gratefully,*

fully, to agrade.
Graditaménte, *gratefully, acceptably.*
Gradito, *accepted in good woorth, dearely accoumpted, agraded, thankefully taken.*
Gradino, *that goeth faire and softly by degrees.*
Grádo, *a degree to ascend by, a step, a greese or step of any staires or ladder, a meane, an entrie or way to any thing. Also a pace or step that is two foote and a halfe. Also a dignitie, a condition, a state, a calling or office. Also a will, a desire, an intent, a minde, size, or proportion. Also a thankefull acknowledgement. Also deare or acceptable vnto. Also gratitude or remuneration.*
Gradóra, *as* Grádi, *steps, degrees.*
Gradualmiénte, *gradually, by degrees.*
Graduáre, *to graduate, or take or giue degrees, as in Schooles.*
Graduáto, *one that is a graduate, or hath taken degrees in Schooles.*
Graduatióne, *a gradation, a degree.*
Gráffi, *scratches, scrapings. Also hookes, crookes or harping irons, graffs, taches, flesh-hookes.*
Graffiaménto, *as* Graffiatúra.
Graffiáre, *to scratch, to hooke, to scrape.*
Graffiatúra, *a scratch, a scratching.*
Grafficáne, *the name of a diuell vsed by Dante, as much to say opression, a claw-dog.*
Gráffia sánti, *a dissembling puritane, a claw-saint, a Saint-seeming woman.*
Graffière, *a registrer, a remembrancer, a writer, or clarke of records.*
Graffignáno, *a scraper, a lurcher, a snatcher of goods, a pincher, a pinch-penie.*
Graffignáre, *to gripe, to scratch.*
Graffigne, *gripes, clawes, pounces.*
Graffigno, *a scratch. Also as* Gráffi.
Gráffio, *as* Gráffi.
Graffióne, *a great scratcher or scraper. Also a great dragging or flesh-hooke.*
Graffióse máni, *scratching, clawing, or hooking hands.*
Graffiuólo, *the name of a ioyners toole.*
Gragniuóla, *small haile, drizling raine. Also small haile-shot.*
Gragniuoláre, *to haile, to drizle.*
Gráio, *a Gray, a Brocke, a Badger.*
Grállo, *a Witwall, a Wood-pecker.*
Gramáglia, *a long robe of state. Also any long mourning garment.*
Gramagliáre, *to clad in mourning attire.*
Gramáia, *as* Gramáglia.
Gramáre, *to make or become sad, wailefull, or wretched. Also to wish or couet.*
Gramátia, *a kind of Iasper-stone, with white lines in it.*
Gramático, *vsed for coy, squemish, selfwise, or self-conceited.*
Gramatísta, *a professor of Grammar.*
Gramégna, *as* Gramígna.
Gramenáre, *to hassell or breake flaxe or hemp. Also to knead dough.*
Gramercè, *as* Grammercè.
Gramézza, *wretchednesse, poore plight. Also a wretched longing of what can not be had, a dumpish melancholy, or louring sadnesse.*
Grámfo, *as* Gránfo.
Grámie, *the droppings of sore eies or of any fleagme.*
Gramigna, *Dent de chien, Dog-grasse, Quoich or Quich-grasse. Also any kind of grasse or Stitch-grasse.*
Gramignóso, *full of grasse.*
Graminēa téla, *calico cloth.*
Graminēo, *made or being of grasse.*
Grámma, *as* Grómma.
Grammaménte, *greatly.*
Grammátia, *as* Gramátia.
Grammática, *Grammer, that is, the arte of Grammar or to teach to speake well, or to write correctedly.*
Grammaticále, *according to Grammar rules, Grammaticall.*
Grammático, *a Grammarian, one that teacheth to speake and write truely well.*
Grammaticúccio, *a silly Grammarian.*
Grammatísta, *as* Grammático.
Grammercè, *great thankes, godamercy, gramercy, I thanke you.*
Grámo, *sad, woefull, wretched, in poore plight. Also couetous or griedy.*
Grámola, *a bing that receiues the meale being ground. Also a kneading-tub. Also a hassell to breake flax with. Also a cheeke or a iaw.*
Gramoláre, *as* Gramenáre.
Gramoláto, *ranged bread.*
Gramolázzo, *a kinde of wilde great beast.*
Gramóne, *as* Grámola.
Gramóso, *as* Grámo.
Grampèlla, *a kind of Sea-crab.*
Gramúffa, *in derision vsed for* Grammática. *Also a stareing puffing looke.*
Grán, *as* Gránde. *Vsed commonly before consonants. Also as* Gráno.
Grána, *graine to die scarlet.*
Granáglia, *the graine of stone, wood, cloath, leather or silke.*
Granáio, *a garner, a barne, a maund.*
Granalétti, *as* Granatèlli.
Granáre, *to graine or kerne as corne.*
Granáro, *as* Granáio.
Granáta, *a Pome-granate. Also a Granate-stone. Also a broome or beesome.*
Granatáre, *to sweepe. Also to brush.*
Granáte, *a kind of fire-workes called of vs Garnets, because they seeme like flying broomes.*
Granatèlla, *a little broome, a brush.*
Granatèlli, *little graine, little beades as of corall, little cornes as of Pepper.*
Granatíno, *a little broome or brush.*
Granáto, *a Pome-granat-tree. Also grained or kerned as corne.*
Granáto fíno, *the finest colour in graine.*
Grancèlli, *creuises, praunes, shrimps.*
Granceóli, *as* Grancèlli.
Grancétti, *as* Grancèlli. *Also roagueing beggers that liue by cozenage, and hooking and stealing cloathes out of houses and off from hedges.*
Granchiáre, *to gripe, to clinch.*
Granchiáto, *forked or clawed like a creuise.*
Gránchio, *a crab, a creuise. Also a crampe or shrinking of the sinnewes in man or horse. Also as* Gráffi. *Also a crooked hooke or iron that Gunners vse. Also a kinde of waspe or hornet with hornes. Also as* Sgrámfo. Pigliár'un gránchio, *as we say to fish faire and catch a frog, or as we say to misse the cushion. Vsed also for a silly gull or simple foole.*
Granchiolíni, *shrimpes or praunes.*
Granchipóro, *a Sea-crab. Also a kinde of shrub.*
Gráncia, *as* Grángia.
Granciáto, *as* Granchiáto.
Gráncio, *as* Gránchio.
Gránde, *great, big, huge or large both in quality & quantity, but hauing relation to a man, great in age, of condition, of quality and state, or a man that is mighty in power, or a principall man in authority and riches.*
Grandeggiáre, *to swagger or play the great man.*
Grandézza, *greatnesse, bignesse, whether it be in quality or quantity, of body or of minde.*
Gránd'hóra, *a great or late hower.*
Grandicèllo, *somewhat great or big.*
Grandígia, *as* Grandézza, *but properly, haughtinesse, pride or vain-glorie.*
Grandigiáre, *to play the proud or haughtie-minded man, to be vaine-glorious.*
Grandimássimo, *great and chiefe.*
Grandináre, *to haile. Also to bespeckle with little spots.*
Grandináta, *a storme of haile.*
Grandináto, *hailed. Also bespeckled with little spots as it were haile.*
Grandinèlla, *little small haile.*
Grándine, *all manner of haile.*
Grandinóso, *full of haile, stormy.*
Grandiloquènza, *high or iofty speakeing.*

Grandilóqui, *ſuch as ſpeake with a high and lofty ſtile.*
Grandíre, díſco, díto, *to make or become great.*
Grandito, *made or become great.*
Grándo, *great haile.*
Grandóne, *very great, huge and big. Alſo a lubber or a loggarhead.*
Grandótta, *ſomewhat great handſome and great.*
Grandúra, *as* Grandézza.
Granèlláre, *to graine, to kernell.*
Granèlli, *all manner of graines, cornes, or kernels. Alſo certaine graines that Apothecaries ſell. Alſo the teſticles of any creature.*
Granèllo, *ſcarlet-graine, cuchinilla.*
Granèllóſa, *Sengreene, Houſleeke or Pricke-madame.*
Granèllóſo, *full of graines or kernels.*
Granfáre, *to cramp. Alſo to clinch.*
Granfátto, *hardly, with much adoe.*
Grán fátto, *a great matter.*
Gránfo, *as* Gránchio.
Gráncia, *a grange, a country farme.*
Grángio, *as* Gránchio.
Gráni, *all manner of graines.*
Granífero, *corne, bearing or bringing.*
Granire, níſco, níto, *to ſift or ſearce. Alſo to reduce into graines or cornes.*
Granita póluere, *Corne-powder. Alſo ſifted or ſearced.*
Granitáre, *as* Granire.
Granitóre, *a ſearce, a ſieue.*
Granito, *a kind of ſpeckled ſtone.*
Granmercè, *godamercy, thankes.*
Gránne, *hath beene vſed for* Gránde.
Gráno, *any kind of graine or corne. Alſo a graine waight. Alſo a coine in Naples.*
Gráno d'órzo, *a barly corne waight or meaſure.*
Grán pèzzo, *a great while.*
Grán pórta, *as* véna pórta. *Alſo any great gate or dore.*
Grán romóre et póca lána, *great noiſe and little wooll, or as we ſay much a doe about nothing.*
Grán ſignóre, *a great lord, but properly ment by the Great Turke.*
Grán tèmpo fà, *it is a great while.*
Gráphie, *a kind of engine of war. Alſo delineations of any worke.*
Gráppa, *a draging or grapling hooke, a clinch, a gripe, a ſcambling, a ſnatching. Alſo a playing at muſſe, a ſnatch.*
Grappáre, *to grapple, to dragle, to ſnatch, to clinch, to gripe or ſeaze on as a hawke on hir pray. Alſo to ſcamble for.*
Gráppe, *a ſcabbe in a horſe called the paines.*
Grappèlla, *that little iron burre at the point and end of a Launce or ſtaffe to runne at tilt withal.*
Grappèllo, *a grapling hooke. Alſo a little bunch or cluſter of grapes.*
Gráppi di fèrro, *iron-caltrops.*
Gráppo, *as* Gráppa. *Alſo a bunch or cluſter of Grapes. Alſo a Caltrop.*
Gráppola, *a bunch or cluſter of Grapes. Alſo a handfull or griping.*
Grappoláre, *to gleane vineyards of bunches of Grapes. Alſo to cluſter.*
Grappoláta, *a gleaning of bunches of grapes. Alſo a cluſtering.*
Grappoleggiáre, *as* Grappoláre.
Grappolíſta, *a gleaner of grapes.*
Gráppolo, *any cluſter of grapes.*
Grappolóſo, *as* Grappóſo.
Grappóſo, *full of cluſters or bunches.*
Gráſcia, *all manner of fleſh meat. Alſo any fat or greaſe. Alſo all manner of whit-meates as cheeſe and butter and oyle. Alſo any kind of good fare and great cheere. Alſo plenty and abundance of all manner of victuals. Alſo paſtime, a merry life, or eaſe and good-fellowſhip as the effect of good cheere.*
Graſciáre, *to fatten, to greaſe, to annoint. Alſo to fare well and wallow in good cheere.*
Graſciére, *a Purueyer, or ouerſeer of all ſortes of victuals.*
Graſciúme, *as* Gráſcia.
Graſèlle. *Looke* Bótta.
Graſpáre, *to graſpe or to grapple.*
Graſpèa, *as* Gráſpia.
Gráſpia, *houſehold wine, the ſmalleſt and laſt wine that is preſſed.*
Gráſpie, *the grapes when the wine is preſſed out of them.*
Gráſpo, *any bunch or cluſter.*
Gráſpo d'úua, *a bunch of grapes.*
Graſpoláre, *to cluſter.*
Gráſpolo, *any bunch or cluſter.*
Graſpolóſo, *cluſtry, full of cluſters.*
Graſpóſo, *as* Graſpolóſo.
Graſpugliáre, *to ſcrape as doth a hen.*
Graſpuglione, *a ſcraping pinch penny.*
Gráſſia, *as* Gráſcia.
Graſſaménte, *fatly. Alſo faring well.*
Graſsáre, *as* Graſciáre.
Graſſarèllo, *plum and pretily fat.*
Graſsèlla, *inſence, frankinſence.*
Graſſeróne, *a kind of hearbe.*
Graſſettíno, *as* Graſſarèllo.
Graſsétto, *ſomewhat fat or greaſie.*
Graſsézza, *fatneſſe, greaſineſſe. Alſo vſed for plenty, wealth and eaſe.*
Graſsína, *all manner of fat meate.*
Gráſſo, *fat, oylie. Alſo rich or fertile, wealthy and at eaſe.*
Gráſſo, *any kind of fat, fatneſſe, greaſe, tallow, ſewet, oyle or butter.*
Gráſſo del gráno, *the fat or flower of wheat.*
Gráſſo del' ólio, *the fat or flower of oyle.*
Gráſſo del uíno, *the flower or mother of wine.*
Gráſſola, *part of a horſes ſhoulder.*
Graſſolíno, *pretty and fat.*
Graſsóne, *very fat or greaſie.*
Graſsótto, *plum-round, faire and fat.*
Graſsúme, *as* Graſciúme.
Gráſta, *a flower-pot, a lillie-pot, a pot to ſet geelie-flowers in.*
Gráta, *a grate, a grater, a gridiron. Alſo a lettice window. Alſo a hurdle.*
Grataménte, *gratefully, thankefully.*
Gratáre, *to grate.*
Gráte, *grates of iron, gridirons.*
Gratèlla, *a litle grate or gridiron.*
Gratèlláre, *to grate, to broile on a gridiron.*
Grátia *grace, comelineſſe feature, ornament. Alſo a grace, a pardon, a fauour.*
Gratiábile, *gracefull, to be graced, that may be graced.*
Grátia dèi, *blew Crow-foote or Cranesbill.*
Gratiaménti, *gracings. Alſo thanks.*
Gratiáno, *a foole or ſelfe-conceited fellow in a play or comedie.*
Gratiáre, *to grace, to decore, to adorne. Alſo to giue thanks vnto. Alſo to fauour, to pardon, to priuiledge.*
Gratiáto, *graced, adorned. Alſo fauoured, pardoned, countenanced, priuiledged. Alſo as* Gratióſo.
Graticciáre, *to ſet with iron grates. Alſo to broile vpon a gridiron. Alſo to hurdle or make as hurdles. Alſo to grate as ſpice or bread. Alſo to make or ſet with lettice windowes.*
Graticcij, *ſmall iron grates. Alſo hurdles of rods.*
Graticcióne, *a great grate or hurdle.*
Gratícola, *as* Gratícula.
Graticoláre, *as* Graticciáre.
Graticoláto, *a grate of iron before a dore or window, or a gutter. Alſo a hurdle. Alſo that is grated. Alſo broiled vpon a gridiron. Alſo grated as bread or ſpice. Alſo made as a lettice window.*
Gratícula, *a grate, a grater, a gridiron. Alſo a lettice window. Alſo a hurdle. Alſo a kind of torture to make malefactors to confeſſe.*
Graticuláre, *as* Graticciáre.
Grátie, *the three graces,* Agália, Thália, Euphroſína. *Alſo thanks.*
Gratificáre, *to gratifie.*
Gratificatióne, *gratification.*
Gratífico, *gratifying.*
Gratificóſo, *gratifying, gratefull.*
Gratigliáre, *to tickle and be merry withall Alſo as* Graticciáre.
Gratiglióſo, *tickliſh and merry.*
Gratióſa, *the Rud, the Mariegold or Sunne-flower.*
Gratioſità, *graciouſneſſe, gracefulneſſe.*
Gratióſo, *gracious, gracefull. Alſo comely*

ly, fine, wellſauoured, gentle.
Grátis, *gratis, for god a mercie.*
Gratitúdine, *gratitude, thankefulneſſe.*
Gráto, *acceptable, gratefull, thankefull or deare in eſteeme. Alſo kind and curteous.*
Grátta cáſcio, *a cheeſe-grater.*
Grátta cúlo, *a hip of a roſe.*
Grattaiuóla, *a grater to grate ſpices.*
Grattalíce, *a grating, a ſcraping.*
Grattaménto, *a ſcratching, a clawing.*
Grátta páne, *a bread-grater.*
Grátta púgia, *a wire-bruſh.*
Grattáre, *to ſcratch, to ſcrape.*
Grátta ſpêcie, *a ſpice-grater.*
Grattaticcio, *giuen to ſcratching.*
Grattatóre, *a ſcratcher, a ſcraper.*
Grattatúra, *as* Grattaménto, *a ſcratch.*
Grattêra, *a grater. Alſo a mouſe-trap.*
Grattíccia, *as* Gratúggia. *Alſo a hurdle.*
Gratúccia, *as* Gratúggia.
Gratucciáre, *as* Gratuggiáre.
Grattuggína, *a grating trull, one that will ſoake a man dry.*
Gratúggia, *any kind of grate or grater. Alſo a ſhauing iron that Tanners vſe. Alſo an itching or mangineſſe. Alſo vſed for a womans quaint.*
Gratuggiáre, *to grate. Alſo to ſhaue or ſcrape as Tanners doe leather. Alſo to itch and ſcrat h withall.*
Gratuggióſo, *itchie, mangie.*
Gratuire, íſco, íto, *to gratifie.*
Gratuità, *gratuitie, thankefulneſſe.*
Gratuíto, *gratified, thanked.*
Gratulánza, *as* Gratulatióne.
Gratuláre, *to gratulate, to ſalute and welcome.*
Gratulatióne, *gratulation, wellcomming.*
Gratulatória lêttera, *a letter of congratulation.*
Gráua, *a breach in the earth, a deepe, a dungeon, a hollow trench.*
Grauacciuólo, *lumpiſh or heauie.*
Grauaccióne, *a heauie, lumpiſh, leaden-wit.*
Grauágni, *a kind of bird in cold countries ſuppoſed to breed of ſhrubs or ſprigs of trees.*
Grauáme, *as* Grauaménto.
Grauaménto, *a grieuance, an aggrauating, a burthening, a trouble, an oppreſſion, wrong, iniurie, heauineſſe, griefe, labour, difficultie.*
Grauáre, *to grieue, to aggrauate, to burthen, to charge, to moleſt, to oppreſſe.*
Grauáto, *grieued, aggrauated, burthened, moleſted, oppreſſed, troubled.*
Grauatóre, *a grieuer, an aggrauator, a burthener, an oppreſſor, a troubler.*
Gráue, *heauy, grieuous, burthenous, troubleous, dolorous, noyſome.*
Gráue, *graue, ſolemne, important.*
Grauêlla, *grauell or ſand. Alſo the grauell in the kidneis or bladder.*
Grauellâre, *to grauell or to ſand.*
Grauellóſo, *grauellous, ſandie, grettie.*
Grauênza, *as* Grauézza.
Grauézza, *as* Grauaménto. *Alſo any grieuous ſubſidie, impoſition or tallage.*
Grauézza di pêtto, *griefe in the breaſt.*
Grauiáre, *as* Grauáre.
Grauicêmbalo, *an inſtrument of Muſicke like our Claricoes.*
Gráuida, Gráuido, *great, big, with child.*
Grauidánza, *a being great with child.*
Grauidáre, *to beget with child.*
Grauidézza, *as* Grauidánza.
Gráuio, *as* Grauaménto.
Grauità, *grauitie, grauineſſe. Alſo eſteeme, authoritie or reputation.*
Grauitonánte, *heauie thundring.*
Grauláno, Gráulo, *as* Golâno.
Grauóre, *as* Grauaménto.
Grauóſo, *grieuous, heauie, lumpiſh, irkeſome, tedious, and hard to be borne.*
Grebáni, *old ruinous rubbiſh, rammels, or ſtones of houſes.*
Grebâre, *to rammell or become rubbiſh.*
Grebbéno, *a crag, a rocke or broken cliffe.*
Grêcánica, *a certaine frame to grind corne.*
Grêcánico, *the colour of copper mixt with leade or tinne.*
Grêcheggiáre, *to play the Grecian. Alſo to ſaile a North-eaſt courſe.*
Grêchéſco, *greekiſh.*
Grêco, *a Grecian, a Greeke. Alſo Greeke wine. Alſo the North-eaſt winde.*
Grêco leuánte, *a North-eaſt winde.*
Grêco tramontána, *Eaſt and by North.*
Grêgále, *vulgar, common, of or belonging to a common flocke.*
Grêcóſtaſi, *a place in Athens where others Ambaſſadors reſted themſelues.*
Grêcula, *a kind of vine or grape. Alſo a kind of Roſe. Alſo a kind of Apple.*
Grêgária, *as* Grêgále.
Grêgge, *a flocke of any thing, as of ſheepe, goates, ſwine and horſes. Vſed alſo for a troupe or multitude of men or women.*
Grêggia, *all manner of flockes.*
Grêggiáre, *to flocke together.*
Grêggiaría, *as* Grezzaría.
Grêggiáro, *a keeper of flockes.*
Grêggio, *as* Grêzzo.
Grêggióſo, *rich in flockes of ſheepe.*
Gregnácola, *as* Grignáppola.
Grégne, *ſheafes of corne, handfuls of flowers, wads of ſtraw, bottles of hay.*
Grêmbiále, *any kinde of apron or lappiece. Alſo a halfe kirtle.*
Grêmbiúle, *as* Grêmbiále.
Grêmbo, *a lap or boſome.*
Grêmiále, *as* Grêmiólo, *as* Grêmbiále.
Gremígna, *as* Gremitóre.
Gremignáre, *as* Gremíre.
Gremíre, míſco, míto, *to tug, to plucke, to gripe or teare as doth a hawke on her meate. Alſo to pinch or clinch faſt, to ſnatch with violence.*
Gremitóre, *a tugger, a griper, a ſnatcher, a plucker, a clincher, a ſlie filcher.*
Gremmiále, *as* Grêmbiále.
Grêmmo, *as* Grêmbo.
Grémola, *bran or courſe meale, grit.*
Gremolóſo, *brannie, gritty.*
Grêppia, *a ſtall, a manger, or racke for cattle.*
Grêppo, *a crag, a broken clife, a rugged rocke, a hillock. Alſo a turfe or rugged clod of ſtone or earth. Alſo a hogs trouell of one piece.*
Grêppola, *dregs, droſſe, leeſe of any thing.*
Grêppoláre, *to make or become rugged, rockie, cliffie, craggie or hilly. Alſo to grow to droſſe, to dregs or leeſe as wine doth.*
Grêppolóſo, *rockie, craggie, rugged, cliffie. Alſo droſſie or full of dregs.*
Grêppóſo, *rockie, craggie, rugged.*
Grêſpia, *raſpiſe-wine.*
Grêto, *a fennie, muddie or mooriſh place full of reedes or canes. Alſo vſed for a ſlie grating fellow or cheating companion.*
Grêtole, *the partitious betweene oſiers in fiſh-weires.*
Grêtolóſo, *mooriſh, fennie, muddie.*
Grêtta, *leane, meagre, gant, ſpinie, lanke. Alſo bare and ſtraight.*
Grêttitúdine, *lankeneſſe, leaneneſſe, ſpininеſſe. Alſo nicitie, finicalitie.*
Grêtto, *flat, ſqueaſed, cruſhed, ſquatted, ſhotten, as a ſhotten Hering.*
Grêttole, *narrow cliffes, crags or rockes. Alſo chinkes or creuiſes.*
Gréue, *heauie, waightie, ponderous.*
Grêzza, *of a duskie hempen colour.*
Grezzaría, *grittineſſe, ruggedneſſe. Alſo rawneſſe or vnskilfulneſſe.*
Grêzzo, *grittie, rugged. Alſo raw, vnskilfull, not yet taught.*
Gricciáre, *to luſt, to deſire or long for ſuddainly. Alſo as* Griccioláre.
Gríccio, *as* Gricciolo.
Griccioláre, *to chill, as in the fit of a cold Ague, to ſhiuer for cold. Alſo to be or become toyiſh, humorous, fantaſticall, or fond-conceited.*
Grícciolo, *a chilneſſe or ſhiuering in Agues. Alſo a longing luſt or deſire. Alſo a fantaſticall humor, or ſuddaine motion or toy in the head.*
Gricciolóſo, *chillie or ſhiuering through cold. Alſo humorous, toyiſh, fantaſticall, wauering, skittiſh. Alſo luſtfull, and longing for toyes.*
Griccióne, *a kind of water-foule.*

Griccióſo, *as* Gricciolóſo.
Grída, *a cry, an out-cry, a crying. Alſo a calling, a proclamation. Alſo a chiding, a brauling, a contention, a clamor.*
Gridáre, *to cry, to whine, to call out. Alſo to publiſh or proclaime. Alſo to chide, to braule, or contend.*
Gridáre all'árme, *to cry out allarum.*
Gridatóre, *a cryer. Alſo a proclaimer.*
Grído, *as* Grída. *Alſo fame, or report.*
Gridóre, *a crying, a noiſe, a clamor.*
Griêue, *heauie, waighty, ponderous.*
Grifágno, *any rauenous bird, or that hath gripes and clawes. Alſo a haggard hawke. Alſo hooked.* Náſo grifágno, *a hawkes noſe.*
Grifálco, *as* Girifálco.
Grifáno, *as* Grifágno.
Grifáre, *to gripe or ſeaze on as a hawke doth, to clinch. Alſo to feede as a hog.*
Griffáre, *as* Grifáre.
Grífo, Griffo, *a gripe, a claw or pounce of any rauenous bird. Alſo a hogges ſnout. Alſo a hawkes bill or beake. Alſo a kind of ſhepheards garment. Alſo a ſcornful blurting of the mouth.*
Griféne, Griffóne, *a Griffon, who is hairie, hath foure feete, and a beake like an Eagle.*
Grigiêllo, *any home-ſpun, or ſheepes-ruſſet cloth. Alſo welch freeze.*
Grigiétto, *as* Grigiêllo.
Grígio, *a gray, or ſheepes-ruſſet colour. Alſo as* Grigiêllo. *Alſo a kind of ſhepheards weede, frocke, or garment.*
Grigióne, *a courſe, gray, dunne, home-ſpunne cloth. Alſo a Griſon, or man borne in the countrie of Griſones. Alſo as* Fruſóne.
Grignáppola, *a night-bat or reare-mouſe. Alſo a man or womans geare, quaint, or priuities.*
Grignáre, *to grin or ſnarle as a dog.*
Grígno, *a grinning, a ſnarling.*
Grilláia, *a cricketing. Alſo a cricket-hole, a place where crickets frequent. Alſo vſed for a filthie puddle or poole of rotten waters. Vſed alſo for a merie companie, or crue of merie lads.*
Grillánda, *any kind of garland, or encircling about.*
Grillandáre, *to engarland, or encircle about.*
Grillánte, *cricketing. Alſo blithe, iollie, or skipping for ioy.*
Grilláre, *to creake as a cricket. Alſo to leape or skip for ioy.*
Grílli, *crickets. Alſo toyes, crickets, or bees-neaſts in ones head.*
Gríllo, *a cricket. Alſo a kind of little creuis or praune. Alſo a kind of warlike engine to batter walles. Alſo a fond humor, or fantaſticall conceit.*
Grillóſo, *toyiſh, full of crickets.*
Gríma, *a beggers ſcrip, bag, or ſatchell. Alſo a mam, a dame, or mother. Alſo withered, wrimpled. Alſo ſillie, wretched, and in poore plight.*
Grimaldêlláre, *to pick locks.*
Grimaldêlláio, *a cunning pick-locke.*
Grimaldêlli, *pick-lock irons or tooles. Alſo a kind of darting weapon.*
Grimaldêlliére, *a pick-locke.*
Grimaldêllerie, *pick-lock-tricks. Alſo filching, or cunnie-catching tricks.*
Grimáre, *to wither, to wrimple.*
Grímma, *as* Gríma.
Grímo, *as* Gríma. *Alſo a dad, or ſir.*
Gríncia, *withered, wrimpled. Alſo a wrimple, a crowes-foote in ones face.*
Grinciáre, *to wither, to wrimple.*
Gríncio, *withered, wrimpled. Alſo a Gournet, a Rotchet, or red fiſh.*
Grincióſo, *withered, full of wrimples.*
Grínfa, *any beaſts clawe, clinch, or pipe.*
Grinfáre, *to clinch, to gripe.*
Grínza, *as* Gríncia.
Grinzáre, *as* Grinciáre.
Grínzo, *as* Gríncio.
Grinzóſo, *as* Grincióſo.
Grípho, *as* Grífo.
Grípia, *as* Gríppia.
Gríppia, *a boxe or leather caſe wherein a maſon puts his cizels and other ſmall tooles. Alſo a wiſp or wad of ſtraw. Alſo a botle of hay.*
Grippo, *a little skiffe, or cock-boate.*
Grippola, *the dregs of wine ſticking to the veſſell.*
Grippóne, *a good big skiffe, or cock-boate.*
Griſáre, *to make or become grizlie, or gray, or hoarie.*
Griſcêlla, *a Loach-fiſh.*
Griſétto, *as* Grigiêllo.
Gríſo, *as* Grígio.
Griſomêle, *an Apricoke.*
Griſóne, *as* Grigióne.
Griſopázzo, *a greene ſtone, with veines of gold in it.*
Griſuólo.
Grítta, *a kind of Sea-crab.*
Grízzolo, *as* Grícciolo, *&c.*
Gróbio, *a precious ſtone like Corall.*
Grócchi, *as* Gnócchi.
Grofoláre, *to grub or roote vp as hogs do. Alſo to filch, to pilfer, to purloine, to ſhift for, to ſcrape or hoord together be it by hooke or crooke.*
Grógna, *ſtubble of corne. Alſo thatch.*
Grognáno, *grograine, or mokado.*
Gróla, *a Chough, a Daw, a Rooke.*
Grólla, *as* Gróla.
Gróma, *as* Grómma.
Gromáre, *as* Grommáre.
Gromíre, *as* Gremíre.
Gromóſo, *as* Grommóſo.
Grómma, *the ſcurfe or durt ſticking to any thing, the cruſt or lees that wine leaues ſticking to the veſſell, the dregs or mother of any liquid thing, the viſcoſitie of any fiſh. Alſo lome or morter laid on walles. Alſo moſſineſſe. Alſo gum or glue. Alſo vſed for ſcabbednеſſe, or ſcuruineſſe.*
Grommáre, *to make or become cruſtie, ſcuruie, droſſie, dreggie, viſcous, moſſie, gummie, gluiſh, rugged, or ſcabbed. Looke* Gróinma.
Grommóſo, *full of* Grómma.
Gromphéna, *a bird in Sardinia like to a Crane. Alſo a kind of hearbe.*
Grónda, *a top or height. Alſo the ridge of the haires about the eye-lids. Alſo the eaues of a houſe. Alſo a gutter vpon the roofe of a houſe.*
Grondálla, *as* Grondára.
Grondára, *the top of any thing, the ridge or vppermoſt part of a roofe or houſe. Alſo a penthouſe. Alſo a gutter betweene two houſes. Alſo a pipe or gutter of leade to conueigh raine-water from tops of houſes.*
Grondáre, *to drop as water from gutters. Alſo to ſhoure violently.*
Gróngár-gánphéſtro-phialóne, *the name of a terrible Giant.*
Gróngo, *a Cunger-fiſh.*
Grophéna, *as* Gromphéna.
Gróppa, *the crupper of a horſe. Alſo a rump. Vſed alſo for* Fóccia.
Groppaménti, *all manner of knottings.*
Groppáre, *to knot, or tie in knots.*
Groppeggiáre, *is when a horſe doth knit himſelfe together, carying himſelfe vpon his hinder parts, and drawing them vp as though he would yarke. Vſed alſo to loue the rump, or to feede vpon rumps.*
Gróppi, *knots, nods, knobs, bunches.*
Groppiéra, *the crupper of a horſe.*
Groppizzáre, *as* Groppeggiáre.
Gróppo, *a knot, a node, a bunch, a knob.*
Gróppo di vénto, *a ſtiffe guſt of winde. Alſo a whirle-winde.*
Groppolóne, *cowring together cloſe and lowe vpon ones taile.*
Groppóne, *the crupper of a horſe. Alſo the rump of any fowle.*
Gropponeggiáre, *to pick for good morſels, to feede on rumps.*
Groppolóſo, *as* Groppóſo.
Groppóſo, *knottie, nodie, full of knots.*
Gróſſa, *groſſe, big, fat. Alſo with child and big withall. Alſo courſe and lumpiſh. Alſo the chiefe, or maiſter-cable in a Ship, an anker-cable. Alſo a meaſure, anſwering our gallon, or foure quarts.*
Groſſággine, *groſſeneſſe, courſeneſſe. Alſo clowniſhneſſe, or groſſe fooliſhneſſe.*
Gróſſa d'un fiúme, *the ſwelling of a riuer, or ouer-flowing of it.*

Groſſamén-

Grossaménte, *grossely, coursely, rudely, clownishly, lubbardly.*
Grósſa pásta, *course paste. Also taken for a grosse-headed gull, a rough fellowe.*
Grossáre, *to make big, grosse or course. Also to get or bag with yong ones.*
Grosséria, *as* Grossággine.
Grossétta, *somewhat big, or grosse.*
Grossettína, *as* Grossétta.
Grosséza, *grosseneſſe, bigneſſe, greatneſſe, quantitie, maſſineſſe, courſeneſſe.*
Grossiſſimaménte, *moſt grossely.*
Grósſo, *grosse, big, great. Also a coine called a grote. Also course.*
Grósſo beſtiáme, *course big cattell, all manner of great cattell.*
Grósſo del'hóſte, *the maine ſtrength or pith of an armie or battell.*
Grósſo di pásta, *grosse-pated, ſhallow-witted, lubbardly.*
Grossográno, *the ſtuff called grograin.*
Grossolággine, *as* Grossolanería.
Grossolanería, *grosseneſſe, courseneſſe. Also clowniſhneſſe, or bungerlineſſe.*
Grossolaniſſimaménte, *moſt clowniſhly.*
Grossoláno, *grosſely, courſely. Also a logger-head, a lubber, a lumpiſh fellow.*
Grossolóne, *as* Grossoláno.
Grósta, *hath been vſed for* Crósta.
Grótta, *a grot, a caue, a den, a cauerne or hole vnder ground. Also a certaine diſeaſe in a hawke.*
Grottésca, *anticke or landskip worke of Painters.*
Grottíglia, *as* Grottésca.
Grótto, *as* Grótto molináro.
Gróttola, *a little grot, caue, or den.*
Grottoláre, *to enden, to encaue.*
Grótto marino, *as* Grótto molináro.
Grótto molináro, *a bird like a Swan that brayeth like an Aſſe.*
Grottóſo, *full of grots, cauerns or dens.*
Grottóſo óſſo, *a bone in a mans head.*
Gróui, *a kind of Sea-fiſh.*
Grozzáre, *as* Gorgheggiáre.
Grózzo, *as* Górgo.
Grù, Grúe, *a Crane. Also a long fiſh.*
Gruário, *a neſt or roost of Cranes.*
Grúccia, *a Hawkes pearch. Also a ſtake to faſten an Owle vnto when they goe a fowling with them. Also a lame mans crouch or crutchet.*
Gruffáre, *to ſnatch ones meate and feed greedily vpon it. Also as* Grufoláre.
Gruffignáre, *as* Gruffáre.
Gruffignóne, *as* Gruffóne.
Gruffóne, *a greedy muncher or feeder.*
Grufoláre, *as* Grofoláre.
Grúga, *a bird called a Craue.*
Grugnáre, *to grunt or grumble as a hog. Also to put ones ſnout into any thing.*
Grugníre, iſco, íto, *as* Grugnáre.
Grúgno, *the ſnout or muzzle of a hog. Also the hearbe Cicorie.*
Grúgno di pórco, *as* Grúgno.
Grúgnolo, *a litle ſnout or muzzle.*
Grugnolóſo, *grunting, grumbling.*
Grugnóne, *a great ſnout.*
Gruire, iſco, ito, *to crankle as a Crane. Also as* Grugnáre.
Gruito, *the grunting of a hog. Also the crankling of a Crane.*
Grúllo, *as* Brúllo. *Alſo a fooliſh gull.*
Grúma, *the eye of a needle. Also as* Grómma.
Grúmma, *as* Grómma.
Grummóſo, *as* Gromméſo.
Grúmo, *a cob, a huddle, a lumpe or huddle or maſſe or heape of any thing.*
Grunéllo, *a kind of wild beaſt.*
Grunire, iſco, ito, *as* Grugnáre.
Grunito, *as* Gruito.
Grúnnio, *Looke* Corocótta.
Grúno, *as* Grifo.
Gruógo, *Saffron.*
Gruppáre, *as* Groppáre.
Grúppo, *as* Gróppo.
Grúppia, *a racke or manger for cattle.*
Gruſoláre, *to grow to a hard ſcurfe, or ſcalde, or cruſtie ſcab.*
Grúſole, *ſcurfes, hard ſcabs.*
Gruzzáre, *as* Ruſpáre.
Gruzzoláre, *as* Ruſpáre.
Grúzzolo, *a ſcraping fellow.*
Gúa, *a kind of caſting net.*
Guaccétto, *as* Guazzétto.
Guácchi, *a kind of water-fowle.*
Guáco, *as* Guaiáco.
Guadábile, *foardable, wadable.*
Guadagnábile, *that may be gained.*
Guadagnáre, *to gaine, to winne, to profit, to get, to acquire. Alſo to deſerue.*
Guadagnatóre, *a gainer, a winner.*
Guadagnería, *any kinde of vnlawfull gaine or getting.*
Guadagnino, *a fellow giuen all to gaine and thriuing, a good husband.*
Guadágno, *any kind of gaine, profit, getting, winning or cheuiſſance.*
Guadagnóſo, *gainefull, profitable.*
Guadáre, *to wade, to ferrie or foarde ouer any riuer. Alſo to dye with Woad.*
Guádo, *a ferrie, a foard, a wading place or paſſage of any riuer without a bridge. Alſo the bottome or bed of any water or riuer. Alſo the ſtuffe Woad to dye blew with. Alſo a plaſh of water, or a waſh-poole. Vſed alſo for the way, courſe or race of mans life.*
Guadóſo, *a place full of foardes, or that may be waded and ferried ouer. Alſo ground bearing Woad, or full of Woad.*
Guadiáre, *as* Guadáre.
Guadière, *a ferry-man.*
Guagína, *a ſheath or a ſcabbard.*
Guagináre, *to ſheath or put into a ſcabbard.*
Guaginéro, *a ſheath or ſcabbard-maker.*
Guagnáſtra, *a common whore or ſtrumpet in the rogues language.*
Guagnélo. *Vſed for* Vangélo, *the Goſpell.*
Guagnélle, *a country mans othe, as we ſay by the maſſe or holy Goſpell.*
Guái, *woes, vexations, ſtowres, lamentations of ſorrow. Alſo griefes or afflictions.*
Guaiáre, *as* Guaíre.
Guái a nói, *woe be vnto you.*
Guaiáco, *Guacum, Pockwood or wood of life.*
Guaiáua, *a kind of fruit in India.*
Guaimè, *woe is me, alas and welladay.*
Guaíme, *the ſecond graſſe or herbage that growes in Auguſt after hay-harueſt.*
Guaimembro, *a fine bird in India that onely feedeth vpon deaw.*
Guaína, *any ſheath or ſcabbard.*
Guainére, *to ſheath or ſcabbard.*
Guainéro, *a ſheath or ſcabbard-maker.*
Guainélle, *as* Caróbe. *Alſo Capers.*
Guaióſo, *woefull, full of woes and ſorrowes.*
Guaíre, iſco, íto, *to bee or make full of woes and ſorrowes. Alſo to whine, to pule, to yell or cry out pitifully. Alſo to cry as a Hare. Alſo to queſt about for a pray as a Spaniell doth.*
Guála, *a kind of bag-net tied vnto two ſtickes and ſo caſt into the water.*
Gualáno, *a plough-man, a husbandman.*
Gualáre, *to waile, to lament, to pule.*
Guálca, *a fullers or tuckers mill. Alſo a calender or cloth-preſſe.*
Gualcáre, *to tucke or full clothes, to calender or preſſe linnen clothes.*
Gualcatóre, *a tucker, a fuller, a preſſeman, or calendrer of clothes.*
Gualchiéra, *as* Guálca.
Gualchiéráre, *as* Gualcáre.
Guálda, *an outrode againſt enemies. Alſo a bootie-haling, a freebooting.*
Gualdána, *the fury of ſouldiers when they ſpoile or pray vpon the enemies. Alſo the noiſe and crie that the ging of Gally-ſlaues makes when they land in any place. Vſed alſo for a diſordered rout of ſouldiers.* E'rano dipinti in gualdána.
Guáldo, *Woad to dye blew with.*
Gualif. *Looke* Grip.
Gualláre, *to burſt or haue a rupture as when the guts fall into the cods.*
Gualloppáre, *as* Gulloppáre.
Guallóppo, *as* Gullóppo.
Gualloróſo, *burſt, open-bellied.*
Gualúppo, *a baſe minded man. Alſo a*

lackey or horſe-boy, a drudge.

Guancétto, *a little claſpe or kirble hooke about a horſes bit.*

Guáncia, *a mans cheeke.*

Guanciále, *a pillow to reſt the cheeke vpon.*

Guancialétto, *a little pillow.*

Guanciáta, *a whirret on the cheeke, a cuffe or box on the eares.*

Guanciatóre, *a cuffer or ſtriker on the cheekes. Alſo a iugler, a pilferer.*

Guanciétta, *a little prety cheeke.*

Guanciétto, *as* Guancétto.

Guangiáre, *to knead dough. Alſo to clap on the cheekes. Alſo to rub.*

Guantáre, *to gloue, to gantlet, to mitten.*

Guantáro, *a Glouer.*

Guánti, *all maner of gloues. Alſo a kind of paſte-meat faſhioned as hands.*

Guantiêre, *a Glouer.*

Guánti da préſa, *a kinde of gantlet to clinch and hould faſt with.*

Guánto, *a gloue, a gantlet, a mitten.*

Guantone, *a great gloue or gantlet.*

Guarállo, *a kinde of noyſome beaſt in Africa.*

Guárda bráccio, *a vant-brace.*

Guárda cáſa, *a good-houſe-wife one that keepes in.*

Guárda cénere, *a brazen veſſell to couer the aſhes when the fire is raked vp.*

Guárda cuóre, *any kind of ſtomacher, but properly a fiſhers or Mariners habite with a flap ouer the belly.*

Guárda dónna, *a Midwife or woman-keeper when ſhe lies in child-bed.*

Guárda fêſta, *a holy day keeper, that is an idle loytring fellow.*

Guárda gióie, *a maſter of iewels or of a iewell houſe. Alſo a casket to keepe iewels in.*

Guárda góte, *a cheeke-caſe, a defence for the cheekes.*

Guárda náppa, *a cupboord long cloath. Alſo a preſſe for napery, a napkin.*

Guardaménto, *a looking, a viewing, a beholding. Looke* Guardáre.

Guárda náſo, *a defence or caſe for ones noſe, a noſe-armour, a ſhield-noſe.*

Guárda pórci, *a Swine or Hog-heard.*

Guárda róbba, *a ward-robe. Alſo a Buttery, a Lardery, a Pantery or Store-houſe where any thing is kept. Alſo a Keeper of goods. Alſo a Ward-robe keeper, a gentleman or maſter of the Robes. Vſed alſo for a retyring place where a cloſe-ſtoole is kept.*

Guárda robbiére, *a Wardrobe-keeper, a Maſter or Gentleman of the robes.*

Guárda róbbo, *a Wardrob-keeper. Alſo a ſparing niggardly chuffe.*

Guardánte, *looking, viewing, beholding. Alſo gardant in armory.*

Guardáre, *to looke, to view, to behould. Alſo to guard, to keepe, to defend, to ſhield. Alſo to breed, to reſpect, to ouerſee. Alſo to beware, to conſider, to regard, to take heed, to looke vnto. Alſo to diſcerne or diſtinguiſh. Alſo to procure or indeuour to doe. Alſo to abſtaine from.*

Guárdati, *take heede. Looke to thy ſelfe.*

Guardatóre, *a looker, a behoulder, a viewer. Alſo a guardian, a warden, a keeper, an ouerſeer, a tutour, a protector.*

Guardatúra, *a looke, an aſpect, a countenance, a ſemblance, a viewing.*

Guárdia, *a gard, a watch, a keeping, a looking vnto, an ouerſight, a heed. Alſo a tuition, an ouerſeeing, a cuſtodie. Alſo a protection or a defence, a ward. Alſo the ward of a locke or of a key. Alſo the hilt of a ſword. Alſo ſome part of the bit of a horſe. Alſo a Lardery or a Store-houſe. Alſo a Ward-robe. Alſo the gard that infoulds a child in the mothers wombe. Looke* La guárdia.

Guardiáno, *as* Guardatóre.

Guárdie, *the plurall of* Guárdia.

Guardígno, *heedy, vigilent, conſiderate, reſpective, nearly looking vnto. Alſo ſcrupulous, preciſe or nice.*

Guardignóni, *ſtillions that liue abroad with mares.*

Guardíngo, *as* Guardígno.

Guardíuo, *as* Guardígno.

Guárdo, *as* Guardatúra.

Guardoli, *the rands of a paire of ſhooes.*

Guarentáre, *to warrant or to aſſure. Alſo to backe, to defend and ſhield.*

Guarentígia, *warrantiſe, aſſurance.*

Guarentíre, tíſco, títo, *as* Guarentáre.

Guarênto, *a warrant.*

Guarênza, *a healing, a recouery, a cure.*

Guári, *much or mikle, be it of time or things, but namely of time.*

Guári di têmpo, *much time.*

Guarigióne, *as* Guarênza.

Guariménte, *hath beene vſed for* Guári.

Guári non è, *it is not much or long ſince.*

Guaríre, ríſco, ríto, *to cure, to heale or recouer from ſome hurt or ſickneſſe.*

Guaríto, *cured, healed, recouered.*

Guárna, *as* Guarnáccia.

Guarnácca, *as* Guarnáccia.

Guarnáccia, *a kinde of vpper garment for women. Alſo a kind of wine like Malmeſie, that is (as we ſay of ſtrong Ale) meate and drinke and cloth.*

Guarnalétto, *a womans vpper ſafe-gard or vpper frocke.*

Guarnêllo, *the ſtuffe Buſtian or Carell. Alſo a womans vpper long vaile.*

Guarnigióne, *any furniture, furniſhing or garniſhing, any decking or trimming, any lace, garde or fringe for garments or other houſehould ſtuffe. Alſo any habillement of war. Alſo a Garizon of ſouldiers.*

Guarniménto, *as* Guarnigióne.

Guarníre, níſco, níto, *to garniſh, to furniſh, to adorne, to trime, to beawtifie, to ſet foorth. Alſo to ſtore, to pourueigh or to munite.*

Guarníto, *garniſhed, furniſhed, trimmed. Alſo ſtored, munited, prouided with.*

Guarrò, Guarrái, Guarrà, *I, thou, or he ſhall cure or heale.*

Guárti, *looke to thy ſelfe, take heed.*

Guarúgli, *a kind of fruit.*

Guáſca, *a kind of dry meaſure.*

Guaſtáda, *a glaſſe, or bottle-glaſſe to bring wine in to the table, and thence to powre it into drinking glaſſes.*

Guaſtadêlla, *a little violl or bottle glaſſe.*

Guaſtadétta, *as* Guaſtadêlla.

Guaſtadóri, *pioners, diggers, deſtroyers or ſpoilers in a campe.*

Guáſta-leggênde, *a Legend-ſpoiler, one that marres a tale in telling it.*

Guaſtaménto, *a waſting, a ſpoyling, an vndoing, a marring, a defacing, a corruption. Alſo an execution.*

Guaſtára, *as* Guaſtáda.

Guaſtáre, *to waſte, to ſpoile, to mar, to to ſpill, to vndoe, to deface, to corrupt, to conſume. Alſo to beſot or entangle in loue. Alſo to execute or put to death.*

Guaſtárſi, *vſed for a man to breake, maime or miſplace any ioynt of his body, as alſo to burſt his codes. Alſo for a woman with child to miſcary or haue ſome miſchance.*

Guaſtáto, *waſted, ſpoiled, marred, ſpilt, vndone, defaced, corrupted. Alſo beſotted in one. Alſo executed or put to death violently.*

Guaſtáre il mercáto, *to mar a bargain, id eſt, to fall out or ſquare.*

Guaſtatóre, *a waſter, a ſpoiler, a marrer, a deſtroyer. Alſo as* Guaſtadóri. *Alſo a hangman or executioner.*

Guaſtatóri, *as* Guaſtadóri.

Guaſtatúra, *as* Guaſtaménto.

Guáſto, *as* Guaſtáto, *as* Guaſtaménto.

Guatáre, *to prie, to peepe, to toote, to watch, to looke narrowly vnto. Vſed Alſo for* Guadáre.

Guatáro, *as* Guatatóre.

Guatáro di puttáne, *a bawde, a pander, an apple-ſquire, a keeper of whores.*

Guatatóre, *a prier, a peeper, a tooter, a watcher, a ſpie.*

Guatatúra,

Guatatúra, *a prying, a tooting, a narrow looke or looking vnto.*
Gúati, *ſnares, ambuſhments, ambuſcadoes, watchings or tootings.*
Guáto. *Vſed for* Guádo.
Guátta, *a Quab-fiſh. Alſo as* Baccêllo.
Guattarêllo, *a little* Guáttaro.
Guáttaro, *a drudge, droile or ſcullion in a kitchin.*
Guáttero, *as* Guáttaro.
Guátto, *ſquatted, whooſht, cloſe-lurking.*
Guattón guattóni, *as* Gátto gátto.
Guanliáre, *to whine or pule as children.*
Guázza, *a plaſh of water, a pudále. Alſo the morning deaw.*
Guazzábile, *wadable, foordable.*
Guazzabugliáre, *to m ſh or mingle as a hotchpo ch.*
Guazzabúglio, *a maſh, a hotchpotch, a mingle mangle, a galiemafrie.*
Guázza lêtto, *a word of diſgrace for children, as we ſay a Cack-a bed.*
Guazzáre, *to daſh, to plaſh or trample and dabble in the water. Alſo to wade or foorde ouer a riuer. Alſo to riot or lauiſh in good cheere.*
Guazzaróne, *a drudges or ſcullions canuaſe frocke, or a womans vpper frocke to ſaue her clothes when ſhe ſcoureth or ſpinneth. Alſo as* Gheróne. *Alſo the top-ſaile of a ſhip.*
Guazzettáre, *as* Guazzáre. *Alſo to make good cheere with fine diſhes or ſauces vp to the knuckles.*
Guazzeróne, *as* Guazzaróne.
Guazzettíno, *as* Guazzétto.
Guazzétto, *any kind of fine ſauce for meate. Alſo a kind of daintie pottage.*
Guazzíno, *as* Guazzétto.
Guázzo, *any plaſh of ſtanding water or waſhpoole. Alſo lauiſhneſſe in belly cheere. Alſo any kind of painting in water or waſh colours.*
Guazzoláre, *to chat, to babble, to prattle, to tittle tatle.*
Guazzóſo, *plaſhie, fennie, wateriſh. Alſo wadable or foordable. Alſo lauiſh in good cheere and gluttonie.*
Gúcchia, *any kind of needle.*
Gucchiáre, *to thrid a needle.*
Gucchiáro, *a needle-maker.*
Gucchiaruólo, *a needle-maker.*
Gucchiáta, *a needleſull. Alſo a pricke with a needle. Alſo a ſtitch with a needle.*
Gúccio, *a gull, a ſot, a ninnie, a foole.*
Guêffa, *a Biſhops mitre.*
Guêffáre, *to mitre as a Biſhop.*
Guêffe, Mille cappanúcci, è mille guêffe.
Guêgno, *a ſillie gull, a ninnie-hammer.*
Guendír. *Looke* Crip.
Guêrcio, *ſquint-eyde, bleare-eyde.*
Guêrciétto, *ſomewhat ſquint-eyde.*
Guêre, *as* Ghiêre.
Guerire, ríſco, ríto, *as* Guaríre.
Guêrminêlla, *as* Ghêrminêlla.
Guernigióne, *as* Guarnigióne.
Guerniménto, *as* Guariménto.
Guerníre, níſco, níto, *as* Guarníre.
Guernito, *as* Guarnito.
Guêrra, *warre, or warfare. Alſo ſtrife, contention, diſcord, enmitie, &c.*
Guêrra máſchia, *ouert, earneſt or proclaimed open warre.*
Guêrreggiánte, *warring, warfaring.*
Guêrreggiáre, *to warre, to warfare. Alſo to ſtriue, to contend, to iarre.*
Guêrreggiáta guêrra, *open warre.*
Guêrreggiatóre, *a warriour.*
Guêrreggiéuole, *warrable, warlike. Alſo proudly threatning.*
Guêrreggióſo, *warrious, full of warre.*
Guêrréſco, *warlike, warrious.*
Guerrettóne, *as* Verettóne.
Guêrriáre, *as* Guêrreggiáre.
Guêrriéra, *a ſhee-warriour.*
Guêrriére, *a warriour.*
Guêtto, *as* Ghêtto.
Gúffo, *an Owle called a Horne cout with feathers on each ſide of his head like eares. Alſo a ſimple foole or groſſe-pated gull, a ninnie patch.*
Guffóne, *as* Gúffo.
Gúfo, Gufóne, *as* Gúffo.
Gugêlla, *a kind of wild beaſt in India.*
Gúglia, *any kind of needle. Alſo a ſpire of a ſteeple or any ſharpe pointed thing.*
Gugliáre, *to thrid a needle. Alſo to ſpire or make ſharpe-pointed.*
Gugliáro, *a needle-maker.*
Gugliáta, *as* Gucchiáta.
Gúia, *as* Gúglia.
Guiárdo, *an hearbe that ſheepe loue to feede vpon.*
Guiáre, *as* Gugliáre.
Guiáta, *as* Gucchiáta.
Guída, *a guide, a leader, a director, a conductor, a conuoy, a chieftaine.*
Guidaléſchi, *the bare and leane ribs of a horſe. Alſo the gallings, the gore blood running from horſes ſores. Alſo rogues or vagabonds.*
Guidaménto, *a guiding, a leading, a conuoy.*
Guidardonáre, *as* Guiderdonáre.
Guidardonatóre, *as* Guiderdonatóre.
Guidardóne, *as* Guiderdóne.
Guidáre, *to guide, to leade, to conuoy.*
Guidaréſchi, *as* Guidaléſchi.
Guidatóre, *a guider, a leader.*
Guidático, *a guiding, a conuoy. Alſo a paſſe-port, or ſafe-conduct.*
Guidatúra, *as* Guidaménto.
Guidégi, *certaine veines in the throate.*
Guiderdonáre, *to guerdon, to reward, to recompence.*
Guiderdonatóre, *a rewarder, a recompencer.*
Guideróne, *a guerdon, a recompence, a reward, a remuneration.*
Guideréſchi, *as* Guidaléſchi.
Guído, *a dog in the roagues language.*
Guidonáccio, *a common wandring roague.*
Guidóne, *a guider or banner or cornet for horſe-men that beare ſhort or argoletiers. Alſo a rogue, a vagabond, a croſſe-biter or vprigh man.*
Guidonéſco, *roaguiſh.*
Guiggia, *any ſtring or latchet for ſhoes. Alſo a ſhirt ſtring. Alſo a whip wherwith Friers diſcipline themſelues.*
Guiggiáre, *to tie or latchet. Alſo to whip or ſcourge.*
Guígi, *the ſtuffe called Satin of Briges.*
Guíncia, *as* Grínza.
Guindoláre, *to reele, or wind ſilke.*
Guindolatóre, *a ſilke-winder.*
Guíndolo, *a rice, or reele for ſilke.*
Guinêdra, *a word of mockerie for the Tartares Queene or Empreſſe, as we ſay, Queene Guiniuer.*
Guinzáglio, *a ſlip or couple for dogs. Alſo the rings vpon dogs couples. Alſo among riders a long raine, called a quinzell.*
Guinzáre, *to couple vp dogs. Alſo to wither, or wrimple.*
Guinzo, *withered, out-worne or wrimpled through age.*
Guíſa, *guiſe, faſhion, maner, cuſtome, vſe, vre, forme, ſimilitude, wont.*
Guiſáre, *to guiſe, to faſhion, to enure.*
Guíſtrico, *prime-print, or priuetprint.*
Guizzáre, *to ſlide, to glide or ſlip away as an Eele out of ones hand. Alſo to glide as fiſhes in the water. Alſo to brandiſh or flouriſh a ſword in the aire. Alſo to lill out ones tongue. Alſo to wither and fade away.*
Guizzáta, *as* Guízzo.
Guízzo, *the motion of any fiſh in the water. Alſo a ſliding, a gliding, a ſlipping away, a glibbing. Alſo a brandiſhing or flouriſhing in the aire. Alſo a lilling out of ones tongue. Alſo ſlipperie. Alſo wrimpled, withered or faded for want of ſap or nouriſhment.*
Guláne, *a beaſt like a Beauer or Badger very greedy and vnſatiable. Alſo a Sea-gull or Sea-cob. Alſo a gulling, a gulliegut, a belly-god.*
Guluppáre, *as* Goluppáre.
Gulúppo, *as* Golúppo.
Gumêdra, *as* Gomêdra.
Guména, *as* Goména.
Gumína, *as* Goména.
Gúmma, *as* Gómma.
Gummáre, *as* Gommáre.
Gummóſo, *as* Gommóſo.
Gurgétta, *as* Gorgiêra.
Gurgiaríno, *as* Gorgiaríno.

Gurgiêra,

Gurgiêra, *as* Gorgiêra.
Gurgitáre, *to ſwallow or glut downe as a Whirlepoole doth.*
Gurgitatióne, *a ſwallowing or engluttinge as doth a Whirlepoole.*
Gúrgite, *a ſwallow, a gulfe, a deepe pit, a Whirlepoole, a deuouring rage.*
Gurgúglio, *a mute or weeuell that eateth graine.*
Gurgúzzoli, *ſwellings, agnels or kernels in the throat.*
Gúrro, *a kind of fiſh,* il péſcẽ in Máre cérca di ſchifáre il gúrro.
Guſcẽlla, *as* Gusẽlla, *a pinne.*
Guſcẽllína, *a little pinne.*
Gúſcia, *as* Gúſcio, *as* Scórza.
Guſciáre, *to ſhale, to ſhell, to huske, to pare off the rinde or barke.*
Gúſcio, *a huske, a ſhale, a cod, a ſhell namely of egges or nuts.*
Gúſcio di uẽnto, *a guſt or berie or gale of winde.*
Gúſcio in cápo. *Looke* Col gúſcio.
Guſcioláre, *as* Guſciáre.
Gúſciolo, *as* Gúſcio.
Gúſta-boccóni, *a taſte-morſels, a ſaucie fellow.*
Guſtáre, *to taſte, to aſſay.*
Guſtatóre, *a taſter, a ſewer, an aſſayer.*
Guſtéuole, *taſteſome, pleaſing to the taſte, ſauory, taſting well, that may be taſted.*
Gúſtia, *as* Gúſcio, *or* Scórza.
Guſtiáre, *as* Guſciáre.
Gúſtio, *as* Gúſtia.
Gúſto, *the ſence of taſting.*
Guſtóſo, *taſting well, ſauory.*
Guttaróſa, *as* Glupẽa.
Gútture, *a throat or weazon pipe.*
Gúuo, *as* Gúffo.
Gúzzo, *as* Gózzo. *Alſo a little whelp.*

H.

H, *Some count it no letter but an aſpiration, others haue very ſeuerely baniſhed the ſame from their writings, to be ſhort, the beſt writers haue vſed and vſe it, for that it many times giueth pulſe vnto the letter ioyned vnto it, and many times it doth cleere doubts and remooue Æquiuocations.*
Hà, *hee or ſhee hath. Alſo an Interiection of chiding, haugh, what?*
Hà, *ſometimes in ſence of* Sóno, *as* Hà Sẽtte ánni, *ſeauen yeeres are.*
Habbiẽnte, *hauing. Alſo that hath.*
Hábbio, Hággio, hò, *I haue.*
Hábile, *able, fit, apt, proper for.*
Habilità, *ability, fitneſſe, power.*
Habilitáre, *to inable, to make fit or proper or powerfull.*
Habitábile, *inhabitable, lodgeable.*
Habitabilità, *a dwellingneſſe or dwelling.*
Habitácolo, *as* Habitatióne.
Habitánte, *dwelling, inhabitant.*
Habitánza, *an habitation, a dwelling.*
Habitáre, *to dwel, to inhabite, to woone.*
Habitatióne, *an habitation, a dwelling.*
Habitatíuo, *inhabitable, fit to dwell.*
Habitáto, *dwelt. Alſo an dwelling.*
Habitatóre, *a dweller, an inhabitant.*
Habitatúra, *an habitation. Alſo as* Hábito.
Habitẽllo, *any little weede, habite or garment.*
Habitéuole, *as* Habitábile.
Hábito, *an habite, a faſhion, a forme, a cuſtome, a qualitie, a diſpoſition of mind or bodie. Alſo an attire or ſute of apparell.*
Habituánza, *as* Hábito.
Habituáre, *to habituate, to accuſtome.*
Habituatióne, *an habituation, a cuſtome.*
Habitúri, *dwellings, frequented places.*
Habitúdine, *habitude, plight, ſtate of bodie.*
Hácca, *the letter H.*
Hácci, *for* Ci hà, *hath vs, vs hath, hath to vs. Alſo there hath.*
Haffè, *in good faith, truely, by my faith.*
Hadrobolóne, *a gum that the tree of Bidelio beareth.*
Hadropchéro, *a kind of broade-leaued Spikenard.*
Hagáb, *holie, not prophane, not heathniſh. Alſo a kind of deuouring Graſhopper.*
Hággio, *I haue, as* Io hò.
Hágio, *as* Hagáb.
Hái, *as* Haimè, *alſo thou haſt. Alſo an hearbe, that will blacke ones teeth.*
Haimè, *aie is me, woe is me, alas, well-aday.*
Haiáre, *for* Hauére. *Alſo for* Aiutáre.
Háiati dío, *God help thee.*
Háia tù, *haue thou.*
Haláre, *to breathe, to exhale, to vent, to enaporate, to fume, to ſmoke.*
Halcacábo, *as* Haliacacábo.
Halatióne, *an exhaling, a breathing.*
Hálec, *a Herring, or a Pilchard.*
Halcionẽi, *as* Alcionẽi. *Alſo a foame of the Sea thickned vſed in Phiſike.*
Halciónidi, *as* Halcionẽi.
Haléci, *Herrings, or Pilchards.*
Haliacabóne, *as* Haliacacábo.
Haliacacábo, *an hearbe called the winter-cherrie, very ſoporiferous. Some take it for Dogs-graſſe.*
Haliẽto, *a very quick-ſighted Oſſpray that liueth on fiſh.*
Halínthio, *a kind of cuit or ſweet wine.*
Haliphelẽo, *a kind of hard Oke-tree.*
Halipleumóne, *as* Pólpo maríno.
Halitáre, *to breathe, to pant.*
Halitatióne, *as* Hálito.
Hálito, *a breath, a breathing, a panting.*
Hálla, *he hath her, or it.*
Hálle, *hath them, or hath to her.*
Hálli, *hath them, or hath to him.*
Hállo, *hath him, hath it.*
Hallumáre, *as* Alumáre.
Hallúme, *as* Alúme.
Halmirrága, *a kind of Nitre.*
Halmirídia, *a kind of ſmall Coke-wort.*
Hálo, *the plant called Bugle.*
Halóni, *a circle about the Starres or Moone.*
Halophánto, *one that for baſe rewards will be hired to tell a lye.*
Hamadríadi, *wood-nimphs.*
Hamáre, *to catch with a fiſhing-hooke.*
Hamáſſa, *the ſeauen-Starres, called Charles-waine, or Vrſa maior.*
Haméth, *a kind of medicinable thing.*
Hámmelo, *for* Me lo hà, *him or it he hath to me.*
Hámmi, *for* Mi hà, *hath me, or to me.*
Hammíte, *as* Hanníte.
Hammónio córno, *a moſt precious and ſacred ſtone called Hammons horne, it is of the colour of gold, and is found in Aethiopia.*
Hámo, *a fiſh-hooke. Alſo Dittander.*
Hamóne, *as* Hammónio córno.
Hamóra, *fiſh-hookes.*
Hamóride, *as* Hemmoróide.
Hanéga, *the fourth part of a meaſure in Italie of about 600. pound waight.*
Hancláre, *to pant, or draw for breath.*
Hanelatióne, *a panting, or drawing for breath.*
Hanníre, níſco, níto, *to hem or cleare the voice with hemming.*
Hanníte, *a ſtone reſembling the ſpaune of fiſhes.*
H'annociſi, *for* Ci ſi hánno, *there are had, or they haue themſelues to vs.*
Hargól, *a kinde of cruell Lizard that fights with Serpents.*
Hargolottiẽre, *a ſouldier on horſebacke vſing a caliuer with a ſnaphance.*
Haringáre, *as* Aringáre.
Haríngo, *as* Aringo.
Harioláre, *to deuine, to gueſſe, to foretell.*
Hariolatióne, *diuination, ſoothſaying.*
Hariólo, *a ſoothſayer, a deuiner, a wizard.*
Harmogéne, *apt coherence of one colour or proportion one with another.*
Harmonía, *harmonie, melodie.*
Harmonióſo, *harmonious, melodious, ſweetly*

ſweetely ſounding.
Harmonizzánte, *as* Harmoniόſo.
Harmonizzáre, *to make harmonie.*
Hárpa, *a Harpe.*
Harpága, *a kind of Amber in Syria.*
Harpagonáre, *to graple with grapling hookes or harping irons.*
Harpagóni, *grapples, grapling hookes or harping irons.*
Harpatóre, *a Harper.*
Harpía, *a monſter called a Harpie.*
Háſſene, *for* Se ne hà, *there is had of it.*
Háſſis, *a kind of hearbe vſed by the Morabites, which as Tobacco hath the vertue to make them very merry and almoſt drunke and out of their wits.*
Háſta, *a launce, a ſpeare. Alſo a ſhaft, a ſtaffe ſerving for any thing.*
Háſta foderáta, *an armed pike.*
Háſta uelitáre, *a Iauelin vſed in skirmiſh that one may fling like a dart.*
Haſtáre, *to arme with a launce, a ſpeare or ſtaffe, to ſtaue, to ſhaft.*
Haſtáro, *a launce or ſpeare-maker.*
Haſtatóre, *a launce or ſpeare-man.*
Haſtáti, *launciers or pikemen.*
Haſtétta, *a litle launce, ſpeare or ſtaffe.*
Haſticciuóla, *as* Haſtétta.
Haſtile, *the wood, the ſhanke, the ſtaffe, the ſhaft of any weapon: or that may be handled as a ſtaffe, iaueling or ſpeare.*
Haſtífero, *launce or ſpeare-bearing.*
Háſtula rẽgia, *a kind of hearbe.*
Hauẽnte, *having, that hath.*
Hauẽre, Hò, Hábbio, *or* Hággio, Hẽbbi, Hauúto, *to haue or hold in poſſeſſion, a verbe much vſed and the principall auxiliare verbe in all the Italian tongue, whereof read more in my rules and obſeruations. It is ſometimes vſed for the verbe* Eſſere, *as* Non ui hà, *there is not.*
Hauére, *as a noune Subſtantiue, a mans ſubſtance, abilitie, wealth, riches, goods, ſtocke, chattle or poſſeſſions.*
Hauére a capitále, *to haue in eſteeme, to hold in ſpeciall accompt.*
Hauér' a cáro, *to haue deare, to hold deare and be glad of.*
Hauére a cúra, *to haue in care, to haue in cure.*
Hauére a diſpẽtto, *to haue in deſpight, to deſpiſe.*
Hauére a diſpiacére, *to bee diſpleaſed with.*
Hauér' a grádo, *to priſe or haue and take in good worth and eſteeme.*
Hauére a fáre, *to haue to doe, to haue buſineſſe.*
Hauér' a faſtídio, *to loath or be wearie of, to haue in abhomination.*
Hauér' ágio, *to haue leaſure and conueniencie, to haue eaſe.*
Hauér' a málе, *to haue or take in ill part. Alſo to loath.*
Hauér' a máno, *to haue ready or at hand. Alſo to haue in hand.*
Hauér' alle máni, *to haue in hand, or be in hand with.*
Hauére a ménte, *to haue in minde, to remember well.*
Hauér' ánimo, *to dare or haue courage. Alſo to haue minde vnto.*
Hauére a nóia, *as* Hauére a faſtídio.
Hauére a pẽtto, *to haue to heart.*
Hauér' ardíre, *to dare or be bold, to haue courage or hardineſſe.*
Hauére a ſchêrno, *to haue in ſcorne or contempt.*
Hauér' a ſchífo, *to loath or haue in abhomination, to deteſt.*
Hauére a tornáre, *to bee or haue to returne.*
Hauér' a uíle, *to haue in contempt or hold in ſcorne.*
Hauér biſógno di, *to haue neede of.*
Hauér cáldo, *to be warme or hot.*
Hauér cáro, *to haue or hold deare, to make accompt of.*
Hauér che pẽrdere, *to haue wealth, to haue ſomething to looſe.*
Hauér dell'áſino, *to haue or bee of an Aſſes condition.*
Hauẽr dẽbito, *to be endebted. Alſo to haue debts.*
Hauér del tóndo, *to haue litle wit, to be gulliſh or ſhallow-witted.*
Hauér dẽſtro, *to haue good occaſion or conueniencie.*
Hauér di biſógno, *to haue neede.*
Hauér di grátia, *to be glad of, and deeme it as a grace and fauour.*
Hauér di chè, *to haue wherewith or whereof.*
Hauér fáme, *to haue or feele hunger, to be hungry.*
Hauér fatica, *to haue labour. Alſo to haue ſcarſitie.*
Hauér fréddo, *to be a cold, to feele cold.*
Hauér fédе in, *to haue truſt in.*
Hauér fréddo a piédi, *to ſtand or be in great neede.*
Hauér fréga, *to haue a luſtfull longing as Cats haue in March.*
Hauér frétta, *to haue haſte.*
Hauér diẽtro, *to haue in contempt, not to care a turd for.*
Hauér d'huópo, *to neede or haue neede.*
Hauér gl'ócchi adóſſo, *to heed, to eye, or watch one diligently.*
Hauér diẽci o uent' ánni, *to bee ten or twentie yeares old.*
Hauér góla, *to haue a longing deſire.*
Hauér grádo, *to haue or hold acceptable, to be glad of.*
Hauér grátia, *to be behoulden vnto.*
Hauér in sórte, *to haue in lot.*
Hauér huópo, *to haue neede of.*
Hauér' il tórto, *to haue wrong. Alſo to be in the wrong.*
Hauér' in púnto, *to haue in a readineſſe.*
Hauér' in calére, *to haue care of.*
Hauér' in cónto, *to make accompt or eſteeme of.*
Hauér' in ordíne, *to haue ready.*
Hauér' in guárdia, *to haue in guard or keeping.*
Hauér la ſcolagióne, *to haue the running of the raines.*
Hauér língua, *to haue word or intelligence, to haue a language.*
Hauér l'ócchio a pennẽllo, *to haue an heedy eie to ones buſineſſe.*
Hauér luógo, *to haue place or power. Alſo to be expedient or neceſſary.*
Hauér málе, *to be ſicke or ſore.*
Hauér mercéde, *to haue or obtaine reward or guerdon.*
Hauér mercè, *to haue mercy. Alſo to be glad of, and take it as a fauour.*
Hauér meſtiéri, *to neede, to haue need.*
Hauér mẽzzo, *to haue meanes.*
Hauér módo, *to haue meanes.*
Hauér' óbligo, *to be beholding vnto.*
Hauér ódio a, *to beare ill will vnto.*
Hauér martẽllo, *to be iealous or paſſionate with panting for.*
Hauér paúra, *to feare or be fearefull, to be a fraide of.*
Hauér per bẽne, *to take in good part.*
Hauér penſiẽre, *to haue care. Alſo to be ſuſpicious of.*
Hauér séte, *to thirſt or to be thirſty.*
Hauér per málе, *to take in ill part.*
Hauér per iſcusáto, *to hould as excuſed.*
Hauér sónno, *to be ſleepy.*
Hauér piéde, *to haue footing.*
Hauér rúggine al'ánimo, *to haue rancor or grudge in minde.*
Hauére sdégno, *to beare a grudge or diſdaine vnto.*
Hauér tórto, *to be in the wrong.*
Hauér vóglia, *to haue a longing deſire.*
Hauúto, *had, poſſeſſed, enioyed.*
Hauſtório, *a wheele of a well to draw water. Alſo a water bucket. Alſo a ſcoope to wet ſailes with. Alſo a kind of pot, iugge or cruſe.*
Haziẽnda, *a Spaniſh word as* Facẽnda, *but a great office in Spaine.*
Hẽ, *an Interiection, ah, oh, alas, I pray you, for gods ſake.*
Hẽbano, *Hebane-wood. Alſo a ſad or ſable colour.*
Hẽbbe, *hee or ſhee had.*
Hẽbbero, *they had.*
Hẽbeno, *as* Hẽbano.
Hẽbére, béſco, béi, búto, *to make blunt, weake or dull, to quaile.*
Hẽbetatióne, *a blunting, a dulneſſe, a quailing, a diminiſhing.*

Hẽbe-

Hēbetúdine, *as* Hēbetatióne.
Hēbraísmo, *a propriety of the Hebrew.*
Hēbúto, *blunted, weakned, dulled, quailed.*
Hēcatómbe, *a sacrifice of a hundred.*
Hēcatómpo, *a fish with a hundred feete.*
Hēcatonchíto, *one with a hundred hands.*
Hēchinomētri, *a kinde of Sea-hedgehog.*
Hēdera, *the weed Iuy.*
Hēdera spinósa, *Bind-weed or Iuy.*
Hēcēle, *an hearbe.*
Hēcíra, *a mother in lawe.*
Hederóso, *full of Iuie.*
Hediósmo, *the hearbe mint.*
Hēdisáro, *the hearbe mint.*
Hēdisimóne, *a kind of venemous Serpent.*
Hēdipnóida, *a kind of wilde cicquorie.*
Hēdismáta, *all manner of oyles or oyntments composed of the bodies of simples.*
Hefestíte, *a stone of a firie colour, which as a looking-glasse reflecteth any thing.*
Hegíra, *a mother in lawe.*
Helēbria, *black Setword, or Bearefoote.*
Hēlacatáno, *a kind of Sea-fish.*
Helcisíma, *the drosse or refuse in refining of siluer.*
Hēlena, *the name of a curſed, dreadfull, and threatning Meteor.*
Helēnio, *the hearbe Elicampane.*
Hēliáco, *belonging to the Sunne. Also as* Eliáco.
Hēlespóntio, *the name of a winde called also* Cēcia, *blowing about Helespont.*
H'ēli, *an hebrew word, signifying onely God, or my dietie.*
Hēlianthéno, *as* Hēlióne.
Hēliáco, *belonging to the Sunne.*
Heliáco órto, *the appearance of some Starre which before was hidden by his neereneſſe to the Sunne.*
Heliáco occáso, *is when a Starre which before was ſeene can not be ſeene becauſe of the Sunne.*
Hēlicábo, *as* Haliacacábo.
Helíce, *the Signe called Vrſa maior, or Charles-waine. Also a kinde of Iuie bearing no berries. Also the worme or winding of a ſcrew.*
Hēlichrísio, *yellow Cammomill, or golden flowre. Some take it for the Marigold.*
Hēlicónidi múse, *the nine Muſes.*
Hēlímo, Alimo, *Sea-wort, which is of a brackiſh taſte.*
Hēlio cálide, *as* Hēlióne.
Hēliochríso, *as* Hēlichríſio.
Hēlióne, *Ground-elder, Wall-wort, or Dane-wort.*
Hēliópoli, *a kinde of warlike engine to batter Cities.*
Hēlioscópio, *a kind of Sunne or Turneſoll flowre, the Sunne Tithimale.*
Hēliosélino, *Ache, or Smallage.*
Hēliotrópio, *as* Hēlitrópio.
Hēlitrópia, *as* Hēlitrópio.
Hēlitrópio, *the Turneſoll, Ruds, Waterwort, or Sunne-flowre, which turneth with the Sunne both at riſing and going downe. Some take it for the Marigold. Alſo a precious ſtone, which as a burning glaſſe receiueth the Sunne.*
Hēlléboro, *an hearbe whereof there be two kinds, and are much vſed in Phiſike to purge melancholy, as* Hēlléboro biánco, *called in Engliſh Lingwort, the roote whereof maketh neezing-powder, and* Hēlléboro négro, *called in Engliſh, Beares-foote, Tetwort, or Setwort.*
Hēllera, *the weede Iuie.*
Hēllera spinósa, *binde-weede, or Iuie.*
Hēlleróso, *full of Iuy.*
Hēllespónto, *the name of a wind.*
Hēlói, Hēlóis, *as* Hēli.
Hēlópe, *as* Elópe, *a kinde of fiſh.*
Hēlsíno, *Parietary of the wall that Partriges loue to feede vpon.*
Hēluatióne, *gluttony, gourmandizing, greedy eating and deuouring.*
Hēluenacaníte, *a kind of Vine.*
Hēluēolo, *a kind of wine.*
Hēlúo, *a greedy deuourer or deſtroyer.*
Hēmachate, *a kind of Agate-ſtone.*
Hēmaríte, *a kinde of red Magnet or Lodde-ſtone. Alſo the red bloud-ſtone.*
Hēmatinóne, *a kind of red but not tranſparent glaſſe.*
Hēmatíte, *as* Hēmaríte.
Hēmērbio, *a flie or worme liuing but one day, called a Day-flie.*
Hēmeri, *a kind of Oke-tree bearing the beſt kind of gales.*
Hēmerocálle, *the Day-lilly.*
Hēmeróso, *that dureth but one day.*
Hēmicíclo, *a halfe or demy circle.*
Hēmicránea, *a ſickeneſſe comming by fits called the migram or an ach on one ſide of the head.*
Hēmicránio, *ſubiect to the migrame.*
Hēmína, *a greeke meaſure of nine ounces or three quarters of a pint.*
Hēmióli, *an Arithmethicall proportion called a Sexquiplex or Seſquialter, which, ſo much and halfe ſo much againe.*
Hēmiónio, *the hearbe Hartes-tongue.*
Hēmioníte, *as* Hēmiónio.
Hēmipléssia, *a palſie in one halfe of the body.*
Hēmisphērico, *halfe compaſſed or round.*
Hēmisphēro, *halfe the compaſſe of the viſible heauen. Alſo a kind of Sunne-dyall. Alſo a halfe round muſicall inſtrument.*
Hēmístico, *an halfe verſe.*
Hēmitritēa fēbbre, *a Semitertian feauer.*
Hēmorēo, *certaine Serpents cauſing flux of bloud where they touch.*
Hēmoroidáli uéne, *the veines whereby the bloud paſſeth backward.*
Hēmoróide, *the pyles or hemoroydes.*
Hēndecasílabo, *a verſe of eleuen ſillables.*
Hēnui, *a whitiſh ſtone the ground whereof is of a yellowiſh tauney.*
Hēpáro, *the liuer of the Sea-fiſh called* Hepáte.
Hēpatário, *that pertaineth to the liuer. Alſo a diſeaſe or griefe of the liuer.*
Hēpáte, *the liuer. Alſo a daintie fiſh like a Breame.*
Hēpática, *Nobe agrimonie, hearbe Trinitie, three leafe Liuerwort, white Crowfoote or water Crowfoote.*
Hēpática uéna, *the liuer veine.*
Hēpático, *diſeaſed in the liuer, liuergrowen, pertaining to the liuer.*
Hēpatíte, *the maſter liuer veine. Alſo a precious ſtone of the figure of a liuer.*
Hēpatizóne, *a temperature of the ayre repreſenting a colour of the liuer.*
Hēpēnte, *a drinke deuiſed by Helena to glad the minde.*
Hēpheſtíte, *as* Hefeſtíte.
Hēpiſtíte, *as* Hefeſtíte.
Hēpséno, *a kind of Cuit or ſweet wine.*
Hēpta, *the number of ſeauen in Greeke, much vſed in compoſitions.*
Hēptameróne, *a worke of ſeauen daies or of ſeauen parts.*
Hēptafilóne, *as* Tormentílla.
Hēptapleuróne, *a kinde of Plaintaine hauing ſeauen leaues.*
Hēracleótico, *a kind of great Sea-crab. Alſo Origanum or Marioram.*
Hēráclio, *a kind of wild Poppie. Alſo a touch-ſtone. Alſo vſed for one that hath a ſingular, fine ready wit. Alſo a kind of fine water-roſe. Alſo the hearbe Greimile. Alſo a lode-ſtone.*
Hēracliteggiáre.
Hēradióne, *as* Diſpirón.
Hērba, *any kind of ſimple, hearbe, weed, graſſe or wort.*
Hērba benedétta, *Setwall, Sidewall, Sparewort or hearbe Bennet.*
Hērbaccēo, *graſſie, greene, ſpringing like hearbes, of graſſe or hearbes.*
Hērbáccia, *any filthy weede or hearbe growing wild or naturally.*
Hērbáculo, *any oyle or ointment made of or with hearbes.*
Hērba cásta, *the hearbe Pionie.*
Hērba da buói, *Calues-graſſe. But vſed often for a prime-cock-boy, a freſh man, a nouice, a milke-ſop, a boy new come*

come into the world.
Hẽrba del uẽnto, *the Winde flowre.*
Hẽrba di múro, *Pellitorie of the wall.*
Hẽrba di San Giouánni, *the hearbe Clarie. Alſo Saint Iohns wort.*
Hẽrba di San Piẽtro, *Sampeere. Alſo the great Cowſlip.*
Hẽrba di Sant'António, *Lead wort.*
Hẽrba feſtíca, *a kind of wild Oates.*
Hẽrba fuluiána, *an hearbe.*
Hẽrba gátta, *Catmint or Nep.*
Hẽrba ímpia, *Cudweed or Chaffeweed, no beaſt doth eate of it but feeleth ſome hurt.*
Hẽrba latáce, *the hearbe Thrift. It is a token of plenty, and they ſay that who firſt findeth it ſhall want nothing.*
Hẽrba látte, *Milkewort.*
Hẽrba lúpa, *as* Orobánche.
Hẽrba militáre, *the ſouldiers hearbe.*
Hẽrba murále, *Pellitorie of the wall.*
Hẽrba néſa, *Goates rue, or Italian fitch.*
Hẽrba nicoſiána, *the hearbe Tobacco.*
Hẽrba regína, *the hearbe Tobacco.*
Hẽrba pratéſe, *the hearbe Melilot.*
Hẽrba róſſa, *Culerage or Arſe-ſmart.*
Hẽrba Santacróce, *the hearbe Tobacco.*
Hẽrba Scítica, *the wild Caroway.*
Hẽrba topiária, *the hearbe Perewinkle.*
Hẽrba tórpa, *as* Orobánche.
Hẽrba túrca, *the hearbe Burſtwort.*
Hẽrbággi, *all manner of hearbes, herbage.*
Hẽrbággio, *all manner of herbage or groſſe. Alſo a ſtuffe like Water-Chamlot.*
Hẽrbáio, *a Simpler, an Herbaliſt, an hearbe-man. Alſo an henbale. Alſo an hearbe-plot where hearbes grow.*
Hẽrbaiuólo, *as* Hẽrbáio.
Hẽrbále, *an hearball. Alſo of or pertayning to hearbes.*
Hẽrbalíſta, *a Simpler or Hearbaliſt.*
Hẽrbária árte, *the Arte of Simpling.*
Hẽrbáro, *as* Hẽrbáio.
Hẽrbaruólo, *as* Hẽrbalíſta.
Hẽrbeggiáre, *to ſpring as graſſe, to bring foorth weedes. Alſo to ſtrew with hearbes.*
Hẽrbéi, *a kinde of Mountaine Partridge.*
Hẽrbẽo, *graſſie. Alſo graſſe-greene.*
Hẽrbẽlla, *a kind of broad-leafed-graſſe.*
Hẽrbéna, *the hearbe Verueine.*
Hẽrbeſcẽnte, *growing to an hearbe.*
Hẽrbétta, *ſmall, yongue or budding graſſe.*
Hẽrbiccíne, *all manner of tender Pothearbes or Salade-hearbes. Alſo a kind of greene pottage made of fine hearbes.*
Hẽrbido, *full of hearbes, weeds or graſſe. Alſo of a graſſe colour.*
Hẽrbífero, *graſſe bearing or bringing.*
Hẽrbigráda, *a kind of ſnaile euer creeping and going in graſſe.*
Hẽrbile, *of or belonging to graſſe or hearbes. Alſo feeding on hearbes or graſſe.*
Hẽrboláio, *as* Hẽrbáio.
Hẽrboláre, *to graſe or feede on hearbes.*
Hẽrboláta, *any kind of greene ſauce, ſalade or tart, or pottage made of hearbs.*
Hẽrbóſo, *graſſie, full of graſſe or weeds.*
Hẽrbúccie, *little, wilde or yongue weedes.*
Hẽrcína, *a Princeſſe or Lady of rare and excellent vertues.*
Hẽrcole, *ſignifies glory in earth or in the aire. Alſo glorious in battels. Alſo the name of a ſtar in heauen.*
Hẽrculánea, *a kind of ſore-ſtinging nettle. Alſo a kind of ſtinging piſſemire.*
Hẽrculóni, *a kind of good figges.*
Hẽrẽda, *a woman heire.*
Hẽredáre, *to inherite.*
Hẽrẽde, *an heire, an inheritor, a ſucceeder in a mans goods or land.*
Hẽredéuole, *inheritable.*
Hẽredificáre, *to build for ones heires.*
Hẽredificatióne, *a building for ones heires.*
Hẽredificatóre, *a builder for his heires.*
Hẽrẽdigo, *vſed for hereſie.*
Hẽreditá, *inheritance, heritage, patrimony.*
Hẽreditággio, *as* Hẽreditá.
Hẽreditáre, *to inherite.*
Hẽreditário, *hereditary, by inheritance.*
Hẽreditéuole, *inheritable.*
Hẽreditiẽre, *an heire, an inheritor.*
Hẽremíta, *an Hermite, a ſolitary perſon.*
Hẽremitággio, *an Hermitage, a ſolitarineſſe.*
Hẽremitáno, *as* Hẽremitággio.
Hẽremitório, *as* Hẽremitággio.
Hẽremitóſo, *full of ſolitarineſſe.*
Hẽrémo, *an Heremite, a ſolitary perſon.*
Hẽreſía, *hereſie.*
Hẽreſiárca, *a chiefe hereticke.*
Hẽrẽtico, *a hereticke.*
Hẽríce, *heath or ling to make bruſhes of.*
Hẽricóſo, *heathy, full of ling. Alſo deſert, barren, vncouth, wilde.*
Hẽríle, *Lordly, imperious, ſwaying.*
Hẽriſipílla, *as* Eriſipílla. *Alſo taken for the running ſcurvy.*
Hẽritággio, *inheritance, heritage.*
Hẽritánza, *as* Hẽritággio.
Hẽrmafrodíto, *an hermafrodite, one that is both man and woman.*
Hẽrmeſía, *the hearbe Ceterach.*
Hẽrmẽnía, *an interpretation.*
Hẽrmeſióne, *a ſtone of a firy colour yeelding golden beames.*
Hẽrmino, *the hearbe Clary.*
Hẽrmióne, *the hearbe Mercuries fingers, Dogs-ſtones, or wilde Saffron.*
Hẽrmiſíno, *Taffetay-ſarcenet, or Cendall.*
Hẽrmíta, *as* Hẽremíta.
Hẽrmitággio, *as* Hẽremitággio.
Hẽrmo, *ſolitarie, alone, hermit-like.*
Hẽrmodátile, *as* Hẽrmióne.
Hẽrmofrodíto, *as* Hẽrmafrodíto.
Hẽrmonióne, *the hearbe Coterach.*
Hẽrmóſo, *full of ſolitarineſſe. Alſo taken from the ſpaniſh for beautifull, faire, and well-fauored.*
Hẽrmula, *an image without hands.*
Hẽrmupóa, *an hearbe.*
Hẽrnia, *a kind of ſwelling or inflamation in a mans ſtones or cods. Alſo a rupture or burſting in a man when the bowels fall into the cods.*
Hẽrnióſo, *one that is burſt, and hath his bowels falne into his cods.*
Hẽródio, *a kind of Eagle or Faulkon.*
Hẽróe, *a heroe, a noble-worthie, a famous man, one in whom is more vertue and excellencie, than in others.*
Hẽróico, *heroicall, noble, magnanimous.*
Hẽroína, *a Princeſſe, or chiefe woman.*
Hẽroíno, *the hearbe Aſphodel.*
Hẽrománte, *a kind of magician, or foreteller.*
Hẽromantía, *a kind of magicall diuination.*
Hẽrpes, *a certaine liuing creature ſo called. Alſo a diſeaſe called the Shingles, the wild-fire, the woolfe, or as ſome call it the running worme, and ſome Saint Antonies fire, which is cured by the ſaid creature.*
Hẽrpẽte, *as* Hẽrpes, *or* Erpẽte.
Hẽrpicáre, *to harrow, or grub vp.*
Hẽrpíce, *as* Hẽrpicóne.
Hẽrpicóne, *a grubbing iron.*
Hẽſámetro, *an exameter verſe.*
Hẽſónicon, *as* Diſpirón.
Hẽſpera, *an hearbe that ſmels more in the night than in the day.*
H'ẽſpero, *the euening ſtarre. Alſo twylight in the euening. Alſo the euening it ſelfe, or euen-tide*
Hẽſſágono, *ſix-angled.*
Hẽſſecontalítho, *a little ſtone of ſundrie colours.*
Hẽſterno, *of yeſterday, or before yeſterday.*
Hẽſitánza, *as* Hẽſitatióne.
Hẽſitáre, *to ſtick, to doubt, to ſtagger, to ſtammer, to entangle or wrap in the briers, to ſtand vpon doubts and feare.*
Hẽſitatióne, *a doubting, a ſtaggering, a ſtammering.*

Hẽſitatóre,

Hæsitatóre, *a staggerer, a stammerer, a stutter.*
Hæteróclito, *declined otherwise than the common nounes or verbs are.*
Hæterogènio, *not of the common kind, of another kind.*
Hæteróscij, *those which haue their shadowes cast but one way: or those which dwell in either of the temperate Zones: we that dwell in the North temperate haue at noone the Sunne alwaies South, and therefore our shadowes North. Those that dwell in the South temperate haue the Sunne at noone euer North, and therfore their shadowes alwaies South.*
Hæterocránea, *a disease in the head, aking and swelling, with little pushes rising vp.*
Hì, *an old word vsed as a signe of a iesting question, as we say, ha, hum, &c.*
Hiacinthíno, *of the colour of the Hiacinth. Also blewish.*
Hiacinthizónte, *a Berill stone.*
Hiacíntho, *a precious stone called a Hiacinth. Also a flowre of that name, of some called Crow-toes. Also vsed for blew silke. Also a purple colour.*
Híade, *the fiue starres in the head of Taurus.*
Hialíno, *a glassie greene colour.*
Hialóida, *the third humor of the eyes, for that it is like moulten glasse.*
Hiástio, *a kind of musike among the Grecians.*
Hiáto, *an opening or bursting of a man. Also a wide opening or yawning of the mouth. Also an open vnpleasant sound with ones mouth.*
Híbbo, *a Kite, or Buzard. Also a kind of fish.*
Hibèrida, *the hearbe Lepidium, Cardemantice, wilde or Sciatica-Cresses.*
Hibísco, *a kind of wild Parsenep roote. Some take it for the Hollie-hock.*
Híbre, *as* Hibríde.
Hibríde, *a mungrell, or borne of parents differing in countries. Also halfe wilde, or ingendred betweene tame and wilde.*
Hictiofági, *feeders on fish, eaters of fish.*
Hidátide, *a precious stone so called, worne by Apollo in his Crowne.*
Hídra, *a Serpent with seauen heads. Also a certaine signe or starre in heauen.*
Hidrargíro, *a kind of artificiall quicksiluer.*
Hidráulica, *a certaine machine to conueigh water aloft and on high. Also Organes that went with water-works.*
Hídri, *water-Snakes.*
Hídria, *a kind of pot, pitcher, or measure.*
Hídro, *a kind of Serpent breeding in Nilus that feedeth on froth.*
Hidrocèlico, *a watcrish rupture in some bodies.*
Hidrocèlcno, *Water-persley.*
Hidrographía, *a description of waters.*
Hidrográfo, *a describer of waters.*
Hidrolapátho, *the water docke.*
Hidrología, *a treating of the measuring of waters.*
Hidrománte, *a deuiner by waters.*
Hidromantía, *diuination by calling spirits in the water.*
Hidromèle, *a kinde of drinke as Methegline or water and hony.*
Hidropépe, *Arse-smart or Culerage.*
Hidrophóbia, *a simptom befalling them that are bitten by mad-dogges whereby they are afraid of water.*
Hidrópico, *a man that hath the dropsie.*
Hidropisía, *the disease called the dropsie.*
Hièrora, *now, euen-now, at this instant, now presently.*
Hiémale, *of or belonging to Winter.*
Hiéna, *a beast of all others the most subtle, about the bignesse of a Woolfe, it counterfeits mans voice, it hath a maine like a horse, the dung it yeelds is called Ciuet. Also a precious stone taken out of the Hienas head. Also a fish that at his pleasure puts foorth and drawes in his head.*
Hieracíte, *a precious stone but euer changing colour.*
Hierácio, *Hawke-weed or Sow-thistle. Also a kinde of composition or collyrie.*
Hierápicra, *a bitter confection to purge choller.*
Hièrarchía, *a holy gouernment or sacred principality.*
Hierática, *was wont to be the name of paper, that is to say sacred and holy.*
Hierecíte, *a stone named by the colour of a saulkon.*
Hièrde, *as* Ghièrde.
Hièri, *Yeasterday.*
Hièria, *a kind of precious stone good against the falling sickenesse.*
Hièrica, *a kind of lectuce that hawkes loue to feede vpon.*
Hièrmattína, *Yeasterday-morning.*
Hièrnótte, *Yeasterday-night.*
Hièrobotáne, *the hearbe Verueine.*
Hièrofánte, *an expounder of mysteries or holy Scriptures.*
Hièroglífico, *mysticall ciphers or enigmaticall letters, signifying whole sentences, vsed by the AEgyptians.*
Hièróne, *a Hearon.*
Hieronnimóne, *a kind of precious stone.*
Hièrsera, *Yeasterday-euening.*
Hièrúsalèm, *as much to say, Vision of peace and flower of our felicity.*
Híle, *a kinde of salt vsed by Alchimists.*
Higlemplástro, *a kind of liquid implaster.*
Hillántho, *a kind of gentle Thistle.*
Hillare, *cheerefull, blithe, ioyous, glad.*
Hillária, *the eight day of the Calends of Aprill, when the daies beginneth first to increase and bee longer than the night. Vsed also for Shrouing times or other times of mirth.*
Hillarità, *gladnesse, cheerefulnesse, glee, reioycing, mirth, iocondnesse.*
Hillo, *the little gut.*
Hilo, *the North-winde.*
Himantópodo, *a long-legged and high-stalking bird.*
Himèccére, *an Interiection of admiration, as wee say, good Lord! who would haue thought it.*
Himenèi, *weddings, mariages, or espousals.*
Himenèo, *the God of mariage or espousals.*
Himnóne, *a kind of Adamant stone that on the one side drawes iron to it, and with the other driues it away from it.*
Hín, *a certaine measure.*
Hinchinchiáre, *as* Fóttere.
Hinchinchiatóre, *as* Fottitóre.
Hinchinchiatúra, *as* Fottitúra.
Hinnire, nísco, níto, *to neigh as a horse.*
Hinníto, *neighed. Also the neighing of a horse.*
Hínno, *a Himne, a praising song.*
Hinniuláre, *a kind of squeaking Kite or Buzzard.*
Híno, *a Mule gotten betweene a hee-Mule and a Mare.*
Hínulo, *a Mule gotten betweene a Horse and a shee-Mule.*
Hioscíamo, *Dwale or Henbane.*
Hiosèri, *Dwale or Henbane.*
Hioptálmo, *a stone named by the eye of a Swine.*
Hiósio, *Dwale or Henbane.*
Hioscuiámo, *Dwale or Henbane.*
Hipángi, *the Planets are so called when they are hidden with the light of the Sunne.*
Hipelatóne, *Horse-tongue-laurell.*
Hipenémo, *a wind-egge whereof nothing wilbe ingendred.*
Hipèrbási, *a figure when words are transposed from the Grammaticall order.*
Hipèrbatón, *an hearbe that will cure hurts of poisoned arrowes.*
Hipèrbirico, *the moneth October.*
Hipèrbole, *an Hiperboll or excesse in aduancing or depressing. Also a certaine crooked lyne comming of the cutting of a Cone or Cylinder.*
Hipèrbólico, *Hiperbolicall, beyond all credit or estimation, of likelyhood or truth.*

Hipèr-

Hipẽrbolizzárc, *to hiperbolize, to aduance or depresse any thing beyond likelyhood or truth.*
Hipẽrbórci, *they which dwell aboue the blowing of the North-winde, who commonly liue aboue a hundred yeares*
Hipẽrdúlo, *aboue, or ouerseeing the seruice of slaues and bonámen.*
Hipẽrico, *Saint Iohns-wort, Perforata or Hipericon.*
Hipẽricóne, *as* Hipẽrico.
Hipẽrni, *a kind of figs earely ripe.*
Hipẽrzẽugma, *that is when in a sentence the verbe seruing for all commeth behind.*
Hipheáro, *a kind of Missletoe. Also a kind of gum the Boxe-tree yeeldeth.*
Hipice, *an hearbe growing among corne, which chewed in ones mouth taketh away hunger.*
Hipicóne, *as* Hipice.
Hipocáusto, *a stoue or hot-house.*
Hipochisimo, *a cataract or suffusion of the eyes.*
Hipocísta, *an hearbe resembling an vnripe Pomegranate.*
Hipocístida, *a kind of Iuie.*
Hipocondría, *the forepart of the belly and sides vnder which lyeth the liuer and spleane.*
Hipocondriáli párti, *the flankes or soft parts vnder the short ribs.*
Hipocrisía, *hipocrisie, dissimulation, faigned holinesse.*
Hipócrita, *an hipocrite, a dissembler of another mans person.*
Hipocrítico, *hipocriticall, full of dissimulation or faignednesse.*
Hipócrito, *as* Hipócrita.
Hipocritóne, *a notable hipocrite.*
Hipodório, *a kinde of graue accent in Musicke.*
Hipoflomóne, *the white Mandrage.*
Hipofrigio, *as* Hipodório.
Hipogáustrio, *that part of the belly which reacheth from the nauell to the haires of the priuy parts.*
Hipogesóne, *Sengreene or Houseleeke.*
Hipogrifo, *a beast that is halfe like a Horse and halfe like a Griffon.*
Hipolídio, *a kinde of accent or note in graue Musicke.*
Hipópij, *the bones that be vnder the eyes.*
Hipóstasi, *a substance. Also a residence in vrine flitting towards the bottome.*
Hipostático, *personall, substantiall or in the Trinitie.*
Hipothesía, *an argument or matter whereupon one should dispute and argue.*
Hipotecáre, *to morgage, to pawne.*
Hipotẽtica, *a word of the ciuill law importing pledge, baile or maineprise.*
Hipotẽticáre, *as* Hipotecáre.
Hipozẽugma, *a figure when euery clause hath his proper verbe.*
Hippagrẽto, *such a one as is Captaine ouer armed men. It is vsed in Xenophon.*
Hippáce, *cheese of mares milke.*
Hippáro, Hippárico, *as* Hippúro.
Hippẽa, *a Comet or blazing-starre hauing maines like horses, most swift in motion, and euer turning.*
Hippia, *Chick-weed.*
Hippíce, *as* Hipice.
Hippicóne, *a Greeke measure of fiue hundred paces or halfe an Italian and English mile.*
Hippo, *as* Hipúro. *Also the Greeke word for a horse. Also the Coast crab-fish.*
Hippocámpo, *a Sea-horse. Also a fish called a Sea-light.*
Hippocampíno, *as* Hippocámpo.
Hippodámo, *a breaker, a tamer or rider of horses and colts.*
Hippodrómo, *a place where horses are exercised in games, in races, in running or coursing.*
Hippodamático, *a kind of Greeke wine.*
Hippocẽntáuro, *a creature that is halfe a horse and halfe a man.*
Hippochéri, *an hearbe hauing a pricke or thorne in euery ioint.*
Hippochiéso, *as* Hippochéri.
Hippóe, *a Sea-crab called a Hippey.*
Hippofáe, *as* Hippofouáda.
Hippofeóne, *the flowre of a kinde of Thime.*
Hippofẽste, *as* Hippofouáda.
Hippofouáda, *an hearbe much vsed in Phisicke for horses.*
Hippofrígio, *a kind of musicke or accent and sound in musicke.*
Hippodónio, *a kind of musicke or sound in musicke.*
Hippoglósso, *horse-tongue or double-tongue.*
Hippoglotóne, *horse tongue-laurell.*
Hippolapáto, *the hearbe Patience, Tall-docke or Monkes rheubarbe.*
Hippolídio, *a kind of musicke or sound in musicke.*
Hippolíso, *a beast that is a Horse and a Stagge together.*
Hippomarátro, *wild Fennell or Dill.*
Hippomáre, *a kind of strong poison.*
Hippómene, *a bunch of flesh in some horses foreheads, which the Damme as soone as the fole is borne bites off. Some say it is vsed in charmes to procure loue in wantons and luxurious persons.*
Hippópe, *an hearbe growing by the Sea side vsed in medicines for horses.*
Hippopéda, *of the forme of a horses foote, horse-footed. Also as* Hippópe.
Hippophasióne, *a kind of pricke-weede or bush growing by the Sea-side.*
Hippophẽstóne, *a kinde of bramble or shrub growing as Missletoe on other trees.*
Hippophía, *as* Hippópe.
Hippopotámo, *as* Hippotámo,
Hippotámo, *a beast liuing in the riuer Nilus, hauing feete like an Oxe, backe and maine like a Horse, tusked like a Boare, and a long winding taile, commonly called a Sea-horse.*
Hippúro, *the hearbe Horse-taile or Cats-taile. Also a fish called the Stay-horse-man.*
Hipúro, *as* Hippúro.
Hirco, *a hee-goate, a wild-buck-goate.*
Hircocẽruo, *a beast engendred betweene a hee-goate and a Hinde, as* Chimẽra.
Hírculo, *an hearbe of a goatish strong smell.*
Hirondinária, *as* Celidónia.
Hiróndine, *a Swallow, a Sea-swallow.*
Hironía, *as* Ironía.
Hirsúta, *Clauers or Goosegrasse.*
Hirsutézza, *brizlinesse, hairinesse, shagginesse, ruggednesse.*
Hirsúto, *brizlie, hairie, shaggie, rough, prickie, horrid, sharpe. Also sluttish.*
Hírto, *as* Hirsúto.
Hirúndine, *a bloud-sucker, a horse-leach.*
Hirúndo, *a kind of venemous Serpent.*
Hisgíno, *stammell-colour or lustie-gallant.*
Hisopíno, *Hyssope wine.*
Hisópo, *the hearbe Hyssope.*
Hispidézza, *as* Hirsutézza.
Híspido, *as* Hirsúto.
Hispidóso, *as* Hirsúto.
Historía, *an historie, a storie, a declaration of true things in others set downe vnto posteritie.*
Historiagrafáre, *as* Historiáre.
Historiále, *historicall.*
Historiáre, *to write or tell histories, to worke with stories, to storie.*
Historiáto, *storied, wrought with stories.*
Histórico, *an Historian or writer of histories. Also historicall.*
Historiografia, *description of stories.*
Historiógrafo, *a writer of histories.*
Histrice, *a Porcupine.*
Histrionáre, *to act or play the Comediant or on stages.*
Histrióne, *a stage-plaier, a Comediant.*
Histrionía, *the feate or science of stage-plaiers.*
Hittalópi, *such as see nothing by night.*
Hittiofági, *fish-eaters, feeders on fish.*
Hò, hággio, *I haue.*
Hóbo, *a tree, the roote whereof if a man hold but a piece of it in his mouth it yeeldeth so much water as hee shall feele no thirst.*
Hodiẽrno, *moderne, of this day, a late man or thing.*

Hóggi, *this day, to day.*
Hóggi a un' ánno, *this day twelue-moneth.*
Hóggi al tẽrzo dì, *three daies hence.*
Hóggi dì, *now a daies, at these times, in these daies, at this day.*
Hóggi fà l'ánno, *this day a yeare since.*
Hóggi giórno, *as* Hóggi dì.
Hóggi mái, *now adaies, now at last.*
Hóggi tútto l' dì, *all this long day.*
Hóio, hó-hó, *what ho, who-hoop.*
Holà, *what ho, who is there?*
Hoisè, *alas himselfe.*
Hoimè, *alas my selfe.*
Holẽstio, *a kind of hearbe.*
Hólco, *as* Arístida, *an hearbe drawing stills out of the flesh.*
Holgói, *certaine witches in the Philippine Ilands much reuerenced among them.*
Holiostróphio, *an hearbe, the touch whereof killeth Scorpions.*
Hólla, *I haue her or it.*
Hólle, *I haue them, or to her.*
Hólli, *I haue them, or to him.*
Hóllo, *I haue him or it.*
Holocáusto, *a Sacrifice killed and laid whole on the altar and burnt.*
Holochríso, *the yellow golden flowre.*
Holoscéno, *a kind of long rush.*
Holosteóne, *a kind of hearbe.*
Holotário, *a kind of hard shell-fish.*
Homaccio, *as* Homaccióne.
Homaccióne, *a great, big or lubbardly man.*
Homaggiáre, *to doe homage vnto.*
Homággio, *homage, fealtie, liegenesse, fidelitie, vassalage, or recognition.*
Homái, *now, at last.*
Homè, *aye me, alas, woe is me.*
Homẽlia, *an Homily, a Preaching.*
Homẽráli, *shoulder-pieces, pouldrons.*
Hómẽri, *the shoulders.*
Homẽrica, *the hearbe Moly.*
Hométto, *a little or prettie man.*
Homẽromástici, *back-biters and tearers of men, namely of Homer.*
Homiccíno, *a little pretty man.*
Homicciuólo, *a little pretty man.*
Homiciátto, *a lubbardly coxcombe.*
Homicída, *a man killer or slayer.*
Homicidiále, *guilty of mans murther.*
Homicidiário, *as* Homicída.
Homicídio, *mans slaughter or murther.*
Homicidiósо, *full of mans slaughter, murtherous.*
Homicránea, *a dizzinesse or giddinesse in the head.*
Homífero, *man bearing or bringing.*
Homificáre, *to make, to shape or become perfect man, to mannifie.*
Homificatióne, *a becomming man.*
Homília, *an Homily, a Sermon.*
Homiliáre, *to preach Homilies.*
Hominácci, *filthy men.*
Homíssimo, *most-man, throughly man.*
Hómo, *a man.*
Homoẽmere, *likenesse of parts, all the parts of a body that haue affinity with the braine, liuer and heart.*
Homogẽneo, *of one kind.*
Homografía, *like writing, describing or painting.*
Homología, *a confession, a consent, an agreement.*
Homoncióne, *as* Homaccióne.
Homóne, *as* Homaccióne.
Homoncíno, *a little little man.*
Homonẽa, *concord, agreement.*
Homonímia, *where diuers things are signified by one word.*
Homóri, *as* Humóri.
Homúncio, *a little little man.*
Honẽstà, Honẽstáde, *honesty, vprightnesse of minde or body.*
Honẽsta, *as* Honẽsto, *honest, vpright in minde or body.*
Honẽsta da cámpi, *a dissembling woman that seemes honest abroad.*
Honẽstaménte, *honestly. Also indifferently, meanely, or so so.*
Honẽstáre, *to honest, to make honest. Also to excuse or colour a fault.*
Honẽsto, *honest, vertuous, vpright in minde and body.*
Honoránza, *as* Honóre.
Honoráre, *to honour, to worship.*
Honorário, *the fee giuen to a Lawyer by his client.*
Honorándo, *honorable, worshipfull.*
Honoráto, *honored, worshiped.*
Honóre, *honour, worship. Also credite, reputation, the reward of vertue.*
Honorétto, *a little honour. Also any small present or gift.*
Honréuole, *honourable, worshipfull.*
Honoreuolézza, *honorablenes, worship.*
Honorífero, *honor bearing or bringing.*
Honorificatíuo, *making honourable.*
Honorificẽnza, *honour, worship.*
Honorífico, *honourable, worshipfull.*
Honránza, *as* Honóre.
Hóra, *an houre. Also now, at this instant houre. Also now and then or sometimes. Also much vsed for a beginng or continuation of speech.*
Hóra ánno, *now a yeare since, this time twelue-moneth.*
Hóra mái, *now, at last, now at last.*
Horaménte, *hourely.*
Horamò, *now, euen now at this houre.*
Horánza, *honour, worship.*
Hóra-pẽzza-fà, *it is now a while or long since.*
Horário, *of or belonging to the space of an houre.*
Hóra si, *yea mary now, now indeed.*
Hóra tánt'è, *so it is now.*
Hór béne, *well, go too, it is well now.*
Hór' hóra, *euen now, presently, by and by.*
Hórda, *a rout or assembly of souldiers among the Tartares.*
Hor'ẽcco, *loe-now, behold now.*
Hórco, *a kind of mettall.*
Horeónia, *a kind of vine or grape.*
Hordeária, *a kind of plumbe ripe in Barly-haruest.*
Horétta, *a little or a short houre.*
Horfanità, *or fanisme.*
Hórfano, *an Orphane or fatherlesse child.*
Horgiáta, *any kinde of meat or drinke made of Barly. Also Barly-water.*
Hórgio, *the graine called Barly.*
Horiuoláro, *a dyall or houre glasse-maker.*
Horiuolétto, *as* Horiuólo.
Horiuólo, *any kind of horologe, diall, houre-glasse, or watch.*
Horiuólo a póluere, *an houre-glasse.*
Horiuólo a sóle, *a Sunne-diall.*
Horizónte, *as* Orizónte.
Horizontále, *belonging to* Orizónte.
Hor l'úno hor l'áltro, *now one, and then another, somtimes one, sometimes another.*
Hormesióne, *a precious stone of a firie colour.*
Horminio, *Clarie, or Sage of Rome. Also Spurge.*
Horminóde, *a precious stone of the colour of Clarie, with a circle of a golden colour about it.*
Hormíno, *Bucke, or Horne-wheate.*
Hormisíno, *Taffate Sarcenet.*
Hormoniáco, *an Apricok tree.*
Hornẽo mẽle, *the second honie, called Summer-honie.*
Hornotíno, *of this yeare. Also of one yeares continuance.*
Horologiáre, *a clock-maker, or keeper.*
Horologiére, *a clock-maker, or keeper.*
Horológio, *any kind of clock, horologe, or striking-houre instrument.*
Horológio del sóle, *a Sunne-diall.*
Horologiographía, *a description of clocks, or horologes.*
Horolóio, *as* Horológio.
Horoscópo, *the ascendent of ones natiuitie. Also that part of the firmament that riseth euery houre from the East. Also any thing wherein houres be marked, as in dials. Also a diligent marking of the time of the birth of a childe.*
Horránza, *as* Honóre.
Hór quínci, hór quíndi, *now hence, now thence.*
Horrẽndissimo, *most horrible.*
Horrẽndo, *horrible, frightfull, grizelie, gastly, vglie, hideous, dreadfull, strange.*
Horréuole, *honorable, worshipfull.*

Horre-

Horreuolézza, *honorableneſſe.*
Horribile, *as* Horrẽndo.
Horribilità, *horribleneſſe, gaſtlineſſe, fight, or trembling for feare.*
Horridézza, *horridneſſe, frightfulneſſe, vglineſſe, gaſtlineſſe.*
Hórrido, *horride, terrible, gaſtlie, grizely, vglie, frightfull, loathſomneſſe to behold, that maketh one quake for feare.*
Horrífico, *as* Hórrido.
Horriſuóno, *a roaring, or fright cauſing an horrible noiſe.*
Horriſuonánte, *horribly roaring, frightfully ſounding.*
Horróre, *horror, fright, ſhiuering for feare or cold. Alſo a horror mouing ſound. Alſo vſed for a reuerend or aweſull feare. Alſo a frouning or lowring countenance. Alſo a loathing, as when one can not away with a thing.*
Hortággi, *as* Hortáglie.
Hortáglie, *all manner of fruits or profits that Gardens yeeld.*
Hortáia, *as* Hortáglie.
Hortámi, *as* Hortáglie.
Hortáre, *as* Eſortáre.
Hortatióne, *as* Eſortatióne.
Hortatóre, *as* Eſortatóre.
Hortẽnſe, *of or pertaining vnto, or growing in gardens or hort-yards.*
Hortéuole, *that may be exhorted.*
Horticẽllo, *a little garden.*
Hórti di vẽnere, *womens quaints.*
Hórto, *a garden. Alſo an hort-yard.*
Hortoláno, *a Gardner. Alſo a daintie bird ſo called.*
Hortora, *gardens, or hort-yards.*
Horſù, *as* Horuía.
Horsúſo, *as* Horuía.
Horuía, *an aduerbe of encouraging, goe to, away, now forward, to it now.*
Horzáda, *as* Orgiáda.
Hórzo, *any kind of Barlie.*
Hoſpedále, *an Hoſpitall, a Spittle.*
Hoſpedatóre, *as* Hoſpitaliẽro.
Hoſpitábile, *keeping hoſpitalitie.*
Hoſpitalárij, *of or belonging to an hoſpitall.* Caualliéri hoſpitalárij, *hoſpitall knights, or almes-knights, ſuch as are at Windſor.*
Hoſpitále, *an hoſpitall, a ſpittle. Alſo pertaining to hoſpitalitie.*
Hoſpitaliẽro, *a ſpitler. Alſo a keeper of hoſpitalitie.*
Hoſpitalità, *hoſpitalitie, entertaining of friends and gueſts.*
Hóſpite, *an hoſte, an entertainer of gueſts. Alſo a gueſt.*
Hoſpitiáre, *to hoſte, or entertaine gueſts.*
Hoſpitio, *an Inne or hoſterie, or lodging-houſe for friends and gueſts.*
Hoſpitóſo, *full of hoſpitalitie.*
Hoſtággio, *an hoſtage, a pledge.*
Hoſtále, *as* Hoſtággio.
Hoſtaría, *an Inne, an hoſterie, a houſe where meate and drinke and lodging is to be had for men and horſe. Alſo a tauerne, or victualing houſe.*
Hóſte, *Fem. an hoſte, a camp, or an armie of men.*
Hóſte, *Maſ. an hoſte, an Inne-keeper, an hoſtler. Alſo a gueſt.*
Hóſte d'ammaláti, *a procter of a ſpittle-houſe, a ſpitler.*
Hoſtegliẽre, *as* Hoſteriẽro.
Hoſtẽlláno, *as* Hoſteriẽro.
Hoſtẽllería, *as* Hoſtaria.
Hoſtẽlliẽre, *as* Hoſteriẽro.
Hoſtẽllo, *an hoſtell, a place of habitation, a manſion-houſe:*
Hoſteria, *as* Hoſtaría.
Hoſteriẽro, *an Inne-holder, an hoſtler.*
Hoſteriétta, *a little* Hoſtaría.
Hoſtéſſa, *an hoſteſſe.*
Hóſtia, *an hoſte or ſacrifice.*
Hoſtiário, *an hoſtia-keeper.*
Hoſtiẽre, *an hoſte, an Inne-holder.*
Hoſteggiáre, *to make an hoſte of men. Alſo to march in an hoſte. Alſo to beſiege with an hoſte, or to make warre vpon and againſt.*
Hoſteggiaménto, *a beſieging or a marching with an hoſte of men.*
Hoſtẽllággio, *as* Hoſtẽllo.
Hoſtiatóre, *an hoſte, or Inholder.*
Hoſtiéro víſo, *a grim commanding face, an hoſt-like face.*
Hoſtigiáre, *to hoſte, to lodge or lye in an hoſterie or Inne.*
Hoſtíle, *hoſtile, of or belonging to an enemie, and warre.*
Hoſtilità, *hoſtilitie, warliefewde.*
Hoſtilménte, *with hoſtilitie.*
Hoſtoláno, *as* Hoſteriẽro.
Hótta, *as* Hóra.
Hótta a hótta, *euery howre, howre by howre.*
Hótta catótta, *euen now, at this howre.*
Hóuuelo, *for* ve lo hò, *I haue it to you, or, I haue him there.*
Hóuui, *for* vi hò, *I haue you, I haue to you, or I haue there.*
Hù, *as* Húi.
Húggia, *as* V'ggia.
Huggiáre, *as* Vggiáre.
Huggióſo, *as* Vggióſo.
Húi, *oh, alas, aye me, welladay.*
Humanaménte, *humanely. Alſo courteouſly and gently.*
Humanáre, *to make or become humane.*
Humanáto vẽrbo di Dío, *vſed for our Sauiour Ieſus Chriſt.*
Humanità, *humanitie. Alſo ciuilitie or courtezie in manners.*
Humaníſta, *a profeſſor of humanitie, an humaniſt.*
Humáno, *humane. Alſo ciuill, affable, courteous, milde, gentle.*
Humeggiáre, *to moiſten. Alſo to runne as a ſore doeth.*
Humerálı, *ſhoulder-pieces, pouldrons.*
Húmeri, *the ſhoulders of any creature.*
Humẽttáre, *as* Humeggiáre.
Humẽttatióne, *a moiſtneſſe.*
Humidáre, *as* Humeggiáre.
Humidétto, *ſomewhat moiſt or wettiſh.*
Humidézza, *as* Humidità.
Humidíccio, *as* Humidétto.
Humidíre, diſco, dito, *as* Humeggiáre.
Humidità, *humiditie, moiſtneſſe.*
Húmido, *humide, moiſt, watriſh.*
Humidóre, *as* Humidità.
Humidóſo, *full of moiſtneſſe.*
Humigáre, *as* Humeggiáre.
Humiggiáre, *as* Humeggiáre.
Húmile, *humble, meeke, lowly. Alſo poore, baſe, deſpiſed, in low eſtate.*
Humiliáre, *to humble, to lowly, to bring low and poore, to depreſſe.*
Humiliatióne, *humiliation, lowlineſſe.*
Humiliáti, *a kind of Friers ſo called.*
Humillímo, *moſt humble and lowly.*
Humilità, *humilitie, lowlineſſe, meekeneſſe.*
Humiltà, *as* Humilità.
Humorále, *of or proceeding from humors.*
Humóre, *humour, moiſture, liquor, iuice or ſap. Alſo a toyiſh conceit, a humor, or wilfull fanſie.*
Humóre del córpo, *any catarre, fleagme or melancholy.*
Humoríſta, *a fantaſticall man, an humoriſt, one paſſionate in his humors.*
Humoróſo, *full of humors, moiſtneſſe, or ſap. Alſo humorous, new-fangled.*
Humór ſálſo, *vſed for vrine.*
Huói, *to day, this preſent day.*
Huóma, *a woman or Manneſſe ſo called in Geneſis 2. Chap. 23. verſe.*
Huomicciátto, *a poore ſillie man.*
Huomífero, *man-bearing, or bringing.*
Huominéſſo, *a weake-backt man, one that hath no pith or marrow in his bones.*
Huómini, *all ſorts of men.*
Huómini cappáti, *choſen trained men.*
Huómini da fátto, *men of ſeruice or employment for any action.*
Huominéſco, *manniſh, manlike.*
Huomicíno, *a little little man.*
Huómo, *any kind of man.*
Huómo a cáſo, *an odde fellow, as it were a man made by chance.*
Huómo da béne, *an honeſt man, a man of good, a man of worth.*
Hómo da núlla, *a man of no worth.*
Huómo di bardẽlla, *a yong rider that can hardly ſit in the ſaddle.*

Huómo di buóna têſta, *a wiſe man, a man of a ſound wit.*
Huómo di córte, *a Courtier.*
Huómo di gróſſa páſta, *a groſſe loggarheaded man.*
Huómo di mêzza ſêlla, *a man but of the middle degree in the arte of riding.*
Huómo di móndo, *a worldly man, a man of the world.*
Huómo di póca leuatúra, *a man of ſmall woorth, or ſcarſe worthie the taking vp.*
Huómo di têſta, *a teſtie, wilfull, or head-ſtrong man.*
Huómo di túttaſêlla, *a compleate, or perfect rider, or horſeman.*
Huómo-lígio, *a liege-man, a ſubiect or vaſſall that oweth fealtie, homage, or faithfull ſeruice vnto one by oath, and duetie.*
Huómo matêriále, *a groſſe conceited man, a plaine homely man.*
Huópo, *neede, want, lacke. Alſo good, profit, or ſtead for a man.*
Huóſe, *high ſhooes, or galoſhes.*
Huóuo, *any kind of egge.*
Hurláre, *to howle as a Woolfe.*
Hurlatóre, *a howler.*
Húrli, *howlings.*
Hurlóſo, *howling as a Woolfe.*

I.

I', *as* I'o, *I, I my ſelfe, my ſelfe, namely when it is Apoſtrophed.*
I', *an article of the Nominatiue and Accuſatiue caſes, of the Plurall number, they, or the.*
I'a, *a kind of Violet.*
Iáccio, *a kind of fiſhing or caſting-net. Alſo vſed for* Ghiáccio.
Iáce, *a kind of Corell breeding in the red Sea.*
Iacênte, *iacent, couchant, lying flat.*
Iacére, *as* Giacére.
Iacínto, *a Hiacinth-ſtone.*
Iácolo, *as* Iáculo.
Iácono, *a Deacon of a Church.*
Iaculáre, *to caſt, to dart, to fling.*
Iaculatióne, *a darting, a flinging.*
Iaculatóre, *a darter, a hurler, a flinger.*
Iáculo, *a dart, a light Iauelin. Alſo a kind of very ſwift Serpent.*
Iáda, *a kind of greene precious ſtone.*
Iáia, *any grauell or ſtony ſand.*
Iaióſo, *grauelly, ſandy, gretty.*
Iámbi, *Verſes called Iambikes.*
Ianchétto, *a Pilchard or Sparling fiſh.*
Ianícolo, *a kind of Serpent.*
Ianízzeri, *Ianizers, the Turkes gard.*
Iáno, *in the AEgyptian tongue ſignifieth nothing but wine.*
Iantíno, *as* Hiacínto.
Iapíga, *the Weſterne wind.*
Iaſione, *a kind of ſmooth Bindeweed, or Wildewort.*
Iáſpe, *a ſtone called Iaſper-ſtone.*
Iaſpónico, *a kind of Iaſper-ſtone.*
Iáte. *Vſed for* Andiáte, *you may goe.*
Iatralêptica, *curing of diſeaſes by outward applications of oyntments or fricatione.*
Iattabóndo, *boaſting, bragging, vanting.*
Iattánza, *bragging, vanting, boaſting.*
Iattáre, *to bragge, to vant, to boaſt.*
Iattatóre, *a bragger, a vanter, a boaſter.*
Iattúra, *loſſe, hurt, or caſting away.*
Iauerína, *a Iauelin with a barded head and may be hurled as a dart.*
Ibêride, *the weed wilde Ciſſes.*
Ibi, *a kind of bird in AEgypt which hath very ſtiffe legges and a long bill, wherewith when he is ſicke he gliſtereth himſelfe with ſalt water, ſome write that Hippocrates did firſt learne of this bird, called the Blacke-ſtorke, to giue gliſters.*
Ibíce, *a kind of wilde and moſt ſwift Goate, of ſome taken for the Roebucke.*
I'bide, I'bi.
Ibór, Ibóre, *a bird that nigheth like a horſe.*
Ibórno, *colde, chill, and withall weary and faint.*
Icáde, *certaine holy daies anciently kept euery twentieth day of the Moone.*
Ichneumóne, *a Rat of India, which creeping into the Crocodils mouth when he gapeth, eateth his bowels and killeth him. Alſo a kind of little Waſpe.*
Icílij, êrano perſóne principáli dêlla plêbe di Róma.
Icilóne & Phantáſo, *are ſuppoſed to be two children of Sloth and Idleneſſe, as much to ſay, lazineſſe and idle dreaming.*
Icnografía, *a modell or plot of a houſe drawne in paper deſcribing euery roome of it.*
Iconología, *a deſcription or modell of Images.*
Icoſaêdro, *a kind of geometricall figure.*
Ictiocólla, *a fiſh of whoſe skin water glew is made. Alſo mouth or water glew.*
Iddêa, *a Goddeſſe. Alſo the Mountaine Lawrell. Alſo the hearbe Elecampane.*
Iddêi, Iddíj, *as* Dêi, *Gods.*
Iddêi-dáttili, *a ſtone of an iron colour in forme of a mans thumbe.*
I'de, *the Ides of euery moneth, that is, the eight day after the Nones, called ſo for deuiding the Monthes,* I'de di Febráio, *the 13. of February.*
Iddía, *a Goddeſſe.*
Iddío, *God almighty.*
Iddío grátia, *thankes be to God.*
Iddío non vóglia, *God forbid.*
Iddío vel díca, *and may God tell it you for I cannot.*
Idêa, *the Idea, figure or forme of any thing conceiued in the imagination.*
Idêábile, *that may be modelled in minde.*
Idêále, *ideally or figuratiuely by imagination.*
Idêáto, *figured or figured in mind.*
Idêntia, *an imaginary figure of any thing.*
Idêntificáre, *to imagine any thing figuratiuely in minde.*
Idêo, *the bramble called Raſpis.*
Idiáchi giórni, *the fatall or vnluckie daies that be in the yeere.*
Idióma, *a proper perfect ſpeech or language.*
Idiomiſta, *a profeſſour of a proper language.*
Idióta, *an idiot, a naturall, a foole. Alſo ignorant or illiterated.*
Idiotíſmo, *idiotiſme or naturall ſimplicity.*
Idiotizzáre, *to play the idiot.*
Idirittaménte. *Vſed for indirectly.*
Idolatráre, *to commit Idolatrie.*
Idolatría, *Idolatry, ſpiritual fornication.*
Idolátrico, *full of Idolatrie.*
Idolátro, *an Idolater.*
I'dolo, *an Idoll, a carued or hewed reſemblance or image of any thing.*
Idóneo, *conuenient, fit, apt, ſufficient.*
I'dria, *a kind of veſſell for water.*
Idrománte, *a Soothſayer by the ayre.*
Idromantía, *diuination by the ayre.*
Idropeſía, *the Dropſie.*
Idrópico, *troubled with the Dropſie.*
Iêlla, *the roote of Elecampane.*
Iêmo, *a bottome or clue of thrid.*
Iêrda, *as* Ghiêrde.
Iêri, *yeſterday.*
Iêr l'áltro, *the day before yeſterday.*
Iêſſe, *vſed for* Gíſſe, *ſhould goe.*
Iêuolo, *a Catbill or Woodpecker.*
Ifidríno, *a precious ſtone good againſt the ſtone in the bladder.*
Iffilónne, *the letter Υ.*
Igiéna medicína, *that giueth rules of health or ſerueth thereto.*
Ignáme, *the roote we call Potatoes whereof in ſome places they make bread.*
Ignatonáre, *as* Gnatonáre.
Ignatóne, *as* Gnatóne.
Ignário, *that hath fire in it as a flint-ſtone.*
Ignáuia, *dulneſſe, ſluggiſhneſſe, lithernеſſe, baſeneſſe of minde, daſtardlineſſe.*

Ignáuo,

Ignáuo, *lither, dull, sluggish, dastard-like, base of courage, a coward.*
Ignêo, *fierie, of the nature of fire.*
Ignifero, *fire-bearing or bringing.*
Ignifluo, *full of fire, fire-flowing.*
Ignigêno, *ingendred by or in fire, of a fierie kind.*
Ignipiêde, *that hath fierie-feete.*
Ignipotênte, *powerfull in or by fire.*
Ignispício, *diuination by looking in the fire.*
Ignite, *a precious stone like glasse.*
Ignito, *fired, enfired, set on fire.* Impressióni ignite, *fierie impression.*
Igniúno, *as* Ignúno.
Ignóbile, *ignoble, base, dishonored.*
Ignobilire, lísco, lito, *to ignoble.*
Ignobilità, *ignobilitie, basenesse.*
Ignoccággine, *sottishnesse, gullishnesse.*
Ignoccáre, *to play the foole or sot.*
Ignoccheggiáre, *as* Ignoccáre.
Ignócco, *a foole, a sot, a patch, a ninnie.*
Ignomínia, *reproach, dishonor.*
Ignominióso, *reproachfull, dishonorable.*
Ignorantáccio, *a most ignorant foole.*
Ignoránte, *ignorant, vnskilfull.*
Ignorantésco, *ignorant-like.*
Ignorantóne, *as* Ignorantáccio.
Ignoránza, *ignorance, vnskilfulnesse.*
Ignoráre, *not to know, to be ignorant of.*
Ignóto, *vnknowen, vncouth.*
Ignudáre, *to make naked or bare.*
Ignudézza, *nakednesse, bareneſſe.*
Ignúdo, *naked, bare. Also a Dace or Merlane fish.*
Ignúno, *no one. Also any or euery one.*
Igualáre, *to equall, to euen, to match.*
Iguále, *equall, alike, euen, match.*
Igualità, *equalitie, euenesse.*
Igualménte, *equally, iustly, euen.*
Il, *an article of the masculine gender and singular number, of the nominatiue and accusatiue case, the.*
Il, *being ioyned to any verbe is a Pronoune primitiue of the Accusatiue case, him, or the same, and it, speaking of things.*
Il bêllo ê, *the faire or best is.*
Il ciêl u'aiúti, *heauens helpe you.*
Il colêi, *vsed for hers.*
Il con quánto, *with how much.*
Il cólui, *vsed for his.*
Il ciêl uolêsse, *oh that heauens would.*
Il cúi, *whose, the whose.*
Il di sópra, *the ouer or vpper part.*
Il di álto, *the vpper or aboue.*
Il di sótto, *the lower or vnder part.*
Il di chè, *the wherewith.*
Il di fuóri, *the outward or the without.*
Ilêo, *the third gut from the ventricle.*
Il dì inánzi, *the day before.*
Il di dêntro, *the inward or within.*
Il dinánzi, *that which is before.*
Il di del giudítio, *the day of doome.*
Il d'intórno, *that which is about.*
Il di souêrchio, *that which is superfluous.*
Il di sù, *that which is aboue.*
Iliáco dolóre, *an obstruction or stopping of the small guts, causing a great paine or wringing in the belly.*
Il dóppo, *that which is after.*
Il doppio più, *the double more.*
Il dóue, *the place where.*
Ilì, *the small guts in any beast through which the foode passeth.*
Il fátto mío *my affaires, or my state and businesse.*
Il fátto stà, *the matter is or the case stands.*
Ilío, Ilióne, Illióne, *as* Ilêo.
Ilio ósso, *that bone which is ioyned or commutted to the transuerse processes of* ósso sácro; *albeit in old bodies this seemeth to be but one bone, yet because in children it is by a cartillage intersected with three lines, therefore the Anatomists deuide it into three parts, calling the first (which is the supreme part thereof, being the broadest of the rest and ioyned to* ósso sácro) *by the name of the whole* Ilio ósso: *the second* ósso púbe, *and the third* ósso cossêndico.
Illaccáre, *to vernish, to enuernish.*
Illápso, *a sliding or falling in or downe along.*
Illásso, *as* Illápso.
Illatióne, *an illation or bringing in. Also an inference or thing that must follow.*
Illecêbra, *a fleering enticement, a delightfull allurement, a blandishing delight. Also a kind of Sengreene or Houseleeke. Also a kind of wild Purcelane.*
Illecitézza, *vnlawfulnesse.*
Illécito, *vnlawfull, against right.*
Illêiáre, *to make or enter into her.*
Illêpido, *without grace or pleasance.*
Illéso, *vnhurt, vnoffended.*
Illetamáre, *to vndung, to vnmucke.*
Illêtterággine, *as* Illêtteratúra.
Illêtteráto, *vnlearned, illiterate.*
Illêtto, *not read, vnread.*
Illêtteratúra, *ignorance of learning.*
Illibáto, *vntouched, vnspotted, vncorrupted.*
Illiberále, *not liberall, miserly.*
Illiberalità, *couetise, auarice, niggardlinesse.*
Illíbito, *as it were vnlawfull.*
Illibitaménte, *as it were vnlawfully.*
Illicitézza, *vnlawfulnesse.*
Illícito, *vnlawfull, against right.*
Illice, *an Oke-tree.*
Illimitábile, *vnlimitable, vnboundable.*
Illimitáto, *vnlimited, boundlesse.*
Illiquábile, *that can not bee melted or made liquid.*
Illiquidire, disco, díto, *to enmoisten or make liquid.*
Illitterággine, *as* Illitteratúra.
Illitteráto, *illiterate, vnlearned.*
Illitteratúra, *ignorance of learning.*
Illordare, *as* Inlordáre.
Illúdere, lúdo, lúsi, lúso, *to illude, to delude, to flout, to frampe, to mocke, or deceiue with any false apparence.*
Illuiáre, *to enter or turne into another then himselfe.*
Illuminánte grátia, *enlightning grace.*
Illumináre, *to illuminate, to enlighten.*
Illuminatióne, *illumination, enlightning.*
Illuminatóre, *an enlightner.*
Illuminatíuo, *that doth illuminate.*
Illusióne, *mocking, illusion, delusion, any false or deceiuing apparence.*
Illusíuo, *illusiue, deceitfull.*
Illusóre, *a mocker, a deluder.*
Illustránza, *as* Illustrézza.
Illusória árte, *the arte of deluding.*
Illustráre, *to illustrate, to dignifie.*
Illustratióne, *an illustration.*
Illustratóre, *an illustrator, a giuer of honors or dignities.*
Illústre, *illustrious, bright. Also excellent, honorable, famous, worthy.*
Illústre memória, *famous memorie, worthy renowme.*
Illustréuole, *that may bee illustrated or renowmed.*
Illustrézza, *illustriousnesse, brightnesse, excellencie, worthinesse, shining aboue others.*
Illustrissimo, *most illustrious, most excellent, most worthy and faire-shining.*
Illustrità, *as* Illustrézza.
Illuuiáre, *as* Diluuiáre.
Illuuióne, *as* Diluuióne.
Il mal'ánno chè Dío ti día, *an euill yeare that God giue thee.*
Il méno, *the least. Also at least.*
Il mêglio, *the best.*
Il pásso, *any way or passage.*
Il mi credéua, *I thought it.*
Il perchè, *wherefore, the reason why, for which cause.*
Il mío, *what euer is mine.*
Il per tánto, *as* Il perchè.
Il per tútto, *what is euery where.*
Il più, *for the most part, the most.*
Il più ch'io pósso, *the most I can or am able.*
Il più délle uólte, *most times.*
Il più tósto, *the soonest that may be.*
Il príma chê, *so soone as, the first time that.*
Il pur dirò, *I must needs tell.*
Il quándo, *the houre, time or when.*
Il símile, *likewise.*
Il sópra più, *the ouerplus or remainder.*
Il súo, *what euer is his.*

Il ti perdóno, *I forgiue it thee.*
Il túttο, *the all or whole.*
Il ui dirò, *I will tell it yow.*
Im, *a Particle locall and of priuation euer in the beginning of compounded words, as* In, *and* dis *or* un *or* in, *namely before all the vowels and B. and P.*
I'ma, *low, deepe.*
Imagéne, uále próle & descêndênte.
Imaginábile, *that may be imagined.*
Imaginaménto, *a surmising or imagining.*
Imagináre, *to imagine, to thinke, to suppose or haue opinion of.*
Imaginário, *imaginarie, suppositiue.*
Imaginatióne, *imagination, thought, opinion or surmise.*
Imaginatíua, *that is or may bee imagined.*
Imaginatóre, *an imaginer, a surmiser.*
Imágine, *an Image, a similitude in forme, a figure. Also a colour for any thing. Also an imagination, a thought or opinion of any thing. Also remembrance or apprehension of a thing.*
Imaginéuole, *that may bee imagined, thought or surmised.*
Imágo, *as* Imágine.
Imbabolaménti, *blubbrings with ones eyes.*
Imbaboláre, *to blubber with ones eyes.*
Imbacuccáre, *as* Imbauccáre.
Iubagagliáre, *to packe vp all manner of cariage, or bag and baggage.*
Imbagliáre, *as* Imbagagliáre.
Imbagnáre, *to wash or bath into.*
Imbaligiáre, *to put vp into a Male or Cloake-bagge. Also to suppresse.*
Imballaménti, *impackings or packes.*
Imballáre, *to packe vp in packes.*
Imballatóre, *Packers. Also Wool-wineders.*
Imballordággine, *dizzinesse or giddinesse.*
Imballordiménto, *dizzinesse, or giddinesse.*
Imballordíre, dísco, díto, *to become, to be, or make dizzie or giddy in the head.*
Imballordíto, *become or made dizzie.*
Imbalsamáre, *to inbalme.*
Imbambaciáre, *as* Imbambagiáre.
Imbambagiáre, *to bumbase. Also to stuffe, to fill, or quilt with bumbace*
Imbambináre, *to become childish, to dote.*
Imbambíre, bísco, bíto, *as* Imbambináre.
Imbambolággine, *a blearing or dazeling in the sight. Also a dim transparency. Also a childish doting.*
Imbambolaménto, *as* Imbambolággine.
Imbamboláre, *to dazle or bleare the sight. Also to besot or make a child of one with blandishments and flatteries. Vsed also to make through-shining.*
Imbancáre, *to bench, to imbench.*
Imbancadúra, *the benching in a Galley.*
Imbandigióne, *any kind of napery or linnen seruing to set forth a table with foulded cloathes of diuers fashions, as they vse at Princes boardes in Italy. Also a Sewers cloath or napkin. Also preparing of dishes and dishing of meats for a table. Also all manner of swathings or bandellings.*
Imbandiménto, *as* Imbandigióne.
Imbandíre, dísco, díto, *to swathe or bandell about. Also to spread or lay a broad, or a Cup-boord with foulded napery. Also to sewe or goe before meat as a Princes sewer. Also to dish vp meates for the table. Also to crie or proclaime by Proclamation.*
Imbanditóre, *a Butler or Napery-man, that layeth the boorde. Also a Gentleman Sewer. Also a disher of meates. Also a swather. Also a common cryer or proclaimer.*
Imbárba, *ouer-against in sight, paralell to ones beard.*
Imbárba grátia, *for the loues of ones beard, or for ones faire lookes sake.*
Imbarazzáre, *to intangle, to imbroile, to disorder, to put into confusion.*
Imbarázzo, *an intangling, an imbroyling an incombrance, any kind of trash or trumpery or luggage. Also a let, a hinderance or a turmoyling.*
Imbarbáre, *to imbeard, as* Abbarbicáre.
Imbarbigliáre, *as* Imbardáre.
Imbarberescáre, *a word taken from those that teach Barbary horses, as much to say, to teach any creature to doe any thing, as to breake a horse, to run a race, to come to the staffe, to hunt, to stop, &c. to vseame. Also to enter a dogge or a hawke.*
Imbarberíre, rísco, ríto, *to become barbarous.*
Imbarbottáre, ouéro Imborbottáre.
Imbarbugliáre, *as* Imbarazzáre.
Imbarbúglio, *as* Imbarázzo.
Imbarcaménto, *an imbarking or shipping. Also a shipping place.*
Imbarcáre, *to imbarke, to ship, to take shipping. Also to imbarke or put or draw or fetch one into some businesse.*
Imbarcatióne, *as* Imbarcaménto.
Imbárco, *an imbarking or shipping place.*
Imbardáre, *to imbard or trap a horse. Also to dight or set foorth brauely.*
Imbardársi, *to intangle himselfe in foolish loue, or to loue adulterously.*
Imbardigliáre, *as* Imbardáre.
Imbarilláre, *to imbarrell or barrell vp.*
Imbaronáre, *to imbaron. Also to whip about with twine or merlin, as a bow-string.*
Imbarraménto, *an imbarring.*
Imbarráre, *to imbar, to stop.*
Imbasciáta, *an Embassage.*
Imbasciatóre, *an Embassador.*
Imbasciería, *an Embassage.*
Imbasilischíto, *become as a Basilisk or of it's venemous nature.*
Imbastaggiáre, *to pad or put a Packe-saddle on. Also to harnish a teeme of horses.*
Imbastardáre, *to bastardize, to corrupt, to degenerate from true kinde.*
Imbastardíre, dísco, díto, *as* Imbastardáre.
Imbastáre, *as* Imbastaggiáre.
Imbastináre, *as* Imbastaggiáre.
Imbastíre, tísco, títo, *as* Imbastaggiáre. *Also to stuffe, to quilt, or driue in. Also to furnish or dight. Also to baste as taylers doe.*
Imbásto, *a pad or Pack-saddle.*
Imbastonáre, *as* Inalberáre.
Imbattagliáre, *to arange, to imbattell.*
Imbáttere, bátto, battéi, battúto, *to meete or light vpon by chance. Also to beate in.*
Imbattiménto, *a meeting or lighting vpon by meere chance.*
Imbattúto, *met or lighted vpon by chance.*
Imbauagliáre, *to imbib ones breast. Also to muffle ones face.*
Imbauagliaménto, *an enmuffling, an imbibbing.*
Imbauaiuoláre, *as* Imbauagliáre.
Imbauecáre, *as* Imbauccáre.
Imbauccáre, *to maske ones face, to muffle ones mouth, to hoode-winke ones eies.*
Imbeccáre, *to imbill or cram foule. Also to bill or smouch.*
Imbeccáta, *an imbilling, a cramming of foule. Also a smouching, a billing.*
Imbeccatóre, *a crammer of poultry.*
Imbeccatúra, *as* Imbeccáta.
Imbeccoláre, *as* Imbeccáre.
Imbecheráre, *to put into ones head or fansie, to teach one to doe or say any thing. Also to allure or deceiue one.*
Imbecille, *weake, feeble, faint.*
Imbecillíre, lísco, líto, *to make or become weake, faint or feeble.*
Imbecillità, *imbecillity, weakenesse.*
Imbélle, *vnapt to warre, vnarmed, naked, sance defence, timorous, weake.*
Imbellettaménti, *womens paintings.*

Imbellettáre,

Imbellettáre, *to paint as women do.*
Imbelliménto, *as* Imbellettaménti.
Imbéllire, líſco, líto, *to imbelliſh, to beautifie.*
Imbéllire, íſco, íto, *to become ſauage or cruell as a wilde beaſt.*
Imbendáre, *to inſcarſe, to blindfould.*
Imbendatúra, *an inſcarfing, or blinding.*
Imbérbe, *beardleſſe, without a beard.*
Imbérciáre, *to ſhoot, to hit, to but or ſtick in the marke one ſhootes or ames at.*
Imbérciatóre, *a ſhooter or hitter of a marke.*
Imberettáre, *to cap or enbonnet.*
Imbérteſcáto, *made ſcaffold-like. Alſo fortified with block-houſes or ſcaffolds.*
Imbértonággine, *adulterous louing.*
Imbértonáto, *adulterouſly in loue.*
Imbérteſtáto, *a loft, ſurmounting others.*
Imbéſtialáre, *as* Imbéſtiáre.
Imbéſtialíre, líſco, líto, *as* Imbéſtiáre.
Imbéſtiáre, *to become a beaſt or beaſtlie.*
Imbéuere, béuo, béuui, beuúto, *as* Imbuíre.
Imbiaccaménto, *a blanching with Ceruſe.*
Imbiaccáre, *to whiten or daube with Ceruſe.*
Imbiadáre, *to fill with prouender.*
Imbiancaménto, *a whitning, a blanching.*
Imbiancáre, *to whiten, to blanch. Alſo to become pale, white or wan.*
Imbiancheggiáre, *as* Imbiancáre.
Imbianchíre, chíſco, chíto, *as* Imbiancáre.
Imbianchíto, *whited, emblanched.*
Imbiaſimábile, *not to be blamed.*
Imbibitióne, *an embibing, a drinking in, or receiuing any liquor into.*
Imbigóncia, *in a Pulpit, or chaire of an Orator.*
Imbigonciáre, *to entre, ſit, or be in a Pulpit, or Orators chaire.*
Imbiondiménto, *a making Biondo.*
Imbiondíre, díſco, díto, *to make Biondo.*
Imbiſſacciáre, *to put vp into a ſatchell or wallet.*
Imbiſſáto, *enbiſſed, or clothed with Biſſe.*
Imbitumáre, *as* Bitumáre.
Imbiutáre, *to lute or ſtop with clay.*
Imbizzaríre, ríſco, ríto, *to make or become fond, fantaſticall, or fangled.*
Imblandiménti, *emblandiſhments.*
Imblandíre, díſco, díto, *to emblandiſh.*
Imblanditóre, *an emblandiſher.*
Imboccaláre, *to put into drinking pots.*
Imboccaménto, *a mouthing in.*
Imboccáre, *to mouthe-in, to feede or cram, to put into ones mouth. Alſo to ſtop the mouth of a Cannon. Alſo to runne into ſome riuer or creeke of the land, as the Sea doeth in many places. Alſo for a Ship to enter the mouth of any riuer, as we ſay to embogue.*
Imboccáta, *a mouth-full. Alſo a mouthing. Alſo an emboguing of a riuer.*
Imboccatúra, *as* Imboccáta. *Alſo the mouth of a horſes bit.*
Imbogliáre, *to embog, or ſinke in mud or mire. Alſo to ſtocke or bulke any thing in a Ship. Alſo to packe vp into bundles.*
Imbóglio, *a bundle or fardle packed or rouled vp. Alſo ſloage or bulke in a Ship.*
Imboláre, *as* Inuoláre, *to ſteale.*
Imbolatióne, *a ſtealing, a pilfring or purloining out of ſight.*
Imbolatóre, *a ſtealer, a theefe, a pilfrer, or a hider from another.*
Imbolgiáto, *engulfed. Looke* Bolgia.
Imboliáre, *as* Inuoláre, *to ſteale.*
Imbólio, *as* Imbolatióne, *a ſtealing.*
Imbolláre, *as* Bolláre.
Imbombáre, *to enſteepe, to lay in ſteepe.*
Imbonáccia, *at eaſe, and in plentie.*
Imboniménto, *a making good.*
Imboníre, níſco, níto, *to make or become good.*
Imborbáre, *to bemire with durt.*
Imborbottáre ouero Imbarbottáre, mandórono mólte bárche imborbottáte.
Imborcáre, *to put into cloth of gold.*
Imborchiáre, *to enſtud with broade nailes.*
Imborgáre, *to emborough.*
Imboriáto, *become or made proud.*
Imbóro, vna linéa ſegnáta cóme quelle che fánno i marangóni con l'imbóro.
Imborricáto, *enfrocked, or in a quilted weſte-coate. Alſo quilted or counterpointed.*
Imborſaménto, *an emburſing.*
Imborſáre, *to emburſe, to put into a purſe.*
Imboſcáre, *to grow to a wood, to enwood, to enforeſt. Alſo to enter or goe into a wood, to take couert or ſhelter as a Deere doeth. Alſo to grow wilde or deſert. Alſo to lay in ambuſh.*
Imboſcáta, *an ambuſh, an ambuſcado.*
Imboſchíre, chíſco, chíto, *as* Imboſcáre.
Imboſimáre, *to ſtiffen or ſize linnen cloth.*
Imboſſáre, *to worke embоſſed worke, to emboſſe.*
Imboſſatúra, *an emboſſing.*
Imboſſoláre, *to put into boxes. Alſo to deck or dight any roome or chamber with all neceſſaries, as it were an Apothecaries ſhop, where their boxes are ſo curiouſly ranged, that nothing is miſplaced.*
Imboſſoláta, *put into a boxe. Alſo dighted with all neceſſaries.*
Imbottaménto, *a putting into buts or pipes.*
Imbottatóia, *a funnell. Alſo a leather pipe to conueigh wine from out the veſſels in the ſtreete into other great veſſels lying in ſellars.*
Imbottáre, *to embarell, to entunne, or put into pipes and hogsheads. Alſo to ſwell as a Toade.*
Imbottíre, tíſco, títo, *to ſtuffe, to quilt, to counterpoint, to fill with bumbaſte.*
Imbottitúra, *a quilting, a counterpointing.*
Imbottonáre, *to embutton, to button together.*
Imbozzaménto, *as* Imbozzatúra.
Imbozzáre, *to drawe the firſt rough draught of any draught, to hew out roughly. Alſo to vnderlay or boulſter any thing with wads of ſtrawe, &c.*
Imbozzatúra, *a rough or firſt draught of any writing or worke. Alſo a boulſtring or vnderlaying with any wad or ſoft thing.*
Imbozzimáre, *as* Imboſimáre.
Imbracáre, *to embreech, to put into breeches. Alſo to brack or ſet artillerie vpon his ſtock and cariage.*
Imbraccáto, *embrached, become a brache.*
Imbracciaménti, *embracements, collings, huggings, enclaſpings.*
Imbracciáre, *to embrace, to coll, to hug, to enclaſp.*
Imbracciatúra, *an embracing. Alſo a target or ſhield with braces.*
Imbragáre, *as* Imbraccáre.
Imbragiáre, *to enkindle red whot, to ſet on fire, or burne as embers.*
Imbramábile, *not to be wiſhed for.*
Imbrandíre, díſco, díto, *as* Brandíre.
Imbrattaménto, *any ſulling, fouling, poluting, defiling, or beſmearing.*
Imbráttare, *to foule, to ſullie, to beſmeare, to polute, to defile.*
Imbrattaría, *as* Imbrattaménto.
Imbrattatúra, *as* Imbrattaménto.
Imbrátti, *foule rags, filthy traſh.*
Imbrátto, *as* Imbrattaménto.
Imbrattúzzo, *beaſtly and filthy.*
Imbrauáre, *to make or become braue.*
Imbréda, *a breake-faſt.*
Imbrédáre, *to breake ones faſt.*
Imbrenáre, *as* Imbrigliáre.
Imbréntina, *an ouer buſie woman.*
Imbréuiáre, *as* Abbréuiáre.
Imbréuiatióne, *as* Imbreuiatúra.
Imbréuiatúra, *as* Abbréuiatióne.
Imbriacábile, *that may be drunken.*

Imbriacág-

Imbriacággine, *drunkennesse, tipsinesse.*
Imbriacaménto, *as* Imbriacággine.
Imbriacáre, *to make or become drunken*
Imbriachézza, *drunkennesse.*
Imbriáco, *drunken. Also a drunkard.*
Imbriacóne, *a filthy great drunkard.*
Imbriaconáccio, *as* Imbriacóne.
Imbriágo, *the Sea-hare. Also drunken or tipsie.*
Imbricáre, *to roofe or couer with tiles.*
Imbriccáto, *become a* Sbrícco *or* Bríccо.
Imbrici, *ridge-tiles. Also roofe-tiles.*
Imbrigaménto, *an embroiling, an entangling, an enstrifing.*
Imbrigáre, *to enstrife, to molest, to embroile. Also to entangle.*
Imbrigantíto, *become a* Brigánte.
Imbrigliáre, *to bridle, to curbe, to snaffle.*
Imbrigliatúra, *a bridling, a snaffling.*
Imbroáccia, *a kind of dressing of meate.*
Imbroccáre, *to hit with or giue an Imbroccado, that is a thrust giuen ouer the dagger. Also to stud or set with studs. Also to put into cloth of gold. Also to hit in shooting the white, the peg, the middle or clout of any butte or marke: as* Dáre di brócca.
Imbroccáta, *an Imbroccado or thrust giuen ouer the dagger. Looke* Imbroccáre.
Imbroccatúra, *as* Imbroccáta.
Imbrocciáre, *to broche vpon a spit.*
Imbrodoláre, *to foule or fill with dishwash, with broth or with swill.*
Imbrogliáre, *to embroile, to entangle, to intricate, to enwrap, to encomber, to garboile.*
Imbroggiáre, *as* Imbrogliáre.
Imbróggio, *as* Imbróglio.
Imbróglio, *an embroiling, an entangling, an intricateneſſe, an enwrapping, a garboile, a mish mash.*
Imbroglióne, *a busie garboiling fellow.*
Imbrucáre, *to fill or deuoure with Caterpillers. Also to spoile and waste.*
Imbrunáre, *as* Imbrunire.
Imbrunire, níſco, níto, *to make, or become duskie, darke, or browne. Also to burnish.*
Imbrunitáre, *a burnisher, a frubber.*
Imbrunitúra, *a frubbing, a burnishing.*
Imbruſcáre, *to ensowre or make sharp.*
Imbuáre, *to enmud, to enbog, to enmire.*
Imbucáre, *to lay or wash in a bucke. Also to put or creepe into a hole.*
Imbucatáre, *to lay or wash in a bucke.*
Imbuiménto, *a sinking into, a moistning, a steeping into. Also a tainting or a distaining. Also a teaching, a training vp vnto, an enduing.*
Imbuíre, íſco, íto, *to sinke into, to wet or moisten-in. Also to steepe into. Also to embrue. Also to taint or distaine. Also to teach, to traine vp, or put into ones braine.*
Imbuíto, *sunken into, moistned in, steeped into, embrued. Also tainted or distained. Also taught, endued, trained vp, or put into ones head with oft teaching.*
Imbuménto, *a tainting, a distaining.*
Imburberáto. *Looke* Búrbero.
Imburchiáre, *as* Imburcáre. *Also as* Imbecheráre.
Imburiaſſáre, *as* Imbecheráre. *Also to stuffe or fill full. Also to beate or bang.*
Imburiaſſáto, *perswaded or forced to beleeue. Also stuffed. Also banged or beaten.*
Imburiaſſóne, *an earnest perswader or teacher, a forcer of one to beleeue him. Also a common barater, a false witnesse, a knight of the post. Also a stuffer. Also a beater or banger.*
Imburiáto, *vsed for* Infuriáto.
Imbuſsáre, *as* Imboſsáre.
Imbúſto. *Vsed for* Búſto.
Imbutiráre, *to butter. Also to become butter.*
Imbutíre, tíſco, títo, *as* Imbottíre.
Imbúto, *as* Imbuíto.
Imiagoláre, *to meaw or cry as a Cat.*
I miei, *my folkes or goods.*
Imitábile, *that may be imitated.*
Imitándo, *to be followed or imitated.*
Imitáre, *to imitate or doe the like.*
Imitatióne, *imitation.*
Imitéuole, *as* Imitábile.
Immacchiáre, *to enter into, or grow to bushes, brakes or brambles.*
Immacchionáre, *as* Immacchiáre.
Immaceráre, *as* Immoláre. *Also to make leane, to macerate.*
Immaculatézza, *vnspottednesse.*
Immaculáto, *vnspotted, vndefiled.*
Immagráre, *to become or make leane.*
Immagrire, gríſco, grito, *as* Immagráre.
Immandráre, *to reduce into flockes.*
Immáne, *wilde, brutish, bloudy-minded, fell, fierce, outragious, moodie, cruell.*
Immaneggéuole, *vnmanageable.*
Immanênte, *that remaineth in.*
Immanicáre, *to sleeue a garment. Also to put into sleeues. Also to put a handle, a hilt or haft vnto or vpon any thing.*
Immanità, *wildnesse, brutishnesse, bloodthirstinesse, fiercenesse, fell-crueltie.*
Immansuêto, *vnmild, sauage, wild, vntamed, vngentle, vnmeeke.*
Immansuetúdine, *vntamednesse, wildnesse, vngentlenesse, vnmildnesse.*
Immantáre, *to enmantle, to enrobe.*
Immantêlláre, *as* Immantáre.
Immantinênte, *presently, incontinently.*
Immarcesſíbile, *vncorruptible, that cannot rot.*
Immarchesáta, *a woman hauing her monethly flowers vpon her.*
Immarcíbile, *that cannot rot.*
Immarcíre, cíſco, cíto, *to rot, to adle.*
Immargináre, *as* Margináre.
Immarmoráre, *to enmarble.*
Immarzapanáto, *made or become a marchpaine. Also finely deckt or trimmed.*
Immarzáre, *to engraffe with yoong shoots.*
Immaſcheráre, *to enmaske.*
Immaſchíre, chíſco, chíto, *to become mankind.*
Immaſtêlláre, *to lay or put into tubs.*
Immataſsáre, *to skeane vp into skeanes of thrid, silke or yarne.*
Immateriále, *vnmateriall.*
Immatíre, tíſco, títo, *to become mad.*
Immaturaménte, *vntimely, vnripely, vnſcasonably, out of time.*
Immaturità, *vnripenesse, vntimelinesse. Also vnseasonablenesse.*
Immatúro, *vnripe, vnseasonable. Also vntimely, out of season, out of time.*
Immazzettáre, *to imbundle, to insheafe, to make into handfuls.*
Immeábile, *vnpassable through.*
Immedagliáre, *as* Inmedagliáre.
Immediataménte, *immediately.*
Immediáte, *immediately, next.*
Immedicábile, *vncureable.*
Immeditataménte, *without premeditation, extempore, suddainely.*
Immeditáto, *vnpremeditated.*
Immedusárſi, *to become monstrous, like as Medusa was.*
Immêgliáre, *to mend or better.*
Immêmbráre, *to member or put together. Vsed also for to carue in peeces.*
Immemorábile, *vnmemorable.*
Immêmore, *vnmindfull, not remembring.*
Immemoréuole, *as* Immemorábile.
Immemória, *forgetfulnesse.*
Immenſità, *boundlesse, largenesse.*
Immenſitúdine, *as* Immenſità.
Immênſo, *vnmeasurable, boundlesse.*
Immenſurábile, *vnmeasurable.*
Immenſuréuole, *vnmeasurable.*
Immêrdáre, *to beray, to beshite.*
Immêrgáre, *as* Immêrgere.
Immêrgere, mêrgo, mêrſi, mêrſo, *to plunge, to drench, to ducke, to sinke or drowne vnder water, to diue.*
Immêrgiménto, *a plunging, a drenching, a diuing or ducking vnder water.*
Immêritaménte, *vndeseruedly.*
Immêritéuole, *vndeseruing, not worthie.*

Immêrito,

Immérito, *vndeſerning, vnworthineſſe.*
Immérſo, *plunged, drowned, drenched, dined or ducked vnder water.*
Immeſchiáre, *to maſh or mixe together.*
Immeſcoláto *vnmingled, vnblended.*
Immetriáre, *as* Immitriáre.
Immézzáre, *to part, goe, come, or deuide betweene or in the middle.*
Immézzo, *in the middle, betweene.*
Immiáre, *to enter into or become my ſelfe.*
Immigráre, *to enter into a place.*
Immigratióne, *an entring into a place.*
Immilláre, *to enter or put into thouſands.*
Imminénte, *as* Eminénte.
Imminénza, *as* Eminénza.
Imminuiménto, *a diminiſhing.*
Imminuíre, íſco, íto, *to diminiſh.*
Immiſerábile, *vnmeaſurable.*
Immiſericórdia, *vnmercifulneſſe.*
Immiſericordéuole, *vnmercifull.*
Immiſericordióſo, *vnmercifull.*
Immíſto, *vnmixed, vnblended, pure.*
Immitriáre, *to enmiter, to crowne with a miter as a Biſhop.*
Immiſurábile, *vnmeaſurable.*
Immiſuréuole, *not to be meaſured.*
Immite, *vnmilde, cruell, vnmeeke.*
Immitézza, *vnmildeneſſe, cruelty.*
I'mmo, *yea but, but rather.*
Immóbile, *ſtedfaſt, vnmoueable.*
Immobilità, *immobility, ſtedfaſtneſſe.*
Immobilménte, *vnmooueably.*
Immoderánza, *as* Immoderatióne.
Immoderatióne, *immoderation, inſaciety.*
Immoderáto, *immoderate, vntemperate.*
Immodéſtia, *immodeſty, vnciuility.*
Immodéſto, *immodeſt, vnchaſte, vnciuill.*
Immódico, *exceſſiue, much exceeding.*
Immoláre, *to offer ſacrifice.*
Immolatióne, *an offring of a ſacrifice.*
Immolíre, líſco, lito, *to build, to erect.*
Immolitíuo, *as* Imolitíuo.
Immolláre, *to mollifie, to ſoften, to allay. Alſo to lay or ſteepe in water. Alſo to become wanton or effeminate.*
Immollíre, líſco, lito, *as* Immolláre.
Immollíto, *mollified, ſoftned. Alſo moiſtened or ſteeped in water. Alſo become effeminate.*
Immondézza, *as* Immondítia.
Immondítia, *vncleanelineſſe, filthineſſe.*
Immóndo, *vncleane, polluted, filthy.*
Immoránza, *an abiding-in faſt.*
Immoráre, *to continue or abide faſt in.*
Immorigeránza, *vnmannerlineſſe.*
Immorigeráto, *vnnurtured, vntaught.*
Immormoráre, *to murmure, as* Mormoráre.
Immorsáre un cauállo, *to embit a horſe.*
Immortaláre, *to immortalize.*
Immortále, *immortall, neuer dying.*
Immortalità, *immortalitie, aye-during.*
Immortalménte, *immortally.*
Immotézza, *ſtedfaſtneſſe, immobilitie.*
Immóto, *faſt, vnmoueable, ſtedfaſt.*
Immóuere, *to make an vprore or commotion.*
Immuggíre, gíſco, gíto, *as* Muggíre.
Immúne, *diſcharged of any office, law or payment, exempt, quit, free.*
Immuníre, níſco, níto, *to vnfurniſh of any thing or munition.*
Immunità, *immunitie, franchiſe, libertie.*
Immuragliáre, *as* Immuráre.
Immuráre, *to immure or wall in.*
Immuſchiáre, *to enmuske or perfume.*
Immúſo, *a kinde of yoong Eagle or Oſpray.*
Immutábile, *conſtant, vnchangeable.*
Immutabilità, *immutabilitie, conſtanneſſe.*
Immutánza, *as* Immutabilità.
Immutáre, *to change or transforme into.*
Immutatióne, *vnchangeableneſſe.*
Immutéuole, *vnchangeable, conſtant.*
Immutíre, tíſco, títo, *to become mute or dumbe.*
Immutíto, *made dumb, become mute.*
Immutolíre, líſco, líto, *as* Immutíre.
I'mo, *low, deepe, deepeſt.*
Imolitíuo, *a medicine to ſoften any hard ſwelling.*
Impaccáre, *to pack vp, to empack.*
Impacchiugáre, *to beray, to ſullie, to ſlurre, to durtie, to foule. Alſo to ſquatter, to blurre, or bedawbe.*
Impacciáre, *to empeach, to meddle with. Alſo to hinder, to trouble, to diſturbe.*
Impacciárſi, *to meddle with any thing.*
Impacciáto, *impeached, hindered, diſturbed, encombred.*
Impáccio, *hindrance, diſturbance, trouble, impeachment, encombrance.*
Impacciuccáre, *as* Impacchiugáre.
Impaciénte, *as* Impatiénte.
Impaciénza, *as* Impatiénza.
Impadélláre, *to put into any pan.*
Impradronírſi, níſco, níto, *to become poſſeſſor, Lord, owner or maſter of.*
Impaduláre, *as* Impaludáre.
Impagábile, *that cannot be paid.*
Impagáre, *to pay home throughly.*
Impagliáre, *to fill with or lye in ſtraw or litter. Alſo to plight faith or betroth in mariage. Alſo to lye in child-bed.*
Impagliuóla, *a woman laid in child-bed.*
Impagliuoláre, *to lye in child-bed.*
Impagliuoláta, *laid in child-bed. Alſo a woman lying in child-bed.*
Impalagióne, *as* Impalaménto.
Impalaménto, *an empailing, an enſtaking. Alſo an vnderſetting with ſtakes or poles.*
Impaláre, *to empale, to enſtake, to empole, to empaliſado, to fortifie with poles or ſtakes, to raile or paile in. Alſo to vnderſet with poles or ſtakes, as they doe Vines and Hops. Alſo to put bread into an ouen with a peele. Alſo to put to death with a ſtake as Turkes doe Chriſtians putting a ſharpe ſtake in at the fundament which comes out at the mouth, and ſo fixe the other end into the ground.*
Impaláto, *empaled, enſtaked, empoled, empaliſadoed, fortified with poles and ſtakes, railed or paled in, vnderſet with poles or ſtakes. Alſo put into an ouen with a peele. Alſo put to death with a ſtake at the fundament.*
Impalatióne, *as* Impalaménto.
Impalazzáre, *to empallace.*
Impalidíre, díſco, díto, *to waxe or become pale and wan.*
Impalizzáre, *as* Palificáre.
Impalizzáta, *as* Palificáta.
Impalmáre, *to faſten hand in hand, to plight faith and troth by ſhaking of hands, to affiance or betroth man and wife in mariage.*
Impalmáta, *a woman affianced.*
Impalmáto, *affianced, betrothed.*
Impalpábile, *impalpable, without a bodie, that cannot be felt.*
Impalpabilità, *vnfeelingneſſe.*
Impalpáre, *to feele or grope into.*
Impálpo, *a feeling or groping into.*
Impaludaménto, *an enmariſhing.*
Impaludáre, *to make or grow fennie, wateriſh, mooriſh, or boggie.*
Impampanáre, *as* Pampanáre.
Impanáre, *to make into bread or loaues.*
Impanatióne, *a reall turning of another ſubſtance into bread.*
Impaneáre, *to bench, to enbench.*
Impaniáre, *to make ſlimie, clammie, or gluiſh. Alſo to entangle or catch with bird-lime.*
Impanío, *an entangling, an enliming.*
Impannarazzáre, *to hang or dight with tapiſtrie or hangings.*
Impannarazzáta, *hanged or dight or furniſhed with tapiſtrie or hangings.*
Impannáre, *as* Appannáre, *to cloze or ſhut with boord, or paper-windowes.*
Impannáte, *certaine drawing windowes of boord or paper vſed in Italie.*
Impantanáre, *to bemire, to bemud. Alſo to enbog.*
Impanterárſi, *to become like a Panther.*
Impapaficáto, *clothed or couered with a gabardine called a* Papafico.
Impapuláto, *full of angrie red pimples or puſhes in the skinne.*
Imparadiſáre, *to emparadize.*

Imparánte,

Imparánte, *learning. Alſo a learner.*
Imparagonábile, *not to be compared.*
Imparáre, *to learne, or conceiue in mind.*
Imparáre a ménte, *to learne by rote.*
Imparêntárſi, *to ioine in alliance.*
Impargolíre, líſco, líto, *to make or become little and prettie withall.*
Impári, *odd in number, vnequall.*
Imparità, *odneſſe, imparitie.*
Imparnaſſáre, *to bring or come to Parnaſſus.*
Impartíbile, *that can not be parted.*
Impartiménto, *an imparting.*
Impartíre, tiſco, títo, *to impart, to deuide.*
Impaſciúto, *vnfed.*
Impaſſábile, *vnpaſſable.*
Impaſsíbile, *impaſſible, that can not ſuffer or be moued with perturbation.*
Impaſſibilitá, *impaſſibilitie.*
Impaſſionáre, *to appaſſionate.*
Impaſsíre, síſco, sito, *to fade or wither as flowres in the Sunne, to dry as reiſins and prunes, to grow flappie and wrimpled.*
Impaſtáre, *to empaſte, to raiſe paſte, to put into paſte, to mould, to kneade paſte or dough, to lay leuen for bread. Alſo to crampoultrie. Alſo to beplaiſter.*
Impaſtáta, *any kind of paſte or paſting.*
Impaſteggiáre, *as* Impaſtáre.
Impaſticciáre, *as* Impaſteggiáre.
Impaſticciáto, *laid in paſte.*
Impaſtoiáto, *taken or put into ſhackles or fetters, or paſterns.*
Impáſto, *an engorging, or cramming.*
Impaſtricciáre, *to bedawbe, to beplaiſter, to beſmeare, to bedabble.*
Impaſtricciatúra, *a bedawbing, a beplaiſtring, a beſmearing.*
Impaſturáre, *to paſture, to feede.*
Impatíbile, *vnſufferable, intolerable.*
Impatibilità, *vnſufferableneſſe.*
Impatiênte, *impatient.*
Impatiênza, *impatience.*
Impatronírſi, *as* Impadronírſi.
Impattáre, *to bargaine, to couenant. Alſo to chalenge with contempt. Alſo as we ſay, to faſten a ieſt or wrong vpon one.*
Impátto, *a couenant, a bargaine.*
Impauidézza, *vndauntedneſſe, boldneſſe.*
Impáuido, *vndaunted, feareleſſe, bold.*
Impaurire, ríſco, rito, *to put in feare.*
Impaurito, *put in feare.*
Impazzáre, *to aſſot, or become mad.*
Impazzíre, zíſco, zíto, *as* Impazzáre.
Impeccábile, *vnſinfull.*
Impeccabilità, *vnſinfulneſſe.*
Impeciáre, *to bepitch, to cnpitch.*
Impeciatúra, *an empitching.*
Impêcorárſi, *to become ſheepiſh.*
Impedaláre, *to fixe or take good footing, to roote in, or take roote very faſt.*
Impedicináre, *as* Impedaláre.
Impedíbile, *that may be hindred.*
Impedimênti, *lets, luggage, bag and baggage.*
Impedimentíre, tíſco, títo, *as* Impedíre.
Impediménto, *an impediment, an hinderance.*
Impedíre, díſco, díto, *to hinder, to let, to diſturbe, to thwart, to croſſe, to encumber.*
Impedíto, *hindred, let, encumbred.*
Impeditóre, *a hindrer, a letter.*
Impegnáre, *to paune, to engage.*
Impégno, *a paune, a gage, a pledge.*
Impegoláre, *as* Impeciáre.
Impegolatúra, *a bepitching, a tarring.*
Impegríre, *as* Impigríre.
Impêlagárſi, *to engulfe into the Sea.*
Impeláre, *to enhaire, to bud haires.*
Impelíre, líſco, líto, *as* Impeláre.
Impêllente, *impelling, inforcing.*
Impêllere, pêllo, pêlſi, pêllúto, *to impell, to thruſt violently, to inforce, to moone, to driue forward, to put to, to perſwade as it were by compulſion.*
Impêllicciáre, *to enfurre, to clothe in furres.*
Impêlliccionáre, *as* Impêllicciáre.
Impendênte, *pendent, depending.*
Impendênza, *a dependencie, or by-hanging.*
Impêndere, pêndo, péſi, péſo, *or* pendúto, *to hang vp, or by.*
Impêndola, *hangling, or dangling.*
Impêndoláre, *to dangle, or hang downe.*
Impenetrábile, *that can not be pierced.*
Impenetréuole, *impenetrable.*
Impennacchiáre, *to dight with plumes.*
Impenitênte, *impenitent.*
Impênitênza, *vnrepentance.*
Impennacchiáre, *as* Impennáre.
Impennáre, *to enfeather, to enplume, to fludge, or begin to haue feathers as yong birds. Alſo to fill a featherbed. Alſo to decke with feathers. Alſo to impe a hawkes feathers.*
Impennárſi, *to bound or plunge iadiſhly.*
Impennáta d'inchióſtro, *a pen-full of inke.*
Impennáte, *as* Impannáte.
Impennáto, *feathered, plumed, imped, fludged, filled with feathers.*
Impennêllare, *to impenſell.*
Impensábile, *not to be thought.*
Impenſáto, *not thought, extempore.*
Impenſíbile, *without conſideration.*
Impenſierággine, *careleſneſſe.*
Impenſieráre, *to enthought.*
Impenſieráto, *full of thought.*
Impepáre, *to pepper, to dreſſe with Pepper.*
Impepáta, *a meate made of much Pepper.*
Imperánte, *raigning, commanding.*
Imperáre, *as* Imperiáre.
Imperatiuo, *Imperatiue, commanding.*
Imperatóre, *an Emperour, or chiefe Ruler, a Generall of an army.*
Imperatória, *an hearbe wherof there be two ſortes.*
Imperatório, *belonging to an Emperor.*
Imperatrice, *an Empreſſe. Alſo an hearbe.*
Impêrciò, *therefore, forasmuch.*
Impêrciochè, *becauſe that.*
Impêrcettibile, *vnperceiueable.*
Impêrcettibilità, *vnperceiueableneſſe.*
Impêrcóſſo, *vnſtricken, vnhit.*
Impêrdibile, *not to be loſt.*
Impêrdonábile, *vnpardonable.*
Impêrdonánza, *vnforgiueneſſe.*
Impêrdonéuole, *vnpardonable.*
Impêrfettionáre, *to make imperfect.*
Impêrfettióne, *an imperfection.*
Impêrfettíbile, *not to be perfected.*
Impêrfétto, *vnperfect, not finiſhed.*
Imperiále, *Imperiall, Maeſticall.*
Imperialiſta, *one depending on, or taking part with the Emperour.*
Imperialità, *Empiry, Imperiality.*
Imperiáre, *to rule, to rule or command abſolutely as chiefe head.*
Imperiáto, *as* Impêrio.
Imperiére, *as* Imperatóre.
Impêrio, *an Empire, an Empiry, a Monarch, a Royall power, a Supreame preheminence, a Princely iuriſdiction, an Imperious ſway.*
Imperioſaménte, *Imperiouſly.*
Imperioſità, *Imperiouſneſſe.*
Imperiôſo, *Imperious, Maeſticall. Alſo proud, haughty and diſdainefull.*
Imperítia, *vnskilfulneſſe, vnexperience, ignorance.*
Imperíto, *vnexpert, vnskilfull.*
Impêrlare, *to impearle, or ſet with pearles.*
Impêrméſſo, *vnpermitted, vnlawfull.*
Impêrmettéuole, *not to be permitted.*
Impêrmiſsíbile, *not to be permitted.*
Impêrmutábile, *vnchangeable.*
Impêrmutánza, *vnchangeableneſſe.*
Impêrmutatióne, *vnchangeableneſſe.*
Impêrnicciáre, Scaldár l'ácqua, peláre, ed impêrnicciáre.
Impêro, *as* Impêrio.
Imperò, *therefore, for ſomuch as.*
Impêrpêtuále, *not perpetuall.*
Impêrpêtualità, *not perpetuity.*
Imperoché, *becauſe that.*
Impêrquéllo chè, *becauſe of that.*
Impêrquéſto chè, *becauſe of this.*
Impêrſcrutábile, *that cannot be ſearched into.*
Impêrſcrutéuole, *not to be ſearched into.*
Impêrſeueránza, *negligence, inconſtancie.*

Impêr-

Impersonále, *Impersonall.*
Impersonalità, *Impersonality.*
Impersuasibile, *not to be perswaded.*
Impersuáso, *vnperswaded.*
Imperturbábile, *not to be disturbed.*
Imperturbáto, *vndisturbed.*
Impertánto, *for somuch, therefore.*
Impertánto chè, *for somuch as that.*
Impertérrito, *stout, vndanted, vnabashed.*
Impertinágine, *peeuishnesse, peruersneſſe.*
Impertinársi, *to grow peruerse, furious, wilde, and fantasticall.*
Impertinaménto, *peruerseneſſe, frowardneſſe.*
Impertinente, *not to be peruerted.*
Impertirire, tísco, tito, *to peruert into.*
Impértuio, *froward, peeuish, skittish.*
Impéso, *hanged vp.*
Impestáre, *to infect with the plague.*
Impestatúra, *an infecting with the plague.*
Impestiáre, *to imboult, to boult a doore.*
Impestiáto, *boulted fast as a doore.*
Impetenáre, *to white-wash a wall.*
Impetiginare, *to grow to a tetter, a scurfe or a ring-worme.*
Impetígine, *any kind of Ring-worme, tetter, scurfe, itch or manginesse.*
Impetiginóso, *full of itch or Ringe-wormes.*
I'mpeto, *a violent or suddaine fury, brunt, force, motion, rage or passion.*
Impetrábile, *that may be obtained by intreaty or prayer.*
Impetragióne, *as* Impetratióne.
Impetránza, *as* Impetratióne.
Impetráre, *to obtaine by intreaty. Also to petrifie or grow hard to a stone.*
Impetratióne, *an obtayning by intreatie.*
Impetréuole, *as* Impetrábile.
Impetríre, ísco, íto, *to instone, to petrifie.*
Impettoláre, *to entangle. Also to beblur, to bedash, to bedawbe.*
Impetuosità, *as* I'mpeto.
Impetuóso, *impetuous, violent, rash.*
Impeuerare, *to pepper.*
Impeuerata, *a meat made of pepper.*
I'mpia, *vide* Herba impia.
Impiagábile, *not to be wounded.*
Impiagáre, *to wound or hurt one.*
Impiagatúra, *a wounding, a hurting.*
Impiantábile, *not to be planted.*
Impiantáre, *to plant or set into.*
Impiastracciáre, *as* Impiastráre.
Impiastracciaménti, *as* Impiastraménti.
Impiastrácci, *beplaistrings or saluings.*
Impiastratíccio, *clammy or sticking vnto as a plaister.*
Impiastraménti, *playstrings, saluings.*
Impiastráre, *to salue, to beplaister. Also to bedawbe or loame ouer.*
Impiastratióne, *as* Empiastratióne.
Impiastratíuo, *clammy as a plaister.*
Impiastratóre, *a plaisterer, a saluer.*
Impiástri, *all manner of playsters.*
Impiástro, *any kind of plaister or salue.*
Impiattáre, *to squat or lye downe flat. Also to endish or emplatter.*
Impiccáre, *to hang vp.*
Impiccatéllo, *a crack-rope, a halter-sacke.*
Impiccatóio, *a hooke to hang by.*
Impiccatóre, *a hang-man.*
Impicchiapótte, *a kinde of prouoking dish, as one would say, kindle-cunt.*
Impicciáre, *to kindle, to set on fire.*
Impicciéuole, *that may be kindled.*
Impicciatúra, *an enkindling.*
Impicciníre, níſco, níto, *as* Impiccolíre.
Impicciolíre, líſco, líto, *to grow litle, to make lesser.*
Impicciolito, *made or growen little.*
Impiccolíre, *as* Impicciolíre.
Impiegábile, *not to be folded, inflexible. Also that may be imployed.*
Impiegáre, *to infold. Also to imploy. Also to bend inward.*
Impiegatióne, *a bending or imploying vnto. Also a bending inward.*
Impieghéuole, *as* Impiegábile.
Impiégo, *an infoulding, an imployment.*
Impietà, *impietie, vngodlinesse.*
Impietóso, *cruell, vnpittifull.*
Impiétráre, *to grow or become stone.*
Impiétráto cuóre, *a stonie heart.*
Impigliáre, *to seaze vpon, to claspe in.*
Impignoccáto, *a candied Pine-apple. Also candied as a Pine-apple.*
Impigraménte, *out of hand, without delay.*
Impigríre, gríſco, gríto, *to make or become idle, lazie, sluggish or slow.*
Impiíssimo, *most wicked and vngodly.*
Impilloláre, *to make into round pils.*
Impiménto, *a filling, a repleniſhing.*
Impinguáre, *to make or grow fat.*
Impíngue, *fat, grosse, greasie.*
Impínguere, pínguo, pinguéi, pinguúto, *as* Impinguáre.
Impinguíre, íſco, íto, *as* Impinguáre.
Impinzáre, *to enkindle or set on fire. Also to driue or put in perforce.*
I'mpio, *impious, vngodly, blasphemous.*
Impiombáre, *to leade in, to enleade*
Impiombatúra, *a fastning with leade.*
Impiráre, *to prime in, to peg in, to boult in. Also to enforke with a caruing forke.*
Impíre, *as* Empíre.
Impírio, *as* Empiréo.
Impironáre, *as* Impiráre.
Impíso, *hanged vp.*
Impisciáre, *to bepisse, or pisse into.*
Impíto, *filled. Also accomplished.*
Impittóre, *one that is no Painter.*
Impiumacciáre, *as* Impiumáre.
Impiumáre, *to feather, to enplume.*
Impizzáre, *to enkindle, to set on fire.*
Impizzatóio, *any thing to enkindle with.*
Impizzicáre, *to raise vp to the top.*
Implacabile, *vnappeasable.*
Implacabilità, *vnappeasableneſſe.*
Implácido, *vnpleasant, vnpleasing.*
Implausíbile, *vnplausible.*
Implessionársi, *for a man to stir vp his affections to be offended at any thing.*
Implicáre, *to infold, to inwrap, to imply.*
Implicatióne, *an infoulding, an implication.*
Implicataménte, *by way of implication.*
Implicità, *implicitie, obscuritie, intricateneſſe, an entangling, an infolding.*
Implícito, *doubtfull, obscure, infoulded, intricate, intangled.*
Implorábile, *that may be implored or gotten by sute and crauing.*
Imploránza, *an imploring or beggerly crauing.*
Implorare, *to implore, to craue leggingly.*
Imploratióne, *as* Imploránza.
Impoctusimále linea, *a line equally deuiding a circle.*
Impoderáre, *as* Impadronírsi.
Impoderóso, *vnmightie, vnpowerfull.*
Impoétársi, *for a man to become a Poet, to empoet.*
Impoláre, *to enter the poles of the world.*
Impolíre, líſco, líto, *to empolish.*
Impolitézza, *vnpoliſhedneſſe, vncleaneneſſe.*
Impolito, *vnpoliſhed, rough, rude.*
Impólla, *as* Ampólla.
Impolláre, *to put into an* Ampólla. *Also to hatch as chickens are hatcht, or egges to haue chickens in them.*
Impoltronággine, *sluggiſhneſſe, cowardlineſſe, lazineſſe.*
Impoltronáre, *to become or make sluggish, lazie or cowardly.*
Impoltronire, níſco, níto, *as* Impoltronáre.
Impolueráre, *to beduſt, to bepowder. Also to become duſt or powder.*
Impoluerire, ríſco, ríto, *as* Impoluerare.
Impoluerizzáre, *as* Impoluerare.
Impolutióne, *impolution, vndefiledneſſe.*
Impolúto, *vnpoluted, vndefiled.*
Impomicáre, *to polish with a Pumie-stone, to make sleeke or smoothe.*
Impomiciére, *as* Impomicáre.
Impomoláre, *to pomell, or set a pomell on.*

Impónere,

Impónere, póngo, pósi, pósto, *to impose, to lay any imposition vpon. Also to ascribe vnto, to lay vnto, or impute vnto.*
Impopoláre, *to people, to empeople.*
Impórre, *as* Impónere.
Importábile, *importable.*
Importánte, *important, of moment.*
Importantíssimo, *most important.*
Importánza, *importance, moment.*
Importáre, *to import, to be of moment.*
Importunaménte, *importunately.*
Importunáre, *to importune, to vrge.*
Importunataménte, *importunately.*
Importunéuole, *full of importunity.*
Importunità, *importunity.*
Importúno, *importunate, out of season.*
Importunóso, *full of importunitie.*
Importuósо, *without ports or hauens.*
Imposítióne, *an imposition.*
Imposítóre, *an imposer, an enioiner.*
Impossánza, *impuissance, vnabilitie.*
Impossènte, *impuissant, vnable.*
Impossessare, *to enpossesse.*
Impossessáto, *enpossessed.*
Imposśibile, *impossible.*
Impossibilità, *impossibilitie.*
Impósta, *an impost, a taxation, a tole, a tallage, an imposition. Also any in-laid thing. Also a staple of a dore.*
Impostáre, *to beguile with false promises.*
Impostèma, *an impostume.*
Impostemáre, *to impostumate.*
Impostemátione, *an Impostumation.*
Impostemíre, míseo, míto, *to impostumate.*
Impostumáre, *to impostumate.*
Impostumatióne, *an Impostumation.*
Impósto, *in-laid, put in. Also imposed, enioined, laid vpon. Also an impost.*
Impósto, *as* Impósta.
Impostóre, *an impostor or deceiuer by false promises, a iugler.*
Impostúra, *an impostare, a deceiuing by false promises, a iugling trick.*
Impotènte, *impotent, vnable.*
Impotènza, *impotencie, vnableneśse.*
Impouerire, ríseo, rito, *to empouerish.*
Impozzáre, *to put into a well.*
Impraticábile, *vnconuersable.*
Imprecábile, *that may be wished or desired by way of imprecation.*
Imprecáre, *to desire or wish euill or good vnto by prayer, or cursing.*
Imprecatióne, *an imprecation, an imploring. Also a cursing.*
Impregionáre, *to emprison.*
Impregióne, *empriśoned, in priśon.*
Impregnábile, *that may be gotten with childe. Also the contrarie, barren and that can not be gotten with child.*
Impregnággine, *a getting with child. Also a bagging with yong ones, the couering or lining of any beast.*
Impregnáre, *to get with childe. Also to couer or line any beast.*
Impregnatiuo, *as* Impregnábile.
Impregnatúra, *as* Impregnággine.
Imprèndere, prèndo, préśi, préśo, *to learne. Also to vndertake or enterprise.*
Imprènditóre, *a learner. Also an vndertaker, or enterpriser.*
Imprenśióne, *an imprehenśion.*
Imprénta, *a stamp, a print, a brand.*
Impréntare, *to emprint, or stamp in.*
Imprénto, *a stamp, or print.*
Imprèmèditataménte, *without premeditation.*
Imprèmèditánza, *impremeditation.*
Impreparáto, *vnprepared, vnreadie.*
Impréśa, *an attempt, an enterprise, an vndertaking. Also an impresse, a word, a mot or embleme. Also a iewell worne in ones hat, with some deuise in it.*
Imprèscia, *haste, speede, in haste.*
Imprèsciáre, *to hasten, to make haste.*
Impréśo, *learned. Also vndertaken.*
Imprèssáre, *to impresse, to imprint.*
Imprèssionáre, *to impresse, or giue impression vnto.*
Imprèssionáto, *hauing an impression.*
Imprèssióne, *an impression, a stamping.*
Imprèśso, *impressed, imprinted, stamped.*
Imprèssóre, *an inprinter, a stamper.*
Imprestánza, *a lone, or lending.*
Imprestáre, *to lend, or giue to lone.*
Imprestatóre, *a lender.*
Imprésto, *in lone, lent, giuen to lone.*
Imprésto, *as* Imprésto.
Imprètársi, *to become a prieśt.*
Impreténso, *vnpretended.*
Imprètírsi, *to become a prieśt.*
Impreuisibile, *not to be foreseene.*
Imprigionáre, *to empriśon.*
Imprigióne, *empriśoned, in priśon.*
Imprima, *first, before, earst, sooner, at first, inprimis.*
Imprima chè, *before that, ere that.*
Imprímere, prímo, prèssi, prèsso, *to imprint, to impresse.*
Improbábile, *that can not be prooued.*
Improbabilità, *improbabilitie.*
Improbalità, *as* Improbabilità.
Improbáre, *to improoue, to impugne.*
Improbità, *dishoneśtie, wickedneśse.*
Improbitáre, *to become dishoneśt.*
Improbo, *dishoneśt, wicked, lewde.*
Improfittáre, *to disprofit.*
Improfittéuole, *vnprofitable.*
Improfítto, *losse, disprofit.*
Impróle, *he that hath no children, or is not yet come to mans estate.*
Impromèttere, *to promise, to warrant, to assure.*
Impromèssa, *a promise.*
Impromessióne, *a promise.*
Impromésso, *promised.*
Impronta, *a stamp, a print, a brand.*
Improntaménte, *readily, at hand, quickly.*
Improntáre, *to stamp, to print, to brand, to emprint.*
Improntatóre, *a stamper, an emprinter.*
Improntézza, *as* Improntitúdine.
Improntitúdine, *vnreadineśse. Vsed also for importunitie.*
Impronto, *vnreadie, vnprepared. Also importunate and arrogant.*
Improperáre, *to vpbraid, to twit, to impute vnto, to cast in ones teeth.*
Improperatióne, *shame, reproach, imputation. Also an vpbraiding, or casting in ones teeth.*
Impropèrio, *as* Improperatíone.
Impropagábile, *not to be propagated.*
Improportionábile, *vnproportionable.*
Improportionále, *vnproportionable.*
Improportionalità, *disproportion.*
Improportionáre, *to disproportion.*
Improportióne, *a disproportion.*
Impropósto, *impertinent, an impertinencie.*
Impropriáre, *to impropriate.*
Impropriatióne, *an impropriation.*
Improprietà, *improprietie.*
Impróprio, *vnproper, vnfit.*
Improsperare, *not to prosper.*
Improsperità, *improsperitie.*
Impróspero, *vnprosperous.*
Improsperóso, *vnprosperous.*
Improteruire, ísco, íto, *to enfroward.*
Improuáre, *to improoue, to impugne.*
Improuatióne, *an improouing.*
Improuatóre, *an improouer.*
Improueráre, *as* Improperáre.
Improueratióne, *as* Improperatióne.
Improueratóre, *an vpbraider, a twitter.*
Improuèrio, *as* Improperatióne.
Improuedúto, *vnprouided.*
Improuidaménte, *vnprouidently.*
Improuidènte, *vnprouident.*
Improuidènza, *improuidence.*
Improuido, *improuident, vnforeseeing.*
Improuisáre, *to sing, or say extempore.*
Improuisatóre, *an extempore-sayer.*
Improuíso, *vnprouided, extempore.*
Improuisóre, *as* Improuisatóre.
Improuísta, *on a suddaine, extempore.*
Improuístaménte, *vnprouidedly, suddainely, vnforeseeingly.*
Improuísto, *vnprouided. Also suddaine, quicke, without foreseeing.*
Improuostársi, *to become a Prouost-Marshall, so vsed by Caro.*
Imprudènte, *vnwise, imprudent.*
Imprudènza, *follie, imprudencie.*
Imprunáre, *to prune or emprune trees. Also to couer with, or come to brambles, briers, or thornes.*

Impúbero,

Impúbero, *children of the first age, before they be twelue yeares old.*
Impubertà, *a childes age before twelue.*
Impudẽnte, *impudent, shameleſſe.*
Impudẽnza, *impudencie, ſhameleſneſſe.*
Impudíca, *vn haſte, incontinent.*
Impudicítia, *vnchaſteneſſe, incontinencie.*
Impugnáre, *to clinch with the fiſte. Alſo to impugne or reſiſt.*
Impugnatióne, *a reſiſting, an impugning.*
Impugnatúra, *a clinching with the fiſte.*
Impueríre, ríſco, ríto, *to grow or become a child or childiſh.*
Impulsáre, *to impulſe, to perſwade often, to prouoke, to ſet on.*
Impulsióne, *a motion or perſwaſion, or inſtigation to a thing.*
Impulsiuo, *impulſiue, that may or hath power to encite or perſwade.*
Impúlſo, *as* Impulsióne.
Impulsóre, *a vehement enciter, perſwader or prouoker.*
Impúne, *ſcot-free, without danger or puniſhment of law.*
Impunitaménte, *vnpuniſhedly. Alſo without cauſe.*
Impunità, *impunitie, lacke of puniſhment, libertie.*
Impunito, *vnpuniſhed, ſcotfree, quit from all danger.*
Impuntáre, *to faſten, to fixe. Alſo to point or ſharpen. Alſo to ſtand vpon points. Alſo to charge or lay to ones imputation. Alſo to falter or ſtammer in ſpeach as if one were afraid to ſpeake.*
Impúnto, *faſtened, fixed, &c.*
Impurgábile, *not to be purged.*
Impurità, *impuritie, vncleanneſſe.*
Impúro, *impure, vncleane, polluted.*
Imputaníre, níſco, níto, *to become a whore or whoriſh.*
Imputábile, *that may be imputed.*
Imputare, *to impute, to aſcribe vnto. Alſo to charge or blame.*
Imputatióne, *imputation.*
Imputáto, *imputed, aſcribed vnto.*
Imputridíre, díſco, díto, *to rot, to putrifie.*
Impuzzáre, *to fill with a ſtinke.*
Impuzzolíre, líſco, líto, *as* Impuzzáre.
In, *the Particle or Preposition locall.* In, *into, or at, alſo, with, as* In diligẽnza, *with diligence, alſo, for, by, or through. as* In cortesía, *for or through courteſie:* in grátia, *for the loue or fauor. Alſo on or vpon, as* in cápo, *on ones head,* in dóſſo, *on ones backe,* In gróppa, *on the crupper,* In cóllo, *on ones necke.*
In, *a Particle or Preposition locall and of priuation vſed very much in compoſition and beginning of other words, as we vſe vn, or dis, or leſſe in Engliſh, as* Incapáce, *vncapable,* Infelíce, *vnhappie,* Intrẽpido, *feareleſſe, and to put in, to enter in, or worke in, as* Incauáre, *to digge into,* Inſignorírſi, *to enpoſſeſſe himſelfe, &c.*
In abandóno, *careleſly, in forſaken manner.*
Inabilíre, líſco, líto, *to enable.*
Inábile, *vnable.*
Inabilità, *vnableneſſe, diſabilitie.*
Inabiſsáre, *to ſinke, to ouerwhelme, to tumble downe, to precipitate as it were downe into hell.*
Inabondéuole, *vnplentious, ſcarſe.*
In abondánza, *in aboundance, plentiouſly.*
Inabondánza, *ſcarſitie, diſaboundance.*
Inabondáto, *in aboundance or plentie.*
Inaccadéuole, *vnlikely to chance or befall.*
Inaccendíbile, *not to be kindled.*
Inaccẽttábile, *vnacceptable.*
Inaccẽttéuole, *vnacceptable.*
In acciácco, *to all ruine, hauock or trampling.*
Inacciálito, *ſteeled, enſteeled.*
Inaccomodábile, *vnaccomodable.*
Inacconcio, *vndreſſed, marred. Alſo fittingly, orderly, handſomly dreſt.*
Inaccordábile, *vnaccordable, not to bee agreed vpon.*
Inacẽrbáre, *to enſharpen, to enſoure. Alſo to exaſperate, to excite to wrath.*
Inacẽrbíre, bíſco, bíto, *as* Inacẽrbáre.
Inacẽſsíbile, *inacceſſible, vnaprochable.*
Inacẽſſo, *hauing no acceſſe vnto.*
Inacetáre, *to enſoure as Vineger.*
Inacetíre, tíſco, títo, *as* Inacetáre.
Inacoſtábile, *vnaprochable.*
Inacquáre, *to water as they doe Gardens, to put into water, to put water into wine, to ſprinkle with water.*
Inacquiſtéuole, *vnpurchaſable.*
Inacríre, ríſco, ríto, *as* Inacẽrbáre.
Inadiẽtro, *backward. Alſo heretofore.*
Inadolcíbile, *not to be ſweetned.*
Inadulábile, *not to be flattered.*
Inaffábile, *vncourteous, vnaffable.*
Inaffabilíre, líſco, líto, *to become affable.*
Inaffabilità, *diſcourteſie, inaffabilitie.*
Inaffettáto, *vnaffected, not curious.*
Inaffiaménto, *a watring of grounds.*
Inaffiáre, *as* Inacquáre. *Alſo to fill with winde or breath.*
Inaffiatóio, *a watring pot or ſpout.*
Inágata. *Looke* Andáre in ágata. *Alſo a kind of building among Architects.*
Inagitáto, *vnmooued, vntoſſed.*
Inagliáre, *to fill or dreſſe with Garlike.*
Inagnẽllárſi, *to become a Lambe or like a Lambe. Alſo to become milde or gentle.*
Inagríre, gríſco, gríto, *to make or become ſharpe, ſoure or tarte.*
In aguáto, *in watch and ambuſh.*
Inalbáre, *to whiten or make white.*
Inalberáre, *as* Inalboráre.
Inalboráre, *to become a tree, to ſet or furniſh with trees. Alſo to climbe or get vp into trees. Alſo to rig a ſhip with maſtes, to ſet an enſigne vpon a ſtaffe, to aduance the pikes. Alſo to ſhaff or ſtaff any weapon. Alſo among Alchimiſts to put into a Limbeck.*
Inalborárſi, *is when a horſe doth riſe on his forefeete and is ready to fall backward.*
In alcúna guíſa, *in any ſort.*
In alcún luógo, *in any or in ſome place.*
Inaleghéuole, *not to be alleadged.*
Inalienáre, *to alienate, to eſtrange.*
Inalmáre, *to quicken or infuſe a ſoule into.*
Inalterábile, *conſtant, not to be altred.*
Inalterabilità, *conſtancie, ſtedfaſtneſſe.*
Inalteratióne, *ſtedfaſtneſſe.*
Inalteréuole, *vnalterable, conſtant.*
In álto, *on high, aloft.*
In álto máre, *in the maine Sea.*
Inalzaménto, *a raiſing vp or aduancement.*
Inalzáre, *to aduance or raiſe vp.*
Inamábile, *vnamiable, vnlouely.*
Inamabilità, *vnamiableneſſe, vnlouingneſſe.*
Inamaríre, ríſco, ríto, *to make or become bitter.*
Inambitióſo, *not ambitious.*
Inamenità, *vnpleaſantneſſe to the eye.*
Inaméno, *vnpleaſant to the view.*
Inamicáre, *to fall into friendſhip with.*
Inamiríre, ríſco, ríto, *to make bitter.*
Inamorzábile, *not to be quenched.*
Ináne, *emptie, vacant, voide.*
Inanẽlláre, *to ring or linke together. Alſo to curle, to frizzle or criſpe haires. Alſo to put on a ring. Alſo to wed with a ring.*
Inanẽlláti críni, *curled or criſped haires.*
Inanimále, *voide of life, hauing no ſoule.*
Inanimáre, *to giue life or ſoule vnto. Alſo to animate, to encourage.*
Inanimáto, *without ſoule or life. Alſo animated or encouraged.*
Ináanti, *as* Ináanzi.
Inantiueggíbile, *not to be foreſeene.*
Ináanzi, *before, ſooner, rather, eare, lieuer. Alſo foremoſt, beforehand, forward.*
Ináanzi, *ſoft. Thoſe that be or ſtand foremoſt, that be of the vantgard.*
Ináanzi chè, *rather then, ſooner then. Alſo before that.*
Ináanzi l'álba, *before dawne of day.*
Ináanzitrátto, *before hand or ones caſt.*
Ináanziuía, *before hand.*
Inapaſſionáre, *to empaſſionate.*
Inapẽllábile, *not to be appealed.*
Inapẽrto, *vnopen, ſhut, cloſe.*
In apẽrto, *openly, publikely.*

Inapoſtolíto, *become an Apoſtle.*
Inaprocciéuole, *not to be approached.*
Inapetíbile, *not to be longed for.*
Inaproſſimeuole, *vnapprochable.*
Inarábile, *vnarable land.*
Inaráto, *vntilled, vnploughed.*
Inaráti, *vnploughed or vntilled balkes.*
Inarboráre, *as* Inalboráre.
Inarcáre, *to enarch, to bowe, to bend. Alſo to make vault or arch-wiſe. Alſo to frowne or ſcoule with ones lookes.*
Inarcáta, *a bending or enarching.*
Inarcáto, *bowed, crooked, bent. Alſo arched or vaulted. Alſo frowned or ſcouled.*
Inarcatúra del cóllo, *the bending of the necke.*
Inarchitettóre, *one that is no Architect.*
In árco, *bending, crooked, bow-like.*
Inardíre, díſco, díto, *to endare, to enhardie.*
Inargẽtáre, *to ſiluer, to enſiluer.*
Inargẽtatóre, *a ſiluerer of any thing.*
Inargúto, *vnwitty, groſſe, blunt, dull.*
Inariáre, *to enaire, to weader.*
Inaridíre, díſco, díto, *as* Aridíre.
In arnéſe, *in readineſſe or harniſhed.*
Inarrábile, *not to bee declared or reported.*
Inarráre, *to declare or report. Alſo to giue earneſt vpon any bargaine.*
Inarſicciáre, *to ſindge or ſcorch.*
Inárte, *vnartneſſe, ignorance, vnskill.*
Inartificiále, *vnartificiall, without Arte.*
Inartifício, *as* Inárte.
Inarticoláta vóce, *an vndiſtinguiſhed voice.*
Inartigliáre, *to catch with ones clawes or talons.*
Inartíſta, *one that is no Artiſt.*
Inaſcoltáto, *vnheard.*
Inaſcólto, *liſtning, in liſtning manner.*
Inaſinággine, *aſſiſhneſſe, ſottiſhneſſe.*
Inaſiníre, níſco, níto, *to make or become an Aſſe.*
Inaſpaménti, *reelings or windings of yarne.*
Inaſpáre, *to reele or winde yarnè.*
Inaſpedírſi, *to become as deafe as an Adder.*
Inaſperáre, *as* Inacẽrbáre.
Inaſpẽttáto, *vnexpected, vnlooked for.*
Inaſpícuo, *hard to be ſeene.*
Inaſpẽtteuole, *vnexpectable.*
Inaſpreggiáre, *as* Inacẽrbáre.
Inaſpríre, íſco, íto, *as* Inacẽrbáre.
Ináſpro, *vnſowre, ſweet, vnſharpe.*
Inaſsáre, *to imboord or implanke.*
Inaſsẽttáre, *to range, to ſettle, to place things in good order.*
Inaſsẽtto, *ſetled or ranged in good order.*
In áſſo, *in bareneſſe, in pouerty.*
Inaſtáre, *as* Inalboráre.
Inaſuéto, *vnaccuſtomed.*

Inaudáce, *vndaring, cowardly, feareſull, vnbould.*
Inaudácia, *cowardiſe, vndaringneſſe.*
Inaudibile, *vnaudible, not to be heard.*
Inaudíto, *vnheard, neuer heard.*
Inauedutaménte, *vnaduiſedly.*
Inauedúto, *vnaduiſed, vnwary.*
Inauenire, *in time to come.*
Inauentúra, *at all aduenture.*
Inauersábile, *vnauoidable, vnreſiſtable.*
Inauertẽnte, *heedleſſe, vnwary.*
Inauertẽnteménto, *vnwarily.*
Inauertẽnza, *vnwarineſſe, negligence.*
Inauertíre, tíſco, títo, *to neglect, to forſlow, not to heed or regard.*
Inauertitaménte, *vnaduiſedly.*
Inauguráre, *to aske counſell of the Augures, to conſecrate to ſoothſaying, to appoint a place of diuination and there marke the flying of birds. Alſo to forebode good lucke or wiſh good ſucceſſe vnto.*
Inauguratióne, *counſel asked of the Augures, conſecration to ſoothſaying, obſeruing the flight of birdes, foreboding good lucke or wiſhing good ſucceſſe vnto.*
Inauguráto, *aduiſed by ſoothſaying, foreboded or wiſhed good lucke and ſucceſſe vnto.*
Inaumentéuole, *not to be augmented.*
Inauráre, *to guild, to couer with gold.*
Ináuſo, *vndaring, vndared.*
Inauſpicáto, *vnluckie, preſageing ſome ill fortune, not counſelled by the Augures.*
Inauſpício, *ill lucke, ill preſage.*
Inazzurráre, *to inazure, to inblew.*
In báda, *in delay, at a bay.*
Inbandáre, *to ſide to inbandy.*
Inbandináre, *to lebard a ſcaine of thrid, yarne or ſilke. Alſo ſwathe or bandle.*
Inbandíre, díſco, díto, *as* Inbandináre.
In bándo, *that ſtands baniſhed or outlawed.*
In bárba di gátto, *moſt curiouſly and exquiſitely framed and built.*
Inbarcaménto, *an inbarking, a ſhipping.*
Imbarbottáre, *as* Imborbottáre.
Inbarcáre, *to inbarke, to ſhip.*
Inbárco, *an inbarking place.*
Inbaſaménto, *as* Baſaménto.
In báſſo, *below, beneath.*
Inbeluíto, *become a ſauage beaſt.*
Inbeuibile, *not to be drunke.*
Inbiánco rẽſtáre, *to haue the canuaſe in any ſuite.*
Inbilatióne, *glad-giuing, free-gift.*
In bíſcia, *winding in and out as a ſnake or a paire of winding ſtaires, cranckling as ſome riuers.*

Inbiſciáre, *to become ſnakeiſh. Alſo to make winding wiſe or cranckling.*
Inbiſognóſo, *vnneedfull, needleſſe.*
In biſtánte, *in doubt or vncertainty.*
Inboláre, *as* Inuoláre, *to ſteale.*
Inbolatóre, *as* Inuolatóre, *a ſtealer.*
Inbondáto, fórſe chè non durárono in bondáto.
Inbordẽlláre, *to inbrothell.*
Inbracáre, *as* Imbracáre.
Inbramábile, *not to be wiſhed for.*
Inbrẽue, *in briefe, briefely, ſhortly.*
Inbriacáre, *to make or become drunken*
Inbriachézza, *drunkenneſſe.*
Inbriáco, *drunke, tipſie.*
Inbrigáta, *in company or troope.*
Inbrigliáre, *to inbridle, to inſnaffle.*
In bulíma, *pell mell, in route or confuſion.*
In buóna, *in good amity.*
In buóna fè, *in good faith.*
In buón hóra, *in good time.*
Incacáre, *to beſhite, to becacke. Alſo to bid a turd for one, to ſcorne.*
In cáccia, *in chaſe.*
Incaciáre, *as* Informaggiáre.
Incadenacciáre, *to boult or barre.*
Incagionáre, *to lay the cauſe or blame vpon one, to charge or impute vnto, to tax and blame as the cauſe of.*
Incagliáre, *to curd as milke for cheeſe.*
Incagliatúra, *runnet to make cheeſe.*
Incagnárſi, *as* Incagníre.
Incagnéſco, *doggedly, curriſhly, ſnarlingwiſe. Alſo coyiſhly, nicely.*
Incagníre níſco, níto, *to become dogiſh, curriſh or churliſh.*
Incahoſsáre, *to bring to a chaos or confuſion.*
Incalandríto, *become or made a ſilly gull.*
Incalappiáre, *as* Calappiáre.
Incalcábile, *not to be troden vpon.*
Incalcáre, *as* Incalciáre.
Incalcioménto, *a kicking, a purſute, a chaſing, an aſſaulting, a charging as it were at ones heeles and vpon aduantage.*
Incalciáre, *to kicke vpon. Alſo to vrge, to purſue at ones heeles, to aſſault or charge with aduantage.*
Incalciatóre, *a kicker, a purſuer, a follower one at his heeles.*
Incalcináre, *to calcinate, to couer with, or mix with lime or morter.*
Incálcio, *a whot purſuite at ones heeles, a ſuddaine charge giuen.*
Incálco, *as* Incálcio.
In calére, *in care or thought.*
Incaligináre, *to inſutt.*
Incallíre, líſco, líto, *to become or grow hard, tough or brawny as cornes in labourers hands or mens feete. Alſo to make or take a habite that one cannot leaue.*
Incálma, *at quiet, in a calme.*

Incalmáre, *to ingraffe, to inbranch.*
Incalmatóre, *a graffer.*
Incalmatúra, *an ingraffing.*
Incálmo, *a graffe, a ſyen, a yongue ſprout.*
Incaluáre, *to make or become bald.*
Incaluáto, *become balde or without haire.*
Incaluíre, íſco íto, *as* Incaluáre.
Incalzáre, Incálzo, *as* Incalciáre.
In cámbio, *an exchange, in ſtead.*
Incameráre, *to chamber, to inchamber.*
Incaméráto cannóne, *a chambred cannon.*
Incaminábile, *not to be gone or walked.*
Incamináre, *to addreſſe or ſet in the way.*
In camíno, *in the way, addreſſed.*
In camíſcia, *naked in a bare ſhirt.*
Incamiſciáre, *to inſhirt, to inſmocke. Alſo to charge with any ſtratagem or Camiſado. Alſo to cloake, to couer or lay ouer, to dawbe, to plaiſter, to parget, or iome ouer with morter, lome, lime, mud or clay.*
Incamiſciáta, *a Camiſado.*
Incamiſciatúra, *as* Incamiſciáta. *Alſo a playſtering or pargetting ouer.*
Incamoccíáre, *to tan or dreſſe leather like chamois.*
Incampanáto pezzo, *a piece bel-bored or taper-bored.*
Incamutáre, *to enterchange.*
Incancaríre, riſco, ríto, *to canker, to feſter, to ranckle.*
Incancarito, *canckred, ranckled, feſtered.*
Incanellíáre, *to ſpice or dreſſe with Cynamond. Alſo to chamfure or worke hollow.*
Incanéſtráre, *to put into baskets.*
Incaníto, *indogged, become curriſh.*
Incannáre, *to winde ſilke vpon bobbins.*
Incanouáre, *to put into Cellars.*
Incantábile, *that cannot be ſung.*
Incannucciáta, *a plot of reedes and canes.*
Incantábile, *that may be inchanted.*
Incantagióne, *a ſpell, an inchantment.*
Incantaménto, *as* Incantagióne.
Incantáre, *to enchant, to bewitch, to charme. Alſo to ſell goods by a Cryer at who giues moſt?*
Incantatóre, *an inchanter, a ſorcerer.*
Incantatrice, *a ſorcereſſe, an inchantreſſe.*
Incantéſimo, *as* Incantagióne.
Incánto, *as* Incantagióne. *Alſo a place where goods are ſoulde by a Cryer at who giues moſt.?*
Incantonáre, *as* Cantonáre.
Incantináre, *to put into cellars.*
Incanutíre, tíſco, títo, *to become white, gray or hoary through age.*
Incapáce, *vncapeable, not able to conceiue.*
Incapacità, *incapacity, vncapableneſſe.*
Incaparbíre, bíſco, bíto, *to beceme peeuiſh, skittiſh, raſh or froward. Alſo to take pepper in the noſe and be wilfull.*
Incapáre, *as* Intéſtárſi.
Incaparucciáre, *to hood or cowle.*
Incapélláre, *to put on a hat. Alſo to hood as they doe hawkes.*
Incapeſtráre, *to halter, to intramell, to binde or intangle.*
Incapitoláre, *to inchapter.*
In cápo, *on high, at the head. Alſo at the end.*
In cápo all'ánno, *at the yeeres end.*
Incapocchiárſi, *to become a doult or loggar-head, to take a foolish conceite.*
In cápo di tánto têmpo, *at the end of ſo much time.*
Incaponíto, *incaponed, guelded.*
Incappáre, *to couer or muffle with a cloake. Alſo to meet, to fall, to light on, or ſtumble vpon by chance. Alſo to leaue or giue earneſt for.*
Incapparráre, *to giue or leaue earneſt beforehand for any thing.*
Incapricciárſi, *to take a toy or conceit in ones head.*
Incappiáre, *to enknot, to enſnare.*
Incapucciáre, *to enhood or encowle.*
Incarbonáre, *to blacke or beſmeare with coles. Alſo to broile as a carbonado.*
Incarbonáta, *a carbonado, a raſher on the coles.*
Incarbonchiáre, *to grow to a Carbuncle. Alſo to blaſt or mildew, to ſindge.*
Incarbonchiatúra, *a blaſting, a mildewing, a ſindging.*
Incárca, *a charge, a taske, a burden. Alſo a blemiſh or imputation reſting vpon one. Alſo vſed for a mans mortall bodie.*
Incarcáre, *to charge or lay heauily vpon. Alſo to blame or impute vnto.*
Incarcatóre, *a charger of one.*
Incarceráre, *to empriſon, to put in priſon.*
Incarceratióne, *an empriſoning.*
Incarco, *as* Incárca.
Incardinaláto, *become or made a Cardinall.*
Incaricáre, *as* Incarcáre.
Incárico, *as* Incárca.
Incaríre, riſco, ríto, *to endeare.*
Incarnadíno, *a carnation, or fleſh colour.*
Incarnagióne, *as* Incarnaménto.
Incarnaménto, *an enfleſhing, an incarnating, an incarnation.*
Incarnáre, *to incarnate, to enfleſh. Alſo to ſo to fleſh a dog. Alſo to cuer a hawke.*
Incarnatino, *as* Incarnadino.
Incarnatióne, *as* Incárnaménto.
Incarnatiuo, *that doeth incarnate.*
Incarníre, níſco, níto, *to enfleſh.*
Incarognáre, *to carion, or infect.*
Incarráre, *to encart, to put into carts. Alſo to mount a piece of ordinance into his cariage.*
Incartáre, *to paper, to put into paper, to encard. Alſo to hit or fix into a marke. Alſo to write, or record in paper.*
Incartocciáre, *to put into coffins of paper.*
Incartonáre, *to put into paſte-boord.*
In cáſa, *at home, home. Alſo within.*
Incaſcáre, *to fall into.*
Incaſciáre, *to encheeſe, or dreſſe with cheeſe.*
In cáſo chè, *in caſe that, if ſo be that.*
Incaſſáre, *to put into a cheſt or coffine. Alſo to ſtocke any peece of ordinance. Alſo to enchaſe or ſet a ſtone in any ring or iewell.*
Incaſſatúra, *an enchaſting. Alſo an enchaſing or ſetting of a ſtone in a ring. Alſo the hollowneſſe of ones eyes.*
Incaſtellare, *to encaſtle, to fortifie with caſtles, to reduce or bring to a caſtle. Alſo to be hoofe-bound, that is, when a horſes hoofe is dride vp, ſo that it ſounds hollow.*
Incaſtellatúra, *a hoofe-binding, that is, a ſhrinking of a horſes hooſe, and a dry hollowneſſe in it, proceeding of want of moiſture.*
Incaſtigáto, *vnpuniſhed, vnchaſtiſed.*
Incaſtità, *vnchaſtneſſe.*
Incáſto, *vnchaſte.*
Incaſtraménto, *as* Incaſtratúra.
Incaſtráre, *to enchaſe or ſet a ſtone faſt into a ring or iewell. Alſo to ioine, to fixe or worke cloſe together as they do ſtone and leade together.*
Incaſtráto, *enchaſed or ſet with precious ſtones, it is taken in Griſone when the rowell in the bit or mouth of a horſe is ſet cloſe, and ſo well ioined to the other parts as if it were of one piece.*
Incaſtratúra, *an enchaſing, or ioyning cloſe together.*
Incáſtro, *a Farriers pairer of hooſes.*
Incaſtronito, *become ſleepiſh, or fooliſh.*
In catáſta, *piled in piles. Looke* Catáſta.
Incataſtáre, *as* Cataſtáre.
Incatenáre, *to enchaine, to binde in chaines.*
In caténe, *in chaines, bound in chaines.*
Incattiuáre, *to encaptiuate.*
Incattiuire, íſco, íto, *to grow bad.*
Incauagnáre, *to put into baskets.*
Incaualcáre, *to mount, or horſe. Alſo to mount or brack a piece of ordinance. It is alſo when a horſe doeth ſet one*

foote ouer the other in turning round.

Incaualláre, *to lap one thing ouer another, but properly to hold your rod ouer the right ſhoulder of a horſe to make him bring in the right forefoote ouer the left. Vſed alſo for to horſe, or furniſh with horſe.*

Incaualláre le bráccia, *when a horſe doeth ſet one forefoote ouer another.*

Incauallatúra, *the ridge of a houſe. Alſo the height or end of a thing.*

Incaualliáto, *enhorſed, become a horſe.*

Incauáre, *to encaue, to dig or make hollow. Alſo to chamfure, to indent, or graue deepe. Alſo to free from vnder.*

Incauáto ſáſſo, *a hollow ſtone.*

Incauatúra, *a digging or making hollow.*

Incaucináre, *as* Incalcináre.

Incauêrnáre, *to encaue, to encauerne, to endenne.*

Incauêrnáto pêzzo, *a piece full of flawes or howie-combes.*

Incauezzáre, *as* Incapeſtráre.

Incauicchiáre, *to peg in, or together.*

Incauicchiatúra, *a pegging in, or together. Alſo the pricking of a horſe.*

Incáuo, *the hollow of any thing.*

In cáuſa, *becauſe, why.*

Incautézza, *vnheedineſſe, vnwarineſſe.*

Incáuto, *vnwarie, vnheedie, fond.*

Incazzáre, *to enrage as it were with or for a ſtanding prick.*

Incazzíre, íſco, íto, *as* Incazzáre.

Incêlebro, *nothing famous.*

Incêdere, cêdo, cêſſi, cêſſo, *to walke or ſtalke vp and downe proudly and aloft.*

Incêlebráto, *not celebrated.*

Incêndere, cêndo, céſi, céſe, *to enkindle, to incenſe or ſet on fire.*

Incendiário, *a boutefell, a caſt-fire, a kindler, one that ſetteth on fire.*

Incelêſtiáre, *to enheauen, to make celeſtiall, to bring into heauen.*

Incêndiária, *a kind of vnluckie ſcrich-owle.*

Incêndiáre, *to enkindle or ſet on fire.*

Incêndíbile, *that may be kindled.*

Inêndiménto, *any enkindling, or burning.*

Incêndio, *a burning, a flaſhing of fire.*

Incêndióſo, *burning, flaſhing, flaming.*

Incendióla, *a bird enemie to the Owle.*

Incênerare, *to cinder, to burne to aſhes.*

Incênere, *conſumed to aſhes or cinders.*

Incêneríre, ríſco, ríto, *as* Incêneráre.

Incênſaménto, *an incenſing.*

Incênsáre, *to incenſe, to burne or offer incenſe.*

Incênſióne, *an enkindling, an enflaming.*

Incênſíbile, *that may be kindled.*

Incênſiére, *as* Incênsório.

Incênsíuo, *as* Incentíuo.

Incênſo, *incenſe or frankincenſe. Alſo enkindled, or ſet on fire.*

Incênſório, *a cenſor, or incenſe-pan.*

Incêntíuo, *an enkindling, an incenſement, a prouoking, an incenſing.*

In cênto dóppio, *a hundred fold.*

Incêntráre, *to encentre, or goe to the midle or centre. Alſo to ioine together in one.*

Inceraménto, *a ſearing, or ſeare-cloth.*

Inceráre, *to grow to waxe, to ceare. Alſo to ſtop with waxe.*

Inceratúra, *as* Inceraménto.

Incêrberárſi, *to become like Cerberus.*

Incercábile, *vnſearchable.*

Incerchiáre, *to hoope in, to encircle.*

Incérchio, *round in a circle.*

Incerimonióſo, *vnceremonious.*

Inceruiáto, *become a Stag, or Hart.*

Incêrtaménte, *vncertainely.*

Incêrtare, *to warrant, to aſſertaine.*

Incertézza, *vncertaintie.*

Incertitúdine, *vncertaintie.*

Incêrto, *vncertaine, vnſure.*

Inceruogiáto, *filled or drunke with ale or other ſtrong drinke.*

Inceruêllo, *warie, with his wits about him.*

Incéſo, *enkindled, ſet on fire.*

Inceſpáre, *to ſtumble into, to trip. Alſo to entangle as buſhes of thornes.*

Inceſpicáre, *as* Inceſpáre.

Inceſpitáre, *as* Inceſpáre.

Inceſpugliáre, *as* Inceſpáre. *Alſo to grow or become ſhrubbie, or buſhie.*

Incêſſábile, *vnceſſant, neuer ceaſing.*

Incêſſanteménte, *vnceſſantly.*

Incêſſo, *a manner of pace or going. Alſo farre off, diſtant, or apart.*

Incêſtáre, *to put into baskets. Alſo to commit inceſt.*

Incêſto, *inceſt, pollution or letcherie committed with one neere in blood and kin.*

Incêſtuóſo, *inceſtuous, full of inceſt.*

Incêtta, *an engroſſing or foreſtalling the market or price of any thing. Alſo an enquirie.*

Incêttáre, *to engroſſe or foreſtall the market. Alſo to enquire.*

Incêttatóre, *an engroſſer or foreſtaller of the market. Alſo an enquirer.*

In chè, *in what, in which.*

Inchêſta, *as* Inchiêſta.

In chéto, *at quiet, in quiet.*

Inchianeáre, *to paue with flat ſtones.*

Inchianettáre, *to arme with a helmet.*

Inchiappáre, *to take or ſurpriſe. Alſo to pinch on the buttocks as a dog doeth a Deare.*

Inchiaſſáre, *to embrothell.*

Inchiatáre, *to wound, to ſtrike or hurt.*

Inchiatáto, *as* Inchiáto.

Inchiáto, *wounded, ſtrucken and hurt.*

Inchiauáre, *to ſhut or lock in with a key.*

Inchiauêllare, *as* Inchiodáre.

Inchiauêllatúra, *as* Inchiodatúra.

Inchiêdere, chiêdo, chiéſi, chiêſto, *to enquire. Alſo to requeſt.*

Inchiêrere, *as* Inchiêdere.

Inchiêſta, *an inqueſt, a ſearching out. Alſo as* Incêtta.

Inchiêſto, *enquired, requeſted.*

Inchiêtta, *as* Incêtta.

Inchiêttáre, *as* Incêttáre.

Inchináre, *to encline, to ſtoupe vnto.*

Inchinatióne, *an inclination, a bending.*

Inchinéuole, *enclinable, enclining.*

Inchíno, *enclined, bended, ſtooped.*

Inchíno, *a louting, a reuerence, a curſie.*

Inchiócca, *plentie, by whole handfulls.*

Inchiodáre, *to naile in or faſt. Alſo to clowe or pricke a horſe with a naile. Alſo to clowe or poiſon ordinance.*

Inchiodáto, *nailed, pricked with a naile.*

Inchiodatúra, *a nailing in or faſt, a clowing or pricking of a horſe.*

Inchioſtráre, *to cloiſter vp, to immure, to encloiſter. Alſo to blur with inke.*

Inchioſtráro, *an Inke-maker, or ſeller.*

Inchióſtri, *vſed for writings, or records.*

Inchióſtro, *Inke to write withall. Vſed alſo for a poeme, or compoſition.*

Inchiouáre, *as* Inchiodáre.

Inchiouatúra, *as* Inchiodatúra.

Inchióue, *the fiſh Anchoues.*

Inchriſtallíre, íſco, íto, *to encriſtall, or become criſtall.*

Inchriſtíto, *entred into Chriſt.*

Inchiúdere, *as* Inclúdere.

Inchiuſióne, *as* Incluſióne.

Inchiuſíuo, *as* Incluſíuo.

Inchiúſo, *included. Alſo ſhut in.*

Inchriſtianità, *paganiſme, barbariſme, inchriſtianitie.*

Inciampáre, *to ſtumble vpon, to trip, to meete a rub by the way. Alſo to encounter with, or light vpon by chance.*

Inciampatúra, *a ſtumbling, a tripping, a rub, a let or impediment by the way.*

Inciámpo, *as* Inciampatúra.

Inciancáre, *as* Inzancáre.

Inciancatúra, *as* Inzancatúra.

Incidêntalménte, *incidently.*

Incidênte, *incident.*

Incidênteménte, *incidently.*

Incidênza, *incidencie. Vſed alſo for a digreſſion in ſpeach.*

Incídere, cído, cíſi, cíſo, *to cut into, to make an inciſion, to gaſh, to ſlit, to lance. Alſo to make a digreſſion in ſpeach.*

Inciêláre, *to place in, or enter heauen.*

In

In cielo, *in heauen.*
Inciermáre, *to charme.*
Inciermatóre, *a sooth sayer, a wizard, a charmer.*
Incigoláre, *to fasten, to ioyne, to close or claspe together.*
Incimentare, *as* Cimentáre.
Incimiráto, *crested or encrested.*
Incinabráre, *to make red with Cinabre.*
Incináre, *as* Vncináre.
Incináro, *a hooker, a dragger.*
Incineráre, *as* Incéneráre.
Incinerationé, *an incineration.*
Incíngere, cíngo, cínsi, cínto, *to gird or compasse in. Also to get with child.*
Incinghialáto, *become a wild Boare.*
Incinghiáre, *to encingle or gird in.*
Incino, *as* Vncíno. *Also an Vrchin or Hedgehog.*
Incíno di máre, *a kind of fish with prickles on his backe. Some take it for a Sea-urchin.*
Incínqua, *as fiue times, in fiue.*
Incinquáre, *to make or become fiue, to enter into fiue.*
Incinta, *vngirt. Also with child.*
Incintáre, *to get with child.*
Incintéuole, *that may bee gotten with child.*
Incínto, *vngirt. Also girt in.*
Incioccáre, *as* Accioccáre.
Incipiente, *an incipient, a beginner.*
Incipollare, *to dresse with onion. Also to be like an Onion.*
Inciprignire, gnísco, gníto, ferita che uicina al guarire torna a putrificáre ed a rincrudelire si dice Ciprignire ouero Inciprignire, *to fester or to rankle as some sores doe.*
Incírca, *about. Also in circle.*
Incircondéuole, *vncompassable.*
Incirconcíso, *vncircumcised.*
Incirconcisióne, *vncircumcision.*
Incirconscrittíbile, *that cannot bee described or circumscribed.*
Incircuíbile, *that cannot be circled.*
Incischiáre, *to chip, to mince, to slice or cut in small pieces. Also to wrangle or dodge about a matter of nothing.*
Incíschio, uale minutézza.
Incisióne, *an incision, an incutting.*
Inciso, *cut into with an incision. Also gashed or slit. Also grauen or carued in.*
Incíso, *a short member of a sentence.*
Incisóre, *a maker of incisions.*
Incisórij, *the fore-teeth of any creature.*
Incistúra, *as* Incisióne.
Incitaménto, *an enticement, an allu-ring.*
Incitánza, *as* Incitaménto.
Incitáre, *to incite, to allure.*
Incitatióne, *as* Incitaménto.
Incitatóre, *an inciter, an allurer.*
Incitéuole, *that may be incited.*
Incittadináto, *become a citizen or a denizon of a Citie.*
Inciuilíre, lísco, líto, *to grow or become ciuill or mannerly.*
Inciuile, *vnciuill, vnmannerly.*
Inciuilità, *inciuilitie, vnmannerlinesse.*
Inciuiltá, *as* Inciuilità.
Inciuittíre, tísco, títo, *to become of the qualitie of an Owle.*
Inclastáre, *as* Incastráre.
Inclastatúra, *as* Incastratúra.
Incláfto, *as* Incastratúra.
Inclaustráre, *as* Inchiostráre.
Inclemente, *mercilesse, fell, rigorous.*
Inclemenza, *inclemencie, mercilesnesse.*
Inclináre, *as* Inchináre.
Inclinatióne, *as* Inchinatióne.
Inclinéuole, *as* Inchinéuole.
Inclíno, *enclined. Also as* Inchíno.
Inclità, *as* Inclitézza.
Inclitézza, *fame, glorie, renowme.*
Inclito, *famous, glorious, renowmed.*
Inclúdere, clúdo, clúsi, clúso, *to include, to containe, to shut in.*
Inclusióne, *an enclosing, an including, a containing, a shutting in.*
Inclusiuamente, *inclusiuely.*
Inclusiuo, *inclusiue, containing.*
Incoáre, *to begin and leaue off. Also to finish or performe.*
Incoatióne, *a finishing, a performing.*
Incoatiuo uerbo, *deriued of a verbe of the second Coniugation and of a certaine Adiectiue.*
Incoátto, *voluntarie, not compelled.*
Incoccáre, *as* Accoccáre. *Also to nocke or set in the nocke. Also to falter or stammer in the throat.*
Incodardito, *become or made a coward.*
Incodáre, *to set a taile on or vpon.*
Incogitántia, *vnadui sedneſſe.*
Incógliere, *to gather in. Also to take napping in some fault.*
Incoherente, *vncoherent.*
Incohrenza, *incoherence.*
Incogitábile, *not to be thought.*
Incógnito, *vnknowen, vncouth, vnkend.*
Incolà, *beyond, further that way.*
Incolaménto, *a gluing together.*
Incoláre, *to glue together.*
Incolatúra, *a gluing together.*
Incolfáre, *as* Ingolfáre.
I'ncoli, *inhabitants, dwellers.*
Incollare, *to fasten or glue together.*
Incolleráre, *to put into choller.*
Incoloréuole, *vncolourable.*
Incollonnáre, *to fill or set with columnes or pillars.*
Incoloríre, ríſco, ríto, *to colour.*
Incolerico, *not cholericke or angry.*
In cólpa, *in fault, in blame.*
Incolpáre, *to blame, or lay the fault vpon.*
Incolpáta uíta, *a blamelesse life.*
Incolpéuole, *blameleſſe, faultleſſe.*
Incolto, *as* Incúlto. *Also vngathered. Also gathered in. Also as* Colto.
Incoltráre, *as* Incoltrecciáre.
Incoltrecciáre, *to enwrap in a quilt.*
Incólume, *whole, safe, sound, vndistained.*
Incolumità, *safetie, healthfulnesse, soundnesse.*
Incombente, *an incumbent, one that hath a charge to serue vnder.*
Incómbere, cómbo, combêi, combúto, *to leane, to stay or rest vpon. Also to bend or encline vnto. Also to ouerburden one till hee sinke vnder. Also to withstand violently.*
Incombustibile, *that cannot be burnt or consumed by fire.*
Incombináto, *vncombined.*
Incombústo, *vnburnt or vnconsumed by fire.*
Incomendéuole, *vncommendable.*
Incomendáto, *not commended.*
Incominciaménto, *a beginning, a commencement.*
Incominciáre, *to begin, to commence.*
Incominciatóre, *a commencer, a beginner*
Incómite, *that hath no fellow or companion.*
Incomitáto, *alone, without companie.*
Incomodáre, *to incumode, to disturbe.*
Incomodità, *discommoditie, disturbance.*
Incómodo, *incommodious, troublesome.*
Incommestibile, *not to be mixed.*
Incommouibile, *vnmooueable.*
Incompagnía, *in companie, together.*
Incompatibile, *incompatible, vnsufferable, not to be borne with.*
Incompatibilità, *vnsufferableneſſe.*
Incomparábile, *matchleſſe, incomparable.*
Incomparabilità, *matchleſneſſe.*
Incomparársi, *to engosſip himselfe.*
Incompassionéuole, *vncompassionable.*
Incompetenza, *incompetencie.*
Incomplesſe paróle, *vncomposed words, words not well described.*
Incompetente, *not competent.*
Incompasséuole, *not to be compassed.*
Incomponéuole, *not to be composed.*
Incomportábile, *vnsufferable.*
Incomportéuole, *vnsufferable.*
Incomposíbile, *vnpossible with.*
Incompósto, *vncomposed, vnperfect.*
Incomprábile, *not to be bought.*
Incomprehensibile, *incomprehensible.*
Incomprehensibilità, *incomprehensibilitie.*
Incompréso, *vncomprehended.*
Incompresso, *not compressed.*
Incomutabile, *immutable, stedfast.*
Incomutabilità, *immutabilitie.*
Incomunicábile, *not to bee communicated.*

Incomunichéuole, *not to be communicated.*
Inconcéſſo, *vngranted, forbidden, denied.*
Inconciábile, *not to be amended.*
Inconcinnità, *an ill garbe or grace, an ill faſhion, vnhandſomeneſſe, an vnhandſome garbe, vnfitneſſe.*
Inconcinno, *vnhandſome, ill faſhioned, without garbe or grace, vnfit, vnmeet.*
Incóncio, *handſomely, fit for the purpoſe.*
Inconcluſióne, *an vncertaintie. Alſo finally or in concluſion.*
Inconclúſo, *vnconcluded, vndetermined.*
Inconculcábile, *not to be conculcated.*
Inconcuſſíbile, *that cannot be ſhaken or rumbled.*
Inconcúſſo, *vnſhaken, firme, ſtable, vnmooued.*
Incondénsáto, *not condenſed, cleare.*
Incondénséuole, *not to be condenſed.*
Incondità, *rudeneſſe, vnhandſomneſſe, graceleſneſſe.*
Incóndito, *graceleſſe, rude, vndreſt, vnhandſome, vndight.*
Incondíte uiuánde, *vnſeaſoned meates.*
Inconfeſſo, *not ſhriuen or confeſſed.*
Inconfidénte, *diſtruſtfull.*
Inconfidénza, *diſtruſtfulneſſe.*
Inconfináto, *vnconfined.*
Inconfórme, *not conformed.*
Inconforméuole, *not to be conformed.*
Inconformità, *accordingly, in conformitie.*
Inconfúſo, *vnconfuſed, not confounded.*
Incongeláibile, *not to bee congealed or frozen.*
Incongruaménte, *abſurdly.*
Incongruénte, *abſurd.*
Incongruénza, *abſurdneſſe, incongruitie.*
Incongruità, *incongruitie, abſurditie, abſurdneſſe.*
Incóngruo, *againſt forme or rule, abſurd.*
Inconigliáto, *become as a Cunny, fearefull.*
Inconniuénte, *one that moueth not his eye-lides.*
Inconocchiáre, *to winde about a diſtaffe. Alſo to huddle and take vp all that comes. Alſo for a man to intangle himſelfe about womens matters.*
Inconocchiáta, *a diſtaffe full.*
Inconómica, *a treatiſe belonging to houſehould affaires.*
Inconoſcíbile, *not to be knowen.*
Inconquaſsábile, *not to be toſſed.*
In conquáſſo, *in confuſion or hurly burly.*
Incónſcio, *vnwitting, vnguilty, vnknowing.*
Inconquiſtéuole, *vnconquerable.*
In conſérua, *in conſerue. Alſo in conſort or company as ſhips goe at ſea.*
Inconſéruábile, *not to be preſerued.*
Inconſiderábile, *not to be conſidered.*
Inconſideránza, *vnconſiderateneſſe.*
Inconſideratióne, *raſhneſſe, inconſideration.*
Inconſideráto, *vnaduiſed, inconſiderate.*
Inconſolábile, *not to be comforted.*
Inconſtánte, *vnconſtant, wauering.*
Inconſtánza, *inconſtancy, fickleneſſe.*
Inconſuéto, *vnwont, vnaccuſtomed.*
Inconſuetúdine, *vnwontedneſſe.*
Inconſultábile, *not to be conſulted.*
Inconſultaménte, *without conſultation.*
Inconſultatióne, *raſhneſſe.*
Inconsúlto, *not conſulted vpon.*
Inconſumábile, *not to be conſumed.*
Inconſumáto, *vnconſumed.*
Inconſuméuole, *not to be conſumed.*
Inconsúnto, *not conſumed.*
Inconſutíle, *without any ſeame.*
Incontábile, *vncountable, numberleſſe.*
Incontaminábile, *not to be polluted.*
Incontamináto, *vndefiled, vnſpotted.*
Incontána, *as* Quintána.
Incontanénte, *preſently, out of hand.*
In contánti, *in ready money.*
Incónto, *vncounted, vnreckoned. Alſo vnkemd, diſcheueled, diſordered.*
Incontégno, *ſquemiſhly, nicely, vpon points, diſdainfully.*
Incontemplábile, *not to be contemplated.*
Inconténtábile, *not to be contented.*
Incontentéuole, *not to be contented.*
Incónti, *vnkembd, diſcheueled haires.*
Incontinénte, *vnchaſt, vncleane of life.*
Incontinénza, *incontinency, intemperance.*
Incontínuo, *vncontinuall.*
Incontinuéuole, *not to be continued.*
Incónto, *in account, in part of payment.*
Incóntra, *againſt, oppoſite, contrarie.*
Incontradicénte, *not gainſaying.*
Incontradicéuole, *not to be gainſaid.*
Incontráre, *to encounter, to meet. Alſo to happen or come to paſſe, to chaunce vpon.*
Incontrário, *on the contrary, againſt.*
Incontrátto, *vncontracted.*
Incóntro, *oueragainſt, oppoſite.*
Incóntro, *an encounter, a meeting.*
Incóntrogli, *againſt him.*
Incontumáre, *to charge or accuſe of contumacy.*
Inconuenéuole, *not conuenient.*
Inconueneuolézza, *inconuenience.*
Inconueniénte, *an inconuenient.*
Inconueniénte, *vnfit, vnconuenient.*
Inconueniénza, *an inconuenience*
Inconuérsábile *not to be conuerſed.*
Inconuérséuole, *vnconuerſable.*
Inconuértíbile, *not to be conuerted.*
Inconuiuénte, *that mooueth not or twinkleth not the eyes.*
Inconuiuénza, *an vnmouing or not twinkling of the eies.*
In cópia, *in abundance or ſtore.*
In cóppia, *in couples, in company, in conſort.*
Incoppiáre, *to incouple.*
Incopríre, *as* Coprire.
Incoraggiáre, *as* Incoráre.
Incoráre, *to incourage, to harten.*
Incorázza, *armed with a cuirace.*
Incorazzáre, *to arme with a cuirace.*
Incorbáre, *to put into a basket. Alſo to iuraueu. Alſo as* Incuruáre.
Incorbélláre, *to put into paniers.*
Incordaménto, *as* Incordatúra.
Incordáre, *to corde, to ſtring an inſtrument. Alſo ſtiffe or benum with colde, or with ſome diſcaſe, to incord or burſt as a horſe.*
Incordáto, *ſtrung or corded as an inſtrument. Alſo ſtifned or benummed with colde. Alſo incorded as a horſe.*
Incordatúra, *a ſtringing or cording. Alſo a ſtifning or benumming through colde. Alſo the incording or burſting of a horſe.*
Incornáre, *to horne, to inhorne. Alſo a woman to cuckold her husband.*
Incornutáre, *to horne, to make cuckold.*
Incoronaménto, *as* Incoronatióne.
Incoronáre, *to crowne, to ingarland. Alſo to reduce to a perfect ſhape or forme.*
Incoronatióne, *a coronation.*
Incoronáto, *crowned. Alſo reduced to a perfect ſtate and forme of body.*
Incorottíbile, *vncorruptible, ſound.*
Incorótto, *vncorrupted, ſound.*
Incorporále, *that hath no body.*
Incorporalità, *hauing no body.*
Incorporáre, *to incorporate, to inbodie.*
Incorporatióne, *an incorporation.*
Incorporéità, *vnbodilineſſe.*
Incorpóréo, *incorporeall.*
Incorreggíbile, *not to be corrected.*
Incórrore, *to incur or run into.*
Incorrétto, *vncorrected, vnpoliſhed.*
Incorriggíbile, *not to be corrected.*
Incorrottíbile, *as* Incorruttíbile.
Incorrottibilità, *vncorruptedneſſe.*
Incorrottaménte, *vncorruptedly.*
Incorrótto, *vncorrupted, ſound.*
Incorruttíbile, *incorruptible, ſound.*
Incorruttióne, *ſoundneſſe, incorruption.*
Incorſióne, *as* Incurſióne.
Incórſo, *run into, incurred. Alſo roauing, courſeing or wandring about.*

Incortáre,

Incortáre, *to ſhorten or ſhrinke in.*
Incortegiaináto, *incourtiered.*
In cortesía, *in or for courteſie.*
Incortináre, *to encourtaine.*
Incoſi fátta maniêra, *in ſuch manner.*
In coſtà, *further of, that way beyond.*
Incoſtánte, *inconſtant, vnſtedfaſt.*
Incoſtánza, *inconſtancy, vnſtedfaſtneſſe.*
Incoſtáre, *to inrib or thruſt into the ribs.*
Incoſtì, *as* Incoſtà.
Incoſtumáto, *vnaccuſtomed.*
In cotál méntre, *in ſuch while.*
In cótta, *raw, vnſodden, vnroſted.*
Incottáto, *incoated, having a coat on.*
Incótto, *vnſodden, vnbaked, vnroſted, vnboyled. Alſo ſinged with ſome blaſt or ſcalded. Alſo one whoſe haire goes off.*
Incottúra, *a ſcalding or ſingeing with ſome blaſt.*
Incottíli, *pots or pans luted and tinned or glaſed within.*
Incozzáre, *as* Accozzáre.
Incozzonáto fúrbo, *a perfect knaue, a cunning villen, a ſly cozener.*
Incraſsáre, *to make thicke, groſſe or ſluttiſh.*
Increàto, *vncreated, not created.*
Incredênte, *vnbeleeuing.*
Incredênza, *on credite or truſt.*
Incredênza, *vnbeliefe.*
Incredíbile, *incredible.*
Incredibilità, *incredibleneſſe.*
Incredulità, *incredulity.*
Incrêdulo, *incredulous, vnbeleeuing.*
Increméinto, *increaſe, augmentation.*
In cremesì, *in graine, in crimſin, ſcarlet.*
Increpáre, *to reproue and threaten.*
Increpatióne, *a chiding and threatning.*
Increſcemi, *it grieueth me, I am ſorry, it is tedious vnto me.*
Increſcere, créſco, crébbi, creſciúto, *to be ſorry for, to grieue inwardly, to thinke the time tedious and irkeſome. Alſo to moleſt, to grieue and vexe.*
Increſcéuole, *tedious, irkeſome, grieuous.*
Increſciménto, *a grieuing or thinking the time tedious and irkeſome.*
Increſciósо, *as* Increſcéuole.
Increſciúto, *moleſted, grieued.*
Increſpaménto, *as* Increſpatúra.
Increſpáre, *to criſpe, to curle, to frouze. Alſo to wrimple.*
Increſpatúra, *a criſping, a curling, a frouzing. Alſo a wrimpling.*
Incrocettáto, *croſſe-croſſeleted in armorie.*
Increſtaménto, *an encreſting. Alſo a ſetting a coxecombe vpon ones head.*
Increſtáre, *to encreſt. Alſo to ſet a coxecombe vpon one.*
Increſtatúra, *as* Increſtaménto.
Incretáre, *to lome or dawbe with clay.*
Incrocchiáre, *as* Incrocicchiáre.
Incrociáre, *as* Incrocicchiáre.
Incrocicchiáre, *to croſſe, to ſet a croſſe. Alſo to goe on crutchets.*
Incrocicchiaménto, *a croſſing, a croſſeletting, a crutchetting.*
Incro cicchiáto, *In Saltier in armorie.*
Incroiáre, *as* Croiáre.
Incroſtaménto, *as* Incroſtatúra.
Incroſtáre, *to cruſt, to encruſt, to grow to a cruſt or ſcurfe. Alſo to parget or rough-caſt.*
Incroſtatúra, *a cruſting, a growing to a ſcurfe. Alſo a pargetting.*
In crúccio, *in anger, angerly.*
Incrudelire, líſco, líto, *to become or make cruell.*
Incrudelíto, *made or become cruell.*
Incrudêle, *vncruell, milde.*
Incrudíre, diſco, díto, *to make or become raw. Alſo as* Incrudelíre.
Incruênte, *not bloudy, ſans bloud ſhed, not bloud ſhedding.*
Incruênteméinte, *without bloud-ſhed.*
Incruſtolire, líſco, líto, *as* Incroſtáre.
Incúbi, *certaine Spirits that trouble men ſleeping. Alſo the night-mare or witch.*
Incubatióne, *a hatching, a lying-in.*
Incucíre, cúcio, cucíj, cucíto, *to ſew in.*
Incucoláre, *to encowle or enhood as a Munke. Alſo to coure downe ſquat.*
Incúde, *a Smithes anuill or ſtithy. Alſo one of the inſtruments of hearing.*
Incúdine, *as* Incúde.
Incúgine, *as* Incúde.
Incugnáre, *to wedge or coyne in.*
Inculáre, *to thruſt into ones arſe. Alſo to recoyle or draw backe.*
Inculáta, *a recoyling into.*
Inculcáre, *to thruſt or preſſe in perforce, to inculcate, to repeate often.*
Inculcatióne, *a preſſing or thruſting in, an often repetition.*
Inculináre, *to encradle.*
Inculláre, *to encradle.*
Incúlto, *vnmanured, vntilled, vnpoliſhed, wild, deſert, barren.*
Incúmbij, *certaine Spirits who in the ſleepe of women will ſubiect themſelues to men. Alſo as* Incúbi.
Incuócere, cuóco, cóſſi, cótto, *to boyle, bake or roſte in. Alſo to ſinge, to blaſte, to ſcalde.*
Incuoráre, *to hearten, to encourage.*
Incurábile, *not to be cured, incurable.*
Incúria, *neglect, careleſneſſe.*
Incuriáre, *to neglect, not to ſet by.*
Incurioſità, *incurioſitie.*
Incurioſo, *nothing curious, careleſſe.*
Incurſióne, *an incurſion, an inrode, a forrey, an inuaſion.*
Incurſóre, *a maker of incurſions.*
Incuſtodíbile, *that cannot be kept.*
Incuſtodíto, *vnkept, not looked vnto.*
Incuruáre, *to bend or make crooked.*
Incuruatúra, *a bending in.*
Incúruo, *crooked, bending in.*
Incuſáre, *to accuſe, to complaine of, to rebuke.*
Incuſatióne, *a blaming or complaining of.*
Incuſſióne, *a daſhing, a bruiſing.*
Incuſtodíbile, *not to be kept.*
Indagábile, *that may be ſearched or ſifted out or enquired after.*
Indagáre, *to ſeeke out, to ſearch after, to enquire or ſift out carefully.*
Indagatióne, *a ſeeking, an enquiring or ſifting out with diligence.*
Indanaiáto, *beſpeckled with ſmall ſpots as it were nits.*
Indaracáre, *to become fierce as a Dragon.*
Indárno, *in vaine, for nothing, bootleſſe.*
Indêbitaménte, *vnduly, vnlawfullie.*
Indêbitáre, *to indebt, to grow in debt.*
Indêbitáto, *indebted, in debt.*
Indêbito, *vndue, vnlawfull.*
In dêbito, *in debt, indebted.*
Indebilitáre, *to weaken, to enfeeble.*
Indobolíre, líſco, lito, *as* Indebilitáre.
Indebolíto, *weakned, infeebled.*
Indecênte, *vndecent, vncomely.*
Indecênteméinte, *vndecently.*
Indecênza, *indecencie, vncomelineſſe.*
Indecisíbile, *not to be decided.*
Indecíſo, *vndecided, vndetermined.*
Indeclinábile, *not to be declined.*
Indecóro, *an indecorum, an vnſeemlineſſe.*
Indefaticábile, *vnweariable.*
Indefênſo, *vndefended, without defence.*
Indefêſſo, *vnwearied, vntireable.*
Indeffênsíbile, *not to be defended.*
Indeffêſsíbile, *vnweariable.*
Indeficiênte, *neuer failing, indeficient.*
Indeficiênza, *a neuer failing.*
Indefinitíuo, *not to be defined.*
Indefiníto, *vndefined.*
Indeflêſſo, *conſtant, not bowed.*
Indegêtto, *not caſt downe or deiected.*
Indegnaménte, *vnwoorthily.*
Indegnáre, *to diſdaine, to be angry.*
Indegnità, *indignitie, vnwoorthineſſe.*
Indégno, *vnwoortlry, vndeſeruing.*
Indegnóſo, *full of diſdaine.*
Indelêbile, *not to be razed out.*
Indelebilità, *a not razing out.*
Indelêttéuole, *vndelectable.*
Indelibáto, *vndiminiſhed, whole, ſound.*
Indéllo, *within the, in the.*
Indêmno, *harmeleſſe, hurtleſſe.*
Indemoniáre, *to endiuell, to poſſeſſe one with ſome diuell or euill ſpirit.*
Indemoniáto, *endiuelled, poſſeſſed with ſome diuell or euill ſpirit.*

Inde-

Indemonſtréuole, *not to be demonſtrated.*
Indenaiáre, *to ſtore with monie.*
Indênne, *harmleſſe, free from harme.*
Indennità, *indemnitie, freedome from harme.*
Indêntáre, *to ſet with teeth, to indent.*
Indêntrárſi, *to inward himſelfe.*
Indéntro, *inward, within, in.*
Indepêndênte, *abſolute of himſelfe, not depending of others.*
Indepêndênza, *independencie.*
Indeplorábile, *not to be deplored.*
Indeploráto, *not bewailed, vnlamented, not wailed for.*
Indeprauáto, *not corrupted, not depraued.*
Indeprecábile, *not to be entreated.*
Inderíſo, *vnderided, not mocked.*
Inderítto, *indirect. Alſo addreſſed vnto.*
Indeſêrto, *not deſert, frequented.*
Indeſiáre, *to make or become deſirous.*
Indeſiderábile, *not to be deſirous.*
Indeſinênte, *euer continuing, vnceſſant.*
Indeſteritià, *indexteritie, vnaptneſſe.*
Indêſtrézza, *indexteritie, vnaptneſſe.*
Indêſtro, *vnnimble, vnapt, vnproper.*
Indetêrminábile, *not to be determined.*
Indetêrmináto, *vndetermined.*
Indettaménto, *an enditing.*
Indettáre, *to endite, to indict.*
Indétto, *endicted, endited. Alſo commanded by proclamation. Alſo an enditement.*
Indeuenáre, *to reele or winde yarne.*
Indeuenatóio, *a reeling ſticke.*
Indeuiſíbile, *not to be deuided.*
Indeuotióne, *vngodlineſſe, irreligion.*
Indeuóto, *vngodly, without deuotion.*
I'ndi, *thence, from thence, an aduerbe or note both of time and place.*
I'ndi, *a kinde of plum ſo called.*
Indiamantáre, *to endiamond.*
Indi a póco, *ſhortly thence.*
Indiáre, *to become deuine or godlike.*
Indiáto, *become deuine or godly.*
Indiauoláre, *as* Indemoniáre.
Indiauoláto, *as* Indemoniáto.
I'ndica, *an Indian precious ſtone of a reddiſh colour, which being rubbed, ſweateth purple drops.*
I'ndica piêtra, *the lode-ſtone.*
Indicáre, *to ſhew, to declare, to vtter. Alſo to endite and accuſe.*
Indicatíuo, *that whereby any thing is ſhewed and declared.*
Indicatíuo díto, *a mans forefinger.*
I'ndice, *the forefinger of a hand. Alſo the Gnomon of a diall. Alſo the index, the table or direction of a booke. Alſo a touchſtone. Alſo the inſcription or title of a booke. Alſo an inuentorie or ſummary of a mans goods. Alſo a guide or direction, a ſigne or a token. Alſo the trumpe carde that is turned vp.*
Indicere, díco, díſſi, détto, *to intimate, to denounce, to manifeſt, to declare, to noiſe abroad. Alſo to accuſe, to appeach or to detect.*
Indicéuole, *as* Indicíbile.
Indicíbile, *vnſpeakeable, not to be ſpoken.*
Indício, *as* Inditio.
Indicióſo, *as* Inditióſo.
Indicisíbile, *not to be decided.*
I'ndico, *a precious ſtone in India that is euer ſweating. Alſo blew Inde. Alſo a kinde of muſicall inſtrument with ſtrings.*
Indiêbus íllis, *in thoſe daies.*
Indiêtare, *to endiet.*
Indiêtro, *behinde, backward.*
Indiêtro, *after, afterward.*
In diêtro ánni, *in former yeeres.*
Indiffensíbile, *not to be defended.*
In difféſa, *in defence, vpon ones guard.*
Indifféſo, *vndefended, not forbidden.*
Indiffiníbile, *not to be defined.*
Indigênte, *needie, wanting, poore.*
Indigênza, *need, want, penury.*
Indígere, dígo, digéi, digiúto, *to haue need, want, or lacke.*
Indigeríbile, *as* Indigêſtíbile.
Indigêſtíbile, *not to be digeſted.*
Indigêſtióne, *indigeſtion.*
Indigêſto, *vndigeſted, vnconcocted. Alſo confuſed or vnpoliſhed.*
Indignáre, *to diſdaine, to anger.*
Indignatióne, *indignation, anger.*
Indignità, *indignitie, vnworthineſſe.*
Indígno, *vnworthy, vndeſeruing.*
Indigróſſo, *by great, in groſſe.*
Indileguáto, *vnthawed, vnuaniſhed.*
Indilégno, *vaniſhed or thawed.*
Indiligênte, *negligent, ſlothfull.*
Indiligênza, *negligence, careleſneſſe, ſloth, ſluggiſhneſſe.*
In diligênza, *with diligence.*
I'ndigo, *as* I'ndico.
Indiluuiáre, *to diluge, to ouer flow.*
Indimêſtichéuole, *vnconuerſable, not familiar, not to be tamed.*
Indíre, díco, díſſi, détto, *to endite.*
Indirêttióne, *indirection.*
Indirêtto, *indirect. Alſo directed.*
Indirigíbile, *that may be addreſſed.*
Indiritto, *as* Indirêtto.
Indirizzaménto, *an addreſſment.*
Indirizzáre, *to direct, to addreſſe.*
Indirizzáre, *to raiſe or ſet vpright.*
Indirízzo, *an addreſſe or direction, an addreſſment.*
Indiſcernéuole, *not to be diſcerned.*
Indiſciplinéuole, *as* Indiſciplinábile.
Indiſciplinábile, *not to be taught.*
Indiſciplinabilità, *rudeneſſe, vnteaching.*
Indiſciplináto, *vntaught, vndiſciplined.*
Indiſcretézza, *indiſcretion, fondneſſe.*
Indiſcretióne, *indiſcretion, fondneſſe.*
Indiſcrêto, *indiſcreet, fond, raſh.*
Indiſcutéuole, *not to be diſcuſſed.*
In diſdétta, *in diſgrace, or ill lucke.*
Indiſêrto, *vneloquent.*
Indiſiáre, *to poſſeſſe with a deſire.*
Indiſpárte, *a part, ſeuerall, remote.*
Indiſpensábile, *not to be diſpenſed with.*
Indiſpenséuole, *not to be diſpenſed.*
Indiſpoſitióne, *indiſpoſition, vnluſtineſſe.*
Indiſpóſto, *indiſpoſed, vnluſty, crazed.*
Indiſprezzábile, *not to be deſpiſed.*
Indiſquárto, *out of the common roade.*
Indiſſeccábile, *that cannot be dried vp.*
Indiſſímile, *moſt vnlike.*
Indiſſimulábile, *not to be diſſembled.*
Indiſſociábile, *not to be diſaſociated.*
Indiſſolúbile, *indiſſoluble, inſeparable.*
Indiſſolubilità, *inſeparableneſſe.*
Indiſſolúto, *not diſſolued, ſtill knit, not looſe.*
Iudiſtinguíbile, *not to be diſtinguiſhed.*
Indiſtintaménte, *without diſtinction.*
Indiſtintióne, *an indiſtinction.*
Indiſtínto, *vndiſtinguiſhed, confuſed.*
Indiſusánza, *vnuſe, diſuſe.*
Indiſusáto, *diſuſed, vnuſed.*
Inditiáre, *to inditiate, to giue a marke, a ſigne, a note or ſignification.*
Inditio, *a ſigne, a ſhew, a note, a manifeſt argument.*
Inditióne, *as* Indittióne.
Inditióſo, *full of notes, ſignes or ſhewes.*
Indittáre, *to indite. Alſo as* Indícere.
Indittatúra, *an inditing, an inditement.*
Indittióne, *an indiction, an inditement Alſo an intimating. Vſed alſo for the ſpace of ſifteene yeares, and alſo for time it ſelfe.*
Indittóre, *an inditer, a denouncer. Alſo an intimater.*
Indítto, *indited, indicted. Alſo intimated.*
In diuêrſe maniêre, *in diuers manners.*
In diuêrſe párti, *in diuers parts.*
Indíuia, *the ſalade hearbe Endiue.*
Indiuiduále, *indiuiduall.*
Indiuidualità, *as* Indiuiduità.
Indiuiduità, *vnſeparableneſſe.*
Indiuíduo, *inſeparable, not to be diuided.*
Indiuinare, *as* Indouináre.
Indiuinatória árte, *the Arte of deuining.*
Indiuinatóre, *a Deuiner, a Gueſſer.*
Indiuinéuole, *that may be gueſſed.*

Indiuiſáto,

Indiuisáto, *vncomparted, vndeuided.*
Indiuisibile, *not to be diuided.*
Indiuisibilità, *inseparablenesse.*
Indiuiso, *vndeuided, vnseparated.*
Indócile, *vnapt to learne, a dullard.*
Indocilità, *hardnesse of learning.*
Indóglia, *a haggasse-pudding.*
Indogliáre, *as* Indoglíre.
Indoglíre, ísco, íto, *to become, to make or be full of paine, smart or griefe.*
Indoglíto, *full of smart, paine or griefe.*
Indóia, da un cápo délla trómba di fuóco farái acconciáre una indóia di férro.
Indólce, *vnsweet, vnpleasant in taste.*
Indolciménto, *an ensweetning.*
Indolcíre, císco, cíto, *to ensweeten.*
I'ndole, *a good or bad naturall inclination, a towardnesse or aptnesse to good or euill. Also a vertuous disposition.*
Indolênza, *senselesnesse of paine.*
Indolênzíre, zísco, zíto, *to ake or feele paine, smart or griefe.*
Indolére, dólgo, dólsi, dolúto, *as* Indoglíre.
Indomábile, *sauage, vntamable.*
Indomabilità, *vntamednesse.*
Indomáre, *to vntame, to make wilde.*
Indomesticábile, *as* Indimestichéuole.
Indomestichéuole, *as* Indimestichéuole.
Indoméuole, *vntamable, sauage.*
Indomità, *vntamednesse, wildnesse.*
Indómito, *wilde, vntamed, vnruly.*
Indonnáre, *to enwoman. Also to become or make Lord or possessor of any thing.*
Indonnársi, *to become womanish. Also to become Lord or master of.*
Indonníre, nísco, nito, *as* Indonnársi.
In dóno, *in gift, in free gift.*
Indoppiaménto, *an endoubling.*
Indoppiáre, *to endouble.*
Indoppiatúra, *an endoubling.*
Indorábile, *not to be gilded.*
Indoraménto, *any kind of gilding.*
Indoráre, *to gild, to engild.*
Indoráta, *gilt or gilded. Also Wallferne, Stoneferne, Scaleferne, Fingerferne, Miltwast or Ceterach.*
Indoratóre, *a gilder.*
Indoratúra, *any kind of gilding.*
Indormentáre, *as* Indormíre.
Indormíre, dórmo, dormíj, dormíto, *to fall, to bring or lull a sleepe. Also to bid a fig for one, or not to care for one no more then for a dreame.*
Indossáre, *to put or lay vpon ones backe.*
Indósso, *about or on ones backe.*
Indotáre, *to endow.*
Indotáto, *not endowed with any gift.*
Indótta, *as* Induttióne.
Indottiuo, *inducing, perswasiue.*
Indottoráre, *to giue or take the degree of a Doctor, to doctor.*
Indótto, *vnlearned.*
Indótto, *induced, perswaded or drawen vnto.*
Indottrinábile, *not to be taught.*
Indottrináre, *to endoctrine, to instruct.*
Indottrináto, *endoctrined. Also vnlearned and sans doctrine.*
Indouanadóre, *a silke-winder.*
Indouanadúra, *a silke-winding.*
Indouanáre, *to winde or reele silke.*
Indouáre, *to goe or enter whether.*
Indouáto, *gone or entred whether.*
Indouinaménto, *as* Indouinatióne.
Indouináre, *to guesse, to deuine, to foretell, to soothsay.*
Indouinatióne, *a diuination, a guessing, a foretelling, a soothsaying. Also a ridling.*
Indouinatóre, *a deuiner, a soothsaier, a foreteller.*
Indouinêllo, *a tell-truth, a tom-tell-troth, a true guesser. Also a riddle.*
Indouinéuole, *that may be guessed, deuined or foretold.*
Indouíno, *as* Indouinatóre.
Indozzaménto, *as* Induttióne.
In dozzéna, *bording in commons as Schollers doe, standing at liuerie.*
Indozzenáre, *to make vp in dozens. Also to be or borde in commons.*
Indracáto, *endraganed, become a Dragon.*
Indragáto, *as* Indracáto.
Indragonáto, *as* Indracáto.
Indrappáre, *to enrobe or put into clothes.*
In drappêllo, *in troupes or bands.*
Indrizzaménto, *a directing, an addressing.*
Indrizzáre, *to direct, to addresse.*
Indrízzo, *a directing, an addressing.*
Indubaménto.
Indubáto.
Indubbiáre, *to make or put in doubt.*
Indubbiéuole, *not to be doubted.*
In dúbbio, *in doubt, doubtfull.*
Indúbbio, *certaine, not doubted.*
Indubbióso, *vndoubtfull, doubtlesse.*
Indubitábile, *as* Indubitéuole.
Indubitáto, *vndoubted, doubtlesse.*
Indubitéuole, *not to be doubted.*
Indúáre, *to make or become two.*
Inducáre, *to become a Duke.*
Indúcere, dúco, dússi, dútto, *to induce, to bring or lead into, to moone, to perswade.*
Induciménto, *an inducing, an induction, a perswading vnto, an inducement.*
Inducitóre, *an inducer, a perswader.*
Indugaménto, *an inducement.*
Indugáre, *to induce, as* Inducére.
Indúgia, *as* Indúgio.
Indugiáre, *to tarrie, to abide, to delay, to slow, to linger.*
Indúgio, *stay, delay, tariance, a lingring, a demur, a slowne sse.*
Indulgênte, *indulgent, bearing with a fault, milde, permitting.*
Indulgêntia, *indulgence, permission, a milde dispensation and forbearance.*
Indulgiáre, *as* Indúlgere.
Indulgêntiáto, *hauing indulgence or permission to doe any thing.*
Indúlgere, dúlgo, dúlsi, dúlto, *to permit with fauour, to dispence with.*
Indúlto, *permitted or dispensed with. Also pardoned, borne with.*
Induráre, *to harden, to obdurate, to stiffen.*
Induráre, *to endure, to last. Also to suffer, to beare, to tolerate.*
Induratíuo, *that doth harden. Also that may be endured.*
Induréuole, *not durable, not lasting. Also that may be endured.*
Indurire, rísco, ríto, *to harden, to obdurate, to stiffen.*
Indúrre, *as* Indúcere.
Indústre, *as* Industrióso.
Indústria, *industrie, endeuour, diligence.*
Industriáre, *to endeuour, to vse industry, labour or trauell.*
Industrióso, *industrious, laborious.*
Induttíuo, *inductiue, inducing.*
Induttióne, *an inducement, an entrance.*
Indútto, *induced, perswaded, led in.*
Induttóre, *an inducer, a perswader.*
Inebriáre, *to be or become drunken.*
Inebriézza, *drunkennesse, tipsinesse.*
Inecc*ê*llénza, *excellently.*
Inédia, *famine, want of meat & drinke.*
Inedióso, *hungrie, full of famine, wanting reliefe.*
Ineffábile, *vnspeakable, vneffable, not to be expressed.*
Ineffabilità, *vnspeakablenesse.*
Ineff*ê*tto, *in effect, indeed, in good sooth*
Ineff*ê*ttuále, *vneffectuall, of no force.*
Ineff*ê*ttuóso, *as* Ineff*ê*ttuále.
Inefficáce, *vneffectuall, of no force.*
Ineffacácia, *vneffectualnesse.*
Inefigiáto, *vnshapen, vnfashioned.*
Ineguále, *vnequall, vneuen, no match.*
Inegualità, *inequalitie.*
Inegualménte, *vnequally.*
Inelegánte, *vnelegant, without grace.*
Inelegánza, *vnhandsomnesse, rudenesse.*
Ineloquênte, *vneloquent, rude speaking.*
Ineloquênza, *vneloquence.*
Inemendábile, *not to be amended.*
Inemendéuole, *not to be amended.*
Inenarrábile, *vnspeakable.*
Inéntro, *within, inwardly.*
Inequále, *vnequall, vneuen, not match.*
Inequalità, *inequalitie.*
Inequiparábile, *vncomparable.*
Inequità, *vnequite, partialitie.*
Inericuperábile, *vnrecouerable.*
Inêrme, *vnarmed, vnfenced.*
Inerpicáre, *to rake with rakes of iron. Also to clammar vp with hookes.*

Inêrránte,

Inerránte, *fixed, not wandring.*
Inerticula, *a kinde of vine or grape.*
Inértia, *litherneſſe, ignorance of artes, lacke of knowledge.*
Inérto, *lither, ignorant, vnlearned, arteleſſe, dull, baſe minded, cowardly.*
Ineruáre, *as* Ineruoráre.
Ineruditióne, *ignorance, vnlearnednes.*
Inérudito, *vnlearned, vninſtructed.*
Ineruoráre, *to vnſinew, to weaken, to enfeeble, to benum ones limmes.*
Ineſaudéuole, *not to be harkned vnto.*
Ineſaudibile, *as* Ineſaudéuole.
Ineſauſtábile, *as* Ineſáuſto.
Ineſáuſto, *that cannot be drawne dry.*
Ineſcáre, *to lay a baite for, to entice, to allure, to inueagle. Alſo to prime a piece.*
Ineſcatóre, *a baiter, an enticer, an allurer. Alſo a primer of a piece.*
Ineſcogitábile, *beyond mans thought, not to be imagined.*
Ineſcogitánza, *a thoughtleſneſſe.*
Ineſcrutábile, *paſt finding out.*
Ineſcuſábile, *not to be excuſed.*
Ineſcuſéuole, *not to be excuſed.*
Ineſércitáto, *vnexerciſed.*
Ineſércitéuole, *not to be exerciſed.*
Ineſperiénza, *inexperience, vnskilfulneſſe.*
Ineſpérto, *vnexpert, vnskilfull.*
Ineſpiábile, *inexpiable, marble-minded*
Ineſpiéuole, *not to be purged or appeaſed.*
Ineſplébile, *that cannot be filled vp.*
Ineſplicábile, *inexplicable, intricate.*
Ineſploráto, *vnſought out.*
Ineſpréſſéuole, *not to be expreſſed.*
Ineſpréſsibile, *not to be expreſſed.*
Ineſpugnábile, *inprennable, inuincible.*
Ineſſiccábile, *not to be dried vp.*
Ineſſiſtánte.
Ineſſiſténza.
Ineſſorábile, *inexorable, not to be entreated.*
Ineſſorabilità, *vnexorableneſſe.*
Ineſſoráto, *that cannot be appeaſed.*
Inéſtaménto, *an engraffing.*
Inéſtáre, *to graffe, to engraffe.*
Inéſtatóre, *a graffer, an engraffer.*
Inéſtatúra, *a graffing, an engraffing.*
Ineſtimábile, *ineſtimable.*
Ineſtiméuole, *vnualuable.*
Ineſtinguibile, *vnquenchable.*
Ineſtínto, *not quenched out.*
Ineſtirpábile, *not to be rooted out.*
Ineſtricábile, *not to be diſſolued.*
Ineſtricáre, *to intricate, to infould.*
In etérno, *eternally, euerlaſtingly.*
Inetríre, tríſco, trito, *to play the vntoward or froward foole.*
Inetriménto, *as* Inéttitúdine.
Inéttaménte, *fooliſhly, vntowardly.*
Inéttia, *as* Inéttitúdine.
Inéttitúdine, *vnaptneſſe, vntowardnes.*
Inétto, *vnapt, vntoward, fooliſh.*
Ineuitábile, *vnauoydable.*
Infabricábile, *not to be built.*
Infabricáto, *vnbuilt, not wrought.*
Infacchinárſi, *as* Affacchinárſi.
In fáccia, *inſight, before ones face. Alſo front or ouer againſt.*
Infacciáre, *to vpbraide, to hit in the teeth.*
Infacendáre, *to embuſie, or lay ſome buſineſſe vpon one.*
Infacendáto, *buſied, imbuſied.*
Infacéto, *vnpleaſant, not merry.*
Infacóndia, *rudeneſſe in ſpeech.*
Infacondióſo, *as* Infacóndo.
Infacóndo, *vneloquent or rude in ſpeech.*
Infagottáre, *to faggot or bundle vp.*
Infaldáre, *to infould, to inwrap.*
Infaldatúra, *an infoulding, an inwrapping.*
Infaldélláre, *as* Infaldáre.
Infallibile, *infallible, not to faile.*
Infallibiliſſimaménte, *moſt infallibly.*
Infallibilità, *a neuerfailing.*
In fállo, *a miſſe, miſtaken, in error.*
Infáma, *as* Infámia.
Infamáre, *to defame, to detect, to ſhame.*
Infamatóre, *a defamer, a reprocher.*
Infamatório, *defamatory, reprochfull.*
Infáme, *infamous, reproachfull, defamed.*
Infaméménte, *infamouſly.*
Infámia, *infamy, ſhame, reproach.*
Infamigliárſi, *to become familiar or to inhoſt ſhould himſelfe.*
Infamoſità, *as* Infámia.
Infamóſo, *as* Infáme.
Infanciulláre, *as* Ribambíre.
Infanciullíre, liſco, líto, *as* Ribambíre.
Infándo, *as* Nefándo.
Infangáre, *to bemire with durt.*
Infangóſo, *that is not myrie.*
Infánta, *a woman infant.*
Infantáre, *to be deliuered of child.*
Infantaſticáto, *become fantaſticall.*
Infánte, *a man child or infant.*
Infanteria, *infantery, ſouldiers on foote.*
Infanteſcárſi, *to become a maide-ſeruant.*
Infántia, *infancy, childiſhneſſe.*
Infantilità, *as* Infántia.
Infarciménto, *a farcing, a ſtuffing.*
Infarcíre, círco, cito, *to farce, to ſtuffe.*
Infardáre, *to bedawbe, to beſmeare.*
Infardélláre, *to infardle, or bundle vp.*
Infaretráre, *to arme or put in a quiuer.*
Infarína paſtináche, *a gull, a foole.*
Infarináre, *to bemeale, to beflower.*
Infarrarito.
Infaſciáre, *to inſwath or binde together. Alſo to infeſſe in armory.*
Infáſcie, *inſwadling clouts. Alſo in feſſe in armory.*
Infaſcináre, *to binde vp as faggots.*
Infaſtidíre, díſco, díto, *as* Faſtidiáre.
Infaſtidíto, *troubled, diſturbed; moleſted.*
Infaſtídio, *troubleſome, weariſome.*
Infaticábile, *vnwearіable.*
Infaticabilità, *vnwearineſſe.*
Infatigábile, *vnwearіable.*
In fátti, *in deed, in fact, in effect.*
In fátto e'n fine, *when all is done and ſaid.*
Infatuáre, *to make or become fooliſh.*
Infauáre, *to become a beane. Alſo to be turned or coupled into a mans priuities.*
Infauorábile, *not to be fauoured.*
In fauóre, *in fauour or grace of one.*
Infauoréuole, *vnfauorable.*
Infáuſto, *vnluckie, diſmall, dyre.*
Infebbríre, riſco, ríto, *to become aguiſh.*
In fé buóna, *in good faith or ſooth.*
In fecondáre, *to become fruitfull.*
Infecondità, *vnfruitfulneſſe.*
In fecóndo, *vnfruitefull, barren.*
In féde, *in teſtimonie.*
Infedéle, *vnfaithfull, infidell, diſloyall.*
Infedeltà, *vnfaithfulneſſe, infidelitie.*
In féde mia, *on my faith.*
In fé di Dio, *by the faith of God.*
Infelice, *vnhappy, diſmall, vnluckie.*
Infelicità, *vnhappineſſ, infelicitie.*
Infelloníre, níſco, nito, *to become a fellone.*
Infellonito, *become a fellone or cruell.*
Infeltráre, *to enfelt. Alſo to grow ſtiffe and ſtarke as a horſe when he is cold.*
Infélpáre, *to empliſh, to ſhagge.*
In feminíre, niſco, nito, *to become womaniſh or effeminate.*
Infemíníto, *as* Effemináto.
Infendíbile, *not to be cleft.*
Inferénte, *inferring, implying.*
Inferénza, *an inference, an implying.*
Inferióre, *inferiour, vnder, lower.*
Inferiorità, *inferiorite, a lower ſtate.*
Inferíre, ríſco, ríto, *to inferre, to implie.*
Inferíto, *inferred, implied, ſignified.*
Infermáre, *to ſicken, to fall ſicke.*
Infermáre, *to cloſe, to locke or ſhut in.*
Infermaria, *a ſpittle, a lazaret.*
Infermería, *a place for ſicke folkes. Alſo ſickneſſe, murian, or mortality.*
Infermiéuole, *crazie, ſickly, ſickiſh.*
Infermiére, *one that kepes or tends ſick folkes. Alſo ſickiſh or queaſie.*
Infermíccio, *as* Infermiéuole.
Infermità, *infirmity, ſickneſſe, weakneſſe.*
Inférmo, *ſicke, crazed, weake, diſeaſed.*

Infernále,

Infernále, *hellish, infernall.*
Infernáre, *to bring, or come into hell.*
Infernitichíre, ísco, íto, *to grow franticke.*
Inferno, *hell, the deepest deepe.*
Infernóso, *as* Infernále.
Inferocíto, *become fearce, cruell or fell.*
Inferráre, *to locke in irons or fetters.*
Inferratúra, *a shooeing of a horse. Also a putting into iron.*
Inferriáto, *as* Inferríto.
Inferríto, *put into iron, become iron.*
Infertà, *Vsed anciently for* Infermità, *or infection.*
Infertílire, lísco, líto, *to grow fertile.*
Infertile, *vnfruitfull, barren.*
Infertilità, *vnfruitfulnesse, barrennesse.*
Inferuoratióne, *a growing feruent.*
Inferuoráto, *growne feruent or earnest.*
Inferuoríre, rísco, rito, *to make or grow feruent or earnest.*
Infesta, *as* Infesto.
In festa, *in feast, in ioy, in glee.*
Infestaménto, *molestation, annoyance.*
Infestagióne, *as* Infestaménto.
Infestáre, *to infest, to molest, to annoie.*
Infestatióne, *as* Infestaménto.
Infestatóre, *a vexer, a molester.*
Infestéuole, *that is infesting or tedious.*
Infestíuo, *nothing sportfull.*
Infesto, *odious, hatefull, infestuous.*
Infesto, *annoyed, infested, infected.*
Infestuccáre, *to ramme in with a beetle as pauiers doe stones.*
Infettáre, *to infect, to taint, to polute.*
Infettatióne, *as* Infettióne.
Infettióne, *infection, contagion.*
Infettiuo, *infective, contagious.*
Infetto, *infected, tainted, polluted.*
Infettoso, *contagious, infectious.*
Infeudáto, *enfewded, brought to tribute.*
Infeudo, *enfewde, or fee-farme.*
Infiaccáre, *to weaken, to faint, to wearie.*
Infiacchíre, ísco, íto, *as* Infiaccáre.
Infiaccoláto, *full or stored with torches.*
Infiagióne, *a swelling, a puffing.*
Infiammábile, *that may be enflamed.*
Infiammagióne, *an inflammation.*
Infiammáre, *to enflame, to kindle.*
Infiammatióne, *as* Infiammagióne.
Infiáre, *to swell, to puffe, to blow vp.*
Infiascáre, *to inflagon, to inflaske.*
Infiatióne, *a swelling, an inflation.*
Infiatúra, *a swelling, a puffing vp.*
Infibbiáre, *to buckle or claspe together.*
Infibráre le uéne. *Lat.*
Inficáto, *entred into a womans quaint.*
Inficcáre, *to thrust, to fixe or driue in.*
Inficióso, *vnofficious, negligent.*
Infidáto, *trustlesse, not trusted, faithlesse.*
Infidéle, *vnfaithfull, disloyall.*
Infideltà, *infidelity, vnfaithfulnesse.*
Infido, *faithlesse, trustlesse, disloyall.*
Infieuolíre, lísco, líto, *to infeeble.*
Infielíre, lísco, líto, *to ingall.*
Infiérito, *become wilde or fierce.*
Infiggere, fíggo, fissi, fisso, *to fixe into, to infix.*
Iufigliuoláre, *to inchilde.*
Infigúra, *figured. Also set as a song.*
Infigurábile, *not to be figured.*
Infiguráre, *to infigure, to shapen.*
In fila, *in file or due ranckes.*
Infilacciáre, *as* Infiláre.
Infilacciáta di paróle, *a huddling of wordes.*
Infiláre, *to spin or thrid together. Also to range or marshall men in files.*
Infilzáre, *to thrid as pearles or beades, to thrid a needle. Also to fillet. Also to range in files as souldiers.*
Infilzatríce, *a thridder of pearles.*
Infilzatúra, *a thridding of pearles.*
Infiminatióne, *a low-baseneſſe.*
Infimità, *infimitie, low-baseneſſe.*
I'nfimo, *basest, lowest, most abiect.*
Infin'. *Looke* Infino.
Infinattánto, *whilst, vntill that, so long as.*
Infine, *in fine, in conclusion.*
Infingardággine, *litherneſſe, lazineſſe, sluggishneſſe, retchlesneſſe, slothfulneſſe.*
Infingardía, *as* Infingardággine.
Infingardíggine, *as* Infingardággine.
Infingardire, dísco, díto, *to grow* Infingárdo.
Infingardíto, *growen* Infingárdo.
Infingárdo, *lither, lazie, sluggish, dull, slothfull, retchlesse, idle.*
Infingere, *as* Fíngere.
Infingéuole, *that may be faigned.*
Infinibile, *that cannot be ended.*
Infinità, *infinitie, vnmeasurableneſſe.*
Infinità. *Vsed for generalitie.*
Infinitaménte, *infinitely.*
Infinitézza, *as* Infinità.
Infinitiplicáre, *to multiply in infinitie.*
Infinitíuo, *infinitiue, defining neither time, number nor person.*
Infiníto, *infinite, endlesse, numberlesse.*
Infinitudine, *infiniteneſſe, endleſneſſe.*
Infino, *vntill, vntill when.*
Infino, *euen, so farre, so farre forth.*
Infino ad hóra, *vntill now.*
Infino ad hóggi, *vntill this day.*
Infino al cuóre, *euen to the heart.*
Infino all'hóra, *vntill then.*
Infino a quándo? *vntill when? how long?*
Infino a qui, *vntill this time or place.*
Infino a tánto, *so long as, vntill that.*
Infino a tánto chè, *vntill such time that.*
Infíno chè, *vntill that, so long as.*
Infíno di quà, *euen from hence.*
Infinocchiáre, *to enfennell.*
Infinocchiáre, *as* Gonfiáre alcúno.
Infinocchiáta, *an enfenneling.*
Infin quà, *hither vnto.*
Infín quésto dì, *vntill this day.*
Infínta, *a faigning, a shew, a fiction.*
Infintánto chè, *vntill such time that.*
Infintézza, *faignedneſſe, dissimulation*
Infinto, *faigned, dissembled, counterfeit.*
Infío, *in fee-farme, as a fee.*
Infioráre, *to bloome, to floure, to flourish. Also to dresse with flowers.*
Infióre, *in flowre, in prime, in youth.*
Infioríre, rísco, río, *as* Infioráre.
Infirmáre, *as* Infermáre.
Infirmaría, *as* Infermaría.
Infirmiére, *as* Infermiére.
Infirmità, *as* Infermità.
Infírmo, *as* Inférmo.
Infísso, *enfixed, fastned or fixed into.*
Infistoláre, *to infistulate, to fester.*
Infistolatióne, *an Infistulation.*
Infistolíre, lísco, líto, *as* Infistoláre.
Infiumáre, *to enflud, to ehriuer.*
Inflaccidíre, dísco, díto, *to make or become faint or drooping.*
Inflatióne, *as* Enfiagióne.
Inflesséuole, *inflexible, vntractable.*
Inflessíbile, *inflexible, that cannot bend.*
Inflessibilità, *inflexibilitie.*
Inflessióne, *inflexibilitie.*
Inflesso, *vnbent, firme, right, straight.*
Inflíggere, flíggo, flíssi, flítto, *to inflict, to smite against.*
Inflittióne, *an infliction or inflicting.*
Inflítto, *inflicted, smitten against.*
Influente, *giuing influence.*
Influenza, *an influence, a flowing in. Also a fatall gift.*
Influíre, ísco, íto, *to flow in, to sinke or runne into as water doth. Also to giue influence vnto.*
Influssióne, *as* Influsso.
Influsso, *an influence or flowing in.*
Infocáre, *to enflame, to set on fire or a burning. Also to neale or bake red-hot.*
Infocáto, *enflamed, set on fire or a burning. Also nealed or baked red-hot.*
Infoderáre, *to sheath or put into a scabbard. Also to line a garment.*
In fóggia, *in fashion.*
Infoggiáre, *to enfashion, to accustome.*
Infogliáre, *to culeafe or grow greene.*
Infoiáre, *to grow letcherous as a Goate or fault-bitch.*
Infolláre, *to become foolish or fond. Also to thicken, to presse, to enthrong.*
Infollire, lísco, líto, *as* Infolláre.
Infolpáre, *to become foolish or simple.*

Infon-

Infondáre, *to ſinke downe. Alſo to reach to the bottome. Alſo to founder a horſe.*
Infóndere, fóndo, fúſi, fúſo, *to infuſe or powre into.*
Infónderſi, *a diſeaſe in Hawkes or Horſes, called the melting of the greaſe.*
Infondíbulo, *a tunnell, a funnell.*
Infonditóre, *an infuſer, a powrer into.*
In fóndo, *in the bottome.*
Inforcáre, *to enforke. Alſo to hooke.*
Inforcáta, *an enforking.*
Inforcatúra, *an enforking.*
Inforcináre, *as* Inforcáre.
Inforgicáre, *to forge, to frame or ideate in minde what one can not expreſſe, and hee that liſteth cannot rightly conceiue.*
In fórma, *in forme, in faſhion.*
Informábile, *that may be informed. Alſo that cannot be formed.*
Infórma cámmera, *an informer.*
Informaggiáre, *to encheeſe, to crud.*
Informagióne, *as* Informatióne.
Informáre, *to giue forme, frame or ſhape to any thing. Alſo to ſet a ſhooe vpon a laſt, to put a cheeſe into a preſſe or cheeſe-fat. Alſo to informe, to inſtruct, to giue knowledge or information.*
Informatióne, *information, notice or knowledge.*
Informatíuo, *that informeth, or that may be informed.*
Informatóre, *an informer, an inſtructer.*
Infórme, *formeleſſe, ſhapeleſſe.*
Informidábile, *vndreadfull, not terrible.*
Informità, *informitie, ſhapeleſneſſe.*
Informáre, *to put into an ouen.*
Informáro, *as* Informatóre.
Informáta, *a batch or ouen full of bread.*
Informatóre, *a baker or putter into an ouen.*
Informíto, *vnfurniſhed, vnſtored.*
Infórra, *a furring of a garment.*
Inforráre, *to enfurre a garment.*
Inforsáre, *to put in doubt, to make doubtfull.*
Infórſe, *in doubt or peraduenture.*
Infortíre, tíſco, títo, *to grow or make ſtrong. Alſo to grow ſoure and ſtrong as Vineger or Vertiuice.*
Infortúna, *a misfortune, a miſchance.*
Infortunáto, *vnfortunate, vnluckie.*
Infortúnio, *a misfortune, a miſhap, a miſchance.*
Infortunità, *as* Infortúnio.
Infortúno, *as* Infortúna.
Inforzáre, *to enforce, to enſtrengthen.*
Infoſcaménto, *as* Infoſcatióne.
Infoſcáre, *to make or grow darke, cloudy, miſtie, duskie, gloomie or foggie.*
Infoſcatióne, *a miſtineſſe, a duskiſhneſſe, a fogginеſſe, a darkneſſe.*
Infoſsáre, *to ditch or to entrench.*

I'nfra, *betweene, among, amidſt. Alſo vnder, namely in compoſition.*
Infra caſsáre, *as* Fracaſsáre.
Infracidáre, *to rot, to putrifie, to feſter. Alſo to wearie with fond diſcourſes or fooliſh behauiour.*
Infracidíre, díſco, díto, *as* Infracidáre.
Infradicciáre, *as* Infracidáre.
Infragidíre, díſco, díto, *as* Infracidáre.
Infrágile, *vnfraile, vnbrittle, durable, not fraile.*
Infragilità, *vnfraileneſſe, vnbrittleneſſe.*
Infrágnere, *as* Infrángere.
Infralíre, líſco, líto, *to make or become fraile.*
Infra mè, *betweene my ſelfe.*
Inframéſſa, *an interpoſition.*
Inframéſſo, *interpoſed, intermitted. Alſo inlaide or wrought betweene, inſerted.*
Inframettênte, *interputting. Alſo an inſinuating fellow.*
Inframéttere, métto, míſi, méſſo, *to intermit, to interpoſe, to put between. Alſo to inlay or worke in betweene and among other things, to inſert.*
Inframêzzáre, *to intermixe. Alſo to enterlard.*
Inframêzzo, *in the midle or meane while.*
Infranciosáto, *frenchified, or full of the French-pox.*
Infrángere, *as* Frángere.
Infrangiáre, *to fringe, to infringe.*
Infrangíbile, *not to be broken.*
Infránto, *as* Fránto.
Infrantóio, *an Oyle-preſſe or Mill. Alſo any thing that breaketh.*
Infranotáre, *to note vnder or betweene.*
Infrapórre, *as* Inframéttere.
Infra quêſto, *in this meane while, betweene this.*
Infraſcaménto, *as* Infraſcáta.
Infraſcáre, *to grow to ſhrubes, to twigs, buſhes, rods or branches. Alſo to intangle, to inbrier, to inbuſh. Alſo as* Gonfiáre alcuno.
Infraſcáta, *an Arbour or Bower of leaues, boughes, or branches.*
Infraſconáre, *as* Infraſcáre.
Infraſconáre le uéle, *to faſten the ſailes to the maſtes.*
Infraſcritta, *an vnderwriting.*
Infraſcrittióne, *an vnderwriting.*
Infraſcritto, *vnder-writing.*
Infraſcríuere, *to vnder-write.*
Infraſtagliáre, *as* Fraſtagliáre.
Infra tánto, *in the meane while.*
Infratárſi, *to infrier himſelfe.*
Infratêllare, *to inbrother.*
Infratóio, *as* Infrantóio.
Infrátto, *vnbroken, vnbruiſed, whole.*
Infrattúra, *a fracture, a breaking.*
Infreddaggióne, *a colde, a rhume.*

Infreddáre, *to coole, to make colde.*
Infreddíre, díſco, díto, *as* Infreddáre.
Infreddúra, *as* Infreddaggióne.
Infréga, *a catter-walling, proud or ſault as bitches be.*
Infregáre, *to rub or claw in.*
Infregiáre, *as* Fregiáre.
Infrenáre, *to inbridle, to refraine.*
Infrenáto, *vnbridled, vnruly.*
Infréno, *bridled, reſtrayned, curbed.*
Infrequêntáto, *vnfrequented.*
Infrequênte, *vnfrequent, ſeld, not frequent.*
Infrequênza, *vnhauntedneſſe.*
Infreſcáre, *as* Rinfreſcáre.
Infreſcatóio, *as* Rinfreſcatóio.
Infrétta, *in haſt, with ſpeed, haſtily.*
Infrettáre, *to haſten, to make ſpeed.*
Infrigidaménto, *a cooling, a chilling.*
Infrigidánte, *that cooleth, cooling.*
Infrigidatióne, *a cooling, a chilling.*
Infrigidíre, díſco, díto, *to coole.*
Infríngere, fríngo, frínſi, frínto, *to breake or teare in pieces. Alſo to infringe or tranſgreſſe.*
Infringitóre, *an infringer.*
Infrínto, *infringed, tranſgreſſed.*
Infrizzáre, *as* Frizzáre.
Infroggiáre, *to beſot with flatteries.*
Infrollíre, líſco, líto, *as* Frolláre.
Infrondáre, *as* Frondeggiáre.
Infrondárſi, veſtírſi di frónde.
In frótta, *in troupes, in ſquadrons.*
Infrottáre, *to introupe, to inſquadron.*
Infruênte, *influent, inflowing.*
Infruênza, *influence, inflowing.*
Infruíre, *as* Influíre.
Infruſcáto, *confuſed, intangled.*
Infruttifero, *vnfruitfull, fruteleſſe.*
Infruttuóſo, *as* Infruttifero.
Infúga, *to flight. Alſo in route.*
Infugáre, *to prouoke, to incite.*
Infugatióne, *a flying vnto. Alſo a prouocation, or inciting vnto.*
Infuiáre, *to pilfer, to ſteale, to hide into.*
Infúla, *an ornament or Miter that Prieſts and Biſhops were wont to weare on their heads. Alſo a Labell hanging on the ſides of Miters.*
Infuláre, *to inmiter or impale as Biſhops be.*
Infuliginíre, níſco, níto, *to inſutt.*
Infumáre, *as* Affumáre.
Infumatióne, *an infuming, a bloting.*
Infúndere, *as* Infóndere.
Infuocáre, *as* Infocáre. *&c.*
Infuóra, *a broad, without, outward.*
Infuóra, *except, ſauing, excepted.*
In fuorchè, *onely excepted.*
Infuóri, *as* Infuóra.
Infurbáto, *become a cheater or a knaue.*
Infurfantáto, *become a raſcall, inrogued.*

In fúria,

In fúria, *in a fury, raging.*
Infuriáre, *to grow into fury or rage.*
Infuriôso, *not furious, sans fury.*
Infusióne, *an infusion, a powring in.*
Infuso, *infused, powred in, melted.*
Infustáre, *as* Inalboráre, *as* Imbracáre.
Infustíto, *instaked, inshanked.*
Infusúra, *an infusing. Also a melting.*
Infuturáre, *to set vp vnto posterity.*
In futúro, *in time to come, hereafter.*
Infusáre, *to inspindle, to shaft.*
Ingabbiáre, *to incage, to coope vp.*
In gábbo, *in mockery, floutingly.*
Ingaggiáre, *to ingage, to wage, to pawne.*
Ingaggiáre battáglia, *to wage battell.*
Ingaggiáto, *ingaged, gaged, pawned.*
Ingagliardire, disco, dito, *to make or become* Gagliárdo.
Ingagliottáre, *to pocket vp.*
Ingagliottire, fisco, fito, *to become crafty, slie, knauish or a cheater.*
Ingaláre, *as* Ingalláre.
Ingalláre, *to steepe in gaules.*
Ingallonársi come una náue, *to be ready to sinke and hang on one side.*
Ingalosciáto, *hauing galoshes on, or clogges on his feete.*
Ingalluzzársi, *to become wanton, riggish or proud vpon some humour, to strout.*
Ingamasciáto, *hauing gamashes on.*
Inganciáre, *as* Aganciáre.
Ingangheráto, *hanged on hinges.*
Ingannáre, *to deceiue, to beguile.*
Ingannatóre, *a deceiuer, a beguiler.*
Ingannavilláno, *mocke-clowne. Also the name of a leape or fault in Italy.*
Ingannevóle, *guilefull, deceitfull.*
Ingánno, *guile, deceit, fraude. Also an errour, a misse, a mistaking.*
Ingannóso, *deceitfull, guilefull.*
Inganzáre, alcúni fúrono impaláti ed alcúni inganzáti dà túrchi.
Ingarafonáro, *to sticke with Cloues. Also to set or decke with Gilloflowers.*
Ingarbársi le bráccia, *when a horse doth cunningly set downe his forefeet after the maner of true horsemanship.*
Ingarbugliáre, *as* Garbugliáre.
Ingarbúglio, *as* Garbúglio.
Ingarzabellare, alcúni non sapendo compórre villanelle s'ingarzabellíscono cóme se sapéssero fáre sonétti o canzóni.
Ingasiáre, *to worke purle or stitchworke.*
Ingastighéuole, *vnpunishable.*
Ingattéccio, *a catter-walling.*
Ingattírsi, *to become curst or cattish.*
Ingauitáre, *to put in feare or mistrust.*
Inge, *the name of a very louing bird. Also vsed for loue dalliances.*
Ingegnársi, *to indeuour or apply ones care and wits about any matter.*
Ingegnéuole, *as* Ingegnóso.
Ingegnière, *an Enginer, a deuiser of Engines, Machines or Stratagems, one skillfull in fortifications. Also an Artificer or maker of any tooles.*
Ingegnétto, *a little prety wit or toole.*
Ingégno, *the nature or inclination of a man. Also wit, arte, skill, cunning, knowledge or discretion. Also any engine, machine, toole, implement or deuise.*
Ingegnóne, *a notable great wit. Also a very great engine or machine. Also the whole frame that containes the Mill-stones of a Mill.*
Ingegnóso, *witty, ingenious, cunning, inuentiue, full of inuention.*
Ingelábile, *that cannot freeze.*
Ingélido, *vnfrozen, not frozen.*
Ingelosíre, sísco, síto, *to become icalous.*
In gelosía, *in iealousie or suspect.*
Ingemináre, *to double, to twine.*
Ingeminatióne, *a doubling, a twyning.*
Ingemmáre, *to enlem, to enlewell. Also to ingraffe with yongue shootes or syons. Also to bud foorth as Vines or Willowes doe. Also to winde vp into clues as thrid.*
Ingemmatióne, *an enlemming. Also an ingraffing. Also a budding foorth.*
Ingenerábile, *not to be ingendred.*
Ingenerabilità, *ingenerability.*
Ingeneráre, *as* Generáre.
Ingeneratióne, *as* Generatióne.
Ingeneráto, *vnbegotten, vnborne.*
In gênere, *in generall kind.*
Ingeniculo, *a figure among the starres now called Hercules.*
Ingeniére, *as* Ingegniére.
Ingênito, *vnbegotten, naturall.*
Ingengiarêllo, *a pottage made of Ginger.*
Ingênte, *great, excellent, famous.*
Ingentilíre, lísco, líto, *to make or become gentle, curteous, or noble.*
Ingênuamênte, *ingeniously, in good sooth, freely, according to ones conscience.*
Ingênuità, *ingenuitie, a free and honest disposition according to conscience.*
Ingênuo, *naturall, freeborne, of an honest inbred disposition.*
Ingénza, *greatnesse, famous excellency.*
Ingeríre, rísco, ríto, *voluntarily to presse into, to insinuate or offer himselfe vndesired. Also to bring, to put or caste into.*
Ingeríto, *pressed, insinuated or offred himselfe voluntarily, brought or caried in.*
Ingêssáre, *to enchalke, to white with chalke, to plaister with clay or earth.*
Ingêsto, *as* Ingeríto, *as* Insêrto.
Ingettáre, *to iniect or cast in.*
Ingettióne, *an iniection or conueying of any liquid medicine by siring into any hollow part of the bodie.*
Inghezzáto, *become swarthy as Turkes or Saracins be.*
Inghiottibile, *that may be swallowed or englutted.*
Inghiottíre, tísco, títo, *to englut, to swallow in.*
Inghiottonáre, *to become a glutton, or a crafty knaue.*
Inghiottonire, nísco, níto, *as* Inghiottonáre.
Inghiozzáre, *as* Inghiottíre.
Inghiribizzito, *possessed with some fond humour or fantasie.*
Inghirlandáre, *to engarland.*
Inghistara, *a glasse to bring wine in.*
Ingiaccáre, *to put on a iacket or shirt of maile, to eniacket.*
Ingialláre, *to grow or become yellow.*
Ingiallire lísco, líto, *as* Ingialláre.
Ingiardináre, *to make or reduce into gardens, to engarden.*
Ingiarráre, *to fill with grauell or sand.*
Ingigantito, *become a Gyant.*
Ingigliáre, *to lilly, to fleudelise.*
Ingignità, *pouertie, want, lacke.*
Inginocchiáre, *to kneele downe.*
Inginocchiáte, *kneeling places.*
Inginocchiatóio, *a kneeling place or pewe as they haue in churches.*
Inginocchiatóre, *a kneeler.*
In ginócchio, *on knees or kneeling.*
Inginocchióne, *kneelingly.*
In giôco, *in plaie or sport.*
Ingiocóndo, *vnpleasant, sad.*
Ingiocondità, *sadnesse, vnpleasantnesse*
Ingioiêlláre, *to eniewell or eniem.*
Ingiuncare, *to put vp into rushes. Also to strew with rushes.*
Ingioncáta, *as* Gioncáta.
Ingiôngere, giôngo, giônsi, giônto, *to inioyne, to command, to will, to impose.*
Ingiontióne, *an iniunction, a charge.*
Ingiônto, *inioyned, willed, commanded.*
Ingiornêáre, *as* Giornêáre.
Ingiouenire, *as* Ringiouenire.
In giouentù, *in youth.*
Ingirábile, *not to be turned about.*
In giro, *giring, about, compassing.*
Ingiù, *downward.*
Ingiubilare, *to fil with ioy or gladnesse.*
Ingiubbáto, *encoted, hauing a coate on*
Ingiudicábile, *not to be iudged.*
Ingiudiciôso, *without iudgement.*
Ingiurábile, *not to be sworne.*
Ingiúgere, *as* Ingiôngere.
In giúre, Sáuio in giúre, *wise in the law.*
Ingiúria, *an iniurie, an offence, a wrong.*

Ingiuriáre, *to iniurie, to wrong, to abuse.*
Ingiuriatóre, *an iniurer, a wronger.*
Ingiurióso, *iniurious, wrongfull.*
Ingiuncáre, *as* Ingioncáre.
Ingiuncáta, *as* Ingioncáta.
Ingiúso, *as* Ingiù, *downeward.*
Ingiustaménte, *vniustly.*
Ingiustáre, *to leuell, to make euen.*
Ingiustificábile, *not iustifiable.*
Ingiustitia, *Iniustice, false dealing.*
Ingiústo, *vniust, false, vneuen, wrong.*
Inglandulíre, líſco, líto, *to glandulate, to kernell.*
Inglobáre, *to englobe, to make or become round.*
Inglomeráre, *as* Glomeráre.
Inglória, *ſhame, reproch.*
Inglorióso, *inglorious, ſhamefull.*
Ingluuiáre, *to englut or deuoure.*
Inglúuie, *gluttonie, inſatiate deuouring. Alſo the craw or gargill.*
Ingluuióne, *a glutton, a gourmand.*
Ingluuióſo, *gluttonous, rauenous, inſatiate in deuouring.*
Ingobbáre, *to become bunchie or crooked.*
Ingobbíre, íſco, íto, *as* Ingobbáre.
Ingoffáre, *as* Ingoffire.
Ingóffi, ogniúno vuole la ſúa parte de gl' ingóffi.
Ingoffire, íſco, íto, *to become ſottiſh, fooliſh, groſſepated or clowniſh.*
Ingóffo, *not fooliſh, but wiſe.*
Ingógna, *as* Gógna. *Alſo hurt or domage.*
Ingognáre, *to torture, to torment, to hurt, to endomage. Looke* Gógna.
Ingogliáre, *as* Ingoláre.
Ingoiáre, *as* Ingoláre.
Ingoióne, *a great ſwallower.*
Ingoióſo, *full of greedie ſwallowing.*
Ingóire, íſco, íto, *as* Ingoláre.
Ingoláre, *to englut, to ſwallow, to engorge without chewing.*
Ingolatrici ónde, *glutting waues.*
Ingolfáre, *to engulfe.*
Ingoluppáre, *to enwrap or roule vp.*
Ingolúppo, *an enwrapping, a bundle.*
Ingombraménto, *any kinde of encombrance, impediment or luggage.*
Ingombráre, *to encombre, to let.*
Ingómbro, *as* Ingombraménto.
Ingonfiáre, *to ſwell, to puffe vp.*
Ingonnáre, *to enrobe, to engowne.*
Ingordézza, *as* Ingordígia.
Ingordigia, *greedineſſe, raueuouſneſſe.*
Ingordità, *as* Ingordigia.
Ingórdo, *greedy, rauenous, inſatiable.*
Ingorgaménto, *a gurgling, a gargarizing, a gulching, a ſwallowing. Alſo a ratling in the throat. Alſo a place where ſprings gurgle vp.*
Ingorgáre, *to engurgle, to gargarize, to gulch, to ſwallow, to choake or ouerdrowne with water. Alſo to rattle in the throate.*
Ingorgáre la língua, *when a horſe doth ſwallow or draw vp his tongue.*
Ingorgiáre, *to engorge. Alſo to cram capons.*
Ingórgo, *as* Ingorgaménto.
Ingorgogliáre, *as* Ingorgáre.
Ingoſſáre, *as* Ingorgiáre, *to choake.*
Ingottáto, *goutie, hauing the goute.*
Ingozzáre, *as* Ingorgáre.
Ingozzáta, *a gulping, a ſwallowing.*
Ingozzatúra, *as* Ingorgaméuto.
Ingrádare, *to entre into ſome degree.*
In grádo, *acceptably, in grace.*
Ingramáre, *as* Gramáre.
Ingramaticárſi, *to engrammar himſelfe.*
Ingramíre, íſco, íto, *as* Gramáre.
Ingrammatíre, *to engrammar himſelfe.*
In grána tínto, *died in graine.*
Ingranciáto, *hooked, forked or clawed as a Creuiſe. Alſo faſtned as with clawes.*
In grán cópia, *in great ſtore.*
Ingrandiménto, *a becomming great.*
Ingrandíre, diſco, díto, *to make or become great. Alſo to aduance or raiſe.*
Ingrandíto, *made or become great.*
Ingranélla, *grauell or little ſtones in the bladder or kidneies.*
Ingranélláre, *to graie, to make or become cornes, graines or kernels.*
In grán frétta, *in great haſte.*
Ingraníre, níſco, níto, *to encorne.*
Ingranitóre, *a ſearce for gunpowder.*
Ingranníre, íſco, íto, *as* Gramáre.
Ingraſſaménto, *a fatning.*
Ingraſſáre, *to fatten, to become or make fat.*
In grátia, *in fauour loue or grace.*
Ingratiábile, *not to be graced.*
Ingratiáre, *to engrace, to put in grace.*
Ingratiárſi, *for a man to engrace or inſinuate himſelfe into fauour.*
Ingratitúdine, *ingratitude, vnthankefulneſſe.*
Ingratitudiníſſimo, *moſt vngratefull.*
Ingráto, *vngratefull, vnthankefull.*
Ingráto, *vnacceptable, vnpleaſant.*
Ingrauáre, *as* Agrauáre.
Ingrauidánza, *as* Grauidánza.
Ingrauidáre, *to beget with childe.*
Ingrécáre, *to make or become fondly wilfull, or obſtinately headſtrong.*
Ingrédere, grédo, grêſſi, gredúto *or* grêſſo, *to enter, to goe or put in.*
Ingrediênte, *ingredient, entring in.*
Ingrediênza, *any ingredience.*
Ingredúto, *entred, gone or put in.*
Ingréggiare, *to enflocke.*
In grêmbo, *in the lap.*
Ingremíre, *as* Gremíre.
Ingrêſſione, *an ingreſſion or entring in.*
Ingrêſſo, *entrance, egreſſe, acceſſe.*
Ingrêſſúro, *readie to enter into.*
Ingriccioláto, *become toyiſh or humorous through feare or chilneſſe of cold.*
Ingrinzáto, *enwrimpled.*
Ingrognáre, *to grumble, to grunt.*
Ingrommáre, *as* Grommáre.
In gróppa, *in or on the crupper.*
Ingroppáre, *as* Agroppáre.
Ingroſſaménto, *an engroſſing.*
Ingroſſáre, *to engroſſe, to make or become bigge or groſſe. Alſo to get with childe.*
In gróſſo, *in groſſe, by great.*
Ingrottáre, *to engrot, to encauerne, to endenne, to encaue.*
Ingruênte, *violently approaching, at hand or comming vpon.*
Ingruênza, *a ſudden approaching or comming vpon.*
Ingrugnáre, *as* Ingrognáre.
Ingruppáre, *as* Agroppáre.
Ingrúppo, *as* Gróppo.
Inguagiáre, *to engage, to gage.*
Inguaíre, íſco, íto, *to make wofull.*
Inguantáre, *to engloue, to engantlet.*
In guárdia, *in guard or keeping.*
Inguáto, *as* In aguáto.
Inguazzábile, *vnwadable, vnfoordable.*
In guêrcio, *ſquintingly.*
Inguêrríre *as* Aguêrrire.
Ingufáto, *hoodded, muffled about the head like an owle.*
Ingugiáre, *as* Ingoláre.
Inguidareſcáre. *Looke* Guidaléſchi.
Inguináglia, *as* Inguináia.
Inguináia, *the grieme or parts neere the priuities of man or woman.*
Inguinária, *Cudwort, Sharewort.*
In guíſa, *in maner, in ſort, in faſhion.*
In guíſa chè, *in ſuch maner as.*
Inguiſáre, *as* Infoggiáre.
Inguiſtára, *as* Ingh ſtára.
Inguſtábile, *not to be taſted.*
Inguſtéuole, *not to be taſted.*
Ingurgitáre.
Ingurgitatióne.
Inguſtoſo, *taſteleſſe, wallowiſh.*
Inhábile, *vnable, vnfit, vnapt.*
Inhabilità, *diſabilitie, vnaptneſſe.*
Inhabil táre, *to enable, to make apt.*
Inhabitábile, *vnhabitable, vndwellable.*
Inhabitabilità, *an vndwellingneſſe.*
Inhabitánza, *an enhabitation.*
Inhabitáre, *to inhabite, to dwell in.*
Inhabitatióne, *an inhabitation.*
Inhabitatóre, *an inhabitant, a dweller.*
Inhabitéuole, *that may not be dwelt in.*
Inhalatióne, *a breathing into.*
Inhaſtáre, *to enſtaue, to enſhaft.*
Inhêrbáre, *to engraſſe or enhearbe.*
Inheritánza, *an inheritance.*
Inheritáre, *to inherite.*
Inheritéuole, *inheritable.*
Inhiáre, *to breath in or vpon.*

Inhiáto,

Inhiáto, *a breathing in or vpon.*
Inhiatióne, *as* Inhiáto.
Inhibíre, bisco, bíto, *to inhibite, to forbid.*
Inhibitióne, *an inhibition, a forbidding.*
Inhibíto, *inhibited, forbidden.*
Inhibitóre, *an inhibiter, a forbidder.*
Inhomíre, ísco, íto, *to become man.*
Inhonẽstà, *dishonestie, indecencie.*
Inhonẽstáre, *to dishoneſt.*
Inhonẽsto, *vnhoneſt, diſhoneſt.*
Inhonoráto, *diſhonored, vnhonored.*
Inhorribilíre, líſco, líto, *to make or become horrible.*
Inhorridíre, díſco, díto, *to enhorrid, to be or make affrighted.*
Inhoſpitábile, *as* Inhoſpitále.
Inhoſpitále, *a churle, a ſnudge one that keepes no hoſpitalitie.*
Inhoſpitalità, *ill vſing of ſtrangers, rudeneſſe or inciuilitie in houſe-keeping.*
Inhóſpite, *vnfrequented of friends or gueſts. Alſo as* Inhoſpitále.
Inhumanáre, *to become inhumane.*
Inhumanità, *inhumanitie, vngentleneſſe.*
Inhumáno, *inhumane, vngentle.*
Inhumidíre, díſco, díto, *to enmoiſten.*
Inhumidíto, *enmoiſtned, watered.*
Inhúmido, *vnmoiſt, dry, ſapleſſe.*
Inimaginábile, *not to be imagined.*
Inimaginéuole, *not to be imagined.*
Inimicáre, *to make or become enemie.*
Inimichéuole, *enemie or foe-like.*
Inimicítia, *enmitie, fewde, variance.*
Inimíco, *an enemie, a foe, an aduerſarie, a back-friend. Alſo quick-ſiluer according to the phraſe of Alchimiſts.*
Inimitábile, *inimitable, without compare.*
In infiníto, *infinitely.*
Ininteligẽnte, *vnunderſtanding.*
Ininteligíbile, *not to be vnderſtood.*
Ininueſtigábile, *vnſearchable.*
Iniquità, *iniquitie, wickedneſſe.*
Iníquo, *impious, wicked, vnrighteous.*
In iſcámbio, *in exchange, in ſtead.*
In íſola, *ſtanding like an Iland.*
In iſpẽcie, *eſpecially, namely.*
In iſpẽcialità, *eſpecially.*
Initiaménti, *the firſt inſtructions or beginnings of any ſcience.*
In iſtẽnto, *in languor or pining.*
Initiáre, *to inſtruct or enter into any thing, to admit or receiue into, to commence, to begin, to initiate.*
Initiáto, *inſtructed in the principles or beginnings of any rules.*
Inítio, *a beginning or entrance into any knowledge or rule.*
Iníto, *the act of generation betweene beaſts, the lining of a bitch, the leaping of a horſe, the couering of a mare.*
Initránte cauallo, *a neighing horſe.*
Initráre, *to neigh as a horſe.*
Inizzáre, *as* Aizzáre.
Inizzóſo, *as* Aizzóſo.
In là, *beyond, further that way.*
In là, In lè, In lì, In lò, *in the.*
Inlacciuoláre, *as* Inlacciáre.
Inlacciáre, *to enlace, to enſnare.*
Inlacerábile *not to be rent or torne*
Inláci, *thitherward, beyondward.*
Inlagáre, *to ouerflow as a Lake.*
Inlanguidíre, díſco, díto, *to enlanguiſh.*
Inlánguido, *vnlanguiſhing.*
Inlardáre, *to enterlard, to enlard.*
Inlaſséuole, *vnwearable.*
Inlaſſitúdine, *vnwearineſſe.*
Inlattáre, *to enmilke.*
Inlauábile, *not to be waſhed.*
Inlauáto, *vnwaſhed.*
Inlaudábile, *not to be praiſed.*
Inlẽcitáre, *to make vnlawfull.*
Inlẽcitézza, *vnlawfulneſſe.*
Inlẽcito, *vnlawfull.*
Inlegíttimo, *vnlawfully begotten.*
Inlegníre, ísco, íto, *to become wood.*
Inlẽiárſi, *to come or enter into her.*
Inlendináre, *to ſtore or fill with nits.*
Inlendiníre, níſco, níto, *as* Inlendináre.
Inlẽttáre, *to enbed, to lay in bed.*
Inlẽpríto, *become a hare, or fearefull.*
Inlẽtterárſi, *to become lettered or learned.*
Inlẽtterággine, *vnlearnedneſſe.*
Inlẽtteráto, *vnlettred. Alſo enlettred.*
Inliberále, *vnliberall, ſparing.*
Inliberalità, *vnliberalitie.*
In líbra, *in ballance, in doubt.*
Inlibráre, *to waigh by pounds.*
Inlimitáto, *vnlimited, vnbounded.*
Inlimpidíre, díſco, díto, *to make or become cleare as water or Chriſtall.*
Inlioníto, *enlioned, become a Lion.*
Inliquidíre, *as* Illiquidíre.
Inliſtáto, *enbended in armorie.*
Inliſtáre, *to enliſt, to enſeluage, to enter the liſte or check-rolle.*
In líſta, *in liſte or check-roll. Alſo in bend.*
Inliuidíre, díſco, díto, *to beate, to make or become blacke and blew as it were with ſtripes. Alſo to enuie or hate or grudge at ſecretly.*
Inliuidíto, *blacke, blew, wan, pale, as it were with ſtripes or of the colour of aſhes. Alſo enuied or grudged at ſecretly.*
Inlíuido, *as* Inliuidíto.
Inlordággine, *pollution, defiling.*
Inlordáre, *to defile, to pollute.*
In luógo, *in liew, in ſtead, in place.*
In lúce, *in light, publikely.*
Inlucidáre, *to enlighten.*
Inluiáre, *to goe or enter into him.*
In lúnga, *in length, at length.*
In lúng'andáre, *in proceſſe of time.*
Inluſtráre, *as* Illuſtráre.
Inmagagnáre, *as* Magagnáre.
Inmacchiáre, *to enſpot, to ſpeckle.*
Inmacchiáto, *vnſpotted, enbraked.*
In mácero, *in ſteepe.*
In mál'hóra, *in an ill houre.*
In mál púnto, *in an ill houre.*
In mal sénno, *in ill ſence.*
Inmaneggiéuole, *not to be managed.*
Inmangiábile, *not to be eaten.*
Inmandráre, *to enpen or enfold.*
In manièra chè, *in manner that.*
In máno, *in hand, faſt-holding.*
Inmantáre, *to enmantle, to enrobe.*
Inmantẽlláre, *as* Inmantáre.
Inmantenẽnte, *preſently, forthwith.*
Inmaráre, *to become or enter into a Sea.*
Inmariuoláto, *become a cut-purſe.*
In máſchera, *a masking.*
Inmaſcheráre, *to enmaske.*
Inmattíre, ísco, íto, *to become mad.*
Inmattonáre, *to enbricke, to bricke.*
Inmaturéuole, *that cannot ripen.*
Inmatúro, *vnripe, vntimely.*
In mè, *in me, within my ſelfe.*
Inmeábile, *vnpaſſable-through.*
Inmedagliáre, *to medaill, to cuiewell.*
In mẽi, *alas my ſelfe, aye me, woe to me.*
Inmelíre, ísco, íto, *to enhonie.*
In mén d'un chè, *ſuddainely, in a trice.*
In mén d'un bátter d'ócchio, *on a ſuddaine, in leſſe then the twinkling of an eye.*
Inmèntre, *whilſt, whilſt that.*
Inméntre chè, *whilſt that.*
Inmercantárſi, *to become a marchant.*
Inméttere, *to put or place in.*
In mèzzo, *in the midſt or middle.*
Inmiáre, *to enter into mine.*
Inmilláre, *to enthouſand.*
Inmiráre, *to looke inlie into.*
Inmiſſióne, *a putting or ſending in.*
Inmíſto, *vnmixed, vnmingled.*
Inmitriáre, *to crowne with a Mitre.*
In módo, *in manner, in ſort.*
Inmolláre, *to enſteepe, to moiſten.*
In módo alcúno, *by any meanes.*
In módo chè, *ſo that.*
In móglie, *to haue to wife.*
In mólle, *in ſteepe, in moiſtneſſe.*
Inmonacato, *enmunked, ennunned.*
In mottéggio, *in mockerie, in teſt.*
Inmúnto, *not drawen dry.*
Innaffiáre, *to ſprinkle with water.*
Innagríre, ísco, íto, *to enſoure.*
Innalberáre, *as* Inalboráre.
Innalzaménto, *a raiſing, an aduancement.*
Innalzáre, *to raiſe, to aduance.*
Innamaríre, ríſco, ríto, *to make bitter.*
Innamicáre, *to allie or tie in bonds of friendſhip againe.*
Innamoracchiáre, *to fall wantonly or fooliſh in loue or luſt.*

Innamoraménto, *an enamoring or wanton falling in loue.*
Innamoránza, *as* Innamoraménto.
Innamoracciáre, *as* Innamoracchiáre.
Innamoráccio, *fond, or luſtfull loue.*
Innamoráre, *to enamour, to fall in loue.*
Innamoráta, *a ſhee-louer or miſtris.*
Innamoráto, *enamored, in loue.*
Innamoráto, *a louer, a ſweet-heart.*
Innamorbaménto, *an infecting, a contagion. Alſo a feſtring.*
Innamorbáre, *to infect, to pollute, to feſter, to cankre.*
Innaneráre, *as* Narráre.
Innaneratióne, *as* Narratióne.
Innanimáre, *to animate, to encourage. Alſo to breath life or ſpirit into.*
Innaníre, íſco, íto, *to endwarfe.*
Innanêlláre, *as* Inanêlláre.
Innánti, *as* Inánti.
Innánti chè, *as* Inánti chè.
Innánzi, *as* Inánti.
Innánzi chè, *as* Inánti chè.
Innapetênza, *a diſapetite, an vnliſt or no deſire to any thing.*
Innapetíbile, *not to be wiſhed or longed for.*
Innarpicáre, *to climbe or clammer vp ſome high place, as* Agrappáre.
Innarrábile, *as* Narrábile.
Innarráre, *as* Narráre.
Innáſcere, *to inbreed, to engender in one.*
Innaſcíbile, *not to be borne.*
Innaſcóſo, *ſecretly, hiddenly.*
Innaſpáre, *to reele or winde yarne.*
Innaſpaménto, *a reeling vp of any thing.*
Innaſpatóre, *a reeler or a winder.*
Innaſpettatióne, *vnexpectation.*
Inaſpettáto, *vnexpected, vnlooked for.*
Innaſsáre, *to enbord, to catch in a net.*
In náſſo, *at random. Looke* Laſciáre.
Innaſsólto, *vnabſolued.*
Innaſtráre, *to adorne with ribands.*
Innáſtri, *knots or roſes of ribands.*
Innatábile, *not to be ſwimmed.*
Innáto, *inbred, inborne, naturall.*
Innatráre, *to make or become blacke.*
Innaturále, *vnnaturall, vnkind.*
Innaturalità, *innaturalitie, vnkindneſſe.*
Innaueráre, *to wound or hurt to death.*
Innauigábile, *innauigable.*
Innebriáre, *to make or become drunken.*
Ineccitábile, *not to be encited.*
Innegráre, *to enblacke, to obſcure.*
Innegríre, íſco, íto, *as* Innegráre.
In néllo, *within the.*
Innentráre, *to inward or enter into.*
Inněntro, *inward, within, in towards.*
Innêruáre, *to enſinnew.*
Inneſcáre, *to enbaite, to allure.*
Inneſſaltáto, *vnexalted.*
Innêſtamento, *any kind of engraffing.*
Innêſtáre, *to engraffe.*
Innêſtáre a bucciuólo, *to graffe by ſetting buds in the ſtocke.*
Innêſtáre a gêmma, *to graffe with yong ſhootes or ſyens.*
Innêſtáre a márze, *to graffe ſyens in the ſtocke by cleft.*
Innêſtáre ad ócchio, *to inoculate, to graffe by way of oculation.*
Innêſtáre a uergêlle, *to engraffe with yoong or little ſprigs.*
Innêſtatióne, *an engraffing.*
Innêſtatóre, *a graffer, an inoculater.*
Innêſto, *a graffe, a yoong ſyen.*
Inneuitábile, *vnauoidable.*
Innicchiáto, *that hath a hard ſhell.*
Innidáre, *to enneſt, to enrooſt.*
Innimicáre, *to make or become enemie.*
Inniſpidíre, díſco, díto, *to brizle.*
In niúna guíſa, *in no faſhion.*
In niún luógo, *in no place.*
In niún módo, *in or by no meanes.*
Ínno, *as* Hínno, *any Hymne.*
Innobilitáre, *to ennoble.*
Innocciuoláre, *to enhuske, to ennut.*
Innocênte, *innocent, harmeleſſe, guiltleſſe.*
Innocênza, *innocency, integrety, guiltleſneſſe, true intent, harmeleſſneſſe.*
Innocêntiſſimo, *moſt innocent.*
Innoculáre, *to inoculate a tree.*
Innoculatióne, *an inoculating.*
Innoculatóre, *an inoculater.*
Innócuo, *harmeleſſe, hurtleſſe.*
Innominábile, *not to be named.*
Innominato, *vn-named, nameleſſe.*
Innominéuole, *not to be named.*
In non cále, *in non care.*
Inoperábile, *not to be ſet a worke, not to be wrought.*
Innoráre, *to inguilde, to guild.*
Innorgogliáto, *become or growen proud.*
Innorgoglióſo, *without pride.*
Innorláto, *orled in armory, hemmed.*
Innoſſeruábile, *not to be obſerued.*
Innoſſeruánza, *inobſeruance.*
Innoſſeruáre, *not to obſerue.*
Innoſtráre, *as* Inoſtráre.
Innotábile, *vnnoteable, not to be noted.*
Innouáre, *to alter, to innouate.*
Innouatióne, *innouation, alteration.*
Innouatóre, *an innouater, a diſturber.*
Innoueráre, *to number or count in.*
Innoueréuole, *not to be numbred.*
Innúba, *ſhee that was neuer maried.*
Innúbo, *he that was neuer maried.*
Innumerábile, *innumerable, numberleſſe.*
Innumerabilità, *numberleſſe.*
Innumerále, *as* Innumerábile.
Innumeralità, *vnnumberneſſe.*
Innumeráto, *in ready told money.*
Innúmero, *vnnumberleſſe, ſance number*
Innunáre, *to ſingle or reduce into one.*
Innubiláto, *inclouded.*
Innuuoláto, *inclouded.*
Ino, *being added to any Poſitiue noune it expreſſeth ſmalneſſe or littleneſſe, as* Canallino.
Inobediênte, *diſobedieut, ſtifnecked.*
Inobediênza, *diſobedience.*
Inobedíre, díſco, díto, *to diſobey.*
Inobliquábile, *that cannot be made crooked.*
Inoblíquo, *vncrooked, ſtraight.*
Inodiáre, *as* Odiáre, *to hate.*
Inoffenſibíle, *vnoffenſible.*
Inofféſo, *vnoffended, vnwronged.*
Inofficióſo, *vnofficious, vngentle.*
In ógni cáſo, *in euery caſe.*
In ógni guíſa, *in euery faſhion.*
In ógni luógo, *in euery place, each where*
In ógni módo, *by all meanes, howſoeuer.*
In ógni párte, *euery where, in euery part.*
Inóltra, *beyond, furthermore.*
Inoltráre, *to goe further or beyond.*
Inóltre, *as* Inóltra.
Inombráre, *to inſhadow, to darken.*
Inominábile, *not to be named.*
Inondare, *to ſurround, to ouerflow.*
Inondatióne, *an inundation, a deluge.*
Inondéuole, *ſubiect to inundation.*
Inontióne, *an vnction, an annointing.*
Inopáco, *open, bleake, not ſhadowed.*
Inopacità, *vnſhadineſſe, bleakeneſſe.*
Inópe, *poore, needy, full of want, deſtitute.*
In ópera, *in or at worke.*
Inoperáto, *vnwrought, vnoccupied.*
Inópia, *penury, lacke of neceſſaries.*
Inopinábile, *that no man would thinke contrary to opinion.*
Inopináto, *vnlooked for, not thought on.*
Inopióſo, *needy, poore, full of want.*
Inoportúno, *as* Inopportúno.
Inopportúno, *vnfit, vntimely, vnſeaſonable, vnneceſſary, out of ſeaſon.*
In oppóſito, *in oppoſition.*
Inoprêſſéuole, *not to be oppreſſed.*
Inorbáto, *blinded. Alſo vnblinded.*
Inordinánza, *in order, in array.*
Inordinário, *not ordinary or common.*
Inordinatézza, *inordinateneſſe, exceſſe.*
Inordináto, *inordinate, immoderate.*
Inorécchij, *in liſtning manner.*
Inorgánico, *that hath no Organe, inſtrument or conueyance.*
Inorínci, *to the furtheſt boundes.*
Inorláto, *Orled in armory. Alſo vnhemmed.*
Inórme, *as* Enórme.
Inormità, *as* Enormità.
Inornáto, *diſadorned, vntrimmed.*
Inorpêlláre, *as* Orpêlláre.
Inorráre, *finita la guêrra pêr vittória*

êt

ẽt pẽr inorráta páce potéua lasciáre.
Inoſpitábile, *as* Inhoſpitábile, &c.
Inoſsáre, *to inbone, to grow into the bones.*
Inoſſeruábile, *not to be obſerued.*
Inoſſeruánza, *inobſeruance.*
Inoſſeruéuole, *not to be obſerued.*
Inoſsíre, ísco, íto, *as* Inoſsáre.
Inoſtícáto, *hard to be mooued, become obſtinate, ſtiffnecked, wilfull or froward.*
Inoſtráre, *to dreſſe with purple or graine colours. Alſo to dreſſe with knots with roſes or ſuch deuiſes of coloured ribond as women doe their heads.*
Inotráre, *to put into a Iarre.*
Inpacífico, *vnquiet, vnpeacefull.*
Inpadẽlláre, *to put into a pan.*
Inpágo, *in payment or ſatisfaction.*
Inpaléſe, *openly, in view of all men.*
Inpaludáre, *as* Paludáre.
Inpaníre, ísco, íto, *to become bread or loues.*
In párte, *inpart, partly.*
Inpartíre, *to impart.*
Inpartíte, *party per feſſe, per chiefe, per pale, per ſaltier, &c.*
In párto, *in labour of child-bed.*
Inparuccáre, *to attire with a periwig.*
Inpaſsábile, *vnpaſſable, not to be paſſed.*
Inpaſsíbile, *vnpaſſible, without paſſion.*
Inpaſſibilità, *vnſueffrance.*
Inpatíbile, *vnſufferable.*
Inpatibilità, *vnſufferableneſſe.*
Inpauríre, *as* Impauríre.
Inpendẽnte, *hangingly, in ſuſpence.*
Inpendẽnza, *in hanging or dangling ſort.*
Inpendẽre, *to hang or dangle by.*
Inpennacchiáre, *to infeather to inplume.*
Inpensábile, *not to be thought.*
Inpenſiẽráre, *to inthought or thinke.*
Inpenſiẽráto, *thoughtleſſe, careleſſe.*
Inpẽndíbile, *not to be loſt.*
Inpẽrmanẽnte, *not permanent.*
Inpẽrlláre, *to inpearle.*
Inpẽrmẽttíbile, *not to be permitted.*
Inpẽrmutábile, *vnalterable.*
Inpẽrſuadíbile, *vnperſwadable.*
In pẽrpẽtuo, *for euer, perpetually.*
Inpẽrtánto, *therefore, whereupon.*
Inpẽrtinẽnte, *impertinent.*
Inpẽrtinẽnza, *impertinency.*
Inperuccáre, *as* Inparuccáre.
Inpeſtiáre, *to boult or barre in.*
Inpetrarcáto, *Petrarchized.*
Inpeueráre, *to pepper.*
Inpeuerára, *a kinde of pottage of Pepper.*
Inperuẽrsáre, *to grow peruerſe.*
Inpiaciménto, *for loue or pleaſure of ſome.*
Inpiè, *on foote, ſtanding, vpright.*
Inpiè, *in liew, inſtead, in place.*
Inpiédi, *as* Inpiè.
Inpiẽga, *in rout, bending wiſe, in diſorder and as it were running away.*
Inpiẽgáre, *as* Impiẽgáre.
Inplacábile, *vnaſſwageable.*
Inplacabilità, *vnappeaſeable cruelty.*
Inplẽſſionárſi, *to incomplexion himſelfe.*
In póco ſtánte, *ſhortly after.*
In pói, *except, ſauing.*
In pói, *afterwards, in time to come.*
Inpontáre, *to point in or vnto, or at.*
Inpónto, *as* Inpúnto.
Inporcíto, *inhogged, inſwined.*
Inportáre, *to bring in, to inport.*
Inportatíle, *that may bo remooued.*
Importatióne, *a bringing in, an importation.*
Importatóre, *a bringer in.*
Inporchíto, *inſwined, become a hogge.*
Inpotẽſtà, *in the power or iuriſdiction.*
Inprẽndere, prẽndo, préſi, préſo, *to learne, to vndertake, to enterpriſe.*
In presẽnza, *in preſence, before one.*
Inpréſa, *as* Impréſa.
In preſtánza, *in lone, or borrowed.*
In prẽſtito, *as* Inpreſtánza.
In pría, *as* In príma.
Inprigionáre, *to inpriſon.*
Inpríma, *firſt, at firſt, before.*
In prima chè, *before that.*
In procẽſſo di tẽmpo, *in proceſſe of time.*
In procínto, *about or in a readineſſe to doe.*
In prò dì, *in good or profit of.*
Inpróle, *without iſſue of child.*
Inprontáre, *to inprint. Alſo to borrow.*
Inprónto, *ready, prompt, prepared.*
Inprónto, *borrowed, in lone.*
Inpropósito, *in purpoſe, to the purpoſe.*
Inproſpẽtto, *in view, oueragainſt.*
Inprotẽruíre, *as* Improtẽruíre.
Inpruóua, *for the nonce, of ſet purpoſe.*
In púnto, *in a readineſſe.*
Inpurgábile, *that cannot be purged.*
Inputáre, *as* Imputáre.
Inputatióne, *as* Imputatióne.
In quà, *hitherward, hitherto.*
In qua adiẽtro, *heretofore, in times paſt.*
Inquadẽrnáre, *to bring to perfect quires.*
In quà ẽd in là, *hither and thither.*
Inquadráre, *to inſquare.*
Inquadráre un pẽzzo, *to ſet or mount a piece leuell.*
Inquadráta, *a thruſt at fence, where he that offers it turnes preſently his back to his enemy.*
In quálche módo, *in ſome ſort, ſome way.*
In qual maniéra ſi vóglia, *in what maner or howſoeuer.*
In qualúnque módo, *in what maner ſoeuer, howſoeuer.*
In quánto, *as touching, as concerning, in as much, as for.*
In quánto che, *as* Inquánto.
In quánto ſi potrà, *in as much as may bee.*
Inquartaménto, *as* Inquartatúra.
Inquartáre, *to quarter in armory.*
Inquartataménte, *quarterly.*
Inquartáto, *quartered in armory.*
Inquartatúra, *a quartering in armorie.*
Inquatráre, *to enter into foure.*
In quélla, *at that inſtant.*
In quéllo, *in that meane while.*
In quel mẽzzo, *in that meane while.*
In quel mẽntre, *in that meane while.*
In quel mẽzzo tẽmpo, *in that meane time.*
In quel tánto, *in that ſpace.*
In quéſta, *vpon this occaſion of time.*
In quéſta ſtánza, *in this abode.*
Inqueſtionéuole, *vnqueſtionable.*
In quéſto, *in this meane time.*
In quéſto mẽzzo, *in this meane while.*
In quéſto ſtánte, *in this meane while.*
In quéſto mẽzzo tẽmpo, *idem.*
In quẽto, *in quiet, in peace, in reſt.*
Inquiẽtáre, *to diſquiet, to moleſt.*
Inquiẽtaménto, *a diſquieting.*
Inquiẽte, *vnquietneſſe, vnreſt, moleſtation.*
Inquiẽto, *vnquiet, without reſt.*
Inquiẽtúdine, *as* Inquiẽte.
Inquilináre, *to dwell in a ſtrange place.*
Inquilinatióne, *a dwelling in a ſtrange place.*
Inquilinaménto, *a dwelling in a ſtrange or forren place.*
Inquilíno, *one that dwels where nor he nor his anceſters were borne. Alſo an In-mate.*
Inquinaménto, *as* Inquinatióne.
Inquináre, *to pollute, to defile, to diſtaine, to diſhoneſt, to diſhonour.*
Inquinatióne, *a polluting, a defiling, a diſtayning, a diſhoneſting.*
Inquintána, *as* Quintána.
Inquiríre, ríſco, ríto, *to inquire, to make inquiſition, to ſearch after.*
Inquiſiría, *an inquiry, an inquiring, a ſearching after, a promooting.*
Inquiſitióne, *inquiſition, inquiry, a ſearching after, a diligence to know, an examination.*
Inquiſitíuo, *inquiſitiue, inquiring.*
Inquisito, *inquired, examined.*
Inquiſitóre, *an inquiſitor, an examiner. Alſo a promooter.*
Inquiſitúra, *as* Inquiſiría.
Inraccapricciáto, *become toyiſh or humorous through ſuddaine feare.*

Inradiáre, *to enray, to enbeame.*
Inraiáre, *as* Inradiáre.
Inramáre, *to enbranch. Alſo to encopper.*
Inramáte. *Looke* Pálle inramáte.
Inramarráto, *become an eft or nute.*
Inrancoráre, *to enrancor, to enfeſter.*
Inrationále, *vnreaſonable, brutiſh.*
Inrationalità, *vnreaſonableneſſe.*
Inrecuperábile, *vnrecouerable.*
Inredẽnto, *vnredeemed, vnranſomed.*
Inrediméuole, *not to be redeemed.*
Inredimíto, *vnredeemed, vnranſomed.*
Inreiterábile, *not to be reiterated.*
Inremediábile, *not to be remedied.*
Inreparábile, *not to be repaired.*
Inreppatáre, *to faſten in and vnto.*
Inreprẽnsíbile, *not to be reprehended.*
Inreprobábile, *vnreproueable.*
Inreſiſtéuole, *vnreſiſtable.*
Inreſiſtíbile, *not to be reſiſted.*
Inreſolutióne, *irreſolution.*
Inreſolúto, *vnreſolued, irreſolute.*
Inreuelábile, *not to be reuealed.*
Inreuerẽnte, *vnreuerent.*
Inreuerẽnza, *vnreuerence.*
Inribrezzírſi, *as* Incapricciárſi.
Inricchíre, íſco, íto, *to enrich.*
Inricompenséuole, *not to be recompenſed.*
Inricoueréuole, *vnrecouerable.*
Inrigáre, *to enrule. Alſo as* Irrigáre.
Inrigoríto, *become rigorous.*
Inrigoróſo, *milde, not rigorous.*
In riguárdo, *in regard, in reſpect.*
Inrimprouerábile, *vnreproueable.*
Inrimuneréuole, *not to be rewarded.*
Inrimuneráto, *vnrewarded.*
Inriſpondéuole, *vnanſwerable.*
Inriſpettéuole, *not to be reſpected.*
Inriſpettóſo, *vnreſpectiue.*
In riſtrétto, *cloſely, in ſhort, in ſumme.*
Inritáto, *froward, peeuiſh, skittiſh.*
Inritroſíre, íſco, íto, *to grow froward.*
In ríua al máre, *by the Sea-ſhore.*
Inrocáre, *to make or become hoarſe.*
Inrognóſo, *without ſcabs.*
Inrolláre, *to enroule, to roule vp.*
Inroſáre, *to enroſe, to decke with roſes.*
Inroſẽlláre, *to baſte or dredge roſte meate.*
Inroſpíre, íſco, íto, *to become toadiſh.*
Inrotẽlláre, *to roule vp in roules.*
Inrotolare, *as* Inrolláre.
In rótta, *in route, defeated, put to flight*
Inrozzíto, *become rude, or a iade.*
Inrubináre, *to enrubie, to make red.*
Inrubiginíre, *as* Iruginíre.
Inrubiníre, níſco, níto, *as* Inrubináre.
Inrugiadáre, *to moiſten with deaw.*
Inruginíre, níſco, níto, *to enruſt.*
Inruinéuole, *not to be ruined.*
Inſabbionáre, *to enſand, to engrauell.*
Inſaccáre, *to enbagge, to ſacke vp, to pocket vp.*
In ſácco, *in the ſacke, bagge or pocket.*
Inſaccocciáre, *to ſatchell or pocket vp.*
Inſaffranáre, *to enſaffron.*
Inſágna, *a letting of bloud.*
Inſagnáre, *to bleed or let bloud.*
Inſalámi, *all manner of dry ſalt meates.*
Inſaláre, *to ſalt, to pickle, to enbrine.*
Inſaláta, *any kind of Sallade.*
Inſalatúccia, *a medly Sallade.*
Inſaldáre, *as* Saldáre.
Inſaldatúra, *as* Saldatúra.
Inſalegare, *as* Salicáre.
Inſalicáre, *as* Salicáre.
Inſalicáta, *as* Salicáta.
Inſalicatóre, *as* Salicatóre.
Inſalsíre, íſco, íto, *to enſalt or make brackiſh.*
Inſaluatichíto, *enſauaged, become wilde.*
Inſaluábile, *not to be ſaued.*
Inſalúbre, *vnhealthfull, contagious.*
Inſalubrità, *vnhealthfulneſſe.*
Inſáluo, *vnſafe, in no ſafetie.*
In ſáluo, *ſafe, in ſafetie, in ſafegard.*
Inſalutáto, *vnſaluted, vngreeted.*
Inſanábile, *incurable, recureleſſe.*
Inſanáre, *to make vnſound or vnholeſome. Alſo as* Inſaníre.
Inſanéuole, *as* Inſanábile.
Inſanguinácci, *as* Sanguináccij.
Inſánia, *madneſſe, dotage, fooliſhneſſe, vnrulineſſe, rage, witleſneſſe, skittiſhneſſe.*
Inſaníre, íſco, íto, *to be or become mad, doting, fooliſh, vnruly, to raue, to dote, to rage.*
Inſáno, *fooliſh, doting, vnruly, mad, witleſſe, skittiſh, raging, furious, an Idiot.*
Inſáno, *vnſound, vnhealthie.*
Inſantità, *vnholineſſe, prophaneneſſe.*
Inſánto, *vnholy, prophane.*
Inſaponaménto, *as* Saponáta.
Inſaponáre, *as* Saponáre.
Inſaponáta, *as* Saponáta.
Inſaporáre, *to enſauour or giue a taſte vnto.*
Inſapóre, *in ſauour ſo as ones teeth run a water through longing.*
Inſaporétto, *as* Inſapóre.
Inſaporíto, *vnſauorie, taſteleſſe.*
Inſaracináto, *become a Saracine.*
Inſaſsíre, íſco, íto, *to enſtone, to petrifie.*
Inſaſsóſo, *vnſtonie, without ſtones.*
Inſataláre, *to become a Satelite, a halbard-man, a Sergeant or a catchpole.*
Inſatanire, *to inſathan or indiuell.*
Inſatelíre, líſco, líto, *as* Inſataláre.
Inſatiábile, *inſatiable, greedy.*
Inſatiabilità, *inſatiety, greedineſſe.*
Inſatietà, *inſatiety, greedineſſe.*
Inſatiéuole, *as* Inſatiábile.
Inſátio, *inſatiate, greedy.*
Inſatiríto, *become a Satire, id eſt, ſhameleſſe, wanton or rageing luxurious.*
Inſatoléuole, *vnſatiable, greedy.*
Inſaturábile, *as* Inſatiábile.
Inſaturità, *as* Inſatietà.
Inſáturo, *inſatiate, greedy.*
Inſauíre, íſco, íto, *to become wiſe.*
Inſauorráre, *to ſtuffe, or fill with rubbiſh or grauell. Alſo to ballaſt a ſhip.*
Insbẽrlẽffo, *a skew, a skance, all aſflant.*
Inſcaccáre, *to checquy in armory.*
Inſcacchiére, *checquy in armory.*
Inſcalábile, *not to be ſcaled.*
Inſcambiéuole, *vnchangeable.*
Inſcámbio, *in exchange, inſtead, in liew.*
Inſcelerárſi, *to become a wicked villen.*
Inſcemità, *diminution.*
In ſchẽmbo, *a thwart, a skew, a wrie.*
Inſchiauíto, *inſlaued, inthralled.*
Inſchiẽraménto, *an introuping.*
Inſchiẽráre, *to introupe, to inſquadron.*
Inſchifóſo, *vncoy, vnnice, vnloathſome.*
Inſchiodonáre, *to broch or ſpit.*
Inſciabicáre, *to catch in a net.*
Inſciapíto, *become wallowiſh or taſteleſſe.*
Inſciaticáto, *that hath the Sciatica.*
Inſcíbile, *that cannot be knowen.*
Inſcibilità, *ignorance, vnwittingneſſe.*
Inſciẽmáre, *to diminiſh, as* Scẽmáre.
Inſciẽmità, *a diminution.*
Inſciẽnte, *ignorant, not knowing, vnwitting.*
Inſciẽnteménte, *vnwittingly, ignorantly.*
Inſciẽnza, *vnskill, ignorance.*
Inſcimuníto, *as* Scimoníto.
I'nſcio, *ignorant, vnskilfull, a foole, vnwitting.*
Inſcire, *to ignore, not to know.*
Inſcítia, *ignorance, vnskillfulneſſe.*
Inſcoglióſo, *without rockes or cragges.*
Inſcolpíre, íſco, íto, *to ingraue.*
Inſcolpíto, *vncarued, vngrauen.*
Inſcoltóre, *an Ingrauer, a Caruer.*
Inſcoltúra, *an ingrauing, a caruing.*
Inſconciáre, *as* Sconciáre.
Inſconciatúra, *as* Sconciatúra.
Inſcóncio, *as* Diſcóncio.
Inſcórcio, *a front as ſome pictures are.*
Inſcorpionáto, *become a Scorpion.*
Inſcrẽmbo, *as* Inſchẽmbo.
Inſcríuere, *to write into.*
Inſcrittióne, *an inſcription.*
Inſcrítto, *inwritten, an inſcription.*
Inſcrittóre, *a writer in, a Secretary.*
Inſcrittúra, *an inwriting, an inſcription.*
Inſcrutábile, *vnſearchable, inſcrutable.*
Inſcrutabilità, *vnſearchableneſſe.*
Inſcuráre, *to obſcure, to darken.*

Inſcrutéuole,

Inſcrutéuole, *as* Inſcrutábile.
Inſcudellâre, *to indiſh, to put into diſhes.*
Inſcuffiâre, *to inquoife, to inhood.*
Inſcúlto, *vngrauen, vncarued.*
Inſcuolâre, *to inſchoole.*
Inſcurire, riſco, rito, *as* Inſcuráre.
In sè, *in him ſelfe.*
Inſecábile, *that cannot bee ſawed or ſawen.*
Inſeccábile, *that cannot be dried.*
Inſecchiâre, *to put into pales or buckets.*
In sécco, *on dry land.*
Inſedábile, *not to be calmed.*
Inségna, *a marke, a ſigne, a note, a token, a badge. Alſo an enſigne, a banner, a ſtandard, a flag. Alſo a band of men: that is, ſo many as march vnder one enſigne Alſo vſed for any iewell worne in mens hats, namely ſuch as haue pictures or medailes in or hanging at them.*
Inſegnábile, *that may be taught.*
Inſegnaménto, *a teaching.*
Inſegnâre, *to teach, to inſtruct.*
Inségne, *enſignes, armes, cotes of armes, badges, ſcutcheons, monuments.*
In segrèto, *ſecretly, in ſecret.*
Inseiâre, *to enter into or make ſixe.*
Inselciâre, *to paue with flint ſtones.*
Inselciáta, *a pauement of flint ſtones.*
Inselciatóre, *a Pauier.*
In sélla, *in the ſadle, as* Mónta in sélla.
Inselláre, *to enſaddle, to ſaddle.*
Inſeluáre, *as* Imboſcáre.
Insembre, *as* Inſième.
Insembráre, *to aſſemble or put together.*
Inſemitâre, *to follow ones tracke or footing.*
Insempiternáre, *as* Insempráre.
In sempitérno, *for euer and euermore.*
Insempráre, *to perpetuate for euer.*
Insempre, *for euer and euermore.*
Insempremái, *for euer and euer.*
Inſenáre, *to emboſome.*
Inſenáta, *an emboſoning. Vſed alſo for a Bay within any land.*
Insensábile, *as* Insensíbile.
Insensággine, *ſenceleſneſſe, inſenſibilitie.*
Insensâre, *to be or make inſenſible.*
Insenſatággine, *as* Insensággine.
Insensáto, *ſenceleſſe, inſenſible.*
Insensáto, *fooliſh, mad, out of reaſon.*
Insenséuole, *as* Insensíbile.
Insensíbile, *ſenſeleſſe, inſenſible.*
Insenſibilità, *ſenſeleſneſſe, vnfeelingneſſe.*
Insensíle, *vnſenſible.*
Insenſitiuo, *ſenceleſſe, vnfeeling.*
Insenſo, *incenſed, enflamed, prouoked.*
Insenſualâre, *to become ſenſuall.*
Insenſuâre, *to make or become ſenſuall.*
In ſentenza, *in ſumme, in ſubſtance.*
Inſeparábile, *inſeparable.*
Inſeparabilità, *vnſeparableneſſe.*
Inſeparabilménte, *vnſeparably.*
Inſepólto, *vnburied.*
Inſepoltúra, *buried, in his graue.*
Inſepoltúra, *the vnburying of one.*
In sèrbo, *ſafe in keeping or in ſtore.*
Inſeréno, *cloudie, not cleare.*
Inſeríre, riſco, rito, *to inſert, to ioine with, to engraft, to put or adde into.*
Inſerito, *as* Insèrto.
Insèrpentito, *enſnaked, become a Serpent.*
Insèrráre, *to locke or ſhut in.*
Insertâre, *as* Inſeríre.
Insertatióne, *an inſerting, an inſertion.*
Insertatóre, *an intermedler, an inſerter.*
Insertióne, *an inſerting.*
Insèrto, *inſerted, ioyned, medled with, engraffed, put or added into.*
Inseruènte, *not ſeruing, vnfit, vnapt.*
Inseruiènte. *Vſed for ſeruing to the purpoſe.*
Inseſſióni, *certaine bathing meditines.*
Inseſſo, *a bathing tub wherein one may ſit vp to the middle in decoction. Alſo beſet, beſieged.*
Inſetaménto, *as* Innèſtaménto.
Inſetâre, *as* Innèſtâre, *to engraffe.*
Inſetatióne, *as* Innèſtaménto.
Inſetatóre, *as* Innèſtatóre.
Insettíbile, *that cannot be diſſected.*
Insettili, *as* Insetti.
Insetti animáli, *ſmall vermine beaſts that haue no bloud, fleſh nor ſinew, and cannot be diſſected as flyes, gnats, grubs or Piſſemires.*
Inſeuáre, *to tallow, to greaſe.*
Inſeuerire, riſco, rito, *to make or become ſeuere, cruell, ſterne or auſtere.*
Insída, *the name of an office in Venice belonging to the cuſtome-houſe.*
Insídia, *a craftie wile, a tretcherie, a cloſe ambuſhment, a ſecret entrapping.*
Inſidiâre, *to practiſe wiles, to lye in watte with purpoſe to deceiue, to enſnare, to entrap, to lye in ambuſh, to plot ſome ſecret tretcherie.*
Inſidiatóre, *one that ſeeketh by wiles and tretcheries to enſnare, to deceiue, to entrap or catch in ſome plot or ambuſhment.*
Inſidioſaménte, *tretcherouſly by way of ſome plot or ambuſhment.*
Inſidioſo, *tretcherous, falſe, craftie, full of ſnares and ſecret plots.*
Inſiéme, *together, withall, with, ioyntly, yfere, in company, therewith.*
Inſiémeinſiéme, *ioyntly with, altogether.*
Inſiémeméntе, *wholy and altogether, ioyntly with and in company.*
Inſiémeséco, *together with himſelfe.*
Inſiépâre, *to cloſe in with hedges.*
Inſiépáta, *a hedgeing in.*
Insígne, *notable, apparent, excellent, renowmed, remarcable, egregious.*
Inſignifichéuole, *vnſignificant.*
Inſignire, gníſco, gníto, *to dubknight, to giue ſome marke of honour vnto.*
Inſignito, *marked or inſigned with ſome remarcable note of honour, made noble or famous.*
Inſignorirſi, *to inlord, or become Lord, Patron or poſſeſſor of any thing.*
Inſignorito, *inlorded, made or become Lord, owner or poſſeſſor of a thing.*
Inſilicâre, *as* Salicâre.
Inſilicáta, *as* Salicáta.
In sín, In síno, *as* Inſíno.
Inſincèro, *not ſincere, falſe, impure, corrupt.*
Inſincèrità, *falſehood, corruption.*
Inſinguláre, *namely, ſpecially, ſingularly.*
Insíno, *as* Inſíno.
Insíno a quándo? *as* Inſíno a quándo?
Insíno a tánto, *as* Inſíno a tánto.
Insíno chè, *as* Inſíno chè.
Insín' hóra, *vntill this time.*
Inſinuâre, *to inſinuate, to conioyne, to creepe cloſely into ones boſome or minde.*
Inſinuatióne, *an inſinuation, a cloſe creeping into ones boſome. Alſo a colourable beginning of an Oration whereby we couertly creepe into the Auditories fauour.*
Inſinuatóre, *an inſinuator, a ſlie creeper into ones boſome or fauour.*
Inſinuéuole, *inſinuating.*
Insípa, *as* Insípido.
Inſipidèzza, *as* Inſipidítia.
Inſipidíre, díſco, díto, *to take away all ſauour or taſte, to depriue of reaſon.*
Inſipidítia, *vnſauouring, wallowiſhneſſe, taſting of nothing. Alſo fondneſſe, want of wiſdome or diſcretion.*
Insípido, *wallowiſh, vnſauoury, taſteleſſe, without reliſh. Alſo fooliſh, witleſſe, or without reaſon. Alſo quickeſiluer among Alchimiſts.*
Inſipiènte, *fooliſh, ignorant, inſipient, without diſcretion or knowledge, fond.*
Inſipiènza, *ignorance, fooliſhneſſe, wanting diſcretion, dotiſhneſſe, follie.*
Inſirocchiâre, *to enſiſter.*
Inſiſtènte, *inſiſting, perſiſting.*
Inſiſtènza, *inſiſtence, perſiſtance, an inſiſting.*
Insíſtere, síſto, ſiſtéi, ſiſtúto, *to inſiſt, to perſiſt, to continue or reſt vpon. Alſo to vrge, to enforce, to purſue, or ſollicite.*
Inſiſtéuole, *that may be inſiſted.*
Inſiſtíuo, *as* Inſiſtéuole.
Inſiſtóre, *an inſiſter, a perſiſter.*
Inſiſtúto, *inſiſted, perſiſted, continued vpon. Alſo vrged or enforced.*
Inſitaménto, *a ioyning into or together.*

Alſo

Alſo an engraffing or inoculating.
Inſitáre, *to ioyne or put into or together. Alſo to engraffe or inoculate.*
Inſitatóre, *a ioyner into or together. Alſo a graffer or inoculater.*
Inſito, *a naturall inſtinct. Alſo a graffe a ſien, a ſtocke, a plant. Alſo engraffed.*
Inſoáue, *vnſweete, vnpleaſant.*
Inſoauíre, íſco, íto, *to enſweeten.*
Inſoauità, *vnſweetneſſe, vnpleaſantneſſe.*
Inſobrietà, *inſobrietie, drunkenneſſe.*
Insóbrio, *vnſober, drunken.*
Inſoccoréuole, *vnſuccourable.*
Inſociábile, *inſociable, wilde.*
Inſociabilità, *vnſociableneſſe.*
Inſofferênte, *vnſuffering.*
Inſofferéuole, *vnſufferable.*
Inſoffiáre, *to blow or puffe into.*
Inſoffríbile, *not to be ſuffered.*
Iuſognábile, *that may be dreamed.*
Inſognáre, *to dreame, to raue.*
Inſógno, *a dreame. Alſo in dreaming.*
Inſoláre, *to diminiſh, to leſſen.*
Iuſoldatárſi, *to become a ſouldier.*
Inſolcábile, *not to be furrowed or ſailed.*
Inſolchéuole, *as* Inſolcábile.
Inſolênte, *inſolent, proud, arrogant.*
Inſolênte, *vnwonted, vnaccuſtomed.*
Inſolêntíre, tíſco, títo, *to grow inſolent.*
Inſolênza, *inſolence, pride, arrogancie.*
Inſolênza, *vnwontedneſſe, ſtrangeneſſe.*
Inſolfáre, *to enbrimſtone. Alſo to ſolfa or ſet pricke-ſong.*
Inſolferáre, *to enſulpher or enbrimſtone.*
Inſolidáre, *to enſolidate.*
Inſólido, *vnſolide, vnſound. Alſo a law word. In the whole and for the whole, or throughly and faſt.*
Inſolitézza, *vnwontedneſſe.*
Inſólito, *vnwont, vnuſed, vnaccuſtomed.*
Inſolláre, *to make looſe or vnſteady. Alſo to hollow or flaw in working.*
Inſolúbile, *vnſoluble, indiſſoluble.*
In ſómma, *in ſumme, in fine, finally.*
Inſommêrgíbile, *not to be drowned.*
Inſomméuole, *not to be ſummed.*
In ſómmo, *at full, plentie, at the height.*
Inſonáre, *to entune or ſound in.*
Inſongiáre, *to tallow or greaſe.*
Inſoniáre, *to dreame, to raue.*
Insónio, *a dreame, alſo indreaming.*
Inſonnadáto, *halfe ſleeping, halfe waking.*
Inſonnáre, *to lull or bring aſleepe.*
Inſonóro, *vnſhrill, vnſounding.*
Inſopíto, *not drouzie, watchfull.*
Inſoporággine, *drouzineſſe.*
Inſoporáre, *to make drouzie.*
Inſopportábile, *intolerable.*
Inſopportánza, *intoleration.*
Inſopportéuole, *vnſufferable.*
Inſordíre, díſco, díto, *to make deafe.*
Insórdido, *abſurd, filthy, corrupt.*
Inſorêlláre, *to inſiſter.*
Insórgere, súrgo, súrſi, súrto, *to riſe vp or make an inſurrection.*
Inſorgiménto, *an inſurrection.*
Inſorire, ríſco, ríto, *to loath the ſight of.*
Inſormontéuole, *not to be ſurmounted.*
Insórſo, *riſen vp. Alſo a riſing vp.*
In sórte, *in lot, by chance, by fortune.*
Inſoſpettéuole, *not to be ſuſpected.*
Inſoſpettíre, íſco, íto, *to grow ſuſpicious.*
Inſoſpêtto, *vnſuſpected.*
Inſoſpettóſo, *vnſuſpicious.*
Inſoſſiegáto, *poſſeſſed with* Soſſiégo. *Looke* Soſſiégo.
Inſoſtantióſo, *vnſubſtantiall.*
In ſoſtánza, *in ſumme, in ſubſtance.*
Inſotteráto, *vnburied.*
Inſottilire, íſco, íto, *to make ſubtill or fine.*
Inſouertíbile, *not to be ſubuerted.*
In ſpálla, *on ones ſhoulders.*
Inſpagáre, *to binde or twiſt about with twine, merlin or packthrid.*
In ſpêciále, *in eſpeciall, eſpecially.*
Inſpêciáre, *to ſpice, to inſpice.*
In ſpêcie, *as* In ſpêciále.
Inſpeculábile, *not to be ſpeculated.*
Inſperábile, *not to be hoped.*
Inſperataménte, *vnhopedly.*
Inſperáto, *vnhoped, vnexpected.*
Inſpeſsáre, *to thicken, to inſpice.*
Inſpeſsíre, íſco íto, *as* Inſpeſsáre.
Inſpiêdáre, *to broch or ſpit.*
Inſpirábile, *that may be inſpired.*
Inſpiráre, *to inſpire or breath into.*
Inſpiratióne, *inſpiration or breathing in.*
Inſpiritáre, *to put life or ſpirit into.*
Inſpiritáre, *to poſſeſſe with an euill ſpirit.*
Inſpiritáto, *hauing life, ſpirit or pulſe.*
Inſpiritáto, *poſſeſſed with ſome diuell.*
Inſporcáre, *to foule, to ſully, to pollute.*
Inſprêzzábile, *not to be deſpiſed.*
Inſquadronáre, *to inſquadron.*
Inſtábile, *wauering, fickle, vnſtable.*
Inſtabilíre, líſco, líto, *to eſtabliſh.*
Inſtabilità, *inſtability, fickleneſſe.*
In ſtagióne, *in ſeaſon.*
Inſtagnéuole, *vnſtanchable.*
Inſtallláre, *to inſtall, to inſtable.*
Inſtancábile, *vnwearіable.*
Inſtancáre, *to trie, to inweary.*
Inſtanchéuole, *vnwearіable.*
Inſtánte, *an inſtant, a moment, without ceaſing. Alſo nigh ſtanding or at hand.*
Inſtánte, *inſtant, vrging, preſſing, earneſt, importunate. Alſo in an inſtant.*
Inſtanteménte, *inſtantly, preſſingly, earneſtly, importunatly. Alſo preſently.*
Inſtánza, *inſtance, earneſtneſſe, importunity, continuall vrging and diligence.*
Inſtáre, *to inſtance, to vrge, to preſſe with diligence, to importune.*
Inſtauráre, *to reforme, to repaire, to reſtore, to re-edifie or make new.*
Inſtauratióne, *a repayring, a reſtauration, a re-edifying.*
Inſtauratóre, *a repayrer, a reſtorer.*
Inſtazzonáre, *to inſtation.*
In ſtênto, *in languor or ſorow.*
Inſtêrcoráto, *beraide, beſhitten.*
Inſterilíre, *to grow barren or ſterill.*
Inſtigaménto, *as* Inſtigatióne.
Inſtigáre, *to moue vnto, to egge on, to ſturre on, or pricke forward.*
Inſtigatióne, *inſtigation, prouocation.*
Inſtigatóre, *an inſtigater, a prouoker.*
Inſtilláre, *to inſtill, to trill or drop in.*
Inſtillatióne, *an inſtilling, an infuſion or dropping in by little and little.*
Inſtillatúra, *as* Inſtillatióne.
Inſtínto, *a naturall inſtinct, an inward motion, a genuine diſpoſition.*
Inſtitóre, *as* Inſtitutóre.
Inſtituíre, íſco, íto, *to inſtitue, to appoint, to depute, to inſtruct or traine vp. Alſo to found, to inuent, or ſet in good order.*
Inſtitutióne, *an inſtitution, a deputation. Alſo an iniunction. Alſo an inſtruction or training vp. Alſo a booke or precept preparing a way or direction to ſome Arte. Alſo an ordinance, a decree, a ſtatute. Alſo a cuſtome.*
Inſtitúto, *as* Inſtitutióne.
Inſtitutóre, *an inſtituter, an ordainer. Alſo an inſtructer or trainer vp.*
Inſtizzáre, *to prouoke, to egg on, to exaſperate or ſtirre vp as fire-brands.*
Inſtizzíre, íſco, íto, *as* Inſtizzáre.
Inſtoltíto, *become a foole or a ſot.*
Inſtraccábile, *vnwearіable.*
Inſtraccáre, *to tire or wearie.*
Inſtracciábile, *not to be rent or torne.*
Inſtruíre, íſco, íto, *to inſtruct, to teach.*
Inſtruíto, *taught, inſtructed.*
Inſtrumêntále, *inſtrumentall.*
Inſtrumêntalménte, *by deed, inſtrument, euidence or writing, inſtrumentally.*
Inſtrumênto, *any kind of inſtrument, any toole or implement of a Tradesman, any engine, deuiſe, machine or inſtrument of warre. Alſo any meane, helpe or direction. Alſo any writing, bond, obligation, indenture, euidence, conueyance, patent, charter or deed.*
Inſtruttióne, *an inſtruction, a teaching.*
Inſtruttíuo, *inſtructiue.*
Inſtruttóre, *an inſtructer, a teacher.*
Inſtruttúra, *a ſtructure, an inſtructing.*

Inſtupidíre,

Inſtupidíre, díſco, díto, *as* Stupidíre.
Inſtupíre, *as* Stupíre.
Iuſturióne, *a fiſh called Sturgeon.*
In sù, *vpward, aloft, on high.*
Inſuále, *that aſcendeth vpwards.*
Inſuánto, *a Captaine ouer three Captaines.*
Inſuáre, *to aſcend vpward.*
Inſuáue, *vnſweet, vnpleaſant.*
Inſuauità, *vnſweetneſſe, vnpleaſantneſſe.*
Inſubiáre, *to pricke with an Awle.*
Inſubbiáre, *to rowle vpon a beame as Weauers doe their webs.*
Inſuccedéuole, *not likely to ſucceed.*
Inſuccẽſsíbile, *not ſucceſſefull.*
In súcchio, *with ones teeth on water.*
Inſuccidíre, *as* Succidíre.
Inſudáre, *to ſweate, to enſweate.*
Inſudicíre, *as* Inſuccidíre.
Inſuẽto, *vnaccuſtomed, vnwonted, vnwont, not vſed.*
Inſuẽtúdine, *diſcuſtome, vnwontedneſſe.*
Inſufficiẽnte, *inſufficient, vnable.*
Inſufficiẽnteménte, *inſufficiently.*
Inſufficiẽnza, *inſufficiencie.*
Inſuiáre, *to entre into his.*
Inſuláre, *of or belonging to an Iſle.*
Inſuláre, *to come to be an Iland.*
In ſul bẽllo, *in the nicke or faireſt.*
In ſul fár del'álba, *by breake of morne.*
In ſul fár del di, *by breake of day.*
In ſul fár di nótte, *in the beginning of the night.*
In ſul fátto, *ipſo facto, on the deed, in the nicke, at the inſtant, napping.*
In ſu le ſécche di Barbería, *on the ſands of Barberie, that is, when one is laide of the French poxe, and hath the vnction.*
In ſulla fine, *in or vpon the end.*
Inſulſáre, *to make or taſte vnſauorie, wallowiſh or taſteleſſe.*
Inſulſità, *vnſauorineſſe, wallowiſhneſſe.*
Inſúlſo, *vnſauorie, wallowiſh, vnreliſhing, taſteleſſe.*
Inſultaménto, *a wrong, an inſulting, an iniurie, an affront. Alſo a leaping or skipping for ioy.*
Inſultáre, *to inſult, to offer wrong, to affront, to iniurie with ſcorne and aduantage. Alſo to skip or leape for ioy.*
Inſultatióne, *as* Inſultaménto.
Inſultatóre, *an inſulter a ſcornefull wronger, an affronter, a proud iniurer, or diſdainefull reprocher.*
Inſúlto, *as* Inſultaménto.
Inſultóre, *as* Inſultatóre.
Inſuperábile, *vnuanquiſhable.*
Inſuperabilità, *vnuanquiſhableneſſe.*
Inſuperáto, *vnouercome.*
Inſuperéuole, *vnconquerable.*
Inſuperbíre, íſco, íto, *to make or become proud and haughtie.*
Inſuppáre, *to enſop, to ſop. Alſo to cram or feed with ſops.*
Inſurẽttióne, *an inſurrection, a rebellion, an vprore.*
Inſúrgere, súrgo, súrſi, súrto, *to riſe vp againſt, to rebell, to reſiſt by force.*
Inſurgiménto, *as* Inſurẽttióne.
Inſurgitóre, *a rebell, a reſiſter.*
Inſurgitúra, *as* Inſurrẽttióne.
Inſúrto, *rebelled, riſen and reſiſted.*
Inſuſáre, *to aduance, to raiſe or lift vp.*
Inſúſo, *vpward, on high, aloft.*
Inſuſſuráre, *to whiſper or buzze into.*
In sù ſtánte, *vpright ſtanding.*
Intabaccággine, *a beſotting or doting for the loue namely of boyes.*
Intabaccáre, *to beſot or dote for luſt of boies. Alſo to panderize.*
Intabacchinare, *as* Intabaccáre.
Intabarráre, *to encloake, to cloake.*
Intabárro, *a man in a cloake.*
Intaccáre, *as* Attaccáre. *Alſo to ioyne, to binde, to claſpe or mortize any thing or piece together. Alſo to cleaue or hew timber. Alſo to diſable or blame one howſoeuer, right or wrong, to charge him with ſome wrong, fault, or imputation. Alſo to ſlit the barke of a tree.*
Intaccatúra, *a binding or faſtning vnto or in, a mortizing of pieces of timber, a ioyning together or into. Alſo a cutting, a ſlitting or lancing of the barke of a tree. Alſo as* Intácco.
Intácco, *a holdfaſt againſt one. Alſo a charge or imputation laid vnto.*
Intacconáre, *to clout or cobble ſhooes.*
Intágli, *ſhreddings, cuttings, iaggings, ſnippings in workes or garments, all maner of cut workes. Alſo caruings or grauings.*
Intagliábile, *not to be cut.*
Intagliáre, *to cut, to graue or carue into. Alſo to ſuite, to fit or ſquare with.*
Intagliatóre, *a caruer, a grauer.*
Intagliatúra, *a caruing, a grauing.*
Intáglio, *as* Intágli. *Alſo ſutable, fit, handſome, curious, well faſhioned.*
Intalẽntáre, *to poſſeſſe with a will or deſire.*
In tál guíſa, *in ſuch ſort, in ſuch manner.*
In tál módo, *as* In tál guíſa.
In tál sórte, *as* In tál guíſa.
Intaminát̀o, *vndiſtained, not defiled.*
Intanagliáre, *as* Tanagliáre.
Intanáre, *to inden, to incaue.*
Intangíbile, *that cannot be touched.*
Intánto, *in the meane time, whileſt.*
Intánto chè, *whileſt that. Alſo in ſo much as. Alſo, ſo that.*
In tánto quánto, *in ſo much as that.*
Intapẽzzáre, *to hang with tapeſtry.*
Intaraccáre, *to arme with a Target.*
Intaracconáre, *as* Intaraccáre.
Intargáre, *to arme with a Target.*
Intarláre, *to moth-eate, to worme-eate.*
Intarlatúra, *a worme-eating.*
Intarſiáre, *to worke moſaico, marquetry or inlaid worke. Alſo to embroyder.*
Intarſiatóre, *one that workes moſaico, marquetry or inlaid workes. Alſo an Embroyderer.*
Intarſiatúra, *any manner of moſaico, inlaid or marquetry worke. Alſo any kind of embroyderie.*
Intarsíre, ísco, íto, *as* Intarſiáre.
Intasáto, *hauing the poſe or murre, ſtopt or ſtuft with a cold.*
Intaſcáre, *to pouch or pocket vp.*
Intátto, *vntouched, vntainted, immaculate, vndiſtained, vnſpotted.*
Intauẽrnáre, *to entauerne.*
In táuola, *cut or made tablet-wiſe. Alſo vpon the bord or table.*
Intauoláre, *to enbord, to planke, to table, to waneſcot, to pale about with bords. Alſo to ſet any dittie or ſong in prick-ſong or with notes. Alſo to bring a game at Cheſſe to a ſtale or a dead mate. Alſo to ſet vpon the table or make a table ready and furniſhed.*
Intauoláto, *emborded, planked, tabled, waneſcotted, paled in with railes. Alſo a Parke-pale, a floore of bordes. Alſo ſet to prick-ſong. Alſo a game at Cheſſe brought to a ſtale or dead mate.*
Intauolatúra, *as* Intauoláto.
Intauoláre il giuóco, *to bring a game at Cheſſe to a ſtale.*
Integire, gíſco, gíto, il Rè féce prẽnder' un dì nomáto túttì i Tẽmpiéri, ẽd integíre túttе le lóro chiéſe, magióni, ẽt poſſẽſſióni.
Integẽrrímo, *vpright, honeſt, entire.*
Integrále, *whole or integrall.*
Integraménte, *entirely, vprightly.*
Integráre, *to make whole or entire.*
Integríſſimo, *moſt entire or vpright.*
Integrità, *integritie, honeſtie, innocencie.*
Intégro, *whole, entire, not broken, whole and ſound of winde and lim. Alſo vngelded, as a ſtone-horſe. Alſo vpright, honeſt and righteous.*
Integrále, *maſſie, lumpiſh, entire, conſiſting of entireneſſe.*
Integralità, *a whole entire maſſe.*
Integratióne, *a reſtoring or renewing.*
Intelegentiále, *intelligentiall, intelectuall.*
Intellẽttíuo, *that may be vnderſtood, or that hath vnderſtanding.*
Intellẽtto, *vnderſtanding, knowledge, capacitie, wit, skill, reaſon, diſcourſe, perceiuing, ſence, iudgement, memorie. Alſo vnderſtood.*
Intellẽttuále, *intellectuall, belonging to vnderſtanding.*

Intellẽt-

Intellettualità, *intellectuality.*
Intelligente, *intelligent, vnderſtanding.*
Intelligenza, *intelligence, vnderſtanding.*
Intelligentiére, *an intelligencer.*
Intelligíbile, *that may be vnderſtood.*
Intelligibilità, *intelligibleneſſe.*
Intemerándo, *holy, conſecrated, not to be prophaned.*
Intemeráta, *vndefiled, not prophaned, not violated, vnſpotted. Alſo as* Fagioláta.
Intemeráto *Idem.*
Intemperánte, *intemperate, immoderate, not maſter of his owne appetites.*
Intemperánza, *intemperance, vnruleneſſe of minde.*
Intemperáre, *to diſtemper.*
Intemperáto, *intemperate.*
Intempérie, *vnſeaſonableneſſe or euill diſpoſition. Alſo rage, furie, torture, or intemperance of minde and conſcience. Alſo vnholeſomeneſſe. Alſo furious folie.*
Intempérie del'ária, *vnſeaſon or intemperateneſſe of weather.*
Intempeſtiuità, *vntimelineſſe, vnſeaſonableneſſe of time.*
Intempeſtíuo, *vntimely, vnſeaſonable, abortiue, out of time. Alſo that giueth a ſigne of ſome euill to come.*
Intempeſto, *the dead time of night, the time of midnight when all things are ſilent and at reſt.*
Intempiáre, *to entemple.*
Intempiatúra, *an entempling.*
In tempra, *in temper, in ſute, in order.*
Intendácchio, *a fellowe as wiſe in vnderſtanding as Waltams calfe.*
Intendánza, *as* Intendenza.
Intendente, *hauing knowledge and vnderſtanding. Alſo intending. Alſo an auditor and liſtner vnto. Alſo one that hath intelligence with another.*
Intendentiſſimo, *of moſt vnderſtanding.*
Intendenza, *a correſpondencie of friends. Alſo an aſſignation.*
Intendere, téndo, téſi, téſo or tendúto, *to vnderſtand or haue skill of. Alſo to intend, to purpoſe, to meane. Alſo to apply vnto. Alſo to liſten or hearken vnto.*
Intendérſi, *to haue intelligence or conſent one with another.*
Intendéuole, *that may be vnderſtood.*
Intendimento, *as* Intellétto. *Alſo a purpoſe, an intendment or intending. Alſo intelligence or correſpondencie one with another.*
Intenditóre, *an vnderſtander.*
Intendúto, *vnderſtood.*
Intenebráre, *to endarken, to obſcure.*
Intenerire, ríſco, ríto, *to ſoften, to mellifie, to make or become tender.*
Inténgoli, *as* Intíngoli.
Intenſamente, *intenſiuely.*
Intenſióne, *intention, attentiueneſſe.*
Intenſiuaménte, *intenſiuely.*
Intenſiuo, *intenſiue, attentiue.*
Intenſo, *attentiue, intentiue, fixed, earneſt. Alſo inward.*
Intentábile, *not to be attempted.*
Intentaménte, *attentiuely.*
Intentáto, *vnattempted, vnaſſaied.*
Intentionále, *intentionall.*
Intentionalità, *intentionalitie.*
Intentionáre, *to intention.*
Intentiſſimo, *moſt attentiue or fixed.*
Intentióne, *an intention, a purpoſe, an earneſt conſideration of the minde.*
Intentiuaménte, *with great attention.*
Intento, *as* Intenſo.
Intenza, *as* Intentióne.
Intepidíre, *as* Tepidíre.
Interaiutáre, *to enter-ayde or helpe.*
Interaménte, *entirely, wholy, compleatlie.*
Intercaláre, *to put betweene, to enterlay.*
Intercaláre ánno, *the Leape-yeare.*
Intercaláre calénde, *the Calends of March, becauſe in the latter end of Februarie which is reputed as the Calends of March, the odde daies of the Leape-yeare were added.*
Intercaláre giórno, *the odde daies of the Leape-yeare. Alſo a time put or ſet betweene, that the yeare may agree with the courſe of the Sunne.*
Intercaláre uérſo, *a verſe interlaced. Alſo the foote or refret of a verſe or dittie.*
Intercalário, *as* Intercaláre.
Intercalatióne, *a putting betweene.*
Intercápulo, *the place betweene the loines and the backe.*
Intercedénte, *interceeding, ſuing or going betweene.*
Intercedénza, *as* Interceſſióne.
Intercédere, cédo, céſſi, céſſo, or cedúto, *to interceed, to make interceſſion, to ſue for another, to goe betweene, to mediate, to vndertake for another. Alſo to forbid, to prohibite, to gaine-ſay.*
Intercéditóre, *as* Intercéſsóre.
Intercedúto, *made interceſſion, mediated, gone betweene, vndertaken for another. Alſo forbidden or prohibited.*
Intercépere, cépo, cepéi, cepúto, *to intercept, to preuent, to foreſtall, to incroach.*
Interceſſióne, *an interceſſion, a mediation, a ſurety. Alſo a prohibition.*
Intercéſſo, *as* Intercedúto.
Intercéſsóre, *an interceſſor, a mediator, one that ſueth, goeth betweene or is ſurety for another. Alſo a prohibiter or forbidder.*
Intercéttáre, *as* Intercépere.
Intercéttáto, *as* Intercétto.
Intercéttéuole, *that may be intercepted, preuented or foreſtalled.*
Intercétti, *interceptings of forbidden goods.*
Intercéttióne, *an intercepting, a preuenting, a foreſtalling.*
Intercétto, *intercepted, preuented, foreſtalled, incroached.*
Intercéttóre, *an intercepter, a preuenter, a foreſtaller, an incroacher.*
Interchiúdere, *to intercloſe or ſhut in betweene.*
Interchiuſióne, *an entercloſing or ſhutting betweene.*
Interchiúſo, *entercloſed, ſhut betweene.*
Interchiuſúra, *an entercloſure, a ſhutting betweene.*
Interciáre, *to entreſſe, as* Interzáre.
Interciáto, *entreſſed, as* Interzáto.
Intercidénte, *falling, cutting, decaying or periſhing betweene.*
Intercidénza, *a cutting, a falling or periſhing betweene.*
Intercídere, *to enter cut.*
Intercíglio, *the ſpace betweene the eyebrowes where the noſe beginneth.*
Intercípere, *to entercept.*
Interciſióne, *a cutting off or betweene, an entercutting.*
Intercíſo, *cut off or betweene, entercut.*
Intercíſo giórno, *a day, the morning wherof is wholy dedicated to the ſeruice of God, and the reſt to any other labour.*
Interciúto, *entreſſed, as* Interzato.
Intercolónnio, *the place betweene collumnes or pillars.*
Intercolonnáto, *enter-collumned, or ſet with pillars betweene.*
Intercomértio, *an enter-traffick, an entertrading or comerce.*
Intercorénte, *running betweene.*
Intercórrere, *to entercourſe or run.*
Intercórſo, *an entercourſe or running.*
Intercutane véne, *veines in or vnder the skin.*
Intercúte, *betweene the skin and the fleſh, that is, ſecret and hidden.*
Interdétto, *interdicted, prohibited, forbidden. Alſo as* Interdittióne.
Interdíre, díſco, díſſi, détto, *to interdict, to forbid, to prohibite, to bar, to condemne, to excommunicat, to keepe from.*
Interdittióne, *an interdiction, a prohibition, a hindrance. Alſo an excommunication. Alſo an iniunction made by the Magiſtrate, an interdict.*
Interdítto, *as* Interdétto.
Interdolére, *to interſorrow or grieue.*
Interdonáre, *to enter-giue.*
Inrerdóno, *an enter-giſt.*
Iuteremptíuo, *killing, murthering, deſtroying.*

Intereſsáre,

Interêſsáre, *to intereſſe, to touch or concerne a mans maine ſtate or fee-ſimple, to concerne a mans reputation. Alſo to let out or take vpon intereſt.*
Interêſsáto, *intereſſed, touched in ſtate, in honour or reputation.*
Interêſſe, *the intereſt or profit of money let or put out. Alſo what toucheth or concerneth a mans ſtate or reputation.*
Interézza, *as* Integrità.
Interfettióne, *a killing or murthering.*
Interfettóre, *a killer, a murtherer.*
Interfínio, *the bridge or middle part of the noſe.*
Intergeríni múri, *partition-walles.*
Intergettáre, *to caſt betweene.*
Intergettióne, *an interiection, a caſting or putting betweene.*
Interghiettióne, *as* Intergettióne.
Intergiacênte, *interiacent or lying betweene.*
Intergiacére, *to lie betweene.*
Intergionto, *entire ioyned or come.*
Intergodére, *to enter-ioy, to inter-enioy, or enterpoſſeſſe.*
Intergodiménto, *an entire inioying or poſſeſſing.*
Interígli, *all manner of entrailes, guts or chitterlings good to eat.*
Interim, *time betweene, in the meane ſpace.*
Interióra, *the entrailes or inward parts or bowels of man or beaſt.*
Interiorità, *inward neſſe.*
Interióre, *inward, interior. Alſo the inward minde or heart of a man.*
Interíto, *deſtruction, vtter ruine or decay, the end or delation of all things.*
Interizzáre, *to riſe or grow ſtiffe ſtanding, to riſe betweene.*
Interlacciáre, *to enterlace or ſnare.*
Interlaſciáre, *to enterleaue.*
Interlaſsáre, *to enterweary.*
Interlinéáre, *to enterline or rule.*
Interlocutióne, *an interlocution, an interpoſition of ſpeech.*
Interlocutóre, *an interlocutor.*
Interlóquio, *an enterſpeech.*
Interlúcere, *to enterſhine.*
Interlunáre, *betweene Moone and Moone.*
Interlúnio, *the time or ſpace when neither the new nor the old Moone is ſeene, as* Intermêſtre.
Intermêdiáre, *to enter-mediate.*
Intermêdio, *that lieth or is betweene two, an Intermedium, the muſike that is, or ſhewes that are betweene the acts of a play.*
Intermêſcere, *to entermix or mingle.*
Interméſſo, *intermitted, put betweene. Alſo diſcontinued, left off, giuen ouer.*
Intermêſtre, *belonging to the ſpace betweene the new and the old Moone, the time or firſt howre of the new Moone.*
Intermêſtro, *idem.*
Interméttere, métto, míſi, méſſo, *to intermit, to put betweene. Alſo to put off, to giue ouer or diſcontinue.*
Intermettitóre, *an intermitter, an interpoſer.*
Intermêzzáre, *to entermediate. Alſo to interlace or worke betweene.*
Intermêzzo, *betweene, in the middle. Alſo an interſpace.*
Interminábile, *not to be determined. Alſo boundleſſe, vnlimitable.*
Intermináto, *boundleſſe, limiteleſſe.*
Intermiſſióne, *an intermiſſion.*
Intermíſto, *intermixed, mixt among or betweene.*
Intermittênte fêbbre, *a feauer comming by fits with ſome reſt betweene.*
Interméndio, *the ſpace and diſtance betweene worlds according to Epicurus.*
Intermurále, *that is betweene two walles, being betweene walles.*
Intermuráre, *to entermure or wall.*
Intermutábile, *enterchangeable.*
Intermutáre, *to enterchange. Alſo to entermute a hawke.*
Intermutatióne, *an enterchange. Alſo an entermuting of a hawke.*
Intêrnále, *internall, inward.*
Intêrnaménte, *internally, inwardly.*
Intêrnáre, *to internate, to inward, to enter into ones minde ſecretly. Alſo to reduce to three.*
Intêrnáſcere, *to ſpring vp among, or be borne betweene.*
Interneciône, *deadly deſolation, deadly ruine, death and ſpoile.*
Intêrno, *internall, inward, inmoſt. Alſo the inward minde or heart of man.*
Internodare, *to enterknot or knit.*
Internódo, *an enterknot.*
Internúntio, *a meſſenger that goeth betweene man and man.*
Internúto, *entred, gone or paſſed in.*
Intéro, *as* Intégro.
Interogáre, *to aske, to examine, to demand, to queſtion.*
Interogatióne, *an interrogation.*
Interogatíuo púnto, *a point of interrogation.*
Interogatório, *an interrogatory.*
Interogatóre, *an examiner.*
Interómpere, *to intercept, to breake off.*
Interottióne, *an interruption.*
Interótto, *interrupted, let, hindred.*
Interparlánte, *enterſpeaking.*
Interparláre, *to ſpeake betweene.*
Interpêlláre, *to interrupt.*
Interpellatióne, *an interruption.*
Interpellatóre, *an interrupter.*
Intêrpetráre, *to interpret.*
Intêrpetrábile, *interpretable.*
Intêrpetratióne, *interpretation.*
Intêrpetre, *an interpreter.*
Interpollataménte, *at certaine ſeaſons, not continually, tide-wiſe.*
Interpónere, póngo, póſi, póſto, *to enterpoſe, to entermit, to put betweene.*
Interponiménto, *an interpoſition.*
Interpórre, *as* Interpónere.
Interpoſitióne, *an interpoſition.*
Interpóſito, *interpoſed, put betweene.*
Interpóſto, *interpoſed, intermitted.*
Intêrpretábile, *that may bee interpreted, declared or expounded.*
Intêrpretáre, *to interpret, to declare, to expound.*
Intêrpretaménto, *an interpreting, a declaring, an expounding.*
Intêrpretánza, *idem.*
Intêrpretatióne, *an interpretation, an expoſition.*
Intêrpretatóre, *an interpreter, a declarer, an expounder.*
Intêrprete, *an interpreter, an expounder.*
In têrra, *in the ground, on the earth.*
Intêrraménto, *an interring, a buriall.*
Intêrráre, *to interre, to burie.*
Inter-rè, *one that gouernes in an* Interrêgno.
Interregnáre, *to raigne betweene.*
Interrêgno, *an enter-raigne, the ſpace of gouernment betweene the death of one Ruler and the creation of another.*
Interríto, *vndanted, vnamazed, feareleſſe. Alſo as* Móſcio.
Interrompiménto, *as* Interruttióne.
Interrómpere, rómpo, rúppi, rótto, *to interrupt or breake off betweene.*
Interrótto, *interrupted, broken off.*
Interruttióne, *an interruption.*
Interſaltáre, *to enter-leape.*
Interſcálmio, *the ſpace betweene the oares in a boate.*
Interſcapílio, *the ſpace betweene the two ſhoulders.*
Interſcritto, *an enterwriting. Alſo entre-written or lined.*
Interſecáre, *to enterſaw or cut off betweene.*
Interſecatióne, *an enterſawing or cutting off betweene.*
Interſegare, *as* Interſecáre.
Interſeríre, ríſco, ríto, *to interſert, to entreweaue or worke together, to inſert.*
Interſêrtáre, *to interſert or worke betweene.*
Interſêrto, *enterſerted or wrought betweene.*
Interſettióne, *an enterſection.*
Interſiáre, *to ſquare or hew timber.*

Interſi-

Interſiatóre, *a ſquarer of timber.*
Intersítio, *a ſpace, diuiſion or diſtance betweene, the ſpace betweene the old and the new Moone.*
Inteſitióne, *an inſerting.*
Interſoccórrere, *to interſuccour.*
Interſonáre, *to interſound.*
Interſpiratióne, *a breathing betweene.*
Interſtítio, *as* Intersítio.
Interſuccédere, *to enter-ſucceed.*
Interſuóno, *a ſound betweene.*
Intertagliáre, *to entercut, to entrefeere.*
Intertenére, tẽngo, ténni, tenúto, *to entertaine, to delay or put off.*
Interteniménto, *an entertainement.*
Intertenitóre, *an entertainer.*
Intertenúto, *entertained.*
Intertẽſſere, tẽſſo, tẽſséi, tẽſsúto, *to enter-weaue, to worke betweene, to entrelace.*
Intertẽſſitúra, *an enterweauing, an enterlacing or working betweene.*
Intertẽſsúto, *enterwouen, enterwrought, enterlaced.*
Intertẽſſitóre, *an enterweauer.*
Intertigine, *an enterrubbing, a clawing or galling the skin with going or rubbing one limme againſt another. Alſo filthineſſe of ſweating. Alſo a numneſſe or chilling through cold. Alſo a panching of any beaſt.*
Intertrafficáre, *to entertraffike or trade.*
Intertráffico, *entertraffike or trade.*
Intertrígine, *as* Intertígine.
Intertrouáre, *to enterfinde.*
Interuallato, *enterualled.*
Interuállo, *a diſtance or ſpace betweene, both of time or place.*
Interuedére, *to enteruiew or ſee.*
Interuedúta, *an enteruiewing.*
Interueniẽnte, *that commeth or hapneth betweene.*
Interuẽnio, *a ſpace betweene veines.*
Interueniménto, *a hapning, a meeting or comming betweene or among.*
Interuenire, uẽngo, uénni, uenúto, *to happen, to befall, to chance or come betweene or among.*
Interuentióne, *as* Interueniménto.
Interuenúto, *hapned, befallen, comen or met betweene or among.*
Interuẽnto, *as* Interueniménto.
Interuolare, *to enterfly.*
Interuolére, *to enterwill.*
Intẽrzaménto, *a packing, ſetting or pricking of the cardes. Alſo an entreſſing.*
Intẽrzáre, *to entreſſe, to plait or ioyne and worke together. Alſo to put three and three together. Alſo to packe, to ſet or pricke the cardes.*
Intẽrzo, *by a third, in three. Alſo a packing, pricking or ſetting of cardes.*
Intéſa, *heed or attentiueneſſe.*
Inteſifonito, *become furious as Theſifon.*
Intéſo, *vnderſtood, applyed. Alſo attentiue, intentiue, diligent, heedy.*
Intẽſſere, *as* Intertẽſſere.
Intẽſſitóre, *as* Intertẽſſitóre.
Intẽſſitúra, *as* Intertẽſſitúra.
Intẽſsúto, *as* Intertẽſsúto.
Intẽſtábile, *inteſtable, that by law can make no Teſtament or Will.*
Intẽſtáre, *to put into ones head or minde.*
Intẽſtárſi, *to take a head-ſtrong opinion.*
Intẽſtáto, *inteſtate, one that dyeth without making a Will or Teſtament. Alſo put into ones head or minde. Alſo become head-ſtrong in ſome conceit.*
Intẽſtatúra, *a head-ſtrong opinion.*
Inteſtíno, *inteſtine, inward. Alſo long borne in minde, hidden, ſecret. Alſo belonging to the inward parts of the bellie as any bowell, gut or garbage.*
Inteſtíno ciẽco, *the blind gut or fourth gut, which by reaſon of the ſeuerall enfoldings and diuers turnings of it ſeemeth to haue no end.*
Inteſtíno digiúno, *the ſecond gut from the ventricle called the Hungry gut, becauſe it is alwaies emptie.*
Inteſtíno prímo, *the beginning of the guts, or the gut which is faſtned to the neather mouth of the ventricle called in Latin Pilorus.*
Inteſtíno rẽtto, *the ſtraight or Arſe-gut.*
Inteſtíno tẽnuo, *the ſmall guts.*
Intẽſtúre, *a contexture or weauing and framing in.*
Inteuidíre, *as* Intepidíre.
Intiẽro, *as* Intégro.
Intígnere, *as* Intíngere.
Intigníre, íſco, íto, *to enſcalde, to enſcurfe, to entettar as childrens heads.*
Intignoſíre, *as* Intigníre.
Intigníre, íſco, íto, *to become Tigre-like, to entiger.*
Intimaménte, *moſt inwardly.*
Intunáre, *to intimate, to denounce, to ſignifie, to proclaime, to ſet abroch.*
Intimatióne, *an intimation, a denouncing, a ſignifying, a ſetting abroch.*
Intimatóre, *a denouncer, a declarer.*
Intimẽlle, *pill-w-beeres or pillowes.*
I'ntimo, *moſt inward, moſt ſecret, hartie affectionate, entirely beloued.*
Intimoríre, íſco, íto, *to poſſeſſe with feare, to make or become fearefull.*
Intináre, *to entunne, to put into tunnes, vattes, or pipes as wine is.*
Intíngere, tíngo, tínſi, tínto, *to dip into, to ſteepe or put in water, to keech vp. Alſo to ſlabber, to dabble or bedawbe.*
Intingoláre, *to dip into. Alſo to dreſſe meate with ſauces.*
Intingolétti, *fine ſauces to dip meate in and to prouoke appetite.*
Intíngoli, *as* Intingolétti.
Intínto, *dipped into. Alſo dyed in.*
Intiriſo nel ſángue, *ſtained or defiled in bloud.*
Intirizzáre, *to grow ſtiffe or benummed with cold. Alſo to ſtretch forward.*
Intirizzáto cóllo, *a ſtiffe and long out-ſtretched necke.*
Intirannito, *become a Tyrant.*
Intiſichíre, íſco, íto, *to grow tiſike, purcie or ſicke of a conſumption.*
Intitoláre, *to entitle, to lay claime vnto.*
Intitolatióne, *an entitling.*
Intitolatória epiſtola, *an entitling Epiſtle.*
Intituláre, *as* Intitoláre.
Intitulatióne, *as* Intitolatióne.
Intizzáre, *as* Attizzáre.
Intizzonito, *become a fire-brand.*
Intoccábile, *not to be touched.*
Intoccáto, *vntouched, vnfelt.*
Intocchétto, *meate vreſt in a ſauce ſo called.*
Intócco, *as* Intoccáto.
Intodeſcárſi, *to become dutch or drunke.*
Intoleráb'le, *intollerable, vnſufferable, impatient, not to be borne.*
Intolerándo, *intolerable, not to be borne, vnſufferable.*
Intoleránte, *as* Intolerándo.
Intoleránza, *intollerableneſſe, impatience.*
Intollíre, líſco, líto, la città éra tútta intollita ád impatúra.
Intonacaménto, *a pargeting or rough-caſting of any wall or floore. Alſo a putting on a Fryers frocke.*
Intonacáre, *to rough-caſt or parget a wall. Alſo to put on a Friers frocke.*
Intonacatúra, *as* Intonacaménto.
Intonáre, *to entune, to make to ſound, to tune voice or inſtrument, to raiſe the voice, to reſound. Alſo to fit any thing according to proportion. Alſo to thunder or make a rumbling.*
Intonatúra, *an entuning, a fitting of any thing according to proportion.*
Intonicáre, *as* Intonacáre.
Intonicatúra, *as* Intonacaménto.
Intónſo, *vnſhauen, vn-notted.*
Intoppáre, *as* Inciampáre.
Intoppicciáre, *as* Inciampáre.
Intóppo, *as* Inciámpo.
Intoráto, *become moodie as a Bull.*
Intorbiáre, *as* Intorbidáre.
Intorbidaménto, *as* Intorbolaménto.
Intorbidánza, *as* Intorbolaménto.
Intorbidáre, *as* Intorboláre.
Intorbidíre, díſco, díto, *as* Intorboláre.
Intorbolaménto, *a troubling as of water. Alſo a confounding. Alſo a moleſtation.*
Intorboláre, *to trouble as water. Alſo to to ſtirre, to vexe or moleſt.*
Intórcere, *as* Tórcere.
Intorcétta, *a taper or little torch.*

Intórcia,

Intórcia, *a torch, a taper, a linke.*
Intorciáre, *to entorch, to light with a torch.*
Intorcíbile, *not to be bended or wrested.*
Intorcicchiaménto, *as* Torciménto.
Intorcicchiáre, *as* Tórcere.
Intorcigliáre, *as* Tórcere.
Intorcigliatúra, *as* Torciménto.
Intorciménto, *as* Torciménto.
Intorciúto, *as* Torciúto.
Intormentíre, tísco, tito, *to possesse or benum as senceless with torments.*
Intornáre, *to circle or goe round,*
Intornéaménto, *as* Torneaménto.
Intornéare, *as* Torneáre. *Also to enuiron or compasse about.*
Intornéatóre, *as* Torneatóre.
Intorniáre, *to enuiron, to turne round.*
Intorniatúra, *a turning round.*
Intornidóre, *a Turner.*
Intórno, *about, giring, reeling. Also touching or concerning.*
Intórno fà, *it makes or is about.*
Intórno intórno, *round about.*
In tórno uía, *neere about.*
Intorpíre, ísco, íto, *to benum as senceless.*
Intortigliáre, *to entangle, to entramell.*
Intórto, *a skew or crookedly.*
Intórto, *wreathed in, entangled.*
Intortogliáto, *entangled, entrameld. Also a kind of wreathed simnell or cracknell.*
Intosábile, *not to be notted or shorne.*
Intossicáre, *to enpoison, to enuenome.*
Intossicatóre, *an enpoisoner.*
I'ntra, *among, betweene.*
Intracciáre, *to entrace.*
Intracórrere, *to runne betweene.*
Intrafátto, *in the meane while, as whilst one is doing of a thing.*
Intraffichéuole, *vntrafficable.*
Intraghettéuole, *not to be ferried ouer.*
Intráglie, *entrailes, bowels.*
Intralasciáre, *to leaue off or betweene, to entermit. Also to omit.*
Intralciaménti, *any kind of grate or entergrated workes of Osiers or Willowes. Also entanglings. Also enterlacings.*
Intralciáre, *to entangle, to intricate as with boughes, to enbranch. Also to enterlace.*
Intralciatúra, *as* Intralciaménto.
Intrámbi, *both together.*
Intrámbo, *both together.*
In trambústo, *in ruine and confusion.*
Intramcábile, *passable through.*
Intramendúo, *betweene both together.*
Intraméttere, *to put betweene.*
Intramezzaménto, *an entermeane.*
Intramezzáre, *as* Intermezzáre.
Intramezzo, *as* Intermezzo.
Intramazzáre, *to enterkill.*
Intransportéuole, *vntransportable.*

Intránza, *an entrance, an entry.*
Intrapassábile, *not to be passed ouer.*
Intrapérto, *enteropen. Also when a horses fore-legs and shoulders are (as we say) split or stretched wide from the bodie, that he hath no vse of them.*
Intrapértúra, *a splitting of a horses lims. Also an enteropening.*
Intrapónere, *as* Interpónere.
Intrapositióne, *as* Interpositióne.
Intrapósto, *as* Interpósto.
Intrapréso, *enterprised, vndertaken.*
Intraprire, *to enteropen.*
Intraprírsi, *is properly when a horse doth split himselfe to enteropen.*
Intráre, *to enter or goe in.*
Intrarómpere, *as* Interrómpere.
Intrascórso, *cursorie, in running. Also in tract of time.*
Intraségna, *a marke, a badge or cognisance with other armes, a note, a signe betweene, an entermarke.*
Intrasegnáre, *to entermarke.*
Intrasmutábile, *vntransmutable.*
Intrasportábile, *not to bee transported.*
Intráta, *as* Entráta.
Intratánto, *in the meane while.*
Intráte, *as* Entráte.
Intratélla, *a poore or small comming in.*
Intratenére, *as* Intertenére.
Intratenimento, *as* Interteniménto.
Intrattábile, *vnruly, vntractable.*
Intrattabilità, *vntractableness.*
In trátto, *in order, in readinesse.*
Intratúra, *an entring, an entrance.*
Intrauagliáre, *as* Trauagliáre.
In trauaglio, *in trauell or trouble.*
Intrauáre, *to enraft, to enbeame.*
Intrauegnénte, *as* Interueniénte.
Intrauenimento, *as* Interueniménto.
Intrauenire, *as* Interuenire.
Intrauentúra, *a chance comming betweene.*
Intrauersáre, *as* Atrauersáre.
Intrauérso, *a crosse, a thwart.*
In trè ánni, *in the space of three yeares.*
Intreáre, *to enter into or become three.*
Intrebbiáto, *full of* Trebbiáno *wine.*
Intrecciaménto, *an entressing.*
Intrecciáre, *to entresse, to entramell, to plaite in tresses. Also to packe, to pricke or set the cardes. Also to fold or wring ones hands.*
Intrecciáta, *an intressing, a playting.*
Intrecciatóio, *a curling or crisping wire. Also any dressing about the haire.*
Intrecciatura, *as* Intrecciáta.
In tréccie, *in her tresses.*
In trè dì, *in three daies.*
Intreguáre, *to intruce, to colleague.*
Intremendo, *vnfearefull, dreadlesse.*
In trè módi, *three manner of waies.*
Intrepidézza, *stoutnesse, vndantednes.*
Intrepidità, *as* Intrepidézza.
Intrépido, *vndanted, feareless, stout.*

In tréfca, *all a hoit, in iesting maner.*
Intréspoli, *lets, hindrances, stumbling-blocks.*
Intricaménto, *as* Intríco.
Intricáre, *to intricate, to intangle, to inwrap, to garboile.*
Intricatíuo, *full of intricatnesse.*
Intríco, *an intangling, intricateneſſe, garboyle.*
Intricóso, *intricate, intangled, garboyled, full of inwrappings.*
Intrídere, trído, trísi, trísco, *to minze, to slice or cut small. Also to knead meale or make paste or batter. Also to inwrap or infould. Also to mingle, to dip or steepe into.*
Intrigaménto, *as* Intricaménto.
Intrigáre, *as* Intricáre.
Intrigo, *as* Intríco.
Intrigóso, *as* Intricóso.
Intrincéare, *to intrench.*
Intrinciéráre, *to intrench.*
Intrínco, *as* Intríco.
Intrínseco, *as* Intrínsico.
Intrinsicaménte, *most inwardly.*
Intrinsichézza, *most inwardnesse.*
Intrinsicársi, *to become inward with one.*
Intrinsichíssimo, *most inward.*
Intrínsico, *most inward or familiar. Also the inward part of any thing.*
Intrisióne, *a minzing very small. Also a mingling or steeping into.*
Intríso, *minzed small. Also mingled or steeped into. Looke* Intrídere.
Intristíre, ísco, íto, *to make or become bad or worse or knauish. Also to make or become sad or pensiue.*
Intrizzáto, *stiffned or benummed with colde, clumzie.*
Introclúdere, *to shut or close in.*
Introclusióne, *a shutting in.*
Introclúso, *shut or closed in.*
Introdúrre, dúco, dússi, dútto, *or* dótto, *to introduct, to bring or lead in.*
Introduttióne, *an introduction.*
Introdútto, *introducted or brought in.*
Introduttóre, *a bringer in.*
Introduttório, *a meane to bring one in.*
Introíre, *to enter or goe in.*
Introíto, *entred or gone in. Also an entrance, an entry or going in.*
Intromettere, métto, mísi, méssо, *to put in, to conueigh in, or intromit.*
Introméssо, *put in, intromitted, conueighed in. Also an Vmpier, a Iudge, an Arbitrator, a Compromiser.*
Intromissióne, *a putting or conueighing in.*
Intronaménto, *as* Intronággine.
Intronáre, *to inthrone. Also to tingle in ones eares. Also to amaze, to astony, or confound as it were with a thundering noise. Also to chide or braule aloud, or raise ones voice very high.*

Intronáto, *inthroned. Alſo tingled or rung in ones eares. Alſo amazed.*
Intronággine, *a tingling in ones eares. Alſo an aſtoniſhing of the minde. Alſo a brawling or chiding with a loud and threatning voice.*
Introncáre, *to cut in ſunder.*
Intronizzáre, *to inthrone.*
Intropiccáre, *as* Inciampáre.
Intropiccáta, *as* Inciámpo.
Intróque, *in, further in. Alſo there whilſt.*
Introsíre, *as* Inritrosíre.
Introuábile, *not to be found.*
Intrúdere, trúdo, trúſi, trúſo, *to intrude or thruſt in violently.*
Intruſióne, *an intruſion, or intruding.*
Intrúſo, *intruded or thruſt in.*
Intuáre, *to become or enter into the.*
Intúbo, *Brook-lime. Alſo Endiue.*
Intúbo êrrático, *Wilde-endiue.*
Intuffáre, *to ducke or plunge in.*
Intuíre, íſco, íto, *to looke vpon, to conſider or marke inwardly.*
Intuíto, *regarded or marked with heede. Alſo a looking into.*
Intuitíuo, *that is not without reaſon but with the eye of the minde.*
Intumorire, ríſco, río, *to grow to ſome tumour or ſwelling. Alſo to grow or make proud.*
Intuonáre, *as* Intonáre.
Inturbáto, *vntroubled, not diſturbed.*
Inturboláre, *as* Intorboláre.
In túttо, *in all, wholy, altogether, aboue all.*
In túttо e per túttо, *wholy and altogether.*
Inuacchíre, íſco, íto, *to become a cow.*
Inuácuo, *vnempty, vnhollow.*
Inuadére, uádo, uáſi, váſo, *to inuade, to enter and aſſault.*
Inuadíbile, *vnwadable, vnfordable.*
Inuaghiménto, *a falling in loue or becomming amorouſly deſirous.*
Inuaghire, ghíſco, ghíto, *to fall longingly in loue, to become amorouſly deſirous. Looke* Vágo.
Inuaghíto, *become longingly in loue, or amorouſly deſirous, fallen in loue.*
Inualére, *to diſualue, to make or be of no value, worth or auaile.*
Inualéuole, *vnauailefull. Alſo vnualuable.*
Inualicábile, *vnfordeable, vnwadeable.*
Inualidáre, *to inualue or make forcible.*
Inualidità, *inualidity.*
Inuálido, *of no force, vertue or worth.*
Inualigiáre, *to put vp into a cloakebag.*
Inualiſgiáre, *as* Inualigiáre.
Inualitúdine, *feebleneſſe, weakeneſſe.*
Inualoróſo, *vnualiant, vnualorous.*
Inualláre, *to inually, to enter or come into a vally.*
Inualúto, *diſualued, vnualued.*
Inuampáre, *as* Auampáre, *to inflesh.*
Inuanaglorióſo, *not vaine glorious.*
Inuaníre, níſco, níto, *to enter into vanity, to decay or come to nothing. Alſo to grow proud and vaine.*
In uáno, *in vaine, voide, bootleſſe.*
Inuarcábile, *vnfordable, vnpaſſable.*
Inuariábile, *vnuariable, conſtant.*
Inuariabilità, *vnuariablenèſſe.*
Inuarietà, *inuariety, conſtancy.*
Inuasáre, *to put into any veſſell. Alſo to bring or put into a fooles paradiſe.*
Inuasáto, *put vp in any veſſell. Alſo put or brought into a fooles Paradiſe. Vſed alſo for one that is poſſeſſed with ſome euill ſpirit or diuell.*
Inuasáti dal sónno, *oppreſſed or drowned in ſleepe or by ſlecpe.*
Inuaſióne, *an inuaſion.*
Inuáſo, *inuaded or aſſailed.*
Inubidiênte, *as* Inobediênte, &c.
Inuccidéuole, *that cannot be killed.*
Inudíto, *vnheard, neuer heard of.*
Inuecchiáre, *to grow old or aged.*
Inuecchiáia, *in age.*
Inuecchiuzzíre, zíſco, zíto, *to grow or become aged, weake and crazed.*
In uéce, *in liew, in ſtead, in place.*
Inuecerie, *as* Smancerie, *worldly vanities.*
Inuehíre, íſco, íto, *to inueigh.*
Inuéggia, *as* Inuídia.
Inuegetáre. *Looke* Vegetáre.
Inueggiáre, *as* Inuidiáre.
Inueggióſo, *as* Inudióſo.
Inuelenáre, *to inpoiſon, to inuenome.*
Inueleníre, níſco, níto, *to fill with venom.*
Inuéltráto, *beſet or bayted with Gray-hounds. Alſo become a Gray-hound.*
Inuelutáre, *to put or cloath in Veluet.*
Inuendíbile, *not to be ſould.*
Inuendicáto, *vnreuenged.*
Inuendichéuole, *not to be reuenged.*
In véndita, *in ſaile or to ſaile.*
Inuênia, *as* Inuêntióne.
Inueniménto, *a finding or ſearching out, an inquiring out.*
Inueníre, íſco, íto, *to find, to ſearch and inquire out.*
Inuenitóre, *a finder, an inuenter, a ſearcher or inquirer out of any thing.*
Inuêntáre, *to inuent, to deuiſe.*
Inuêntióne, *an inuention, a deuiſe.*
Inuêntário, *a regiſter, an inuentory of any thing namely of goods.*
Inuêntítia, *found or to be found out.*
Inuêntíuo, *inuentiue, that can find out.*
Inuênto, *found out. Alſo an inuention.*
Inuêntóre, *an inuenter, a finder.*
Inuêntíua, *an inuention, a finding.*
Inuêntráre, *to inwombe, to embowell.*
Inuêntríce, *a ſhe finder or inuenter.*
Inuerâre, *to auer, to verifie.*
Inuêr', *as* Inuêrſo.
Inuerdíre, díſco, díto, *to grow greene.*
Inuerecóndia, *vnbaſhfulnes, impudẽcy.*
Inuerecóndo, *vnbaſhfull, impudent.*
Inuerisímile, *vnlikely, vnlike.*
Inuerità, *in truth, in verity, or ſooth.*
Inuermigliáre, *to vermillion.*
Inuermicáre, *to inuermine, to fill with or grow to wormes.*
Inuermicoláre, *as* Inuermicáre.
Inuermináre, *as* Inuermicáre.
Inuermíre, íſco, íto, *as* Inuermicáre.
Inuêrnále, *Wintry, Wintriſh, for winter.*
Inuêrnáre, *to winter, to paſſe the winter.*
Inuêrnáta, *a Winter, a Wintring.*
Inuernecciáre, *to varniſh.*
Inuerneggiáre, *to varniſh.*
Inuernicáre, *to varniſh.*
Inuernicatóre, *a Varniſher.*
Inuêrno, *a Winter, the Winter ſeaſon.*
Inuêrnóſo, *wintry, full of Winter.*
Inuéro, *in truth, verily, in verity.*
Inuêrsáre, *to inuert, to inuerſe.*
Inuêrſiáre, *as* Inuersáre.
Inuêrſióne, *an inuerſion, an inuerting.*
Inuêrſo, *inuerted, turned one againſt another, wreſted to another ſence, turned in. Alſo toward or towards. Alſo in reſpect, or in compariſon. Alſo in verſe or rime.*
Inuêrtere, vêrto, vêrſi, vêrſo, *to inuert, to turne one againſt another, to peruert, to turne to another ſence, to turne in.*
Inuêrtíbile, *that may be inuerted.*
Inuêrtibilità, *an inuerting.*
Inuêrtíre, tíſco, títo, *as* Inuêrtere.
Inuêrtóre, *an inuerter, a peruerter.*
Inueſcaménto, *an inſnaring, an intangling, an inueagling, an intraping, a catching with lime twigs. Alſo an alluring.*
Inueſcáre, *to inſnare, to intangle, to inueagle, to intrape, to catch as with bird-lime, to intice or allure with ſome baite.*
Inueſcatóre, *an inſnarer, an intangler.*
Inueſcatúra, *as* Inueſcaménto.
Inueſchiáre, *as* Inueſcáre.
Inueſchiaménto, *as* Inueſcaménto.
Inueſcouárſi, *to become a Biſhop.*
Inuêſpito, *inwaſped, inſtinged.*
Inueſtigábile, *that may be ſearched, ſifted ſought or found out.*
Inueſtigaménto, *a ſearching or ſeeking out.*
Inueſtigándo, *as* Inueſtigábile.
Inueſtigáre, *to ſeeke, to ſearch or find out diligently, to trace out, to diſcouer by the ſteps or prints of the foote.*
Inueſtigatióne, *inueſtigation, a diligent ſearching or finding out.*
Inueſtigatóre, *a diligent ſearcher out.*
Inueſtiménto, *as* Inueſtitúra.
Inueſtíre, vêſto, veſtíj, veſtito, *to inueſt, to enrobe, to enſtall, to put in poſſeſſion,*

possession, to endow. Also to charge vpon an enemie and to hit, hurt or wound him. Also to employ or lay out ones money vpon any bargaine for aduantage.

Inueſtíta, *as* Inueſtitúra.

Inueſtitióne, *as* Inueſtitúra.

Inueſtitóre, *an inuester, an installer. Also one that chargeth his enemie.*

Inueſtitúra, *an inuesting, an enstalment, an enrobing or putting into possession of any lands or goods.*

Inuẽterábile, *that may become old.*

Inuẽtetáre, *to inueterate, to become old and aged.*

Inuẽteráto, *inueterated, confirmed by long vse, become aged.*

Inuetriáre, *to glasse, to inuitriate, to calcinate as earthen pots be within.*

Inuetriáta, *a glasse window.*

Inuetriáto, *glased, inuitriated, calcinated. Also a brasen face.*

Inuẽtta, *in the height, on the top, as it were watching on some towne.*

Inuettáre, *to grow old or stale.*

Inuettióne, *as* Inuettíua.

Inuettíre, iſco, íto, *to enuigh, to write against in words.*

Inuettíua, *an inuective, a cursing or railing discourse, an outrage in words.*

Inuettiuo, *an inuecting or railing man.*

Inuguále, *vnequall, vneuen.*

Inugualità, *inequalitie.*

Inuía, *in or by the way.*

Inuiaménto, *a sending or addressing, or a setting in the right way.*

Inuiáre, *to addresse, to send or set in the right way.*

Inuiatamẽnte, *directly in the way.*

In vice, *as* In véce.

Inuidáre, *as* Inuidiáre.

Inuidẽnza, *as* Inuídia.

Inuídia, *enuie, spite, hatred, grudge, ill will, repining, griefe to behold and heare that another prospereth. Also Endiue.*

Inuidiáre, *to enuie, to spite, to grudge at, to maligne, to hate.*

Inuidióſo, *enuious, spitefull, grudging, full of hate and malice.*

I'nuido, *as* Inuidióſo.

Inuietáto, *vnforbidden.*

Inuigiláte, *vnuigilant, vnwatchfull.*

Inuigilánza, *vnwatchfulneſſe.*

Inuigiláre, *to grow or make vigilant.*

Inuigoríto, *become or made vigorous, strong, or forcible.*

Inuiliménto, *a vilifying, an embasing, a disabling.*

Inuilíre, iſco, íto, *to embase, to vilifie, to despise, to disable, to disparage. Also to become base or a coward.*

In uílla, *in the countrie, abroad out of the citie.*

Inuillanito, *become a clowne or villain.*

Inuiluppáre, *as* Viluppáre.

Inuiluppábile, *that may be enwrapped.*

Inuilúppo, *as* Vilúppo.

Inuincéuole, *vnuincible.*

Inuincíbile, *inuincible, vnconquerable*

Inuincibilità, *vnuinciblenesſe.*

Inuío ſentiẽre, *an vngone, vntroden or vncouth path or way.*

Inuiolábile, *inuiolable.*

Inuioláre, *to adorne with violets.*

Inuioláto, *vnuiolated, vnspotted, vntainted. Also firme and constant. Also dressed with violets.*

Inuiolettáre, *as* Inuioláre.

Inuiperággine, *a viperous condition.*

Inuiperáre, *to enuiper, to ensnake.*

Inuiperíto, *enuipred, ensnaked.*

Inuirilíto, *become man, enmanned.*

Inuiríto, *as* Inuirilíto.

In virtù, *by meanes or vertue of.*

Inuirtuáre, *to become vertuous. Also to endeuour or applie ones vertue or industrie.*

Inuirtuíre, íſco, íto, *as* Inuirtuáre.

Inuirtudióſo, *vicious, vnuertuous.*

Inuirtuóſo, *vnuertuous, vicious.*

Inuiſchiáre, *as* Inueſcáre.

Inuiſchiatúra, *as* Inueſcaménto.

Inuiſibile, *inuiſible, not to be seene.*

Inuiſibilità, *vnuiſibleneſſe.*

Inuiſitáto, *vnuiſited.*

In uiſo, *as* In uiſta.

In uiſta, *in sight, in view, in presence.*

Inuíſto, *vnſeene, not seene.*

Inuitábile, *alluring or enuiting.*

In vita, *in or during life.*

Inuitaménto, *an enuiting, a bidding or calling vnto. Also an alluring or enticement. Also a vying at play.*

Inuitáre, *to enuite, to bid, to desire or call vnto to doe a thing. Also to allure, to perswade, to entice for to come. Also to vie at play.*

Inuitáre a fár bríndeſi, *to enuite one to drinke a health.*

Inuitáre al giuóco, *to vie, to reuie, to drop vie at any game.*

Inuitáta, *as* Inuitaménto.

Inuitáto, *enuited, desired, bidden or called to come. Also a bidden gueſt. Also vied at plaie.*

Inuitátore, *an inuiter, a bidder.*

Inuitatório, *that doth enuite.*

In víte, *made like a skrew.*

Inuíto, *as* Inuitaménto. *Also against ones will, perforce, or vpon constraint.*

Inuitéuole, *that may be enuited, or vied at plaie.*

Inuitiáre, *to grow vicious or wicked.*

Inuitto, *inuincible, vnuanquished.*

Inuittorióſo, *vnuictorious.*

Inuiuẽnte, *vnliuing, not liuing.*

I'nula, *as* Elecampáne.

I'nule, *Skirwoort roots.*

In último, *at laſt.*

In últo, *without danger, sans ieoparaie, not punished, vnreuenged.*

In ún, In úno, *in one, at once, withall.*

In úna, *at once, in one.*

In úna póſta, *at one stake.*

In un baléno, *in a flashing, suddenly.*

In un bátter d'ócchio, *in the twinckling of an eie, as quicke as thought.*

In un cólpo, *at one blow.*

In un crẽdo, *as* In un bátter d'ócchio.

In un fiáto, *in a breath suddenly.*

In un' inſtánte, *in an instant.*

In uniuẽrſo, *vniuersally.*

In un momẽnto, *in a moment.*

In un mónte, *in one heape.*

In un ſoffió, *at a blast, in a breath.*

In un súbito, *at a sudden.*

In un ſúccio, *in a sip, at a draught.*

Inunirè, íſco, íto, *to vnite into one.*

In úno, *in one, at once together.*

In uno ſtánte, *at once with.*

Inuocábile, *that may be called vpon for aide.*

In un trátto, *at once, at a cast.*

Inuocáre, *to inuoke or call vpon for aide.*

Inuocatióne, *an inuoking or calling vpon for aide.*

Inuóglia, *an enuoluing. Also a table basket wherein napkins, knives, salt, spoones, forkes, and bread is brought to the table.*

Inuogliáre, *to enwill, to become or make one willing, longing, or desirous. Also to enuolue or fold vp.*

Inuogliáta, *any enuoluing, enfolding or wrapping vp into a bundle.*

Inuogliáto, *enwilled, made or become willing, longing or desirous. Also enuolued or folded vp.*

Inuoglióſo, *vnwilling, lustleſſe.*

Inuógliere, vólgo, vólſi, vólto, *to enwrap, to enuolue or folde vp.*

Inuóglio, *an enwrapping, an enuoluing, an enfolding. Also a bundle, a fardle, a trusſe. Also the hull or outward huske of any fruite.*

Inuoláre, *to steale, to filch, to pilfer, to purloine, to hide in himselfe, or out of sight.*

Inuolatóre, *a stealer, a close theefe, a pilfrer, a priuie filcher, one that conueieth out of sight by stealth.*

Inuólgere, *as* Inuógliere.

Inuolgiménto, *as* Inuóglio. *Also a winding a turning or adding about.*

Inuolontáre, *to enwill or make willing.*

Inuolontário, *vnuoluntarie, vnwilling.*

Inuolonteróſo, *vnwilling.*

In vólta, *about, round turning, rouing or wandring about. Also backe turning or turning backe. Also ouerturned or put to route. Also enarched or vault like.*

Inuoltigliaménto, *as* Inuolgiménto.

Inuoltigliáre, *as* Inuógliere.

Inuoltoláre, *as* Inuógliere.
Inuoltáre, *to enarch or make vaultlike. Alſo to put to route, to ouerturne. Alſo as* Inuógliere.
Inuólto, *enwrapped, enuolued, enfolded, rouled or ſwathed vp.*
In uólto, *in the face, in view, in ſight.*
Inuoltura, *an enuoluing or intricateneſſe.*
Inuoluére, *as* Inuógliere.
Inuolúcro, *that membrane which coureth the heart of any creature.*
Inuóluolo, *a grub or worme called the diuels gold-ring or vinefretter. Alſo as* Inuóglio.
Inuolnppáre, *as* Inuiluppáre.
Inuolúppo, *as* Inuilúppo.
Inuolutáre, *to enmud, to enmire.*
Inuoltióne, *an enuoluing, an enwrapping, an enfolding.*
Inuolúto, *vnwilled, not conſented. Alſo enuolued. Alſo as* Inteſtíno ciêco.
Inuolutáre, *to become voluptuous.*
Inuoraginóſo, *the contrarie of* Voraginóſo.
Inuorticóſo, *the contrarie of* Vorticóſo.
Inuoſtráre, *to make or enter into yours.*
Inuotáre, *to ennow, to vow vnto.*
Innotíre, tíſco, títo, *to enuow, to promiſe.*
In voto, *in vaine, booteleſſe.*
Inurbanità, *inurbanitie, rudeneſſe, clowniſhneſſe, vnmannerlineſſe.*
Inurbáno, *rude, clowniſh, vnciuill, vnmannerly, diſcourteous.*
Inurbáre, *to endenizen, to become or make a citizen or townes-man.*
In úrto, *in ſhocking manner.*
In uſánza, *in vſe, wonted.*
Inuſitánza, *diſuſe, vnwont.*
Inuſitáre, *to vnuſe, to diſaccuſtome.*
Inuſitáto, *vnwonted, diſuſed.*
Inuſitéuole, *vnuſuall, vnwonted.*
In úſo, *in vſe, accuſtomed.*
Inuſtióne, *an inward burning.*
Inútile, *vnprofitable, to no vſe.*
Inutilíre, líſco, líto, *to make vnprofitable or of none effect, to diſanull.*
Inutilità, *diſprofite, inutilitie.*
Inuulnerábile, *inuulnerable, that cannot be hurt, pierced or wounded.*
Inuulnerále, *as* Inuulnerábile.
Inuulneráto, *vnhurt, vnwounded.*
Inzaccheráre, *to daſh with durt or mire.*
Inzafiráre, *to adorne with zafires.*
Inzaffáre, *to catch with a catchpole. Alſo to become a catchpole.*
Inzaffránare, *to enſaffron, to ſtaine or colour with ſaffron.*
Inzampognáre, *to put or hang a bell about ſome cattles necke. Alſo as* Gonfiáre alcúno.
Inzamprognáre, *as* Gonfiáre alcúno.
Inzancáre, *to enclaw, to enchaſe, to enclaſpe or conioyne iron or lead to ſtone or wood.*
Inzancatúra, *an enclawing, an enchaſing, an enclaſping or conioyning of iron or leade to iron or wood as Maſons vſe.*
Inzauoráre, *to ballaſt a ſhip with grauell or ſtone.*
Inzazzeáre, *as* Zazzeáre.
Inzazzeráre, *to weare a* Zázzera.
Inzegnóne, *a cog-wheele in a Mill.*
Inzêppáre, *to fill brim-full.*
Inzêſsáre, *as* Ingêſsáre.
Inziáre, *to enunkle.*
Inzigaménto, *as* Inſtigaménto.
Inzigáre, *as* Inſtigáre.
Inzingaríto, *become a roguing Giptian.*
Inzoccáre, *to enblocke, to enſtocke.*
Inzoppáre, *to make or become* Zóppo.
Inzotichíre, chíſco, chíto, *to make or become blockiſh, rude or fooliſh.*
Inzuccheráre, *to ſugar, to comfit, to candie.*
Inzuccheráta, *any ſugar paſte or cake.*
Inzuppáre, *to ſop or lay in ſops. Alſo to enſteepe.*
In zúrlo, *in a round. Looke* Zúrlo.
Inzúrro, *in ieſt, in ieſting manner.*
I'o, *the firſt Pronoune primitiue, ſing, I, I my ſelfe. Alſo a kind of wood that they vſe to make Oares with.*
I'o per mè, *as for me, as for my ſelfe.*
I'o próprio, *I my ſelfe.*
I'o t'afferro, *I haue you faſt, that is, I know your minde.*
I'o t'hò per il bécco, *I haue you by the bill, I haue you by the fingers end.*
I'o t'hò dóue ſi ſóffiano le nóci, *I haue you in my tale, I care not a turd for you, for, the hole of a nut is called in Italian* il cúlo della nóce.
I'o uì díco di nò, *I ſay no vnto you.*
Ióba, *a kind of Turkie Millet.*
Iocineróſo, *that hath a weake and diſeaſed liuer.*
Ióne, *a March-violet. Alſo a precious ſtone, of the colour of a March-violet, which being rubbed drawes paper and ſtraw vnto it.*
Iónica, *one of the foure Greeke tongues that were commonly ſpoken. Alſo a kind of ancient Architecture and Muſike among the Grecians.*
Iónici, *a kind of verſes ſo called.*
Iónno, *a kind of Ray or Thornebacke.*
Ióſa, *good ſtore, hold-bellie-hold.*
Ióta, *a iot, a whit, a crum, a nothing.*
Iotarêllo, *any litle iot or whit.*
Ióuis gémma, *a kind of white, light and ſoft ſtone.*
Iózzo, *as* Ghiózzo.
Ipêrbole, *as* Hipêrbole.
Ipáte, *a ſtring of any muſicall inſtrument that is euer graue.*
Ipêrbolizzáre, *as* Hipêrbolizzáre.
Ipêrbórêi, *as* Hipêrbórêi.
Iperdúlia, *ſeruice or adoration due to higher powers.*
Iphióne, *a March-violet, as* Ióne.
Ipericóne, *the hearbe Saint Iohns-wort.*
Ipoſtático, *as* Hipoſtático.
Ipóſtaſi, *as* Hipóſtaſi.
Ipóteſi, *a ſuppoſition or conditionall.*
Ipp patámo, *as* Hippotámo.
Ipricóne, *as* Hipérico.
Ipſilónne, *the Greeke letter* Υ.
Ipſo fácto, *vpon the nicke, at the inſtant.*
I'ra, *anger, ire, wrath, rage, deſire of reuenge, or ſuch paſſions that laſt not.*
Iracóndia, *as* I'ra, *but that it laſteth.*
Iracóndo, *raging, ireſull, wrathfull, full of anger, mocdie, teſtie, fretfull.*
Iradiánte, *ſhining, lightning, flaring, radiant, ſtreaming, caſting his beames vpon.*
Iradiáre, *to ſhine, to ſtreame, to flare, to ſtreame or caſt his beames vpon.*
Iradiatióne, *a ſhining, a flaring, a ſtreaming or caſting of beames.*
Iradióſo, *as* Iradiánte.
Iraggiánte, *as* Iradiánte.
Iraggiáre, *as* Iradiáre.
Iraggióſo, *as* Iradiánte.
Iragionábile, *vnreaſonable.*
Iragionabità, *vnreaſonableneſſe.*
Iragionéuole, *as* Irationále.
Iráre, *to anger, to vexe, to put into choller or wrath.*
Iráto, *angry, vexed, wroth, mooued.*
Iráſcere, *to be angry, mooued or diſpleaſed. Alſo to grieue or be ſorrie for.*
Iraſcíbile, *ſubiect to anger or wrath.*
Iraſcibilità, *irefulneſſe, angerneſſe.*
Irataménte, *angerly, ragingly.*
Irationále, *vnreaſonable, brutiſh.*
Irationalità, *vnreaſonableneſſe.*
Irationabilità, *vnreaſonableneſſe.*
I're, Gíre, Andáre, *an irregulare verbe, to goe, to wend, to walke, to wander, to march, to yode.*
I're a fighíne, *to goe to ſuch a place, but taken to goe to iumble or tug a wench.*
Ireconciliábile, *not to be reconciled.*
Ireconciliáto, *vnreconciled.*
Iregorígano, *a kind of Origanum.*
Ireiáte, *a kind of precious ſtone.*
I'ri, *as* I'rride.
Iríce, *an Vrchin, or Hedge-hog.*
I'ripe, *as* I'rride.
Iríngе, Eríngo, *or Sea-holly.*
Iríngo campêſtre, *Looke* Eríngo.
Iríno, *an Oyle or oyntment made of Lillies.*
Irióne, *Turkie-corne.*
Iriós, *the Orus-roote.*
Iritábile, *that may be prouoked to ire.*
Iritáre, *to irritate, or prouoke to ire.*
Iritatióne, *as* Irritatióne.
Iritéuole, *as* Iritábile.
Iritézza, *as* Irritatióne.

Iritíre, tiſco, tito, *to make voide or of no effect, to diſappoint. Alſo to aſſwage.*
Iritto, *as* Irríto, *vnlawfull, vnright.*
I'r málе, *to goe ill.*
I'ro, *a kind of bird.*
Ironía, *a figure in ſpeaking when one meaneth contrary to his word.*
Ironicaménte, *ironically, ſcoffingly.*
Irónico, *erronious, meaning contrary to his word.*
Iróſo, *irefull, wrathfull, cholerike.*
Irpíce, *a grubbing or weeding-hooke.*
Irradiáre, *as* Iradiáre.
Irraggiáre, *as* Iradiáre.
Irradicáre, *to inroote, to take roote.*
Irragionále, *as* Irationále.
Irragionalità, *vnreaſonableneſſe.*
Irragionéuole, *vnreaſonable.*
Irragioneuolménte, *vnreaſonably.*
Irragioneuolézza, *vnreaſonableneſſe.*
Irrecompênsábile, *not to be requited.*
Irreconoſcênte, *as* Sconoſcênte.
Irreconoſcênza, *as* Sconoſcênza.
Irrreconóſcere, *as* Sconóſcere.
Irrecompênſa, *an vnrecompence.*
Irrecordábile, *not to be remembred.*
Irrecordánza, *forgetfulneſſe.*
Irrecordéuole, *not to be remembred.*
Irrecuperábile, *vnrecouerable.*
Irrecuperéuole, *vnrecouerable.*
Irrefragábile, *vnreprehenſible.*
Irrégolare, *irregular, out of rule, but properly one fallen in danger of eccleſiaſticall cenſures or puniſhments.*
Irregolarità, *irregularity. Alſo eccleſiaſticall cenſures, interdicts or excommunications.*
Irreligióne, *irreligion, vngodlineſſe.*
Irreligioſità, *irreligiouſneſſe.*
Irreligióſo, *irreligious, vngodly, profane, without feare of God, vndeuout.*
Irremêábile, *neuer to returne or paſſe againe.*
Irremêdiábile, *remedileſſe, recureleſſe.*
Irremiſsíbile, *vnremiſſible, vnpardonable, not to be forgiuen.*
Irremiſsíuo, *as* Irremiſsíbile.
Irremouíbile, *vnremooueable.*
Irremunerábile, *not to be rewarded.*
Irremuneránza, *a diſrewarding.*
Irremuneráre, *to diſreward.*
Irremunatióne, *a diſreward.*
Irremuneráto, *vnrewarded.*
Irreparábile, *not to be withſtood.*
Irreprehênsibile, *faultleſſe, vnreproueable.*
Irreprobábile, *vnreprooueable.*
Irréprobo, *not reprobated.*
Irreprouéuole, *vnreproueable.*
Irrepugnábile, *not to be withſtood.*
Irreſolutióne, *irreſolution.*
Irreſolúbile, *vnreſolueable.*
Irreſolúto, *irreſolute, wauering.*
Irreſpettéuole, *vnreſpectiue.*
Irreſpondéuole, *vnanſwerable.*
Irretáre, *to enſnare or take in a net.*
Irretíre, íſco, íto, *as* Irretáre.
Irretrogradábile, *that cãnot retrograde.*
Irreuerênte, *vnreuerent, rude.*
Irreuerênza, *vnreuerence, rudeneſſe.*
Irreuocábile, *not to be reuoked.*
Irricciáre, *to curle, to criſpe, to frizle.*
Irrichíre, íſco, íto, *to enrich.*
Irríde, *the Raine-bow. Alſo a flower de luce. Alſo a precious ſtone that ſparkleth all the colours in the raine-bow. Alſo the circle that is betweene the whiteand the apple of the eie repleniſhed with diuers colours.*
Irrídere, *as* Derídere.
Irrigaménto, *a watering of any field by little chanels or gullets.*
Irrigáre, *to ſtreame any thing by lines. Alſo to water or bring water into any grounds or fields by little chanels or gullets.*
Irrigatióne, *as* Irrigaménto.
Irrigidíre, díſco, díto, *te benume or grow clumzie or ſtiffe with cold.*
Irriſióne, *as* Deriſióne.
Irriſpettóſo, *vnreſpectiue.*
Irrimiſsíbile, *as* Irremiſsíbile.
Irritábile, *quickly moued to anger.*
Irritáre, *to prouoke to anger.*
Irritatióne, *a prouoking to anger.*
Irritéuole, *as* Irritábile.
Irríto, *void of effect or force.*
Irritroſíre, *as* Inritroſíre.
Irrítto, *vnright, vndue, vnlawfull.*
Irriuſcíbile, *that cannot ſort to effect.*
Irrocáre, *to make or become hoarce.*
Irrocchiáre, *as* Irrocáre.
Irrochiménto, *a becomming hoarce.*
Irrochíre, íſco, íto, *as* Irrocáre.
Irrocità, *a hoarceneſſe in voice.*
Irrogiadáre, *to bedew or ſprinkle.*
Irróndine, *any kinde of Swallow.*
Irrompiménto, *a breaking, burſting, or ruſhing by maine force.*
Irrómpere, rómpo, rúppi, rótto, *to breake, to burſt, or ruſh in with violence to make a forcible entrie.*
Ironía, *as* Ironía.
Irrónico, *as* Irónico.
Irrottióne, *a violent breaking, burſting or ruſhing in.*
Irrótto, *broken, burſt or ruſhed in by maine violence.*
Irrugáre, *to grow or make full of wrinkles, to enwrinkle.*
Irrugiadáre, *to bedeaw or ſprinkle.*
Irrugiadóſo, *full of deaw, deawie.*
Irruginíre, *as* Inruginíre.
Irruginóſo, *ruſtie, full of ruſt.*
Irruggíre, *as* Ruggíre.
Irrumáre, *to commit all maner of villanie or miſchiefe.*
Irtáre, *to thrum, to ſhag, to make hairie, brizlie or buſhie.*
Irtióla, *a kinde of vine or grape.*
I'rto, *thrumed, ſhaggie, brizely, hairie, buſhie, filthie. Alſo as* E'rto.
Iſagogía, *a beginning or introduction, the firſt precepts or rudiments of any arte or ſcience.*
Iſagóge, *a briefe inſtruction or treatiſe of any firſt precepts.*
Iſagógico, *of or belonging to an introduction or beginning.*
Iſáme, *as* Eſſáme.
Iſamináre, *to examine.*
Iſaminatióne, *an examination.*
Iſaminatóre, *an examiner.*
Iſáti, *as* Iſátide.
Iſátide, *a kinde of garden lettuce. Alſo woad to die blue withall.*
Iſattióne, *an exacting or receiuing.*
Iſattóre, *an exacter, a receauer.*
Isbadagliáre, *as* Sbadagliáre.
Isbadigliáre, *as* Sbadigliáre.
Isbadiglióſo, *as* Sbadiglióſo.
Isbaiaffáre, *as* Sbaiaffáre.
Isballáre, *as* Sballáre.
Isbalzáre, *as* Sbalzáre.
Isbálzo, *as* Sbálzo.
Isbarbáre, *as* Sbarbáre, *to vnroote.*
Isbarlêffáre, *as* Sbarlêffáre.
Isbarlêffo, *as* Sbarlêffo.
Isbárra, *as* Sbárra.
Isbarráre, *as* Sbarráre.
Isbáttere, *as* Sbáttere.
Isbattúto, *as* Sbattúto.
Isbauáre, *as* Sbauáre.
Isbigottiménto, *as* Sbigottiménto.
Isbigottíre, *as* Sbigottíre.
Isbizzaríre, *as* Sbizzaríre.
Isboccággine, *as* Sboccággine.
Isboccáre, *as* Sboccáre.
Isboccáto, *as* Sboccáto.
Isbollárſi, *as* Sbollárſi.
Isboráre, *as* Sboráre.
Isborſaménto, *a diſburſing.*
Isborsáre, *as* Sborsáre, *to diſburſe.*
Isborſatióne, *a diſburſing.*
Isborſatóre, *a diſburſer.*
Isboſcáre, *as* Sboſcáre.
Isbracciáre, *as* Sbracciáre.
Isbracciáta, *as* Sbracciáta.
Isbramáre, *as* Sbramáre.
Isbranáre, *as* Sbranáre.
Isbrancáre, *as* Sbrancáre.
Isbrattáre, *as* Sbrattáre.
Isbrigliáre, *as* Sbrigliáre.
Isbruffáre, *as* Sbruffáre.
Isbucáre, *as* Sbucáre.
Isbuffáre, *as* Sbroffare.
Isbuttafattóre, *as* Sbuttafattóre.
Iſcacchiêre, *as* Scacchiêre.
Iſcacciaménto, *a chaſing or expelling.*
Iſcacciáre, *as* Scacciáre.
Iſcadére, *to decline or fall downe.*
Iſcadiménto, *a declining, a downe-fall.*
Iſcaffáre, *as* Scaffáre.
Iſcála, *as* Scála.

Iſcaláre, *as* Scaláre.
Iſcaláta, Scaláta.
Iſcalciáre, *as* Scalciáre.
Iſcaldatóio, *as* Scaldatóio.
Iſcaléuole, *as* Scaléuole.
Iſcaltriménto, *as* Scaltriménto.
Iſcaltríto, *as* Scaltríto.
Iſcambiáre, *as* Scambiáre.
Iſcámbio, *as* Scámbio.
Iſcampanáre, *as* Scampanáre.
Iſcampáre, *as* Scampáre.
Iſcámpo, *as* Scámpo.
Iſcappáre, *as* Scappáre.
Iſcapricciáre, *as* Scapricciáre.
Iſcápoli, *as* Scápoli.
Iſcapucciáre, *as* Scapucciáre.
Iſcariêra, *as* Cariêra.
Iſcárſo, *as* Scárſo.
Iſcarmigliáre, *as* Scarmigliáre.
Iſcarognáto, *as* Scarognáto.
Iſcarpóne, *as* Scarpóne.
Iſcartáre, *as* Scartáre.
Iſcartáte, *as* Scartáte.
Iſcaualcáre, *as* Scaualcáre.
Iſcauáre, *as* Scauáre.
Iſcauezzáre, *as* Scauezzáre.
Iſcêde, *as* Scêda.
Iſceleratézza, *as* Scelerággine.
Iſceleráto, *as* Sceleráto.
Iſcemáre, *as* Scemáre.
Iſcémpio, *as* Scémpio.
Iſcêndere, *as* Scêndere.
Iſcéſa, *as* Scéſa.
Iſchemeóne, *wilde Hirſe or Stanch-bloud.*
Iſchêrmire, *as* Schêrmire.
Iſchêrmo, *as* Schêrmo.
Iſchêrnire, *as* Schêrnire.
Iſchêrnitóre, *as* Schêrnitóre.
Iſchêrno, *as* Schêrno.
Iſchêrzáre, *as* Schêrzáre.
Iſchêrzéuole, *as* Schêrzéuole.
Iſchêrzo, *as* Schêrzo
Iſchía, *a diſeaſe as the Sciatica.*
Iſchiacciáre, *as* Schiacciáre.
Iſchiacciáta, *as* Schiacciáta.
Iſchiáda, *the white Thiſtle.*
Iſchiamazzáre, *as* Schiamazzáre.
Iſchiamázzo, *as* Schiamázzo.
Iſchiantáre, *as* Schiantáre.
Iſchiaríre, *as* Schiaríre.
Iſchiátta, *as* Schiátta.
Iſchiéna, *as* Schiéna.
Iſchiettézza, *as* Schiettézza.
Iſchiétto, *as* Schiétto.
Iſchifáre, *as* Schiuáre.
Iſchifiltà, *as* Schifiltà.
Iſchifézza, *as* Schifézza.
I'ſchio, *the buckle bone of the hip.*
I'ſchio, *the Holme tree.*
I'ſchio, *a kind of wilde Radiſh.*
Iſchiodáre, *as* Schiodáre.
Iſchiúdere, *as* Schiúdere.
Iſchiúma, *as* Schiúma.
Iſchiumáre, *as* Schiumáre.

Iſchiuſióne, *an excluſion.*
Iſchiuſiuo, *excluſiue.*
Iſchiúſo, *excluded, ſhut out.*
Iſciabórdo, *as* Sciabórdo.
Iſciagúra, *as* Sciagúra.
Iſciaguráto, *as* Sciaguráto.
Iſcialacquággine, *as* Scialacquággine.
Iſcialacquáre, *as* Scialacquáre.
Iſciancáre, *as* Sciancáre.
Iſciancáto. *as* Sciánco.
Iſciêde, *as* Scêda.
Iſciênte, *witting, knowing.*
Iſciêntiáto, *as* Sciêntiáto.
Iſciênza, *ſcience, knowledge.*
Iſcilócco, *as* Scirócco.
Iſcimonito, *as* Scimoníto.
I'ſcio, *whoſht, ſtill, ſilent.*
Iſciorináre, *as* Sciorináre.
Iſcipíre, *as* Scipíre.
Iſcipitézza, *as* Scipitézza.
Iſcipito, *as* Scipito.
Iſcire. *Vſed anciently for* Vſcíre.
Iſcíta, *as* Vſcita, *a going out.*
Iſcludére, *to exclude or ſhut out.*
Iſcluſione, *an excluding.*
Iſclúſo, *excluded, ſhut out.*
Iſcnotesía, *a certaine incongruity in ſpeech.*
Iſcodêlla, *as* Scudêlla.
Iſcogitáto, *thought vpon.*
Iſcoláre, *as* Scoláre.
Iſcolláre, *as* Decapitáre.
Iſcolatúra, *as* Scolatúra.
Iſcoméſſa, *as* Scoméſſa.
Iſcoméſſo, *as* Scoméſſo.
Iſcométtere, *as* Scométtere.
Iſcolpáre, *as* Scolpáre, *to disblame.*
Iſcolpéuole, *as* Scolpeuole.
Iſcomiatáre, *as* Licentiáre.
Iſcompagnáto, *as* Scompagnáto.
Iſcompigliáre, *as* Scompigliáre.
Iſcompíglio, *as* Scompíglio.
Iſcompiſciáre, *as* Scompiſciáre.
Iſcompóſto, *vncompoſed, out of frame.*
Iſcomputáre, *to diſreckon.*
Iſcompúto, *a diſcomputation.*
Iſcomúnica, *as* Scomúnica.
Iſcomunicáre, *as* Scomunicáre.
Iſconchiúdere, *to diſconclude.*
Iſconchiuſióne, *a diſconcluſion.*
Iſconchiúſo, *diſconcluded.*
Iſconciáre, *as* Sconciáre.
Iſconciatúra, *as* Sconciatúra.
Iſcóncio, *as* Scóncio.
Iſconfidáre, *to diſtruſt.*
Iſconfidênza, *diſtruſt.*
Iſconfitta, *as* Sconfitta.
Iſconfliggere, *as* Sconfliggere.
Iſconoſcênte, *as* Sconoſcênte.
Iſconoſcênza, *as* Sconoſcênza.
Iſconoſciutaméute, *vnknowenly.*
Iſconoſciúto, *as* Sconoſciúto.
Iſconquaſsáre, *as* Sconquaſsáre.
Iſconquazzáre, *as* Squaccaráre.
Iſconſigliáre, *to diſſwade, to diſcounſell.*

Iſconſíglio, *a diſſwaſion, a diſcounſell.*
Iſconſoláto, *as* Sconſoláto.
Iſcontráre, *as* Scontráre.
Iſcóntro, *as* Scóntro.
Iſconuenéuole, *as* Sconuenéuole.
Iſconueneuolézza, *as* Sconueneuolézza.
Iſconuenire, *as* Diſconuenire.
Iſcopáre, *as* Scopáre.
Iſcorciáre, *as* Scorciáre.
Iſcória, *as* Iſcúria.
Iſcorticáre, *as* Scorticáre.
Iſcorzáre, *as* Scorzáre.
Iſcoſsále, *as* Scoſsále.
Iſcóſſo, *as* Scóſſo.
Iſcótere, *as* Scuótere.
Iſcrêtio, *as* Scritio.
Iſcriuáno, *as* Scriuáno.
Iſcríuere, *as* Scríuere.
Iſcrítto, *as* Scrítto.
Iſcrittúra, *as* Scrittúra.
Iſcroccánte, *as* Scroccánte.
Iſcroccáre, *as* Scroccáre.
Iſcrócco, *as* Scrócco.
Iſcrolláre, *as* Scrolláre.
Iſcróllo, *as* Scróllo.
Iſcúdo, *as* Scúdo, *a ſhield.*
Iſcuoiáre, *as* Scuoiáre, *to vnskin.*
Iſcuráre, *to obſcure, to darken.*
Iſcúria, *a diſeaſe or ſtopping of a mans water in the bladder or paſſage of it.*
Iſcurità, *obſcurity, darkeneſſe.*
Iſcúro, *obſcure, darke.*
Iſcúſa, *as* Scúſa, *an excuſe.*
Iſcuſábile, *excuſable.*
Iſcuſáre, *to excuſe.*
Iſcuſcíre, *as* Scuſcíre.
Iſcuſcitúra, *as* Scuſcitúra.
Iſdêbitáto, *as* Sdêbitáto.
Iſdegnáre, *as* Sdegnáre.
Iſdégno, *as* Sdégno.
Iſdegnóſo, *as* Sdegnóſo.
Iſdêntáto, *as* Sdêntáto.
Iſdicéuole, *as* Diſdicéuole.
Iſdogliárſi, *as* Sdogliárſi.
Iſdruſcíbile, *ſlippery, ſliding.*
Iſdruſcioláre, *as* Sdruſcioláre.
Iſdruſciolóſo, *as* Sdruſciolóſo.
Iſdruſcíre, *as* Sdruſcíre.
Iſdrúſciolo, *as* Sdrúſciolo.
Iſdruſolína, *as* Sdruſolína.
Iſfacciatággine, *as* Sfacciatézza.
Iſfacciatiſſimo, *moſt impudent.*
Iſfacciáto, *as* Sfacciáto.
Iſfacendáto, *as* Sfacendáto.
Iſfacchinárſi, *as* Sfacchinárſi.
Iſfagumáto, *as* Sfagumáto.
Iſfamáre, *as* Sfamáre.
Iſfalcáre. *Looke* Sfalcatúra.
Iſfalcatúra, *as* Sfalcatúra.
Iſfaſciáre, *as* Sfaſciáre.
Iſfatáre, *as* Sfatáre.
Iſfiláre, *as* Sfiláre.
Iſfilatúra, *as* Sfilatúra.
Iſfiníre, *as* Sfiníre.

Iſfioráre,

Isfioráre, *as* Sfiorire.
Isfioríre, *as* Sfioríre.
Isfogáre, *as* Sfogáre.
Isfoggiatamênte, *beyond all fashion.*
Isfoggiáto, *as* Sfoggiáto.
Isfógo, *a vent, a breathing hole.*
Isfortunáto, *as* Sfortunáto.
Isforzáre, *as* Sforzáre.
Isfórzo, *as* Sfórzo.
Isfratáre, *as* Sfratáre.
Isfregiáre, *as* Sfregiáre.
Isfrenáto, *as* Sfrenáto.
Isfrondáre, *as* Sfrondáre.
Isfrontáto, *as* Sfrontáto.
Isfugiásco, *flying or fugitiue.*
Isfuggíre, *as* Sfuggíre.
Isfuggito, *a run-away, a runagate.*
Isgallináre, *as* Sgallináre.
Isgannáre, *as* Disgannáre.
Isgaráre, *as* Sgaráre.
Isgarríre, *as* Garríre.
Isgombráre, *as* Sgombráre.
Isgomêntáre, *as* Sgomêntáre.
Isgomênto, *as* Sgomênto.
Isgommáre, *as* Sgommáre.
Isgorgáre, *as* Sgorgáre.
Isgramaticáre, *as* Sgramaticáre.
Isgrassáre, *as* Sgrassáre.
Isgrigiáto, *a graie or grizle colour.*
Isgualêmbro, *as* Sgualêmbro.
Isguarguáto, *a watch, a guard, a conuoy. Also a sentinell or skout.*
Isidospôrocamône, *a shrub growing in the sea like Corall, called Isis-haire.*
Isitálc, *a kinde of snake or serpent.*
Isitáre, *to chirp or cry as a Stare.*
Islándra, *as* Slándra.
Isleále, *as* Disleále.
Islealtà, *as* Dislealtà.
Isleánza, *as* Dislealtà.
Islogáre, *as* Slogáre.
Islongáre, *as* Slongáre.
Ismaccáre, *as* Smaccáre.
Ismácco, *as* Smácco.
Ismagáre, *as* Smagáre.
Ismagríre, *to grow leane.*
Ismaltáre, *as* Smaltáre.
Ismaltíre, *as* Smaltíre.
Ismálto, *as* Smálto.
Ismancerie, *as* Smancerie.
Ismánia, *as* Smánia.
Ismaniáre, *as* Smaniáre.
Ismaníre, *as* Smaniáre.
Ismarríre, *as* Smarríre.
Ismascêllare, *as* Smascêllare.
Ismascheráre, *as* Smascheráre.
Ismattonáre, *as* Smattonáre.
Ismemoránza, *forgetfulnesse, oblivion.*
Ismemoráre, *as* Smemoráre.
Ismemorággine, *as* Smemorággine.
Ismenticággine, *as* Smemorággine.
Ismêrdáre, *as* Smêrdáre.
Ismêrdoláre, *as* Smêrdáre.
Ismetriáre, *as* Smetriáre.
Ismidollare, *to vnmarrow.*

Isminuzzare, *as* Sminuzzáre.
I'smo, *as* I'stmo.
Ismoccoláre, *as* Smoccoláre.
Ismoderáto, *as* Smoderáto.
Ismoltáto, *balde, shauen.*
Ismontáre, *as* Smontáre.
Ismóuere, *as* Smóuere.
Ismóssо, *as* Smóssо.
Ismouitúra, *as* Smóssa.
Ismucciáre, *as* Sdruscioláre.
Isnêllo, *as* Snêllo.
Isnêruáre, *as* Snêruáre.
Isnoccioláre, *as* Snoccioláre, *to vntie, to vnknit, to vntangle.*
Isochêle, *a triangle that hath two long sides and one short, or onely two sides equall.*
Isochório, *that which containeth iust asmuch as another thing.*
Isocinnámo, *an hearbe which some call Daphnoide.*
Isocólo, *when two sentences are alike in length.*
Isodómo, *a forme of building where euerie thing is equally straight, leuell worke.*
Isodomóne, *a wall of pible or flint stones couched by line and leuell.*
Isofágo, *the throate or vzell pipe.*
Isoêto, *Houseleeke, Sengreene.*
I'sola, *an Iland, a place compassed with water.*
Isoláno, Isoláre, *an Ilander, or of an Iland.*
Isoláre, *to reduce into an Iland, to compasse about with water.*
Isolétta, *a little Iland.*
Isonomia, *equalitie of lawes to all manner of persons.*
Isoperimíte, *that which is of equal compasse or circuite to any thing.*
Isoperomêtro, *of equall compasse.*
Isopiróne, *the hearbe Thaselium.*
Isopleuro, *a figure with all the sides equall.*
Isópo, *the hearbe Isope.*
Isoscêlo, *as* Isochêle.
Isostáte, *he that ouerseeth any thing to be equall and right.*
Ispacciáre, *as* Spacciáre.
Ispáccio, *as* Spáccio.
Ispálle, *shoulders, as* Spálle.
Ispalleggiáre, *as* Spalleggiáre.
Ispándere, *as* Spándere.
Isparagnáre, *as* Sparagnáre.
Isparágno, *as* Sparágno.
Isparáre, *as* Sparáre.
Isparauiére, *as* Sparauiére.
Isparecchiáre, *as* Sparecchiáre.
Isparcría, *a dischaging of ordinance.*
Ispárgere, *as* Spárgere.
Ispargiménto, *as* Spargiménto.
Isparígli, *an odde number.*
Isparmiare, *as* Saragnáre.
Ispármio, *as* Sparágno.

Ispartéuole, *that may be parted.*
Ispartiménto, *as* Spartiménto.
Ispartíre, *as* Spartíre.
Isparúto, *as* Sparúto.
Ispassáre, *as* Spassáre.
Ispassegiáre, *as* Spasseggiáre.
Ispáslo, *as* Spáslo.
Ispátio, *as* Spátio.
Ispauentéuole, *as* Spauentóso.
Ispauênto, *as* Spauênto.
Ispaurire, *as* Spauêntáre.
Ispecchiáre, *as* Specchiáre.
Ispêcchio, *as* Spêcchio.
Ispediênte, *as* Espediénte.
Ispedagliêra, *a Spitler or Spitle-keeper.*
Ispedíre, *as* Spacciáre. *Also to broach.*
Ispedíto, *as* Spedíto. *Also spitted.*
Ispeditióne, *as* Speditióne.
Ispegnáre, *as* Spegnáre.
Ispêgnere, *as* Spêgnere.
Ispeláto, *as* Spelâto.
Ispêndere, *as* Spêndere.
Ispêndio, *as* Spêndio.
Ispennacchiáto, *as* Spennacchiáto.
Ispênsiêráto, *as* Spênsiêráto.
Ispergiúro, *as* Spergiúro.
Isperiênza, *as* Speriênza.
Isperimêntáre, *as* Sperimêntáre.
Isperimênto, as Sperimênto.
Ispéla, *as* Spéla.
Ispélo, *as* Spélo.
Ispelsíre, *as* Spelsíre.
Ispéllo, *as* Spéllo.
Ispetiále, *as* Spetiále.
Ispetialità, *as* Specialità.
Ispetialitáde, *as* Specialità.
Ispettácolo, *as* Spettácolo.
Ispettoráre, *as* Spettoráre.
Ispêzzáre, *as* Spêzzáre.
Ispiággia, *as* Spiággia.
Ispianáre, *as* Spianare.
Ispianatóre, *as* Spianatóre.
Ispiáre, *as* Spiáre.
Ispiatórij, *as* Espiatórij.
Ispiccáre, *as* Spiccáre.
Ispiccáte, *as* Spiccáte.
Ispicchiáre, *as* Spicchiáre.
Ispícchio, *as* Spícchio.
Ispiditióne, *as* Speditióne.
Ispidocchiáre, *as* Spidocchiáre.
Ispiêdáre, *to broach, to spit.*
Ispiêde, *a braoch, a spit.*
Ispietáto, *as* Spietáto.
Ispiegáre, *as* Spiegáre.
Ispilláre, *as* Spilláre.
Ispilorcería, *as* Spilorcería.
Ispimacchiáto, *as* Spimacchiáto.
Ispióne, *as* Spía.
Ispionía, *as* Spionía.
Ispiráre, *as* Spiráre.
Ispiratióne, *as* Spiratióne.
Ispiritáre, *as* Spiritáre.
Ispiritáto, *as* Spiritáto.
Isplicáre, *as* Esplicáre.
Isplicatióne, *as* Esplicatióne.

Ispóglia,

Iſpóglia, *as* Spóglia.
Iſpogliáre, *as* Spogliáre.
Iſpónere, *as* Eſpónere.
Iſporcáre, *as* Sporcáre.
Iſporcítia, *as* Sporchézza.
Iſpórco, *as* Spórco.
Iſpórre, *as* Eſpórre, *to expoſe, to expound.*
Iſpóſa, *as* Spóſa.
Iſposáre, *as* Sposáre.
Iſpoſitóre, *as* Spoſitóre.
Iſpoſitívo, *expounding, declaring.*
Iſpoſitióne, *as* Spoſitióne.
Iſpóſo, *as* Spóſo.
Iſpóſto, *as* Eſpóſto.
Iſpoſuenire, *as* Poſuenire.
Iſprẽtáre, *as* Sprẽtáre.
Iſprẽſſo, *as* Eſprẽſſo.
Iſprezzáre, *as* Sprezzáre.
Iſprezzo, *as* Sprẽgio.
Iſprimẽntáre, *as* Sperimẽntáre.
Iſprimẽnto, *as* Sperimẽnto.
Iſprímere, *as* Eſprímere.
Iſpromẽttere, *to diſpromiſe.*
Iſpronáre, *as* Spronáre.
Iſpronẽlla, *a mullet in Armorie.*
Iſproportióne, *as* Sproportióne.
Iſpruzzáre, *as* Spruzzáre.
Iſpugnáre, *as* Eſpugnáre.
Iſpuláre, *as* Spuláre.
Iſpulſióne, *as* Eſpulſióne.
Iſpultríce, *as* Spultrice.
Iſputacchiáre, *as* Sputacchiáre.
Iſputáre, *as* Sputáre.
Iſpúto, *as* Spúto.
Iſquádra, *as* Squádra.
Iſquadráre, *as* Squadráre.
Iſquádro, *as* Squádro.
Iſquadẽrnáre, *as* Squadẽrnáre.
Iſquarciáre, *as* Squarciáre.
Iſquarſcína, *as* Squarcína.
Iſquaſsáre, *as* Squaſsáre.
Iſquatráre, *as* Squatráre.
Iſquátro, *as* Squádro.
Iſquiẽtáre, *as* Squiẽtáre.
Iſquiſitézza, *as* Squiſitézza.
Iſquiſito, *exquiſite, perfect.*
Iſrẽgoláto, *irregular, out of rule.*
Iſreuerẽnte, *as* Irreuerẽnte.
Iſreuerẽnza, *as* Irreuerẽnza.
I'ſſa, *euen now, preſently, at hand, by and by.*
Iſsáto, *woad that Dyers vſe.*
I'ſſia, *the hearbe Chameleon.*
Iſſilón, *the letter Y.*
Iſſióma, *an Axiom, a principle.*
Iſſo fátto, *as* Ipſo fácto.
Iſsúto, *as* Státo, *or* Súto, *bin. Alſo as* Vſcíto.
I'ſta. *Vſed for* Quéſta.
Iſtábile, *as* Stábile.
Iſtabilire, *as* Stabilíre.
Iſtabilità, *as* Stabilità.
Iſtaccáre, *as* Staccáre.
Iſtadicáre, *as* Stadicáre.
Iſtádico, *as* Stádico.
Iſta máne, *this morning.*
Iſtáme, *as* Stáme.
Iſtamína, *as* Stamína.
Iſtancáre, *as* Stancáre.
Iſtanchézza, *as* Stanchézza.
Iſtánco, *as* Stánco.
Iſtánga, *as* Stánga.
Iſtangáre, *as* Stangáre.
Iſta nótte, *this night.*
Iſtánte, *as* Inſtánte, *as* Oſtánte.
Iſtánza, *as* Inſtánza.
Iſtantiáre, *as* Stantiáre.
Iſtantiſſimo, *moſt earneſt or inſtant.*
Iſtáre, *as* Stáre.
Iſta séra, *this euening.*
Iſtáte, *as* Státe.
Iſtático, *as* Stático.
Iſtáto, *as* Státo.
Iſteccáto, *as* Steccáto.
Iſtécco, *as* Stécco.
Iſtellificáre, *as* Stellificáre.
Iſtẽndáre, *as* Stẽndáre.
Iſtẽndere, *as* Stẽndere.
Iſtentáre, *as* Stentáre.
Iſténto, *as* Sténto.
Iſtenuáre, *as* Stenuáre.
Iſtenuatióne, *as* Stenuatióne.
Iſtẽrmináto, *as* Stẽrmináto.
Iſternutáre, *as* Sternutáre.
Iſteſaménte, *at large, extenſiuely.*
Iſtéſo, *as* Stéſo.
Iſteſſità, *as* Steſſità.
Iſtéſſo, *as* Stéſſo, *or* Medéſimo.
I'ſtia, *a coope or pen for poultry.*
Iſtiacciáre, *as* Schiacciáre.
Iſtiettézza, *as* Schiettézza.
Iſtigánza, *an inſtigation.*
Iſtigáre, *as* Inſtigáre.
Iſtigatióne, *an inſtigation.*
Iſtigatóre, *as* Inſtigatóre.
Iſtilláre, *to diſtill, to trickle.*
Iſtillatióne, *as* Diſtillatióne.
Iſtima, *as* Stíma.
Iſtimatióne, *as* Stimatióne.
Iſtimáre, *as* Stimáre.
Iſtimiéra, *as* Stimiéra.
Iſtínguere, *as* Eſtínguere.
Iſtiniéri, *greues or Shin-pieces.*
Iſtínto, *as* Inſtínto, *as* Eſtínto.
Iſtipuláre, *as* Stipuláre.
Iſtiracchiáre, *as* Stiracchiáre.
Iſtirpáre, *as* Stirpáre.
Iſtitichézza, *as* Stitichézza.
Iſtítico, *as* Stítico.
Iſtituíre, *as* Inſtituíre.
Iſtitutióne, *as* Inſtitutióne.
Iſtitúto, *as* Inſtitúto.
Iſtizza, *as* Stízza.
Iſtizzáre, *as* Stizzáre.
Iſtizzóne, *as* Stizzóne.
Iſtizzonáre, *as* Stizzáre.
I'ſtmici giuócchi, *certaine ſacred games among the Grecians.*
I'ſtmo, *a narrow path or part of a land or countrie where two ſeas are but a narrow or ſmall diſtance a ſunder encloſing the land on both ſides. Alſo the middle part or bridge of a mans noſe.*
Iſtmós, *a ſtone of the colour of ſaffron, which is ſo ſoft that it may be ſpunne, and no fire can conſume it.*
Iſtoccáta, *as* Stoccáta.
Iſtócco, *as* Stócco.
Iſtoltíre, *as* Inſtoltíre.
Iſtólto, *as* Stólto, *as* Diſtólto.
Iſtólto, *as* Stólto.
Iſtomacággine, *as* Stomacággine.
Iſtomachéuole, *as* Stomachéuole.
Iſtomacóſo, *as* Stomachéuole.
Iſtordiménto, *as* Stordiménto.
Iſtordíre, *as* Stordíre.
Iſtordíto, *as* Stordíto.
Iſtória, *an hiſterie.*
Iſtoriále, *hiſtoricall.*
Iſtoriáre, *to write hiſtories.*
Iſtórico, *an hiſtorie writer.*
Iſtoriógrafo, *an hiſtorie writer.*
Iſtorlomía, *as* Aſtronomía.
Iſtórlomo, *as* Aſtrónomo.
Iſtormáre, *as* Stormáre.
Iſtórmo, *as* Stórmo.
Iſtórre, *as* Diſtórre.
Iſtortúra, *as* Stortúra.
Iſtraboccáre, *as* Straboccáre.
Iſtrabocchéuole, *as* Strabocchéuole.
Iſtraccaménto, *a tiring, a wearying.*
Iſtraccáre, *as* Stancáre.
Iſtracchézza, *as* Stanchézza.
Iſtracciáre, *as* Stracciáre.
Iſtráccio, *as* Strácio.
Iſtraccióſo, *as* Straccióſo.
Iſtrácco, *as* Strácco.
Iſtracuratággine, *as* Stracuratággine.
Iſtracuráre, *as* Stracuráre.
Iſtrágio, *as* Straſcíno.
Iſtramortíre, *as* Stramortíre.
Iſtraniánza, *ſtrangeneſſe.*
Iſtrapazzáre, *as* Strapazzáre.
Iſtráſcico, *as* Straſcíno.
Iſtratiáre, *as* Stratiáre.
Iſtrátio, *as* Strátio.
Iſtrátto, *an abſtract.*
Iſtrẽmáre, *as* Strẽmáre.
Iſtrẽmità, *as* Eſtrẽmità.
Iſtrẽnuità, *as* Strẽnuità.
Iſtrẽnuo, *as* Strẽnuo.
Iſtrétta, *as* Strétta.
Iſtrettézza, *as* Strettézza.
Iſtrétto, *as* Strétto, *ſtreight.*
Iſtriáno, *a kind of Iſtria marble.*
I'ſtrice, *an Vrchin, a Porkepine.*
Iſtríngere, *as* Stríngere.
Iſtrionía, *the profeſſing of an Hiſtorian.*
Iſtrología, *as* Aſtrología.
Iſtrólogo, *as* Aſtrólogo.
Iſtromẽnto, *any kind of inſtrument.*
Iſtroncáre, *as* Stroncáre.
Iſtrónzo, *as* Strónzo.

Iſtruffáre,

Iſtruffáre, *as* Struffáre.
Iſtrúffo, *as* Strúffo.
Iſtruíre, *as* Inſtruíre.
Iſtrumẽntále, *as* Inſtrumẽntále.
Iſtrumẽntário, *inſtrumentall.*
Iſtrumẽnto, *as* Inſtrumẽnto.
Iſtruttióne, *as* Inſtruttióne.
Iſtrútto, *as* Inſtrútto.
Iſtruttóre, *as* Inſtruttóre.
Iſtuccáre, *as* Stuccáre.
Iſtúccio, Iſtúcchio, *as* Stúccio.
Iſtúcco, *as* Stúcco.
Iſtudiáre, *as* Studiáre.
Iſtupíre, *as* Stupíre.
Iſtupóre, *as* Stupóre.
Iſturáre, *as* Sturáre.
Iſturióne, *the fiſh Sturgeon.*
Iſuagáre, *as* Vagáre.
Iſualigiáre, *as* Sualigiáre.
Iſuaporáre, *as* Suaporáre.
Iſuarietà, *as* Varietà.
Iſuegliáre, *as* Sueglıáre.
Iſuẽllere, *as* Suẽllere.
Iſuẽlto, *as* Suẽlto.
Iſuenáre, *as* Suenáre.
Iſueníre, *as* Sueníre.
Iſuẽntáre, *as* Suẽntáre.
Iſuẽntáte, *as* Suẽntáte.
Iſuẽntoláre, *as* Suẽntiláre.
Iſuentúra, *as* Suentúra.
Iſuenturáto, *as* Suenturáto.
Iſuenturataménte, *vnfortunately.*
Iſuergináre, *as* Suergináre.
Iſuergognáre, *as* Suergognáre.
Iſuẽrnáre, *as* Suẽrnáre.
Iſuiáre, *as* Suiáre.
Iſuigoríre, *as* Diſuigoríre.
Iſuillaneggiáre, *as* Suillaneggiáre.
Iſuiſceráre, *as* Suiſceráre.
Iſuiſceráto, *as* Suiſceráto.
Iſuiuagnáta, *both liuely and bold.*
Iſuolgarizzáre, *as* Suolgarizzáre.
Iſuoltáre, *as* Suoltáre.
Iſuoltoláre, *as* Suoltoláre.
Iſuolazzáre, *as* Suolazzáre.
Iſuolázzi, *as* Suolázzi.
I'ta *Vſed of Dante for yea, or yes, or ſo.*
I'taco, *as* Gálgolo.
Italianeggiáre, *to play the Italian.*
Iteráre, *to iterate, to redouble, to repeate.*
Iterário, *a bocke or note of repetitions.*
Iteratióne, *an iteration, a repetition, a redoubling. Alſo amongſt husbandmen, the ſecond tilth or fallow called Stirring.*
Itifálico uẽrſo, *a verſe of filthy bawderie.*
Itenerário, *a booke of remembrance. Alſo a Commentarie. Alſo a Calender of miles as the geſtes or remoues of Princes or Trauellers.*
Itínere, *a way, a going, a paſſage. Alſo a courſe, a trade, or a meane.*
I'to, Gíto, *gone, walked, wandred.*
Itterítia, *as* Mal uẽrde.
I'ttero, *a bird of ſome taken for* Gálgolo.
I'ttide, Itticle, *a Ferret.*
Ittidíre, díſco, díto, *to Ferret or hunt in holes.*
Ittiócola, *a fiſh taken for Sturgeon.*
I'ua, *hearbe Iuy, Ground-pine, or Field-Cipres.*
Iuáne, *a kind of Serpent in India which is very good meat.*
Iubár, *the day ſtarre called Lucifer. Alſo a Sunne beame or brightneſſe.*
Iubére, iúbo, iubéi, iubúto, *to bid, to will, to charge, to command, to enioyne.*
Iubiláre, *as* Giubiláre.
Iubilatióne, *as* Giubilatióne.
Iubilẽo, *as* Giubilẽo.
Iudaizzáre, *to play the Iew.*
Iudicáre, *as* Giudicáre.
Iúgero, *as* Giúgero.
Iúdice, *as* Giúdice, *a Iudge.*
Iudítio, *as* Giudício, *iudgement.*
Iuéntro, *there within.*
Iuguláre, *as* Giocoláre.
I'ui, *there, yonder, in that place.*
I'ui a non guári, *not much after.*
I ui éntro, *there within.*
Iui sù, *there upon, vp there.*
Iuiúma, al tẽpo délla iuiúma trẽnta iuiúmi síano perfẽtti.
Iúlca. *Looke* Fóce.
Iumẽnta, *as* Giumẽnta.
Iunícoli, *old decaying branches of a vine.*
Iunióre, *as* Giunióre.
Iuriſconsúlto, *as* Giuriſconsúlto.
Iúrgio, *a brawling, a chiding, a ſcolding.*
Iuriſdittióne, *as* Giuriſdittióne.
Iuríſta, *as* Giuríſta.
Iuſdicẽnte, *as* Giuriſconsúlto.
Iuſgiurándo, *Law-ſwearing.*
Iuſpatronáto, *as* Giuſpatronáto.
Iuſquẽsíto, *a right, a iuſt or lawful ſuite, demand or requeſt.*
Iuſquiáno, *the hearbe Henbane.*
Iuſtítia, *as* Giuſtítia.
Iuſtificatióne, *as* Giuſtificatióne.
Iuuẽnca, *as* Giouénca. *Alſo a ſtopping of the throat, a kind of ſquinancie.*
I'uſto, *as* Giúſto.
I'zza, *as* Stízza, *anger fretting.*
Izzáre, *as* Aizzáre, *as* Stizzáre.
Izzóſo, *as* Stizzóſoſo, *as* Aizzóſo.

L.

LA, *an article or ſigne of the feminine gender comming before nounes, the.*

Là, *being ioyned vnto verbes it is a pronoune deriuatiue of the accuſatiue caſe and feminine gender, ſhe, her, it, or the ſame.*
Là, *an aduerbe of place, there, thither, yonder, in that place.*
Là, *a note in muſicke, La.*
Labánte, *as* Labẽnte.
Labárda, *as* Alabárda.
Labardiẽre, *as* Alabardiẽre.
Labáro, *a banner, a ſtreamer or enſigne hung vp in churches ouer Princes and noble mens tombes and hearces. Alſo a rich banner or foure ſquare purple cloth beſet with pearles and precious ſtones, that vntill Conſtantines time, who cõmanded the figure of the croſſe to be caried before him, was wont to be caried before the Emperours of the Eaſt, wherein were richly embroydered certaine letters in golde, namely the letter Chi and Rhò, which ſignifieth Chriſt, and was worſhipped of their ſouldiers. Alſo a kind of birde.*
Lábbia, *a mans face, looke or countenance. Alſo vſed for the belly, becauſe in it is all filth and corruption, which in Latin is called Làbes. Vſed alſo for the lips of any creature, or the brim of any thing.*
Labbiále, *of or belonging to the lips.*
Labbióſo, *lipped, or that hath great lips. Looke* Lábbia.
Labbreggiáre, *to lip, to lip it, to ſmacke or licke with the lips.*
Lábbro, *a lip of any creature. Alſo the brim or brinke, the tip or edge of any thing, as of a fountaine, a cup or drinking pot.*
Lábbro aſciútto, *a dry lip. Alſo a drie fellow, one that to ſpare will not drinke.*
Lábbro di vẽnere, *a kinde of Teazell called Venus-lauer.*
Lábbro féſſo, *a clouen lip, a harelip.*
Lábbro mólle, *a wet lip, that is a bibber, a quaffer, a tipler, a toſſe-pot.*
Labbróſo, *as* Labbióſo.
Labbrúccie, *prettie, fine, thinne lips.*
Labbrúto, *as* Labbioſo.
Labdáce, *filthineſſe in the mouth.*
Labdóide, *that Suture or ſeame which is in the hinder part of the head and in the foundation thereof, where it goeth on both ſides to the eare, the going vp of which in the beginning is broade, but aſcending higher becommeth narrower.*
Lábe, *a ſpot, a blot, a blemiſh. Alſo a violent fall or torrent of raine waters.*
Labefátto, *broken, diſioynted, made looſe.*
Labẽnte, *as* Lábile.
Labeóne, *one that hath great lips, a blabber*

blabber lipt man. Also a blinde nettle that stingeth not.

Labére, lábo, labéi, labúto, *to wauer, to fal or sinke down, to falter, to faint.*

Lábile, *that may be to wash withal. Also fleeting, sliding, slippery, fading, passing away, falling to decay and out of sight and vse, vnstable, easie to fall.*

Labirínto, Labirínthо, *a Laberinth or Maze or place full of intricate windings and turnings, so made that whosoeuer came into it could not get out againe without a guide or a thrid directing him. It is also taken for any intricate, difficult or intangled thing.*

Labízzo, *a gum like Mirrhe but much more odoriferous and precious.*

Lábole, *as* Lábile.

Labóre, *labour, paine, trauell, worke.*

Laboriósо, *laborious, painefull, full of labour.*

Laboriosità, *laboriousnesse, painefulnesse.*

Labrétto, *a litle, fine or prettie lip.*

Lábro, *as* Lábbro. *Also a fish with a faire broad taile.*

Labrúsca, *as* Lambrúsca.

Láca, *as* Lácca.

Lácca, *Lac or white leade. Also a kind of vernish. Also a puddle or muddie place. Also a rocke, a cliffe or ruinous hilly downefall.*

Laccaménto, *a kind of vernishing.*

Lácca ogliáta, *a kind of ointment for swellings and tumors.*

Laccáre, *to cast or yeeld moistnesse, to shed teares. Also to varnish.*

Lácche, *Spaniels or Hounds with long flapping eares.*

Lácchia, *as* Láccia. *Also a kinde of drinke made of spices and honnie.*

Lacchiétto, *the sweet bread of a breast of Veale.*

Láccia, *a Cheume fish. Some take it for a Blaie or a Pleake.*

Lacciáre, *to lace, to binde, to tye. Also to ensnare, to tramell, to claspe together, to latch.*

Lacciáro, *a snare or halter-maker.*

Lacciétto, *as* Lacciuólo.

Láccio, *a latch, a latchet, a lace, a snare, a tramell, a binding lace. Also a halter. Also a springe or gin to catch birdes with. Also a fish who for desire of a veine in a Tunnies taw killeth him.*

Lacciuò. *Vsed as the plu. of* Láccio.

Lacciuólo, *a little* Láccio.

Lacerábile, *that may be torne.*

Lacerárе, *to teare, to rend, to lacerate.*

Laceratióne, *a tearing, a rending in pieces, a laceration.*

Lacêrna, *a garment to keepe out the raine.*

Láccero, *torne, rent, dismembred, ragged.*

Lacêrto, *the arme from the elbow to the pitch of the shoulder. Also the brawne or sinnewes or muskles of a mans armes or legges. Also a Lizard. Also a Muskle because it is like a Lizard. Also a certaine disease in a horse among the muskles and sinnewes. Also a fish that grunteth as a Hog. Some haue taken it also for a makrell fish.*

Lacêssíre, sísco, síto, *to vexe, to molest, to prouoke or stirre vnto wrath, to abuse in speech, to raile against one.*

Lacêssità, *a vexing, a proucking or abasing in speeches.*

Lacêssitóre, *a prouoker or abuser in speeches.*

Lachè, *a lacquey, a footeman.*

Lachétta, *as* Lácca.

Lachezzíni, *prouokings, allurements.*

La china, *the bending downeward.*

Laci, *there about, there away.*

Lácie, *the smallest guts which conueigh the foode.*

Lacínio, *a milke pan or bowle. Also a Barbers bason.*

Laciniósо, *cut in sundry fashions, iag'd, snipt. Also crankling in and out, intricate, or full of windings and plaites.*

Lácno, *a dogs name, as we say Shaghaire, Ruffe, or Ruffian.*

Láco, *as* Lágo.

Lacónico, *laconicall, briefe, short, wittie or compendious in speaking.*

Lacónici, *a kind of faire large figs.*

Laconísmo, *a short, compendious and succinct kind of speaking vsed among the Lacedemonians, containing in few words much matter.*

Laconizzáre, *to speake compendiously.*

Lacrária, *Spurge or milke weede.*

Lácre, *a kind of gum whereof they make in India their vernish, and also Spanish waxe.*

Lácrima, *any kind of dropping, trilling, trickling, namely a teare in weeping. Also any kind of gum-drops as Rosin or Terpentine. Also small drops or haile-shot. Also a kinde of pleasant wine.*

Lacrimábile, *to bee bewailed, lamentable.*

Lacrimabóndo, *ready to weepe.*

Lácrima Christi, *a kinde of precious wine about Genoua.*

Lácrima diuíte. *Vsed for wine.*

Lacrimále, *as* Lacrimábile.

Lacrimáli, *the corners or angles of the eyes towards the nose where teares appeare first.*

Lacrimáre, *to shed teares, to weepe, to distill, to drop, to trill, to trickle.*

Lacrimárij, *certaine vessels vsed in old times they vsed to put their teares in, when they bewailed the death of their deare friends.*

Lacrimáti, *as* Lacrimáli.

Lacrimatióne, *as* Lagrimatióne.

Lacrimétta, *a little teare or trilling.*

Lacriméuole, *as* Lacrimábile.

Lacrimeuolménte, *weepingly.*

Lacrimósо, *shedding teares, weeping, dropping, distilling, trilling, trickling. Also wailefull, lamentable, sorrowful, dismall, drearie.*

Lacrimúccia, *as* Lacrimétta.

Lacúna, *a fen, a moore, a marish, a fennie, a moorish or waterish ground, a wash. Also a furrow or trench whereby grounds are drained. Also a ditch wherein water standeth.*

Lacunósо, *fennie, washie, moorish, marish, watrish, boggie.*

Lacutúrri, *a kind of Coles or Cabidges.*

Láda, *a kind of Iuy. Also a kind of Cassia smelling of wine mingled with spices. Also a swift runner.*

La da' bêgli ócchij, *shee with the faire eies.*

Ládano, *the gum Ladanum. Also a kind of fish.*

Ladétta, *a Hymne, a Psalme or Song of praises.*

La di Christo légge, *the law of Christ.*

L' adiêtro, *the time hecretofore.*

Ladimáne, *the morrow or next day after.*

Ladíno, *large, wide or broad. Also easie, plaine and facile.*

La Dío grátia, *by Gods grace.*

La dío mercè, *by Gods meere grace.*

Ladóne, *the name of a dogge, as we say harier or hunt-hare.*

Ladótte, *there where, whereas.*

Ladraríe, *pilfrings, filchings, stealings, larcenies, thiefish trickes.*

Ládro, *a theefe, a stealer, a filcher.*

Ladronáre, *to steale or play the theefe.*

Ladroncêllerie, *as* Ladraríe.

Ladroncêllésco, *theeuish, filching.*

Ladroncêllína, *a pretty fine theefe.*

Ladroncêllo, *a little theefe or filcher.*

Ladróne, *a great thiefe, a highway thiefe or robber.*

Ladronéccio, *larcency, theaft, stealing.*

Ladroneggiáre, *as* Lardronáre.

Ladúnque, *whersoeuer.*

Láe. *Vsed for* Là, *there, in that place.*

Laéntro, *there within, in there.*

Lagána, *a kinde of Chough in India.*

Lagagnosía, *litherneſſe, idleneſſe, Lazineſſe.*

Lagáre, *as* Allagáre.

Lagári, *a kinde of bird.*

Lagaríno víno, *a kind of wine.*

Lagáro, *the part of the body from the stomake to the nauill.*

Lagêa víte, *a kind of vine or Grape.*

Lagéna, *a kind of flagon or wine-bottle narrow*

narrow at the mouth and broad in the middle.

Laghétto, *a little lake, pond, or poole.*

Lággio, *the aloy or size of money.*

Lagine, *a kinde of* Clemátide.

Lagióno, *as* Lambéna.

Lagiù, Laggiúso, *there below.*

La gli cála, *his anger falles.*

La gli mónta, *hee takes pepper in the nose.*

Lágna, *wayling, moaning, or complayning.*

Lagnáre, *to waile, to lament, to moane.*

Lágo, *a Lake, a poole, a Meare, a deepe place euer full of water. Also a kind of water foule that alwaies lowes stormes and foule weather.*

Lagópo, *a rough hairefooted bird very dainty in the dish. Also the hearbe Hares-foote, some take it for Trinity-grasse or Trinitie-hearbe.*

Lagonopóne, *the paine in the small guts.*

Lagotálmo, *a disease in the eies, when the vpper eye-lid mooues not downeward.*

Lágrima, *as* Lácrima.

Lagrimábile, *as* Lacrimábile.

Lagrimáli, *as* Lacrimáli.

Lagrimáre, *as* Lacrimáre.

Lagrimáti, *as* Lacrimáli.

Lagrimatióne, *a distilling or shedding of teares, a weeping, a dropping.*

Lagrimétta, *a hardly-fetcht teare.*

Lagriméuole, *as* Lacrimábile.

Lagrimeuolménte, *weepingly.*

Lagrimóso, *as* Lacrimóso.

Lagrimúccia, *as* Lagrimétta.

Laguárdia, *the garde or hilt of any sword. Also a kind of cheeke of a horses bit, so called by Grison.*

Lagúme, *as* Lacúna.

Lagúna, *as* Lacúna.

Lagunóso, *as* Lacunóso.

Lái, *layes, waylings, mones, lamentations.*

Láia, *Sea-grasse, Duck-weed, Reeke.*

Laicále, *temporall or Layman-like.*

Laidaménte, *filthily, illfauouredly.*

Laidézza, *illfauouredneesse, deformity.*

Láido, *foule, illfauoured to looke vpon.*

Lainẽro, *a Lanard or Lanaret Hawke.*

Laiuólo, *the place where fishers stand to draw their nets on shore.*

Laletáno vino, *a kind of wine.*

Laldétta, *a song of praise or thankesgiuing.*

Lalsisióne, *a kind of fole or colt in Africa good to be eaten.*

L'altrhiẽri, *the day before yesterday.*

L'altrúi, *that which is other mens.*

Láma, *any blade of a sword, a blade of grasse, any thin plate of metall, a gad of steele, a sow of lead, a bar of iron, a wedge of tinne. Also as Gunners tearme it a Capsquire, which serues to locke the trunion of a piece from starting out. Also a launde, a downe, or flat-plaine. Also a shallow standing water, or ditch with little water in it. Also a kind of stuffe much worne in garments, that is striped with gold or siluer or copper beaten flat.*

Lamána, *the tree that yeeldeth the gum Mastike.*

Lambéna, *a fish that in the spring time is dun and speckled, and all the yeere after pure-white.*

Lambéno, pẽr comandaménto del Rè andórono, à cercár lambéni pẽr commutatióne dell' óro délla mína.

Lambicáre, *to limbecke, to distill.*

Lambicársi il ceruẽllo, *a man to busie his braines and waste his wits.*

Lambicatóre, *a distiller of waters.*

Lambíchi, *Limbeckes, Stillatories or Stils.*

Lambíco, *any kind of Limbecke or Still.*

Lambire, bísco, bito, *to licke or lap with the tongue. Also to glide smoothly, to stile gently, to flow and scarce be perceiued. Also to touch softly.*

Lambráce, *a fish that hauing swallowed a booke doth so much shake himselfe that he casts it vp againe.*

Lambrácca, *as* Lambrúsca.

Lambrúsca, *sauage, wild, rurall, desert. Also a kinde of Vine that doth neuer ripen. Also a kinde of small and soure wine.*

Lambruscáre, *to prune or crop Vines.*

Lamẽlla, *as* Lamína.

Laména, *as* Lamína.

Lamentábile, *as* Lamentéuole.

Lamentánza, *as* Lamentatióne.

Lamentáre, *to lament, to weepe or mourne for, to bewaile, to bemone.*

Lamentársi, *to complaine of.*

Lamentatióne, *lamentation, wayling.*

Lamentatória, *to belamented, wailefull.*

Lamentéuole, *lamentable, dolefull, wailefull, dreary, mornefull.*

Lamenteuolménte, *lamentably.*

Laménto, *a lamenting, or bewayling.*

Lamentóso, *full of wayling and lamenting.*

La mercè Dío, *by Gods mercy.*

Lamétta, *as* Lamína.

La mì, *to me it, or she to me, or she me.*

La mía pássera è nel nído, *my Sparrow is in the nest, it is the name of a kinde of Christmasse game vsed in Italy.*

Lámia, *a beast that hath a face like a man, and feete like a horse. Also a sea-dogge or dogfish. Also a kinde of fish with so great a iaw, and is so rauenous, that it will deuoure an armed man. Also women that were thought to haue such eyes as they could at their pleasure pull out and put in againe, or as some describe them, certaine Diuels in a counterfeit shape that with flatterings allured faire yoong springals or boyes, and taking vpon them the likenesse and fashion of women were thought to deuoure them and bring them to destruction. Some thought them to be Ladies of the Fairies, or such as make children affraid, or such witches as sucke childrens blood and kill them. Vsed also for any kind of hag, witch or sorceresse. Vsed also for an impudent whore or shamelesse strumpet. Vsed also for an high arched vault or such hollow place in roofed buildings.*

Lamiẽra, *as* Lamína.

Lamíglia, *as* Lamína.

Lamína, *any kind of thin blade, plate or shingle, namely of mettall, as a wedge of gold, an ingot of siluer, a barre of iron, a gad of steele, a sow of leade, a shingle of such thin plate as they tag points with. Also any kind of little* Láma, *or fine stuffe striped with thin plate of siluer or gold.*

Laminétta, *as* Lamína.

Lámio, *as* Lámnio.

Lamióla, *a kind of Dog-fish.*

Lamíro, *as* Lamióla.

Lámma, *the Ore digged out of mines of gold or siluer.*

Lámnio, *the dead or blind Nettle which stings not at all. Some call it Archangell.*

Lámpa, *as* Lampáda.

Lámpada, *any kind of Lampe. Also a streame or beame of fire or brightnesse.*

Lampádie, *blazing Starres like vnto burning torches.*

Lampána, *as* Lámpada.

Lampanáio, *a Lampe-maker or keeper.*

Lampánte, *bright, shining, blazing.*

Lampáre, *as* Lampeggiáre.

Lampáro, *a Lampe-maker. Also the socket of a candlesticke.*

Lampásco, *a disease in a horses mouth called the Lampase.*

Lampázzo, *a Clot-bur.*

Lampeggiánte, *blazing, flashing, sparkling, twinkling, bright-shining.*

Lampeggiáre, *to blaze, to flash, to sparkle or lighten suddainly.*

Lampẽre, *as* Lampádie.

Lampióne, *a great Lampe in a Church.*

Lampiríde, *Gloe-wormes, Gloe-birdes, or Glasewormes.*

Lampíro, *a kind of Lizard or euets.*

Lámpo, *a suddaine blaze or flash.*

Lampréda, *a Lamprey or Suck-stone.*

Lampredóccie, *lamperns.*

Lampriáre, *to dresse meate with a kind of soure-sweet sauce as they doe Lampreis*

preis in Italie.
Lampriáta, *a kind of ſoure-ſweet ſauce like our Veniſon ſauce.*
Lampríde, *as* Lampiríde.
Lampsána, *a weede growing among corne.*
Lampúro, *white taile or foxe.*
Lána, *all manner of wooll or fleece.*
Lanáio, *as* Lanaiuólo.
Lanaiuólo, *a wooll-man, a wooll-winder.*
Lanáre, *to wooll, to nap, to fleece.*
Lanária, *Cudwort, Cottonweed or Fullers hearbe. It is giuen to ſheep to breed milke.*
Lanário, *a Lanard or Lanaret hawke.*
Lanáta, *a ſpunge that Gunners vſe with a ſheepes skin and wooll vpon it to ſtop pieces that are charged.*
Lanáta uíte, *a kind of vine with doune vpon the leaues and branches of it.*
Lanáto, *woolled, cottoned, fleeced, napped. Alſo a fiſh called a Scapike.*
Lánce, *a ballance or ſcale for ballances.*
Lancẽlla, *as* Lancétta.
Lancétta, *a lancent or fleame to let bloud with. Alſo a certaine meaſure. Alſo a Gunners lintſtocke.*
Lánci, *as* Lánzi.
Láncia, *a launce, a ſpeare, a iauelin.*
Láncia-cantóne, *a notable byer.*
Lanciaménto, *as* Lanciáta,
Lanciáre, *to lance, to caſt, to throw, to fling, to hurle, to dart, to pitch. Vſed alſo for* Sbalẽſtráre.
Lanciáre il dárdo, *to fling a dart.*
Lanciáre il pálo, *to pitch the barre.*
Láncia ſpẽzzáta, *a demie Launce-man.*
Lanciáta, *a launcing, a darting.*
Lanciatóre, *a launcer, a darter.*
Lanciẽre, *a Launcier, a ſouldier ſeruing on horſebacke with a launce, but not ſo heauily armed as a man at armes.*
Lanciería, *the order or companie of Launciers or Launce-men in a Campe.*
Láncio, *a lancing, a throw, a hurle, a darting. Alſo a skip, a friske, a hop.*
Lancióla, *a launcet to let bloud. Alſo the hearbe Ribwort.*
Lancióne, *a great launce or ſpeare.*
Lanciottáre, *as* Lanciáre.
Lanciótto, *a litle launce or ſpeare.*
Lanciuólo, *as* Lanciatóre.
Lánda, *a laund, a downe. Alſo a going.*
Landóſo, *laundie, full of laundes.*
Landríca, *the flower of Virginitie.*
Lanéfice, *woolly, wooll-bearing.*
Laneggiáre, *to fleece or grow to wooll. Alſo to cotten or nap. Alſo to deale with or lye in wooll.*
Lánfa, *ſweet Orenge-water.*
Lánga, *as* Lánda, *as* Langúria.
Langanino, *a kind of bird.*
Lánge, *a kind of bird.*
Lángio, *a diſeaſe in a horſes crupper.*
Langóre, *as* Languóre.
Langoróſo, *as* Languoróſo.
Languẽnte, *as* Lánguido.
Languẽnza, *as* Languóre.
Languidétto, *ſomewhat languiſhing.*
Languidézza, *as* Languóre.
Lánguido, *languiſhing, pining, drooping, as it were without life or ſpirit.*
Languíre, íſco, íto, *to languiſh, to pine, to droope, to weare and faint away.*
Languíto, *languiſhed, pined, drooped, decaied in ſpirit and ſtrength.*
Languóre, *languor, drooping, pining, failing of ſtrength and ſpirit.*
Languoróſo, *as* Lánguido.
Langúria, *a kind of beaſt or fiſh.*
Langúrio, *a languet of Amber like to a Beade-ſtone.*
Laniáre, *greedily to teare in pieces.*
Laniatióne, *a tearing or renting in pieces.*
Laniatóre, *a greedy tearer in pieces.*
Lánica, *a tearing launce.*
Lanício, *the trade of wooll or making of any kinde of woollen-clothes, or the trade of ſpinning and weauing of wooll.*
Lanífero, *wooll-bearing.*
Lanificio, *as* Lanício.
Lanífico, *fruitfull in bearing wooll.*
Lanígero, *as* Lanífero.
L'ánno, *the yeere, euery yeere.*
Lanoſità, *woollineſſe, fleecineſſe.*
Lanóſo, *woolly, ſoft, full of nap or wooll.*
Lantána, *the way-faring mans tree.*
Lantẽrna, *any kind of Lanterne, but amongſt Gunners it is a cace of wood, into which they put ſtones or any haile-ſhot.*
Lanrẽrna ſecréta, *a darke Lanthorne.*
Lantẽrnáre, *to make Lanthornes, but taken for to goe loytring about and ſpend the time in fooliſh and idle matters.*
Lantẽrnáro, *a Lanthorne-maker. Alſo an idle or fooliſh loyterer.*
Lantẽrnétta, *a little Lanthorne.*
Lantẽrniére, *as* Lanternáro.
Lantẽrnóne, *any great Lanterne.*
Lanúgine, *the firſt wooll of Lambkins, the firſt downe feathers in yong birds, the ſoft downe or tender haires that firſt appeares on childrens faces and womens, the ſoft wooll, furre, cotten or moſſineſſe on fruits or hearbes, as on Clary. Alſo Nappy-downe. Alſo Linſey-wollſie. Alſo Doune-ſeed.*
Lanuginóſo, *downy, ſoft, woolly, moſſie, full of nap or ſoft haire.*
Lanúto, *as* Lanóſo. *Alſo a ſheepe.*
Lánza, *as* Láncia.
Lanzáre, *as* Lanciáre.
Lánzi, *dutch muffes, ritters or lance-knights.*
Lanzinẽtto, *a duch muffe or ſwart-ritter.*
Lánzo, *as* Lanzinétto.
Là óltre, *there beyond.*
Lápa, *as* Láppa.
Laónde, *whereupon, whereon. Alſo there-whence.*
Lapáto, *the wild Docke or Patience.*
Lápida, *all manner of ſtones.*
Lapicída, *a ſtone digger or cutter.*
Lapidáre, *to ſtone, to kill with ſtones.*
Lapidário, *a Lapidary, a Ieweler.*
Lapidatióne, *a Lapidation, a ſtoning.*
Lápideáſio, *a ſtone ſo called.*
Lápide volgáre, *a kind of hearbe.*
Lapidicína, *a ſtone-quarry.*
Lapidóſo, *ſtony, gretty, full of ſtones, grauely.*
Lapiéna, *the full ſea or tide.*
Lapilláre, *as* Lapidáre.
Lapíllo, *any little ſtone.*
Lapillóſo, *ſtonie, full of ſtones.*
Lapisbiánco, *white chalke.*
Lapís lázuli, *a blew Azull ſtone.*
Lapis róſſo, *red Oker.*
Lapitúdine, *as* Lippitúdine.
La più párte, *the moſt part.*
Láppa, *any kinde of Burre, Clotburre, Lapping or Burre-docke.*
Láppa boária, *a kinde of Burre.*
Láppa canária, *the little burre.*
Láppa cenária, *a kind of Burre.*
Lappágine, *teazils, maidens lips, or ſheapheards rod.*
Lappáre, *to lap as a dog, to lop trees.*
Láppe, il cúlo gli fà láppe, *as we ſay, his taile makes buttons for feare.*
Láppola, *as* Láppa.
Lappoláre, *to ſtick vnto as a burre. Alſo as* Lappáre.
Lappoléttе, *ſtubbles, little ſticks of ſtrawe.*
Lappolóſo, *burrie, ſticking as a burre.*
Lapſána, *a kinde of wilde Cole-wort.*
Lappolóne, *an importunate fellow, that will ſtick as cloſe to one as a burre.*
Lápſo, *lapſed. Alſo a laps, a fall, a ſliding.*
La púr tólſe, *yet he tooke her.*
Laqueáre, *the roofe of a chamber embowed and fretted. Alſo a chiefe beame in any roofe.*
Larántola, *a kinde of Sea-crab or Lobſtar.*
Larbaſóne, *as* Alabáſtro.
Lárdáre, *to larde, to enterlarde.*
Lardaruóla, *a lardrie, a larding pin.*
Lardaruóli, *ſuch as ſell larde and all manner of ſalt meates, as Bakon, Neates-tongues, Bologna Sauſeges, poudred beefe. Alſo Chandlers.*
Lardatóre, *a larder of roſt-meates.*
Lardẽlláre, *as* Lardáre.
Lardẽgli, *as* Lardẽlli.
Lardẽlli, *lardets, or little pieces of larde that*

that be put into roſt-meate. Alſo a kind of daintie greene figs. Alſo wittie ſcoffs, or quipping taunts.

Larderini, *as* Lardélli.

Lardiéra, *a lardrie. Alſo a larding-ſticke.*

Lardiéro, *a larder.*

Lárdo, *all manner of lard.*

Lardóni, *as* Lardélli.

Lardiróla, *as* Lardiróne.

Lardiróne, *a Ferret, ſome ſay a Weazell.*

Láreſe, *as* Láricc. *Alſo ſome part of a Ship. Some take it for the larboire.*

Laresino, *a kind of fiſh.*

Largaménte, *largelie, amplie.*

Largáre, *to enlarge, to make broad, wide or open. Alſo to make roome.*

Largheggiáre, *to roaue or goe wide, to ſhew larges or bountie.*

Largheggiáre di paróle, *to be lauiſh in ſpeach, to ſpeake vnaduiſedly.*

Larghézza, *largeneſſe, wideneſſe, breadth. Alſo largeſſe, bountie or liberalitie.*

Largiloquênte, *lauiſh or liberall in ſpeach, wide-mouthed in words.*

Largiloquênza, *liberall ſpeach.*

Largire, giſco, gito, *to giue largely, to beſtow liberally, to graunt freely. Alſo to enlarge.*

Largità, *larges, bountie, free-gift. Alſo largeneſſe.*

Largitióne, *as* Largità, *an enlarging.*

Largitóre, *a large giuer.*

Lárgo, *large, wide, open, ample. Alſo free, franke, bounteous or liberall. Alſo largely, at large or broadly.*

Lári, *the ſides of an ouen.*

Lárij dêi, *good or euill angels, home or houſehold gods, familiar ſpirits.*

Lárice, *the larch or larix or turpentine tree, which doth neuer rot, nor no fire can conſume.*

Larínce, *a bone in the head of a man, by which he receiueth and putteth forth his breath, and alſo formeth his voice.*

Larino, *a kinde of coine in Ormuz, ſixe of which make eight venetian pounds.*

Láro, *a Sea-cob, a Sea-gull.*

Lárua, *a night-ghoſt, a hag, a walking or appearing ſpirit, but properly thoſe vaine apparitions and ſtrange ſhapes that a man ſeemes to ſee although his eyes be ſhut, which ſuddainly vaniſh. Alſo vſed for a maske or vizard. Alſo according to Bocace, a kind of vpper garment like a Porters ſlock or ſacke, or ſuch ſacks as tumblers tumble in.*

Lárue, *hath been vſed for broade ſlate ſtones to couer houſes with.*

Laſágna, *a kinde of thin paſte-meate dreſſed with butter, ſpice, and cheeſe.*

Laſagneggiáre, *to feede on* Laſágna.

Laſagnatúro, *a ſticke to roule* Laſágna *vpon.*

Laſagnêra, *a woman that maketh or ſelleth Laſágna.*

Laſagnóne, *a ſlouenly gull, a groſepated ninnie, a homely ſhallow-wit.*

Láſca, *a fiſh like our Seuerne Shad. Some take it for the Koch-fiſh. Alſo thin wouen, or limber in feeling.*

Laſcáre, *to ſlacken or let looſe, to let goe and ſlip faire and ſoftly.*

Láſcia, *a legacie, a bequeathing, a gift or donation left to another. Alſo a leaſe of any lands. Alſo a leaſh for dogs.*

Láſciami-ſtáre, *let me alone, but taken for an importunate fucle or wench.*

Laſciaménto, *as* Láſcia.

Laſciáre, *to leaue, to lin, to let, to permit, to let alone. Alſo to forgoe, to forſake. Alſo to ſlacken or let looſe. Alſo to bequeath or leaue as a gift. Alſo to demiſe or let to leaſe. Alſo to leaſh as hunters doe.*

Laſciáre in Náſſo, *to leaue and forſake one in time of moſt needc, and when one thinks leaſt of it: the phraſe is taken from the ingratitude of Theſeus, who left Ariadna in the Ile of* Náſſo.

Laſciáre in Sécco, idem, *the phraſe is taken from a fiſh left on the land or on dry ſands.*

Laſciárci del pélo, *to leaue ſome good thing behinde, to pay ſo well for any thing that a man ſhall euer remember, as if he had left his haire.*

Laſciár córrere, *to let runne, that is, to let the world goe and care for nothing.*

Laſciáta, *as* Láſcia.

Laſciár fáre, *to let one doe.*

Laſciár póſte, *to leaue ſtakes behinde.*

Laſcíbile, *giuen to luſt and laſciuiouſneſſe.*

Láſcita, Láſcio, *as* Láſcia.

Laſcíuia, *laſciouſneſſe, letcherie, luſt, vncleaneneſſe of life, wantonneſſe.*

Laſciuiáre, *to liue laſciuiouſly, to commit letcherie in bodily luſt.*

Laſciuétto, *ſomewhat laſciuious.*

Laſciuíre, íſco, íto, *as* Laſciuiáre.

Laſcíuo, *laſciuious, letcherous, luſtfull, wanton, womaniſh.*

Laſciuólo, *a night-bird, ſome take it for a rere-mouſe, or night-bat.*

Laſéne, *brizles, or ſtiffe haires which Shoemakers vſe, and bruſhes are made of. Alſo the arme-pits.*

Láſer, *a kind of tree producing a medicinable kind of gum. Alſo the iuice of Laſer wort, vſed in Phiſicke. Some take it for Benioni, or Aſa dulcis.*

Láſera, *the gum of Láſer.*

Láſere, *wine that Laſer hath beene ſteeped into.*

Laſerpitiáto, *compounded with or of Laſerpitium.*

Laſerpítio, *Laſerwort, Angelica, Maſter-wort. Some take it for Fumitorie of Spaine.*

Láſis, *a compoſition much vſed in Barberie, the vertue whereof is to glad the heart, and cauſe pleaſant dreames, namely about Venus ſports which it much furthereth and ſtrengtheth.*

Lasópra, *there aboue or ouer.*

Lasótto, *there vnder.*

Láſſa, *as* Láſcia.

Laſsána, *a kind of hearbe.*

Laſsáre, *to make or grow wearie, to tire. Alſo as* Laſciáre.

Laſſatíuo, *looſe, laxatiue.*

Láſſero, *as* Láſer.

Laſsézza, *wearineſſe, faintneſſe.*

Láſſi, *leaches for Dogs.*

Láſſito, *as* Láſcia.

Laſſitúdine, *as* Laſsézza.

Láſſo, *wearie, tyred, faint, out of breath. Alſo alas, aye me, welladay.*

Láſſo. *Vſed alſo for* Láſcia.

Laſsù, Laſſúſo, *there aboue, vp there.*

Laſſultáta, *Coſtemarie or great Balſamint.*

Láſtra, *as* Lamína. *Alſo a lath or broad ſplinter of wood. Alſo vſed for ballaſt for a ſhip. Alſo a flat ſlate ſtone or table.*

Laſtráre, *to couer with thin plate. Alſo to ſlate a houſe. Alſo to lath. Alſo to ballaſt a ſhip.*

Laſtregáre, *to paue with flat broad ſtones. Alſo to ſlate a houſe.*

Laſtregatóre, *a Pauier, a Slater.*

Laſtricaménto, *as* Laſtricatúra.

Laſtricáre, *as* Laſtregáre.

Laſtricatóre, *as* Laſtregatóre.

Laſtricatúra, *a pauement of broad flat ſtones, a ſlating.*

Láſtrico, *as* Laſtricatúra.

Laſtróne, *any great* Láſtra.

Lasù, Lasúſo, *vp there, there aboue.*

La ſua mercè, *God a mercie to him.*

Láta, *as* Lamína, *or as* Láſtra.

Latáce. *Looke* Herba latáce.

La tále, *ſuch a woman.*

Latarína, *a fiſh, in Latin Atherína.*

Latêbra, *darkneſſe, ſecrecie, obſcuritie. Alſo a ſecret corner or a lurking hole. Alſo a caue or den for beaſts. Alſo a forme of a hare, a couert or layre for Deare.*

Latêbroſo, *full of ſecret corners, dens, caues or darke and lurking holes.*

Lateggiáre, *to ſide it, to be, to ſtand or goe on the ſides.*

Latênte, *cloſe, ſecret, priuie.*

Latenteménte, *ſecretly, lurkingly.*

Latêntiuóro, *a priuy deuourer.*

Laterále, *laterall, of one or ſome ſide, belonging to a ſide.*

Laterína, *a fiſh in Latin Atherína. Vſed alſo as* Lateríno.

Laterino, *a close-stoole or priuie.*
Latêrna, *a lanthorne.*
Lathiride, *the hearbe Spurge.*
Lati, *sides. Also a kind of flat fish, as* Epode.
Latibulo, *a lurking place.*
Láti cámpi, *broad wide fields.*
Latice, *broad, wide, large, spacious.*
Laticláuio, *a kind of long Imperiall robe, royall habite or mantle of State, that Emperors, triumphant Generals, laureated Poets, or chiefe Senators were wont to weare in Rome, richly embroydered, broched and studded. Also a Senator, an Alderman, one that weareth rich purple garments.*
Latifólio, *broad-leaued. Also a kind of Oke-tree that hath very broad leaues.*
Latina, *the mizen saile of a ship.*
Latináre, *to speake or write Latine.*
Latiníſmo, *as* Latinità.
Latinità, *a proprietie of Latine.*
Latinizzáre, *as* Latináre.
Latíno, *Latine, the Latine tongue. Vsed also for an Italian or the Italian tongue. Also broad, wide, spacious, cleare and open.*
Latióne, *a bearing, a burdning.*
Latitánte, *hiding or lurking.*
Latitánza, *a hiding or lurking.*
Latitáre, *to hide, to lurke.*
Latitúdine, *latitude, breadth, wideneſſe, ſpaciouſneſſe, largeneſſe.*
Láto, *broad, large, ample, wide, spacious. Also the side of any thing. Also the flanke or side of any bodie. Also brought or carried.*
Láto quadráto, *as* Quadráta radíce.
Latóra, *the plurall of* Láto.
Latóre, *a bringer, a bearer.*
Latraménto, *a barking, a bawling.*
Latráre, *to barke, to bay or bawle as a Dog.*
Latráto, *barked, bayed, bawled as a Dog.*
Latráto, *the barking or baying of a Dog.*
Latratóre, *a barker, a brawler.*
Látria, *dutie, homage, ſernice or reuerence to God, the deuine ſeruice of God.*
Latrína, *a iakes, a priuie, or close-stoole.*
Látro, Latróne, *as* Ládro.
Latrocináre, *to steale, to commit larcerie.*
Latrocinatióne, *larcerie, theft, stealing.*
Latronéccio, *as* Ladronéccio.
Latroneggiáre, *as* Ladroneggiáre.
Latrocínio, *as* Ladronéccio.
Látta, *a kind of Caſſia or Canell.*
Lattáce. *Looke* Hêrba latáce.
Lattaccínij, *all manner of white meates, or any thing made of milke. Also all manner of white Purcelane dishes. Also the burres or sweet bread of a breast of veale. Also the soft roes of any fish.*
Lattaccíno, *a custard, a flaune or eggepie. Also a kind of white compoſition that glaſſe-makers vſe to make Venice glaſſes with. Also the burre or sweetbread of a Calfe.*
Lattacciuóli, *as* Lattaccínij.
Lattaménto, *all manner of milke.*
Lattaiuóla, *as* Lattária.
Lattaiuóli, *any sucking creatures, suckers, sucklings. Also the first teeth that any creature hath. Also such as sell milke, or that make white meates. Also as* Lattaccínij.
Lattánte, *giuing sucke or milke. Also that sucketh, sucking.*
Lattáre, *to giue milke or sucke. Also to milke. Also to sucke.*
Lattária, *Milke-weede, Spurge-weede, Tithimale, Wartewort. Also a Dearie or milke house.*
Lattaríni, *any soft rowed fishes namely Mackrels.*
Lattário, *that is made of milke or that bringeth forth milke.*
Lattáro, *as* Lattaruólo.
Lattaruóla, *a dairie or milke maide.*
Lattaruólo, *a dairie or milke man. Also a fresh cheese. Also a custard.*
Lattatríce, *a Nurce that giueth sucke.*
Látte, *any kind of milke. Also the soft rowe of any fish.*
Latte a uía, *the milke way.*
Látte cauallíno, *Mares milke.*
Latte, *milke Peares or Apples.*
Látte di pésce, *the soft rowe of fishes.*
Látte mêle, *a kind of clouted creame.*
Latteo, *milkie, milken. Also whitish.*
Latteo círcolo, *the milke way.*
Látte prêmulo, *curds, curded milke.*
Látte rapréſo, *curds, or curded milke.*
Latte quagliáto, *curded milke.*
Latteróli di cóppo, *a kind of meate.*
Latteróne, *Milke or Sow-thistle.*
Látti, *the small guts by which meate passeth first out of the stomacke. Some take them for two kernels vnder the Canell bone, which in men are slender, but in beasts somewhat thicker.*
Latticcínio, *as* Lattaccíno.
Lattifero, *milke-bearing or bringing.*
Lattifiglio, *a nurce or sucking child.*
Lattíme, *the scurfe or scalde in some childrens heads.*
Lattisício, *milkish, milkie, whitish.*
Lattítio, *a kind of Muske or Ziuet-cat.*
Lottoário, *as* Elêttuário.
Lattonáio, *a Brazier.*
Lattóne, *the mettall Latton.*
Lattónzi, *yoong sucking Calues.*
Lattóre, *as* Hêrba lattáce.
Lattórzo, *a sucking Calfe or Colt.*
Lattóſo, *milkie, fat, full of milke.*
Lattouáro, *as* Elêttuário.
Lattúca, *the hearbe Lectuce.*
Lattúca caprína, *Goates lectuce.*
Lattúca romána, *Romane lectuce.*
Lattucêlla, *Milke or Sow-thistle.*
Lattúche, *all manner of Lectuce. Also all kinds of thicke ruffe bands. Also all kinds of chitterlins.*
Lattugíno, *of or belonging to Lectuce.*
Lattugóni, *any kind of great Lectuce.*
Lattúme, *all sorts of milke or white meates, or made of milke.*
Lattuóſo. *Vsed for* Luttuóſo.
Latúmie, *fens, meares, as* Lacúne.
Latumióſo, *fennie, as* Lacunóſo.
Láua, *a washing place, a plash of water, a streame or gutter suddainly caused by raine and which washeth where it goeth and runneth.*
Lauábile, *that may be washed.*
Lauacéci, *a washer of rags, shitten clouts or dish-clouts, that is to say, a base drudge or scullion.*
Lauacénci, *as* Lauacéci.
Lauacéti, *as* Lauacéci.
Lauacciáre, *to wash, to dable, to rense or plash in the water.*
Lauáccio, *dish-wash, or Swines draffe. Also any sudge.*
Lauácro, *a Lauer, a Font, an Ewer.*
Lauagnótto, *a kind of Ship or Pinnace.*
Lauamáno, *as* Lauácro.
Lauaménto, *all manner of washing.*
Lauána, *as* Lauanéſe.
Lauánda, *the hearbe Lauender. Also any washing or sudge.*
Lauandáia, *a Landreſſe, a Washer.*
Lauandára, *as* Lauandáia.
Lauáre, *to wash, to lave, to bath.*
Lauarétto, *a kind of fish.*
Lauaróne, *a fish in Latin Atherína.*
Lauái la têſta all'ásino, *to wash an Asses head, that is to loose both water, sope, paine and labour.*
Láua ſtráccij, *as* Lauacéci.
Lauatáre, *to dable or plash in water.*
Lauatína, *a washing, a rencing.*
Lauatióne, *a washing, a lauing.*
Lauatóio, *a Lauer, a washing or bathing place.*
Lauatóra, *a washing or bucking-tub.*
Lauatório, *as* Lauatóio.
Lauatríce, *a Landreſſe, a Washer.*
Lauatrína, *a place or sinke in a kitchin where they wash dishes or conueigh filth away.*
Lauatúra, *a washing, a lauing. Also all manner of filthy sudge.*
Láuda, *as* Láude.
Laudábile, *laudable, praise-worthy.*
Laudáno, *as* Ladáno.
Laudáre, *to praise, to laud, to commend.*
Laudárſi, *to praise or boast himselfe.*
Laudárſi di alcúno, *to accompt himselfe well pleased and satisfied at ones hands.*
Laudatióne, *commendation.*
Laudatiua, *commendatorie, praising.*
Laudatiuo, *that may be praised.*

Lauda-

Laudatória, *as* Laudatíua.
Láude, *laud, praise, commendation, thanksgiuing. Also the hinder part of the head.*
Laudẽtio, *the fiftieth part of any bargaine or brokage.*
Laudẽsi, *such as sing songs of praises or thanksgiuing.*
Lau lèuole, *as* Laudábile.
Laudicéna, *one that for a supper will praise any mans humor and commend him.*
Laudè, *there where, whereas.*
Laueggiáre, *to boyle in a* Lauéggio.
Laueggiáro, *a* Lauéggio *maker.*
Lauéggio, *a kinde of pot in forme of a kettle, made of a kind of thin blacke-stone in Lombardy, wherin they boyle their meats.*
Lauẽllo, *a lauer in a Barbers shops.*
L'auero, *Water-cresses.*
Là vèrſo, *there towards.*
Lauézzo, *as* Lauéggio.
Lavólta, *towards. Also a course held in sayling or wandring.*
Lauorággio, *all manner of labourage or workemanship. Also tilling or manuring of grounds.*
Lauoránte, *a labouring-man, a workeman, a labourer, a day labourer.*
Lauoráre, *to labour, to worke, to trauell, to take paines. Also to occupy.*
Lauoratiuo, *labouring, to be wrought.*
Lauoráto, *wrought, laboured.*
Lauoratóre, *a labourer, a worker.*
Lauoratríce, *a worke-woman.*
Lauoratúra, *worke-manship.*
Lauorécci, *any grosse, bungling, foolish and imperfect works.*
Lauorétti, *all fine or little works.*
Lauoriáre, *as* Lauoráre.
Lauoriéra, *tillage, husbandry.*
Lauoriéro, *a workeman, a labourer. Also any kind of worke.*
Lauorío, *as* Lauóro.
Lauóro, *any kind of labour or worke. Also vsed for worke-manship.*
Lauóro d'intáglio, *any manner of incut or carued worke.*
Laurẽa, *of Bay or Laurell. Also a crowne or garland of Laurell.*
Laurẽáre, *to Laureate, to crowne with Bayes.*
Laurẽáto, *Laureated, crowned with Bayes.*
Laurẽe, *a kind of greene figges.*
Laurẽo, *as* Laurino.
Laurẽóla, *Lowry, Lawrell or petty Bay, or the hearbe perwinkle.*
Lauréto, *a grone of Laurels or bayes.*
Lauríci, *a dainty dish made of Leurets or rabet-suckers cut out of their dams-bellies.*
Laurifero, *Laurell-bearing.*
Laurígero, *Laurell-bearing.*
Laurina, *hath beene vsed for* Vrina, *a mans water or vrine.*
Laurino, *made of Laurell or of the colour of Laurell.*
Lauriotíno, *a kinde of Spódo found in Furnaces where siluer is tried.*
Láuro, Láurio, *Laurell or bayes.*
Lauſtíbi, *the Daffodill flowre.*
Lauteggiáre, *to liue or fare daintily, and merily withall.*
Lautézza, *daintinesse, mirth and curiosity in banquetings.*
Lautíe, *presents that the Romans sent to Ambassadors of other kingdomes.*
Lautítia, *as* Lautézza.
Láuto, *dauntily seasoned and trimmed, rich and stately, costly and merry withall.*
Lautríce, *the wiues of two brethren.*
Lauúnque, *whereſoeuer.*
Lázza, *as* Lásca.
Lazzaréto, *an Hospitall of sicke folkes.*
Lazzaríco, *a fruite called in Latine Hipomelis or Trigonium.*
Lazzarína, *a kinde of thin leprosie.*
Lazzaríno, *a Lazer or Leprous man.*
Lazzaríto, *a Lazer or a Leprous man.*
Lazzaróſo, *a worme breeding in a horse whereof there be eight kinds.*
Lázzaro, *as much to say as helped or relieued.*
Lazzaruóli, *a kind of fruit in Italy.*
Lázzo, *soure, sharp or tart in tast. Also withered or flappy as drie gales.*
Lázzoli, *a Lazulli or Azure stone.*
Le, *an article of the Feminine gender and Plurall number, the,* Le cóſe, *the things.*
Le, *being with verbes, it is a Pronoune derinatiue and of the Accusatiue case and Plurall number them,* Io lé uiddi *I saw them.*
Le, *with Verbes it is sometimes a Pronoune primitiue of the Singular number and Datiue case.* Io le diédi, *I gaue her or to her, and sometimes of the Ablatiue case namely being with verbs of priuation, as* Io le tólſi. *I took from her.*
Lẽa, *a kind of broad-leaued, smooth and plaine Cole-wort.*
Leáchi, *certaine Visitors or such officers in China.*
Leále, *loyall, true, trusty, vpright, faithfull, sincerely-honest.*
Lealtà, *loyalty, truth, integrity, alleagance, vprightnesse, faithfulnesse.*
Leándro, *as* Rododáphne.
Leana, *as* Lealtà.
Leánza, *as* Lealtà.
Leárdo, *dapple, flee-bitten with red spots.*
Leárdo argénto, *a whit dapple like siluer.*
Leárdo pométo, *a dapple gray.*
Lealáre, *as* Leáre.
Leárdo rotáto, *a dapple gray.*
Leáre, *to make or become true and loyall.*
Lebárre, *the barres where the bit doth or should rest in a horses mouth.*
Lẽbbra, *the Leaper or saint Magnus euell.*
Lẽbbráccia, *a filthy scuruy leaper.*
Lẽbbroſità, *a leaprosie.*
Lẽbbróſo, *leaprous, full of the leaper.*
Lecanománte, *a practiser of Lecanomantia.*
Lecanomantía, *diuination by water put into basons or fish-shels.*
Lecáro, *a fish in India ten paces broad and as long as gally.*
Lécca, *a kind of coine in Ormuz.*
Lécca altári, *a dissembling puritan, one that licks Altars.*
Lécca fúne, *a licke-halter, a knauish wag, a gallowes-clapper.*
Leccággine, *as* Leccardía.
Leccámi, *all manner of lickings, all maner of lickerish or dainty meates.*
Leccardía, *lickerishnesse, gluttony, licking or lapping, friandise.*
Lécca piátti, *a lick-dish, a scullion.*
Léccapignátte, *a licke pans or pots.*
Leccárdo, *a friand, a lickerish fellow, a gourmand, a gully-gut.*
Leccardóne, *as* Leccárdo.
Leccáre, *to licke, to lap. Also to claw or fawne vpon, or flatter.*
Leccárſi, *for a man to flatter or a woman to paint and smug her selfe vp.*
Lécca ſpína, *a lick-spigot.*
Leccáto, *hath beene vsed for* Delicáto.
Leccatiuo, *that may be licked.*
Leccatóre, *a licker. Also a flatterer.*
Leccatúra, *a licking. Also as* Leccardía.
Leccétto, *a grone of Holmes. Also a Maze or Laberinth.*
Lecchéggiáre, *as* Leccáre.
Lecchétto, *a friand morsell, a lickerish bit. Also a baite or inticement. Also a little pleasant roule in the mouth of a bit.*
Lécchia, *a kind of fish like a Tunny that hath no scales, some take it for a kind of Dog-fish, some for a kind of Mackrell, and some for a Seauern-shad.*
Léccio, *a Holme-tree.*
Lécco, *a friand or lickerish fellow. Also friand or lickerish. Also the mistris or block at bowles or quoits whereat men cast and play.*
Leccóne, *a greedy glutton or gourmand.*
Leccornía, *as* Leccardía.
Léce, *it is lawfull or seemely.*
Le cẽrnite, *the choise or cullings of any thing, namely the choise companies of trained men or soldiers.*

Lechár, *as* Lecáre.
Lecitánza, *lawfulneſſe.*
Lecitáre, *to allow or make lawfull.*
Lecitézza, *lawfulneſſe.*
Lécito, *lawfull, good in law.*
Lecóra, *as* Lecóro.
Lecóro, *a bird called in Latine Liguris, or Nicedula.*
Lêda, *a plant that yeeldeth Ladanum.*
Lêdano, *the ſweet gum Ladanum.*
Lêdere, lêdo, léſi, léſo, *to offend, to wrong, to iniurie in word or deede.*
L'êdétta, *it is ſaid, the word is ſpoken, agreed, the match is made.*
Léga, *the aloy, worth or qualitie of gold or ſiluer that is coined. Alſo the ſolder to ſolder or vnite mettals. Alſo any kinde of binding together. Alſo a league, a combination or vnion. Alſo a french league, that is, two engliſh miles by land, and three by ſea. Alſo a kind of meaſure of corne ſo called in Italy.*
Legáccia, *any kind of binding, ſwathe, bandell, fillet, rowler, or broade garter.*
Legáccio, *as* Legáccia.
Legácciolo, *as* Legáccia.
Legággio, *any kind of binding or ſwathing. Alſo a bond, an obligation, a bill, a ſcedule, or recogniſon or note in writing that tyeth and bindeth to any condition. Alſo a bundle, a packet, a fardle or truſſe of any bound vp together. Alſo the hire the Porters haue for binding or packing vp of packs of marchandize. Alſo the note, ticket or bill that marchants giue of their goods in the Cuſtome-houſe.*
Legále, *of, belonging or according to law, lawfull, good in law, triable by law.*
Legalità, *legalitie, lawfulneſſe.*
Legáme, *as* Legaménto.
Legaménto, *a binding, any thing that bindeth, any kind of ligament. Alſo the ligatures, filaments, or ſtrings of the bodie wherwith the ioints of boncs and the griſtles, are compact and bound together, ſo that by euery violent motion they can not be looſed one from another: they are a white ſubſtance hard and void of ſence. Alſo as* Legatióne.
Legáre, *to bind, to league, to combine, to tye or faſten together. Alſo to ſolder or vnite mettall. Alſo to ſet or enchaſe any precious ſtone in a ring or iewell. Alſo to binde, to tye, or nicke a caſt at dice. Alſo to agrize or ſet ones teeth on edge. Alſo to leaue or bequeath any legacie by will or teſtament, alſo to goe to lawe. Looke alſo* Legatióne.
Legar' i dádi, *to tye, or nicke a caſt at dice.*
Legár' i dênti, *to ſet ones teeth on edge.*
Legáre vn' huómo, *to bind or ſo charme a man that he can not vſe a woman.*
Legárſi, *for a man to combine, binde, or tye himſelfe, or enter into any league.*
Legatário, *a legacier, an ouerſeer of Legacies.*
Legatélli, *certaine little wedges to faſten pieces in their cariages, withes, bindings.*
Legatía, *a legacie or bequeathing left by will and teſtament.*
Legatióne, *a legacie. Alſo an embaſſage by a legate. Alſo a ſubſtitution or deputation. Alſo a binding or combination. Alſo a kind of charming or enchanting of a mans pricke that it cannot ſtand, nor can a man haue the vſe of a woman, a practiſe much vſed in France.*
Legáto, *bound, faſtned, tyed, combined. Alſo ſoldered or vnited together. Alſo left or bequeathed by will and teſtament as a legacie, left by will, and good in law. Alſo nickt and tide at dice. Alſo ſet or enchaſed as a precious ſtone in a ring or iewell. Alſo agrized, or ſet ones teeth on edge*
Legáto, *a Legate, a Delegate, an Embaſſador, a Subſtitute, or Deputie, namely from the Pope.*
Legatóre, *a binder.*
Legatóre di pálle, *a binder of Marchants packs.*
Legatório, *of or pertaining to legacies.*
Legatura, *as* Legaménto, *as* Legatióne.
Lêgge, *the law. Alſo a rule and ordinance, a decree or ſtatute enacted and made to be kept inuiolably.*
Lêgge agrária trà Románi.
Leggênda, *a legend, a writing to be read, a booke containing the life and manners of holie men.*
Leggendário, *a legendarie. Alſo of or belonging vnto legends.*
Lêggere, lêggo, lêſſi, lêtto, *to reade or pronounce what is written.*
Leggerézza, *as* Leggierézza.
Léggia, *fleſhie, braune, tough, faſt.*
Leggiadraménte, *gallantly, beautifully, finely, comely, graciouſly, ſeemely, handſomely.*
Leggiadría, *beautie, gallantneſſe, graciouſneſſe, comelineſſe, fineneſſe, ſeemelineſſe, handſomneſſe, ornament, goodlineſſe.*
Leggiádro, *gallant, faire, beauteous, bonnie, fine, gracious, comely.*
Leggíbile, *legible, that may be read.*
Leggierézza, *lightneſſe. Alſo nimbleneſſe, and ſwiftneſſe. Alſo inconſtancie, fickleneſſe, and mutabilitie.*
Leggiêri, Leggiêre, *as* Leggiêro.
Leggiêro, *light. Alſo eaſie, nimble, ſwift, fleete. Alſo fickle in minde.*
Lêggio, *a deske ſtanding in a Church.*
Legg ſlatóre, *a law-giuer or maker.*
Leggiſta, *a Lawyer, a profeſſor of law.*
Leggitóre, *a reader.*
Léghe, *the plurall of* Léga.
Legionário, *of or pertaining to a legion.*
Legióne, *a legion or ſquadron containing as the Romanes were wont to haue them, ſixe thouſand footemen, and ſeauen hundred and thirtie horſemen.*
Legiſlatóre, *as* Leggiſlatóre.
Legíſta, *as* Leggiſta.
Legíſtra, *as* Leggíſta.
Legiſtráre, *as* Regiſtráre.
Legíſtro, *vſed for* Regiſtro.
Legitimánza, *as* Legitimatióne.
Legitimáre, *to legittimate, or make lawfull and good in law.*
Legitimatióne, *a legittimation.*
Legítimo, *legittime, right borne, truly begotten, lawfull, good, or right in law.*
Légna, *any kind of fewell, or fine wood.*
Legnággio, *a linnage, a pedigree, a kinred, a blood, a ſtocke, a generation.*
Legnamáro, *a timber-man or ſeller, a woodmonger.*
Legnáme, *all kind of timber for building, or wood to frame any thing of.*
Legnáro, *a woodmonger, a dealer in timber or wood. Alſo a Carpenter. Vſed alſo for a Ioyner.*
Legnaruólo, *as* Legnáro.
Legnáta, *a blow giuen with any cudgell or piece of wood.*
Legnáto, *any pile or heape of wood or timber. Alſo a ſtame of wood. Alſo wodded or wainſcotted.*
Legnétto, *a little piece of wood. Alſo a little bote or warrie.*
Legnífero, *wood-bearing, or bringing.*
Legníno, *the taſte or ſmell of the caske of any veſſell.*
Légno, *any kind of wood. Alſo any kind of Ship or Barke. Alſo a kind of muſicall inſtrument. Alſo taken for the wood Guaiaco.*
Légno d'A'quila, *a kind of ſweet wood vſed for incenſe.*
Legnóſo, *wooddie, or full of wood, or of the qualitie of wood.*
Legóro, *a hawkes lure. Alſo as* Lugaríno.
Legraménto, *a kinde of blacking that Coblers vſe to blacke leather with.*
Legumáro, *one that ſels all manner of pulſe, as beanes, or peaſon.*
Legúme, *any kind of pulſe, as beanes, peaſon, &c.*
Legumóſo, *full of pulſe, pulſe-bearing.*
Léguro, *an Eft, an Eute, a Lizard. Alſo as* Lugaríno.
Legúſtro, *as* Ligúſtro.

Lèi, *a pronoune primitiue of the singular number, of the feminine gender, of the nominatiue case, she, her selfe.*
Lèlla, *the hearbe Elicampane.*
Lellàre, *as* Nicchiàre.
Léma, *an humor congealed within the eye-sight, matter like sniuell in sore eyes. Also thicke milke or creame.*
Le máni a cíntola. *Looke* Stáre.
Lemargía, *glutton, friandise.*
Lemárgo, *a glutton, a friand.*
Lèmba, *a kind of flat bottomed ship.*
Lembáre, *vide* Lembo.
Lembáta d'óglio, *a great staine of oyle vpon ones clothes like a waue.*
Lembíre, bísco, bíto, *to cut or teare in pieces. Also to licke or lap. Also to touch very softly.*
Lèmbo, *the skirt of any garment. Also a purfle, a welt, a lace, a border, or garding about or vpon any long garment.*
Le mi diè, *he or she gaue them me.*
Lémma, *an argument, a reason.*
Lemoncèllo, *as* Limoncíno.
Lemóne, *a Lymon fruit or tree.*
Lemonino, *a little Lymon. Also a Lymon-colour.*
Lemóri, *as* Lemúri.
Lemósina, *as* Elemósina.
Lemosinàre, *as* Elemosinàre.
Lemosinário, *as* Elemosinário.
Lemosiniere, *as* Elemosinàro.
Lempárdo, *as* Leopárdo.
Lemúri, *the ghostes or spirits of such as dye before their time; hobgoblins, black-bugs, or night-walking spirits.*
Léna, *breath, winde, or naturall breathing. Also naturall strength, wind, spirit or vigor to hold out any labour of bodie. Also Helena, as we say Hel. Also vsed for a bawde or pander.*
Lenáre, *to leane towards.*
Léndene, *as* Léndini, *&c.*
Lendináre, *to nit, to chit.*
Léndini, *nits before they be lice, chits.*
Lendinóso, *nittie. Also louzie, chittie.*
Lenesino, *the sweete bread of veale.*
Léngua, *as* Língua, *&c.*
Lenguággio, *as* Linguággio.
Lenguáttola, *the Sole-fish.*
Lenguèlla, Lenguétta, *as* Linguèlla.
Lenióso, *one troubled with the hardnesse or swelling of the spleane.*
Leníce, *a lancet to let blood with.*
Lenità, *lenity, meekenesse, gentlnesse.*
Lenitíuo, *lenity; appeasing, assweageing.*
Lénnia, *a kinde of sweageing medicament.*
Léno, *milde, gentle, meeke. Also as* Lénto, *slow. Also leaning towards.*
Lenocínio, *bawdry, letchery. Also blandishment or inticement.*
Lenocinióso, *bawdy and letcherous.*
Lenóne, *a bawd or pander that bringeth men and whores together.*
Lenonía, *bawdery, letchery.*
Lenósa, *a kind of lenitiue plaister for a horse.*
Lènsa, *as* Lénza.
Lentáccio, *a filthy sluggard or loyterer.*
Lentáre, *to slacke, to relent, to slow. Also to linger, to loyter, to draggle.*
Lènte, *Fan-lentill or Duckes meat. Also a Lendine.*
Lèntécchia, *as* Lènte.
Lentézza, *slowneśse, lingering, slackenesse.*
Lenthía, lasciándo le lenthíe quándo l'arteglieria sarà alzáto.
Lèntícchia, *as* Lènte.
Lenticolàre figúra, *a kind of geometricall figure.*
Lenticolária, *as* Lènte.
Lentícula, *Lentill-seede or Duckes-meat.*
Lènti di palúdi, *Fen-lentill. Duikes-weed.*
Lentígini, *Sauce-fleames, specks, pimples or freckles in the face red and wan like lentils.*
Lentiginóso, *saucefleamed, speckled, pimpled or full of specklcs or freckles.*
Lentíma, *a kinde of fine sackcloth or canuase vsed in doublets.*
Lentísco, *Prick-wood or Foule-rice, some cali it Lentiske or Mastik-tree.*
Lènto, *slow, slacke, lazie, lingring.*
Lènto-lènto, *very slowly, faire and softly.*
Lènza, *fine linnen cloth, as Lawne or Cambricke. Also a longing to laugh when one dares not, but stops his breath to kepe it in. Also a small or fine hand-net to catch fish with. Also a fine or broad linnen-swathe bundle or rowler sometimes worne about the head. Also a scarfe.*
Lènzáre, *to swathe or binde about with a scarfe or rowler-cloth.*
Lènzuolétto, *any little sheet.*
Lènzuólo, *a sheet for a bed.*
Lenzuólo di rénza, *a fine Lawne-sheet.*
Leocórno, *as* Liocórno.
Leocrocúta, *as* Crocúta.
Leofánte, *an Elpehant.*
Leóna, *a Lioneśse, a shee Lyon.*
Leonáto, *a Lyon, or tan-colour.*
Leoncèllo, *a Lyons whelpe.*
Leoncíno, *a Lyons whelpe.*
Leónc, *a Lyon. Also a riuer Lobster or Creuise of a yellow colour.*
Leoneggiáre, *to play or imitate the Lyon; to roare and be furious as a Lyon.*
Leonésco, *of a Lyons nature, Lyonish.*
Leonéssa, *a she-lyon, a Lyoneśse.*
Leonfánte, *an Elephant.*
Leonfáto, *made or coloured as a Lyon.*
Léon maríno, *a certaine starre or signe in Heauen.*
Leonína, *an hearbe whose floure is like a Lyons mouth when he gapeth.*
Leoníno, *borne vnder Leo, or of the nature of a Lyon, Lyon-coloured.*
Leonpárdo, *as* Leopárdo.
Leontícè, *the wilde Caraway.*
Leóntio, *a stone of the colour of a Lyons skin and therefore so named.*
Leontófano, *a little worme breeding where Lyons goe, which if a Lyon chance to eat he dieth; for he is very venemous, and called the Lyons-bane.*
Leontopetalóne, *the hearbe Lyons-foot or pawe. Also Patte de Lion.*
Leontopódio, *as* Leontopetalone.
Leónza, *a Lyoneśse, a shee Lyon.*
Leónza gattésca, *an Ounce or Cat of the mountaine.*
Leopárdo, *a Leopard. Also a certaine starre or signe in Heauen.*
Lèpe, *the wombe, the belly or panch of a man.*
Lèpida, *thin scales of brasse vsed in Physicke.*
Lepídio, *the hearbe Passerage, Dittander or Pepper-wort.*
Lèpidità, *a stone of diuers colours like scales of fishes.*
Lèpido, *pleasant, blith, cheerefull, gamesome, neate and pretty.*
Lèpidóre, *as* Lepidità.
Le più vólte, *the most times.*
Lèpo or Móle, *a kind of stone fish.*
Lèporáccio, *as* Lepídia.
Leporário, *a kind of rauenous Kite. Also a Hares forme where she doth squat or sit.*
Lépore, *a bucke of a Hare.*
Lèpóre, *pleasantnesse and grace of speech Also comelinesse and pleasant grace.*
Lèporína, *a Leuret or yongue Hare. Also as* Lepídio.
Lèporíni, *a kinde of disease in the eyebrowes of a man.*
Lèporíno, *a Leuret, a yongue Hare.*
Lèppo, *as* Líppo.
Lèpra, *a Doe-hare.*
Lèprátti, *Leurets, yongue Hares.*
Lèpre, *a Buck-hare. Also the name of a starre in Heauen.*
Lèpreggiáre, *to play the Hare.*
Lèpre marína, *a venemous fish called the Sea-hare, which as he is poison to man, so is man poison to it.*
Lèpréro, *a Harrier, a Gray-hound.*
Lèprettíno, *a Leuret, a yongue Hare.*
Lèprétta, *a Leuret, a yongue Hare.*
Lèprosíta, *the Leper or Leprosie.*
Lèpróso, *Leprous, Lepery.*
Lèprótto, *a yongue Hare, a Leuret.*
Lèpto, *a Grecke minute weight.*

Lẽpto centáuro, *the little Centaury.*
Leptóne, *the hearbe Centaury.*
Leptophilóne, *a kind of Tithimale.*
Leptorága, *a kind of Vine or Grape.*
Lepúſculo, *a Leuret, a yongue Hare.*
Lẽquila, *a bird called a Siskin.*
Lẽr. *Looke* Crip.
Lẽrce, *as* Lẽrze.
Lẽrciáre, *to foule, to ſpot, to defile.*
Lẽrcio, *foule, defiled, ſpotted, tainted, beraied, beſhitten.*
Lẽrco, *a glutton, an epicure, a gourmand.*
Lẽrcola, *as* Lẽrgola.
Lẽrgola, *a bird called a Bunting.*
Lẽrlichiróllo, *a Merle or blacke Marle bird.*
Lẽrna, *a Water-ſnake or Serpent.*
Lẽrzáre, *to beat and leaue the markes of the beating blacke and blew.*
Lẽrze, *the blacke or blew wales or markes of a blow or ſtripe, ſome haue taken this word to ſignifie legges or ſhankes.*
Leſa-maeſtà, *treaſon or offence againſt the publike ſtate or Kings maieſtie.*
Lẽsbia, *a precious ſtone found in Leſbos.*
Lẽſcia, *as* Láſcia. *Alſo as* Liſcia.
Leſciáre, *as* Liſciáre.
Leségno, *a bale of flaxe.*
Léſina, *a Shooe-makers awle, or thrids end. Alſo taken for good husbandry or thrift, for miſerable ſparing and pinching.*
Leſinággine, *as* Leſinería.
Leſinánte, *a miſerable pinch-pennie, a niggardly chuffe, a thriuing good husband.*
Leſináre, *as* Leſineggiáre.
Leſineggiáre, *to play the niggardly pinch-pennie, the miſerable chuffe, or ſcraping thriuer.*
Leſinéſco, *niggardly, thriftie, pinching, ſcraping for worldly pelfe.*
Leſiniéro, *a pinch-pennie, a ſparing wretch, a ſcrape-goods, a miſerable chuffe.*
Leſióne, *offence, treaſon. Alſo hurt, loſſe, domage, anoyance, hinderance.*
Léſo, *hurt, wronged, offended, iniured, domaged, wounded, violated.*
Leſsáre, *to boile or ſeeth meate.*
Lẽſſico, *as* Lẽſſicóne.
Lẽſſicóne, *a Dictionarie of words.*
Lẽſſipíride, *a medicine to drine away aged fits.*
Léſſo, *boiled, all manner of boiled meats.*
Lẽſto, *nimble, quicke, ſlie, quick-ſighted, full of agilitie, liuely, wimble and wight.*
Leſtraría.
Leſtrigóne.
Letále, *as* Lethále.
Letamáio, *a muck-heape, a dung-hill. Alſo a mucker or dunger, or ſcauinger.*
Letamáre, *to mucke, to dung or marle.*
Letáme, *all manner of mucke, dung or marle.*
Letamináre, *as* Letamáre.
Letaminatúra, *any kind of mucking.*
Letána, *as* Letanía.
Letanía, *a Letanie ſung in Churches, a publicke praier, or generall ſupplication.*
Letáne, *as* Letanía.
Letanizzáre, *to ſay or ſing Letanies.*
Lẽtargía, *a Letargie or drouſie euill, which is a diſeaſe contrarie to frantikeneſſe, wherein is leaneneſſe and a neceſſitie of ſleeping in a manner not to be reſiſted, whereby memorie and reaſon alm. ſt periſheth, and the power ſenſitiue is greatly annoyed.*
Lẽtárgico, *drouzie, dull, heauie, ſleeping, ſicke of the drouzie euill.*
Lẽtárgio, *as* Lẽtargía.
Lẽtárgo, *as* Lẽtargía.
Lẽthále, *deadly, obliuious, peſtilent.*
Lẽthargía, *as* Lẽtargía.
Lẽthárgico, *as* Lẽtárgico.
Lẽthárgio, *as* Lẽtárgio.
Lẽthargírio, *as* Lẽtárgio.
Lẽthárgo, *as* Lẽtargía.
Lẽthe, *oblivion, mortalitie, peſtilence.*
Lẽtie, *as* Lẽzie.
Letítia, *gladneſſe, ioy, mirth, or reioycing of the minde.*
Letitiáre, *to glad, to reioyce, or make merrie.*
Letificáre, *as* Letitiáre.
Letificatióne, *as* Letitia.
Lẽtregáni, *a kind of fiſh.*
Letrólo, *froward, akeward, wayward.*
Lẽtta, *a Mullet-fiſh. Alſo beds.*
Lẽttáccio, *a filthy couch or bed.*
Lẽtteggiáre, *to lye long or much a bed.*
Lẽttera, *a letter, a caracter. Alſo an epiſtle, a letter, a miſſiue or any writing. Alſo literature or learning.*
Lẽttera di cámbio, *a bill of Exchange.*
Lẽttera di procúra, *a letter of Atturney.*
Lẽttera di credẽnza, *a letter of credence, of truſt, of ſauour or of credit.*
Lẽtterággine, *as* Lẽtteratúra.
Lẽtterále, *literall, according to learning.*
Lẽtteralménte, *literally.*
Lẽtteráre, *to endoctrine or literate.*
Lẽtteráto, *learned, literated, endoctrined.*
Lẽtteratúccio, *a meane Schollar.*
Lẽtteratúra, *learning, lore, literature.*
Lẽttere di ſcátola, *plaine great letters as in Apothecaries ſhops are vpon their boxes.*
Lẽttereſcaménte, *according to learning.*
Lẽtterína, *a little letter or writing.*
Lẽtterétta, *as* Lẽtterína.
Lẽtteróni, *great, or text letters.*
Lẽtteróſo, *full of letters or learning.*
Lẽtterúzza, *a fooliſh or fond letter.*
Lettíca, *a litter, a horſe-litter.*
Letticáio, *a litter-man, or maker of litters.*
Lẽtticẽllo, *as* Lẽtticiuólo.
Lẽtticciuólo, *a little bed or couch.*
Lettíga, *as* Lettíca.
Lettióne, *a leſſon, a lecture, a reading. Vſed alſo for* Ellẽttióne.
Lẽttiéra, *any kind of couch or bedſtead.*
Lẽttipẽdi, *feete or pillers or columnes that beare vp any frame as bed-poſtes. Alſo an hearbe like Serpillo.*
Lẽttiſphágine, *a kind of wine anciently vſed in Greece, but now out of vſe.*
Lẽttiſtẽrnij, *certaine beds laid along in Temples among the Romanes at the celebration of bankets.*
Lẽtto, *any kind of bed or couch. Alſo the bottome, the bed or channell of any Riuer. Alſo the lower part or groundworke of any frame, worke or engine.*
Lẽtto, *the Participle of* Lẽggere, *read.*
Lẽtto da giardíno, *a ſquare or bed in a Garden.*
Lẽttoário, *as* Elẽttuário.
Lẽttóre, *a Reader, a Lecturer, a Lector. Vſed alſo for* Ellẽttóre.
Lẽttúccio, *a ſillie poore bed or couch.*
Lẽttúra, *a lecture, a reading, a leſſon.*
Lẽua, *as* Liẽua.
Lẽuacúlo, *itch-buttocke, leue le cull.*
Lẽuáme, *leauen for bread. Alſo eaſe, comfort, raiſing from ſorrow.*
Lẽuaménto, *leauen for bread. Alſo any raiſing or rearing vp. Alſo a remouing or taking away.*
Lẽuánte, *any country lying Eaſt. Alſo the Sunne-riſe. Alſo the Eaſterne-winde. Alſo a lim-lifter, an vp-taker, a bold pilfrer, one that hath learn't his taking vp.*
Lẽuantière, *an Eaſterly-winde. Alſo one dwelling in the Eaſt.*
Lẽuantíno, *an Eaſterling, one borne or dwelling in the Eaſt. Alſo as* Lẽuánte, *a bold vp-taker.*
Lẽua-mácchie, *one that takes out ſpots. Alſo a ſtealer of clothes from of hedges or fields.*
Lẽuáre, *to raiſe, to aduance, to leauie, to heaue, to hoiſt or lift vp, to ſet vp, to eleuate. Alſo to take or ſet away, to remooue. Alſo to draw a draw-bridge. Alſo to leauen bread. Alſo to bring a woman a bed or deliuer her of child. Alſo to eaſe, to lighten, to abate from, to aſſwage, to vnburthen, to eaſe, to make eaſie or light.*
Lẽuár' il náſo, *to lift vp ones noſe, that is to take pepper in the noſe.*
Lẽuár' il capẽllo, *to put of ones hat.*
Lẽuár' il páne, *to leauen bread.*
Lẽuár' in cápo, *to lift vpon ones head, that is to raiſe or aduance on high.*

Lẽuár

Lèuár la berétta, *to put off ones cap.*
Lèuár le cárte, *to cut or lift the cardes.*
Lèuár li pánni della scéna, *a Prouerbe, that is to manifest or make apparant the secret of any matter.*
Lèuársi, *to rise or stand vp on ones feet. Also to depart away.*
Lèuáta, *a leauy, a rayſing, a heauing, a riſing or rearing. Also a remooning or taking away. Also a woman deliuered, brought a bed, and riſen. Also the vp-ſitting, or vp-riſing of a woman after ſhe hath laine in. Also the name of a march vpon a Drumme and Trumpet in time of warre. Also a hunt is vp.*
Lèuáta, huómo di póca lèuáta, *a man of ſmall worth, ſcarce worth the taking vp.*
Lèuatélli, *a kinde of dainty chewets or little pies.*
Lèuáto, *leuied, raiſed, aduanced, ſet vp, hoiſted, eleuated, riſen. Also remooued or taken away. Also leauen for bread, or leauened. Also made eaſie or light.*
Lèuatóia, *that may be raiſed or lifted vp. Also a draw-bridge or trap-bridge. Also any kind of leauer.*
Lèuatóre, *a raiſer, a lifter, a leauer.*
Lèuatriccia pórta, *a gate with a Percullis.*
Lèuatrice, *a Mid-wife, a womans keeper.*
Lèuatúra, *as* Lèuáta, *as* Lèuaménto.
Lèuatúro, *leauen for bread.*
Lèuca, *a meaſure of ground containing fifty paces. Also a kind of hearbe.*
Lèucacántha, *the White or Saint Maries Thiſtle.*
Lèucacáthe, *a kind of whitiſh Agate ſtone.*
Lèucádio, *a kind of wine of Leucádie.*
Lèucanthámide, *the hearbe Camomill.*
Lèucanthéme, *Camomill.*
Lèucántho, *Mother-wort, ſome take it for Feuerfew.*
Lèucargílla, *all manner of white clay.*
Lèucathéme, *Camomill.*
Lèucéno, *a kind of white ſtrong Radiſh-roote.*
Lèucereóne, *Lyons-pawe, Pied de Lion.*
Lèuci, *the White-poplar-tree. Also an an hearbe like Mercury. Alſo certaine birdes that haue but one eye. Also a foule ſpottineſſe ouer the body like morphew. Also a kind of meaſure among the Grecians.*
Lèucíſco, *the Mugle or Lamp-fiſh, ſome take it for a freſh-water Mullet.*
Lèucochríſo, *a kinde of Iacinth ſtone with white veines.*
Lèucóchro, *a kind of wine.*
Lèucocóne, *a Criell or Dwarf-hearon.*
Lèucocúta, *a great wild beaſt, very ſwift in running, that hath all his teeth of one piece, it is as bigge as an Aſſe, with necke, breaſt and taile like a Lyon, headed like a Camell, ſome write like a Badger, it is clouen-footed, and doth much counterfet the voice of man.*
Lèucocrúta, *as* Lèucocúta.
Lèucogagèa, *as* Galátide.
Lèucogèo, *white earth, or ſcile.*
Lèucografía, *as* Galátide.
Lèucoióne, *the ſtock-Gilloflowre. Also a kind of white Vitriol.*
Lèucóma, *a web in a mans eye.*
Lèucopétalo, *a kind of white ſtone, yeelding a luſtre of gold.*
Lèucopètra, *as* Galátide.
Lèucophèo, *a white ruſſet colour.*
Lèucophoróne, *a kind of glue or ſize vſed in guilding of wood.*
Lèucopígo, Capitáno del cúlo biánco.
Lèucoplemmántia, *a kinde of dropſie riſing of fleagme in all parts of the bodie, which makes all the bodie to ſwell.*
Lèucrocúta, *as* Leucocúta.
Lèuce, *as* Leggièro.
Leuèro, *a Carpenters leauer.*
Leuertígi, *hops to brue beere withall.*
Leuiatúra, *an arrogating, or heaping ſinne vpon ſinne.*
Leuifído, *light of faith.*
Leupède, *light-footed.*
Leuisimi, *ſome take them for the barres or ſweet-bread of a Calfe.*
Leuiſsimno, *vigilant, ſoone awake.*
Leuntico, *a Privet-buſh. Also Aliſanders, or Louage.*
Leuità, *leuitie, lightneſſe. Also inconſtancie. Alſo ſmoothneſſe or poliſhing.*
Leuitáre, *to make or become light, or inconſtant. Alſo to ſmooth or poliſh. Alſo to leauen bread.*
Leuitístico, *an hearbe growing in Fens.*
Lèuito, *leauen for bread.*
Lèure, *any kind of hare.*
Lèuriéra, *a bitch-harier, a hunt-hare.*
Lèuriéro, *a dog-harier, a hunt-hare.*
Lèuri, *certaine hand-barrowes vſed to carie corne with.*
Lèurocúta, *as* Lèucocúta.
Leuſóne, *a kind of Pitch of Firre tree.*
Leúto, *any kind of Lute.*
Lezie, *any childiſh or wanton behauiours.*
Lèzza, *a ſtinking puddle, or dead ſtanding water. Also a ſinnefull life.*
Lèzzáre, *to ſtinke filthily or rammiſhly. Also to liue ſinnefully and beaſtly.*
Lèzzo, *a rammiſh, goatiſh, ſweatiſh, filthie, or letcherous carion ſtinke. Alſo a ſinnefull, beaſtly, ſtincking life.*
Lèzzóſo, *foulie, ſtinking of goates, of ſweate, of rammiſhneſſe, rammiſh, goatiſh. Alſo giuẽ to all riotous beaſtlineſſe, or filthie pollution.*
Li, *an Article of the Maſculine gender, of the Plurall number, of the Nominatiue and Accuſatiue caſe, the.*
Li, *being ioyned vnto verbes, it is a Pronoune primitiue or deriuatiue of the Plurall number, of the Accuſatiue caſe, them.*
Li, *with a verbe is ſometimes a Pronoune deriuatiue of the ſingular number and Datiue caſe, to him.* Io li diédi, *I gaue him. It may alſo be of the Ablatiue caſe being with verbes of Priuation, as* Io li tólſi, *I tooke from him.*
Lì, *an Aduerbe of place, there, in that place.*
Liánza, *alliance by mariage. Alſo kindred.*
Liárdo, *a lyard or dapple-gray dappled with red ſpots or flea-bitings.*
Liárdo argénto, *a white Lyard like ſilver.*
Liárdo pomáto, *a dapple-gray.*
Liárdo rotáto, *a dapple-grizell-gray.*
Liáre, *to ally by mariage.*
Liático, *a kind of wine ſo called.*
Libádio, *the leſſe Centaury.*
Libadióne, *the greater Centaury.*
Libáme, *as* Libaménto.
Libaménto, *whatſoeuer was taſted and offered by the Priests in old Sacrifices.*
Libamína, *any kind of perfume mixed with Frankincenſe.*
Libánico, *made of Frankincenſe.*
Líbano, *the Frankincenſe-tree. Also a kind of wine whoſe grape ſmelleth of Incenſe.*
Libanóchro, *a ſtone yeelding a moiſture like hony.*
Libanótide, *Roſemary. Alſo the Southern wind.*
Libanóto, *as* Libanótide.
Libáre, *to taſte or aſſay with the tip of ones lips or tongue. Alſo to ſacrifice.*
Libárda, *as* Alabárda.
Libardière, *as* Alabardière.
Libatióne, *a taſting in offrings or ſacrifice, as* Libaménto.
Libáto, *taſted, or offred in Sacrifice.*
Libatório, *of or belonging to taſtings, to aſſayes, or ſacrifices.*
Líbbra, *as* Líbra, *&c.*
Libéccio, *the South-weſt winde.*
Libélla, *a coine that waighed the tenth part of a pound of ſiluer in Rome.*
Libelliáre, *to write libels, to libell.*
Libellatóre, *a libeller, a maker of libels.*
Libéllo, *a little or manuall booke, a libell, a paſquine, or defaming writ. Alſo a declaration of a mans plea or proceſſe. Alſo a indiciarie demaund or petition giuẽ in writing to a iudge.*

Libènte,

Libênte, *willingly, with a good will.*
Libênza, *pleasure, willingnesse.*
Liberaláccio, *franke and prodigall.*
Liberále, *liberall, franke, bountifull, free in giuing or larges.*
Liberalità, *liberalitie, bountie, frankneſſe.*
Libcralóna, alla liberalóna, *after the plaine and free-hearted faſhion.*
Liberándo, *to be freed.*
Liberáre, *to deliuer, to free, to enfranchiſe, to quit, to releaſe, to rid out from, to diſoblige.*
Liberatióne, *a deliuerie, a ſetting free.*
Liberatóre, *a freer, an enfranchiſer.*
Líbero, *free, at libertie, quit, diſcharged, not bound and yet ſeruing for wages.*
Libêrtà, *freedome, libertie, free-choiſe.*
Libêrtíno, *a libertine, a frec-man, one that is manumiſſed, or borne of one that was once bound and is now free.*
Libêrto, *a freed-man, one that of a bond-man is made a free-man.*
Libidináre, *to commit all manner of luſt, luxurie, incontinencie or ſenſualitie.*
Líbico, *a kind of wilde Sperage.*
Libicócco, *the name of a Diuell faigned by Dante ſignifying burning or beaſtly luſt.*
Libidine, *all manner of luſt, luxurie, ſenſualitie, concupiſcence, burning luſt or vnlawfull appetite.*
Libidinóſo, *luxurious, ſenſuall, incontinent, fleſhly, burning in wanton luſt.*
Líbito, *ſelfe-will, pleaſure, will.*
Líbo, *the South-weſt winde.*
Líbra, *a pound waight. Alſo one of the twelue ſignes in the Zodiake.*
Librále, *of or belonging to a pound waight.*
Libráre, *to poiſe, to weigh by pounds. Alſo to houer or ſore in the ayre.*
Libraría, *a Librarie.*
Libráro, *a Stationer, a Booke-ſeller.*
Librêa, *any kind of liuerie.*
Librêáre, *to liuerie.*
Librería, *a Librarie.*
Librétto, *a little booke.*
Libricciuólo, *a little booke.*
Libríno, *borne vnder the ſigne Libra.*
Libripêndi, *ſuch as in Rome weighed money and were pay-maſters.*
Líbro, *any kind of booke.*
Libro-maéſtro, *a chiefe booke of accompts or of a ſhop.*
Libróne, *any kind of great booke.*
Líbſo, *the South-weſt winde.*
Librúccio, *any poore ſcuruie booke.*
Libúrna, *as* Libúrnica.
Libúrnica, *a kinde of light and ſwift Feiſte or Pinnace that Pirates were wont to haue.*

Líca, *the ſpan from the thumbs end to the fore-fingers end ſtretched out.*
Licáno, *the fore-finger-ſtring.*
Licantrophía, *a kinde of madneſſe or frenzie, which makes thoſe that haue it to forſake the companie of men, and hide themſelues in caues and holes, howling like Wolfs.*
Licántrofo, *one troubled with Licantrophia.*
Licaóne, *a kind of Wolfe ſhaggie about the necke, & of all colours in the rainebowe.*
Lícce, *vſed for* Líſte.
Liccétte, *a ſliding knot.*
Licchétto, *liquoriſhneſſe. Alſo a liquoriſh fellow. Alſo a bait for fiſh. Alſo an allurement.*
Licchétto del mêle, *a honie-combe. Alſo a honnie-pot.*
Lícci, *as* Lici.
Líccia, *as* Liſta, *any liſt.*
Licciatúra, *the ends or thrids of a web.*
Líce, *it is lawfull, conuenient, or permitted and allowed.*
Licêntia, *licence, leaue, ſufferance, permiſſion. Alſo boldneſſe, licentiouſneſſe, vnrulineſſe.*
Licêntiáre, *to licence, to giue licence, to permit or giue leaue vnto.*
Licêntiáto, *licenced, permitted, giuen leaue vnto. Alſo a licentiate in any ſcience, as we ſay, a batcheler of diuinitie or law, one permitted to practiſe.*
Licêntioſaménte, *licentiouſly.*
Licêntioſétta, *ſomewhat licentious.*
Licêntioſità, *licentiouſneſſe.*
Licêntióſo, *licentious, as* Libidinóſo.
Lícere, lício, licéi, liciúto, *to be or make lawfull.*
Liceriáne, *a kind of Peares.*
Lichéna, *the hearbe Liuerwort. Alſo a kind of ſkinnie gum.*
Lichéne, *rugged warts called Malanders, or any rigwormes, running ſcabs, or tetters.*
Lichínco, *a kinde of ſparkling ſtones, which rubbed, drawes ſticks vnto it.*
Lichnêe, *as* Lichéne. *Alſo a kind of ſwelling in the chinne.*
Lichniágria, *Calues-ſnout, or Muzle.*
Líchni, *as* Lichníte.
Lichníde, *as* Lichníte.
Lichníte, *a precious ſtone like the blaze of a candle. Alſo a kinde of Primeroſe or Cowſlip, which if Scorpions eate, they loſe their ſences. Alſo taken for the Roſecampion.*
Lícidia, *a bird ſo bright and ſhining, that in a darke night he is ſeene a farre off.*

Licíne, *a kind of little Oliues but very good.*
Licínia, *the baſe or flat Verueine.*
Lício, *as* Licióne.
Licióne, *a medicine or compoſition made of a bitter plant like vnto Priuet, called in Engliſh Boxe-thorne, or Thorne-boxe.*
Licíſco, *a dog engendred betweene a Wolfe and a Bitch, a mungrell cur.*
Licitaménte, *lawfully.*
Licitánza, *lawfulneſſe.*
Licitáre, *to make lawfull.*
Licitézza, *lawfulneſſe.*
Lícito, *lawfull.*
Líco, *a Wolf-ſpider. Alſo the name of Bacchus the god of wine.*
Licófo, *bright day-light, or the firſt appearing of day-light.*
Liconóbio, *an that turnes day into night and vſeth it inſtead of day.*
Licontopía, *as* Licanthrophía.
Licópo, *the hearbe Motherwort.*
Licopódio, *the Moſſe called Woolfes-claw.*
Licopſíde, *Orchanet. Alſo Houndes-tongue.*
Licophtálmo, *a ſtone of foure colours reſembling the eye of a Wolfe.*
Licóre, *any kind of liquor or moiſtneſſe.*
Licórno, *as* Lioncórno or Monoceróte.
Licoróſo, *full of liquor.*
Licoſtáphilo, *Water-elder, or Dwarfe-plaine-tree.*
Licoſtómo, *a kind of Long-fiſh.*
Licotóno, *a kind of poyſon that Hunters kill Wolues with, wolues-bane.*
Licuíde, *an hearbe bearing a faire flowre.*
Lídio, *a Touch-ſtone to trie Gold. Alſo a kinde of mournefull ſolemne muſike.*
Lído, *a banke, ſide, ſhore, coaſt or ſtrond of the ſea or any riuer.*
Lidúna, *the ebbing of the Sea.*
Líe, lì, là, *there, in that place.*
Liéne, *the milt or ſplecne.*
Liénico, *ſicke in the ſpleene.*
Liêntería, *a flux of the ſtomacke which can keepe nothing but preſently voydeth the ſame vndigeſted.*
Liêntérico, *on ſicke of* Liêntería.
Liéntro, *there in, there within.*
Liêpráro, *a Harier or Gray-hound.*
Liêpre, *a Hare, a Leuret.*
Liéſina, *as* Léſina, &c.
Liêtíſſimo, *moſt glad and ioyfull.*
Liêto, *glad, blith, merry, ioyfull, ioyous, frolike, cheereful. Alſo fortunate.*
Liêua, *a leauer or iron crow to lift any thing. Alſo a racke, a bender or a gaffell to bend a croſſe-bow with. Vſed alſo for worth, authority or ſufficiency.*

Liêua liêua, *away away, begone, trudge. Alſo triſtingly or ſlightly.*
Liêuáme, *as* Leuáme.
Liêuáre, *as* Leuáre.
Liêuáta, *as* Leuáta.
Liêuáto, *as* Leuáto.
Liêuatóio, *as* Leuatóio.
Liêuatóre, *as* Leuatóre.
Liêuatrice, *as* Leuatrice.
Liêuatúra, *as* Leuatúra.
Liêue, *light. Alſo mutable, vaine, or braineleſſe. Alſo ſlippery. Alſo wanton or effeminate. Alſo ſmooth and poliſhed.*
Liêueménte, *lightly, eaſily.*
Liêuéro, *as* Leuáme. *Alſo as* Liêua.
Liêuézza, *as* Leggierézza.
Liêuitáre, *to leauen-bread.*
Liêuito, *leauen for bread.*
Liêuo, *as* Liêua.
Lifiáſi, *a diſeaſe about a mans eyes.*
Líga, *as* Léga.
Ligáccio, *as* Legáccio.
Ligáme, *as* Legáme.
Ligaménto, *as* Legaménto.
Ligáre, *as* Legáre.
Ligatêlli, *as* Legatêlli.
Ligatióne, *a bending.*
Ligáto, *as* Legáto.
Ligatóre, *as* Legatóre.
Ligatúra, *as* Legatúra.
Ligidíno, *a kind of Marble-ſtone ſo ſoft that therewith they make boxes.*
Lígio, *a Liege-man or bounden vaſſall, a ſubiect that oweth fealty.*
Lígio-homággio, *a bond of homage or vaſſalage: quaſi ligamen hominum vel humanum.*
Ligiſtra, *as* Leggíſta.
Ligiſtro, *a Regeſter.*
Ligiſtráre, *to regiſter.*
Lignággio, *as* Legnággio.
Lignaiuólo, *as* Legnaiuólo.
Lignáme, *as* Legnáme.
Lignêità, *woodineſſe, quality of wood.*
Lignêo, *of wood, or of the nature of wood.*
Ligníte, *a precious ſtone of a glaſſe-colour.*
Lignóla, *a marke-line or ſtreeke with red Oker or chalke.*
Lignoláre, *to marke or ſtrike with a line chalked with red Oker, as Carpenters doe their timber.*
Ligóne, *the Chaſt-withy or Willow.*
Ligoritia, *the Lycorice-wood.*
Lígula, *a meaſure in Greece of three drams and a ſcruple. Alſo any binding or fillet, lace, ſwath, or garter. Alſo a ſhooe-latchet. Alſo a lingell, a tenon, or little tongue. Alſo a little ſlice, ſpoone, skimmer or ladle that Apothecaries vſe.*
Liguriáre, *to eat greedily, to gourmandiſe.*
Liguríno, *a Canary-bird.*
Ligurione, *a gourmand, a greedy deuourer.*
Ligúrioſo, *a precious ſtone that ſtancheth the bloudy-flix, and draweth ſtrawes.*
Ligúro, *an Eſt, an Eute, an Aske, a Lizard.*
Ligúſta, *a kind of fiſh.*
Ligúſtico, *Lombardy Loueach or Leuiſh.*
Ligúſtro, *the priuet or prime-print vſed in gardins for hedges. Alſo a kind of White-flowre.*
Lílij, *certaine fretted or imagery workes ouer pillars or columnes. Alſo Lillies.*
Líma, *any kind of file to file withall.*
Limáca, *as* Lumáca
Limáccia, *a ſnaile without a ſhell.*
Limaccióſo, *muddy, miry, boggy, ſlymie.*
Líma líma, *euerfiling, neuer idle, alwaies hammering as we ſay.*
Limáre, *to file. Alſo to fret or gnaw. Alſo to correct or poliſh ouer.*
Limária, *a Tuny-fiſh.*
Limáro, *a filer or maker of files.*
Lima ſórda, *a deafe file, the noiſe whereof cannot be heard, theeues and picklockes vſe them. Alſo a ſlie, lurking and inſinuating fellow.*
Limáto, *filed. Alſo poliſhed or corrected.*
Limatóne, *a great file.*
Limatóre, *a filer.*
Limatúra, *filing, or file-duſt.*
Limbêllo. *Looke* Cauáre fuóri il limbêllo.
Limbêlléto, *a Carpenters toole.*
Limbico, *a Limbecke or Stillatory.*
Limo, *a certaine rich robe that Dukes were wont to were. Alſo vſed for* Lémbo. *Alſo as ſome conſture it, a place where holy fathers expected the comming of Chriſt.*
Limbrici, *roofe-tiles.*
Limbúto, *a kinde of inſtrument ſo called.*
Limêa, *an hearbe wherewith hunters poyſon arrowes, called Stagge-poiſon.*
Límfe, *freſh ſiluer-ſtreaming ſprings.*
Li miêi, *mine, ſuch as be mine.*
Limiêro, *a Lime-hound, a Bloud-hound.*
Liminále, *the haunſe, treſtle or firſt ſtep of a dore. Alſo a frontire or firſt entry. Alſo a beam a trauerſe or tranſome laid ouer a doore. Alſo a mantle of a chimny. Alſo a limite, a bound, a marke or meare-ſtone diuiding lands, a ſtint, a preſcription, a land-marke, a butting in fields.*
Limíno, *as* Liminále.
Límio, *a kind of hearbe.*
Limíro, *a kind of Sea-fiſh.*
Limitábile, *that may be limited.*
Limitále, *as* Limínale.
Limitánza, *as* Limitatióne.
Limitáre, *to limite, to bound, to ſtint. Alſo as* Liminále.
Limitário, *as* Liminále.
Limitaménte, *within compaſſe or limites.*
Limitatióne, *a limitation, a bound, a ſtint.*
Límite, *as* Límito.
Limito, *a limite, a bound, as* Liminále.
Límo, *mud, mire, puddle, ſlime in water.*
Limocchióſo, *muddie, durtie, boggie.*
Limonáro, *a Lemmon hort-yard.*
Limoncêllo, *a little Lemmon.*
Limoncíno, *a little Lemmon.*
Limóne, *a Lemmon fruit or tree.*
Limonêa, *a ſauce made of Lemmons.*
Limónia, *the hearbe Antemone. Alſo the Winde-flower or Paſſe-flower. Alſo a kind of Artichocks.*
Limoniáto, *a Smaragdus ſtone.*
Limoníno, *a litle Lemmon, or Lemmon-colour.*
Limónio, *wilde Beetes or Winter-greene.*
Limóſa, *a kind of Mud or Moore-hen.*
Limóſina, *as* Elemóſina.
Limoſináre, *to giue almes. Alſo to beg almes, or goe a begging, or liue by almes.*
Limoſináro, *an Almoner or almes-giuer.*
Limoſiniêre, *an Almoner or almes-giuer.*
Limóſo, *muddie, mirie, ſlimie, boggie. Alſo as* Palamite.
Limpiáre, *as* Limpidáre.
Limpidáre, *to make or ſhew as cleare as the cleareſt water.*
Limpidézza, *through-ſhining-cleareneſſe namely of water.*
Limpidíre, díſco, díto, *as* Limpidáre.
Límpido, *through-ſhining, cleare.*
Limpitúdine, *as* Limpidézza.
Límula, *a litle file.*
Lináccio, *courſe flaxe or canuaſe.*
Linaiuólo, *a Flaxe-man or dreſſer.*
Linaménto, *linnen. Alſo lint for tents or ſores.*
L'inánzi, *the time to come.*
Linaloè, *the bitter Aloes-tree.*
Linária, *Toades-flaxe. Alſo a Lenet-bird or Lack-backer.*
Linaruóla, *a Flaxe-woman.*
Linaruólo, *a Flaxe-man or dreſſer.*
Línce, *a Los or Linx, which is a beaſt like a Woolfe full of ſpots and exceeding quicke of ſight, as* Lúpo ceruiére. *Alſo a Hickway or Wrynecke.*
Línci, *thence, from that to this place.*
Lincúrio, *a ſtone ſhining like fire, it is congealed of the vrine or water of a Lizard, and as the Adamant drawes iron, leaues and ſtrawes vnto it.*

Lindézza,

Lindézza, *neatenesse, fineneſſe.*
Líndo, *neate, ſpruce, fine.*
Lindúra, *as* Lindézza.
Linea, *any kinde of line, ſtreake or draught in generall, a Carpenters or Gardners line, a ſounding plummet, an angling or fiſh-line. Among Mathematicians it is a line without breadth or thickneſſe. Alſo a degree or line in bloud or kindred.*
Linea álba, *the white line, the vmbelicall veine, the line or hollow tying from the nauell.*
Lineále, *lineall, ſucceſſiue.*
Lineaménti, *lineaments, features, proportions or draughts of body or viſage. Alſo lines, ſtreakes or draughts in painting or Geometrie.*
Lineaménto. *Vſed for marquetry or inlaid worke.*
Lineáre, *to lineate, to line, to ſtreake in lines the figure of any thing.*
Lineatióne, *a delineation of any thing.*
Lineo, *flaxie, or made of flaxe.*
Linétta, *any kind of little line.*
Línfe, *ſiluer-ſtreaming ſprings.*
Línfico, *a kind of precious ſtone.*
Lingua, *a tongue in generall. Alſo a language or ſpeach. Alſo the word giuen among ſouldiers. Alſo a little ſpatle or languet to take ſalues out of a boxe. Alſo a narrow piece of land or long ridge running into the Sea like a tongue lilling out of the mouth. Alſo a kind of hearbe good againſt the falling of the haire called Adders-tongue.*
Língua bouína, *Bugloſſe, Langue-de-boeuf, Oxe-tongue.*
Linguáccia, *the hearbe Adders-tongue. Alſo a filthy railing tongue.*
Linguáce, *as* Linguacciúto.
Linguacciáre, *to talke lauiſhly, to raile at one, to ſpeake all one knowes.*
Linguacciúto, *a long-tongued blab, prattler, tell-tale or railer.*
Língua cèruína, *Harts-tongue.*
Linguacità, *vaine babling.*
Linguáculo, *as* Linguacciúto.
Língua d'agnèllo, *Lambes or Sheepes-graſſe.*
Língua di búe, *as* Língua bouína.
Língua di cáne, *Hounds or Dogs-graſſe.*
Língua di cauállo, *Horſe-tongue, Double-tongue or Tongue-blade.*
Língua di cèruo, *Harts-tongue.*
Língua fúrba, *the rogues gibbriſh or pedlers french.*
Linguággio, *any tongue or language.*
Língua pagána, *as* Língua di cauállo.
Linguário, *an inſtrument wherewith ones tongue is ſtopped.*
Lingua ſerpèntína, *Adders tongue.*
Linguátta, *the Sole-fiſh.*
Linguáttola, *the Sole-fiſh.*
Linguèlla, *as* Linguétta.
Linguétta, *any kind of languet or little tongue, the little tongue of a paire of ballances, the tongues of a Rauens quils vſed in Virginals. Alſo as* Vgóla.
Linguipotènte, *powerfull in tongue or ſpeach.*
Linguiuelóce, *ſwift-tongued.*
Língula, *as* Linguétta. *Alſo that part of the barre which is put vnder the weight, and ſticketh in the roller, the point, end or languet. Alſo a little tenor that Carpenters vſe in ioyning to put into a morteiſe. Alſo a ſharpe promontorie or hill butting out into the Sea. Alſo the hearbe called Seggs or Gladen.*
Linguláca, *the hearbe Adders-tongue or Serpents-tongue. Alſo vſed for a blab, or ſcolding woman, one full of words or long-tongued.*
Linguóſo, *full of tongue, euer pratling, euer babling, full of words.*
Linguúto, *tongued, as* Linguóſo.
Lini, *all manner of linnen clothes. Vſed alſo for ſheetes. Alſo for ſailes.*
Liniaménti, *as* Lineaménti.
Linífero, *flaxe-bearing or bringing.*
Liníger o, *as* Linífero.
Liniménto, *that is thicker then oyle and thinner then oyntment.*
Linnáte, *a ſurname of Diána.*
Linnéte, *a ſurname of Diána.*
Líno, *line or flaxe. Alſo linnen. Alſo any thing that is ſpunne and is fit to bee wouen. Alſo as* Camèlea.
Lineſa, *a handful or diſtaffe full of flaxe. Alſo a ſtaple of flaxe or towe.*
Linóſo, *flaxie, full of flaxe.*
Linſtrophóne, *the hearbe Horehound.*
Linozóſte, *the hearbe Mercurie.*
Linteáta legióne, *a Legion ſo called, becauſe the place where it lay was couered with ſheetes.*
Lintèrna, *as* Lantèrna.
Lintèrnáro, *as* Lantèrnáro.
Linzuólo, *any kind of ſheete for a bed.*
Liocórno, *as* Lioncórno.
Liofánte, *an Elephant.*
Liofantíno, *a yoong Elephant. Alſo of the colour or qualitie of an Elephant.*
Lióna, Lionéſſa, *as* Leoneſſa.
Lionáto, *as* Leonato.
Lioncíno, *as* Leoncíno.
Lioncórno, *an Vnicorne, or his horne.*
Lióne, *a Lyon, whoſe necke is of one bone.*
Lioneggiáre, *as* Leoneggiáre.
Lioníno, *a little Lyon, a Lyons whelpe.*
Lipárdo, *a Leopard.*
Lipára, *a kind of Oleous plaiſter vſed in Phiſicke or vncteous liniment.*
Lipáre, *a ſtone that hath the propertie to draw all wilde beaſtes vnto it. It is very vnctious and yeeldeth a ſtrong perfume.*
Lipári, Liperi, *a kind of Sea-fiſh. Alſo a kind of Lizards.*
Lipária, *as* Lipáre.
Lipíria fèbbre, *an Ague or Feauer very hote within, and outwardly very cold.*
Lipoſichía, *a ſwouning, when one ſeemeth to be dead.*
Líppa, *a cat or trap as children play at.*
Lippáre, *to cry or pule like a Kite.*
Lippitúdine, *a bleare-eyednes or bloodſhot of the eyes. Alſo redneſſe, and running of ſore eyes.*
Líppo, *bleare-eyed, one whoſe eyes are wateriſh and runne matter, vſed alſo for ſandblind, purblind, or dimme of ſight. Alſo vile, baſe, or of no reputation. Alſo a fiſh that is poiſon vnto man, and man vnto him.*
Lippoftalmía, *an inflammation through ſharp humors in the eyes, which makes them almoſt blinde.*
Li preſſo, *neere there.*
Liptóta, *a figure, when as the force of words is not anſwerable to the matter.*
Liquábile, *any thing that may melt. Alſo moiſt or liquide.*
Liquáme, *any kind of liquor, namely, the fat that runnes from fiſhes being long kept cloſe together. Alſo any thing that is moulten or tride, as ſewet, or fat.*
Liquáre, *as* Liquefáre.
Liquatióne, *any melting.*
Liquefáre, fáccio, féci, fátto, *to thawe, to melt, to diſſolue, to make liquide.*
Liquefattióne, *a thawe, a melting, a diſſoluing, a making liquide.*
Liquefátto, *thawed, melted, diſſolued, made liquide.*
Liquerítia, *the wood Liquorice.*
Líquid'ámbro, *liquid Amber.*
Liquidáre, *as* Liquefáre. *Alſo to lay open any matter, or to make vp an euen reckning.*
Liquidézza, *as* Liquidità.
Liquidíre, díſco, díto, *as* Liquidáre.
Líquide, *liquids, as* L.M N.R.
Liquidità, *moiſtneſſe, wateriſhneſſe, dampiſhneſſe, humerouſneſſe.*
Líquido, *liquid, moiſt, wet, melted, dampiſh. Alſo pure, neate, ſheere.*
Liquirítia, *the wood Liquorice.*
Liquóre, *any kind of liquor.*
Líra, *an inſtrument of muſike called a Lyra or Harp. Alſo the Harp-ſtar, or Arcturs ſtar. Alſo a coine in Florence worth ninepence ſterling. Alſo a pound, or twentie ſhillings ſterling. Alſo a pound weight or meaſure about a quarte of ours. Alſo a crooked furrow. Alſo a balke, or ridge of land.*
Liráre, *to play vpon a Lyra. Alſo to rake or harrow the ground that is ſowed*

sowed to hide the seede in it. Also to make ridges.

Liratióne, *a raking or harrowing of sowel ground, with a fine toothed harrow.*

Lireggiáre, *as* Liráre.

Lírico, *a kind of verse or song made to the Harpe.*

Lirinóne, *oyle of Lillies.*

Liríſta, *a player on the Lira.*

Liróne, *an hearbe like Tlautane. Also any kind of great Lira.*

Liróſo, huómo mólto liróſo êt pródigo.

Liſáro, *a kind of narrow cotton, cloth.*

Liſcézza, *smoothneſſe, or ſoftneſſe in feeling.*

Líſca, liſche, *the finnes or bones of fiſhes. Also the course hurds of hemp or flaxe.*

Líſcia, *a Sled or Skid with low wheeles to remoue packs and ordinance.*

Liſcía, *all manner of buck-lye.*

Liſciáre, *to draw vpon Sleds. Also to waſh in lye or in a bucke, to bucke clothes. Also to ſlip, to glide or ſlide ſmoothly as vpon ice. Also to ſmooth, to ſleeke, or to poliſh. Also to paint as women doe their faces. Also to flatter or cog withall. Also to ſtroke or claw ſmoothly and ſoftly.*

Liſciaménto, *a waſhing in bucke or lye, a ſliding or gliding vpon ice. Also a ſmoothing, a ſleeking or poliſhing. Also a painting of womens faces. Also flattring, cogging or clawing.*

Liſciáto, *buckt or waſhed in lye, glided or ſlipt vpon ice. Also ſmooth, ſmoothed, ſleeked or poliſhed. Also painted as women doe their faces. Also clawed and flattred.*

Liſciatríce, *a woman that painteth either her ſelfe or others.*

Liſciatúra, *a ſmoothing or painting of a face.*

Líſcio, *as* Liſciáto. *Also any kind of painting for womens faces.*

Liſcioláre, *to ſlide or glide vpon ice.*

Liſcíua, *any kind of buck-lye.*

Liſciuáre, *to buck or waſh in lye.*

Liſégna, *a handfull or diſtaffe full of flaxe or hurds. Also a locke or tuft of woull, haire, or any thing elſe.*

Liſimichía, *willow-hearbe, water-willow, or looſe-ſtrife, of which if a horſe eate, he loſeth his courage, and becommeth very faint.*

Liſina, *as* Léſina, *&c.*

Líſſa, *a Sled or Skid with low wheeles.*

Liſſáre, *as* Liſciáre.

Liſſigáre, *to ſlide or glide vpon Ice.*

Liſſigóſo, *ſlipperie, ſliding.*

Liſſimáco, *a ſtone like marble with ſtreakes of gold in it.*

Liſsiua, *buck-lye.*

Líſta, *a frontlet or ſcarfe about the forehead. Also a flat ſlate-ſtone. Also properly any kinde of liſt or ſeluage. Also a bendlet in armorie. Also a garding or border about any garment Also the liſtes when tiltings or turneaments are vſed. Also an inuentorie, a check-roule, or catalogue of names. Also a row, a file or ranke of any thing.*

Liſtáre, *to liſt, to ſeluage, to gard, to border, to welt, or lace about.*

Líſta ſtrétta, *a cottice, or a bendlet in armorie.*

Liſtéllo.

Liſtóne, *a broad garde vpon a garment.*

Liſtóſo, *full of liſtes or ſeluages.*

Liſtra, *as* Líſta.

Liſtráre, *as* Liſtáre.

Litamáre, *as* Letamáre.

Litamáro, *as* Letamáro.

Litáme, *as* Letáme.

Litargía, *as* Letargía, *&c.*

Litargírio, *as* Letargírio.

Litárgo, *as* Litargírio.

Litáre, *to pleaſe, to appeaſe, to ſatisfie or obtaine by ſacrifice.*

Litatióne, *an appeaſing, and an obtaining by ſacrifice.*

Líte, *ſtrife, contention, variance, controuerſie. Also a ſute, a plea, or proceſſe in law.*

Literále, *litcrall, according to the letter.*

Literário, *of or pertaining to learning or letters.*

Literatúra, *learning, literature.*

Litergírio, *as* Letargírio.

Litharíci, *ſuch as haue a cramp that cauſeth the bodie to be ſtiff and ſtarke.*

Lithiáſi, *a little white or hard puſh or ſwelling growing vpon the eye-lids. Also the cruell diſeaſe of a ſtone ingendred in mans bodie.*

Lithizónte, *a kinde of Rubie, or Carbunkle.*

Lithóide, *the bone in the temples which in the vpper part towards the Sagittall Suture, is equally circumſcribed with the ſcalie agglutinations, but behind with the additions of the Suture Labdoides.*

Lithoſpêrmo, *the hearbe Greimile.*

Litíga, Litíca, *as* Letíca.

Litigánte, *a litigious wrangler.*

Litigánza, *as* Litígio.

Litigáre, *to pleade, to ſue or contend in law. Also to ſtriue, to contend, or debate.*

Litigatióne, *as* Litígio.

Litígio, *a plea, a ſute, a proceſſe or controuerſie in law. Also ſtrife or contention.*

Litigióſo, *litigious, contentious, debatefull, full of ſtrife and contention.*

Lito, *as* Lído.

Litóra, *the plurall of* Lído.

Litorále, *of or belonging to any ſhore or ſide. Also bordring or dwelling neere the Sea-ſhore.*

Litoráno, *as* Litorále.

Litoſpêrmo, *Greimile, or Grummell. Some take it for Stonecrop.*

Litotóma, *a Chirurgion that cutteth out the ſtone in a mans bladder.*

Lítra, *a worme in a dogs tongue which if it be not taken out makes him mad.*

Lítta, *as* Lítra.

Litterággine, *as* Lêtteratúra.

Litterále, *as* Lêtterale.

Litteráto, *as* Lêtteráto.

Litteratúra, *as* Lêtteratúra.

Littóri, *Sergeants or ſuch like miniſters to execute corporal puniſhment vnder the Conſuls among the Romans.*

Littoſtráre, *to paue with ſquare ſtones of ſundry colours.*

Littoſtráto, *a pauement of little ſquare ſtones of diuers colours.*

Lítuo, *a crooked ſtaffe that Augures vſed in diuinations to point the quarters of the firmament. Also a Croſier or Biſhops ſtaffe. Also a kind of crooked horne or trumpet, or horne-pipe.*

Líue, *there, thereaway.*

Liuêllábile, *fineable, taxable.*

Liuêllaménto, *a leauying of taxes or fines. Also a leueling or ayming at. Also a ſounding or ſadoming of the water or any thing elſe. Also a ſoaring or houering in the aire. Also a ſwinging in the aire.*

Liuêlláre, *to leauy or raiſe fines and taxes. Also to leuell or ayme at. Also to ſound or ſadome. Also to ſore or houer in the aire. Also to ſwing or caſt.*

Liuêllatóre, *a leauier or raiſer of taxes or fines. Also a leueler or aymer. Also a ſounder or ſadomer. Also a ſwinger.*

Liuêllo, *a fine leauied or tax raiſed. Also a leuell, a ſquire, or a plummet. Also plaine, euen, leuell and plaine.*

Liuênte, *as* Líuido.

Liueránza, *a deliuerance.*

Liueráre, *to free and deliuer.*

Líuero, *free, at liberty, deliuered.*

Liuiáde, *a kind of Dates full of good liquor.*

Liuidáre, *to bruſe and beat blacke and blew. Also to feſter and rankle. Also to grudge at, to enuy, to malice or priuily to ſpite.*

Liuidézza, *the blacke and blew print of ſtripes or beatings, a deadly bluiſh or bruſed colour; a paleneſſe or gaſtlineſſe, a wan aſh-colour. Also a priuy grudge, rancor, enuy or ſpite. Also a feſtering or rankling.*

Liuitidà,

Liuidità, *as* Liuidézza.
Liuido, *bruſed blacke and blew as with ſtripes. Alſo of a leaden, deadly and gaſtly colour. Alſo ſwollen, feſtered and ranckled. Alſo enuious or pining away with enuy.*
Liuidóre, *as* Liuidézza.
Liuidóri, *a kind of black running-worme or tetter.*
Liuóre, *as* Liuidézza.
Liuidúra, *as* Liuidézza.
Liuráre, *to free and deliuer.*
Liurêa, *any kinde of liuery or ſutable garment.*
Liurêáre, *to liuery, to giue or put into liueries. Alſo to loyter or goe idly gazing vp and downe.*
Liúta, *a kind of barke or ſhip.*
Liutáro, *a Lute player or maker.*
Liutiêre, *as* Liutíſta.
Liutiſta, *a profeſſor or player on a Lute.*
Liúto, *any kind of Lute.*
Lízza, *as* Liſta.
Lizzáre, *as* Liſtáre.
Lo, *an article of the Maſculine gender and Singular number, of the Nominatiue or Accuſatiue caſes, comming euer before Nounes beginning with vowels or words beginning with S. and another conſonant following, as* Lo ſténto *or* Lo ſpírito, *the.*
Lo, *a Pronoune deriuatiue of the Accuſatiue caſe, namely being with a verbe, him or it.* Io lo védo, *I ſee him or it.*
Lo adiêtro, *the time paſt.*
Lóba, *the graine Turkie-Millet. Alſo the leafe of euery kind of graine that groweth next to the ground.*
Lóbi, *the laps or extreame parts of the liuer.*
Lobricáre, *as* Lubricáre.
Lobríco, *as* Lubríco.
Lobricità, *as* Lubricità.
Lobricóſo, *as* Lubricóſo.
Locále, *locall, of or pertaining to place.*
Località, *placing or localitie.*
Locánda, *that may be placed. Alſo that is to be let or hired.* Cámera locánda, *an hired or to be hired chamber. Alſo a Si quis or bill denoting the letting or ſelling of a houſe or any thing elſe.*
Locandiêra di cámere, *one that letteth chambers.*
Locáre, *to place, to lay vp or ſettle in ſome place. Alſo to let for rent.*
Locarna, *a kind of fiſh.*
Locáro, *as* Lugaríno.
Locarino, *as* Lugaríno.
Locagióne, *as* Locatióne.
Locatióne, *a location, a placing. Alſo a letting or ſetting for rent.*
Locáto, *the thing placed.*
Lócca, Lócchia, *a Cob or Gudgeon fiſh.*
Loccaióni, *great Owles.*
Locchétto, *any kind of pad-locke.*
Lócco, *any kind of Owle or Owlet. Vſed alſo for a gull or ninnie-hammer.*
Lo chè, *the which, that which.*
Lóci, *liquid medicines for the lungs to be licked or let goe downe leaſurely.*
Locignóli, *as* Lucignóli.
Lóco, *as* Luógo.
Lócolo, *a bird in Latin Niſtionate.*
Locotenênte, *as* Luogotenênte.
Locótte, *a claſpe, a buckle. Alſo a padlocke.*
Locuíno, *a kind of flie that ſhines very bright in the night.*
Locuplêto, *ſtored or hauing lands and places.*
Locúſta, *a Locuſt or great Graſſehopper. Alſo a Lobſtar or Sea-crab.*
Locúſtra, *as* Locúſta.
Locutióne, *a locution or phraſe of ſpeech.*
Lóda, *as* Láude, *praiſe.*
Lodábile, *laudable, praiſe-worthy.*
Lódano, *the ſweet gum Lodanum.*
Lodáre, *as* Laudáre, *to praiſe.*
Lodárſi, *to commend himſelfe.*
Lodatóre, *a praiſer, a commender.*
Lóde, *as* Láude, *praiſe.*
Lodénole, *laudable, praiſe-worthy.*
Lódola, *the bird we call a Larke.*
Lódra, *as* Lóntra.
Lodráre, *to lure a Hawke, to call with a lure. Alſo to allure.*
Lódro, *a Hawkes lure. Alſo as* Lóntra.
Lóffa, *a fizle, a fyſte, a cloſe-fart.*
Loffáre, *to fizle, to fyſte.*
Lóg, *that meaſure among the Hebrewes as Sextarius Atticus was among the Greekes.*
Logára, *a lure for a Hawke.*
Logáre, *as* Locáre.
Logaríno, *as* Lugaríno.
Lógaro, *a Hawkes lure. Alſo a baite.*
Logatióne, *as* Locatióne.
Lóggia, *any kind of lodge. Alſo a faire hall, a dining chamber, a banquetting houſe. Alſo an open terrace or gallerie, a walking place. Alſo a faire porch vpon the ſtreete-ſide.*
Loggiáre, *to lodge, to harborough.*
Loggiétta, *a little* Lóggia.
Loghétto, *any little place or lodge.*
Lógica, *Logike, Dialect, the manner or arte of reaſoning, or the meanes and way to reaſon. Alſo a ſubtle diſputation according to the arte of Logike without Rhetoricall ornaments.*
Logicále, *according to the rules of Logike or Dialect.*
Lógico, *a Logitian.*
Logicóne, *the breſt-plate of iudgement made of gold, blew ſilke, ſcarlet, purple and fine linnen, being foure ſquare and double, hauing in it twelue precious ſtones.*
Logíſta, *he that caſteth an accompt, and doth diligently weigh a thing. Alſo one that cauſeth writings to bee made.*
Logiſtico, *hath beene vſed for an Arithmetician.*
Logiſtilla, *hath beene vſed for Reaſon it ſelfe.*
Logliáto forménto, *wheate full of cockle*
Lóglio, *darnell or cockle in corne.*
Loglióſo, *full of cockle or darnell.*
Logo-dêdalo, *an inuenter of new words or forger of ſtrange termes.*
Logomachía, *a contention in wordes, a verball altercation.*
Logoránza, *a wearing out.*
Logoráre, *to weare out, to conſume with wearing. Alſo to lure a Hawke.*
Logoráto, *worne, or conſumed with wearing. Alſo lured.*
Lógoro, *as* Logoráto. *Alſo a Hawkes lure.*
Lográre, *as* Logoráre.
Lógro, *as* Logoráto.
Lóica, *as* Lógica.
Lóico, *as* Lógico.
Lo inánzi, *the time to come.*
Lo in chè maniêra, *the manner how.*
Lo in un trátto, *the ſuddainly.*
Lolígine, *as* Lullígine.
Loligno, *as* Lullígine.
Lólla, *hawme, ſtuble, chaffe, litter.*
Lombágine, *as* Lumbágine.
Lombárdo, *a kind of Sea-crab.*
Lómbi, *as* Lúmbi.
Lomboli, *as* Lúmbolo.
Lombricêlli, *as* Lumbricêlli.
Lombrici, *as* Lumbrici.
Lombrína, *a fiſh called an Halibut.*
Lóme. *Vſed of Dante for* Lúme.
Lomênto, *beane-flower. Alſo a kind of fine waſhed pouder made of Azure, vſed in painting.*
Lomníſci, *ribands or laces to bind garlands or coronets of flowers.*
Lonchíte, *wilde Spleenewort.*
Lónga, *a long in muſike, as* Lúnga.
Lónga dimóra, *a long abode or delay, but properly a place ſo called in the Tower of Pauia, which was wont to be the priſon for notable priſoners as the Tower of London is, and ſo called becauſe whoſoeuer was ſent thither, either ſeldome or neuer came forth againe.*
Longaménte, *longly, a long time.*
Longágnola, *a fiſhing-pole, an angling-rod. Alſo as* Lóngoli.
Longanimità, *long-ſufferance, long conſtancie of minde.*
Longanóne, *the arſe-gut, the ſtraight-gut reaching to the fundament.*
Longaóne, *as* Longanóne.
Longáre, *as* Lungáre.
Longéuo, *long-liued, of long life.*
Longherie, *delaies, protracting of time, demurs.*
Longhéſſo, *neere along, along by.*

Longhézza,

Longhézza, *length, longitude.*
Lóngi, *a farre of, distant of.*
Lóngia, Lónza, *a loyne.*
Lóngia di castráto, *a loyne of mutton.*
Longiétta, *a little loyne.*
Longmáno, *long-handed.*
Longinquità, *long distance of place, length of time, long lastingnesse.*
Longinquo, *far distant, farre off, long.*
Longitúdine, *longitude, length of time, of place, or any other thing.*
Lóngo, *long. Also tedious or irkesome. Also along, or alongst.*
Lóngo il múro, *alongst the wall.*
Lóngoli, *faulkners call them the lewins of a hawke.*
Longóne, *a long langrell, a slimme, a tall slang, one that hath no making to his length. Also very long and tedius in discourse.*
Lóngo trátto, *a long tract or shute.*
Longúrio, *a long and thwart transome beame or piece of timber laid a crosse.*
Longurióne, *as* Longóne.
Lontanánti, *men that dwell, haue bin, or goe afarre off.*
Lontanánza, *distance of place.*
Lontanáre, *as* Allontanáre, *to distance.*
Lontaníssimo, *most farre or distant.*
Lontáno, *farre, farre off, distant in place.*
Lóntra, *an Otter, a Beuier, that liues both on land and in the water.*
Lóntro, *a Canoa, or Indian boate made of one tree or piece of wood.*
Lónza, *hath bin vsed for a Lioness, but is properly an Ounce, a Panther, or cat of the mountaines. Also a loyne.*
Lopádi, *a kind of hard shell-fish.*
Lopéllo, *a disease in a horse proceeding of corrupt and venemous humors.*
Lópola, *a Cob, or Gudgeon-fish.*
Lóppa, *clods or flakes of sut in a chimnie. Also any kind of trash, drosse, filth, or dregs. Also a lump or stople of clay that Founders vse.*
Loquáce, *talkatiue, pratling, full of words and much speaking.*
Loquacióso, *as* Loquáce.
Loquacità, *loquacitie, babling, much speaking, or tittle-tattle.*
Loquéla, Loquélla, *speech, speaking.*
Loquénte, *speaking, talking.*
Loquéntia, *speaking, talking.*
Lóra, *as* Váppa. *Also a tunnell.*
Loraménto, *a thong of leather, a strap. Also a scurge, or whip.*
Lorário, *one that whippeth other seruants at his masters commandement.*
Lordáre, *to foule, to sullie, to defile.*
Lordézza, *ordure, filthinesse, foulenesse.*
Lórdo, *foule, filthie, full of ordure.*
Lordóne, *a foule filthie slouen.*
Lorditia, *as* Lordézza.
Lordúra, *as* Lordézza.
Lorica, *a breast-plate, a cuirace, a brigandine or cote of maile. Also the coping or head of a wall made to cast off the raine. Also a place vpon walles like an open gallerie, with grates or hurdles on the sides to keepe men from falling. Also a scaffold with hurdles vpon it for worke-men to stand on. Also a cote, a couer, or crust of clay or durt or lome vpon a wall.*
Loricáre, *to arme with a cuirace, breast-plate, habergeon, or cote of fence. Also to couer or dawbe ouer with clay, morter, or lome.*
Lorinóne, *oyle of Lillies.*
Loripéde, *crump-footed, or splaie-footed.*
Lóro, *wine weake in taste, or that hath lost his strength. Also as* Loraménto.
Lóro, *a Pronoune primitiue of the plurall number of the nominatiue and accusatiue cases, they, them. Also of the Datiue case, them, or to them. Also with verbs of priuation of the Ablatiue case, from them. Also a pronoune possessiue, theirs.*
Lósa, *a trap or springe to catch birds with. Also any bait for fish or foule.*
Loscáre, *to looke blearing or squintingly.*
Loschétto, *some-what dim-sighted, or pur-blinde.*
Lósco, *dim-sighted or pur-blinde, one that seeth some-what by day-light, worse after Sunne-rising, and no whit at night. Also squint or bleare-eyde, or hauing but one eye.*
Lo sì, *in liew of.* Se Lò.
Losingáre, *as* Lusingáre.
Losingatóre, *as* Lusingatóre.
Losínghe, *as* Lusínghe.
Losinghéuole, *as* Lusinghéuole.
Lotáre, *as* Lutáre.
Lótho, *an hearb with a floure like Poppie. Also as* Lóto.
Lo tì, *as* Tè lo.
Lotióne, *a lotion, that is, a liquor to bathe, to wash or cleanse any part.*
Lóto, *the Lote-tree, of whose fruit whosoeuer eateth forgetteth his owne countrie and state. Also mire, mud, slime, puddle, lome or clay somewhat hardned.*
Lotofági, *men that eate of the Lote tree, and liue as senceless and forgetfull of all things.*
Lotométra, *as* Lóto, Lotóne, *an hearbe much commended by Homer.*
Lotóne, *a tree called the Greeke beane, or of some Colocásia.*
Lotóso, *durtie, mirie, slimie, muddie.*
Lótta, Lútta, *the game of wrestling.*
Lottáre, *to wrestle. Also to cast lots.*
Lottaría, Lotteria, *a Lotterie, a casting of lots.*
Lottatóre, *a wrestler. Also a caster of lots.*
Lótte di práto, *turfes, or clods of the fields.*
Lótto, *a lot or chance in a lotterie.*
Lottonáro, *a Brazier, a Copper-smith.*
Lottóne, *the mettall Lattin, or Brasse.*
Louaiuólo, *a disease called a Wolfe.*
Louázzo, *as* Lupásso.
Lóue, *as* Dóue, *where.*
Louêrsiáre, *to twinkle with the eyes.*
Louíno, *a kind of fruite.*
Lubênte, *willingly, with a good will.*
Lubênza, *willingnesse, pleasantnesse. Also the goddesse of pleasure and good will.*
Lubráno, *a kind of linnencloth.*
Lubricáre, *to slip, to slide, to stagger.*
Lubricità, *slipperinesse, sliding, staggering.*
Lubricità del córpo, *a loosenesse of the bodie.*
Lúbrico, *slipperie, sliding, glibbie. Also wauering and inconstant. Also quick-siluer, according to Alchimists phrases.*
Lucánica, Lucániga, *any kind of Pudding, Sausedge, or Haggas, made in guts.*
Lucanicáro, *a Pudding-maker.*
Lucáno, *a kind of Beetle.*
Lucáre, *as* Lucciáre.
Lucária, *feasts wont to be solemnised in holie woods and groues.*
Lucaríno, Lucáro, *as* Lugaríno.
Lucciáre, *to shine, to glitter, to glare, to glowe, to sparkle.*
Luccicáre, *as* Lucciáre.
Luccicóso, *as* Luccióso.
Lúccide, *as* Lúcciole.
Lúccio, *a Luce, a Pike, a Pickrell-fish.*
Luccióla, *Adders or Serpents tongue-hearb.*
Luccióla del' ócchio, *the apple of the eye.*
Lúcciole, *gloe-wormes, or glaze-wormes.*
Luccióło, *a Iacke, or little Pickrell-fish.*
Luccióso, *shining, bright, glittring.*
Lucchétto, *a little pad-locke.*
Lúcco, *any kind of pad-lock. Also a kind of ciuill and noble garment worne in Florence.*
Lúce, *any kinde of light or shining, namely, of the Sunne, of the day, or of fire. Also the sight of a mans eyes.*
Lúce del' ócchio, *the sight of the eye.*
Lucégni, *the angles or corners of a lampe.*
Lucégnola, *a kinde of running itch, or tetter.*
Lucégnolo, *the weeke or cotton of a lamp.*
Lucêllo, *as* Lucégnolo.
Lucente, *lucent, shining, resplendent.*

Lucêrdo, *the cricke in a horſe, which makes him to carrie his necke awry.*
Lúcere, lúco, lucéi, luciúto, *to ſhine, to giue light.*
Lucêrna, *a light, a lamp, a candle. Alſo the Lantern-fiſh, which lilling foorth his tongue, yeelds a great blaze or light. Some haue taken it for the Gournard, or Rotchet-fiſh.*
Lucêrnále, *any thing that giueth light as a lampe or a candle. Alſo Torch-hearbe, or Lungwort.*
Lucêrnário, *as* Lucêrniére.
Lucêrnétta, *a little light or lamp.*
Lucêrniére, *a ſtock for a lamp to ſtand in or vpon. Alſo a Candleſticke made of plate to hang vpon walles. Alſo a lamp, or light-bearer, or he that hath the charge of the Lamps in a Church.*
Lucêrta, *as* Lucêrtola.
Lucêrtola, *a Lizard, an Eft, a Neut.*
Lucêrtóne, *a great Eft or Lizard.*
Luchêla, *as* Loquéla.
Luchétto, *as* Locchétto.
Lúci, *all manner of lights. Vſed alſo for eyes.*
Lucíbile, *that which is light of it ſelfe.*
Lucidézza, *ſhining, brightneſſe, ſplendor.*
Lúcido, *bright, ſhining, ſplendent, lucent.*
Luciferéſco, *of the nature and qualitie of Lucifer. Luciferiane.*
Luciferíno, *as* Luciferéſco.
Lucífero, *that bringeth light. Alſo vſed for Lucifer, the Diuell.*
Lucifúgo, *that flieth light and loueth darkeneſſe. Alſo a blind beetle.*
Lucígno, *a weeke, a match, or cotton of a candle, of a lamp or of a torch. Alſo match.*
Lucignóla, *a gloe-worme, or glaze-worme.*
Lucignoláre, *to put the weeke, match, or cotton in a lamp, torch, or candle. Alſo to giue fire with a match. Alſo to frounſe, to criſp or curle and dreſſe with fine knots or glittering iewels, as women doe their haires and heads.*
Lucignoláto, *I finde it vſed for an Aborne colour of a womans haire.*
Lucignolétti, *the diminutiue of* Lucignóli.
Lucignóli, *or* Lucignuóli, *weekes, cottons, or matches for candles, lamps, or torches. Alſo match-cords for gunners. Alſo bundles or rules of flaxe or wooll readie for the ſpinners. Alſo locks, tuffs, taſſels or feakes of haire or wooll or any thing elſe. Alſo peakes or tips of beards. Alſo ſliding-knots, curlings, or entramelings of haires and ribands enterlaced together as women weare on their heads. Alſo ſpanglings, or ſparcklings.*
Lucimóni, *men ſo called of their madneſſe, becauſe they made the places where they came vnluckie, and vnhappie.*
Lucinéro, *a ſuddaine flaſh or lightning in the ayre cauſed by heate.*
Lucínio, *pinck-eyde, or hauing little eyes.*
Lúcio, *a childe borne at the Sunne-riſing.*
Lucíſco, *one that ſeeth little in the night and in the morning.*
Lúco, *a groue vncut and vntouched, conſecrated to gods or nimphs.*
Lucóre, *a great light, blaze, or ſplendor.*
Lucráre, *to gaine or profit.*
Lucrático, *gainefull, and profitable.*
Lucrifúgo, *ſhunning profit.*
Lúcco, *lucre, gaine, profit, vantage.*
Lucróſo, *full of lucre, gainefull, profitable.*
Lucubráre, *to ſtudy or worke by candle-light.*
Lucubratióne, *ſtudy or worke by candle.*
Luculéntia, *brightneſſe, ſhining, ſplendor.*
Luculénto, *faire ſhining, beautious bright.*
Luculléo, *a kind of ſhining bright Marble.*
Lucumóne, *a man that makes the place vnhappy where he commeth.*
Ludíbrio, *a mocking-ſtocke to be laughed at.*
Ludibrióſo, *to be mocked and laughed at.*
Ludícro, *as* Ludíbrio.
Ludicróſo, *as* Ludibrióſo.
Ludificatióne, *a deceitfull mocking, a diabolicall illuſion.*
Ludimaéſtro, *a ſchoole-maſter.*
Lúdo, *a game, a play, a ſport. Alſo a ſcorne, a mocke, a ſcoffe, or ieſt.*
Lúdro, *a bait. Alſo a Hawkes-lure.*
Lúe, *a generall peſtilence, murrian, or common deſtruction of men and cattle. Vſed alſo for the french-pox.*
Lúffo, *a skirt or quarter of any coat. Alſo a lap or fould of a garment.*
Luganêllo, *as* Lugaríno.
Lugániga, Lugánica, *as* Lucánica.
Luganigáro, *a pudding maker.*
Luganighétte, *little puddings or ſauſages.*
Lugaríno, *a Siskin-bird, ſome take it for a Gold-finch, and others for a Canary bird.*
Lugáro, *as* Lugaríno.
Luggiála, *an hearbe very ſharpe in taſte.*
Lúglio, *the Moneth of Iuly.*
Lugliático, *that commeth in Iuly.*
Luglióla, *as* Lugliático.
Lugúbre, *mourning, funerall, grieuous and deadly. Alſo mourning apparell.*
Lúi, *a Pronoune primitiue, he, him.*
Lúi medéſimo, *or* ſtéſſo, *he himſelfe.*
Lúlla, *a caske or barrell boorde to make barrels of, but it is properly the croſſe board or the bottom of a hogs-head. It is alſo taken for a barrell, puncheon or pipe.*
Lullígine, *a kind of ſea-fiſh neere Mauritania which come in ſo great ſholes that if they meet a ſhip they put it in danger to be ouerthrowne, called a Seacut or Calamary.*
Lumáca, *any kind of round ſnaile. Scála a lumáca, a winding paire of ſtaires.*
Lumáca di máre, *a Sea-ſnaile, Wealke, Cockle, or Perwinkle.*
Lumáccia, *as* Lumáca.
Lumachiêro, *one that ſels ſnailes. Alſo a hole where ſnailes breed.*
Lumacóne, *a great ſnaile. Alſo a ſneaker, or lurking companion. Alſo a dull louby, a ſlow-gull, a heauy iolt-head.*
Lumáre, *to light, to inkendle.*
Lumáto, *lightned, inkendled.*
Lumbágine, *ache or feebleneſſe in the loines.*
Lúmbi, *the loynes or reines of any body. Alſo the chine of a body. Alſo the ridges of a houſe.*
Lúmbolo, *a little loyne.*
Lumbricêlli, *little Earth or Maw-wormes.*
Lumbrici, *litle Caſſes or Earth-wormes. Alſo Belly-wormes or Maw-wormes.*
Lúme, *any kind of light or ſhining. Alſo the eye or eyeſight of a man. Alſo the ſpace of a day. Vſed alſo for* Alume.
Lúme catína, *a kind of Alum.*
Lúme di rócca, *Roch Alum.*
Lúme ſcaiuóla, *a kind of Alum.*
Lúme zuccarína, *a kind of Alum.*
Lúmi, *all maner of lights. Alſo eies.*
Lúmia, *the ſlime of fiſhes.*
Lumiccíno, *a little light. Alſo a ſize-candle.*
Lumiéra, *the touch-hole of any piece Alſo any kind of light, ſhining or brightneſſe. Alſo a torch, a lampe or candle-burning. Vſed alſo for Gunners match.*
Lumiliáco, *the fruit or plumbe called an Apricot or tree thereof.*
Luminâre, *to ſhine, to giue light, to illuminate. Alſo as* Luminário.
Luminário, *any kind of light, or light-giuing thing, as a candle, a lampe, a torch, a beacon, a lanterne, a ſigne-fire.*
Luminário córpo, *any light-giuing bodie, as the Sunne and Moone.*
Luminâto, *lightned, illuminated.*
Luminêllo, *the ſocket of a lampe or candleſticke.*

Luminóſo

Luminóſo, *full of light, ſplendent, ſhining.*
Lumoſo, *as* Luminóſo.
Lúna, *the great Planet the Moone. Alſo ſiluer, among Alchimiſts.*
Lúna creſcénte, *the Moone encreaſing.*
Lúna nuóua, *the new Moone.*
Lúna piẽna, *the full Moone.*
Lunáre, *of or pertaining to the Moone. Alſo in forme or faſhioned like the Moone. Alſo a womans monethly diſeaſe.*
Lunária, *as* Nittigréto, *an hearbe of great vertue called Torch-hearbe or woollblade.*
Lunário, *a Moone or monethly Calender.*
Lúna ſcéma, *the Moone waning.*
Lúna ſecónda, *the ſecond quarter of the Moone.*
Lúna ſilénte, *the very moment that the Moone changeth.*
Lúna tẽrza, *the third quarter of the Moone.*
Lunaticáre, *to be or become lunatike.*
Lunático, *moone-ſicke, lunatike, frantike at certaine times of the Moone. Alſo one that hath the falling ſickneſſe. Alſo the falling ſickneſſe it ſelfe. Alſo a kind of ſtaggering or falling diſeaſe in a horſe.*
Lunatióne, *a ſhining of the Moone, belonging to, or of the Moones ſpace or moneth, the time, ſpace or effect of a whole Moone.*
Lundimáne, *the morrow next, the next day following.*
Lúne, *Moones. Alſo Monday.*
Lunedì, *Monday.*
Lunétta, *a Croiſſant or litle Moone. Alſo as* Dẽſtra.
Lunétte, *litle Moones. Alſo ſpectacles. Alſo certaine glaſſes to looke through, which ſome vſe when they ride to keep the duſt out of their eyes. Alſo a kind of horſe-ſhooe called halfe-moone-ſhooes. Alſo a certaine crooked toole that Goldſmiths vſe.*
Lúnga, *a long in Muſike.*
Lungagnóla, *as* Longágnola.
Lúnga hóra, *a long time, a good while.*
Lúnga dimóra, *as* Lónga dimóra.
Lungaménte, *longly, a long time.*
Lunganone, *as* Longanóne.
Lungáre, *to lengthen, to prolong.*
Lúnge, *farre off, diſtant, wide from.*
Lunghería, *length of time, tediouſneſſe.*
Lunghéſſo, *alongſt it or him.*
Lunghéſſo mè, *alongſt my ſelfe.*
Lunghéſſo méco, *alongſt with me.*
Lunghéſſo sè, *alongſt him or her.*
Lunghéſſo séco, *alongſt with him or her.*
Lunghéſſo tè, *alongſt thee.*
Lunghéſſo téco, *alongſt with thee.*
Lunghétto, *ſomewhat long or tedious.*
Lunghézza, *as* Longhézza, *length.*
Lúngi, *as* Lúnge.
Lúngo, *as* Lóngo.
Lungóne, *as* Longóne.
Lúngo traſcórſo, *a long time paſt.*
Luniſero, *Moone-bearing.*
Luniſtitio, *the inſtant or moment of the full Moone beginning to change.*
L'uno & l'áltro, *the one and the other.*
L'úno dell'áltro, *one of anotl.er.*
L'úno per l'áltro, *one for another.*
Luogáre, Luocáre, *as* Locáre.
Luoghétto, *any little place or* Luógo.
Luógo, Luóco, *a place. Alſo a ſtead, a roome, a ſeate. Alſo ſtate, condition, or qualitie. Alſo occaſion or leaſure. Alſo a point in the tables or checkbord. Alſo a Church or Monaſterie. Alſo a part or lim of ones bodie. Alſo a ſtocke, bloud, kindred or generation.*
Luogóra, *the plurall of* Luógo.
Luogotenẽntáto, *a Lieuetenencie, a Lieutenants place or office.*
Luogotenẽnte, Luocotenẽnte, *a Lieutenent, a Deputie, a Subſtitute, a Vicar.*
Lúpa, *a ſhee-wolfe. Alſo a diſeaſe ſo called. Alſo a diſeaſe in a horſes legs.*
Lupachino, *any yoong Wolfe.*
Lupágã, *a kind of great Sea-crab.*
Lupanári, *Wolues-dens. Alſo brothell-houſes or common ſtewes.*
Lupárdo, *a gluttonous deuouring fellow, a bloud-thirſtie-man.*
Lupária, *the hearbe Wlues-bane.*
Lupáſſo, *a Gourmand or Red-fiſh.*
Lupáto, *a dun-wolues-colour of a horſe.*
Lupázzo, *as* Lupáſſo.
Lupéca, Lupécca, *a houpe or dung-hill Cocke.*
Lupegaiáre, *to play the Wolfe.*
Lnpẽrcália, *ſolemne ſacrifices and plaies dedicated to Pan.*
Lupẽrci, *certaine Prieſts of Pan or Bacchus.*
Lupẽrtica, *as* Liuidézza.
Lúpi, *a kind of Spiders that neuer ſpin webs.*
Lupicíni, *whelpe-wolues, yoong Wolues.*
Lúpi di fiúme, *Sea-wolues, Sea-pikes.*
Lupinaménto, Lupinággine, *wolfiſhneſſe.*
Lupíno, *wolfiſh, of the nature or qualitie of a Wolfe. Alſo a kind of pulſe called Lupines or Figbeanes.*
Lúpo, *a Wolfe. Alſo a Sea-wolfe or Seapike. Alſo a diſeaſe called a Wolfe. Alſo a kind of dragging hooke to drag things from out deepe places. Alſo the name of a certaine Starre or ſigne in heauen.*
Lúpo ceruiẽro, *a Lince, a Luzard, a Linx or Ounce, it is like a Wolfe, but much ſpotted and exceeding quicke of ſight.*
Lúpo dell'ápi, *a Woodpecker or Eatebill.*
Lúpo di ſalcéti, *the wild Hops.*
Lúpuli, *wild Hop or Hops.*
Lurcáre, *to lurke or deuour gluttonouſly.*
Lúrco, *a glutton, a cormorant, a greedie deuourer, a gullie-gut, a gourmand.*
Lurcóne, *as* Lúrco.
Lúria, *a certaine potion made of Honie and Vineger.*
Lúrido, *pale, wan, of a deadly hew.*
Luruóle, *a kind of plumbe in Italie.*
Luſárdo, *a Lizard.*
Lúſca, *a litle cloud appearing in a cleare day.*
Luſchétto, *ſomewhat purblind.*
Luſcignólo, *a Nightingall.*
Luſciólo, *a Night-bat, a Reare-mouſe.*
Lúſco, *as* Lóſco, *purblind.*
Luſignuólo, *a Nightingall.*
Luſinga, *adulation, flatterie, blandiſhment. Alſo enticement or allurement.*
Luſingáre, *to flatter, to blandiſh.*
Luſingaria, *as* Luſinga.
Luſingatóre, *a flatterer, a blandiſher.*
Luſingatríce, *a flattering woman.*
Luſinghéuole, *flattering, blandiſhing.*
Luſinghiẽre, *as* Luſingatóre.
Luſneáre, *to flaſh, lighten or flare ſuddainly.*
Luſnéo, *as* Luſneocióne.
Luſneocióne, *a ſudden flaſh or lightning in the firmament cauſed by heate.*
Luſone, *a gameſter, a player.*
Luſquiáme, *Henbane or Dwale.*
Luſſáre, *to commit or liue in all luxurie, ſenſualitie and voluptuouſneſſe.*
Luſſáti, *ſuch as haue diſlocations or members out of ioint.*
Lúſſo, *all manner of luxurie, ſenſualitie or wordly pleaſure.*
Luſſuráre, *as* Luſſuriáre.
Luſſureggiáre, *as* Luſſuriáre.
Luſſúria, *luxurie, letcherie, luſt, all ſuperfluitie and exceſſe in carnall pleaſures, riot, and rankneſſe.*
Luſſuriánte, *exceſſiuely rioting.*
Luſſuriánte hẽrba, *Rank-graſſe.*
Luſſuriáre, *to commit or liue in letchery, luxurie or carnall luſt, to exceed in all manner of wordly pleaſure and riot. Alſo to grow ranke.*
Luſſurióſo, *luxurious, letcherous, luſtfull, wanton, riotous, ranke.*
Lúſtra, *a den, a cauerne, a caue, a grot, or hole where wild beaſts doe abide and breed. Alſo a ſhew or proffer to do any thing, a countenance vpon any matter. Alſo a ſhew of faire words, a mockrie, a ieſt, or faire ſhew. Vſed alſo for a brothell-houſe or ſtewes. Alſo whore-hunting in ſecret corners or lurking-holes.*
Luſtrále, *certaine ceremonies or ſacrifi-*

ces that were vſed euery fiue yeeres.

Luſtráre, *to giue a luſtre or glaſſe vnto. Alſo to ſhine bright, to burniſh, to ſleeke paper. Alſo to purge, to cleanſe or prune. Alſo to purge or expiate by way of Sacrifices, as in ancient times they were wont to doe euery fiue yeeres.*

Lúſtre. *Looke* Fáre le lúſtre.

Luſtrézza, *bright-ſhining, cleareneſſe.*

Lúſtro, *a luſtre, a glaſſe or bright-ſhining. Alſo the ſpace or time of fiue yeeres. Alſo a purging by way of Sacrifices.*

Luſtróre, *as* Lúſtro.

Luſtróſo, *ſplendent, full of brightneſſe.*

Lúta, *a ſparke of fire.*

Lutacéne, *an hearbe vſed in Phiſike and charmes or enchantments.*

Lutáre, *to lute as Alchimiſts doe their pots.*

Lutárie, *a kind of Barble-fiſh.*

Lutatióne, *a lutation or a luting*

Lutêa, *the hearbe Weld or Yellowes, vſed of Dyers to dye yellow.*

Lutêllo, *an oyle pot or veſſell.*

Lutênſe, *any creature that liueth or is bred and nouriſhed in mud.*

Lutêo, *a yellow like the yolke of an egge.*

Luteráni, *of Luthers religion and faction.*

Lutéro, *a kind of beaſt ſo called.*

Lúto, *any kind of mud, clay or lute. Alſo a kind of deepe meaſure.*

Lutóſo, *durtie, mirie, muddie, boggie.*

Lútra, Lóntra, *an Otter, a Beauier.*

Lutrêa, *a ranke of ſhields and ſcutcheons of armes hanged ouer Sepulchres.*

Lútta, *a wreſtling, as* Lótta.

Luttáre, *to wreſtle. Alſo to mourne or blubber. Alſo as* Lutáre.

Luttatóre, *a wreſtler.*

Luttífero, *that bringeth mourning.*

Lútto, Lúto, *weeping, wayling, mourning, blubbering. Alſo mudde, lute, durt, clay.*

Luttóſo, Lutoſo, *full of mourning or blubbering. Alſo muddy, durty, clayiſh.*

Luttulênte, *as* Luttóſo.

Luttuóſo, *as* Luttóſo.

Luzzióla, *as* Luccióla.

Luzziólo, *as* Luccióla.

Lúzzo, *as* Lúccio.

M.

Mà, *But, but if, but that, yea but. Alſo except, ſauing. Alſo being ioyned vnto other Nounes it ſignifieth* Mía, *mine, as* Madónna, *my Miſtris.*

Ma', Mà, Mái. *Vſed for* Máli, *euils.*

Macalépo, *a kind of ſweet perfume.*

Macanopoiético, *an Engine maker.*

Macárco, *a Barrell, a Tub, a Steane, a Tunne.*

Macarêllo, *a Mackrell-fiſh, ſome (as the French) haue vſed the word for a Bawde or Pander. It is alſo a kind of rauenous foule or cormorant.*

Macaroneggiáre, *to eat* Maccaróni. *Alſo to liue an idle gulliſh life.*

Mácca, *any print or marke of a bruize. Alſo a ſpoile or hauocke. Alſo Godsplenty or hold-belly-hold. Alſo a kind of frocke or vpper garment to keepe other cloathes cleane.*

Maccagnáno, *as* Magágna.

Maccáre, *to bruiſe, to batter, to peſter. Alſo to hauocke or ſpoile.*

Maccarêlla. *Vſed for a bawde, but it is rather French then Italian.*

Maccarêlli, *the fiſh Mackrels.*

Maccatúra, *a bruiſe or battering.*

Maccaróne, *a gull, a lubby, a loggarhead that can doe nothing but eat* Maccaróni.

Maccaróni, *a kind of meat made of round peeces of paſte, boyled in water and put into a diſh with butter, ſpice and grated-cheeſe vpon them.*

Maccatêlle, *vſed for trickes of bawderie.*

Maccheróni, *as* Maccaróni.

Mácchia, *any kind of ſpot, ſpeckle, ſtaine or blemiſh. Alſo a touch, a taint or note of infamy and reproach. Alſo a brake of briers, a firzie place, a thicket of Brambles or Briers, a place full of buſhes and ſhrubs.*

Mácchia nell' ócchio, *a blemiſh in the eie, a pin and web.*

Macchiáre, *to ſpot, to ſtaine, to blemiſh, to ſpeckle. Alſo to taint or ſhame.*

Mácchie, *hath beene vſed for the Zones, as* Zóna.

Macchiétta, *a little* Mácchia.

Macchióne, *a great* Mácchia.

Macchióſo, *as* Maccolóſo.

Máccina, *as* Mácina.

Mácco, *as* Mácca.

Máccole, *ſpots, ſtaines, ſpeckes, ſpeckles, freckles or flea-bitings.*

Maccolóſo, *full of ſpots or ſtaines, ſpecked, ſpeckled, flea-bitten.*

Macedónica, *the name of an hearbe.*

Macégnole, *broad and flat ſtones to couer houſes with.*

Macégno. *Vſed for* Macígno.

Macellâio, Macellâro, *a Butcher, a Slaughter-man, a Shambler.*

Macellâre, *to butcher, to ſlaughter.*

Macêllo, *a Butchery, a Shambles, a Slaughter-houſe, a Fleſh-market.*

Maceráre, *to macerat, to mortifie, to ſuppreſſe. Alſo to tame, to mortifie with beating or preſſing, to make leane or bring low. Alſo to ſoake in water.*

Maceratióne, *a maceration, a mortifying, a making leane, a ſoaking.*

Macéria, *leaneneſſe, barrenneſſe Alſo mortification. Alſo a row or ſet of teeth.*

Macérie hêrbe, *all manner of knowen or vſuall pot-hearbes.*

Mácero, *macerated. Looke* Maceráre.

Maceróni, *an hearbe good in ſalads.*

Mách, *a kinde of beaſt that hath no ioynts in her legges.*

Ma chè, *but that, ſo that.*

Ma chè, *? but what ? but what then ?*

Machéra, *a kind of wood-knife or curtelax.*

Machíla, *the robe of the Ephod made altogether of blew-ſilke, hauing round about the skirts thereof ſeauenty two Pome-granates of blew-ſilke, purple and ſcarlet, and as many bels of gold betweene them round about.*

Máchina, *any kind of machin, frame, engine, edifice or deuice in building. Alſo a ſcaffold. Alſo a contriuing, a complot, a conſpiracy or machination.*

Machinále ſciéntia, *the arte of framing any machine or engine or complotting.*

Machinaménto, *as* Machinatióne.

Machináre, *to machine, to frame, to build, to contriue, to complot, to conſpire.*

Machinatióne, *a machination, a framing, a contriuing, a complot, a conſpiracy.*

Machinatóre, *a machinator, a framer, a contriuer, an enginer, a conſpiratour.*

Machinóſo, *plotting, deuiſing or framing.*

Macholíno, *a wild beaſt like an Alce called Machlis.*

Mácido, *hoary, muſty, mouldy, rotten.*

Macignáre, *to grow rough, rugged, ſtony, hard, crabbed, or rockie.*

Macigno, *craft, ſubtilty or deceit vnder hand in preiudice and wrong of others. Alſo rough, gritty, rugged, ſtony, crabbed, rockie. Alſo a kind of hard rugged ſtone to make grinding or Mill-ſtones of.*

Macilênte, *leane, meagre, bare-boned.*

Macilênza, *leaneneſſe, meagreneſſe, bareneſſe.*

Mácina, *a Mill or Grinding-ſtone. Alſo a Mill.*

Macináre, *to mill, to grind as Corne.*

Macinatióne, *a grinding of Corne.*

Macináto, *grinded. Alſo greeſt-corne.*

Macinatóia, *a grinding-ſtone.*

Macinatóre, *a Miller, a Grinder.*

Macinatúra, *a grinding, a milling.*

Mácine, *grinding or Mill-ſtones, taken alſo for iawes and teeth together.*

Macinêlla, *a kitchin or Muſtard-mill.*

Macinétte, *little Mils or grinding-ſtones.*

ſtones. Alſo little Mils. Alſo a kinde of Shrimps or Praunes.

Macinéuole, *that may be ground.*

Macinio, *greeſt or grinding-corne, taken alſo for carnall copulation.*

Mácis, *the ſpice called Mace.*

Maciúlla, *a brake, a hutch, a kneading-tub to knead dough in. Alſo a haſſell to breake Flax or Hempe.*

Maciulláre, *to chew as one doth meat in his mouth. Alſo to breake Hemp or Flax.*

Maciullóne, *a chewer, or continuall feeder.*

Máclo, *a kinde of beaſt that hath no ioynts at all.*

Mácola, *as* Mácchia.

Macoláre, *as* Macchiáre.

Macónide, *a kind of bitter Lactuce and full of milke.*

Macónio, *as* Mecónio.

Mácra, *a kind of hearbe to Dye withall.*

Macráre, *to make or grow leane.*

Macrézza, *meagreneſſe, leaneneſſe.*

Mácro, *megre, leane, gant, thin.*

Macrocóla, *a kinde of large Royall-paper.*

Macrocóſmo, *a great world.*

Macrologia, *idle and tedious talke wherein is no ſubſtance. Alſo a kind of figure in ſpeech of ouertedious and long deſcribing of any thing which might be done in fewer words.*

Macrólogo, *an idle, tedious and friuolous pratler.*

Mácula, *as* Mácchia. *Alſo as* Telicárdo.

Maculáre, *as* Macchiáre.

Maculóſo, *full of ſpots ſtaines or freckles.*

Mád. *Vſed for* Mà, *but, but that.*

Madáglio della campána, *a Bell-clapper.*

Madaíno, *a certaine coyne among the Turkes.*

Madále, *a Barrow-hog.*

Madáma, *madame, my lady.*

Madáma d' Orliens, *the name of a kind of french dance.*

Madamigélla, *a damzell, a waiting woman, my damzell.*

Madarázzo, *a clouniſh looby, a loggarhead.*

Madefáre, *to madefie, to wet or moyſten.*

Madenò, *no forſooth, no indeed my Sir.*

Madéra, *Mather to die red with.*

Madérla, *or* Madérlo.

Madérnále, *maternall, motherly.*

Madesì, *yes forſooth, yes indeed my Sir.*

Madía, *a hutch, a kneading tub. Alſo a maund or ſpoke-ſhaue to put in bread.*

Madiáta, *a batch of dough kneaded for bread, a kneading.*

Mádido, *wet and moiſt.*

Madóne, *an hearbe. Alſo a kinde of wilde white wine.*

Madóni, *treene diſhes, bowles or trayes.*

Madónna, *Miſtris mine. Madame. Alſo taken for our Ladie.*

Madónna nò, *no forſooth miſtris mine.*

Madonnétta, *any little madame, miſtris, or elſe our Ladie. Vſed alſo for a beggers treene diſh that hee clatters and begs with at good womens dores.*

Madónna sì, *yes forſooth miſtris mine.*

Madonnéſſa, *a miſtris or ladie, but vſed in ieſt and mockerie.*

Madornále, *as much to ſay as lawfully borne, and of a true and lawfull Mother.*

Mádre, *a mother, a damme, a mammie. Alſo the matrix or wombe of a woman. Alſo a diſeaſe among women called the Mother. Alſo the Earth as the generall Mother and producer of all things; wherefore ſhe is called* Mádre-mágna. *Alſo the hard and thick pannicle or membrane, which in compaſſing the braine about gathereth the ſame not ſtraightly and cloſely together, but looſely, and in remiſſe order, after the manner that Pericárdio enuolueth the heart, which is called* Dura mádre. *There is alſo* Pia-mádre, *that is, the calmes or filmes of the braine.* Madre *is alſo a kinde of Hornet that liueth two yeares. Alſo the mother of any oyle or water.*

Mádre bóſco, *Wood-binde, Honnie-ſuckle.*

Mádre dúra. *Looke* Mádre.

Madrégna, *a ſtepdame; a mother in law.*

Madrégni, *as* Padrégni.

Mádre mágna, *the earth as mother and producer of all things.*

Madrémma, Madréma, *my Mother, or mammie.*

Mádre pêrla, *a mother of pearle.*

Mádre pía, *the calmes or filmes of the braine.*

Mádre ſélua, *Woodbinde, or Honnie-ſuckle.*

Mádre víte, *a chiefe or maiſter ſcrew or wrench. Alſo that which is wound.*

Madrezzuóla, *Wood-binde, or Honnie-ſuckle.*

Madrifóglio, *Knapweede, Bullweede, or Matfellon.*

Madrigalétti, *Songs called Madrigals.*

Madrigáli, Madriáli, *Madrigall ſongs.*

Madrígna, Madrína, *a ſtep-dame, or mother in law.*

Madrignále, *as* Matrignále.

Madróne, *a diſeaſe called the Mother.*

Madúne, *a Brick or ſquare pauing-ſton.*

Madunélli, *ſmall bricks, or pauing-ſtones.*

Maedíno, *a ſmall coine in Aléppo.*

Maéſa, *land that lieth fallow.*

Maeſáre, *to make land fallow.*

Maeſtà, *Maieſtie, royall auctoritie, ſoueraignitie, lordly ſupremacie.*

Maeſtále, *maieſticall, royall, ſtately.*

Maeſtà léſa, *treaſon againſt Maieſtie.*

Maeſtéuole, *Maieſticall, full of Maieſtie.*

Maeſtóſo, *full of Maieſtie, Maieſticall*

Maéſtra, *a maiſter-beame or ſommer in any building.*

Maéſtra, *a Miſtris, a chiefe. Looke* Acqua. *Looke* Stráda.

Maeſtrále, *Maiſter-like, Magiſtrale. Alſo a Magiſtrate, or ſupreme ouer others.*

Maeſtránza, *maiſtrie, or ſkill and cunning.*

Maeſtránze, *all manner of manuall tooles to worke with, all ſorts of implements.*

Maeſtráre, *to maiſter, to teach, to inſtruct.*

Maeſtráto, *maiſtred, taught, inſtructed. Alſo as* Magiſtráto.

Maeſtreggiáre, *to play the Maiſter. Alſo to ſaile North-weſt.*

Maeſtréſſa, *a Miſtris, a commandreſſe.*

Maeſtréuole, *ſkilfull, maiſter like, cunning, artificiall.*

Maeſtría, *as* Maeſtránza. *Alſo ſkill, induſtrie, cunning, arte, and wit.*

Maéſtro, *a maiſter, a ruler, a teacher, an ouerſeer, an inſtructer of others. Alſo the North-weſt winde. Alſo a great Vat or veſſell, ſuch as Brucrs vſe to brue in.*

Maéſtro d'áſcia, *a Carpenter. Alſo a Ship-wright.*

Maéſtro d'árte, *a Maiſter of Artes.*

Maéſtro delle póſte, *a Poſte-maiſter.*

Maéſtro di cámpo, *a maiſter of the field, a Marſhall of a camp.*

Maéſtro di cáſa, *a maiſter of the houſhold, a ſtuard of an houſe, a controuler. Alſo the maiſter or chiefe gut in any body, and in a horſe it is taken for his whole or great panch, as* Máſtro.

Maéſtro di legnáme, *a maſter-carpenter.*

Maéſtro di múro, *a Brick-layer. Alſo a Maſon.*

Maéſtro di ſcrímia, *a Maſter of fence.*

Maéſtro di ſcuóla, *a Schoole-maſter.*

Maéſtro di ſtálla, *a maiſter of the quierie, a gentleman of the horſe.*

Maéſtro di ſtráda, *an ouerſeer or maiſter of high-waies, and to ſee them repaired and well kept.*

Maéſtro di tinéllo, *an Vſher of a noblemans hall or place where common ſeruants*

uants eate.

Maéſtrotramontána, *a North-weſt winde.*

Mafáro, *the ſaile of the fore-maſt. Alſo the bung of a barell.*

Mafattóre, *as* Malfattóre.

Maffè, *in good faith, by my faith.*

Mága, *a Sorcereſſe, an enchantreſſe, a Magitian, a Witch. Alſo the Arte Magik.*

Magáce, *a kind of muſicall inſtrument of twentie ſtrings. Alſo the bridge of a Lute that holdeth vp the ſtrings.*

Magáde, *as* Magáce.

Magágna, *corruption, rottenneſſe, or putrefaction in any fruite. Alſo a defect, a fault, an imperfection or falſehood in any thing. Alſo a rankling or feſtring of any ſore.*

Magagnáre, *to rot, to corrupt, to putrifie, to taint. Alſo to rankle or feſter. Alſo to make or become faultie, falſe, defective, vnſound, or imperfect.*

Magagnóſo, *rotten, addle, full of corruption, faultie, tainted, rankled.*

Magálda, *a trull, a queane, a harlot, a ſtrumpet, an old trot, a gixie.*

Magára, *as* Mága.

Magári, *I would to God it were ſo.*

Magaría, *Witchcraft, Sorcerie, Magike.*

Magáſi, *as* Maggioríni.

Magazzinétto, *a little Magazzino.*

Magazziniéro, *a ſtore-houſe keeper.*

Magazzíno, Magazzéno, *a ware-houſe, a ſtore-houſe, a magizine.*

Magazzíno d'artegliaría, *an Arſenall or ſtore-houſe for Artillerie.*

Magazzíno di gráno, *a ſtore-houſe for corne.*

Magazzíno público, *a publike ſtore-houſe.*

Magazzíno reále, *a ſtore-houſe for a King.*

Magéſe, *as* Maiéſe, *or* Maggéſe, *or* Magieſe.

Mageſtà, *as* Maeſtà.

Maggiéſe, *or* Maggéſe, *all manner of fallow land.*

Mággio, *the moneth of May. Alſo as* Máio. *Alſo as* Máglio. *Alſo vſed for* Maggióre *Alſo moody, mad or rageing.*

Maggiorále, *hath beene vſed for* Maggióre.

Maggiorána, *the hearbe Marioram.*

Maggioránza, *elderſhip, ſeniority.*

Maggioráre, *to out-goe in greatneſſe.*

Maggioraſcáto, *a priority or prehemineence in place or office above others.*

Maggiorálco, *a chiefe man among others, but taken in mockery.*

Maggiordomaría, *the office or authority of a Steward.*

Maggiordómo, *the Steward or chiefe officer of a houſe.*

Maggióre, *maior, greater, ſenior, higher, more ancient, elder.*

Maggiorêllo, *ſomewhat bigger or elder.*

Maggioréngo, *an Alderman, a Bourgamaſter, an Elder or Chiefe man of any Society or Towne, a Warden of a Company, one of the greateſt ſort.*

Maggiorénte, *as* Maggioréngo.

Maggiorétto, *ſomewhat greater or elder.*

Maggióri, *eldeſt, elders, Aldermen. Alſo our progenitors or forefathers.*

Maggióri di bócca, *ſomething in a ſhip.*

Maggioríni, *a kinde of Wigin or Mallard.*

Maggiorità, *as* Maggioránza.

Maggiuóli, *as* Súrculi.

Magheráre, *as* Magráre.

Magheríre, *as* Magríre.

Mághero, *as* Mágro.

Mági, *Wiſe-men, wiſe Philoſophers.*

Magía, *naturall Magike or Sorcery.*

Mágica, *the arte Magike or Sorcery.*

Magicále, *according to Magike.*

Mágico, *a Magitian or Enchanter.*

Magidaríno, *the ſtalke or ſtem of* Laſerpitio, *vſed in phyſicke.*

Magide, *a drinking mazer, or round bottomed diſh.*

Magiéſe, *as* Maiéſe, *or* Magiétte.

Magiétte, *hookes and claſpes ſuch as women vſe on their cloathes.*

Maginâre, *as* Imaginâre.

Maginatióne, *as* Imaginatióne.

Magióne, *a Manſion houſe, a habitation.*

Magiorána, *the hearbe Marioram.*

Magiriáno, *a kinde of Serpent which is ſaid to grow out of a dead mans backe or chine-bone.*

Magiríſcia, *pretty images or mannikins ſet or wrought in drinking cups.*

Magiſtério, Magiſtéro, *maiſtery, miſtery, arte, cunning, ſkill.*

Magiſtrále, *as* Maeſtrále.

Magiſtráto, *a Magiſtrate, a Iudge. Alſo the office or power of a Magiſtrate.*

Máglia, *a maile-hole, a net-hole, an Oilet-hole. Alſo a ſhirt of maile. Alſo a meſh of a net.*

Máglia degl' ócchij, *a pin and web or other ſpots in the eies*

Máglia lárga. } *Certain net-worke ſo called of Semſters.*
Máglia lónga.
Máglia quádra.
Máglia ſtrétta.
Máglia tónda.

Magliáre, *to maile, to arme with a iacket or ſhirt of maile. Alſo to beat with a mallet or beetle. Alſo to thumpe or beat cloſe and hard. Alſo to worke maile-worke or net-worke.*

Máglie, *mailes, little holes through.*

Magliétta, *a little* Máglia.

Máglio, *a mallet or beetle or commander, or ſtodge as Carpenters vſe. Alſo one of the inſtruments of hearing, called the hammer.*

Magliuóli, *little mallets. Alſo little ſtaks driuen into hedges. Alſo ſlips of Vines to be ſet to grow.*

Magliuólo, *a little mallet or hammer.*

Mágma, *all maner of dregges or grounds of oyntments.*

Mágna. *Looke* Mádre.

Mágna árte, *as* Algébra.

Mágna-béne, *a good feeder, a tall-trencher-man.*

Magnaguadágno, *as* Mangiaguadágno.

Magnaguêrra, *a kinde of ſtrong Greeke wine.*

Magnalmità, *as* Magnanimità.

Magnálmo, *as* Magnánimo.

Magnamáre, *ſome part of a ſhip.*

Magnaménte, *greatly. Alſo nobly, magnificently, or heroically.*

Magnanimità, *magnanimity, high courage, greatneſſe and nobleneſſe of minde.*

Magnánimo, *magnanimous, highminded, all-daring, ſtout-harted.*

Magnána menêſtra, *a kind of principall good pottage.*

Magnáno, *a Lock-ſmith, a Key-maker. Alſo a Forger. Alſo a Tinkard.*

Magna pagnótte, *a deuourer of pap or panades, a glluttonous feeder.*

Magnáre, *to eat, to feed. Alſo to make great.*

Magnaríe, *all manner of eatings.*

Magnário, *a chiefe man or ouerſeer of others.*

Magnári, *the Elders, Aldermen, Wardens, Ancients or Chiefe men of any Towne or Corporation. Alſo the chiefe Peeres, Noblemen or Priuy Counſellours of any Realme or State.*

Magnatióne, *a ripening or corroding plaiſter or medicament.*

Magnatíno, *that may be eaten.*

Magnatóra, *as* Mangiatóio.

Magnatóre, *a feeder, an eater, a deuourer.*

Mágn' áua, *a Great-grandmother.*

Mágna zía, *or* ámeda, *a great Aunt.*

Magnéſia, *the Magnet or Loade-ſtone.*

Magnête, *the Magnet or Loade-ſtone.*

Magnéti, *a ſtone called Cat-ſilver.*

Magnificáre, *to magnifie, to exalt, to aduance or honour.*

Magnificat, *the ſong of our Lady in Luke the firſt Chapter.*

Magnificatióne, *a magnifying.*

Magnificênte, *magnificent, nobly minded.*

Magnificêntia, *magnificence, ſumptuouſneſſe, doing or atchiuing of great things.*

Magnífico,

Magnífico, *nobly-minded, magnificent. Alſo a Magnifico of Venice.*
Magniloquẽntia, *a loftie or high ſtile and maner of ſpeaking.*
Maguilóquio, *as* Magniloquẽntia.
Magnilóquo, *a lofty or high ſpeaker.*
Magnitúdine, *magnitude, amplenesſe, greatneſſe, largeneſſe, bigneſſe. Alſo a continued quantity.*
Mágno, *great, ample, large, high, big. Alſo mighty and noble, maine.*
Mágno áuo, *a Great-grandfather.*
Mágno bárba, *or* zío, *a Great-vncle.*
Magnoſa, *a caule or quoife.*
Magnoſétta, *a little quoife or caule.*
Mágo, *a Magitian, an Enchanter, a Sorcerer. Alſo a Wiſe-man or a Philoſopher in the Perſian tongue.*
Mágolo, *as* Mágo.
Magóna, cì ſono le magóne chè émpiono il contádo èt di beſtie èt di perſóne.
Magóne, *the maw, the craw, or gizard of any foule.*
Magótto, *a kind of bird or foule.*
Magrána, *the diſeaſe called the Megram.*
Magráre, *to make or grow leane.*
Magrásio, *an Eft, an Nute, an Aske.*
Magrería, *any kind of leaneneſſe. Alſo a callie, poore, or ſcuruy ieſt.*
Magrézza, *leaneneſſe, meagreneſſe.*
Magríno, *ſomewhat leane or meagre.*
Magrire, *as* Magráre.
Magritúdine, *as* Magrézza.
Mágro, *meagre, leane, gant, lanke.*
Maguêi, Méth, *as* Cardone.
Magudáro, *the hearbe Lazerpitium.*
Magúno, *a kinde of Cormorant or Seagull.*
Mái, *euer, at any time. Alſo neuer or at no time. Alſo the plurall of* Máio.
Máia, *a kind of Crab called a Crampell, a Grit or Pungier.*
Maidè, *tuſh no, fie no, away.*
Maiéſe, *fallow land. Alſo as* Magiétte.
Maieſtà, *as* Maeſtà, *Maieſtie.*
Maimóne gátto, *a Cat of mountaine.*
Maináre, *to amaine, that is to ſtrike ſaile, for ſo our Sea-men ſay.*
Maináre úna náue, *as* Amaináre.
Mainò, *tuſh, no indeed, no neuer.*
Máio, *a greene bough or branch or Maypole newly cut from the tree. Alſo a mallet or beetle to leaue with. Alſo a ſledge or great hammer, or iron-crow. Alſo a kind of Sea-crab, called a Crampell, a Grit or Pungier.*
Maiólica, *as* Maiórica.
Maiolichíno, *a kind of ſmall coine.*
Maiorále, *a kind of officer in a ſhip.*
Maiorána, *the herbe Marioram.*
Maioránza, *as* Maggioránza.
Maiorchíno, *a kinde of hard and ſalt cheeſe made in* Maiórica..
Maiordómo, *as* Maggiordómo.
Maióre, *as* Maggióre.
Maiórica, *the earth we call Purcelane, China or Purcelane diſhes.*
Maioríne, *a kind of big Oliue.*
Mai più, *neuer any more.*
Maisẽmpre, *for euer, euer and euer.*
Maisì, *yea marie, yes indeed. Alſo tuſh, away, yfaith Sir yea.*
Maiúſcula, *the text letters. Alſo a thing greater then others.*
Maiz, *Indian or Turkie wheate.*
Mál, *as* Mále.
Mála, *the ball of a mans checke. Alſo taken for a iaw or cheeke-bone.*
Malabátro, *a kind of leafe that ſwimeth in Pooles or Lakes without any apparant roote, whereof is made a kind of ſweet oyle.*
Malabbiáto, *euill-had, or ill-gotten.*
Mal' accólto, *ill entertained, vnwelcome.*
Malabbiáti béni, *ill-gotten-goods.*
Mal' accórto, *vnheedie, ill-warie, ill aduiſed, ſimple, heedleſſe.*
Malachite, *a ſtone of a darke greene colour.*
Malácia, *a diſeaſe in women with child when their ſtomakes long for ſtrange things, as ſometimes candles ends, chalke, coles, and ſuch like ſtuffe.*
Mála códa, *taken for the Diuell, a foule feend.*
Mala creánza, *euill nurture, vnmannerlineſſe, inciuilitie, bad education.*
Maladétto, *curſed, banned, ill ſpoken.*
Maladicẽnza, *as* Maldicẽnza.
Maladíre, díco, díſſi, détto, *to curſe, to banne, to blaſpheme, to ſpeake ill.*
Mála diſpoſitióne, *ill diſpoſition, crazednesſe in bodie or minde.*
Maladittióne, *malediction, curſing, banning, euill ſpeaking.*
Mal' ad órdine, *in ill plight.*
Maládra, *a Wigin or Teale fowle.*
Mal' affáre, *euill doing.*
Malageuoláre, *to make hard or vneaſie.*
Malagéuole, *hard, difficult, vneaſie.*
Malageuolézza, *vneaſineſſe, difficultie*
Malággia, *a curſe, as we ſay an ill yeere or miſchiefe on him.*
Malaghétta, *the flower of Paradiſe.*
Malagiáto, *ill at eaſe, ill prouided for, ill looked vnto, hardly beſtead.*
Malágma, *a kind of mollifying plaiſter.*
Malagmáti, *ſuch as are hurt in the head and whoſe braine is toucht and offended.*
Malagrádo, *vnacceptable, ill accepted.*
Malágro, *a diſeaſe in a Hawkes head.*
Malaguéta, *as* Grána di paradiſo.
Malagurato, *vnfortunate, vnluckie.*
Malahóth, *a name giuen to God, that is Lord of the high Kingdomes, or elſe Exerciſe of vertues.*
Malaudáre, *to goe or fall into danger and deſtruction.*
Malandáta, *a going or falling in danger and deſtruction.*
Malandato, *waſted, ſpent, conſumed to nothing. Alſo ſtraied or miſ-gone.*
Malandrináre, *to rob by the high-way, to play the high-way-theefe or robber.*
Malandríno, *a robber or high-way-theefe.*
Mal' ánno, *an ill yeere, continuall trouble, vſed in Italie for a Curſe to ones enemie, as* Il mal' ánno che Dío ti dij, *an ill yeere God giue thee.*
Malanúro, *a kind of fiſh.*
Mála páſqua. *Vſed as* Mal' ánno.
Maláre, *to fall ſicke, to ſicken.*
Malarriuáre, *to come to ſome ill.*
Mála ſórte, *ill hap, lucke, chance or fortune.*
Malatía, Maladía, *a maladie, a ſickneſſe.*
Malatíccio, *ſickiſh, ſubiect to ſickneſſe.*
Maláto, *ſicke, ſickened, crazed, fallen ſicke.*
Mal' attaccatíccio, *any contagious euill.*
Mal' auedúto, *as* Mal' accórto.
Malauentúra, *ill fortune, hap, or lucke.*
Malauenturáre, *to miſaduenture.*
Malauenturáto, *vnfortunate.*
Malauenturóſo, *vnhappie, vnfortunate.*
Mal' auézzo, *ill faſhioned, vnmannerly, ill brought vp.*
Malauogliẽnza, *ill-will, diſlike, hatred.*
Maláuro, *ill lucke, malheur, ill hap.*
Malauróſo, *vnluckie, malheureux, vnhappie.*
Malbauíſco, *Marſh-mallowes.*
Mal cadúco, *the falling ſickneſſe.*
Mal compóſto, *ill framed, ill compoſed.*
Mal cóncio, *ill dreſt, in ill plight, ill handled, hardly beſtead.*
Mal conoſcẽnte, *ill acknowledging.*
Mal contẽnto, *diſpleaſed, malcontent.*
Mal creáto, *vnmannerly, ill nurtured.*
Maldacóne, *as* Brocóne.
Mal dell' ánimo. *Looke* A'nima.
Mal del córno, *a diſeaſe in a horſes necke.*
Mal del pánno, *a diſeaſe in a horſes head.*
Maldẽſtro, *vnhandſome, vnproper, vnfit.*
Maldétto, *curſed, banned, foreſpoken.*
Maldicẽnte, *ill-ſpeaking. Alſo a backbiter.*
Maldicẽnza, *ill-ſpeaking, backbiting.*
Mal di fẽbbre, *a Feauer, or Ague.*
Mal di mórte, *a deadly diſeaſe.*
Mal di pẽcto, *the heart-burning.*
Mal di piẽtra, *the ſtone-ſhellike.*
Mal di púnta, *a ſtitch, or pleuriſie.*
Mal diſpóſto, *ill diſpoſed, crazed, vnluſtie.*

Mal

Mal di tísico, *a consumption, or pining disease.*
Male, *ill, bad, euill. Also any kind of ill, badnesse, euill, or sickneſſe.*
Mále affáre, *as* Mal'affáre, *ill doing.*
Mále affétto, *ill affected.*
Maleáre, *to forge, to hammer, to mallet.*
Male arriuáto, *ill ariued, brought to an euill passe, in ill plight, in bad taking.*
Maleatióne, Malleatióne, *a forging, or hammering.*
Mále bólge, *a place in hell vsed in Dant, a receptacle of all mischiefes.*
Mále bránche, *a diuels name, ill clawes, ill pawes. Vsed also for a Cat.*
Mále comitiále, *the falling-sickneſſe.*
Mále de lómbi, *the paine of the reines or loynes.*
Mále del orzuólo, *a falling or staggring disease in a horse.*
Mále de póndi, *the bloodie flix.*
Maledétto, *as* Maladétto.
Maledicênza, *as* Maldicênza.
Maledicéuole *as* Maldicênte.
Maledíco, *a cursed or cursing-man, ill tongued, an euill speaker, a detracter.*
Mále di mádre, *a disease in many women.*
Maledittióne, *as* Maladittióne.
Mále fámmi, *a nick-name for an ill neighbour, as wrong me or harme me.*
Malefattóre, *a malefactor, a misdoer.*
Maleferíto, *a disease in a horse.*
Maleficênza, *ill doing.*
Maleficiáre, *to misdoe, to doe any euill. Also to charme or inchant.*
Malefício, *an ill fact, a misdeed, a bad act. Also a charme or bewitching.*
Maléfico, *hurtfull, ill doing, wicked.*
Mále insuperbíto, *ill and wickedly growen proud.*
Malemêrito, *that deserueth ill.*
Malenággia, *a Curse as one would say, ill may betide him.*
Malenánza, *as* Maleuoléntia.
Máleo, Málleo, *a mallet or hammer.*
Maléoli, *little mallets, the ankles or ankle bones. Also a kind of bolt or little dart.*
Malescálco, *as* Marischálco.
Mal' êssere, *euill being, ill plight.*
Malestánte, *being ill.*
Malettióne. *Vsed as* Maledittióne.
Maleuadóre, *a suretie, a baile, a pledge.*
Maleuolêntia, *maleuolence, ill will, grudge.*
Maleuolére, *to hate or beare ill wil vnto.*
Maléuolo, *bearing ill will, spitefull.*
Mal dell'ánca, *broken-hipt, hip-broken.*
Mal del fico, *a disease breeding in the sole of a horses foote, of euill curing some former disease therein.*
Mal di língua, *the soreneſſe of the tongue in a horse. Also backbiting.*
Mal di nápoli, *the Neapolitane disease, that is the french poxe.*
Mal del dósso, *a hurt in the backe, which in some horses is suffered to runne so long, that it is not easie to bee cured afterward.*
Malfámmi, *as* Malefámmi.
Malfáre, fáccio, féci, fátto, *to misdoe, to doe euill, to misact, to commit euill.*
Malfátto, *misdone, ill done, ill made. Also a misdeed, a bad act, a fault.*
Malfattoría, *the arte of euill doing.*
Malferito, *the name of a disease in a horse.*
Malfóro, *the diuels arse, a mischieuous hole, taken for a womans quaint.*
Malfrancése, *the french euill or pox.*
Malfrancioſáto, *full of the french-pox.*
Malfúſlo, *an vnluckie or ill boding fellow.*
Malgradéuole, *as* Malgrádito.
Malgradíre, *to take in ill part.*
Malgradíto, *ill accepted, taken in ill part, displeasing.*
Malgrádo, *maugre, in despight.*
Malgrámma, *a Gold-smithes toole.*
Mal gratióſo, *vnhandsome, without grace.*
Mál' hábbia, *ill may he haue.*
Malhóra, *an ill houre and vnluckie.*
Malía, *witch-craft, sorcery.*
Maliárda, *a witch, a sorcereſſe.*
Maliárdo, *a man witch or sorcerer.*
Maliáre, *to bewitch, to charme.*
Maliáta, *a floty or raft of timber bound together instead of a flat-boat.*
Malichíte, *a precious stone of the colour of greene Malloes.*
Milicório, *the rynde of Pomegranates. Also the Curriers or Tanners shrub.*
Mali del sêſſo, *hamoroides, piles, or chaps in the fundament.*
Malíe amatórie, *loue-charmes.*
Malífero, *ill-bearing or bring-euill.*
Malificáre, *to doe or commit euill.*
Malificióſo, *full of euill doing.*
Malígie, *Ciues, Cibols or Scalions.*
Malignánza, *as* Malignità.
Malignáre, *to maligne, to malice, to enuie.*
Malignità, *malignity, spite, enuy.*
Maligno, *malicious, wicked, spitefull.*
Mal' in arnéſe, *ill dight, poore.*
Malinconía, *melancholy, blacke choler, sadneſſe, pensiueneſſe.*
Malincónico, *melancholike, full of blacke choller, sad, sullen, pensiue.*
Malinconióſo, *as* Malincónico.
Mal' in córpo. *Looke* A mal' in córpo.
Mal' in órdine, *ill prepared.*
Malióſo, *full of witch-craft, or charmes.*
Maliſcálco, *as* Mareſcálco.
Maliſcialco, *as* Mareſcálco.
Maliſſimo, *most, or exceeding ill.*
Maliſtálla, *a Poune for cattell.*
Malítia, *malice, enuie, spite. Also craft, sleight, or wile. Also badneſſe or euill qualitie. Vsed also for maladie or sickneſſe.*
Malitiáre, *to malice, to enuie, to spite.*
Malitiáto, *vsed for* Malitióſo.
Malitioſétto, *somewhat malicious.*
Malitióſo, *malicious, shrewd, spitefull.*
Malittióne, *vsed for* Maledittióne.
Maliuogliênza, *ill will, maleuolence.*
Malíuolo, *ill minded, maleuolent, churliſh.*
Mal' in aſſétto, *in ill plight, in bad state.*
Mal' in órdine, *as* Mal' in aſſétto.
Mal' in púnto, *as* Mal' in aſſétto.
Malleggiáre, *to euill-intreate, to rifle, to ransake, or strip, and rob.*
Málleo, *a woodden mallet, or beetle.*
Malleólo, *a little woodden mallet or beetle. Also the lower part of the leg or ankle bone. Also a bundle of sticks pitched all ouer, and bound together, and set on fire, are flung ouer walles among enemies.*
Malleuadóre, *a baile, a suretie, a pledge.*
Malleuería, *baile, maineprize, or suretiſhip. Also a treſpas, or offence.*
Mállo, *as* Máglio.
Mállo, *the barke of any tree. Also a mallet.*
Malmenáre, *to misuſe, to euill-intreate.*
Malmenáto, *ill vſed, euill-intreated, brought to some hard state.*
Malméndo, *a fault added to another fault, fault vpon fault.*
Malmêrito, *ill merit, or deſeruing.*
Mal napolitáno, *the Neapolitane euill, that is, the french poxe.*
Mál náto, *ill-borne, id eſt, vnluckie.*
Malnétto, *vncleane, foule, defiled.*
Malobátro, *a tree that yeelds an oyle that perfumers vſe.*
Malomêllo, *a Sweeting-apple.*
Malopéno, *a kind of Mallow.*
Maláre, *euill, harme, or ill lucke. Also any ſwelling blane, ſore or diſeaſe.*
Malóſſo, *a choaking-bit, a hard bone to gnaw.*
Málpica, *the hearbe Water-creſſes.*
Mal prò, *harmefull, that doth no good.*
Malpúnto, *any ill card, or that is no encounter at priméro.*
Malſáno, *vnholeſome, vnhealthy.*
Malſicúro, *vnſafe, vnſure, dangerous.*
Malſottíle, *a conſumption, a pining or lingring diſeaſe.*
Málta, *morter, lime, plaiſter of Paris. Alſo mudde or mire. Alſo a kinde of monſtrous Sea-fiſh.*
Maltáre, *to morter, to lome, to parget.*
Maltaruóla, *a Brick-layers trowell.*
Maltatóre, *a Pargeter, a Plaiſterer.*
Maltémpo, *ill weather. Alſo ill lucke.*
Maltíccio, *all manner of rubbiſh of broken*

ken wals. Alſo any bedawbing with loame or merter.

Maltíre, tíſco, títo, *to dig. St, to brooke. Alſo to put ouer as a hawke.*

Maltolétto, *as* Maltólto, *ill gotten or ill taken goods, any pilfring or filching.*

Maltrattaménto, *euill vſage, bad vſage.*

Maltrattáre, *to miſuſe or euill intreat.*

Málua, Málba, *the weed Mallowes.*

Maluacèo, *like or of Mallowes.*

Maluagia, Maluasía, *the Wine Malmeſie.*

Maluágio, *wicked, bad, ill, naughty.*

Maluagità, *badneſſe, wickednes, ſhrewdneſſe, naughtineſſe, falſe-hood, iniquity.*

Maluaréſca, *Marſh-mallowes, Water-mallowes, or White-mallowes.*

Maluática, *Malmeſie wine.*

Maluauíſco, *as* Maluaréſca.

Maluauóne, *as* Maluaréſca.

Maluedére, *to ſee with an ill will.*

Maluedúto, *ill ſeene or ill welcome.*

Maluenúto, *ill welcome.*

Maluérde, *the greene ſickneſſe. Alſo the yellowes or yellow iaundiſe.*

Maluézzo, *an ill cuſtome, a bad habite.*

Maluíccio, *a Thruſh, or Fieldfare.*

Maluolére. *ſoſt. Ill will, enuie, being a verbe, to hate.*

Maluolontiéri, *vnwillingly.*

Maluolúto, *hated, ill willed.*

Maluſáre, *to vſe ill, to abuſe, to miſuſe.*

Malúſo, *an ill vſe, cuſtome or faſhion.*

Mamalúcco, *ſouldiers that the Soldans of Egypt were wont to haue for their guard and chiefe ſtrength.*

Maináu, *a Machound, a Bugbeare, a Raw-head and bloudie bone.*

Mámma, *a pap, a dug, a mam, a breaſt. Alſo Mam, Mother-mine or Mammie, as children firſt call their Mothers.*

Mammána, *a Midwife. Alſo a Nurce-mother.*

Mammatà, *thy Mammie, thy Mother.*

Mammélla, *a litle dug, pap or teat.*

Mammélláre, *to ſucke a dug.*

Mammétta, *a little Mammie or Mother.*

Mammillári proceſſi, *proceſſes in the temple bones hanging downe like the broken browes of banks, repreſenting the faſhion of dugs or teats.*

Mammína, *as* Mammétta.

Mámmola, *an old maide, or ſillie virgin that will lead Apes in hell.*

Mámmole, *paps, dugs or teats.*

Mámmole uióle, *a kind of faire Violets.*

Mammolíno, *whoſht or ſtill as a child a ſleepe at his dug.*

Mámmolo, *a god-father. Alſo a foſter-father. Alſo an old craftie lad or babie.*

Mammóne, *a kind of Cat of the mountaine.*

Mammóſo, *hauing, or full of paps or dugs.*

Mammúccia, *a childs babie or puppet.*

Mammucciáre, *to play the puppet or babie, or to play with babies.*

Mamóſe, *a pap or teate-peare.*

Mamúcco, *a kind of great foule in the Moluccos, that liueth by the aire, and is moſt ſwift in flying, in running and in ſwimming.*

Man, *as* Mágno. Carloman, *for* Carlomágno.

Mána. *Vſed for* Manáia or Manára.

Manácchia, *a Corniſh chough.*

Manacórdo, *as* Monacórdo.

Managétto, *a kind of little Chough.*

Manáia, Manára, *an axe, or an adze.*

Manantiále, *endleſſe and euercomming as are the flowings of the Sea.*

Manarétta, Manaríno, *a hatchet.*

Manáta, *a handfull, a ſheafe, a bundle. Alſo a handling with the hand.*

Manátto, *a fiſh in India, round in ſhape, with two feete and a head like a Calfe.*

Mánca, mano mánca, *the left-hand. Alſo it or he wanteth or lacketh.*

Mancaménto, *want, lacke, defect, ayling. Alſo the waining of the Moone.*

Mancánte, *wanting, defectiue, ayling.*

Mancánza, *want, lacke, defect, ayling.*

Mancánza délla lúna, *the wane of the Moone.*

Mancár di féde, *to faile of word and promiſe.*

Mancáre, *to lacke, to want, to aile, to be defectiue. Alſo to faile, to miſſe, to erre. Alſo to fall, to abate, to defalke. Alſo to decreaſe as the tide or to wane as the Moone.*

Mancatór di féde, *a breaker or failer of his word.*

Mancatóre, *a wanter, a lacker, an ayler.*

Mancheggiáre, *to faile on the left-hand or larbord.*

Manchéuole, *wanting, defectiue.*

Manchézza, *as* Mancánza.

Máncia, *a free-gift, a new-yeeres-gift, a drinking-pennie, a handſell.*

Manciáta, *as* Máncia. *Alſo a baite by the way for man or horſe. Alſo a bundle, a handfull, a wad, or wiſpe of any thing.*

Mancináre, *to play or do any thing with the left-haud. Alſo to diſſemble.*

Mancíno, *a left-handed-man, left-handed. Alſo a blow with the left-hand.*

Mancíno e drítto, *both right and left-handed.*

Mancipáre, *to enthrall, to enbondage, to depriue of libertie. Alſo to ſell, to let, to farme or hire by order of law.*

Mancipatióne, *an enthralling, an enbondaging. Alſo a ſelling, a letting, or farming by courſe of law. Alſo a liuerie and ſeaſon.*

Mancípio, *a manciple, a bond-man, a thrall, a vaſſall. Alſo taken with the hand.*

Manciúlla, *as* Maciúlla.

Mánco, *leſſe, leſſer, not ſo much. Alſo ailing, wanting, defectiue, or imperfected. Alſo a maimed man, one wanting ſome lim, or that hath but one hand. Alſo the contrarie of the right hand or ſide, alſo vſed for want or defect. Alſo the leaſt.*

Mancóſo, *as* Manchéuole.

Mánculo, *left-handed.*

Mandáia, Mandára, *as* Manáia.

Mandaménto, *a ſending for, a warrant, a commiſſion a mittimus, a mandate.*

Mandár' a chiamáre, *to ſend, or call for.*

Mandár' a créſima, *to ſend or defer a matter vntill doomes day.*

Mandár' a díre, *to ſend word.*

Mandár' ad effétto, *to bring to paſſe, or effect.*

Mandar' al palégro, *to ſend to ones laſt home.*

Mandar' a mále, *to conſume, or waſte to nothing, to ſend, or bring to ſome miſchiefe.*

Mandáre, *to ſend, as it were by way of commandement, to ſend and ſignifie vnto, to let one vnderſtand. Alſo to addreſſe and ſend vnto. Alſo to ſend for, or to call for.*

Mandár giù, *to ſend downe. Alſo to ſwallow downe, to diſgeſt, or put ouer, as a hawke doth her meate.*

Mandár' in lúngo, *to prolong.*

Mandaría, *as* Mándra.

Mandár mále, *as* Mandár' a mále.

Mandár per, *to ſend for.*

Mandatário, *any officer, that hath power to ſend for another.*

Mandáto, *ſent, ſent for, addreſſed. Alſo a mandate, a command, a warrant, a mittimus.*

Mandatóre, *a ſender.*

Mandatório, *a mandatory, a mittimus.*

Mandatúccio, *a ſilly commandement.*

Mandéſtra, *the right hand.*

Mandéſtro, *a right-handed-man, or blow.*

Mandíbula, *the mandible or iaw wherin the teeth be ſet and ſtand.*

Mandiglióne, *a iacket, a mandillion.*

Mándola, Mándorla, *an Almond.*

Mandoláta, *an Almond tart or milke.*

Mándolo, Mándorlo, *an Almond-tree.*

Mandóne, *a continuall feeder.*

Mandorlína, *an Almond-plum.*

Mándra, *a heard or droue of any cattell. Alſo a fould, a poune, a pen or ſheepe-cote for any cattell. Alſo a ſtable, a ſtall or cratch for fodder.*

Mandrágola, Mandrágora, *a mandrake,*

drake, which is of ſo colde a temperature, that it is vſed to caſt men into deepe ſleepes when they are to be cut by Chirurgions, and for other purpoſes in phyſike.

Mandráno, Mandráro, *a heards-man, a Neat-heard. Alſo a Drouer of cattle. Alſo a Grazier.*

Mandrétta, *a little* Mándra.

Mándria, *as* Mándra.

Mandriále, *as* Mandráno. *Alſo as* Madrigále.

Mandriáno, *as* Mandriále. *Alſo the name of a toole that Founders vſe.*

Mandrítto, *a right-handed, or downe-right blow.*

Mandrolína, *a little Almond. Alſo a daintie trull, a prettie wench.*

Manducaménto, *any kind of eating-meate.*

Manducáre, *to eate, to feede, to chew.*

Manducatióne, *any eating, or feeding.*

Mandúco, *a diſguiſed or vglie picture to make children afraid, as wee ſay, a ſnap-dragon, a turke, a bug-beare.*

Máne, *earlie, betimes, in the morning.*

Manécchia, *the haft or handle of any thing.*

Maneggiábile, *as* Maneggiéuole.

Maneggiáre, *to manage, to handle, or touch with the hands. Alſo to exerciſe, to trade, to ſolicite or follow buſineſſe.*

Maneggiatóre, *a manager, a handler.*

Maneggiaménto, *a managing, a handling, a dealing, a negotiation, a trading.*

Maneggiánte, *as* Maneggiéuole.

Maneggiáre a repolóni, *to pace, to trot or gallop a horſe too and fro in one path, and ſtill returne to the ſame.*

Maneggiére, *as* Maneggiatóre, *a manager, one that doth handle his buſineſſe well.*

Maneggiéuole, *manageable, that may be handled, tractable, pliable, gentle.*

Manéggio, *importance, conſequence, great imployment of affaires, management, buſineſſe, handling, negotiation.*

Manéggio di cauálli, *a riding-place. Alſo the arte of managing of horſes.*

Maneggióne, *a Trunion, or Munion, ſo called of Carpenters.*

Manególdo, *a hangman, an executioner.*

Manélle, *ſheafes, or handfuls. Alſo bracelets.*

Manénte, *abiding, or remaining.*

Manéra, *as* Maniéra. *Alſo a hatchet.*

Manére, mángo, manéi, manúto, *to remaine, to abide, to ſtay, to dwell.*

Maneróſo, *mannerly, full of manners.*

Maneſcállo, Maneſcálco, *as* Mareſcálco.

Maneſcaménte combatténdo, *fighting luſtily with beſtirring the hands.*

Manéſco, *readie or nimble-handed, working with his hands, a tall man of his hands. Alſo that may be handled.*

Manéſtra, *Looke* Ménéſtra.

Manétta, *a muffe, a ſnuffkin, a mitton.*

Manétte, *manickles, or giues for hands. Alſo graplers, or gantlets, or mittons, or manchons, or long gloues.*

Marézza di férro, *an arming gantlet.*

Manézze, *as* Manétte. *Alſo bracelets.*

Manfrígoli, *a kinde of daintie forced diſh.*

Manganáre, *to preſſe all manner of clothes. Alſo to throw, to caſt or hurle great ſtones or weights or engines of warre, as our forefathers vſed at the ſiege of Townes. Alſo to frame or model in paſtboord, or ſuch light ſtuffe.*

Manganáro, *a preſſer of linnen clothes. Alſo a framer of caſting engines.*

Manganeggiáre, *as* Manganélláre.

Manganélla, *a leauer to heaue or lift vp any great weight. Alſo an engine of warre or frame to caſt wilde-fire or great weights and ſtones into the enemies campe or any beſieged place. But now vſed for a crane ſuch as be at the cuſtome houſe in London.*

Manganélláre, *to lift, heaue or raiſe vp with a* Manganélla. *Alſo to caſt, hurle or throw with a* Manganélla.

Manganéllo, *ſome part of a Mill. Alſo a little Fuſtian-mill. Alſo a kind of poore garment that ſhepheards weare. Alſo a kinde of bag-pipe. Alſo as* Mángano. *Looke* Súcula.

Manganéſe, *a kind of minerall ſtone. Alſo a kinde of ſtuffe to make glaſſes with.*

Mángano, *a kind of preſſe to preſſe fuſtians, buckerams or any linnen clothes to giue them a glaſſe or luſter. Alſo as* Manganáro.

Mangáno, *a certaine warlike inſtrument to fling or dart ſtones and weapons as* Manganélla.

Mangeóla, *as* Mangétta.

Mangeríe, *all manner of eatings or meates. Alſo as* Angaríe.

Mangétta, *a Runt, a Steere, a Heafer.*

Mangétto, *a Runt or yongue Steere or Calfe called a yeereling. Alſo a kind of meat.*

Mangiábile, *that may be eaten.*

Mangiacadenázzi, *a ſwagrer, an eater of iron boults.*

Mángia-córpi, *a ſtone that conſumeth all fleſh and deuoureth all fleſh.*

Mangiáglia, *all manner of eatings or foode, all manner of feeding or belliecheere.*

Mangiaguadágno, *an eate-gaine, a fellow that eates another mans gaines, that is good for nothing but to ſteale another mans dinner away.*

Mángia-guérra, *a kind of ſtrong wine in Greece.*

Mangiamári, *a kind of ſhip or veſſell in Ormuz that brooketh the Seas well.*

Mangiaménti, *as* Mangiáglia.

Mangiapáne, *a fellow that is good for nothing but to eate bread.*

Mangiáre, *to eate, to feed. Alſo meate or food.*

Mangiáre a mále in córpo, *to eate againſt ſtomake, as it were with loathing.*

Mangiár'a ſcrócco, *to eate and drinke or make good cheere ſhiftingly at other mens coſt.*

Mangiáre e bére, *to eate and drinke. Alſo all manner of meate and drinke.*

Mangiár' in tinéllo, *to eate in a hutch, to feed in the common Hall among the baſeſt kind of people in ſome Noblemans houſe.*

Mangiár pan pentíto, *to eate bread of repentance, to feed vpon repentance.*

Mangiatíuo, *eatable, that may be eaten.*

Mangiatóia, *a manger, a crib, a cratch, a bowzey, a ſtaule for cattell.*

Mangiatóre, *an eater, a feeder, a deuourer.*

Mangiatório, *conſiſting of eating.*

Mángio, *as* Mánzo.

Mangielíno, *a kind of weight in Góa.*

Mangiólo, *as* Mangétto.

Mangióne, *a great eater, a glutton. Alſo vſed for a great Oxe or Boeuf.*

Mangiucóne, *a glutton, a deuourer.*

Mangiúnte, a man giúnte, *with ioined or claſped hands.*

Mangúrro, Io tì darò quálche mangúrro.

Máni, *hands. Alſo files, rowes, or rankes of men or things. Alſo the good or bad Angels, Ghoſtes or Spirits of dead men. Alſo elfes, hobgoblins or ſuch miſhapen ſpirits or imaginarie ghoſts that Nurces fray their children with to make them leaue crying, as wee ſay bugbeares or raw-head and bloudy bone. Alſo taken for the puniſhments that the Soules of the dead abide.*

Mánia, *a diſeaſe riſing of too much abundance of good bloud hauing recourſe to the head, which cauſeth the partie to bee braine-ſicke and to fall into furie and rage, madneſſe, furiouſneſſe or braine-ſickneſſe.*

Maniáre, *to be or become mad, frantike, furious or braine-ſicke.*

Mánica, *any kind of ſleeue, manch or manchon. Alſo as* Mánico.

Mánica di férro, *a clout of iron to couer the axell-tree.*

Mánica d'un Elefánte, *as* Probólide.

Manicáre, *to ſleeue any garment. Alſo*

to

to haft or handle any weapon. Vſed alſo for to eate or feede.

Manicarétti, *ſmall minced meates, forced diſhes, daintie ſauces or quelquechoſes.*

Manicatóre, *a ſleeuer. Alſo a hafter. Alſo an eater or feeder.*

Manicatório, *conſiſting of feeding and bestirring ones chaps.*

Manicêlle, Manínc, *little hands or bracelets.*

Mániche, *ſleeues, manches, manchons.*

Mániche di brodóni, *a kind of hanging ſleeues.*

Mániche di fêrro, *ſleeues of maile or iron.*

Manichétto, *a little haft or handle.*

Manichíno, *a hand-muffe, a ſnufkin, a manchet.*

Manichríſto, *a Manus-chriſti.*

Mánico, *a handle, a haft, a helue.*

Mánico di ſcópa, *a broome handle. Bocace doth vſe it for a hard turd.*

Manicóne, *a great ſleeue or manchon, a muff, a ſnufkin. Alſo as* Doricnióne.

Manicórdo, *a rigoll or claricords.*

Manicótto, *any ſleeue or manchon.*

Manicóttolo, *as* Manicótto.

Maniéra, *manner, faſhion, guiſe, vſe, cuſtome, ſtile or courſe. Vſed alſo for a kind or ſort. Alſo for qualitie. Alſo for mannerlineſſe and ciuilitie.*

Manieráno, *manageable, that may bee handled.*

Maniéro, *that is manageable, gentle or tractable, a reclaimed Hawke. It hath alſo beene vſed anciently for a Manor-houſe.*

Manicróſo, *mannerly, full of manners or gentleneſſe. Alſo pliable, flexible or manageable.*

Manifattóre, *a handie-crafts-man.*

Manifattúra, *handie-worke or labour.*

Manifatturáre, *to frame by Arte or hands.*

Manifeſtaménto, *a manifeſting, a declaring, a demonſtrating, a publiſhing.*

Manifeſtáre, *to manifeſt, to reueale, to publiſh or make apparant, to diuulge.*

Manifeſtário, *a notorious and moſt manifeſt man, taken in ill part.*

Manifeſtatióne, *a manifeſtation.*

Manifeſtatíuo, *that may be manifeſted, reuealed, publiſhed or diuulged.*

Manifeſtatório, *as* Manifeſtatiuo.

Manifeſtéuole, *that may be manifeſted.*

Manifeſto, *manifeſt, vndoubted, apparant.*

Manígli, *bracelets, manicles.*

Manigliáre, *to manicle, or put on bracelets.*

Manígliе, *bracelets. Alſo manicles.*

Manigoldággine, *a tricke or part of a hang-man.*

Manigoldáre, *to play the hang-man.*

Manigoldaríe, *hang-mans trickes.*

Manigoldeggiáre, *as* Manigoldáre.

Manigóldo, *a hang-man, an executioner.*

Manigoldóne, *a notable roague.*

Manili, *bracelets. Alſo manicles.*

Maninconeggiáre, *to be melancholike.*

Maninconía, *as* Malinconía.

Maninconício, *as* Malincónico.

Maninconióſo, *ſad, melancholious.*

Manine, *little pretty hands. Alſo a kind of round and white Muſhroms.*

Manini, *hath beene vſed for bracelets worne vpon the hand-wreſt.*

Manióſo, *furious, mad, braineſicke.*

Manípola, *a handfull, a gripe, a bundle, a bottle. Alſo a part of ſo many rankes or files of ſouldiers throughout a battle or ſquadron of pikes drawne foorth to march through any ſtreight or paſſage. Some thinke it to be but a band of ten ſouldiers vnder one Captaine, as it were but a handful in compariſon of a greater number. Alſo a gantlet.*

Manipoláre, Manipuláre, *to gripe or claſpe with the hands. Alſo to reduce into bottles or handfuls, to bundle vp. Alſo to arme with a gantlet.*

Manípolo, Manípulo, *a handfull, a little bundle, a wad. Alſo a gantlet. Alſo a racket to play at tennis.*

Manipotênte, *mighty of his hands.*

Manipotêntia, *might of hands.*

Maniſcalchería, *as* Mareſcalchería.

Maniſcálco, *as* Mareſcálco.

Maniſcíntola, *a lazie ſlothfull companion that houlds his thumbe vnder his girdle. Alſo lazineſſe, ſloth or lithernеſſe.*

Manizza, *as* Manézza.

Manízze, *mittons or hand muffes. Alſo gantlets.*

Manliáno, *cruell, ſeuere, as Manlius Torquatus was.*

Mánna del ciêlo, *Manna or the dew of heauen, which in the Scriptures is ſaid to be a delicate thing that God cauſed to fall from heauen in maner of deaw, white and like a Coriander ſeede, and very pleaſant in eating, in phyſike it is a kind of deaw congealed on plants and trees in certaine whot countries which is gathered and reſerued and giuen as a gentle purge for choler.*

Mannáia, Mannára, *as* Manáia.

Mannaríno, *a chiefe Ram, or other cattell that leades the whole flocke or heard a Bel-weather.*

Máno, *a hand. Alſo power, authority, aſſiſtance, aide, helpe protection ſway or dominion. Alſo a ranke, a row or file of any thing. Alſo a maine ſet, caſt at or drawne at play. Alſo a kind of weight in Ormuz. Alſo the hand of a dyall.*

Manoále, *any handy-craft-man,* Manouále.

Manoáldo, *as* Manouáldo.

Manoalménte, *manually, handily.*

Manócchia, *a handfull. Vſed alſo for a gantlet.*

Manócchie, *turfes or earth.*

Manocórdo, *as* Manicórdo.

Máno dêſtra or dritto, *the right-hand.*

Máno di fêrro, *an iron gantlet.*

Manoélla, *a bar or ſtang. Alſo a hand-ſpike, a leuer or barre or crow. Alſo a Falde.*

Máno mánca, *the leaſt-hand.*

Máno mancína, *the leaſt-hand.*

Máno ritta, *the right-hand.*

Máno ſiníſtra, *the leaſt-hand.*

Máno ſtánca, *the leaſt or weary hand.*

Máno ſtrétta, *a nigardly hand, a cloſe-hand.*

Máno zánca, *the leaſt-hand.*

Manomêttere, métto, míſi, méſſo, *to manumit to enfranchiſe, to ſet at liberty. Alſo to begin or ſet a breach any thing.*

Manoméſſo, *manumitted, enfranchiſed, ſet at liberty. Alſo begun or ſet a breach.*

Manomiſſióne, *a making free, a manumiſſion or deliuerance out of bondage.*

Manondiméno, *but neuertheleſſe, but that.*

Manópola, *as* Manípola.

Manoprétio, *reward for handy-labour.*

Manoualdería, *an adminiſtration or proouing of ones will. Alſo ſuretiſhip, baile or maine-priſe.*

Manouáldo, *an Adminiſtrator of ones will. Alſo a ſurety or baile.*

Manóuale, *manuall, of or belonging to ones hands. Alſo a handy-crafts-man, a trades-man, a day-labourer. Alſo that may be handled or wrought with hands.*

Manoualménte, *manually, artificially, with handy-labour.*

Manouêlle, *little handfuls, bundles or ſheaues. Alſo little peeces or parcels. Alſo the name of a Rope-makers toole.*

Man ritto, *as* Mandritto.

Man rouêſcio, *a backe-blow.*

Manſáno, *a Coopers-toole or ſome part of a tub or barrell.*

Mánſe, *meeke, humble, milde, gentle.*

Manſiníſtro, *a blow giuen with the left-hand.*

Manſionáro, *a houſeling, a home-keeper.*

Manſióne, *a Manſion-houſe or abiding place.*

Mánſo, *meeke, milde, humble, gentle.*

Manſório, *a muſcle, which ſpringing in circled fort from the throate-bone, and from the firſt bone of the vpper iaw, moueth*

moueth the neather iaw.

Manſuefáre, fáccio, féci, fátto, *to enmilden, to make humble, meeke, or tractable.*

Manſuefátto, *made milde, meeke, or humble.*

Manſuetáre, *to enmilden, to humble, to make or become meeke.*

Manſuéto, *milde, meeke, lowly, humble.*

Manſuetúdine, *mildneſſe, meekeneſſe, lowlineſſe.*

Mánta, *a mantle, a robe, a long cloke.*

Mantacárc, *to blow with bellowes.*

Mantáco, *a paire of bellowes.*

Mantacúzzo, *as* Mantáio.

Mantáio, *the name of a Gold-ſmiths toole.*

Mantáre, *to enrobe, to enmantle, to cloke.*

Mantáro, *a riding-cloke, or vpper-frocke.*

Mánte, *a diuiner or gueſſer, a foreteller of things to come.*

Mantefétti, *a paire of bellowes.*

Mantegáte, *a kinde of daintie paſte-meate.*

Manteghilia, *as* Mantegáte.

Manteléttо, *as* Mantiléttо.

Mantéllaccio, *a filthie great courſe cloke. Alſo an hypocrite vnder courſe clothes.*

Mantélláre, *to enmantle, to cloke, to couer, to ſhroud. Alſo to flatter and cog.*

Mantélláro, *a cloke, or mantle-maker.*

Mantéllétti, *little clokes. Alſo ſhrouds ſhelters, penthouſes, vpper couers.*

Mantéllína, *a little looſe mantle or mantlet or mandillion, as women weare ouer their gownes.*

Mantéllizzáre, *to mantle. Alſo to flatter or fawne vpon, to court one with faire words or giue court-holy-water.*

Mantéllo, *any kind of mantle or cloke. Alſo the coate or colour of a horſe or any other beaſt. Alſo a kind of broad flat-fiſh.*

Mantenére, téngo, ténni, tenúto, *to maintaine, to vphold, to ſuſtaine, to protect, to backe, to countenance, to defend and keepe in ſtate.*

Manteniménto, *maintenance, ſuſtenance, vpholding, protection, backing.*

Mantenitóre, *a maintainer, an vpholder.*

Mantenúto, *maintained, vpheld.*

Mantía, *diuination, foretelling of things to come. Alſo a kind of buſh.*

Mántica, *a bag, a wallet, a budget, a cap-caſe. Alſo the broad boord of a paire of bellowes.*

Manticciáro, *a maker of bellowes.*

Manticciuólo, *a little poore ſilly cloake.*

Mántice, *a paire of bellowes. Alſo the guts whereby euery creature drawes breath, the lungs.*

Manticéllo, *as* Manticciuólo.

Mántici, *as* Mántice, *bellowes.*

Mántico, *as* Mántice, *a paire of bellowes.*

Manticóra *a wilde beaſt in India, with three rankes of teeth, clouen footed, face and eares like a man, bodied as a Lyon, with a ſting in his taile as a Scorpion, a voice ſounding as a flute and trumpet together, and couets much mans fleſh.*

Mantíglia, *a kinde of clouted creame which we call a foole or triſle.*

Mantíle, *a boord-cloth, a table-cloth, a ſpredding-cloth, a napkin.*

Mantiléttо, *a napkin, a drinking or cup-boord-cloth. Alſo a couering or penihouſe made of boordes to keepe and ſhelter ordinance vpon a platforme from raine and foule weather, called of vs a houell or ſhed.*

Mánto, *a mantle, a robe, a long vpper garment, a cloke. Alſo the coate or colour of a horſe or any beaſt.*

Mantóne, *a great robe or mantle.*

Mantouaríe, *Mantoan or bawdy tricks.*

Mantrauérſo, *a croſſe-blow.*

Manuále, *as* Manouále.

Manualíſta, *a handy-crafts-man.*

Manualménte, *as* Manoualménte.

Manuário, *any thing gotten by handie-labour.*

Manúbia, *the ſpoile taken of a noble perſon that yeeldeth himſelfe priſoner, or the ranſome that is made of him. Alſo the pray or booty taken from enemies. Alſo the Generals or chiefe Captaines ſhare of any booty or ſpoile.*

Manubiále, *partayning to ſpoiles.*

Manubrétte, *ſhooe-buckles, buckles for buskins.*

Manucáre, *to eat or feede hungerly.*

Manucatóre, *an eater or hungry feeder.*

Manúche, *a fine-coloured bird in India which neuer toucheth the ground but when he is dead.*

Manucodiáta, *the Paradiſe-bird, which is ſaid to haue no feete.*

Manudúrre, *to lead by the hand.*

Manuduttióne, *a leading by the hand.*

Manuélla, *as* Manoélla.

Manuélle, *as* Fálde.

Manufáre, *to worke or make by hand.*

Manufátto, *made or wrought by hand.*

Manufattúra, *handie-worke, or handie-workemanſhip.*

Manuméſſo, *as* Manoméſſo.

Manuméttere, *as* Manométtere.

Manumiſſióne, *as* Manomiſſióne.

Manuprétio, *as* Manoprétio.

Manútia, *the plough taile.*

Manúto. *Looke* Manére, *remained.*

Manúzza, *a little hand or bracelet.*

Mánza, *a yoong Cow or Heifer. Alſo a prettie wench or laſſe. Alſo a mans loue, miſtris, or ſweet-heart. Alſo as* Máncia.

Man zánca, *the left-hand.*

Manzétto, *a yong Calfe, Runt or Steere.*

Mánzo, *a yoong Runt, Steere or Bullocke.*

Maóna, *a kinde of ſhip or hulke for burden.*

Mapertánto, *yet or but for all that.*

Máppa, *a Map, a Tipe or Carde.*

Mappaméndo, *the Map of the world. Alſo the world at will, or pleaſure.*

Mappéllo, *a kind of poiſon or ſublimate.*

Ma púre, *but yet for all that.*

Maraboláno, *as* Miroboláno.

Maragónc, *a Cormorant.*

Marána, *a kind of hulke or hoy. Some haue vſed it for a light Pinnace.*

Maranéllo, *a yoong pig or porkeling.*

Marangonáre, *to play the Carpenter.*

Marangóne, *a Carpenter, a Wright. Alſo a Cormorant.*

Maráno, *a nick-name for Spaniards, that is, one deſcended of Iewes or Infidels and whoſe Parents were neuer chriſtned, but for to ſaue their goods will ſay they are Chriſtians. Alſo as* Marána.

Maraſándola, *a water Lizard or Newte.*

Maráſca, *a kind of ſoure Cherrie.*

Maráſco, *a ſoure Cherrie-tree.*

Maráſmo, *the third degree or extremitie of an Hectike and conſuming Feuer, when vnnaturall heate hath ſo preuailed in the ſubſtantiall parts, that the naturall moiſture thereof is cleane exhauſted, and thereby is become incurable.*

Maraſmóde, *a kind of Hectike-feauer following a burning Ague ſo farre ſpread as it conſumeth the humor of the whole bodie.*

Maráſſo, *a venemous Viper.*

Maráthro, *garden Fennell.*

Marauedis, pícciola monéta in ſpágna, *foure and thirtie of them make ſixe-pence ſterling.*

Marauíglia, *a maruell, a wonder.*

Marauigliáre, *to maruell, to wonder.*

Marauigliárſi, *to wonder or admire at any thing.*

Marauiglióſo, *maruellous, wondrous.*

Márca, *a bound, a confine, a limite or marches of any country or dominion, thereof came the title of* Marchéſe: *for, he was called a Marques that had the charge of ſome bordering country, or that kept the Marches. Alſo a marke, a ſtampe, a print, or branding iron. Alſo a coine called a Marke. Alſo a kind of weight of ſiluer. It hath alſo (but very ſtrangely) beene vſed for*

for a horſe or ſteede.

Márca. *Vſed of Dante for the race or courſe of a mans life.*

Márca mortále, *mortall life or race.*

Marcantáre, *to marte, to marchandize, to cheapen, to bargaine, to trade.*

Marcánte, *a Marter, a Marchant, a Chapman, a Trader.*

Marcantéſco, *marchant-like.*

Marcantía, *any kind of marchandize.*

Marcáre, *to marke, to brand, to ſtampe.*

Marcasíno, *a ſtone whereof Mill-ſtones are made.*

Marcasíta, *as* Marchesíta.

Marcéllo, *a coine currant in Rome.*

Marcéſsibile, *corruptible, that may rot.*

Marcézza, *rottennesſe, putrefaction.*

Marcheſána, *a Ladie-marques.*

Marcheſáta, *a woman having her monethly flowres running vpon her.*

Marcheſáto, *a Marquiſate, or Marquiſdome.*

Marchéſco, *of or belonging to Saint Marke, the protector, or Saint of Venice.*

Marchéſe, *a Lord Marqueſſe, vſed alſo for the monethly flowres of a woman: and therefore when a woman in Italy hath them, if any man come to her ſhe will ſay,* Il Signor Marchéſe è in cáſa non ſi può entráre.

Marchesíta, *a Marqueſite, or fire-ſtone.*

Marchétto, *a little coine in Italy.*

Márchia, *a march, or marching.*

Marchiáre, *to march in order by ſound of drum. Alſo to marke or brand.*

Márchio, *a branding-iron. Alſo a brand or marke vpon any horſe, or other thing. Alſo as* Colíbro.

Márchio délla ſtadéra, *a counterpoiſe, or any thing in the skales to make euen weight.*

Márcia, *as* Márchia, *but properly any kind of rotten matter, corruption, or putrefaction comming from any filthie ſore or fiſtula.*

Marciacótto, *the mettall whereof Venice glaſſes are made, as it is boiling in the pots within the furnaces.*

Marciaménto, *a marching. Alſo a rotting.*

Marciánte, *marching, going in order.*

Marciapáne, *a marchpane, a punterfiſh.*

Marciáre, *to march, or goe in order.*

Marcidíre, díſco, díto, *to rot, to putrifie.*

Márcido, *rotten, putrifide. Alſo withered, flaggie, drooped, fainted.*

Marciliána, *a kind of brode great bulke.*

Márcio, *rotten, adle, putrifide. Alſo a lurch or maiden ſet at any game.*

Márcio nel giuóco. *Lat. Geminata ſponſio.*

Marcíre, cíſco, cíto, *to rot, to adle.*

Márcita, *as* Márcia.

Marcíto, *as* Márcio.

Márco, *a marke, or brand or ſtamp vpon any thing. Alſo a weight that Goldſmiths vſe. Alſo a coine called a marke.*

Marcózza, *a kind of lurch-game.*

Mardóre, *a beaſt called a Martinet.*

Máre, *the Sea, the maine Ocean.*

Marêa, *the tide, ebbe, or flow of the Sea.*

Mareggiáre, *to keepe the Sea or courſe thereof. Alſo to flote or hull vpon the Sea. Alſo to goe by Sea, or in Ship.*

Mareggiáta, *as* Marezzata. *Alſo the courſe or tide of the Sea.*

Marémma, *the Sea-ſtrond, or ſhore, or as we ſay in Norfolke, the waſhes.*

Maremmáno, *of, borne, dwelling or pertaining neere the Sea-ſhore.*

Marénda, *as* Merénda.

Marendáre, *as* Merendáre.

Maréne, *a kind of faire great Cherrie.*

Mareótide, *a kind of wine or grape.*

Mareſcálco, *a marſhall of a camp, towne, or houſe. Alſo a farrier, or horſe-ſmith.*

Mareſcalchería, *a Marſhalſie, or Marſhalſhip. Alſo a Farriers forge, or ſhop.*

Mareſciállo, *as* Mareſcálco.

Maréſe, *as* Marêa. *Alſo any mariſh ground.*

Maresíno, *the waſh of the Sea.*

Marétta, *a floating or hulling of the Sea, the waſh or billowing of the Sea.*

Marezzáta, *a Sea-flud, or Sea-flowing, the waſh or billowing of the Sea.*

Márga, *a kind of earth named marle, which is a fat clay and chalke together to fatten, dung, or manure fields. Alſo a plough-ſhare, or hedge-bill, or pickaxe.*

Margáre, *to marle, dung, mucke, or manure with marle.*

Margaríta, *a pearle or margarite. Alſo a deizie-flowre.*

Margaritáro, *one that pierceth or boareth pearles. Alſo a maker of bugles.*

Margaritíne, *ſeed-pearles, or bugles.*

Margaúlzo, *a ſtrange bird in India.*

Margêllo, *ſnot or ſnivell of ones noſe.*

Margentína, *a kind of wine or grape.*

Margináre, *to marginate, to leaue or make a margine or ſide. Alſo to heale vp a ſcarre or wound. Alſo to ſaile or keepe alongſt and cloſe to a ſhore.*

Márgine, *a margine, a brimme, a brinke, a border, an edge or ſide of any thing. Alſo a ſigne, a marke or ſcarre of any cut or hurt healed vp.*

Maginóſo, *that hath a ſide or margine.*

María órba, *a play called hood-man-blinde.*

María, *as much to ſay as illumination. Vſed alſo for the Pole-ſtarre.*

Maríche, *a wilde beaſt in China, that hath a body like a Lyon, a face like a woman, and a taile like a Scorpion.*

Maricónda, *a kind of little pies or chewets vſed in Italy. Alſo a kinde of creame.*

Marína, *of or belonging to the Sea or Sea-coaſt. Alſo the Sea-coaſt it ſelfe.*

Mariníccio, *the filthie ſmell or vapour of the Sea at a low water.*

Marináio, *as* Marináro, *a Mariner.*

Marinárc, *to trauell or goe by Sea, or along the Sea-coaſt. Alſo to play the Mariner. Alſo to dreſſe or ſouſe fiſh with ſalt and vineger and ſpice, to make it keepe long. Alſo to ſtorme, to chafe and rage as the Sea doth. Alſo to skold and wrangle aloud that all may heare.*

Marinaréſca árte, *the arte of Sea-faring, the Mariners arte.*

Marinaréſco, *Mariner or Sea-man-like. Alſo of or belonging to the Sea.*

Marinarézza, *the arte of Nauigation, or Sea-faring trade. Alſo the whole crew of Mariners belonging to one Ship, or to an whole fleete.*

Marináro, *a Sea-man, a Mariner, a Sailer.*

Marináto péſce, *ſouſed, or marlet fiſh.*

Maricuſach, *as* Maríche.

Maríne, Marinêlle, *ſoure Cherries.*

Marinêlla, *Setwall, Valerian, or Capons-taile.*

Marinêlle, *as* Maríne, *ſoure Cherries.*

Marinería, *as* Marinarézza.

Marinéſco, *as* Marinaréſco.

Marinéſe, *as* Marinaréſco.

Maríno, *of or belonging to the Sea, borne or bred in the Sea, neere or bordering vpon the Sea.* Peſce maríno, *Sea-fiſh.* Vérde maríno, *Sea-water greene.*

Maríno peſcatóre, *a kind of Sea-frog.*

Marintóndo, *a kind of bird.*

Marioláre, *to play the cutpurſe.*

Mariolarie, *cutpurſe, or cunnie-catching tricks.*

Mariólo, *a cutpurſe, a cunnie-catcher.*

Mariſcálco, *a Marſhall, or gouernor of Camp, or Court.*

Maríſche, *the piles, or hemorrhoides.*

Maríſci, *a kind of Figs.*

Mariſcialláre, *to marſhall, to gouerne, or direct.*

Mariſciállo, *as* Mariſcállo.

Mariſcône, *the ſmooth ruſh.*

Maritábile, *as* Maritéuole.

Maritáccio, *a filthie husband.*

Maritággio, *a mariage; a wedding.*

Maritále, *of or pertaining to a husband.*

Maritáre, *to marrie, to wed, to eſpouſe.*

Maritáta, *a wife, a maried woman.*

Maritáto, *wedded, a maried man.*

Maritêllo, *an vnable husband.*

Maritéſſa, *a wife that weares the breeches, and commands her husband.*
Mariténole, *mariageable.*
Maritimo, *as* Marino.
Marito, *a husband, a wedded man.*
Mariuóla, *a cunnie-catching whore.*
Mariuolággine, *a cutpurses qualitie.*
Mariuoláre, *to play the cunning cutpurse.*
Mariuolía, *a cutpurses tricke.*
Mariuólo, *as* Mariólo, *a cunning cutpurse.*
Marizzo, *as* Marezzáta.
Marmáglia, *a crew of rascalitie, a confused companie, a rabble of people.*
Marmaríta, *the hearbe Beare-breech.*
Marmaritíno, *as* Marmaríta.
Marmégge, *a kind of water-foule.*
Marminiliáni, *Figs, or other fruites, resembling dugs, or paps.*
Marmíta, *a flesh-pot, or pipkin.*
Marmiteggiáre, *to frequent flesh-pots.*
Marmitóne, *fr. a slouenlie lick-dish, or kitchin-haunter.*
Mármo, *any kind of marble.*
Marmócchio, *a simple gull, a noddie-foole.*
Mármo míschio, *mingled, or speckled marble.*
Marmoráto, *marbled.*
Marmoréo, *of a marble kind or colour.*
Marmoríno, *as* Marmoréo.
Marmoríre, rísco,ríto, *to enmarble, to make or become hard as marble.*
Marmoróso, *as* Marmoréo.
Marmotána, *a Marmotan or kinde of Cat as big as a Brocke or Badger.*
Marmótta, *a marmoset, a pug. Also a childes babie.*
Máro, *a kind of drug vsed in perfumes.*
Maroácche, *the fish* Mégge *bloted or dried in the smoke.*
Maróbio, *as* Marrobiástro.
Maroélle, *the piles or hemorrhoides.*
Marólla, *the marrow of bones.*
Marollóso, *full of marrow, marrowie.*
Maroncíni, *a kind of simnell or cracknell.*
Maróma, un' áncora d'argento fermáta di úna maróma di séta.
Maronéo, *a kind of wine.*
Maróni, *a kind of male great Chesnuts.*
Marósо, *moorish, or fennie, or boggie, full of rotten waters or pudles.*
Marósо, *stormie, rough, blustring.*
Márra, *a mattocke, a pick-axe.*
Marrána, *a kind of ship or hulke.*
Márre, *some part of a horses backe.*
Marrobiástro, *Marrube, Horehound, or Egrimonie.*
Marróbio, *as* Marrobiástro.
Marrochíno, *Marocco or Spanish-leather.*
Marróne, *a great mattocke or pick-axe.*
Marróso uíno, *turned-wine, wine that hath lost his strength.*
Marrouéscio, *as* Manrouéscio, *a back-blow.*
Marrúbio, *as* Marrobiástro.
Marrúcca, *the Ram or Harts-thorne. Also a hempe or flixe-pit to rot it in.*
Marruffino, *the yongest prentise in a house, a drudging seruant. Also a swabber in a ship.*
Marsiliána, *a kind of ship or hulke.*
Marsióne, *the Merlane fish.*
Marsóri, *a kind of pot or pitcher of glasse.*
Marsúpio, *a pouch or purse. Also a kind of pot for Alchimists.*
Martagnóne, *a kinde of hearbe and flower.*
Martánica, *Goates-rue or Italian-fitch.*
Mártaro, *as* Mártora.
Márte, *Mars the God of warre. Also warre or battle. Also Mars one of the seauen Planets. Also the second day of the weeke called Tuesday. Also the mettall iron, according to the Alchimists phrases.*
Márte apérto, *ouert or open warre.*
Martedì, *the day Tuesday.*
Martedì grásso, *Shroue-tuesday.*
Marteggiáre, *to follow mars or warres, to professe armes.*
Martegóne, *as* Martagnóne.
Martéllare, *to forge, to hammer. Also to make one iealous or appassionate. Also to beate, to thump or knocke, and by metaphore to vexe and punish.*
Martellatóre, *a hammerer or forger.*
Martelléto, *a little hammer.*
Martéllo, *a hammer. Also iealousie in loue, panting or throbbing of the heart, an earnest desiring of a thing absent,* Sonáre le campáne a martéllo, *to ring the bels backward as in times of warre, of danger or of fire.*
Márte occúlto, *secret warre or vnderhand.*
Martéra, *a boulting or kneading-tub.*
Martiále, *a Martiall-man, a Martialist.*
Martialísta, *a Martialist or Marsesman.*
Martigéno, *begotten of Mars.*
Martilógio. *Vsed for a Calander.*
Martinácci, *a kind of rauenous Cormorant.*
Martinélla, *the name of a great common bell in Florence, which they ring out in times of warre or imminent danger.*
Martinéllo, *a bender, a gaffell or racke of a crosse-bow. Also a wrench or winch that Gunners vse. Also a kind of instrument to heaue or raise vp ordinance and other heauie things. Also a familiar Spirit or hobgoblin that waites vpon witches or enchanters.*
Martinétto, *as* Martinéllo.
Martingála, *a kind of slops, trouses or breeches. Also a martingale for a horse.*
Martiníсti, *Martinists.*
Martino, *taken for a mans bum or arse.*
Martínopescatóre, *a fish resembling a frog, in Latin Piscatrix. Also a Kings fisher.*
Mártire, *a Martir, one suffering for and in witnesse of another.*
Martíre, *as* Martírio.
Martírio, *martiredome, affliction.*
Martirizzáre, *to martire, to torment.*
Mártora, *a beast called a Martine.*
Mártore di uílla, *a base country clowne, a rusticall swaine, a filthy hinde.*
Martorélla, *a yoong Martinet.*
Mártori, *the furre of Martins.*
Martória, *as* Martorélla.
Martoriáre, *as* Martirizzáre.
Martorizzáre, *as* Martirizzáre.
Martório, *as* Martírio.
Martóro, *as* Martírio.
Martúrio, *as* Martírio.
Marúbia, *Marube, Egrimonie, Horehound.*
Marúca, *as* Marrúca.
Marúcco, *a prating selfe-conceited foole.*
Marúda, *a kind of Greeke measure.*
Marulóse, *a kind of salt or souſed-fish.*
Marúzza, *a kind of rugged shell-fish.*
Márza, *as* Márcia. *Also a yoong shoote, impe, graffe, syen or bud.*
Marzacótto, *a toole that Potters vse.*
Marzaiuólo, *a kinde of wheate that is ripe in three moneths. Also a Hagard-hawke.*
Marzapáne, *a marchpaine. Also a fish called a Punter.*
Marzáro. *Vsed for a Shooe-maker.*
Marzaruólo, *as* Marzaiuólo.
Marzemíno, *a kind of wine, in Latine Armisium.*
Marziliána, *a kind of ship or hulke.*
Marzíre, *as* Marcíre, *to rot.*
Márzo, *as* Márcio. *Also the moneth of March.*
Marzócca, *a kind of game at cardes.*
Marzócco, *a nick-name for a Dog, an Island-cur. Also a pug or puscat.*
Marzolíno, *that is sowed or groweth in March. Also a kind of daintie cheese made about Florence.*
Marzóne, *a Gudgeon fish.*
Mascagnía, *subtletie, knauerie, craftinesse, warinesse, wilinesse, slyeneſſe.*
Mascágno, *knauish, slie, craftie, subtle, wilie, wittie, warie.*
Mascalzonáre, *to play the* Mascalzóne.
Mascalzóne, *an abiect, a base chuffe, a shifting companion, a filthy raskall.*
Máscara, *any kind of maske or vizard.*
Mascaráre, *to maske, to mum, to cloke.*
Mascaráta, *a maske, a masking.*
Mascaróne, *a filthy vizard or maske. Also antike faces vpon shoulder pieces.*
Mascárpa, *a kind of curds or fresh cheese.*

Mascélla,

Mascèlla, *a iaw or cheeke, as* Mandíbula.
Mascellâre, *belonging to the iaw-bone.*
Mascèllari, *the grinders or iaw-teeth.*
Mascèllone, *a blow or whirret on the iawes.*
Mascellóni, *great iawes or big cheekes.*
Máschera, *as* Máscara, *as* Beffána.
Mascheránte, *masking. Alſo a masker.*
Mascheráre, *as* Mascaráre.
Mascheráro, *a masker, a vizard-maker.*
Mascheráta, *as* Mascaráta.
Maſcherezzáre. *Vſed for* Macchiáre.
Máschia guêrra, *open or earneſt warre.*
Maschiézza, *maleneſſe, the male gender.*
Máschile, *of the maſculine or man-kind.*
Máschio, *a male, a mankind, a maſculine. Alſo as* Máscolo. *Alſo a keepe, a fort or tower in the midſt of a Towne or Caſtle.*
Maschiofémina, *an Hermafrodite.*
Máscina, *a grinding or mill-ſtone.*
Mascináre, *to grinde as corne.*
Mascinatóre, *a Grinder of corne.*
Mascolári dénti, *iaw-teeth, cheeke-teeth.*
Mascoláti, *great trailes of veines.*
Mascolino, *as* Máschile.
Máscolo, Máschio, *a piece of Ordinance called a chamber wherein the powder is placed, vſed in all ſorts of Petrier.*
Masè, *but if, but what if.*
Masêlli, *ſome thing about minerals.*
Máſena. *Vſed for* Mácina.
Maſenétta, *a kind of ſea-fiſh.*
Ma ſe púre, *but yet if, put caſe that.*
Maſgaláno, ſp. *the braueſt, fineſt or moſt gay in ſhew and with leaſt coſt.*
Maſnáda, *a crew, a rout, a knot, or company of theeues or good fellowes.*
Maſnadáre inſiéme, *to goe in troupes, in knots or in companies as theeues.*
Maſnadiêro, *a high-way theefe, a robber. Alſo a ſwagrer or ſwaſh-buckler. Alſo a highway wanderer or earth-planet.*
Máſolo, cánape filáto a máſolo.
Maſpéto, *the leaues of Laſerwort.*
Máſſa, *a maſſe, a lump, a pile, a cub, a heape, a huddle, or Chaos of any thing.*
Máſſa, *a word vſed at greſco or hazard, as much to ſay, a by, or at the by.*
Maſſacára, *a kind of Prawne or Shrimp.*
Máſſa di fichi, *a fraile or toppet of figges.*
Maſſáia, *as* Maſſára.
Maſſára, *a huſwife, a kitchin maide.*
Maſſáre, *to a maſſe, to heape or get together.*
Maſſáre, *ſoſt. a weed that yeeldeth a good ſmell, or moſſe gathered of from grapes.*
Maſſáre, *to play or caſt at the by, at hazard or greſco.*
Maſſário, *as* Maſſáro.
Maſſarítie, *all manner of houſehould ſtuffe or neceſſary implements in a kitchin.*
Maſſaritióſo, *thriftie, full of good huſbandry.*
Maſſáro, Maſſáio, *a good husband or thriuing man, one that lookes well to husbandry. Alſo a groome, an ouerſeer or a bailiſe of an other mans husbandry. Alſo a ſtocke-fiſh.*
Maſſáta, *as* Mássa, *an amaſſing.*
Maſſéra, *as* Maſſára.
Maſſería, *is commonly taken for a Country houſe, Farme, place or habitation.*
Maſſêritiáre, *to husband thriftily.*
Maſſêritie, *as* Maſſarítie.
Maſſeritióſo, *as* Maſſaritióſo.
Maſséro, *as* Maſſáro.
Mássi, *rockes or cragges or heapes of ſtones.*
Maſsíccio, *maſſie, lumpiſh, ſubſtantiall.*
Mássima, *a maxime, an axiom, a rule, a principle. Alſo as* Cóppa di Gióue.
Maſſimaménte, *as* Mássime, *eſpecially.*
Mássime, *eſpecially, namely, moſt of all.*
Mássimo, *greateſt or moſt in eſtimation.*
Maſsíuo, *as* Maſsíccio.
Másso, *a high rocke, a cragge, a cliffe. Alſo a heape, a lump, an amaſſe.*
Maſtêlla, *a waſhing or bucking tub, any woodden veſſell as a trough, a boule, a Bruers or Vintners fat or vat. Alſo a kinde of meaſure of liquid things.*
Maſtêlláro, *a Cooper or Tub-maker.*
Maſtêlláta, *as* Maſtêlléta.
Maſtêlléta, *a little tub, a woodden boule, tray, trough, or veſſell of braſſe at a cup-boord to put pots in. Alſo a round marmelade box.*
Maſtêllíno, *as* Maſtêlléta.
Maſtêllo, *as* Maſtêlla.
Mástica, *as* Mástice.
Maſticáre, *to chew, to champ, to play on the bit.*
Maſticatório, *a Champing-bit for a horſe.*
Maſticatúra, *a chewing, a champing.*
Mástice, *the gumme called Maſtike.*
Maſticénc, *the Thiſtle maſtike.*
Maſtináre, *to play the Maſtiue or Curre.*
Maſtíno, *a Maſtiue-dogge, a Bandogge.*
Mástio, *as* Máschio.
Másto, *an hearbe.*
Mástra, *as* Maéstra, *chiefe, head.*
Mástra dattía, *the chiefe office of or belong to a Cuſtome-houſe.*
Mástra pórta, *a chiefe or maſter gate.*
Maſtráre, *to maſter, to teach, to inſtruct.*
Maſtricáre, *to glew together, to patch.*
Mástrice, *all manner of glew, or ſize.*
Mástro, *as* Maéstro, *a maſter, a teacher.*
Mástro d'áſcia, *a hewing Carpenter.*
Mástro di cámpo, *a Camp-maſter, a Marſhall of a camp or field.*
Mástro di cánto, *a Maſter of a Chappie, a ſinging maſter.*
Mástro dádi, *a chiefe Groome-porter.*
Mástro di cáſa, *as* Maéstro di cáſa.
Mástro di legnáme, *a Maſter carpenter.*
Mástro di ſála, *an Vſher of a Hall.*
Mástro di tinêllo, *as* Maéstro di tinêllo.
Mástro giuóco, *a chiefe Groome-porter.*
Mástro giuſtitiére, *a Lord chiefe Iuſticer.*
Mástro rígo, *the name of an old common ſong in Italy.*
Maſtrózzo, *a wad or wiſpe as milkemaides vſe on their heads.*
Maſtrúca, *a garment of Woolues, Deeres or Goates ſkins, the rough ſide outwards.*
Maſtupráre, *as* Maſturbáre.
Maſtupratióne, *as* Maſturbatióne.
Maſturbáre, *to touch diſhoneſtly the priuy members of a man.*
Maſturbatióne, *a diſhoneſt touching of the priuy members of a man.*
Maſtúrzo, *the weede Water-creſſes.*
Maſuóle, *a Glaſſe-makers toole.*
Matapáne, *a kind of baſe coine.*
Matára, *a bing, a hutch, or maund for bread.*
Matarácclo, *a Matteraſſe for a bed.*
Matarázzo, *a Matteraſſe or flock-bed.*
Matarózza, *a Wood-cleauers beetle. Alſo a Bell-clapper, but properly the head thereof. Alſo the faſtning ſinnewes that hang the clapper to the Bell.*
Matáſſa, *a skeane of thrid or yarne.*
Mataſſára, *a reeler of yarne or thrid.*
Mataſſáre, *to make vp into skeanes.*
Mataſsína, *a little skeane, a locke of wooll.*
Matemática, *the arte, profeſſion or knowledge in Mathematike, that is, skill in Augury, Geometry, Aſtronomy and caſting of natiuities.*
Matematicále, *Mathematicall, of or pertaining to the Mathematikes.*
Matemático, *a profeſſor of Mathematike.*
Matêra, *as* Matêria.
Materáccio, *as* Matarázzo.
Materazzáro, *a Mattreſſe-maker.*
Materázzo, *as* Matarázzo.
Materazzólo, *a bunch to hange keyes at.*
Matêria, *matter, ſtuffe or ſubſtance*

whereof any thing is or may be made. Also any subiect, ground or argument. Also cause or occasion of any thing.

Materia, *madnesse, folly, fondnesse.*

Materiále, *materiall, substantiall, made of or consisting of any matter. Also vsed for a dull or shallow witted and grosse fellow, wanting forme.*

Materialità, *Materiality.*

Materiáre, *to matter, to import.*

Materióso, *Materious, materiall.*

Matérna, *motherly, maternall, of the mothers side.*

Matérno, *as* Matérna.

Materózzolo, *as* Matterózzolo.

Matértera, *an Aunt by the Mothers side.*

Matésia, *as* Mathésia.

Mathésia, *learning by demonstration.*

Maticáre, *to heale the shrunken sinewes in a horse.*

Matína, *as* Mattína.

Matináta, *as* Mattináta.

Matíta, *a kind of Oker or Blacke-lead.*

Matonzíni, *a kind of Goldsmithes work in chaines.*

Matráuo, *a Grandfather by the mothers side.*

Mátre, *as* Mádre.

Matrebósco, *Wood-bind, or Hony-suckle.*

Mátre dúra. *Looke* Mádre.

Matreggiáre, *to follow the steps or qualities of ones mother.*

Mátre mágna, *as* Mádre mágna.

Matrégna, *a Step-dame, a Mother in Law.*

Matrémma, *Mother mine or Mammy.*

Matrepérla, *the mother of Pearle.*

Mátre pía. *Looke* Mádre.

Mátre sélua, *as* Mátre bósco.

Mátre-síluia, *as* Mátre bósco.

Matrezzuóla, *as* Mátre bósco.

Matricáli vapóri, *as* Prefocatióne.

Matricária, *Feuerfew, or Motherwort.*

Matríce, *the matrix or wombe of a woman wherein she conceiueth.*

Matricída, *a murtherer of his mother.*

Matricídio, *a mothers murther.*

Matrícola, *as* Matrícula. *Also a taxe that all Artificers pay to the Duke of Florence at opening first their shops or when they set vp.*

Matricoláre, *as* Matriculáre.

Matrícula, *a Check-role or Register of names, a Colledge booke where all the names of the Schollers are Registred. Also as* Matrícola. *Also a Sea-snaile or Venus-shell.*

Matriculáre, *to matriculate, to inregister or admit of a Society or Vniuersitie.*

Matriculatióne, *a matriculation, an admitting, an approuing.*

Matrígna, *as* Matrégna.

Matrignále, *as a Stepdame, vnnaturally.*

Matrimoniále, *matrimoniall, of or belonging to mariage or matrimony.*

Matrimoniáre, *to marry, to wed, to spouse.*

Matrimónio, *matrimony, mariage, wedlocke, spousall, a wedding.*

Matróna, *a Matron, a graue sober woman, a sage dame.*

Matronále, *Matron-like, grauely.*

Mattacchióne, *a careless merry lad.*

Mattacciuólo, *a poore silly gull or foole.*

Mattacináre, *to play or dance the* Mattachíno.

Mattacíni, *as* Atteláni, *a kinde of antique moresco or mattacino dance.*

Mattafellóne, *the name of a furious horse, a kill fellon.*

Mattaléne, *a shallow pate, a great gull.*

Mattána, *Vsed in iest for* Mattína. *Also a madding or gadding humor.*

Mattapáne, *a kind of base small coine.*

Mattáre, *to play the foole or bug-beare. Also to mate or giue a mate.*

Mattarèllo, *a little silly foole or madman.*

Mattarie, *mad trickes, foolish prankes.*

Mattarózza, *the head or bigge end of a club, or beetle.*

Mattéa, *as* Poáuola. *Also as* Mattána.

Matteggiáre, *to become or play the foole or mad-man.*

Mattélico, *a foolish conceited fellow.*

Máttera, *as* Madía.

Mattérie, *mad trickes, foolish prankes.*

Mattéro, *a short cudgell, sticke or truncheon. Also a Butchers pricke or peg.*

Matterózzolo, *a knob at a bunch of keies the head of a club or beetle. Also a silly gull or foolish noddy.*

Mattésco, *foolish, mad-like, fond-like.*

Matézza, *madnesse, folly, fondnesse.*

Mátti, *fooles, or mad-men. Also a Ropemakers cart, which as the rope twists so it creepes.*

Mattía, *madnesse, folly, fondnesse.*

Mattína, *a morning, a forenoone.*

Mattináre, *to sing or say Mattins. Also to sing or giue musike in a morning at some window. Also to be vp early in a morning.*

Mattináta, *a Mattins, a mornings time or labour. Also a hunt is vp or musike plaid vnder ones window in a morning.*

Mattíno, *timely or early. Also as* Mattína. *Also a Mattins sung in Churches.*

Mátto, *mad, fond, foolish. Also a foole or mad-man. Also a mate or cheekemate at Chesse. Also the middle or ninth pin at keeles. Also the blocke or mistris at bowles or quoites. Also a kind of running squibs of wilde-fire.*

Mattonáio, *a Bricklayer or Brickmaker.*

Mattonáre, *to paue or lay with brickes.*

Mattonáro, *as* Mattonáio.

Mattonáto, *paued or laid with brickes. Also a pauement. Also an open street or Market-place. Also a foole borne.*

Mattóne, *any kind of bricke.*

Mattonèlle, *the name of a Weauers toole.*

Mattonèlli, *little square brickes. Also playing or casting quoites.*

Mattóni cótti, *red or baked brickes.*

Mattóni crúdi, *vnbaked or white brickes.*

Mattoniéra, *a Brick-keele.*

Mattonzíni, *a kind of worke in chaines of Gold vsed in Italy.*

Mattorèlle, *some part of a Weauers loome.*

Mattótta, *a harlot, a queane, a strumpet.*

Máttra, *as* Madía.

Mattutína, *earely or of the morning.*

Mattutína stélla, *the morning starre.*

Mattutináre, *to sing or say Mattins, or pray in a morning.*

Mattutíno, *earely in the morning.*

Maturaménto, *any kind of ripening.*

Maturaménte, *ripely. Also considerately.*

Maturáre, *as* Maturíre.

Maturatióne, *a ripening.*

Maturatíuo, *that doth ripen as any bile, botch or sore.*

Maturéuole, *that may ripen.*

Maturézza, *ripenesse, maturitie, good season.*

Maturíre, rísco,ríto, *to ripen, to come to full grouth or perfection. Also to grow due.*

Maturità, *ripenesse, maturitie, ripe age, good or due season.*

Matúro, *ripe, full growne, mature, perfect. Also due as any paiment.* Débito matúro, *a due or ripe debt. Also graue, wise, perfect, or considerate.*

Mauíso, *for* Maluíso, *an ill face.*

Maumetísta, Maumetáno, *a Mahometist, a Turke, a Paxen.*

Máuro, *a darke gray-colour of a horse.*

Mausólo, *a great tombe, or rich monument.*

Máza, *a kind of meate, grewell, or hastie pudding that countrie people were wont to eate, made of milke, water, oyle, meale, and salt.*

Mazeráre, *as* Maceráre. *Vsed also to kill, to racke, or torment.*

Mázza, *any kind of beetle or club with a great head or knob at the end. Also a great sledge or hammer. Also a pole-axe, or battle-axe. Also among gunners a rammer, as also among paniers.*

uiers. Vſed alſo for a Sergeants mace caried before Princes, or great officers.

Mázza, *hath beene vſed for death, or killing. Looke* Andáre alla mázza.

Mázza, *a ſledge, or commander of iron, or a beetle of wood to driue any things in.*

Mazzabuò, *a Butcher, an Oxe-killer.*

Mázzacabállo, *a great knobbed club.*

Mazza cáne, *a kill-dog. Alſo bats, rubbiſh, or broken ſtones, or ſhards.*

Mazzácara, *the tender part of any bird, in a gooſe we call it the ſoule. Alſo a kind of ſhrimp, prawne, or little crab.*

Mazzacauállo, *a kill-horſe, a ranke-rider, a great Poſter.*

Mazzácchera, *as* Mazzapícchio. *Alſo vſed for an angling-rod, or fiſhing-pole.*

Mazzacótto, *as* Marciacótto.

Mazzafame, *a good feeder, a tall trencher-man, a kill or quell-hunger.*

Mázzaferráta, *any iron club, or mace.*

Mazzafrúſto, *any club with a piece of lead or iron faſtned vnto one end of it with a chaine. Alſo a ſling to hurle ſtones withall.*

Mazzagátto, *a kill-cat. Alſo a bug-beare, a raw-head and bloodie-bone to feare children.*

Mazzagattóne, *as* Mázza gátto.

Mazzagênte, *a ſwagrer, a kill-people.*

Mazzapedócchij, *a kill-louſe.*

Mazzapéngolo, *as* Mazzaruólo.

Mazzapícchio, *a long pole that fiſhers vſe to bob vp and down for Eeles, and alſo to make fiſh to ſtirre. Alſo a kind of meate or cuſtard in ſome parts of Italie made with milke and egges.*

Mazzapórei, *a kill-ſwine.*

Mazzapréda, *a kind of great pullie.*

Mázza-prête, *a kill-prieſt. Alſo ſome thing about a Ship or Gallie.*

Mazzapúlci, *a kill-flea. Alſo flea-bane.*

Mazzáre, *to kill, to ſlay, to quell, to knocke on the head with a club.*

Mazzarénghe, *as* Mazzáte.

Mazzaróſto, *an eater of roſte-meate, a kill-roſte.*

Mazzaruólo, *a lar in the chimnie, a ſprite, a hob-goblin, a hodge-poker.*

Mazzaſéte, *a good drinker, a toſſe-pot, a kill-thirſt.*

Mazzaſórda, *the weede-flags, or cats-taile.*

Mazzaſórgij, *a Rat-killer, or catcher.*

Mazzáta, *a blow with a club, or cudgell.*

Mazzáte, *vſed for Baſtonáte, bangs, thumps, blowes.*

Mazzenétta, *a kinde of Prawne, or Shrimp.*

Mázzera, *as* Mazzziéro, *as* Mázza.

Mazzeráre, *as* Mazzáre, *as* Macerare.

Mazzétta, *a kind of little round annile.*

Mazzétto, *any little bunch, bundle, truſſe, or fardell, a bunch of cards, or keyes, a ſheafe of corne, a handfull, a noſegay of flowres, a little club, a mace or verge borne before great officers.*

Mazziáta, *a lamming with a cudgell, or banging with a ſtaffe.*

Mazzicáre, *as* Baſtonáre. *Alſo to ſwallow without chewing. Alſo to murther, or quell.*

Mazzicáte, *as* Mazzáte. *Alſo ſwallowings without chewing. Alſo murtherings, quelings.*

Mazziére, Mazziéro, *a Mace-bearer, a Serieant of the Mace, a Verger, a Pole-axe-man, a Princes Poucioner.*

Mazzína, *a little club or mace. Alſo a little bunch, or handfull.*

Mázzo, *a great bunch of any thing, a maſſe, a heape, a lump. Alſo a beetle, a club, or a mace. Alſo a great commander or ſledge. Alſo a Cod-fiſh. Vſed alſo for a packet of letters.*

Mázzo di cárte, *a bunch, or ſet of Cards.*

Mázzo di córda, *a gunners bunch of match.*

Mázzo di fióri, *a noſegay, a bunch of flowres.*

Mazzócca, *as* Mazzócchio, *the great end, head, club, or knob of any thing.*

Mazzócchio, *a bunch, a bundle, a handfull, or bottle, as of graſſe, hey, flowres, or any thing. Alſo a round beetle to knock with.*

Mazzocchiúto, *knobbie, clubbie, bunchie, big-headed as a beetle.*

Mazzóccola, *a rowler for a womans head.*

Mázzo di dádi, *a bale of dice.*

Mázzo di fióri, *a bunch of flowres.*

Mazzolétto, *as* Mazzétto.

Mazzolíno, *as* Mazzétto.

Mazzóne, *a great club, or beetle.*

Mazzúcco, *a kind of euill or diſeaſe and giddineſſe in the head.*

Mazzuóla, *any little club or beetle.*

Mazzuólo, *as* Mazzétto.

Mè, *me, my ſelfe. Alſo to me, or to my ſelfe. Alſo from me. Alſo as* Mèglio. *It hath alſo beene vſed anciently for the mid-place of any thing.*

Méa, *mine, mine owne.*

Meábile, *paſſable, that hath paſſage through, that may paſſe or turne away.*

Meándro, *a winding, or crankling in and out.*

Meánta, *a kind of water-fowle.*

Meáre, *to paſſe on, farther, or through.*

Meateologia, *vaine-ſpeaking, or fooliſh babling.*

Meatcólogo, *a vaine ſpeaker, an idle prattler.*

Meáto, *gone, or paſſed through. Alſo a way, a paſſage through, or mooning courſe. Alſo the pores or holes in any bodie.*

Mecánico, *a mechanicall man, a man of occupation, a handie-crafts-man, in whom is a good hand and a good wit.*

Meccère. *Vſed for* Meſſère *in mockerie.*

Méccole, *a kinde of ſwelling in horſes legs.*

Mecenáto, *a Mecenas, a Patron, a fauourer of learning.*

Méco, *with me, together with me.*

Méco medéſimo, or ſtéſſo, *with my ſelfe.*

Mecóne, *Poppie. Though ſome take it for Sea-ſpurge.*

Mecóni, *a kinde of Lettuce yeelding milke at the ſtalke.*

Meconianaphróde, *a kinde of ſtothie Poppie.*

Mecónio, *the iuice of Poppie vſed to ſtupifie the ſences.*

Mecónite, *a kinde of ſtone like vnto Poppie heads.*

Medagiólo, *a litle cottage or poore houſe couered with reedes.*

Medáglia, *any ancient medaile, coine, ſtampe or image. Alſo a iewell, an ouch, a brouch, any emboſſed or grauen worke of mettals. Alſo vſed for a womans quaint.*

Medagliétta, *a little* Medáglia.

Medaglíſta, *a profeſſor of* Medáglie, *an antiquarie of old coines.*

Medêa, *a kind of precious ſtone firſt found by* Medêa, *it is of a blacke colour with little veines in it, it yeelds a ſweat like Saffron, and taſtes like wine.*

Medéla. *Hath been vſed for* Medicína.

Medémo, *as* Medéſimo.

Medeſimaménte, *likewiſe, in ſuch ſort.*

Medeſimità, *ſelfeneſſe, ſameneſſe.*

Medéſimo, *ſelfe, ſame, ſelfe-ſame, the ſame.*

Medéſmo, *as* Medéſimo.

Média, *meane, betweene both.*

Mediále, *a blacke Sacrifice which was offred at Noone-day.*

Mediáne uéne, *the middle or blacke-veine, branches of Cefalica and Baſilica, conſtituting the common veine in the arme.*

Medianità, *mediation, as* Mezzanità.

Mediáno, *a frankling, one that is neither a Gentleman nor a Hynde, but betweene both. Alſo a mediator.*

Mediánte, *by meanes, through, by, or with ones helpe and fauour.*

Mediaſtíni, *poore ſeruants that attend*

Phiſitions to emptie vrinals and cloſe-ſtooles.

Mediaſtíno, *that partition that is made by certaine thin skins, deuiding the whole breaſt from the throat to the midriffe into two boſomes or hollowes: the one on the righ-ſide, the other on the left. Alſo a drudge or kitchin-ſlaue.*

Mediáte, *by meanes or interceſſion.*

Mediatóre, *a Mediator, an Interceſſor.*

Mẽdica, *a woman Phiſition. Alſo Spaniſh-trefolie or Clauer-graſſe. Some take it for Elecampane.*

Medicábile, *as* Medicále, *curable.*

Medicále, *medicinable, curable.*

Medicáme, *as* Medicaménto.

Medicamentária árte, *the arte of curing.*

Medicaménto, *a medicament, a medicine, a remedie, a curing, a ſalue.*

Medicánte, *a Phiſition, a Leach.*

Medicáre, *to medicine, to dreſſe, to phiſike, to cure, to ſalue, to leach. Alſo to profeſſe Phiſike.*

Medicária, *the arte of Phiſike, ſaluing, healing or curing.*

Medicáſtro, *an Empirike, an ignorant Phiſition, as we ſay a quag-ſaluer.*

Medicatióne, *a curing by Phiſike.*

Medicatíuo, *as* Medicinále, *that healeth.*

Medicatório, *as* Medicatíuo.

Medicína, *the arte of curing the ſicke by Phiſike. Alſo a medicine, a purgation.*

Medicinále, *medicinall, good for Phiſike.*

Medicináre, *as* Medicáre.

Mẽdico, *a Medicine, a Phiſition, a Leach. Alſo a kind of tree in Media, which at all times hath bloſſomes, Apples halfe ripe, and Apples full ripe, which as they fall others come preſently in their place.*

Medicúccio, *a poore ſillie Empirike, a quag-ſaluer.*

Medielínio, *an Aſtronomicall inſtrument ſo called.*

Medietà, *halfeneſſe, middleneſſe.*

Medímno, *a certaine Greeke meaſure.*

Médio, *a kind of blacke ſtone as Medea. Alſo the midle finger. Alſo an hearbe.*

Mediócre, *meane, indifferent, moderate.*

Mediocrità, *mediocritie, meane, due-meaſure, indifferencie.*

Medióne, *an hearbe.*

Meditabóndo, *penſiue, muſing.*

Meditáre, *to meditate, to ſtudie or thinke on with diligence, to muſe with the minde, to conſider.*

Meditatióne, *meditation, exerciſe of the minde, muſing or deepe conſideration.*

Mediteráneo, *in the maine or middle of the Land, farre from the Sea, in-land.*

Meditóre, *a mower of hay or corne.*

Medólla, *marrow, pith, core, ſubſtance.*

Medollo, *a rammer, a tampion as Gunners call it.*

Medollóſo, *full of marrow, ſtrong, luſtie, pithie.*

Medóne, *a drinke called Meadh made of honnie and water with ſpices.*

Meffè nò, *no Sir, no in good ſooth Sir.*

Mefite, *as* Mephite.

Megacóſmo, *a great world.*

Megálio, *a kind of ſweet ointment made of many precious drugs.*

Mége, *a diſeaſe in horſes feete.*

Mégge, *a kind of Sea-fiſh.*

Méggie, *as* Mégge.

Megiſtáni, *Princes, Peeres, States, Chiefe-men, Nobles, Gouernours in any State.*

Migliácco, *as* Migliáccio.

Megliarína, *a Yellow or Golden-hammer, or the Yewbring-bird.*

Mẽglio, *better, beſt. Alſo more. Alſo rather or more willingly.*

Mẽglio ámo, *I had rather.*

Mẽglio al múro, *a play among boyes in Italie like our Span-counter.*

Megliorábile, *that may bee bettred.*

Megliorаménto, *a bettering, a mending. Alſo a kind of ſalt or pickled-fiſh.*

Megliorâre, *to better, to mend.*

Meglióre, *better, beſt.*

Megliorità, *a beſtneſſe.*

Meguêi, *a tree among the Indians, whereof their Gardens bee full, of whoſe leaues they make their ſhooes, and vſe them in ſtead of paper to write vpon: of whoſe iuice they make wine, vineger, honnie and ſugar, and eate the rootes and fruit thereof as very good meate.*

Mêi, *a kind of fiſh like the Cefalo. Vſed alſo for* Mẽglio, *better. Alſo vſed for right ouer againſt. Alſo vſed in mockerie for my ſelfe.*

Mel', *for* Mi il, *to me it, to me him, me it, me him. Alſo from me it or him.*

Méla, *any kind of Apple.*

Méla áppia, *a kind of Apple in Italie.*

Melabátro, *an hearbe like to Camomill.*

Melacchíno, *full of honnie, honnied. Alſo a kind of very ſweet wine.*

Meláccia, *the filth or dregs of honnie.*

Mẽlácia, *as* Malácia.

Melacória, *a kind of ſoure Pomegranate, the rinde whereof is vſed to dye leathers.*

Melacoríphi, *a kind of birdes.*

Melacotógno, *a Quince-apple.*

Melácra, *as* Brocóne.

Méla délla tẽrra, *Hart-wort or Eirt-wort.*

Melagmáti, *emollitiue plaiſters.*

Melagrána, *a Pomegranate.*

Melagranáta, *a Pomegranate.*

Melagráno, *a Pomegranate-tree.*

Melagrída, *a kind of Ginnie-hen.*

Méla inſána, *an Apple in latin Melongeua.*

Melamphíllo, *as Acanthus, or Brankurſine.*

Melampíco, Capitáno del cúlo négro.

Melampíro, *an hearbe full of branches with a ſeed like Fenigreeke.*

Melámpo, *a Dogs-name, blacke-footed.*

Melampódio, *the hearbe blacke Helebore.*

Melampraſióne, *blacke Horehound.*

Melampsíto, *a kind of ſweet wine.*

Melanatéo, *a kind of Eagle, the leaſt, but yet the ſtrongeſt. Some take it for a Saker.*

Meláncio, *an Orenge-tree.*

Melanconeggiáre, *to be or make melancholike.*

Melanconía, *as* Maninconía.

Melancónico, *as* Manicónico.

Melanconióſo, *melancholike, ſad.*

Melancorípho, *a bird called a fig-pecker or Black-head.*

Melancráni, *the female ruſh.*

Melandraníno, *the female ruſh.*

Melándrie, *pieces of the fiſh Tunny, poudred and cut in ſlices like Oke ſhingles.*

Melandríno *a kind of broad flat fiſh.*

Melándrio, *an hearbe growing among corne.*

Meláne, *a ſtone which yeeldeth a iuice.*

Melanéo, *a Dogs name, as much to ſay cole-blacke.*

Melanéto, *a kind of hawke called a Saker.*

Melángole, *a kind of Citron or Lymon. Alſo the perings of them.*

Melanie, *blacke ſpots or ſpeckes or marks in the skin.*

Melanióne, *a kind of paſte-flowre.*

Meláno, *ſweet like hony.*

Melanteria, *Inke or blacke, vſed of Phyſitions to conſume putrified fleſh.*

Melanthenióne, *a Cammomill.*

Melanthióne, *as* Melántio.

Melántio, *Nard, Gitte or Pepper-wort. Alſo a kind of dainty Muſhroms.*

Melanúro, *the blacke taile Percke, the ſea ruffle, or as ſome thinke the Sea-breame.*

Melanzána, *the mad or raging apple.*

Melápia, *the Peare-apple or Pomepoire.*

Méla púnica, *a Pome-granate.*

Melaráncia, *an Orenge.*

Melaráncio, *an Orenge-tree.*

Meláre, *to hony, to ſweeten.*

Melário, *the place in the hiue where the hony is found.*

Méla róſa, *a kind of apple.*

Melaſpẽrmóne, *as* Melántio.

Melatióne, *the ſeaſon or gathering of hony.*

Meláto,

Meláto, *honied, ſweetned, made of honie.*
Mêle, *hony. Alſo apples of any ſort. Alſo bummes or round buttockes.*
Meleágri, *a kind of birds or foule.*
Meleágride, *a bird with many coloured feathers.*
Melecéric, *as* Melecéride.
Méle cotógna, *a Quince apple.*
Méle cótte, *quodlings, boyled apples.*
Méle d'ápi, *Bee-hony, ſtone-hony.*
Méle di cánna. *Vſed for Sugar.*
Meléga, *the graine Turkie-hirs, Mill or Millet, as* Saggína.
Melenſággine, *dulneſſe or ſimplicity of wit.*
Melenſáre, *to play or become a ſilly-gull.*
Melénſo, *fooliſh, ſimple witted, gulliſh.*
Méle rugiadóſo, *as* Mánna.
Meleſiogállo, *the birde called a Witwall.*
Meléto, *a groue or Hort-yard of apple-trees.*
Melfrúgo, *the Corne or graine Panike.*
Melgranáto, *a Pomegranate-tree.*
Mélia, *a kind of earth vſed in phyſike of the vertue of Allum, Painters vſe it to make their colours laſt the longer. Alſo a tree yeelding a ſweet fruit.*
Meliáci, *a kind of Apricots.*
Melica, *as* Meléga.
Melicémbalo, *a kind of Wilke or Winkle ſhelfiſh.*
Melicéride, *impoſtumes that run a kind of matter like hony.*
Melichloróne, *a ſtone partly yellow and partly of an hony colour.*
Melichríſi, *a kinde of Iacint of a hony colour.*
Melichróta, *a kind of ſtone coloured like hony..*
Melichíno, *the drinke called Methegline.*
Melíco, *muſicall or muſician-like.*
Melíco poêma, *a lyrike poeme.*
Melicráto, *a drinke of water and honie.*
Mêlífero, Mêllífero, *honie-bearing.*
Mêlificáre, *to make, or bring foorth honie.*
Mêlifluo, Mêllífluo, *honie-flowing.*
Meligine, *mell-deaw, or honie-deaw.*
Mêliloquênte, *ſweetly-ſpeaking.*
Meliliróto, *the hearbe Melilot, or Clauer.*
Meliméla, *the Pome-paradiſe, or Honie-apple.*
Melína, *an apple-plum, or honie-ſweete.*
Melíno, *honie-ſweete, honie-taſting. Alſo honie-colour. Alſo a kinde of ſweete ſmelling yellow oyntment.*
Melíre, líſco, líto, *to honie, to ſweeten.*
Melíſſa, *baulme-gentle, baulme-mint.*
Meliſſopíllo, *as* Melíſſa.
Meliſſophiróne, *the hearbe Baulme, of ſome taken for the wilde Aſh.*
Melíte, *a yellow ſtone, which broken and put into water ſmelleth of honie.*
Melitêi, *a kind of pretie fine little dogs breeding in Malta.*
Meliténa, Mêlliténa, *the hearbe Baulme.*
Melitéra, *a dry medicine to fill the hollowneſſe of vlcers being cleanſed.*
Melitiſſimo, *moſt honied, moſt ſweete, moſt melliſluous.*
Melitíte, *as* Melíte, *a kinde of honnied wine.*
Mêlligine, *the iuice or liquor of any fruite. Alſo mell-deaw falling on trees, or corne, honnie-deaw.*
Mellonággine, *as* Melenſággine.
Mellóne, *a Mellone. Alſo rowels in the mouth of a horſes bit. Alſo a kind of play that children vſe in Italie. Alſo a groſſe-headed gull.*
Mélo, *a Brocke, a Grey or a Badger. Alſo any kind of Apple-tree. Alſo an axle-tree of any Cart. Alſo a naue of a wheele.*
Mélo aſſírio, *the Citron, or Aſſyrian tree.*
Melobátro, *a ſweet gum, or drugs vſed in perfumes.*
Melochíte, *a kind of greeniſh ſtone.*
Melóde, *melodious, harmonious.*
Melodía, *melodie, harmonie, ſweete or tunable ſinging, whereof be three kinds, Harmonia, Chronia, Diatonia.*
Melodiáre, *to ſing or make melody.*
Melodióſo, *melodious, harmonious.*
Melofólia, *a leafe-apple.*
Melógna, *a kind of muddy fiſh.*
Melomédico, *the Median apple-tree.*
Melonággine, *as* Melenſággine.
Melonáia, *a woman that ſels Mellons. Alſo a Mellon-plot.*
Melonáio, *a plot of Mellons or one that ſels them.*
Melonáre, *as* Melenſáre.
Meloné d'acqua, *a Cucumber.*
Meloparadíſo, *the Paradiſe apple.*
Melopepóni, *Quince-pompions.*
Melóſo, *full of, or taſting of hony.*
Meloterágno, *a kind of Low-ſhrub bearing faire apples.*
Melotrhóne, *a kind of white wild wine.*
Melpoméne, *as much to ſay continuation or perſeuerance.*
Melrúſio, *a Hadocke or Codfiſh.*
Melúzze, *rotten apples, fallings. Alſo little buras or buttockes.*
Mélza, *the ſpleene or milt of any body.*
Memacilóne, *the fruit of the Arbute-tree.*
Membrána, *a membrane, the vppermoſt thin skin of any thing. Alſo the pill or skin betweene the barke and the tree. Alſo vellame or parchment.*
Membrána cárta, *Vellame or Parchment.*
Membráne, *fine membranes or skins that enwrap other parts of the fleſh, as eyes, or braines.*
Membránza, *remembrance, memorie.*
Membráre, *to forme, to giue or ſhape lims, parts and members in due proportion. Alſo to remember.*
Membratúra, *a ſetling of lims or members.*
Membréuole, *proportionable in lims & parts. Alſo mindefull.*
Mémbro, *a member, a limme, or part of of any bodie or thing. In an Oration, it is a ſhort ſentence or clauſe. Vſed alſo for a mans priuy member.*
Mémbro genitále, *the priuities of any creature.*
Membróſo, *as* Membrúto, *full of lims.*
Mémbro uiríle, *the priuie member of a man.*
Membrúto, *limmed, well membred.*
Memênto, *a remembrance. Looke* Giórno.
Memſíte, *a ſtone that is fattie and of diuers colours, vſed of Chirurgions in cutting of limmes and diſmembrings, for it taketh away ſence and feeling without any danger.*
Mémma, *a moſt boggie ground and full of ſprings.*
Memónide, *a kind of bird in Ethiopia, much giuen to fighting.*
Memorábile, *memorable, to be remembred.*
Memorággine, *as* Memória, *mindfulneſſe.*
Memorándo, *as* Memorábile.
Memoránza, *as* Memória.
Memoráre, *to remember.*
Memoratíua párte, *the memoriall part.*
Mémore, *as* Memoróſo.
Memoréuole, *as* Memorábile.
Memória, *memorie, remembrance, ſouenance. Alſo the crowne of ones head. Vſed alſo for Times, Chronicles, Hiſtories, Euidences, Records.*
Memoriále, *a memoriall, a record. Alſo of or belonging to memorie.*
Memorióſo, *as* Memoróſo.
Memoróſo, *mindfull, that remembreth.*
Men', *as* Méno, *leſſe, leſſer. Alſo* Me ne, *to me of it or thereof. Alſo my ſelfe hence or thence, as* Io men uádo, *I goe hence.*
Ména, *the behauiour, motion, condition, faſhion, or carriage of a man. Alſo a cackrell-fiſh, becauſe it maketh them that eate of it laxatiue, which in Sommer is black, and in winter white. Alſo a kind of weight. Alſo any ſecret practiſe, plot, complot, or conſpiracie ſecretly managed.*
Menacórda, *a Claricord inſtrument.*

Menacúlo,

Menacúlo, *a ſmug, nice, effeminate fellow.*
Ménáia, *as* Manára.
Ménadi, *certaine women that were wont to ſacrifice to Bacchus, running and dancing at the ſound of hornes, carying certaine iauelins or ſtaues in their hands, wreathed about with vine-leaues, chanting and crying as mad women.*
Menáide, *as* Corinthádе, *an hearbe.*
Menái délla ſtélla, *ſome part of a Ship.*
Menále della táia, *ſome thing about a pullie, or a pullie rope.*
Menaménti, *leadings, guidings, conductings. Alſo wriglings, friggings, or ſtirrings. Alſo ſecret practiſes or complots. Alſo behauiours or comportments & proceedings of any man.*
Menáre, *to leade, to conduct, to direct, to guide, to bring by the hand. Alſo to iumble, to wag or ſtirre too and fro, to frig or to wriggle. Alſo to treate, to handle or manage.*
Menár' álla mázza, *to bring or leade vnto death and deſtruction.*
Menár' a lúnga, *to prolong, to put off, to delay.*
Menár bẽffe, *to leade on with mocking.*
Menár cólpi, *to lay about him with thicke blowes.*
Menár di púnta, *to thruſt or foine at.*
Menár di táglio, *to ſtrike edgeling.*
Menár giù, *to bring or leade downe. Alſo to put ouer as a hawke her meate.*
Menár i dẽnti, *to beſtirre ones teeth, that is, to eate apace.*
Menár' il cáne per l'áia, *to leade a dog about, that is, to play the foole.*
Menár' il cázzo, *to frigle ones &c.*
Menár' i mántici, *to blow the bellowes.*
Menár' i piédi, *to skud or runne away, to ſhew a faire paire of heeles.*
Menár la dánza, *to leade the dance.*
Menár l'agrẽſto, *as* Menár' il cázzo.
Menár la lingua, *to beſtir ones tongue, that is, to prattle apace.*
Menár la rílla, *as* Menár' il cázzo.
Menár l'aróſto, *to turne the ſpit.*
Menár le cálcole, *to tread the tredles as a Weauer, that is, to iog ones heeles, to play the whore, to be ſtill doing.*
Menár le gámbe, *as* Menár' i piédi.
Menár le ganáſcie, *as* Menár' i dẽnti.
Menár le máni, *to beſtirre ones hands, to lay about, to goe freely to worke.*
Menár l'órſo a módena, *to bring a Beare to the ſtake, to vndertake a hard matter.*
Menár móglie, *to marrie, to bring home a wife, to take a ceaſeleſſe trouble in hand.*
Menaróſto, *a iack to turne the ſpit. Alſo a turne-broche or ſpit.*
Menár per il náſo, *to lead by the noſe, that is, to make a foole of one.*
Menár ſpúzza, *to keepe a ſtinking coile.*
Menár tánta púzza, *to keepe a ſtinking coyle, to keepe much adoe.*
Menár uíta, *to lead a life.*
Menáta, *a leading, a guiding, a bringing. Alſo a frigging, a wrigling. Alſo a handfull or bundle as much as one can hold in his hand.*
Menatína, *a little* Menáta.
Menatóre, *a leader, a bringer, a guide. Alſo a Chieftaine or Conductor.*
Menchè, *leſſe or leſſer then.*
Ménchia, *a womans quaint or geare. Alſo gameſome ſport, pleaſure, delight.*
Menchiattáro, *a fooliſh merry lad.*
Menchiátte, *a kind of game at cardes.*
Menchionáre, *to play the ſimple gull. Alſo to flout or gull one in wordes.*
Menchionarie, *ſimple or gulliſh trickes.*
Menchióne, *a ſimple gull, a ſot, a noddie.*
Ménda, *a fault, a blemiſh, an imputation. Alſo a fee, a fine, or forfaiture. Vſed alſo for correction or amendment.*
Mendáce, *falſe, lying, vntrue, leaſing.*
Mendácia, *a lye, a leaſing, an vntruth.*
Mendácio, *a lye, a leaſing, an vntruth.*
Mendaſquárci, *a botcher, a cobler. Alſo a find-fault with others, a mender.*
Mendatário, *a treſpaſſer, an offender, a delinquent, a malefactor.*
Mendatóre, *as* Mendaſquárci.
Mendéſio, *a kind of precious oyntment anciently vſed in Rome.*
Mendicaménte, *beggingly, beggerly.*
Mend.cánte, *begging. Alſo a begger.*
Mendicánti fráti, *begging Friers.*
Mendicáre, *to beg, to craue.*
Mendicaría, *the arte of begging.*
Mendicità, *beggery, beggerlineſſe.*
Mendíco, *a begger, a needy poore body.*
Mendicóſo, *full of beggery, begging, beggerly.*
Méndo, *faulty, that may be mended. Alſo amends, mends or ſatisfaction.*
Mendoſaménte, *faultily, corruptly.*
Mendóſo, *faulty, full of faultes.*
Men dótto, *leſſe learned, leſſe then eight.*
Mend'vno, *leſſe then one.*
Méne, *the Plurall of* Ména.
Me nè, *to me thereof or of it. Alſo from me thereof or of it. Alſo mee ſelfe hence.*
Menéſcálco, *as* Mariſcálco.
Menẽſtra, *any kind of pottage or broth.*
Menẽſtráre, *to kiche vp pottage or broth.*
Menẽſtrẽlla, *any fine thin pottage or broath.*
Menẽſtrína, *as* Menẽſtrẽlla.
Menẽſtríno, *a little pottage diſh.*
Menẽſtróne, *a great meſſe of pottage. Alſo a filthy feeder or ſup-pottage, a pottage-bellie.*
Menfite, *as* Memfite.
Ménia, *a certaine piller in Rome whereunto fugitiues and theeues were bound.*
Menína, trà violóni ẽd il cárro andáuano sẽi menine.
Meníncе, *the thin skin or filme enwrapping the braine.*
Meníncе dúra, *as* Dúra mádre.
Ménna, *a dugge, a pap, a teat, an vdder.*
Menno, *as* Méno.
Mennóni, *a kind of bird ſaid to flie about gardens.*
Mennónia, *a kind of precious ſtone.*
Méno, *leſſe, leſſer. Alſo I bring or lead.*
Méno di, *leſſe or leſſer then.*
Ménola, *a fiſh. Looke* Ména. *Some take it for a Pilchar-fiſh.*
Ménoma párte, *the leaſt part.*
Menomaménto, *a diminiſhing, or leſning.*
Menománza, *as* Menomézza.
Menomáre, *to diminiſh, to leſſen.*
Menoméuole, Menomábile, *diſminiſhable.*
Menomézza, *diminution, or littleneſſe.*
Menomíſſimo, *moſt-moſt little.*
Menomità, *as* Menomézza.
Ménomo, *the leaſt. Alſo a ſimple gull.*
Menoméne, *a kind of honnie that drieth thoſe that taſte it into rage and madneſſe.*
Menón, *a kind of thin and ſoft ſponge.*
Menoſpreggiáre, *to ſcorne, to deſpiſe, to contemne.*
Ménſa, *a table or bord to eate meat on. Alſo a Merchants counting-bord. Alſo the broader part of the grinding-teeth which cheweth the meat. Alſo that which wee call a meſſe or ſeruice of meat.*
Menſále, *of or pertaining to a table or borde. Looke* Menſáli.
Menſáli, *ſuch as ſit and eat together at a borde. Alſo borders.*
Menſárij, *ſuch as ſit at a table telling money.*
Menſáti, *as* Menſárij.
Menſcredénza, *misbeliefe, miſcredence.*
Ménſo, *without order, forme, or proportion.*
Ménſola, *a ſtay of ſtone or timber, Carpenters call it a Braget: Maſons a Corbell, ſome others a ſhouldring piece, ſome a ſhelfe. Alſo a little table.*
Ménſole, *ſhiuers, ſo called of Millers. Alſo certaine little ſtatue workes, carued and placed vnder pillars at corners, to hold them vp.*
Menſório. *lat. Menſor.*
Mẽnſtruále, *menſtruall. Looke* Mẽnſtruo.
Ménſtrue illuminatióne ouéro oſcuratióne,

tione, *an Aſtronomicall phraſe.*
Ménſtruo, *a womans monethly termes, iſſues, fluxes, ſheddings or flowers. Alſo ſiluer among Alchimiſts.*
Menſuále, *monethly, menſuall.*
Ménſula, *as* Ménſola.
Ménta, *the hearbe Mint. Alſo a mans yard.*
Mentágra, *a foule tetter or ſcab running ouer the face, necke, or breaſt of ſome.*
Ménta græca, *the Romane ſage.*
Mentále, *mentall, pertaining to memorie.*
Mentalménte, *mentally.*
Mentáſtro, *wilde Mint.*
Ménte, *the higheſt and chiefeſt part of the ſoule, the mind, vnderſtanding, memorie, iudgement, intent, thought, imagination, conceit, or foreknowledge.*
Mentecággine, *follie, ſimplicitie of wit.*
Mentecattággine, *as* Mentecággine.
Mentecátto, *rauiſhed of his wits, beſides himſelfe.*
Mentegáte, *a kinde of daintie paſtemeate.*
Mentígine, *a ſcab among ſheepe called the pocks.*
Mentionáre, *to mention, to ming, to nominate.*
Mentióne, *mention, minging, nomination.*
Mentíre, ménto, mentíto, *to lye, to belye, to giue the lye, to ſpeake falſely. Alſo to faine.*
Mentíta, *a lye, an vntruth, a leaſing.*
Ment taménte, *vntruely, lyingly, leaſingly.*
Mentito, *lide, belide, ſpoken vntruely. Alſo a partie belide. Alſo vntrue, falſe, forged, counterfet, fained, or deſguiſed.*
Mentitóre, *a lyer, a leaſer, a ſpeaker of lyes.*
Ménto, *a chinne, or vnder-chap.*
Mentoáre, *to mention, to ming, to name.*
Méntola, *a mans or womans priuities.*
Mentóne, *a chinne, or vnder-chap.*
Mentouánza, *a mentioning, a nominating.*
Mentouáre, *to mention, to nominate.*
Méntre, *whilſt, whilſt that, ſo long as.*
Méntrechè, *whilſt that, ſo long as that.*
Méntre il cáne ſi grátta, la lépre ſenè và.
Méntre il lúpo píſcia, la pécora ſi ſálua.
Mentúccia, *yong Mint. Alſo as* Méntola.
Méntula, *as* Méntola.
Menutézza, *as* Minutézza.
Menzógna, *a lye, a leaſing, an vntruth.*
Menzognáre, *as* Mentíre.
Menzogniére, *as* Mentitóre, *a lyer.*
Menzonáre, *as* Mentoáre, *to mention.*
Menzóni, *certaine ordinarie or ſet-windes.*
Menzoniére, *as* Mentitóre.
Méo, *a nick-name that ſome vſe to call their tame Aſſes by. Vſed alſo for* Mío, *mine, mine owne. Alſo the hearbe Spignell, Mew, Bearewort, or Baldemonie.*
Meónide, *a kind of ſtrange bird.*
Mephíte, *a damp, or ſtinke of corrupt water mixed with mud or brimſtone.*
Méra, *vſed of Dante for merry or blithe, but properly meere, pure, cleane, ſimple, or ſheare.*
Meraménte, *meerely.*
Merauíglia, *a maruell, a wonder.*
Merauigliáre, *to maruell, to wonder.*
Merauiglióſo, *maruellous, wondrous.*
Mercadánte, *a Marchant, a chap-man.*
Mercadantía, *marchandiſe, or ware.*
Mercadantáre, *to marchant, to mart.*
Mercadantéſco, *Marchant-like.*
Mercantáre, *to marchant, to cheapen.*
Mercánte, *a Marchant, a Chapman.*
Mercantéſca máno, *the Marchants hand.*
Mercantéſco, *Marchant-like.*
Mercantía, *merchandiſe, ware.*
Mercantíle, *full or marting or traffike.*
Mercantúccio, *a poore ſillie Chapman.*
Mercáre, *to marke, or brand. Alſo to buy or purchaſe or bargaine at a rate as the market goes.*
Mercatále, *a Market-place.*
Mercatantáre, *to marchand, to cheapen.*
Mercatánte, *a Marchant, a Marter, a Trader.*
Mercatantéſco, *of or belonging to a Marchant.*
Mercatantía, *marchandize, ware.*
Mercatantúccio, *a poore ſilly Marchant.*
Mercatantuólo, *as* Mercatantúccio.
Mercatáre, *to trade, to marchandize.*
Mercáto, *a Market, a Faire, a Mart, a Market-place, a Cheap-ſide. Alſo cheapned, barganed, traffiked, marchandiſed, or conditioned. Alſo cheap or bargaine.* Buón mercáto, *good-cheape, a good bargaine. Alſo branded or marked.*
Mercáto bouário, *the Market place for cattell.*
Mercáto cáro, *a deere bargane, deere.*
Mercatúra, *the trade of marchandize.*
Mercè, *a reward, a meede, a wages, a hire. Alſo mercies, or thankes, or god-a-mercy. Alſo mercy, pitty or commiſeration. Alſo ware, goods, or marchandiſe.*
Mêrce, *any ware, goods or marchandiſe namely ſuch as Mercers or Habardaſhers ſell.*
Mercéde, *as* Mercè.
Mercè di Dío, *by Gods mercy.*
Mercenále, *as* Mercenário.
Mercenário, *mercenary, hireling, that laboureth for hire, or corrupted for money.*
Mercenúme, *what ſoeuer is giuen for hire or reward.*
Mercería, *as* Merciaría.
Mercè vóſtra, *godamercy you.*
Merciáio, *a Mercer, a Habardaſher, a Pedler.*
Merciaría, *a ſtreet where Mercers, Habardaſhers, or Pedlers dwell. Alſo a Mercers ſhop.*
Merciarie, *Mercery-wares, or Pedlers ſtuffe.*
Merciáro, *as* Merciáio.
Mercimónio, *that which is gotten in buying and ſelling of ware.*
Mêrco, *a marke, a ſtamp or branding iron for horſes or packes of marchandiſe. Alſo a marke to ſhoot at.*
Mêrcole, *the day Wedneſday.*
Mêrcoldì, *the day Wedneſday.*
Mêrcoledì, *the day wedenſday.*
Mêrcore, *the day Wedneſday.*
Mêrcoredì, *the day Wedneſday.*
Mêrcorélla, *the hearb Mercury or Dogscaule.*
Mêrcorélla ſaluática, *wilde Mercurie.*
Mêrcuriále, *of the nature of Mercurie. Alſo as* Mêrcorélla.
Mêrcurialiſta, *as* Mêrcuriále.
Mêrcúrio, *Mercurie, the meſſenger of the Gods; the God of Eloquence and Marchandiſe. Alſo as* Mêrcorélla. *Alſo Mercurie or quick-ſiluer.*
Mêrda, *the ordure of man or beaſt, a turd.*
Mêrdáre, *to beray, to beſhite.*
Mêrdóſo, *full of turdes, beſhitten.*
Merénda, *a nunchin, a beuer, an anderſmeate, a repaſte betweene dinner and ſupper.*
Merendáre, *to eat betweene dinner and ſupper, to nunchin.*
Merendína, *a little or hungry nunchin.*
Merendóne, *an idle logard head, that is good but to eate ſixe meales a day.*
Meretrice, *a whore, a harlot, a ſtrumpet.*
Meretrício, *whoriſh, adulterous. Alſo whoredome.*
Mêrgere, mêrgo, mêrſi, mêrſo, *to dine, to ducke, to drench, to plunge or ſinke vnder water.*
Mêrgo, *a diuer, a di-dapper, or arſe-foote. Alſo a name common to diuers birds of the Sea, as a Cormorant, a Sea-gull, a Tewet, &c.*
Mêrgoláre, *to dine or ducke as a Didapper. Alſo as* Merláre.
Mêrgolo, *as* Mêrgo. *Alſo as* Mêrlo.

Mêrgóne,

Mêrgóne, *as* Mêrgo.
Méri, *the throat or winde-pipe.*
Mérica, *a kind of wine or grape.*
Meríce, *a kinde of Sea-fish called the Burnet-fish.*
Mericónda, *a kind of white-pot or pudding.*
Meridiáno, *a meridian, the noone-marke, the meridian noone-tide, the South.*
Meridionále, *of, or belonging to the Meridian or South part of the world.*
Merígge, *as* Meríggio.
Meriggiáno, *as* Meríggio.
Meriggiáre, *to dine or feede at noone. Also to watch and not sleepe in the day.*
Meríggio, *mid-day, high-noone, noone-tide. Also the South part of the world.*
Merinottiále, *of, or belonging to mid-night.*
Merinóttio, *the time of mid-night.*
Meríſmo, *the figure* Diſtributióne.
Meritaménte, *deſeruedly, worthily, iuſtly, vpon good reaſon.*
Meritánza, *a deſeruing, a meriting.*
Meritáre, *to merit, to earne, to deſerue. Also to reward, to guerdon or recompence. Also to make worthy of.*
Meritéuole, *deſeruing, meriting.*
Meriteuolézza, *deſeruedneſſe.*
Meritíſſimo, *most worthy or deſeruing.*
Mérito, *a merit, a deſert, a reward, a recompence. Also the vſe, intereſt, or profit that ariſeth of money lent or put out to vſurie.*
Meritório, *meritorious, deſeruing.*
Meritríce, *a whore, a harlot, a ſtrumpet.*
Meritrício, *whoriſh, adulterous.*
Mêrla, *a Whiting or Merlin-fiſh. Also a kind of Moore-hen.*
Mêrláre, *to make or build with battlements, with pinacles, or with loope and ſpike holes. Also to verrie or varie as Heraulds ſay.*
Mêrláto, *made with battlements, pinnacles or ſpike holes. Also verrie or varie in Armorie.*
Mêrlatúra, *any battlements, or verrie in Armorie.*
Mêrlétti, *little battlements. Also the ſeuerall wards of a locke. Also a kind of bone-lace with purles.*
Mêrli, *battlements, pinnacles, ſpires, or little turrets vpon walles.*
Mêrlo, *an Owſell, a Blackmacke, a Merle or Blacke-bird. Also a Whiting or Merling-fiſh, or Sea-merle. Geſnerus ſaith that it is a fiſh that cheweth his meat like a beaſt, and takes it for the Guilt-head. Also the ſingular of* Mêrli.
Mêrlo alpático, *a bird that feedes much vpon nuts and will cracke them.*
Mêrlo delle uêſti, *a gard, a welt, a hem, a fringe or binding about a garment.*
Mêrlo di muráglia, *the high battlements of a wall. Also a ſpike-hole in a wall.*
Mêrlóne, *as* Mêrlótto, *a great* Mêrlo.
Mêrlottággine, *gulliſhneſſe, ſimplicitie of wit.*
Mêrlótto, *a ſimple gull, a witleſſe patch.*
Mêrluzzo, *a Haddock-fiſh. Some ſay a Merling or Whiting-fiſh.*
Mêrmácia, *a kind of blacke ſtone full of riſing werts.*
Méro, *meere, ſimple, pure, true, ſheare, very right, without mixture. Also merrie and blithe.*
Meróide, *as* Ethiópida.
Merópe, *a great bird that eateth Bees, whoſe nature is to feede and keepe his parents, who neuer come abrode. It is called an eate-bee or wood-pecker, and euer builds her neſt in the ground.*
Meróre, *vſed for* Dolóre.
Merótte, *a greene ſtone, which rubbed, yeeldeth a milkiſh humor.*
Merrà, *as* Menerà, *ſhall leade, or bring.*
Mêrſo, *diued, ducked, plunged, drenched.*
Mertáre, *to merit, to deſerue, to earne.*
Mérto, *a merit, a deſert, a reward.*
Mêrula, *as* Mêrlo.
Merzamíno, *a kind of very ſtrong wine.*
Merzaría, *as* Merciaría.
Méſa, *a kneading-tub. Also a hutch, a bing, a maund or ſpoke-ſhaue for bread. Also victuals or prouiſions for trauellers, or way-faring men. Also vſed for the pith and beſt flaxie part of hemp.*
Meſále, *as* Menſále.
Meſánca, *a fiſh, in Latine Phycites.*
Meſaréone, *as* Meſentêrio.
Meſáta, *the time, the ſpace, or the employment of a moneth. Also a moneths pay, or wages of a moneth.*
Méſcere, méſcio, meſcéi, meſciúto, *to mixe, to meſh, to mingle, to blend. Also to skinke, to fil or powre out wine from one pot into another leſſer, or into a glaſſe.*
Méſchia, *as* Meſcolánza. *Also a braule, a fray, a quarrell, a hurlieburlie.*
Meſchiánza, *as* Meſcolánza.
Meſchiataménte, *mingledly.*
Meſchína, *a maid-drudging-ſeruant.*
Meſchináccio, *a foule wretched gull.*
Meſchinággine, *wretchedneſſe.*
Meſchinaménte, *wretchedly.*
Meſchináre, *to beg or drudge for hire.*
Meſchinêllo, *ſillie, wretched, miſerable.*
Meſchinézza, *as* Meſchinità.
Meſchinità, *wretchedneſſe, drudgerie. Also pinching miſcrableneſſe.*
Meſchíno, *a poore wretch, a drudging ſeruant. Also wretched and ſillie.*
Méſchio, *meſhed, mingled, or blanded together. Also a medlie or partie-coloured colour.*
Meſciándola, *as* Meſcolánza.
Meſcianza, *idem.*
Meſciáre, *as* Meſcoláre,
Méſciere, *as* Méſcere.
Meſciróbba, *a lauer, an ewer, a waterpot. Also a great charger, or diſh.*
Meſchíta, *a Church among the Turks.*
Meſcitóre, *a meſher, a mingler, a blender. Also a skinker, or filler of wine.*
Meſciúto, *mingled, meſhed, blended. Also filled out wine, or any other drinke.*
Méſcola, *a kind of pot or pan to dreſſe meate in. Also a kinde of meaſure much about one of our buſhels. Also a melting-ladle, or any other great ladle, skimmer, or ſpoone. Also a brick-layers trowell. Also a Maſons ſquire, ruler, or plummet. Vſed alſo for a buſie pratling woman, a medling huſwife, one that will meddle with others matters, or a durtie drigle dragle. Also a meſh, a medlie, a hotchpotch, a blending.*
Meſcolaménto, *as* Meſcolánza.
Meſcolánza, *a medlie, a melling, a meſh, ablēding, a hotchpotch of diuers things mixed together without order. Also a ſalate of diuers ſorts of hearbs together.*
Meſcoláre, *to mingle, to meſh, to blend, to mell, or confound together.*
Meſcolárſi, *to intermeddle with.*
Meſcolataménte, *confuſedly, pell-mell.*
Meſcoláte, *minglings, medlings, mellings.*
Meſcoláto, *mixed, meſhed, mingled, blended, changable colour. Also a mixture, a meſh. Also a medlie or mothie cloth.* Alla meſcoláta, *confuſedly, pell-mell.*
Méſcolo, *as* Meſcúglio.
Meſcolíno, *a little Méſcuglio. Also a buſie fellow, an intermedler of others matters.*
Meſcugliáre, *as* Meſcoláre.
Meſcúglio, *a mingle mangle, a hotchpotch of diuers things mingled together.*
Méſe, *any of the twelue moneths. Also the middle ſtring of any inſtrument. Also a lamire in muſike. Also a ſpoke of a wheele. Also a great Vat, or Ceſterne of wood.*
Meſentérie véne, *branches of* vena pòrta, *which conuey the iuice of meate concocted from the ſtomacke, to the liuer.*
Meſentério, *the double fat skinnes that faſten the bowels to the backe, and each to other, encloſing a number of veines being branches of* véna pórta, *by which the guts are nouriſhed, and the*

the iuice of the meate concocted, is conueighed to the liuer to be made blood. Alſo taken for the middle of the bowels or entrailes.

Meſeráiche véne, *as* Meſentêrie.

Méſi, *the mouthes or iſſues that women haue.*

Méſio, *the moneth of May.*

Meſſêa, *an ancient word vſed for Zuffa. Alſo for Meſcolánza. Alſo for Méſchia.*

Meſochóro, *one that ſtanding amongſt ſingers gueth a ſigne when they ſhould begin to ſing.*

Meſocráneo, *the crowne of any bodies head, the middle of the skull.*

Meſolábio, *an inſtrument to finde out one or many muddle proportionall lines.*

Meſoléuco, *a blacke precious ſtone hauing a white ſtroke through the middeſt.*

Meſoleucóne, *an hearbe like* Marcorêlla.

Meſomélo, *a precious ſtone hauing a blacke veine parting the colours through the middeſt.*

Meſophóro, *a kind of middle ſize Spicknard.*

Meſopleuría, *the middle place betweene the ribs.*

Méſſa, *a Maſſe or Sacrifice. Alſo the bud, twigge, ſhoot, ſprig, burgeon or ſprout of any tree. Alſo a meſſe of meate, a cource or ſeruice ſerued at a table or feaſt.*

Méſſacára, *a kinde of Prawne or Shrimp.*

Meſſaggiére, *a meſſenger, an Embaſſadour.*

Meſſággio, *a meſſage, an Embaſſage.*

Meſſále, *a Miſſall or Maſſe-booke.*

Mêſſe, *haruеſt or haruеſt time.*

Meſſedánza, *a mingling or blending together.*

Meſſedáre, *as* Meſcoláre.

Meſſére, *a Sir, a maſter. Alſo my Sir.*

Meſſernò, *no my Sir, no my maſter.*

Meſſersì, *yes my Sir, yes my maſter.*

Meſſér tále, *maſter ſuch a one.*

Meſſettaría, *a Magiſtrate in Venice ouer Brokers, to puniſh and correct their abuſes.*

Meſſêtti, *brokers or meſſengers that goe betweene man and man to make bargaines.*

Meſsía, *an Hebrew word, our annointed Lord and Sauior Ieſus Chriſt.*

Meſſióne, *as* Miſſióne.

Meſſificáre, *to ſing or ſay Maſſe.*

Méſſo, *a Meſſenger, but properly a ſumner, a Paritor, or Purſiuant. Vſed alſo for an Embaſſadour. Alſo a meſſage or embaſſage. Alſo the Participle of* Méttere, *put, placed, ſet, laid, ſeated. Alſo a Meſſe of meat, or as we call it a courſe of diſhes ſerued at a table.*

Méſſo a óro, *wrought or ſet in gold.*

Méſſo a réte, *wrought net-worke.*

Meſſogíte, *a kind of Greeke wine.*

Meſtára, *as* Meſtura, *as* Méſtola.

Meſtáre, *to ſtir and maſh together, as* Meſcoláre.

Meſtiánza, *as* Meſtióne.

Meſtiêre, Meſtiêri, *as* Meſtiêro.

Meſtiêro, *a myſtery, a trade, an occupation, an arte, an exerciſe, a profeſſion. Vſed alſo for neede or neceſſity.*

Meſtiêro mí è, *it is needfull to me.*

Meſtiéuole, *as* Meſtionéuole.

Meſtionáre, *to mix, or blend, or maſh together.*

Meſtióne, *a mixing, a mingling, a maſhing.*

Meſtionéuole, *that may be mixed or blended.*

Mêſtítia, *ſadneſſe, penſiueneſſe, heauineſſe.*

Mêſto, *ſad, penſiue, heauy in heart.*

Méſtola, *as* Méſcola. *Alſo a ſimple houſwife that can doe nothing but skum the pot.*

Méſtola foráta, *a skummer.*

Meſtoláre, *to skum the pot, to ſtir with a ladle. Alſo as* Meſcoláre.

Meſtolíno, *a little* Meſtolóne.

Meſtolóne, *an idle gull, a leggarhead good for nothing but to handle a ladle.*

Mêſtro, *as* Ménſtruo.

Mêſtruo, *as* Ménſtruo.

Meſtúra, *any filthy matter or mixture.*

Meſturánza, *as* Meſtióne, *a mixture.*

Meſturáre, *as* Meſtionáre, *as* Meſcoláre.

Méta, *an high Piramides. Alſo a Beacon. Alſo a land or ſea-marke. Alſo a marke, an ayme or But to ſhoot or leuell at, a marke or gole in the field whereunto men or herſes run, a ſtaffe or ſtake ſet at the end of a race. Alſo a bound, a confine, a limite, a Meare-ſtone. Alſo a ſtacke of Corne, a ricke of Hay, a pile of wood, &c. Alſo the ſize of any thing or limitation. Alſo a kind of high-growing Piramidall Ciпreſſe-tree, it hath beene alſo taken for a high, great and ſoft turd.*

Metà, *a moity or halfe.*

Metacárpio, *the backe of a mans hand.*

Metacíſmo, *a certaine incongruity in ſpeech.*

Metáde, *a moity or halfe.*

Metadêlla, *a kind of little meaſure.*

Mataſíſica, *things ſupernaturall.*

Metaſiſico, *a profeſſour of ſupernatural things.*

Metáfora, *a metaphor or figure when a word is tranſlated from his proper ſignification to another.*

Metafréno, *the part of the backe that is againſt the heart.*

Metafórico, *metaphorically, figuratiue.*

Metaláphio.

Metalêſſi, *a figure whereby a word is put from his common ſignification.*

Metallâro, *a founder or dealer in mettals.*

Metállico, *minerall, bearing mettall, mettallous.*

Metalliére, *as* Metallíſta.

Metallífero, *that bringeth foorth mettall.*

Metallificáre, *to grow to or become mettall.*

Metallificárſi, *to grow to mettall.*

Metallíno, *made of mettall, of the colour of mettall, namely iron. Alſo a kind of ſtone.*

Metallíſta, *a Mettaliſt, a founder of mettals.*

Metállo, *any kind of mettall. Alſo mettall in Armorie, as Or and Argent.*

Metallóſo, *full of, or hauing mettall in it.*

Metamorphóſi, *a transformation or changing of one likeneſſe or ſhape into another.*

Metaphoreggiáre, *to ſpeake figuratiuely.*

Metapláſmo, *a figure called a transformation when ſomething is neceſſarily changed.*

Metáteſi, *a tranſpoſition when one letter is put for another.*

Metáura, *as* Methéore.

Metêlla, *a kind of Indian nut. Alſo a kind of viper.*

Metempſicóſi, *a paſſing of the ſoules from one bodie to another.*

Metéore, *as* Methéore.

Meteoría, *ſpeculation of high things.*

Meteorólogo, *a ſtudent of high things as of Starres and Planets.*

Meteorología, *ſtudie of high things.*

Meteoroſcópo, *a beholder of high things, that obſerueth the differences of the eleuations and diſtances of the Starres and Planets.*

Meteoroſcópica árte, *the arte that teacheth with inſtruments to finde and perceiue the differences of the eleuations and diſtances of Starres and Planets.*

Métere, méto, metéi, metúto, *to mow or reape corne or hay.*

Meth, *as* Cardóne.

Metheología, *as* Meateología.

Metheológico, *as* Meateológico.

Methéore, *meteors, vnperfect mixt things engendred in the ayre.*

Metheórico, *belonging to meteors in the ayre.*

Metheorología, *a deſcription or ſpeaking of meteors.*

Methe-

Metheorológico, *as* Metheórico.
Metheoroſcópico, *as* Metheórico.
Methódico, *methodicall.*
Méthodo, *a method, a ready way or forme to teach or doe any thing.*
Méthrida, *hearbe Robert or Doues-foote.*
Metitóre, *a mower, a reaper Alſo a meaſurer.*
Metódico, *methodicall.*
Métodо, *as* Méthodo.
Metonomía, *a figure when the cauſe is put for the effect.*
Metópe, *the diſtance or ſpace betweene Denticulo and Triglipho in building.*
Metópio, *a kind of artificiall oyle. Alſo the tree that yeeldeth* Ammoniáco.
Metopoſcopía, *iudging by Phyſiognomie or looking in the face or forehead.*
Metopoſcópo, *a Metapoſophiſt, one that by the face or fauour of a man, will gueſſe his qualities and conditions.*
Métra, *a Biſhops mitre. Alſo meeter.*
Metráre, *to crowne with a Mitre. Alſo to ryme or meeter. Alſo to meaſure.*
Metráro, *a Mitrer, a Rimer, a Meaſurer.*
Metrenchíto, *an inſtrument with which Phiſitions vſe to conueigh medicines into the belly or matrix.*
Metrétta, *a meaſure in Greece containing about eleuen of our Gallons.*
Métria, *any kind of meaſuring.*
Métrico, *according to meaſure or meeter.*
Métro, *any kind of meaſure or demenſion. Alſo any kind of verſe or meeter.*
Metrocomía, *a chiefe village or towne amongſt other townes or villages.*
Metrópoli, *the chiefe Cittie in a country.*
Metropolitáno, *a Metropolitane: that is, a chiefe Biſhop of a chiefe Cittie.*
Metropoſcopía, *a gueſſing of mens conditions by looking in their faces.*
Metropoſcópo, *as* Metopoſcópo.
Mettecále, *a coine of gold in Babilon.*
Méttere, métto, miſi, méſſo, *to put, to place, to lay, to ſet or ſituate. Alſo to bet or lay a wager. Alſo to bud or ſend forth and burgeon, namely ſpeaking of Plants or Trees. Alſo as* Sboccáre, *namely ſpeaking of waters or riuers. Alſo to lay forth or expoſe vnto danger.*
Métter' a cauállo, *to horſe or ſet on horſe.*
Métter' adóſſo, *to lay vpon, to put on. Alſo to lay to ones charge.*
Métter' a fêrro e a fuóco, *to put to fire and ſword.*
Métter' a fil di ſpáda, *to put to the edge of the ſword.*
Métter' a fuóco, *to lay or ſet to the fire.*
Métter' alla pruóua, *to put to the triall.*
Métter' all' incánto, *to put or ſet to ſale by a cryer at who giues moſt.*
Métter' alla uentúra, *to put in aduenture.*
Métter' a láto, *to lye downe by ones ſide.*
Métter' alle máni, *to ſet together by the eares.*
Métter' all' órdine, *to ſet in order, to put in a readineſſe, to prepare, to ſettle.*
Métter' a máno, *to ſet in hand, to begin, to broch.*
Métter' a mónte, *to put into the packe againe, to heape vp, to ſwig at cardes.*
Métter' amóre, *to ſettle ones loue or affection vpon any thing.*
Métter' a mórte, *to put to death.*
Métter' a non calére, *to ſet at naught.*
Métter' a partíto, *to put in doubt or bring one to ſome irreſolution and vncertainty.*
Métter' a ríſchio, *to put in hazard or danger.*
Métter' a ſácco, *to put to the ſpoile, to ſacke, to ranſacke, to maſſacre.*
Métter' a táuola, *to ſit downe at boord.*
Métter' auanti, *to propoſe, to exhibite, to ſet forward, to aduance.*
Métter béne, *to place or ſet well. Alſo to ſute or ſquare well with. Alſo to turne or redound to ones good or profite.*
Métter cáſa, *to ſet vp houſe.*
Métter compaſſióne, *to mooue vnto pitty.*
Métter cónto, *to place or ſet in account. Alſo to anſwer ones expectation.*
Métter cúra, *to apply care vnto.*
Métter da bánda, *to lay aſide, to put by.*
Métter d' attórno, *to put on or about one.*
Métter déntro, *to bring or let and put in.*
Métter diligénza, *to vſe all diligence.*
Métter fuóco, *to burne or ſet on fire. Alſo to ſow ſedition.*
Métter fuóra, *to put out, to expell, to ſet foorth, to lay out, to publiſh. Alſo to burgeon or bud foorth.*
Métter' il capéllo, *to put on ones hat.*
Métter' il chiauſtéllo all' uſcio, *to ſet a barre before the doore, to ſet a bolt vpon the doore.*
Métter' il fréno, *to put on a bridle, to refraine one, to bridle, to ſnaffle.*
Métter' il pélo, *to burniſh as Deere doe, to ſpred in ſquareneſſe.*
Métter' in abbandóno, *to ſet at naught to abandon and neglect.*
Métter' in áia, *to put or ſet in a threſhing or open place, that is, to bring one into a fooles Paradiſe, to put a man in hope or feede him with faire words. Alſo to intermeddle with buſineſſe that one hath nothing to doe with.*
Métter' in aſsétto, *to ſettle in good order.*
Métter' inánzi, *to prefer, to propoſe, to put forward, to put in conſideration.*
Métter' in auentúra, *to put in hazard.*
Métter' in bánco, *to put into banke or ſafety.*
Métter' in cápo, *to bring into the field. Alſo to propoſe or lay foorth a matter.*
Métter' in cárcere, *to put in priſon.*
Métter' in cáſſa, *to put vp in cheſts, to lay vp ſafe or in ſtore as men doe money.*
Métter' in cuóre, *to put into ones heart.*
Métter' in cóncio, *to put in order, or dreſſe vp.*
Métter' in chéto, *to appeaſe, to whoſht.*
Métter' in filo, *to put in ranke or in file.*
Métter' in dóſſo, *to clothe or put on.*
Métter' in facénda, *to ſet a worke.*
Métter' in fóndo, *to ſinke or ouerthrow.*
Métter' in fúga, *to put to flight or rout.*
Métter' in fracáſſo, *to put to ſpoile.*
Métter' in létto, *to lay or bring to bed.*
Métter' in lúce, *to ſet out, to publiſh.*
Métter' in mal' ánno, *to put in trouble.*
Métter' in máre, *to put to ſea.*
Métter' in ménte, *to put in minde.*
Métter' in mólle, *to lay in ſteepe.*
Métter' in non cále, *to ſet at naught, to care nothing for, not to ſet by, to neglect.*
Métter' in nouélle, *to ſet out as a laughing-ſtocke.*
Métter' in ópera, *to put in practiſe.*
Métter' in ordinánza, *to place or ſet in order, in due courſe, files or rankes.*
Métter' in órdine, *idem.*
Métter' in paróle, *to put in ſtrife or contention. Alſe to giue cauſe of ſpeech.*
Métter' in perícolo, *to put in danger.*
Métter' in riuólta, *to ouerturne, to put to confuſion and to run away.*
Métter' in rótta, *to put to rout or flight, to defeate, to ouerthrow.*
Métter' in ſcrítto, *to ſet downe in writing.*
Métter' in ſtámpa, *to put in print.*
Métter' in têrra, *to land or goe on land.*
Métter' in vóce, *to publiſh vnto others. Alſo to ſet a dittie into muſicall parts.*
Métter' in vólta, *to put to flight. Alſo to ouerturne.*
Métter la cáſa ſópra il camíno, *to put the houſe ouer the chimnie, that is, to place the woman aboue the man.*
Métter la céna, *to prepare ſupper.*
Métter la chiéſa ſópra il campaníle, *to place the Church ouer the ſteeple, that is, to ſet the woman or wife aboue her husband.*
Métter la fáua nel bacêllo, *to put the beane into the cod, that is, &c.*
Métter la vía trà le gámbe, *to ſet the*

way

way betweene ones legs, that is, to begin, or take a iourney in hand.
Métter la táuola, *to lay the boord.*
Métter légge, *to impose a law.*
Métter máno, *to manumit. Also to tame, to begin or set abroach, to lay hands on.*
Métter méglio, *to fit handsomely, to be for the best.*
Métter ménte, *to looke well vnto, to heed and marke diligently.*
Métter nel cápo, *to perswade or put into ones head.*
Métter nel lêtto, *to put or bring a bed.*
Métter nella via, *to adresse, or put in the way.*
Métter paúra, *to put into feare.*
Métter pégno, *to pawne, to lay a wager.*
Métter scála, *to come or ride at anchor neere the shore. Also to land.*
Métterſi, *to cloath, or put on ones backe. Also to put or medle himselfe with. Also to determine. Also to put or prepare himselfe to doe any thing.*
Métterſi a fáre, *to settle himselfe, or begin to doe, to take in hand to doe.*
Métterſi a partíto, *for a man to hazard himselfe vnto any danger.*
Métterſi a perícolo, *to put himselfe in danger or perill.*
Métterſi a prestáre, *to begin to lend, or put money to vsurie.*
Métterſi a rischio, *to put himselfe into hazard or danger.*
Métterſi a táuola, *to sit downe at the boord.*
Métterſi auánti, *a man to aduance or put himselfe forward.*
Métterſi in cerueĺlo, *to put into ones wit. Also to call his wits together.*
Métterſi in lêtto, *to lye downe, or goe to bed.*
Métterſi in máre, *to goe, or put forth to Sea.*
Métterſi in vía, *a man to put himselfe in the way.*
Métterſi la vía trà le gámbe, *to put the way betweene ones legs, that is, to begin a iourney.*
Métterſi le scárpe, *a man to put ón his shooes, that is to say, to prepare himselfe for any iourney or employment.*
Métterſi su un cúrro, *earnestly to follow some fond humor or passion.*
Métter sótto, *to subdue, to put vnder. Also to lay or set vnder.*
Métter sótto sópra, *to turne topsie turuie.*
Métter strída, *to skreeke, or crie out.*
Métter sù, *to bet, or lay a wager.*
Métter táuola, *to set vp a boord.*
Métter'úna camíscia, *to put on a shirt.*
Métter'vn pêzzo a cauállo, *to mount a piece vpon his cariage, to mount a piece.*
Métter'vn púlce nell' orécchio, *to put a flea in ones eare, to put a toy in ones head.*
Mettigarzóni, *a placer of boyes or laquets.*
Mettimassára, *a woman that placeth maids into seruice.*
Mettitóio, *a toole that Goldsmiths vse.*
Mettitóre, *a layer, a setter, a placer.*
Mettúto, *put, laid, set, placed.*
Méu, *an hearbe like to Dill or Anise, called Meon.*
Mêzza, *a thing that is mellow, or almost rotten ripe. Also a measure of about a pottle of ours. Also a moitie, or halfe. Vsed also for the Moone, when she is iust seauen daies old.*
Mêzza áquila, *a demy eagle in armorie.*
Mêzza ária, *is among horsemen, when a horse doeth bound high, continuing without rest, whereof commeth* Mêzza ária áspra, *which is, bounding with a yerke.*
Mêzza árma, *a halfe-sword, any halfe weapon, or armes.*
Mêzza colobrína, *a demy-Culuerin.*
Mêzzalána, *any woolsie, or linsiewoolsie stuffe, halfe wooll and silke, or linnen.*
Mêzzalância, *a demy-Lance.*
Mêzzana, *that is in or of the middle. Also a mediatrix, or a meane. Also the poope or mizen saile in a ship. Also a meane string of an instrument. Also a middle bell of any ring.*
Mêzzanaménte, *meanely, indifferently. Also by way of mediation, or intercession.*
Mêzzanáre, *to mediate, to deale or come betweene others.*
Mêzzanáro, *a mediator, an vmpier, a compromiser, an arbitrator.*
Mêzzannáta, *a halfe-yeares rent, wages, employment, time, or space.*
Mêzzanità, *a meane, a mediocritie, a mediation, or going betweene others. Also a remedie, an interposition, an indifferencie.*
Mêzzáno, *a meane man, betweene great and little, indifferent, betweene both. Also a meane, or countertenor in musike. Also a mediator betweene parties. Also any middle thing. Also a middle-finger.*
Mêzzára, *the play of keeles, or nine pinnes.*
Mêzzáre, *to mellow or ripe halfe rotten. Also to deuide in the midle or halfe.*
Mêzzaría, *the mid, midle centre, or midst part of any thing.*
Mêzzaría délla gióia, *the midle of the mouth of a piece.*
Mêzzarólo, *a partner in any thing, a sharer at halfe, a compartener.*
Mêzzárſi, *to grow rotten, or mellow-ripe.*
Mêzzaruóla, *a small wine measure, a pint.*
Mêzza sélla, *the second kind of saddle vsed to colts. Also the time of the riders or horses exercise. Locke* Huómo *and* Cauallo.
Mêzza têsta, *a kind of halfe skull, or halfe head-peece.*
Mêzzatúra d'árme, *a deuiding or partition of cotes or armes.*
Mêzzéne, *the midleribs of any bodie.*
Mêzzenóci, *a kind of drinking-glasse.*
Mêzzétta, *a wine-measure, about a pint.*
Mêzziauólo, *a meane franklin, or hinde.*
Mêzzína, *as* Mezzétta.
Mêzzíssima péra, *a most rotten-ripe Peare.*
Mêzzo, *a moitie, a halfe, or mid-part, a demy of any thing. Also a demy in armorie. Also a meane, or mediation. Also a mediator, or intercessor. Also a space or interuall of time or place. Also vsed for mediocritie, or meanenesse. Vsed also for a neutrall, or indifferent man. Also almost halfe or wel neere. Also mellow or rotten ripe, taken for the Latin word Mitis.*
Mêzzo cannóne, *a demy-Cannon.*
Mêzzo dì, *mid-day, high noone. Also the South part of the world.*
Mêzzo giórno, *as* Mêzzo dì.
Mêzzolanità, *a meane state, or condition.*
Mêzzoláno, *of a meane state, or indifferent condition, of a midle qualitie.*
Mêzzolióne, *a demy Lyon in armory.*
Mêzzo-mándolo, *Seamsters call it the halfe-almond stitch.*
Mêzzo-fésta, *halfe-holiday.*
Mêzzo póme. *Looke* Póme.
Mêzzo púnto, *halfe a point. Looke* Púnto.
Mêzzo ſágro, *a demy-Sacre, of vs called a Minion.*
Mêzzo ſapóre, *neither soure nor sweet.*
Mêzzo vénto, *a halfe winde.*
Mêzzo vérde, *greene-rosted, or raw-sodden.*
Mêzzule, *the midle ribs of any creature. Also the midle boords of any barrell.*
Mì, *a prepositiõ added in the beginning of words for halfe or mid.*
Mì, *to me. Also me, or my selfe. Also from me. Also a note in Musike.*
Mía, *mine, mine owne, my. Also as* Miáci.
Miáci, *a kind of shell-fish yeelding foule yellowish pearles.*
Miagolaménti, *whining, puling, wailing. Also the meawings of a Cat.*
Miagoláre, *to whine, to pule, to waile.*

Alſo to meaw as a Cat. Alſo as Nicchiáre.

Miágro, *the hearbe Cameline.*

Miáio, *a thouſand.*

Miaréſe, *a thouſand weight.*

Miáro, *as* Miáio, *a thouſand.*

Míca, *a crum, a whit, a iot, a nothing.*

Micáncolo, *Cockle, or Niggell weede.*

Micánte, *gliſtring, ſhining.*

Micanthóne, *a kind of wild Aſperage, or Sperage.*

Micáre, *to gliſter, to ſhine, to ſhew it ſelfe.*

Mícca, *the pottage, broth or pitance that Friers haue. Alſo ſcot and lot. Alſo a paiment or ſhot paid in a tauerne. Alſo draffe for Swine.*

Micchi, *as* Michi, *in Latine, to me.*

Míccia, *gunners match. Alſo a Pug, a Muſſe-Cat. Alſo an Ape or Munkie. Alſo a niggardlie, a paltrie or fooliſh wench.*

Micciánza, diſpóſta a ricéuere la mála micciánza.

Míccie, *ſcraps giuen for foode to Aſſes.*

Miccíno, *a little bit, crum, or minzing-bit.*

Míccio, *a gunners match, a Snaphance. Alſo the weeke or cotton of a Candle.*

Mícciole, *ſmall crums of bread.*

Mícco, *a becke, a ſigne, a nod.*

Micéi, *all big Cattell, as Oxen and Aſſes.*

Michelázzo, *a lazie loitring fellow.*

Michíni, *a kind of bunnes, or manchets.*

Micì, *mee-there.*

Mícia, *a puſſe-cat, a kitlin, a pug.*

Micída, *a murtherer, a man-ſlayer.*

Micidiále, *murtherous, man-ſlaughter.*

Micídio, *murther, man-ſlaughter.*

Micíſta, *a kind of pouder made of dride beeſe, which in Barberie, and among the Fuoruſcitos of Italie they vſe to giue their horſes and ſouldiers to keepe them in breath, and neuer ride or goe without ſome of it about them, affirming, that with halfe a pound of it a horſe will hold out and goe a hundred miles vpon the ſpurre.*

Mícola, *as* Míca, *a crum, a iot.*

Micoláre, *to crum, or crumble.*

Micolíno, *a little little crum, or whit.*

Micónij, *people of the Iland of Mycos, which be euer balde.*

Micónio, *as* óppio, *or* opium.

Microcóſmo, *a little world. Vſed for man.*

Micrología, *curioſitie about idle things and of no worth.*

Micrólogo, *a fellow curious to talke of trifles and ſmall things of no value.*

Micrópſico, *heartleſſe, faint-hearted, wanting pulſe or courage.*

Midólla, *the marrow or pith of bones.*

Midólla dell' álbero, *the pith or ſap of a tree.*

Midollóne, *the ſtrong pith of any thing.*

Midolloſo, *full of marrow, pithie.*

Midriáſi, *a diſeaſe in the eyes, which though it change not the colour of them, yet it makes euery thing or obiect ſeeme leſſe then it is.*

Mie, *my, mine, mine owne.*

Miédere, *as* Miétere, *to mow, to reape.*

Miéi, *my, myne, myne owne.*

Miêláre, *to enbonnie, to ſweeten.*

Miêle, *bonnie.*

Miétere, miéto, mietéi, mietúto, *to mow, to reape corne or graſſe.*

Mietéuole, *that may bee mowed or reaped.*

Mietitóre, *a mower, a reaper.*

Mietitúra, *mowing-time, a corne-harueſt. Alſo a mowing or reaping.*

Mietúto, *mowed, or reaped.*

Miga, *as* Míca, *a crum, a iot, a whit. Alſo nothing at all, not any thing.*

Miglia, *miles of a thouſand paces.*

Migliáccio, *a kind of tarte or haggas made of millet and hogs-bloud.*

Migliáia, *thouſands. Alſo a Millet-field.*

Migliáio, *a mile of a thouſand paces. Alſo a thouſand.*

Migliára, *as* Migliáia.

Migliaréſe, *a kind of coine in Italie.*

Migliáro, *a thouſand.*

Miglio, *the graine hirſe or millet. Alſo a mile or thouſand paces.*

Miglioráhile, *that may be bettred.*

Miglioraménto, *a mendment, a bettering.*

Migliône, *a million.*

Miglioránte, *bettering, amending.*

Migliorânza, *a mending, a bettering.*

Miglioráre, *to mend, to better, to make or become better.*

Miglióre, *better. Alſo beſt.*

Miglioréuole, *that may be bettered.*

Miglioría, *a mendment, a bettering.*

Miglioſole, *the hearbe Gromell.*

Mignardaggiáre, *to mignardize, to minion.*

Mignardággine, *minioniſme, wantonneſſe.*

Mignardáre, *to wanton, to mignardiſe.*

Mignardígie, *mignardiſes, minioniſmes.*

Mignárdo, *a migward, a minion, a wanton.*

Mignardóne, *a fooliſh mignard or minion.*

Mignátta, *a horſe-leach, a bloud-ſucker.*

Mignattáre, *to ſucke bloud, to play the bloud-ſucker.*

Mignátti, *a kind of ſilke-wormes.*

Mignáttola, *a bloud-ſucker, a horſe-leach*

Mignattóne, *an old craftie bloud-ſucker, a ſhifting companion, that cares not whoſe bloud he ſucks.*

Mignêlla, *a ſlie, ſneaking, bloud-ſucking companion.*

Mignéra, *a horſe-leach, a bloud-ſucker.*

Mignócco, *a meacocke, a ſillie gull, a ſot.*

Mignolo dito, *the little finger.*

Mignóne, *is properly in Italian the chanell that runnes from the priuie parts vp aboue the fundament. It is now vſed for a minion, a darling or a fauorite, and is commonly taken in ill ſence.*

Mignoneggiáre, *to play the* Mignóne.

Mignonerie, *minion-trickes, wanton toyes.*

Mignóre, *as* Minóre, *leſſe, leſſer.*

Migráre, *to iſſue or goe out, to remoue or goe and dwell from one place to another. Alſo to returne backe againe.*

Migratióne, *a remouing from place to place. Alſo a returning backe.*

Miguêrra, *mid or halfe warre.*

Mila, *thouſands.*

Miláce, *the Maſt-holme or Ilex-tree.*

Milânta, *a number numberleſſe.*

Milantáre, *to brag of impoſſibilities.*

Milantaríe, *vnlikely brags or boaſtings.*

Milantatóre, *a vaine boaſter or vaunter*

Milantéſimo, *the thouſandth in order.*

Milantiére, *a vaine vaunter or bragger.*

Miláto, *a vaunt, a brag, a boaſt.*

Miláſtia, *the flaxie part of hempe.*

Milecóme, *a kind of flye or beetle. Alſo a kind of worme.*

Milênſággine, *as* Melênſággine.

Milênſo, *as* Melênſo.

Miléſia, *a kind of Roſe.*

Miléſimo, *the thouſandth in order.*

Míli, *a Gold-drawers toole.*

Mília, *thouſands.*

Miliáci, *a kind of Apricots.*

Miliáia, *thouſands.*

Miliáio, *a thouſand.*

Miliára, *thouſands.*

Miliáre, *of or belonging to a thouſand.*

Miliária, *a weede that choketh and killeth Millet.*

Milícchio, *a ſurname giuen to loue, pleaſant, ſweet, milde and gentle.*

Miliône, *a million in number. Alſo a Glede, a Kite, a Buzzard, a Puttocke.*

Miliofóle, *the hearbe Gromell.*

Militánte, *militant, warring, fighting.*

Militáre, *to fight, to warfare. Alſo militarie or warlike.*

Milite, *a man or knight at armes.*

Militía, *warfare, militarie profeſſion. Alſo an armie of ſouldiers or warriers.*

Militíte, *a kind of bloud-ſtone.*

Milláta, *as* Miláta.

Millantáre, *as* Milantáre.

Millantarie, *as* Milantaríe.

Mille, *a thouſand. Alſo thouſands.*

Milledóppia, *a thouſand-fold or double.*

Millefiáte, *a thouſand times.*

Millefóglio, *Millfolie, Yarrow or Noſe-bleed.*

Millenário, *a thouſand. Alſo of a thouſand yeeres.*

Mille-

Millepiédi, *a worme hauing many feete, called a Furrie, a Palmer, a Woollhead. Alſo a Sow, a Swinetike, a Wood-louſe, a Cheeſelip. Alſo another long worme with hairie feete biting ſore and dangerouſly.*
Milleplicáre, *to thouſand-fold, or multiply by thouſands.*
Milléſimo, *the thouſandth in order.*
Mille uólte, *a thouſand times.*
Millióne, *a million in number.*
Milloſphilo, *as* Meliténa.
Milo, *a Goldſmiths toole.*
Milónio, *a kind of Greeke wine.*
Miltóne, *as* Minio.
Miluágo, *a fiſh called the Sea-kite.*
Miluio, *a Glade, a Kite, a Puttocke. Alſo as* Miluágo.
Míluo, *as* Miluio.
Miluógo, *a midſt, or middle place.*
Milza, *the ſpleane or milt.*
Milzóſo, *ſpleenie, full or big ſpleened.*
Míma, *a wanton wench counterfeiting others geſtures.*
Mimallóníde, *as* Ménadi.
Mimáre, *to ieſt, to ſcoffe, or counterfeit mens actions as Mimikes doe.*
Miméſi, *a figure called imitation or counterfeiting of wordes and geſtures.*
Mimiámbo, *a wanton diſcourſe.*
Mímico, *mimike, full of ieſtings or counterfeiting of mens actions.*
Mímmulo, *Pennie-graſſe.*
Mímo, *a ieſter, a vice in a play, a counterfeiter of other mens actions and geſtures.*
Mimógrafo, *a writer of wanton matters.*
Mína, *a minerall mine, a ſapped mine. Alſo a coine worth ten crownes. Alſo a mans countenance or looke. Alſo a kind of meaſure for dry things. Alſo naturall copper.*
Minacciaménto, *a menacing, a threatning.*
Minacciáre, *to menace, to threaten.*
Minacciatóre, *a threatner, a menacer.*
Minacciatório, *minatorie, threatning.*
Mináccie, *threats, menaces.*
Minacciéuole, *full of threats or menaces.*
Minaccióſo, *threatning, menacing.*
Mináce, *threatning, menacing.*
Mináide, *a kind of venemous hearbe.*
Minále, *a meaſure of about a buſhell.*
Mináre, *to mine or dig vnder ground.*
Minatóre, *a Miner, a digger of Mines.*
Mínchia, *as* Ménchia.
Minchionáre, *to play the ſimple gull.*
Minchionarie, *fooliſh or ſimple tricks.*
Minchióne, *a ſimple gull, foole, or ſot.*
Mínda, *the play, blind-hob, or blind-mans-buffe, or hood-man-blind.*
Minèa, *the firſt kind of wild Mirrhe.*
Minèlla. *Looke* A'lla minèlla.
Minèlla, *a meaſure of about a pecke.*
Minèo, *Frankincenſe.*
Miniéra, *a Minerall Mine.*
Minerále, *Minerall, containing mettall.*
Minerárie, *Minerals, pertaining to Minerals.*
Mineríſta, *a Miner, a finder or tryer of Minerals.*
Mineróſo, *minerous, miny, full of mines, that hath mines.*
Minèrua, *Nature, wit, craft.*
Minèſtra, *as* Menèſtra, *any pottage.*
Minèſtráre, *as* Menèſtráre.
Minèſtríno, *as* Menèſtríno.
Minghèrlína, *a minikin-wench, a ſmirking-laſſe, a pretty trull.*
Mingol, *a kind of drinke proceeding from the Palme-tree vſed in India.*
Miniánthe, *a kind of Trefoly or Clauergraſſe.*
Miniáre, *to limne, to paint or colour with Vermilion, or Sinople.*
Miniário, *as* Miniatóre.
Miniatóre, *a Limner with Vermilion.*
Miniatúra, *a limning with Vermilion.*
Mínima, *a minime in muſike.*
Minimaménte, *leaſtly, leaſt of all. Alſo at no hand, in no caſe, in no wiſe.*
Mínimi, *minimes, leaſts of all. Alſo a kind of order of Friers.*
Mínimo, *a minime, the leaſt or ſmaleſt.*
Mínio, *a minerall found in ſiluer mines called Vermilion, Minium or Sinople. Alſo limning.*
Minióſo, *hauing Vermillion in it.*
Miniſtério, *a function, a vocation, a miniſtery, a ſeruice, a labour, an office, an adminiſtration.*
Miníſtra, *a ſhe officer or miniſtrer.*
Miniſtrále, *a miniſter or officer of iuſtice.*
Miniſtráre, *to miniſter or afford vnto.*
Miniſtratóre, *one that doth miniſter vnto.*
Miniſtrière, *a meſſenger ſent to execute ſome charge or office. Alſo an officer. Alſo a Minſtrell or a fidler.*
Miníſtro, *a Miniſter, a Vicar, a Preacher, an Officer, one that miniſtreth or dealeth for others, a ſeruant, a Deputy.*
Minóne, *a kind of game at cardes.*
Minoránza, *iuniority, minority, leſſeneſſe.*
Minoráre, *to outgoe in leſſeneſſe or ſmaleneſſe.*
Minoratióne, *as* Minoránza.
Minoratíuo, *that maketh or may be made leſſer.*
Minóre, *leſſer, ſmaller, younger, the leaſt.*
Minorétto, *a minorite, a yonglin, ſomewhat leſſe, ſmaller or younger. Alſo a kind of game both at cardes and dice.*
Minoríngo, *on of the leaſt of a company, as we ſay a iacke out of doores or one of the court but none of the counſell.*
Minorità, *minority, leſſeneſſe, iuniorite.*
Minorménte, *leſſe, leſſly, leaſt of all.*
Minotáuro, *a minotaure, halfe a man and halfe a bull.*
Minúccie, *fooliſh trifles, little toyes, ſmall traſh.*
Minucciolàre, *to reduce into ſmall crums.*
Minúcciole, *as* Minúccie.
Minúccioli, *all manner of ſcraps, crums, leauings, mammockes, ſhreds or ſmall pieces.*
Minuéilo díto, *the little finger, or leaſt.*
Minuènte, *diminiſhing.*
Minúgia, *the ſmaleſt guts of any creature. Alſo the giblets of any foule. Alſo any little ſcraps, or crummes, or ſhreds, or ſmall baggage things.*
Minugiáre, *to reduce into* Minúgie. *Alſo to play the ioyner in ſmall workes.*
Minugière, *a ioyner of ſmall workes.*
Minuibile, *diminiſhable.*
Minuiménto, *a diminiſhing.*
Minuíre, iſco, íto, *to diminiſh, to abate, to appaire, to make leſſe, to leſſen. Alſo to fauour the voice in ſinging, or fall with the voice.*
Minuitióne, *a diminiſhing, a diminution.*
Minúſcula, *a leaſt or ſmalleſt.*
Minúſcula lèttera, *the ſmall ſt letter.*
Minúta, *ſmall as duſt. Alſo a ſhort draught or firſt coppy of any writing, or letter.*
Minutáglia, *the leaſt, the meaneſt or baſeſt kind of people or any thing elſe, all manner of ſmall wares, as Mercerie.*
Minutáglia di péſce, *the fry of fiſh.*
Minutaménte, *piece-meale, diſtinctly.*
Minutáre, *to mince or make very ſmall.*
Minutèlli, *the giblets of any foule, Hare or Pig.*
Minutézza, *ſmalneſſe, littleneſſe.*
Minúti, *a Gunners ſquare which is diuided into twelue equal parts, they vs called degrees, euery degree is ſubdeuided into foure and of ſome into ſix equall parts, called Minutes or Minims.*
Minútia, *as* Minúta. *Alſo as* Minúgia.
Minutille, *as* Minutáglia.
Minutióne, *a diminution.*
Minutíni, *the little fiſhes called Mennowes.*
Minutiſſimo, *moſt-moſt little or ſmall.*
Minúto. *Looke* Minúti, *a minute. Alſo ſmall minced or written, as ſmall as duſt. Alſo a kind of hearbe. Alſo a kind of ſmall coine.*
Minúto beſtiáme, *ſmall cattell ſheepe and Goates.*

Minuzzáre, *as* Minutáre, *to ſhred ſmall.*
Minuzzámi, *as* Minuzzaríe.
Minuzzaríe, *all manner of ſmall pieces, ſcraps, ſhreds, mammockes or mincings of any thing, the ſmalleſt trifles.*
Minuzzoláre, *as* Minutáre.
Minuzzolaríe, *as* Minuzzaríe.
Minúzzoli, *as* Minuzzaríe.
Mio, Miêi, *my, mine, mine owne.*
Miónzo, *a minion, a darling, a ſweetheart, a wanton louer.*
Mióphono, *an hearbe with very ſtrong ſtalkes.*
Miófola, *Mouſe-eare, ſome take it for Chick-weed.*
Miofóti, *as* Miófola.
Miofotóne, *as* Miófola.
Miottonóne, *as* Cammaróne, *it hath power with the ſent to kill Mice and Rats.*
Mi púr diêde, *yet he gaue mee.*
Míra, *an aime or leueling at any thing. Alſo an intent, purpoſe or looking at. Alſo the ſight-hole of a ſtone-bow or any other artillery, namely the ſight through which the top of the diſpart and the marke whereat one ſhootes & leaueleth is ſeene.*
Mirabáo, *a ſneaking companion, a prying knaue, an eaues-dropper.*
Mirabile, *admirable, wonderfull, ſtrange.*
Mirabília, *wonders, maruels.*
Mirabilità, *wonderment, admiration.*
Miraboláno, *a Nut of Egypt called a Ben. Alſo a kind of dainty plumb. Alſo a kind of precious ſweet oyntment. Alſo the ſetlings or grounds of oyntments.*
Mirabóndo, *admiring, looking with admiration.*
Miráce, *a ſtone glittering foorth many colours againſt the ſunne.*
Mírach, *as* Abdomen.
Mirácolo, *a miracle, a thing exceeding ordinary reaſon, a wonder.*
Miracolóſo, *miraculous, wonderfull.*
Miragliáto, *the office of an Admirall.*
Miráglio, *a looking glaſſe. Alſo an Admirall.*
Miramúlo, *Peny-graſſe.*
Mirándo, *admirable, to be wondred at.*
Miránte, *as* Miráglio, *an Admirall.*
Miráos, *a kind of dainty pottage.*
Míra piè, *a kind of excellent Peare.*
Miráre, *to behold, to view, to looke at with earneſtneſſe. Alſo to ayme or leuell at. Alſo to conſider, to aduiſe or ponder.*
Miraſóle, *as* Giraſóle. *Alſo a vermine called a Tike. Alſo a kind of Shrub.*
Mirátron, *a Prince of faces.*
Miráuſto, ſaporóſi boccóni di miráuſto.
Mirêlla, *a boord with nine holes whereat they play and trowde madame, or nine little bowles.*
Míria, *a kind of ſmall weight or meaſure.*
Miríce, *the ſhrub Tamariske.*
Mirífico, *wonder-breeding, maruellous.*
Miriofillo, *Yarrow or Milfolly.*
Miríte, *a yellow precious ſtone, which rubbed with woollen cloth yeelds a ſweet ſmell.*
Mirmacíte, *a ſtone with the forme of Piſmires creeping in it.*
Mirmécia, *warts in the priuy parts.*
Mirmecióne, *a kinde of venemous Spider.*
Míro, *the Male or Milter of the fiſh Lamprey. Alſo a meaſure of liquid things. Alſo wondrous or maruellous.*
Miroboláno, *as* Miraboláno.
Miróni, *ſuch as for any deformity in the face are greatly wondred at.*
Miropetalóne, *as* Sanguinária.
Mírra, *the gumme Myrrhe or tree that beareth it. Alſo an hearbe like Hemlocke.*
Mirráre, *to preſerue with Myrrhe, or to embalme. Alſo to make to continue.*
Mirrhíno, *hearbe Robert or Doues-foot. Alſo a kind of precious ſtone, or boxes made of it.*
Mírrho, *Preſeruation, taken from mirrhe becauſe it preſerueth dead bodies.*
Mírride, *as* Mirrhíno.
Mirríte, *as* Miríte.
Mirſinéo, *wild ſennell or Dill.*
Mirſiníte, *a ſtone coloured like hony, and ſmelling of mirtle. Alſo a kind of Tithimale.*
Mirtêa, *made of mirtle. Looke* Coróna.
Mirtéto, *a groue of Mirtle-trees.*
Mirtídano, *of Mirtle or tempred with it, a kind of meat made of Mirtle-berries. Alſo a knob, gall or bunch growing on Mirtle-trees.*
Mirtílli, *yongue Mirtle-trees.*
Mírto, *a Mirtle-tree.*
Mirtóide, *like, or of a Mirtle leafe.*
Mirtuóſo, *mirtly, full of mirtle.*
Mís, *an adiunct added to Verbes or Nounes to alter the ſence of them to a bad or contrary ſignification, as Mis in Engliſh.*
Miſagiáre, *as* Diſagiáre.
Miſágio, *as* Diſágio.
Miſagióſo, *as* Diſagióſo.
Miſalta, *a luſty trull, a ſmirking laſſe, a bounceing wench.*
Miſaláto, *halfe or demie-ſalted.*
Miſantropía, *hate of mens company.*
Miſantrópo, *a hater of men.*
Miſauentúra, *miſaduenture, ill-lucke.*
Miſauenturáre, *to miſaduenture.*
Miſauenturáto, *vnluckie, vnhappy.*
Miſauenturóſo, *vnfortunate.*
Miſcêlláme, *as* Meſcolánza, *a miſh-maſh.*
Miſcêllióni, *ſuch as hold no certaine opinion but are of diuers and mixt iudgements.*
Míſche, *a kind of long Cockles or Muskle-fiſh.*
Míſchia, *a fraie, a braule, a quarrell, a contention, a hurly-burly, a riot. Alſo a ſwarme. Alſo as* Meſcolánza. *Alſo that which we call a medly or mothy cloth.*
Miſchiaménto, *as* Meſcolánza.
Miſchiánza, *as* Meſcolánza.
Miſchiáre, *as* Meſcoláre.
Miſchiataménte, *mingledly, pell-mell.*
Miſchína, *as* Meſchína.
Miſchíno, *as* Meſchíno.
Míſchio, *mixed. Alſo as* Meſcolánza.
Miſciáre, *as* Meſcoláre. *Alſo to awaken.*
Míſciobárbaro, *he that hath a Grecian to his father and a Barbarian to his mother.*
Míſco, *a kind of long Muskle-fiſh.*
Miſcocéto, *as* Miſco.
Miſcóne, *as* Míſco.
Miſcontentaménto, *a diſcontentment.*
Miſcontentáre, *to miſcontent.*
Miſconténto, *miſcontent, diſcontent.*
Miſcredênte, *misbelieuing.*
Miſcredênza, *misbeliefe.*
Miſcrédere, *to misbeleeue.*
Miſcredúto, *misbeleeued.*
Miſcúglio, *as* Meſcúglio *or* Meſcolánza.
Míſe, *the little Muskle-fiſh. Alſo he did put, ſet, or lay, of* Méttere.
Miſerábile, *miſerable, wretched.*
Miſerabilménte, *miſerably, wretchedly.*
Miſeráccio, *as* Miſeróne.
Miſeraménte, *miſerably, wretchedly.*
Miſerándo, *miſerable, full of miſery.*
Miſeratióne, *commiſeration, pitty, ruth.*
Miſerêllo, *ſilly, wretched, miſerable.*
Miſerére, *the name of one of the Pſalmes.*
Miſeréuole, *miſerable, to be pitied.*
Miſereuolménte, *miſerably, wretchedlie.*
Miſéria, *miſery, aduerſity, calamity, wretchedneſſe, diſtreſſe. Alſo niggardize, ſparing, miſerableneſſe, or auarice.*
Miſericórde, *as* Miſericordióſo.
Miſericordéuole, *as* Miſericordióſo.
Miſericórdia, *mercy, pitty, compaſſion.*
Miſericordiáre, *to haue or ſhew mercy, to compaſſionate.*
Miſericordióſo, *mercifull, full of mercie.*

Miſerítia,

Miſeritia, *as* Miſèria.
Miſero, *miſerable, wretched, to be pitti-ed. Alſo niggard, ſparing or ſtraight-handed. Alſo of* Méttere, *they laid, ſet or put.*
Miſeróne, *a miſerable chuffe, a niggard-lie wretch, a pinch-penny.*
Miſèrrimo, *moſt wretched & miſerable.*
Miſeriſſimo, *as* Miſèrrimo.
Misfáre, *to miſdoe, to treſpaſſe, to of-fend.*
Misfátto, *miſdone. Alſo a miſdeed.*
Misfattore, *a miſdoer, a treſpaſſer.*
Míſi, *a kinde of excreſſence of the earth called Miſons paſſing ſweet in ſmell and taſte.*
Miſintelligènza, *miſunderſtanding.*
Miſintendènte, *miſunderſtanding.*
Miſintendere, tèndo, téſi, téſo, *to miſunderſtand.*
Miſintéſo, *miſunderſtood.*
Míſio, *yellow Vitriell or coppreſſe.*
Mì sì ſcórda, *I doe forget.*
M ſléa, *as* Meſléa, *as* Miſchía.
Miſleále, *diſloyall, falſe, vntrue.*
Miſlealtà, *diſloyalty, falſehood.*
Miſleánza, *faithleſneſſe, diſloyalty.*
Miſoginía, *hate or contempt of women.*
Miſogíno, *a hater or contemner of wo-men.*
Miſolídio, *mourneſull or graue Muſike.*
Miſſi, *fruits of Hebeſten.*
Miſſificáre, *to ſay or ſing Maſſe.*
Miſſióne, *a miſſion, a ſending.*
Miſsíua, *a miſſiue, a letter to be ſent.*
Miſsíuo, *miſſiue, to be ſent.*
Miſſolídio, *as* Miſolídio.
Miſſóne, *a kind of fiſh.*
Miſſóre, *as* Bécca in cáuo.
Míſta, *he that learneth or he that is ex-pert in the miſteries of religion.*
Miſtà, *friendſhip, amitie.*
Miſtágono, *as* Miſtagógo.
Miſtagógo, *a chiefe interpreter of mi-ſteries or ceremonies, one that had the keeping and ſhewing of Church re-liques vnto ſtrangers.*
Miſtaménte, *mixedly, confuſedly.*
Miſtáte, *as* Miſtà. *Alſo a kind of mea-ſure.*
Miſte, *a plumbe graffed vpon a Seruice-tree.*
Miſtèrio, *a miſterie or ſecret in holy things, a thing ſecretly hid in wordes or ceremonies, whereunto the common ſort might not come.*
Miſterióſo, *miſterious, containing ſome miſterie or ſecret meaning.*
Miſtèro, *as* Miſtèrio.
Miſtiáto, *mingled, a mingled colour.*
Miſtiánza, *as* Miſtúra, *or* Meſcolánza.
Miſtiáre, *to maſh, to blend or mingle.*
Miſticále, *as* Míſtico.
Miſticánza, *a mingling, a medly, a blen-ding.*
Miſticáre, *to mingle or blend together, to maſh.*
Míſtico, *miſticall, ſecret, figuratiue.*
Miſtière, *as* Meſtière.
Miſtilinèo, *entermixed with lines.*
Miſtionáre, *as* Meſcoláre.
Miſtióne, *as* Miſtúra, *as* Meſcolánza.
Miſto, *mixed, mingled, blended.*
Miſtúra, *a mixture, as* Meſcolánza.
Miſturággine, *as* Meſcolánza.
Miſturánza, *as* Meſcolánza.
Miſturáre, *as* Meſcoláre.
Miſuéndere, uéndo, uendéi, uendúto, *to miſ-ſell.*
Miſueniménto, *a falling into any fault or error, a miſchancing or miſcom-ming, a ſwonning.*
Miſuenire, uéngo, uénni, uenúto, *to come or fall into any error and fault, to miſchance or miſcom.*
Miſuentúra, *as* Miſauentúra.
Miſuenturáto, *as* Miſauenturáto.
Misuenúto, *miſcome, decaied, fallen into a ſwoune.*
Miſúra, *a meaſure, a rule, a proportion, a meane, a temper.*
Miſurábile, *meaſurable, that may bee meaſured.*
Miſurabilità, *meaſurableneſſe.*
Miſuránza, *a meaſuring. Alſo meaſu-rableneſſe.*
Miſuráre, *to meaſure, to proportion. Al-ſo to ponder, to conſider, to proportion.*
Miſuráre a péſo, *to meaſure by weight.*
Miſuráre ad ócchio, *to meaſure by the eye.*
Miſuratióne, *as* Miſuránza.
Miſuráto, *meaſured. Alſo conſiderate or warie.*
Miſuratóre, *a meaſurer.*
Miſurétta, *any little or ſhort meaſure.*
Miſuríno, *as* Miſurétta. *Alſo a kind of play.*
Miſuſáre, *to miſuſe, to abuſe.*
Miſúſo, *a miſuſe, an abuſe.*
Mità, *a halfe, a moitie, a mid.*
Mitáde, *a halfe, a moitie, a mid.*
Míte, *meeke, lowly, humble, milde.*
Miteménte, *meekely, mildly, lowly.*
Miticáre, *as* Mitigáre.
Mitificatióne, *a ſoftning.*
Mitigaménto, *a mitigating, an aſſwa-ging.*
Mitigáre, *to mitigate, to aſſwage, to al-lay.*
Mitigatióne, *a mitigation, an aſſwaging.*
Mitigatíuo, *that doth mitigate.*
Mitigatório, *hauing power to mitigate.*
Mitighéuole, *that may be aſſwaged.*
Mitiſſimaménte, *moſt meekely or mild-ly.*
Mitología, *a declaration of fables, a mo-ralizing of a tale.*
Mitólogo, *an expounder of fables or tales.*
Mítra, *any kind of miter, namely of a Biſhop. Alſo the skin wherein the cods or ſtones be wrapped.*
Mitráce, *a ſtone of the colour of Da-maske roſes, which laid in the Sunne, ſhineth of diuers colours.*
Mitráre, *to enmiter as Biſhops be.*
Mitráto, *mitred as a Biſhop.*
Mithridáte, *a confection vſed in Phiſike, Mitridate. Alſo as* Mitráce.
Mithridatióne, *a kind of hearbe.*
Mítria, *as* Mítra.
Mitriáre, *as* Mitráre.
Mitropèdia di Sammuèlle Rè.
Mítulo, *the Limpin-fiſh or Muskle-fiſh.*
Míuolo, *a kind of drinking glaſſe.*
Mizzáre, *to grow mellow or rotten-ripe. Alſo to wither, to fade, to flag, to ſqueaſe.*
Mizzáto, *mellow or rotten-ripe. Alſo flaggie, withered, faded, ſqueaſed.*
Mízzi frútti, *mellow, withered, ſquea-ſed.*
Mízzo, *as* Mizzáto.
Mò, *euen now, at this very inſtant. Al-ſo ioyned vnto other words, myne, as* Fratellomò, *brother myne. Vſed anci-ently alſo for a mans wife, as an abre-viation of* Mòglie.
Móbile, *moueable, mutable, inconſtant.*
Móbili, *chattles, immoueable goods.*
Mobilità, *mobilitie, mouing, fickleneſſe.*
Mobilitáre, *to moone often. Alſo to fur-niſh with moueable goods.*
Mobilménte, *moueably, waueringly.*
Móbola, quándo la párte Guèlfa di Fi-rènze fà móbole non ritórnano i Ghibellíni.
Moboláre, *to furniſh with moueable goods.*
Móboli, *moueable goods.*
Mò cáncaro, *adu. marie a vengeance come of it.*
Mócca, *a mowing or apiſh mouth.*
Moccaiáro, *Mokado ſtuffe.*
Moccaiórro, *Mokado ſtuffe.*
Moccaiuólo, *a mucketer, a ſnuffer.*
Moccaménto, *a ſnuffing of the noſe or of a candle. Alſo a mocking or flou-ting.*
Moccáre, *to ſnuffe or blow the noſe. Alſo to ſnuffe a candle. Alſo to flout, to mocke, to ſcoffe or ieſt at.*
Moccáto, *ſnuft the noſe or a candle.*
Moccatóio, *as* Moccatóre.
Moccatóre, *a ſnuffer, a mucketer. Alſo a paire of ſnuffers. Alſo a mocker, a flou-ter.*
Moccatúra, *as* Moccaménto.
Mócceca, *as* Moccicóne.
Mocceníigo, *a kind of coine in Venice.*
Mocchiáre, *to heape, to maſſe or hudle vp.*
Mócchio, *any heape, maſſe, hudle or pile.*
Mocchignóſo, *ſuottie, full of ſuiuell.*

Mócci, *snots or snuffings or sniuels.*
Mocciáccia, *a trull, a harlot, a flurt.*
Mocciáre, *as* Moccáre. *Also to pare.*
Mocciatúta, *as* Moccaménto.
Moccichíno, *a handkercher, a mucketer.*
Moccicóne, *a snottie gull, a slouenly foole.*
Moccicóso, *snottie, sniuely, slouènly.*
Moccignóso, *as* Moccicóso.
Móccio, *snot of ones nose, sniuell, snuff.*
Moccióso, *as* Moccicóso.
Mocciône, *any great* Móccio.
Mócco, *as* Móccolo.
Moccoláre, *as* Moccáre.
Moccolíno, *a litle snuffe or candles end.*
Móccolo, *filthy snot or sniuell. Also a snuff or candles end. Also wild fitch or chichling.*
Moccolóne, *a snottie gull, a sniueling foole.*
Moccolóso, *snottie, sniuely, slabberie.*
Moceníigo, *as* Mocceníigo, *a coine in Venice.*
Mocherîno, *a stamp of an arme without a hand.*
Mochi? *but who now?*
Móco, *a kind of pulse called Tares.*
Mócolo, *a candles end, a snuffe of a candle. Also the fore-part of a horses nose.*
Modále, *according to Moode and forme.*
Modêlláre, *to modell, to example, to frame.*
Modêllo, *a modell, a frame, an example.*
Módeno, *a toole that Stone-cutters vse.*
Moderábile, *that may be moderated.*
Moderánza, *moderation, temperance.*
Moderáre, *to moderate, to temper.*
Moderataménte, *moderately, temperately.*
Moderatióne, *moderation, temperance.*
Moderáto, *moderate, temperate.*
Moderatóre, *a moderator, a temperer.*
Moderéuole, *that may be moderated.*
Modêrnáglie, *moderne things. Also taken for young wenches.*
Modêrnále, *moderne, of this age.*
Modêrnáre, *to make moderne or new.*
Modêrno, *moderne, of this age.*
Modêstia, *modestie, ciuilitie, shamefastnesse, temperance, discretion.*
Modêsto, *modest, shamefast, ciuill, discreete, temperate.*
Módi, *meanes, fashions, manners. Also times, rests, or pauses in Musike.*
Módica, *a modicum, a bit, a some-what.*
Módico, *a modicum, a bit, a somewhat.*
Modificáre, *to modifie, to temper, to measure, to poise, to ponder, to moderate, to reduce to some better forme.*
Modificatióne, *a modification, a tempering, a moderation, a reformation.*
Modiglióne, *as* Ménsola. *Also something about a Mill that Millers call Shiuers. Also a kind of Ironike worke in building.*
Módio, *a measure, containing halfe our bushell.*
Modióne, *as* Modiglióne, *as* Ménsola.
Módo, *manner, fashion, guise, meane, forme, size, rule, measure, way, power, abilitie. Also a Moode of a Verbe.*
Modolántia, *modulation, musicall measure, tuneable singing.*
Modoláre, *to sing tuneable, or according to due accent and number.*
Modolatióne, *as* Modolántia.
Modolatóre, *he that singeth in measure, tune, and accent.*
Módolo, *a modell, a frame, the measure, the bignesse or quantitie of a thing. Also that whereby a whole worke is measured or squared. Also a conueiance of water through pipes or conduits. Also a hand-spike.*
Modórra, *the drouzie euill.*
Modulántia, *as* Modolántia.
Moduláre, *as* Modoláre.
Modulatióne, *as* Modolántia.
Modulatóre, *as* Modolatóre.
Módulo, *a measure in Musike. Also melodie. Also as* Módolo.
Mófola, *a kind of great horned Goate, whose hornes are so hard, that fall he neuer so high vpon them he neuer hurts himselfe.*
Móggia, *the measure called bushels.*
Moggiáre, *to heape vp, or measure by bushels.*
Móggio, *a measure called a bushell. Also a heape, a masse, a stacke of corne, or a ricke of hay.*
Móglia, *a wheele of a clocke.*
Mogliáccio, *foolish wiuing.*
Mogliamà, *my wife, wife mine.*
Móglia-maéstra, *the maister or chiefe wheele of a clocke.*
Mogliatà, *wife thine, thy wife.*
Mogliáre, *to wet, or steepe in moist. Also to wiue.*
Mogliázzo, *foolish wiuing.*
Móglie, *a wife, a wedded wife.*
Mogliémma, *wife mine, my wife.*
Mogliêra, *a wife, a wedded wife.*
Mogliêre, *a wife, a maried wife.*
Moglietà, *wife thine, thy wife.*
Mogliétte, *as* Molétte.
Mógnere, *as* Móngere.
Mogníne, *as* Moine.
Móia, *let him dye. Also tush, gup, what? no, no, good Lord.*
Móia móia, *tush, tush, fye, fye.*
Moiáña, *a piece of ordinance about eight foote long, of a demy-Culuerine bore, and accordingly fortifide.*
Moiétte, *mullets, pincers, nippers.*
Moína, *a blandishing-face, a simpring countenance. Also a prettie Nunne. Also a leering wench.*
Moinárda, *a blandishing, simpring, fauning, or leering woman.*
Moináre, *to blandish, to flatter, to simper, to leere, to faune vpon.*
Moinatóre, *a blandisher, a flatterer, a simprer, a leerer, a foister.*
Moíne, *blandishings. Looke* Dáre moíne.
Moinéro, *as* Moinatóre.
Moinóso, *full of flatteries, blandishments, or simprings.*
Moisè, *deriued of* Mois, *that is to say, water, signifieth, found in the water.*
Móla, *a lump of flesh in womens bellies called a moone-calfe, or a timpanie, any lump of flesh without shape. Also the whirle-bone of the knee. Also a mill-stone, or grinding-stone. Also as* Móle. *Also the cheefe wheele of a Mill. Also a great stone to couer a graue or tombe.*
Móla del ginócchio, *the whirle-bone of the knee.*
Molagrána, *a loue-apple.*
Moláre, *to grinde, to wheele, or turne about. Also a stone to make mill or grinding-stones. Also a mill-stone.*
Molári dênti, *the great iaw or eye-teeth of any bodie, called the grinders, or cheeke-teeth.*
Molcére, mólcio, mólsi, molciúto, *to make much of, to hug, to appease, to comfort, to asswage, to make tame and gentle, to stroke, to smooth, or anncint.*
Molcíre, císco, cíto, *as* Mólcere.
Molciúto, *made much of, hugd, fauned vpon, appeased, asswaged, comforted, made tame and gentle, stroked or smoothed with blandishments.*
Moldúre, *empossings or mouldings in Architecture.*
Móle, *a masse, a lump, a chaos, a cub, or heape of any thing. Also a iawe, an eye, or cheeke-tooth. Also any great pile. Also as* Móla. *Also as* Molécche.
Molécche, *a kind of Crab-fish, or Lobstar.*
Mólech, *an Idoll that the Ammonites did worship and Sacrifice vnto. Leuit. 18. 21.*
Molegnáre, *a kind of plum so called.*
Molemónio, *as* Polemónio.hérba.
Moléna di páne, *the soft or crustlesse part of bread, a crum of bread.*
Molénda, *the Millers tole which he takes for grinding.*
Molendináio, *whatsoeuer belongs to a Mill.*
Molêstaménte, *troublesomely.*
Molêstáre, *to molest, to trouble, to disquiet.*
Molêstatióne, *molestation, disquietnesse.*
Molêstázzo, *some part of a Mill.*

Molêstia,

Molẽstia, *moleſtation, vexation, tediouſneſſe.*
Molẽſto, *troubleſome, irkeſome, offenſiue.*
Moléttc, *mullets, pincers, nippers.*
Mólgere, *as* Móngere.
Móli, *Rue, Hermali, or Hearbe-graſſe. Alſo as* Halicacábo.
Molibdéna, *lead-ore, ore of leade. Alſo the hearbe Leade-wort.*
Molichíno, *as* Molochíno.
Molináia, *a Woman-miller or grinder.*
Molináio, *a Miller, a Mill-keeper.*
Molinaménto, *a wheeling or turning as a Mill.*
Molinára, *a Woman-miller.*
Molináre, *to grind in a Mill. Alſo to mill or full cloth. Alſo to wheele or turne round as a Mill. Alſo to wreſt or pinch a matter. Alſo as* Ghiribizzáre.
Molináro, *a Miller, a Mill-keeper.*
Molinẽllo, *any kind of little Mill. Alſo a ſpinning wheele. Alſo a wheele for a Dog to turne the ſpit in. Alſo as* Ventarẽllo.
Molinétto, *as* Molinẽllo.
Molíno, *any kind of Mill.*
Molino a bráccia, *a Hand-mill.*
Molíno a copẽllo, *a Water-mill, framed by ſome ſtanding Lake that runnes from ſome hill downe ſome gutter or gullet.*
Molíno ad ácqua, *a Water-mill.*
Molíno a uẽnto, *a Winde-mill.*
Molíno da póglia, *an Oyle-mill.*
Molíno gazzíno, *a kind of Fulling-mill.*
Molíno tẽrrágno, *a Water-mill placed neere ſome low-running ſtreame.*
Melıoditíno, *Letharge or ſome of leade.*
Molíri, *a Locuſt that deſtroyeth corne.*
Molitóre, *a bird like a Swan, that brayeth like an Aſſe. Alſo a Miller.*
Molitúra, *any grinding or milling. Alſo as* Mulẽnda.
Mólla, *the chiefe or ſpring wheele of a Clocke that moueth all the reſt.*
Molláre, *to mollifie, to moiſten, to laue, to wet, to bathe, to ſteepe in wet. Alſo to ſlacken, to looſen or let goe a hold. Alſo to leane off, or giue ouer.*
Mólle, *ſoft, tender, gentle. Alſo limmer, lithe, pliable, fluxible, flexible. Alſo effeminate, nice, remiſſe, wanton, delicate, calme or milde. Alſo moiſt, wet, wateriſh. Alſo ſoft vnder foote. Alſo a paire of tongs, mullets, pincers or nippers. Alſo a flat in Muſike. Alſo any ſoft fiſh, as* Peſcemólle, *a Whiting-fiſh or mop.*
Molléchi, *all manner of ſoft-row-fiſhes.*
Mólle di fuóco, *a paire of fire tongs.*
Mollegnáre, *a kind of farced meate.*
Molleménte, *ſoftly, gently, limmerly. Alſo effeminately or wantonly.*
Mollesíno, *ſoft or ſmooth in feeling.*
Molletíne, *little pincers, nippers or mullets.*
Molléttc, *pincers, nippers, mullets.*
Molléttc da fuóco, *little fire tongs.*
Molléżża, *as* Mollitia.
Mollíca, *any crumme or crumbling.*
Mollicáre, *to cramme or crumble.*
Molliccíco, *ſoft, boggie, and withall ſlippery.*
Molliche, *crummes. Alſo a kind of pulſe.*
Mollicicchio, *ſoft, and tender in feeling and eating.*
Mollicíne, *a kind of garment mentioned by Plautus.*
Mollificaménto, *as* Mollificatióne.
Mollificáre, *to mollifie or make ſoft. Alſo to mitigate or aſſwage.*
Mollificatióne, *a mollifying, a making ſoft and tender. Alſo a mitigation.*
Mollaficatiuo, *that hath the quality to mollifie.*
Mollipéde, *tenderfooted.*
Mollitia, *ſoftneſſe, ſmootheneſſe, tenderneſſe. Alſo delicatneſſe, niceneſſe, effeminacy.*
Mollitiuo, *that doth ſoften or ſupple any hardneſſe.*
Móllo, *as* Mólle. *Alſo the ſeſt or ſpunginеſſe of any thing as of crummes of bread.*
Mollúgo, *any kind of Teazell, or weed.*
Mollúme, *all manner of dampiſh moiſtneſſe. Alſo ſoftneſſe as of crummes of bread.*
Mollúſco, *as* Brúſco.
Mólo, *a Wharfe or Hithe by the water ſide made by arte we call it a key. Alſo an artificiall bathe.*
Molobátro, *an oyntment of Mallowes.*
Molochenagriáno, *a kinde of weed or roote like a Parſenep.*
Molochíno, *a kind of whitiſh purple like the flowres of Mallowes.*
Molochíte, *a precious greene ſtone of the colour of Mallowes.*
Molocúccia, *a kinde of ſmall Mallowes.*
Moléne, *an hearbe.*
Molóſſo, *a Bull-dogge, a maſtiue-dog. Alſo a foote of a verſe of three long ſillables.*
Mólta fatíca & póca biáda, *much labour and little corne, a prouerbe.*
Mólte cóſe, *many and ſundry things.*
Mólte vólte, *many times, often.*
Mólti, *many, diuers, ſundry.*
Molticoloráto, *motlie, mante-coloured.*
Moltifidi, *cleft or clouen many waies, full of ſlits or ſcotches.*
Moltifórme, *of many formes or ſhapes.*
Moltiformità, *a multiformitie.*
Moltigẽnio, *of diuers kinds or ſorts.*
Moltilátero, *hauing many ſides.*
Moltiloquacità, *much ſpeaking or babling.*
Moltiloquénte, *that ſpeaketh very much.*
Moltilóquio, *an ample diſcourſe.*
Moltimódo, *of many waies or faſhions.*
Moltinómio, *hauing many names.*
Moltipiédi, *as* Millepiédi. *Alſo many feete.*
Moltiplicábile, *that may be multiplied.*
Moltiplicáre, *to multiply or encreaſe in number.*
Moltiplicataménte, *by multitudes.*
Moltiplicatióne, *a multiplication, an encreaſe.*
Moltiplicatóre, *a multiplier, an augmenter.*
Moltíplice, *manifold, of diuers ſorts.*
Moltipotẽnte, *of great or much power.*
Moltıradice, *the leſſer Centorie.*
Moltiſſimi, *very very many.*
Moltità, *muchneſſe. Alſo as* Quantità.
Moltitúdine, *a multitude, a many.*
Moltiuágo, *much wandring.*
Moltiuarietà, *much or diuers varietie.*
Moltiuário, *of much varietie.*
Moltiúnico, *of much or great vnitie.*
Moltiuocatióne, *much ſignification.*
Moltiuóco, *of many ſignifications.*
Moltízzo, *a Skinners toole ſo called.*
Mólto, *much, mickle, ſtore, very very much, a great deale. Alſo a long time, or great while. Vſed alſo for often-times.*
Mólto a buon hóra, *very timely, or earely.*
Molto béne, *very well.*
Molto fà, *long time agoe, long ſince.*
Molto mẽglio, *much better, or rather.*
Mólto méno, *much leſſe.*
Mólto per tẽmpo, *timely, or very earely.*
Molto più, *much more, mickle more.*
Mólto più tóſto, *much ſooner, or rather.*
Mólto volentiéri, *very, or moſt willingly.*
Moltúra, *as* Molitúra, *or* Mulénda.
Molúa, *the Cod, or greene-fiſh.*
Molúcro, *a ſquare piece of timber, whereon Painims were woont to Sacrifice.*
Molúſce, *a kinde of ſmall Nut, or Filberd.*
Momeggiáre, *to play Momus, to carp, to find fault, to reproue.*
Momentále, *of moment, of conſequence. Alſo during but a while.*
Momentáno, *momentarie, tranſitorie.*
Momentáre, *to moment, or be of moment.*
Moménto, *a moment, a minute, the leaſt part or ſpace of time which can not be aſſigned. Alſo the leaſt quantitie, portion, or iot of any thing. Alſo a graine, or little more then weight. Alſo the conſequence, worth, moment, reſpect, value, weight, or importance of any matter.*
Momentóſo, *of moment, weight, or importance.*

Mommẽa,

Mommẽa, *a mumming.*
Mommẽáre, *to mum, or goe a mumming.*
Mommẽo, *a mummer.*
Momò, *now now, euen now, at this instant.*
Mómo, *Momus, the god of reprehension, one that carpeth at all things.*
Momórdica, *hearbe Robert, or Doues foote.*
Móna, *a nickname for a woman, as we say, Gammer, or goodie such a one. Also a Pug, an Ape, a Kitlin. Also as* Gátto mammóne.
Mónaca, *a Nunne, or solitarie woman.*
Monacále, *Munke or Nun-like, Monasticall.*
Monacáre, *to become a Munke or Nun.*
Monacarie, *the parts or trickes of Nunnes.*
Monacẽlle, *as* Monacúccie.
Monacheggiáre, *to play or line as a Munke or Nunne.*
Monachẽlle, *a rauenous Water-foule.*
Monachéſimo, *the office or function of a Munke or Nunne.*
Monachétta, *a yongue little Nunne.*
Monachétto, *a yongue little Munke.*
Monachíle, *of or belonging to a Nunne.*
Monachína, *a yongue nouice Nunne.*
Monachíno, *a yongue Munke or nouice.*
Mónaco, *a Munke or solitary man. Also a fiſh called a Sea-munke.*
Monacúccie, *the flowres of Galingale, Sword-graſſe or Corne-flagge. Also little Nunnes.*
Mónado, *ſingle, onely one, alone, vnity of it ſelfe.*
Móna finócchia, *a goody flatterer.*
Monáio, *a Miller.*
Monángolo, *being of, or hauing but one corner.*
Monánno, *a yeere agoe, the laſt yeere.*
Monárca, *a Monarch or Sole-ruler.*
Monarcacída, *a Monarch-murtherer.*
Monarcacídio, *the murther of a Monarch.*
Monarchía, *a rule of one alone, a Monarchie.*
Monáro, *a Miller.*
Monaſteriále, *belonging to a Monaſterie.*
Monaſtẽrio, *a Monaſtery, a Conuent, a Nunnery, a Cloiſter for ſolitary liuers.*
Monaſtẽro, *as* Monaſtẽrio.
Monáſtico, *monaſticall, liuing ſolitary.*
Menátto, *a burier of the dead.*
Monáulo, *a Piper or a Recorder.*
Moncáno. *Looke* Frenguẽllo.
Moncára, *dry, barren, parched, Sunburnt.*
Moncáre, *to ſtumpe, to maime, to diſmember, to lame or cut off any lim.*
Moncáto, *as* Mónco.
Monceráre, *to commit vnnaturall Sin.*
Moncheríni, *ſtumpes of armes without hands.*
Moncheríno, *a ſtumpe of an arme handleſſe.*
Mónco, *ſtumped, maimed, diſmembred of ſome lim, namely of a hand.*
Moncóne, *a ſtumpe, or arme without a haind.*
Moncugíno, *my couſin. But taken in ill part for a cozener.*
Mondáccio, *a bad filthy world.*
Mondanità, *mundanitie, worldlineſſe.*
Mondáno, *mundane, worldly, of the world.*
Mondáre, *to make cleane or neate, to purifie or cleanſe. Also to winnow or purge. Also to pare, to pill, to ſhale, to vnhuske.*
Mondatióne, *a cleanſing, a paring.*
Mondatóre, *a cleanſer. Also a parer.*
Mondatóre dell' arátro, *the ploughſtaffe.*
Mondatúre, *all manner of parings.*
Mondazzáro, *a dung-hill, a muck-hill, a mixen where all ſweepings are caſt, a heape of ſweepings. Also vſed for a Scauenger or ſweeper of ſtreetes.*
Mondecáro, *as* Mondacáro.
Mondézza, *cleanelineſſe, neatencſſe. Also ſweepings. Also dung or ordure of man or cattle. Also worldlineſſe.*
Mondezzáro, *as* Mondazzáro.
Mondiále, *of or pertaining to the world.*
Mondiále máchina, *the worlds frame.*
Mondicáre, *as* Mondificáre.
Mondicórde, *cleane-hearted.*
Mondicórdia, *cleane-heartedneſſe.*
Mondificáre, *to make cleane, to mundifie.*
Mondificatióne, *a purification, a cleanſing.*
Mondificatíuo, *that doeth purifie.*
Mondíglia, *as* Mondézza.
Mondíglie, *hulls, huſks, or chaffe of corne cleanzed.*
Mondíno, *a little meaſure for dry things.*
Mondítia, *as* Mondézza.
Móndo, *the world, the vniuerſe. Also a Mound or Globe, as Princes hold in their hands. Also cleane, cleanſed, pure, neate, ſpotleſſe, purged. Also pared, pilled. Also winnowed, &c. Also, as we ſay, a world, a multitude, or great quantitie.*
Móndo ciẽco, *the blind world, vſed for Hell.*
Móndo fátti con dio, *farewell world.*
Mondóra, *worlds. Also the parts of the world.*
Monduáldo, *as* Monouáldo.
Monẽdula, *a Chough, or Daw.*
Monẽlle, *wenches, trulls, or whores, in the roagues language.*
Monéta, *any kind of coine or monie that is ſtamped. Vſed alſo for a womans wombe.*
Monetáccia, *any baſe, or filthie monie.*
Monéta di tognóne, *clipt monie.*
Monetáio, *a monier, a minter, a coiner.*
Moneta préſta, *readie monie.*
Monetário, *a monier, a minter, a coiner.*
Monéta ſénza cónio, *monie without a ſtamp, faire words without deeds.*
Monéta ſpiccioláta, *clipt monie.*
Monetẽlla, *any little or ſmall monie.*
Monetiére, *a monier, a minter, a coiner.*
Monetóſo, *monied, pecunious, full of money.*
Mongána. *Looke* Vitẽlla, *a ſucklin, a teatting.*
Mongára, *a kind of meat in Italy.*
Mongáro, *moiſt, wateriſh, fenny, marriſh.*
Móngere, móngo, mónſi, mónto, *to milch or draw any cattell dry. Also to ſucke.*
Mongibẽllo, *a burning hill in Cicilie, a continuall burning flame.*
Móngiere, *as* Móngere.
Mongile, *as* Moníle.
Mongitóre, *a milcher of any cattell.*
Mongiuácche, *as* Couaméle.
Mongiúto, *as* Múnto.
Móngo, *a kind of wine drawne from the leeſe of other wine.*
Mongrẽllíno, *a coy, fond, nice, effeminate, or ſpruce ſmell feaſt, a quaint paraſite.*
Moniache, *the fruite Apricots.*
Moniáco, *an Apricot-tree.*
Moniále, *flattering, alluring, blandiſhing.*
Monibile, *that may or will be admoniſhed.*
Monícchio, *a pug, a Munkie, an Ape.*
Moniláre, *to adorne with earerings, with carcanets or bracelets.*
Moníle, *a Carcanet, a border, a collar, a iewell, a necklace of pearles or precious ſtones. Also an earering. Also a tablet. Also a poitrell of a horſe.*
Moniménto, *a monument, a memorial, a record, a chronicle, a remembrance of ſome notable act leaſt to poſterity. Also a graue, a tombe or ſepulcher.*
Monína, *a pretty pug or iakeanapes. Also a womans geare or quaint.*
Monipólio, *as* Monópola.
Monire, níſco, níto, *to admoniſh, to warne, to aduertiſe of ſomething to come. Also to furniſh or munite with preparation for defence.*
Moniſtẽro, *as* Monaſtẽrio.
Monitionáre, *to munite, to ſtrengthen with munition or preparation for defence.*

Monitionáto,

Monitionáto, *munited, ſtored with munition.*
Monitióne, *all maner of munition or preparation for warre and defence. Alſo a warning or admonition.*
Monitioniére, *a munition maiſter.*
Moníto, *munited for defence. Alſo warned, or admoniſhed.*
Monitóre, *an admoniſher, an informer. Alſo a prouider of armour and munition.*
Monitório, *that warneth of ſomething to come. Alſo a writ of appearance.*
Mónna, *as* Móna.
Mónna corúina, *good wife crow, goody ſlut and rauenous withall.*
Mónna-tále, *good wife ſuch a one.*
Mónno. *Vſed for* Móndo, *a world.*
Monnosíno, *that is very tender or dainty in eating.*
Móno, *the number ſingle or one, or of vnity namely in compoſition.*
Monócca, *a Nunne or ſingle woman.*
Monocentáuro, *a faigned beaſt like a horſe and a man.*
Monoceróte, *a ſtrange monſter that hath the bodie of a Horſe, the feete of an Elephant, the taile of an Hog, the head of a Stag and one long ſhining horne in his forehead, which ſome take for the Vnicornes horne, called a Liocorne.*
Monochino, *a kind of grayiſh colour that Nunnes weare.*
Monocórdo, *an inſtrument with many ſtringes of one ſound, which with little pieces of cloth make diſtinct ſounds.*
Monocróma, *a picture all of one colour without any mixture.*
Monocromáte, *as* Monocróma.
Monóculo, *that hath but one eye. Alſo the blind gut.*
Monodía, *a mournefull ſong where one ſingeth alone.*
Monódo, *he that hath but one continued tooth in his mouth.*
Monogamía, *a marying of one wife and no more all ones life.*
Monología, *a long tale of a ſingle matter, much babling about nothing.*
Monólogo, *one that talkes much of nothing or idle matters.*
Monoloſphéro, *the name of a booke treating of the Mathematikes.*
Monomachía, *a ſingle combate, a fight betweene one man and another.*
Monómaco, *he that fighteth alone, a ſingle combatant.*
Monophagía, *a liuing alwaies with one kind of meate. Alſo feeding alone.*
Monophágo, *he that feedeth alone, or but with one kind of meate.*
Monopódij, *tables, desks or cupboords ſupported with one foote.*
Monópola, *as* Monopoliére.
Monopoláre, *to forestall or engroſſe into ones hand, to make a monopolie.*
Monopoleggiáre, *as* Monopoláre.
Monopoliére, *an engroſſer of any commoditie into one mans hands.*
Monopólio, *as* Monópolo.
Monopoliſta, *as* Monopoliére.
Monopolizzáre, *as* Monopoláre.
Monópolo, *an engroſſing of any marchandize into ones hand that no man may ſell but he, or the place where ſuch Monopolies are kept. Vſed alſo for a conſpiracie or ſecret conuenticle.*
Monoptóto, *a word hauing but one ſenſe.*
Monoſcélli, *people hauing but one leg yet very nimble to runne and hop.*
Monosilaba, *hauing but one ſillable.*
Monosíno, *as* Mollesíno.
Monóſtico, *that conſiſteth of one verſe.*
Monotrópo, *of one faſhion, euer ſolitarie, alwaies ſingle or vnmaried.*
Monouáldo, nóme di Magiſtráto.
Monſignóre, *my Lord, a title of honour and ſuperioritie, heretofore giuen to Princes and great Lords, but now only to Prelates and Church-lords.*
Monſónni, *a kind of ſhips in Malácca.*
Monſtrífico, *monſtrous, prodigious.*
Mónſtro, *as* Móſtro.
Monſtruóſo, *as* Moſtruóſo.
Mónta, *a mounting, an aſcent. Alſo a blocke to get vpon horſe-backe. Alſo a Stalions couering of Mares.*
Montágna, *any mountaine or hill.*
Montagnáro, *a man borne or dwelling on the mountaines, a high-land man.*
Montagnétta, *a hillocke, a little hill or mountaine.*
Montagnuóla, *as* Montagnétta.
Montagnuólo, *as* Montagnáro.
Mónta in bánco, *a Mountibanke.*
Mónta in ſélla, *a charge that Trumpeters vſe to ſound to prepare and call men to take horſe and get vp.*
Montanaría, *an hillie aſcent, hillineſſe.*
Montanáro, *as* Montagnáro.
Montanéllo, *as* Frenguéllo.
Montanína, *the name of a bell in Florence.*
Montáno, *as* Montagnáro. *Alſo as* Frenguéllo. *Alſo a kind of Eagle or Faulkon. Alſo of or pertaining to hills or mountaines.*
Montáre, *to mount, to aſcend, to climbe or get vp, to riſe, to goe or flow vp, to amount, to heape vp. Alſo to encreaſe or grow deare in price. Alſo to grow or become greater. Alſo to doe good, to worke effect, to import, or bring helpe vnto. Alſo to aduance, to raiſe vp or exalt.*
Montár' a cauállo, *to mount on horſe-backe.*
Montár' adóſſo, *to get vpon.*
Montár' il páne, *the price of bread to riſe.*
Montár' in bánco, *to play the Mountibank.*
Montár' in bárca, *to take boate.*
Montár' in cóllera, *to grow angry.*
Montár' in máre, *to launch out to Sea.*
Montár' in náue, *to take ſhipping.*
Montár l'ácqua, *to flow as the tide doeth.*
Montár la móſca, *to take pepper in the noſe.*
Montár niénte, *to amount, or come to nothing.*
Montár ſul fíco, *to get vpon a woman.*
Montár ſul frútto, *to get vpon a woman.*
Montáta, *an aſcent, an aſcending, a mounting vp, a paire of ſtaires. Alſo a heaping vp.*
Montatóre, *a mounter, an aſcender, a getter vp. Alſo an engroſſer, or raiſer of priſes.*
Montatúra, *an aſcent or mounting vp. Alſo any riding or mounting beaſt.*
Mónte, *any hill, mount, or mountaine. Alſo a heape, a lump, or a hudle. Alſo a full bunch, ſtocke, or paire of cards.* Andár' a mónte, *to goe to the ſtocke, that is, to ſwig, and deale againe.* Mónte *is alſo vſed for a banke of monie.*
Mónte di vénere, *the hill or line of Venus in a mans hand. Alſo a womans quaint.*
Mónte di letáme, *a mucke, or dunghill.*
Monteficálle, *a womans mountfaulcon, a womans quaint hanging-place.*
Montemári, *Seaes and mountaines, impoſſibilities.* Prométtere mari & mónti, *to promiſe Gods cope, or heauen and earth, as we commonly ſay.*
Montéra, *as* Montiéra.
Montiána, *a kind of countrie Cheeſecake.*
Monticéllo, *a hillocke, a little hill, or mount.*
Montiéra, *a kind of cap or hat hauing no brim behind, now worne in Italy, and was deuiſed in Spaine. Alſo a paire of ſtaires, or aſcending place. Alſo a blocke for a man to get on horſe-backe. Alſo a ſtoole or any thing elſe to lift vp a woman on horſebacke. Alſo a little ladder to goe into a Coach with.*
Móut' in Sélla, *as* Mónta in Sélla.
Montíſta, *a Mountiſt, or that keepes a mount or banke.*
Montiuágo, *a wandrer vpon mountaines.*
Montóne, *a Ram, a Tup, a Mutton.* Alſo

Alſo one of the twelue Signes in the Zodiacke. Alſo a coh, a great hill or heape. Alſo a kind of Sea-fiſh. Alſo a kind of coine in Italy. Vſed alſo for a ſimple gull, or loggar-head.

Montonílc, *Mutton, or Sheepe-like, faced like a Sheepe. Alſo a kind of Sea-fiſh.*

Montolíno, *any thing that is of Mutton.*

Montonína, *any ſheepes leather, or fell.*

Montóre, *an aſcent or mounting and aſcending place.*

Montóſo, *hillie, mountainous.*

Montuáre, *to heape vp. Alſo to extoll, to raiſe vp, or to aduance.*

Montuóſo, *hillie, mountanous.*

Monuménto, *as* Moniménto.

Monzícchio, *a heape of any thing.*

Móra, *a demur, a ſtay, a delay. Alſo a Moore-woman. Alſo a black-berie. Alſo a mulberie. Alſo a kind of game much vſed in Italy with caſting of the fingers of the right hand, and ſpeaking of certaine numbers. Vſed alſo for a wall or walles, as the plurall of* Muro, *or as ſome take it, a great heape of ſtones, or ſtone wall without morter.*

Móra-móra, *as* Móia-móia.

Morabíti, *certaine Hermits or religious men among the Turks.*

Moráglia, *as* Muráglia.

Moráglie, *as* Muráglie. *Alſo a kind of pincher, or deuice to pinch a horſe about the noſe to tame him when he is ſhooing, or let blood.*

Morále, *morall, pertaining to manners.*

Moraleggiáre, *to moralize.*

Moralétti, *as* Moráli.

Moráli, *pieces of timber, or rafters.*

Moralità, *moralitie, a morall ſence.*

Moralóſo, *full of moralitie.*

Moráre, *as* Muráre. *Alſo as* Dimoráre.

Moráro, *a blacke or Mulberie tree.*

Moráto, *a blacke colour like a Mulberie. Alſo as* Morigeráto.

Moratóre, *vſed for* Muratóre.

Moratória, *a diſpenſation to ſtay. Alſo a Mortuarie.*

Morbáre, *to infect with any contagion.*

Morbézza, *an infection, a contagion.*

Morbézzi, *wanton toyes, fooliſh tricks.*

Morbidaménte, *ſoftly, ſmoothly, wantonly, effeminately, luxurioufly, laſciuiouſly. Alſo rankly, or fruitfully.*

Morbidézza, *ſoftneſſe, wantonneſſe, effeminacie, laſciuiouſneſſe, eaſe, world at will. Alſo ſmoothneſſe. Alſo fruitfulneſſe, or rankeneſſe.*

Morbidíre, díſco, díto, *to make or become ſoft, nice, wanton, effeminate, laſciuious, or wanton. Alſo to make or become ſmooth, delicate, and daintie. Alſo to make or become ranke, fruitefull, and luxurious in growing.*

Morbidíto, *Looke* Morbidíre.

Mórbido, *ſmooth, ſoft, wanton, effeminate, laſciuious, delicate, delicious, and nice. Alſo ranke, or proud in growing.*

Morbiſciátto, *a wanton wag, a miſkin lad, a ſpruce minion.*

Mórbo, *any euill, diſeaſe, or contagion.*

Mórbo régio, *the Kings euill. Vſed alſo for the yellow iaundiſe.*

Morbóſo, *contagious, full of infection. Alſo full of diſeaſes.*

Mórbo ſontíno, *the falling-ſickneſſe.*

Mórca, *a kind of fruite like an Oliue. Alſo a kind of ſtinking oyle made of them. Alſo the filth or dregs of oyle. Alſo the ſtinking ſnuffe of a Candle. Alſo the filth, the tare, or dreg of any thing.*

Mórchia, *as* Mórca.

Morchiáre, *to grow or become* Mórca.

Morchióſo, *full of dregs, leeſe, or mother.*

Mordáce, *biting, mordant, nipping ſnipping, pinching, or ſharp, be it with teeth or words, bitter in detracting or taunting.*

Mordaceménte, *bitingly, nippingly.*

Mordacità, *ſharpneſſe in biting or ſnipping. Alſo bitterneſſe in taunting.*

Mordélla, *a whelke, or bliſter-flye.*

Mordênte, *as* Mordáce. *Alſo a kind of colour that Painters vſe.*

Mórdere, mórdo, mordéi, mordúto, *to bite, to ſnip, to champ, or pinch with teeth. Alſo to taunt, to quip with bitter words, to detract, or backbite, to reprooue.*

Mordicatíuo, *biting or ſtinging, as Sentue-ſeede.*

Mordiménto, *a biting, a gnawing, a champing, a ſnipping, or pinching with teeth. Alſo a taunting, or backbiting with words. Alſo a remorſe, a compunction, or repentance of the minde.*

Morditóre, *a biter, a ſnipper, a pincher, a champer. Alſo a taunter, a detracter, or backbiter.*

Morditúra, *as* Mordiménto.

Mordúto, *bitten, ſnipt, pincht, champt. Alſo taunted, or detracted.*

Moréci, *the piles, or hemorrhoides.*

Morcdále, *a cloſe ſtoole.*

Morêlla, *a Buy, ſuch as they tye at Anker-ropes. Alſo a Cob, or Gudgeon-fiſh.*

Morêllo, *the colour Murrey, or darke red. Alſo the name of a Sawyers toole.*

Morêllótto, *ruddie, firie red, a high red.*

Moréna, *as* Muréna.

Moréſca, *a Morice, or Antique dance.*

Moréſco, *a Moore. Alſo a Barbery horſe.*

Morétto, *a little Moore. Alſo a kinde of bird.*

Morettóne, *a kind of bird, or Rauen.*

Morféa, *the morphew in ſome womens faces. Alſo in mockerie a womans quaint or geare. Alſo in the rogues language a mans mouth.*

Morfia, *as* Morféa.

Morfino, *a kind of Kite or Puttocke.*

Morfire, fiſco, fito, *a Gibriſh word, as much to ſay as to farewell and feede vpon good cheere without taking care for any thing.*

Morganêllo, *a kind of ſaile in a Ship.*

Morgóne, *a Diuer, a Didapper, or Arſe-foote.*

Moría, *an infection, a peſtilence, a murrian, a rot or mortalitie that comes among ſheepe. Alſo vſed for follie and taken from the Greeke.*

Moriáno, *as* Ombriáno.

Moribóndo, *dying, ready to dye.*

Moricciáre, *to mud or dry-wall about.*

Moríccio, *a mud-wall, a dry-wall.*

Moríce, *the piles or hemorrhoides.*

Moricíno, *a little Black-moore.*

Moriênte, *dying, yeelding the laſt gaſpe.*

Morigeráre, *to be or teach to be dutifull to obey, to doe as one biddeth, to bring vp mannerly or ciuilly.*

Morigeráto, *dutifull, mannerly, ciuill, well brought vp or taught to obey, obedient and well nurtured.*

Morigiáre, *as* Morigeráre.

Morigónda, *a kind of meate.*

Morióne, *a murion, a caske, a head-picce. Alſo the male Mandragora. Alſo a kind of blacke tranſparent ſtone.*

Morire, muóio, morij, mórto, *to dye.*

Morír di fréddo, *to dye with cold.*

Morír di paúra, *to dye with feare.*

Morír di rábbia, *to dye with rage.*

Morír di ríſo, *to dye with laughing.*

Morír di uóglia, *to dye with longing.*

Moríſe, *a muzle for a Dog*

Moritúro, *that will or is ready to dye.*

Morlácco, *a drunken tall trencher-man.*

Mormíllo, *a Sea-fiſh of diuers colours.*

Mormíra, *as* Mormíllo.

Mórmo, *as* Mormíllo.

Mórmora, *as* Mormíllo.

Mormoraménto, *a murmuring, a mubbling, a humming, a buzing. Alſo a grudging or repining. Alſo a cloſe whiſpring. Alſo the noiſe of water running. Alſo the belching or raſping of the ſtomacke or rumbling in the guts.*

Mormoráre, *to murmure, to mutter, to grumble, to mumble, to grudge at, to repine.*

Mormoratióne, *as* Mormoraménto.

Mormoréuole, *murmurous, grumbling, muttrous, grudging, repining. Alſo roaring or making a broken noiſe as water*

water doth running among ſtones.
Mormorío, *as* Mormoraménto.
Mormoróſo, *murmurous, full of murmuring.*
Móro, *a Moore. Alſo a Mulberrie-tree. Alſo a wart in a Horſe called an Auburie.*
Moróćto, *a ſtone in Egypt wherewith they make their linnen cloth very white.*
Morogēlſo, *a Mulberrie-tree.*
Moróglie, *the piles or hemorrhoides.*
Morólogo, *tipſie, wayward, full of wine and words.*
Moróna, *as* Muréna.
Moróne, *a Mulberrie-tree or fruit. Alſo a kind of fiſh like fleſh, that is eaten in Lent.*
Moronēlla, *a kind of meate like Cauiaro made of the fiſh* Moróne.
Moróſa, *a lone, a miſtris, a paramour.*
Moroſaméntc, *peeuiſhly, frowardly. Alſo amorouſly.*
Moroſità, *waywardneſſe, frowardneſſe, peeuiſhneſſe.*
Morólo, *peeuiſh, froward, hard and diuers to pleaſe. Alſo a loure, a paramour.*
Morótto, *as* Moróćto.
Morphéa, *as* Morfēa.
Morpheóſo, *that hath the Morphew.*
Morplino, *a kind of Eagle or Faulcon.*
Morrémo, Morréte, Morránno, *wee, you, they ſhall dye.*
Morrò, Morrái, Morrà, *I, thou, he ſhall dye.*
Morſáro, Morſáio, *a bit-maker.*
Morſatóia, *a bit or bridle.*
Mórſe, *the great pincers that Smiths vſe to take hot iron out of the fire with. Alſo as* Moráglie.
Morſecchiáre, *to bite, to pinch, to ſnip.*
Mórſe di múro, *the vtmoſt ſtones of any wall that is not finiſhed.*
Morſeilcggiáre, *to mince or morſell.*
Morſellétto, *a little morſell or bit.*
Morſélli, *little bits or morſels. Alſo nippers, claſpers or pincers. Alſo a kind of daintie paſte-meate.*
Morſétti, *as* Morſélli.
Morſicáre, *to bite, to ſnip, to morſell, as* Mórdere.
Morſicatúra, *a ſnipping or biting.*
Morſicatúra délle réni, *a diſeaſe in a Horſe called the weaknes in the backe.*
Morſicéllo, *a little bit or morſell.*
Mórſico, *a biting, a ſnip, a morſell.*
Mórſo, *bitten, champed, ſnipt, pincht. Alſo a bit, a morſell or mouthfull. Alſo a bit or ſnaffle for a horſe. Alſo a biting, a pinch or a ſnip. Alſo a checke, a taunt or a rebuke. Alſo a kind of fiſh.*
Mórſo di rána, *the hearbe Frog-bit.*
Morſudiáboli, *the hearbe Diuels-bit or Forebit.*
Morſugálline, *Chickweed or Henben.*
Morſúra, *a biting, a ſnipping, a nipping.*
Mortadēlle, *a kind of Sauſeges very hard and ſalt. Alſo a kind of meate of compreſſed fleſh of Veale.*
Mortáio, *as* Mortáro.
Mortaiuólo, *a littler mortar. Alſo a little chamber-piece or pot-gun. Alſo the black and blew marke, of any ſtripe or bruze.*
Mortále, *mortall, deadly, ſubiect to death. Alſo vſed for a man. Alſo vſed for mortalitie.*
Mortalità, *death, mortalitie, frailtie.*
Mortál márca, *the worlds frame.*
Mortarēllo, *as* Mortaiuólo.
Mortáro, *a piece of Ordinance called a Morter-piece, wherewith they ſhoot ſtone-bullets vpward into the ayre, which in their fall worke the effect expected. Alſo a mortar to ſtampe any thing in. Vſed alſo for a womans quaint.*
Mortaruólo, *as* Mortaiuólo.
Mortatēlle, *as* Mortadēlle.
Mórte, *death, priuation of life. Alſo ruine, decay or tribulation and anguiſh.*
Mortēlla, *a Mirtle-tree. Alſo as* Vallonia.
Mortēllétto, *a groue of Mirtle-trees.*
Mortēllo, *as* Mortēlla.
Mórte ſubitána, *ſuddaine death.*
Morticína cárne, *fleſh or carrian dead in ſome ditch.*
Morticíni, *dead hornes or hard cornes riſing in ſome mens feete.*
Morticínio, *any dead thing or carcaſe or carrian, whither fiſh or fleſh.*
Morticíno, *a kind of pale or wan aſh colour.*
Mórticórpi, *dead or deceaſed bodies.*
Mortífero, *deadly, contagious, death-bringing.*
Mortificábile, *that may be mortified.*
Mortificáre, *to mortifie or make dead.*
Mortificatióne, *mortification.*
Mortígno, *a dead, a pale or gaſtly colour.*
Mortína, *the Mirtle-berry.*
Mortíſe, *a mortiſe in wood.*
Mortíta, *a kind of meat like gely. Alſo a quagmire or poole of dead water.*
Mórto, *dead, deceaſed, paſt life. Alſo a pully in a ſhip, called the dead man he. Alſo ioyned with the verbes* Hauére *or* E'ſſere, *vſed for killed, ſlaine or murthered. Alſo with an article, as* Il mórto, *a dead man or corpes.*
Mórto agliádo, *killed by the ſword.*
Mortóio, *a funerall, an hearſe, an obſequies.*
Mortório, *as* Mortóio.
Mortúccio, *a poore or wretched carcaſe.*
Morzóne, *a Gudgeon-fiſh.*
Móſa, *a tree in India bearing a dainty fruite like an Apple. Alſo a moyſe, or phroiſe made of egges, milke, butter and ſpice and ſo fride in a pan.*
Moſáico, *a kind of checkie or marquetry worke of diuers colours and ſtones.*
Móſca, *any kind of flie.*
Móſca canina, *a dog-flie, a brize.*
Móſca cauallína, *a horſe-flie, a brize.*
Móſca ciéca, *the play called hood-man-blind.*
Moſcadēllo, *the wine Muſcadine.*
Móſca ē montáta, *the choller is vp.*
Moſcárda, *a Muske-cat or a Ciuet-cat.*
Moſcardíno, *a fiſh called in Latine Oſmilus, which ſome ſay is a kind of ſhel-fiſh in forme of a boat, and ſwimmeth with his belly vpward, ſome ſay it is a kinde of cuttle-fiſh. Alſo a kind of Muſke-grapes or Peares. Alſo a kind of Muſke-comfets.*
Moſcárdo, *a Muske-hawke.*
Moſcáre, *to muske, to perfume with muſk.*
Moſcaruóla, *any flap or fan to beat flies away. Alſo a net wherewith Carriers horſes are couered, with long pendents to ſhake flies away.*
Moſcaruólo, *as* Moſcardíno. *Alſo a worme breeding in a horſe whereof be eight kinds.*
Moſcáta, noce moſcáta, *a Nut-meg.*
Moſcatēlla, *the Muſkadine-grape.*
Moſcatēllo, *the wine Muſkadine.*
Moſcatíni, *certaine Muſcadine Grapes, Peares or Apricots. Alſo Muſke comfets.*
Moſcáto, *Muſked or perfumed with Muſke. Alſo muſke. Alſo a Graine or Pomander of Muſke. Alſo Muſcadine-wine. Alſo a dapple-gray, a ſpeckled or flea-bitten horſe.*
Moſceutóne, *a kind of Roſe.*
Moſchēa, *a Church among Pagans.*
Moſcheríno, *a kind of little flie. Alſo a Muſket-hawke. Alſo Pepper in the noſe.*
Moſchétte, *little flies. Alſo little ſpots as flea-bitings, vpon horſes. Alſo Muſke-roſes.*
Moſchetteria, *muſketry, or ſhot of muſcheticrs.*
Moſchétti, *a kind of Sparrowes in India ſo little as with feathers and all one is no bigger then a little Wall-nut, and yet wonderfull faire to behold, it is written that a whole neſt full of them weigeth but foure and twenty graines.*
Moſchettiére, *a Muſkettier.*
Moſchétto, *a Muſket. Alſo a Muſket-hawke.*
Moſchétto a brága, *a breech Muſket out of vſe with vs.*
Moſchétto a forcēlla, *a Muſket with a reſt.*

Moſchétto,

Moschétto da giuóco, *a piece called of our Gunners a Robinet if it be of brasse, and if Iron, a single-sling.*
Moschettóne, *a double Musket. Also a great Hornet or Horse-fly.*
Móschio, *as* Móscio.
Mosciáre, *to languish, to fade, to droop. Also to be stiffe and faint through cold.*
Móscio, *drooping, faint, languishing in limmes. Also benummed and stiffe with cold.*
Mosciolíni, *little flies or gnats.*
Moscióni, *great brizzes or Horse-flies.*
Mósco, *muske. Also mosse.*
Moscoleáre, *to perfume with muske.*
Móscolo, *a muskle of the body. Also a top, a gigge or twirle that children play with.*
Moscolóso, *muskly, full of muskles.*
Moscóne, *any kind of great flie.*
Moscóso, *mossie, full of mosse. Also muskie.*
Móse, *a tree among the Indians, which is thought to beare that fruit that Adam tasted of, for cut the fruit which way you will and you shall finde the figure of the crosse. Also as* Moisè.
Mósſa, *moued, stirred, iogged. Also a motion, a mooving, a remoue, a stirring. Also the start or first motion of any thing. Also the start or starting place of a horse when he begins his race.*
Mosſetíne, *little motions, mouings, or stirrings. Also ioggings, yerkes or iumbling tricks.*
Mósſo, *mooued, stirred. Also as* Móſſe.
Moſtacciáta, *a whirret or blow on the mouth.*
Moſtaccíno, *a little snout or mostacho.*
Moſtáccio, *a snout, a face, a mostacho.*
Moſtaccióne, *a blow or whirret on the face.*
Moſtacciuóli, *a kind of sugar or ginger bread.*
Moſtárda, *mustard.*
Moſtardêlle, *a meate boiled in mustard.*
Moſtárdo, *a Musket-hawke.*
Moſtázzo, *as* Moſtáccio.
Moſtázzo d'un pêzzo, *the muzle of a piece.*
Moſtazzóne, *as* Móſtaccióne.
Mósto, *must, new, or vnrefined wine.*
Mósto rutáto, *wine wherein Hearbe-rue is steeped.*
Moſtóso, *tasting of must or vnrefined wine.*
Móſtra, *a shew or view of any thing, any patterne or sight. Also the facing of any thing. Also a Sunne-dyall. Also a watch that sheweth the houres Also a muster or mustering of souldiers. Also ostentation, bragging, or vaine-glorie.*
Moſtrábile, *that may be shewed.*
Móſtrache, *it seemeth, or appeareth that.*
Moſtráno, *hath beene vsed for* Moſtruóso.
Moſtránza, *as* Móſtra, *a shewing.*
Moſtráre, *to shew, to put to view, to demonstrate. Also to muster souldiers.*
Moſtratóre, *a shewer, a demonstrator.*
Moſtrífica, *that represents any shape or figure.*
Moſtrificaménte, *by figure or demonstration.*
Móſtro, *shewed, set to view, demonstrated, declared. Also a monster, or misshapen creature, any thing against the course of nature, a monstrous signe, a strange sight.*
Moſtrosità, *as* Moſtruosità.
Moſtruosità, *monstrousnesse.*
Moſtruóso, *monstrous, portentous, against the course of nature.*
Móta, *a Mote about a house. Also mud, bog, mire or puddle in the bottome of a pond.*
Motacílla, *a Wag-taile.*
Motióne, *any motion, or mooving.*
Motíua, *as* Motíuo.
Motiuáre, *to make a motiue, or motion.*
Motiuità, *motiuenesse, mooving, motion.*
Motíuo, *a motiue, a mooving, a stirring. Also a cause or beginning.*
Móto, *a motion, a mooving, or cause of stirring. Also dumbe, mute, or silent.*
Móto d'accêſſo, *a motion of accesse.*
Móto di recêſſo, *of motion of recesse.*
Motóre, *a moouer, a stirrer. Also God almightie, or the first mooner.*
Moto reflêſſo, *a reflected, or to and fro motion.*
Motóso, *muddie, mirie, boggie, dirtie.*
Motteggiaménti, *quips, taunts, iests, flouts, gibes, frumps in words.*
Motteggiáre, *to quip, to flout, to taunt, to gibe, to frump with speaches. Also to shew or expresse amorous or lasciuious signes.*
Motteggiatóre, *as* Motteggiére.
Motteggiére, *a quipper, a frumper, one full of merrie and wittie quips, and iests.*
Motteggiéuole, *as* Motteggiére. *Also that may be quipped or iested at.*
Motteggeuolménte, *quippingly, iestingly.*
Mottéggio, *a wittie quip, a quipping iest.*
Motteggióso, *as* Motteggiére.
Mottétto, *as* Mottíno. *Looke* Villancícco.
Mottíno, *a little* Mótto. *Also a mutinie or rebellious tumult.*
Mottiuáre, *as* Motiuáre.
Mótto, *a word. Also a mot, a briefe, a posie or any short saying in any ring, shield or empreſe. Also a short quip, a wittie iest, a merry taunt, a frumpe, a scoffe.*
Mótto di rimándo, *a quip or scoffe bandied too and fro.*
Motózzo, *a good word, quip or taunt. Also a tale of reioycing or good tidings.*
Mótu próprio, *of selfe motion or free-will.*
Mouênte, *mooving, stirring.*
Mouênza, *mooving, motion, stirring.*
Móuere, muóuo, móſſi, móſſo, *or* mouúto, *to mooue, to stirre, to motion, to remooue or depart away. Also to stirre, to prouoke or mooue vnto.*
Mouetízza, *mooving, wauering, stirring.*
Mouéuole, *as* Mouíbile.
Mouíbile, *mooueable, subiect to motion.*
Mouiménto, *a mooving, a stirring.*
Mouitóre, *a moouer, a stirrer, a motioner.*
Mouúto, *mooued, stirred, as* Móſſo.
Mózza, *a wench, a guirle, a lasse. Also vsed for a womans geare or quaint. Vsed also for a yoong bawde.*
Mezzáfo óuero Mozzáto, dál Rè di Ormúz fù giuráto nél mozzáto délla súa sêtta.
Mozzáre, *to stumpe, to maime, to shread off, to cut or curtaile, to shorten, or breake off.*
Mozzárgo, *as* Sgrámfo.
Mozzatúra, *a cutting off, a stumping, a curtalling, a shorting, a paring.*
Mozzenígo, *as* Mocenígo.
Mózzi, *snots, dots, or sniuels of the nose.*
Mózzi, *heapes of sundry broken stones gathered together.*
Mozzicáre, *as* Smozzicáre.
Mozzicóni, *stumps of any thing. Also mammockes. Also a trunchions end, stumps of torches, candles ends.*
Mózzo, *cartald, cut off, stumped, maimed, shortned. Also a boy, a lad, a horse-boy. Also the stocke or nauell of a wheele. Also a bawde, or apple-squire. Also a Whiting-mop, or as some thinke, a Cod, or Cod-fish. Also vsed for a womans geare, or quaint.*
Mózzo di stálla, *a Horse-boy.*
Mózzo di náue, *a Ship-boy.*
Mózzo ráso, *a kind of course Satten.*
Muccerie, *all manner of mockeries.*
Mucchiáre, *as* Mocchiáre.
Mucchíno, *an end or snuffe of a Candle.*
Múcchio, *as* Mócchio.
Múccia, *a kitlin, a pusse-cat, a young cat, a pug. Also a foxe-taile to brush withall.* Dáre le múccie, *to giue a flap with a foxe-taile, to giue a bob.*
Mucciáccia, *a wench, a girle, a lasse. Also a minx, a trull, a gixie, a harlot.*
Mucciáccio, *a lad, a boy, a lacquey, a page.*

Mucciáre,

Mucciáre, *to scape, to flie, to sneake or slinke away by craft and closely. Also to mocke, to flout, or iest at.*
Mucciáta, *an escape, or close sneaking and flinching away. Also a flap, or bob with a foxe-taile. Also a mocke, a flout, or a ieast.*
Muccichino, *a mucketer, a hand-napkin.*
Muccilágine, *as* Mucilágine.
Muccíni, *Kitlings, or yong Cats.*
Muccire, císco, cíto, *as* Mucciáre.
Múcia, *as* Múccia.
Mucidézza, *any viscous moistnesse in plants.*
Mucidíre, dísco, díto, *to droope, to fade, to faint, to grow flappie. Also to become mustie, mouldie, hoarie, or finewed.*
Múcido, *drooped, faded, faint, flappie. Also mustie, mouldie, finewed, hoarie.*
Múcido víno, *mustie wine.*
Muciláge, *a kind of strange beast.*
Mucilágine, *slime liquor drawen from some rootes or seeds.*
Mucíni, *Kitlins, or yong Cats.*
Mucronáta, cartilágine, *the notable gristle that groweth at the lower end of the breast-bone, the triangle cartilage.*
Múcula, *a precious stone of the colour of an Hart.*
Múda, *any change or shift. Also a sute of apparell. Also a hawkes miew or miewing.*
Mudagióne, *as* Múda.
Mudáre, *as* Mutáre.
Mudáto, *as* Mutáto.
Múffa, *mouldinesse, or mustinesse.*
Muffáre, *to grow mouldie, or mustie.*
Muffáto, *growne mouldie, or mustie.*
Muffire, *as* Muffáre.
Múffo, *mouldie, or mustie.*
Múffola, *a kinde of colour that Goldsmiths vse to colourise mettals.*
Muffolénte, *mouldie, or mustie.*
Muffóso, *mouldie, or mustie.*
Múffri, *as* Mufióne.
Mufióne, *as* Musmóne.
Mufocamóscio, *a kind of ziuet Cat.*
Mugánza, *a kibe, or chil-blane.*
Mugauéri, *certaine souldiers in Ormuz.*
Múgghia, *bellowings, lowings, hideous cryes.*
Mugghiáre, *to bellow, to low as a Cow. Also to rore or royne as a Lion. Also to make a great noise, or yell out and shreeke for paine or griefe.*
Múgghio, *a lowing, or bellowing, a roring.*
Mugghíre, ghísco, ghíto, *as* Mugghiáre.
Múggia, *as* Mugghia. *Also a kind of fish that soloueth his make or mate, that if he be taken, it will follow him to the shore, and there either be taken, or pine away. Some take it for the Mullet, and some for the sea-barbeill. Some take it for the fish Cestreo, and some thinks them both one.*
Muggiáre, *as* Mugghiáre.
Múggine, *as* Múggia.
Muggíre, gísco, gíto, *as* Mugghiáre.
Muggíre, *the Sea-Barbeil, as* Múggia.
Muggíto, *a lowing, a bellowing, a roaring.*
Múgile, *as* Múggia.
Múgio, *as* Múggia.
Mugliáre, *as* Mugghiáre. *Also to shake together.*
Muglíre, glísco, glíto, *as* Mugghiáre.
Múglio, *soft, as* Muggíto.
Muglíto, *as* Múglio.
Mugnáio, *a Miller.*
Mugnáro, *a Miller.*
Múgnere, *as* Móngere.
Mugnóne, *Carpenters call it a Trunion, or a Munion.*
Mugoláre, *to meaw as a Cat.*
Múgolo, *the meawing of a Cat.*
Muiáre, *to rore as the Sea, or a fall of waters.*
Muinárda, *as* Moinárda.
Muináre, *as* Moináre.
Muíne, *as* Moíne.
Múla, *a Mule, or Moyle.*
Mulácchia, *a Chough, a Daw, a Rooke.*
Muláccia, *as* Mulácchia.
Mulárdo, *the Mullet-fish.*
Mulári, hérba.
Mulatiére, *a Muletier, or driuer of Mules.*
Mulatierésco, *of or pertaining to Mules.*
Múle, *the Mullet-fish. Also pantofles. Also kibes, or chil-blanes. Among the Sarazens,* Múle *is as much to say as King.*
Mulênda, *that rate of corne or grist that the Miller hath out of euery measure for grinding, the Millers tole.*
Muléttо, *a little or yong Mule.*
Múlgere, *as* Móngere, *or as* Mólcere.
Muliêbre, *of or pertaining to a woman or wife, womanish, effeminate.*
Muliêbrità, *womanlinesse, effeminatenesse.*
Mulierosità, *vnlawfull lust after women, wenching.*
Mulína, *the plurall of* Molíno.
Mulináio, *a Miller.*
Mulinaménti, *as* Molinaménto. *Also close or cozening knaueries.*
Mulináre, *as* Molináre. *Also to plot knauerie, to contriue mischiefe, to practise deceit, to deuise any close villanie.*
Mulináro, *a Miller.*
Mulinatóre, *as* Molinatóre. *Also a plotter of knauerie, a contriuer of mischiefe, a practiser of close villanie.*
Mulinêllo, *as* Molinêllo.
Mulinétto, *as* Molinêllo.
Mulíno, *any kind of Mill, as* Molíno.
Mulióni, *a kind of Gnats.*
Mulléi, *a kind of shoe like Turkish shoes vp to the middle of the leg, that Kings and Princes were wont to weare.*
Múllo, *a Barbeill-fish.*
Múllulo, *a little Barbeill-fish.*
Múlo, *a Horse-mule. Also a bastard or misbegotten.*
Mulomédico, *a horse or mule-leach.*
Mulóne, *an old great Mule.*
Múlsa, *the hearbe Clarie. Also as* Múlso.
Múlso, *a kind of drinke made of wine and honnie and hearbes and spices like Metheglin.*
Múlta, *a penaltie, a fine, an amercement, a punishment.*
Multáre, *to punish, to condemne, to fine, to depriue or cast off.*
Multilústre, *of many yeeres and ages.*
Mululáno, *a kind of Quince good to bee eaten raw.*
Múmia, *as* Múmmia.
Múmmia, *Mummie, which is made of dead mens flesh. Also taken for the liquor that floweth out of the Cedar-tree.*
Mummiáre, *to mum or maske, to reuell.*
Múmmie, *mummeries or maskins, reuelings.*
Munácchia, *a Chough, a Rooke, a Daw.*
Munáio, *a Miller.*
Munerále, *pertaining to gifts.*
Muneráre, *to reward, to remunerate.*
Muneratióne, *a muneration, a reward.*
Múngere, *as* Móngere.
Mungitóre, *as* Mongitóre.
Mungiuácche, *a milker of Cowes.*
Muniáca, *an Apricot-plum.*
Muniáco, *an Apricot-tree.*
Municipále, *municipall, priuately belonging to the Burgesses of one Cittie.*
Municipáli Città, *Citties that paying tribute to some bodie liue free in all other things.*
Muncipáli huómini, *base conditioned, or priuate housholders that are neuer called to any publike office or authoritie.*
Município, *a free Cittie, having her owne and speciall officers, lawes and priueledges. Also a free-denizon.*
Munífica, *endowed with many gifts.*
Munificênte, *as* Munífico.
Munificêntia, *munificence, larges, bountie.*
Munífico, *bountifull, free, liberall. Also yeelding fruit and commoditie.*
Munire, nísco, níto, *as* Monire.
Munistêro, *as* Monastêrio.
Munitióne, *as* Monitióne.

Munito, *as* Monito.
Munitóre, *as* Monitóre.
Múno, *a reward, a bribe, a gift.*
Múnto, *milched, ſuckt or drawen dry.*
Munúſculo, *a little gift or preſent.*
Muolíno dell' ónghia, *the paring of nailes.*
Muóuere, *as* Móuere.
Muouiménto, *as* Mouiménto.
Murábile, *that may be walled.*
Muráglia, *any kind of wall.*
Muragliáre, *to wall, or ſtrengthen with walles.*
Murainóla, *an hearbe growing vpon walles. Alſo Snailes breeding in walles Alſo a kind of ſmall coine.*
Murále, *of or belonging to a wall. Looke* Coróna.
Murálio, *as* Parténio.
Muráre, *to build or make vp a wall.*
Muráre a ſécco, *to make a dry or mud-wall, that is to ſay, to build vpon vncertainties, or vpon no good or ſure foundation.*
Muratóre, *a Maſon, a Wall-maker.*
Múrca, *as* Mórca.
Murcáre, *as* Morchiáre.
Múrcido, *cowardly and ſlothfull.*
Muréce, *as* Murice.
Murèllo, *a little wall, a low wall.*
Muréna, *as* Murice.
Murétto, *as* Murèllo.
Muría, *a kind of ſalt meat made of the fat of fiſhes. Alſo a kind of medicament.*
Murice, *an engine of warre with ſharpe points to caſt in the enemies way called Caltrops. Alſo a kind of hard ſhell-fiſh or winkle called a Benet-fiſh, which ſome thinke will ſtay a ſhip if it ſticke vnto it, of whoſe liquor a purple colour is made.*
Muriccio, *a weake or mud-wall.*
Muricciolo, *a weake or little wall. Vſed alſo for a fore-porch.*
Murina, *a kind of wine with mirrhe ſodden into it.*
Murmuráre, *as* Mormoráre.
Murmuratióne, *as* Mormoratióne.
Murmuratóre, *as* Mormoratóre.
Murmurío, *as* Mormoratióne, *as* Mormorío.
Múro, *any kind of wall.*
Múro a ſécco, *a dry wall.*
Múro formacèo, *a mud-wall.*
Múro formacèo, *an arched wall, as it were the roofe of an ouen.*
Múro in uólta, *an arch or vault-wall.*
Muróne, *a kind of conſerue or preſerue.*
Múrrha, *as* Murrína.
Murrína, *a precious ſtone called a Caſſidonie.*
Murtèlla, *the Mirtle-tree.*
Múſa, *a Muſe. Alſo a ſweet ſong. Alſo the Muſe-tree hauing very broad leaues. Looke* Múſe, *the Plurall of* Múſa.
Muſách cáſſa, *a cheſt or Church box in the holy Temple of Ieruſalem, wherein Kings were wont to caſt their offerings and oblations.*
Muſáph, *a booke ſo called among the Turkes which containeth all their Lawes.*
Muſáico, *as* Moſáico.
Muſáre, *to muſe, to ſurmiſe. Alſo to goe idly vp and downe, or to hold ones muzle in the aire. Alſo to muzle or to muffle. Alſo to mocke or flout.*
Muſararuóla, *a muffler. Alſo a muzeroll or cauezan for a horſe.*
Muſáta, *a muſing, a ſurmiſing. Alſo a muzling or muffling. Alſo a mocke or flout.*
Muſcáta, Noce muſcáta, *a Nut-meg.*
Muſcèrda, *a kind of Mouſe. Alſo mouſe-dung.*
Muſchétto, *as* Moſchétto.
Muſchiáre, *to perfume with Muske.*
Muſchiáro, *a Perfumer or Muske-ſeller.*
Moſchiéro, *a Perfumer, or Muske-ſeller.*
Múſchio, *the perfume Muske.*
Múſcia, *a Mus, or Puſcat, a kitlin.*
Muſcino, *any little flie or gnat.*
Múſco, *Muske. Alſo greene tree moſſe.*
Muſcoláre, *to perfume with muske.*
Muſcoleáre, *as* Muſcoláre.
Múſcolo, Múſcoli, *a muſcle or fleſhy part of the body conſiſting of fleſh, veines, ſinnewes and arteries, being an inſtrumental part of the body, ſeruing for voluntary mooving, being a ſubſtance harder and endued with leſſe ſence then a ſinew; as alſo ſofter and indued with more ſence then a ligature. It is alſo an engine of warre, vnder which the Romans were wont ſafely to approch the wals of a towne to fill vp the ditches. It is alſo vſed for a fiſh, which continually ſwimmeth before the Whale, and ſerueth as a gard vnto it, that it run not vpon rockes, called the Guid-whale and of ſome the Whirle-poole.*
Muſcolóſo, *full of muſcles or braunes of hard and compact fleſh.*
Muſcóſo, *full of muske. Alſo moſſie, or ouer growne with moſſe. Alſo muskie or full of muske.*
Múſco maríno, *Seamoſſe, Flauke or hearbe corall.*
Muſcoríni, *Muske-grape-flowres.*
Múſculo maríno, *a little fiſh called the Guide-whale, or Whirle-poole. Looke* Múſcolo.
Múſe, *Muſes or Nimphes, properly the nine muſes or Goddeſſes of learning, poeſie and muſike. Alſo learning or ſtudy of good letters.*
Muſèlla, *an Oaten-pipe, a pipe of Reedes.*
Muſèllare, *to play on Oaten-pipes.*
Muſèlli, *collars or traces of any harniſhed horſes. Alſo muzles or wads of Okame that Gunners put in the mouth of their pieces againſt ill weather.*
Muſéo, *a ſtuddy, a Library. Alſo a Colledge or Schoole-houſe of or for learning and Learned men. Vſed alſo for delightfull.*
Muſeragno, *a kinde of Mouſe called a Shrew, which is deadly to other beaſts if he but bite them, and laming all if he but touch them, of whom came that ordinary curſe, I beſhrew you, as much to ſay, I wiſh you death.*
Muſeruóla, *as* Muſaruólo.
Muſétte, *a kind of dainty little apple.*
Muſétto, *a little muzle or ſnout.*
Muſiáre, *to worke* Moſáico *worke.*
Muſiatóre, *a worker in* Maſáico *worke.*
Múſica, *the Arte of Muſike. Alſo any kinde of muſike whether vocall, that is with the voice, Inſtrumentall, that is with the touch of the hand vpon any inſtrument, or Proportionall, that is with blowing or any winde inſtrument, it hath beene vſed for ſtudy of humanity, namely Poetry.*
Muſicále, *muſicall, accroding to muſike.*
Muſicáre, *to play muſike.*
Muſichéuole, *muſicall, proportionall.*
Múſico, *any kind of muſition.*
Musíllo, *a little muzle or ſnout.*
Muſimóne, *as* Muſmóne.
Musíno, *a little muzle or ſnout.*
Muſmóne, *a kind of beaſt in Corſica and Sardinia, engendred betweene a Ram and a Goate, very like a ſheepe, with a ſhagge haire, more lyker the haire of a Goate, then the fleece of a ſheepe, it is coated as a Stagge, and horned as a ſheepe, and makes the beſt Cordouane or Spaniſh leather that is.*
Múſo, *a muzle, a ſnout. Alſo a ſpout.*
Múſo del boccále, *the ſnot of a pot.*
Múſo di cáne, *a dogges ſnout or muzle.*
Muſoláre, *to muzzle, to muffle, to ſnout.*
Múſoli, *as* Múſculo maríno.
Muſoliéra, *a muzle, a muſeroll, a muffler.*
Muſóne, *a great muzle, a ſnout or face.*
Muſórno, *lumpiſh, heauy, ſad, muſing, collymolly, louting, pouting, that in good company will not ſpeake to others.*
Muſoróne, Muſórno.
Muſſláre, *to mumble betweene the teeth.*
Muſſatóre, *a mumbler betweene the teeth.*

Múſſe,

Múſſe, *mumbling betweene the teeth.*
Muſſitáre, *as* Muſſáre.
Múſſo, *all manner of Moſſe. Alſo ſoft ſpeech or ſilence.*
Múſſolo *a kind of great Oyſter. Alſo an Aſſe-hooſe. Alſo a winedrawers-toole. Alſo a kind of head-attire or turbant that the Perſians weare.*
Muſſóſo, *moſſie. Alſo full of ſilence.*
Muſtácchio, *a horſes lower part of the head which we call the moſell.*
Muſtácci, *thoſe we now call Marchpanes, ſome thinke was anciently a kind of paſte made made with fine flower and ſweet wine.*
Muſtáccio, *as* Moſtáccio.
Muſtaccióne, *as* Moſtaccióne.
Muſtácce, *a kind of Lawrell or Bay.*
Múſtalo, *a Wire-drawers-toole.*
Múſte, *a kind of greene Quince. Alſo a kind of figges or cherry ſoone ripe.*
Muſtéa, *the haſty-apple, becauſe it is ripe very ſoone.*
Muſtẽlla, *a Weazle. Alſo a Pout or Eele-pout.*
Muſtẽllíno, *the colour of a Weazell.*
Muſulmáno, *a naturall borne Turke, that is not a renegad.*
Muſurmánno, *as* Muſulmáno.
Múta, *a row, a ranke, a courſe, a band. Alſo a ſhift, a turne, a cource or change of any thing. Alſo as* Múda.
Múta a múta, *by turnes, by ſhifts, changingly, one after another.*
Mutábile, *mutable, changeable, inconſtant.*
Mutabilità, *mutability, inconſtancy.*
Mutáde, *Doſſers or Pannyers for horſes.*
Múta di piátti, *a meſſe, a garniſh or ſeruice of diſhes.*
Mutaménto, *a mutation, a change, an alteration.*
Mutánde, *thin ſlops or vnder-breeches, ſuch as wreſtlers vſe for lightneſſe. Alſo any ſhifting clothes.*
Mutándo, *to be changed, mutable.*
Mutánza, *any ſhift or change as in a dance.*
Mutáre, *to change, to alter, to ſhift, to vary. Alſo to mue a Hawke or other foule. Alſo to make dumbe, mute or ſilent.*
Mutár vẽrſo, *to change cource or byace.*
Mutáta, *a changing; a ſhifting from place to place.*
Mutatióne, *as* Mutaménto.
Mutáto, *changed, altred, ſhifted, mued.*
Mutatórie vẽſti, *ſhifting or changing garments.*
Múte, *the nine mute letters.*
Muteggiáre, *to be dumbe or play the mute man.*
Mutéuole, *as* Mutábile.
Mutézza, *muteneſſe, dumbneſſe, ſilence.*
Múti, *verſes called mutes or blankes.*
Mutilaménto, *a maime or maiming in ſome limme.*
Mutiláre, *to maime in or of ſome limme.*
Mutilatióne, *as* Mutilaménto.
Mutiláto, *maimed or cut off ſome limme.*
Mútilo, *as* Mutiláto.
Mutína, *a kind of wine or grape.*
Mutináre, *to mutiny or cauſe vprore.*
Mutíno, *a mutiny, an vprore.*
Mutinóſo, *mutinous, rebellious.*
Mutíre, tíſco, títo, *to make or become mute, ſilent or dumbe.*
Múto, *mute, dumbe, ſilent, ſpeechleſſe, quiet, tongueleſſe. Alſo a blanke-verſe.*
Mutolaménte, *mutely, ſilently, dumbelie.*
Mutolézza, *muteneſſe, dumbneſſe.*
Mútolo, *as* Múto.
Mutuále, *mutuall, enterchangeable.*
Mutualità, *mutuality.*
Mutuaménte, *mutually, enterchangeably.*
Mutuáre, *to lend or borrow mutually.*
Mutuatióne, *a borrowing.*
Mútuo, *leut or borrowed.*
Mútulo, *among Maſons it is a corbell or vp-ſtay, and among Carpenters a bracket or ſhouldring piece. Alſo a kind of Shell-fiſh called in Venice* Cáppe *or* Capparuóle.
Múzza, *as* Mózza.
Muzzáro, *as the fiſh* Moſcardíno.
Múzzo, *as* Mózzo.

N.

NAbíno, *a beaſt called a Nabin, headed as a Camell, necked as a horſe, footed as a Boeuf, full of white ſpots vpon a blacke groue.*
Nabiſſáre, *as* Abbiſſáre, *to grow furious and make a helliſh noiſe.*
Náblio, *a muſicall inſtrument called a Saltery or Viole, ſome ſay it is a wind-inſtrument.*
Nabúcco, *Vſed for Nebucadnezar.*
Nácca, *a childes rattle to play with.*
Náccare, *drom-ſlades. Alſo childrens rattles. Alſo a kinde of bag-pipe or Country-croud. Alſo a kind of Muſike made with two Drum-ſtickes beaten one againſt another. Alſo vſed for twatling fartes. Alſo a ſhell-fiſh called a Nacke.*
Náccari, *tuſh, no, gods me, fie, what.*
Nácchere, *as* Náccare.
Naccherino, *a kinde of winde-inſtrument or Cornet of Braſſe.*
Náchi, *a kinde of ſlight ſilke wouen ſtuffe.*
Nadále, *Vſed as* Natále.
Naderone, *a kind of venemous Serpent.*
Nádir, *the point directly oppoſite to the Zenith, or right vnder our feet.*
Náffe, *as* Gnáffe, *but properly as we ſay by my fay, by our Lady.*
Nafficáre, *as* Inaffiáre.
Nafiſſa, *a woman taken in mockery for the aduocate and protectreſſe of all ſtrumpets, whores, or bawdy houſes.*
Náfta, *a kind of chalkie Clay called Petroll, which hauing fire put vnto it, will ſo burne that no water can quench it. Alſo a kind of liquorlike oyle.*
Nagéne, *Turnep or Rape-rootes.*
Náiade, *Nimphes or Fairies hanting riuers or fountaines.*
Naíri, Milítia trà grán Préncipi Aſiátici cóme i Giannízzeri trà Túrchi.
Nálba, *a kind of hearbe.*
Nálda, *a kind of garment vſed anciently in the time of Bocace.*
Namoráto, *as* Inamoráto, *inamored.*
Naneggiáre, *to play the dwarſe, to dwarfe-it.*
Nanerẽlli, *pigmies, twattles, little dwarfes.*
Nanétto, *a pigmy, twattle or little dwarfe.*
Nánfa, *ſweet water ſmelling of muſke and Orenge-leaues.*
Nanígio, *horrour, contempt, lothſomneſſe.*
Nanigióſo, *lothſome, irkeſome, horrible.*
Naníno, *as* Nanétto.
Nánna, *the name Nanne. Alſo a word that Nurces vſe to ſtill their children, as we ſay lullaby. Some thinke it may be vſed for a mournefull ſong, and others ſay for alluring verſes. Alſo as* Ménia.
Nannaménti, *lullabies, lullings, dandlings.*
Nannáre, *to lullaby, to rocke or ſing children a ſleepe. Alſo to lull or dandle them in ones lap as Nurces doe.*
Nanneaménti, *as* Nannaménti.
Nanneáre, *as* Nannáre.
Nánni, *a name that men call their tame Aſſes by.*
Náno, *a dwarfe, a dandiprat, a twattle.*
Nánti, *before, eare, ſooner, rather.*
Nantílo, *as* Nautílio.
Nánzi, *as* Nánti.
Nanzipáſto, *a breake-faſt, or eating before a meale. Alſo diſhes that are firſt ſerued at a table for grace or appetite-ſake.*
Nápa, *a bird like vnto a Partridge.*
Napée, *Nimphes keeping among flowers.*
Napẽllo, *the hearbe Woolues-bane.*

Náphta, *a kinde of ſlimy, pitchie, bituminous or oylie water.*
Nápi, *a kinde of Muſtard-ſeed. Alſo Nauews.*
Napicciáta, *a ſalt-ſtone giuen to Pigeons.*
Náppa, *any kind of drinking, table or Cupboord-cloath or napkin. Alſo the mantle of a chimny. Alſo that little tuft, taſſel or fringe worne at a Lances point.*
Nappamóndo, *a Map of the world.*
Napparíe, *all maner of Napery or houſhould linnen.*
Nappatéllo, *a little* Náppo.
Náppe, *the Plurall of* Náppa. *Alſo the ieſſes of a Hawke, ſome vſe them for the varuels of a Hawke. Alſo labels hanging downe, or ribands and taſſels of garlands.*
Náppo, *a mazor, a cup, a goblet, a godard or a drinking-diſh.*
Naráncia, *an Orenge-fruit.*
Naranciáta, *Orengado.*
Naranciáto, *Orenge-coloured.*
Naráncio, *an Orenge-tree.*
Narcíſo, *the hearbe White-laus-tibi. Alſo the whit Daffodilly-flower.*
Narciſsíno, *a kind of precious oyntment made of white Daffodillies.*
Narciſsíta, *a ſtone ſeeming to be diſtinguiſhed with veines of Iuy.*
Narcótica medicína, *a medicine that with coldneſſe doeth benum and ſtupifie.*
Narcótico, *cauſing aſtoniſhment or amazement and ſtupefaction.*
Nardíne, *a kind of figge or cherry.*
Nárdo, *Spike or Spikenard. Alſo an oyntment made of Spikenard.*
Nárdo gállico, *French-nard or Celtike-ſpikenard.*
Nárdo ſaluático, *Nard-ſauage.*
Nári, *as* Naríci.
Narica, *a kinde of little fiſh that ſwimmeth very ſoftly.*
Naríci del náſo, *the noſtrils. Alſo the nayres of a Hawke.*
Naríde, *a ſhell-fiſh in Latin Neréta.*
Naríglie, *the noſtrils or nares.*
Narítia, *a kind of pitch.*
Naróna, *a kind of wilde Flower-de-luce.*
Narrábile, *that may be told, declared, related, vttered or expreſſed.*
Narraménto, *as* Narratióne.
Narráre, *to tell, to vtter, to declare, to relate, to expreſſe, to diſcourſe.*
Narratióne, *a narration, a relation, a declaration, a tale, a report.*
Narratíua, *as* Narratióne.
Narratíuo, *as* Narrábile.
Narratória léttera, *a narratorie letter.*
Nárre, *as* Naríci.
Narréuole, *as* Narrábile.
Narthéca, *a kinde of tall-growing Fenelgeutle.*
Narthécia, *a kind of lowgrowing Fenelgentle.*
Naſáda, *as* Naſadía.
Naſadía, *a kind of ſhip vſed of the Vngarians vpon Danubius, in forme, in ſpeed, and diſcipline like the Turkes foiſtes or ſwift Gallies.*
Naſággine, *a noſeneſſe or qualty of a noſe.*
Naſáica, *of or belonging to the noſe, or to be blowne with the noſe, or a fence for the noſe.*
Naſále, *as* Naſáica.
Naſáli *vſed for noſe tents to put into the Noſe.*
Naſaménto, *a ſent, a ſenting, a traine ſent.*
Naſamoníte, *a ſtone of a ſanguine colour with little blacke veines in it.*
Naſáre, *to noſe, to ſmell, to ſent.*
Náſca, baſterébbe un pò di náſca, ouéro una tinózza.
Naſcénte, *riſing, growing, ſpringing, beginning, new-budding.*
Naſcéntie, *all manner of vlcers, ſwellings or impoſtumations.*
Naſcéntio, *the hearbe Worme-wood.*
Naſcénza, *a birth, a natiuity, an offſpring, a growth or growing. Alſo the birth-time or falling of any cattle. Alſo a breeding, a ſpringing or budding forth. Alſo a riſing out or beginning from. Alſo any riſing impoſtume or ſwelling of fleſh in any part of the body.*
Náſcere, náſco, nacqui, náto, *or* naſciúto, *to begin from, to riſe out, or to be borne, to breed, to be engendred, to bud foorth, to ſpring and grow. Alſo to come to paſſe, to come to light, to haue a beginning or off ſpring.*
Náſche, nóme di párte ò mémbro d'un cauállo.
Naſcíbile, *that may be borne.*
Naſciménto, *as* Naſcénza.
Náſcita, *as* Naſcénza.
Naſcitúro, *readie to be borne.*
Naſciúto, *as* Náto.
Naſcondáglie, *corners to hide in, lurking-holes. Alſo things hidden, ſluts corners.*
Naſcóndere, ſcóndo, ſcóſi, ſcóſo, *or* ſcóſto, *to hide from or out of ſight, to conceale.*
Naſcondéuole, *that may be hidden.*
Naſcondígli, *as* Naſcondáglie.
Naſcondiménto, *a hiding from or out of ſight.*
Naſcóſo, *as* Naſcóſto.
Naſcóſto, *hidden, concealed, out of ſight.*
Naſéa, *a tale, or diſcourſe of noſes.*
Naſeggiáre, *to noſe, ſent, or ſmell.*
Naſéllo, *a Cod-fiſh. Alſo a Whiting-mop.*
Naſicáne, *a dog-noſed fellow. Alſo a ſmell-feaſt.*
Naſipúrgio, *any liquor or other medicine to put vp or draw vp into the noſe to purge the head withall.*
Naſíto, *as* Naſtúrcio.
Naſitórto, *as* Naſtúrcio.
Náſo, *the noſe of any creature. Alſo any beake. Alſo the naue of a wheele. Looke alſo* Con tánto di náſo.
Náſo acquilíno, *an Eagle-noſe, a Hawke-noſe.*
Náſo adúnco, *a beake-noſe, a crooked noſe.*
Náſo amaccáto, *a flat, bruſed, or ſqueaſed noſe.*
Náſo camúſo, *a camuſet or flat noſe.*
Náſo del boccále, *a beake, or ſpout of a pot.*
Naſóne, *a great or deformed noſe.*
Náſo ſchiacciáto, *a flat-cake noſe.*
Naſpaménto, *a reeling, or winding of ſilke.*
Naſpáre, *to reele or winde any yarne.*
Naſpatóio, *a rice, or reeler.*
Naſpatríce, *a windreſſe, or reeler of thrid.*
Naſpércerito, *a kind of wine in Aegipt.*
Náſpo, *a rice or reele for ſilke or yarne.*
Náſſa, *a weele, a bownet, a baske or wicker pad to catch fiſh in.*
Náſſeri, *a word in mockerie vſed for crownes or monie, or pelfe, or clinke.*
Náſſeri bizzéffi, *idem. good ſtore of crownes, or monie, or pelfe, or clinke.*
Náſſia, *as* Náxia.
Naſsíno, *made of Yew-wood. Alſo a yong Yew-tree.*
Náſſio, *a kind of Marble-ſtone.*
Náſſo, *an Yew-tree. Some take it for a very venemous tree. Some-what like the Firre-tree. Alſo the naue of a wheele.*
Náſſita, *as* Naſcénza.
Náſtaro, *as* Náſtro.
Náſto, *a kind of reede or cane whereof in times paſt they made arrowes and darts. Alſo a kind of meate made of meale, oyle, honie, and ſpice.*
Náſtro, *any kinde of fine ſilke riband. Alſo any fine knot, roſe, or deuice made of ſilke-ribonds as our women vſe now to weare vpon their heads and about them. Alſo the name of a Signe or Starre in heauen. Alſo the part of a ring whereinto the ſtones is ſet, or the ſeale grauen.*
Naſtúrcio, *wilde-mint, or noſe-ſmart. Vſed alſo for water-creſſes.*
Naſtúrgio, *as* Naſtúrcio.
Naſtúrzo, *as* Naſtúrcio.
Naſúto, *long-noſed, noſed, hauing a noſe or beake or ſpout as an Ewer.*

Náta, *a wenne growing vpon ones body.*
Natábile, *that may be swimmed.*
Natále, *natiue, or naturall, or belonging to ones birth or nativitie. Also a birth-day or nativitie. Vsed also for Christmas day or tide.*
Natalítio, *as* Natále.
Natalítio giórno, *a birth-day.*
Natáre, *to swimme, to flote, to hull.*
Natátile, *that swimmeth, or floteth.*
Natatório, *that swimmeth, or floteth. Vsed also for a swimming-place.*
Natatóre, *a swimmer, a floter.*
Natatório, *as* Natatório.
Natéuole, *as* Natábile.
Naticchia, *as* Salisc̄nde.
Nátiche, *the buttocks or bummes.*
Naticóso, *as* Naticúto, *buttockt.*
Naticúto, *well buttockt, brode arst.*
Natío, *naturall, natiue, borne with one.*
Natiónále, *nationall, of ones nation.*
Natiónále árma, *an armes, a cote, a badge or ensigne proper to one nation.*
Natióne, *a nation, a countrie, a people. Also a race, a stocke, a lineage, or generation.*
Natiuità, *a nativitie, or birth.*
Natíuo, *natiue, naturall, borne and bred with or in such a place.*
Náto, *borne, bred, framed by nature, descended from, descending of. Also had a beginning or off-spring. Looke* Náscere.
Náto hiéri, *borne yesterday, but taken for an ignorant or fresh man.*
Natríce, *an hearbe, whose roote stinketh like a Goate. Also a water-Snake.*
Nátta, *as* Nata, *a wenne. Also a white spot or pearle in ones eye. Also as* Cilécca.
Náttico, *a kind of Salt so called.*
Nátto, *as* Nautílio.
Natúra, *that, whereby a thing is properly in that kind that it is, the nature, qualitie, vertue, naturall inclination, instinct, motion, or constitution of any creature, which as Seneca saith, is nothing but God, or deuine reason sowen in all the world and all the parts thereof. Also the quaint of a woman, or priuie parts of any man or beast.*
Naturáccia, *a filthie nature, or womans quaint.*
Natúrale, *naturall, or according vnto nature. Also a base borne, or bastard.*
Naturaléscо, *according vnto nature.*
Naturalézza, *as* Naturalità.
Naturalísta, *a Naturalist, one professing the knowledge of naturall things.*
Naturalità, *naturalitie, nature, liberty.*
Naturalizzáre, *to naturalize.*
Naturalménte, *naturally, without arte.*
Naturalóne, *a plaine naturall man. Also a man well tooled, or great naturall toole.*
Naturánte natúra, *working or naturall nature.*
Naturáre, *to naturalize, to worke according vnto nature, to follow nature.*
Natureggiáre, *to follow nature.*
Nauále, *of or pertaining to ships or sailing. Looke* Coróna nauále. *Also a dock wherein Ships are built. Vsed also for a whole Nauie.*
Nauaruóla, *some part of a Ship,* hánno la póppa álla nauaruóla.
Nauáta, *a long or middle Isle or walke in a Church. Also a Nauie or Fleete of Ships. Also a ship-full.*
Naucléro, *a Master or Pilot of a Ship.*
Náue, *any kind of Ship or Sea-vessell. Also the middle Isle of a Church.*
Nauegáro, *of or belonging to sailing or to a Sailer.*
Nauétta *as* Nauicẽlla.
Naufragáre, *to wracke, to shipwracke.*
Naufragio, *a wracke, a shipwracke.*
Naufrágo, *sea-beaten, ship-wrackt, wrackt.*
Nauicábile, *nauigable, where Ships may passe.*
Nauicaménto, *a sailing, a shipping.*
Nauicánte, *a Sailer, a Sea-man.*
Nauicáre, *to saile or goe by Sea.*
Nauicatióne, *nauigation, sailing.*
Nauicatóre, *a Nauigator, a Sailer.*
Nauícchia, *that part of a Mill wherein the grinding stones lye and turne.*
Nauicẽlla, *a little boate, barke, ship or pinnace. Also a Weauers shuttle. Also an Incense-pan. Also a kind of simnel-bread. Also a kind of coine. Also a bone in the knee, called, the knee-pan. Also a bone in the heele of a man, called, the bote or ship-bone.*
Nauífero, *ship-bearing.*
Nauifórme, *formed like a ship or boate. Looke* ósso nauifórme.
Nauigábile, *as* Nauicábile.
Nauigánte, *as* Nauicánte.
Nauigáre, *as* Nauicáre.
Nauigatióne, *as* Nauicatióne.
Nauigatóre, *as* Nauicatóre.
Nauigiáro, *a Ship-wright, a Shipper.*
Nauigio, *as* Nauíglio.
Nauiglio, *any kind of ship, barke, or sea-vessell. Also any manner of shipping. Also a Fleete or Nauie of ships.*
Nauile, *as* Nauíglio.
Nauilio, *as* Nauíglio.
Nauipílio, *a Cuttle or Pourcuttle-fish.*
Nauità, *quick-stirring.*
Náula, *passage or ferrie-money.*
Naulare, *as* Nolare *or* Noleggiáre.
Náulo, *as* Nólo *or* Nuólo.
Náuo, *as* Nauóne.
Nauóne, *a kind of rape, a Nauew roote.*
Náuplio, *as* Naupílio.
Naúsea, *nausinesse, loathing of things. Also a desire to vomit, but no vomit.*
Nauseánte, *loathing of things.*
Nauseóso, *vomit-prouoking.*
Náuta, *a Ship-man, a Mariner, a Sailer.*
Nautílio, *a fish called the Boate-fish, which at a pipe vpon his backe casts out much water, and vseth certaine broad fannes he hath, both for wings to flie with, and as sailes to flote vp and downe the water, and his feete for oares, and his taile in stead of an helme or rudder.*
Náxia, *a kind of white stone.*
Nazanzísta, *a kind of great hulke or ship of burden among the Turkes.*
Nazarẽo, *one that euer weares his haire long, and neuer drinketh wine. Also a Nazarite, that is, one that separateth himselfe from the world, and dedicateth himselfe to God. Numbers. 5. 2.*
Nazarẽáto, *separation from the world and consecration vnto God.*
Nazirẽo, *as* Nazarẽo.
Nazirẽáto, *as* Nazarẽáto. *Also vsed for abstinence.*
Ne, *is first sometimes an Aduerbe of Distinction, or as some count it of Deniall or Refusall, and is commonly without a verbe, and in the beginning of sentences, signifying in English, Nor or Neither, and then it is vsually accented, as in these examples:* Nè ti fóno amíco, nè ánco lo uóglio ẽssere, perchè nè tù lo mẽriti, nè sì conuiẽne. *Or otherwise,* Nè quésto nè quéllo ti concédo, imperochè nè mi ámi, nè mi puói uedére, *&c.*
Nè, *serueth secondly for an Aduerbe local or of place, or rather as some call it a Prepositiõn, but then must the Article, I, bee vnderstood or implied, whether it be apostrophed or no; and signifieth in English, In, or In the; as for example:* Spasseggiándo ne' cámpi m'incontrái nè miẽi amíci, *or else,* Ne' líbri si lẽggono mólte cóse, ne' sáuij si truóuano i buóni consígli, et ne' uitij si pẽrdono mólti, *&c.*
Ne, *thirdly being ioined vnto Verbes as often it is, either before or after, hath these three following significations, first it serueth for an Aduerbe of place, Hence, Thence or away, but then must the verbes euer bee of motion, as* Andáre, Fuggíre, Veníre, *&c. as for example,* Io me ne uádo a spásso: uolẽndosene andáre; lui se ne è fuggíto, Io me ne uénni uía, *&c.*
Ne, *fourthly serueth for the Pronoune primitiue* Noi *or* Ci, *and is euer of the Dative or Accusatiue cases, to vs, or vs, except with verbes of Priuation, with which it is of the Ablatiue, from vs, as for example:* vedẽndone

giuocáre, lui ne diẽde denári. Incontrándone, lui ne diẽde il buón giórno, lui ne hà tólto il nóſtro ripóſo, et furátone i denári.

Ne, *laſtly and fifily doth moſt often and commonly ſerue for an Aduerbe of quantitie, ſignifying in Engliſh, Some, None, Part of, Any, Of it, Of them, Thereof, hauing euer relation to the chiefe Subſtantiue ſpoken of or mentioned in the ſentence, as reciprocall vnto it, and is moſt elegantly ſo often vſed to auoide iteration thereof, as for example:* Signór mío, uoi mi domandáte denári, Io non ne hò, ſe ne haueſſi, ve ne farẽi párte, quándo ne hauerò, noi ne potréte diſpórre, mi diſpiáce non hauérne, uiſto che tánti altri ne hánno, che non ne ſóno dégni, *which may thus be engliſhed: Sir, you aske me ſome money, I haue none, had I any, I would impart ſome vnto you, when I ſhall haue any, you ſhall diſpoſe thereof. I am ſorry I haue none, ſeeing ſo many others to haue ſome, that are not worthy of it, &c. Read of this ſo neceſſarie Particle* Ne, *more at large in my rules.*

Neáde, *a beaſt in Samos with ſo ſtrong a voice, that when it roreth, it ſhaketh the earth, whoſe bones are ſo big that they are kept for a maruell.*

Nébbia, *a cloud, a miſt, a fog, a thickning of exhalations, hauing in it force to engender waters. Alſo vſed for a multitude together. Alſo a blaſting of fruits. Alſo aduerſitie or any thing whereby the knowledge of man is ouercaſt.*

Nebbiáre, *to be, to make or become cloudie, miſtie or foggie. Alſo to blaſt fruites.*

Nebbiarẽlla, *a little cloud, miſt or fog, a deawie exhalation. Alſo a blaſting.*

Nebbiétta, *as* Nebbiarẽlla.

Nebbigénio, *engendred of or in a cloud, the Centaures were ſo called.*

Nebbióne, *a thicke fogge, a great miſt, a ſtormie and rough cloud. Alſo a ſhallow wit, a lubbard.*

Nebbióſo, *cloudie, miſtie, foggie, duskie, ſtormie, rough, tempeſtuous.*

Nebríte, *a kind of precious ſtone conſecrate to Bacchus.*

Nébula, *as* Nébbia.

Nebulóſo, *as* Nebbióſo.

Neceſſário, *neceſſarie, needfull, requiſite. Alſo a priuy, a iakes, a houſe of eaſe.*

Neceſſità, *neceſſitie, need.*

Neceſſitáre, *to conſtraine of neceſſitie.*

Neceſſitatamẽnte, *of neceſſitie.*

Neceſſitáto, *vrged, forced, compelled.*

Neceſſitóſo, *needie, full of neceſſitie.*

Neceſſitúdine, *neceſſitie, need. Alſo kin or alliance. Alſo a knot of alliance.*

Neceſſo. *Vſed for* Neceſſário.

Nécia, *a funerall ceremonie at graues.*

Necídalo, *a ſilke worme of the ſecond growth.*

Neciománte, *a foreteller by the dead or their ghoſtes.*

Neciomantía, *fortune-telling or foretelling by the dead or ghoſtes.*

Necrománte, *as* Negrománte.

Necromántia, *as* Negromantía.

Ned, *neither, nor, vſed before vowels.*

Neénte, *nought, nothing at all, as* Niénte.

Ned etiandío, *nor alſo.*

Nefandería, *wickedneſſe, miſchieuouſneſſe, hainouſneſſe, execrableneſſe, lewdneſſe.*

Nefándo, *moſt lewd and wicked, hainous, execrable, not to bee ſpoken or named.*

Nefariaménte, *wickedly, lewdly, villanòuſly.*

Nefário, *wicked, villanous, curſed.*

Nefarióſo, *curſed and full of wickednes.*

Néfa, *a wicked act, a curſed deed, a hainous matter, an vnlawfull villanie.*

Nefáſto, *wicked, miſchieuous, vnluckie, hainous, curſed, vnlawfull, diſmall, fatall.*

Nefáſti giórni, *ſuch daies as all Lawcourts are ſhut, no Iudges ſit, and no Law is miniſtred, as one would ſay diſmall daies.*

Néfro. *a kind of Eagle or Faulcon.*

Negábile, *that may be denied, deniable.*

Negabóndo, *one that denieth, denying.*

Negaménto, *a denyall, a refuſall.*

Negándo, *to be denied.*

Negántia, *a denying or gaine-ſaying.*

Negáre, *to deny, to ſay no, to refuſe.*

Negatióne, *a denyall, a refuſing.*

Negatíuo, *negatiue, denying.*

Negatúra, *a denying, a refuſing.*

Neghiẽnza, *negligence, retchleſneſſe.*

Neghittóſo, *ſtupide, ſenceleſſe, blockiſh.*

Neglẽtto, *neglected, little regarded.*

Négli, *or* Nélli, *in the.*

Negligẽndo, *to be neglected. Alſo neglecting.*

Negligẽnte, *negligent, careleſſe, retchleſſe.*

Negligẽntia, *negligence, retchleſneſſe.*

Negligere, gligo, glẽſſi, glẽtto, *to neglect, to diſregard, to contemne.*

Négo, Niégo, *a deniall, a refuſall.*

Negotiále, *pertaining to buſineſſe.*

Negotiána, *the hearbe Tobacco.*

Negotiánte, *a dealer in buſineſſes, a negotiant, a factor, an occupier, a ſolicister.*

Negotiáre, *to negotiate, to deale in buſineſſe. Alſo to twigle a woman.*

Negotiatióne, *traffike, negotiation.*

Negotiatóre, *as* Negotiánte.

Negótio, *a buſineſſe, a dealing, an affaire.*

Negotióſo, *full of dealings and buſineſſe.*

Negotiúzzo, *any trifling buſineſſe.*

Negótta, *nought, nothing, no whit.*

Negráre, *to blacke, to darken, to obſcure.*

Negreggiáre, *to growe blacke, or obſcure.*

Negréſſi conſẽrue.

Negrétto, *ſome-what blackiſh, or ſwart.*

Negrézza, *blackneſſe, ſwartneſſe.*

Negricánte, *blackiſh, ſable, ſwart.*

Negriccio, *blackiſh, ſuttie, dunne, ſwart.*

Negríre, ríſco, río, *as* Negráre.

Négro, *blacke, ſwart, darke. Alſo ſable in armorie. Alſo vicious, foule, or vncleane in conſcience.*

Negrománte, *a nigromant, or enchanter, that raiſeth, calleth vp, and talketh with the ſpirits of dead bodies.*

Negromantía, *a nigromancie, enchanting, or the blacke arte by calling.*

Negróſo, *as* Negríccio.

Nel, Nélla, Néllo, Nelle, Ne', Nei, Nelli, Negli, *in the.*

Nell' adiẽtro, *in times paſt.*

Nella guiſa, *in or after the faſhion.*

Nell' auenire, *in time to come.*

Nélle, *in the. Alſo to her thereof.*

Nel far del giórno, *by breake of day.*

Nel paſſáto, *in times paſt.*

Nel piẽno della nótte, *in the dead of night.*

Nel pretẽrito, *in times paſt.*

Nel tórno, *about, in turning.*

Nel vẽrno, *in the winter.*

Nel véro, *in truth, truely.*

Nel 'vn, ne l'áltro, *nor one, nor the other.*

Nẽmbo, *a ſuddaine ſtorme of raine or haile, a tempeſtuous weather or blaſt and puff of wind. Alſo a cloud that Poets faigne the Painims gods were wont to deſcend into from heauen.*

Nẽmbo di vẽnto, *a guſt, a whorre, or puffe of winde.*

Nembóſo, *ſtormie, tempeſtuous, or rainie.*

Nembrílla, *a Halibut-fiſh.*

Neméi, *a ſacred kind of games among the Grecians.*

Ne míca, *nor alſo, much leſſe.*

Nemicaménte, *like an enemie, or foe.*

Nemicáre, *to make or become enemie.*

Nemichéuole, *that may be enmitied.*

Nemicíſſimo, *enemie in the higheſt degree.*

Nemicítia, *enmitie, fude.*

Nemíco, *an enemie, a foe, a backefriend.*

Nemíco del víno, *that is to ſay, foe-wine.*

Nemiſtà,

Nemistà, *enmitie, fude.*
Nemistánza, *as* Nemicítia, *enmitie, fude.*
Nemistáre, *as* Nemicáre.
Nemphára, *a water-rose.*
Néna, *a nurse, or foster-mother.*
Néncio, *a foole, an idiot, a naturall.*
Nénia, *the name of a custamarie ceremonie vsed among the ancient Grecians in the funerals or burials, which was to hire a companie of men and women to accompanie them, and with wringing hands, piteous gestures, mournefull wailings and lored acclamations, to proclaime the noble deedes as well of the partie dead, as of his familie, and fore-fathers. Also as* Nánna.
Néo, *a naturall marke or mole vpon ones skinne in any part of the bodie.*
Neomentía, *the time of the new Moone.*
Neotoloméo, *a surname giuen to Pirrhus, as much to say, as new souldier.*
Nepénte, *an hearbe, which put into wine drieth away sadnesse.*
Nepéta, *Nep, Calamint, Cat-mint, or Hearbe-mint.*
Nepetélla, *as* Nepéta.
Nephélide, *small spots in the eyes.*
Nephríte, *an ache in the reines of the backe. Also the grauell or stone in the kidneyes or reines of the backe.*
Nephrítico, *that is troubled with paine or the stone in the reines of the backe.*
Nepitélla, *as* Nepéta.
Nepitélli, *the nipples of a dug, or teat.*
Ne più ne méno, *neither more, nor lesse.*
Nepóte, *a nephew. Also a grand-child.*
Nepóti, *posteritie, succession.*
Nepotíno, *a little nephew, or grand-child.*
Ne púre, *nor so much as, no nor so much.*
Neputo, *as* Nepéta.
Nequíssimo, *most lewd, or wicked.*
Nequitézza, *as* Nequítia.
Nequítia, *wickednesse, lewdnesse, badnesse.*
Nequitóso, *wicked, lewd, vngracious.*
Néráre, *as* Negráre.
Nérbo, *as* Néruo.
Nérborúto, *as* Néruóso.
Nérbosità, *as* Néruosità.
Nérbóso, *as* Néruóso.
Nérbúto, *as* Néruóso.
Nereggiánte, *as* Negricánte.
Nereggiáre, *as* Negreggiáre.
Nerêide, *Sea-Nimphs. Also a monstrous fish. Also vsed for Mermaydes.*
Neréttо, *as* Negrétto.
Nerézza, *as* Negrézza.
Nericcio, *as* Negriccio.
Neríne, *a kind of blacke plum.*
Nerióne, *Oleander. Also as* Rododéndro.
Nerire, risco, rito, *to blacke, to darken, to obscure.*
Néro, *blacke, sable-colour, obscure.*
Neronarié, *Neronian cruelties.*
Nerósо, *as* Negriccio.
Néruatióne, *a sinnewing.*
Néruigno, *as* Néruóso.
Nérui sonóri, *gut-strings for instruments.*
Néruo, *a sinnew, or nerue. Also strength, power, might, or vertue. Also a nerue, a veine, or sinnew in leaues. Also a string of any instrument. Also a mans yard.*
Néruo criñále, *a nerue or sinnew going from the head downe to the necke.*
Néruo di búe, *a Bulls pizell.*
Néruorúto, *as* Néruóso,
Néruósità, *sinewinesse, nerùinesse.*
Néruóso, *neruie, sinnewie, pithie, strong.*
Néruulo, *a little nerue, or sinnew.*
Néruúto, *as* Néruóso.
Nésciáre, *to ignore, not to know.*
Nésciênte, *not knowing, vnwitting.*
Nésciêntemênte, *vnwittingly, vnknowingly.*
Nésciêntia, *ignorance, vnwittingnesse.*
Nésscio, *one that knowes nothing.*
Nésciône, *a most ignoraint feole.*
Néspola, *a Medlar, an open-arse-fruite. Also a kind of musicall instrument without strings.*
Néspolíno, *a yong Medlar. Also a close, craftie, sly companion.*
Néspolo, *a Medlar, an open-arse-tree.*
Nessunamênte, *in no wise, by no meanes.*
Nessúno, *no one, not any one, no bodie.*
Néstáre, *as* Innestáre, *to engraffe.*
Néstatóre, *an engraffer, a graffer.*
Nésto, *a graffe, a sien, an imp, a set.*
Netampóco, *nor that neither, nor also.*
Néte, *a string of any musicall instrument but euer sharpe.*
Netta dénti, *a maker cleane of teeth, a tooth-picke.*
Netta-férri, *a frubber or scourer of iron.*
Nettamênte, *neatly, cleanely, purely.*
Nétta orécchie, *an eare-picke.*
Nettáre, *to cleanse, to make cleane or neate, to polish, to mundifie, to purge.*
Néttare, *a pleasant liquor faigned to be the drinke of the Gods, called Nectar.*
Nettaréa, *the hearbe Elecampane.*
Nettaréo, *sweet, Nectar-like, deuine.*
Nettaríta, *a drink made of Elecampane.*
Nettatóri, *cleansers, wipers, or as Gunners call them, scourers, spunges or wads.*
Nettézza, *neatnesse, cleanelinesse.*
Nettíssimo, *most neate or cleane.*
Nétto, *neate, cleane, vnspotted, polished.*
Nettúto, *cleanzed, made cleane, purified.*
Neuáre, *to snow, to fill with snow.*
Néue, *snow.*
Neuegáre, *as* Neuáre.
Ne uéro? *as* Non é uéro? *is it not true?*
Neuicáre, *as* Neuáre.
Neuigáre, *as* Neuáre.
Neuigáre al mónte, *to snow vpon the mountaines, that is, to begin to haue white haires about the temple.*
Neuno, *no one, not any one, no bodie.*
Néuo, *as* Néo.
Néuola, *as* Nébbia, *or as* Núuola.
Neuóso, *snowie, full of snow.*
Neuráda, *an hearbe, as* Plurióne.
Néurico, *hauing the goute in the sinnewes.*
Neurida, *a kind of poison to enuenome weapons heads.*
Neuriode, *a kind of wilde Beetes.*
Neuropastóre, *the Canr or Canary-bird.*
Neutrále, *neutral, indifferent.*
Neutraleggiáre, *as* Neutráre,
Neutralità, *neutralitie, indifferencie.*
Neutráre, *to be neutrall or indifferent.*
Néutro, *neuter, indifferent, betweene both, neither way.*
Nézza, *a Niece.*
Nezzína, *a little Niece, a daughters daughter.*
Niáso, *an Eyase-hawke.*
Níbbio, *a Kite, a Glade, a Puttocke, a Glidestar. Also a kind of fish.*
Nícchia, *as* Nicchio.
Nicchiáre, *to wallow or twigle vp and downe as doth a woman when she is vpon the point of being deliuered of a child. Also to lament in corners, to grieue or grumble secretly, to shew some secret signe of discontent. Also to stand thrumming of hats, or to speake doubtfull words, to hang of and on, as if more money would make all well, to dodge.*
Nicchiétti, *little round pible-stones.*
Nícchio, *any close nooke or corner. Also such litle holes or cubbords in Churches as Images are put in or stand in. Also the shell of any litle Shell-fish. Also a kind of Shell-fish. Also a bird in India so great that it will take vp an Elephant aliue, and hauing him aloft in the ayre will let him fall vpon some rocke, and so kill him and then eate him, whose feathers are said to bee threescore foote long. Also a kind of musicall instrument.*
Niccióla, *any kind of small Nut.*
Nicciuólo, *as* Nocciuólo.
Níccolo, *a small pible-stone. Also as* Nícchio.
Nicerobiáno, *a kind of precious oyntment.*
Níchilo. *Vsed as Nil il in Latin, nothing*
Nicissità, *as* Necêssità.
Nicistà, *as* Necêssità.
Nicistáre, *as* Necêssitáre.

Nicistó-

Niciſtóſo, *as* Neceſſitóſo.
Nicolái, *a kind of very great Date.*
Nicophóro, *a kind of Binde-weed like Iuie.*
Nicópoli, *as one would ſay a victorious Cittie.*
Nicoſiána, *the hearbe Tobacco.*
Nidaménto, *a neſting place.*
Nidáre, *to rooſt, to neſtle, to build a neſt.*
Nidáſo, *an Eyaſe-hawke.*
Nidáta, *as* Nidiáta.
Nidétto, *a little neſt or rooſt.*
Nidiáce falcóne, *a Hawke taken yoong out of his neſt, a Eyaſe-faulcon.*
Nidiáta, *a neſt-full, a couie, a beauie, an ayrie, a brood, a ſitting, a hatching.*
Nidificáre, *to build or make a neſt.*
Nidífico, *that maketh a neſt.*
Nídio, *a neſt, a rooſting place.*
Nído, *a neſt, a rooſting place. Vſed alſo for a mans home, country, or bed, and reſting place.*
Nidóre, *the ſauour of any thing.*
Niegáre, *as* Negáre.
Niégo, *a denyall. Alſo as* Néo.
Niéllo, *a gull, a foole, a ninnie.*
Niénte, *nought, nothing, nought at all.*
Niénte mánco, *nothing leſſe, notwithſtanding.*
Niénte di mánco, *as* Niénte mánco.
Niénte méno, *as* Niénte mánco.
Niénte di méno, *as* Niénte mánco.
Niéue, *as* Néue, *Snow.*
Niffoláre, *as* Muſáre. *Alſo as* Nicchiáre.
Niffola, *as* Cẽffo, *or as* Múſo.
Niffolo, *a frowning brow or face.*
Nifo, *all the ſpace that is betweene the eye-lids, and the chin of ones face.*
Nigẽlla, *Pepper-wort, Narde, or Coriander of Rome. Some take it for Githe, ſweete ſauour, or Biſhops-wort.*
Níggo, *as* Nibbio.
Nigína, *as* Nigẽlla.
Nigligẽnte, *as* Negligẽnte.
Nigligẽnza, *as* Negligẽnza.
Nigótta, *nought, no one drop, no-whit.*
Nigra, *the name of a kind of Blazing-ſtarre.*
Nigrédine, *blackiſhneſſe, pitchineſſe.*
Nigricánte, *blackiſh, obſcure, ſable.*
Negrígno, *blackiſh, dun, ſable, browne.*
Nigríno, *as* Nigrígno.
Nigrománte, *as* Negrománte.
Nigromantía, *as* Negromantía.
Nigróre, *blackiſhneſſe, ſwartineſſe.*
Nílio, *a ſtone like a Topace.*
Nilo, *the famous Riuer Nilus. Alſo a figure of Starres ſo called. Vſed alſo for Conduit-pipes to conuey water into Cities, or Princes houſes.*
Nimfa, *any kinde of Nimph, Elfe, or Fairie. Alſo a Bride, or new maried wife. Alſo a thicke-ruffe-band, as women or effeminate fellowes weare about their necks. Alſo the void ſpace or hollowneſſe in the neather lip. Alſo the cup of any flowre, gaping and opening it ſelfe. Alſo a little piece of fleſh riſing vp in the midſt of a womans priuitie, which cloſeth the mouth of the necke, and drieth cold from it. Alſo the water-roſe. Alſo yong Bees before they can flye.*
Nimfadóro, *an effeminate fellow, a ſpruce ladies courting fellow.*
Nimfamtéri, *a kind of Ferne.*
Nimfaréna, *a ſtone, reſembling the teeth of a water-horſe.*
Nimfárſi, *to trim, to ſmug, to ſpruce or Nimph-like dreſſe himſelfe.*
Nimfẽo, *Nimph-like, effeminate.*
Nimicalménte, *moſt enemie-like.*
Nimicáre, *as* Nemicáre, *or* Inimicáre.
Nimichéuole, *as* Nemichéuole.
Nimicítia, *enmitie, fude, foedome.*
Nimíco, *an enemie, a foe, a foe-man.*
Nimietà, *exceſſiue quantity, too muchneſſe.*
Nimiſtà, *enmity, fude, foedome.*
Nimiſtánza, *an enemity, fude, foedome.*
Nimiſtáre, *as* Nemicáre.
Nímo, *a gull, a ninny, a meacocke.*
Nimpha, *as* Nimfa.
Nimphadóro, *as* Nimfadóro.
Nimphárſi, *as* Nimfárſi.
Nímphe, *yongue Bees beginning ſome ſhape, any flying creature that is not fledge. Alſo the Plur. of* Nímpha.
Nimphéa, *a Water-roſe.*
Ninfadóro, *as* Nimfadóro.
Ninférno. *Vſed for* Inférno.
Nínna, *a fooliſh or wanton wagging of the head as ſome wanton and frenchifide trauellers doe.* Fárela ninna, *to play the wanton Alſo children before they can ſpeake will call drinke ſo, as oures ſay Nin.*
Nipitélli, *as* Nittalópi.
Nipóte, *a Neaphew. Alſo a Grandchild.*
Nipotélla, *as* Nepéta. *Alſo Pimpernell.*
Nipotíno, *a little nephew or grandchild.*
Niquítia, *iniquity, wickedneſſe.*
Niquitóſo, *full of iniquity or wickedneſſe.*
Níquo, *wicked, vngodly, impious.*
Níſi. *Vſed in this fraſe.* Senza niun níſi, *as much to ſay without any reply or exception.*
Níſia, *a kind of Iuy.*
Níſo, *a iacke of a hobby. Alſo a kind of fiſh.*
Níſſo, *the God of childe-baring. Alſo a child-bearing or child-birth. Alſo a ſigne or ſtarre in heauen called in Latine Ingeniculum.*
Niſſunaménte, *in no wiſe, by no meanes.*
Niſſúno, *no one, not any one, no body.*
Nitédula, *a Glow-worme. Alſo a kind of field Mouſe.*
Nitelíno, *a kind of Oſier or willow.*
Niterágno, *as* Niteráno.
Nitidità, *brightneſſe, faire-ſhining.*
Nítido, *cleane-ſhining, cleare & bright.*
Nitoráno, *a Night-rauen or Crow.*
Nitóre, *as* Nitidità.
Nitraría, *a Salt-peter or Niter-houſe.*
Nitriménto, *the neighing of a horſe.*
Nitríre, tríſco, tríto, *to neigh as a horſe.*
Nitríto, *neighed, or the neighing of a horſe.*
Nítro, *nitre, a matter white and like ſalt but ſomewhat ſpungie and full of holes, boile and refine it, and it will be Borace that Gold-ſmiths vſe. Some take it for Salt-peter. Alſo a ſtone-ſalt for Pigeons. Alſo the neighing of a horſe.*
Nitroſità, *grettineſſe, nitroſitie.*
Nitróſo, *grettie, full of nitre.*
Nittalópi, *purblind, ſuch as can ſee neuer a whit towards night.*
Nittalópia, *a purblindneſſe in the eyes.*
Nittáre, *to winke or twinkle with the eyes.*
Nittatióne, *a winking or twinkling with the eyes.*
Nitticoráce, *a Night-rauen or Skreech-owle.*
Nittigréco, *as* Lunária.
Nittilópi, *as* Nittalópi. *Alſo an hearbe whereof Geeſe are afraid, and ſhines by night.*
Nittóre, *brightneſſe, cleareneſſe, gayneſſe, glittering, gtiſhneſſe.*
Niuále, *ſnowiſh, ſnowie.*
Niuẽo, *ſnowie, of ſnow.*
Niuẽllo, *a kind of fine ſinging bird.*
Niuẽo, *ſnowie, or ſnow-white.*
Niunaménte, *in no ſort, by no meanes.*
Niúno, *no one, not one, not any one.*
Nizzáre, *to grow mellow or rotten ripe.*
Nízzo, *mellow or rotten ripe.*
Nizzóla, *a little beaſt like a Weazell. Alſo a pible-ſtone. Alſo a kinde of hearbe. Alſo any Filbird or Hazell-nut.*
Nó, *no, nay, not.*
Noále, *any place, roome, or thing that containeth varietie of things, as Noes Arke did. Alſo generall or common. Alſo a birth day, or Chriſtmas day.*
Nóbile, *noble, famous, excellent, greatly knowne, a Gentleman by birth or title. Alſo a coine in England called a Noble.*
Nobiliſta, *a profeſſor of nobilitie. Alſo an Herauld.*
Nobilitáre, *to ennoble, to make noble.*

Nobi-

Nobilità, *as* Nobiltà.
Nobiltà, *nobilitie, renoume, excellencie, nobleneſſe of birth, race, or eſtimation.*
Nóbole. *Vſed for* Nóbile.
Nócca, *the knuckle of ones fingers. Alſo the nocke of a bow. Alſo a nut.*
Noccáre, *to nocke, to notch.*
Nócche, *knuckles, nocks, notches, nuts*
Nócchia, *as* Nócca.
Nocchiáre, *as* Noccáre.
Nocchiarúto, *as* Nocchiúto.
Nocchiéro, *a cunning Pilot, or director of a Ship at Sea.*
Nócchio, *any boſſe, bladder, puffe, bunch, knob, knur, wen, nodoſitie, node, ſnag, knap, meaſill, ſnar, or ruggedneſſe in any tree or wood. Alſo the ſtone of any fruite, as Peach, or Oliue, or Date. Alſo the knuckle of ones fingers. Alſo the nocke of a bow. Alſo a notch in any thing. Alſo an hazell nut-tree. Alſo the play called knb-nut. Alſo a gull, a ninnie, a foole, a ſot.*
Nocchióſo, *as* Nocchiúto.
Nocchiúto, *knurrie, knobbie, crabbed, knottie, rugged, full of ſnags or nodes.*
Noccióla, *any kind of ſmall nut.*
Noccióło, *a ſmall nut-tree. Alſo the ſtone of any fruite, as of Plums.*
Nocciuóla, *any kind of ſmall nut.*
Nocciuólo, *as* Noccióło.
Nócco, *as* Nócchio.
Nóce, *any kind of nut, or nut-tree.*
Noce del cóllo, *the nape of the head.*
Nóce del ginócchio, *the panne of ones knee.*
Nóce délla balêſtra, *the nut of a croſſe-bow.*
Nóce d'I'ndia *an Indian nut.*
Nocêlla, *any kind of ſmall nut.*
Nóce metêllo, *a kind of Indian nut.*
Nóce moſcáta, *a Nutmeg.*
Nocênte, *nocent, witting, guilty, knowing.*
Nocênza, *nocency, wittingneſſe, knowledge.*
Nóce pína, *a Pine-apple.*
Nócere, nuóco, nócqui, nociúto; *to hurt, to annoy, to endamage, to harme, to offend*
Nocétta, *any kind of ſmall nut.*
Nocéuole, *hurtfull, harmefull, noyſome.*
Nóce vómico, *a kind of Indian nut.*
Nociménto, *as* Nocuménto.
Nociprúna, *the Nut-plumbe.*
Nociuo, *as* Nocéuole.
Nocitúro, *likely to doe hurt.*
Nociúto, *hurt, harmed, offended, annoyed.*
Nocuménto, *harme, hurt, dammage.*
Nodáre, *to knot, to knit, to node, to knur.*
Nodatióne, *any knotting.*
Noddo, *a noddy, a gull, a ſot, a foole.*
Nodêgli, *as* Nócchio, Nóchij, *any litle knots or knuckles, or ioynts in limmes.*
Nodêlli, *as* Nodêgli.
Noderóſo, *as* Nodoſo.
Noderúto, *as* Nodóſo.
Nódia, *the Curreirs hearbe, Mulary.*
Nódi di ſalomóne, *loue knots or intanglings.*
Nodificáre, *to grow or make into knots.*
Nódo, *any kind of node, knot or knur. Alſo the ioint of any Cane. Alſo the hardneſſe or difficulty of any thing.*
Nódo aſcendênte, *as* Nodo celêſte.
Nódo Celéſte, *or* Celêſte Nódo, *the ſigne in the Zodiake called Piſces. Alſo thoſe two places in which the circle of the Moones motion is, or of any other Planet out of the Ecliptike. Alſo knuckles or turning ioynts in the chine or backe-bone.*
Nódo deſcendênte, *as* Nódo celêſte.
Nodoſità, *hard knobs or nodes vpon ioyntes or other pockie and gouty parts, knottineſſe, nodoſity.*
Nodoróſo, *as* Nodóſo.
Nódóſo, *full of knots, knotty, as* Nocchiúto.
Nodricáre, *as* Nodríre.
Nodrigáre, *as* Nodríre.
Nodríre, nodríſce, nodríto, *to nouriſh, to feede, to foſter, to bring vp.*
Nodrimênto, *nouriſhment, food, ſuſtenance.*
Nodritóre, *a nouriſher, a feeder, a foſterer.*
Nodritúra, *nouriture, nouriſhment.*
Noéma, *a ſentence when one thing is ment and another ſpoken.*
Nogáro, *a Wallnut-tree.*
Noglióſo, *as* Noióſo.
Nohiér l'áltro, *the day before yeſterday.*
Nohierſéra, *the night before yeſterday.*
Nói, *we, vs.*
Nóia, *annoy, annoyance, tediouſneſſe, ſorrow, tribulation, moleſtation, faſherie.*
Nöi áltri, *we or vs others.*
Noiánza, *annoyance, noye, trouble.*
Noiáre, *to annoy, to trouble, to moleſt.*
Nói celò, *we it or him to vs.*
Nói cenè, *we our ſelues thence or therof.*
Noiéuole, *as* Noióſo.
Nói medéſimi, *we our ſelues.*
Noióſo, *noyous, noyſome, tedious, troubleſome.*
Noiſtéſſi, *we our ſelues.*
Nol, *not him, not the, not it.*
Noláre, *to hire any mouing thing, as namely a horſe or a ſhip.*
Nolatóre, *a hirer of horſe or ſhip. Vſed alſo for a letter of horſes, a hackney-man.*
No'l díſſi? *did I not ſay it?*
Noleggiánte, *as* Nolatóre.
Noleggiáre, *as* Noláre.
Nolesino, *as* Nolatóre.
Nóli me tángere, *a kind of Mercurie the ſeed whereof if one touch it skips away. Alſo a diſeaſe in the noſe, as* Polipo.
Nólla, *as* Non la, *not her, not it.*
Nóllo, *as* Non lo, *not him, not it.*
Nólo, *the hire of any mouing thing, as of horſe, ſhip or boate. Alſo the paſſage money in a ſhip or boate. Alſo the fraught-money of a ſhip.*
Nomádi, *certaine Arabian ſhepheards euer roming and ſhifting vp and downe.*
Nomádi poéti, *paſtorall Poets.*
Nománza, *as* Nominánza.
Nomárca, *he that as a chiefe officer hath preheminence in the adminiſtration of lawes.*
Nomáre, *to name, to nominate, to light, to call by name.*
Nomataménte, *namely, by name, ſpecially.*
Nóinboli, trà bombardiéri ſono ſtoppíni di córda d'arco búgiò ſolferáti.
Nóme, *any name or nomination. Alſo a noune. Alſo a calling or title. Alſo certaine painefull ſores which by creeping on, eat vp and conſume the bodie. Alſo an Aduerbe of exception, but, but oncly, except, ſauing. Vſed alſo for fame, renowme, honour and reputation.*
Nomenclatóre, *he that knoweth the ſeuerall names of things and perſons, and calleth them thereby.*
Nomenclatúra, *the numbring of names or ſurnames of ſundry things.*
Nomentána uíte, *a kind of red wine or grape.*
Nomeráre, *to number, to count, to tell.*
Nómici poéti. *lat.*
Nominábile, *that may be named.*
Nominágliо, *an officer or Bedell to call or regiſter mens names.*
Nominale, *as* Nominábile.
Nominánza, *a naming, a nomination. Alſo fame or renowme.*
Nomináre, *to name, to nominate, to light.*
Nominataménte, *namely, eſpecially.*
Nominatióne, *as* Nominánza.
Nominatíuo, *the Nominatiue or right caſe.*
Nomináto, *named, nominated, light. Alſo famous and renowmed*
Nominatóre, *a namer, a giuer of names.*
Nominéu le, *as* Nominábile.
Non, *with a verbe, leaſt, leaſt that,* Témo non ſi fáccia mále.
Non, *no, not, nay.*
Nóna, *noone, noone-tide, midday.*
Non accáde, *it needs not, or it falles not to*

to the purpose.
Nonagenário, *of ninety yeeres of age.*
Nonagêsimo, *the ninetieth in order.*
Non ánco, Non ancóra, *not yet, not as yet.*
Nonánta, *ninety, foureſcore and ten.*
Nonanténa, *one number of ninety.*
Nonantéſimo, *the ninetieth in order.*
Non árie, *of nine.*
Nonchè, *not onely, much leſſe. Alſo vſed for* Benchè, *albeit.*
Non così tóſto, *not ſo ſoone. Alſo no ſooner.*
Non couêlle, *fables of no worth, matters of nothing.*
Noncupatória, *a calling by name or mentioning by word of mouth.*
Noncupáre, *to call by name, to pronounce or mention by word of mouth.*
Noncupatióne, *a pronouncing, a calling for, or declaration of a will by word of mouth.*
Non curánte, *not caring, careleſſe.*
Nondimánco, *neuertheleſſe, notwithſtanding.*
Nondiméno, *as* Nondimánco.
Nóne, *the Nones of euery Moneth, becauſe from that day nine are counted to the Ides, they are the firſt daies after the Calends, that is to ſay after the firſt day of the moneth, in March, May, Iune and October there be ſix, and in all the other Monethes but foure. Looke* Fáre le nóne.
Nonè? *as the Latine Nonne? did not?*
Non grán fátto, *not very much, no great matter.*
Non è tróppo, *it is not ouermuch, it is nothing.*
Non è guári, *it is not long ſince.*
Non hauér' ancóra raſciútti gl'ócchi, *is ment by an ignorant gull or freſhman, who as a new-borne babe hath not yet dried his eies.*
Non hauér'il filêllo álla língua, *not to be tongne-tide, to be nimble-tongued.*
Non fórſe, *leaſt peraduenture.*
Non hà guári, *it is not long ſince.*
Non hiéri l'áltro, *not Yeſterday, but the day before.*
Non hóra, *not now, not at this time.*
Non impórta, *it ſkilleth not, it is no matter.*
Non inſtánte, *notwithſtanding.*
Nónio, *the name of a colour.*
Non iſtánte, *notwithſtanding.*
Non mái, *neuer, nor at any time.*
Non méno, *no leſſe.*
Non méno chè, *no leſſe then.*
Non míca, *no whit, no crum.*
Non mólto ſtánte, *not long after.*
Non mólto adiétro, *not farre or much behind. Alſo not long agoe.*
Nonna, *a good mother. Alſo a grandmother. Alſo the mother of a mans wife*
Nónne, *but that, but onely, except. Alſo as the Latine Nonne?*
Non niúno, *not any one, or no body.*
Nónno, *a godfather. Alſo a grandfather. Alſo the father of a womans husband.*
Nón nón, *no no, nay nay, no indeed.*
Non núlla, *nothing at all, a matter of nought, not any thing at all.*
Nóno, *the ninth in order.*
Nonóplo, *ninefould, ninedouble.*
Non oſtánte, *notwithſtanding.*
Non per dío, *no by God, no for godsſake.*
Non per núlla, *at no hand, by no meanes.*
Non però diméno, *notwithſtanding yet.*
Non per tánto, *not for all that, notwithſtanding.*
Non piáccia a Dío, *God forbid.*
Non più chè, *but, no more then.*
Non più tóſto, *as* Non príma.
Non póſſo non, *I can not chooſe but.*
Non príma, *no ſooner, not ſo ſoone.*
Non púnto, *no whit, no iot, no point.*
Non può fáre di non venire, *alſo he can not chooſe but come.*
Non può non, *he can not but.*
Non púre, *not onely. Alſo much leſſe.*
Non ſciênte, *not knowing, vnwitting.*
Non síne quáre, *not without cauſe or reaſon, or wherefore.*
Non ſi può a méno, *it can not be at leſſe.*
Non ſi può di méno, *it can not be choſen, a man can not chooſe but.*
Non ſi tóſto, *not ſo ſoone, no ſooner.*
Non sò chè, *I wot not what.*
Non sò chì, *I wot not who.*
Non sólo, *not onely, not alone.*
Non sò dóue, *I wot not where.*
Non sò quándo, *I wot not when.*
Non sò quánti, *I wot not how many.*
Non tánto, *not ſo much, not onely.*
Non tánto, *vſed for albeit.*
Non tantóſto, *no ſooner, not ſo ſoone.*
Nontiáta, *taken for our Ladie.*
Non váglia, *let it not auaile.*
Non véggo l'hóra, *I ſee not the houre: Alſo me thinks the time long.*
Non vna vólta, *not once. Alſo leaſt that one time.*
Nonúpo, *nine times double, nine-fold. Alſo a certaine taxation and payment vſed in Naples for ſome forfaitures.*
Nóra, *as* Nuóra.
Nórma, *a rule, a trace, a direction, a forme, a faſhion, a precedent.*
Normále, *according to rule.*
Normáre, *to follow or giue rule, trace, direction, forme, or precedents.*
Normataménte, *according to forerules, traces, formes, or precedents.*
Norméuole, *that may or will be ruled, directed, faſhioned, or traced.*
Noſca di pêrle, *a ſhell, or mother of pearle.*
Nóſco, *with vs, together with vs.*
Noſêlla, *any kind of little nut.*
Noſellâro, *a Filbird, or Hazell-nuttree.*
Noſêllo, *as* Noſellâro.
Noſétta, *a kind of Tart made of nuts.*
Noſtrále, *of our countrie or kinde.*
Noſtralménte, *according to our faſhion.*
Noſtráno, *as* Noſtrále.
Nóſtri, I nóſtri, *our friends, our kinſemen, our folks, our countrie-men.*
Nóſtro, *our, ours, our owne.*
Nóta, *any kind of note, marke, ſigne or token. Alſo a blot, a blemiſh, or touch of infamie. Alſo a notice or obſeruation. Alſo a note in Muſike.*
Notábile, *notable, remarkeable.*
Notabilità, *notableneſſe.*
Notabilménte, *notablie.*
Notáio, *as* Notáro.
Notaiuólo, *a pettie Scriuener, or a pettie fogger.*
Notaiúzzo, *as* Notaiuólo.
Notaménto, *a noting, a marking.*
Notándo, *notable, to be noted.*
Notanteménte, *notably.*
Notáre, *to note, to marke. Alſo to conſider, to heed, or to obſerue. Alſo to blot or blemiſh with ſome note of infamie. Vſed alſo for* Nuotáre, *to ſwim.*
Notaría, *as* Notariáto, *a Scriueners arte or profeſſion.*
Notariáto, *the Office of a Notarie, or where it is kept.*
Notáro, *a Notarie, a Scriuener.*
Notatióne, *a notation, a marking.*
Notáto, *noted, ſigned, marked, obſerued.*
Notatóre, *a noter, a marker. Alſo a ſwimmer.*
Nóte, *all manner of notes, but often vſed of Poets for plaints, layes, or lamentations.*
Notéuole, *notable, to be noted.*
Noteuolézza, *notableneſſe.*
Nótia, *a precious ſtone falling downe with ſhowres.*
Notificáre, *to notifie, to make knowne, to ſignifie vnto.*
Notificatióne, *a notifying, a publiſhing, a ſignifying vnto.*
Notificatóre, *a proclaimer, a publiſher, a ſignifier.*
Notionále, *notionall, according to knowledge, or vnderſtanding.*
Notióne, *knowledge, notion, vnderſtanding. Alſo the examining of a cauſe in iudgement.*
Notítia, *notice, knowledge.*
Nóto, *noted, knowen, marked, obſerued,*

ued, cleane, famous, manifeſt, acquainted. Alſo the South-winde.
Notomía, *as* Anatomía.
Notomiſta, *as* Anatomiſta.
Notomizzáre, *as* Anatomizzáre.
Notoriaménte, *notoriouſly.*
Notorietà, *notorioufneſſe.*
Notório, *notorious, knowne, marked, manifeſtly knowne.*
Notricáre, *as* Nodríre.
Notriménto, *as* Nodriménto.
Notríre, *as* Nodríre.
Notritóre, *as* Nodritóre.
Nottáre, *to grow or become night.*
Nottáta, *a nights ſpace, or worke.*
Nótte, *night. Alſo darkneſſe. Alſo quick-ſiluer, according to Alchimiſts.*
Notteggiáre, *to grow or become night. Alſo to frequent, or doe night-works.*
Nottífero, *night-bringing, or bearing.*
Nottifúga, *night-flying. Alſo a little beaſt that ſhines by night. Alſo the Moone when ſhe ſhines at night.*
Nottilúche, *that ſhines by night as glee-wormes, or glaze workes.*
Nottiuágo, *night-wandring.*
Nóttola, *a Bat, or Reare-mouſe. Vſed alſo for a Schreech-Owle.*
Nóttua, *as* Nóttola, *as* Ciuétta.
Nottuáre, *as* Ciuettáre.
Nóttule, *Weeuils. Alſo an Owle, or Howlet.*
Notturnále, *nocturnall, nightly.*
Nottúrno, *nocturnall, nightly.*
Notuláni, *all manner of night-birds.*
Nóua, *a noueltie, a new report.*
Nouagenário, *of foure-ſcore and ten yeares old.*
Nouále, *a field that is ſowed euery ſecond yeare, as we ſay, fallow.*
Nouaménte, *newly, freſhly, lately.*
Nouánta, *the number of ninetie.*
Nouanténa, *one foure-ſcore and ten.*
Nouantína, *as* Nouanténa.
Nouáſtro, *newiſh, moderne, of our times.*
Nouatióne, *a renning, an innouation.*
Noue, *nine. Alſo newes or nouelties.*
Nouccénto, *nine hundred.*
Nouélla, *a nouel, a new diſcourſe, a tale, a fable, a parable. Alſo a tiding or newes.*
Nouélláccie, *filthy or ſtale newes.*
Nouéllaménte, *newly, lately.*
Nouéllánte, *a teller of newes and tidings, a teller of tales, fables, and fond diſcourſes. Alſo a merry ieſter, a pleaſant baffon.*
Nouélláre, *to tell nouels, newes or tales.*
Nouéllatóre, *as* Nouéllánte.
Nouélle, *as* Nouélla. *But often vſed for idle newes, fooliſh pratlings, or ieſting ſpeeches.*
Nouélléttе, *as* Nouéllúzze.
Nouélliéro, *a new-come, a ſtart-vp, a freſh-man.*
Nouélliéro, *as* Nouéllánte.
Nouéllíni, *tendrels, yoong buds, ſprigs, ſprouts, tender plants.*
Nouélliſta, *as* Nouéllánte.
Nouéllo, *new, freſh, moderne, of late.*
Nouéllóne, *a kind of new coine of gold.*
Nouélluzze, *idle tales, fooliſh newes, fond nouels, trifling fables, newfangles.*
Nouémbre, *the moneth of Nouember.*
Nóue mille, *nine thouſand in number.*
Nouenário, *nine foote euery way one from another.*
Nouendiále, *of nine daies ſpace or continuance. Alſo a ſolemnitie or ſacrificing at burials vſed nine daies after the partie was dead.*
Noueráre, *to number, to count, to tell.*
Nouérca, *a ſtep-dame or mother in law.*
Nouércále, *of a ſtep-mother.*
Noueréuole, *numerable, that may bee numbred.*
Nóuero, *a number, a ſumme.*
Noueróſo, *numerous, full of numbers.*
Nouicéllo, *a nouice, a freſh-man, a ſtart-vp.*
Nouilúnio, *the time of the new Moone.*
Nouína, *a ſtanze of nine verſes.*
Nouiplicáre, *to multiply by nine, ninefold.*
Nouíſſimo, *moſt new, late or freſh.*
Nouità, *noueltie, newneſſe, ſtrangneſſe.*
Nouítia, *as* Nouízza.
Nouitiáre, *to play the nouice, to nouitiate.*
Nouitiáto, *the ſtate of a nouice. Alſo a place for nouices to bee brought vp in. Alſo nouitiated or entred and paſt a nouice.*
Nouítio, *a yoong nouice, a freſh-man.*
Nouízza, *a nouice-bride, a new-maried wife.*
Nouízzo, *a nouice-bride-groome. Alſo a nouice, a new beginner, a man vnskilfull.*
Nóuo, *new, freſh, not ſeene before.*
Nózze, *nuptials, weddings, mariages.*
Núbe, *as* Nébbia, *a cloud.*
Nubénte, *wedded or maried.*
Nubífero, *cloud-bringing.*
Nubigénio, *as* Nebbigénio.
Nubiláre, *as* Nebbiáre, *to cloud.*
Núbilo, *as* Nebbióſo, *cloudie.*
Nubilóſo, *as* Nebbióſo, *cloudie.*
Núca, *the nape of the head.*
Núcca, *as* Nócca.
Nudáre, *to make or ſtrip naked, to diſcouer or make bare. Alſo to vncouer or make plaine and euident, to lay open and apparant.*
Nudézza, *nakedneſſe, bareneſſe, nuditie.*
Nudità, *nuditie, nakedneſſe, bareneſſe.*
Núdo, *nude, naked, bare, diſcouered. Alſo poore, beggerly, and depriued of.*
Nudríce, *a nouriſher, a nurce.*
Nudriménto, *as* Nodriménto.
Nudríre, nudríſco, nudríto, *as* Nodríre.
Nudritíuo, *nutritiue, nouriſhing.*
Nudritóre, *a nouriſher, a foſterer.*
Nudritúro, *nouriſhment, nutriture.*
Nugáre, *to trifle away the time with ſuperfluous repetition of one ſame things.*
Nugatióne, *a ſuperfluous repetition of one ſame things, a trifling away of time.*
Nugatóre, *a trifler away of time with idle and vaine or ſuperfluous repetition.*
Nugiáre, *as* Nugáre.
Núgie, *trifles, toyes, idle vanities.*
Nugiuéndе, *a ſeller of trifles.*
Núgola, *a cloude.*
Nugoláre, *to ouer-cloude, to cloude.*
Núgolo, *a cloud.*
Nugolóſo, *cloudie, full of clouds.*
Nugolúzza, *a little cloud, or miſte.*
Nugoluzzáre, *to ouer-cloud with little clouds.*
Núi, *as* Nói, *we, wee our ſelues.*
Núlla, *ought nothing, nought at all, not any thing. Alſo affirmatiuely, ſomething, any thing, any one thing. Alſo ſome, or any one. Alſo not any, or not one.*
Núlladimánco, *neuertheleſſe.*
Núlladiméno, *neuertheleſſe.*
Nullaménte, *in no wiſe, by no meanes.*
Núlla oſtánte, *notwithſtanding.*
Nulla più óltre, *nothing further.*
Nulláre, *to anull, to make voide, or frustrate.*
Nullità, *a nullitie, or annihilation.*
Núllo, *no one, not any one. Alſo ſome one, or any one. Alſo vaine, blanke, void, of no effect.*
Numáchia *a fight, or combate by Sea.*
Núme, *a ſoueraigne power, or deuine maieſtie, a God, an heauenly power, a dietie. Alſo an oracle, or deuine iudgement. Alſo the power, the maieſtie, or will of God.*
Numélla, *a Tumbrell wherein malefactors were puniſhed. Alſo a kind of fetters, ſtocks, or Pillorie. Alſo collars, or leaſhes for dogs.*
Numentíne, *a kind of Peares.*
Numerábile, *numerable, to be numbred.*
Numerále, *numerall, conſiſting of numbers.*
Numerándo, *that may be numbred.*
Numeráre, *to number, to tell, to count, to ſumme.*
Numerário, *as* Numerále.
Numeratióne, *any numeration.*
Numeráto, *numbred. Alſo ready monie.*

Numera-

Numeratóre, *a teller, a numbrer.*
Numeréuole, *numerable, to be numbred.*
Numérico, *consisting of numbers.*
Número, *any kind of number, an account, a sum. Also order, due time, or proportion. Also a true verse, or measure in sillables or verses.*
Número del méno, *the singular number.*
Número del più, *the plurall number.*
Numerosità, *a numeration, a numberneſſe.*
Numeróſo, *numerous, of a great number. Alſo framed in iuſt meaſure and number of feete as right verſes.*
Numídici, *a kinde of Turkey or Ginnie-hen.*
Numídico, *a kind of Marble-ſtone.*
Numidino, *a kind of Marble ſtone.*
Númine, *as* Núme. *Vſed alſo for the liuing God.*
Numiſiána víte, *a kinde of Vine, or Grape.*
Numíſma, *a monier, a minter, a coiner.*
Númmo, *any kind of monie or coine.*
Nummóſo, *monied, rich in monie.*
Nummulária, *Penie-graſſie, monie-woort.*
Nummulário, *a Bankier, an Vſurer, a dealer in monie.*
N'un, N'uno, *vſed for vno, one. Alſo as* Niúno, *not one, or nobodie.*
Nuncupáre, *as* Noncupáre.
Nuncupatióne, *as* Noncupatióne.
Nuncupatória, *as* Noncupatória.
Nuntiánte, *denouncing, or bringing newes.*
Nuntiáre, *as* Annontiáre.
Nuntiáta, *as* Nuntiatióne. *Alſo the Annuntiation, or our Ladie day in Lent.*
Nuntiatióne, *a declaration, a ſhewing, or bringing of tidings.*
Nuntiáto, *the office of a Legate.*
Nuntiatóre, *a ſhewer, or bringer of tidings.*
Núntio, *a bringer of tidings, an Embaſſadour.*
Nuócere, *as* Nócere.
Nuocéuole, *as* Nocéuole.
Nuociménto, *as* Nociménto.
Nuocíuo, *as* Nocíuo.
Nuoláre, *as* Noláre.
Nuolatóre, *as* Nolatóre.
Nuólo, *as* Nóla.
Nuóra, *a mans ſonnes wife, a daughter in law.*
Nuóta, *a waue, a ſwimming as in damaske or chamblet.*
Nuotáre, *to ſwim, to waue, to flote.*
Nuotatóre, *a ſwimmer, a floter.*
Nuóto, *ſwimming, floting, wauing.*
Nuóua, *a news, a new report. Alſo new.*
Nuóua dónna, *a new married wife.*
Nuóua ſpóſa, *idem.*
Nuóue, *newes. Alſo nine in number.*
Nuouità, *nouelty, newneſſe.*
Nuóuo, *new, of late, ſtrange.*
Nuóuo péſce, *a new fiſh, a freſh-man, a new gull, a freſh-water ſouldier, a ſilly gull.*
Nuóuo ſpóſo, *a new maried man.*
Nuóuo huómo, *a new maried man.*
Nuóuo tẽpo, *the ſpring time.*
Núpero, *late, hapned, done or come.*
Núra, *as* Nuóra.
Núro, *a birde of a fairer colour then a Poping-iay and ſpeaketh more plaine.*
Núto, *a nod or becke with head or eie.*
Nutréuole, *nouriſhable, that nouriſheth.*
Nutríbile, *as* Nutréuole.
Nutricáre, *as* Nodríre.
Nutricatióne, *nouriſhment, feeding.*
Nutríccia, *a nurce, a nouriſher.*
Nutricciáre, *to nurce or nouriſh, to foſter.*
Nutríce, *a ſhe nurce or nouriſher.*
Nutriménto, *nouriſhment, foode.*
Nutríre, nutríſco, nutríto, *as* Nodríne.
Nutrítio fíglio, *a foſter ſonne.*
Nutrítio pádre, *a foſter father.*
Nutritíuo, *nutritiue, that nouriſheth.*
Nutritóre, *a nouriſher, a feeder.*
Nutritúra, *nouriſhment, nurture.*
Nuttiále, *nuptiall, bridall.*
Nuuiláre, *as* Nebbiáre, *to cloud.*
Nuuiléta, *as* Nebbiarẽlla.
Núuola, *a cloud, a fog, a miſt.*
Nuuoláre, *as* Nebbiáre, *to cloud.*
Núuole, *cloudes. Alſo a kind of ſimnell.*
Núuolo, *a cloud, a miſt, a fogge.*
Nuuolóſo, *cloudy, miſty, foggie.*
Nuuoloſità, *cloudineſſe, miſtineſſe.*

O.

O, *The vowell, O. Alſo an Aduerbe of doubt or exception, either, or, or elſe. Alſo the ſigne of the Vocatiue caſe, oh. Alſo an Interiection of griefe, of deriſion, of calling, of admiration, of chiding, of exclamation, or of reproch, as, oh, alas, ayeme, good Lord, what, hoe, oh that, hola, tuſh, figh, puh, fie, a way a way, and ſuch like.*
O'bba, *a kind of drinking cup, tankard, pot or glaſſe, vſed among the ancient Romans.*
Obbligagióne, *a bond, an obligation.*
Obbligánza, *a bond, an obligation.*
Obbligáre, *to bind or oblige by writ or word.*
Obbligatióne, *a bond or obligation.*
O'bbligo, *any bond, binding or obligation.*
Obbrigánza, *a bond or obligation.*
Obbrigáre, *to oblige or bind by word or writ.*
Obbrigatione, *any bond or obligation.*
O'bbrigo, *a bond, an obligation, a dutie.*
Obbrobriáre, Obrobriáre.
Obbróbrio, *as* Obróbrio.
Obbrobrióſo, *as* Obrobrióſo.
Obduráre, *to harden or obdurate.*
Obduratióne, *obduration or hardneſſe.*
Obediẽnte, *obedient, obeying, yeelding vnto.*
Obediẽntia, *obedience, obeiſſance, humbleneſſe.*
Obediẽntiále, *of or belonging to obedience.*
Obediẽntiéri, *Friers that vow obedience.*
Obediẽnza, *as* Obediẽntia.
Obedíre, díſco, díto, *to obey, to doe according.*
Obeli. *Lat.*
Obeliſco, *an Obeliske, that is a great ſquare ſtone broad beneath and growing very ſmall to the top, and very high, there were diuers in Rome.*
Oberáto, *charged or preſſed with a heauy burden of braſſe, that is to ſay much indebted.*
O'bero, *a burden, a lode, a charge.* Cauállo d'óbero, *a horſe of burden.*
Obiáta, *thin Wafers or Sugar-cakes.*
Obeſità, *fatneſſe and groſſeneſſe withall.*
Obẽſo, *fat and groſſe withall.*
Obiẽttábile, *that may be obiected.*
Obiẽttáre, *as* Oggẽttáre.
Obiẽttióne, *as* Oggẽttióne.
Obiẽtto, *as* Oggẽtto.
O'bito, *the death or decay of any thing. Alſo dead or departed out of this world.*
Obláre, *to offer ſacrifice or oblation.*
Oblatióne, *an oblation, offer or ſacrifice.*
Oblẽttaménto, *as* Oblẽttatióne.
Oblẽttáre, *to delight, to recreate, to take pleaſure.*
Oblẽttatióne, *delectation, recreation, pleaſure.*
Obliánza, *oblition, forgetfulneſſe.*
Obliáre, *to forget.*
Obliatióne, *oblition, forgetfulneſſe.*
Oblicáre, *as* Obliquáre.
Oblíco, *as* Oblíquo.
Obligáre, *to oblige or bind by word or writ.*
Obligatióne, *a bond, an obligation.*
Obligatório contrátto, *a binding contract.*
O'bligo, *a bond, an obligation.*
Oblío, *oblition, forgetfulneſſe.*

Oblióſo, *obliuious, forgetfull.*
Obliquáre, *to make crooked, bending or trauerſe.*
Obliqua ſphéra, *that place of the world where the inhabitants haue the Equinoctiall cuttting their Horizon, not plumb-downe, but ſideling.*
Obliquità, *crookedneſſe, twhartenеſſe, obliquity.*
Obliquo, *oblique, crooked, trauerſe, thwart.*
Oblíre, bliſco, blíto, *to forget.*
Oblitánza, *forgetfulneſſe, oblиion.*
Oblitáre, *to forget, to blot out.*
Obliteráre, *to forget, to blot out.*
Obliteratióne, *a blotting out.*
Oblíto, *forgotten, blotted out.*
Obliuióne, *oblиion, forgetfulneſſe.*
Obliuióſo, *obliuious, forgetfull.*
Oblóquio, *obloquy, ill report.*
Obnoſſità, *guiltineſſe, faultineſſe.*
Obnóſſo, *guilty, faulty, that hath deſerued to be puniſhed. Alſo diſhoneſt. Alſo crazed or diſeaſed.*
Obnubiláre, *to ouer-cloud, to darken.*
O'bolo, *halfe a ſcruple weight. Alſo a coine worth a penny and farthing.*
Obombráre, *to circle or ſhaddow about.*
Obombratióne, *a ſhaddowing about.*
Obrigáre, *to oblige, to bind.*
O'brigo, *a bond, or obligation.*
Obrízo óro, *a kind of the fineſt gold.*
Obrobriáre, *to reproch, to ſhame, to ſlander, to checke, to taunt, to reuile. Alſo to twit or caſt in ones teeth.*
Obróbrio, *reproch, ſhame, ſlander. Alſo a checke, a taunt, a reuiling, a rebuke. Alſo an vpbrayding or caſting in the teeth.*
Obrobrióſo, *reprochful, ſhameful, opprobrious, ſlanderous.*
Obsẽſſióne, *a poſſeſſion with.*
Obsẽſſo, *poſſeſſed with.*
Obſiána, *a kind of bright ſtone that doth often change his colour.*
Obſíde, *a pledge, a ſurety, an hoſtage.*
Obſídere, ſído, ſíſi, ſíſo, *to anſwer or be ſurety for. Alſo to lay ſiege vnto.*
Obſidiáno, *a kind of blacke glaſſe. Alſo that is of a pure blacke colour.*
Obſidióne, *a ſiege or beſiegeing.*
Obſiſtẽnza, *reſiſtance.*
Obſíſtere, ſíſto, ſiſtéi, ſiſtúto, *to obſiſt, to withſtand, to reſiſt.*
Obſiſtéuole, *reſiſtable.*
Obtẽſtánte, *humbly, craуing and calling to God for witneſſe.*
Obtẽſtáre, *to obiect or call God for witneſſe. Alſo humbly to craue or beſeech.*
Obtẽſtatione, *obteſtation, calling to God to witneſſe. Alſo an humble beſeeching.*
Obtrattáre, *to detract, to backe-bite, to ſlander.*
Obtrattatióne, *detraction, ſlander, backbiting.*
Obtúſo, *as* Ottúſo.
Obuía, *withſtanding or meeting.*
Obuiáre, *to withſtand or meet in the way.*
Obumbráre, *to circle or ſhadow about.*
Obumbratióne, *a ſhadowing round about.*
O'ca, *a gooſe or a gander.*
O'ca bagnáta, *a wet-gooſe, a milke-ſop, a drowned Rat, a ſilly-gull.*
Ocagionáre, *to cauſe, to occaſion.*
Ocagióne, *as* Occaſióne.
O'ca marína, *a Sea-cob. Alſo a Sea-gull.*
Ocarẽlla, *a Goſlin or Greene-gooſe.*
Occáre, *to harrow or breake the earth.*
Occaſáre, *to ſet or goe downe into the Weſt, as the Sunne doeth.*
Occaſionáre, *to occaſion, to cauſe, to chance.*
Occaſióne, *occaſion, ſeaſon, opportunitie of time. Alſo a cauſe. Alſo a chance.*
Occáſo, *the Weſt part of the world, the ſetting or going downe of the Sunne. Alſo death or decay of life.*
Occáſtro, *a Wilde-gooſe.*
Occatóre, *a harrower or breaker of earth.*
Occatúra, *a harrowing or earth-breaking.*
Occhiáie, *the hollow of the eies.*
Occhialáro, *a maker of ſpectacles.*
Occhiále, *an oylet a button hole.*
Occhiáli, *ſpectacles. Alſo as* Aſprézzi.
Occhiára, *a dimneſſe of ſight. Alſo as the fiſh* Oculáto.
Occhiáre, *to eye or looke neerely vnto.*
Occhiáta, *a looke, a glance, or winking with the eyes. Alſo as the fiſh* Oculáto.
Occhiatẽlla, *as* Sgrámfo.
Occhiatína, *a little looke, glancing or winking with the eies.*
Occhiétti, *little eies. Alſo little oylet-holes. Alſo the Pinke-flowres*
Occhiétto fálſo, *a falſe wanton eie.*
O'cchij, *a tree like to a figge-tree, that euery morning diſtilleth hony. Alſo eyes.*
O'cchij líuidi, *blew or blubbered eies.*
O'cchio, *an eye. Alſo an oylet-hole. Alſo wit, iudgement or vnderſtanding to diſcerne. Alſo the firſt bud or burgeon of any tree. Looke* Non hauére. *Alſo the whirle-bone of any creatures knee. Alſo the port-hole of a ſhip to ſhoot out at. Alſo the hearbe Sengreen or Houſe-leeke.*
O'cchio bouíno, *a birde called an Ox-eye.*
O'cchio ceruiéro, *a Linx his eies that is a quicke or piercing ſight.*
O'cchio d'árbore, *the burgeon of a tree.*
O'cchio délla víte, *the burgeon of a Vine.*
O'cchio del tẽtto, *a louer of any houſe.*
O'cchio di búe, *the hearb Ox-eie, May wood or ſtinking Cammomill.*
O'cchio di Ciuétta, *an owles ore, but taken for a faire piece of gold or coyſtrell.*
O'cchio di gállo, *a ſharp tacke or tenter-hooke.*
O'cchio di gátta, *a kinde of precious-ſtone.*
O'cchio e dimóra aiútano il uéro.
Occhiolíno, *any little eye or oylet-hole.*
O'cchio ſáno, *a ſound eie, that is to ſay, wiſe, diſcreet, not paſſionate.*
O'cchio ſpárſo di ſángue, *an eye bloud-ſhotten.*
Occhiutíſſimo, *moſt ſharp ſighted.*
Occhiúto, *eyed, that hath or is full of eyes. Alſo a warie and vigilant fellow.*
Occidẽntále, *Weſternly, of the Weſtern parts.*
Occidẽnte, *the Weſt part of the world, the Sunne-ſet. Alſo the Weſtern-wind. Alſo any declining or drawing to an end. Alſo quick-ſiluer among Alchimiſts.*
Occídere del ſole ẽ délla lúna, *to ſet or goe downe in the Weſt as the ſunne doeth.*
Occídere, cído, cíſi, cíſo, *to kill, to ſlay, to quell, to murther or wound to death.*
Occiditóre, *a killer, a ſlayer, a queller.*
Occipúte, *the noddle, the nape of the necke or hinder part of the head, the third bone of the head ending at the labdal ſuture, diſioyned in the foundation of the head from* Oſſo ſphenóido *by the ſixt ſuture ouerthwartly chanceing.*
Occiſióne, *ſlaughter, killing, ſlaying, murthering to death of man or beaſt,*
Occíſo, *ſlaine, killed, quelled, murthered.*
Occorẽnza, *an occurrence, a chance, a hap.*
Occorẽnze, *occurrences, accidents.*
Occórrere, córro, córſi, córſo, *to occur, to happen, to chance, to betide, to come to paſſe. Alſo to meet with or runne vnto.*
Occórſo, *hapned, chanced, befalne. Alſo an accident, an encounter or meeting with.*
Occultaménto, *an hiding, a concealing.*
Occultáre, *to hide, to conceale, to cloſe.*
Occultatióne, *as* Occultaménto.
Occultáto, *as* Occúlto.
Occúlto, *hidden, concealed, ſecret, cloſe.*

Occupáre, *to occupy, to vse, to possesse or be seazed of. Also to vsurpe from. Also to keepe or hinder from.*
Occupatióne, *occupation, vse, possession, seazure. Also an vsurping from.*
Occupáto, *occupied, vsed, possessed, seazed on, busied. Also gotten or vsurped.*
Occupatóre, *an occupier, a possessor, a vser, a seazer. Also an vsurper.*
Oceáno, *the Ocean, the Sea, the maine deepe that compasseth the world.*
O'ce, *the swiftest kind of Swallow that is.*
Ocèlli, *such as are pinke-eide or haue little eies.*
O chè fósse, *oh that it were.*
Ocheggiáre, *to play the Goose or Gander.*
Ochíso, *a kind of corne that growes very quickly.*
O'chra, *as* O'cra.
Ociáre, *to be idle or be at leasure.*
Ocímo, *Bolimong or Prouander-corne. Also Basill-royall, gardin-basill or Basil-gentle.*
Ocimóide, *as* Ocímo.
O'cio, *as* O'tio.
Ociósо, *as* Otióso.
O'cra, *Oker or Rudle, or Red-oker.*
O'cria, *as* O'cra.
Oculáre, *as* Occhiáre. *Also ocular or pertaining to the eies. Also an eie-witnesse.*
Oculária, *the hearbe Eye-bright.*
Oculatèlla, *as* Oculáto.
Oculáto, *as* Occhiúto. *Also a kind of Cramp-fish called the Seauen-eye-fish.*
Oculáto tèstimónio, *an eie witnesse.*
Oculèo, *full of eies, well sighted.*
Oculísta, *an oculist, a professor to know or cure the sores in eies.*
O'culo, *as* Occhío.
O'd, *either, Or, or else, but before vowels.*
O'da, *a song called an Ode. Also let him heare.*
Oddoráre, *to darden, to obdurate.*
Oddoratióne, *hardnesse, obduration.*
O'de, *Odes, songs. Also he heareth.*
Odèo, *a place like a theater for plaies.*
Odéma, *a moist and wateriſh swelling, thin and without griefe, consisting of a cold intemperature and flegmatike matter, it is easily pressed downe with the finger and leaueth a dent or hollownesse.*
Odiachetóne, *a kinde of prickie shrub or thorne.*
Odialcáni, *a kind of very precious stone.*
Odiále, *of or belonging to hatred.*
Odiáre, *to hate, to beare ill will vnto.*
Odiária, *a quotidian ague.*
Odiatóre, *a hater, a bearer of ill will.*
Odíbile, *hatefull, to be hated, odious.*
Odinolióne, *the Stay-ship or Remóra, or Echenéide, which bound to any part of a woman with child and in paine will cause her to haue presant deliuery whereof it hath his name, as one would say Ease-paine, or Loose-throwes.*
O'dio, *hate, hatred, grudge, ill will.*
Odiosità, *hatefulnesse.*
Odióso, *odius, hatefull, full of grudge.*
Odíre, ódo, vdij, odíto, *to heare, to harken*
Odíto, *heard, listned, harkned. Also the sense of hearing.*
Odománte, *a kind of Soothsaier.*
Odomantía, *a kind of soothsaying.*
Odontíde, *a kind of weed amongst haie.*
Odontóide, *a round and long processe, in fashion like a tooth, rising from the middle of the second turning ioynt of the necke.*
Odoraménto, *a smelling, a senting.*
Odoráre, *to odoure, to sent, to sauor, to smell, to perfume. Also to perceiue or smell out a matter, to doubt or suspect a thing.*
Odorária, *the best kind of mirrhe vsed as perfume in temples.*
Odoratióne, *sauouring, smelling.*
Odoráto, *odored, smelt, sented, sauoured. Also the sense of smelling.*
Odóre, *an odour, a sent, a smell, a sauour. Also a doubt, a suspect or inkling of a thing.*
Odorífero, *odoriferous or smelling.*
Odoróso, *odoriferous, sauory, smelling.*
Oeconomía, *the guiding, or ordering of matters pertaining, to household.*
Oeconómico, *Economical, belonging to order or gouernment of a house.*
Oeconómo, *a house-keeper or master of a house, one that hath the gouernance of a house.*
Oenántho, *a birde that is neuer seene when the Dogge-star shineth.*
Oesípo, *as* Osípo.
O'ffa, *a Lump-fish. Also any lump or gobbet of meate or paste. Also a kinde of pye or bag-pudding.*
Offellaro, *a Waferer or Wafer-maker.*
Offelle, *Wafers or thin Sugar cakes.*
Offendere féndo, fési, féso, *to offend, to trespasse, to wrong, to displease.*
Offendéuole, *offensiue, offensible.*
Offenditóre, *an offender, a trespasser.*
Offendúto, *offended, trespassed.*
Offensácolo, *a cause of offence.*
Offensíbile, *offensiue, offensible.*
Offensióne, *as* Offésa.
Offensíuo, *offensiue, that doeth offend.*
Offensóre, *an offender, a trespasser.*
Offerènte, *Offering. Also an offerer.*
Offerènza, *any offering.*
Offerére, *as* Offeríre.
Offeríre, fero, ferfi, fèrto, *to offer, to proffer.*
Offerta, *an offer, an offring, a proffer.*
Offerta da spándere, *a drinking-offering.*
Offerta di panática, *a meate offering.*
Offerto, *offered, profered.*
Offertório, *an offertory or offering place.*
Offésa, *an offence, a crime, a trespasse.*
Offéso, *offended, trespassed, wronged.*
Offiási, *a sore like a tetter in childrens heads causing the haire to fall of.*
Officiále, *an officer. Also officiall.*
Officiáre, *to execute an office. Also to giue an office or make an officer. Also to say seruice in a Church.*
Officiário, *an officer. Also an officiall.*
Officiáta Chiésa, *a Church officed or serued.*
Officiáto, *officed, serued with due office.*
Officina, *any shop or worke house.*
Officio, *an office, a place of office, a duty, a charge. Also a duty in honesty or behauiour in reason. Also the due seruice in a Church.*
Officiosaménte, *officiously, dutifully.*
Officiosità, *officiousnesse, seruiceablenesse.*
Officióso, *officious, dutifull, seruiceable.*
Officiuólo, *a little seruice booke.*
Offiláre, *to refine, to purifie, to polish.*
Offita, *the serpentine marble.*
Offránda, *as* Offrénda.
Offrénda, *an offring.*
Offríre, óffro, offrij, offèrto, *to offer, to proffer.*
Offuscaménto, *a dimming, an obscuring.*
Offuscáre, *to dimme, to darken, to obscure.*
Offuscatióne, *as* Offuscaménto.
Offúsco, *darke, obscure, dimme.*
Oftalmía, *an inflammation of the vtmost skinne of the eyes through sharp humors.*
Oggettáre, *to obiect, or cast against one, to lay before ones eyes and sences.*
Oggettióne, *an obiection. Also a laying to ones charge, or reproching vnto.*
Oggètto, *any obiect, whose qualitie moueth the sences to their naturall working, a thing before a mans eyes and that may be seene.*
O'ggi, *to day, this present day.*
O'ggidì, *now adaies, in these times.*
Oggimái, *this day and euer.*
Oghétto, *a march that Trumpeters and Drummers sound, called, to the watch, to the round or sentinell.*
Ogliára, *an oyle-glasse, or pot.*
Ogliáre, *to oyle, or dresse with oyle.*
Ogliáro, *an oyle-maker, or seller. Also an oyle-pot, or glasse.*

Oglia-

Ogliaruólo, *as* Ogliáro.
O'glio, *any kind of oyle. Alſo cockle or darnell among corne.*
Oglio di ben gioire, *oyle of gladneſſe. Vſed alſo for a ſound iumbling of a wench.*
O'glio di rauazzóne, *Rape-oyle.*
O'glio di vézzo, *Rozin, or Turpentine.*
O'glio d'oliue, *oyle of Oliues.*
O'glio roſáto, *oyle of Roſes.*
O'glio ſánto, *as* O'lio ſánto.
Oglióſo, *oylie, fattie, glibbie, full of oyle.*
Ognẽlla, *a Purple-fiſh.*
O'gni, *each, euerie, euery-one, all.*
O'gni áltro, *each, or euerie other.*
O'gni cóſa, *euerie thing, what thing ſoeuer.*
O'gni cóſa piéno, *that is altogether.*
O'gni di, *euerie day, each day.*
O'gni dóue, *euerie-where, in euerie-place.*
O'gni hóra, *each houre, at all houres.*
O'gni-huómo, *euerie man.*
Ogn' Iddío, *a title or epithete giuen to God, all-God, all and euerie God.*
Ogniloquẽnte, *each, or all-ſpeaking.*
Ogniloquẽnza, *ſpeaking of all things.*
O'gni módo, *howſoeuer, euerie way.*
Ognindì, *euerie day, dayly.*
Ogni qual giórno, *what day ſoeuer.*
O'gni qual' hóra, *what day ſoeuer, at what houre ſoeuer, at euerie what-ſoeuer houre.*
O'gui qual nótte, *what night ſoeuer.*
O'gui quál vólta, *at what time ſoeuer.*
O'gni qualúnque cóſa, *any thing ſoeuer.*
O'gni quándo, *at euerie time when, whenſoeuer.*
O'gni quánto, *euerie much, neuer ſo little.*
O'gni ſánti, *all-Saints day, all-hallowes.*
O'gni tánto, *euerie little, neuer ſo little.*
Ogniúno, *each one, euerie one.*
O'gniuólta, *euerie time, at all times.*
O'gniuólta chè, *euerie time that.*
Ogn'óra, *for, at all times, or houres, ſtill.*
Oh, *alas, oh, aye me. Alſo what hoe.*
Oh chè, *oh that, would to God.*
Oh Dío, *oh God, would to God.*
Oh Dío chè, *oh would to God that.*
Ohibó, *fough, figh vpon, figh.*
Ohimè, *alas, aye me, welladay, oh.*
Oi, *oh, alas, woe is me, aye me.*
O'ia, *a fiſh called a Sea-breame.*
O'i laſſo, *oh alas, aye me, alas.*
Oimáre, *to waile, to cry alas, or aye me.*
Oimè, *aye me, welladay, alas, oh.*
Oiméne, *woe is me, aye me, alas, oh.*
Oi ſè, *alas to him, alas him, or her ſelfe.*
Oíſſa, *the cry of Mariners hoiſting ſailes, waying of ancker, &c. hoyeſſe.*
Oiſſáre, *to cry Oíſſa, or oh-iſſ.*
Ol, *either the, or the, or els the.*
O là, *oh there, what ho!*
Oladíga, *a fiſh called a Roach.*
Oláro, *a potter, a pot-maker.*
O láſſo mè, *aye me, alas.*
Oldáno, *the drug or gum Oldanum.*
Oleágine, *a kind of precious ſtone of an oylie colour. Alſo a kinde of yellow Grape.*
Oleándro, *the weede Oleander. Alſo a Daffadounedillie. Alſo a Roſe-Bay-tree.*
Oleáre, *to ſmell, to ſent, to ſauour.*
Oleário, *a place where oyle is made, kept, or ſold. Alſo an oyle-man.*
Oleáſtro, *a wilde Oliue-tree. Alſo a kind of Boxe-tree. Alſo an oyle-colour.*
Oléba, *a kind of rough-headed Owle.*
Olére, ólo, oléi, olúto, *to ſent, to ſmell, to ſauour.*
Olezzáre, *as* Olére.
Olfácere, *as* Olére.
Olfáre, *as* Olére.
Olfáto, *the ſence of ſmelling. Alſo ſmelt.*
Olfatório, *a ſtrong ſent or perfume vſed to awaken ſuch as haue the lethargie.*
Oliára, *an oyle-glaſſe, or pot.*
Oliáre, *to oyle, or dreſſe with oyle.*
Oliáro, *as* Ogliáro.
Oliaruólo, *as* Ogliáro.
Olibáno, *the gum Olibanum.*
Olidóro, *a kind of bricke.*
Oligarchía, *a ſtate or common-wealth, where a few haue all the auctoritie.*
Olígine, *a fiſh ſo called.*
O'lim, *of late, of yore, in times paſt.*
Olímpia, *a winde blowing aloft neere to Olimpus in Greece. Alſo the ſpace of fiftie moneths or foure yeares, allowing thirtie daies to euery moneth. Alſo as a man would ſay, heauenly diuine, all-ſhining, or farre-ſplendent.*
Olimpiáde, *as* Olímpia.
Olímpici giuóchi, *the Olimpike games among the Grecians, inſtituted by Hercules in honour of Iupiter, celebrated euery fiftieth moneth with fiue exerciſes, that is, the whurle-bat, that is, a kind of weapon with a plummet of leade at the end, the ſecond, running, the third, leaping, the fourth a kind of quoite or heauie ſtone caſt in the aire, and the fifth wreſtling.*
Olímpio, *a flowre that turnes with the Sunne.*
Olímpo, *is ſometimes taken for ſeauen.*
O'lio, *as* Oglio, *any kind of oyle.*
O'lio benedétto, *Holie-oyle.*
Olio Comiránti, *a kind of oyle.*
Olio di ſáſſo, *a ſtone-oyle, peter-oyle.*
O'lio gleucíno, *a kind of oyle.*
O'lio líno, *Linſeed oyle.*
O'lio petrólio, *as* O'lio di ſáſſo.
O'lio ſánto, *helie-oyle. Alſo the laſt vnction. Alſo the laſt gaſpe.*
Olioſità, *oylineſſe, fatneſſe, glibbineſſe.*
Olioſo, *oylie, fat, glibbie, oyleous.*
Olípia, *a winde that bloweth much in Eubœa.*
Olíra, *a kind of Rice, or Amel corne.*
Olíre, ólo, olíj, olíto, *as* Olére.
Olíua, *any kind of Oliue.*
Olíua perpẽtua, *gold, according to Alchimiſts.*
Oliuáccie, *filthie wilde Oliues.*
Oliuále, *like an Oliue, or of an Oliue-colour, ſwart, ſorſwarke.*
Oliuáſtro, *a wilde Oliue tree. Alſo as* Oliuále.
Oliuáto, *as* Oliuále.
Oliuẽlla, *the Priuet, or Prime-print buſh.*
Oliuẽlle, *ſmall or little Oliues.*
Oliuétte, *little Oliues.*
Oliuéto, *an Oliuet, or groue of Oliue trees.*
Oliuífero, *Oliues-bearing, or bringing.*
Oliuígno, *of an Oliue colour, ſwartie.*
Olíuo, *any kind of Oliue tree.*
O'lla, *any pipkin, poſſenet, or pot. Alſo either the, or elſe the.*
Olláio, *a potter, or pot-maker.*
Ollaría, *pot-braſſe, or pan-mettle.*
Olláro, *a potter, or pot-maker.*
Ollométro, *a kind of Mathematicall inſtrument to meaſure with.*
Olmário, *an Elme-plot, a groue of Elmes.*
Olmétto, *as* Olmário.
O'lmo, *an Elme-tree.*
Oloátro, *the hearbe Louage.*
Olocáuſto, *burned Sacrifice.*
Oloconíte, *the hearbe Moli.*
Olocríſio, *the hearbe Semper vium.*
Olofánzij, *certaine ancient well practiſed, and trained ſouldiers among the Turks.*
Ololigóni, *the male-Frogs.*
Oloráre, *to ſmell, to ſauour, to ſent.*
Olóre, *any ſmell, ſauour, or ſent.*
Oloſchéno, *a kind of Bull-ruſh.*
Olotíri, *a kind of ſtinking ſhell-fiſh.*
O'ltra, *beyond, further, forwards. Alſo beſides or moreouer. Alſo ſauing, or except.*
Oltraciò, *beyond that, moreouer.*
Oltracotánza, *ouerweening, preſumption.*
Oltra diciò, *beſides that, furthermore.*
Oltracotáto, *ouer-weening, preſumptuous, ſawcie.*
Oltrafino, *ſuperfine, fineſt of all.*
Oltraggiáre, *to outrage, to miſuſe, to wrong.*
Oltraggiatóre, *an outrager, a miſuſer.*
Oltrággio, *outrage, wrong, miſuſing.*
Oltraggióſo, *outragious, iniurious.*

Oltrall'uſáto, *beyond cuſtome.*
Oltramarauiglióſo, *moſt maruellous.*
Oltramarináre, *to paſſe beyond the Seas.*
Oltramaríno, *of beyond the Seas.*
Oltramíni, *a kind of fiſh.*
Oltramirábile, *moſt wonderfull.*
Oltra miſúra, *beyond meaſure.*
Oltramódo, *beyond meanes.*
Oltramondanità, *beyond worldlineſſe.*
Oltramondáno, *ſuperwordly.*
Oltramontáni, *that dwell beyond mountaines.*
O'ltra naturále, *ſupernaturall beyond nature.*
Oltrandáre, *to goe beyond, to outgoe.*
Oltraníni, *a kind of fiſhes.*
Oltránza, *might and maine.*
Oltra paſſáre, *to goe or paſſe beyond.*
Oltra ragióne, *beyond reaſon.*
Oltrare, *to goe through, or beyond, or ouer.*
Oltrárno, *beyond the riuer Arnus.*
Oltra ſapére, *to know beyond.*
Oltrauedére, *to ſee beyond.*
Oltra vía, *beyond and away.*
O'ltre, *as* Oltra. *Alſo much or very.*
Oltre a diciò, *moreouer, or beſides that.*
Oltre máre, *beyond the Sea.*
Oltre mónte, *beyond the mountaines.*
Oltrepaſſáre, *to out-goe, or paſſe beyond.*
Oluſátro, *the hearbe Aliſanders. Alſo Garden-mint, or ſweete ſenting.*
Omái, *now at laſt, now at length.*
Omáſi, *all manner of tripes, guts, or chitterlins.*
Omáſo, *the thicke and fattie part of the bellie or paunch. Alſo a full gut.*
Omátici, *a kind of Figs.*
Ombè, *well, goe too, t'is well, how now?*
Ombilicáli artèrie, *two arteries marching from the nauill thorough Peritoneo vnto the ſides of the bladder, they are the firſt arteries that are begotten in infants.*
Ombilicário, *of or pertaining to the nauill or middle of any thing, but properly a little knife or lancet, wherewith Midwiues vſe to cut away the nauill-ſtrings of infants new-borne.*
Ombilicáto, *that hath a nauill, or is faſhioned as a nauill. Looke* Ombilico.
Ombilíco, *the nauill of any creature. Alſo the midle or centre of any thing. Alſo any great or round boſſe or bullion, ſuch as are ſet on the out-ſide of bookes, or bucklers. Alſo a kind of fiſh called an Halibut, ſome ſay a writhen ſhell-fiſh like a Cockle wrinkled like a nauill. Alſo a little round and ſmooth ſtone faſhioned like a nauill. Alſo a little circle made like a nauill in the grounds to diſcerne the coaſts of the winds, in hilles it is taken for that which ſtandeth out and ſwelleth aboue the reſt. Alſo the crowne, top, or head of the apple iuſt againſt the ſtalke.*
Ombilíco di Vénere, *the hearbe Venus nauell, Hipwort, Peniewort, or Peniegraſſe.*
Ombilíco dell'anèllo, *the beazill, colet, head, or broad part of a ring, wherein the ſtone or ſigne is ſet.*
Ombilíco del ſóle, *the little circle, in the middle whereof the gnomon of a dyall is faſtned.*
Ombilíco dell' vuóuo, *the ſtreine or kenning of the egge.*
O'mbra, *any ſhade or ſhadow. Alſo a ghoſt, a larue, or ſpirit and viſion of any perſon. Alſo any leaſt cauſe or inklin of ſuſpicion. Alſo a pretence, a colour, or excuſe. Alſo the firſt draught in painting or drawing before it be finiſhed. Vſed alſo for darkeneſſe.*
Ombrácolo, *any thing to keepe off the Sunne, any place to ſtand in the ſhadow, any ſhadowing thing.*
Ombragióne, *a ſhading, or ſhadowing.*
Ombraménto, *a ſhadowing.*
Ombráre, *to ſhadow, to ſhade. Alſo to ſtartle for feare as ſome horſes doe.*
Ombrataménte, *ſhadowingly.*
Ombrático, *ſtarting, ſuſpicious.*
Ombrátile, *ſhadie, or liuing in ſhades.*
Ombratióne, *a ſhadowing.*
Ombreggiánte, *ſhading, or caſting a ſhadow. Alſo figuring, pourtraying, or lineating.*
Ombreggiáre, *to ſhade, or caſt a ſhadow. Alſo to figure, to pourtray, or lineate as Painters.*
Ombrélla, *a Canopie, a Teſterne, or cloth of ſtate for Princes. Alſo a womans Fanne or Ombrell as they vſe in Italy to ride with ouer their heads to ſhadow them from the Sunne. Alſo a bonegrace for women. Alſo a kind of broade-brim'd hat to keepe off heate, Sunne, or raine. Alſo any little ſhade or ſhadow. Alſo any broade bunch or tuft, as of Fenell, Dill, or Elder-bloomes, wherein the ſeede is. Alſo a huske or cod full of ſeede or corne.*
Ombrétta, *a fine ſhade, or little ſhadow.*
Ombréuole, *that may be ſhaded or ſhadowed.*
Ombría, *a thunder-bolt falling in great ſtormes. Alſo as* O'mbra.
Ombriána, *an Halibut-fiſh. Some ſay it is a kind of writhen Cockle or ſhell-fiſh wrinkled like a nauill.*
Ombriáno, *a horſe that goes with his head low as it were looking on the ground and on his ſhadow.*
Ombrífero, *ſhadow-bringing.*
Ombrína, *as* Ombriána. *Alſo any little ſhadow, or ſhadie-place.*
Ombrío, *as* Ombróſo.
Ombrízzo, *the waue or water of damaske.*
Ombroſità, *ſhadineſſe. Alſo duskiſhneſſe.*
Ombróſo, *ſhadie, ſhadowie. Alſo ſtartling through feare or ſuſpition as horſes doe.*
Ombúſte délle vèſti, *the tucks of a garment.*
Ombúto, *a Tunnell.*
Omè, *aye me, aye me alas.*
Oméga, *the laſt letter of the Greeke Alphabet, but vſed for the laſt.*
Oméi, *woes, ſorowes, welladaies, griefs.*
Omenággio, *waging law. Alſo the top of a towre.*
Oméne, Omén, *the lucke or fortune of ſome-thing to come, gathered of ſome-thing ſpoken or done, good or ill luck.*
Omenóſo, *ominous, luckie, or vnluckie.*
Omènto, *a fat pannicle, caule, ſewet, rim, or couering, which being inſerted with many veines ſpringing in branches from Véna pórta, repreſenteth the forme of a net, properly the caule, ſewet, rim or kell wherein the bowels are lapt. Alſo the rinde or thin skin enwrapping the braine called Pía máter, or Máter pía.*
O'mer, *as* Hómero.
Omeſchíta, *as* Meſchíta.
Oméſſo, *omitted, paſt-ouer, forborne, left off, neglected.*
Ométtere, métto, míſi, méſſo, *to omit, to forbeare, to leaue off, to paſſe ouer.*
Ominóſo, *ominous, portending good or ill lucke.*
Omicída, *a man-ſlayer, or murtherer.*
Omicídio, *man-ſlaughter, or murther.*
Omíne, *as* Oméne, *good or ill lucke.*
Ommèttere, *as* Ométtere, *to omit.*
Omnífero, *all things bringing forth.*
Omnifórme, *hauing or of all formes or ſhapes.*
Omniformità, *all-formitie.*
Omnimodaménte, *any manner of way.*
Omninaménte, *at no hand, by no meanes. Alſo in any wiſe, of force, or howſoeuer. Alſo wholie, or euerie-way.*
Omniparènte, *father or mother of all things.*
Omnitenènte, *all-containing, holding all.*
Omniuágo, *wandring euerie-where.*
Omniualènte, *all-worthie, all-able.*
Omniuolènte, *all-willing, all-deſiring.*
Omniuóro, *all-deuouring.*
Omofági, *raw-fleſh-eaters.*
Omogéneo, *of one and the ſame kind.*
Omología, *congruence, or due proportion.*
Omonimía, *a kind of conſtruction.*

Omphacíno,

Omphacíno, *ſoure, oyle of vnripe Oliues.*
Ompháico, *Oliue-vertiuice.*
Omphalocarpóne, *Erith, or Gooſe-graſſe.*
On, *for* Ouéro úno, *or* úna.
O'n, *for* Ouéroin, *or in.*
Onágra, *the hearbe Aſſe-hoofe.*
Onágro, *a wilde Aſſe. Alſo a kinde of warlike engine in faſhion of a Scorpion.*
Onáro, *a kind of tree.*
Oncáre, *to rore or cry as a Beare.*
Oncáſtro, *is properly the noiſe of a Beare.*
O'ncia, *the weight of an ounce. Alſo the meaſure of an inch. Alſo an ounce, or cat of mountaine.*
Onciáre, *to way by ounces. Alſo to meaſure by inches.*
Onciária, *of an ounce waight, or of an inch-meaſure.*
Oncináre, *as* Vncináre.
Oncinatóre, *as* Vncinatóre.
Oncinẽlli, *as* Vncinẽlli.
Oncíno, *as* Vncíno.
O'nco, *ſome part, or piece of a cart.*
Oncóntro, *as* Incóntro.
O'nda, *a waue, an vndie, a billow, a ſurge.*
Ondánte, *as* Ondeggiánte.
Ondáre, *as* Ondeggiáre.
Ondáto, *vndie, nebulie, dancie, or wauie in armorie.*
Ond' è, ? *whence is it?*
O'nde, *whence, from whence, whereby.*
O'nde, *vndie, waues, billowes, ſurges.*
O'nde, *the ſhells of any ſhell-fiſh.*
Ondeggiaménto, *a wauing, a billowing.*
Ondeggiánte, *wauing, billowing. Alſo floting. Alſo dangling. Alſo wauie or vnding in armorie. Alſo waued chamblet, or damaske worke.*
Ondeggiáre, *to waue, to vndie, to billow.*
Ondeggiatóre di ciambelótto, *as* Pauoneggiatóre.
Ondeláto, *waued, as Damaske, or Chamlet.*
O'nde Sẽi? *whence art thou?*
Ondóſo, *full of waues or billowes.*
Ondúnque, *whence-ſoeuer.*
O'ne, *being added to any noune poſitiue, it importeth greatneſſe and hugeneſſe.*
Oneráre, *to lode, to burden, to charge.*
Onerário, *a Ship or Huike for burden.*
O'nero, *a burden, a heauie lode, a waight.*
Onerocrítica, *interpretation of dreames.*
Oneróſo, *ouerous, burdenſome, waighty.*
Onẽſtà, *as* Honẽſtà, *honeſtie.*
Onẽſtáre, *as* Honẽſtáre, *to make honeſt.*
Onfadillo, *a kind of hearbe.*
On'fra, *for* Ouéro ínfra, *or elſe betweene.*
O'ngaro, *an Hungarie-ducket.*
O'ngere, *as* V'ngere.
O'nger' i ſtiuáli. *Look* V'ngere.
O'nghia, *any kind of naile in fingers or toes of a man or beaſt. Alſo the hooſe of a horſe, or other beaſt. Alſo the talon, pounce, or claw of a hawke or other rauenous bird. Alſo a certaine hooke or crooke that Chirurgions vſe, ordained and vſed for the drawing out of a child that is dead in the Mothers wombe. Alſo a crocked hooke to cut Grapes with. Alſo an inſtrument vſed in mounting of ordinance made of a piece of timber like an hand-ſpike, headed with iron, and hath two holes in it. Alſo a kind of tormenting iron toole, with two peakes or hornes to pinch, to cut, or ſlit the offender with. Alſo the head of the Roſe-leafe, or white part thereof. Alſo a diſeaſe in the eyes, namely in horſes, called the hawes. Moſt men vſe* V'nghia *for* O'nghia, *&c.*
O'nghia baldáno, *the paring of ones nailes, that is a trifle or matter of nothing.*
O'nghia cauallína, *as* Tuſſilágine.
O'nghia de gli ócchij, *a diſeaſe in the eyes, namely in Horſes, called the Hawes.*
O'nghia di cauállo, *as* Tuſſilágine.
O'nghia odoráta, *as* Onghia odoroſa.
O'nghia odoróſa, *a kind of aromaticall gum, named in Exod.* 30.34.
O'nghiáre, *to come to haue nailes, claws, talons, gripes, pounces, pawes or hoofes. Alſo to ſcratch, to clinch, to catch or hold and ſeaze on with nailes, clawes, gripes, pounces, tallons, or hookes.*
Onghiáro, *a ſcraping filching fellow, whoſe euery finger is a lime-twig, a clincher.*
Onghiáta, *a ſcratchiag with nailes, a clinching, a griping. Alſo a kind of combe.*
Onghiáto, *hauing nailes, clawes, pawes, gripes, clinches, pounces, tallons or hoofes.*
Onghiẽlla, *a pin and a web in ones eyes, but ſome take it for the hawes in the eies.*
Onghiétta, *any kind of little* O'nghia.
Onghióne, *any kind of great* O'nghia.
Onghióſo, *as* Onghiáto.
Onghita, *oyle of Iuniper.*
Ongimáni, *bribes put into ones hands.*
Ongiúme, *as* Vngiúme.
Ongiúto, *ointed, annointed, greaſed.*
Onguẽntaménti, *all manner of ointment.*
Onguẽntaría, *as* Vnguẽntaría.
Onguẽntáro, *as* Vnguẽntáio.
Onguẽnto, *as* Vnguẽnto.
Onguẽnto da fiſtole, *a ſalue for all ſores, i! eſt, a falſe letcherous knaue.*
Onice, *an Onix or cornaline-ſtone. Alſo a kinde of Marble whereof they were wont to make cups. Alſo a kind of ſhell-fiſh.*
Onícchio, *as* Onice.
Onichia, *a kind of aromaticall gum.*
Onichíne, *a kind of peares. Alſo a kinde of little onix-ſtone.*
Onichíno, *like vnto, or made of onix or Cornaline-ſtone. Alſo a kind of thin Burato or bumbaſin-ſtuffe.*
Onichipúnta, *a kind of Iaſper ſtone.*
Onichite, *a kind of braſſe-oare, bluiſh and full of ſh s or ſpots.*
Onigéna, *a kinde of Cuttle or Pourcontrell fiſh.*
Oníre, oníſco, oníto, *to ſhame or reproch, it is vſed in* Cẽto nouẽlle antíche, *whence the french takes Hony about the garter of England.*
Onitipráſio, *a kind of Origanum.*
Oníſio, *as* Millepiédi, *a lope or hundred foote worme.*
Oníte, *a kind of orgament.*
Onitíno, *a kind of Stechas or Bugloſſe.*
Onito, *ſhamed, reproached.*
Onízo, *a kind of tree.*
Omniparẽnte, *father or mother of all things.*
Onnipatẽnte, *all things, ſuffering.*
Onnipatẽntia, *ſufferance of all things.*
Onnipotẽnte, *almighty, omnipotent.*
Onnipotẽntia, *omnipotency, almightineſſe.*
Onnitenẽnte, *all things containing.*
Onniualẽnte, *worth all things.*
Onniuolẽnte, *all things willing or deſiring.*
Onniuóro, *all things-deuouring.*
Onobrícho, *an hearbe growing about welles.*
Onocárdio, *a kind of Thiſtle.*
Onocentáuro, *a beaſt whoſe vpper part reſembleth a man, and the nether an Aſſe.*
Onochílo, *the hearbe Orchanet or Alkaret.*
Onocícle, *a kind of gentle Thiſtle.*
Onoclẽa, *as* Onochilo.
Onocrótalo, *a rauenous birde like a Swan, which brayeth as an Aſſe, and hath a gorge beneath his mouth wherein he ſwalloweth his meat very greedily, and then at leaſure chewes it againe.*
Onogíro, *a kind of rough and ſharp hearb very good againſt poyſon.*
Onólida, *Beſt-harrow, Pety-whin, or Cammocke.*
Onománte, *a deuiner by names.*
Onomantía, *diuination by names.*
Onomatopéia, *the fayning of a name or figure whereby a word is made by a ſound.*

Onóne, *as* Onólida.
Onopíſſo, *a kinde of Saint Maries Thiſtle.*
Onopóndo, *an hearbe.*
Onoránza, *worſhip, honour.*
Onoráre, *to honour or worſhip.*
Onóre, *honour or worſhip.*
Onoréuole, *honorable, worſhipfull.*
Onóri, *as* Onólida.
Onórico, *a kind of diuelliſh charact vſed by nigromants.*
Onorógano, *the iſſue or running of a mans ſeede in his ſleepe.*
Onóſma, *as* Onólida.
Onotêrra, *the hearbe Aſſe-hoofe.*
Onothéra, *the hearbe Aſſe-hoofe.*
O'nta, *ſhame, reproch, diſgrace, ſpite, iniury, wrong, offence.*
Ontáno, *a kind of tree or fruit.*
Ontáre, *to ſhame, to diſgrace, to ſpite, to wrong, to iniury, to outrage, to offend.*
Ontáre, *to annoint, to greaſe, to oint.*
Ontífero, *ſpite-bringing, diſgrace-bearing.*
Ontióne, *as* Vntióne.
O'nto, *as* V'nto.
Ontóſo, *ſhamefull, diſgracefull, ſpitefull.*
Ontóſo, *as* Vntóſo.
Onto ſottíle. *Vſed for butter.*
Ontúme, *as* Vngiúme.
Ontúra, *annointing. Alſo vnction.*
Onuſtáre, *to lode, to burthen, to charge.*
Onúſto, *loden, burdened, heauy-charged.*
O'nza, *as* O'ncia.
Onzáre, *as* Onciáre.
Opáco, *thicke or buſhy with trees, ſhady, darke, duskie, gloomy.*
Opacità, *vmbrage, ſhadineſſe, thickneſſe, duskiſhneſſe of boughes or trees.*
Opália, *feaſtes to the Goddeſſe Ops.*
O'palo, or Pedéro, *an Opale-ſtone of diuers colours wherein appeareth the firy brightneſſe of the Carbuncle, the ſhining purple of the Amethiſt, the greene luſter of the Emerauld, all ſhining together.*
Opéfice, *a worke-man, a crafis-man.*
Opêlláre, *as* Orpêlláre.
Opêllo, *as* Orpêllo.
Openióne, *as* Opinióne.
O'pera, *any kind of manuall worke, or labour, finiſhed and done. Alſo any action or deed. Alſo any handy-laboure or workmanſhip. Alſo meanes or aide. Looke* Dáre ópera.
Operábile, *that may be wrought.*
O'pera diſtéſa, *thin-drawne worke.*
Operággio, *any worke, or workemanſhip.*
Operáio, *as* Operário.
Operaménto, *a working, a labouring.*
Operánte, *working, actions. Alſo as* Operário.
Operáre, *to worke, to labour, to make, to act. Alſo to doe, to procure, to endeuour or vſe labour, meanes and diligence.*
Operário, *a worker, a worke-man, a craftes-man, a handy-labourer.*
Operatióne, *operation or working.*
Operatíuo, *that doth or may worke.*
Operatóre, *as* Operário.
Operétta, *as* Operína.
Operína, *a little or pretty worke.*
Operoſità, *workingneſſe or operation.*
Operóſo, *full of worke or operation.*
Opêrto, *opened, ſet open, ouert.*
Opêrtúra, *an ouerture, an opening.*
Opéta, *as* Calamíte.
Ophácio, *a kinde of ſoure wine or vertiuice.*
Opheoſtaphiléne, *as* Cáppari.
Ophiamáco, *a kind of Graſſe-hopper called an Hargoll.*
Ophiáſi, *as* Ofiáſi.
Ophicardêllóne, *a blacke ſtone encloſed with two white circles or lines.*
Ophidióne, *the Eele-pout-fiſh.*
Ophióne, *a beaſt in Sardinia, which ſome take to be the Muffle, it is leſſe then a Stagge.*
Ophiónico, *a kinde of Liz that fightes with Serpents.*
Ophioſtaphilóne, *a kinde of wild white Vine.*
Ophite, *the Serpentine-marble.*
Ophiulêo, *halfe a Serpent, halfe a Bull.*
Ophiúſa, *as* Ophiúſta.
Ophiúſta, *a dangerous hearbe to looke on, and being drunke doth ſo ſtrangely terrifie the minde with ſight of horred and dreadfull Serpents that condemned malefactors for feare thereof were wont to kill themſelues, and therefore was it giuen to ſuch as committed ſacriledge.*
Ophiúco, *a certaine ſtarre or ſigne in heauen.*
Ophtalmía, *as* Oftalmía.
Opidáno, *a towneſ-man.*
O'pido, *a walled-towne.*
Opífero, *aide or helpe-bringing.*
Opífice, *as* Operário.
Opificína, *a ſhop or worke-houſe.*
Opifício, *workman-ſhip, handy-worke.*
Opiláre, *to ſtop or ſhut with obſtruction.*
Opilatióne, *opilation, ſtopping or obſtruction of the liuer or chiefe entrailes.*
Opimaménte, *plentifully, richly, fatlie.*
Opíme ſpóglie, *rich or fat ſpoiles which were taken when a King or Generall of any Army ſlew with his hand the King or Generall that was his enemy.*
Opimità, *abundance, plenty.*
Opímo, *plentious, aboundant, rich, fat, well furniſhed, royall, princely.*
Opinábile, *that may be ſurmiſed.*
Opinánte, *muſing, ſurmiſing, thinkeing.*
Opináre, *to thinke, to ſuppoſe, to hould opinion.*
Opinatióne, *as* Opinióne.
Opinatíuo, *as* Opiniário.
Opiniáno víno, *a kind of wine anciently vſed in Rome.*
Opiniário, *opinatiue, headſtrong, willfull in opinion, ſelfe-conceited, ſtubborne, ſtiffnecked.*
Opiniáſtro, *as* Opiniário.
Opiniataménte, *opinatiuely, ſtiffneckedly.*
Opiniatíuo, *as* Opiniário.
Opinionáccie, *baſe filthy opinions.*
Opinióne, *an opinion, a conceit, a thought Alſo fame, eſteeme or reputation. Alſo iudgement, eſteeme, deeming, cenſure or opinion.*
Opinióſo, *as* Opiniário.
O'pio, *as* O'ppio.
Opiperáto, *daintily prepared.*
Opiſtotóne, *a painefull crampe or cricke in the necke, that drawes one backe ſo as he cannot turne his necke nor bow forward.*
O'po, *as* Huópo, *neede or want of.*
Opobálſamo, *Balme-liquor.*
Opobáſamo, *as* Opobálſamo.
Opocarpáſo, *a moſt venimous kind of beaſt.*
Opocarpáto, *a moſt venemous hearbe, or the iuice of Carpatho.*
Opopanáce, *the hearbe Panax or iuice thereof.*
Oporíce, *a compoſition or medicine made of fruites.*
Oporino, *belonging to Autumne or Haruеſt.*
Oppiáre, *to oppiate, or ſtupifie the ſenſes.*
Oppiáta, *a confection of Oppium or Poppie ſeed to prouoke ſleepe.*
Oppidáno, *belonging to a Towne. Alſo a Towneſ-man.*
Oppiéto, *a plot or place ſet with Popler-trees or Poppy.*
O'ppio, *Poppy, Piet or Wich-hazell, or the iuice thereof.*
O'ppio néro, *the blacke Popler.*
Oppónere, *as* Oppórre.
Oppórre, póngo, poſi, póſto, *to oppoſe, to obiect, to lay againſt.*
Opportunaménte, *opportunely, conueniently, in due, fit or good time, fitlie.*
Opportunità, *opportunity, fitneſſe, good occaſion, conueniency of time or place.*
Opportúno, *fit, opportune, meete, conuenient, commodious, for the purpoſe.*

Oppoſitióne,

Oppositióne, *opposition, contrariety. Also a charge or imputation laide to one.*
Oppósito, *opposite, contrary, against.*
Oppositóre, *an opponent, an opositor.*
Oppósto, *opposed, laid against, obiected.*
Oppressáre, *as* Opprímere.
Oppressatióne, *as* Oppressióne.
Oppresséuole, *that may be oppressed.*
Oppressióne, *oppression, suppression, extortion, ouercharging.*
Oppressiuo, *oppressiue, that oppresseth.*
Oppresso, *oppressed, grieued, suppressed, ouerlaid, violently wronged.*
Oppressóre, *an oppresser, a suppresser.*
Opprímere, primo, primèi, préssо, *to oppresse, to represse, to suppresse, to ouercharge.*
Oppugnábile, *that may be oppugned, withstood or resisted.*
Oppugnáre, *to oppugne, to withstand, to fight or labour against.*
Oppugnatióne, *an oppugnation, withstanding, resistance or fighting against.*
Oppugnatóre, *an oppugner, a resister, a fighter or labourer against.*
Oppugnéuole, *as* Oppugnábile.
Opra, *as* Opera.
Opráio, *as* Operáro.
Opráre, *as* Operáre.
Opráro, *as* Operáro.
Oprétta, *as* Operína.
Oprína, *as* Operína.
Opríre, *as* Aprire, *to open.*
Opropriárc, Obrobriáre.
Opróprio, *as* Obróbrio.
Opproprióso, *as* Obrobrióso.
Optábile, *to be wished for.*
Optáre, *to wish for.*
Optatíuo, *wishing for.*
O'ptica, *as* O'ttica.
O'ptico, *as* O'ttico.
Opulẽnte, *plentious, wealthy, rich.*
Opulẽnza, *wealth, riches, plenty.*
O'pulo, *the Stitch-hazell-tree.*
Opúntia, *an hearbe good to eate.*
O púr, O púre, *or yet, or also.*
Opúscula, *a little worke or labour.*
Or', *as* O'ra.
O'ra, *now, at this howre, time or instant. Also an howre or space of an howre. Also sometimes, at times or now and then. Also the ayre, a freshwind, a sweet gale or pleasant blast. Also the brim, bound or end of any thing. Also the beginning of a thing. Also a climet of the firmament deuided.*
Orácolo, *an Oracle, a Prophecy, a sentence, a counsell or answer giuen by God. Also a worthy saying or notable iudgement. Vsed also for an Oratory.*
Oráde, *a fish called a Guilt-head or Dorie.*
Orádiga, *as* Oráde.
O'raso, *a Gold-smith or worker of Gold.*
Oramái, *now at last, a. last, more then time.*
Orándo, *to be praied or sued vnto.*
Oráre, *to pray, to beseech. Also to plead or preach. Also to make an Oration or speake as an Orator. Also to guild or garnish with gold.*
Oraría, *a shore-bote, or ship.*
Oráta, *a fish called a Dory or Guilt-head. Also Stone-ferne or Finger-ferne.*
Oratióne, *a prayer, an Oraison, an Oration, a speech. Also eloquence, vtterance, speech or stile.*
Oráto, *prayed, entreated, spoken an oration, pleaded, preached. Also guilt.*
Oratóio, *as* Oratório.
Oratóre, *an orator, a prayer, a pleader, a preacher, a beades-man, a spokesman, an eloquent speaker, an embassador. Also a guilder.*
Oratória, *Oratorie. Also Rhetorike.*
Oratório, *an Oratorie, or place of prayers, a Chappell. Also a Pulpit.*
Orbácche, *as* Orbachẽlle.
Orbachẽlle, *beries, as of Bayes, or Iuniper.*
Orbachéno, *as* Orbathióne.
Orbaménto, *a blinding, a reauing of sight.*
Orbáre, *to blinde, to reaue of sight or goods, or any thing else, to bereaue.*
Orbathióne, *an hearbe, resembling an vnripe Pomegranate.*
Orbatióne, *as* Orbaménto.
Orbatúra, *as* Orbaménto.
Orbauilláno, *a kind of bright changeable colour. Also a mock-begger.*
Orbẽ, *well now, goe too, how now?*
O'rbe, *an Orbe, a Spheare, a round compasse, the world, a continuall succession of things. Also a particular region or countrie. Also a fish called a Lump, a Paddle, or Sea-owle.*
Orbesína, *an Oxe-eye, or Titmouse bird.*
Orbéuole, *that may be blinded.*
Orbézza, *blindnesse, as* Orbità.
O'rbi, *as* O'rpho.
O'rbico, *as* Orbiculáre.
Orbiculáre, *orbiculare, sphericall, round. Also the hearbe Sow, or Swinebread.*
Orbiculáte, *the round-apples.*
Orbiéra, *a blinding-boord for a Horse, or cursit Cow.*
Orbità, *blindnesse, want of sight, deprivation of sight, or any thing else one loues.*
Orbíta, *a blind way, a crooked or winding path. Also the rut or way of a Cart.*
O'rbo, *blind, sightlesse, bereft of sight, or any thing else one loues.*
O'rbo budẽllo. *Looke* Cieco, *or* Intestíno.
Orbonaza *Goddesse of the Gentiles, that deprined fathers of their children.*
O'rca, *a great fish called a Whirlepoole that is enemie to the Whale. Also a kind of precious stone of foure colours, white, yellow, greene and white. Also a kind of great vessell, or earthen pot.*
Orcádi, *mountaine Nimphs.*
Orcána, *a Lumpe, a Paddle, or Seaowle fish.*
Orcáre, *to bray as an Asse. Also to hang vp or wring asunder, as one doeth a chickins necke.*
Orcáste, *a precious stone, good against the falling sickneſſe.*
Orcáto, *brande. Also hanged vpon the gallowes, wrung in sunder.*
Orcẽlláre, *to dye with, or steepe in Orchall.*
Orcẽllo, *Orchall-hearbe to dye Purple with.*
Orchéssa, *as* O'rca. *Also a kinde of great base Violl, or such instrument.*
Orchẽstra, *a Theater wherein musitions and singers sit, a chiefe place betweene the Stage and the common seates of a Theater. Also a dancing place. Also a kind of winding staires.*
Orchétta, *a kind of round Crab-fish.*
O'rchi, *as* O'rpho. *Also the hearbe Rag-wort, Gander-goose, or Dogstones, having a roote like a little cod-stone.*
O'rchio, *as* O'rcio.
Orchite, *the great round Oliues.*
Orciéro, *something about a Mariners compasse.*
Orcíno, *a kind of Sea-fish, or Sea-vrchin.*
O'rcio, *any kind of pitcher, cruze, iug, or pot, tarre for oyle, or melting pot.*
Orcioláio, *a pitcher, or pot-maker.*
Orcioláro, *a cruze, or pitcher-maker.*
Orciolétto, *as* Orciuólo.
Orciolíno, *as* Orciuólo.
Orciólo, *as* Orciuólo.
Orciuólo, *any little pot, cruze, or pitcher.*
O'rco, *as* O'rcã. *Vsed also for the pitchie darkenesse of hell.*
Orcoménio, *a kind of flaxe made of fennie reedes. Also a Pipe-cane hollow throughout.*
O'rda, *a confused troupe or multitude.*
Ordeárij, *Barlie-grounds, Barlie-men, Malt-men.*
Ordégno, *as* Ordígno.
Ordígno, *any manuall engine, mechanicall toole, implement, frame, or instrument. Vsed also for any Caliuer or hand-gun. Also a plot, a complot, a deuise, a conspiracy, or appointment.*

Ordimén-

Ordiménto, *as* Orditúra.
Ordinále, *according to order, orderly.*
Ordináli, *a kind of Muſhroms.*
Ordinaménto, *an order, or ordering.*
Ordinánza, *an ordinance, an inſtitution, a rule, a forme, a methode. Alſo a march vpon Drum or Trumpets, calling to an armie, or filing of men.*
Ordinánza di ſoldáti, *an aray, a marſhaling, or putting of Souldiers in ranke.*
Ordináre, *to ordaine, to order, to diſpoſe, to prepare, to marſhall, to range, or ſet in aray. Alſo to direct, to command, or enioine. Alſo to giue or take any order of religion, or calling.*
Ordinário, *ordinarie, common, vſuall. Alſo a Prieſt that hath a proper or peculiar charge. Alſo a carier of Letters, or an ordinarie meſſenger. Alſo a priuie, a iakes, or cloſe ſtoole. Alſo an ordinarie place where Gentlemen meete at ſport or repaſt. Alſo an ordinarie or commiſſarie in Church iuriſdictions.* All' ordinário, *after the ordinarie faſhion, ordinarilie.*
Ordinataménte, *orderly.*
Ordinatione, *as* Ordinánza. *Alſo a diſpoſing, appointing, or adminiſtration.*
O'rdine, *an order, a rule, a method, a manner, a forme, a courſe. Alſo a ſtate or degree concerning fortune or goods, a dignitie of men of any ranke or calling. Alſo a range, a file of ſouldiers. Alſo a command, a charge, a direction, an inſtruction or commandment laid vpon any man.*
O'rdini, *orders, rules, lawes, degrees.*
Ordíre, díſco, díto, *to warpe, or lay a web as Weauers doe. Alſo to lay, to deuiſe, to contriue or complot any frame or worke.*
Ordíto, *warped, or laid as a web. Alſo contriued, complotted, or deuiſed any frame, or deuiſe, or worke. Alſo as* Orditúra.
Orditóre, *a warper, or layer of any web. Alſo a contriuer, or complotter.*
Orditúra, *a warping, or laying of a web, a weaning. Alſo a complotting.*
Ordúra, *any filth, dung, or ordure.*
Oreádi, *mountaine Nimphs.*
Orécchia, *the eare of any creature.*
Orécchia di tópo, *the hearbe Mouſe-eare.*
Orecchiára, *as* Orécchia di tópo.
Orecchiáre, *as* Origliáre.
Orecchini, *night-caps. Alſo little eares. Alſo pendents or iewels to hang in ones eares.*
Orecchino, *a little eare. Alſo a night-cap.*
Orecchióne, *a great eare, but properly that part of a bulwarke which engineers call the pome, the gard, the ſhoulder or eares to couer the caſamats. Alſo a kinde of paſte-meate of the forme of an eare.*
Orecchióni délla cázza, *the eares of the ladle, ſo called of our gunners.*
Orecchióni del pézzo, *the Trunions or Munions of a piece of Ordinance that two handles or eares let down into the cariage, vpon which the piece is moued higher or lower, hauing no other meanes to hang but by them.*
Orecchiniére, *the holes on either ſide of the cariage, called of gunners the Trunion-holes, for on them the Trunions play and reſt.*
Orecchiúto, *eared, hauing eares.*
Oréfice, *a Gold-ſmith, a worker in gold.*
Orefícina, *the trade or worke-houſe of a Goldſmith. Alſo a Gold-ſmiths row, as Cheap-ſide.*
Oréfo, *as* Oréfice.
Oréggia, *breath, ayre, blaſt, or winde, a pleaſant ſmell, or ſent. Alſo a ſhadie place where no Sunne commeth.*
Oreggiáre, *to breathe, to blow, as aire or winde, to ſent, or ſmell pleaſantly. Alſo to ſhade with greene boughes.*
Oreólo, *a Makrell fiſh.*
Oreóne, *a kind of Blood-wort.*
Oreoſelíno, *Ach of the mountaines, or Perſley.*
Oreótico, *a kind of wine in Greece.*
Orêſſi, *a good ſtomacke, or greedineſſe to eate.*
Orêſta, *a Skreeke, or Ninemurtherer.*
Orêſtióne, *the hearbe Elecampane.*
Orézza, *as* Oréggia.
Orézzare, *as* Oreggiáre.
Orézzo, *as* Oréggia.
Orfanêlli, *orphans, fatherleſſe children.*
Orfanità, *orphaniſme.*
O'rfano, *an orphane, a fatherleſſe child. Alſo a ſtone that gliſters in the darke.*
O'rfo, *a Gold-ſmith. Alſo as* Orpho.
Organále, *organall, inſtrumentall.*
Organáre, *to giue organes or inſtruments vnto, to make organicall, or inſtrumentall.*
Organáro, *an Organe-maker.*
Organeggiáre, *to play on Organes, as* Organáre.
Organétti, *claricords, little Organes.*
Orgánico, *organicall, inſtrumentall.*
Organiſta, *an Organiſt, a Player on Organes.*
Organizzáto, *organiſed, that hath Organes, that is well proportioned.*
O'rgano, *an Organe. Alſo a Conduite or pipe of conueighance. Alſo any kind of inſtrument to do or make any thing withall. Alſo any inſtrument to meaſure land with. Alſo any kind of Ordinance or engine of warre. Alſo a fiſh called in Latine Orcynus. Alſo the hearbe Origan or wilde Marioram.*
O'rgia, *a pace or ſtep of foure cubites or ſixe foot.*
Orgiárij, *as* Ordcárij.
Orgiáta, *water-grewell, or Barly-water.*
O'rgio, *Barly, Sprit-barlie.*
O'rgio marino, *an hearbe called in Greeke Phenicéa.*
Orgóglio, *pride, haughtineſſe, diſdaine.*
Orgoglióſo, *proud, haughty, diſdainefull.*
Oría, *Vſed for* Orientále.
Oriáre, *to come or deſcend or begin his offſpring.*
Oricálco, *ſhining-braſſe. Alſo a Trumpet.*
Oricánio, *a caſting bottle for ſweet-water.*
Oricánno, *as* Oricánio.
Orice, *as* Oríge.
Oricêllo, *as* Orcêllo.
Orichico, *as* Gómma arábica.
Orientále, *Orientall, borne in the Eaſt. Alſo Orient and bright, as* Oriênte.
Oriênte, *the Eaſt part of the world. Alſo the Eaſt-winde. Alſo ſhining, bright, gliſtering and oriant, ſun-ſhining. Alſo Gold among Alchimiſts.*
Oriéte, *as* Orite.
Orifero, *gold-bearing or bringing.*
Orificio, *the orifice or brim of any thing.*
Orígano, *Origane or wilde Marioram.*
Oríge, *a wilde beaſt in Egypt, like a Goate, clouen-footed, with a great horne in his fore-head, his haire contrary to other Goates, which they ſay ſtands full againſt the Dogge-ſtarre when it riſeth, as it were, worſhiping the ſame by ſneeſing.*
Origige, *as* Oríge.
Originále, *originall, that which one hath from his birth, an offſpring. Alſo an originall or beginning.*
Origináre, *to begin or deſcend from the beginning, originall or offſpring.*
Originário, *originary, that hath a thing from a beginning or off-ſpring, or that is born in a place natural. Alſo a chiefe ruler that commandeth others.*
Origination, *a beginning, an off-ſpring ariſing from. Alſo the originall of any thing, namely of a word according to his naturall or proper deriuation, an Etymologie.*
Oríginе, *a beginning, an off-ſpring, an originall, a head, a well-ſpring, or ground and birth of any thing or perſon. Alſo a pedigree, a ſtocke or kindred. Alſo the ground worke or cauſe of any thing.*

Origliáre, *to eare, to ſet on or giue eares vnto. Alſo to pricke or ſet vp ones eares for to liſten and giue eare attentiuely, to whiſper cloſely to ones eares, to ſneake or lurke about for newes, to be an eaues-dropper.*
Orgliére, *a ſoft pillow or Pillow-beare.*
Origlióne, *a whiſperer, a liſtner, a ſneaker, an caues-dropper, a lurking knaue.*
Origlióſo, *liſtning to heare, quicke of hearing, open-eared.*
Orígo, *Origan or wild Marioram.*
Orimpéle, *Painters Gold.*
Orína, *vrine, piſſe, mans water.*
Orinále, *a vrinall, a piſſe-pot.*
Orináre, *to vrine, to piſſe, to ſtale, to make water.*
Orínci, *a common word in Florence ſignifying a moſt furre and diſtant place or time.*
Orínda, *a kind of Cake or bread made of Orindo-meale with honny and Pepper.*
Oríndio, *a kinde of graine growing in Egypt.*
Oríndo, *as* Oríndio.
Orínthia, *a wind comming ſeauenty and one daies after the Winter-ſolſtitium, when birdes begin to appeare, and bloweth but nine daies.*
Oriólo, *as* Oriuólo.
Orióndo, *hauing his off-ſpring or diſcent from.*
Oriône, *the name of a ſtarre called Oryon.*
Oripelárgo, *a kind of white Eagle, ſome take it for the Mountaine-ſtorke.*
Oríte, *a kinde of precious ſtone whereof there be three ſortes, one blacke and round, another greene with white ſpots, and another yellowiſh.*
Orithoíni, *ſuch as cannot breath but ſitting vpright.*
Oritopnéa, *difficulty of drawing breath but ſitting vpright.*
Oriuólo, *a Sunn-dyall, an houre-glaſſe, an houre watch. Alſo a birde called a Wit-wall.*
Oriuólo a póluere, *an houre-glaſſe.*
Oríza, *a kind of Rice or Amelcorne.*
Orizónte, *an ender, a limiter, a bounder, the Horizon, that is a circle deuiding the half of the Spheare or Firmament, the ſeene halfe from the on ſeene halfe.*
Orlandéſche pruóue, *Orlando-ſcates, Heroicall deedes, valiant prowes.*
Orláre, *to welt or hem. Alſo to brim or border about, to edge, to ſeluedge. Alſo to orle in armory, to place any thing in, about or vpon a border.*
Orláto, *welted, hemmed, brimmed, bordered, ledged, ſeluaged. Alſo orled.*
Orlatríce, *a Seamſtreſſe, a welter, a hemmer.*
Orlatúra, *a welting or hemming.*
Orlétto, *an orlet, a little* O'rlo.
Orlíccio, *the vtmoſt hem, welt, brim, ſeluage, cuſt or paring of any thing.*
Orlíque, *hath beene vſed for* Relíquie.
O'rlo, *a hem, a welt, a brim, a ledge, a ſeluedge, an edge, a border, of any thing. Alſo an orle in armory, the placing of any thing in, about or vpon a border.*
O'rlo álla ſpagnuóla. } *Certaine hemes ſo called of Seamſters.*
O'rlo créſpo.
O'rlo pertugiáto.
O'rlo piáno.
O'rlo retíno.
O'rma, *a rule or direction, a track, a footing, a trace, a foot-ſtep, the view of a Hare, the pricke of a Deere, &c. Alſo a cuſtome, vre, faſhion or way and manner.*
Ormáre, *to rule, to direct, to track, to trace, to follow the ſteps. Alſo to enure or accuſtome.*
Orméſia, *a kind of red precious ſtone.*
Ormeſíno, *ſarcenet, Taffate-ſarcenet.*
Ormíno, *a kind of wilde Sperage or Aſperage, ſome take it for Clary or Sauge of Rome, and ſome for Spurge-wort.*
Ormiſíno, *as* Ormeſíno.
O'rna, *as* V'rna.
Ornaménto, *an ornament, a decking, a trimming, a garniſhing, a gracing, an embelliſhing of any thing. Alſo honor, grace, dignity or commendation.*
Ornándo, *to be adorned, decked or garniſhed. Looke* Ornáre.
Ornáre, *to adorne, to decke, to dight, to trimme, to garniſh, to grace, to furniſh, to prepare, to ſet foorth, to make readie, faire or meete, to embelliſh.*
Ornataménte, *adornedly, with ornaments, comely, gracefully, gayly, elegantly.*
Ornatúra, *as* Ornaménto.
Ornatuzzo, *fine, ſpruce, ſmug, ſuperfine.*
Ornitogále, *Dogs-onion.*
O'rno, *a wilde Aſh or Guicken tree. Alſo a kind of meaſure for wet things.*
Or non è? *is it not now?*
O'ro, *any kind of gold, Or in armorie.*
Orobáce, *the Pionie flowre.*
Orobánche, *the hearbe Choke-eruill, ſtrangle-tare, choke-fitch, or kil-weed, which round about where it groweth killeth all manner of Pulſe, whereof if a Cow eate, ſhe runneth preſently to a Bull.*
Orobathióne, *as* Orbathióne.
Oróbe, *as* Orobánche. *Alſo a kinde of Pulſe-corne. Alſo a Pionie-flowre. Alſo a kinde of Frankincenſe in little graines. Alſo a kind of graſſe-greene colour.*
Oróbia, *a kind of Frankincenſe in little graines.*
Orobíno, *a kind of colour made of a yellow hearbe.*
Orobíte, *the hearbe Carneole, or Sauge aquatike. Alſo artificiall Borace.*
Orobitíno, *as* Orobíte.
Orocantaríno, *a kind of falſe gold that Painters vſe to gild withall, called Orpine.*
Orochíno, *as* Orecchíno. *Alſo a gilded glaſſe.*
Orománte, *a deuiner by* Oromantía.
Oromantia, *a kind of diuination by looking into glaſſes full of water.*
Oroméno, *a kind of gliſtring ſtone.*
Oromúſico, *as* Orocantaríno.
Oro obrízo, *the fineſt pure gold that is.*
Oropéndulo, *as* Galéngola.
Oropigménto, *as* Orpéllo.
Oropiménto, *as* Orpéllo.
Oróſcopo, *as* Horóſcopo.
Oroſità, *fattineſſe, pituitie, ſlimineſſe.*
Orpellaménto, *as* Orpellatúra.
Orpelláre, *to gild with Orpine or Painters gold. Alſo to ſet a faire ſhew vpon.*
Orpellàta, *fained or diſſembled or flattring praiſes, the metaphor taken from Orpéllo, a mixture ſhining like gold, but nothing worth.*
Orpellatúra, *a gilding with Orpine or Painters gold. Alſo as* Orpellàta.
O'rpello, *Orpine, or baſe Painters gold.*
O'rpho, *the Lump-fiſh, Pudle-fiſh, or Sea-owle, hauing great eyes and teeth like a ſaw, it keepes euer by the ſhore.*
Orpiménto, *as* Orpéllo. *Vſed alſo for Tar-tare.*
Or púre, *now at laſt, or finally.*
Orribile, *horrible.*
Orribilità, *horribleneſſe.*
Orróre, *horror.*
O'rſa, *a ſhe-Beare. Alſo a Signe or Star in heauen called Charles-waine.*
Orſácchia, *a ſhe-Beare, or Beare-whelp.*
Orſácchio, *a Beare-whelp, a yong Beare.*
Orſaccíno, *as* Orſácchio.
Orſátto, *as* Orſácchio.
O'rſa maggióre, *a Signe or Star called Charles-waine.*
Orſétta, *a fiſh called a Lock-fiſh.*
O'rſa minóre, *a Star or Signe in heauen neere to Charles-waine.*
Orſétto, *a yong Beare-whelp.*
Orſíno, *of the nature of a Beare. Alſo Beere-garlike.*
O'rſo, *a hee-Beare. Alſo as* O'rſa.
Orſù, *on, goe too, away, to it, now vp, luſtily.*
Orſù col nóme di Dío, *goe to in the name of God.*
Orſù mò, *goe to now, vp now, now luſtily.*
Orsù nò, *not now, I bid you no.*
Orſúſa, *as* Orſù.
Orſuſomò, *as* Orsù mò.

Ortáccio,

Ortáccio, *a filthie Garden, or Hort-yard.*
Ortággi, *all manner of fruites, flowres or hearbs that Gardens yeeld.*
Ortáglia, *as* Ortággi.
Orténſe, *of or belonging to a Garden.*
Ortetrícc, *a Midwife.*
Orthomẽſtica, *the breſt-apple.*
Ortica, *any kind of Nettle. Alſo a fiſh which pricketh as a Nettle, and as ſoone as he is touched changeth his colour, called a Sea-nettle, or Nettle-fiſh.*
Orticáre, *to ſting with a Nettle, to nettle.*
Ortíce, *a Quaile.*
Orticẽllo, *a little Garden, or Hort-yard.*
Ortichéto, *a deſert place where nothing but nettles grow.*
Ortichino, *Calico, or Nettle-cloth.*
Ortígia, *as* Ortica.
Ortigométra, *a great Quaile, that in flight leadeth the reſt, the captaine Quaile.*
Ortío, *a foote of a verſe of fiue ſillables.*
O'rto, *any kinde of Hort-yard. Alſo a kitchin-garden. Alſo the Eaſt part of the world, the riſing of the Sunne, the firſt appearing of the heauenly bodies in our Hemiſpheare. Alſo an off-ſpring, a riſing, a beginning, a nattuitie or generation.*
Ortodóro, *a Greeke meaſure of ten inches.*
Ortodoſía, *the right opinion, or faith.*
Ortodóſſo, *that hath a true, and good, and right opinion, faith, or beliefe.*
Ortogónio, *euen cornered, right angled. Alſo a right corner, equall on both ſides.*
Ortografizzáre, *to write true Orthographie.*
Ortográfo, *an Orthographer, a teacher or profeſſor of Orthographie.*
Ortographía, *the arte of Orthographie or true writing. Alſo a plot of building drawne out with the figure and order of the whole worke.*
Ortográphico, *Orthographicall.*
Ortographiſta, *as* Ortográfo.
Ortoláno, *a Gardner, a keeper of an Hort-yard. Alſo a kind of daintie bird.*
Ortoponéa, *ſuch a ſtraightneſſe of breath or cough by ſtopping of the lights, that one can not breath but holding his necke vpright.*
Ortoponéico, *he that hath the pipes of his lights ſo ſtopped, that he can not breath but holding vp his necke.*
Ortóra, *Gardens, or Hort-yards.*
Ortragoríſco, *the grunting Molebout-fiſh.*
Orúre, *all things of gold, or gildings.*
O'rza, *a rope in a Ship called the Lare-boord ſheat, which a man ſtanding at the poope of a Ship with his face on the prow is euer on the left hand, therfore is Orza by a metaphore taken for the left hand.*
Orzáre, *to ſaile more on the left then on the right hand, to goe, to ſaile, to hull, or lye on Lar-boord.*
Orzáta, *as* Orgiáta.
O'rzo, *Barlie, ſprit-Barlie.*
Orzo-péſto, *ground Barlie, or Mault.*
Orzuólo, *as* Orciuólo. *Alſo a diſeaſe in the eyes called in Latine Grithe.*
Oſánna, *ſignifies in Hebrew, ſaue or quicken vs now we pray thee our viuification. The Iewes called ſo the willow branches, which they bare in their hands at the feaſt of Tabernacles. Some vnderſtand it for inexpreſſible ioy.*
Oſannáre, *to ſing and call on God with great ioy and praiſe-giuing for ſauing vs.*
Oſáre, *to dare, to aduenture, to ieopard.*
Oſattíni, *little buskins or thin bootes.*
Oſcédine, *an impediment which wil not ſuffer a man to ſtay long from often yawning and gaping. Alſo a kind of ſore that comes in childrens mouthes.*
Oſcenità, *ribauldry or villany in acts or words, bawdry, filthineſſe, vncleanneſſe.*
Oſcéno, *bawdy, filthy, vncleane, vnhoneſt, vnciuill, foule, obſcenous.*
O'ſci, *as* Attaláni, *or* Mattacíni.
Oſciáre, *as* Attalanáre, *as* Mattacináre.
Oſcíno, *a bird with hooked tallons, and ſings ſweetly which by his voice ſignifieth ſomething to happen.*
Oſcitánza, *negligence, ſluggiſhneſſe, lazineſſe. Alſo a yauning or gaping with the mouth proceeding of ſloth.*
Oſcitatióne, *as* Oſcitánza.
Oſculáre, *to kiſſe and hug together.*
Oſcuráre, *to obſcure, to darken, to dim, to hide, to keepe in ſilence from the knowledge of men. Alſo to make of no fame or reputation.*
Oſcuratióne, *an obſcuring, a darkning, a dimming.*
Oſcurétto, *ſomewhat darke, dim, or obſcure.*
Oſcuréuole, *that may be obſcured or darkned.*
Oſcurézza, *as* Oſcurità.
Oſcurità, *obſcurity, darkneſſe, dimneſſe. Alſo baſeneſſe of birth or place.*
Oſcúro, *obſcure, darke, dim, mirke, black, not-ſhining, hidden, ſecret, hard to finde, of baſe place or parentage.*
Oſcuróſo, *full of darkeneſſe and obſcuritie.*
O sè, *oh if it would pleaſe God.*
O ſia, *or, or elſe. Alſo whither it be.*
Oſiacánta, *a kind of tree in Egypt.*
Oſibáfo, *a kind of Greeke meaſure.*
O sì chè, *yea marry now.*
Oſigónio, *as* Ortogónio.
Oſipo, *ſweate, filth or fattineſſe that ſtickes on ſheepes-woll.*
Oſiríte, *an hearbe of excellent vertue, called Toades-flax.*
Oſmónda, *Oſmond, Water-ferne or Water-man.*
Oſníle, *a kind of fiſh.*
O'ſo, *dared. Alſo daring or aduenterous.*
Oſofágo, *the mouth of the ſtomacke.*
Oſolaménto, *a ſpying, a prying, a peeping, a tooting.*
Oſoláre, *to ſpie, to prie, to peepe, to toote.*
Oſpitále, *an Hoſpitall, a ſpittle.*
Oſpitalità, *hoſpitality, good-houſe-keeping.*
O'ſpite, *a gueſt. Alſo an hoaſt.*
O'ſſa, *all manner of bones.*
Oſſálide, *wilde Sorrell or Souredocke.*
Oſſálme, *a ſharpe brine or pickle made of ſalt and vineger.*
Oſſáme, *all manner of bones or bone-worke. Alſo a heape of bones.*
Oſſaménto, *all the bones of ones body together.*
Oſſáre, *to bone. Alſo to ſet bones together.*
Oſſatúra, *as* Oſſaménto.
O'ſſe, *words caſt foorth at vnwares preſaging ſomewhat.*
Oſſecrándo, *that may be entreated or deſired.*
Oſſẽo, *of the nature of bone.*
Oſſecráre, *to pray or deſire for Gods-ſake.*
Oſſecratióne, *a ſpeciall deſire for Gods-ſake.*
Oſſequénte, *as* Oſſequioſo.
Oſſequénza, *obeiſſance, awefull obedience.*
Oſſéquie, *dutyfull attendance, obedient ſeruice, pliant awe-fulneſſe.*
Oſſequióſo, *obſequuous, awe-full, pliant, ſeruiceable, obedient, ready at hand.*
Oſſeruábile, *that may or ought to be obſerued, reſpected or had in reuerence.*
Oſſeruagióne, *as* Oſſeruatióne.
Oſſeruándo, *worſhipfull or to be obſerued, to be obeyed and had in awe and reſpect.*
Oſſeruandíſſimo, *right worſhipfull or moſt worthy of regard.*
Oſſeruánte, *obſeruing, regarding, dutifull, eſpying occaſions to doe a pleaſure.*
Oſſeruantína, *an obſeruer, an obedient keeper of beheaſts, a heedfull regarder.*
Oſſeruánza, *as* Oſſeruatióne.

Oſsẽruáre, *to obſerue, to regard, to reſpect, to awaite with eie and minde. to reuerence with loue and awe. Alſo to marke, to heed, to watch.*
Oſsẽruáre le battúte, *to keep due time as good Muſitions doe.*
Oſsẽruár féde, *to keepe ones word, faith, vow or promiſe.*
Oſsẽruatióne, *obſeruance, obſeruation, regard, reſpect, awe-full reuerence, awaite with eies and mind. Alſo an obſerning or cuſtome.*
Oſsẽruatóre, *an obſeruer, a regarder, &c.*
Oſsẽruéuole, *as* Oſsẽruábile.
Oſsẽſſióne, *a beſiegeing, a beſetting, an ouercharging, or cloſeing in.*
Oſsẽſſo, *beſet, beſieged, ouercharged, cloſed in.*
Oſsétto, *a little bone, a griſtle-bone.*
O'ſſi, *Woodſorrell, or Cuckous-meate. Alſo keeles, skales or nine-pins.*
O'ſſia, *a ſharpe diſeaſe whereof a man either dieth or recouereth quickly.*
Oſſicédro, *a kind of Cedar with a hard and prickie leaſe.*
Oſſicẽllo, *a little griſtle-bone.*
Oſſicíni, *little yongue or griſtly-bones.*
Oſſicráto, *water and vineger together.*
O'ſſide, *as* O'ſſi.
Oſſidiáno, *the blacke Iet-ſtone.*
Oſſidionále, *of or partayning to a ſiege. Looke* Coróna.
Oſſidióne, *any ſiege or beſiegeing.*
Oſsifero, *bones-bearing.*
Oſſifrága, *a kinde of Eagle or Hawke called an Oſpray or bone-breaker, becauſe that with hir beake ſhee breaketh great bones. Alſo a kind of furious beaſt.*
Oſſifrágo, *bones-breaking.*
Oſſigála, *a kind of curds when butter is made or reduced into cheeſe.*
Oſſilapátho, *Sorrel, Souredocke, or ſharp pointed docke.*
Oſſimáthe, *one that learneth or goeth to ſchoole in his old age.*
Oſſimathía, *a learning when one is old.*
Oſſimẽle, *Oximell or honied Vineger.*
Oſſimirsíno, *Butchers-broom or ground Mirtle. Alſo a kind of ſowre grape.*
Oſſimóra, *a ſentence ſpoken with ſuch affectation of wit and grauity that it ſeemeth fooliſh.*
Oſsíno, *a kind of ruſh of the male kind. Alſo a little bone.*
Oſſipheníci *a kind of Dates.*
Oſſipóri, *antidotes penetratiue and of quicke operation. Alſo a kind of fiſh-brine.*
Oſſipóto, *any ſauce made of Vinegre.*
Oſſiſchenóne, *the Sea-ruſh.*
Oſſitriphilóne, *a kind of Clauer, or Trifolie.*
O'ſſo, *any kind of bone. Alſo the ſtone of any fruite, as Oliues, Plums, or Dates, &c.*
O'ſſo baſilláre, *as* O'ſſo cuneále.
O'ſſo coſſéndico, *the middle part of Ilio-oſſo, which is ſtraighter and thicker, and outwardly engrauen with a large and deepe caue.*
O'ſſo cuneále, *the Cuneall bone, which beeing as it were a ground to the braine, is thruſt in like a wedge betweene the bones of the head, and the vpper iaw.*
O'ſſo ílio. *Looke* Ílio.
Oſſoláre, *to picke out bones of any thing.*
O'ſſoli, *knuckles, or knuckle-bones. Alſo keeles, or nine pinnes to play withall. Alſo bobbins to winde ſilke vpon.*
Oſſoliẽri, *ſhirt-ſtrings, or bobbin-laces. Alſo ſtrings to tye vp ſlops.*
Oſſolíni, *little or ſmall griſtly bones.*
O'ſſo málo, *the cheeke-bone, which being in diuers places ſpongeous, containeth alſo in it ſelfe a large cauitie, tenderly walled on each ſide with thin ſcalie bones for lightneſſe, ſo ordained of nature.*
O'ſſo nauifórme, *a bone next to the ankle in the inſide, called in Engliſh the ſhip, or betelike bone.*
Oſſe púbe, *the ſecond part of Oſſo Ilio, which being not ſo broade as the former, is throwed on each ſide with a large hole.*
O'ſſo ſácro, *the great bone whereupon the ridge-bone reſteth.*
O'ſſo ſphenóido, *as* O'ſſo cuneále.
Oſſoſo, *bonie, full of bones.*
Oſſuário, *a charnell-houſe, a ſhrine or place where bones are kept.*
Oſſúto, *bonie, boned, full of bones.*
O'ſta, *the name of a rope in a Ship.*
Oſtácolo, *an obſtacle, a let, an impediment, an hindrance, an oppoſition.*
Oſtággio, *an hoſtage, a pledge.*
Oſtánte, *withſtanding, hindring, letting, reſiſting, oppoſing, ſtanding againſt.*
Oſtánte chè, *notwithſtanding although.*
Oſtáre, *to with or gaineſtand, to oppoſe.*
Oſtáta, *the ſtuffe called Woſted.*
Oſtaticáre, *as* Staticáre, *to counterpledge.*
Oſtático, *as* Stático, *a counterpledge.*
Oſtatióne, *as* Oſtácolo.
Oſtatrícc, *a Midwife.*
O'ſte, *as* Hóſte.
Oſtéa, *the ſtuffe called Woſtade.*
Oſteggiáre, *to beleger with an hoſt of men. Alſo to fight a battell.*
Oſteggióſo, *quarrellous, brangling, fighting, having an hoſt of men.*
Oſtelería, *as* Hoſtaría.
Oſteliéro, *an hoſte, an hoſtler, an Innholder.*
Oſtẽllo, *as* Hoſtẽllo.
Oſténdere, téndo, téſi, téſo, *to ſhew or point at. Alſo to pronounce or declare forth.*
Oſtenſióne, *a ſhewing or pointing at.*
Oſtentáre, *to boaſt, to brag, to vaunt or ſhew a thing for vaine-glory.*
Oſtentatióne, *oſtentation, a vanting, a boaſting, a ſhewing foorth of vaine-glory.*
Oſtentatóre, *a vanter, a vaineglorious bragger.*
Oſténti, *foretokens, prodiges, monſters, wonders, all things comming againſt the ordinary courſe of Nature or that betoken ſomewhat to come.*
Oſtentóſo, *prodigious, monſtrous, ill-boding, that maketh a monſter.*
Oſteria, *as* Hoſtaría.
O'ſtia, *an Hoaſte, a Wafer-cake made for an Hoaſt or Sacrifice. Alſo the entry or mouth of a great riuer where it embogues or falles into the Sea.*
Oſtiário, *one that keepes the Hoaſtes in a Church. Alſo a Porter, an Vſher or a Doore-keeper.*
Oſtíca, *as* Oſtiga.
Oſtiére, *an Hoſt. Alſo an Hoſtler.*
Oſtico, *hard and bitter as a choke-peare*
Oſtíga, *a kind of ſcab in ſheepe, lambes, and Kids about their lips, that is deadly to them whileſt they are ſucklings. Alſo an Oyſter.*
Oſtígine, *as* Oſtíga.
Oſtinárſi, *to be or become obſtinate, ſtubborne, wilfull or ſtiffenecked.*
Oſtinatióne, *obſtinacy, wilfulneſſe, ſelf-will, ſtifneſſe in opinion, ſtifneckedneſſe.*
Oſtináto, *obſtinate, ſtifnecked, wilfull, ſtubborne, opinatiue, fixed in opinion.*
Oſtipánte, *a medicine that ſtoppeth the mouth of the veſſels of the body.*
Oſtipáre, *to ſtop holes or chinkes. Alſo muſingly to lay the head a ſide vpon ones arme or ſhoulders.*
Oſtráci, *ſuch as were puniſhed by oſtraciſme.*
Oſtracíſmo, *a kind of baniſhment of the beſt men in Athens, vſed not ſo much for puniſhment of any offence, as to abate the immoderate power of Noble men, it was for ten yeares, and was done by deliuering of certaine ſhels, with the names of the condemned perſons written in them.*
Oſtrácia, *a ſtone ſomewhat like an Agathe, and in forme of an Oyſter-ſhell. Alſo obſtinacie, ſtiffeneſſe in opinion or ſtubberneſſe.*
Oſtracíte, *as* Oſtrácia. *Alſo a kind of groſe, foule, and blacke baſe Ore.*
Oſtracizzáre, *to practiſe* Oſtraciſmo.
Oſtréa, *as* Oſtrácia. *Alſo the Oyſterfiſh.*

O'ſtreca,

O'ſtreca, *any oyſter-fiſh.*
O'ſtrega, *any oyſter-fiſh.*
Oſtregáro, *a ſeller or dragger of oyſters.*
O'ſtria, *an oyſter-fiſh. Alſo a kind of ſolitary tree growing about Moiſtrochs.*
O'ſtrica, *an oyſter-fiſh.*
O'ſtriga, *any kind of oyſter-fiſh.*
Oſtrigáro, *a ſeller or dragger of oyſters.*
Oſtríno, *of the colour of* O'ſtro.
Oſtrióne, as O'ſtria.
O'ſtro, *graine to dye Scarlet with. Alſo the Scarlet or ſtammell colour. Alſo Scarlet it ſelfe. Alſo the liquor of a fiſh whereof the Purple or Violet colour is made. Alſo the South part of the world. Alſo the South-wind.*
Oſtrociſmo, *as* Oſtracíſmo.
Oſtrogarbino, *the South-weſt-wind.*
Oſtroſirócco, *South and by Weſt.*
O'ſtrus, *the Gad-bee, or Horſe-flie.*
Oſtrúſo, obſtruce, hidden or hard to finde.
Oſtruttióne, obſtruction or ſtopping.
Oſtrútto, ſhut vp, ſtopped, hard to finde.
O'ta, *hath beene vſed for* Hóra, *now.*
O tále o quále, *either ſuch or ſuch.*
O tánto, *or ſo much, or thereabout.*
Otempóla, a kind of wine or grape.
Otenchíte, a pipe Chirurgions vſe to conueigh medicines into the eares.
O'ti, *a Biſtard or Horne-owle which laies but two egges and in a Hares-skin hangs them vpon ſome tree.*
O'tia, *a fiſh called the eares of the Sea.*
Otiáre, *to loyter, to be or play the idle bodie.*
O'tida, *a kind of ſlow-flying Gooſe.*
O'tide, *as* O'ti.
Otieggiáre, *to be idle, to lazie, to ſloth.*
O'tio, *leaſure, conueniencie of time and reſt, eaſe, quietneſſe, light exerciſing of the mind and bodie, vacancie from ſtudie, buſineſſe, or labour. Alſo idleneſſe, lazineſſe, or ſloth.*
Otiosíta, *idleneſſe, ſloth, lazineſſe, leaſureneſſe.*
Otióſo, *at eaſe or leaſure, vnoccupide, quiet, without trouble, or buſineſſe. Alſo idle, lazie, lither, or full of idleneſſe.*
O'to, *an Howlet leſſe then the like-Owle, and bigger then the Howlet.*
Otónna, a kind of hearbe or weede.
Otórno, as Orêſta.
Otráqua, is the name of Sura, when it is ſtale, and old, and cleere.
Otráre, to put into an ótro.
Otriánza, a grant, or conceſſion.
Otriáre, to grant or yeeld vnto. Alſo to obtaine by intreatie.
Otricêllo, a little iarre, pot, or pitcher.
O'tro, a iarre or boracho of Goates-leather cloſe ſowed together to keepe oyle or wine in. Into ſuch they were anciently wont to put patricides or parentmurtherers, and with other circumſtances to caſt them into the Sea, or ſome great Riuer to be drowned. Vſed alſo for any pot, or pitcher.
Otroiáre, as Otriáre.
O'tta, *vſed anciently for* Hóra, *now at this inſtant. Alſo orderly in courſe.*
Ottábile, *that may be wiſhed for.*
Ottacatótta, *by and by, euen now, at this houre.*
Ottaédro, *a Geometricall figure.*
Ottagenário, *of foure-ſcore yeares.*
Ottagonále, *eight angled, or cornered.*
Ottalmía, *an inflamation of the vttermoſt skinne of the eyes.*
Ottálmo, *a kind of blew precious ſtone.*
Ottángolo, *eight angled, or cornered.*
Ottánta, *eightie, or foure-ſcore.*
Ottanténa, *one, foure-ſcore.*
Ottantéſimo, *the eightieth in order.*
Ottáre, *to wiſh, to couet or haue rather.*
Ottatíuo, *the wiſhing or Optatiue Moode.*
Ottáto, *wiſhed, deſired, or longed for.*
Ottáua, *an octaue or eight in Muſike. Alſo a ſpace of eight daies.*
Ottauário, *of or pertaining to eight.*
Ottáuo, *the eight in order.*
Ottegnénte, *obtaining, attaining vnto.*
Ottemperánza, *an obtaining ones will or inſtruction.*
Ottemperáre, *to obey or bee at command.*
Ottenebráre, *to obſcure, or ouer darken.*
Ottenébre, *darke, obſcure, ouer-clouded.*
Ottenére, téngo, ténni, tenúto, *to obtaine.*
Ottenéuole, *that may be obtained.*
Ottenitóre, *an obtainer, an acquirer.*
Ottentatóre, *an attempter, an aſſaier.*
Otténto, *an obtaining. Alſo obtayned.*
Ottêſtáre, *humbly to beſeech, to deſire for Gods-ſake or in the name and loue of any deere thing.*
Ottêſtatióne, *an humble deſiring, or taking of God or ſome other deere thing for a witneſſe.*
O'ttica, *the ſcience whereby the reaſon of ſight is knowen, the optike.*
O'ttici nêrui, *the ſinewes which bring the vertue of ſeeing vnto the eies.*
O'ttico, *of or pertayning to the ſight or optikes.*
Ottimáti, *cheefe perſons among the people, Noblemen, Aldermen, beſt or principall men in any City or State by whom the reſt are gouerned.*
Ottimáto, *a chief, beſt, or excellent highman, an Alderman or Magiſtrate in any Stat or common-wealth. Alſo the ſtate, office, or condition of* Ottimáti.
Ottimiſſimo, *moſt good, chiefely excellent.*
O'ttimo, *excellent, exquiſite, beſt right good, beſt of all, perfectly good.*
O'tto, *the number of eight, an eight vpon the Cardes. Vſed alſo for* Ottóne. *Alſo being added vnto a Poſitiue Noune it expreſſeth handſomneſſe, and a thing well compact, faire, plum and round.*
Ottóbre, *the moneth of October.*
Ottocénto, *eight hundred.*
Ottófero, *a Charriot with eight wheeles.*
Ottogenário, *of eight hundred.*
Ottogêſimo, *the eightieth in number.*
Ottogonále, *eight cornered, eght pointed.*
Ottogonáre, *to make eight cornered, or eight pointed.*
O'ttomíla, *eight thouſand.*
Ottonáio, *a Brazier, a Tinker, a Copper-ſmith.*
Ottonário, *as* Ottonáio.
Ottonáro, *as* Ottonáio.
Ottóne, Eraſſe, Latten, Candleſtick-mettall.
Otto pêde, *that hath eight feete.*
Ottoplicáre, *to eight-fold, or multiplie by eight.*
O'tto volte, *eight times, or turnes.*
Ottriánza, *a grant, or conceſſion.*
Ottriáre, *as* Otriáre, *to grant.*
Otturacciáre, *to ſtop vp, or cloſe.*
Otturáccio, *a ſtopple, a wad, a gunners ſpunge.*
Otturáre, *to ſtop vp cloſſe.*
Ottuſáre, *to make dull, blunt, or ſluggiſh.*
Ottuſétto, *ſomewhat* Ottúſo.
Ottúſo, *dull, blunt, heauie, leaden-witted, ſluggiſh, without ſpirit. Alſo in Mathematikes it is the propertie of an angle that is bigger then a right angle.*
Ottúſo ángolo, *a blunt angle.*
O'ua, *all manner of egges.*
Ouadêlle, *the ſeeds of Silke-wormes. Alſo the egges, hard-rows or ſpawn of any fiſh.*
O'ua di péſce, *the frie or ſpawne of fiſhes.*
Ouále, *ouale, like an egge, more long then round. Looke* Coróna.
O'ua maritáte, *egges in Moone-ſhine.*
Ouánte, *one that did triumph in the ſecond degree. Looke* Ouáre.
Ouáre, *to ſhout or ſing for ioy, to reioyce with noiſe, but properly to triumph in the ſecond degree as they were wont in Rome, the firſt was mounted vpon a Chariot, the ſecond rid on horſe-backe, the firſt had a robe all be ſpangled*

led, and beſet with gold, the ſecond a plaine Conſuls gowne, the firſt was crowned with gold, and the ſecond with Mirtle. Alſo to lay egges. Alſo to make ouale.

Ouáti, *Tankard-apples or Peares.*

Ouatióne, *a ſmall triumph of a Captaine or Generall, for a victory with out ſlaughter of men, which was done riding on horſe-backe before his ſouldiers, ſinging and ſhouting for ioy, and crowned with a garland of Mirtle.*

Ouáta, *Looke* Ouáre. *Alſo as* Ouále. *Alſo enuecqued in armory.*

O'ue, *where, whether.*

O'ue chè, *whereas, where that.*

Oueraménte, *or elſe, or either.*

Oueriére, *a worker, a worke-man.*

Ouéro, *or elſe, or either.*

Oueúnque, *whereſoeuer.*

Ouiáre, *to come or ſpring from.*

Ouiatúra, *as* Oſtácolo.

Ouíle, *a ſheepes-pen, cot or fould, a poune.*

Ouilità, *ſheepiſhneſſe.*

Ouípero, *breeding of egges or ſpawne.*

O'uo, *any kind of egge.*

O'uo frésco, *a new-laid egge.*

O vogliám díre, *or elſe we meane.*

O'ura, *as* O'pera.

Ouraggiáre, *to worke as* Operáre.

Ouraggiére, *a worke-man, a worker.*

Ourággio, *worke or worke-manſhip.*

Ouraggióſo, *full of worke.*

Ouráio, *a worker, a worke-man.*

Ourare, *to worke, as* Operáre.

Ouriére, *a worker, a workeman.*

Ouróſo, *full of worke or worke-manſhip.*

Ouuiáre, *as* Oſtáre. *Alſo to meete with. Alſo to reſiſt, to withſtand, to encounter.*

Ouuiatióne, *as* Oſtácolo. *Alſo a meeting.*

Ouuiatóre, *a gaine-ſtander. Alſo a meeter.*

Ouúnque, *where or whereſoeuer.*

Ouúnque ché, *whereſoeuer that.*

Ouúto, *as* Ouáto.

Ozanítide, *a tree that hath a ſtrong and a ſtinking ſauour.*

Ozéna, *a diſeaſe in the noſe cauſing a ſtinking ſauour, called Noli me tángere, and of ſome, the Ale-pox in the noſe. Alſo a fiſh having many feete, ſo called by reaſon of his ſtrong and ranke ſauour.*

Oxipóri, *a kinde of pearſing medicine wherein is much Vineger.*

Oxizáccara, *a kind of drinke wherein is much Vineger and Sugar.*

P.

PAbuláre, *to forage a broad for fodder. Alſo to fodder cattle, to booty haile.*

Pabulatióne, *a foraging or booty haling. Alſo a foddering.*

Pabulatóre, *a forager, a booty-haler, a fodderer.*

Pábulo, *as* Ocímo, *forage, fodder, ſtouer or prouender.*

Pacále, *peace cauſing or bringing.*

Pacánza, *a pacifying, a mitigation.*

Pacáre, *to pacifie, to aſſwage, to calme.*

Pacatióne, *as* Pacánza.

Pacáto, *pacified, calme, calmed.*

Pacatóre, *a pacifier, an aſſwager, a calmer.*

Pacchétto, *a packet of letters or any thing elſe. Alſo the Poſt or Carrier that carrieth it.*

Pácchia, *gourmandiſing, gluttony, lauiſhneſſe or riotous exceſſe in feeding, belly-cheere.*

Pacchiáre, *to gourmandiſe, to lauiſh or riot in exceſſe of feeding and belly-cheere.*

Pacchiatóre, *as* Pacchióne.

Pacchierótto, *as* Pacchióne.

Pacchióne, *an Epicure, a glutton, a gourmand, a waſte-full-feeder, one that makes his belly his God, a riotous louer of belly-cheere.*

Paccióſo, *full of eaſe, ſloth and pleaſure.*

Páce, *peace, concord, quietneſſe, atonement, agreement, reſt. Alſo a word commanding ſilence and quietneſſe. Alſo leaue and permiſſion, as* Con páce vóſtra, *with your leaue, &c. Alſo a Pax.*

Páce di marcóne, *a peace that concludes with remainre.*

Paciáre, *as* Pacificáre.

Paciáro, *a peace-maker, a pacifier.*

Paciẽnte, *as* Patiẽnte.

Paciẽntia, *as* Patiẽntia.

Pacífero, *peace-bringing, or bearing.*

Pacificaménte, *quietly, peacefully.*

Pacificáre, *to pacifie, to appeaſe.*

Pacificatióne, *a pacification, an appeaſing, a peace-making. Alſo a peace-offring.*

Pacificatório, *that doeth pacifie. Alſo a peace-offring.*

Pacífico, *peacefull, peaceable, quiet. Alſo a peace-offring.*

Paciózza, *a good feeding, a nunchions, or meales-meate. Alſo a well-meaning peace.*

Padẽlla, *as* Nócchio, *or* Chiáuo.

Padẽlla, *any kind of flat or frying-pan.*

Padẽlláta, *a pan-full of any thing. Alſo a blow giuen with a pan.*

Padẽlléta, *any little frying pan.*

Padẽllina, *a little frying pan.*

Padiglionáro, *a Tent, or Pauillion maker.*

Padiglióne, *a Pauillion, or Tent for the field. Alſo a Canapie, or Sparuier for a bed. Alſo a Tabernacle. Alſo a cloth of ſtate.*

Padiglióſo, *full of Tents, or Pauillions. Alſo poore, needie, and beggerlie.*

Padiménto, *a brooking, a diſgeſting. Alſo a Hawkes putting ouer her meate.*

Padíre, díſco, díto, *to diſgeſt, to brooke. Alſo to put ouer ones meate as a Hawke doeth.*

Pádre, *a Father; a Sir. Alſo a graue religious man.*

Pádre di famíglia, *a houſehold father.*

Pádre ẽ figliuólo, *the name of an hearbe.*

Padreggiáre, *as* Patrizzáre.

Padregni, *hills, mounts, or high raiſed works neere fortifications to ouer-looke them.*

Padrégno, *a father in law.*

Pádre libero, *a ſurname of Bacchus.*

Pádre patráto, *a chiefe or foſter-father.*

Pádri, *Fathers, fore-fathers, Anceſtors, our Elders, or Ancients. Alſo graue Senators, Aldermen, or gouernors of a Citie or State.*

Padriciuóli, *little fathers, or Sires.*

Padríno, *a God-father. Alſo a iudge or ſtickler in any controuerſie or fight.*

Pádri ſcoláſtici, *Schoole-deuines.*

Padrocínio, *patronage, protection, ſafegard, bearing out, defence.*

Padróna, *a patroneſſe, a miſtris, a dame, an owner, a defendreſſe.*

Padronággio, *as* Padronáto.

Padronánza, *as* Padronáto.

Padronáre, *as* Padroneggiáre.

Padronático, *as* Padronáto.

Padronáto, *a patronage, a maiſtrie, the acte of patronage, or protection.*

Padróne, *a Patrone, a Maiſter, a Sir, a Lord, an owner, or protector, he that in trouble defendeth, he that maketh a bond-man free. Alſo an aduocate, an atturnie, a ſpokes-man, or a counſeler.*

Padróne del túttо, *a Lord and maiſter of all.*

Padróne di cáſa, *the maiſter and Lord or owner of a houſe, a Landlord.*

Padróne di náue, *the maiſter of a Ship.*

Padroneggiáre, *to play the maiſter or patron. Alſo to patronize, to protect, to vphold, to beare out, to ſupport, to maintaine and defend ones right.*

Padronímico, *deriued of the fathers or anceſtors name.*

Padronità, *as* Padronáto.
Padúle, *a fenne, a meere, a marriſh ſoile, a fennie or boggie ground.*
Padúlo, *as* Padúle.
Padulóſo, *fennie, mooriſh, marriſh, boggie.*
Paeſáno, *a countrie-man, a man of the ſame countrie. Alſo a peaſant, a clowne, a ſwaine, a hinde.*
Paeſáre, *to trauell countries, to wander abrode in diuers countries.*
Paéſe, *the countrie. Alſo a countrie, a land, a region, a prouince.*
Paffúto, *pampred, crammed, well or fattie-fed, plum-cheeked.*
Pága, *a pay, a wages, or hire.*
Pagábile, *payable, to be paid.*
Pága dóppia, *double pay, or reward.*
Págali, *a kind of good fiſh in Genoua, which ſome take to be our Roches.*
Pagaménto, *a payment.*
Pága mórta, *a dead pay.*
Paganália, *countrie-holydaies, wakes, or plough-mens feaſts, as weekes of plough-men, or ſheepe-ſhearing.*
Paganélle, *a kind of fiſh.*
Paganéſimo, *as* Paganía.
Paganía, *the countrie of Painims, Pagans, or Heathens. Alſo paganiſme, or heatheniſme, or barbariſme.*
Paganína, *a kinde of Moris-dance in Italie.*
Pagáno, *a Pagan, a Heathen, an Infidell.*
Pagáre, *to pay, to apay, to ſatisfie. Alſo to puniſh or chaſtice, or giue one his due.*
Pagáre contánti, *to pay readie money.*
Pagáre di monéta mórta, *to pay with words.*
Pagáre di póſta, *to pay at impoſt.*
Pagáre fío, *to pay a fee.*
Pagáre la buóna máno, *to pay or giue a hanſell, a new-yeares-gift, or drinking-pennie.*
Pagáre la máncia, *idem.*
Pagáre le ſtréne, *idem.*
Pagáre lo ſcótto, *to pay the ſhot.*
Pagáto, *paid, ſatisfide, rewarded.*
Pagatóre, *a payer, a pay-maſter.*
Paggétto, *a little Page, or Hench-man.*
Paggiavellóne, *a kinde of meaſure in India.*
Pággio, *a Page, a Hench-man.*
Paggióne, *a great Page.*
Paggióre, *ſome part of a Ship.*
Paghéuole, *as* Pagábile, *payable.*
Página, *a page or ſide of a leafe of a booke or writing. Alſo a writing.*
Pagiólli, *great double planks of timber.*
Páglia, *ſtraw. Alſo chaff, or litter.*
Pagliáccia, *a pallet, or ſtraw-bed. Alſo filthie ſtraw, thatch, litter, chaff, or ſtubble.*
Pagliacciáio, *a Thatcher.*
Pagliacciáre, *to thatch houſes.*
Pagliacciatóre, *as* Pagliacciáio.
Pagliáccio, *thatch, or haume, or ſtraw to thatch houſes.*
Pagliáio, *a ricke or ſtacke of ſtraw. Alſo a ſtraw-kenell. Alſo a ſtraw-bed.*
Pagliardággine, *filthie letcherie.*
Pagliardáre, *to commit letcherie.*
Pagliárdo, *a filthie letchard.*
Pagliarélla, *a poore thatcht cottage.*
Pagliaréſco, *ſtrawiſh, or made of ſtraw.*
Pagliaríccio, *as* Pagliáccia.
Pagliáro, *as* Pagliáio.
Pagliaruólo, *vſed for an Hoſtler.*
Pagliáto, *a pallet, or ſtraw-colour.*
Paglíccio, *as* Pagliáto. *Alſo as* Mondézza.
Paglióla, *as* Pagliuóla.
Paglióſo, *ſtrawie, full of ſtraw.*
Pagliúcca, *a little ſtraw, a ſmall ſtraw.*
Pagliúcche, *chaff, ſtubble, thatch, haume.*
Pagliúccia, *any kind of ſmall ſtraw.*
Pagliuóla, *the lying in Child-bed of a woman. Alſo a Buls dew-lap.*
Pagliuóla délla téſta, *as* Fárfa.
Pagliuoláre, *to lye in Child-bed.*
Pagliuoláta, *a woman laid in Child-bed.*
Pagliuólo, *ſome part of a Mill.*
Pagliúzza, *as* Pagliúcca.
Pagnóſa, *a kind of wide long garment.*
Pagnótta, *a bun, or loafe of bread. Alſo a kind of pap or panado of grated bread. Alſo whooſht, cloſe, or ſquatting downe.*
Pagnottáni, *a kind of very good Figs.*
Pagnottína, *a little bun, or panado.*
Págo, *ſoſt. as* Pagaménto, *a payment.*
Págo, *paid, ſatisfide, apaid, pleaſed.*
Págo, *a Countrie, Towne, or Village.*
Págoli, *a coine of gold in Góa.*
Pagolíno, *a bird like a Sparrow, with a blew necke and a long bill, and liueth in the water.*
Págolo, *inſtead of* Páulo.
Pagóna, *a Pea-hen.*
Pagonáccio, *a purple colour.*
Pagóne, *a Peacocke.*
Pagoneggiáre, *as* Pauoneggiáre.
Págro, *as* Pagúro.
Paguríno, *as* Pagúro.
Pagúro, *a kind of Crab-fiſh called a Grit, a Grampell, or a Punger.*
Páia, *paires, couples, braces, yokes, caſts. Alſo, that he, ſhe, or it may ſeeme.*
Paiára, *as* Paiaróna.
Paiarína, *as* Paiaróna.
Paiaróna, *a kind of courſe home-ſpun cloth made of hurds of hemp or flax.*
Paiarízzo, *the bird Yellow-hammer.*
Paidiménto, *as* Padiménto.
Paidíre, *as* Padíre.
Painélle, *as* Panie.
Paio, *a paire, a yoke, a couple, a brace, a caſt. Alſo, I ſeeme, or appeare.*
Paióli, Paiuóli, *as* Pagióli.
Páipo, *a bird with a forked taile.*
Paiſáre, *to range about for a praie as a Kite or a Hawke doeth.*
Paiuóla, *a kettle, or flat brazen pan. Alſo as* Pagliuóla.
Paiuoláno, *a pan-maker, a Brazier, a Tinkard.*
Paiuoláre, *as* Pagliuoláre. *Alſo to frie or dreſſe in a pan.*
Paiuoláro, *as* Paiuoláno.
Paiuoláta, *as* Pagliuoláta. *Alſo a pan or kettle full.*
Paiuólo, *a kettle, or pan, or cauldron. Alſo a hogs trough. Alſo a ſcullion, or kitchin drudge.*
Paiúla, *as* Paiuóla.
Pála, *any brode-flat ſhouell, ſpade, or ſcoope. Alſo a fanne, or winnow for corne. Alſo a peele to put bread or pies in a ouen. Alſo a plate to lay vnder pies. Alſo the finne or blade of an oare. Alſo the flotes or flats of the great wheele of a water-mill. Alſo the finne of any fiſh. Alſo a tree that beareth a brode leafe and a great fig. Alſo a kind of brode-leafed docke. Alſo the flat of any thing. Alſo a beeſome or a broome. Alſo among gunners a Rammer-head made taper-wiſe. Alſo the Pix vpon an Altar.*
Palacráne, *groſſe and maſſie pieces of gold found in mines.*
Palácre, *as* Palacráne.
Paladáre, *to fanne, or winnow corne.*
Paladélle, *ſpringes to catch Quailes.*
Paladinéſco, *like a Paladine, or man at Armes.*
Paladíno, *as* Palatíno.
Paladóre, *a fanner, or winnower of corne.*
Palaficáre, *as* Palificáre.
Palafiggere, *as* Palificáre.
Palafítta, *as* Palificáta.
Palafreniére, *a Palfrie-man, a Horſe-boy, keeper, or courſer, an Hoſtler.*
Palafréno, *a Palfrey, a Steed, a Horſe.*
Palagiétto, *a little Palace.*
Palágio, *as* Palázzo.
Palamagliáre, *to play at* Palamáglio.
Palamagliére, *a player at* Palamáglio.
Palamáglio, *a pale-maile, that is a ſtick with a mallet at one end of it to ſtrike and caſt a woodden ball with, much vſed among Gentlemen in Italy. Alſo the game or play with it.*
Palamáro, *a fiſhing-poole, or angling rod.*
Palaméntо, *all maner of poles or ſtakes, or any fence made of them. Alſo the vpper decke, or hatches of a Ship.*
Palamíte, *a fiſh called a Tunie before it be a yeare old, a Sommer-Whiting.*
Paláнca, *any plancke. Alſo a little narrow bridge ouer any ditch of one piece.*

Palancáre,

Palancáre, *to floore, or ſeele a roome. Alſo as* Palificáre. *Alſo to planke.*
Palancáto, *a floore. Alſo a roome floored. Alſo as* Palificáta. *Alſo a planking.*
Palancóni, *great planks.*
Palandária, *as* Palándra.
Palándra, *a long Turkiſh garment, or horſe-mans coate beneath the knees. Alſo a kind of flat bottomed Barges or Ships vſed in time of war to tranſport Horſes to and fro, and to make ſuddaine bridges.*
Palandrána, *as* Palándra.
Palandrina, *a common harlot, ſtrumpet, or trull.*
Palánga, *as* Palándra. *Alſo a cowle-ſtaffe. Alſo a leauer, or iron-crow. Alſo a rowling piece of timber to remoone great pieces of timber with, or to lay vnder Ships when they be remooued from the ſtocke whereon they were built and lanched out of the docke. Alſo a ſling to carie burthens or barrels with betweene two, as our Brewers and fiſh-porters doe vſe.*
Palangário, *an Ale-ſtand-bearer, or Porter, that carieth burthens with ſlings.*
Palánge, *the plurall of* Palánga.
Palángra, *as* Palánga. *Alſo the lap, the ſkirt, or ſide-quarter of a cote.*
Palára, *a Thruſh, or Field-fare.*
Palára, *the vpper decke of a Ship.*
Paláre, *to caſt with a brode ſpade, ſhouell, or ſcoope. Alſo to pale, to ſtake, or hedge about. Alſo to vnder-prop with poles and ſtakes, as Vines or Hops be. Alſo as* Palificáre.
Paláre il gráno, *to winnow corne.*
Palaſcêrmo, *as* Paliſcêrmo.
Paláta, *a ſpade or ſhouell full. Alſo a paling, a ſtaking, or poling about, a Paliſado.*
Palatára, *as* Paretára.
Palatári, *a diſeaſe in a Horſe, as* Palatína.
Palatína, *the nape, or nole of the head, a skonce, or pate. Alſo an impoſtumation or ſwelling in the palat of the mouth.*
Palatináto, *a Countie Palatine. Alſo the iuriſdiction of a Count Palatine.*
Palatíno, *a Count Palatine, a Paladine, a Knight at Armes. Alſo of or belonging to a Princes Court or Palace.*
Paláto, *as* Palificáta. *Alſo a Stage, or a Scaffold.*
Paláto délla bócca, *the palate, vuola, or vpper roofe of the mouth.*
Palatóre, *a caſter with a ſpade or ſhouell. Alſo a ſtaker, or empailer.*
Palatúra, *as* Paretára.
Palázzo, *a Pallace, a Kings or Princes Court, or Manſion houſe. Alſo a chiefe ſeate, or Court of Iuſtice.*
Palázzo di conſiglio, *a Palace, Court, or Place, where the Parliament or Counſell is kept.*
Palázzo reále, *a royall Pallace, a Kings Pallace, Court, Manſion, or houſe.*
Palcáre, *to ſeele, or floore. Alſo to make into Stages or ſcaffolds.*
Palchétto, *a little Sollar, ſeeling, floore, löft, terrace, ſtage, or ſcaffold.*
Pálco, *a ſtage, or ſcaffold. Alſo a roofe, a ſollar, a floore, a ſeeling. Alſo an Elephants trunke.*
Pálco báſſo, *a low floore, or gallerie, or ſeeling, or decke of a Ship, a low ſtage, or ſcaffold.*
Palcóne, *a great* Pálco.
Palcóra, *the plurall of* Pálco.
Pále, *the plurall of* Pála. *Alſo thoſe parts of the backe which ſtand out on the right and left ſides of any man.*
Paleáre, *to turne or play at Top and ſcurge.*
Pale del molíno, *the flats or flotes of a Mill-wheele which the water turnes about.*
Palégro, *a Beere to carie dead folks on.*
Palêllare, *to paralell.*
Palêllo, *a paralell.*
Palenéza, *a kind of little fiſh.*
Palengáro, *a kind of basket to catch fiſh in.*
Paléo, *a Top or Gigge that children play with. Alſo an Elephants trunke or ſnout.*
Paleſáre, *to reueale, to bewray, to publiſh.*
Paleſatóre, *a reuealer, a publiſher.*
Paléſe, *publike, apparant, in open view.*
Palêſta, *a greeke meaſure of foure handfuls.*
Palêſtra, *a wreſtling place. Alſo the game or feate of wreſtling. Alſo barriers, or other feates of bodilie actiuitie. Alſo any thing or place wherein a man doeth chiefely exerciſe himſelfe.*
Palêſtráde, *iron hookes made faſt in walles.*
Palêſtrico, *of or belonging to wreſtling. Alſo one that vſeth or teacheth wreſtling.*
Palética, *the Plough-ſhare.*
Paléto, *a kind of* Grimaldêllo.
Paletóni, *great, broade, or double planks.*
Palétta, *any kinde of ſhouell, ſpade, ſcoope, ſlice, ſpattle, lingle, flat ſpoone, trowell, or thiſtle-ſpade. Alſo a batledar to play at tennis, or ſhuttlecocke.*
Palétta da fuóco, *a fine ſhouell or ſlice, a fire-pan. Alſo a Cenſor.*
Palétta di muratóre, *a mazons trowell.*
Palétta d ſpetiále, *a ſpattle, a lingell, a ſlice, a ſpoone or tenon that Apothecaries vſe.*
Palettáro, *a ſhouell or ſlice-maker.*
Paléttı, *little ſtakes, poles, ſtaues, or perches.*
Páli, *the plurall of* Pálo. *Alſo pales in armorie.*
Paliáre, *to cloke, to mantle, to couer, to hide, to ſhroud, to ſhade.*
Paliáro, *a flowre yeelding a iuice, whereof they make a kind of drinke in Ethiópia.*
Paliatióne, *a paliation, a cloking, a ſhadowing, a couering.*
Paliatíua, *that may be cloked, mantled, couered, ſhrouded, or ſhaded.*
Palicêlli, *little ſticks, ſtakes, or poles.*
Palidézza, *as* Pallidézza.
Palidíre, d ſco, dito, *as* Pallidíre.
Pálido, *as* Pállido.
Palidóre, *as* Pall.dézza.
Palificaménto, *as* Palificáta.
Palificáre, *to make a foundation of timber, piles, poles, or ſtakes in the ground namely vnder water, and about a camp, to empaliſado, to entrench as it were with rampards to defend an armie, to enſtake. Alſo to make wiers with ſtakes in the water for the ſtay of fiſh.*
Palificáta, *a foundation of piles or timber driuen in the ground, namely in water-works, or about a camp, a paleſado or enſtaking. Alſo a wier made in a riuer to ſtay fiſh. Alſo a trench or ramper of ſtakes to defend an armie.*
Palificatióne, *as* Palificáta.
Palílie, *certaine feaſts conſecrated to Pallas, goddeſſe of Shepheards.*
Palilígio, *the ſeuen ſtarres that appeare in Iune called the Hiades.*
Palílli, *little ſticks, ſtakes, or poles.*
Palilogía, *a figure called a Reduplication.*
Palimbácchio, *a foote of a verſe conſiſting of one long and two ſhort ſillables.*
Palimſêſto, *paper or skinnes ſo dreſſed that they may be written on and all wiped out againe, euen as the leaues of our writing tables be.*
Palína, *ſome part of a ballet.*
Palingenesía, *regeneration, new birth, or ſecond natiuitie.*
Palinodía, *a recantation, or vnſaying of what one hath ſpoken, ſung, or written.*
Pálio, *a cloke, a robe, a veſture, a mantle, a couer, an vpper garment as the Knights of the Garter or Parliament Lords weare, or Princes at their Coronation. Alſo a Prelates Cope or Surpleſſe. Alſo a Pauile, or Hearce-cloth. Alſo a Horſe-cloth. Alſo a*

ſhroud or ſhelter. Alſo the prize or goale of any running, race, wreſtling, leaping, or tilting, giuen as a ſigne of victorie. Alſo a race or running courſe for horſes or men. Vſed alſo for a Princes Canopie, or cloth of ſtate.

Pálio funébre, *a Paule, or Hearce-cloth.*

Paliſcálmo, *a kind of ſmall Ship, Pinnace, Gally, or Barge as Sea-men triumph in. Alſo the long Boate attending on a great Ship.*

Paliſcélli, *ſmall ſticks that Chandlers vſe to make candles with.*

Paliſcélmo, *as* Paliſcálmo.

Paliſcérmo, *as* Paliſcálmo.

Paliſchérmo, *as* Paliſcálmo.

Paliſélli, *as* Paliſcélli.

Paliúro, *a tree, yeelding an excellent fruite full of delicate liquor, called the Paliur tree, the Rame of Libia, Chriſtes thorne, White-thorne, Searuſh, or Hollie tree.*

Palizzio, *as* Palificáta.

Pálla, *any kind of ball, bullet, bowle, or round packe.*

Pallacána, *a kind of Onion, or Cibol, or Scalion, good in April and May.*

Pálla da giuocáre, *a Tennis-ball.*

Pálla d'artegliaría, *a bullet for Cannon.*

Pálla del ciélo, *a thunder-boult.*

Palladélli, *little ſtakes or poles for Hops or Vines to reſt and grow vpon.*

Palládio profeſſóre, *one that profeſſeth to know of Minervas cunning.*

Pálla muſchiáta, *a Pomander, or muſke ball.*

Pálle aláte, *as* Pálle inramáte.

Pálle cornúte, *bullets that are vneuen, and cornered with hookes in them.*

Pálle di férro, *balles of iron.*

Pálle d'ottóne, *balles of braſſe.*

Palleggiáre, *to turne, make vp, or caſt round as a ball, or bullet.*

Pálle inramáte, *a kind of clouen ſhot, a bullet deuided in two pieces, in either part whereof is faſtned a barre of iron, which our Gunners call a Langret ſhot, and the Spanyard,* Angioli.

Palle-léſine, *balles of Shoemakers wax.*

Palléſco, *wanniſh, or paliſh.*

Pálle ſtórte, *crooked and wry bullets.*

Pallétta, *a little ball or bullet. Alſo as* Paléttta. *Alſo the name of a bird. Alſo any little ball, bunch, knob, or gall growing on trees or leaues.*

Pallettóni, Palettóni, *Gunners call them Capſquires, which are plates of iron that faſten the Trunions.*

Palliáre, *as* Paliáre.

Pallidétto, *ſome-what pale, wanne, bleake, whitiſh, or ſallow coloured.*

Pallidézza, *paleneſſe, wanneſſe, ſallowneſſe.*

Pallidíccio, *paliſh, wanniſh, ſallowiſh.*

Pallidíre, díſco, díto, *to be, to become or make pale, wanne, bleake, ſallow, or whittiſh, as it were through feare, or ſickneſſe.*

Pallidità *as* Pallidézza.

Pállido, *pale, wanne-coloured, ſallow, bleake.*

Palliféro, *a tree in India which no water can rot, and is as hard as iron.*

Pallíni, *little bullets. Alſo haile-ſhot that is round.*

Pállio, *as* Pálio.

Palláne, *a ballon, or foote-ball. Alſo any great bullet, ball, or round packe.*

Palloniéro, *a ballonier, or ballon-maker.*

Palláre, *as* Pallidézza.

Pallótta, *any bullet, or round ball.*

Pallottáre, *as* Ballottáre, *but properly among riders, when a Horſe doeth ſtand aduancing himſelfe, attending the riders hand to turne on either ſide.*

Palláttola, *as* Bálla, or *as* Pálla. *Alſo a Snow-ball. Alſo a bottom of thrid.*

Palláttole, *round kernels, agnels, or wartles betweene the fleſh and the skinne, namely, in the necke, or groine. Alſo any ſmall ſhooting bullets.*

Palluzzáre, *to toſſe and dandle as a ball.*

Pálma, *a Palme or Date tree. Alſo the glorie, triumph, beſt, ſigne, crowne or reward of any triumph, conqueſt, or victorie. Alſo the palme of a mans hand. Alſo the ſpace betweene the wriſt of the hand and the firſt ioint of the fingers. Alſo a meaſure called a hand-ſhaft, or hand-breadth. Alſo the flat of an Oare. Alſo as* Palmáro.

Pálma Chriſti, *the hearbe Saturion.*

Palmáre, *to crowne with Palme in ſigne of ſome victorie. Alſo to gripe with the palme of the hand. Alſo to ſtroke or ſmooth with the palme of ones hand. Alſo to meaſure by the ſpanne, or hand-ſhaft.*

Palmáta, *a whirrit, a ſouſe or blow giuen with the palme of the hand. Alſo a ſpanne, a handſhaft, or breadth.*

Palmáte, *certaine ſtones that in their veines repreſent Date-trees.*

Palmatóia, *a Palmers or walking-ſtaffe made of a cane or reede.*

Palmeggiáre, *as* Palmáre.

Palménto, *a Wine-preſſe, or Wine-vat.*

Palméro, *a great tree in ſome parts of India producing great and good nuts, of whoſe timber they build houſes and great Ships, of whoſe leaues they make Sailes, of whoſe nuts Sugar, Wine, and Vineger. The tree being bored in the ſtocke or trunke, ſpouteth foorth a kind of white liquor like water, into which putting a few dride Raiſins or Grapes it becommeth excellent good and wholeſome drinke. Of the ſhales or husks of the nuts they make good Oyle. Of the rinde or barke of the tree they make letter cables and cordage then of Hemp. Of the boughs they make very faire and ſtrong cheſts. Of the leaues of yong branches they make ſtrong Mats and Frailes. Of the rind or barke of the yong boughs they make Hurds or Okame for their Ships.*

Palmétto, *a groue or plot of Palme-trees. Alſo a little ſpanne or hand-breadth.*

Palmiére, *a Palmer, a Pilgrim.*

Palmífero, *Palme-bearing, or yeelding.*

Palmipéde, *whole, flat, or plaine-footed. Vſed alſo for ſplay-footed.*

Palmiprímo, *a kind of Wines made of Palmes or Dates, Palme wine.*

Pálmite, *any leauie branch of a tree.*

Palmítio, *the male of Palme-tree.*

Pálmite délla víte, *as* Pámpano.

Pálmito, *a groue of Palme-trees.*

Pálmo, *a ſpanne, a ſhaftsman, a hand-breadth.*

Palmúccio, *a yong Palme tree.*

Pálmula, *the broder part of the ribs.*

Pálo, *a pole, a ſtake, a ſtaffe, a pearch, a wodden barre. Alſo a crow of iron. Alſo a kind of Dog-fiſh.*

Pálo di férro, *an iron barre, crow, or leauer.*

Palómba, *as* Palómbo.

Palombáio, *a Doue-houſe, a Pigeon-houſe. Alſo the higheſt place of a houſe. Alſo the top or higheſt of a Ship. Alſo a certaine officer in a Ship.*

Palombáro, *a Doue, or Pigeon-houſe.*

Palombíno, *a Doue-colour.*

Palómbo, *a Stock-doue, a Ring-doue, a Wood-culuer, or Quoiſht.*

Palómbole, *a kind of excellent greene Figs.*

Palpábile, *palpable, that may be felt.*

Palpaménto, *any feeling.*

Palpáre, *to feele, to handle, to touch or grope gently. Alſo to vnder-feele, to flatter with, or deceiue with faire words.*

Palpatióne, *a feeling, or touching.*

Palpébre, *the eye-lids. Alſo the haires on them.*

Palpébre dell'álba, *vſed for the dawne or firſt breake of day.*

Palpébróni, *great or brizlie eye-lids.*

Palpegóne, *gropingly, fumblingly.*

Palpetánte, *as* Palpitánte.

Palpetáre, *as* Palpitáre.

Palpicóne, *as* Palpegóne.

Palpitánte, *panting, beating, throbbing.*

Palpitánza, *as* Palpitatióne.

Palpitáre,

Palpitáre, *to paut, to beate, to throb as ones heart doeth being wearie or out of breath. Alſo to mone or ſtirre as ones braine doeth ſometimes.*
Palpitatióne, *a panting, a throbbing, or quicke mouing of the heart with throbs.*
Palpítio, *as* Palpitatióne.
Palſéro, *a thumb of a hand. Alſo an inch.*
Paltonerie, *paltries, dodgeries, cheatings, loitrings.*
Paltoniére, *a paltrie, cheating, loitring companion. Alſo a Farmer of any land, or office. Alſo a Carier, or Drouer.*
Paltoníre, níſco, níto, *to palter, to dodge, to cheate, to loiter.*
Paltóno, *a paltrie knaue, or varlet, a roguing companion, a baſe raskall.*
Paltrócca, *a ſlut, a drigle dragle, a paltrie trull, flurt, minxe, or gixie.*
Paltrúfalo, *a kind of fruite of a water-docke.*
Paludaménto, *a triumphant roabe, an imperiall mantle, a chiefe Captaines rich vpper garment. Alſo a Heraulds cote of Armes, a cote-armour.*
Paludáre, *to grow fennie, or mooriſh.*
Palúde, *a fenne, a mooriſh ground.*
Paludóſo, *fennie, marriſh, full of bogs.*
Paluefána, *as* Paluéſe.
Paluſcélli, *as* Paliſcélli.
Paluéſe, *a kind of old faſhioned Shield or Target called a Palueiſe.*
Palúſtro, *as* Paludóſo.
Pambaſília, *a perfect kingdome or dominion, where one hath all in his owne power.*
Pamberáto, *pampred, or well fed.*
Pambére, *bread and drinke. Alſo a beauer or nunchions in an afternoone.*
Pámpalo, *a fiſh, in Latine Pompilius.*
Pampanáre, *to ſprout or ſpring with buds and bloſſoms, namely of Vines. Alſo to ſhred or cut off ſuperfluous leaues or branches of Vines that the Sunne may come at the Grapes to ripen them.*
Pámpani, *the firſt buds, ſprouts, or tendrels that ſpring from the Vine.*
Pampanóſo, *full of buds, ſprouts, ſprigs or tendrels, as Vines be.*
Pampapáto, *a kind of ſpiced Simnell, Wafer, or Cracknell bread.*
Pamphági, *people that feede on all things without diſtinction, all eating.*
Pamphágo, *the name of a dog, as much to ſay a rauener, or eate-all.*
Pampináre, *as* Pampanáre.
Pampinário, *a Vineyard yet bearing no fruite.*
Pampinatióne, *a pulling of the needeleſſe leaues and branches of a Vine.*
Pámpini, *as* Pámpani.
Pampinóſo, *as* Pampanóſo.
Pán, *vſed often for* Páne.
Pána, *as* Paníà. *Vſed of Dante for* Pécce, *Pitch.*
Paſiáce, *an hearbe with a long ſtalke yeelding a precious baulme liquor. Some take it for All-heale, or wound-wort, ſome for Tobacco, ſome for Coſtmarie, ſome for Angelica, and ſome for Scab-wort, or Horſe-heele.*
Panachéa, *as* Panáce.
Panáda, *a kind of Pap or Panado.*
Panadélla, *a little meſſe of Panado.*
Panadélli, *little Taper-lights.*
Panadina, *a little meſſe of Panado.*
Panáe, *vſed of Dante for Lime-twigs.*
Panággio, *proviſion of bread.*
Panáia, *a Binne, or bread-basket. Alſo a Pantrie. Alſo a bread-deuouring paunch.*
Panáno, *the hearbe All-heale.*
Panára, *as* Panáia.
Panaréco, *that containeth all vertue.*
Panaríccio, *a fellon or whitlow on fingers ends. Alſo duskiſh ſpots that appeare on ſome face.*
Panário, *a place to keepe bread in.*
Panáro, *as* Panáia.
Panaruóla, *a little* Panáia.
Panáta, *as* Panáda.
Panatélla, *as* Panadélla.
Panatería, *a Pantrie, or bread-ſtall.*
Panathenáico, *a kind of oyntment anciently vſed in Athens.*
Panathenée, *a kinde of ſolemnitie or games vſed among the Athenians.*
Panática, *any kind of foode or meate. Alſo a bread-offring, but properly prouiſion of bread, or as we ſay prouander for Souldiers.*
Panatiéra, *a woman-pantler. Alſo a bread-houſe, or Pantrie.*
Panatiére, *a Pantler. Alſo a Baker.*
Pánca, *a bench, a furme, a ſettle.*
Pancáli, *benches, furmes, ſettles.*
Pancaſciáto, *a kind of commixture of bread and cheeſe very ſalt to be eaten.*
Pancáta, *a benching, a bench full.*
Pancétta, *a little panch, or breſt.*
Pánche, *brogues, or ſuch thin ſhooes. Looke* Picchiáre.
Panchétta, *a little bench, furme, or ſettle.*
Páncia, *a paunch, or bellie.*
Panciáno, *as* Pancióne.
Panciáre, *to paunch, or vnbowell.*
Panciaruólo, *as* Panciéra. *Alſo a ſtomacher.*
Panciáta, *a paunch, or bellie full.*
Panciatúra, *any kind of paunching.*
Panciéra, *a bellie-piece of armour.*
Pancieróne, *a bellie-piece of armour.*
Panciétta, *a little paunch or bellie.*
Panciolláre, *to liue, ſit, or lye at eaſe, and wallowing in all pleaſure and ſenſualitie.*
Panciólle, *all manner of eaſe, pleaſure, and ſenſualitie vp to the eares. Looke* Stáre a panciolle.
Pancióne, *a gulch, or gorbellie, a big-paunch.*
Panciúto, *big-paunched, gorbellied.*
Pánco, *a bench, a furme, a ſeate.*
Pancontióne, *a kind of wholeſome Cichorie.*
Pancrático, *one cunning in all kinds of games, or feates of actiuitie.*
Pancrátio, *a wreſtling or exerciſe in all feates of actiuitie. Alſo a kind of Garlike or Onion growing by or in the water.*
Pancratiſti, *men expert in actiuitie, wreſtlers with hand and feete.*
Pancréa, *a kernell vnder the ventricle to defend it from hurt, in a Hog it is called the Sweet-bread.*
Pancréo, *a part of the bodie in the nether rimme of the caule betweene the liuer and the ſtomacke.*
Pancréſto, *a medicine or ſaue for euery ſore.*
Páncro, *a manie coloured precious ſtone.*
Pancúcco, *Nuts growing vpon Oke-leaues.*
Pánda, *the goddeſſe of peace.*
Pandênte, *manifeſting, declaring, ſpredding, or ſtretching out.*
Pandênza, *a manifeſt ſpredding out.*
Pándere, pándo, pánſi, pandúto, *to manifeſt, or declare, to ſpred, or ſtretch out, to open, to ſet abrode.*
Pandétte, *Bookes of diuers arguments, treating of all matters, a volume of the Ciuill Law called Digeſts.*
Pandéuole, *that may be manifeſted, declared, ſpred, or ſtretched out.*
Pandiculáre giórno, *all Saints day, wherein they Sacrificed to all the gods in common.*
Pandiculatióne, *a gaping, or ſtretching out of the bodie, that ſo the vapours may be blowne and puffed downe.*
Pandólo, *a kind of boyes-play in Italy.*
Pandóra, *a Croud, a Kit, or Rebecke with three ſtrings. Alſo ſignifying all gifts.*
Pandóri, *a kind of people in India that in youth haue white haires.*
Páne, *any kind of bread, or loafe.*
Páne aquático, *water-bread.*
Páne artolagéno, *fine cake-bread ſodden in oyle, and ſeaſoned with a little wine.*
Páne artotício, *bread baked in a pan.*
Páne ázimo, *vnleauened bread.*
Páne biſcótto, *Biſket-bread, Ship-bread.*
Páne bollíto, *a Panado, or caudle of bread.*

Páne buffétto, *manchet, or cupboard-bread.*
Páne cornúto, *course crustie bread.*
Páne del cospétto, *the Shew-bread, so called, because there was euer some vpon the table before the Lord. Exodus 25, 30.*
Páne délla propositióne, *as* Páne del cospétto.
Páne di cérnita, *choise bread, finest bread.*
Páne di formentáda, *wheaten bread.*
Páne di rauiſciuóli, *Rye, or Tiphe-bread.*
Páne di ſegála, *Rye, or Tiphe-bread.*
Páne di ſembolélli, *vnranged, or chaff-bread.*
Páne di ſémola, *branne, or chaff-bread.*
Páne di tritéllo, *Rye, or Typhe-bread.*
Páne di zúccaro, *a Sugar-loafe, or bread.*
Panédra, *a bird feeding on fishes.*
Páne ficáto, *a kinde of close Simnell-bread.*
Páne fornacéo, *ouen-bread, furnace-bread.*
Páne fréſco, *new, or fresh bread.*
Panegírico, *that containeth commendations and praise, an Oration in praise of Kings, wherein they are flattred with many lyes. Also a licentious and lasciuious kind of praising, or speaking.*
Panégli, *flying squibs of fire.*
Páne gramoláto, *kneaded, or tanged bread.*
Páne gróſſo, *great course bread, or loaues.*
Páne lauáto, *Simnell-bread, washed bread.*
Páne leuáto, *leauened, or light bread.*
Panélla, *a manchet, or roule of bread.*
Panélláre, *to charme, to enchant, to witch.*
Panéllo, *a charme, an enchantment. Also a little cloth, or clout. Also a riding or horse-cloth. Also a banneroll or streamer. Also a little loafe, or manchet of bread.*
Páne muffáto, *mouldie, or mustie bread.*
Páne oſtreário, *bread made with Oysters.*
Páne pagáto, *Simnell, or washed bread.*
Páne pepáto, *Spice, or Ginger-bread.*
Páne porcíno, *as* Panporcíno.
Paneréccio, *as* Panariccio.
Panerélo, *a little wicker Panier.*
Panéro, *a precious stone which helpeth women in trauell hauing it about them.*
Panerúzzo, *a bundle of clothes, or linnen.*
Páne ſaracinéſco, *blacke or course bread.*
Páne ſaracíno. *idem.*
Páne ſpeútico, *hastie bread.*
Panetáio, *a Pantler. Also a Baker.*
Panetaría, *a bread-stall. Also a Pantrie.*
Panetéra, *a woman-baker, or pantler.*
Panetiére, *a Baker. Also a Pantler.*
Panétto, *any little loafe. Also an ingot, or lump of mettall new cast.*
Páne únto, *bread, or a toste and butter.*
Pángio, *a deuout, and most religious man.*
Pangónio, *a stone like Cristall of the length of a mans finger.*
Páni, *the plurall of* Páne.
Pánia, *any slime, or bird-lime. Also a rispe, a lush, or lime-bush. Also any gluish, slimie, or clammie matter. Also deceit, treacherie, or wilie entrapping.*
Paniáre, *to lime, or slime lushes or twigs to catch birds. Also to clam together. Also to deceiue, to seeke to entrap, or catch with some tretcherie.*
Panicácapo, *the name of a kinde of drinke vsed in Mexico.*
Panicéllo, *as* Panétto. *Also a hand-towell, or little cloth.*
Panício, *as* Paníco. *Also that which men vse in stead of bread.*
Paníco, *the graine called Panike. Also a sudaine feare wherewith one is distraught and put besides his wit, comming without knowne cause.*
Panicóne, *a gorbellie, a gullie-gut feeder.*
Panícula, *a long round thing hanging downe of diuers hearbs and trees like a Cats-taile, as in Nut-trees, and others, called red-plum, or Cats-taile. Also any thing that groweth round and long.*
Panieráro, *a Panier, or Basket-maker.*
Paniére, *a Panier, a Basket, a Dosser. Also a kind of broade flowre.*
Panierúzzoli, *little cups, or beakers of floures.*
Panífero, *bread-bearing, or bringing.*
Panifício, *bread-making.*
Panióni, *Lime-twigs, or lushes to catch Birds with.*
Paniuóro, *a deuourer of bread.*
Panízza, *a Panádo of grated bread.*
Panízzo, *as* Panício.
Pannáccio, *any kinde of filthie course cloth.*
Pánna di látte, *a kind of clouted creame, or the pure creame of milke.*
Pannaiuólo, *a Draper, or a Clothier.*
Pannaréccia, *as* Panariccio.
Pannélli, *as* Pannícoli.
Pannéſco.
Pannétto, *any kind of little cloth, as a Napkin, a Towell, a Mucketer, or Kerchiefe.*
Pánni, *all manner of clothes, raiment, or apparell, be it wollen, or linnen.*
Pánni allégri, *Holie-day garments.*
Pannicélli, *as* Pannícoli.
Pannicéllo di náſo, *a Hand-kercher, a Mucketer.*
Pannícola carnóſa, *as* Pannícula carnóſa.
Pannícoli, *all manner of little clothes, clouts, or rags. Also filmes, or thin skinlets.*
Pannícula carnóſa, *a fleshie membrane or pannicle or skin that lieth next vnder the fat of the outward parts, and is the fourth couer that wrappeth all the bodie ouer.*
Panniculóſo, *full of pannicles, or skinlets.*
Pánni d'afflítto, *mourning clothes.*
Pánni del viſo, *freckles in the face.*
Pánni di brúno, *mourning clothes.*
Pánni di corrótto, *mourning clothes.*
Pánni di gámba, *hosen and shooes.*
Pánni di duólo, *mourning clothes.*
Pánni di férro, *plates of iron. Vsed also for shirts of maile, or iackets.*
Pánni di rázza, *Tapistries, or cloth of Araze.*
Pánni di ſcorúccio, *mourning clothes.*
Pannífero, *cloth-bearing, or bringing.*
Pánni láni, *all manner of wollen clothes.*
Pánni líni, *all manner of linnen clothes.*
Pánni líni di gámba, *linnen hosen.*
Pánni linio, *a linnen-draper.*
Panníne, *all manner of wollen clothes. Also the trade of wollen clothes.*
Panníto, *a course Frocke, or Cassocke.*
Pánni véndoli, *frippers, sellers of old clothes.*
Pannizzuóla, *a toole vsed of stone-cutters.*
Pánno, *any kind of cloth. Also a tent for a wound. Also a marke which a man hath by nature.*
Pánno accottonáto, *cottoned, or napped cloth.*
Pánno álto, *any manner of broade cloth.*
Pánno báſſo, *narrow cloth, as Carzies.*
Pannócchia, *any tufft, head, or bunch or knob growing vpon hearbs. Also the rump of any bird, the end of any taile, a docke. Also a stalke, stem, or eare of Panike, Milet, or Indian wheate. Also a knob, a bunch, or wenne of flesh. Also a great bile, a plague-sore, a pocke, an impostume about the priuie members, a cunt-botch, a winchester-goose.*
Pannochiéſco.
Pánno cóllo, *a neck-cloth.*
Pánno dell' ócchio, *a pin and a web in the eye.*
Pánno di séta, *any silke cloth.*
Pánno lána, *woollen cloth.*

Páuno líno, *any linnen cloth.*
Pannóro, *a kind of measure in Italy.*
Pannosità, *a dimnesse ouer the eyes.*
Pannóso, *full of cloth. Also couered with a rine, or slimie skinne.*
Páno, *closely round, the round lying of a Snake, or Worme. Also a Weauers beame, or roule. Also a spungie swelling on trees like a Mushrom, whereof they make touch-wood. Also touch-wood. Also agnels, wartles, almonds, or kernels growing behind the eares and in the necke. Also as* Panariccio. *Also a hote swelling, bile, or inflammation of blood.*
Páno, *a kind of Grimaldéllo.*
Panóso, *breadie, full of bread.*
Panpentíto, *bread of repentance.*
Pán pẽrdúto, *cast away, lost labour. Also as* Frúgi pẽrda.
Pán porcíno, *the hearbe Sow-bread, good for women in labor to hasten their deliuerie.*
Pansebásto, *a stone that taketh away barrennesse from women.*
Pansebastóne, *as* Panéro.
Panselóno, *the full Moone.*
Pánso, *brode-footed.*
Pantaléna, *a Barnacle-fish that sticks vpon the outside of Ships. Some take it for another kind of shell-fish.*
Pantanéto, *a place full of mud, a bog.*
Pantáno, *thicke mud, mire, or bog.*
Pantanóso, *muddie, mirie, boggie.*
Pantegána, *a great Rat.*
Panterino, *speckled like a Panther.*
Pántero, *a precious stone of diuers colours.*
Panteróne, *as* Pántero.
Panthéra, *a beast called a Panther. Also a net or haie to catch foule or connies with. Also as* Pántero.
Pántice, *a great fat paunch, or gorbellie. Also a laske or flux of the bellie.*
Pántide, *a kinde of stone called also Graida, for they say, it bringeth forth yong ones euery three moneths.*
Pantiéra, *as* Panthéra, *but properly a plash, a pond, a poole, or waterish place where Duks keepe.*
Pantófole, *Pantofles, Slippers, Chopines.*
Pantónimo, *a Player, a Dizard, or common Iester, that with his bodie and filthie gestures causeth laughter in counterfeting any others gestures and manners. Also a kind of Poeme.*
Panurgía, *craftinesse, subtletie, guile, deceit.*
Panúrgo, *a subtle, craftie, slye, guilefull, or wilie knaue.*
Pánza, *as* Páncia.
Panzanarie, *foolish, or iugling tricks.*
Panzáne. *Look:* Dáre panzáne.
Panzáre, *as* Panciáre.
Panzáro, *a kind of good Wine in Tuscanie.*
Panzáta, *as* Panciáta.
Panzeróne, *as* Pancieróne.
Panzétte, *as* Pancétte.
Panziéra, *as* Panciéra.
Panzóne, *as* Pancióne.
Paolíno, *as* Pagolíno.
Paonáccio, *as* Pauonázzo.
Paonázzo, *as* Pauonázzo.
Paóne, *a Peacocke.*
Paoneggiánte, *as* Pauoneggiánte.
Paoneggiáre, *as* Paouneggiáre.
Paornare, *to darken, to obscure, to sut.*
Paórno, *darke, obscure, suttie, duskie, pitchie, deadly.*
Paornóso, *full of darkenesse, suttinesse, pitchinesse, duskishnesse, drearinesse.*
Pápa, *a Pope or chiefe Bishop. Also vsed for Sathan in the Vocatiue case.*
Papábile, *able to be Pope.*
Papadíndi, *dad or father some money or chinke, as children vse to say.*
Papafico, *a kind of riding garment.*
Papagállo, *a wonderfull Cocke. For* Pape, *is admirable, and* Gallo, *a Cocke, a Popingiay, a Parrat, a Parochito. Also a Cocke of the game. Also as* Mẽrlúzzo.
Papágno, *the hearbe Poppie.*
Papáli, *a kind of daintie Peares.*
Papalísti, *Papists, such as take part with the Pope.*
Papardẽlle, *as* Pappardẽlle.
Paparẽllo, *a goslin, a yoong goose.*
Paparíno, *a yoong goose or goslin.*
Páparo, *a yoong goose or goslin.*
Papáss, *a chiefe Bishop or religious man among the Infidels.*
Papático, *the Papacie, the dignitie and office of the Pope, the Popedome. Also a kind of simnell or spiced bread.*
Papáto, *as* Papático.
Papaucrále, *wilde Poppie, which being subiect to falling off, doth soone loose his flower. Some call it Cornerose.*
Papaueráta, *a garment wrought with flower-workes like Poppie flowers.*
Papauerína, *a kinde of hard cabidge-lectuce.*
Papáuero, *Poppie or Ches-boule.*
Pape, *a word of admiration, as Gods! oh! alas! aye me!*
Papellóne, *as* Papiglióne.
Paperáre, *to play the goose.*
Paperẽllo, *a yoong goose or goslin.*
Paperíno, *a goslin or yoong goose.*
Pápero, *a goslin. Also Gunners match.*
Papésco, *popish, papisticall.*
Papésimo, *Papisme, Poperie or Papacie.*
Papéssa, *a shee-pope, a pope-Ione.*
Papiglióne, *any kind of Ladie or butter-flie.*
Papíro, *a kinde of great rush in Egypt growing in fens or mooriish grounds, called Papir-reede, whereof they were wont to make great leaues to write on, and thereof was the first paper made and to this da, called paper.*
Papíro délla candéla, *the weeke, match, or snuff of a Candle.*
Papironéo. *Locke* Lucégnolo.
Papísti, *the Papists, or Popish.*
Papístico, *Papistical, Popish.*
Papózza.
Páppa, *the first word that children are taught to call their Fathers by, as ours say Dad, Daddie, or Bab. Also a Nurce, or foster-Father. Also any kind of Pap, or water-grewell.*
Pappafico, *a kind of course riding garment.*
Pappafico, *a daintie bird in Italy that feedes on Figs, called a Gnatsnapper.*
Pappagallésca língua, *the Parets language, as we say, the pedlers french, gibbrish, or fustian tongue.*
Pappagallésa, *a prating huswife.*
Pappaménti, *gourmandizings, surfettings.*
Pappardẽlle, *a kind of paste-meate vsed in Italy.*
Pappáre, *to feede with Pap. Also to pap, or sucke a dug. Also to eate or feede with small or chewed meate, as some Nurces doe their children. Also to call Bab, or Dad, as yong children do. Also as* Pacchiáre.
Papparóto, *as* Páppa.
Papparótta, *as* Páppa.
Pappatóre, *a feeder on pap. Also as* Pacchióne.
Pappatúra, *any kind of pap, or papping. Also as* Pácchia.
Páppe, *teats, paps, dugs. Also as* Pápe. *Also a kind of shell-fish.*
Páppo, *Bab, Dad, or Daddie, as children call their Father. Also pap, or papping. Also the hearbe Groundswell. Also the soft doune of flowres that the winde bloweth about, as Thistle-doune, or the mossinesse and cotton that groweth on some hearbes.*
Pappoláta, *as* Fagioláta.
Papponáre, *as* Pacchiáre.
Pappóne, *as* Pacchióne. *Also the seede of a kind of Thistle.*
Pápula, *any blister, push, whelke, botch, bile, impostume, swelling, or inflammation that riseth on the skinne with itch.*
Papulóso, *full of Pápule.*
Papuzzána, *a Worme called a Weewell.*
Par, *a paire, a couple, a cast, a brace, a yoke. Also as* Pári. *Also as* Páro, *it seemeth.*
Pára, *paires, couples, braces, casts, yokes.*

Parabási.

Parabáſi, *tranſgreſſion, as it were ſpeaking ſomething beſides the argument.*
Parábile, *that may be warded.*
Parábola, *a parable, a metaphore, a figuratiue ſpeach, a ſimilitude, a reſemblance, or compariſon. Alſo a certaine croeked line comming of the cutting of a cone or cilinder.*
Paraboláno, *a ſpeaker of parables. Alſo a Mountibanke, a pratler, a babler.*
Paraboláre, *to ſpeake parables, to prate or babble by way of ſimilitudes.*
Parabólico, *like, or reſembling.*
Paraboloſo, *full of parables. Alſo vſed for* Paraboláno.
Paracéntcſi, *a pricking or cutting of the ſkinne with a lancet or other ſharp inſtrument, to draw water from them that haue the dropſie.*
Paracentério, *an inſtrument or lancet, whereby ſuch a cure is done.*
Parachinánca, *as* Paraſinánca.
Paraciméno il mátto, penſándo al paraciméno ducále.
Paracíſmo, *as* Parasíſmo.
Paracléſi, *a comforting, or exhortation.*
Paracléto, *a comforter. Alſo a patron, or protector.*
Paraclíto, *a man defamed, or that hath an ill name, and is ill reported of.*
Paracnáſtico, *a kind of continuall hote and burning feauer, wherein the heate when it is at the greateſt by little and little diminiſheth and ceaſeth.*
Paracnémio, *the vttermoſt bone in the ſhanke of the leg.*
Paracóculo, *a ſtrange plant or thiſtle, called the Apple of Peru, or the thornie and prickie Apple.*
Paracópe, *alienation of the minde.*
Paracóre, *a ſtomacher, or cordiall defence of the heart. Alſo the Gooſe-giblets, or ſuch Cookes vailes.*
Paracucchíno, *as* Pancúcco. *Alſo a flurt, a flap with a fox-taile, a trifle, or matter of nothing.*
Paracuóre, *as* Paracóre.
Paradélo, *the great Daizie, with the knob in the midſt.*
Paradéma, *a kind of earthen pot, or pan, or diſh.*
Paradígma, *as* Paradímma.
Paradímma, *an example of ſome ones fact, deede, or ſaying.*
Paradiſáre, *to emparadiſe.*
Paradiſéo, *the Paradiſe-bird, hauing very coſtly feathers.*
Paradiſétto, *a little paradiſe or place of pleaſure.*
Paradíſo, *Paradiſe, which is a garden of pleaſure or hortyard of delight. But vſed for a place of felicitie and true happineſſe.*
Paradoſſále, *paradoxicall, contrarie to the common receiued opinion.*
Paradóſſo, *a paradox, a ſtrange thing to heare, and contrarie to the common receiued opinion.*
Parafimóſi, *ſome part or diſeaſe about a mans priuities.*
Paráfo, *a paraffe, a paragraph, or whatſoeuer is contained in one ſentence.*
Parafuóco, *a skreene or any thing to keepe the fire away.*
Paragálli, *the name of a rope in a ſhip.*
Parággi, *the knuckles or turning ioints of the Chine or back-bone.*
Paraggiáre, *to prepare or make ready, to dight, to ſet forth.*
Parággio, *plight, ſtate, cace, or terme of being. Alſo a preparation, a making ready, a ſetting forth, a dighting. Alſo paragement, paritie, match or equalitie. Alſo worth or eſtimation.*
Paragóge, *a figure when a letter or ſillable is added to the order of a word.*
Paragonábile, *that may be compared.*
Paragonánza, *equalitie, compariſon.*
Paragonáre, *to equall, to paragone, to compare.*
Paragóne, *a paragon, a match, a compare, an equall. Alſo a compariſon or conferring together. Alſo a triall or touch-ſtone to try gold or good from bad.*
Paragonéuole, *that may be compared.*
Paragráfa, *a marke in a margent.*
Paragrafáre, *to paragraffe.*
Paragráfo, *a paragraffe, a paraffe, a pilcrow, what is contained in one ſentence.*
Paraguántos, *money giuen by ſuch as winne at any game to by-ſtanders.*
Paralèlli, Paralèllo, *as* Parallèlli.
Paralesía, *a diſeaſe called the Palſie.*
Paralióne, *a kind of wild Poppie.*
Paraliopéſi, *a preuention, an anticipation.*
Paralipómene, *left out, that is not ſpoken or written of.*
Paraliſcía, *a diſeaſe called the Palſie.*
Paralíſi, *a reſolution of the ſinnewes, a depriuing of feeling and mouing or of both in any part of the bodie.*
Paralíſi hèrba, *as* Paralíſis.
Paralíſis, *an herbe with a golden flower, which is a ſigne of the ſpring-time, the Primeroſe, the Cowſlip, or Oxelip.*
Paralíſto, *as* Paralítico.
Paralítico, *one ſicke of the Palſie.*
Parallálſſi, *the difference betweene the true and apparant place of a Planet or Comet, by reaſon that we behold it not from the centre, but from the ſuperficies of the earth.*
Parallèlla ſphèra, *the place of the world where the inhabitants haue the Equinoctiall and the Tropikes paralell to their Horyzon, as they haue who dwell vnder the North or South-pole.*
Parallellàre, *to paralell or meaſure equally diſtant one againſt another.*
Parallèlli, *the circles and lines in the ſpheare of the world drawen from the Eaſt to the Weſt hauing one of the poles for their centre, and in euery part equally diſtant one from another.*
Parallèllo, *euery where a like diſtant and paralell, as lines drawen in childrens copi-bookes to write by.*
Parallèllo grámmo, *of oppoſite lines ſet paralell.*
Parálo, *a kind of ſhip at Athens wherein certaine went euery yeere to Delos in the name of all the reſt to ſacrifice to Apòllo, and they which went in that ſhip were called* Parálı.
Paralogíſmo, *a deceitfull concluſion or captious reaſoning and fallacious arguing.*
Paramenſáli, *ſome part of a ſhip.*
Paraménto, *any kind of dighting, preparation, trimming, garniſhing or furniture.*
Paraméſe, *the fifth ſtring, or next to the middlemoſt. Alſo B. fa. b. mi.*
Paramóſche, *any fanne to beate away flies.*
Paránco da dúo rággi.
Parándo, *to be prepared.*
Parándoli ouéro áſpi, ſcaléttе co' ſuói parándoli ouéro áſpi.
Parándra, *a beaſt or bird of many colours.*
Paranéſi, *a precept, an admonition or exhortation, namely ſuch a one as ought not to be gainſaid.*
Paranético, *containing precepts and inſtructions as ſhould not be gainſaid.*
Parángo, *a ſpan-meaſure or ſhaftsman as Drapers in London call it.*
Parangonáre, *as* Paragonáre.
Parangóne, *as* Paragóne.
Paranímpha, *he or ſhee that is ioyned with the bride or bridegrome to make him or hir ready, and to ouerſee that all things be well, an ouerlooker of a mariage or wedding. It is now vſed in many parts of Italie for a mariage-maker. Alſo a wanton milkeſop, an effeminate courtier.*
Paranítе, *a kind of Amethiſt-ſtone.*
Parapécchio, *one of the bones in a mans arme. Called alſo* Badío.
Parapètto, *a parapet, or wall breaſt-high, the vpper part of a wall which ſhadoweth the ſouldiers from the ſight and annoyance of the enemie, battlements vpon high walles, a vantemure. Alſo a cuirace or a breaſt-plate.*
Parapharnália, *as* Paraphèrna.
Paraphèrna, *all things that a woman bringeth to her husband beſides her dowrie,*

dowrie called in Latin Peculium.

Paraphoróne, *a kind of course Allume vsed for Dyers.*

Paraphráſi, *a paraphraſe, an expoſition of one ſame thing by other words.*

Paraphráſtico, *paraphraſticall, a larger expoſition of any thing.*

Paraphráſto, *he that interpreteth the ſentences of another plainly.*

Paraphroſima, *a kind of phrenzie.*

Paráre, *to ward or defend a blow, to repaire, to couer from, to ſhield, to ſhroud, to ſhelter. Alſo to teach a horſe to ſtay and ſtop orderly. Alſo the ſtop in the action of horſemanſhip.*

Pára béne, *he ſtops well. Alſo to dight, to adorne, to ſet forth, to garniſh, to prepare, to make ready, or ſet in a readineſſe. Alſo to propoſe an occaſion*

Paráre dauánti, *to ward, to defend, to ſhield, to ſtop or repaire before.*

Paraſánga, *a Perſian meaſure vſed much by Xenophon in deſcribing marches, containing thirtie Stadios, and is about three miles and three quarters of ours.*

Paraſcóſole, *ſome part of a ſhip.*

Paráſi, *a kind of diſeaſe in the eyes.*

Paraſcéue, *the eaue before the Paſſeouer. Alſo a preparation.*

Paraſímo, *as* Paraſíſmo.

Paraſínánca, *a kind of ſquincie or ſwelling in the outward muskles or fleſhie part of the iawes with a redneſſe. Some call it the Mumps in the throat.*

Paráſio.

Paraſíſmo, *a grudge, a fit, a ſtoure, an acceſſion of an ague or other diſeaſe, an aſſault, a comming againe or remaining of an ague.*

Paraſitággine, *fawning-flatterie or paraſiteneſſe.*

Paraſitáre, *to play the Paraſite, to ſooth one vp in all things, to fawne vpon and flatter for a meales-meate.*

Paraſitáſtro, *a counterfeit Paraſite.*

Paraſíto, *a paraſite, a flatterer, a ſmell-feaſt, a trencher or bellie-friend.*

Paraſóle, *any thing to keepe or guard one from the Sunne.*

Paraſtáſi, *aſſiſtance or proofe by witneſſe.*

Paraſtátiche, *the ſpindle bone in the ſhanke. Alſo two kernels full of ſeed in mans bodie growing at the end of the bladder receiuing the ſeed from other veſſels brought thither by vaſa deferentia.*

Paraſtráte, *ſtones ſet about pillers. Alſo as* Paraſtátiche.

Paráta, *a warding or defending. Looke*

Paráre, *a dighting or gariſh ſetting forth.*

Parathéſi, *appoſition.*

Parático, *a Trades-man, or Artificer.*

Paratílmo, *a kinde of puniſhment by drawing out of haires of the priuie parts of poore men taken in adulterie.*

Paráto, *warded a blow, defended from, ſhielded, ſhrouded or couered from. Alſo dight, adorned, prepared, ſet forth, garniſhed, made ready, in a readineſſe. Alſo prompt, ready, nimble, prouided.*

Parauánghi, *country labourers, ploughmen.*

Parauénto, *a fanne or defence for the winde.*

Párca, *ſoft, ſparing, thriftineſſe, parcimonie.*

Parcáre, *to pardon, to ſpare, to forbeare.*

Párcere, *as* Parcáre.

Párche, *the three Fates of mans life, Clóto, Lacheſis, and Atropos.*

Parcimónia, *as* Parcità.

Parcimonioſo, *as* Párco.

Parcità, *parcimonie, thriftineſſe, niggardneſſe, frugalitie, ſparing, ſcarceneſſe.*

Párco, *parcimonious, thriftie, ſparing, ſcarce, frugall, niggard, miſerly. Alſo a Sheepe-fold, or Parke for Deere, or any empailed piece of ground.*

Pardái, *a kind of flat bottom'd boate.*

Pardaliánche, *the hearbe Libards-bane, or choke-libard.*

Pardálio, *a kind of oyntment anciently vſed in Greece. Alſo a kind of precious ſtone ſpeckled like a Panther, and therefore ſo called.*

Pardálo, *as* Nabíno. *Alſo the bird called a Plouer.*

Pardáo, *a certaine coine in Ormuz.*

Pardéllo, *a Menow-fiſh.*

Pardíglio, *a darke ſpeckled, or daple-gray.*

Par di víſo, *it ſeemeth apparant.*

Párdo, *a Leopard. Alſo a Deere, or ſandie-colour of a horſe.*

Párdolo, *a bird like a Plouer of a dunne colour. Alſo a kind of boyes-play.*

Páre, *it ſeemeth, it appeareth.*

Pareáſo, *or* Pareáſi, *a Serpent, hauing to the greatneſſe and length of his bodie but a ſmall head, yet ſo wide a mouth, that he is able to ſwallow downe a Pigeon whole. He maketh a furrow in the ground with his taile as he creepeth.*

Parecchiáre, *to prepare, to make readie.*

Parécchij, *many, ſundrie, diuers, manifold, namely three, or aboue three.*

Parécchio, *a preparation, a making readie.*

Parécchio, *equall, euen, match, or like.*

Pareggiaménto, *equalitie.*

Pareggiáre, *as* Paragonáre.

Pareggiatóre, *as* Equatóre.

Paréggio, *as* Puléggio, *as* Paragóne.

Paréglia, *as* Paragone.

Paréglio, *a receptacle, a harbor.*

Parélio, *any thing bright like the Sunne.*

Parencéphali, *the hinder part of the braine.*

Parencíma, *the ſubſtance of the liuer, ſpleane, and lights, ſo called, becauſe it is ſuppoſed that they are congealed of much thicke and feculent blood.*

Parengáto, *as* Palificáta.

Parenite, *a kind of Amethiſt ſtone.*

Parẽntádo, *alliance, parentage, kinred. Alſo an aſſemblie of kinſmen. Alſo a mariage, or allying together of houſes. Alſo a ſtocke, a name of a blood. Alſo an anceſtrie, or pedigree.*

Parẽntággio, *Parentage, as* Parẽntádo.

Parẽntále, *of or belonging to a kindred.*

Parẽntália, *feaſts kept in memorie of parents or anceſtors.*

Parẽntáre, *to become kin, or kinſmen. Alſo to allye, or ioine in mariage.*

Parẽntáto, *as* Parentádo. *Alſo allyde, or ioined in mariage.*

Parẽnte, *a Parent, a Father, or Mother that begat and bare vs. Alſo the creator, the maker, or he that breedeth and bringeth foorth. Alſo a kinſman, or an allye.*

Parẽnteggiáre, *to follow or imitate parents, or kinſmen.*

Parẽntéla, *as* Parẽntádo.

Parẽnteſi, *a parentheſis, or interpoſition of words within a ſentence, a clauſe comprehended within another ſentẽce, which may be left out, and yet the ſenſe may be perfect.*

Parẽntéuole, *familiar, or like a kinſeman.*

Parẽnteuolménte, *like a kinſeman, or parent-like.*

Parẽntézza, *as* Parẽntádo.

Parẽnticída, *a murtherer of parents, kinſemen, or deere friends.*

Parentório, *as* Peremptório. *Alſo as* Parẽntádo.

Parẽntúccio, *a poore kinſeman.*

Parére, *an opinion, a ſeeming, a conceit, a mind, a thought.*

Parére, páio, párſi, párſo, *or* parúto, *to ſeeme, to appeare. Alſo to reſemble or be like. Alſo to ſuppoſe, to haue an opinion, or conceit.*

Parẽrgo, *ſomething put to, being nothing of the matter, all beſides the purpoſe that one hath in hand.*

Paréſi, *negligence, ſlackneſſe, weakening of the ſtrength of bodie or minde.*

Paretára, *as* Paretária.

Paretaría, *binde-weede; with-binde, or Pellitorie of the wall.*

Paréte, *any kind of wall or partition in any houſe or building.*

Parétolo,

Parétolo, *a place where birds are taken or where lime-twigges are placed.*
Paretónio, *a colour so called. Also a kind of white fatty earth or clay growing.*
Parétta, *a kind of net to catch birds.*
Paréuole, *seemely, sightly, appeering, handsome, makeing a faire shew.*
Pargoleggiáre, *to play the pretty child, to dote and wauer, to be pretty or quaint.*
Pargolétta, *as* Párgolo.
Párgolo, *little, quaint, fine, dainty and small, pretty and handsome, yongue.*
Pári, *alike, euen, match, equall, peere, resembling. Also paires or couples.*
Pariáno, *a kinde of Needle-fish like a Snake.*
Parichi, *a certaine poore and base kinde of people that mannure and till other mens lands in Turkie.*
Paricída, *a murtherer of his parents, kinsfolkes, equals or deere frindes.*
Paricídio, *murther of parents, kinsmen, equals or deere frindes.*
Pári del régno, *the Peeres of a kingdome, great men or Princes of a State.*
Pári di Fráncia, *the twelue Peeres or chiefe Princes of France.*
Pári dispári, *euen and odde.*
Parietária, *as* Paretária.
Pariéte, *as* Paréte.
Parigíno, *a kind of french coine.*
Parigióli, *a kind of Mushroms.*
Paríglia, *as* Paragóne.
Parigliáre, *as* Paragonáre.
Paríglio, *as* Paragóne.
Parília, *certaine feastes vnto Diana the* 21. *of Aprill.*
Parilità, *as* Parità.
Pariméntе, *semblably, likewise, equally, in like manner, euen a like.*
Pário, *a kinde of excellent stoue vsed in building.*
Páriodispári, *euen or oddes.*
Pári pári, *as* Par-pári.
Parisóla, *an Ox-eye or great Titmouse.*
Paristhímia, *two spungious kernels in the iawes contayning great aboundance of humidity, which serueth to moisten the great arteries, the stomake and all the parts in the mouth.*
Paristhmie, *as* Amiddáli.
Parità, *parity, equality, similitude, likenesse, resemblance.*
Paritéllo, *a thin wall of reedes or rods.*
Paritónio, *as* Paretónio.
Parladúra, *as* Parlatúra.
Parlágio, *a Pallace. Also a Parlour or place to meet and speake together.*
Parlamentáre, *to parly or speake together.*
Parlaménto, *a Parliament. Also a parly. Also an assembly of the chiefe and wisest men assembled together to treate, to speake and consult of weighty matters.*
Parlánte, *speaking, parlying, discoursing. Also eloquent and well spoken.*
Parlantína, *a pratling or talking woman.*
Parlánza, *hath anciently beene vsed for any speech, talke or discourse.*
Parláre, *to speake, to parly, to talke, to say, to vtter in words. Also speech, talke or discourse.*
Parláre álla múta, *to speake by signes.*
Parláre a tentóne, *to speake gropeingly.*
Parláre a vóto, *to speake to the aire, to speake and not be regarded.*
Parláre brianzésco, *to speake tipple, drunken or whip-cat language.*
Parláre co' cénni, *to speake by nods.*
Parlár fuóra de'dénti, *to speake out plaine.*
Parlár' in ária, *to speake and not be heard.*
Parláre lárgo, *to speake at large.*
Parlasía, *the disease called the palsie.*
Parláta, *a speake or speaking, a speech, a flim-flam discourse.*
Parláto, *spoken. Looke* Parláre. *Vsed also anciently for* Prelato, *a prelate.*
Parlatóio, *a parlour in any house, but properly a place where men meete together to parly and treat of matters, as our Parliament house is.*
Parlatóre, *a speaker, a talker.*
Parlatório, *as* Parlatóio.
Parlatríce, *a woman speaker.*
Parlatúra, *a speaking, a speech.*
Parlético, *sicke of the palsie.*
Parliére, *a speaker, a talker.*
Párma, *as* Paluése.
Parmegiáno, *of Parma, Parmesancheese.*
Pármi, *as* Mi páre. *it seemeth to mee.*
Pármola, *a part of the plowgh so called.*
Parnasáico poéta, *a Parnassus Poet.*
Parnócchie, *Shrimps or Prawne fishes.*
Páro, *a paire, a couple, a brace, a yoake. Also a kind of ship or bote.*
Parócchia, *a Parish, a precinct assigned to one Priest to haue charge of.*
Parocchiáre, *to parish, or dwell in a parish.*
Parócchij, *were anciently such as prouided the Embassadors of great Princes that were sent to Rome in publike manner, of wood, salt, bread, and other necessaries.*
Parochétto, *as* Parochíto.
Parocchiále, *of or belonging to a parish.*
Parocchiáno, *a Parish-priest, a Parishioner.*
Parochíto, *a little Parret or Parochito.*
Parócide, *swellings behind the eares.*
Parocísmo, *as* Parasísmo.
Paróco, *as* Parocchiáno.
Parodía, *a turning of a verse by altering some wordes.*
Paródo, *the beginning of the Chorus his speech.*
Paróffia. *Vsed for a Parish or precinct of a Church. Also a part or share.*
Paroffiále, *as* Parocchiále.
Paroffiáno, *as* Parocchiáno.
Paroffiáre, *as* Parocchiáre.
Parógli, *a disease in the teeth.*
Paróla, *a word, a motto. Also the word or speech. Also word or promise.*
Paroláre, *to set or play at a grand part at dice.*
Paroláta, *a tale of many wordes.*
Parolétte, *short or little wordes.*
Pároli, *a grand part set or cast at dice.*
Paroline, *litle, sweet or pleasing words.*
Párolo, *a Tinkard or Brazier.*
Paroláni, *high, big, rouing, long or bug wordes.*
Parolóso, *full of wordes, wordie.*
Parolózza, *a grosse vnseemely word.*
Parolúzze, *foolish or idle wordes.*
Paronichia, *as* Panaríccio. *Also an hearbe growing on rockes good to cure any* Panaríccio.
Paroſolína, *a Titmouse or Oxe-eye.*
Paróssola, *as* Paroſolína.
Paróti, *an impostume or sore that commeth of matter distilled from the head into the burres or kernels of the eares.*
Parótide, *the two arteries on the right and left side neere the throat, and going vpward aboue the eares.*
Parpaglióne, *the great Butter-flie.*
Parpagliuóla, *a coine worth three pence.*
Pár pári, *alike, euen, well matcht, hand in hand, man to man without odd's, equall. Also a kind of play called euen and odde.*
Parpeglióla, *a Butter-flie, a Ladie-bird.*
Párra, *a bird called the little Nonet.*
Parrà, *it will or shall seeme.*
Parricída, *as* Paricída.
Parricídio, *as* Paricídio.
Parrócchia, *as* Parócchia.
Parrocchiáno, *as* Parocchiáno.
Parrúzza, *as* Paroſolina.
Parsimónia, *as* Parcità.
Parsimoniáre, *to spare and be thriftie.*
Parsimonióso, *as* Párco.
Párso, *as* Parúto, *of* Parére.
Parsonáro, *a Copartner, a Partaker.*
Partággio, *a partage, a share, a partaking.*
Partánza, *as* Partênza.
Partataménte, *seuerally, apart, by it selfe.*
Párte, *a part, a portion, a share or diuision of any thing. Also a partie, a faction, a partialitie, a sect or side. Also a partiall man. Also partly or in part. Also an office, a function or charge.*

Alſo,

Alſo a coaſt, a way, a turne or courſe.
Párte chè, *partly that, whilſt that.*
Partecipánte, *partaking, participating.*
Partecipánza, *as* Partecipatióne.
Partecipáre, *to partake, to participate, to take part or ſhare with.*
Partecipatióne, *participation, a partaking, a partnerſhip.*
Partécipe, *a partner, a partaker, a ſharer, an adherent, a complice, a copartner, an acceſſarie or companion in any fortune.*
Párte di ſópra, *the vpper part. Alſo a chiefe in armorie.*
Parteficáre, *to partake, as* Partecipáre.
Partéfice, *a partner, a partaker, as* Partécipe.
Parteggiána, *a partezan, a iauelin.*
Parteggiaménto, *a ſharing, a diuidence.*
Parteggianáta, *a blow of a Partezan.*
Parteggiáno, *a ſharer, a partner. Alſo a partiall man or factious man.*
Parteggiáre, *to ſhare or take part with, to canuaſe for, to be factious.*
Partenénte, *pertaining or belonging vnto.*
Pattenére, téngo, ténni, tenúto, *to appertaine or belong vnto.*
Parteniménto, *apurtenance, pertaining or belonging vnto.*
Partênte, *departing, going away.*
Partênza, *a departure, a departing or going away.*
Párte pêr vguále, *partie per pale. Alſo partie per feſſe.*
Parteſána, *a Partezan, a Iauelin.*
Parthênia, *virginitie.*
Parthenidêo, *as* Parthênio.
Parthênio, *the ſonne of a maide vnmaried, or of one ſuppoſed to be a maide when ſhee was maried. Alſo Mugwort, Motherwort, Whitewort, Saint Peterswort or Featherfew.*
Párti, *the plurall of* Párte. *Alſo ſeemes it to thee?*
Partiále, *partiall, factious.*
Partialità, *partialitie, factiouſneſſe.*
Partíbile, *that may be parted.*
Particêlla, *a little particle, parcell, part, ſhare, portion or member.*
Particêlle, *little particles in ſpeech, as* Mi. Ti .Si .ci. vi. *and ſuch.*
Participatíuo, *that doth participate.*
Partícipe, *as* Partécipe.
Participiále, *that ſoundeth like or hath ſome affinitie with a Participle.*
Participio, *a participle of a verbe.*
Partícola, *as* Particêlla.
Particoláre, *particular, ſeuerall, diſtinct. Alſo a particular.*
Particolarità, *a particularitie, a diſtinction.*
Particolarizzáre, *to particularize.*
Partícolo, *as* Particoláre.
Partícula, *as* Particêlla.
Particuláre, *as* Particoláre.
Particularità, *as* Particolarità.
Partigiáno, *as* Partegiáno.
Partigióne, *as* Partiménto.
Partiménto, *a partition, a diuidence, a ſhare, a part, a diuiſion. Alſo a compartment. Alſo a departing, or going away.*
Partíre, párto, partíto, *to depart, to goe away. Alſo to deuide, to part, to ſunder. Alſo to diſtribute.*
Partíre il pêzzo, *to diſpart a piece, which is, to raiſe a peg of wood or wax vpon the mouth of the piece iuſt of the height of the breech, by which Gunners direct their ſhot, which peg the Italian Gunners, call Garófano.*
Partíta, *a departure, a going away. Alſo a deuiding, a ſharing, a ſundring, a portion. Alſo a parcell or part of a reckoning. Alſo a ſet or match at any game. Vſed alſo for a ſeuerall liuerie.*
Partitaménte, *ſeuerally, by peece-meale, particularly, diſtinctly.*
Partitióne, *as* Partiménto.
Partíto, *departed, or gone away. Alſo parted, ſundred, deuided, or ſhared.*
Partíto, *a courſe, a match, a reſolution, an offer, or entertainement. Alſo a counſell, an aduiſe, a determination, or couenant concluded.*
Partitório, *a partition, a diuiſion.*
Partitóie, *a kind of Peaches in Italy.*
Partíto di víta, *dead, deceaſed.*
Partíto pêr mêzzo, *parted in the midſt. Alſo partie per feſſe in armonie.*
Partitóre, *a parter, a deuider.*
Partitóri, *certaine principall feathers in a Hawke.*
Párti vergognóſe, *the priuities of any creature.*
Párto, *the fruite of any mans inuention, whatſoeuer any man, woman, or beaſt brings foorth, a birth, or deliuerance of a child, a laying, a whelping, a litter, a layrie, a farrowing, a hatching, a kitling, a caluing, an ewing, a fillying, a foling, &c.*
Partóggio, *a Beere to carie dead folks vpon. Alſo a Horſe-litter, or carying-chaire.*
Partónda, cioê Dêa del párto.
Partoríre, ríſco, ríto, *to bring foorth, or be deliuered of child, or yong. Alſo to lay, to whelp, to farrow, to calue, to ewe, to hatch, to kitten, to fillie. Alſo to breede and produce any labour or fruite of the bodie or minde.*
Partorito, *brought forth, or deliuered of any fruite, child, yong, or labour.*
Párto ſerotíno, *a latter birth, or laſt bearing, or lag-fruite.*
Parturíre, *as* Partoríre.
Porúcca, *a Perwig, or Gregorian.*
Párue, *it ſeemed, or did ſeeme.*
Paruênte, *apparant, appearing, manifeſt.*
Paruênza, *apparance, or ones preſence.*
Paruézza, *littleneſſe, ſmaleneſſe.*
Paruificáre, *to diminiſh, or make little. Alſo to vilifie, or debaſe.*
Paruificatióne, *a making leſſer, or little, a diminiſhing.*
Paruipenditá, *little eſteeme, ſmall accoumpt, or neglect of one.*
Paruità, *littleneſſe, ſmaleneſſe.*
Párula, *as* Pariſóla.
Páruo, *as* Páruolo.
Paruoleggiáre, *as* Pargoleggiáre.
Paruolétto, *a little one. Alſo a little child.*
Páruolo, *very little, a little babe. Alſo an Oxe-eye, or Titmouſe. Alſo a ſmall pot, Pipkin, Skillet, Poſſenet, or Kettle.*
Paruſſóla, *an Oxe-eye, or Titmouſe.*
Parúta, *a ſeeming to the eye.*
Parúto, *ſeemed, appeared. Alſo ſeemely, handſome, goodly in ſhew, of good preſence.*
Páſca, *as* Páſqua.
Paſcále, *as* Paſquále.
Páſcere, páſco, paſcéi, paſciúto, *to giue, or take foode or nouriſhment, to feede, to eate, to nouriſh, to paſture, to giue meate vnto. Alſo to graze.*
Paſcéuole, *that may be fed, or nouriſhed.*
Páſchi, *as* Páſcoli.
Paſcibiétole, *a gull, a ninnie, a foole.*
Paſcióna, *foode or victuals, or prouent for men, fodder, or prouander for cattell. Alſo good fare, or a good feeding till ones bellie be full.*
Paſcionáre, *as* Paſciozzáre.
Paſcióne, *rents, reuenues, or cuſtomes of the people of Rome.*
Paſciózza, *as* Paſcióna.
Paſciózzáre, *to fare well, to feede fully and merily to make good cheere.*
Paſcitóre, *a feeder, a nouriſher, a paſturer.*
Paſciúto, *fed, full fed, nouriſhed. Alſo paſtured, or grazed, eaten.*
Páſco, *as* Páſcolo.
Paſcolaménto, *a paſturing, a grazing.*
Paſcoláre, *to paſture, to graze or fodder.*
Paſcolatióne, *a paſturing or grazing.*
Paſcolatóre, *a paſturer, a grazier.*
Páſcolo, *vſed for Haukes-meat. Alſo paſturage, paſture, grazing, or fodder for cattell. Alſo any foode or feeding. Alſo the common teazell.*
Paſcolóſo, *full of paſture-grounds, good for grazing, or ſeruing for paſture.*
Paſcuóne, *a horſe or cattle-ſtealer.*
Paſelino, *a kind of Lillies.*
Paſóne, *a Corniſh Chough with red fect.*

Páſqua,

Pásqua, *signifieth properly ap assage or passeouer, celebrated in memo ry of the Passeouer or through-passage which the Angel of the Lord made in AEgipt smiting with suddaine death the eldest borne child in euery AEgyptians house, sparing all the Hebrewes and touching none of them; with vs it is called the holy time of Easter, or resurrection of our Sauiour Christ. Vsed also for any other solemne and festiuall day.*

Pásqua di Mággio, *Whitsondaie.*

Pásqua di Natále, *Christes-birth-day.*

Pásqua di resurêssi, *Easterday.*

Pásqua di Surêssióne, *Easterday.*

Pasquále, *Pascall, pertayning to the Pascall or Passeouer.*

Pasquáre, *to leaue fasting, to keepe Easter, to celebrate the holy communion.*

Pásqua rosáta, *Whitsondaie.*

Pasqueggiáre, *as* Pasquáre.

Pasquinare, *to make or write pasquins, railing libels or satiricall inuectiues.*

Pasquináte, *pasquins, railing libels, satiricall rimes or such detracting trash.*

Pasquino, *an old statue in Rome on whom all Satires, Pasquins, rayling rimes or libels are fastned and fathered.*

Pasquíno, *a nick-name that country men call their tame Asses by.*

Pássa, *it passeth. Also withered or dryed.* Vua pássa, *dried raisins.*

Passábile, *that may be passed, passable.*

Passacauálli, *a Horse-boate or Barge.*

Passacháte, *a kind of Agate-stone.*

Passadiéci, *aboue ten or passage at dice*

Passadóre, *as* Passauolánte.

Passaggiére, *a passenger, a way-faring-man. Also he that receiueth any tole, custome or passage-mony.*

Passággio, *a passage, a passeouer. Also Tribute, Custome, Tole or Passage-mony.*

Passamaníni, *any little or small laces.*

Passamáno, *any kind of lace for garments.*

Passamáno d'áccia, *statute or crewell lace.*

Passamáno di óro, *any lace of gold.*

Passamáno di séta, *any kinde of silke-lace.*

Passamantáre, *to lace, to set with lace.*

Passamantáro, *a Lace-maker.*

Passaménto, *a passing, or passage.*

Passamêzzo, *a passemeasure, a cinque-pace.*

Passamórto, *a Ferry-man.*

Passánte, *passant, momentary, transitory, passing. Also Passant in armory.*

Passapórto, *a Passe-port. Also a Ferry-man.*

Passáre, *to passe, to passeouer, to surpasse, to out-goe, to exceed, to goe beyond. Also to decease or leaue this life. Vsed also for* Passeggiáre.

Pássare, *as* Pássera, *a sparrow.*

Passáre a guázzo, *to wade or forde ouer.*

Passáre alcúno, *to surpasse some body.*

Passáre a nuóto, *to swim ouer.*

Passáre con piè sécco, *a fraise vsed in expressing that one speakes of any matter grauely and pithily and so passeth the same ouer well.*

Passáre di quésta víta, *to goe out of this life.*

Passáre il têmpo, *to passe the time.*

Passáre i têrmini, *to exceed the bounds.*

Passár la bánca, *is when a Muster master alloweth of a souldier and his armes.*

Passarétti, *little Flounders or Plaice.*

Passáta, *a passado in fenceing, a passage or passing by.*

Passatêmpo, *a passe-time, a sport, a solace.*

Passáti, *our past or deceased fathers.*

Passáto, *past, exceeded, out-gone.*

Passáto dománi, *to morrow next or past.*

Passatóio, *is properly that fee which euery Captaine makes his souldiers to pay out of his wages monethly. Also a passage, an entry, a gallery. Also as* Passauolánte.

Passatóni, *a kind of shooting arrow very pierceing.*

Passatóre, *a passer. Also a passage or transe from one roome to another. Also as* Passauolánte.

Passauolánte, *a kind of small, but farre-shooting piece of ordinance. Also a kind of swift-flying and piercing shaft or darte. Also a kind of fire squibs.*

Passeggiaménto, *a walking, a pacing. Also a walke or alley of pleasure.*

Passeggiáre, *to walke or pace for pleasure.*

Passeggiáta, *a walking or pacing.*

Passeggiatóio, *an allie or walking place.*

Passeggiatóre, *a walker for pleasure.*

Passéggio, *a walke, an allie, a walking place, a turne in a walking Also the noise made in walking.*

Pássera, *a bird called a Sparrow. Also the Plaice or Halibut-fish. Some take it for the Flounder, others for the Sole-fish. Some for any kind of flat-fish.*

Passeragazzéra, *as* Regêstola.

Pássere, *as* Pássera.

Passerêlle, *little Plaice or Flounders.*

Passerína, *a kind of dried grape in Italie.*

Passerini, *yoong Sparrowes.*

Passerini ócchij, *little Sparrowes eyes.*

Passerníci, *a kind of white whet-stones.*

Passéro, *a kinde of very venemous Serpent.*

Passerótto, *a Cock-sparrow.*

Passétti, *little steps or paces. Also little round buttons or bosses of mettall.*

Pássi, *paces, steps, streds.*

Passibile, *passible, full of passion.*

Passina, *a space of nine of our feete.*

Passino, *leasurely or softly-pacing. Also any little pace or step.*

Pássio. *Vsed for Christ his passion.*

Passionáre, *to appassionate, to perturbe.*

Passionáto, *passionate, perturbed in minde. Also giuen to some passion.*

Passióne, *a passion or perturbation of minde, a passion, a sufferance, a feeling, an accident or symptome concurring with some disease to distemper the minde or bodie.*

Passíre, sísco, síto, *as* Passoláre.

Passiuità, *passiueness. Also variableness, or licentiousness.*

Passíuo, *passiue, importing or causing passion. Also variable or fickle.*

Pásso, *a pace, a stride, a step. Also the pacing of any creature. Also the measure of two foote and a halfe. Also a a passage, a foard or a ferrie. Also a common place alleadged in any booke. Also that hath suffered or felt any passion. Also withered or sered with the heate of the Sunne. Vsed also for dry and full of wrinkles.*

Pásso a pásso, *step by step, faire and leasurely.*

Pásso d'ácqua, *amongst Mariners a fadome of water.*

Pásso d'ásino, *the hearbe Asshoose or Allhose.*

Pásso geométrico, *a pace of fiue foote, by which Italian miles are measured.*

Passoláre, *to wither or dry in the Sunne as they doe Prunes or Raisins.*

Pássola úua, *dried Raisins or Grapes.*

Pássole, *dried or withered fruites.*

Pásso mêzzo, *a cinque-pace, a pace-measure.*

Pássone, *a pile or stake to driue into the water.*

Pásso pásso, *faire and softly, step by step.*

Pásso víno, *as* Sápa, *cuit-wine.*

Passúro, *that may or is to suffer.*

Pásta, *any kind of paste or dough.*

Pastáccia, *any course or filthy paste.*

Pásta d'ámbra, *pomander of Amber.*

Pastadêlle, *as* Pastêgli.

Pásta di Génoua, *paste of Genoua.*

Pásta grósса, *course paste. Also a grosse pated or shallow witted fellow.*

Pásta régia, *a confection or paste that Phisitions giue to comfort the heart.*

Pastáre, *to paste, to bepaste, to make dough*

dough or knead together.
Pastécche, *some part of a ship.*
Pasteggiaménti, *feastings of pastemeates.*
Pastéggiáre, *to feast with paste-meates.*
Pasteggiatóri, *feasters, good-cheere-makers.*
Pastégli, *fine little pasties, or pastemeates, tartes, pyes, chewets or marchpanes. Also Troquisques. Also plaisters or beplaistrings.*
Pastélli, *as* Pastégli.
Pastéllo, *Woad to dye blew with.*
Pasticciámi, *all manner of pyes or pastemeates.*
Pasticciáre, *to make or eate pastiemeates.*
Pasticciáro, *a pastie or pye-maker.*
Pasticciatóri, *as* Pasteggiatóri.
Pasticciére, *a pastie or pye-maker.*
Pasticciétti, *doucets, chewets, litle pyes.*
Pasticcíni, *as* Pasticciétti.
Pastíccio, *any kind of pastie or pye.*
Pastiéro, *a Plummers toole or iron.*
Pastilli, *little pasties, pastelets, chewets.*
Pastináca, *a Parsenep-roote. Also a Forke-fish or Ray. Also a puffin. Also vsed for a mans toole. Also as* Fagioláta.
Pastináca muranése, *a dildoe of glasse.*
Pastináre, *to graffe or plant vines. But properly to digge or delue the ground.*
Pastinatióne, *a digging or deluing of ground for plants, namely in furrowes for vines.*
Pastíngoli, *a kind of chewet or daintie pyes.*
Pastíni d'álberi, *yoong buds, sprouts or branches or tendrels of trees, namely vines.*
Pastíno, *a new set Vineyard. Also as* Pastinatióne.
Pastizzáio, *a pastie or pye-maker.*
Pastizzáre, *to make or feede on pasties.*
Pastizziére, *a pastie or pye-maker.*
Pastízzo, *any kind of pastie or pye.*
Pásto, *foode, meate or feeding. Also a repast or meales-meate. Also a baite for fish or foule. Also Hawkes meate. Also pasture or pasturing. Also vaine wordes or court-holy-water.*
Pastócchia, *as* Fagioláta.
Pastocchiáta, *as* Fagioláta.
Pastocchierie, *gulleries, as* Fagioláte.
Pastóia, *as* Pastóra.
Pastoiáre, *to pasterne, to fetter, to shackle, to gyue, to clog.*
Pastóne, *as* Pacchióne. *Also any great plaister namely for a horse.*
Pastophóri, *certaine sacred Priests in Egypt more honorable then others.*
Pastóra, *horses pasterns. Also a tumbrell, a stocke, a clog, a shackle, a pillorie, fetters or shackles to tie men by the necke or feete. Also barnacles for vnruly horses. Also a sheepheardesse or woman keeping cattle.*
Pastorále, *pastorall, rurall, belonging to Swaines or Shepheardes. Also a pastorall Comedie treating of Shepherds or Swaines. Also a verge or crosier caried before Prelates. Also a mans toole.*
Pastoráre, *as* Pascoláre.
Pastoráto, *a Pastorship.*
Pastóre, *a Pastor, a Feeder, a Preacher. Also a Shepheard, a Heards-man, a Heardgroome, a Grazier of cattle. Also a kind of tarte or custard.*
Pastorélla, *a prettie Shepheardesse.*
Pastoréssa, *a Shepheardesse.*
Pastorítia, *the arte of Shepheards.*
Pastósa, *a good, full, plum-wench.*
Pastóso, *full of paste, plum-fat. Also soft and yet full in handling.*
Pastorúccio, *a poore sillie Shepheard.*
Pastricciána, *a kind of wilde Parsenep-roote, or Skirwit-roote.*
Pastricciáno, *a gullish grosse fellow.*
Pastricciône, *as* Pacchióne, *as* Lumacóne.
Pastrúgli, *any kinde of made or forced dish.*
Pastúme, *all manner of paste or pastemeates.*
Pastúra, *as* Páscolo, *or* Pásto. *Vsed also for vaine hope or entertaining of hopes.*
Pasturággio, *as* Páscolo.
Pasturále, *a verge or crosier caried before Prelates.*
Pasturáre, *as* Pascoláre.
Pasturóso, *as* Pascolóso.
Páta della lúna, *the Epact of the Moone.*
Patácchia, *a kinde of flat-boate or patache. Also a kind of coine.*
Patacchína, *a silver coine in India.*
Pataccóne, *as* Patacchína.
Patággio, *a Patache or flat-boate.*
Patágo, *that kind of plague that leaues Gods markes or tokens behind it.*
Patanári, *messengers among the Indians.*
Patárij, *certaine Ministers or Magitions that gaue the answers of Oracles.*
Patarino, *a Porter or day-laborer, a base mecanicall fellow.*
Patáscia, *as* Patácchia.
Patássa, *as* Patácchia.
Patássio, *an Oxe-eye or Titmouse.*
Patáte, *the rootes we call Potatas.*
Patécchi, *walking stilts. Also chopines.*
Patélla, *as* Padélla. *Also the whirlebone or pan of the knee. Also a fish in Latin Lapas or Partella.*
Patélláro, *as* Padélláro.
Pátena, *any kind of dish, platter or charger, a treene dish or wooden tray.*
Paténtáre, *to patent, or giue letters patents vnto.*
Paténtáto, *a Patencie.*
Patentatóre, *hee that giues letters patents, a Patentier.*
Patênte, *open, wide, manifest, appearing.*
Patênte, *subiect vnto, in danger.*
Patênte, *a Patent, a Charter, a Priuiledge.*
Pateóni, *a kind of large Dates.*
Patéra, *a kind of sacrificing cup or chalice.*
Paterécci, *as* Panaríccio, *whitflawes or callositties in the feete.*
Paterína, *a hireling queane or drab.*
Paterino, il pádre et la mádre érano státi préti ed ársi per paterini.
Patérnále, *fatherly, paternall.*
Patérnità, *fatherhood, paternitie.*
Patérno, *fatherly, of or like a father.*
Páter nóstri, *Pater-nosters. Also all kind of beades. Also rundlets or round beades in the mouth of a horses bit.*
Páter nóstro. *Vsed for our Father or Dominicall praier, or Pater-noster.*
Páter nóstro délla Bértúccia. *Looke* Díre il páter nóstro délla Bértúccia.
Pathético, *pathetically, mooning affection, perswasiue, forcible.*
Pátho, *a very louely beautious flower.*
Patíbile, *tolerable, to be suffered.*
Patíbolo, *a gibbet or paire of gallowes.*
Pático, *a kind of Aloes.*
Patiênte, *patient, bearing, suffering. Also a patient, a sufferer or endurer.*
Patiêntia, *as* Patiênza.
Patiênza, *patience, sufferance, forbearing, subiection to obedience. Also a kind of course rug or haire-cloth frock that Galley-slaues or certaine strict religious men weare.*
Patiménto, *suffering, enduring, forbearing.*
Pátina, *a dish or platter, a great charger.*
Patináre, *to frequent dishes or great platters.*
Patináro, *a platter or dish-maker.*
Patíre, páto, patíto, *to suffer, to endure, to beare or abide with patience.*
Patír' úna digrátia, *to suffer a disgrace.*
Patír uóglia, *to endure a longing.*
Patíto, *suffered, endured, borne.*
Patitóre, *a suffrer, an endurer.*
Patráslo, *a selfe-conceited chiefe man, a great Clarke or commander.*
Patratióne, *the finishing of any thing.*
Patráto, *done, committed, accomplished.*
Patráuo, *a Grandfather by the fathers-side.*
Patrégno, *a father in law.*
Pátria, *a mans owne Country or naturall Soile, or the City and towne where a man is borne.*
Pátria d'hércole. *Vsed for a name of the Loade-stone or Magnes.*

Patriále, *according or pertayning to a mans owne naturall Country.*
Patriárca, *a Patriarke or Chiefe-father.*
Patriarcáto, *the place, dignity or function of a Patriarke or chiefe Bishop.*
Patriáre, *to patriate, to indenizen, or infranchise into a Country.*
Patríce, *as* Patrícij.
Patricída, *a murtherer of his father.*
Patricídio, *a fathers murther.*
Patrícij, *such as in Rome were descended of the race or stocke of Senators, sonnes of Senators.*
Patrício, *a Patrician, a Senators sonne, or one descended of noble race. Also of or belonging to the state of a Senatour.*
Patrímo, *that hath the father aliue, or borne of the same father. Poets say that Minerua was called Patríma because shee was borne of hir father alone.*
Patrimoniále, *patrimoniall, inheritable, of or belonging to inheritance.*
Património, *a patrimony, a birthright, a liue-lode or inheritance, the goods or lands that a father leaues to his children after his death.*
Patrígno, *a father in law.*
Pátrio, *as* Patêrno. *Also of ones Country. Also naturally incident to some one Country.*
Patriótta, *a mans owne Country-woman.*
Patriótto, *a mans owne Country-man.*
Patritiáto, *the dignity of a patrician.*
Patrítio, *as* Patrício.
Patrizzáre, *to resemble or imitate ones father, to be of his fathers condition.*
Patrocináre, *as* Padroneggiáre.
Patrocínio, *as* Padrocínio.
Patróna, *as* Padróna.
Patronáre, *as* Padroneggiáre.
Patronággio, *as* Padrocínio.
Patronático, *a patronage or protecting.*
Patróne, *as* Padróne.
Patróne del tútto, *Master or Owner of all.*
Patron di cása, *a house-master.*
Patron di náue, *a Master or Owner of a ship.*
Patroneggiáre, *to patronise, to command as a master.*
Patronímico, *iust of the fathers condition, or deriued of the fathers name.*
Patróno, *an Atturney or Counseller at Law.*
Pátruo, *an Vnckle by the fathers side.*
Pátta, *accords, couenants, contracts, bargaines, conditions, agreements. Also the epact of a number.*
Pattácchia, *as* Patáccia.
Pattacchiáre, *to besmeere, to bedawbe, to bespaule, to beblurre, to beslauer.*
Pattacchióne, *a slouenly, beslabred fellow, a gore-bellied gulch, a great foole.*
Pattacóni, *great broad pieces of money.*
Pattáre, *as* Patteggiáre.
Pattarína, *as* Patarino.
Patteggiaménti, *as* Pátta.
Patteggiáre, *to couenant, to condition, to contract, to bargane, to cope, to student.*
Patteggiatóre, *a bargainer, a conditioner, a contracter, a promiser.*
Patteggióso, *that may be couenanted, bargained or conditioned vpon.*
Patterino, *hee that absolues the confessant.*
Páttero di pánno.
Pátti, *as* Pátta.
Páttico, *a kind of very bitter Aloes.*
Pátti e pagáti, *when all parties be pleased and all couenants performed.*
Pattiggiáre, *as* Patteggiáre.
Pattíni, *wooden-pattines or choppines.*
Pattióne, *a pact, a couenant, a condition.*
Pattítio, *done or to be done vpon couenant, condition or bargaine.*
Pátto, *a couenant, a pact, a bargaine, a condition, an accord, a contract.*
Pattoíre, pattoísce, pattoíto, *as* Patteggiáre.
Pattoíto, *couenanted, conditioned.*
Pattouíre, *as* Pattoíre.
Pattuíre, *as* Pattegiáre.
Pattuíto, *as* Pattoíto.
Patúlcio, *a gate so called about the temple of Ianus in Rome.*
Pauána, *a dance called a Pauen.*
Páuaro, *a goselin, a yoong goose.*
Pauciloquênte, *little speaking.*
Pauciloquênza, *little speaking.*
Paucilóquio, *little talke or few words.*
Paucità, *littlenesse, fewnesse.*
Paueglidtta, *a butterflie, a lady-bird.*
Pauêndo, *dreadfull, terrible.*
Pauêntáre, *to feare or be afraide.*
Pauênto, *as* Spauênto, *feare, dread.*
Pauentóso, *as* Spauentóso.
Pauerázzo, *a butter flie, a ladie bird.*
Paueríne, *little butter flies.*
Pauéro délla lucêrna, *the weeke or cotton of a candle. Also Gunners-match.*
Paueśáta, *a paueśado. Also the fights in a ship or arming of a ship with cloth and canuase to hide the Mariners from sight of the enemie. Looke* Scapoláre.
Pauéśce, *as* Pauéśe.
Pauéśe, *a Target, a Shield, a Palueise.*
Páuido, *fearefull, timorous.*
Pauiére, *a kinde of wood vsed to make chaires like Wall-nut-tree-wood.*
Pauiglióli, *Butter-flies, Lady-birds.*
Pauigliône, *a Butter-flie, a Lady-bird.*
Pauiglióne, *as* Padiglióne.
Pauimentáre, *to paue, to terrace.*
Pauiménto, *a pauement, a terrace.*
Pauirázze, *drie bushes, Brush-wood, Firres, or Thornes, Bauins to make fire. Also bone-fires or great lights.*
Pauitáre, *to tremble for feare.*
Pauitatióne, *a trembling for feare.*
Pauóna, *a Pea-hen.*
Pauonácchio, *as* Pauonáccio.
Pauonáccio, *a purple colour. Also of the colour of a Peacocke.*
Pauonáccio cúpo, *a darke purple, a puke.*
Pauonáccio di grána, *purple in graine.*
Pauonacéa, *workes that shine like Peacockes feathers.*
Pauonázzo, *as* Pauonáccio.
Pauoncino, *a Pea-chicking.*
Pauóne, *a Peacocke.*
Pauoneggiánte, *fondly gazing or proudly courting of himselfe.*
Pauoneggiáre, *to gaze fondly, or like a Peacocke proudly to court and wantonize with himselfe.*
Pauoneggiatóre, *a fond gazer or proud courtier and wantonizer of himselfe.*
Pauonéssa, *a Peahen.*
Pauonino, *a Pea-chicken.*
Pauónio, *a kind of stone which drunke in wine, and then sweating a little prouoketh loue and likeing of him that gaue it.*
Pauóre, *feare, dread, terror, fright, skare, diffidence, awe-full suspect.*
Paúra, *as* Pauóre.
Paurire, ríśco, ríto, *as* Spauentáre.
Paurito, *made a feard, frighted, skared.*
Pauróso, *fearefull, timorous.*
Páusa, *a pause, a rest, a stop, a stay.*
Pausáre, *to pause, to stay, to rest.*
Paúsie, *a kind of little round Oliues.*
Pausilippo, *the third draught of wine in bankets, drunke as a health to Iupiter, so called because it drines away cares.*
Pazzacchióne, *as* Pattacchióne.
Pazzacóne, *as* Pattacchióne.
Pazzarêllo, *a little* Pázzo.
Pazzaréśco, *as* Pazzéśco.
Pazzaróne, *as* Pattacchióne.
Pazzéda, *a chirning vat to make butter in.*
Pazzeggiáre, *to dote or play the foole.*
Pazzéśco, *fooliśh, fond-like, doting.*
Pazzía, *folly, fondnesse, madnesse, dotage.*
Pazzíre, pazzísco, pazzíto, *as* Pazzeggiáre.
Pazzíto, *as* Impazzíto.
Pazziuóla, *a silly fond or mad-woman.*
Pázzo, *a foole, a patch, a mad-man.*
Pázzo, *fooliśh, fond, mad, simple.*
Pazzúccio, *a silly gull or simple foole.*
Pè, *a foote, as* Piéde.

Pe',

Pe', *for* Pẽr ì, *for or by the.*
Peána. *Vſed for Apollo.*
Peáni, *hymnes, or ſongs of praiſes made or ſung, to Apollo when any plague raged, as alſo after the obtayning of ſome victory.*
Peántide, *a kind of precious ſtone of the colour of frozen water.*
Pécca, *as* Peccáto. *Alſo a fault or blemiſh.*
Peccábile, *that may ſinne or be ſinned.*
Peccabilità, *ſinnefulneſſe.*
Peccadíglio, *a ſmale pardonable ſinne.*
Peccánte, *ſinning, offending.*
Peccáre, *to ſinne, to offend, to treſpaſſe, to ſwarue from right, to doe amiſſe.*
Peccáta, *ſinnes, offences, treſpaſſes.*
Peccáti, *as* Peccáta.
Peccáto, *a ſinne, an offence, a fault, a crime, a treſpaſſe,* E'peccáto chè la virtù non viéne ſtimáta, *it is pitty or it is a ſinne that vertue is not eſteemed. Alſo ſinned, offended, done amiſſe, treſpaſſed.*
Peccáto gomorẽo, *vnnaturall ſinne.*
Peccatóre, *a ſinner, an offender.*
Peccatríce, *a woman ſinner or offender.*
Peccatáccio, *a filthy, foule, abhominable ſinne.*
Peccatúccio, *as* Peccadíglio.
Pécchia, *any kinde of Bee.*
Pecchiáre, *to ſting as a Bee. Alſo to pecke.*
Pecchiétto, *a Robin-red-breaſt.*
Pecchióne, *a Drone, or humming Bee.*
Péccia, *pitch. Alſo as* Páncia.
Péccio, *a Pitch-tree.*
Péce, *any kind of Pitch, or Tarre.*
Péce colofónia, *a kind of Pitch.*
Péce grẽca, *Greeke Pitch.*
Péce líquida, *Tarre-pitch.*
Péce nauále, *Ship-pitch, or Tarre.*
Péce ſpéſſa, *Stone-pitch.*
Peciáre, *to Pitch, to be-pitch, to Tarre.*
Pecília, *a Fiſh that chirpeth like a Thruſh.*
Peciosità, *pitchineſſe.*
Pecióſo, *pitchie, full of pitch.*
Peciúto, *a kinde of Wine taſting of Peares.*
Pécolo, *the ſtalke of any fruite. Alſo the niple of a dug.*
Pécora, *any kind of Sheepe. Alſo a ſillie gull, a harmeleſſe ninnie.*
Pecorággine, *ſheepiſhneſſe, ſimplicitie.*
Pecoráio, *a Shepheard.*
Pecoráro, *a Shepheard.*
Pecoréccio, *a Sheepe-cote, Pen, or folde. Looke* Andáre.
Pecoreggiáre, *to play the ſheepe.*
Pecorélla, *a Lamb, or yong Sheepe.*
Pecoríccio, *ſheepiſh, of a Sheepe.*
Pecoríle, *ſheepiſh. Alſo as* Pecoréccio.
Pecorína, *a Lambe, or little Sheepe.*
Pecorína, *ſheepe-skin, parchment, vellam.*
Pecorino, *of or pertaining to ſheepe. Alſo Sheepes-cheeſe. Alſo a Sheepe-pen, or folde.*
Pecoróne, *a ſimple man, a harmeleſſe gull.*
Pecoróſo, *full of Sheepe, hauing Sheepe.*
Pẽctide, *a muſicall inſtrument like a Pſalterie.*
Pẽctúnculo, *a Scalop-fiſh.*
Pecuária, *of or belonging to Sheepe.*
Pecúglio, *as* Pecúlio. *Vſed alſo for a flocke of Sheepe.*
Peculiáre, *peculiar, ſpeciall, particular, proper, pertaining to ſome one.*
Peculiarità, *ſpecialtie, proprietie.*
Peculiarménte, *peculiarly, ſpecially.*
Pecúlio, *any profit or gaine made of Sheepe, of wooll, of grazing, and of any Cattell. Alſo any ſubſtance, wealth, or riches, whether in money, or cattell, ſo it be properly ours, and gotten by our labour and induſtrie.*
Peculióſo, *that hath great gaine, gettings, or profits comming in.*
Pecúnia, *any quoine or monie, becauſe the firſt monie had the ſtamp of a Sheepe vpon it. Vſed alſo for wealth and riches.*
Pecuniále, *of, or pertaining to monie.*
Pecuniáre, *to monie, to ſtore with monie.*
Pecuniária, *of or belonging to monie.*
Pecuniatíuo, *that may be had or dealt with for monie.*
Pecunieggiáre, *to deale, traffike, or handle monie.*
Pecunióſo, *monied, rich, full of monie.*
Pedaggiére, *a foot-man, a lacquey. Alſo a receiuer of footemens paſſage-monie.*
Pedággio, *tole that foote-men pay at paſſages, commonly called paſſage-monie. Alſo faſtneſſe, or footing.*
Pedagogággine, *as* Pedantággine.
Pedagogheria, *as* Pedantággine.
Pedagogheſſa, *a Schoole-miſtris.*
Pedagogía, *the office of a Pedagoge.*
Pedagógo, *a teacher or trainer vp of yong children, a tutor, or Schoole-maiſter, one that teacheth the firſt principles of learning.*
Pedále, *a foote, a baſe, a foundation, the ſtocke or roote of a tree or any thing elſe, a foote-ſtale, a foote-ſtoole, a ſupporter, a ſtake or forke to beare vp any vine, hops, or trees, a prop, or ſtay. Alſo the meaſure or ſpace of a foote. Alſo a mans ſtocke, wealth, or ſubſtance. Alſo ſocks, or thin dancing pumps. Vſed alſo for a mans off-ſpring, ſtocke, lineage, blood, or deſcent.*
Pedále d'vn' árbore, *the roote, the ſtocke or maine bodie of a tree.*
Pedáli di líno, *linnen ſocks.*
Pedaménto, *any foundation, ground-worke, baſe, or footing.*
Pedáne, *on foote, or like a foote-man.*
Pedantággine, *pedantiſme, profeſſion of a pedant. Alſo vſed for fond ſelfe-conceit, or idiotiſme, in vſing of inke-pot tearmes, or affected phraſes.*
Pedánte, *a pedant, as* Pedagógo.
Pedanteggiáre, *to play the* Pedagógo.
Pedanteria, *as* Pedantággine.
Pedantéſco, *pedanticall, like a pedagoge. Alſo fondly affected, fooliſh conceited.*
Pedantúccio, *a fooliſh, or ſimple pedant.*
Pedáre, *to foote, to tracke, to trace, to treade or trample with ones foote.*
Pedárij. *Some ſay, that all the Senators who were not of the number of thoſe who were called Curules were named* Pedárij, *becauſe they alwaies went on foote to the Senate-houſe. Others ſay, that* Pedárij *were certaine yong Romane Gentle-men that came into the Senate, but were not admitted to ſpeake, nor to be numbred as Senators. Some others ſay, that* Pedárij *were Senators of Rome, ſo called, becauſe they did not vtter their opinion in words, but went to the part and ſide of them whoſe opinion they did allow, as in deuiding the Parliament houſe.*
Pedário, *a foote-man, a lacquey.*
Pedáta, *a foote-ſtep, a footing, a tracing, the print of a foote, the view of a Deere, the pricke of a Hare. Alſo a foote-breadth or length, twelue of our inches.*
Péde, *a foote, a meaſure of twelue inches.*
Pedéma, *a kind of dance, wherein they lifted their feete very high backward.*
Pedéna, *as* Pedína. *Alſo ſome part of a weauers loome whereon he treads.*
Pederaſtía, *vicious, and vnnaturall louing and vſe of children, buggerie.*
Pederáſto, *a vicious and vnnaturall louer of boyes, a buggerer.*
Pederẽſtáre, *to commit buggerie.*
Pederétti, *as* Pederíte.
Pederíte, *a beautious manie-coloured ſtone or Opale, good againſt poiſon and drunkenneſſe, called alſo* Gẽmma di vénere.
Pédero, *as* Pederíte.
Pederóta, *the hearbe Brankurſine, of ſome taken for Cheruill, or Senuie.*
Pedeſtállo, *as* Piedeſtállo.
Pedẽſtre, *a foote-man, one that goeth or ſeruеth on foote. Alſo of or belonging vnto footemanſhip.*
Pedéculo, *as* Pécolo.
Pedetáre, *to fart, or cracke behind.*
Pedetáro, *a loud or often farter.*
Pedía, *inſtruction, or teaching of chil-*

dren, bringing vp in honeſt artes or trades.

Pedicáre, *to commit buggerie.*

Pedicatóre, *a buggerer.*

Pedicẽllo, *a little worme breeding betweene the skinne and the fleſh.*

Pedicíno, *as* Pedicẽllo. *Alſo a little foote.*

Pedicíno dell' ótre, *a little foote of any iarre, pitcher, pot, or kan.*

Pedicóne, *a buggerer, an ingler of boyes.*

Pediculáre, *to louze or fill with lice. Alſo the louzie euill.*

Pediculáre hẽrba, *ſtaues-acre, red-rattle, licebane, rattlegraſſe, or louzewort.*

Pediculária, *as* Pediculáre hẽrba.

Pedículo, *a louſe. Alſo a fiſh called the Dolphins paraſite, for he euer waites on him.*

Pedigáre, *to goe or wander vp and downe on foote.*

Pedíglio, *a little foote,* vóce ſpagnuóla.

Pedignóni, *angrie kibes, chilblanes, or bloodie falles comming of cold, kibed, chilled, or humbled heeles.*

Pedína, *a paune at Cheſſe.*

Pédio, *the plant or middle part of the foote from the firſt ioint of the toes to the inſtep, anſwering the backe of the hand.*

Pediſſégua, *a maid-ſeruant euer following her miſtris.*

Pediſſéguo, *a man-ſeruant euer at his maiſters heeles.*

Peditáre, *to fart, or cracke behind.*

Peditáro, *a farter.*

Pédo, *a ſheepe-hóoke, or forke.*

Pedocchiáre, *to louze, or picke lice.*

Pedócchio, *any kind of louſe. Alſo a diſeaſe in a horſe about the crupper.*

Pedócchio maríno, *a Sea-louſe, or creeper.*

Pedocchióſo, *louzie, or full of lice.*

Pedománte, *a kind of Soothſaier.*

Pedomantía, *a kind of diuination.*

Pedóna, *a paune at Cheſſe.*

Pedóne, *a foote-man, a Lacquey.*

Pedóro, *as* Pederíte.

Pedóta, *a Pilot, or guide by Sea.*

Pedótta, *a kind of flat fiſhers boate.*

Pedottína, *a little flat fiſhers boate.*

Pedótto, *a Pilot, or guide by Sea. Alſo a guide, or leader by land, a waymaiſter. Alſo a Sea-marke, or Beakon. Alſo a foote-man.*

Pedrẽllo, *an ignorant ouer-weening gull.*

Pedrinále, *a peece called a Petrinell.*

Pedrolína, *a trull, a flurt, a minxe, a ſtrumpet.*

Pedúccij, *all manner of feete, or petitoes.*

Pedúccio, *as* Pedále.

Pedúli, *linnen ſocks worne on feete, but properly the foote-part of hoſen, or ſtockings.*

Pedúnculi, *certaine creepers, or Sea-lice.*

Pégala, *Pitch, or Tarre.*

Pegaláre, *to Pitch, to Tarre.*

Pegáme, *a baſting-ladle, or baſting.*

Pégaſo, *a Signe or Star in heauen ſo called. Alſo a kind of bird that hath a head like a Horſe. Alſo a kinde of monſtruous Horſe that is winged, and hath hornes in his head.*

Pegería, *pledge, baile, mainepriſe.*

Peggiáre, *to anſwere, pledge, or be ſuertie for.*

Peggiaría, *ſuertieſhip, baile, mainepriſe.*

Péggio, *worſe, more ill, worſt, iller.*

Peggioraménto, *a growing worſe and worſe, an empairing.*

Peggioránte, *empairing, growing worſe and worſe.*

Peggioránza, *as* Peggioraménto.

Peggioráre, *to empaire, to grow worſe.*

Peggióre, *worſe, more ill, more bad.*

Peggiorità, *worſtneſſe, empairing.*

Pegiáre, *to pledge or be ſuertie for.*

Péglia, *as* Pẽlle. *Alſo the outward pricking huske of a Cheſſenut.*

Péglio, *the haires aboue the eye-lids.*

Pégma, *a frame or pageant to riſe, mooue, or goe it ſelfe with vices. Alſo a ſtage or high raiſed cupbord for plate.*

Pegnáre, *to pawne, to engage, to pledge, to morgage. Alſo to bet or lay a wager. Alſo to take a ſtreſſe or diſtraine for rent or debt. Alſo to baile or be ſuertie for.*

Pégno, *a pawne, a gage, a pledge, a morgage, a baile, a ſuertie, a ſure ſigne, a wager, a bet, a ſtake at gaming. Alſo a ſtreſſe or diſtreſſe.*

Pegnóra, *as* Pignóra.

Pegnoráre, *as* Pignoráre.

Pegnoratíuo, *as* Pignoratíuo.

Pégola, *pitch or tarre, an infectious whore.*

Pegoláre, *to pitch, to bepitch, to tarre.*

Pegolóſo, *pitchie, full of pitch or tarre.*

Pegrítia, *as* Pigritia.

Pégro, *as* Pígro.

Péi, *as* Pe', Péi piédi, *by the feete.*

Pel, *by, for or through the. Alſo as* Pélo.

Pelacáne, *a dog-flear, a mercileſſe or pittileſſe or cruell varlet.*

Pelafrónte vécchia et aſtúta, *an olde craftie ſoaker or fleaer of a man.*

Pelágia, *as* Pelágio.

Pelagígi, *of, or liuing in the Sea.*

Pelágio, *of, or belonging to the maine Sea. Alſo a kind of Purple-fiſh.*

Pelagióne, *as* Pelarẽlla.

Pélago, *the maine, the deepe or bottome of the Sea, the vaſte Ocean ſea.*

Peláia, *as* Pelarẽlla.

Pelamantẽllo, *a dreſſer of ould clothes. Alſo one that weares his clothes bare. Alſo a filcher of clokes.*

Peláme, *the cote or colour or haire of a horſe or any cattle. Alſo a fiſh called a Summer-whiting or Tunnie before it be a yeere old.*

Pelámide, *as* Palamíto.

Pelända, *as* Palándra.

Peláre, *to pull of the haire, the feathers or skin of any thing, to vnskin, to flea to the quicke. Alſo to ſinge or skald as they doe a Hog. Alſo to gall or plucke off the skin. Alſo to pill, to pare, to pole, to take from, to make bare.*

Peláre gallíne, *to pull or plucke hens.*

Peláre la bórſa, *to rob or empty ones purſe.*

Pelarẽlla, *a plaiſter to plucke off haires, feathers or skin. Alſo a diſeaſe that makes the skin or haires goe off.*

Peláre pórci, *to ſcalde or ſinge Hogs.*

Peláre qualcúno, *to pill or pole ſome bodie.*

Pelárgo, *a Storke.*

Pelaruóla, *as* Pelarẽlla.

Peláſgo, *Horſe-tongue-laurell.*

Pelatía, *as* Alopácie.

Pelatína, *as* Pelarẽlla.

Peláto, *pulled, plucked, ſinged, ſcalded, galled, pilled or in any ſort ſcalded off the skin, the haires or feathers, bare-plucki, vnskinned.*

Pelatóio, *as* Scorticatóio.

Pelatúra, *taken for womens paintings, dawbings or ſtrong waters to ſmooth their faces. Alſo ſingeing, pulling, plucking or ſcalding of any foule or hogs.*

Pelecíno, *taken for Axfitch.*

Peléggio, *as* Puléggio. *Alſo the maine Sea, as* Pélago. *Alſo a little path or way.*

Pelegrinággio, *as* Pellegrinággio.

Pelegrínante, *as* Pellegrínante.

Pelegráre, *as* Pellegráre.

Pelegrinatióne, *as* Pellegrinatióne.

Pelegríno, *as* Pellegríno.

Peléra, *as* Pelarẽlla.

Pelicáno, *a bird called a Pelican. Some take it for a Shoueler with a broad bill. Alſo a Pelican-fiſh. Alſo a ſnap or dog to pull out teeth with. Alſo a kind of Serpentine limbecke.*

Pelíce, *a whore, a ſtrumpet, a harlot.*

Pelicinóne, *the weed Axfitch.*

Pelimpíſſia, *pitch thrice boiled.*

Pẽlla, *for, by, or through thee.*

Pẽlláce, *full of faire words to deceiue.*

Pẽlláccia, *faire ſpeech to deceiue.*

Pẽllámi, *all manner of fell, or skins.*

Pẽlláre, *to vnskin. Alſo to vnbowell.*

Pẽlle, *any kind of skin, hide or fell. Alſo any kind of furre.*

Pẽlle di camóccia, *a Shamoy-skin.*

Pẽile

Pélle di vácca, *a Cowes or Oxe-hide.*
Pélle di zebéllini, *a Sables skin or furre.*
Pellegáte, *little sinnewes that goe through the fleshie parts of any bodie. Also a flappie piece of meate.*
Pellegrinággio, *pilgrimage, peregrination.*
Pellegrinánte, *a Pilgrime, or one that wandreth vp and downe.*
Pellegrináre, *to wander or goe on pilgrimage, to wander or be in a strange country.*
Pellegrinatióne, *a Peregrination, a going or being in a strange land, a voyage.*
Pellegrinità, *being in a strange country, strangenesse, the condition of such as be in strange countries, strangenesse in behauiour or speech.*
Pellegríno, *a Pilgrime, a palmer, a wandrer, an outlander. Also a fren, an alien, a forrener, a stranger. Also a Haggard-hawke. Vsed also for excellent, noble, rare, singular and choise.*
Pélle-pélle, *whosht, softly, ho-there.*
Pélleri, *the little pillers or garnishings of gates or chimnie pieces.*
Pellesína, *any thin skin, skinlet, caule, filme, membrane or pellicle. Also a thin creame ouer any thing.*
Pellétta, *a kind of bird.*
Pellettaría, *the Skinners or Furrier trade.*
Pellíca, *as* Pellicciόne.
Pellíccia, *any kind of furred garment.*
Pellicciáio, *a Skinner or a Furrier.*
Pellicciáre, *to furre any garment.*
Pellicciáro, *a Skinner, a Furrier.*
Pellicciería, *a Skinners or Furriers ship. Also taken for a mans last home.*
Pelliccína, *as* Pellesína.
Pelliccíno, *a little furred garment. Also the eares or corners of a full sacke or packe, by which hold is taken.*
Pellicciόne, *a big furred garment, a great furred gowne.*
Péllice, *a whore or concubine that lyeth with a maried man.*
Pellicégli, *as* Pedicéllo.
Pellícola, *as* Pellesína.
Pelligáta, *as* Pellegáte.
Pellisína, *as* Pellesína.
Pellízza, *as* Pelliccia.
Pellizzáio, *as* Pellicciáio.
Pellizzáre, *as* Pellicciáre.
Pellizzóne, *as* Pellicciόne.
Péllo, *a carion Heron.*
Pellolína, *as* Pellesína.
Pellóne, *as* Péllo.
Pellóride, *as* Pelóre.
Pélo, *any kind of haire. Also the cote or colour of a horse. Vsed also for the countenance of a man. Also as* Boccáta.
Pélo cauallíno, *a kind of stuffe made of horses haire.*
Pelóne, *a bare, a pennilesse, a clothlesse fellow.*
Pélo d'ácqua, tiráre a pélo d'ácqua, *a phrase vsed among Mariners, that is, to shute betweene winde and water.*
Peróni, *great, long or shagged haires.*
Pelóre, *a shell-fish called a Palour.*
Pelóride, *as* Pelóre.
Pelosélla, *the hearbe Mouseare.*
Pelosína, *the hearbe Mouseare.*
Pelóso, *hairie, full of haires, shaggie.*
Pelottáre, *to thumpe, to cuff, to ribbaste.*
Pelótti, *thumps, cuffs, bangs, stripes.*
Pélpa, *plush or shag made of silke and much vsed to line garments.*
Pelpáre, *to plush or shag.*
Pel passáto, *in times past, heretofore.*
Pelpóso, *plushie, shaggie.*
Pelpúto, *plushie, shaggie.*
Pélta, *a shield or target like a halfe Moone.*
Peltifέro, *bearing a shield or target.*
Peltráio, *a Pewterer.*
Peltráme, *all manner of pewter stuffe.*
Peltráro, *a Pewterer.*
Péltro, *all manner of pewter.*
Peluccáre, *to pull, to picke or plucke out any haires.*
Pélue, *the braine tunnell.*
Pel vêrso, *according to the graine or biase or naturall course of any thing.*
Pelúzzi, *little, small or yoong haire..*
Pémula, *a kind of wine or grape.*
Péna, *paine, labour, swinke, punishment. Also affliction or passion of minde. Also penaltie or forfait. Also vpon paine or forfeiture of.* Apéna, *hardly, with paine.* A gran péna, *with much paine, very hardly.*
Penáce, *the hearbe Loueach or Liuish. Also full of paine, paining.*
Péna la víta, *vpon paine of death.*
Penále légge, *a penall Law.*
Penalità, *penaltie, forfeiture.*
Penáre, *to paine, to take paines, to giue or receiue paines. Also to linger in paine, to be in any difficultie, suspence or anguish of minde or bodie.*
Péna talióne, *a talion law.*
Penáti, *the secret parts of ones house. Also houshold or peculiar gods. Also hobgoblins or spirits of the butterie.*
Penázzi, *a kind of birds.*
Pénco. *Vsed in Lombardie for butter.*
Pendáglio, *any pendent or downe dangling thing as of a Trumpet.*
Pendênte, *hanging, panchant, stooping, bending, enclining or dangling down. Also doubtfull, in suspence and vncertaine. Also pendent in Armorie. Also a pendent or iewell in ones eare. Also a paire of hangers for a rapier. Also the bending or slopenesse of a parapet outward. Also a steepinesse or bending of a hill.*
Pendênte da orécchio, *an eare-pendent.*
Pendênza, *a dependence, a downe-hanging.*
Péndere, péndo, pendéi, pendúto, or péso, *to hange, to dangle downe. Also to encline, to bend or encline on one side. Also to be in doubt or suspence. Also to poise, to ponder or consider. Also to deriue, to haue dependencie of, to depend off or to stay vpon.*
Pendíce, *a downe-hanging; the hanging or side of a hill, the ouer hanging of a rocke. Also the hanging labell or lambeaw of any thing. Also a penthouse or a houell. Also a hauen or rode for ships.*
Pendíno, *as* Pendíce, *as* Pendênte.
Pendíno d'orécchio, *an eare-ring, iewell or pendent.*
Pendinóso, *as* Pendênte.
Pendío, *as* Pendíno, *as* Pendênte.
Péndola, *a wedge or forelocke.*
Pendolánte, *downe-hanging or dangling.*
Pendoláre, *to hang sloping, to dangle downe.*
Pendolína, *a kind of birde.*
Péndolo, *as* Pendolánte.
Pendolóni, *as* Pendolánte.
Pendóne da spáda, *a paire of hangers.*
Pendóni, *all manner of pendants.*
Péndulo, *as* Pendolánte.
Péndule lábbra, *blabred, downe hanging lips.*
Pendúto, Péso, *hanged, of* Péndere.
Péne, *the Plurall of* Péna.
Péne dell'inférno, *the paines of hell.*
Penése, *a kind of officer in a Gally.*
Penêsti, *men foyled in fight that voluntarily yeelde themselues to the victors.*
Penéti, *penets giuen for the cold.*
Penetrábile, *penetrable, to be pierced.*
Penetrále, *a most inward or secret place. Vsed also in the Bible for the most holy and secret part of the Temple called Sanctum Sanctorum.*
Penetránte, *as* Penetratíuo.
Penetránza, *penetratiõ, through pierceing.*
Penetráre, *to penetrate or pierce through.*
Penetratióne, *as* Penetránza.
Penetratíuo, *piercing, penetrating.*
Penetréuole, *as* Penetrábile.
Penicílla, *as* Pennélla.
Penilóni, audaúano inánzi lo stendárdo mólti penilóni êt confratêrnità.
Penísola, *a place almost compassed with water, that is almost an Iland.*
Pênitêndo, *that is to be repented.*

Pênitênte, *penitent, repenting.*
Pênitêntia, *penitent, penance, repentance, forethinking, misliking.*
Pênitêntiale, *penitentiall, of or pertayning to repentance or mislike.*
Pênitêntiário, *an officer in Rome, a penitentiary, a man professing penitence, but properly a Priest with particular authority to absolue the penitent.*
Pênitêntiére, *as* Pênitêntiário.
Pênitêntieria, *an office in Rome.*
Pênitênza délla quarésima, *the passion penance or penitent time of Lent.*
Pénna, *any kinde of feather, quill, plume, or pen. Also a whole wing Also the finne of any fish. Also the Nacre-fish. Vsed also for a writing pen, and also for any written poem or composition.*
Pennacchiáto, *drest or full of feathers.*
Pennacchiéra, *a plume of feathers.*
Pennacchiéro, *a feather maker.*
Pennacchíno, *a little plume of feathers. Also a wag or tosse-feather.*
Pennácchio, *a plume or bunch of feathers.*
Pennacciáro, *a plume or feather-maker.*
Pennáccio, *a plume or bunch of feathers.*
Pénna da scriuere, *a writing pen.*
Pennaiuólo, *as* Pennaruólo.
Pennáro da lêtto, *a driuer of featherbeds.*
Pennaruólo, *a penner to put in writing pens. Also a needle-case.*
Pennáti, *feathered, all manner of feathered foule or birds. Also hedge-bils, forrest-bils, welch-hookes, or weeding hookes. Also as* Penáti.
Pennáto, *a kind of cutting-hooke that Gardiners vse. Also feathered, winged, or fledged. Also a wing. Also a bunch of feathers. Also any flying foule or bird.*
Pénne, *vsed for the priuities of a man, of the Latine word Penis.*
Pennécchio, *hurds of hempe or tow to spin. Also a roule of woll or hemp, or tow to spin.*
Pennêlla, *a kind of soft spunge growing in the sea.*
Pennêlláre, *to paint, to draw, to pourtray, to limne with a pensill.*
Pennêlláta, *a draught or line with a pensill.*
Pennêllatóre, *a Painter; a Limner or Drawer with a pensill.*
Pennêlleggiáre, *as* Pennêlláre.
Pennêlléttо, *hath beene vsed for a riueret of water, that runneth forthright or straight on.*
Pennêllo, *a Painters pensill. Also a phane or weather-cocke to shew the wind.*
Pennêlla da vénto, *a light-headed, shallow pated, vaine-glorious fellow.*
Pennêllo, fátto a pennêllo, *perfectly or curiously wrought as with a pensill.*
Pénne maéstre, *a hawkes principall or chiefe feathers.*
Pennétta, *a small pen, quill or feather.*
Pennífero, *bearing feathers.*
Pennígero, *hauing feathers.*
Pênnina, *as* Pennétta.
Pennino, *as light as a feather. Also a little little feather.*
Pennipéde, *wing-footed. Also rough or feather-footed.*
Pennipoténte, *mighty in wings, strong in flying, well feathered.*
Pénnola, *as* Cúgno.
Pénnole di pésce, *the finnes of fishes.*
Pennoncêllo, *a little plume or bunch of feathers. Also a little streamer or banderoll, tassell, pendent or fringes at the end of a lance.*
Pennonciône, *a great plume or bunch of feathers, a pennon.*
Pennône, *a pennon. Also a banner, an ensigne, or standard.*
Pennóni, *Pennons. Also little banderols on the tops of lances. Also as* Pennoncióne. *Looke* Chiáui.
Pennóso, *full of feathers, feathery.*
Pennúto, *feathered, winged, fledged.*
Penócchij, *a kind of long comfets.*
Pénole, *strings or veines in the liuer.*
Penóso, *painefull, laborious.*
Pensabéne, *a well-meaning good man.*
Pensábile, *that may be thought.*
Pensabóndo, *pensiue, sad, full of thoughts.*
Pensamále, *an ill meaning crafty companion.*
Pensaménto, *a thinking, a musing. Looke* Pensáre, *as* Pensiére.
Pensánte, *a thinking, a musing.*
Pensáre, *to thinke, to muse, to imagine, to deeme, to suppose, to surmise, to aduise, to consider, to meditate.*
Pensáta, *a thought, a surmise, a deeming, a conceit. Also a tricke or deuise.*
Pensataménte, *warily, with determination. Also purposely or for the nonce.*
Penséuole, *as* Pensábile.
Pensierággine, *thought, care, deeming.*
Pensieráto, *full of thought or musing.*
Pensiére, *thought, care, imagination, musing, surmising, deeming.*
Pensiereggiáre, *to take thought or care.*
Pensiéro, *as* Pensiére.
Pensieróso, *as* Pensóso.
Pensierúccio, *a little foolish thought.*
Pensíle, *imaginary, musing.*
Pensionáre, *to pension, to stipend, to wage.*
Pensionário, *a pensioner, a stipendarie.*
Pensióne, *a pension, a yeerely fee.*
Pensoláre, *as* Pendoláre.
Pénsole, *as* Pendolánte.
Pensoróso, *as* Pensóso.
Pensóso, *pensiue, sad, full of care and thought, thought-full.*
Pénsule, *as* Pendolánte.
Pénta, *the number of fiue in Greeke, whereof many words be composed.*
Pentácolo, *any thing or table of fiue corners. Also certaine tables.*
Pentadátile, *a kind of Wilke or Winckle fish.*
Pentadoróne, *a bricke of three-foot and nine inches in length.*
Pentadrámma, *a Coine of fiue dragmas.*
Pentagonále, *fiue-angled or cornered.*
Pentagonáre, *to make fiue angled.*
Pentálogo, *a discourse betweene fiue.*
Pentamétri, *pentameter verses.*
Pentanáccio, cì è un bêl pentanáccio êt sêtte cáse.
Pentáno, *a Village of fiue houses.*
Pentapéne, *Cinquefoly.*
Pentaphilóne, *Cinquefoly.*
Pentápoli, *of fiue Cities.*
Pentárco, *a Captaine of fiue men.*
Pentatêuco, *a volume of fiue bookes, as the bookes of the Lawes of Moses.*
Pentáthlo, *he that won the best or was victor at the fiue kinds of games vsed among the Grecians in their Olimpike games. Looke* Olímpici giuóchi.
Pentatóti, *Nownes declined by fiue cases.*
Pentáura, *a precious stone shining and of the colour of fire, which is said to haue the seuerall vertues of all other stones, and if they be no bigger then it, it will draw them all vnto it selfe.*
Pentecóste, *the fiftieth. Also the feast of Pentecost or Whitsontide.*
Pentemímeri, *a certaine part of an heroycall verse.*
Pentéori, *the space of full foure yeeres, or that returneth euery fifth yeere.*
Pentére, *as* Pentíre.
Penterína, *a kinde of worke in linnen called luzard worke.*
Penthâli, *as* Quinquêrtij.
Pentículo, *a kind of fish about Taránto that will flye out of the water.*
Pentína, *a little Lance, Pike or Speare.*
Pentiménto, *repentance, penitency, sorrowing for some thing done or past.*
Pentíre, pénto, pentíto, *to repent, to rue or be sorry for some thing done or past.*
Pentirémi, *a Gallie that hath fiue*

cares

oares on a ſeate or banke.
Pentitaménte, *penitently, with repentance.*
Pentitiſſimo, *moſt penitent or ſorowfull.*
Péntola, *any kind of earthen pot, pitcher, pipkin or poſſenet. Alſo a Cauldron.*
Pentoláio, *a Potter or Pipkin-maker.*
Pentolíno, *a little pipkin or poſſenet.*
Péntolo, *a ball made of earth and filled with aſhes.*
Pentorobóne, *the hearbe peony.*
Pentúto, *as* Pentíto, *repented.*
Pénula, *a kind of cloake for rainy weather.*
Penúltimo, *the laſt ſauing one.*
Penúria, *penury, ſcarcity, want.*
Penurióſo, *penurious, needy, wanting.*
Penzoláre, *as* Pendoláre.
Pénzolo, *as* Pendolánte.
Penzolóne, *as* Pendolánte.
Peóne, *as* Peónico.
Peónia, *Peony, Kings-bloome, or Roſe of the mount.*
Peónico, *a foote in meeter of foure ſillables, the firſt long and the three ſhort, or the firſt three ſhort and the fourth long.*
Peóra, *a kind of Barke or Boate.*
Peóta, *a Pilote or Guide by Sea. Alſo a kinde of Barke or Flat-boate in Ormuze.*
Peótta, *a Pilot or Guide by Sea.*
Pepáre, *to Pepper.*
Pepáto, *a drinke made of Pepper and Hony, Pepper-wine. Alſo Ginger or Pepper-bread.*
Pépe, *the ſpice called Pepper.*
Pépe acquático, *Culerage, or Arſe-ſmart.*
Pépe di mónte, *Widdow-waile, Spurge flax, or Dwarf-bay.*
Pépe di rábo, *Ginny-pepper.*
Pépe montáno, *as* Pépe di mónte.
Peperáta, *a kind of Pottage with Pepper.*
Pépere, *any kind of Pepper.*
Peperélla, *Pepper-wort.*
Peperígno, *of the colour or taſte of Pepper. Alſo a kinde of blacke building-ſtone.*
Péphago, *a beaſt in India, as bigge as a horſe, with a faire taile and fine haire.*
Pepílio, *Wilde-purcelaine, ſome take it for Diuels-milke or Pety-ſpurge.*
Péplio, *as* Pepílio.
Péplo, *a kind of hood, veile or kerchife mentioned by Plautus.*
Pépolo, *as* Pepílio.
Pepóne, *a Pepone, a Pumpion.*
Pêptica, *a medicine called a Maturatiue.*
Pepuzziáni, *a kinde of Heretikes that hold it lawfull for women to baptize and to miniſter in Churches as Prieſts.*
Pêr, *for, by, through. Alſo for to, ready to, about to. Alſo by reaſon of. Alſo what-betweene, or in with. Alſo in, or midſt any place.*
Péra, *a Peare. Alſo Peares. Alſo let him, ſhee, or it periſh. Alſo a pouch, a ſatchell or pocket.*
Péra caroélle, *a kind of Peares.*
Pêr accidênte, *by chance.*
Pêr accóncio, *fitly, conueniently.*
Pêracúto, *very ſharpe, throughly ſharpe. Alſo witty, or ſubtill.*
Pêradiétro, *heeretofore, in times paſt.*
Pêragitatióne, *a wagging, a ſhaking.*
Pêragratióne, *a wandering about.*
Peráio, *a Peare-tree, an Hort-yard of Peares.*
Pêr alcun pátto, *by no meanes or bargane.*
Pêr alcun têmpo, *for a while or any time.*
Pêr alhóra, *for that time.*
Pêrambuláre, *to walke or goe through.*
Pêrambulàtióne, *a through walking or going.*
Pêr amicítia, *for friendſhip.*
Pêr amóre, *for loue, for the ſake, gratis.*
Péra moſcaróle, *a kind of Peares.*
Pêr ancóra, *as yet.*
Pêr andáre, *ready for, or about to goe.*
Pêr ánno, *by the yeere, yeerely.*
Pêrangúſto, *very ſtrait and narrow.*
Pêrantíco, *anciently, of olde.*
Pêrapuntíno, *nicely, as* Pêrapúnto.
Pêrapúnto, *point by point, iuſt, iumpe, euen.*
Pêr a quel têmpo, *againſt that time.*
Péra sêrmentína, *a kind of Peare.*
Peráro, *as* Peráio.
Peraticóne, *as* Brocóne.
Pêr atórno, *thereabout.*
Pêr átto d'esêmpio, *for example ſake.*
Pêrauánti, *before, beforetime, formerly. Alſo hereafter, in time to come.*
Pêrauentúra, *peraduenture, perhaps.*
Pêrbeáto, *throughly happie.*
Pêr benchè, *albeit, although, howbeit.*
Pêrbio, *as* Pêrgámo, *a Pulpit.*
Pêr buón riſpêtto, *for good cauſe or reſpect.*
Pêrbollíre, líſco, líto, *to perboile.*
Pêrbóllo, *a perboiling, a wambe.*
Pêrbrêue, *very ſhort or briefe.*
Pêrca, *a fiſh called a Pearch.*
Pêrcáccio, *as* Procáccio, *a muletier.*
Pêrcadére, *ready to, or about to fall.*
Pêr cagióne, *by reaſon, for becauſe.*
Pêrcáro, *for deare.*
Pêr cáſa, *vp and downe the houſe.*
Pêr cáſo, *by chance, by hap.*
Pêr cáuſa, *becauſe, by reaſon.*
Pêrce, *the fiſh called Pearches.*
Pêr cêrto, *for a certaintie, aſſuredly.*
Pêrcettióne, *perceiuing, diſcerning.*
Pêrcêttibile, *perceiuable, ſenſible.*
Pêrcêttibilità, *perceiuableneſſe.*
Pêrchè? *why? wherefore?*
Pêrchè, *becauſe, for that, foraſmuch.*
Pêrche cónto? *for what cauſe.*
Pêrchè mò, *why? or wherefore now?*
Pêr chè módo? *how? or by what meanes?*
Pêrchè nò? *why? or wherefore not?*
Pêr che vía? *what way? by what meanes?*
Pêr chì? *for, by, or through whom?*
Pêrchia, *a fiſh called a Pearch. Alſo a kind of Sparrow.*
Pêr chiáro che sía, *how cleare or manifeſt ſoeuer it be.*
Pêr chi ſi sía, *for, by, or through whom ſoeuer it be.*
Pêr chi ſi vóglia, *as* Pêr chì ſi sía.
Pêr ciaſcún vêrſo, *euery way.*
Pêrciáto, *bored or pierced through.*
Pêrcicóne, andáua remigándo á pêrcicóni.
Pêrcída, *the Sea-pearch-fiſh.*
Pêrciére, *a Partridger-hawke.*
Pêrcíngere, *to gird about.*
Pêrciò, *therefore, whereupon, becauſe, forſomuch, whereof, for which cauſe. Alſo for all that, or notwithſtanding that.*
Pêrcióche, *becauſe or for becauſe that, forſomuch as that. Alſo to the end that.*
Pêrcípere, *to perceiue, to comprehend.*
Pêrciúto, *any kinde of ſmoke-dried meate.*
Pêrclúdere, clúdo, clúſi, clúſo, *to ſhut in or throughly cloſe.*
Pêrcluſióne, *a throughly-cloſing in.*
Pêrclúſo, *throughly-cloſed in.*
Pêrcnottéro, *a Kite called a Bald-buzard. Alſo an Eagle keeping about pooles like a vulture with litle wings.*
Pêr colà, *as* Pêr coſtà.
Pêr conſequêns, *by conſequence, then.*
Pêrconſequênte, *then, by conſequence.*
Pêr cónto, *for or by the accompt.*
Pêr cóntra, *ouer againſt, againſt, oppoſite.*
Pêr conuênto, *vpon or by couenant.*
Pêrconuêrſo, *contrariwiſe.*
Pêr corrótto, *for mourning.*
Pêrcórſo, *runne through or ouer.*
Pêr cóſa alcúna, *for or by any thing.*
Pêrcóſſa, *a ſtroke, a ſmiting, a blow.*
Pêrcóſſo, *ſtrucken, hit, ſmitten, beaten.*
Pêr cóſta, *ſideline. Alſo with the backe of a weapon.*
Pêr coſtà, *that way, there away.*
Pêr coſtínci, *there away.*
Pêrcótere, cóto, cotéi, cóſſo, *to ſtrike, to ſmite, to beate, to hit.*

Pêrcoti_

Pèrcotiménto, *as* Percóſſa.
Pèrcotitóre, *a ſtriker, a ſmiter, a beater.*
Pèrcotúto, *as* Pèrcóſſo.
Pèrcottáre, *to parboile. Alſo to baſte meate.*
Pèrcrocétta, *a kind of multiplying by Arithmetike that Marchants vſe.*
Pèr cuóre, *by heart, by rote.*
Pèrcuótere, *as* Pèrcótere.
Pèrcuſſáre, *to ſmite, to ſtrike, to percuſſe.*
Pèrcuſsíbile, *that may be ſmitten, ſtroken or beaten.*
Pèrcuſſióne, *a percuſſion, a ſmiting.*
Pèrcuſsíuo, *percuſſiue, ſmiting.*
Pèrcúſſo, *as* Pèrcóſſo.
Pèrcuſſóre, *as* Percotitóre.
Pèr da niſlúno, *for or by none at all.*
Pèrdèntro, *within, withinward.*
Pèrdènza, *loſſe, looſing, domage.*
Pèrdére, Pèrdo, Pèrdéi, *or* pèrſi, pèrſo, *or* pèrdúto, *to looſe, to foregoe, to let ſlip. Alſo to looſe or be leſſe in compariſon. Alſo for a man to looſe or confound himſelfe. Alſo to faint and reſt as quailed.*
Pèrder di uiſta, *to looſe the ſight of.*
Pèrder' il tèmpo, *to looſe time, to bee idle.*
Pèrder' il tèmpo èt la fatíca, *to looſe both time and labour.*
Pèrdere la credènza, *to looſe ones credit, to be bankerout.*
Pèrder la liſcía, èt il ſapóne, *to looſe both lye and ſope, time and labour.*
Pèrder la patièntia, *to grow out of patience.*
Pèrder la vergógna, *to looſe ſhame, to forgoe honeſtie.*
Pèrderſi d'ánimo, *to looſe ones courage, to become faint-hearted.*
Pèrdéuole, *as* Pèrdíbile.
Pèrdézza, *as* Pèrdènza.
Pèr dì, *by day, for euery day.*
Pèrdíbile, *that may be loſt.*
Pèrdíce, *a Partridge.*
Pèrdício, *Pellitorie of the wall.*
Pèr diètro, *behind, backward.*
Pèrdifrútto, *any barren tree, or ſeed that yeeldeth no fruit.*
Pèr di fuóri, *outward, without.*
Pèrdigiornáta, *a bird that feedeth but at night, and all day skips vp and downe idlely. Alſo a loiterer, a looſe-time, and idle bodie.*
Pèrdigiórno, *as* Pèrdi giornáta.
Pèrdigóni, *round haile-ſhot or bird-ſhot.*
Pèr di là, *that way, beyondward.*
Pèr dilegióne, *in mockerie.*
Pèrdiménto, *a loſſe, a looſing.*
Pèr dinánzi, *beforeward, foreward.*
Pèr Dío, *by God, for the loue of God.*
Pèr Dio grátia, *by Gods grace.*
Pèr di quà, *heare away, this way.*
Pèr di quì, *idem.*
Pèr di quínci, *idem.*
Pèr dir così, *as a man would ſay.*
Pèr diritto, *directly, by leuell or right.*
Pèr diſauentúra, *by miſhape.*
Pèrdiſéme, *a kind of Willow called Spil-fruite or Looſe-fruit.*
Pèr diſgrátia, *by ill lucke or chance.*
Pèr diſpètto, *for or in ſpite and diſgrace.*
Pèrdita, *a loſſe, a looſing.*
Pèrditèmpo, *as* Pèrdigiornáta.
Pèrditióne, *perdition, loſſe, looſing. Alſo damnation or ruine.*
Pèrditóre, *a looſer. Alſo a ſpend thrift.*
Pèr diuíſo, *by ſeeming or opinion.*
Pèrdonábile, *pardonable, that may be forgiuen.*
Pèrdonánza, *pardon, remiſſion, forgiueneſſe.*
Pèrdonáre, *to pardon, to forgiue, to remitte.*
Pèrdonatóre, *a forgiuer, a pardoner.*
Pèrdónde, *whence, whereby, what way.*
Pèrdonéuole, *as* Pèrdonábile.
Pèrdóno, *pardon, forgiueneſſe, remiſſion. Alſo a pardon. Alſo by gift.*
Pèrdótto, *as* Pèrdútto.
Pèrdóue? *Which way? Whether away?*
Pèrdúcere, dúco, dúſſi, dútto, *to lead through.*
Pèrdouúnque, *which way ſoeuer.*
Pèrduránza, *a through-laſting.*
Pèrduráre, *to laſt or continue throughlie.*
Pèrduréuole, *that may throughly laſt.*
Pèrdúrre, *as* Pèrdúcere.
Pèrdúti, *the forlorne hope. Alſo loſt.*
Pèrdúto, *loſt, forlorne, let ſlip.*
Pèrdútto, *led through.*
Pére, *all manner of Peares. Alſo hee, ſhee or it periſheth. Looke* Péra.
Pére azeróle, *a kind of peare.*
Pere buóne chriſtiáne, *a kind of good Peare.*
Pére caraúelle, *a kind of long peare.*
Pèr èccellènza, *excellently.*
Perecóche, *a fruite betweene a Peare and an Apricot.*
Pére cotógne, *the Quince-peare.*
Pére d'angóſcia, *a kind of hard choke Peare.*
Perédi, *too greate or a rauenous and inſatiate deſire to eate.*
Pére gabbauilláni, *a faire, but hard choke peare.*
Pereggiáre, *to grow or make, or be like or in faſhion of a Peare.*
Peregrinággio, *as* Pellegrinággio.
Peregrinánte, *as* Pellegrinánte.
Peregrináre, *as* Pellegrináre.
Peregrinatióne, *as* Pellegrinatióne.
Peregrinatóre, *as* Pellegrino.
Peregrinità, *as* Pellegrinità.
Peregrino, *as* Pellegrino.
Pèrelegánte, *moſt trim or elegant.*
Pére moſcatèlle, *the Muskadine-peare.*
Peremptália, *among Augures were thoſe lightnings which did vtterly deſtroy and put away the ſignifications of other lightnings and tokens preceding.*
Peremptório, *peremptorie, ſudden, raſh, hitting to death without heed or care.*
Peremptório edítto, *a peremptorie edict or warning giuen to him that maketh default in apparance, after which he ſhall neuer haue other day giuen him; but the Iudge ſhall proceed to a finall ſentence.*
Perénne, *perpetuall, aye-during, euerlaſting, neuer ceaſing, euer running.*
Perénnia, *as* Peremptália.
Perennità, *perpetuitie, aye-laſting neſſe.*
Perenóne, *a kind of Eagle to kill Ducks.*
Perenoptéro, *a kind of Eagle, or mountaine Storke.*
Pèrentráre, *for to, or about to enter.*
Pèréntro, *within, inward.*
Pèrentrouía, *inward, within.*
Pére pèrgamótte, *a kind of excellent great Peare.*
Pére riccárde, *a kind of Peare.*
Pére rúſpide, *a kind of rugged Peare.*
Pére ſementíne, *a kind of ſtonie choke-peares.*
Pèr eſperiènza, *by triall or experience.*
Peréto, *an hortyard of Peare-trees.*
Perétro, *a kind of venemous weede.*
Perétto, *a little Peare. Alſo a kind of drinking pot, cruſe or glaſſe.*
Pèr fáma, *by fame or report.*
Pèr fáre, *for to, ready or about to doe.*
Pèr fas ouéro néfas.
Pèrfettáre, *to perfect, to performe, to finiſh, to accompliſh or make compleat.*
Pèrfettíbile, *that may be perfected.*
Pèrfettionáre, *to make perfect, to bring to an abſolute perfection.*
Pèrfettióne, *perfection, abſoluteneſſe.*
Pèrfettiuaménte, *perfectly, compleatly.*
Pèrfettíuo, *perfectiue, compleat.*
Pèrfètto, *perfect, compleat, abſolute, performed, atchiued, accompliſhed.*
Pèrficiènte grátia, *an accompliſhing or performing grace.*
Pèrficiènza, *performance, accompliſhment.*
Pèrfícere, *to performe or accompliſh.*
Pèrfídia, *diſloyaltie, tretcherie, treaſon, breach of faith, falſe dealing.*
Pèrfidiáre, *to be tretcherous, to practiſe diſloyaltie, to betray, to be vnfaithfull.*
Pèrfidióſo, *as* Pèrfido.
Pèrfido, *perfidious, diſloyall, tretcherous, traitrous, falſe, vnfaithfull.*
Pèrfin a tánto, *vntill ſuch time.*

Pèrfin-

Pèrfinchè, *vntill that.*
Pèrfino, *vntill, so farre as.*
Pèrfitóne, *a diuination when the Diuell speakes in another man.*
Pèrflábile, *that may be blowen through.*
Pèrfogliáta, *Saint Iohns-wort, Thorough-wax, or Thorough-leafe.*
Pèrfoliáta, *as* Pèrfogliáta.
Pèrfóndere, fóndo, fondéi, fondúto, fúso, *to powre, to flow out and throughly. Also to sprinkle or wash all ouer.*
Pèrforáre, *to bore or pierce through, to thrust into or make a hole.*
Pèrforáta, *as* Pèrfogliáta.
Pèrformáre, *to performe or fashion out.*
Pèr fórza, *perforce, of necessitie, vpon compulsion.*
Pèr frónte, *front-wise, ouer-against.*
Pèrfúga, *a run-away, one that runneth from his owne Captaine to the enemie.*
Pèrfúgio, *a place whereunto one runneth for succour, a plate of refuge. Also an euasion, a starting hole.*
Pèrfumáre, *to perfume.*
Pèrfumiére, *a Perfumer.*
Pèrfúmo, *perfume, or sweet sent.*
Pèr fúrto, *by stealth, filchingly.*
Pèrfusióne, *a through shedding.*
Pèrfúso, *as* Profúso.
Pèr gála, *for lightnesse, shew or vanitie.*
Pèrgaména, *parchment or vellam.*
Pèrgamína, *parchment or vellam.*
Pèrgamo, *a pulpit or Orators chaire.*
Pèrgamótte, *a kind of Peare.*
Pèrgènte, *through-going.*
Pèrgere, pèrgo, pèrgéi, pèrgiúto, *to proceed, to goe on, to continue or tell on.*
Pèr giórno, *by day, for euery day.*
Pèr giúnta, *for an addition.*
Pèr giuóco, *for sport, in game.*
Pèrgiuraménti, *periurings, forswearings.*
Pèrgiuráre, *to periure, to forsweare.*
Pèrgiurítia, *periurie, false swearing.*
Pèrgiúro, *periured, foresworne.*
Pèrgola, *any arbor, boure or close walke of boughes, namely of vines.*
Pèrgoláre, *to reduce into arbors, boures or close shadie places.*
Pèrgoláto, *as* Pèrgola.
Pèrgolése, *of or belonging to* Pérgola, *a kind of wine or grape so called.*
Pèrgolétta, *a little* Pèrgola.
Pèrgolétto, *a little pulpit or chaire.*
Pèrgolo, *a pulpit, a chaire, as* Pèrgola.
Pèr grádo, *gratefully, acceptably.*
Pèr grátia, *for or through grace.*
Pèr grósso, *by great, in grosse.*
Pèr hóggi, *for this day.*
Péri. *Vsed for the Peeres of a kingdome.*
Pericárdio, *the membrane or thin skin inuoluing the heart like a case.*
Pericárpio, *a kind of round roote.*
Pericliméno, *Woodbinde, Honniesuckle.*
Periclitáre, *to put in perill or danger.*
Perículo, *perill, danger, hazard.*
Periclóso, *perilous, dangerous, hazardous.*
Pericoláre, *as* Periclitáre.
Pericolatóre. *Hath abusiuely been vsed for* Procuratóre.
Perícolo, *perill, hazard, ieopardie, danger.*
Pericolóso, *as* Periclóso.
Pericránio, *the hairie scalpe or skin couering and compassing all the skull.*
Pèridóneo, *very fit and apt.*
Periermenía, *as much to say as concerning Interpretation. Also the title of Aristotles first booke of Logike.*
Periéro, *as* Petriéro.
Periési, *as* Perísci.
Periérgia, *curiositie.*
Periérgo, *curious.*
Periféria, *as* Periphéria.
Perífero, *peare-bringing or bearing.*
Periflegetónte, *the round-about-burning.*
Perífrasi, *a circumlocution, one word expressed by many words.*
Perigéo, *that point of the heauen wherin the Sunne or other Planet is nearest to the centre of the earth.*
Períglio, *perill, hazard, ieopardie.*
Periglióso, *perilous, hazardous, ieopardous.*
Pèr il, *for, by, or through the.*
Pèr il chè, *wherefore, for the which.*
Periléuco, *a precious stone with a white thrid or streake through it.*
Pèr il mèzzo, *by the meanes. Also right ouer against.*
Pèr il passáto, *heeretofore, in times past.*
Pèr il più, *for the most.*
Pèr il sottíle, *distinctly, smally.*
Pèr il tánto, *wherefore, whereupon.*
Perimétri, *circumferences.*
Pèr inánzi, *heereafter, in time to come.*
Pèr inauertènza, *vnawares, by ouersight.*
Pèr incánto, *by inchantment.*
Pèrindi, *thereaway, theretowards.*
Perinéo, *a line like a seame parting the wrinkled skin of the cods in the midst, and reaching to the fundament. Some take it for the part between the rising of the yard and the fundament, or fundament it selfe.*
Perineumonía, *an inflamation or impostume of the lungs, with redneesse of the cheekes and yet shortnesse of breath.*
Pèr infino, *vntill, vntill that.*
Pèrinnánzi, *as* Pèrinánzi.
Pèr ingiù, *downeward.*
Perino, *a drinke made of Peares called Perin.*
Pèr insíno, *vntill, vntill that.*
Periócа, *a briefe argument containing the summe of a whole discourse.*
Periódico, *as* Periodicále. *Also ending.*
Periodicále, *an ague returning her iust course from day to day, euery third, fourth or fifth day, an intermittent fouer.*
Periódichi, *diseases that are not continuall or that goe and come by fits.*
Período, *a period, an end, a conclusion, a full sentence, an end, a stint, a last date. Also a perfect compasse or round.*
Poriósteo, *a little thin skin or membrane immedatly enwrapping the bones of any body, by reason of which skin and not of their owne nature the bones are supposed to haue feeling and to feele.*
Peripatétici, *a Sect of walkeing Philosophers, whereof Aristotle was chiefe.*
Peripatía, *a going or circumference about, the crooked line wherewith a circle is bounded in.*
Periphéria, *as* Peripatía.
Peripneumonía, *the inflamation of the lungs.*
Peripneumónico, *as* Ecligmáto, *that hath an inflammation of the lungs.*
Períre, péro, *or* perísco, perís, períto, *to perish, to miscary, to come to naught to be cast away.*
Pèr ischèrzo, *in ieast, for sport.*
Pèr isciagúra, *through mishap.*
Perísci, *those that haue their shadowes cast round about them, as they haue that dwell in the cold Zones, for to thẽ the Sunne after it is risen goeth round about their Horizon, and so casteth the shadowes round. Some cal them the people that dwell in one selfe parallell how distant soeuer East or West.*
Pèr ispícchio, *as it were glancingly, sidling, obliquely, cornerwise, peepingly out.*
Perisología, *superfluous speaking, a figure in speech or writing, wherein is vsed some needlesse particle or word, as Viuat Rex & non moriatur.*
Perissólogo, *a speaker of superfluous or needelesse words.*
Perissóno, *a kind of poison to inuenum weapons heads.*
Peristereóne, *the hearbe Veruine, as* Alcéa.
Peristério, *the hearbe Verueine.*
Peristróma, *a kind of garment described by Lucilius.*
Perítare, *to trie or experience. Also vsed anciently for to make or become fearefull.*
Peritársi, *to grow or become expert.*
Perítia, *experience, cunning, skillfullnesse.*

Períto,

Perito, *perished, miscaried, come to naught.*
Perito, *expert, cunning, skilfull.*
Peritolo, *as* Peritróchio.
Peritóma, *as* Perizóma.
Peritonéo, *the inner rimme of the belly ioyning to the caule and couering all the entrailes.*
Peritóso, *full of skill and experience, but properly fearefull, a mazed.*
Peritróchio, *the axeltree of a wheele.*
Peritúro, *perishing, subiect to perish.*
Perizóma, *a trusse worne about the priuy parts, or couer for them.*
Pèrla, *a pearle. Also for, by, or through the.*
Pèr là, *thereaway, that way.*
Pèr la Dío grátia, *by Gods grace.*
Pèr la góla mentíre, *to lie in the throate.*
Pèr la maggiór párte, *for the most part.*
Pèr l'antíca, *anciently, formerly.*
Pèr la più párte, *for the most part.*
Pèr l'appúnto, *euen, iust, point blanke.*
Pèr la qúal cósa, *for which thing.*
Pèrláre, *to empearle.*
Pèrláro, *the Lote or Nettle-tree.*
Pèr l'aueníre, *in time to come.*
Pèrle, *Pearles. Also for, by or through the.*
Pèrlecébra, *a thing that presently draweth a man to fauour it, a maruellous allurement or enticement.*
Pèr le máni, *in or through the hands.*
Pèrleggiáre, *to shine in Pearles, to grow or be of a pearles fashion.*
Pèrlénga, *a toy, a trifle, a nothing.*
Pèr le póste, *by post, in post-haste.*
Pèrlétte, *little, small, or seed-pearles.*
Pèrlettíni, *little, small or seed-pearles.*
Pèrlífero, *Pearles-bearing.*
Pèr l'inánzi, *in after times.*
Pèr linèa, *by line and measure. Also point blanke. Also leuell-streight.*
Pèr l'ingiù, *downe-ward.*
Pèr l'intórno, *ouer-against, on the other side.*
Pèrlitáre, *to please God with sacrifice, to obtaine by sacrifice.*
Pèr lo, *for, by, or through the.*
Pèr lo chè, *wherfore, wherupon, for the which.*
Pèr lo contínuō, *continually.*
Pèr lo contrário, *on the contrary.*
Pèr lo futúro, *in time to come.*
Pèr lo lúngo, *all along, in length.*
Pèr lo mèglio, *for the best.*
Pèr lo méno, *for the least.*
Pèr lo mèzzo, *through the middest.*
Pèr lo mèzzo, *by the meanes.*
Pèr lo miglióre, *for the best.*
Pèrlóne, *a big-pearle. Also a garish-gull, or well-clad foole.*
Pèrlongáre, *to prolong vnto posterity.*
Pèrlongatióne, *a prolonging vnto future ages.*
Pèr lo passáto, *in times past.*
Pèr lo più, *for the most.*
Pèr l'oppósito, *on the contrary.*
Pèr lo preséntе, *now, this present.*
Pèr lo pretèrito, *in times past.*
Pèr lóro, *for them, by themselues.*
Pèrlóso, *pearlely, full of pearles.*
Pèr lo trauèrso, *a thwart, a crosse.*
Pèrlucènte, *through-shining.*
Pèrlúcido, *throughly-bright.*
Pèr lúngo, *by, in, or at length.*
Pèrlustránza, *as* Perlustratióne.
Pèrlustráre, *to shine through.*
Pèrlustratióne, *a through-shining.*
Pèr mála sórte, *by ill chance.*
Pèr mále, *in euill part.*
Pèrmanènte, *permanent, remaining.*
Pèrmanènza, *permanency, continuance.*
Pèrmanére, mángo, manéi, manúto, *to abide, to remaine or continue to the end.*
Pèrmaneúole, *durable, permanent.*
Pèr maniéra di díre, *as a man would say.*
Pèr máno, *by the hand through.*
Pèrmanúto, *remained, continued, abided.*
Pèr máre, *by Sea.*
Pèr mè, *for mee, as for mee. Also my selfe alone. Also for the best.*
Pèr mén mále, *for least ill.*
Pèr mercè, *by meanes or grace.*
Pèr metà, *by the middle or halfe.*
Pèrmésso, *permitted, suffered, borne-with, giuen licence, power or authoritie.*
Pèr me stésso, *for or by my selfe.*
Pèrmettènte, *permitting, bearing with, suffering, giuing leaue or commission.*
Pèrmettènte Dío, *God permitting.*
Pèrméttere, métto, mísi, méssо, *to to permit, to suffer, to allow, to beare with.*
Pèrmettéuole, *that may be permitted.*
Pèrmettíbile, *as* Permettéuole.
Pèr mèzzo, *through or by the middle or middest. Also by meanes, by way, through. Also among. Also ouer against, or right against.*
Pèrminénza, *preheminence, prerogatiue.*
Pèr minúto, *by small, by retale.*
Pèr mio auíso, *by mine aduice.*
Permíro, *throughly wonderfull.*
Pèrmissíbile, *that may be permitted.*
Pèrmissióne, *permission, toleration.*
Pèrmisíuo, *that may be permitted.*
Pèrmissúro, *that will permit.*
Pèrmistióne, *a through-mixing.*
Pèrmísto, *through-mixed.*
Pèr mólti módi, *by many waies or meanes.*
Pèr módo chè, *so that, in such manner as.*
Pèr módo, *by meanes or manner.*
Pèr módo niúno, *by no meanes.*
Pèr mólto chè sía, *how much soeuer it be.*
Pèrmúta, *as* Permutatióne.
Pèrmutábile, *that may change or be changed.*
Pèrmutaménto, *as* Permutatióne.
Pèrmutánza, *as* Permutatióne.
Pèrmutáre, *to change one thing for another.*
Pèrmutatióne, *a permutation, an exchangeing of one thing for another.*
Pèrmutéuole, *as* Permutábile.
Pèrna, *a Nakre or Narre-fish.*
Pèr náue, *by Ship.*
Pèrne, *the finnes of fishes.*
Pèr necéssità, *by necessity.*
Pèrníce, *a Partridge.*
Perniciábile, *mischiefe-bringing.*
Pernície, *perniciousnesse, mischiefe, death, vndoing or destruction.*
Pernicióso, *pernicious, most wicked and mischieuous, destruction-bringing.*
Pernicità, *swiftnesse, nimblenesse.*
Pernicóni, *old Partridges or Stagers.*
Pèr niénte, *for nothing, by no meanes. Also in vaine.*
Pernigoncélli, *yoong Partridges.*
Pèrnióne, *a kind of blacke transparent stone. Also a kibe on heeles, or chilblane on hands.*
Pèr niúna guísa, *by no meanes.*
Pèr niún pátto, *vpon no condition.*
Pèrno, *any kind of peg, bolt or pin of wood, a linch-pinne, a cheeuing-bolt, a Carpenters swallow-tale. Also the axletree of a carte. Also as Smithes call it a gudgeon or fastning pin. Also the stalke of any fruit, the pinnes of any instrument,* legáta a pérno, *is a ioint in the port or vpset of a bit, hauing a pin through it whereon the players in the midst doe hang.*
Pèrnócchia, *a Nakre or Narre-fish.*
Pèr nóme, *by name.*
Pèr non potére, *for not being able.*
Pèrnottánza, *a passing away of a night, a lodging all night.*
Pèrnottáre, *to abide, to watch, to stay or lodge all night, to passe the night.*
Pèr núlla, *for nothing, by no meanes.*
Però, *therefore, whereupon, then.*
Péro, *a Peare-tree. Also any Peare.*
Péro a cappióne, *the mouth of a bit hauing a porte set with Peares.*
Però chè, *because that, forsomuch as. Also albeit or although.*
Però con útto, *notwithstanding all that.*
Però di méno, *nothing notwithstanding.*

Péro ghiaccióło, *a kind of Cataraine Peares.*
Péro moſcatèlléo, *a Muskadine-peare.*
Perólo, *any little button or taſſell in the middle of a knit-cap.*
Pèr ógni intórno, *euery way about.*
Pèr ógni módo, *by any meanes.*
Pèr ógni úno, *for euery one.*
Pèr ógni vólta, *for euery time.*
Pèr ógni vèrſo, *euery way.*
Peróna, *a kind of hearbe.*
Peróne, *high-buckled clownes ſhooes.*
Peroníchi, *white ſlawes or calloſities in the feete.*
Pèr ópera, *by meanes or worke.*
Pèr oppóſito, *on the contrary.*
Pèroratiòne, *the laſt part of an Oration which moſt moueth the hearer.*
Pèr órdine, *by order or rule.*
Peróſa rása, *a rough Ray or Thornback.*
Péro tardío, *a late or late-ward Peare.*
Péro zóccolo, *a kind of long Peare.*
Pèrpèllere, *to force or conſtraine.*
Pèrpèndere, pèndo, pèndéi, pèndúto, *to perpend or hang downe right. Alſo to conſider or meaſure diligently, to examine a thing exactly.*
Pèrpèndiculáre, *perpendicular, directly, downe right.*
Pèrpèndicolarità, *a right downe-hanging.*
Pèrpèndículo, *a plummet-line or plumbrule ſuch as Carpenters vſe.*
Pèrpénſa, *the hearbe Cabaret or Hazlewort.*
Pèrpero, *rude, froward, rough, wrongdoing. Alſo a kind of coine.*
Pèrpèſſióne, *ſufferance, toleration.*
Pèrpèſſo, *that hath ſuffered.*
Pèrpetrábile, *perpetrable, that may be done.*
Pèrpetránza, *perpetration, actuall doeing.*
Pèrpetráre, *to commit, to act, to doe, to finiſh, to atchiue.*
Pèrpetratióne, *as* Pèrpetránza.
Pèrpetratóre, *an actuall doer or performer.*
Pèrpetréuole, *that may be done and acted.*
Pèrpètuále, *perpetuall, euerlaſting.*
Pèrpètuánza, *perpetuity.*
Pèrpètualità, *perpetuality.*
Pèrpètuáre, *to make endleſſe or perpetuall.*
Pèrpètuatióne, *perpetuity.*
Pèrpètuità, *perpetuity, euerlaſtingneſſe.*
Pèrpètuo, *perpetuall, eternall, euerlaſting. Alſo continued or all of one piece.*
Pèrpètuo cárcere, *perpetuall priſon, taken alſo for the whole world.*
Pèrplèſſamènte, *perplexedly, ambiguouſly, doubtfully, vncertainely.*
Pèrplèſſáre, *to perplex or vex in minde, to entangle ſo that a meaning is not perceiued.*
Pèrplèſſióne, *perplexion or perturbation of minde, ambiguity in words or meaning.*
Pèrplèſſità, *as* Pèrplèſſióne.
Pèrplèſſo, *perplexed, troubled or doubtfull in minde, in word or meaning.*
Pèr póco, *for little, within a little.*
Pèr pói, *that then or afterward, againſt then.*
Pèr potére, *for to be able.*
Pèr prática, *by practiſe or experience.*
Pèr pruóua, *by proofe or experience.*
Pèrprèſſa, *as* Pèrpénſa.
Pèr púnta, *by the point.*
Pèr púnto, *point, by point, preciſely.*
Pèr quà, *hereaway, hereabouts.*
Pèr quálche luóco, *ſome where, in ſome place.*
Pèr quándo ? *Againſt or for what time? Againſt when.*
Pèr quánto, *ſo farre forth.*
Pèr quánto, *for aſmuch, or concerning.*
Pèr quánto ? *For how much ? For as much.*
Pèr quantúnque, *for how much ſoeuer.*
Pèr quaua, *hereaway, hereabouts.*
Pèr quéllo chè, *as concerning that.*
Pèr quéſto, *for, by, or through this.*
Pèr quéſto, *notwithſtanding.*
Pèr quì, *hereaway, this way.*
Pèr quínci, *hereaway.*
Pèr quindi, *thereaway.*
Pèrquiſíti, *perqueſites.*
Pèrquiſitióne, *perquiſition.*
Pèrquiſitóre, *a perquiſitor.*
Pèr-rápe, *as* Prerápe.
Pèr ráta, *ratably, by rate.*
Pèrro, *as* Pèrno.
Pèrrómpere, rómpo, rúppi, rótto, *to breake, to ſplint, to riue or ſhiuer through, aſunder, in the middeſt, by force or violence.*
Pèrſa, *the hearbe Marioram. Alſo loſt.*
Pèrſálſo, *throughly ſalte or witty.*
Pèrſcríuere, ſcríuo, ſcriſſi, ſcrítto, *to write through or to an end.*
Pèrſcrutábile, *that may be ſearcht into.*
Pèrſcrutánza, *as* Pèrſcrutatióne.
Pèrſcrutáre, *to ſearch into, to inquire throughly, to ſcanne or gather diligentlie.*
Pèrſcrutatióne, *a ſearching through.*
Pèrſcrutéuole, *as* Pèrſcrutábile.
Pèr sè, *by, of, or for him, or it ſelfe.*
Pèrſeco, *as* Pèrſico.
Pèrſecutáre, *to perſecute, to proſecute, to purſue, to follow againſt.*
Pèrſecutióne, *perſecution, purſuite.*
Pèrſecutóre, *a perſecuter, a proſecuter.*
Pèrſega, *a Pearch-fiſh.*
Pèrſeguènte, *a purſuiant, a proſecuter.*
Pèrſeguire, guíſco, guito, *as* Pèrſecutáre.
Pèrſeguitáre, *as* Pèrſecutáre.
Pèrſeguitóre, *as* Pèrſecutóre.
Pèrſéo, *a tree like a Peare-tree, euer greene and loaden with fruite good for the ſtomacke. Alſo the name of a ſtar or ſigne in Heauen.*
Pèrſequíre, quíſco, quíto, *as* Pèrſecutáre.
Pèrſequitáre, *as* Pèrſecutáre.
Pèrſeueránte, *perſeuering, ſtedfaſt, continuing, conſtant.*
Pèrſeueránza, *perſeuerance, conſtancy, continuance.*
Pèrſeueráre, *to perſeuere, to abide ſtedfaſt, to continue conſtant.*
Pèrſeueratióne, *as* Pèrſeueránza.
Pèrſicária, *Culerage, or Arſeſmarthearbe.*
Pèrſichi, *the Pearch-fiſhes.*
Pèrſichíno, *a Peach-colour.*
Pèrſico, *a Peach-tree, fruit or colour.*
Pèrſico nápi, *the hearbe Senuie.*
Pèrſicóne, *a Nut called the Perſian-nut.*
Pèrſifióri, *Peach-flowers.*
Pèrſillo, *a veſſell wherein was the oyntment that Remus annointed his arme with.*
Pèr síngulo, *ſinglely, ſeuerally.*
Pèrſímile, *throughly ſemblable.*
Pèrſiſténza, *perſiſtence, ſtout-ſtedfaſtneſſe.*
Pèrſiſtere, síſto, ſiſtéi, ſiſtúto, *to perſiſt ſtedfaſt, to hold out ſtoutly to the end.*
Pèrſo, *loſt, forlorne. Alſo a darke or blacke mourning colour. Some take it for the colour of dead Marioram, for* Pèrſa *is Marioram. Some haue alſo vſed it for a Peach-colour.*
Pèrſoláta, *as* Pèrſolúta.
Pèrſolúta, *an hearbe vſed in Egypt to make garlands and coronets.*
Pèrſóna, *a perſon, a perſonage of man or woman, a bodie, a wight. Alſo the qualitie whereby one man differeth from another. Alſo a charge or office or part of any man. Alſo a vizard or falſe face.*
Pèrſóna di malc affáre, *a wicked bodie.*
Pèrſóna di álto-affáre, *a man of high worth, credit, reputation or employment.*
Pèrſóna di pèzza. *idem.*
Pèrſóna di portáta. *idem.*
Pèrſonággio, *a perſonage, as* Pèrſóna.
Pèrſonále, *perſonall, in pèrſon.*
Pèrſonalmènte, *perſonally.*
Pèrſonalità, *perſonalitie.*
Pèrſonáre, *to perſonate, to act or play the part of any perſon.*
Pèrſonáta, *the Clotbur or great Bur growing in riuers.*

Pèrſon-

Pərſoncína, *a little perſon or wight or bodie. Alſo a womans bodie or waſte.*
Pər ſópra, *aboueward, ouer.*
Pər ſórte, *by hap, by chance, caſually.*
Pər ſottile, *ſmally. Alſo by retaile.*
Pər ſpaſſo, *for ſport or paſtime.*
Pərſpəttíuo, *perſpectiue. Alſo a profeſſor of the perſpectiues.*
Pərſpicábile, *that may quickly be ſeene into with wit and iudgement.*
Pərſpicáce, *perſpicuous, quick-witted, quicke of iudgement and inſight into any thing.*
Pərſpicácia, *as* Pərſpicuità.
Pərſpicacità, *as* Pərſpicuità.
Pərſpicənza, *as* Pərſpicacità.
Pərſpichéuole, *as* Pərſpicábile.
Pərſpiciéntia, *as* Pərſpicuità.
Pərſpicuità, *perſpicuitie, a quicke-inſight, a through-perceiuing and quicke vnderſtanding of a thing. Alſo cleareneſſe or plaineneſſe in wordes or ſentences.*
Pərſpícuo, *as* Pərſpicáce. *Alſo eaſie, euident, cleare, or that may bee ſeene through.*
Pər ſquádra, *leuell, or iuſt by rules or ſquires.*
Pər ſtráda, *by the way or ſtreetes.*
Pərſuadére, ſuádo, ſuáſi, ſuáſo, *to perſwade, to exhort, to animate for to doe or beliene.*
Pərſuadéuole, *that may be perſwaded.*
Pərſuadúto, *as* Pərſuáſo.
Pərſuasíbile, *that may be perſwaded.*
Pərſuaſibilità, *perſwaſiueneſſe.*
Pərſuaſióne, *perſwaſion, animating.*
Pərſuasíuo, *perſwaſiue, to bee perſwaded.*
Pərſuáſo, *perſwaded, made to beliene.*
Pərſuaſóre, *a perſwader, an exhorter.*
Pərſuaſória lèttera, *a perſwading letter.*
Pərſútto, *any kind of dried bacon.*
Pər táglio, *edgeling, with the edge.*
Pər talchè, *in ſuch manner that.*
Pərtánto, *therefore, wherefore, then.*
Pər tánto chè, *in as much as that.*
Pərtánto di méno, *as* Nondiméno *Vſed of Dante.*
Pərtempeſtíuo, *very earely, moſt timely.*
Pərtempiſſime, *moſt earely or timely.*
Pərtempo, *betimes, timely, earely.*
Pərtenénte, *pertaining, belonging vnto.*
Pərtenénza, *pertinencie, appurtenance.*
Pərtenére, tèngo, tènni, tenúto, *to appertaine or belong vnto.*
Pərtenúto, *pertained, belonged vnto.*
Pər tərra, *by land.*
Pərtərrefáre, *to terrifie, to dante, to amaze, to affright, to skare.*
Pərtərrefattióne, *terror, fright, amazement.*
Pərtərrefátto, *terrified, danted, amazed, affrighted, skared, aſtoniſhed.*
Pərtərrítо, *as* Pərtərrefátto.
Pərtica, *a pearch, a long pole or rod to meaſure land or timber. Alſo a furlong.*
Pərticále, *the beame of any coach, cart or plough.*
Pərticáre, *to pearch, to meaſure by pearches, rods, furlongs or roodes.*
Pərticáto, *pearched. Alſo a fence of rods or poles. Alſo a houel, a ricke, or a ſtack.*
Pərticatóre, *a meaſurer by pearches, rods or furlongs.*
Pərticóne, *a very long pole or pearch. Alſo a long gull, foole or ſlangrell.*
Pərtighétte, *litle pearches or rods.*
Pərtináce, *obſtinate, ſtiffe-necked, head-ſtrong. Alſo conſtant or reſolute in good part.*
Pərtinácia, *obſtinacie, ſtubborne-wilfulneſſe. Alſo conſtancie or firme opinion.*
Pər tornár' a cáſa, *to come home againe. Alſo to come to the purpoſe againe.*
Pərtranſénna, *as* Pər tránſito.
Pər tránſito, *curſorie, in paſſing by.*
Pər tranſuərſo, *ſideling or a flanke, tranſuerſely.*
Pərtrátta, *by drawing of lots, by ſcrutinie or chance.*
Pərtrattáre, *to treat or handle throughly.*
Pərtrattatióne, *a pertractation or handling.*
Pər trauərſo, *a croſſe, a thwart.*
Pərtúgia, *any kind of hole or boaring.*
Pərtugiáre, *to pierce or bore full of holes.*
Pərtúgio, *any kind of hole or boaring.*
Pərtúgio puzzolènte, *a ſtinking hole.*
Pərturbábile, *that may be perturbed.*
Pərturbaménto, *as* Pərturbatióne.
Pərturbáre, *to perturbe or diſquiet in minde.*
Pərturbatióne, *perturbation, diſturbance, diſquietneſſe, troublous paſſion.*
Pərturbatóre, *a diſturber, a diſquieter.*
Pərtúrbo, *as* Pərturbatióne.
Pərtuſáre, *as* Pərtugiáre.
Pərtúſo, *as* Pərtúgio.
Pər tútte le vólte, *for all times.*
Pər tútti i vərſi, *by all waies.*
Pərtútto, *euery where, in all places. Alſo for or through all, all ouer.*
Pərtútto ciò, *for or with all that.*
Pər tútto quéſto, *for all this.*
Pəruagánza, *a through-wandring.*
Pəruagáre, *to wander through.*
Pəruagatióne, *a through-wandring.*
Pəruagatóre, *a wandrer through.*
Pər uanaglória, *for vaineglorie or oſtentation.*
Perúcca, *a perwig of falſe haire.*
Peruccáre, *to perwig with falſe haire.*
Perucchiéra, *a perwig-maker.*
Perúccia, *a little, hard or hedge Peare.*
Pər udíta, *by hearing or heare-ſay.*
Pər uedúta, *by ſight or ſeeing.*
Pəruenimént), *a comming or attaining vnto.*
Pəruenire, uèngo, uènni, uenúto, *to come, to reach or attaine vnto, come to a place or iournies end.*
Pəruenúto, *come, reached, hapned or attained vnto, come to a place or iournies end.*
Pər uènto, *for ambition and vanitie. Alſo as* Prouènto.
Pəruentúra, *by hap or chance.*
Pər uergógna, *for or through ſhame.*
Pər uéro, *for truth, by truth.*
Pəruərſáre, *to make or become peruerſe, froward, skittiſh or miſchieuous. Alſo as* Pəruərtire.
Pəruərſióne, *a peruerſion or peruerting.*
Pəruərſità, *peruerſneſſe, crabbedneſſe, skittiſhneſſe, waywardneſſe, frowardneſſe.*
Pəruərſo, *peruerſe, wayward, skittiſh.*
Pəruərſóre, *as* Pəruərtitóre.
Pəruərtənza, *a peruerting, a ſubuerting.*
Pəruərtere, vèrto, vərſi, vərſo, *as* Pəruərtíre.
Pəruərtíbile, *that may be peruerted.*
Pəruərtíre, vèrto, vərtito, *to peruert, to ſubuert, to ouerturne, to marre and deſtroy, to wreſt and turne to an ill ſenſe.*
Pəruərtíto, *peruerted, ſubuerted, ouerturned, marred, deſtroyed, wreſted to an ill ſence, ouerthwarted.*
Pəruərtitóre, *a peruerter, a ſubuerter.*
Pəruəſtigatióne, *a through-ſearching.*
Pər vézzi, *by or through wantonneſſe.*
Perugíno, *a Peare-tree or timber. Alſo a kind of Ioyners fretted or carued worke.*
Pəruía, *by the way, along the way.*
Pər via di díre, *by way of ſpeech.*
Pəruicáce, *as* Pərtináce.
Pəruicácia, *as* Pərtinácia.
Pər vicənda, *by turne, ſucceſſiuely.*
Pəruigilatióne, *a through-watching.*
Pəruio, *penetrable, that may be pierced.*
Pər víſta, *by view or ſight.*
Pər vita túa, *a manner of ſpeech to vrge one, as we ſay, As thou loueſt thy life.*
Pər víua fórza, *by maine force.*
Pər un póco, *for or within a little.*
Pər último, *for laſt, laſtly.*
Pər una uólta, *for once.*
Pər un uíe uà, *curſoriwiſe, glancingly, a ſnatch and away.*
Pər uulgáre, *in vulgar ſort.*
Pər uólta, *at once, at a time, at ſometimes.*
Pər uſánza, *by or through vſe.*
Pərúſto, *parched or burned by fire.*
Perúzze, *wilde, hard or hedge Peares.*
Péſa, *a hundred weight, a tun weight, a weigh of cheeſe.*

Peſánte,

Pesánte, *heauie, poise, pondrous, waighty.*
Pesánza, *waight(nesse, ponderousnesse.*
Pesare, *to weigh, to poise, to ponder.*
Pesáro, *as* Pesatóre.
Pesataméte, *pondrously, waightily. Also considerately or grauely.*
Pesáto, *weighed, poised, pondred. Also graue, considerate, or discreet.*
Pesatóre, *a weigher, a pondrer, a poiser. Also a discreet considerer.*
Pésca, *all manner of fishing. Also a Peach. Also a yoong mans bum.*
Pescagióne, *any kind of fishing or fish.*
Pescáia, *a fish-pond. Also a fish-market.*
Pescáre, *to fish, to catch fish.*
Pescarézza, *a Fishers-boate.*
Pescaría, *a fish-street, a fish-market.*
Pésca sénza nocciuólo, *a Peach without a stone. Also a mans bum.*
Pescáta, *fished. Also a fishing.*
Pescatóre, *a Fisher. Also a Fish-munger. Also a kinde of fish with a budget hanging at his necke, which like a net he lets in and out, and therwith catcheth other small fishes.*
Pescatóre del Rè, *the Kings fisher.*
Pescatório, *of or pertayning to fishing.*
Pescatrice, *a fish or fishing-woman. Also a kind of fish as* Pescatóre.
Pescauênto, *an idle loiterer, a gadding gull.*
Pésce, *any kinde of fish. Also one of the twelue signes in the Zodiake.*
Pésce argêntino, *a kinde of fish whose scales shine like siluer.*
Pésce armáto, *any kind of shell-fish.*
Pésce asinino, *the Haddocke-fish.*
Pésce austrále, *the name of a signe in Heauen.*
Pésce balêstra, *a fish in Latine Zigæna.*
Pésce bárco, *the Bote-fish.*
Pésce báti, *a kind of Sea-fish.*
Pésce calamáio, *a Calamary or Cuttle-fish.*
Pésce cáne, *a Dogge or Cur-fish.*
Pésce canino, *a Dog-fish.*
Pésce capóne, *a Gurnard-fish.*
Pésce coltêllo, *the Sword-fish.*
Pésce córuo, *a fish that is yellow in the sea and blacke in fresh-water.*
Pésce d' acqua frésca, *fresh-water-fish.*
Pésce di cónca, *any kind of shel-fish.*
Pésce di fortézza, *a fish in Latine Elennus.*
Pésce di piêtra, *a fish in Latine Blennus.*
Pésce físco, *a Cod or Cod-fish.*
Pésce ignúdo, *a Dace or Merlaine-fish.*
Pésce in canêlla, *a fish in Latine Enyx.*
Pésce légno, *the Stock-fish.*
Pésce marináto *souse'd or pickled-fish.*
Pésce marino, *any kind of Sea-fish. Also as* Pésce austrále.
Pésce martêllo, *a fish in Latine Zygæna.*
Pésce mólle, *soft, smooth or slippery fish. Also the Whiting-fish.*
Pésce montóne, *the Ram-fish.*
Pésce nárco, *a fish in Latine Torpédo.*
Pésce palómbo, *the Lamprey-fish.*
Pésce páne, *the fish called poore Iohn.*
Pésce papagállo, *a fish in Latine Pauus.*
Pésce pastinâca, *a fish. Looke* Pastinâca.
Pésce pescatóre. *Looke* Pescatóre.
Pésce piáno, *any flat fish as a Plaice.*
Pésce polmóne, *the Lung-fish.*
Pésce pórco, *the Molebout-fish, or Swine-fish, the Sea-swine, the Porpuis, Hog-fish or Sea-hog.*
Pésce prête, *a kind of fish that hath but one bone in his head.*
Pésce rána, *the Frog-fish.*
Pésce rátto, *a Ray or Skeate-fish.*
Pésce róndine, *a Sea-swallow. Also a Sea-bat or Rearemouse.*
Pésce róspo, *the Toade-fish.*
Pésce rubêllo, *the Rochet-fish or Gournard.*
Pésce saláto, *any kind of Salt-fish.*
Pésce san Piétro, *a Dory or Gold-fish.*
Pésce sóglia, *the Sole-fish.*
Pésce spáda, *the Sword-fish.*
Pésce squagliósо, *any scaly fish.*
Pésce stêlla, *the Star-fish or fiue-foote.*
Pésce tarántola, *a fish in Latine Scaurus.*
Pescétto, *as* Pesfétto.
Pésce vánga, *a rough Skeate-fish.*
Pésce volatóre, *the flying fish.*
Pescheggiáre, *to fish. Also to grope ones bum.*
Peschêrello, *a Blaise or Bleise-fish.*
Péschia, *a blow, a stroke, a knock, a thumpe, a bang.*
Peschiáre, *to strike, to smite, to thumpe, to bang, to beate.*
Peschiéra, *a fish-pond. Also a fish-market.*
Pesciaiuólo, *a Fish-monger.*
Pésci armáti, *all shell-fishes.*
Pesciarêlli, *any small fishes.*
Pesciatêlli *as* Pesciarêlli.
Pescieggiáre, *to fish, to liue by fish.*
Pescífero, *fish-bearing, fish-bringing.*
Pescína, *a fish-pond or Poole. Also any Poole or Pond to receiue waters in.*
Pesciolíni, *all fry or little fishes.*
Pesciúni, *all manner of great fishes.*
Pesciósо, *fishy, full of fish.*
Pesciótto, *a good handsome big fish.*
Pesciuéndolo, *a Fish-munger or seller.*
Pésco, *a Peach-tree. Also a mans bum.*
Pescosо, *fishy, full of fish.*
Pescúglio, *a little pibble-stone.*
Pesêlli, *small Peason or Fitches.*
Pesétto, *any little weight.*
Péso, *any kind of waight, charge, loade, burthen, or heauinesse. Also waighty or full weight. Also the whole body of a man. Also hanged or downe-hanging.*
Pésol' *as* Pésolo.
Pésole, *dangling or downe hanging.*
Pésolo, *hanging or dangling, downe weighing.*
Pesolone, *as* Pésolo, Di pesolóne, *by maine weight.*
Pessário, *a pessary or deuise like a suppository put vp into the naturall parts of a woman.*
Pessétto, *the brawny or fleshy part of a mans arme or thigh.*
Pessimaménte, *most ill, most wickedly.*
Pessimare, *to maire or make of bad worse.*
Pessimo, *most ill, exceeding naught.*
Pesso, *as* Pessário.
Pessólo, *as* Pessário. *Also a Creeke in the sea.*
Pésta, *any footing, tracke, or trace, the print or marke of a foote. Also the view of a Hare or pricke of a Deare. Also a way or path much beaten and frequented. Also a throng, a croud or presse of people.*
Pestácchio, *a pistacho, a fistike-nut, or bladder nut. Also a flart with ones fingers.*
Pestacciáre, *as* Pestáre.
Pestáglio, *as* Pestêllo.
Pestáre, *to stampe, to punne, to bray, to bruse or breake with a pestell.*
Pestáre l' agrêsto, *as* Menár l'agrêsto.
Pestáre la sálsa nel mortáio, *to punne sauce in a morter.*
Pestatóio, *a pestle of a morter.*
Pestatóre, *a stamper, a punner.*
Péste, *the pestilence, the plague. Also death, poison, contagion or infection.*
Péste. *Vsed for trauels or troubles whether of bodie or minde.*
Pestêllo, *a punner or pestell of a morter, a stamper that Pauiers vse, a rammer that Gunners vse. Also taken for a mans toole or priuities.*
Pestêllo di uétro, *a dildoe of glasse.*
Pestéro, *a venemous Serpent in India.*
Pestiáre, *to beate a dore.*
Pestífero, *pestiferous, plague-bringing, contagious, pestilent, mortall, dangerous.*
Pestilêntia, *as* Pestilênza.
Pestilentiále, *as* Pestífero.
Pestilentióso, *as* Pestífero.
Pestilênza, *a pestilence, a murrian, a plague, a contagion or infection of the ayre.*

Pẽstináca, *as* Paſtináca.
Pẽſtio, *a bolte of a dore.*
Péſto, *punned, bruzed or trampled.*
Péſto di capóne, *a cullis made of a Capon.*
Peſtóne, *as* Peſtẽllo. *Alſo a bolte.*
Pẽſulo, *a bench, a forme, a long ſeate.*
Péta, *farts.*
Petáccie, *rags, clouts, dragles.*
Petálio, *the plate of pure gold which was ſet in the forefront of the High-prieſt hauing Iehouah grauen in it.*
Petaliſmo, *a kind of baniſhment vſed in Siracuſa by writing the parties names in Oliue-leaues.*
Petalíte, *the hearbe Harts-horne.*
Petamogéto, *a weede growing in water.*
Petardáre, *to petard, to beate with a Petard.*
Petárdo, *a Petard to breake gates with. Alſo a farter.*
Petáre, *as* Pettáre.
Petaruólo, *as* Petárdo.
Petaſétto, *a lid or round couer or hat.*
Petasíte, *Lag wort or Butter-bur.*
Pétaſo, *a Perſian hat, bonnet or Turbant.*
Petáte, *farts, fartings.*
Petauríſta, *a iugler, a tumbler.*
Petécchia, *a freckle in ones face.*
Petécchie, *the meazels or gods-markes.*
Peteggiáre, *to farte or blurt at one.*
Petégola, *a ſlut, a flurt, a pis-kitchin, a gill, an idle huſwife, a chiefe ſcold, a trull.*
Petegoláre, *to play the idle ſlut, the common ſcolde, the trull or ſtrumpet.*
Petenécchio, *as* Pettinále.
Petẽnte, *a petitioner, requiring.*
Petẽnza, *a petition, a requiring.*
Peteríggio, *the pilling or going off of the skin about the nailes.*
Petẽrráre, *to ſhead, to ſpill, to ſcatter.*
Petígine, *a tetter, a ringworme.*
Petiginóſo, *full of tetters or ringwormes.*
Petignóne, *the grine about the priuities where haire groweth.*
Petílio, *a flower like a wilde roſe growing among brambles in the end of Summer.*
Petimbórſa, *Fell-wort or bitter Gentiane.*
Petíme, *a diſeaſe in the ſhoulder of a horſe.*
Petiſie, *a kind of little but very good apple.*
Petitézza, *a littleneſſe, a ſmalneſſe.*
Petitióne, *a petition, a ſute, a requeſt. Alſo a certaine Magiſtrate in Venice.*
Petitóre, *a petitioner, a ſuter, a requeſter.*
Petitória léttera, *a letter of requeſt.*
Petítto, *little, pettie, ſmall.*
Péto, *goate-eyde, rouling-eyde, one that with a grace roules his eyes from one corner to another. Alſo looking a ſquint vpward.*
Petolánte, *as* Petulánte.
Petolánza, *as* Petulánza.
Petonáre, *to take Tobacco.*
Petóne, *the hearbe Tobacco. Alſo ſomething about a Fullers-mill.*
Petóri, *ſuch as are ſquint-eyde vpward.*
Petoríte, *a wagon, a coach or chariot vſed in old times.*
Petórſelo, *a ſaucie or malapert companion.*
Pẽtra, *as* Piẽtra, *any kind of ſtone.*
Petráia, *a quarrie of ſtones.*
Petráio, *a whet-ſtone. Alſo a Mazon or Stone-hewer.*
Petrále, *ſtonie or of ſtones. Alſo a quarrie of ſtones.*
Petranciána, *the hearbe Saxifrage.*
Petráro, *as* Petráio.
Petraruólo, *as* Petráio.
Petráta, *a hurle or hit with a ſtone.*
Petrẽa, *a kind of Colewort enemie to the Vine.*
Petrẽlle, *little ſtones. Alſo a Goldſmiths ingot.*
Petrẽo, *ſtonie, of the nature of ſtones.*
Petrẽo hipẽrico, *Saint Iohns-wort.*
Petriéra, *a quarrie of ſtones.*
Petriéro, *a kind of ſhort mortar like a piece of Artillerie, heeretofore more vſed then now to ſhoot ſtone-ſhot in, called of our Gunners a Perrier.*
Petriéro abrága, *a breeched Perrier, called of our Gunners a Fouler, being but about foure inches diameter at the mouth, there is another ſort of ſix inches diameter at the mouth called Port-piece.*
Petriéro fémina, *a kind of Perrier not ſo well mettalled or fortified in the breeches as the former called a female Perrier.*
Petriéro máſchio, *a kind of Perrier well fortified in the breeches and well mettalled called a male-perrier.*
Petrificáre, *to grow hard as a ſtone.*
Petrificatióne, *a growing hard as a ſtone. Alſo a diſeaſe in the eye or eye-lids.*
Petrígno, *ſtonie, of the nature of ſtone.*
Petrína, *any little or ſmall ſtone.*
Petrinále, *a petrinall or petronell.*
Petríto, *a kind of wine of Greece.*
Petriuólo, *a kind of burning gum.*
Petronciána, *as* Petranciána.
Petróne, *a huge ſtone, a great rocke.*
Petronẽlla, *a Larke with a buſh on his head.*
Petronẽlli, *as* Pietranẽlli.
Petronẽllo, *as* Pietronẽllo.
Petróſa, *a rough hard Skate-fiſh.*
Petroſélino, *ſtone Parſelie or Ach of the rockes.*
Petroſẽllino, *as* Petroſélino.
Petroſémolo, *as* Petroſélino.
Petroſillo, *as* Petroſélino.
Petróſo, *ſtonie, grauelly, grettie.*
Petrúccia, *a little ſtone, a pible ſtone.*
Petruccióla, *as* Petrúccia.
Petrúzze, *ſmall pible ſtones.*
Pettacchiáre, *as* Pettacciáre.
Pettacchína, *as* Petégola.
Pettacciáre, *to botch, to clout, to coble, to ſout. Alſo as* Petteggiáre.
Pettacciáro, *a botcher, a cobler, a clouter.*
Pettánculo, *a kind of Scallop-fiſh.*
Pettardáre, *to petard gate or wall.*
Pettárdo, *a Petard to force gates with.*
Pettáre, *to fart, to crackle, to rattle.*
Pettáro, *a farter, a cracker, a ratler.*
Pettaruólo, *as* Petárdo. *Alſo a farter.*
Petteggiáre, *to fart or blurt at.*
Pettégola, *as* Petégola.
Pettegoláre, *as* Petegoláre.
Pettenéggio, *haires about priuities.*
Pẽtteniéra, *a combe-cace, a combe-box.*
Pettenórzo, *a kind of Scallop-fiſh.*
Pẽtti, *all manner of breaſts.*
Pétti, *all manner of fartes.*
Pettído, *a kind of muſicall inſtrument.*
Pẽttiéra, *a ſtomacher or breaſt garment.*
Pettiggiáre, *as* Petteggiáre.
Pettigióne, *as* Petignóne.
Pettignóne, *as* Petignóne.
Pẽttináio, *a combe-maker.*
Pẽttinále, *as* Petignóne.
Pẽttinára, *a combe-caſe or box.*
Pẽttináre, *to combe, to currie. Alſo to carde wooll or flax. Alſo to feed merily or hungerly or at other mens charges, a phraſe taken from the combe, becauſe it hath teeth, to beſtirre ones chaps. Alſo to rob, to pill, to proule or miſuſe one hardly and as it were to leaue him nothing.*
Pẽttináre la lána, *to carde wooll.*
Pẽttináro, *a combe-maker. Alſo a carder.*
Pẽttinatóre, *a comber, a currier, a ſcraper, a wooll-carder. Alſo a merry feeder, a beſtirrer of his chaps.*
Pẽttina zázzere, *a Barber, becauſe he combeth mens forelocks or buſhes.*
Pẽttíne, *any kinde of combe to combe withall. Alſo a currie-combe. Alſo a hetch or hatchell to dreſſe flax. Alſo a paire of cardes to carde wooll with. Alſo the combe of a Weauers lombe through which his web goeth. Alſo any kind of rake or harrow. Alſo the grine where haires grow neere the priuities of man or woman. Alſo a kind of ſtick wherewith they play on Dulcimers. Alſo a Scallop-fiſh. Alſo the rough Skate-fiſh. Alſo a kind of indented hearbe.*
Pẽttine d'auório, *an Iuorie-combe.*
Pẽttine di légno, *a woodden-combe.*
Pẽttine di tẽſſitóre, *the ſtay of a Weauers loome.*

Pẽttine

Pettine di vénere, *venus-haire or maiden-haire.*
Pettinícchio, *as* Petignóne.
Pettiróſſo, *a Robin-red-breaſt.*
Pétto, *that part of a bodie beneath the channel or neck-bone, called the breaſt. Alſo vſed metaphorically for worth, valour, wit or bodily ſtrength.*
Pétto, *a fart, a crackle, a blurt.*
Pétto a bótta, *a breaſt-plate or fore-part of a corſelet, round like the backe of a Toade.*
Pétto di caſtráto, *a breaſt of mutton.*
Péttole, *fritters or pan-cakes.*
Pettóncolo, *a Scallop-fiſh.*
Pettóne, *a great loud farte.*
Pettorále, *a ſtomacher, a peitrell, a breſt-plate. Alſo belonging to the breaſt.*
Pettorále del cauállo, *a peitrell for a horſe.*
Pettoráli, *ſuch medicines or pectorals as are for breaſt or lungs.*
Pettoralménte, *breaſt to breaſt, as we ſay face to face or man to man.*
Pettoráta, *a ſhocke againſt the breaſt or bulke.*
Pettoreggiáre, *to ſhocke againſt the breaſt or bulke.*
Pettoreggiáre, *to blurt with the mouth.*
Pettoreggiáre, *to meete front or ſhocke with the force of ones breaſt.*
Pettorína con lárdo, *a fat breaſt of porke.*
Pettoróſo, *as* Pettorúto.
Pettoróſſo, *a Rudcocke or Robin-red-breaſt.*
Pettorúto, *breaſted, big breaſted. Alſo whole-cheſted. Alſo boſſed.*
Pettózzo, *a girding loud fart.*
Pettúnculi, *a kind of little Scallop-fiſh.*
Pettúnculo, *a Scallop-fiſh.*
Petuláte, *petulant, ſhameleſſe, malapert, ribald, diſhoneſt, ready to a wrong.*
Petulántia, *malapertneſſe, ſaucineſſe, ribauldrie, impudent or reprochfull ſpeaking, diſhoneſtie.*
Petúſſo, *a Robin-red-breſt, a Rudcocke.*
Peucedáno, *Hog-fenell, Sulphur-wort, Sow-fenell, Maiden-weede, or Hare-ſtrang.*
Peucevíno, *a kind of Wine of Greece.*
Peuéra, *a woodden-leauer. Alſo a tunnell.*
Peueráre, *to Pepper, to dreſſe with Pepper.*
Peuerára, *a meat or potage of Pepper. Alſo a ſeaſoning with Spice or Pepper.*
Peuerázze, *a kind of Cockle-fiſh.*
Péuere, *the ſpice called Pepper.*
Peuerigno, *of the colour or taſte of Pepper.*
Peuerino, *a Pepper-box.*
Peueróne, *Long-pepper.*
Peuméntо, *a kind of puffed and windy litharge.*
Pezíci, *a kinde of Muſhroms, Todeſtooles, Fuſſes, Puffes, or Fuſſ-bales.*
Pézza, *any piece, patch, clout, ragge or tatter. Alſo a while, a delay, an interual or ſpace of time. Alſo a branching cloath or painting-clout. Alſo a whole piece of any ſtuffe.*
Pézza di denáro, *a piece of money.*
Pézza di formággio, *a whole cheeſe.*
Pézza di pánno, *a piece of cloath.*
Pézza di vellúto, *a piece of Veluet.*
Pézza lína, *any linnen clout or ragge.*
Pezzámi, *all ſorts of pieces, ſcrapes, mammockes, ſhardes, brick-bats, or tile-ſhardes.*
Pezzáre, *to piece, to patch, to botch, to clout, to cobble.*
Pezzaruólo, *a botcher, a cobler, a patcher, a clouter, a tinker.*
Pézzáto, *vſed for a pyde-coloured horſe.*
Pézze, *all manner of ragges, cloutes, tatters, patches, pieces or ſcrapes.*
Pezzenáre, *to begge for ſcrapes or broken pieces of meat.*
Pezzénte, *a begger for ſcrapes or broken pieces of meat.*
Pézzétta, *any little clout, ragge or piece. Alſo a ſmall while or ſpace of time.*
Pézzétte di leuánte, *painting clothes that women rub their faces with.*
Pezzétto, *as* Pezzétta.
Pezzi da víte, *ſkrewed pieces, which are charged behind the breech by taking out a ſkrew wherewith the breech is ſtopped.*
Pezzigaruólo, *as* Pizzacágnolo. *Alſo wanton, puling, itching, tickliſh, pinching.*
Pezzíre, zíſco, zíto, *as* Pezzenáre.
Pézzo, *a piece of any thing. Alſo a while or ſpace of time: Alſo a Pitch-tree.*
Pézzo a Pézzo, *piece by piece, by piece-meale.*
Pézzo bucaráto, *a piece Honny-combed.*
Pézzo cauérnóſo, *a piece Honny-combed.*
Pézzo di campágna, *a fielde-piece.*
Pézzo férriéro, *an Iron-piece.*
Pézzo fuſeláto, *a piece through boared.*
Pézzo imboccáto, *a piece imboct, that is when the mouth of a piece is broke by a bullet from the enemies Ordinance.*
Pézzo incameráto, *a piece chamber-bored.*
Pézzo incampaniáto, *a piece taper or bell-bored.*
Pézzo incaſſáto, *a piece well ſtockt or breeched.*
Pézzo ineſcáto, *a piece that is primed.*
Pézzo intiéro, *a piece wel fortified with mettall.*
Pézzo inzoccáto, *a piece laid vpon legs or ſtockes.*
Pezzola, *a Purple clout that Cookes vſe to colour meate with.*
Pezzolána, *courſe ſand, ſtony grauell.*
Pézzo póuero di metállo, *a piece poore of mettall or weakely fortified.*
Pézzo ricco di metállo, *a piece rich in mettall or well fortified.*
Pézzo ſeguénte, *a piece vncambred, whoſe concauity is euen bored, of an euen height at mouth and breech.*
Pézzo ſólio, *a piece euen and iuſt bored.*
Pezzúco, *as* Pérno.
Pezzulo, *dangling or downe hanging.*
Pezzuóle, *as* Pezzétte.
Pezzuóla, *a kind of Purple clout wherewith Cookes colour ſome meates.*
Pezzúto, *patched, botched, pieced, clouted. Alſo keéne or ſharpe-pointed.*
Phácо, *a kind of wilde Lentiles. Alſo Sage.*
Phagédena, *a kinde of running canker or pocke, which eateth the fleſh and fretteth through the skin.*
Phagéro, *a kind of ſtone-fiſh.*
Phalacrocoráce, *a kind of water Rauen, the Ealcrauen or Plungeon.*
Phaláηge, *a troupe or ſquadron of eight thouſand men that the Perſians were wont to warre with, being foure-ſquare, and ſo marſhalled, that they might encounter with their enemies foote to foote, man to man, and ſhield to ſhield. Alſo a kind of Spider. Alſo a kinde of billet, or certaine ſtaues, baſtons, or clubs vſed among the Grecians.*
Phaláηgio, *a kind of ſpider.*
Phalangíte, *an hearbe, as* Leucanthereóne.
Phalárica, *an engine of warre with wilde fire enclоſed in it to ſet townes on fire.*
Phálari, *Petty-panike, Graſſe-corne, Spaniſh-ſeede or Canary-ſeede.*
Phaláride, *as* Phálari.
Phálera, *an ornament that Roman Knightes were wont to weare.*
Phálere, *cappariſons or trappings for bard-horſes vſed among the Romans.*
Phaléridi, *a kinde of dainty Water-foule.*
Phanático, *one that hath vaine viſions.*
Phantáſma, *a vaine viſion, or image of things conceiued in the minde, an appearance in a dreame, a falſe repreſentation.*
Phantáſo, Icilone, Morphéo, *the three ſonnes of ſloth or lazineſſe.*
Pháree, *a kinde of ſerpent that creepeth on his taile.*
Pharétra, *a quiuer for arrowes or ſhafts.*

Pharetráre, *to put into a quiuer.*
Pharetráro, *a quiuer-maker.*
Phária, *a kind of wine or Grape.*
Pharicóne, *a kind of venemous hearbe or poiſon.*
Pharisaísmo, *as* Fariſaísmo.
Pharisêi, *as* Fariſei.
Phármace, *that part of Phyſike that cureth with medicines. Alſo a curing medicine or remedy. Alſo any kind of drug good or euill vſed in medicines. Vſed alſo for a ſorceresſe or enchantreſſe.*
Pharmáchia, *as* Phármace.
Pháro, *a Sea-marke, a high Towre or Beacon by the Sea-coſt wherein were continuall lights and fires to direct Sea-men to ſee the Hauen and ſafeſt entrance.*
Phaſélide, *a kind of Dates full of good liquor.*
Phaſelióne, *an hearbe.*
Phaſganá, *as* Gladióla.
Phaſganione *Glader or flagges.*
Phásma, *a horrible or gaſtly viſion, a dreadfull or grizly ſight.*
Phebêa, *the Moone is often ſo called.*
Phêbo, *the Sunne, Phebus.*
Phebótio víno, *a kinde of wine that maketh women with childe to miſcarry.*
Phecásio, *a kind of ſhooes that ſacrificing Prieſts were wont to weare.*
Phegmóne, *a bruiſed place that lookes blacke and blue, a contuſion.*
Pheleóne, *the Knap-weed or Marſellon.*
Phelladrione, *an hearbe growing in Fennes.*
Phemígno, *a medicine cauſing redneſſe and the body to breake out in puſhes.*
Phémo, *a medicine good againſt the cholike.*
Phenegíta, *a kind of coſtly ſtone vſed in coſtly buildings.*
Phenerico, *a bird called the Red-taile.*
Phengita, *as* Phenegíta.
Phenice, *the Fenix bird. Alſo the Philoſophers ſtone or quinteſſence of fire.*
Phenicéa, *an hearbe called in Latine Hordeum murinum.*
Pheniceláto, *the barke or yongue ſhootes of Date-trees.*
Phenicéo colóre, *a deepe-red, or ſcarlet colour.*
Phênícia, *a certaine wind betweene the South-Eaſt and the South.*
Phenicíte, *a ſtone reſembling a Date.*
Phenicobaláno, *a kind of later growing Date or Palme.*
Phenicobalóne, *the Egyptian Date.*
Phenióne, *the Winde-flower.*
Phenocoptéro, *a kinde of dainty birde whoſe tongue is excellent meate.*
Phenoméno, *an appearance in the skie or ayre.*
Pheúlie, *a kinde of big Oliue in Italy.*
Phéuno, *a ſhrub growing out of Oliue-trees.*
Phì, *foh, poh, fy-upon.*
Phiála, *a brode goblet, or ſtanding cup. Alſo as* Fiála.
Phíci, *a fiſh that ſomtimes is white and ſometimes full of blacke ſpecks.*
Phiciſde, *a kind of ſtone-fiſh.*
Phicíte, *a ſtone like Sea-weed or Lectuce.*
Phicotalaſſióne, *Sea-weed.*
Phidície, *the common ſuppers kept openly in ſtreets with great temperance among the Lacedemonians.*
Phigéthlo, *a hard and red ſwelling riſing either on the crowne of the head, in the arme-pits, or in the priuy parts, called of our Chirurgions a little loafe or manchet.*
Phigthóngo, *a kind of tune or harmony in muſike.*
Philadélphia, *brotherly loue.*
Philagátho, *he that loueth goodneſſe.*
Philaléthe, *a louer of truth.*
Philánthio, *an hearbe vſed to die Purple.*
Philantropía, *humanity, louing of men.*
Philantrópo, *a louer of man-kind, louing, gentle. Alſo the hearbe Gooſe-graſſe, Louc-man, Erith or Clauers.*
Philára, *ropes or cordage made of a kind of Cane, Reede orRuſh in Greece.*
Philárco, *one that loueth to beare rule.*
Philargíria, *couetiſe, or loue of money.*
Pilattêria, *ſcroles of parchment, hauing the commandements written in them, which the Phariſees were wont to weare about their heads and armes.*
Philattêrio, *a preſeruatiue againſt poiſon.*
Philautía, *ſelfe-loue, loue of oncs ſelfe.*
Pilerénio, *a louer of ſolitarineſſe.*
Philetêria, *an hearbe of ſome called Wilde-ſage, but in Eccleſiaſticall bookes it is vſed for enchantments.*
Philíra, *taken for the Linden-tree.*
Philire, *glittering or twinkling ſpangles.*
Philire, *certaine bandes or ropes called Bazen ropes.*
Phillite, *the hearbe Hartes-tongue.*
Phillóne, *an hearbe growing on rockes.*
Philocalía, *delight in, or loue of faireneſſe.*
Philócare, *the hearbe Hore-hound.*
Philocráte, *conſtant in loue.*
Philogínia, *dotings on women.*
Philología, *loue of learning or ſtudy.*
Philólogo, *a louer of learning and knowledge.*
Philomathía, *loue or deſire of learning.*
Philoméla, *a Nighting-gall, a Philomele.*
Philomúſo, *a louer of the Muſes.*
Philóne, *the white Thiſtle.*
Philopéda, *the hearbe Hore-hound.*
Philoſárço, *voluptuous, louing luſtfull.*
Philoſofánte, *one profeſſing Philoſophy.*
Philoſofáre, *to ſtudy, to profeſſe, to teach, to diſpute or reaſon in Philoſophy.*
Philoſofáſtro, *a ſmatterer in Philoſophy, a fooliſh, pedanticall Philoſophaſter.*
Philoſofia, *Philoſophie, loue of knowledge and wiſedom.*
Philoſófico, *Philoſophicall, of or belonging to Philoſophy.*
Philóſofo, *a Philoſopher, a louer or ſtudent of knowledge, vertue and wiſedome.*
Philoſomía, *as* Phiſiognomía.
Philóſſeno, *a louer of hoſpitality, a cheerefull entertainer of gueſts and ſtrandes.*
Philoſſíno, *as* Philóſſeno.
Philoſtorgía, *the loue of parents towards their children.*
Philotéoro, *a louer of ſpeculation, one giuen to contemplation of things.*
Philtro, *Philtri, amorous potions, poyſons of loue, medicines to make one loue. Alſo the faire or comely proportion of ones body and his curteous behauiour, that with the ſight purchaſeth loue and fauour. Alſo the hollowneſſe or gutter in the vpper lippes vnder the noſe vils.*
Phílura, *a little thin skin, that which is betweene the barke and the wood of a tree, of ſome called Tylia, whereon in old times they were wont to write. Vſed alſo for a leafe or ſheete of Paper.*
Phíma, *a little ſwelling like a bile, but rounder and flatter. Alſo a kind of beaſt, which if a man looke vpon it makes him looke pale many daies after.*
Phimóſi, *a diſeaſe when the nut of a mans yard will not be couered, or being couered will not be opened.*
Phiómidi, *thoſe creatures which Nature hath made deadly enemies each to other, as the Storke and the Frog, the Cat and the mouſe, the ſpider and the Tode.*
Phirána, *a kinde of ſweet gum or roſen.*
Phiſato, *as* Phiſetéro.
Phiſátro, *as* Phiſetéro.
Phiſéi, *all maner of precious ſtones that be of diuers colours.*
Phiſemáte, *hollow or abortiue pearles that come to no goodneſſe.*
Phiſetéro, *a mighty fiſh called a Whirlpoole, riſing out of the ſea like a pillar higher then the ſailes of any ſhip, and ſpouting*

ſpouting ſo much water out of his mouth as may well ouerwhelme and drowne a great ſhip.

Phiſétro, *as* Phiſetéro.

Phiſica, *the arte of naturall things, naturall Philoſophy. Alſo phyſike.*

Phiſicále, *naturall, Phyſicall, according vnto or belonging vnto naturall cauſes.*

Phiſico, *an vnderſtander or teacher of the cauſes of naturall things, a Phyſicion.*

Phiſiciáno, *a Phyſician.*

Phiſiognomía, *a Science to conieclure or rule to iudge of a mans naturall affections by his viſage or forme.*

Phiſiógnomo, *a profeſſor to know and iudge the natures of men by the view of their body, face, eies or forehead, a Phiſiognomiſt, for Phyſis, in Greeke is Nature.*

Phiſiologia, *a ſearching out of naturall things, a reaſoning of the nature of things.*

Phiſiólogo, *a ſearcher of natural things, a diſputer of naturall cauſes.*

Phiſionomiſta, *as* Phiſiógnomo.

Phisiſtro, *as* Phiſetéro.

Phiſitéro, *as* Phiſetéro.

Phitáro, *as* Phiſetéro.

Phitéuma, *a kind of hearbe.*

Phitóne, *a kind of Great Serpent.*

Phlegónte, *a precious ſtone hauing, as it were a flame of fire init.*

Phlebotomía, *blood-letting at a veine.*

Phlémma, *all manner of fleagme.*

Phlemmático, *flegmaticall.*

Phlemmóne, *an inflammation of blood, or white and red ſwelling againſt nature, called a Phlegmon.*

Phleóne, *an hearbe hauing prickes in leafe and ſtalkes.*

Phlitténa, *a riſing like to a bliſter cauſed of ſcalding with hot water, and full of yellowiſh matter, called wild fire, or heat on the eyes.*

Phlóce, *a kind of flame coloured violet or Pancie.*

Phlogíno, *a ſtone like the Oſtracia.*

Phlómide, *to Couſlop or Primroſe.*

Phlomóne, *as* Verbáſco.

Phóba, *a graine called Turkie millet.*

Phóca, *a ſeale fiſh or ſea calfe.*

Phóce, *as* Phóca.

Phocida, *a kind of peare in Chios.*

Phominéo víno, *a kind of wine.*

Phonóce, *the murthring Thiſtle.*

Phórco, *the ſea dog fiſh.*

Phormióne, *a kind of fine Alume. Alſo an hearbe good for a pin and web in the eye.*

Phoſophóro, *the day or moruing ſtar. Alſo the twylight morning or euening.*

Phráſe, *a phraſe or proper forme of ſpeech.*

Phréna, Phréne, *the midriffe, which deuideth the vmbles of man or beaſt.*

Phreneſia, *frenzie, frantickneſſe, madneſſe.*

Phreneticáre, *to be frenzie or frantick.*

Phrenético, *frantick, mad, frenzie.*

Phrianióne, *a kind of flie or Beetle.*

Phriganióne, *a kind of flie or Beetle.*

Phríge, *as* Diphríge.

Phrígio, *a melody, tune or muſicke wherin ſeemeth to be a deuine fury.*

Phrigióni, *embroiderers of needle worke were anciently ſo called.*

Phríni, *frogs that liue in hedges and buſhes.*

Phrinióne, *a kind of ſaxifrage, or rather maiden haire or Rutamuraria.*

Phronesía, *vſed for wiſedome or prudence.*

Phrónimo, *prudent, wiſe, ſage, witty.*

Phróno, *the murthring Thiſtle.*

Phſilotróne, *as* Víte álba.

Phthiriáſi, *a diſeaſe called the louſie euill.*

Phthíſi, *a diſeaſe in the lungs with a conſumption of the whole body.*

Phthíſico, *that hath a conſumption of the lungs.*

Phthóe, *the incurable ſores of the lungs, or conſumption of the whole body.*

Phtiroforóne, *the kernels within the cat kins or the Firre tree.*

Phthório, *a medicine to kill children yet in the mothers wombe.*

Phtóngo, *a ſound, a tune or a note.*

Phu, *valerian, Capons taile or great Setwall.*

Pì, *as* Più.

Pía, *as* Pío, *vſed alſo for a pide colour.*

Piabiánca, *a white pide horſe.*

Piábile, *that ſatisfaction may be made for.*

Piáccia a Dío, *may it pleaſe God.*

Piacẽndo a Dío, *God willing.*

Piacére, Piáccio, Piacqui, Piaciúto, *to pleaſe, to like, to content, to ſatisfie, to delight. Alſo a pleaſure, a delight, a liking, a kindneſſe, a fauour, a good turne, a gratitude.*

Piacẽnte, *pleaſant, pleaſing, delighting.*

Piacẽnza, *pleaſance, pleaſantneſſe.*

Piacérſi in alcúna cóſa, *to delight or take pleaſure in any thing.*

Piacerúccio, *any fooliſh pleaſure.*

Piacéſſe a Dío, *might it pleaſe God.*

Piacéuole, *pleaſing, pleaſurable.*

Piaceuoleggiáre, *to pleaſant, ieſt, buffoniſe, or be mery.*

Piaceuolétto, *ſomewhat pleaſing or pleaſant.*

Piaceuolézza, *pleaſantneſſe, pleaſingneſſe.*

Piaciménto, *a pleaſing, a delighting. Alſo will and pleaſure.*

Piaciúto, *pleaſed, liked, delighted.*

Piaculáre, *that hath power to purge ſome fault or offence. Alſo ſhewing ſome ſorrowfull thing.*

Piáculo, *a ſacrifice or any thing done or giuen for the purging or ſatisfaction of ſome hainous ſinne. Alſo a grieuous offence to be purged by ſatisfaction.*

Piadéna, *an earthen or a treen diſh or platter.*

Piadétto.

Piadíre, díſco, díto, *to pleade, to ſue or contend in law.*

Piadíto, *pleaded, or contended in law.*

Piaditóre, *a pleader or contender in law.*

Piádo, *a plea, a pleading, a proceſſe.*

Piadóſo, *pleading, litigious, contentious. Alſo as* Pietóſo.

Piadótto, *a kind of courſe bread.*

Piága, *a plague, a wound, a hurt, a ſore, an vlcer, a cut, an inciſion. Alſo a great loſſe, a hinderance, a beauie chance. Alſo a country, a region or portion of the world.*

Piagábile, *that may be wounded or hurt.*

Piagáre, *to wound, to hurt, to plague, to torment, to cut or make an inciſion into with any cutting weapon. Alſo to vex or moleſt ſore.*

Piagería, *any pledge or pledging.*

Piággia, *a meadow, a large field, a plot of ground. Alſo the ſtrond of the ſea ſhore, as betweene land and water. Alſo any rode or downes by the ſea ſide, where no hauen is and yet ſhips may ride, vſed alſo for the ſteepe of a hill.*

Piaggiáre, *to ſtand doubtfull as it were between land and water. Alſo to lie low as it were ſquatting. Alſo to flatter, to fawne vpon, to ſooth vp or ſmooth vp. Alſo to cogge and foiſt withall, to mocke and flout iniuriouſly. Alſo to reduce into meadowes or open fields. Alſo to coaſt along the ſea ſtrond or ſhore. Alſo to pledge, to anſwer or be ſurety for.*

Piaggiétta, *a little medow, a little* Piággia.

Piággie, *vſed for* Zóne celẽſti.

Piaggiménto, *a flattring ſoothing vp, cogging and foiſting with intention to pleaſe.*

Piaggióſo, *medowy, full of medowes. Alſo full of ſtronds or large ſhores.*

Piaghéuole, *as* Piagábile.

Piágnere, *as* Piángere.

Piagneſtério, *a place of wailing and weeping.*

Piagnéuole, *as* Piangéuole.

Piagniſtério, *out right or maine weeping or whining.*

Piagnóne, *a whining, weeping or wailing fellow, a diſſembling puritane.*

Piagnúto, *as* Piangiúto, *wept.*

Piálla, *a carpenters or ioiners plane.*

Pialláre, *to plane, to ſmooth, to planiſh.*

Piállo, Piallóne, *as* Piálla.
Piallúre, *shauings or planings of timber.*
Pía máter, *looke* Mátre *or* Mádre.
Piaménte, *deuoutly, godly, dutifully.*
Piána, *as* Piálla, Sonáre alla piána, *to toll a bell leasurely as for the dead. Also any plaine or flat piece of ground.*
Pianaménte, *plainely. Also softly and gently. Also with a low voice.*
Pianáre, *as* Piallare. *Also to make plaine.*
Piánca, *any planke or planking.*
Piane, *flat tiles or slates to couer houses.*
Pianélla, *as* Piálla.
Pianellái0, *a maker of pantofles or slippers.*
Pianellaría, *a place where* Pianélle *are made.*
Pianellaro, *as* Pianellái0.
Pianélle, *night slippers or pantofles.*
Pianellétte, *little or thin night slippers.*
Pianeróttolo, *the round harth in the midst of great halls to make fire on. Also the flat bottom or ground of any thing as of a paire of staires.*
Pianéta, *a planet or wandring star, vsed also for a chance, a lucke, or fortune.*
Pianéto, *a groue or plot with plane trees.*
Pianézza, *a plaineneſſe, an eueneſſe, a ſmoothneſſe. Alſo a plaine field or leueld ground.*
Pianézza dell' anéllo, *the bezell of a ring.*
Piangénte, *weeping, whining, mourning.*
Piángere, Piángo, Piánſi, Piangiúto, *to weepe, to whine, to waile, to moane, to blubber.*
Piánger dirottaménte, *to weepe out amaine.*
Piangéuole, *wailefull, to be wept for.*
Piangiménto, *a weeping, a whining, a wauling.*
Piangiolénte, *weeping, whining.*
Piangiúto, *wept, whined, wailed.*
Piangolaménti, *whinings, wailings.*
Piangoláre, *to whine or pule as children.*
Piangolína, *a whining or puling woman.*
Piangolóſo, *puling, whining, weeping.*
Pianín pianíno, *faire and ſoftly.*
Piannellóni, *great pattins, or choppins.*
Piáno, *a plaine, an euen ground, a champaine, a large field. Also any kind of flat fiſh as a Plaiſe or Flounder. Also plaine, ſmooth, manifeſt, euident, cleare or flat. Also ſoftly, flatly, ſmoothly, quietly, lowly or leaſurely. Alſo low, as* Cantár piáno, *to ſing low.* Parlár piáno, *to ſpeake ſoftly. Alſo a Plane-tree.*
Piáno piáno, *faire and ſoftly, leaſurely.*
Piáno vn póco, *ſoft and faire, not ſo faſt.*
Piánta, *any kind of plant, ſet, roote or tree. Alſo the flat or ſole of ones foote. Alſo the platforme or foundation of any frame or building. Alſo among Anatomiſts as* Pédio.
Piantábile, *that may be planted.*
Piantachéſe, *any plant that is remooued.*
Piánta di cuóio, *the hearbe Sumache.*
Piánta délla máno, *the palme of the hand.*
Piánta de'piédi, *as* Pédio, *the ſole of the foote.*
Piánta di Lióne, *the hearbe Lions-paw, or Pate de lion. Alſo Sauce or our Ladies-mantle.*
Piantadóſo. *Anciently vſed for plentious or aboundant, but now for full of plants.*
Piantágine, *Plantaine or Way-bread.*
Piantágine minóre, *Ribwort, Lambes-tongue.*
Piantágine aquática, *Water-plantaine.*
Piantagióne, *any planting or plantation.*
Piantále, *a great ſtake to fixe in the ground.*
Piantanimále, *a fiſh with many feete.*
Piantaménto, *any kind of planting.*
Piantáre, *to plant, to ſet, to fixe in the ground. Alſo to cheate, to cunniecatch to giue one the ſlip.*
Piantáre lo ſtendárdo nélla rócca, *to ſet vp ones colours in the Caſtle.*
Piantário, *a place to plant trees in, a nurce or ſpring-garden, a coppiſe.*
Piantárſi, *to ſtop and ſtand ſtill, as ſome reſtie horſes will doe.*
Piantárſila in quátro, *to lye downe or abroad after the plaine or naturall faſhion.*
Piantáta, *a ſlip or cunniecatching tricke.*
Piantatóio, *a Gardners dible.*
Piantatóre, *a planter or ſetter. Alſo a cheater or cunniecatching knaue.*
Pianterélle, *yoong or little plants.*
Piantétto, *a ſmall whining or weeping.*
Piantífero, *plant-bearing.*
Piánto, *wept, whined, plained, wailed. Alſo greeting, weeping, whining, plaint.*
Piantoncéllo, *any little* Piantóne.
Piantóne, *any plant or tree to be ſet. Alſo a ſtocke of a tree to graffe vpon. Alſo any great ſtake or pile driuen in the ground. Alſo a ſuddaine ſlip giuen to one, a cunning cheating tricke.*
Pianúra, *a plaine far extending ground, a champaine field, a large downes.*
Piasíre, *a plate or leaſe of any mettall.*
Piáſſa. *Vſed for* Piázza.
Piáſtra, *any kind of plate or leafe of iron or any mettall, namely, a breaſt-plate.*
Piáſtra d'argénto, *a dollar of ſiluer in Spaine worth fiue ſhillings three pence of ours.*
Piáſtra di férro, *a clout or plate of iron.*
Piaſtra di metállo, *any plate of mettall.*
Piáſtre, *vanes or bordes or any thing to turne round with the winde. Alſo the flotes of a wheele that turnes in the water as of a water-mill.*
Piaſtrélla, *any litle* Piáſtra. *But properly a caſting quoit. Alſo a brick-bat or tile-ſharde. Alſo any thin ſlate-ſtone.*
Piaſtrellare, *to ſlate a houſe. Alſo to quoite.*
Piaſtrélllo, *a little plaiſter.*
Piaſtrína, *as* Piaſtrélla.
Piáſtro, *a plaiſter.*
Piatà, *as* Pietà.
Piatáno, *the Platane or Plane-tree.*
Piatánza, *a pittance or allowance of meate and drinke. But properly any almes giuen for pitties ſake or for the loue of God, namely to poore begging Frieres, conſiſting of meate and drinke. Alſo a dole of money and bread giuen at funerals or burials.*
Piatióne, *a purging by ſacrifice, an expiation.*
Piatíre, *as* Piadíre.
Piatitóre, *a pleader in law.*
Piáto, *a plea, a pleading, a proceſſe, a ſute in law. Alſo as* Piátto.
Piatoſaríe, *as* Pietoſaríe.
Piatóſo, *litigious. Alſo as* Pietóſo.
Piátta, *a flat-bottom'd boate or barge. Alſo as* Piána.
Piátta fórma, *a platforme or ground worke.*
Piátta fórma acúta, *a ſharpe platforme.*
Piattaformáre, *to platforme.*
Piátta-fórma rétta, *a ſtreight platforme.*
Piátta fórma rouéſcia, *an inuerted platforme, made inward to the tourne.*
Piattáre, *to ſquat, to lurke, to hide, to make flat.*
Piátte, *all manner of diſhes or platters.*
Piattégli, *little diſhes. Alſo crab-lice.*
Piattéllíni, *little or ſmall diſhes.*
Piattéllo, *any little diſh or platter.*
Piátti, *all manner of diſhes or platters.*
Piátto, *any kind of platter, flat-diſh, charger or plate. Alſo a meſſe, a diſh, a courſe or ſeruice ſerued in at any feaſt or meale. Alſo the allowance giuen to any ſeruant or officer for his meſſe, or meate and drinke, the budge of Court. Alſo made flat, razed or leuell to the ground. Alſo ſquat, huſht, lurking, ſecret, low, hidden, couring downe.*
Piáttola, *a kind of Flie or Beetle.*
Piáttole, *quoites, quoiting-ſtones. Alſo Crab-lice.*
Piáttoli, *a kind of fig ſo called.*

Piatto-

Piattonáre, *to ſtrike or hit flatlin or with the flat of any weapon.*
Piattonáta, *a blow giuen with the flat ſide of any ſword or other weapon.*
Piattoncélla, *a cloſe, ſlie, lurking wench.*
Piattóni, *great platters. Alſo Crab-lice.*
Piázza, *any market-place, a chiefe ſtreet or broad way in any Cittie or Towne. Alſo an open court, a caſtle-yard, a court before great mens houſes where people walke. Alſo an open place or ſeat of Iuſtice. Alſo any holde or fort or ſtrong place.*
Piázza da báſſo, *as* Caſamátta, *the low Caſamat cloſe to the ditch.*
Piázza di mércánti, *a place where Marchants meete, as the Royall Exchange in London or Rialto in Venice.*
Piázza di ſópra, *the nigher Flanke or Caſamat right behind and ouer the higher Caſamat that is cloſe to the ditch.*
Piazzáro, *the common cryer or proclaimer of a Towne. Alſo an idle walker vp and downe or frequenter of the ſtreetes or market places.*
Piazzeggiáre, *to walke or frequent the common ſtreetes or market places idly.*
Piazzétta, Piazzuóla, *a litle* Piázza.
Píca, *a Pie, a Iay, a Piot or Red-ſhanke. Alſo a ſtrange longing that ſome women haue. Alſo taken for vnkindneſſe or pepper in the noſe.*
Picardía, *the country of Picardie. But vſed for a place where men are hanged.* Andár' in picardía, *to goe to the gallowes or to be hanged.*
Picaráre, *to rogue vp and downe.*
Picáre, *to rogue, to cheate vp and downe.*
Picaría, *roguerie, foiſting, cheating.*
Picáro, *a wandring rogue, a rogue, a foiſter.*
Pícca, *vnkindneſſe taken, pepper in the noſe, a grudge borne one, anger conceiued againſt one. Alſo a pike or ſpeare-pointed-ſtaffe. Alſo a pricking or ſmarting.*
Piccafichi, *as* Pappafico.
Piccánte, *pricking, ſmarting, reliſhing ſomewhat ſharpe or tarte, ſmacking, briske or biting vpon the tongue as ſome wines doe. Alſo a tartneſſe or tang left vpon the tongue.*
Piccapiétre, *a hewer of ſtones. Alſo a maker of ſtone Gun-ſtones. Alſo a Maſon.*
Piccáre, *to pricke, to ſmart, to itch. Alſo to leaue a touch, a tang, a tartneſſe or pleaſing ſmacke vpon the tongue. Alſo to hang or faſten vnto. Alſo to pecke, to hew. Alſo to moone to anger or prouoke to vnkindneſſe, to pricke or touch till one be angry.*
Piccarélla, *a little wandring rogue, a knauiſh boy, a craftie wag, a halter-ſacke. Alſo a little hammer or clapper hanged at dores to knocke with.*
Piccáta, *a blow with a pike. Alſo a thruſt. Alſo a mooning to anger or vnkindneſſe.*
Piccáta uíte, *a kind of wine or grape.*
Picchería, *the ranke or ſquadron of pike-men.*
Picchiapétto, *a knock-breaſt, id eſt, a diſſembling Ieſuite, an hipocriticall Puritane, a Saint-ſeeming man or woman that will euer be knocking of his breaſt.*
Picchiáre, *to pecke, to knocke. Alſo to thumpe, to bounce, to beate hard, to clap.*
Picchiáre diétro le pánche, *to houte, to ſhout or whiſtle after one in ſcorne.*
Picchiarélla, *as* Piccarélla.
Picchiáta, *a blow, a thumpe, a iob, a ſnap, a pecking, a knocking, a bouncing blow, a clap.*
Picchiatóio, *a knocker, a hammer to knocke at a dore with, a thumper, a clapper. Alſo a little bell that begging Friers vſe to ring and beg at dores with.*
Picchiére, *a pike man.*
Picchio, *an iron hammer, ſledge or beetle. Alſo a pickax, a mattock. Alſo a rammer that pauiers vſe. Alſo a knocke, a pecke, a clap, a iob, a ſnap, a thumpe or great ſtroke. Alſo a bird called a wood hacker, a wood pecker, a tree iobber, a hickway, a iobber, a ſpight, a ſnapper.*
Pícchio arboário, *as the bird* Pícchio.
Picchióne, *a great* Pícchio.
Picchiouérde, *a greene pecker or hicke way.*
Píccia, *a bakers word and is properly ſix little loafes of bread or bunnes ſticking together when they are taken out of the ouen.*
Picciaférro, *as the bird* Pícchio.
Picciáre, *as* Picchiáre. *Alſo to bill or beake. Alſo to pecke with the bill. Alſo to pinche, to ſnip, to itche or ſmart or burne. Alſo to kindle a fire.*
Piccicágnolo, *as* Pizzacágnolo.
Piccicatúra, *a billing, a pecking, a pinching, an itching, a ſmarting, a burning.*
Piccichétto, *a little pinch. Alſo a gloners toole.*
Píccico, *a pinch. Alſo as* Piccicatúra.
Piccicóne, *as* Piccicótto. *Alſo a pinch.*
Piccicótto, *a pinch or pinching. Alſo as much of any thing or powder as a man may take vp betweene the thumbe and the forefingers end.*
Piccigáre, *as* Picciáre. *Alſo to pinch.*
Piccinácoli, *pigmeis or dwarfs three ſpans high.*
Piccináio, *a dwarfe, a pigmey.*
Piccináre, *to make little, to ſhrinke in, to ſquat or ſhrug in cloſe as a hare doth.*
Piccinino, *very little, ſlender or ſmall.*
Piccíno, *as* Piccinino, *as* Picciolíno.
Píccio, *as* Picchio. *Alſo any breaking or bruſing with bill or beake of a bird. Alſo the beake or bill of any bird or foule.*
Picciócolo, *a ſtem or ſtalke of any thing.*
Piccioláre, *to make little or ſmall. Alſo to turne a top or twirle a gig round.*
Pícciole, *a kind of Prawnes or Shrimps.*
Picciolétto, *very little or pretty-ſmall.*
Picciolézza, *littleneſſe or ſmalneſſe.*
Píccioli, *caſting counters or ſmall coines Vſed alſo for yongue infants or little children.*
Picciolíno, *very little or pretty-ſmall.*
Pícciolo, *little, petty, ſmall or ſhort, in quality or quantity. Alſo a ſtalke of any fruit. Alſo a childes top, gig or twirle to play withall. Alſo a kind of very ſmall coine or mony.*
Piccióne, *a Doue, or a Pigeon.*
Piccirílo, *a childes ſwathe or waſte-band. Alſo a yongue infant or baby.*
Picciuoláre, *as* Piccináre.
Picciuóli, *tendrels or ſteeles of leaues.*
Picciuólo, *little. Alſo the ſtem or ſtalke of any flowre or fruit.*
Pícco, *as* Picchióne, ſi féce príma rícco ét pói ſi féce pícco.
Piccolézza, *littleneſſe, ſmalneſſe.*
Piccolíno, *very little, petty or ſmall.*
Piccóllo, *the huske that encloſeth the bottome of a roſe or other flowre.*
Píccolo, *as* Pícciolo. *Alſo the ſtalke of any fruite.*
Piccóne, *as* Picchióne.
Piccózzo, *as* Pícchio.
Piceáſtro, *a wilde Pitch-tree.*
Picéne, *a kinde of little; but dainty Oliue.*
Picentíne, *a kind of Peares.*
Picéo, *the Pitch-tree.*
Piciéth, *a kind of hearbe.*
Picílla, *a Farriers toole or ſhauer to pare the hoofe of a horſe before hee ſhooe him.*
Picíno, *an Oyle made of pitch and other gums*
Pício, *a kind of Ruffe or Sea-breame.*
Picnocomóne, *an hearbe like to Rocket.*
Pico, *as* Pícchio. *Alſo a kind of menow fiſh. Alſo a ſhrub in the ſea with broad leaues. Alſo a kind of meaſure that marchants vſe in India.*
Píco mártico, *as the bird called* Pícchio.
Píco vérde, *a greene wood pecker.*
Picróccoli, *cholericke men.*
Pidicélli, *little lice or nits.*
Pidocchiáre, *to louſe or vnlouſe one.*
Pidocchiería,

Pidocchieria, *louſineſſe. Alſo paltring, dodging, wrangling: filthineſſe, nigardlineſſe.*
Pidócchio, *a louſe.*
Pidócchio délla têrra, *a kinde of Beetle breeding in the earth.*
Pidocchióſo, *lowſie full of lice.*
Pidottáre, *as* Pilottáre.
Pidriélc.
Piè, *as* Piède.
Piêcora, *as* Pêcora.
Piêcoráio, *as* Pêcoráio, *a ſheap-heard.*
Piêdácci, *broad filthy great feete.*
Piède, *a foote. Alſo a baſe, a foote-ſtall or foundation of any thing. Alſo a meaſure of a foote or twelue inches.*
Piède d'áſino, *ſauce alone, Iacke of the hedge, or Aſſe-hoofe.*
Piède di cêruo, *the hearbe called in Latine Polynathemum.*
Piède di colómba, *Doues-foote or Cranes bill.*
Piède di gallína, *Heneſ-feet which ſome take for Fomitory.*
Piede di gállo, *the hearbe Cockes-foote.*
Piède di gátto, *a kinde of bit that ſome riders vſe, made like a Cats-foote.*
Piède di lêpre, *the hearbe Hares-foote.*
Piède ſtállo, *the pedeſtall or baſe of any frame or engine, a foote-pace, a foote-ſtoole, the threſhall of a doore. Alſo the ſocket of a candle-ſticke.*
Piéga, *a folde, a plate, a bending, a bowing, a ſtopping, a yeelding, an enfolding. Alſo a wrinkling. Alſo wilineſſe, doubleneſſe of minde, ſubtill craft.*
Piegábile, *as* Pieghéuole.
Piegaménto, *as* Piéga.
Piegáre, *to bow, to bend, to ply, to encline, to ſtoope, to yeeld, to wry. Alſo to fould or to plait. Alſo to appeaſe or draw to what one liſt, to humble or perſwade.*
Piegaría, *as* Piéga.
Piegatóie, *benders, or pliers, or bowing pincers that Gold-ſmiths vſe.*
Piegatúra, *as* Piéga.
Pieggiáre, *to pledge, to baile, or be ſuretie, and anſwer for.*
Pieggiería, *a pledge, a baile, a ſuretie, a maineprize. Alſo a ſuretieſhip.*
Piéggio, *a pledge, or ſuretie, a baile.*
Pieghéuole, *pliable, yeelding, ſloping, bowing, bendable, enclinable, flexible, eaſie, tractable, limber, eaſie to mooue, or be mooued.*
Piégo, *as* Piéga. *Alſo as* Plico.
Piêgora, *as* Pêcora.
Piêgoráio, *a Shepheard.*
Piéna, *full, or filled. Alſo a fullneſſe. Alſo a full tide, or ſpring tide, a flud of waters. Vſed alſo for a thicke croud, or full throng of people. Vſed alſo for ſorrow and griefe.*
Piéna bótta, *a full blow, or ſtroke.*
Pienaménte, *fully, wholy, compleatly.*
Pienára, *as* Piéna.
Pienézza, *fullneſſe.*
Pienézza délla lúna, *the full of the Moone.*
Pieniſſimo, *moſt full.*
Piéno, *full, filled. Alſo ample, large, whole, perfect, compleate. Alſo ſtored, plenteous, full of, ſtuft, gorged, glutted. Alſo a pudding or facing of any meate.*
Pienótto, *ſomewhat full, or plum.*
Piêrcia, *odds in number, vneuen.*
Piérica, *a kind of ſtone-pitch.*
Piérida, *a kind of bitter Endiue or Cichorie.*
Piérie, *the daughters of Pierus.*
Piêrla, *as* Pêrla.
Piêſte, *as* Pêſte.
Piéta, *a wailing or lamentation in acte to moone compaſſion in others. Vſed alſo for* Piéga.
Pietà, *the dutie, the conſcience or good affection that is due by man firſt vnto God, then to his parents, friends and children, pietie, deuotion, godly affection, righteouſneſſe, true zeale. Alſo naturall loue, reuerent affection, remorce, conſcience, pittie, mercie, ruth, compaſſion, or compunction of anothers harme.*
Pietánza, *as* Piatánza.
Pietoſarie, *pitifull actions, compaſſionate dealings, ruthfull conditions.*
Pietóſo, *pitious, pitifull, ruthfull, compaſſionate, mercifull.*
Piêtra, *any kind of ſtone. Vſed alſo for ruggedneſſe or hardneſſe. Vſed alſo for a hard-hearted man, or that feeleth no paſſion.*
Piêtra ára, *a ſuperaltare ſtone.*
Piêtra colombína, *a kind of ſtone good to make lime with.*
Piêtra cótta, *bricks or baked ſtones.*
Piêtra da aguzzáre, *a whet-ſtone, a grinding-ſtone.*
Piêtra da óglio, *a whet-ſtone.*
Piêtra d'aratóre, *a grinding or whet-ſtone.*
Piêtra dégli I'ndi, *gold, according to Alchimiſts phraſes.*
Piêtra focáia, *a Flint or Fire-ſtone.*
Piêtranêlli, *ſouldiers ſeruing on horſe-backe armed with Petronels, Snaphances or Fire-locke pieces and Cuiraſſes.*
Piêtra phrígia, *a kind of hollow lumpiſh ſtone like a Pumiſh-ſtone.*
Piêtra piccáta, *hewen-ſtone.*
Piêtra póma, *a Pumiſh-ſtone.*
Piêtra pómega, *a Pumiſh-ſtone.*
Piêtra pulíta, *a ſmooth or ſlecked-ſtone.*
Piêtraría, *a quarrie of ſtones. Alſo a Maſons ſhop. Alſo all maner of ſtone-worke.*
Piêtráro, *a Lapidarie, a digger, a cutter or worker of ſtones.*
Piêtra ſpeculáre, *Tale-ſtone or Glaſſe-ſtone.*
Piêtra ſpúgna, *a kind of ſtone found in Spunges, which broken ſmall and drunke in wine breakes the ſtone in the bladder.*
Piêtra uíua, *a naturall hard ſtone, a flint-ſtone.*
Piêtre comméſſe, *ſtone well ioyned or laid together.*
Piêtre cótte, *bricke or baked-ſtones.*
Piêtricína, *any little ſtone.*
Piêtriſero, *ſtone-bearings*
Piêtronêlo, *a Petronell or Snaphance-piece.*
Piêtróſo, *ſtonie, full of ſtones, grettie.*
Piêtrúccia, *any little or ſmall ſtone.*
Piéua, *a Pariſh or precinct. Alſo a Vicarage, a Curateſhip, a Perſonage. But properly a Chappell of eaſe depending of another Church. Alſo a Church or Chappell belonging to any Caſtle or Lords manſion houſe.*
Pieuále, *as* Pieuiále.
Piéue, Picuéra, *as* Piéua, *as* Plêbe.
Pieuiále, *a Biſhops rochet. Alſo a coape or Church veſtiment.*
Piézo, *as* Pieggiaría.
Piêzzaría, *as* Pieggiaría.
Piêzzo, *as* Pieggiaría.
Pifara, *any kind of pipe, fife or flute.*
Pifaráta, *a piping or fit of mirth.*
Pifaro, *a Piper, a Fifer, a Fluter.*
Pífero, *as* Pífaro.
Piferóni, *Pipers, Fifers, Fluters.*
Píffara, *as* Pífara.
Piffaráta, *as* Pifaráta.
Píffaro, *as* Pífaro.
Píffero, *as* Pífaro.
Pifferóni, *as* Piferóni.
Pígamo, *baſtard Reubarbe.*
Pigárgo, *a beaſt like a Fallow-deare or Roe-bucke. Alſo a kind of Hearne with a white taile, numbred among Hawkes. Some take it for a kind of Eagle of the ſecond kind which keepes in Townes and fields neere Townes.*
Pigázzo, *a toole that Turners vſe.*
Piggioráre, *as* Peggioráre.
Piggióre, *as* Peggióre.
Pigiáre, *to tread or trample vnder foote. Alſo as* Picchiáre. *Vſed alſo to fumble a wench.*
Pigioláre, *as* Pigoláre.
Pigionáre, *to farme or let or hire for rent any houſes or lands.*
Pigionáro, *a farmer or renter of houſes or lands.*
Pigióne, *a Doue or a Pigeon. Alſo rent for houſe or land. Alſo as* Pígma. *Looke* Stáre a pigióne.
Pigíſta, *one that vſeth buggerie.*

Pigliami tópo, *a kind of play ſo called.*
Piglia miſche, *a flie-catcher.*
Pigliapéſci, *a fiſh-taker, a fiſh.*
Piglia píglia, *a hue and cry, take and hold, catch and take, hold-hold.*
Pigliáre, *to take, to catch, to ſnatch, to take hold off, to ſurpriſe. Alſo to receiue, as* Prẽdere *in all phraſes.*
Pigliáre a crédito, *to take vpon truſt or credit.*
Pigliáre ad impréſtito, *to borrow, to take in lone.*
Pigliáre ad interẽſſe, *to take vp at intereſt.*
Pigliáre ad ónta, *to take in ſcorne or as an iniurie.*
Pigliáre a fítto, *to take to farme or rent.*
Pigliáre a giuóco, *to take in ieſt.*
Pigliáre alcúno, *to take or catch ſome bodie.*
Pigliáre álla riuẽrſa, *to take in a contrarie ſence.*
Pigliáre amóre, *to conceiue or ſet loue vpon any thing.*
Pigliáre ánimo, *to take heart or courage.*
Pigliáre a uettúra, *to hire a horſe by the day or at liuerie.*
Pigliáre il légno, *to take the wood or dyet drinke for the pox.*
Pigliáre la púnta. *Vſed for wine to grow ſowre and loſe his ſtrength and vertue and haue a tang.*
Pigliáre marróni, *to gad, to roaue or wander idlly vp and downe.*
Pigliáre partíto, *to take a reſolution.*
Pigliáre pẽr il vẽrſo, *to take by the right way or true byaſe.*
Pigliáre pórto, *to take vp a hauen, to come into a hauen.*
Pigliáre queréla, *to take a quarrell in hand.*
Pigliárla con qualcúno, *to picke or take a quarrell with ſome bodie.*
Pigliáre la uólta, *to take the turne.*
Pigliáre licénza, *to take leaue.*
Pigliár língua, *to take aduertiſement of ſpies, to take the word.*
Pigliáre míra, *to aime or leuell at.*
Pigliare medicina, *to take Phyſike.*
Pigliáre móglie. *to take a wife.*
Pigliare ómbra, *to ſuſpect or apprehend ſuſpicion, to take ſnuff or pepper in the noſe.*
Pigliare partíto, *to take any match or reſolution in hand.*
Pigliáre sẽſto, *to take order or byaſe.*
Pigliár'un gránchio. *Looke* Gránchio.
Pigliárſi cúra, *to take care.*
Píglia ſórgij, *a Mouſe or Rat-catcher.*
Pigliár ſopra di sè *to take vpon him.*
Pigliár tẽrra, *to take land, to land.*
Pigliatóre, *a taker, a catcher, a receiuer.*
Píglia uccẽlli, *a fowler, a bird-catcher.*
Pigliár uendétta, *to take reuenge.*

Píglio, *a hold-faſt, a taking hold of. Alſo a mans countenance or aſpect.*
Pígma, *a Greeke meaſure of 22 inches.*
Pigmáico, *like a pigmey or dandiprat.*
Pigménto, *the figures, colours, or ornaments of Rhetborike. Alſo Painters colourings. Alſo womens paintings, or falſe complexions. Alſo guileſull ſpeaches.*
Pigméo, *a Pigmey, a twattle, a dandiprat, an elfe. Some ſay they be a kind of ſpirits ingendred of the corruption of the earth, as the Scarab of a horſes dung.*
Pígna, *a ſtoue, or bote-houſe, or the furnace that beateth a ſtoue. Alſo a bunch or cluſter of any fruite. Alſo a Pine-apple.*
Pignátta, *any kind of earthen pipkin, poſenet, pitcher, or pot to boile meate in.*
Pignattáro, *a Potter, or Pipkin-maker.*
Pignattẽlla, *a little earthen pot, or pipkin. Alſo a pot of wild-fire.*
Pignátta, *a kind of basket.*
Pignénte, *thruſting. Alſo panting.*
Pígnere, píngo, pinſi, pínto, *to paint, to draw the forme and ſhape of any thing. Alſo to deſcribe or ſet foorth a matter in colours. Alſo as* Spíngere.
Pignéto, *a groue or thicket of Pine-trees.*
Pigníte, *a kind of Térra Sigilláta.*
Pígno, *a Pine-apple-tree.*
Pignoccáta, *a kind of paſte, conſerue, or preſerue made of Pine-apples.*
Pignoláre, *to hatchell Hemp, or Flax.*
Pignolo, *a hetch or hatchell to dreſſe Flax. Alſo as* Pignoccáta.
Pignóne, *a wall of ſtone or foundation whereupon an arch of a bridge or arches are built.*
Pígnora, *a pledge, a paune, a baile, a ſuretie, a maineprize. Alſo a morgage. Alſo a diſtreſſe, or diſtraining.*
Pignoráre, *to pledge, to paune, to gage, to baile, or be ſuretie for, to morgage, to bind by aſſurance. Alſo to ſeaze, to diſtreſſe or diſtraine.*
Pignoratíuo, *that may be pauned, pledged, or gaged. Alſo baileable. Alſo that which is or may be morgaged or pauned. Alſo that may ſtraine or be diſtrained.*
Pignottánte, *a ſmell-feaſt, a ſneaker vp and downe for good cheere.*
Pignottáre, *to ſneake vp and downe for good cheere, to ſmell feaſts.*
Pignuóli, *a kind of Ducke or Mallard. Alſo the kernels of Pine-apples.*
Pígo, *a fiſh called in Latine Cyprinus.*
Pigolaménto, *a iangling. Alſo a croaking of a Chough, or Raven.*
Pigoláre, *to crie or chat as a Piot or a Iay. Alſo to iangle. Alſo to waue, to wauer. Alſo to twind in and out. Alſo as* Nicchiáre.
Pigóne, *as* Pígma.
Pigózzo, *as* Picózzo.
Pigráccio, *as* Pigróne.
Pigrámma, *an Epigram.*
Pigrídine, *as* Pigrítia.
Pigrítia, *ſloth, litherneſſe, idleneſſe, lazineſſe, ſluggiſhneſſe, dulneſſe, ſlothfulneſſe.*
Pigritúdine, *as* Pigrítia.
Pígro, *ſlothfull, lither, idle, lazie, ſluggiſh, dull, ſlow, lumpiſh, heauie, negligent.*
Pigróne, *an idle, ſlow, ſluggiſh, lazie, lither, heauie, and dull companion.*
Pihuólo.
Piíſſima, *moſt pious, or godly. Looke* Pietà.
Pila, *any ball or round thing. Alſo a bole of a fountaine, a font in a Church. Alſo a lauer, or a water-pot. Alſo a dam, an arch, or bay made of plunks or piles to beare off the force of the water. Vſed alſo for a great Ceſterne. Alſo that ſide in monie which we call pile. Alſo any pile.*
Pilaggiáre, *as* Pileggiáre.
Pilággio, *as* Piléggio.
Pilándra, *as* Palándra. *Alſo a kind of bird.*
Piláni, *ſouldiers that fight with darts or iauelins.*
Piláno, *a Captaine of ſouldiers that fight with iauelins, or* Pilo.
Pilário, *hath been vſed for butter.*
Piláre, *a paine in a womans dugs or breaſts cauſed by ſome haire ſwallowed by chance in drinking, which ceaſeth not till it be ſucked out, or goe out of it owne accord. Alſo to pile together. Alſo to make ſmooth, or plaine.*
Pilário, *a iugler.*
Pilaſtráre, *to ſet with pillers, or pilaſters.*
Pilaſtráta, *a ranke of pillers or pilaſters, or ſide poſts.*
Pilaſtrẽlli, *all ſorts of pillers, pilaſters, or ſide poſts.*
Piláſtri, *as* Pilaſtrẽlli. *Alſo the cheekes or iambes of a dore or window.*
Piláſtro, *any kind of piller, or pilaſter. Alſo the baſe, or foundation of a piller.*
Piláte, *a kind of white ſtone.*
Piláti, *piled. Alſo as* Piláne.
Pilatúro, *mullets to pull out haires with.*
Píle, *as* Piláſtro. *Alſo piles, ſtakes in building. Alſo ground-works.*
Pileggiáre, *to pillage, to proule, to forage.*
Piléggio, *pillage, prouling, forage.*
Pilẽlla, *the middle hole or loweſt part of a well where the water bubbles vp.*

Pilẽllo,

Pilẽllo, *the name of a Gold-smiths toole.*
Pilẽnto, *a kind of Wagon, or Coach.*
Piléo, *an hat or cap of maintenance or libertie that some Bishops and Maiors haue.*
Piliére, *a standing piller, or pilaster.*
Piliſtrẽllo, *a Reare-mouse, a night-bat.*
Pilla, *a lime-pit. Also a pile of wood. Also a fire of great logs.*
Pilláia, *a Tanners pit. Also a lime-pit.*
Pillára, *a Thrush or Blacke-bird.*
Pillíccia, *as* Pẽllíccia.
Pillicciáio, Pẽllicciáro.
Pillicciône, *as* Pẽlliccióne.
Pillola, *a pill such as Phisicians giue.*
Pilloláre, *to make into round pils.*
Píllole, *all manner of pils.*
Píllole cócchie, *a kind of pils.*
Píllole fétide, *a kind of pils.*
Píllole hermodátili, *a kind of pils.*
Píllole lúcis, *a kind of pils.*
Pillonáre, *to punne, to stampe with a pestle.*
Pilloníre, *a punner, a pestle of a morter.*
Pillóſo, *rugged, rough, hairy, shaggie.*
Pillóſſo, il fattóre tiéne quíui quaranta pillóſſi.
Pillóte, *a kind of meate or sauce beaten and well punned in a morter.*
Pillótta, *any round bundle or bal, namely a hand ball.*
Pillottáre, *to play at hand ball, or to winde vp or bundle vp round. Also to baste rostemeat. Also to lard rostemeate.*
Pillótti, *litle pieces of lard put into rostmeate.*
Pillóto, *a kind of small coine.*
Pillucáre, *to picke vp or gleane. Also to picke or pull out haires or feathers one by one. Also to dodge, to palter or to wrangle. Also to vex or molest.*
Pillucóne, *a picker, a gleaner. Also a dodger, a wrangler, a paltrer, a micher.*
Píllula *any kind of round pill.*
Pilluláre, *to make into round pils.*
Pílo, *a boule of a fountaine. Also a funt, a lauer, a water-pot. Also any kinde of piller. Also a iauelin or dart with a head of steele. Also a trough of stone to receiue water into. Also a pestle of a morter.*
Piléne, *a great pile or stake or timber driuen into the water. Also as* Píla, *or as* Pílo.
Piléro, *the stomake or maw-gut, that is the neather orifice or mouth of the ventricle which transmitteth the meate changed into the entrailes.*
Piléſo, *hairy, shaggie, rugged.*
Piléta, *a pilot or director of a ship.*
Piloteggiáre, *to play the Pilot.*
Pilótta, *a basting ladle. Also a snowball. Also a bundle round. Also a bal of wilde-fire.*
Pilottáre, *to baste roste-meate vpon the spit. Also to bang, to rib-baste, to cudgell or beat or thump. Also to fling snow-bals. Also to bundle vp.*
Pilottáta, *a basting, a thumping, a blow with a snow-ball.*
Pilótto, *a kind of wicker-basket.*
Pilóttola, *as* Pilótta.
Pilucáre, *as* Pillucáre.
Piluccóne, *a nickname, as* Pillucóne.
Pimacciáre, *to boulster.*
Pimáccio, *as* Piumáccio, *a boulster.*
Pimméi, *pigmeis, twatles, dandy-prats.*
Pimpinẽlla, *Burnit or Pimpirnel.*
Pína, *a spire, a sharpe-steeple, a turret, a pinacle. Also a Pine-aple nut.*
Pináccia, *a ship called a Pinnace.*
Pinácolo, *a pinacle or sharpe steeple.*
Pinacothéca, *a cubbord to place pictures in.*
Pináro, *a groue or thicket of Pine-trees*
Pináſtro, *the wilde Pine, or Pinaster-tree.*
Pinázza, *a ship called a pinnace.*
Pínca, *a womans quaint.*
Pincẽllóne, *as* Pinchẽllóne.
Pincẽrna, *a fill-cup, a cup-bearer, one that waiteth on a Princes cup.*
Pincétte, *litle pincers or snippers.*
Pinchẽllóne, *a chopping boy, a great pillicocke, a tall-striplin.*
Pinchíno, *a prime-coccke, a pillicocke, a darlin, a beloued lad.*
Píncia, *a fauorit, a darlin, a dilling, a minion, a pigs-ney, a sweet-heart.*
Pincíno, *as* Pinchíno.
Pincióne, *a doue or a Pigeon. Also a kind of bunne or roule of bread.*
Pínco, *a pillicocke, a pricke, a dildoe.*
Pincóne, *as* Pínco. *Also a great gull.*
Pindatẽlli, *a kinde of sparowes in India.*
Pinẽllo, *a fire-forke to stire the fire.*
Pinéto, *a groue or place where Pine-trees grow.*
Pinétto, *as* Pinéto.
Píngere, *as* Pígnere, *as* Spíngere.
Pinguẽdine, *fatnesse, fattinesse, fat.*
Pinguitúdine, *as* Pinguẽdine.
Pinífero, *Pine-trees-bearing.*
Pínna, *a shell-fish called a Nacre. Also the finne of any fish. Also the flote of a wheele. Also the master or chiefe feather of a Hawke or any bird. Also the broad gristly part of a mans eare. Also a flap of any thing. Also the crest of an helmet. Also spires, pinnacles, turrets or battlements.*
Pinnácolo, *a pinnacle of a Towre.*
Pínne, *the flotes or flats of a Watermill wheele. Also the finnes of fishes.*
Pinnofiláce, *as* Pinnotẽro.
Pínnole, *the finnes on fishes backes. Also the outward sides of a mans nose or nostrils.*
Pinnophiláce, *as* Pinnotéro.
Pinnotéro, *a kind of shell-fish, or least kind of Crab-fish that is euer hunting and in companie of the Nakre-fish.*
Pínnule, *as* Pínnole.
Píno, *a Pine-apple-tree. Vsed also for a ship. Vsed also for a kind of flower.*
Pinocchiáta, *as* Pignoccáta.
Pinocchiáti, *kernels of Pine-apples.*
Pinócchij, *kernels of Pine-apples.*
Pínola, *a through-looke or sight.*
Pínta, *a thrust, a iob, a iustling. Also a measure called a Pinte.*
Pintarẽlla, *a litle Pinte.*
Pintarína, *a kind of hearbe.*
Pínto, *thrust, iobd, pushed, put by.*
Pínto, *painted, dyde, stained.*
Pintóre, *a Painter, a Drawer, a Limner.*
Pintúra, *a painting. Also a picture.*
Pínza, *a kind of tarte or white-pot.*
Pinzáre, *to fill full as an egge vp to the gorge, to cram full.*
Pinzẽrna, *as* Pincẽrna,
Pínzo, *full or crammed, glutted, full gorged.*
Pinzoceráto, *as* Pínzo.
Pinzócchera. *Is properly a woman that voweth chastitie without entring into any religious house. Also a dissembling or Saint-seeming woman.*
Pinzoccheráre, *to play the hipocriticall Puritane or begging Frier.*
Pinzócchero, *a Frier of the third order of Saint Francis. Also a dissembling hypocrite. Also a kind of figs.*
Pinzóne, *as* Pincióne.
Pinzóni, *a kind of buns or manchets of bread.*
Pinzótta, *a dissembling or hypocriticall Puritane-woman.*
Pinzúto, *long and sharpe. Also stalking aloft.*
Pía, *as* Pío.
Pío, *pious, full of pietie, deuout, religious, righteous, mercifull, good, iust. Also a Iay, a Piot or Pye.*
Piodáre, *to couer with slate-stones or tiles.*
Pióde, *slate-stones to tile houses with.*
Pióggia, *a raine or shower of raine.*
Pioggiále, *rainish, shouring, drizeling.*
Pioggiána ácqua, *raine water.*
Pioggiáre, *to raine or shower downe.*
Pioggióſo, *rainie, full of raine, showrie.*
Pióla, *as* Piálla.
Pioláre, *as* Pialláre.
Pioláro, *a plainer or shauer of bordes.*
Piolétta, *a little plaine as Ioyners vse.*
Piolíre, líſco, líto, *as* Pialláre.
Piombággio, *a mine or veine of leade and siluer. Also leade ore or earth. Also a kinde of stone of the colour of leade. Also the hearbe Leadwort.*

Piom-

Piombágine, *file-duſt of leade. Alſo leadineſſe. Alſo the leſſe wilde Tazill. Alſo the hearbe Leadenwort.*

Piombáre, *to leade, to couer with lead, to ſolder or faſten with leade. Alſo to leuell or meaſure or ſound any depth with a plummet. Alſo to plumbe downe or fall violently and heauily vpon. Alſo to hurle, to fling or throw with violence.*

Piombáro, *a Plummer or dealer in leade.*

Piombaruóla, *a plummet of leade.*

Piombáta, *a terrace of leade, a leades.*

Piombáto, *leaded. Alſo any thing made of leade, a leades or terrace of leade.*

Piombatóre, *a Plummer, a Leader. Alſo a ſounder of any depth. Alſo a violent hurler or flinger.*

Piombatúra, *a leading, a couering or faſtning with leade. Alſo leade-file duſt.*

Piombéllo, *a plummet of leade. Alſo a a piece of leade to rule bookes with. Alſo a boyes play with a plummet of leade tied to a thrid, which caſting vp they ſeeke to catch at the hollow end of a ſticke.*

Piombéo, *leadiſh, of the nature of leade.*

Piombífero, *leade-bearing.*

Piombíno, *leaden, of leade, of the colour or nature of leade. Alſo a plummet of lead or leuell that Carpenters vſe. Alſo a ſeale or ſtamp of lead ſet to any Marchandiſe. Alſo lumpiſh, dull, heauie, or blockiſh. Alſo a bird called a Dob-chickin. Some take it alſo for a Kings-fiſher. Alſo a marking, or writing, or ruling piece of leade.*

Piómbo, *the mettall leade. Alſo a plummet. Alſo a cataract, or ſuffuſion of the eyes. Alſo a heauie-witted, or dull pate.*

Piómbo, *a Cataract, or ſuffuſion of the eyes.*

Piómbo argentário, *the mettall Tin.*

Piómbo biánco, *white leade. Alſo Tinglaſſe.*

Piómbo négro, *blacke leade.*

Piombóſo, *leadie, full of leade. Alſo lumpiſh, heauie, or dull minded.*

Piompiozzáre, *to eate ouer-greedilie, to deuoure, to tire, or gorge on meate.*

Piompiozzóne, *a greedie cormorant eater, a bellie gorging fellow.*

Pióppio, *a Poplar tree.*

Pióppo, *a Poplar tree.*

Piórno, *lowring, gloomie, duskie weather.*

Pióta, *a greene turfe of earth with graſſe vpon it, aſmuch as a ſpade will dig vp and hold. Alſo a kind of Roach-fiſh.*

Piotáre, *to turfe, or couer with turfes.*

Pióte: *Vſed of Dante for the ſoles of ones feete.*

Piottoláre, *to play at, or caſt quoites.*

Pióttole, *caſting quoites, or flat ſtones.*

Pióttolo, *as* Piuiólo, *as* Píuolo.

Pióua, *as* Pióggia, *a ſhowre of raine.*

Piouaiuóli giórni, *rainie, or wet daies.*

Piouaiuólo, *rainiſh, drizling, ſhowrie.*

Piouále, *as* Pieuále.

Piouána ácqua, *raine water.*

Piouáno, *a Vicar, a Curate, a Pariſh-Prieſt.*

Piouégo, *a Magiſtrate in Venice.*

Piouelicáre, *to drizle, to mizle, to raine.*

Pióuere, pióuo, piouéi, piouúto, *to raine, to ſhoure downe.*

Piouétta, *a ſmall drizling raine.*

Piouéuole, *that may raine. Alſo ſhowring or full of raine.*

Piouiále, *rainy, ſhowring, mizling, drizling, moiſt.*

Piouitóre, *a rainer, a ſhourer.*

Piouóſo, *rainy, ſhoury, wettiſh.*

Piouúto, *rained, ſhoured, drizled.*

Pípa, *the pipe of a hen.*

Pipáre, *to pipe, to cackle or clucke as a hen. Alſo to pule as a hawke.*

Pipáta, *a cackling or pipeing of a hen, the puling of a hawke. Alſo a childes baby or puppet.*

Pipatióne, *a puling, a whining.*

Piperíte, *Ginny, Indian or Calecut Pepper or Cooke-weed.*

Pipérna, *as* Piperíte.

Pipiáre, *to cry as a Doue or Pigeon.*

Pipiglióne, *a kinde of bird. Vſed alſo for a Butter-flie. Alſo a kinde of ſnake or Adder.*

Pipilláre, *to chirp as a Sparrow. Alſo to ſqueake as a Peacocke.*

Pipioncéllo, *a yongue Doue or Pigeon.*

Pipióne, *a Doue or a Pigeon.*

Pipíra, *as* Píra.

Pipíre, pipíſco, pipíto, *to pipe as a Chicken.*

Pipiſtrello, *a Night-bat, a Reare-mouſe.*

Pipíta, *the pip in a hen.*

Pipítula, *the Wortwales or Liuerages or skin going off about the nailes.*

Píppa, *a meaſure of liquid things.*

Píppa di víno, *a pipe of ſacke or a but of Malmeſie.*

Pippionáta, *as* Fagioláta.

Pippióne, *a Pigeon, a Doue. Alſo as* Corríbo.

Píppo, *a nickename that country men call their tame Aſſes by.*

Píra, *a pile of wood made to burne dead men in.*

Pirále, *as* Piráuſta.

Pirána, *a kind of Rozin dropping from the tree Merodion.*

Piramidále, *piramidall, like a piramides.*

Piramidáto, *made like a piramides.*

Pirámide, *a piramide or any great building, broad or fower ſquare beneath, and vpward ſmall and ſharpe. Alſo a geometricall bodie, broad beneath and ſharpe aboue with a right lined bottome. Alſo a pile in armorie.*

Piráta, *a Pirate or Roauer at Sea.*

Piratáre, *to rob by Sea, to commit Piracie.*

Piratía, *Piracie or robbing by Sea.*

Pirática, *piracie or robbing by Sea.*

Pirátio, *the drinke made of Peares called Perrie.*

Piratíſmo, *Piracie or robbing by Sea.*

Piráuſta, *a fire-flye, a candle-flye, a ſtout, a miller, a foule or biſhop. Some ſay it is a worme bred and liuing in the fire and going from it dyeth, or flyeth into the leame of a candle.*

Pírchio, *a ſubtle, ſlye, prying, cloſe pinch-pennie, a craftie chuff-pennie.*

Piréna uíte, *a kind of ſad yellow wine or grape.*

Piréne, *a ſtone reſembling the ſtone of an Oliue and thereof ſo named.*

Pirétro, *Pelitorie or Sneaſing-wort.*

Pírgo, *a companie of horſemen in battell containing fortie ſouldiers.*

Píria, *a tunnell. Alſo a mill-hopper.*

Piriólo, *a ſpigot, or as Vintners call it a force-head. Alſo a tap for a barrell. Alſo a conduit cocke or robinet.*

Píríte, *a kind of marcaſite or fire-ſtone, which being rubbed will burne ones fingers, wherof Mill-ſtones are made.*

Pírla, *a childes top, gig or twirle.*

Pirláre, *to twirle or turne round as a top.*

Pírlo, *as* Pírla. *Alſo a kind of boyes play.*

Píro, *a Peare-tree.*

Pirobolário, *a ſhooter of fire.*

Pirographía, *a deſcription of fire.*

Pirográpho, *a deſcriber of fire.*

Piróis, *the Starre of Mars. Alſo one of the horſes of the Sunne.*

Piróla, *the hearbe Piroll or Winter-greene.*

Pirólo, *a winding ſtople of a flagon. Alſo any woodden peg or pinne for an inſtrument of muſicke. Alſo a top, a gig or twirle. Alſo any of the nine pinnes or skeales to play with. Alſo a kind of beaſt. Alſo a priming-iron.*

Pirománte, *a deuiner by fire.*

Piromantía, *diuination by fire.*

Pironáre, *to pin or peg in, to bolte or prime in. Alſo to prime a piece. Alſo to take hold on with a caruing or eating forke, to enforke.*

Piróne, *a pin or peg of Iron, of Gunners called a linch-pin or cheeuing bolte. Alſo a forke to carue or eate meate withall. Alſo the name of one of the*

wheeles

wheeles in a clocke. Alſo as Chiauigióne.
Pirópo, *a Carbuncle-ſtone.*
Piroſáchne, *as* Camélea.
Pirotécnia, *all manner of fire-workes.*
Pirótico, *a medicine ſeruing in ſtead of fire to reſtore life in decaied parts, a cauſtike.*
Pirottáre, *to pierce a But of wine.*
Pirótti, *Vintners force-heads or ſpiggots.*
Pirrafárro, *Speltcorne.*
Pirréra, *a quarrie of ſtones.*
Pirrhopecilóne, *a kind of hard ſtone to make morters on.*
Pírrica, *a kind of verſe or ſong to dance by. Alſo a kind of dancing in Armorie.*
Pírrico, *a foote conſiſting of two ſhort ſillables, ſo called of the nimble mouing in the dance Pirrica.*
Pirrocoráce, *the Red-rauen.*
Pírula, *the bout or tip of ones noſe.*
Pirúne, *as* Piróne.
Piruólo, *as* Pirólo.
Píſa, *a kind of childes play.*
Piſcagióne, *as* Peſcagióne.
Piſcáre, *as* Peſcáre.
Piſcaría, *as* Peſcaría.
Piſcatóre, *as* Peſcatóre.
Piſceuéndolo, *as* Peſciuéndolo.
Piſciánza, *ſtale, piſſe or vrine.*
Piſciáre, *to piſſe, to ſtale, to vrine.*
Piſciáre nel uáglio, Prouẽrbio, *to piſſ in a ſieue, to looſe ones time and labour.*
Piſciatóio, *a piſſe-pot. Alſo a piſſing place.*
Piſciár néue, *to piſſe ſnow, but taken to ſpend riotouſly on wenches.*
Piſciaruóla, *a burnt pricke, a piſſe-ſcald.*
Piſciauino, *a piſſe-wine, a drunkard.*
Piſcina, *a piſſing place, a piſſe-conduit. Alſo a piſſe-kitchin wench. Vſed alſo for a ſhop for fiſh or a fiſh-pond. Alſo a poole or watring place for cattell.*
Piſcíno, *borne vnder Piſces, of the fiſhes nature.*
Piſcio, *piſſe, ſtale, vrine.*
Piſciótta, *a piſſe-kitchin woman.*
Piſciótto, *a piſſing place, a piſſe-conduit.*
Piſciózza, *as* Piſciótta.
Piſe, *falſe dice, high-men or low-men.*
Piſẽlli, *all manner of ſmall Peaſon.*
Piſẽllóne, *a round ſhapeleſſe thing, a logar-head, a ſhallow-witted pate, a gull.*
Piſéra, *a paire of ballance or ſcales.*
Piſide, *a kind of brazen pot that Alchimiſts vſe.*
Piſiſtrẽllo, *a Night-bat or Rearemouſe.*
Piſitáre, *to chirpe as a Sparrow or Stare.*
Piſítta, *the Plaiſe-fiſh.*
Piſo. *Hath been vſed for* Péſo.
Piſoláre, *to ſlumber or be drouzie.*
Piſolóne, *a ſlumberer, a drouzie-head.*
Piſóne, *as* Peſtẽllo.
Piſpigliáre, *as* Bisbigliáre.
Piſpiglio, *as* Bisbíglio.
Piſpinẽlli, *Night-bats or Rearemiſe. Alſo ſudden guſhings, ſpinnings or ſtreamings out of bloud.*
Piſpíſſa, *a Wagtaile.*
Piſpola, *a Wagtaile. Some ſay a Wren.*
Piſſiacáro, *a Woodcocke. Some ſay a Snite.*
Piſſalſphálto, *as* Múmmia.
Piſſaphaltóne, *all manner of pitch.*
Piſſeléo, *a kind of pitch oyle.*
Piſſeleóne, *an oyle made of Pitch or Rozin, or Firre-cedar.*
Piſſiacántho, *the Barberie buſh, or the Box-thorne.*
Píſſide, *the hollowneſſe wherein the knuckle-bone turneth. Alſo a box of Box-wood.*
Piſſíno, *a kind of oyle made of Lillies.*
Piſſipiſſáre, *to whiſper, to buzze with a low voice.*
Piſſipiſſí, *any buzzing, or whiſpering.*
Piſſoceróne, *the ſecond wax that Bees make, thinner and finer then* Comoſíno.
Píſſo e páſſo, *a kind of childs play.*
Piſta, *as* Péſta.
Piſtacchiáde, *a conſerue or paſte made of Piſtachos, or Fiſticke nuts.*
Piſtácchio, *as* Peſtácchio.
Piſtána, *an hearbe called Sagitta.*
Piſtáre, *as* Peſtáre.
Piſtazzáre, *as* Peſtáre.
Piſtẽllo, *as* Peſtẽllo.
Piſtẽrna, *a Baſtard.*
Piſtico, *a kind of fiſh.*
Piſtilẽnte, *peſtilent.*
Piſtilẽnzéuole, *peſtilent.*
Piſtilẽnza, *the Peſtilence.*
Piſto, *as* Péſto, *ſtamped, punned, rammed.*
Piſtóio, *a Paper-mill, or any hand-mill to braie, punne, ſtamp, or bruſe any thing.*
Piſtóla, *a Piſtoll, or a Dag.*
Píſtola, *an Epiſtle, or miſſiue letter.*
Piſtolẽnte, *peſtilent, plaguie.*
Piſtolẽntióſo *peſtilentious, plaguie.*
Piſtolẽnza, *as* Peſtilẽnza.
Piſtoléſe, *a great dagger, hanger, or wood-knife.*
Piſtolétta, *a little or ſhort Epiſtle.*
Piſtólfo, *a roguing begger, a cantler, an vpright man that liueth by coſenage.*
Piſt liére, *a Piſtolier; a ſhooter in a Piſtoll.*
Piſtolochía, *as* Ariſtolochía.
Piſtolótto, *any ſhort Epiſtle.*
Piſtóne, *as* Peſtẽllo. *Alſo a ſtamper or Rammer.*
Piſtóre, *a baker of bread.*
Piſtrédo, *a kind of very long fiſh.*
Piſtrẽllo, *a Night-bat, a Reare-mouſe.*
Piſtríce, *a kind of Whale-fiſh. Alſo a ſigne in heauen like that fiſh. Alſo a ſhee-baker.*
Piſtrilla, *a hand-mill, or Querne.*
Piſtrina, *a Bak-houſe. Alſo a Mill or grinding-houſe, a place where before Mills were inuented in vſed to bray corne in morters, which becauſe of the intolerable paines the Romanes vſed as a priſon to paniſh their bond-men and ſlaues, the wheele in Bridewell may be called ſo.*
Piſtrináro, *a Miller, or white Baker.*
Piſtríno, *a hand-mill. Alſo as* Piſtrína.
Pitafátto, *a kind of target that Amazons were wont to weare.*
Pitalámio, *a kind of mariage ſong.*
Pitále, *a cloſe ſtoole, or the pan of it.*
Pitánia, *a kind of red fruite in India.*
Pitáphio, *an Epitaph vpon ones death.*
Pitarúſa, *a kind of berrie, or graine.*
Pitéro, *a pitcher, or earthen pot.*
Pitéta, *as* Pithẽte.
Pitétto, *little, petie, ſmall.*
Pithéte, *blazing ſtarres, Comets, or firie impreſſions in the firmament informe of tunnes, enuironed about with a ſmokie light, as in hollow.*
Pithij giuóchi, *certaine games in honor of Apollo among the Grecians.*
Píthio poẽma, *an heroike Poeme, a Poeme deſcribing the famous acts and noble exploits of ancient Heroes, or famous men.*
Pithóne, *as* Pitóne.
Pithónici, *as* Pitónici.
Pítide, *a kind of Pine-apple, or Nut.*
Pitígine, *as* Pitígio.
Pitígio, *a running itch or tetter, a ring-worme. Alſo a horne in a horſes leg neere the inſide of the knee.*
Pitignóne, *as* Petignóne.
Pitímia, *as* Pitígio.
Pitiocámpe, *a worme breeding in Pitch trees.*
Pitióne, *a kind of bulbous or onion plant.*
Pitiſſáre, *to ſip or taſte by little and little.*
Pitíta, *the pip in a hen.*
Pititáre, *to pip as a hen.*
Pitiúſa, *a gum of the Pitch-tree. Alſo a kind of ſhrub like to Pitch-tree.*
Pitoccáre, *to begge vp and downe for broken pieces of meate or ſcraps. Alſo to dodge and palter.*
Pitoccheria, *pouerty, beggery. Alſo dodging, paltring or wrangling.*
Pitocchiáre, Pitoccáre.
Pitócchio, *as* Pitócco.
Pitócco, *an old crieſty begger, a micher, a patch-coat-begger, dodger, a paltrer, a wrangler.*
Pítome, *an epitomy or abreuiation of any diſcourſe.*
Pitóne, *a kinde of ſpirit or Dæmon that was*

was supposed to foretell things to come. Leuit. 19. 31. Also a kind of great Serpent.

Pitónici, such as foretell things to come by some diuelish spirit that is in them.

Pitonissa, a witch, or foreteller of things by spirits.

Pitonissáre, to bewitch by some wicked spirit.

Pitrimo, an assigne, an executor or administrator of ones will.

Pitta, any kind of cake, tart or White-pot. Also a broode hen.

Pittanóne víno, a kind of wine.

Pittáro, an earthen or galley-pot, a pitcher. Also a Menow-fish.

Pitteláni, Crablice.

Pittima cordiále, a cordiall pittime.

Pitto, painted, pourtraide, coloured.

Pittóre, a Painter, a Drawer, a Limner.

Pittório, of or belonging to a Painter.

Pittúra, a picture. Also the art of painting.

Pituíta, pituity or matter running out of sores. Also fleagme. Also snivell or snots Also a waterish humour or disease in some trees. Also the pip in a hen.

Pituitária, the hearbe Staues-acre.

Pituitóso, slimy, fleagmy, mattery.

Più, more both in quantity and quality, in space or time, in waight, number or measure. Also sooner or rather. Also many or diuers and sundry. Also most, namely when it is ioyned vnto any of the seauen articles.

Píua, any kind of pipe or bag-pipe. Also a Piot, a Pie or Iay. Also a Butterflie. Vsed also for a mans priuy members.

Più adéntro, more within or inwardly.

Più áltri, many others, many more.

Più ánni hà, many yeeres since.

Piuáro, a bird called a Pluuer.

Piuáfórda, a still bag-pipe. Also a sordine to still the shrilnesse of a Trumpet.

Più béne, better, more good.

Più chè, more then, more then that. Also nothing else, but that.

Più chè mái, more than euer.

Più chè tánto, nothing at all, more then nothing.

Più chè più, more then more.

Più chè puói, the most thou canst.

Più chè tánto, more then so much.

Più d'úna vólta, more then once.

Più chè tróppo, more then to much.

Piúe. Vsed often for Più.

Più e più, more and more.

Piuéro, a bird called a Pluuer.

Più fiáte, many or more times.

Più giù, more low or downe.

Piuiále, as Pieuiále.

Piuiéro, a birde called a Pluuer. Vsed Also for Piouáno, a parish Priest.

Piuicaménte, publikely, openly to all.

Piuicáre, hath beene vsed for Publicáre.

Piu.catióne, as Publicatióne.

Piuma, a feather. Also a feather-bed.

Più in là, further, beyond.

Più in quà, nearer, more on this side.

Piuiólo, any kinde of woodden pegge or pin, as of instruments. Also a gardiners dible. Also a poking or setting sticke to set ruffes. Also a socket of a candlestick. Also a childs pilliccocke, pricke or dildoe.

Piulà, further off that way.

Piúla, a kind of squibs or running fireworkes.

Piúma, any kinde of plume, or feather or downe for beds, or hats. Vsed also namely among Poets for sloth, lazinesse, luxury, or letchery.

Piumacceria, all manner of feathers fit for beds. Also a feather-makers-shop.

Piumaccétto, a little plume or bunch of feathers. Also a little pillow or boulster.

Piumácchio, as Piumáccio.

Piumacciáre, to boulster.

Piumacciáro, a feather or plume maker. Also an Vpholster.

Piumáccio, a plume or bunch of feathers Also a boulster or a pillow.

Piumacciólo, as Piumaccétto.

Piumacciuóli. Looke Fáre chiomazzuóli.

Piumáre, to plume or feather. Also to begin to haue downe or feathers.

Piumáto, plumed, feathered, fledged.

Piumazzáro, as Piumacciáro.

Piumázzo, as Piumáccio.

Piumeo, downy, plumy, feathery.

Piumétta, a little plume or feather, softdowne. Also a quilt or counterpoint for a bed.

Piumígero, that beareth feathers.

Piumipiedi, feathery or roughfooted.

Piumóso, full of plumes or feathers.

Piùniénte, nothing more, nothing else.

Piùognihóra, still more and more.

Píuolo, a padle or a little spade, as Piuiólo.

Piuoláre, to pipe or cry as a chickin.

Più óltre, further beyond.

Piú o méno, more or lesse.

Più prêstó, as Più tósto.

Più quà, more hither.

Più si víue più si pécca, the more a man liueth, the more he sinneth.

Più tósto, sooner, rather, liuer.

Più têmpo, more time or timely.

Più sù, more higher or ouer.

Piuuicaménte, pul likely; in publike.

Piuuicáre, to publish, to diuulge.

Piuuicatióne, a publication.

Più uólte, more, many or sundry times.

Piuuico, as Público, publike.

Pizza, any kinde of itch, skurfe, scald, tetter, or ringworme. Also a kind of ruggeã cake, simnell-bread or wafer. Also a kind of sugar tart.

Pizzacágnolo, a huckster, a regrater or retailer of victuals as our Chandlers are. Also a nickname for a miserly chuffe or hogs-snout.

Pizzacaruólo, as Pizzacágnolo.

Pizzamósche, a Hedge-sparrow.

Pizzáre, as Picciáre.

Pizzaruólo, as Pizzacágnolo.

Pizzêlo, any kinde of peason.

Pizzétta, a ioynt in the midd st of a port or vpset of a bit, which our riders call a pisce or compartment, whereat the plaiers of the port are fastned.

Pizzétti. Looke Frápa.

Pizzicágnolo, as Pizzacágnolo.

Pizzicaiuólo, as Pizzacágnolo.

Pizzicaquéstioni, a picke-quarrell or questions.

Pizzicáre, to pinch, to twing, to itch, to smart, to pricke, to snip, to claw or to tetter. Also to hucke, to palter, to dodge, or wrangle.

Pizzicarina, a pretty handsome wench that will make a man itch till he haue her.

Pizzicaruólo, as Pizzacágnolo.

Pizzicáta, a pinch, a pinching, an itching, a twinging, a snipping, a pricking, a smarting, a tettering. Also a hucking, a dodging, or wrangling. Also a cluster or clother of any thing. Also a kinde of paste or banqueting dish pinched about as pasties or tarts be.

Pízzico, a pinch. Also as Pizzicuóre.

Pizzicóre, as Pizzicuóre.

Pizzicótto, a pinch or a snip.

Pizzicuóre, an itching, a pinching, a griping, a smarting or gnawing, a supping.

Pizzigamórti, such as carry dead folkes to be buried, buriers of the dead.

Pizzigótto, a pinch, a snip. Also as much as one can hold betweene two fingers.

Pízzo, a tip or peake of any thing.

Pizzócchera, an hipocriticall poore woman.

Pizzócchero, as Pinzócchero.

Pizzócolo, as Punzócchero. Also a batcheler, a single or vnmaried-man.

Pízzo d'vccêllo, a birds bill or beake.

Pízzoli, small peason.

Pizzóni, Pigeons or Doues.

Pizzopázzo, a kind of boyes play.

Placábile, placable, flexible, soone qualified, that may be appeased.

Placabilità, flexibleneſſe, calmneſſe, appeasing, mildneſſe, asswaging.

Placaméinto, *an appeasing, an assweageing, a calming, a purgeing.*
Placáre, *to appease, to qualifie, to calme, to asswage, to allay, to quiet.*
Placatióne, *as* Placaménto.
Placidaménte, *pleasantly, gently, mildly, calmely, tractably, without noise or trouble.*
Placidità, *quietnesse, calmenesse, stillnesse.*
Plácido, *pleasant, calme, milde, quiet, tractable, patient, still, gentle.*
Plácido, *a soothing parasite, a smooth-tongued sicophant.*
Placitáre, *to please often.*
Pláciti, *a kind of Erasse-ore gathered on the walles and sides of furnaces.*
Plácito, *a firme consent in opinion.*
Plága, *as* Piága, *as* Piággia. *Also the meridian line. Also a region or country climate, or coast of a country.*
Plage, *the regions of heauen.*
Plagóso, *plaguy, full of wounds or hurts. Also a beater or one that beateth much.*
Plána, *as* Piána. *Also a Plaise-fish.*
Planaráti, *a kinde of Plough vsed in France going with two wheeles or rundles.*
Plánco, *flat-footed. Also as* Anátria.
Planetáre, *Planetarie, of or belonging to the Planets.*
Planetísta, *a Planetist or obseruer of the Planets. Also a fish snouted and tailed like a Dolphin in the riuer of Ganges.*
Plángo, *a kind of Kite or Buzard.*
Planície, *a plaine-field, a plaine, a leuell ground.*
Planiloquẽnza, *plaine or free-speaking.*
Planilóquio, *a plaine or free speech.*
Planimétra, *a measurer of lands or plaines.*
Planimetría, *measuring of lands or plaines.*
Planipédia, *a Comedie where the plaiers are bare-footed and simply araied.*
Planipédio, *a flat-foote as Water-foules haue. Also one that goeth bare-footed.*
Planisphério, *a plaine speare. Also an Astrolabe.*
Planítie, *plaineneſſe, euenneſſe.*
Plantáno, *a kind of tree or fruit growing in India.*
Pláſma, *a kind of coine or plate of siluer in Spaine. Also as* Práſſina.
Plaſmáre, *to dignifie, to make worthy. Also to forme or shape.*
Plaſmatióne, *formalitie, shapeneſſe, a dignifying or making worthy.*
Pláſtica, *the arte of pargeting or plaistring or working of pots.*
Plaſticéa, *the arte of Potterie.*
Platanéto, *a groue of Plane-trees.*
Plataníſta, *a fish like a Dolphin, but bigger, in the riuer Ganges.*
Plátano, *the Platane or Plane-tree.*
Platéa, *a bird called a Shoueler, that is enemie to the Rauen.*
Platiáſmo, *a certaine incongruitie in speech.*
Platiceróti, *broad-horned Stags.*
Platiophtálmo, *an oyntment made of Stibium for the eyes.*
Platiphilóne, *a kind of Tithimale.*
Plátis, *the name of a sinnew.*
Pláudere, pláudo, pláuſi, plauduto, *or* pláuſo, *to applaud, to yeeld or consent vnto, with clapping of hands to encourage and shew that wee allow and praise one, to reioyce with countenance. Also to flatter or sooth one vp in any thing.*
Plauduto, *as* Pláuſo.
Plausíbile, *plausible, to be applauded.*
Plausitáre, *to waile or mourne as a Doue or Woodculuer.*
Plausíuo, *as* Plausíbile.
Pláuſo, *applauded, consented vnto. Also an allowing with praise, a shouting or clapping of hands in signe of ioy and approbation, an applause.*
Pláuſtro, *any kind of carte, wane, wagon, chariot or tumbrell. Also Charles-wane nigh the North-pole.*
Pláuto, *flat or splay-footed, one that goeth flat with his feete. Also one with broad eares.*
Plẽbáccia, *the common, base or filthy kind of people.*
Plẽbe, *the common or meaner sort of people, the many-headed-monster-multitude.*
Plẽbẽio, *of or belonging to the common or meane kinde of people, one of the communaltie, meane, base, of small accompt among Gentlemen.*
Plẽbẽiúzza, *as* Plẽbicciuóla.
Plẽbicciuóla, *the poore, base or abiect kind of people.*
Plẽbiſcíto, *a decree, a law or statute made onely by the consent of the common and base people without the Senate.*
Plẽbità, *baseneſſe, ignobilitie, meane or obscure estate.*
Plẽcho, Plẽco, *the space betweene the groines and the thighes.*
Plẽiade, *the seuen Starres about the Bull.*
Plenária, *plenarie, full, absolute, whole.*
Pleniloquẽnza, *full or absolute speaking.*
Plenilóquio, *one that speaketh fully and to the purpose.*
Plenilúnio, *the full or fulneſſe of the Moone.*
Plenità, *as* Plenitúdine.
Plenitúdine, *fulneſſe, plenitude, amplenesse.*
Pleonáſmo, *a figure in speach or writing whereunto is added a needlesse word, as in this, I haue walked with my legges and seene with mine eyes.*
Plethóra, *a head-ache caused of equall abundance of the foure humors of the bodie. Also a fulneſſe of good humors in the bodie.*
Plethórico córpo, *a bodie ouer full of good bloud, iuice or good humors.*
Pletóra, *as* Plethóra.
Plẽtro, *a fidling sticke or bow. Also a quill to play vpon any instrument. Also a spurre of brasse set vpon a fighting Cocke. Also two processes breaking forth from the foundation of the bones of the temples, which are very small, long and hard. Also a Greeke measure of a pace, a step, six feete or foure cubites. Some say it is a hundred feete or threscore cubites. Others would haue it to be as* Giúgero.
Plẽtro délla cóscia, *the hollowneſſe of the huckle or hip-bone.*
Plẽura, *that thin membrane, smooth skin or pannicle, which closeth and encompasseth the ribs of any creature on the inner side.*
Pleuríſi, *as* Pleurisía.
Pleurisía, *a Pleurisie, which is, an inward inflammation of the vpper skin girding the ribs and the sides, shooting with a continuall Feauer and shortneſſe of breath.*
Pleurítico, *that hath or is subiect to a Pleurisie.*
Pleuritisía, *as* Pleurisía.
Plicáre, *as* Piegáre.
Plichétto, *a small packet, bundle or bolte.*
Plíco, *a packet, a bundle, a fardle.*
Plilóce, *a kind of flame-colour, violet or pancie.*
Pliniáne, *a kind of daintie Cherrie.*
Plintérie, *certaine holy-daies among the Athenians dedicated to Ceres.*
Pliſolochía, *as* Piſtolochía.
Plocitaménto, *the croking of a Rauen.*
Plocitáre, *to croke as a Rauen.*
Plóia, *as* Pióggia.
Plombágine, *the hearbe Leadewort. Also leadineſſe.*
Plombáta, *a pellet of leade with iron pricks in it vsed in warre.*
Plombéo, *leaden, leadish, of the qualitie or colour of leade. Also heauie or dull.*
Plorándo, *to be wailed or deplored.*
Ploránza, *weeping, wailing, deploring.*
Ploráre, *to waile, to weepe, to deplore.*
Plóta *as* Pióggia, *raine, a shoure of raine.*
Plótia, *a kind of thin and slender cane or reede.*
Plurále, *plurall, that containeth many.*
Pluralità, *pluralitie, moreneſſe.*

Plura-

Pluralitie, *pluralities.*
Pluralizzáre, *to be or make vp pluralities.*
Plutáre, *to enrich, or grow rich.*
Plutatióne, *an enriching, or growing rich.*
Plutẽo, *a kind of warlike engine made of boords like a penthouse, couered with raw hides or haire-cloth, vnder which souldiers marched when they aproched neere the walles of any town or fort, and kept them from the furie of stones, darts, or wild-fire. Also a woodden frame to set tables vpon. Also a place or distance betweene pillers. Also a presse, a hutch, or other fit place to keepe things in.*
Pluuiále, *rainie, showrie, drizlie. Also as* Pieuiále.
Pluuiéri, *the birds Pluuers.*
Pluuióso, *raine, showrie, drizling.*
Pnẽuma, *a spirit, an inspiration, a blowing, or breathing into, a wind.*
Pnẽumática, *all manner of wind-musike.*
Pnẽumatómfoli, *such as with wind or inflation in the bellie haue their nauell thrust out.*
Pnigíte, *a kind of blacke earth, or clay.*
Pnósi, *a disease comming in the eyes.*
Pò, *as* Può. *Also as* Póco. *Also as* Pói.
Poáuola, *a childs babie to play with.*
Poauoláre, *to play the babie.*
Póbbia, *the Popler tree.*
Pocággine, *littlenesse, as* Dapocággine.
Póca lána & gran romóre, *prou. much adoe about nothing.*
Póca úua, & mólta fóglia, *idem.*
Póccia, *any pap, dug, or teat.*
Pocciáre, *to sucke a teat, to teat, to dug.*
Pocciétta, *a little teat, dug, or pap.*
Poccína, *as* Pocciétta.
Pocénio, *a banquet after supper, a reare supper.*
Pochettino, *a very little, a little while.*
Pochétto, *a very little, a little while.*
Póche vólte, *few times.*
Póchi, *few in number, not many.*
Póchi dì fà, *a few daies since.*
Pochíno, *as* Pochétto.
Pochíssimo, *very very little.*
Pocíllo, *a little drinking cup, or goblet.*
Póco, *a little quantitie, a little while.*
Póco ánzi, *a little before.*
Póco a póco, *by little and little.*
Póco apprẽsso, *a little neere, almost.*
Póco auánti, *a little before.*
Póco d'hóra, *a small time.*
Póco da pói, *a little while after.*
Póco è, *it is a little while since.*
Póco fà, *a little while agoe, not long since.*
Póco fíla & mánco stórce, *a nickname for an idle huswife.*
Poclíno, *as* Pochiétto.
Póco non è, *it is not long since.*
Póco o mólto, *little or much.*
Póco póco, *a very very little.*
Póco stánte, *not long since, in a small while, within a while, or shortly after.*
Poculáre, *belonging to drinking.*
Póculo, *a drinking cup.*
Podágra, *the gout in the feete, which some say is grauell gathered in the ioints, whereby the gout is caused.*
Podagróso, *goutie in the feete.*
Podargo, *the name of a dog, as much to say, swift-foote, or make-speede.*
Podáre, *as* Potáre.
Podatóre, *as* Potatóre.
Podére, *a Farme, a free-hold, a copie-hold, a liuing in the Countrie. Also as* Potére.
Poderétto, *a little Farme, or copie-hold.*
Poderíno, *as* Poderétto.
Poderosità, *pourefulnesse, puissantnesse.*
Poderóso, *mightie, puissant, powerfull.*
Podẽstà, *power, might, puissance. Also office, rule, or auctoritie. Also a potestate, a Maior, a Shrieue, a Portrieue, a Pronost, or such chiefe powerfull Magistrate.*
Podẽstáre, *to possesse with, or giue power vnto. Also to rule with auctoritie.*
Podẽstaría, *the office, the auctoritie, or iurisdiction of a* Podestà. *Also a Guild-hall, a Maiors house, or chiefe Magistrates house.*
Podẽstería, *as* Podẽstaría.
Pódice, *the arse, or fundament.*
Podicóso, *big arst, well bummed.*
Pódio, *any out-standing, or place to leane vpon.*
Podománi, *to morow next, or after.*
Podrída, *a kind of Spanish meate or dish of many meates together.*
Poẽma, *a Poeme, a worke in verse, a Poets worke, composition, or inuention.*
Poẽsía, *Poesie, or Poetrie.*
Poẽta, *a Poet, a writer in verse.*
Poẽtággine, *riming, poetishnesse.*
Poẽtána, *as* Poẽtésſa.
Poẽtáre, *to poetize, to write Poetrie.*
Poẽtástro, *a Poetaster, a smattrer in Poetrie.*
Poẽteggiáre, *as* Poẽtáre.
Poẽtéssa, *a Poetesse, a woman poet, or rimer.*
Poẽtica, *Poetrie, the Arte of Poetrie.*
Poẽtico, *Poeticall, pertaining to Poetrie.*
Poẽtífero, *Poet-bearing, or bringing.*
Poẽtífico, *Poet-making.*
Poẽtría, *Poetrie, Poesie, riming Science.*
Poẽtúccio, *a rimer, or sillie poet.*
Pò far chè, *as* Può far chè.
Poggétto, *a hillocke, as* Poggiuólo.
Póggia, *a rope in a Ship called the starbord sheate, which a man standing at the poope of the Ship with his face toward the Prow is euer on the right hand, therefore is* Póggia *by metaphor taken for the right hand.*
Póggia piédi, *a foote-stay, a foote-stoole, a rowers stretcher.*
Poggiáre, *to saile more on the right then on the left hand, to goe, saile, hall, or lye on star-boord. Also to mount or ascend some high hill. Also to sore vp as a Hawke. Also to poise or heaue vp. Also to leane vpon.*
Poggiáre d'úna náue. *Looke well* Póggia.
Poggiatóio, *as* Pódio, *as* Póggia piẽdi.
Poggiétto, *as* Poggiuólo.
Póggio, *a hill, a hillocke, a mounting side of a hill, a blocke to get on horsebacke.*
Poggiuólo, *a little hill, a hillocke, a little ascent or climbling place, a blocke to get on horsebacke. Also a leaning place. Also a turret or an high outbutting window.*
Póglio. *Looke* Molíno da póglio.
Pogniámo, *let vs put or set, or presuppose.*
Pogónie, *blazing Starres that from the neather part haue a maine hanging downe like a beard.*
Poiána, *a Kite, a Glade or Puttocke. Some take it to be a Bittour.*
Pói, *after, afterward, than, then, since Vsed also for* Poichè.
Pói a póchi dì, *a few daies after.*
Poichè, *since that, now that, after that.*
Pói da chè, *as* Pói chè.
Pói la nóna, *in the afternoone.*
Poína, *a kind of fresh-cheese curds.*
Poinaruóla, *as* Puinaruóla.
Póla, *a Chough, a Rooke, a Iack-daw.*
Polámi, *all manner of poultry or foule.*
Polána, *a kind of course woollen cloth.*
Polánda, *a shell-fish like a Horne.*
Polándra, *as* Palándra.
Poláre, *of or pertaining to the two poles of the world. Also a kind of woollen stuffe.*
Poláre círcolo, *that circle described by the pole of the Zodiake being caried about the poles of the world.*
Polastráro, *a Poultrer.*
Polastrẽlli, *yoong Pullets or Chickins.*
Polastrería, *a Poultry.*
Polastriéra, *a woman-poultrer, a chicken-carier. Vsed also for a bawde.*
Polástro, *a pullet, a chicken.*
Polcẽlla, *a maiden, a girle, a virgin.*
Polcẽllo, *a batcheler, a virgin-lad.*
Polcíno, *a yoong chicke or chicken. Also a flea.*

Poleáno, *the first ordure of a Colt when he is first foled.*
Polédra, *a mare-colt.*
Poledríno, *a yoong fillie or horse-colt.*
Polédro, *a horse-colt.*
Poledrúccio, *a yoong fillie or horse-colt.*
Polegíne, *by or neere water, riuer, flood or Sea.*
Polégio, *Penniroyall or Pudding-grasse.*
Polégnia, *as* Pogónic.
Polemíta, *warlike or militarie, a title giuen to Pallas.*
Polemónia, *wilde Sauge. Also Horse-mint.*
Polẽnta, *Barley-grotes, a meate much vsed in Italie.*
Pollẽnza, *might or power.*
Poleséne, *a Venetian word, as much to say, halfe or almost an Island. Also a plot of good ground among feunes and marishes.*
Polesíne, *as* Polegíne *or* Poleséne.
Polétto, *a pullet. Also a kind of Butterflie.*
Polezzuólo, *Pudding-grasse or Penniriall.*
Pólia, *a stone with a grayneſſe in it, in manner of a Spart.*
Poliacántho, *the Star-thistle or Caltrop-thistle.*
Poliántho, *the Butter-flower, Batchelers button, Golden-knap or Golden-cup.*
Poliárca, *a gouernour of a Citie or of many.*
Poliarchía, *rule of many or gouernment of a Cittie.*
Policáre, *a thumbe of a mans hand.*
Policáta, *a thumbs breadth, an inch.*
Pólice, *a thumbe, a great toe. Also an inch.*
Policnémo, *as* Poligála.
Polidória, *magnificence or liberalitie.*
Polifiléſco, *as we say by ironie fooloſopher for Philoſopher in mockerie.*
Políga, *a pullie.*
Poligála, *Milkwort, Spurie or Franke.*
Poligamía, *the hauing of more wiues then one.*
Poligéma, *as* Poligála,
Poliginóide, *a kind of Clemátide.*
Poligonáto, *Whitewort, White-thistle or Salomons ſeale.*
Poligonatóne, *as* Poligónio.
Poligónia, *that hath many angles. Also that is fruitfull.*
Poligónio, *Blood-wort, Swine or Knot-graſſe.*
Poligóno, *that hath many corners.*
Poligonóne, *as* Poligónio.
Poligrámmo, *a kind of Iaſper-ſtone with white lines in it.*
Poligraphía, *of much writing.*
Poligrápho, *a writer of much or many things..*
Polihímia, *one of the nine Muſes, that is to ſay, Memorie or Remembrance.*
Polihiſtría, *a great and much knowledge of many things.*
Polihíſtro, *one knowing much or many things.*
Poliménto, *a poliſhing.*
Polímia, *as* Polihímia.
Polimíta, *a garment of cloth of tiſſice of ſundry colours.*
Polinemóne, *Origane or wild Sauorie.*
Políno, *a flea, louſe or worme breeding in Hawkes.*
Polióne, *the hearbe Poley, whoſe leaues in the morning are white, at noone purple, and at night greene. Some take take it for a kind of Narde or ſweet ſhrub.*
Poliorcête, *a deſtroyer of Cities. So was Demetrius ſurnamed.*
Pólipo, *a diſeaſe in the noſe called* Noli me tángere, *breeding a piece of fleſh that often ſtifleth the noſe and ſtoppeth the winde of it. Also as the fiſh* Pólpo.
Polipódio, *Polipodie, Okeferne, Wallferne or Moſſeferne.*
Polipóſo, *that hath the euill* Pólipo.
Polipottóne, *a conquerour of Cities. Virgill calleth Vliſſes ſo.*
Poliptóto, *a Noune with many caſes.*
Políre, líſco, líto, *to poliſh, to burniſh, to ſcoure and make cleane, to ſmooth.*
Polirrhizóne, *an hearbe like vnto Mirtle.*
Póliſa, *as* Póliza.
Politaménte, *neatly, poliſhedly, cleanly.*
Politẽllo, *ſomewhat neate, cleane or ſmug.*
Politézza, *neatneſſe, cleanlineſſe, fineneſſe.*
Politheíſta, *one that belieueth and maintaineth the pluralitie of Gods.*
Polithricóne, *as* Polítrica.
Politía, *policie, politike or ciuill gouernance of a Towne or Common-wealth.*
Política, *a booke of Policie or ciuill gouernment of a State.*
Político, *politike, politicall. Also a Politician or States-man.*
Políto, *poliſhed, neate, cleane, ſmug, ſmooth, ſcoured, burniſhed.*
Polítrica, *an hearbe full of thrids and ligaments called Maiden-haire.*
Politríce, *as* Polítrica. *Also a ſtone with ſo ſmall veines in it as they ſeeme haires of ones head.*
Politúra, *as* Politézza.
Poluizóne, *a kind of* Ariſtolochía.
Póliza, *a ſcedule, a bill, a note, a writing, an obligation, a ticket.*
Polizétta, *a little ſcedule, bill, note, writing, obligation or ticket.*
Polizóno, *as* Politríce.
Pólla, *a veine, a ſpring, a ſource, a ſpouting, a griſhing or bubling of waters. Alſo a hen-pullet.*
Polláglia, *all manner of pullein or poultry. Alſo a kind of meate made of hens.*
Polláio, *as* Polláro.
Pollaiuólo, *a Poultrer, a Poultry-man.*
Pollámi, *all manner of poultry or pullein.*
Pollaría, *as* Polláglia.
Polláro, *a hens-roost, a capons-coope, a chickens-pen. Also a Poultrer.*
Pollaruóla, *a Poultrer or Poultry-man.*
Pollaſtráro, *a Poultrer or Poultry-man.*
Pollaſtrẽlli, *yoong chickens, pullets.*
Pollaſtrería, *a Poultry.*
Pollaſtrieráre, *to eat, to breed or ſell chickens. Alſo to play the bawde.*
Pollaſtriéra, *a woman-poultrer. Vſed alſo for a bawde.*
Pollaſtríni, *yoong chickes or chickens.*
Polláſtro, *a pullet, a chicken.*
Pólle, *drops, droppings, trillings.*
Pollédra, *a mare-colt.*
Polledríno, *a fillie or yoong horſe-colt.*
Polledrúccio, *a poore, leane or little colt.*
Pollédro, *a horſecolt.*
Polleggiáre, *to chicke or hen.*
Polléna, *a kind of pan-pudding.*
Pollẽntia, *might, power, puiſſance.*
Polleóne, *an hearbe.*
Polléra, *a coope or roost for poultry.*
Polléro, *any kind of yoong colt.*
Pólli, *all manner of chickens.*
Pollicíni, *yoong chicks or chickens.*
Pollicíno, *a yoong pullet or chicken.*
Pollíni, *a Coltes teeth whereby his age is knowen.*
Pollíno. *Vſed for Hens-dung. Also a chicken.*
Pollíre, *as* Políre.
Pollitézza, *as* Politézza.
Pollíto, *as* Políto.
Póllo, *a pullet, a chicken.*
Póllo, *a fillie or horſe-colt.*
Pollo, *ſome part of a pumpe to draw water.*
Polloncẽlli. *Vſed for yong ſhootes, ſprigs, or budding branches of trees.*
Pollo péſto, *a culleis. E ſſere a póllo péſto, to be at the laſt gaſpe.*
Polláre, *a branch, a burgeon, a ſprout. Alſo the bubling or guſhing of water.*
Pollúro, *a bird called a Coote.*
Pollutióne, *pollution, diſtaining, defiling, ſoiling.*
Pollúto, *polluted, defiled, diſtained.*
Polmentária, *as* Polmonária.
Pólmo, *a fiſh that is without ſence, which when he appeareth betokeneth ſtormes to be at hand.*
Polmonária, *Lungwort, Our Ladies Wildewort or Cowſlips of Ieruſalem.*
Polmoncẽi, *a dangerous cough from the lungs. Alſo a diſeaſe in a horſe.*
Polmoncẽllo, *a little* Polmóne.

Polmó-

Polmone, *the lungs or lights of any creature. Also a disease in a horse called the Navell-gall.*
Polmón marino, *as* Pólmo.
Polmonóso, *full of lungs, big-lunged.*
Pólo, *the pole, end or point of the Axle-tree, or Axle-tree whereon Astronomers imagined heauen to be mooued, making two of them: one in the North, noted by a Starre called* Pólo ártico, *the other in the South out of sight, called* Pólo antártico. *It is also vsed of Poets for the whole frame of Heauen. Also any counter-poising beame lying a crosse any frame.*
Pólo antártico, *the South pole.*
Pólo ártico, *the North-pole.*
Pologníа, *as* Polegníа.
Polóno, *as* Morgone.
Pólpa, *the pulpe, pith or brawne of any flesh, fish, fruit or wood. Also a piece or lumpe of flesh closed in muscles without bandes. In wood it is that which may bee cleft or separated by the graine.*
Pólpa délla gámba, *the pith, brawne, pulpe, flesh or calfe of ones legs.*
Pólpa di capóne, *the white or brawne of a Capon.*
Polpáre, *to grow fat, pithie, plum, fleshie or brawnie, to pamper.*
Polpastrélla délle dita, *the brawne, flesh or pulp-top of ones fingers.*
Polpétte, *Oliues of veale rosted.*
Polpettóne délle díta, *as* Polpastrélla.
Pólpo, *a Pulpe-fish, a Pourcontrell, a Many-feete or Cuttle-fish.*
Polpóso, *pulpous, brawne, pithie, fleshie, full of substance.*
Polpúto, *as* Polpóso.
Polsáre, *as* Pulsáre. *Also to beat or pant as the Pulse doth.*
Pólso, *the mooning of the Arteries called the Pulse, whereby the strength or weaknesse of the vitall power is discerned. Also panting or beating. Also meanes, wealth, substance or abilitie. Also force, power or vigor.*
Pólta, *as* Poltíglia.
Poltíglia, *a morsell, a gobbet, a collop, a steake or any brawnie piece of flesh. Also grewell, battre or pap. Also a white-pot, a pan-pudding, a pudding-pie, a bag-pudding, a hastie-pudding, &c. Also a poultis or such plaister.*
Póltra, *a yoong mare-colt. Also a couch or bed.*
Poltrággine, *coltishnesse. Also as* Poltronággine.
Poltráre, *to fillie or colt. Also as* Poltroneggiáre.
Poltreggiáre, *as* Poltráre.
Poltrémola.
Poltríre, tríseo, tríto, *as* Poltráre.
Póltro, *a Colt, a Filly. Also a couch or bed. Also sluggish, idle, lazie, slothfull. Also as* Poltróne.
Poltronáccio, *a base-minded coward, an idle, lazie, slothfull or lither fellow.*
Poltronággine, *as* Poltronería.
Poltronare, *as* Poltroneggiáre.
Poltroncióne, *as* Poltronáccio.
Poltróne, *a poltron, an idle fellow, a base coward, a lazie, lither or slothfull sluggard, a varlet, a rascall, a lout, a knaue, a rogue.*
Poltroneggiáre, *to play the poltron or base coward, to loll and wallow in sloth and idlenesse, to lye lazilie in bed as a sluggard.*
Poltronería, *cowardise, baseneſſe of minde, lazinesse, sloth, sluggishnesse.*
Poltronésco, *like vnto a* Poltróne.
Poltroniére, *like vnto a* Poltróne.
Poltrúccio, *a yong Horse-colt.*
Pólue, *all manner of dust or powder.*
Poluerácсia, *vile, course, or naughtie gun-powder.*
Poluerare, *as* Poluerizzáre.
Póluere, *any kind of dust or powder.*
Poluere da bombárda, *gunne-powder.*
Poluere d'arteglieria, *gunne-powder.*
Poluereggiáre, *as* Poluerizzáre.
Poluere granita, *corne-powder. Also touch-powder.*
Póluere ingranita, *as* Póluere granita.
Poluerina, *small dust, fine touch-powder.*
Poluerino, *as* Poluerina. *Also a dust-box. Also a sand or dun colour of a horse.*
Poluério, *any great dust in the aire raised by the winde or trampling in the dust.*
Poluerista, *a powder maker.*
Poluerizzábile, *that may be reduced into dust or powder.*
Poluerizzáre, *to bray, to pun or reduce into dust or powder. Also to dust, to powder, to bedust, to cast dust vpon, to besprinkle with dust.*
Poluerósо, *dusty, full of dust or powder.*
Poluerulente, *dusty, full of dust.*
Poluerulenza, *dustinesse.*
Poluízze, *a kind of swelling in a horse.*
Polzella, *a maiden or virgin.*
Polzóne, *a pouncer, a cizle. Also as* Bolzóne.
Polzonétti, *the two buttons with hookes at the ends, which passe through the branch and hould the water cheine.*
Póma, *a kind of Apple. Also vsed for a womans papes or dugges.*
Póma áppia, *a kind of Apple.*
Pomáda, *pomado or Lip-salue.*
Pomáro, *an Hortyard of Apples. Also an Apple-tree. Also a Costard-munger.*
Pomário, *an Apple-hortyard or lost.*
Pomáta, *pomado or Lip-salue.*
Pomáto, *as* Pomellato.
Póme, *any kinde of Apple. Also any knob or pomel. Also a play vsed of children in Florence euen lik our barly-breake, which they say* Giuocáre álle póme, *and when one escapeth vntaken and comes to his place againe, they say,* Ritornáre alle pome, *and the mid place where they stand is called* Mezzopóme.
Póme disdégno, *a kinde of forced dish that Cookes make round as Apples.*
Pómega, *the Pumy or Pumish stone.*
Pomeggiáre, *to play with Apples. Also to grow or be round as an Apple or Pummell.*
Poméla, *as* Pómice.
Pomellato, *bespecked, pide, dapple-gray, a fleabitten horse. Also powdred in armory.*
Pomellare, *to spot or bespeckle as it were with fleabitings, to powder in armorie.*
Pomella, *the pummell of a dagger, the head of a pin. Also the bery of any tree as of Vaus.*
Pómè paradíse, *the Paradise apple.*
Pomeridiáno, *after-noone.*
Pomettáre, *as* Pomellare.
Pomettáto, *pomety, pummeled Also full or wrought with knops. Also as* Pomellato.
Pométtо, *a little Apple. Also a pummell of a sword or dagger. Also any knob or round.*
Pométtо, *yongue, little or greene Apples.*
Pomicáre, *to rub or sleeke with a Pumy stone or with a Sleeke-stone.*
Pomice, *the Pumice or Pumy-ston. Vsed also for a Sleeke or Smoothing-stone.*
Pomicè, *as* Pomicóso
Pomicóso, *dry, spungeous hollow, rugged, full of holes, or pores, gretty, of the nature of a Pumice-stone.*
Pomiéro, *any Apple-tree.*
Pomífera stagióne, *the Apple bearing season.*
Pomilióne, *a Dwarfe or Pigmey, a dandie-prat.*
Pómmene, *for* mene Può, *to me can thereof.*
Pómmi, *for* Mi póne, *puts or placeth mee.*
Pómo, *any Apple-tree. Also an Apple. Also the pummell of a sword or sadle. Also the apple of ones eie. Also any round knob. Also a mounde, a globe or round bal that Princes hold in their hands, an imperiall ball. Also a pins-head.*
Pómo ápiolo, *a kind of greene Apple.*
Pómo citróne, *a Pome-citron.*
Pómo cotógno, *a Quince apple.*

Pómo d' Adámo, *a knob or bunch that some men haue in their throat.*
Pómo délla ſpáda, *the pummell of a ſword.*
Pómo del pezzo, *that round knob of mettall which in caſt pieces is fixed to the breech and makes them mooueable and manageable.*
Pómo d' óro, *a golden Apple. Alſo an Orange.*
Pómo granáto, *a Pomegranate.*
Pómo guacciólo, *a kind of Apple.*
Pomolino, *a little pomell or Apple.*
Pómolo, *a pummell of a ſword or ſaddle. Alſo a pinnes head, or any little round knob.*
Pomóna, *a Goddeſſe of the Pagans of their Apples and fruites.*
Pómo náno, *the Paradiſe apple.*
Pómo ránccio, *an Orange.*
Pómo róſo, *a kinde of Apple.*
Pomóſo, *full of Apples.*
Pómo téſto, *a kind of Apple.*
Pómpa, *pompe, ſtatelineſſe, ſumptuouſneſſe, glorious oſtentation, magnificence, pride, vaineglory, brauery. Alſo a ſolemne ſight. Alſo a pumpe for water or of a ſhip.*
mpa funébre, *a funerall pompe, funerall obſequies with ſumptuouſneſſe.*
Pompáre, *to pumpe water.*
Pompeggiánte, *as* Pompóſo.
mpeggiáre, *to ſhew pompe or ſtatelineſſe, to ſtant it, to lauiſh pompouſlie.*
Pompholíce, *the foile that commeth of braſſe called Nill, which is ſo light that it flies away. Alſo Tuty.*
Pómpilo, *as* Nautílo.
Pompóſo, *pompous, ſtately, ſumptuous.*
Ponáro, *a place where hens lay their egges, a hens rooſting place.*
Ponchiáſi, *a chiefe preſident in China.*
Póndera, *a griping or gnawing in ones belly. Alſo a bile, a puſh or ſwelling.*
Ponderaménte, *ponderouſly, waightilie.*
Ponderánza, *ponderouſneſſe.*
Ponderáre, *to ponder, to poiſe, to waigh.*
Ponderézza, *ponderoſity, heauineſſe.*
Ponderoſità, *weightineſſe, ponderoſitie.*
Ponderóſo, *ponderous, waighty, heauie.*
Póndo, *a poize, a waight, a heauy thing, a charge.*
Pondóra, *a kinde of painefull bloudy flix.*
Ponênte, *the Weſt part of the world. Alſo downe lying. Alſo the Sunneſet. Alſo the Weſt-winde.*
Ponênte garbíno, *the South Weſt wind.*
Ponênte maéſtro, *the North weſt wind.*
Ponênte tramontána, *the North Weſt wind.*
Pónere, póngo, póſi, póſto, *as* Pórre.
Pónere amóre, *to ſettle loue, to place affection.*
Pónere da cánto, *to lay or ſet a ſide.*
Pónere in ménte, *to put in minde.*
Pónere ódio, *to put or place hatred.*
Ponfolágine, *as* Ponpholíce.
Pongênte, *pricking, ſharpe ſtinging.*
Póngere, póngo, púnſi, pónto, *as* Púgnere.
Pongitópi, *Knee-holme, Butchers-broom Petiegree or Knee-huluer.*
Pongitóre, *a pricker, a ſtinger.*
Pongitúra, *a pricking, a ſtinging.*
Pongiúto, *pricked, ſtinged.*
Póngolo, *as* Púngolo, *a pricke, a ſting.*
Poniám cáſo, *let vs put caſe.*
Pónlo, *puts him, or put him.*
Pónno, *for* Póſſono, *they may or they can*
Pónta, *as* Púnta, *a point. Alſo a violent forceing or heauing with ones ſhoulders.*
Pónta délla ſpáda, *the ſwords point.*
Pontále, *the chape of a ſword or dagger. Alſo a tagge of a point. Alſo an aglet. Alſo a ſupporter or vnderprop. Alſo punctuall, according to due points or line and meaſure, euen, iuſt or iumpe.*
Pontáli, *the Plurall of* Pontále.
Pontalménte, *punctually, point by point, preciſely, particularly.*
Pontapiè, *as* Póggia piédi.
Pontáre, *as* Puntélláre, *to point. Alſo to thruſt violently with ones ſhoulders, to heaue vp.*
Pontaruóla, *as* Puntaruóla.
Pontataménte, *as* Pontalménte.
Pónte, *any kind of bridge.*
Pónte arcáto, *an arched bridge.*
Pontéfice, *a chiefe Biſhop, a Pope.*
Pontéga, *a bird enemie to Pigeons.*
Ponteggiáre, *as* Punteggiáre.
Pónte leuatóio, *a draw bridge, a falling bridge, a trap-bridge.*
Pontéllláre, *as* Puntéllláre.
Pontéllíni, *little prickes or bodkins. Alſo little vnderpropes, ſupporters or ſtaies.*
Pontéllo, *a little bridge. Alſo a bodkin or a pricke. Alſo an vnder-prope or ſtaie.*
Ponteruóla, *as* Puntaruóla.
Pontesíſto, *the name of a bridge in Rome, but taken for an impudent, vnbluſhing or brazen face.*
Pónti, *bridges. Alſo points or prickes.*
Pontía, *a ſtopping of the lungs, or hindrance from breathing.*
Póntica, *a pale but glittering ſtone.*
Ponticéllo, *a little or narrow bridge.*
Póntico, *a fiſh called a Beauier. Alſo ſoure, ſharpe or tart in taſte.*
Pontificale, *Pontificall, like a Pope.*
Pontificáto, *the place, eſtate or dignity of a Pope or chiefe Biſhop.*
Pontífice, *a chiefe Biſhop, a Pope.*
Pontificio, *of or pertayning to a Pope or chiefe Biſhop. Alſo the charge, office, function or authority of a Pope or chiefe Biſhop.*
Pontíglio, *as* Puntíglio.
Pontile, *any ſhore or vnder-prope, an vphoulder.*
Pontíto, *ſharpe-pointed, hauing a point.*
Pónto, *as* Púnto. *Alſo a bridge.*
Ponto, Apónto. *Looke* Púnto.
Pónto, Cárta di pónto. *Looke* Púnto.
Pónto fêrmo, *a full point in a ſentence.*
Pontogópi, *as* Pongitópi.
Pontóne, *a great bridge. Alſo a bodkin.*
Pontuále, *as* Puntuále
Pontuáre, *as* Puntuáre.
Pontúra, *as* Puntúra.
Pontúto, *pointed, hauing a point.*
Ponzáre, *to ſpeak ones words drawingly.*
Ponzecchiáre, *as* Punzecchiáre.
Ponzécchij, *as* Punzécchij.
Ponzélláre, *as* Punzélláre.
Ponzellatúra, *a pricking, a ſtinging.*
Ponzêllo, *as* Punzêllo.
Ponzêllo de bifólchi, *a Plough-mans goade.*
Ponzêllo delle ápi, *the ſting of Bees.*
Ponzettáre, *as* Punzélláre.
Ponzétto, *as* Punzêllo.
Ponzettúra, *a pricking, a goading.*
Ponzonáre, *as* Punzecchiáre. *Alſo to pounce, to pricke or worke pouncing worke.*
Ponzóne, *as* Punzóne, *a pounce, a pouncer.*
Pópa, *he that ſtrooke and cut the throat of ſacrifices, then offred them, and bound them to the alter.*
Popína, *a Tauerne, a Tap-houſe, a Drinking-houſe, a Booth where meate and drinke is to be had for poore people.*
Popinatióne, *gluttony, gourmandizing.*
Popizzaménto, *a blurting with the tongue inward to encourage a horſe.*
Popizzáre, *to blurt with the tongue, to encourage a horſe.*
Póple, *the ham of ones legge behinde the knee.*
Popò, *a very very little.*
Popoláccio, *the baſe, vile or riffraffe people, the baſeſt multitude.*
Popoláglia, *as* Popoláccio.
Popoláni, *a kind of ordinary Peaches.*
Popoláno, *a popular or common man that is no Gentleman. Alſo a pariſh Prieſt,*

Priest, or man of a Parish.

Popoláre, *popular, of or belonging to the common people, fauoured of the common people, that pleaseth the people. Also to people any towne or place.*

Popolaréſco, *as* Popoléſco.

Popolaritá, *popularity, the common people, familiarity with the common people, popular applause or fauour.*

Popolarménte, *popularly, commonly.*

Popolatióne, *a population, a peopling. Also any place peopled.*

Popoláto, *peopled. Also populous.*

Popolázzo, *as* Popoláccio.

Popoléſco, *popular, of the common people.*

Popolíni, *a small coine. Also casting counters.*

Pópolo, *people or folkes of a Nation or Country. Also the white Poplar-tree. Vsed also for the whole people of a Towne, a Towneship.*

Popolóſo, *populous, full of people.*

Poponáio, Luógo de popóni, *a plot of Melons.*

Popóne, *a Pepon or Muske Mellon.*

Póppa, *a teat, a pap, a dug, an vdder. Also the poupe of a ship.*

Poppábile, *that may be sucked or teatted.*

Póppa délla náue, *the poupe, the hindocke, the taile or castle of a ship, sometimes taken for the whole ship. Vsed also for the administration or gouernment of a common-wealth.*

Poppára, *a sucking girle, a yongue sucklin. Also a puppet or childes baby.*

Poppáre, *to sucke, to milch or draw a dug. Also to feele or grope dugs.*

Popparélla, *a litle baby or puppet.*

Poppeggiáre, *as* Poppáre.

Poppéſi, *a shrouds about the poope of a ship.*

Poppéuole, *that may be sucked.*

Póppio, *a Popler-tree.*

Poppiéro, *a steares-man of a ship.*

Poppolíne, *little paps, teates or dugs.*

Populéa coróna, *a garland or chaplet of a Popler tree.*

Populeóne, *a kind of drug or hearbe.*

Pór', *as* Pórre or Pónere.

Porággio, *as* Potrò, *I shall be able.*

Porácchia, *the hearbe Purcelane.*

Poraſchiáre l' ónghie, *to pare ones nailes, as* Raſchiáre.

Pórca, *a sow, a farrowing sow. Vsed also for a ridge betweene two furrowes.*

Pórca, *a kind of engine to mount Ordinance into the cariage.*

Porcácchia, *wilde Purcelane.*

Pórca fattríce, *a farrowing sow.*

Porcággine, *as* Porcheria.

Porcaio, *a Hogheard, a Swineheard.*

Porcária, *a sowes wombe cut out of hir belly and so drest.*

Porcáro, *as* Porcáio.

Porcaruólo, *as* Porcáio.

Porcáſtro, *a Porkelet, a Hoglet, a Porklin.*

Porcélla, *a sow or yelt that neuer farrowed but once, a Porkelin.*

Porcéllána, *the hearbe Purcelane. Also Purcelane earth or dishes. Also a purple fish.*

Porcélle, *as* Pórche, *the fine Cockle or Muscle shels which Painters put their colours in.*

Porcélléte, *as* Porcélle.

Porcéllétti, *yongue pigs. Also Hog-lice. Also a worme with many feet, called a Palmer or Furrer, as* Millepiédi.

Porcéllíno, *a yongue Pig, a Porklin.*

Porcéllióne, *as* Millepiédi.

Porcéllo, *a Porklin, a pig, a hoglin.*

Pórche, *ridges betweene plowghed lands. Also the Porpuis fish.*

Porcheggiaménto, *a wallowing like a hog, swine-trickes, a playing the hogge.*

Porcheggiáre, *to play the swine or hog, to wallow in mire like a hog.*

Porchéide, *hoggishnesse, swinishnesse.*

Porcheitá, *as* Porchéide.

Porchería, *hoggishnesse, swinishnesse, filthinesse.*

Porchéſco, *hoggish, swinish, filthy.*

Porchétta, *as* Porcélla.

Porchétta, *a Porklet, a Hoglet.*

Pórci, *to put vs, or to put there.*

Porcíle, *a hogs-stie, a place for swine.*

Porcíle di uénere, *a womans quaint, the hogs-stie of Venus.*

Porcína, *porke, swines or hogs-flesh. Also hoggish or swinish.*

Porcináia, *the hearbe Purcelane.*

Porcináli, *any meate or pudding of porke.*

Porcíne, *a kind of wilde hedge Peares.*

Porcíni, *yoong pigs. Also a kind of mushroms.*

Porcíno, *swines-dung, hogs-dung. Also hoggish or swinish.*

Porciúto, *as* Preſciútto, *any bacon.*

Pórco, *a Hog, a Boare, a Porke, a Swine.*

Pórco cignále, *a wilde Boare.*

Pórco cinghiále, *a wilde Boare.*

Pórco maríno, *a Sea-swine or Porpuis.*

Porcóne, *a filthy Hog, a great Boare.*

Porconeggiáre, *as* Porcheggiáre.

Pór dauánti, *to put before.*

Porezzuólo, *Pudding-grasse, Peniriall.*

Pórfido, *fine marble of diuers colours, namely red, called Porphirie.*

Pór fíne, *to make an end.*

Pór fío, *to lay a fine vpon.*

Porfiríone, *a bird drinking as if he did bite the water, hauing long and red legs and bill, called a Redshanke. Also a Serpent in India with a white head and his bodie of a purple colour, hauing no teeth, that which he vomiteth out of his mouth consumeth what it toucheth.*

Pórfiro, *as* Pórfido.

Pórgere, pórgo, pórſi, porgiúto, or pórto, *to reach or yeeld forth, to bring or afford, to lend or giue helpe, to offer with ones hand, to stretch, reach or spread out, to iettie, to iut or but forth as some parts of building.*

Porgiménto, *a reaching vnto, a yeelding or offering with ones hand.*

Porgitóre, *a reacher vnto, a deliuerer.*

Pór giù, *to lay downe.*

Porgiúto, *reached vnto, giuen or offered with ones hand, ietted or butted forth.*

Póri, *pores, which be small and vnsensible holes in the skin, whereby sweat and vapours passe out of the bodie. In the ioints,* Póri, *are swellings comming of thicke and earthie humors flowing vnto them.*

Poríſma, *a consectarie, that is a thing that followeth out of things already demonstrated.*

Pór la ménſa, *to lay the borde.*

Pór la míra, *to take the aime.*

Pór la uíta, *to lay a mans life.*

Pór légge, *to impose a law.*

Pórlo, *to put him or it.*

Pór l'ócchio, *to set a mans eye, to marke heedfully.*

Pór máno, *as* Métter máno.

Pór ménte, *to apply or set ones minde.*

Pór nóme, *to giue name vnto.*

Póro, *among Phisitions is the brawne or hard thicke skin which ioyneth and fasneth vp the breaking of gristles and bones. Also the singular of* Póri. *Also a kind of stone like vnto marble.*

Poróſa, *the hearbe Saint Iohns-wort.*

Porosità, *porositie, porousnesse.*

Poróſo, *full of pores or little holes. Also tough, hard and strong.*

Porphiríone, *as* Porfiríone.

Pórpo, *as* Pólpo.

Pórpora, *purple or scarlet colour. Also a Kings coronation, robe or mantle. Also a Senators or graue Iudges robe. Also a kind of winkle or shell-fish, called the Purple-fish.*

Porporáre, *to empurple, to enscarlet, to enrobe with purple robes.*

Porporáti, *chiefe Senators or graue Iudges in their robes of purple.*

Porporeggiáre, *as* Purpureggiáre.

Porporéo, *of purple or scarlet hew.*

Porporíno, *a purple or scarlet colour.*

Pór prégio, *to set a price vpon.*

Porpréſo, *as* Compréſo.

Porracéo, *like to a Leeke or of a Leeke colour.*

Porra-

Porradélla, *a kind of wilde Leeke.*
Porráta, *Leeke-pottage. Alſo as* Fagioláta.
Pórre, póngo, pósi, pósto, *to put, to ſet, to lay, to place, to pight, to put off, to ſet downe, to lay vp, to place well, to pight a field. Alſo to appoint, to eſtabliſh, Alſo to ſet foote on ground.*
Pórre a cauállo, *to ſet on horſebacke.*
Pórre aguáti, *to lay ambuſhes or ſnares.*
Pórre al fuóco, *to lay to the fire.*
Pórre amóre, *to place or ſettle loue.*
Pórre a mórte, *to put to death.*
Pórre a párte, *to lay aſide.*
Pórre a perícolo, *to put in danger.*
Pórre a piè, *to ſet on foote, to vnhorſe.*
Pórre a rúba, *to put to ſtealing.*
Pórre au ánti gl'ócchij, *to ſet before ones eyes.*
Pórre bócca, *to ſpeake of or meddle with.*
Pórre cámpo, *to pitch or pight a field.*
Pórre cúra, *to put or take care, to endeuour.*
Pórre da cánto, *to lay aſide.*
Pórre diligénza, *to vſe diligence.*
Pórre giúſo, *to lay downe.*
Pórre il cámpo, *to pitch a field.*
Pórre in bándo, *to proclaime.*
Pórre in cámpo, *to propoſe, to lay forth.*
Pórre in cárta, *to ſet in writing.*
Pórre in cóllera, *to moone or put to anger.*
Pórre in lúce, *to publiſh or ſet forth.*
Pórre in máno, *to put into ones power.*
Pórre in náue, *to put or lay abord a ſhip.*
Pórre in oblío, *to forget or put out of mind.*
Pórre in ópera, *to ſet a worke.*
Pórre in órdine, *to ſet or place in order.*
Pórre in sbaráglio, *to diſorder, to confound.*
Pórre in ſicúro, *to lay vp ſafely.*
Pórre in táuola, *to ſet or lay vpon the borde.*
Pórre in uéndita, *to put to ſale.*
Pórre in uóce, *to publiſh or ſet a ſong.*
Pórre in uólta, *to put to rout.*
Pórre l'aſſédio, *to lay ſiege.*
Pórre légge, *to ſet or impoſe a law.*
Pórre le máni adóſſo, *to lay hands vpon.*
Pórre le máni in ógni cóſa, *for a man to meddle with all things.*
Pórre máno, *to ſet ones helping hand or endeuour to any thing.*
Pórre ménte, *to heed, to apply ones minde, to conſider, to obſerue.*
Porréo, *of the colour of a Leeke.*
Pórre órdine, *to take or giue order.*
Pórre paúra, *to make affraid.*
Pórre penſiére, *to take care or thought.*
Porrêſcia, *a kind of Sea-fiſh.*
Porrétto, *any young or little Leeke.*
Porezzuólo, *Peniryall or Pudding-graſſe.*
Porrífico, *the piles or hemorrhoides.*
Porrígine, *dandraffe or ſcales in ſome heads.*
Porriginíſo, *ſcuruie, full of ſcales.*
Porrína, *that head or part of a Leeke that is vnder ground.*
Pórro, *a Leeke. Alſo a wart or wartle. Alſo as* Nócchio.
Porrò, *I will put, place, lay or ſet.*
Pórro capitáto, *the bolled or headed Leeke or Porret.*
Porrofico, *the piles or hemorrhoides.*
Pórro séttiuo, *the cut Leeke or Porret.*
Porroſità, *poroſittie, thickneſſe of pores.*
Porróſo, *full of pores or little holes. Alſo full of warts or wartles. Alſo as* Nocchieróto.
Pórſi in lêtto, *to lay downe in bed.*
Pórta, *any gate, dore, entrance or way to enter at. Alſo any gap. Vſed alſo for the great Turkes Court, Pallace or Counſell-chamber. Alſo brought.*
Pórta berétta, *a cap-caſe, a budget, a male.*
Portábile, *that may be caried, portable.*
Pórta calcína, *a Lime or morter-bearer.*
Pórta del fiánco, *a ſide or back-dore.*
Pórta di fêrro, *any iron gate. Alſo a certaine guard that Feucers haue.*
Portaféde, *a little veine in a horſe proceeding from the liuer.*
Portággio, *the portage or cariage of any thing, the fraught or burthen of a ſhip, a Watermans fare, cuſtome or impoſt for any cariage, the reward for bringing any thing. Alſo a horſe-litter or carying chaire. Alſo a beere for dead folkes.*
Pórtáglia, *to ſet a fine vpon.*
Portagráno, *a malt-man, a corne-man.*
Portalêttere, *a budget to carie letters in. Alſo a carier, a currier, a poſte, a meſſenger or bearer of letters.*
Pórta leuatíccia, *a gate with a percullis. Alſo a trap-dore. Alſo a draw-bridge.*
Pórta maéſtra, *a chiefe great gate.*
Portamantêllo, *a male or portemanteaw.*
Portaménto, *cariage, portage, bearing, bringing. Alſo ſufferance. Alſo the cariage, behauiour or demeanour of a man. Alſo any faſhion or habite of the body. Alſo any faſhion or manner of garment or any thing elſe.*
Portamórſi, *that part of a head-ſtall whereunto the eie of the bitte is made faſt.*
Portánte, *bearing or ſuffering. Alſo an ambler or an ambling pace.*
Portapennácchij, *a toſſe-feather, a flanter.*
Portáre, *to carry, to beare, to bring. Alſo to weaue clothes. Alſo to ſuffer or indure. Alſo for a man to behaue or demeane himſelfe.*
Portáre a Cauállo, *to carry on horſe-back.*
Portáre a Giórgio, *to ride as Saint George.*
Portáre afflítto, *to weare mourning clothes.*
Portáre brúno, *idem.*
Portáre corótto, *idem.*
Portáre conécio, *idem.*
Portáre duólo, *idem.*
Portáre in pálma di máno, *to carry in the palme of ones hand.*
Portáre péna, *to beare paine, to goe or be vpon paine.*
Portáre perícolo, *to beare or be in danger.*
Portárſi da paladíno, *to behaue or demeane or carry himſelfe valiantly, like a tall man.*
Pórta ſeggiétte, *a Bearer or Porter of chaires with men in them, as in Italie.*
Pórta ſónno, *a drinke to make one ſleepe. Alſo ſleepe-bearing.*
Portáta, *a bearing, a burden. Alſo a ſeruice or meſſe of meate. Alſo as* Portággio. *Alſo worth, import or the conſequence of any matter.*
Portátile, *portable, that may be carried.*
Portáto, *a bearing, a burthen, a fraight. Alſo carried, borne or brought.*
Portatóre, *a bearer, a carrier, a porter.*
Portatúra, *as* Portáta *or* Portággio. *Vſed alſo for any faſhion of garment.*
Portêllo, *a Poſter dore, a Wicket, a Watergap, a ſluce, a porte-hole, an entrance.*
Portêndere, têndo, téſi, téſo, *to portend, to betoken, to forebode, to foreſignifie.*
Portênte, *monſtruous, ſtrange, prodigious, betokening good or ill.*
Portênto, *a monſtrous prodigious thing forboding ſome euill fortune to come.*
Portentóſo, *as* Portênte.
Porteuóle, *portable, to be carried or worne.*
Porthêrcole, *a kind of rare choiſe wine in Tuſcany.*
Pórti, *as* Pónerti, *to put thee.*
Porticále, *a porch before a houſe.*
Porticáto, *a porch. Alſo porch-wiſe, or full of porches.*
Porticciuóla, *a little wicket or doore.*
Porticêlla, *as* Portêllo.
Pórtico, *any kind of porch before a gate. Alſo an open gallery or walking place vnderſet with pillers as before their houſes they haue in Italy to walke in the ſhade. Alſo a portall.*

Portiéra,

Portiéra, *a portall at any dore. Alſo the hangings ouer a dore. Alſo the ſide or as we ſay the boote of a Caroch or Coach. Alſo a woman Porter.*
Portiére, *an Vſher, a dore-keeper, a Porter. Alſo a portall.*
Portináio, *as* Portiére.
Portináro, *as* Portiére. *Alſo as* Ducdéno.
Portionáre, *to portion, to partage, to rate, to ſhare or proportion equally.*
Portióne, *a portion, a partage, a ſhare, a part, a rate, a proportion.*
Portioncélla, *a ſmall portion.*
Portionéri, *ſharers, partners in tradeding.*
Portitio, *as* Portiére.
Pórto, *a Hauen, a Port, a Harborough or rode for ſhips, a place of refuge or ſuccour againſt danger. Alſo repoſe, ſafety or place of quiet.*
Pórto, *as* Portággio.
Pórto, *the Participle of* Pórgere, *brought, reached.*
Portoláca, *wilde Purcelane.*
Portonáio, *as* Portiére. *Alſo a Port keeper, or a Ferry-man, that receiueth tole or cuſtome, or paſſage mony.*
Portóne, *a great gate.*
Portório, *the Fraught for cariages.*
Portuále, *hauing Ports, Hauens, Rodes, or Harborough for ſhips.*
Portuláca, *the hearbe Purcelaine the Wilde.*
Portulánia, *the office of any Port or Hauen.*
Portúnno, *the name of a certaine God among the Gentiles.*
Portuóſo, *as* Portuále.
Porzáne, *a kind of bird.*
Póſa, *a pauſe, a ceaſing, an intermiſſion, a repoſe, a giuing ouer. Alſo an abode, a dwelling or reſting place.*
Poſáda, *as* Póſa.
Poſaménto, *as* Póſa, *a pauſing.*
Poſánte, *reſting, couchant, pauſing.*
Poſáre, *to panſe, to repoſe, to reſt, to ſtaie, to ceaſe, to giue ouer. Alſo to lay downe.*
Poſáta, *a pauſe, a pauſing, a reſting. Alſo a baiting place by the way for trauellers. Alſo a chamber or lodging or abiding place, a place of reſt.*
Poſataménte, *repoſedly, layſurely, ſoftlie.*
Poſáte, *a reſts which a horſe makes in aduancing his fore-part. Looke* Fáre le poſáte.
Poſatúra, *as* Poſáta. *Alſo the poſture of any thing.*
Posbrachiále, *the ſpace betweene the wriſt of the hand and the firſt ioynt of the fingers. Alſo the backe of the hand.*
Póſca, *water or wine and vineger mixed together.*
Poſcéna, *after ſupper. Alſo a rare ſupper.*
Poſcenáre, *to eat after ſupper.*
Póſcia, *after, afterward, then, ſince.*
Póſcia chè, *ſince that, after that.*
Poſcimáne, *to morrow next.*
Poſcrái, *next day after to morrow.*
Poſcrítta, *a poſt-ſcript, an after writing.*
Poſdeſcináre, *after dinner, after noone.*
Poſdománi, *to morrow next.*
Póſero, *they did put, lay, ſet or place.*
Poſgénito, *after borne, or bred.*
Póſima, *as* Bóſema.
Poſimáre, *as* Boſemáre.
Poſitióne, *a poſition, a poſture, a placeing, a putting, a ſituation, the ſtate of. Alſo a termination or the fall of a clauſe in a ſentence. Alſo a Primitiue word whence others are deriued.*
Poſitiuaménte, *poſitiuely, affirmatiuely. Alſo in a meane or orderly degree.*
Poſitúo, *poſitiue, that is of it ſelfe.*
Poſitóre, *a poſitour, an affirmer.*
Poſitúra, *a poſiture, ſetting or ſtanding of a man, going about to doe any thing Vſed alſo for the ſite or place where a man placeth himſelfe, a ſtand, a ſtation or ſtanding.*
Poſliminio, *a returne of one which was ſuppoſed to be dead, and ſo reſtored to his houſe not by going ouer the threſhold, but by making a hole in the wall.*
Poſmáne, *after morning.*
Poſmórte, *after death.*
Poſnótte, *after night.*
Poſolíno.
Poſponderáre, *to waigh or ponder afterward.*
Poſpórre, póngo, póſi, póſto, *to ſet behinde, to eſteeme leſſe, to omit, to ouerſlip.*
Poſpoſitíuo, *to be put behind or ſet after.*
Poſpóſta, *a kind of after-turne that cunning riders teach their horſes.*
Poſpóſto, *ſet behinde, neglected, omitted.*
Poſprándio, *after dinner. Alſo an afternoone. Alſo a munchions or anders-meate.*
Poſpránzo, *after dinner, after noone.*
Póſſa, *puiſſance, might, power, ſtrength, force, poſſibility. Alſo wealth or ability.*
Póſſa, *that I or he may or can.*
Póſſa morire, *an oath of ſwearing, and may I die.*
Poſſánza, *as* Póſſa.
Poſſedènte, *a poſſeſſor. Alſo poſſeſſing.*
Poſſedére, ſéggo, ſedéi, ſedúto, *to poſſeſſe, to enioy, to owne, to hould in poſſeſſion.*
Poſſedéuole, *that may be poſſeſſed or enioyed.*
Poſſeditóre, *a poſſeſſor, an owner.*
Poſſedúto, *poſſeſſed, enioyed, owned, hold.*
Poſſénte, *puiſſant, mighty, powerfull, able in power, in wealth or authoritie.*
Poſſére, *as* Potére.
Poſſeſſioncélla, *a ſmall poſſeſſion. Alſo a little coppy hould, farme or piece of land.*
Poſſeſſióne, *a poſſeſſion, a poſſeſſing, an owning, an enioying or houlding of a thing. Alſo a piece of land, a farme, a coppy-hold, or Country-houſe.*
Poſſeſſíuo, *poſſeſſiue, that may be poſſeſſed.*
Poſſeſſo, *as* Poſſedúto, *as* Poſſeſſióne.
Poſſeſſóre, *a poſſeſſor, an owner.*
Poſſeſſório, *of or belonging to poſſeſſion.*
Poſſétti, *or* Potétti, *or* Potéi, *I could, might or was able.*
Poſſibile, *poſſible, that may be.*
Poſſibiliſſimo, *moſt poſſible.*
Poſſibilità, *poſſibilitie.*
Poſſ'io morire, *an Oath much vſed, as we ſay, I would I were dead, I pray God I dye, may I dye.*
Poſſúto, *as* Potúto, *been able.*
Póſta, *a running-poſte or currier or haſtie meſſenger. Alſo poſte haſte, as* In póſta, *in poſt haſte. Alſo the ſtation or ſtand where poſte-horſes may be had. Alſo the diſtance of miles between ſtations and poſtes. Alſo a ſtanding watch, skout or ſentinell, or the place and ſtand where the Sentinell muſt ſtand. Alſo a ſtake at any game. Alſo a good hand drawen or winning at any game, namely at dice. Alſo a good windefall or vnexpected good hap. Alſo a preſent, a bribe or gift. Alſo an aſſignment or appointment to meete or waite for in ſome place. Alſo an impoſtume or ſwelling. Alſo a kind of thin and narrow ſilke ſtuffe for garters. Alſo any kind of garter, philet, inkle, waſteband or girdle. Alſo ſelfe-choiſe, will, opinion or pleaſure though it be with perill or danger. Alſo as* Póſto. *Alſo ſet-purpoſe or expreſſe will. Alſo looke* Di póſta, *taken at the relie as a ball before it fall or bound on the ground. Alſo looke* Riſpóndere álle póſte. *Alſo an Impoſtume.*
Póſta, A póſta, *of ſet purpoſe, expreſly.*
Póſta, A tua póſta, *at thy choiſe or perill.*
Poſtáre, *to ſtation, to prefix or appoint ſome time or certaine place. Alſo to runne poſte.*
Poſtáro, *a ſetter or ſizer of any thing,*

a ſetter of prices.
Poſtáro da fiéno, *a Clerke of the market for hay.*
Poſtáro da uettouáglie, *a Clerke of the market for victuals.*
Poſtautumnáli, *a kind of Peare late ripe.*
Poſtbrachiále, *as* Posbrachiále.
Poſtêma, *an impoſtumation, a ſwelling.*
Poſtemáre, *to impoſtume, to ſwell as a bile.*
Poſtemáſtro, *a Poſte-maſter.*
Poſtemétta, *a little bile or impoſtume.*
Poſtergáno rátto, *a crampe in the hinder parts of the bodie, turning the head awry to the backe and ſhoulders.*
Poſtergáre, *to caſt by at ones backe or behind, to deſpiſe or contemne.*
Pósteri, *ſucceſſors, poſteritie of children, thoſe that ſucceed and liue after vs.*
Poſterióre, *poſterior, lag, later, ſucceeding after, comming behind, hinmoſt.*
Poſterioritá, *after-comming, a being behind, lagneſſe, after ſucceſſion.*
Poſtêrla, *any Poſterne dore or gate.*
Poſterità, *poſteritie, the world to come, after-iſſue. Alſo as* Pósteri.
Póſtero, *that followeth or commeth or ſucceedeth after, a ſucceſſor.*
Poſthiéri, *the day before yeſtarday.*
Poſthúmio, *a child borne after the fathers death and buriall.*
Póſtumo, *as* Poſthúmio.
Póſtia, *as* Póſcia.
Póſtia chè, *as* Póſcia chè.
Poſtica, *a line deuiding the ſides from the Eaſt to the Weſt, that part which is toward the Weſt or behind vs.*
Poſticcia, *a thing laid vp for time, or againſt any time. Alſo the ſights of a ſhip. Alſo as* Poſticcio.
Poſticciaménte, *falſely, forgedly, diſſemblingly, counterfeitly.*
Poſticciáre, *to falſifie, to forge, to counterfeit. Alſo to botch, to patch or clout.*
Poſticcio, *falſe, forged, counterfeit, faigned, ſhewing what is not. Alſo any place or corner to place or ſet any thing vp or by. Alſo patched or botched.*
Poſtíco, *as* Poſticcio.
Poſtiére, *one that rideth poſte, a currier.*
Poſtiêrla, *as* Poſtêrla.
Poſtigliône, *a poſtillion, a fore-runner, a poſtes-guide. Alſo a currier or poſte.*
Poſtilla, *a poſtill, a gloſſe, a ſhort or compendious expoſition. Alſo the image that a man ſees of himſelfe in a looking glaſſe or in the water.*
Poſtilláre, *to gloſſe, vpon or expound compendiouſly.*
Poſtízza, *ſome part of a ſhip.*
Póſto, *put, laid, ſet, placed, pighted, pitcht ſetled, fixed, the Participle of* Pórre. *Alſo put caſe, ſuppoſed or imagined. Alſo a ſtanding place. Alſo a ſtand in a Parke. Alſo a ſtand or ſtation for a ſcout or ſentinell. Alſo a skonce, or a block-houſe.*
Póſto chè, *ſince that. Alſo ſuppoſed that.*
Póſto ſcritta, *as* Poſcritta.
Poſtrêmità, *as* Poſteriorità, *or* Eſtrêmità.
Poſtrêmo, *hinmoſt, laſt, lag of all.*
Poſtrémolo. *Hath beene vſed for a ſcarfe.*
Poſtríboli, *the ſcum of the world, baſeſt people, horſe boyes, drudging raskals.*
Poſtríbolo, *a brothell, a bawdie-houſe.*
Poſtuláre, *to require, to demaund, to complaine, to expoſtulate or ſue and accuſe by law.*
Poſtulatióne, *a demaund, an expoſtulation, a requeſt, a complaint made againſt one.*
Poſtulatóre, *a complainer, a requirer.*
Poſthúmo, *as* Poſthúmio.
Poſtúra, *as* Poſitúra. *Alſo a complot, a conuenticle, or ſecret conuention.*
Poſtútto, Alpoſtútto, *wholy, altogether. Alſo when all is done.*
Poſuenire, uéngo, uénni, uenúto, *to come after or behind.*
Poſuenúta, *an after comming.*
Poſuenúto, *come after.*
Potábile, *drinkable, that may be drunke.*
Potácchio, *any kind of pottage or broth.*
Potaggiére, *a maker or louer of pottage.*
Potággio, *as* Potácchio.
Potagióne, *as* Potácchio, *as* Potatióne.
Potamantína, *an hearbe which put into drinke and drunken, maketh them that drinke of it to runne mad.*
Potamegtóne, *as* Potamogíto.
Potamogíto, *the hearbe Waterſpecke, Pond-weede or Water-graſſe, which is ſaid to haue the power to make Crocodils tame and gentle.*
Potamogitóne, *as* Potamogíto.
Potáre, *to prune, to cleauſe or lop trees, to cut off ſuperfluous boughes, to cut or dreſſe vines. Alſo to drinke.*
Potáte, *the roots Potatos.*
Potatióne, *a pruning of trees or vines. Alſo a potation or drinking.*
Potatóre, *a pruner of trees. Alſo a drinker.*
Potatóre d'álberi, *a Pruner, a lopper, a graffer or ſetter of trees.*
Potatúra, *a pruning, as* Potatióne.
Potéa, Potéua, *he might, could or was able.*
Potêntáto, *a Potentate, a puiſſant-man. Alſo great power or dominion.*
Potênte, *potent, puiſſant, powerfull, mightie, well able and ſtrong.*
Potêntia, *puiſſance, power, great ſtrength might, force or authoritie.*
Potentiále, *potentiall, that may be.*
Potentiáre, *to giue power vnto, to inable with authoritie.*
Potentiáto, *that hath power giuen vnto, that is inabled.*
Potentílla, *wilde Tanzie or Siluerhearbe, and as ſome thinke wilde Agrimonie.*
Potênza, *as* Potentia.
Potére, póſſo, potéi, potúto, *or* poſſiúto, *to haue ſtrength, power or abilitie, to be able, to may, to can, to be poſſible. Alſo might, power, force, puiſſance or abilitie.*
Potére áltro, *to be able ſomething elſe.*
Potêrio, *as* Phrimióne.
Potêrióne, *as* Phrimióne.
Potêſtà, *as* Podêſtà, *as* Potênza.
Potêſtaría, *as* Podêſtaría.
Potêſtatíuo, *full of power, powerfull.*
Potionále, *that may bee drunke in a potion, or hath the vertue of, or is like a potion.*
Potióne, *any kind of potion or drinke.*
Potiſsíma, *moſt forcible, efficient or powerfull. Alſo chiefe of all or principall.*
Potiſſimaménte, *moſt forcibly.*
Póto, *any kind of drinke.*
Pótta, *a womans cunt or quaint.*
Pottácchia, *a filthy great cunt.*
Pótta marína, *a fiſh in Latin Vrtica.*
Potteggiáre, *to vſe, touch or play with cunts.*
Pótto, *any kind of drinking pot.*
Pottúta, *cunted, hauing a cunt.*
Potuláno uíno, *a kind of wine.*
Potulênte, *that may be drunke.*
Potúto, *been able, had the power.*
Pouéia, *a Butter-flie or a Ladie-bird.*
Pouênto, *any place that is defended or ſheltred from the winde.*
Pouerácci, *poore beggerly people.*
Pouerágliа, *the pooreſt kind or number of meane people.*
Pouerêllo, *a poore, ſillie wretched man*
Pouerétto, *poore, ſilly and beggerly.*
Pouerézza, *as* Pouêrtà.
Póueri, *the poore kind of people.*
Poueriſſimo, *moſt poore and beggerlie.*
Póuero, *poore, bare, needy, wanting.*
Póuero di metállo. *Looke* Pézzo.
Póuero di pánni, *poore in clothes, poore outwardly.*
Pouêrtà, *pouerty, beggerly, want, neede.*
Pouêrtáde, *as* Pouêrtà.
Pouióni, *Pigeons or Doues.*
Pózza, *a pudle or ſlough of water, a pit full of ſtanding water.*
Pozzále, *that may be digged, or that is full of wels, ſprings or pits.*
Pozzanghéra, *as* Pózza.
Pozzáre, *to dig or make a well, to well.*
Pozzáro, *a Pumpe or Well-maker.*

Pozza-

Pozzatóio, *a pitcher or bucket to draw water out of a well.*
Pozzétte, *dimples or pits in womens cheekes.*
Pozzettíne, *little dimples in womens cheekes.*
Pozzétto, *a little well or pit of water.*
Pózzo, *a deepe pit or well of water.*
Pozzolána, *the hearbe purcelaine. Also sand or grauell to mingle with lyme and to make morter of.*
Pozzolíno, *a little pit or well.*
Pozzoniéro, *a well or wault maker.*
Pozzuólo, *a little well or pit of water.*
Prágma, *an act or busineſſe.*
Pragmática, *a pragmaticall act or law, a thing done in a common-wealth.*
Pragmático, *one expert in doing of things, one wont to ſtand by an Oratour or a pleder to inſtruct him in law points. Alſo a Procter, an Atturny or practicioner of ſtatutes or lawes. Alſo a ſolicitor of ſutes.*
Pramnióne, *a kinde of blacke tranſparent ſtone.*
Prándere, prándo, pránſi, pránſo, or prandúto, *to dine, to eat e ones dinner.*
Prándio, *a dinner, a feeding at noone.*
Prandipẽta, *a dinner begger.*
Prannio, *a kind of wine commended by Homer.*
Pránſo, *dined. Alſo a dinner.*
Pranzáre, *to dine or feede at noone.*
Pránzo, *a dinner. Alſo dined.*
Prasino, *a kinde of yellowiſh greene, or Leeke-colour.*
Práſio, *the hearbe Hore-hound. Alſo as* Praſóide.
Práſmo, *as* Práſio. *Alſo a kind of fiſh.*
Praſóide, *a ſtone of the colour of Leekes.*
Praſóne, *a ſhrub growing in the Sea bearing broade leaues.*
Praſsína, *a precious ſtone which placed neere poiſon will glitter with ſparkes like fire.*
Pratẽllo, *a little Medow or Field. Alſo the hearbe Melilot.*
Pratẽnſe, *of or belonging to Fields or Medowes.*
Pratería, *any Medow or Hay-ground.*
Prática, *practiſe, experience, skill, tryall. Alſo a canuaſing, a triall or prouing to doe or get a thing. Alſo a haunt, a frequenting, a conuerſation or acquaintance.*
Praticábile, *that may be practiſed. Alſo conuerſable or to be frequented,*
Praticáre, *to practiſe, to put in practiſe, to trie, to experience, to put in vre. Alſo to haunt, to frequent and conuerſe with. Alſo to ſhift or canuaſe for a thing.*
Pratichéuole, *as* Praticábile.
Praticẽllo, *as* Pratẽllo.
Prático, *practike, practiſed, expert, skilfull, full of triall and practiſe.*
Praticóne, *an old ſubtle fox, a well practiſed or experienced fellow.*
Pratíno, *as* Pratẽllo.
Práto, *a field, a medow, a hay-ground.*
Pratolíno, *any fine or dainty Medow.*
Prauaménte, *ſhrewdly, prauely, wickedly, leaudly, peruerſly, detractingly.*
Prauità, *prauity, ſhrewdneſſe, wickedneſſe, leaudneſſe, peruerſeneſſe, detraction, badneſſe, diſhoneſty, corruptneſſe.*
Praúo, *wicked, ſhrewed, bad, depraued, leaud, peruerſe, corrupt, diſhoneſt, obſtinate.*
Prè, *vſed much in compoſition before other words, as a going or acting before.*
Prealegánza, *a mentioning before.*
Prealegáto, *forealledged or mentioned.*
Preambuláre, *to weud or walke before.*
Preambulatióne, *a fore-wending or going.*
Preámbulo, *a preamble, a foregoing.*
Prebẽnda, *a prebend in a church, but properly any ſtanding fee or penſion that is giuen to a Clarke or Aſſiſtant in a Cathedrall Church. Vſed alſo for* Prouẽnda.
Prebẽndáre, *to Prebend. Alſo as* Prouẽndáre.
Prebẽndário, *a Prebendary, on that liueth by any Church penſion or Prebend.*
Prebẽndáto, *one that hath a Prebend, or liueth vpon ſome Church penſion.*
Precário, *granted to one by prayer.*
Precatióne, *a craning, an intreating.*
Precautióne, *a precaution, a fore-heed.*
Precáuto, *fore-heedy or wary.*
Precedẽnte, *precedent or going before.*
Precedẽntia, *precedency, ſurmounting.*
Precédere, cédo, cedéi, or cẽſſi, cedúto or cẽſſo, *to precede, to goe before. Alſo to excell in any action.*
Precedúto, *as* Precẽſſo.
Precẽllẽnte, *pre-excellent, fore-excelling.*
Precẽllẽnza, *pre-excellency, fore-excelling.*
Precẽllere, cẽllo, cẽlli, cẽlſi, cẽlſo, *to pre-excell.*
Precẽſſióne, *a predeceſſion.*
Precẽſſo, *preceded, gone before, ſurmounted.*
Precẽſſóre, *a foregoer, a precedent.*
Precẽttióne, *a precept, a forewarning, a document, a forcadmonition.*
Precẽttíuo, *of or belonging to precepts.*
Precẽtto, *a precept, a lore, an iniuncti-*
on, a foreadmonition, a fore-leſſon or rule.
Precẽttóre, *a preceptor, an inſtructer, a teacher, a maſter, a tuter.*
Precẽttoría, *a rectorſhip, a maiſterſhip, a preceptory.*
Precẽttória citatióne, *a commanding citation.*
Préci, *praiers, oraizons, ſupplications.*
Precídere, cído, cíſi, cíſo, *to cut off, to curtall, to fore-cut, to chop off. Alſo to note and tell preciſely what one wil ſpeake off.*
Precíngere, cíngo, cínſi, cínto, *to guird or compaſſe before or about.*
Precinto, *a precinct or compaſſe. Alſo girt in or compaſſed about.*
Precípere, *to command abſolutely.*
Precipíre, píſco, píto, *to teach or inſtruct.*
Precipitántia, *a rowling or tumbling downe from ſome high place. Alſo ouermuch raſhneſſe.*
Precipitáre, *to precipitate or tumble downe headlong from high into ſome pit or danger, to bring, to caſt or throw downe headlong. Alſo to doe ouer raſhly.*
Precipitatióne, *as* Precipitánza.
Precipitáto. *Looke* Precipitáre. *Alſo a kind of corouſie or corroding powder that Chirurgions vſe to eat away rotten fleſh out of ſores.*
Precípite, *as* Precipitóſo. *Alſo according to rule, precept or inſtruction.*
Precipitiáre, *as* Precipitáre.
Precipítio, *a precipice, a dangerous deepe downefall, a downe-right pitch or fall.*
Precipitóſo, *ruinous, ſteepe-downe, dangerous, full of downefalles. Alſo furious, foole-hardie, violently raſh, haire-brain'd, ouer haſtie and head-ſtrong.*
Precipuaménte, *principally, chiefly, ſpecially, aboue all things.*
Precípuo, *principall, chiefe, ſpeciall, aboue all, ſoueraigne.*
Precipúto, *abſolutely commanded.*
Preciſaménte, *preciſely, determinedly. Alſo cuttedly, briefly, ſuccinctly and clearely.*
Preciſe, *as* Preciſaménte.
Preciſióne, *preciſeneſſe. Alſo a cutting off. Alſo a breuitie in writing or ſpeech leauing ſomewhat to be vnderſtood.*
Preciſo, *preciſe, exquiſite, determined. Alſo cutted or cut off. Alſo a part of the bowels.*
Preciſſióne, *a preceſſion or going before.*
Preclarità, *a cleareneſſe before others.*
Precláro, *cleare before others.*
Preclúdere, clúdo, clúſi, clúſo, *to foreecloſe to ſhut vp.*
Preclúſióne, *a fore-cloſing, a ſhutting vp*

Preclu-

Preclusíuo, *that may be fore-closed.*
Preclúso, *fore-closed, shut vp.*
Precogitánza, *a fore-thinking.*
Precogitáre, *to forethinke.*
Precogitatióne, *fore-thought, precogitation.*
Precognitióne, *fore-knowledge.*
Precóio, *a shsepe-cot or pen.*
Precóndia, *the skin about the heart.*
Precóne, *as* Preconizzatóre.
Precónio, *a praise, a glorie, a renowme, a setting forth. Also a Cryers office or solemne cry of any thing to be sold.*
Preconizzáre, *to publish and recommend, to notifie with some praise, to set forth with glorie and commendations.*
Preconizzatóre, *a publisher, a notifier, a setter forth of any thing or office that is to be sold, conferred or bestowed vpon others.*
Preconoscéntia, *fore-knowledge.*
Preconóscere, conósco, conóbbi, conosciúto, *to fore-know.*
Precontráttare, *to precontract.*
Precontrátto, *a precontract.*
Precórdij, *the fleshie skin called also* Diafrágma, *that is the midriffe separating the heart and lungs from the stomacke, the parts about the heart, as the liuer and other bowels. Also the heart-strings or the filme of the heart. Also the sides of the bellie vnder the ribs. Vsed also for the whole vmbles or entrailes. Also the minde or breast. Also inward affections, cogitations or passions of the heart.*
Precórdio, *as* Precórdij.
Precórrere, córro, córsi, córso, *to fore-runne, to out-runne, to ouer-runne, to excell.*
Precorritóre, *as* Precorsóre.
Precorsióne, *a fore-running, a preuention.*
Precórso, *fore-runne, out-runne, preuented.*
Precorsóre, *a fore-runner, a foregoer.*
Precóio, *a Lardrie. Also a Dayrie-house*
Precúio, *as* Precóio.
Precúlto, *ploughed or tilled before.*
Precursóre, *a fore-runner, a fore-goer.*
Prẽda, *a pray, a bootie, a spoile, a pillage, a prize, a foraging, a robberie.*
Predábile, *that may be prayed or taken as a pray.*
Predabóndi soldáti, *praying, pillaging, robbing or foraging souldiers.*
Predagióne, *as* Prẽda.
Predáre, *to pray, to spoile, to rob, to forage, to proule, to pole and pill.*
Predatióne, *as* Prẽda.
Predáto, *sost. any bootie that is taken as a pray.*
Predatóre, *a theefe, a robber, a spoiler, a prouler, a piller, a forager, a pray-taker*
Predatório, *of or belonging to* Prẽda.
Predecéssóre, *a predecessor, an ancestor, one that hath been or gone befor vs.*
Predélla, *any kind of kneeling or foote-stoole. Also the reine of a bridle.*
Predélla, *a stand for barrels to stand vpon in Cellars. Also a country house, a farme.*
Predestináre, *to predestinate, to preordaine what shall come after.*
Predestinatióne, *Predestination.*
Predestináto, *predestinate, fore-ordained.*
Predestíni, *those that are predestinated.*
Predestíno. *Vsed for* Predestinátion.
Predétto, *fore-told, fore-said, prophecied.*
Predéuole, *as* Predábile.
Prédica, *a Preaching, a Sermon, a publike or fore-declaration.*
Predicábile, *predicable, that may bee told or spoken of publikely.*
Predicaménto, *a predicament or subiect that may be spoken of.*
Predicánte, *a Preacher. Also preaching.*
Predicáre, *to preach, to make a Sermon, to publish or declare openly. Also to praise and commend in open speeches. Also to perswade vnto by faire words.*
Predicatióne, *a preaching or publike declaration, a publishing openly.*
Predicatóre, *a Preacher, or open declarer.*
Predicitóre, *a Foreteller, a Prophet.*
Predifinitióne, *a predefining, a foreappointing.*
Predifero, *pray-bearing, bootie-bringing.*
Predilettióne, *a fore-louing.*
Prediletto, *beloued before others.*
Predíre, díco, dissi, détto, *to foretell, to prophecie.*
Predispórre, póngo, pósi, pósto, *to fore-dispose.*
Predispositióne, *a fore-disposition.*
Prẽdito, *adorned, garnished.*
Predittióne, *a prediction, a foretelling.*
Prediuinatióne, *a prediuination or guessing.*
Predominánte, *predominant, fore-ruling.*
Predominánza, *predominancie.*
Predomináre, *to predominate, to fore-rule.*
Predominatióne, *predomination, fore-rule.*
Predomínio, *a fore-rule or predominion.*
Predóni, *high-way theefes, boote-halers.*
Predóre, *as* Predatóre,
Predútio.
Preeléggere, *to fore-elect, to fore-chuse.*
Preelettióne, *pre-election, fore-chusing.*
Preelétto, *pre-elect, fore-chosen.*
Prefatióne, *a Preface, a fore-speech.*
Prefáto, *fore-named, fore-alleadged.*
Prefátto, *done before, fore-done.*
Prefẽnda, *prouender for horses, fodder for cattell. Also as* Prebẽnda. *Also a kind of corne measure.*
Prefendáre, *to prouender horses, to fodder cattell.*
Preferẽnza, *preferring, preferment.*
Preferrire, rísco, rito, *to prefer or aduance.*
Preferrito, *preferred, aduanced, set before.*
Preferto, *as* Preferrito.
Prefétto, *a Captaine, a Ruler, a Gouernour, a Pronost-marshall, a President a Shriefe, a chiefe officer or Lieutenent.*
Prefettúra, *a Captainesship, a Gouernment, a Marshalship, a Presidencie, a rule or authoritie and iurisdiction committed to the power of some officer. Also a Shireweeke.*
Prefiggere, figgo, fissi, fisso, *to prefix, to limit, to appoint, to fore-fasten.*
Prefiguráre, *to prefigure, to fore-shew.*
Prefinimẽnto, *a fore-ending or deciding.*
Prefinire, nísco, nito, *to end, to decide, to determine before-hand.*
Prefinitóne, *as* Prefiniménto.
Prefissióne, *a prefixing, a prefixion.*
Prefisso, *prefixed, forefastned.*
Perfocatióne di madrice, *a disease among women called the Mother, which is a choking or stopping of the matrix wherby they fall into swounes.*
Preferáta, *Saint Johns-wort.*
Pregádi, *certaine chiefe Senators so called in the State of Venice.*
Pregáre, *to pray, to intreat, to beseech, to sue, to craue, to request.*
Pregatíuo, *entreatiue, beseeching.*
Pregáto, *praied, besought, entreated.*
Pregatóre, *a praier, an intreater, a beseecher.*
Pregáudio, *a fore-gladnesse or ioy.*
Préghi, *praiers, intreaties, beseechings.*
Preghiéra, *a praier, an entreating, a request.*
Pergiacẽnte, *lying before, or fore-lying, preiacent, pre-existing.*
Pregiáre, *to prize, to value, to esteeme, to endeare, to honor. Also to make price for a thing.*
Pregiaría, *bailе, suretiship, maine-prize*
Pregiéuole, *to bee prized, worthy of esteeme.*
Prégio, *prize, value, worth, esteeme, hire or reward, the price that is giuen for any thing bought or sold. Also honor, worship or estimation.*
Pregionáre, *to empriſon, to take prisoner.*
Pregióne, *a prison, a goale. Also a prisoner.*

Pregi-

Pregionéro, *a prisoner. Also a Goaler or keeper of a prison.*
Pregionéuole, *that may be imprisoned.*
Pregionía, *imprisonment, durance.*
Pregiudicáre, *to preiudge, to iudge aforehand, to iudge before another to whom the matter appertaineth, to preiudicate. Also to preiudice, to touch or concerne neere. Also to conceiue an ill opinion or iudgement of a thing before he come to heare it, or of a man before one see him.*
Pregiudicatamênte, *preiudicately, with a fore-iudgement, with preiudice vnto another, with a fore-conceiued opinion.*
Pregiudicatióne, *a giuing of iudgement or sentence before, a conceiuing of iudgement before due time.*
Pregiudiciále, *preiudiciall, concerning or touching the state of something.*
Pregiudítio, *a fore-iudgement or fore-conceiued opinion. Also a case which once decided maketh a rule or example to iudge semblably in like matters, as those we call, Law-cases. Also a manner of sentence giuen before Iudgement, as if two contend for one office, the Magistrate because the sute wilbe long, doth in the meane time appoint one of them to minister the office, wherein hee seemeth to iudge before hand for whom he fauoureth. Also preiudice, hinderance, or hurting of ones case.*
Pregiuditóso, *as* Pregiudicále.
Prégna, *a woman great with child, or a beast big and full of yoong ones. Also full of good sap or iuice.*
Pregnante, *pregnant, fruitfull, full of good sap or iuice.*
Pregnánza, *pregnancie, a being great with child, or yoong ones.*
Pregnáre, *to beget with child. Also to big or bag with yoong ones.*
Pregnéuole, *that may bee gotten with child, or bagged and made big with yoong ones.*
Pregnézza, *as* Pregnánza.
Prégno, *full, big, bag'd, wombed. Also full of good sap or iuice.*
Prégo, *a praier, an intreatie, a request.*
Pregrêssióne, *a going before, a preuention.*
Pregrêsso, *that is gone before, ouerpassed.*
Pregustáre, *to taste or assay before.*
Prehauére, *to fore-haue, to haue beforehand.*
Prehemináte, *preheminent.*
Preheminénza, *preheminence, aduantage.*
Preiacênte, *as* Pregiacênte.
Prelateggiáre, *to play the Prelate.*
Prelatésca dignità, *a Prelates dignitie.*
Prelatésco, *Prelate-like.*
Prelatióne, *a prelation or prelateship. Also a preheminence or superioritie.*
Preláto, *a Prelate, a Cleargy-man. Also preferred, or more set by.*
Prelatúra, *the dignitie of a Prelate.*
Prelêttióne, *a fore-lesson or Lecture.*
Preliáre, *to battle, to fight, to skirmish. Also of or belonging to a battle.*
Preliáre giórno, *a battle-day, a day anciently obserued as luckie to begin some onset or fight, or some siege.*
Prelibáre, *to assay or taste before.*
Prelibáto, *choise, singular.*
Prélio, *a fight, a combate, a batile, a skirmish, a foughten-field.*
Prêlo, *a kind of wine-presse.*
Prelúdio, *a proheme in Musike, a flourish or voluntarie before a song or any musike. Also a proheme, a preamble or entrance to any matter.*
Prêma, *the name of the Goddesse of Flatterie and blandishment.*
Premeditánza, *as* Premeditatióne
Premeditáre, *to premeditate or forethinke.*
Premeditatamênte, *with premeditation*
Premeditatióne, *a premeditation or fore-thinking.*
Premeditéuole, *that may bee forethought.*
Prémere, prémo, premêi, premúto, *to presse, to weigh downe, to tread vpon. Also to suppresse. Also to vrge, to presse on, to force or be instant vpon. Also to keepe vnder, to squise or crush or thrust downe. Also to concerne a mans person or state neere.*
Prémere látte, *to churne milke, to presse milke.*
Premêssa, *a premise, a putting before.*
Premêsso, *premised, put or set before.*
Premêttere, *to send before.*
Premiare, *to reward, to guerdon, to meede.*
Premiatióne, *a rewarding, a recompencing.*
Premiatóre, *a rewarder, a recompencer.*
Premiéuole, *that may be rewarded.*
Preminénte, *preheminent.*
Preminénza, *preheminence, prerogatiue.*
Prêmio, *a reward, a meede, a guerdon.*
Premísse, *premises.*
Premitóre, *a presser, a treader downe, a suppressor, an vrger, a crusher.*
Premitúra, *a pressing, a crushing.*
Premonire, nísco, nito, *to forewarne.*
Premonitióne, *a forewarning.*
Premonito, *fore-warned, fore-aduised.*
Premósso, *promoted, preferred.*
Premostránza, *a fore-shewing.*
Premostráre, *to fore-shew.*
Premostratióne, *a fore-shewing.*
Premostráto, *fore-shewed, fore-declared.*
Premúra, *a close pressing or crushing.*
Premutáre, *to fore-change, or shift.*
Premúto, *prest, pressed, suppressed, troden downe, crushed, squeased, forced downe. Also concerned or touch't neere.*
Prenarráre, *to fore-declare.*
Prenarratióne, *a fore-declaration.*
Prénce, *as* Prémcipe.
Prencipále, *principall, chiefe, highest, of or belonging to a Prince, Chiefe or First.*
Prencipalità, *a principalitie, a chiefedome.*
Prencipáto, *a principalitie, a soueraigntie. Also dominion, rule or preheminence.*
Prémcipe, *a Prince, a Potentate, a Soueraigne, a chiefe ruler. Also the first. Also a title giuen to Kings Sonnes.*
Prencipéssa, *a Princesse, a woman-ruler. Also a title giuen to a Kings daughter.*
Prencipétto, *a yong or litle Prince. Also a Kings yongest Sonnes.*
Prêndére, prêndo, préfi, préso, prendúto, *to take, to receiue, to accept, to catch, to snatch. Also to deceiue or as we say to fetch ouer. Also to entice or entrap one with faire words. Also to vndertake or take in hand. Also as* Pigliáre *in all phrases.*
Prêndere a fáre, *to take or vndertake to doe, to take in hand.*
Prêndere a fitto, *to take to rent or farme*
Prêndere a nuólo, *to hire ship or horse.*
Prêndere a uettúra, *to take to liuerie, to hire a horse for so much certaine a day.*
Prêndere compênso, *to take as it were a remedie, or amends.*
Prêndere conoscênza, *to take acquaintance.*
Prêndere cúra, *to take care.*
Prêndere fállo, *to mistake, to commit an error or some ouersight.*
Prêndere fastídio, *to take care or fashcrie.*
Prêndere guárdia, *to take heed or warning.*
Prêndere in erróre, *to mistake.*
Prêndere in grádo, *to take in good worth.*
Prêndere in iscámbio, *to mistake.*
Prêndere in prestánza, *to take to lone, to borrow.*
Prêndere in úrta, *to take insilling.*
Prêndere la fortúna per il ciuffétto, *to take fortune by the snout.*
Prêndere le mósse, *to take the start.*
Prêndere ómbra, *to take suspicion.*
Prêndere partíto. *Looke* Pigliáre.
Prêndere pêr la máno, *to take by the hand.*
Prêndimênto, *a taking, a catching.*
Prênditóre, *a taker, a receiuer, a catcher.*

Prendúto, *taken, receiued, caught.*
Prenéſtine, *a kind of ſmall Nut or Filbird.*
Prenéſtio, *the thickeſt kind of gold foile.*
Prenomináto, *forenamed, ſurnamed.*
Prenóme, *a firſt or forename.*
Prenominánza, *a firſt or forenameing.*
Prenomináre, *to forename, to name firſt.*
Prenomináto, *forenamed, firſt named.*
Prenonciánte, *fore-ſhewing, fore-telling.*
Prenonciáre, *to fore-ſhew, to fore-tell, to pronounce.*
Prenontiatióne, *a fore-telling, a fore-ſhewing.*
Prenoſticáre, *as* Pronoſticáre.
Prenoſticatióne, *as* Pronoſticatióne.
Prenotióne, *a fore-notion, a fore-knowledge, or fore-vnderſtanding.*
Prenotítia, *fore-knowledge.*
Prénze, *as* Préncipe, *a Princeſſe.*
Prenzéſſa, *as* Prencipéſſa, *a Princeſſe.*
Preocupáre, *to preoccupate, to anticipate.*
Preocupatióne, *anticipation, preuention.*
Preordináre, *to fore-ordaine.*
Preordinatióne, *fore-ordayning.*
Preparaménto, *a preparing, a making ready.*
Preparántia váſa, *the Seminall veſſels.*
Preparáre, *to prepare, to make ready.*
Preparatióne, *a preparation, a makeing ready.*
Preparatíuo, *a preparatiue.*
Preparatóre, *a preparer, a prouider.*
Preparatório, *a preparatiue in Phyſike.*
Preparentíno víno, *a kind of wine.*
Prepéde, *ſwift or light in flying,* Vcéllo prepéde, *the birde that firſt ſhewed himſelfe to the Augure, whereby he gueſſeth what is to come.*
Prepenſáre, *to fore-thinke or imagine.*
Preponderáre, *to weigh before-hand.*
Preponderatióne, *a fore-weighing.*
Prepónere, póngo, póſi, póſto, *to put, to place or ſet before, to prefer, to aduance.*
Preponúto, *preferred, put, placed or ſet before, preferred.*
Prepórre, *as* Prepónere.
Prepoſitióne, *a placing, putting or ſetting before, a prepoſition in ſpeech.*
Prepoſitiuo, *to be or that may be ſet before.*
Prepoſitóre, *a prepoſitor, an aduancer.*
Prepoſitúra, *a preferring before others. Alſo a name of dignity.*
Prepoſteraménte, *prepoſteroùſly, arſiuerſie, contrary to due courſe.*
Prepóſtero, *prepoſterous, arſiuerſie, out of due courſe, ouerthwart.*
Prepóſto, *placed, put or ſet before others, preferred, aduanced. Alſo as* Prouóſto.
Prepútio, *the fore-skin that couereth the head or nut of a mans yard.*
Preraccontáre, *to recount before hand.*
Prerápe, *a kind of nauew roote betweene a Turnep and a Carote.*
Prerogatióne, *prerogation, prehemineence.*
Prerogatíua, *a prerogatiue, a prehemineence.*
Prerogatíuo, *the man or thing that is of more effect or prerogatiue then others.*
Prerótto mónte, *a forebroken hill.*
Préſa, *a takeing, a receiuing, a ſnatching, a catching. Alſo a reprizall. Alſo a récipe.*
Preſagatióne, *a preſageing, a fore-deuining.*
Preſágia, *the arte of preſageing, foreboding or gueſſing of things to come.*
Preſagiáre, *to preſage, to forebode, to prophecy, to foreſhew by ſome tokens.*
Preſagiénte, *preſaging, foreboding, foregueſſing, prophecying.*
Preſagiéuole, *that may be preſaged or foreſignified.*
Preſágio, *a preſage, a foreboding, ſhewing or ſignifying of ſome thing to come.*
Preſagíre, gíſco, gíto, *as* Preſagiáre.
Preſaglia, *all manner of prizals or booties.*
Preſágo, *a man that fore-gueſſeth, telleth, bodeth, or preſageth any thing.*
Preſáme, *rudle or rinnet to curd milke to make cheeſe.*
Preſcia, *great haſte, ſpeed or hying.*
Preſciáre, *to make haſte or ſpeed, to haſten, to hie, to preſſe to vrge.*
Preſciénte, *hauing certaine foreknowledge.*
Preſciéntia, *preſcience or fore-knowledge.*
Preſcióſo, *haſty, preſſing, vrgeing, full of haſte.*
Preſcíre, *to fore-know, to fore-vnderſtand.*
Preſcíto, *fore-knowne, vnderſtood before. Alſo damned into hell.*
Preſciugáre, *to dry before-hand.*
Preſciútto, *any kind of dryed meat.*
Preſcríuere, ſcríuo, ſcríſſi, ſcrítto, *to preſcribe, to aſſigne, to limite or write before.*
Preſcrittióne, *a preſcription, a precept, a forme or writen and determined rule.*
Preſcrítto, *preſcribed, aſſigned, limited or written and determined before.*
Preſecutáre, *to perſecute.*
Preſecutióne, *perſecution.*
Perſecutóre, *a perſecuter.*
Preſedére, ſéggo, ſedéi, ſedúto, *to preſede to ſit before, or in ſome place of prehemineence.*
Preſedúto, *preſeded or ſitten before.*
Preſentagióne, *a preſentation, a preſenting.*
Preſentáneo, *preſent, for the preſent onely.*
Preſentáre, *to preſent with any giſt. Alſo to make ready before ones preſence. Alſo to bring before ones preſence. Alſo to exhibite.*
Preſentatióne, *as* Preſentagióne.
Preſentatóre, *a preſenter, a repreſenter.*
Preſénte, *preſent, in ſight, in preſence.*
Preſénte, *the time preſent or inſtant. Alſo preſently, or now.*
Preſénte, *a preſent or a giſt giuen.*
Preſenteménte, *preſently, euen now, ſuddenly.*
Preſénte tútti, *in preſence of all.*
Preſentia, *the preſence or aſpect of a man.*
Preſentiále, *preſentiall, perſonall, in perſon.*
Preſentialménte, *perſonally, in preſence. Alſo preſently or ſuddainely.*
Preſentíre, ſénto, ſentíto, *to heare, to vnderſtand, to ſmell or ſent before hand.*
Preſentiſſimo remédio, *a moſt preſent remedy.*
Preſentita, *a fore-hearing or fore-vnderſtanding.*
Preſentíto, *fore-heard or vnderſtood, fore-ſmelt, perceiued knowen or ſented.*
Preſentúccio, *a ſmall giſt a meane preſent.*
Preſépio, *a cratch, a racke, a manger, an Ox-ſtall, a cribe, or critch in a ſtable.*
Preſeruáre, *to preſerue, to keepe, to ſaue.*
Preſeruatióne, *preſeruation, ſauing.*
Preſeruatíuo, *preſeruatiue, keeping.*
Préſi, préſe, préſero, *I, he, or they did take.*
Préſide, *a kind of tree in Egypt.*
Préſide, *as* Preſidénte.
Preſidéntáre, *to play the part of a Preſident.*
Preſidéntáto, *a Preſident-ſhip.*
Preſidénte, *a Preſident, a chiefe ruler, a gouernour, one that ſitteth before others, a Lieutenant or chiefe next vnder a King. Alſo an example or patterne and precident to follow or ſhew to others.*
Preſidiále, *of or pertayning to a Preſident or preſidency. Alſo that is ordai-*

ned

ned to aide others, Soldáto presidiále a souldier in garison for a maine defence.
Presidiáre, to munite, to fortifie or arme with a garison, to liue or stay in a garison. Also to besiege or beleagre.
Presidiárij soldáti, souldiers liuing in garisons and ready at all helpes.
Presidio, a helpe, an auaile, a defence, a re-enforceing of a campe, a force or supply of men or other forces, a Garison of men. Also a place of helpe or refuge.
Presidióso, that hath forces, auailes, defences, supplies or Garisons.
Presiedére, as Presedére.
Presignificáre, to foresignifie or betoken.
Préso, taken, receiued, caught, hent.
Preso dísputa, taken a disputation.
Presolúta, an hearbe, which who so hath it about him can commit no letchery.
Préso nélla réte, taken or caught in a net.
Presontióne, as Presuntióne.
Presontuóso, as Presuntuóso.
Prẽssa, as Prẽscia. Also as Cálca, any presse throng or croud of people.
Prẽssáre, as Prẽsciáre. Also to presse. Also to throng.
Prẽsséxza, neerenesse, neighbourhood.
Prẽssia, as Prẽscia, haste, speed.
Prẽssiáre, as Prẽsciáre.
Prẽssióne, a pressing, a printing. Also a kind of Sinopis or duskish Bolearmin.
Prẽsso, neere, by. Also with. Also almost.
Prẽsso, a kinde of fast and flat kinde of Ocher that Painters vse.
Prẽsso chè, neere vpon, almost that.
Prẽsso di me, neere vnto mee, by mee.
Prẽsso di quíui, neere there.
Prẽssóre, as Imprẽssóre, as Opprẽssóre.
Prẽssóso, as Prẽscióso.
Prẽssoui, neere there, there neere.
Prẽssúra, oppressing, pressing, grieuance.
Prestaménte, quickly, readily, out of hand.
Présta monéta, ready mony.
Prestánte, excelling, surpassing in all readinesse, notable, regardfull, noble.
Prestantíssimo, most excellent, ready surpassing, notable or regardfull.
Prestánza, worthinesse, excellency, noblenesse, vertue in all readinesse.
Prestánza, lone or lending of any thing, an impest.
Prestáre,, to lend. Also to borrow.
Prestáre ad vsúra, to lend to vsury.
Prestár féde, to giue trust or credite.
Prestáre ópera, to lend ones hand.
Prestatóre, a lender. Also a borrower.
Préster, properly a Serpent that sets them into a burnig fire with touching him, called also Dipsas. Also a kind of rageing storme in summer the firmament seeming to open and burne.
Prestézza, quickneesse, nimbleneesse, hasty-speed, dispatch, promptneesse, readineesse.
Prestigiáre, to prastise or play iuglings, legierdemaines or crafty conueighances.
Prestigiatóre, a iugler, a deluder of the sight, or plaier of legierdemaine.
Prestigiatória árte, the arte of iugling or legierdemaine trickes.
Prestígie, illusions, iuglings, legierdemains, subtle and crafty conueighances.
Prestigióso, deceitfull, slie, nimble, full of crafty iuglings and slie conueighances.
Prestináro, a baker or kneader.
Prestíssimo, very or most quickly.
Prestitúto, as Prostitúto.
Présto, quicke, nimble, prompt, ready, fleet, swift, prepared, adressed, dight. Also quickly, out of hand, without delay. Also a lone or lending of money Also a place or banke where mony is lent.
Présto présto, by and by, very quickly. Also most ready, nimble and prepared.
Présule, a prior, a prelate or he that leadeth the dance among the Romane Priests called Salij Sacerdotes.
Presúmere, súmo, sumói, sumúto, to presume, to suppose or count himselfe. Also to preuent, to conceiue or take first.
Presuntióne, presumption, saucinesse, ouerboldnesse, fond coniecture. Also a preoccupation of our aduersaries obiection.
Presúnto, presumed, supposed, counted himselfe, preuented or taken first.
Presuntuóso, presumptuous, saucy, malapert, ouer-bould, arrogant, rash, insolent.
Presupónere, póngo, pósi, pósto, to presuppose, to admit or coniecture before.
Presupórre, as Presupónere.
Presupositióne, a presupposition, a foresupposition.
Presupósito, a presupposed matter, a forepurpose or intention, a presupposition, a fore-supposition.
Presupósto, presupposed, admitted or coniectured before. Also as Bresupósito.
Presúra, a taking, a receiuing. Also a catching, or laying hold of. Also an hearbe vsed for rennet to curd milke and to make cheese with.
Presútto, any kind of dried bacon.
Pretacchióne, a lubbardly gor-bellied priest, a fat ignorant Priest.
Pretáccio, as Pretacchióne.
Pretaría, priest-hood, the order of Priests Also a Priests dwelling house, a parsonage.
Pretazzuólo, a silly hackney Priest.
Prẽte, a Priest. Also a kind of fish. Also as Becca in cáuo.
Preteggiáre, to play the Priest.
Pretẽlla, as Predẽlla.
Pretendẽnte, pretending, intending. Also a pretender, an intender.
Pretendẽnza, as Pretensióne.
Pretẽndere, to pretend, to intend, to meane before hand. Also to challenge or lay claime vnto. Also to couer or hide with any thing, to lay for a cloke or excuse. Also to draw or spread before.
Pretendéuole, that may be pretended.
Pretendúto, pretended, intended, or ment before. Also challenged or laide claime vnto.
Pretensáre, to pretend, as Pretẽndere.
Pretensíbile, that may be pretended.
Pretensióne, a pretence, a pretext. Also a challenging or clayming.
Preténso, pretended.
Pretensóre, a pretender, a claimer.
Preténza, as Pretensióne.
Pretẽrea, moreouer, besides other matters.
Preterire, rísco, rito, to goe beyond, to passeouer. Also to leaue out and ouerslip. Also to transgresse or trespasse.
Preterito, gone beyond, past ouer, left out, ouerslipt. Also transgressed, trespassed. Also dead and departed, and that is fore-past.
Pretẽrito, as Preterito.
Pretẽrito pẽrfetto, the Preterperfectence.
Pretẽrito piu che pẽrfetto, the Preterpluperfectence.
Pretẽrméttere, métto, mísi, méssо, to pretermit, to omit, to neglect, to ouerslip, to leaue vntouched, to passe ouer.
Pretẽrméssо, pretermitted, omitted, neglected, ouerslipt, past-ouer, leaft vntouche.
Pretẽrmissióne, a pretermission, an omitting, an ouerslipping, a leauing out.
Pretésa, as Pretensióne.
Pretésco, Priest-like, like a Priest.
Pretesémolo, the hearbe Parsely.
Pretésimo, Priest-hood.
Pretésmo, Priest-hood.
Pretéso, as Pretendúto.
Pretẽsta, a long robe or gowne edged about with Purple-silk, that Noble-

mens children vſed to weare till ſeauen yeeres of age, who were called Pretẽſtáti. *It was alſo the robe of ſtate that the Kings or Chiefeſt officers of Rome did were whẽ they ſate in maieſty, and was euer burned with them that died in their office: nor could a Iudge giue ſentence on a man till hee had put off that robe. Alſo a coate that Captaines wore in triumphes, and that Senators were knowne by from other Gentlemen. Vſed alſo for* Pretẽſto.

Pretẽſtáre, *to pretext or vſe a pretence.*

Pretẽſto, *a pretext, a pretence, a ſhew or cloke, or excuſe for any thing.*

Prętiáre, *to ſet a price or giue a price of any thing. Vſed alſo for* Prẽgiáre.

Prętiatóre, *a prizer, a valuer, a ſeſſer, a ſiſer, an eſteemer.*

Pretignólo, *a poore ſilly Prieſt.*

Prętio, *the price of any thing. Alſo vſed for* Prẽgio.

Pretioſità, *preciouſneſſe, dearneſſe.*

Pretióſo, *precious, full of value*

Pretíſmo, *the office or function of a Prieſt.*

Pretóre, *a Pretor, a Captaine or chiefe in Iuſtice, an office among the Romans, hauing the rule of an army, was afterward as a chiefe Iuſtice, and had other iudges ſitting vnder him, the Romans had as many Pretors as they had Prouinces ſubiect vnto their Empire.*

Pretoriále, *of or pertayning to a Pretor.*

Pretório, *a place of iudgement, a Court or Seate of Iuſtice, a place where Pretors gaue iudgement, the houſe or pauillion of a Pretor or chiefe Captaine, a Princes Court or Pallace.*

Prétta, *full perfect, right pretty, meerely-pure.*

Pretúra, *the office or dignity of a Pretor, a Pretor-ſhip.*

Pretúſio víno, *a kind of wine.*

Preualẽntia, *the excellency or better value.*

Preualére, váglio, válſi, valúto, *to preuaile, to excell in worth and value.*

Preualúto, *preuailed, excelled.*

Preuaricaménto, *as* Precaricatióne.

Preuaricánte, *tranſgreſſing, ſwaruing from truth and honeſty, working by colluſion, pleading falſely for bribes, peruerting of law.*

Preuaricáre, *to tranſgreſſe or breake the law, to ſwarue from truth, to goe out of the right way. Alſo to worke by colluſion in pleading, or betray ones cauſe to his aduerſarie. Alſo to leaue out that which ought to be ſpoken.*

Preuaricatióne, *preuarication, colluſion in pleading, ſwaruing from trueth, a betraying of ones cauſe vnto his aduerſary, an omitting of what ſhould be ſpoken in ſtrength of a cauſe.*

Preuaricatóre, *a tranſgreſſor, a breaker of the law, a ſwaruer from truth, a goer out of the right way, a worker by colluſion in pleading, a Lawyer that for bribes will be corrupted to betray his Clients cauſe.*

Preuatúra, *prouender for horſes, or fodder for cattell. Alſo a kinde of freſh-cheeſe.*

Préue, *as* Piéue.

Prẽuede, *vſed for a Prieſt.*

Preuedénza, *as* Prouidénza.

Preuedére, véggo, víddi, vedúto, *to for-ſee.*

Preuediménto, *for-ſight, fore-heedineſſe.*

Preueditóre, *a fore-ſeer, a fore-heeder.*

Preuedúto, *fore-ſeene, fore-eſpide.*

Preueniẽnte grátia di Dío, *the preuenting or fore comming grace of God.*

Preuenire, véngo, vénni, venúto, *to preuent, to fore-ſtall, to come or goe before.*

Preuentióne, *preuention, anticipation.*

Preuentíuo, *preuentiue, that preuenteth.*

Preuẽnto, *as* Preuenúto.

Preuentóre, *a preuenter, an anticipater.*

Preucnúto, *preuented, fore-come or gone.*

Preuẽrtire, tíſco, títo, *to peruert before.*

Preuẽrtíto, *peruerted before.*

Preuía, *a fore-way, a high-way. Alſo priuate or particular.*

Preuíncia, *as* Prouíncia.

Preuiſibile, *that may be fore-ſeene.*

Preuíſo, *fore-ſeene, fore-ſpide.*

Preuiſóre, *a fore-ſeer, a fore-ſpier.*

Preuíſto, *fore-ſeene, fore-ſpide.*

Preuóſto, *as* Prouóſto.

Prẽzza, *as* Prẽſcia, *preſſing haſte.*

Prẽzzáre, *as* Prẽgiáre, *to bargane or make price for any thing.*

Prezzémolo, *the hearbe Parſely.*

Prẽzzo, *as* Prẽgio, *as* Prętio.

Prẽzzoláre, *to hire or bargaine for price.*

Prẽzzoléuole, *that may be hired for price.*

Prẽzzolíno, *a hircling.*

Pría, *earſt, ſooner, before, firſt.*

Pría che, *before that, rather then.*

Priapéa, *all manner of filthy or bawdy verſes touching priuities of men.*

Priapíſmo, *priapiſe, pricke-pride, luſt-pride, colts-euell, of or pertayning to a mans yard, the ſtanding of a mans yard and yet without luſt or deſire, if it come with panting of the yard Phyſicians call it* Satiriaſi or Tentigine. *Alſo the office of the God of gardens.*

Priápo, *the God of Gardens. Alſo a mans yard or priuy member.*

Priário, *as* Primáio.

Priciſſióne, *as* Procẽſſióne.

Pridiáno, *of the day before.*

Priéga, *as* Preghiéra.

Priegáre, *as* Pregáre.

Prieghi, *as* Prẽghi, *prayers.*

Prieghiéra, *as* Preghiéra, *a prayer.*

Priégo, *as* Prégo.

Priémere, Priemúto, *as* Prémere.

Prigionáre, *to impriſon, to take priſoner.*

Prigióne, *a priſon. Alſo a priſoner. Vſed alſo of Poets for mortall man as the ſoules priſon.*

Prigionía, *impriſonment.*

Prigioniére, *a priſoner. Alſo a Goaler.*

Prignuóli, *a kind of Muſhroms.*

Priite, *a ſtone named of the ſtocke of a tree, becauſe it will burne as wood.*

Prima, *firſt, earſt, before, ſooner, rather. Alſo the game at cardes called Primero or Prima viſta. Alſo a Prime. Alſo vſed for the firſt houre. Alſo the chiefe, firſt, or prime-feathers of a Hawke. Alſo ſomething about a wheele.*

Príma chè, *before that, or rather then.*

Príma giónta, *the firſt arriuall.*

Primáio, *primary, a firſt or chiefe man aboue others, of the firſt ranke.*

Príma il párto, *before the birth.*

Primaméntе, *firſt, earſt, ſooner, before.*

Primáno, *as* Primáto, *as* Primáio. *Alſo the Tribune or Lieutenant that appointed wages to the firſt legion, or a ſouldier of the firſt legion.*

Primáre, *to prime, to chooſe or prefer firſt.*

Primário, *as* Primáio.

Prímaróſa, *the Prim-roſe flower.*

Primaruóla, *a woman that neuer had child, or beaſt that neuer bare.*

Primatíccio, *any fruite or other thing earely ripe, or that comes firſt. Alſo betimes or earely. Alſo ſooner then ordinary.*

Primatióne, *any firſt beginning. Alſo the firſt beginning or firſt day of the new Moone.*

Primáto, *choſen or preferred firſt. Alſo a primary, a primate or chiefe in the Clergy. Alſo a chiefe magiſtrate or primary gouernour. Alſo primacy, higheſt place, firſt ranke, chiefe rule or auctority, ſuperiority.*

Prime-

Primauéra, *the ſpring-time of the yeare. Alſo a Prim-roſe.*
Prima vilta, *a game at cards ſo called.*
Prime notitie, *maximes, axiomes, firſt notions, principles.*
Primêra, *a game at cardes, primero.*
Primêraménte, *firſt or before all.*
Primêro, *as* Primiêro.
Priméuo, *the elder or of the firſt age.*
Primícci frútti, *as* Primaticcio.
Primicéro, *as* Primocéro.
Primície, *as* Primitie.
Primiêra, *the game at cardes, Primero.*
Primiêraménte, *firſt, erſt, ſooner, before.*
Primiêráno, *as* Primiêránti.
Primiêránti, *Primierans, ſuch as play at Primero.*
Primiêro, *firſt, ſooner. Alſo as* Primáto.
Primigénia, *a firſt or originall comming of it ſelfe.*
Primigénio, *the firſt or originall, that commeth firſt of it ſelfe, and hath not the beginning of another.*
Primináti, *erſt-borne, our forefathers.*
Priinipiláro, *as* Primopílo.
Primipílo, *as* Primopílo.
Primítie, *the firſt offrings that are offered vnto Gods, or firſt fruites that Church-men pay vnto the King. Alſo the firſtlings of yeerely fruites.*
Primítio, *the foremoſt or firſt.*
Primitiua, *the firſt cauſe or former matter.*
Primitiuaménte, *primitiuely.*
Primitiuo, *primitiue, that hath no beginning of another.*
Prímo, *prime, or firſt in ranke or number. Alſo chiefe or higheſt. Alſo erſt, firſt, before, ſooner.*
Primocério, *he that in a religious houſe hath charge of the wax, torches, tapers or lights. Alſo a Princes chiefe Secretarie. Alſo a ſupreme indignitie.*
Primogênito, *firſt begotten or borne.*
Primogenitúra, *elderſhip in birth.*
Prímo mouênte, *the firſt or chiefe moouer, GOD.*
Primonáto, *firſt-borne.*
Prímopiátto, *the firſt diſh, or chiefe meſſe ſerued at a table. Alſo a yoong horſe newly ridden, a yong ridden colt.*
Primopilo, *the enſigne or ſtandard of the firſt ſquadron among the Romanes. Alſo the firſt ranke, file or order of the firſt ſquadron of ſouldiers. Alſo a Captaine of the vanguard, or he that fighteth next the ſtandard or firſt begins the fight or to charge the enemie.*
Primopotênte, *firſt or chiefe mightie.*
Primórdio, *a firſt off-ſpring or originall.*
Primóri, *they that ſtand foremoſt in an armie or that begins the fight. Alſo noble & chiefe-men, peeres of a State.*
Prímo ſoláro, *the firſt flower. Alſo the vpper decke of a ſhip.*
Prímo têmpo, *the next ſpring.*
Primpílo, *as* Primopílo.
Prímula, *a Primroſe, a Cowſlip.*
Prínce, *as* Préncipe.
Principále, *as* Prencipále.
Principalità, *as* Prencipalità.
Principalméntc, *chiefly, principally.*
Principatióne, *a beginning, an off-ſpring*
Principáto, *as* Prencipáto.
Príncipe, *as* Préncipe.
Principéſſa, *as* Prencipéſſa.
Principétto, *as* Prencipétto.
Principiánte, *a beginner, a commencer.*
Principiáre, *to begin, to commence.*
Principiário, *conſiſting of beginnings.*
Principij, *beginnings, principles.*
Principino, *as* Prencipétto.
Principio, *a beginning, a ground or chief originall, race and ſtocke of a thing.*
Prióra, *a Prioreſſe.*
Priorático, *as* Prioráto.
Prioráto, *a Priorie. Alſo prioritie or ſenioritie. Alſo a Priorſhip.*
Priórc, *a Prior. Alſo chiefe, ſenior, anceſtor, former, more eminent.*
Prioreggiáre, *to play the Prior.*
Prioréſſa, *a Prioreſſe.*
Priorétto, *a little Prior or Priorie.*
Prioría, *a Priorie or Priors office.*
Priorità, *prioritie, ſenioritie, prehemineuce.*
Pririta, *the Marqueſite ſtone.*
Príſco, *as* Príſtino.
Príſma, *a kinde of Mathematicall figure.*
Príſte, *a fiſh that is but ſlender, and yet of an exceeding great length, that in ſwimming cutteth the waues. Alſo a kind of long but narrow ſhip or galley in faſhion of that ſhip.*
Priſtináro. *Hath beene vſed for a Baker.*
Príſtino, *of times paſſed, of old times, former, old, ancient. Alſo wonted or accuſtomed.*
Pritánij, *the Preſidents of the Senate of Athens and Rhodes were ſo called.*
Priuagióne, *as* Priuatióne,
Priuáre, *to depriue, to bereaue, to take from, to ſpoile of, to reaue.*
Priuário, *priuate, as* Priuáto.
Priuataménte, *priuately, priuily, as a priuate man. Alſo namely or ſpecially.*
Priuatióne, *priuation, depriuing, bereauing. Alſo priuatenеſſe.*
Priuatiuo, *priuatiue, that doth bereaue or depriue, or that may be depriued.*
Priuáto, *depriued, reaſt, bereaued, taken from, ſpoiled of. Alſo a priuate perſon, one that hath no common office or authoritie. Alſo priuate, familiar, acquainted or inward with one. Alſo a mans owne or peculiar. Alſo particular or ſpeciall. Alſo a priuie or houſe of office.*
Priuáto humáno. *Vſed for a priuie or iakes.*
Priuígna, *a daughter in law whoſe firſt husband is dead.*
Priuígno, *a ſonne in law whoſe firſt wife is dead.*
Priuilêgiáre, *to priuiledge, to giue prehemineuce or prerogatiue, a priuate grant.*
Priuilêgio, *a priuiledge, a prerogatiue or prehemineuce aboue others.*
Príuo, *depriued, reaft, bereaued, ſpoiled of. Alſo ſance or without, or naked and voide of.*
Prò, *good, profit, health, ioy, welfare,* Buón prò *or* Buón prò ui fáccia; *much good may it doe you, well may you fare, or God giue you ioy. Alſo as* Próde.
Próa, *as* Próda.
Proagógio, *whoredome, adulterie.*
Proámita, *a great Aunt, a great grandfathers ſiſter.*
Proáua, *a great grand-mother.*
Proáuo, *a great grand-father.*
Proáuola, *a great grand-mother.*
Proáuolo, *a great grand-father.*
Proauúnculo, *a great-great Vncle.*
Probábile, *probable, that may be prooued.*
Probabilità, *probabilitie, likeneſſe of truth.*
Probárba, *as* Proauúnculo.
Probáre, *to prooue, to approoue, to confirme, to allow, to perſwade, or ſhew by reaſon.*
Probática piſcína, *a pond where ſheepe were waſhed that ſhould be ſacrificed.*
Probatióne, *an approbation, a probation.*
Probéuole, *as* Probábile.
Próbio, *as* Obbróbrio.
Probità, *honeſtie, ſinceritie, goodneſſe, vertue.*
Problénia, *a problem, a propoſition or ſentence propoſed with a queſtion annexed. In Mathematikes it is oppoſed to Theoréma, which is a propoſition that is eſpecially referred to practiſe or the doing of ſomething.*
Próbo, *honeſt, good, vpright, ſincere.*
Probóſcide, *the ſnout or trunke of an Elephant.*
Probóſtide, *as* Probóſcide.
Próbro, *any reprochfull act.*
Probróſo, *reprochfull, infamous.*
Procácchia, *the hearbe Purcelane.*
Procacciánte, *procuring. Alſo a procurer. Alſo a ſhifting companion.*
Procacciáre, *to procure, to ſhift for, to endeuour to get and obtaine.*

Procacciatóre, *a procurer, a ſhifter for.*
Procaccíno, *a broker or procurer for others. Alſo a ſhifter for himſelfe.*
Procáccio, *an ordinarie poſte or carier, namely hee that goeth between Rome and Naples. Alſo a procuring, a procurement, a ſhifting or cauſaſing for. Alſo induſtrie, labour, diligence, and ſtudie to obtaine.*
Procáce, *reprochfull, ill-tongued, ſhameleſſe in asking, ſaucie in crauing, importunate in railing. Alſo a letcherous or wanton Epicure.*
Procacità, *ſaucineſſe, malapertneſſe, ſcoffing. Alſo a procuring or ſhifting for.*
Procedênte, *proceeding, marching on, paſſing forward. Alſo a procceder.*
Procedêntia, *a proceeding or going on, a marching forward.*
Procédere, cédo, cedéi, cedúto, *to proceed, to goe on, forward or beyond, to keepe on a courſe, to paſſe forth.*
Procédere alla carlóna, *to proceed or behaue himſelfe plainely or clouniſhly.*
Procédere alla sfacciáta, *to proceed or goe on ſhameleſly.*
Procédere realménte, *to proceed, goe on or behaue himſelfe like an honeſt man.*
Procediménto, *a proceeding or going on, a marching forward, a behauiour.*
Proceditóre, *a proceeder, a goer-on.*
Procedúta, *as* Procediménto.
Procedúto, *proceeded, gone on or forward.*
Procelemmático, *conſiſting of foure ſhort ſillables.*
Procêlla, *a ſtorme or tempeſt of winde and raine together. Alſo any danger, bluſtring, ruffling or tumult.*
Procellâre, *to ſtorme violently, to bluſter.*
Procellóſo, *ſtormie, tempeſtuous, bluſtring.*
Procerità, *length, tallneſſe, height.*
Procêſſáre, *to proceſſe, to ſue, to call one in ſute or law.*
Procêſſionále, *of or belonging to a proceſſion.*
Procêſſióne, *a Proceſſion, a going in proceſſion, a going on, a proceeding, a progreſſe, a proceſſe, a paſſing forward. Alſo publike praiers made by the Clergie and Laitie together going vp and downe. Vſed alſo for the reuenues or commings in of lands or houſes.*
Procêſſo, *that part of a bone that exceedeth in height the naturall places neer vnto it: the Greekes and Latines call it Apophiſi, and our Anatomiſts call ſuch bones Proceſſes. Alſo a proceſſe, a proxie or ſute in law. Alſo ſpace, proceſſe or proceeding of time. Alſo progreſſe, increaſe or ſucceſſe. Alſo proceeded.*
Proceſſório, *of or belonging to* Procêſſo.
Prochemáſi, *a fortoken of a neere tempeſt.*
Próchi, *as* Próci.
Prochíſſi, *corriuals or copartners in loue.*
Próci, *riuals or foe-fellowes in loue. Alſo a greedy letcherous man.*
Procianaménte, *neerely, approchingly.*
Procianáre, *to neighbour or approach.*
Procianità, *neerencſſe, neighbourhood.*
Prociáno, *neere, nigh. Alſo a neighbour.*
Procidéntia, *a falling downe from his place, namely of the fundament or arſegut.*
Procínto, *the procinct or ſtate of an armie or battle ready to giue the onſet. Alſo girt or compaſſed about. Alſo prouiſion, promptneſſe or readineſſe to doe any thing. Alſo a precinct, a iuriſdiction or a compaſſing about. Alſo in order, in a readineſſe. Vſed alſo for* Cornice.
Procióne, *a Starre, called the fore-runner of the Dog-ſtarre.*
Procláma, *a proclamation, a crying out.*
Proclamáre, *to proclaime, or cry aloud.*
Proclamatióne, *as* Procláma.
Proclinatióne, *a bending forward.*
Proclíno, *bending forward.*
Procliuio, *enclining, bending, readie to fall.*
Procliuità, *inclination, diſpoſition, or facilitie vnto any thing.*
Próco, *a woer, or ſutor to a wench.*
Proconſoláre, *of or pertaining to a Proconſull, or ſuch officer.*
Proconſoláto, *a Proconſulſhip.*
Procónſole, *a Proconſull, or commiſſioner ſent with an extraordinarie power of a Conſull into any countrie.*
Procónte, *an Earle. Alſo an Earles deputie.*
Procraſtináre, *to linger the time, to deferre or put off from day to day.*
Procraſtinatióne, *lingring of time, deferring, or putting off from day to day.*
Procreaménto, *as* Procreatióne.
Procreáre, *to ingender, to beget, to procreate, to make or bring forth.*
Procreatióne, *procreation, ingendring, begettting, or bringing forth.*
Procróne, *as* Procióne.
Proculéta, *quarters, beds, or ridges in gardens.*
Próculo, *he that is borne when his father is very old, or out of the countrie.*
Procúra, *a procurement, a procuration, a ſollicitation. Alſo a commiſſion, a proxie, a letter of aturnie, an adminiſtration or charge in doing a thing.*
Procurábile, *that may be procured.*
Procurándo, *to be procured.*
Procuránza, *as* Procúra.
Procuráre, *to procure, to obtaine. Alſo to play the Proctor, to doe, to follow, or haue the charge of anothers buſineſſe, to ſolicite or care for.*
Procuraría, *the doing or procuring of another mans buſineſſe by atturnieſhip.*
Procuratía, *a Proctor, or atturnieſhip.*
Procuratióne, *as* Procúra.
Procuratíuo, *procuring, that procureth.*
Procuratóre, *a procurer, a proctor, a ſollicitor, an atturnie, an obtainer, a factor, an agent, or adminiſtrator for another.*
Procuratória, *a Proctorſhip, the office or charge of a Procurator.*
Procurería, *as* Procuraría.
Procuréuole, *that may be procured.*
Próda, *the prow, the fore-part, the fore-decke, or forecaſtle of a Ship, or Gallie. Alſo the ſide, ſhore, or banke of a riuer.*
Prodáre, *to boord or graple Ships together. Alſo to come neere or touch the ſhore.*
Prodáto, *boorded or grapled a Ship. Alſo come neere the ſhore, or ſide.*
Próde, *valiant, hardie, ſtout, full of proweſſe, notable, of great worth.*
Prodênza. *Vſed for* Prudênza.
Prodéra, *as* Próda.
Prodéro, *he that gouerns or ſtands at the prow of Ship or Gallie.*
Prodéſe, *the name of a cable in a Ship.*
Prodéuole, *as* Próde.
Prodeuolménte, *hardily, valiantly, ſtoutly.*
Prodézza, *hardineſſe, valour, proweſſe, ſtoutneſſe, worthineſſe, valiantneſſe.*
Prodiére, *he that hath the charge of the prow in a Ship. Alſo a ſaile there.*
Prodigále, *as* Pródigo.
Prodigalità, *prodigalitie, vnthriftineſſe, waſtefulneſſe, or lauiſhneſſe in ſpending.*
Prodigalménte, *prodigally, waſtefully, vnthriftily, exceſſiuely in expences.*
Prodigáre, *to play the prodigall man, to conſume or ſpend waſtefully.*
Prodigénza, *as* Prodigalità.
Prodígio, *a prodigie, a monſtrous or vnnaturall thing, forboding good or euill.*
Prodigióſo, *prodigious, monſtrous, forboding ſtrange ſignes of ſome good or euill.*
Prodigità, *as* Prodigalità.
Pródigo, *prodigall, exceſſiue, or waſtfull in expences, ouer-liberall, vnthriftie, a ſpend-all, a waſte-good.*
Prodíre, diſco, díto, *to betray as a traitor, to forſake in ones mind, to leaue ſuccorleſſe, to bewray, to apeach, to accuſe falſely, to deceiue with treacherie.*
Proditióne, *treaſon, diſloyaltie, bewraying,*

ing, vttring, deſcrying.

Prodito, *betraid, bewraid, apeached, detected, deceiued by treaſon.*

Proditóre, *a traitor, a betraier, a villaine, one full of tretcherie, an accuſer.*

Proditoriaménte, *traiterouſly, tretcherouſly, diſloyally, villanouſly, falſely.*

Prodótti, *the fruites or gaines of labour.*

Prodótto, *as* Produtto.

Prodrómi, *a kind of earely Fig, as it were fore-running the reſt.*

Prodrómi, *certain fore-running North-eaſt winds blowing aloft for the ſpace of eight daies, the fifteenth day before the Kalends of Auguſt.*

Prodrómo, *a fore-runner, one running before to bring tidings of ones comming.*

Producẽnte, *producing, forth-bringing.*

Produ̇cere, dúco, dúſſi, dútto, *or* dótto, *to produce or bring foorth. Alſo to draw forward, to draw in length. Alſo to driue off with faire words and promiſes.*

Producéuole, *that may produce or bring forth. Alſo producing, or forth-bringing.*

Produciménto, *a producing, or bringing foorth. Alſo a drawing forward.*

Producitóre, *as* Produttóre.

Produ̇rre, *as* Produ̇cere.

Produttióne, *a production, or forth-bringing.*

Produttiuo, *producing, forth-bringing.*

Produ̇tto, *produced, brought foorth. Looke* Produ̇cere. *Alſo a production.*

Produttóre, *a producer, a bringer forth.*

Proeggiáre. *Looke* Próda.

Proẽmiale, *as* Prohẽmiále.

Proẽmiáre, *as* Prohẽmiáre.

Proẽmio, *as* Prohẽmio.

Proéro, *as* Prodéro.

Prò ẽt cóntra, *for or with and againſt.*

Profanáre, *to profane, to vnhallow, to abuſe or peruert holie things.*

Profanatióne, *a profanation, or making of an holie thing profane.*

Profanatóre, *a profaner, an vnhallower.*

Profanità, *profaneneſſe, abuſe or peruerting of holie things.*

Profáno, *profane, vnhallowed, conuerted from an holie to a baſe vſe.*

Profáto, *a generall propoſition, or rule in any Science. Logitians call it a poſition or axiome, and Lawyers call it a principle, or maxime.*

Profẽnda, *a kind of Corne-meaſure.*

Proferẽnza, *a pronouncing or ready vtterance in ſpeech.*

Proferére, *as* Proferíre.

Proferiménto, *as* Proferẽnza.

Proferíre, prófero, proferíto, *to recite, to rehearſe, to pronounce, to vtter or ſhew foorth, to publiſh or tell abroade. Alſo to proffer or offer foorth.*

Proferíto, *as* Proferto.

Proferta, *a proffer, an offering foorth. Vſed anciently for a promiſe.*

Proférto, *pronounced or vttered foorth. Alſo proffered or offered foorth.*

Profeſſáre, *to profeſſe or make profeſſion of. Alſo to auouch publikely.*

Profeſſióne, *a profeſſion, a quality, a faculty, a vocation. Alſo an open confeſſion or auouching.*

Profẽſſo, *that hath auouched, profeſſed, or made profeſſion of. Alſo confeſſed.*

Profeſſóre, *a profeſſer, an auoucher.*

Profẽſto giórno, *a halfe-holy-day, a demie-working-day.*

Profẽta, *a Prophet, a Sooth-ſayer, a fore-teller of things to come.*

Profẽtále, *of or belonging to a Prophet.*

Profẽtáre, *as* Profẽtizzáre.

Profẽtéſſa, *a woman Prophet.*

Profẽtía, *a prophecy, a diuination.*

Profẽtico, *propheticall as a Prophet.*

Profẽtiggiáre, *as* Profẽtizzáre.

Profẽtizzáre, *to prophecy, to foretell truely. Alſo to preach, to interpret, or ſing praiſes to God.*

Profferíto. *Vſed for* Pórfido.

Proficáre, *to profit or doe much good vnto.*

Proficere, *as* Proficáre.

Proficiẽnte, *proficient, doing much good, helping.*

Proficóſo, *profitable or doing good.*

Proficuo, *gainefull, profitable, good-doeing.*

Profiláre, *to draw, to limne, to paint, to portray. Alſo to border in armorie.*

Profilatóio, *a Goldſmiths-toole.*

Profílo, *a limning or portraying of any picture. Alſo a border in armory.*

Profío, *as* Profilo. *Alſo as I finde in Griſoni a round welt or ring filed and raiſed in the neather ſide of the ſcath to keepe the horſe in ſubiection by preſſing the gumme, not greatly needefull.*

Profittábile, *profitable, gainefull.*

Profittáre, *to profit, to gaine, to thriue.*

Profittéuole, *profitable, gainefull.*

Profittíuo, *profitable, gainefull.*

Profítto, *profit, gaine, vtility, cheuiſſance.*

Profittóſo, *profitable, full of profit.*

Profláto, *a blaſt, a blowing*

Profligáre, *to put to flight, to driue away, to ouerthrow, to put to rout, to bring to deſtruction.*

Profligatióne, *a putting to flight or in rout, an ouerthrow.*

Profluẽnte, *flowing forth or running pleaſantly and aboundantly as a Riuer.*

Profluẽnza, *aboundance, plenty, flowing or ſtore of.*

Profluuiáre, *to guſh or ſtreame foorth.*

Profluúio, *an iſſuing, an out-guſhing or ſtreaming forth, an aboundant ouerflowing.*

Profluuióne, *a lauiſh or waſtfull ſpender, one whoſe goods flow from him.*

Profondáre, *to ſinke downe. Alſo to dig deepe. Alſo to thruſt to the bottome.*

Profóndere, fóndo, fondéi, fondúto, *or* fúſo, *to powre or burſt foorth aboundantly. Alſo to ſpend out of meaſure or laſh out lauiſhly.*

Profondimétra, *a meaſurer of depthes.*

Profondimetría, *depthes-meaſuring.*

Profondità *profundity, deapth, deepeneſſe.*

Profondiuéde, *a deepe or farre-ſeer.*

Profóndo, *profound, deepe, of much receipt. Alſo inſatiable. Alſo a gulfe or deepe place of water, the maine ſea, the vaſt deepe. Alſo the belly.*

Profórzo, *perforce, of neceſſity.*

Profúgio, *a ſanctuary, a place of refuge, a place to fly vnto for ſafety.*

Profúgo, *a wanderer from place to place, a fugitiue, a fleeter, a runnegate.*

Profumáre, *to perfume, or ſmell ſweet.*

Profumaría, *a Perfumers-ſhop.*

Profumáro, *a perfumer.*

Profumatẽllo, *a wanton perfumed or effeminate fellow.*

Profumáto, *perfumed.*

Profumatóre, *a Perfumer.*

Profumatúra, *a perfumedneſſe.*

Profumería, *a Perfumers worke-houſe.*

Profumicáre, *to ſuffumicate by receiuing the fume as a perfume.*

Profumicatióne, *a ſuffumication or receiuing of ſmoke as perfume.*

Profumiére, *a Perfumer. Alſo an Apothecarie.*

Profúmo, *any perfume or ſweet ſmell.*

Profundáre, *as* Profondáre.

Profúndere, *as* Profóndere.

Profundità, *as* Profondità.

Profúndo, *as* Profóndo.

Profuſióne, *profuſion, flowing or guſhing out. Alſo lauiſhneſſe in prodigalitie.*

Profúſo, *profuſe, flowing, guſhing or ſtreaming out. Alſo prodigall, waſtefull, vnthriftie, lauiſh in expences.*

Progalità, *as* Prodigalità.

Progẽneratióne, *a bringing forth.*

Progẽnero, *the husband of ones daughters daughter or niece.*

Progẽnie, *progenie, iſſue, generation, off-ſpring, a ſtocke or ſucceſſión in bloud.*

Proge-

Progenitóre, *a progenitor, a grandfather.*
Progettáre, *to proiect, to cast off. Also to prostrate.*
Progettióne, *as* Progetto, *a proiecting.*
Progetto, *a proiecting, a proiect, a iutting out. Also prostrating. Also prostrate, cast forth, forsaken or contemned. Also the casting out of a thing. Also the iutting or leaning and butting out of any part of building.*
Proglósſi, *the forepart of the tongue.*
Prognáta, *meate or sauce made of prunes. Also galantine or venison sauce.*
Prognáto, *borne, begotten or descended of a lineage, bloud or stocke.*
Prógne. *Vsed for a Swallow.*
Prognosticáre, *as* Pronosticáre.
Progrédere, grédo, gredéi, grêſſo, *to proceed on or goe foreward.*
Pregrêſſióne, *a progression, a proceeding on or going forward.*
Progrêſſiuaménte, *according to due progressing or proceedingly.*
Progrêſsiuo, *progressiue, proceeding, going forward.*
Progrêſſo, *a progresse, a proceeding, a continuing, a course begun, a going on.*
Prohêmiále, *of or belonging to a Proheme.*
Prohêmiáre, *to make a Proheme or Preface, or to begin an Oration.*
Prohêminénza, *as* Prehêminénza.
Prohêmio, *a proheme, a preamble, a preface, or beginning of a matter or discourse.*
Prohêmizzáre, *as* Prohêmiáre.
Prohibíre, bisco, bíto, *to prohibite, to forbid, to hinder, to stay, not to suffer.*
Prohibitióne, *a prohibition, a forbidding.*
Prohibitiuo, *that doth prohibite, or may be forbidden.*
Prohibíto, *prohibited, forbidden.*
Prohibitóre, *a forbidder.*
Prohibitória, *a kind of vnluckie Scrich-owle.*
Proiêtto, *as* Progetto.
Prolápſo, *fallen or tumbled downe.*
Prolatióne, *a prolation, a pronouncing out. Also deferring or prolonging.*
Proláto, *pronounced or vttred forth. Also prolonged or delaied.*
Próle, *issue of ones bodie, off-spring of children, progenie, lineage.*
Prolêſſi, *a figure in speaking whereby we anticipate and dissolue what one was about to say or doubt. Also a certaine naturall knowledge conceiued in the minde.*
Proletário, *as* Proletáro.
Proletáro, *one of a poore condition, one that hath many children and little to maintaine them, one that hath nothing to giue his Common-wealth but a supply of children. Also a poore man vnfit for warre.*
Proletárij, *the poorer sort of the Romanes vnfit for warre.*
Prolifero, *issue-bringing.*
Prolificáre, *to bring issue, or increase in issue.*
Prolificatióne, *an issue-bringing, or encreasing in issue.*
Prolissità, *prolixitie, abundance or length and tediousnesse in speech.*
Prolisſo, *prolixe, long or tedious in speech. Also large or bounteous.*
Prolocutóre, *a prolocutor, a speaker for others or afore others.*
Prologáre, *to speake first, to make a prologue or forespeach.*
Prológio, *as* Prólogo.
Prólogo, *a prologue, a preface, a forespeech. Also he that speakes the prologue.*
Prolónga, *a prolonging, a delay, a deferring or putting off of time.*
Prolongaménto, *as* Prolónga.
Prolongáre, *to prolong, to put off in length, to defer, to prorogue.*
Prolongatióne, *as* Prolónga.
Prolóquio, *a fore-speech, a beginning, a proposition, a maxime, an axiome, an Aphorisme. Also a perfect sentence, or sure ground to proue a thing.*
Prolúbio, *any appetite or earnest pleasing desire.*
Prolúdio, *a flourish vpon any thing, a proofe before hand of any matter.*
Prolúuie, *filth washed from any thing. Also a laske or loosenesse of the belly.*
Prolúuio, *a shedding of any thing in great abundance. Also prodigality in spending.*
Proluuióne, *a riotous waste-full spender.*
Prómere, próme, proméi, promúto, *to blend or mesh and mingle together.*
Promêrito, *for merit or desert.*
Promêſcere, *to disclose or vtter what one knoweth or thinketh. Also to shed or powre forth abundantly. Also to mesh or mingle together.*
Promêſciere, *as* Promêſcere.
Proméſſa, *a promise or vow promised.*
Promeſsióne, *a promise, a vow, a couenant.*
Proméſſo, *promised, vowed, answered for.*
Promettênte, *promissing. Also a promiser.*
Prométtere, métto, mísi, méſſo, *or* mettúto, *to promise, to vow, to answer for.*
Prométtermári & mónti, *to promise heauen and earth or impossibilities.*
Prométter Róma & tóma, *idem.*
Promettitóre, *a promiser, a surety.*
Promettúto, *as* Proméſſo.
Prominêntia, *a prominence, that is, according to Anatomists what portion seuer doeth surmount the parts circumiacent in thicknesse, as a hill in a plaine. Also vsed for a pent-house or out ietting thing.*
Promíſcuo, *mingle-mangle, confused one with another, common to manie.*
Promiſſióne, *a promise, a vow, a couenant.*
Prómo, *a keeper of a Store-house.*
Promolgáre, *to publish, to noise abroade.*
Promolgatióne, *a publishing or proclaymming abroad.*
Promolgatóre, *a publisher or proclaymer.*
Promontório, *a promontory or hill shutting out into the sea as an elbow.*
Promóſſo, *preferred, promoted.*
Promotióne, *promotion, preferment.*
Promóto, *promoted, aduanced.*
Promotóre, *a promoter, a preferrer.*
Promóuere, *to promote, to prefer.*
Promulgáre, *as* Promolgáre.
Promulgatióne, *as* Promolgatióne.
Promulgatóre, *as* Promolgatóre.
Promúlſo *a kind of sweet drinke.*
Promuſcíde, *as* Promusíde.
Promusíde, *an Elephants truncke or snout.*
Promutatióne, *any charge or permutation.*
Promutáre, *to change for.*
Pronepóte, *the sonne of ones Nephew.*
Pronézza, *the daughter of ones Neece.*
Proníca, *a kinde of roote in Arithmetike.*
Pronità, *as* Prontézza.
Próno, *prone, inclined, ready, prompt, nigh at hand. Also quickly passing. Also bending downe. Also flailing or groueling with the face downeward.*
Pronóme, *a Pronoune, a surname.*
Pronóntia, *as* Pronentiatióne.
Pronontiábile, *that may be pronounced.*
Pronontiáre, *to pronounce, to vtter in speech, to declare and make mention of. Also to tell precisely, or to giue and pronounce sentence.*
Pronontiatióne, *a pronountiation, an vtterance in speech, a speaking out.*
Pronontiáto, *spoken and pronounced. Also vsed for* Affiróma, *or* Máſſima.
Pronoſticáre, *to prognosticate, to foretell or fore-know any thing.*
Pronoſticatióne, *a prognostication, a fore-telling, a token of a thing to come.*
Pronoſticatóre, *a prognosticator, a foreteller or fore-knower of things to come.*

Pronó-

Pronóſtico, *as* Pronoſticatióne.
Prontáre, *to prompt. Alſo to prepare, or make in a readineſſe. Alſo to preſſe, to vrge, to ſtriue, to be inſtant, or aſſay with readineſſe. Alſo to print or ſtampe or ſeale.*
Prontézza, *promptneſſe, promptitude, proneneſſe, readineſſe. Alſo preparation.*
Prontitúdine, *as* Prontézza.
Prónto, *prompt, ready, at hand, prepared, nimble, ſpeedy. Alſo bould and ſhameleſſe.*
Prontuário, *a Store-houſe.*
Prónuba, *the Goddeſſe of mariage. Alſo a bride-maide, or ſhe that bringeth a bride home to her husbands houſe, or that dreſſeth hir to goe to bed.*
Prónubo, *hee that brings a bride to Church and giueth hir to hir husband.*
Prónulo, *a kind of thorny buſh.*
Pronúntia, *as* Pronóntia.
Pronuntiáre, *as* Pronontiáre.
Pronuntiatióne, *as* Pronóntia.
Pronuóra, *the wife of ones Nephew.*
Propagábile, *that may be propagated, dilated, extended or multiplied.*
Propagáre, *to propagate, to dilate, to extend, to multiply, to prolong and continue. Alſo to prune or cut Vines to make them grow the faſter.*
Propagatióne, *propagation, extending vnto continuance, encreaſe.*
Propagatóre, *a dilator, an extender, a multiplier vnto continuance.*
Propágina, *as* Propagatióne.
Propaginâre, *as* Propagáre.
Propaginatióne, *as* Propagatióne.
Propagináto, *as* Propagáto.
Propaláre, *to manifeſt or declare openlie.*
Própe, *neere, at hand, hard by.*
Própe allúi, *neere vnto him.*
Propẽndente, *pendant, downe hanging.*
Propẽndere, pẽndo, pẽſi, pẽſo, pendúto, *to hang for or downeward.*
Propẽndiculáre, *as* Perpẽndiculáre.
Propẽndícolo, *as* Perpẽndícolo.
Propẽnſióne, *propenſion, naturall inclination or readineſſe of minde.*
Propẽnſità, *as* Propẽnſióne.
Propẽnſo, *inclined by nature, bent vnto and ready for.*
Properántia, *ſpeed-making, ready-haſte.*
Prophanáre, *as* Profanáre.
Prophanáto, *as* Profanáto.
Prophẽta, *as* Profẽta.
Prophẽtáre, *as* Profẽtizzáre.
Prophẽtico, *as* Profẽtico.
Prophẽtizzánte, *prophetizing.*
Prophẽtizzáre, *as* Profẽtizzáre.
Propiáre, *as* Propriáre.
Propietà, *as* Proprietà.
Propietário, *he that hath a propertie in any thing.*
Propína, *a place apart from another place. Alſo a drinking, a health, an enuiting one to a drinking. Alſo a pledge.*
Propináre, *to drinke healths, to drinke vnto.*
Propinatióne, *a drinking to one.*
Propinquáre, *to approach, to come neere.*
Propinquità, *propinquitie, proximitie, neighborhood, neereneſſe, affinitie.*
Propinquo, *neere, adioining vnto, by. Alſo a neighbour, a nigh friend.*
Própio, *as* Próprio.
Propitiábile, *meete to Sacrifice with, ſoone pleaſed with ſupplications.*
Propitiáre, *to aſſwage God with Sacrifice, to appeaſe, to reconcile, to attone.*
Propitiatióne, *propitiation, a Sacrifice to appeaſe Gods diſpleaſure.*
Propitiatório, *the place where God is pacified, or mercie ſeate of God. Exodus 26. 34. Alſo a table ſet on the Arke. Alſo of or belonging to the Sacrifice of propitiation.*
Propítio, *propitious, fauorable, gentle, louing, not diſpleaſed.*
Própoli, *as* Propólio.
Propólio, *a ſolide matter, and yet not perfect wax, where-with Bees fence the entrance of their hiues to keepe out the winde or cold, called Bee-glue.*
Propolſáre, *as* Propulſáre.
Propolſáto, *as* Propulſáto.
Propónere, póngo, póſi, póſto, *to propoſe, to propound, to appoint and determine, to purpoſe or intend. Alſo to publiſh and declare.*
Proponiménto, *a purpoſe, an intent, a deſigne. Alſo a propoſing.*
Propórre, *as* Propónere.
Proportionále, *proportionall, according to due meaſure and proportion.*
Proportionábile, *proportionable.*
Proportionalità, *proportion, equalneſſe.*
Proportionalménte, *proportionably, according to due proportion.*
Proportionáre, *to proportion, to rate, to make one thing anſwer another in due proportion.*
Proportionáto, *framed according to due proportion and meaſure.*
Proportióne, *a proportion, an equality, a correſpondency, a due meaſure, a ſhare, a rate, or ſize of any thing. Alſo a reſemblance of reaſons.*
Proportionéuole, *proportionable, each part anſwering other in due proportion.*
Propóſcide, *the trunke or ſnout of an Elephant.*
Propoſitióne, *a propoſition, an intention.*
Propóſito, *a purpoſe, an intent, a meaning, a deliberation. Alſo any ſubiect ſpoken of.*
Propóſo, *as* Propóſto.
Propóſta, *a propoſition, a purpoſe.*
Propoſtáto, *a Maioralty or Reefe-wike, or Baile-wicke, or Shrivalty.*
Propóſto, *propoſed, purpoſed, intended, deſeigned, ment. Alſo a purpoſe, an intent, a cleere, a determination, a deſigne intended. Alſo aduanced or preferred. Alſo a Pronoſt, a Maior, or ſuch chiefe officer preferred aboue others.*
Propréſo, *that part or compaſſe of ground taken in to lodge or incampe an Armie.*
Propretóre, *a Lieutenant or chiefe Iuſtice with the authority of a Pretor.*
Propretoráto, *the office or dignity of a Propretor.*
Propriaménte, *properly, particularly, as the nature of a thing requireth.*
Propriáre, *to appropriate, to make proper or eſpeciall vnto one.*
Propriatióne, *an appropriation, an appropriating vnto one.*
Proprietà, *propriety, ſpecialty, incidency, quality.*
Proprietário, *that is proprietary, or to be appropriated vnto one.*
Próprio, *proper, peculiar, incident, particular. Alſo ones owne, a mans propriety, proper goods or patrimony.*
Prò Prò, *much much good may it doe you, well may you fare.*
Propúdio, *diſhoneſty, abhominable vſe of letchery. Alſo the party ſo abuſed.*
Propudióſo, *that is filthily abuſed or doth abuſe in abhominable letchery.*
Propugnácolo, *a bulwarke, a ſtrong fortreſſe, a defence, a block-houſe.*
Propugnáre, *to fight, to defend, to contend or ſtriue for, with fighting.*
Propugnatióne, *a fighting, or contention and ſtriuing for by force of armes.*
Propugnatóre, *a defender, a fighter for, or champion for ſomething.*
Propulſáre, *to repell, to beat backe, or driue downe.*
Propulſáto, *repelled, beaten backe or driuen downe.*
Propulſióne, *a repelling, a beating backe, or driuing downe, a propulſion.*
Proquẽſtóre, *hee that is ſent into any country in the place of a queſtor.*
Próra, *as* Próda.
Proráre, *as* Prodáre.
Proráta, *according to the rate, ratably, proportionably.*
Proríga, *he that hath the charge to looke to Stalions when they couer Mares.*
Proríre, ríſco, rítо, *to itch, to ſmart with itching*

itching. Also to haue list to a thing.
Proritatióne, *an itching, a smarting, a gnawing as of maw-wormes.*
Prorito, *itched, smarted, gnawen inwardly. Also an itch or smarting.*
Proróga, *as* Prorogatióne.
Prorogáre, *to prorogue, to prolong, to delay, to deferre, to driue off.*
Prorogatióne, *a proroguing, a prolonging a delaying, a driuing off.*
Prorogatíua, *a prerogatiue, a prehemminence aboue others.*
Prorómpere, rómpo, rúppi, rótto, *to breake out, to rush or burst out with violence.*
Prorótto, *broken out, burst or rushed forth with violence. Also desperate.*
Prórsi, *limites, land-markes or bounds of land toward the East.*
Prósa, *a continued stile whether written or spoken not in verse, prose.*
Prosáico, *in prose. Also one that writes in prose. Also according to prose.*
Prosápia, *progenie, generation, race, linage or descent in bloud.*
Prosáre, *to write or speake in prose.*
Prosáti, *maximes, axiomes, grounds taken from approoued Authors.*
Prosatóre, *a writer or speaker in prose.*
Proscênio, *a stage for Plaiers to play vpon, but properly the place before a scaffold out of which the Plaiers come.*
Prosciógliere, sciólgo, sciólsi, sciólto, *to loosen from, to free, or set at libertie.*
Prosciogliigióne, *as* Prosciogliménto.
Prosciogliménto, *a loosing, a freeing or setting at libertie.*
Prosciólto, *loose, free, at libertie.*
Prosciútto, *any kind of dried bacon.*
Proscrittióne, *a proscription, which is a condemnation, that whosoeuer findeth such a man may lawfully kill him and haue a reward. Also a banishment.*
Proscrítto, *proscribed, published or banished so that any man may kill him.*
Proscrittóre, *a proscriber, a publisher or proclaimer of proscriptions.*
Proscríuere, scríuo, scrísi, scrítto, *to proscribe, to publish or banish openly.*
Prosecutióne, *a prosecution, a pursuing.*
Prosecutíuo, *to be prosecuted or pursued.*
Prosêda, *a common whore.*
Prosedáno, *an vnaptnesse to generation in beastes by ouermuch labour.*
Proseguênte, *prosecuting, pursuing.*
Proseguíre, guísco, guíto, *as* Proseguitáre.
Proseguitáre, *to prosecute, to pursue.*
Proselémo, *before the Moone.*
Proselíta, *a stranger turned or conuerted to our manner of Religion and forme of liuing.*
Prosêrpináta, *Knot-grasse.*
Prosétto, *cut open or a sunder. Also the bowels of beastes cut out to be sacrificed.*
Prosimúrio, *a place without the walles of Rome where the Bishops of the Gentiles made their diuinations.*
Proslanaunoméno, *a kind of tune or note in Musike.*
Prosodía, *the arte of accenting or pronouncing words truly, long or short.*
Prosóne, *a slow, warie or circumspect speaker of his words.*
Prosontióne, *as* Presontióne.
Prosontuóso, *as* Presontuóso.
Prosopopêia, *a representing of persons, a faigning of any person to speake.*
Prosperáre, *to prosper, to thriue, to giue prosperitie, to make prosperous.*
Prosperéuole, *that may prosper. Also as* Próspero.
Prosperità, *prosperitie, good successe, felicitie, happinesse.*
Próspero, *prosperous, successefull, thriuing, luckie, happie, fortunate. Also healthie and strong, or sound and lustie.*
Prosperóso, *full of prosperitie. Also as* Próspero.
Prospettiua, *that part of the Optikes which teacheth the reason of the differences of the direct beames of the sight.*
Prospettiuo, *a professor of the Perspectiues.*
Prospétto, *a prospect, a view.*
Prospicêntia, *prouidence, foreheed, circumspection, consideration.*
Prospicuo, *goodly and faire to behold, that may be seene a farre off.*
Prossimaménte, *neere at hand. Also not long since.*
Prossimáno, *as* Próssimo.
Prossimáre, *to approach, to neighbour, to come neere, to adioyne vnto.*
Prossimatióne, *an approaching neere vnto.*
Prossiméuole, *approachable.*
Prossimità, *proximitie, nighnesse, the nighest degree of kindred.*
Próssimo, *a neighbour, a neere dweller. Also a neere kinsman or allie. Also neere, next to, by, at hand, neighbouring, not farre off.*
Prossimúrio, *as* Prosimúrio,
Prostasía, *prehemminence.*
Prostáte, *a Gouernour or Captaine that commeth to helpe in warres.*
Prostêndere, têndo, tési, téso, *to stretch forth for laziness or want of sleepe.*
Postêrgere, têrgo, têrgéi, têrgiúto, *as* Prostêrnáre.
Prostêrgiúto, *as* Prostêrnáto.
Prostêrnáre, *to ouerthrow, to beare or cast downe, to fell to the ground, to vanquish or defeat in battle.*
Prostêrnatióne, *an ouerthrowing in battle, a casting downe, a felling to the ground.*
Prostêrnáto, *ouerthrowen, cast downe, felled to the ground.*
Prostêrnatúra, *as* Prostêrnatióne.
Prostéso, *stretched out for lazinesse.*
Porsthapherúsi, *a number or part that is sometimes to be added and sometime to be taken away, called in Latine Equatio. In Astronomie it is vsed for the difference of the true and equall motion.*
Prostíbula, *a common whore or strumpet.*
Prostibulo, *a brothell or whore-house.*
Prostituíre, ísco, íto, *to prostitute or abandon to euery mans abusing for money, to play the whore or bawde. Also to practise whoredome or bawderie.*
Prostituíto, *prostituted to euery mans abusing for money, plaied the whore or bawde. Also one that for money suffreth her selfe to be abused.*
Prostitutióne, *prostitution to others pleasure for money as whores doe.*
Prostráre, *to prostrate, to lye along. Also to foile or fell to the ground.*
Prostratióne, *prostrating, lying flat and along. Also foiled or felled to the ground. Also such an extreame weakenesse of the bodie, that being vnable to stand it makes one lye groueling in his bed.*
Prostráto, *prostrated, lying flat.*
Prostríbolo, *as* Postribolo.
Prosúmere, *as* Presúmere.
Prosúmia, *a kind of small ship.*
Prosuntióne, *as* Presontióne.
Prosúnto, *as* Presumúto.
Prosuntuóso, *as* Presontuóso.
Protagioríno, *a kind of wine.*
Protáno, *the hearbe Southernwood.*
Protásio, *a proposition or prologue of a Comedie.*
Protasophósso, *a chiefe, wise and vnderstanding man.*
Protática persóna, *one that in the beginning of a Comedie is brought in to lay open the argument and appeareth no more.*
Protêggere, têggo, têggéi, têggiúto, *to protect, to maintaine, to backe, to countenance.*
Protêndere, têndo, tési, téso, *to stretch or extend forth. Also to prolong.*
Protensióne, *extension, stretching out, distension.*
Protênto, *prodigall, lauish.*
Protêruia, *as* Protêruità.
Protêruità, *frowardnesse, peeuishnesse, waywardnesse, snappishnesse, skittishnesse.*
Protêruo, *froward, peeuish, wayward, snappish, skittish, curst, peruerse.*

Próteſi,

Próteſi, *a kind of figure in ſpeech.*
Protéſo, *put, caſt, or ſtretched out, ſpred or prolonged, or extended, out-ſtretched.*
Protẽſta, *as* Protẽſtatióne.
Protẽſtagióne, *as* Protẽſtatióne.
Protẽſtante, *a Proteſtant.*
Protẽſtáre, *to proteſt, to affirme, to ſweare or denounce openly.*
Protẽſtatióne, *a proteſtation, a ſwearing or open affirmation.*
Protẽſtatóre, *a proteſter, a ſwearer or open affirmer, a denouncer.*
Protẽſto, *as* Protẽſtatióne. *Alſo a pretext, a pretence, a colour or excuſe for any matter.*
Protẽttióne, *protection, couert-barne, a defence, a backing, an vpholding.*
Protẽtto, *protected, countenanced, vpheld.*
Protẽttóre, *a protector, a maintainer.*
Prothímia, *promptitude, ready entertainment.*
Protípo, *made for an example or patterne. Alſo a forme or mould to caſt things in.*
Próto, *a Greeke word vſed much before other words, as chiefe, firſt or principall.*
Protocóllo, *any thing firſt made and needing correction. Alſo a booke wherin Scriueners regiſter their writings, and Lawyers their caſes.*
Protofiſico, *a chiefe or head Phiſition.*
Protógono, *the firſt borne, or firſt child. Alſo of the firſt kindred.*
Protomártire, *a chiefe Martir or firſt witneſſe.*
Protomáſtro, *a chiefe maſter.*
Protomátto, *a chiefe or principall foole.*
Protomẽdia, *an hearbe much vſed at banquets in Perſia, that makes all them that eate of it merrie, and forget all ſorrow.*
Protomédico, *a chiefe or firſt Phiſition.*
Protomíſta, *a chiefe Biſhop or firſt Deane.*
Protonotário, *a chiefe Notarie, a principall Secretarie.*
Protoparẽnte, *a chiefe parent or kinſman.*
Protopláſtico, *firſt formed or made.*
Protopláſto, *firſt made or formed.*
Prótopo uino, *a kind of ſweete ſtrong wine of Greece. But properly vnpreſſed wine of the firſt running called Moregoute wine.*
Prótoſi, *a diſeaſe or inflammation in the eyes, which by rupture makes them fall out of their place, or when the Membrane* vuéa *by rupture falleth through* Cornẽa.
Protoſpadáro, *a chiefe Cutler. Alſo a principall Sword-bearer before a Prince.*
Protoſpatáro, *as* Protoſpadáro.
Prototípo, *a chiefe or firſt patterne.*
Prototonánte, *a chiefe-thunderer.*
Protrárre, trággo, tráſſi, trátto, *to protract, to deferre, to draw forth.*
Protrattióne, *a protracting or deferring and drawing forth of time.*
Protrátto, *protracted, drawen forth, deferred, prolonged.*
Protribunále, *in iudgement, before a Magiſtrates or Tribunall ſeate.*
Próua, *a proofe, a prooving, a triall, an experience. Alſo an attempt. Alſo the prow of a ſhip.*
Prouána, *obſtinate, wilfull, head-ſtrong. Alſo a bud or branch of a vine.*
Prouanáre, *to bee obſtinate or head-ſtrong, to bud or branch vines.*
Prouaneria, *obſtinacie, wilfulnes, ſtiffe-neckednes, ſtubbornes.*
Prouáno, *a prooуer, a tryer. Alſo to be prooued or tryed. Alſo obſtinate, ſtiffe-necked.*
Prouánza, *a proofe, a probation, a prooуing, a triall, a manifeſtation. Alſo obſtinacie.*
Prouáre, *to prooue, to try, to experience, to put in proofe, to attempt, to aſſay.*
Prouatióne, *a probation, a prooуing.*
Prouatíuo, *prooуing, that may prooue.*
Prouatóre, *a prooуer, a probationer, a tryer, a practicioner.*
Prouatúra, *as* Preuatúra.
Prouedẽnza, *as* Prouidẽnza. *But properly as* Prouediménto.
Prouedére, uéggo, uíddi, uedúto, *or* uíſto, *to prouide, to puruey, to prepare, to take order for, to ſee for, to forecaſt.*
Prouediménto, *prouiding, purueighing, prouiſion, ſupply, taking order or ſeeing for. Alſo prouidence or fore-ſeeing.*
Proueditóre, *a prouider, a purueigher, one that takes order for things.*
Prouedúto, *prouided, purueighed, ſeene for, taken order for, prepared.*
Proveggiáre, *to prooue. Alſo to get aduantage of.*
Prouẽnca, *as* Prouínca.
Prouẽnda, *prouander for horſes, or fodder for cattle.*
Prouẽndáre, *to prouender or meat horſes. Alſo to fodder cattle.*
Prouenire, vẽngo, vénni, venúto, *to come or proceed from, to come or ſtep foorth. Alſo to be borne or brought into the world, to chance or come to paſſe, to grow or increaſe from. Alſo to prooue or come to good.*
Prouẽnto, *good ſucceſſe, yeerely rents or profits, the profit, increaſe or fruite that commeth or is gathered of any thing.*
Prouẽntóri, *purucighers. Alſo skoutes.*
Prouenúto, *come or proceeded from. Alſo ſtept forth, happened or chanced, come to paſſe, borne or brought into the world. Alſo proued well or come to good.*
Prouẽrbiále, *prouerbiall, full of prouerbes, frumps or ſcoffs.*
Prouẽrbiáre, *to vſe or ſpeake prouerbs. Alſo to ſcoffe, to quip, to frumpe, to checke.*
Prouẽrbiatóre, *a ſpeaker of prouerbs. Alſo a ſcoffer, a quipper, a frumper, a taunter.*
Prouẽrbiétto, *a ſhort prouerbe. Alſo a witty quip, ſcoffe, or frump.*
Prouẽrbio, *a prouerbe, an adage, a ſhort witty ſaying alluding to ſomething.*
Prouẽrbioſaménte, *prouerbially. Alſo ſcoffingly, tauntingly, iniuriouſly.*
Prouẽrbióſo, *full of prouerbs, ſhort ſentences, witty ſayings, quips or ſcoffes.*
Prouétto, *full growne, ſprung vp, far-ſpent, well aduanced, promoted.*
Prouéuole, *as* Probábile, *probable.*
Prouẽuolménte, *probably.*
Prouidẽnte, *prouident, fore-ſeeing, fore-caſting, fore-heedy, fore-wary.*
Prouidẽntia, *prouidence, fore-ſight, fore caſt, forehead, fore-warines.*
Próuido, *as* Prouidẽnte.
Prò ui fáccia, *well may you fare, much good may it do you, God giue you ioy.*
Prouigióne, *vſed for* Prouidẽnza. *Alſo as* Prouiſióne.
Prouínca, *the hearbe Leſſeron or Perwinckle.*
Prouíncia, *a Prouince, a Region, a Country, a Shire. Alſo a Country ſubdued.*
Prouinciále, *Prouinciall, of or pertayning to a Prouince. Looke* Coróna.
Prouiſánti, *ſuch as ſpeake at randon or ſing extempore. Alſo prouiders.*
Prouiſáre, *to ſpeake or ſing extempore.*
Prouiſionále, *prouiſionall, of or pertayning to prouiſions.*
Prouiſionáre, *to prouide for. Alſo to giue prouiſion, penſions or a ſtanding fee.*
Prouiſióne, *prouiſion, prouiding for, purueighing. Vſed alſo for fore-ſight.*
Prouiſóre, *as* Proueditóre.
Prouizzáre, *to fore-ſpie, fore-heed, fore-ſee, or for-marke with care.*
Prouocábile, *that may be prouoked.*
Prouocáre, *to prouoke, to call foorth, to ſtirre vp, to incite, to exhort. Alſo to challenge, to appeale or vrge one to fight.*
Prouocatióne, *prouocation, calling foorth.*
Prouocatíuo, *prouokeing, calling foorth.*

Prouoca-

Prouocatóre, *a prouoker. Alſo a challenger or vrger of one to fight.*
Prouóle, *a kind of excellent cheeſe.*
Prouóſto, *a Prouoſt, a Marſhall. Alſo as* Propóſto.
Prozío, *as* Probárba.
Prúa, *as* Próda.
Pruáre, *as* Prodáre.
Prudẽnte, *prudent, wiſe, wary, cunning, skillfull, witty, ſlye, chary, ſage.*
Prudẽnza, *prudence, wiſdome, warineſſe, wit, cunning, ſage knowledge.*
Prudẽntíſſimo, *moſt prudent or wiſe.*
Prueggiáre, *as* Proveggiáre.
Prúgna, *any Plum or Prune, a Prune ſauce.*
Prugnáta, *a Prune-tarte.*
Prúgno, *a Plum or Prune-tree.*
Prúgnola, *any kind of ſmall Plum.*
Prúgnole, *a Bullies, a Skegs or Slones.*
Prúgnolo, *a Plum or Bullies-tree.*
Pruina, *a White-froſt, a Hoare-froſt. Alſo a cold miſt. Alſo a chilling-cold.*
Pruináre, *to freeze to a Hore-froſt.*
Pruíre, pruíſco, pruíto, *as* Proríre.
Pruíto, *as* Prorito.
Prúna, *as* Prúgna. *Alſo a Prune.*
Prunáie, *thicke hedges or brakes, or buſhes, by metaphor, lets, hindrances.*
Pruneggiáre, *to Prune or Plumbe.*
Pruneggióli, *as* Pruniggióli.
Prunẽlla, *any kinde of little plumbe or Prune. Alſo the hearbe Selfe-heale, Prunell, Hooke-heale or Carpenters-hearbe.*
Prunéto, *a place full or bearing brambles or ſhrubes.*
Prúni, *ſhrubs, buſhes, brambles, brakes, thornes, firs. Alſo Plumb-tres.*
Prunífero, *a Plumb-bearing. Alſo buſhes or bramble-bearing.*
Pruniggióli, *ſmall thornes, ſhrubs, brambles, buſhes or brakes.*
Prúno, *the ſingular of* Prúni.
Prúno Idéo, *the Raſpiſe-bryer.*
Prúnola, *any kinde of Plumbe or Prune.*
Prúnolo, *as* Prúgno.
Prunóſo, *ſhrubby, buſhy, full of brambles or thornes, or brakes.*
Prunótta, *a kind of good big plumbe.*
Pruóua, *as* Próua.
Pruouáre, *as* Prouáre.
Pruouatóre, Prouatóre.
Prurimẽnto, *as* Prorito, *an itching.*
Prurire, *as* Prorire, *to itch.*
Prurito, *as* Prorito, *an itch.*
Prúſa, *a Brizze or Horſe-flie. Alſo a kind of fiſh ſo called in Genoua. Alſo a kinde of worme breeding in ſome fiſhes.*
Prusínia víte, *a kind of wine or Grape.*
Prúzza, *a letcherous kind of itching.*
Pſáde, *a kind of venemous worme.*
Pſalmo, *as* Sálmo, *a Pſalme.*
Pſalmodía, *as* Salmodía.
Pſalmodiáre, *to ſing Pſalmes.*
Pſalóide, *as* Salóide.
Pſaltẽrio, *as* Saltẽrio, *a Pſalter.*
Pſarónio, *a kind of hard ſtone to make morters of.*
Pſégma, *a kind of cindry-droſſe found in Braſſe furnaces.*
Pſephíſma, *as* Sephíſma.
Pſeudancúſa, *a baſtard Orchanet, or Alkaret.*
Pſeudiſodómo, *a building where the walles be of ſtones and of vnequall thickneſſe.*
Pſéudo, *falſe, forged, counterfeit.*
Pſeudobúnio, *a Baſtard nauew, or Turnep.*
Pſeudodíttamo, *the baſtard Ditamum.*
Pſeudographía, *a writing of a forged or falſe matter, a counterfeit writing.*
Pſeudoinquiſitóre, *a falſe inquiſitor.*
Pſeudólogo, *a falſe ſpeaker, a lier.*
Pſeudomártire, *a falſe Martyre or witneſſe.*
Pſeudoméno, *a ſophiſticall argument, a fallacy in reaſoning, a captious concluſion.*
Pſeudonárdo, *the baſtard Nard.*
Pſeudónimo, *he that hath a counterfeit name.*
Pſeudopápa, *a falſe or counterfeit Pope.*
Pſeudopaſtóre, *a falſe or counterfeit Paſtor.*
Pſeudoprophẽta, *a falſe Prophet or teacher.*
Pſeudoſínodo, *a falſefier of Synodes.*
Pſeudoſphéce, *a kinde of baſtard Waſpe.*
Pſeudouéſcouo, *a falſe Biſhop.*
Pſice, *a proper name. Vſed alſo for* Anima, *the ſoule.*
Pſice, *a beaſt with a voice like a man.*
Pſicomántio, *a place where inchanters call vp Diuells or Spirits.*
Pſicotrophóne, *the hearbe Betony.*
Pſidrácio, *a ſwelling like a bliſter in the skin full of yellowiſh matter.*
Pſilli, *a kind of Serpent.*
Pſíllio, *an ointment to take away haire. Alſo Flea-wort or Flea-bane.*
Pſilótro, *as* Dipelatórij, Pſíllio.
Pſimmithio, *Ceruſe, white leade or ſpaniſh white.*
Pſítio, *a kinde of ſtrong ſweet wine of Greece.*
Pſolóe, *a kind of lightning which doeth kill and deſtroy with the flaſh.*
Pſóra, *a ſcurfe, a tetter, a running mange or cancerous ſcab, a Ringe-worme.*
Pſoricóne, *a kind of medicament.*
Pterígio, *a whitflaw, an vncorn or fellon at the fingers ends, or going away of the fleſh from the nailes. Alſo little pieces of skin riſing looſe about the nailes called wortwhales or liureges. Alſo a skin growing from the corner of the eye, and in continuance couering it.*
Pterigóde, *that hath his ſhoulder blades ſticking out like wings.*
Pterigóide, *foure proceſſes to the outward part of the cuneall bone at the foundation of the ſcull where the iaw-teeth or grinders are faſtned, that is to ſay, on each ſide two, ſpreading like vnto the wings of a hat.*
Pterino, *a kind of Ferne.*
Ptérnica, *the ſtem of a kind of Thiſtle good to eat.*
Pthiſica, *the conſumption of the bodie by putriſied lungs.*
Pthiſico, *one that is troubled with that diſeaſe.*
Ptiáde, *a kind of Adder ſomewhat greeniſh and of a golden colour.*
Ptinge, *a very raueneus and ſtrong bird which fighteth ſo furiouſly with the Eagle, that in grapling they fall both to the ground and bee taken of Shepheards.*
Ptiſána, *as* Tiſána, *Barlie-water.*
Puáuola, *as* Poáuola, *as* Pútta.
Púbe óſſo, *the ſecond part of* óſſo ílio, *which being not ſo broad as the former, is throwed on each ſide with holes.*
Púbero, *full growen, of the age of twelue or fourteene, able to get children.*
Pubẽrtà, *the age of foureteene yeeres in men and twelue in women. Alſo the firſt comming of haires about the priuie parts.*
Pubẽſcere, bẽſco, bẽſcéi, bẽſciúto, *to begin to grow from a boy to a man, to wax ripe, to ſhoote out well, to begin to haue a beard.*
Pubẽſciúto, *begun to grow a man or to haue a beard.*
Púbi, *haires about the priuie parts.*
Pública, *an open court, yard or common place in any Priſon or before a Caſtle to walke in. Alſo as* Publicatióne.
Publicamẽnte, *publikely, openly.*
Publicáno, *a Publican, he that tooke to farme at a certaine rent of the people of Rome the reuenues due to the Citie, and were reputed as Gentlemen, a farmer of common rents.*
Publicáre, *to publiſh, to diuulge, to proclaime, to ſet forth, to declare, to make knowen.*
Publicatióne, *a publication, a proclamation, a manifeſtation, a making knowen.*

Publi_

Publicatóre, *a publisher, a proclaimer.*
Públice, *a Flea.*
Publichétta, *a little* Pública.
Público, *publike, open, manifest, apparant, common, vulgar. Also the comminaltie or common people. Also the reuenues due to any State. Also the common-wealth.*
Publícola, *hee that reuerenceth, loueth and honoureth the common people.*
Púccia biánca, *a kind of daintie bread in Naples.*
Pucétto, *a blow or thumpe with a fist or knuckles.*
Púche, *the berry of any thing as of Iuniper or Baies.*
Pucíno vino, *a kind of wine.*
Pudêndagre, *a disease or swelling about the priuy parts as a cunt-botch.*
Pudênde, *the priuy parts. Also filthy, foule, vncleane and stinking.*
Pudíca, *voluntary chast, willingly cleane, honest and bashfull.*
Pudicità, *virginity, cleanlinesse of life, maiden-hood, honesty, purity.*
Pudicítia, *as* Pudicità.
Pudóre, *bashfulnesse, shamefastnesse, chastity, virginity. Also an vncleane act.*
Puerile, *childish, of or pertayning to a child.*
Puerilità, *a childish act. Also infancie.*
Puerilménte, *Childishly, Infantlike.*
Puerítia, *childishnesse, infancy, childehood, noneage.*
Púfera, *as* Búfera.
Puffino, *a foule called a Puffin.*
Púga, *a pricke, a pillicocke, a dildoe.*
Pugíle, *a champion, a strong fighter, an errand Knight, a paladine.*
Pugliána, *a kind of rauenous foule.*
Púgna, *a fight, a fray, a braule, a skirmish, a combat, a buffetting. Also fistes, hufty-cuffes. Also blowes, thumps or cuffes giuen with fists.*
Pugnáccio, *a filthy fist. Also a fray fought en with dry blowes and hufty-cuffes.*
Pugnáce, *fighting, quarellous, ready to fight. Also a great fighter.*
Pugnacità, *a fighting, a combating. Also a desire or longing to fight.*
Pugnácolo, *a place where men doe fight.*
Pugnaláre, *to stab, wound or strike with a dagger.*
Pugnaláta, *a stab or hurt with a dagger.*
Pugnále, *a dagger, a poynard, a poynado.*
Pugnalétto, *a little dagger or poynard.*
Pugnále veteríno, *a dildoe of glasse.*
Pugnánte, *fighting, pugnant, combating.*
Pugnáre, *to fight, to skirmish, to combat, to repugne. Also to strike with fists or cuffes. Also to dispute or reason contrary.*
Pugnáta, *a hand or fist-full. Also a cuffe or blow with a fist.*
Pugnatóre, *a fighter, a combatant.*
Pugnázzo, *as* Pugnáccio.
Púgnere, púngo, púnsi, púnto, *to prick, to sting, to foine at. Also to vex or disquiet, to prouoke, to thrust at, to nettle or touch to the quicke. Also to be sharpe vpon the tongue. Also to bud, to push or sprout forth. Also to molest, to annoy, to reproue.*
Pugneréccio, *that may be handled with ones fistes. Also belonging to fighting.*
Pugnétto, *a little fist or handfull. Also a little cuffe or fist.*
Pugnitíccij di pórco, *Pigs-pettitoes.*
Pugnitíccio, *vsed for the pricke or remorse of conscience.*
Púgno, *a fist, a cuffe. Also a fist or handfull. Also a cuffe or blow with a fist.*
Púgnoro, *a hands-breadth or shaftsman.*
Puiána, *a kind of birde called a Coote.*
Puína, *a kinde of fresh-cheese and creame.*
Puinaruóla, *a creame-dish.*
Púla, *a weede among Corne, that doeth much choke it. Vsed also for chaffe.*
Púlce, *a flea.*
Pulcélla, *a Virgin, a Maiden, a damzell.*
Pulcellággio, *pucelage, virginity.*
Pulcíno, *a chicke, or yongue chicking. Also a little flea.*
Pulciósso, *full of fleaes, fleaie.*
Púlcra, *faire, beawtifull, well-fauoured.*
Pulcritù, *as* Pulcritúdine.
Pulcritúdine, *fairnesse, beawty, fauour.*
Pulédra, *a Mare-coult.*
Pulédro, *a Horse-coult.*
Puleggiáre, *to force, to make way as a ship doeth in the Sea, and yet not able to flie.*
Puléggio, *the way or speed that a ship makes at sea perforce and labour. Also any kiud of pully.*
Pulégio, *Peniroyall, Pudding-grasse, or Puliall-royall.*
Pulicáno, *an instrument to draw teeth.*
Pulicáre, *Flea-wort, or Flea-bane.*
Pulicária, *as* Pulicáre.
Púlice, *a flea.*
Pulimánte, *as* Pulinánte.
Puliménto, *a polishing or makeing clean. Vsed also for washing away or clensing. Also anciently vsed for punishment, as* Puliménto di peccáti. *Vsed of* Villani.
Pulióne, *as* Pulicáre.
Pulinánte. i pulinánti chè col pêtto di palómbo.
Pulíre, *as* Políre, *to polish. Vsed anciently also for* Puníre, *to punish an offence, but I rather thinke it should be vsed for to wash away and expiate any offence as in that phrase of* Villáni, per pulíre il peccáto délla loro ingratitúdine, *and in another place,* hauéuano albítrio di pulíre reále êt pêrsonále.
Pulitêllo, *as* Politêllo.
Pulitêl seluático, *a wild Asse-colt.*
Pulitézza *as* Politézza.
Pulitióne, *as* Puliménto.
Pulíto, *as* Políto. *Also as* Puníto.
Pulitúra, *a polishing, a neatenesse.*
Pulláno, *a Glade, a Kite, a Puttocke.*
Púlla têrra, *gentle, soft, mellow, nor dry nor wet ground.*
Pulláto, *rude, gullish, ignorant.*
Púlli, *Pullets, Chickins. Also sucking Coults.*
Pullipréma, *a stealer of children or chickes.*
Púllo, *a Coult. Also a chickin.*
Pullóre, *a bird called a Coot.*
Púllula, *a little wheale or blister.*
Pulluláre, *to bud, to burgeon, to sprout, or shoot out yongue ones. Also to blister.*
Pullulatióne, *a budding or sprouting forth. Also a blistring.*
Púlluli, *yongue buds, bourgeons, shoots, sprouts, tendrels or blossoms.*
Pulmentária, *a kind of thicke grewell or pottage.*
Pulmése, *a kind of wine.*
Pulmonária, *as* Polmonária.
Pulmóne, *as* Polmóne.
Pulmóni, *the puffe-apple.*
Pulmóni, *a hard shell fish fashioned like the lungs of a man.*
Púlpa, *as* Pólpa.
Púlpito, *a Pulpit in a Church or Schoole.*
Púlpo, *a Pulp-fish, a Cuttle-fish, a Cuttle-bone.*
Pulsánte, *panting, beating, knocking.*
Pulsáre, *to pant, to beate, to thump, to knocke, to smite.*
Pulsátile, *panting, beating, thumping, knocking, smiting.*
Pulsatílla, *the Windeflower or Passeflowre, some take it for Blacke-helebore.*
Pulsatióne, *a panting, a pulsation, a thumping, a knocking, a smiting.*
Pulsatíuo, *as* Pulsatíle.
Pulsíuo, *panting, purcy, broken winded.*

Púlta, *as* Poltíglia.
Pultíglia, *as* Poltíglia.
Pulúco marino, *a kind of Sea-fish.*
Pulucrolênte, *dusty, full of dust.*
Puluináro, *a Temple or Tabernacle for the image of some God to stand in.*
Pulzêlla, *as* Pulcêlla.
Pulzêllággio, *a pucelage, or maidenhead.*
Púmice, *as* Pómice.
Pumicêo, *as* Pomicóso.
Pumicóso, *as* Pomicóso.
Puncêlla, *as* Pulcêlla.
Púnga, *vsed of Dánte for* Púgna, *a fight.*
Pungênte, *pricking, sharpe, stinging.*
Pungentíno, *a subtile stinger, a slie wit.*
Púngere, *as* Púgnere.
Pungetópi, *Butchers-broome, Kneeholme.*
Pungettáre, *to pricke or sting, as* Púgnere.
Pungétti, *little prickes, stings or goades.*
Pungétto, *a Plough-mans goad, a sting.*
Pungiglióne, *the sting of a Bee or Waspe.*
Pungimênto, *a pricking, a stinging. Also compunction or remorce.*
Pungoláre, *to sting, to pricke, to goade, to prouoke.*
Púngolo, *a pricke, a sting, a goade.*
Pungolóso, *full of prickes, stings, prickles, goades.*
Punibile, *punishable.*
Púnico, *a red Scarlet, or Tauncy red.*
Punigióne, *as* Punitióne.
Puníre, níseo, níto, *to punish, to chastise, to take vengeance of.*
Punitióne, *punishment, chastisement.*
Punitíuo, *to be punished or that may punish.*
Puníto, *punished, chastised.*
Punitóre, *a punisher, a chastiser.*
Punitório, *to be punished, punishable.*
Púnta, *a stitch or the Pleurisie. Also a stitch with an Aule or any sharpe thing. Also a point, a sharpnesse, a sting, a pricke, a tip, a peake, a sharpe end. Also a foile or thrust with any weapon. Looke* Pigliáre la púnta. *Looke also* Puntáre *or* Pontáre. *Also the tange or sourenes vpon the tongue of any wine or soure beere.*
Puntáglia, *as* Puntíglio. *Also as* Battáglia. *But properly an appointment. Also a place of appointment and meeting.*
Puntale, *the shape of sword or dagger.*
Puntalétti, *as* Puntáli.
Puntáli, *tags of points, long aglets, sharpe bodkins. Also supporters, shoares, props.*
Puntalità, *as* Puntualità.
Púnta di coltêllo, *the point of a knife.*
Púnta di piédi, *the tip of the toes.*
Púnta délle stríngue, *the tags of points.*
Puntalménte, *point by point, particularly, nicely, coyly, distinctly.*
Puntáre, *as* Puntellâre.
Puntáre, *to pricke, to point, to tip, to peake, to stinge, to spurre. Also to appoint, to prefix, to fix. Also to foine, to pricke or thrust at. Also to sharpen or whet. Also to stitch, to quilt or counterpoint any worke. Also to linger or wyre-draw any matter. Also to prouoke, to vrge or egg-on. Also to oppose, to blame, to taxe, to carpe at or finde fault with. Also to set ones foote against any stay. Also to bud or shoot forth, to sprout out or peepe out of the ground as Onions or Corne doth. Also to vex, to nettle or touch to the quick. Also with might and maine to set ones shoulders to vphold or heaue vp any thing. Also to resist and oppose with maine strength.*
Puntaría, chi giostrándo farà puntaría, hábbia dúo cólpi.
Puntaruólo, *a bodkin, a head-needle, a Goldsmiths pouncer. Also a nice, a coy or selfe-conceited fellow, a man that stands vpon nice faultes, a finde-fault, a carper, a captious or snappish fellow, a scrupulous ouerweening man.*
Puntataménte, *as* Puntalménte.
Puntáto, *pointed, pricked, tipped, peaked. Also appointed or prefixed. Also spurred, foined or thrust at. Also sharpened or whetted and keene or hauing a point. Also stitched, quilted or counterpointed. Also lingred or wiredrawen. Also prouoked or egged on. Also blamed, taxed, carped at, or laid to ones charge. Also set ones foote against any stay. Also as* Puntaruólo. *Also budded, shot forth, or sprouted out of the ground as Corne or Onions. Also netled, vexed or toucht to the quicke. Vsed also for vnderpropped or vpheld. Also resisted and opposed with maine strength.*
Púnte d'acciále, *spikes of steele without heads.*
Punteggiáre, *as* Puntáre.
Puntellâre, *to vnderprop, to shore vp, to vnderset, to vphold.*
Puntêlli, *vnderprops, shores, vpholders. Also the spokes of a carte.*
Puntería. *Looke* Tiráre di puntería, *as* A'nima délla cánna.
Punteruólo, *a pricker or priming iron. Also a bodkin. Also as* Puntaruólo.
Puntesíno, *a little point or pricke.*
Puntíglio, *nice points or punctles of honour.*
Puntíno, *a little little point, or whit, or crum, or iot, or pricke.*
Puntióne, *a pricking, a stinging.*
Púnto, *a pricke, a point, a pricke with a pin or any sharpe thing. Also a point, an instant, a minute or moment of time. Also the least portion or quantitie of a thing that can be, a iot, a whit, a crum. Also any kind of stitch, point or counterpoint in any sewing or needle worke. Also the principall Proposition or chiefe point of an Argument. Also a full point in writing. Also a point vpon the dice. Also a cast or chance at dice. Also a point in the tables. Also a pricke or point or spot vpon the cardes. Also a game on the head at cardes as one and thirtie or fiue and fiftie at Primero. Also a centre or middle point. Also as* Puntáto. *Also any state, occasion, terme or condition of any thing. Also a readinesse, as in these phrases,* Hauére in púnto, *to haue in a readinesse.* E'ssere in púnto, *to be in a readinesse, to be at a point. Also as the Participle of* Púgnere, *or* Púngere, *pricked or stung. Also pointed.*
Púnto, *amongst Gunners is that little bottome in a small Gun put vpon the top of the pieces mouth and in great ordinance Gunners in casting their pieces leaue sometimes a litle knob of mettall at the pieces mouth, by which they make or take their marke.*
Púnto, Apúnto, *iust, iumpe, euen so, in the nicke. Also as* Boccáta.
Púnto, Cárta di púnto, *a carde that hath no coate on it.*
Púnto, *any kind of stitch among Seamsters or Sewers, as for example:*
Púnto a cauall'étto, *the high stitch.*
Púnto a filo, *the true stitch.*
Púnto alla crociáta, *the crosse stitch.*
Púnto álto, *the high stitch.*
Púnto a réte, *net-worke stitch.*
Púnto a stóla, *a kind of stitch.*
Púnto a spína, *the through stitch.*
Púnto buffóne, *the fooles or plaine stitch.*
Púnto córri in diétro, *the backe stitch.*
Púnto del pézzo. *Looke* Trouáre *and* Tiráre.
Púnto di acciále, *spikes of steeles without heads.*
Púnto diffiláto, *the Irish stitch.*
Púnto di San Francésco, *a kinde of stitch.*
Púnto di squádra, *a degree or point of the squires or quadrant.*
Púnto dóppio, *the double stitch.*
Púnto d'un pézzo, *the centre of a piece. Looke* Cauáre il púnto.
Púnto férmo, *a full point or period of a sentence.*
Púnto frullâno, *a kind of stitch.*
Púnto in ária, *a high-raised stitch.*
Púnto in biánco, *point blanke. Looke* Tiráre púnto.
Púnto in têrra, *the plaine low stitch.*

Púnto

Púnto largo, *the broad ſtitch.*
Púnto maéſtro, *a chiefe or maſter point.*
Púnto mátto, *the fooles ſtitch.*
Puntóne, *an Apothecaries padle. Alſo the shape of a ſword or dagger.*
Púnto púnto, *a whit or iot, neuer a whit or crum, nothing or no whit at all.*
Púnto reále, *the royall ſtitch.*
Púnto ſáuio, *the cunning ſtitch.*
Púnto ſcrítto, *drawen-worke ſtitch.*
Púnto ſémplice, *plaine ſingle ſtitch.*
Púnto ſgafiáto, *a kind of Iriſh ſtitch.*
Púnto ſódo, *the ſtrong or Spaniſh ſtitch.*
Púnto ſoprapánno, *embroydred worke.*
Púnto ſtórto, *winding or crooked ſtitch.*
Púnto tagliáto, *cut-worke ſtitch.*
Púnto zifára, *the cipher ſtitch.*
Puntuále, *punctuall, nice, preciſe, ſtanding on points.*
Puntualità, *punctualitie, preciſeneſſe, or nice ſtanding on points.*
Puntuáre, *as* Puntáre.
Puntúra, *as* Púnta, *a pricking, a thruſt or pricke with any weapon. Vſed alſo for a ſtitch or pleuriſie. Alſo griefe, paine and ſmarting. Alſo annoyance and importunitie.*
Puntúto, *pointed, keene, ſharpe pointed.*
Punzecchiaménto, *as* Punzéllaménto.
Punzecchiáre, *to puſh, to thumpe, to thruſt, to elbow, to ſhoulder, to iuſtle, to ſhoue or beate off with ones hands.*
Punzécchij, *thumps, cuffs, puſhings, ſhouldrings, iuſtlings with ones elbow, hand or backe.*
Punzélla, *as* Pulcélla, *a Virgin.*
Punzellaménto, *as* Punzécchio.
Punzelláre, *as* Punzecchiáre. *Alſo to pricke, to ſtinge, to goade. Alſo to egon.*
Punzéllo, *a goade, a ſting, a pricke.*
Punzéllo de' bifólchi, *a Plough-mans goade.*
Punzéllo délle ápi, *the ſting of Bees.*
Punzonáre, *to pounce or worke pouncing worke. Alſo as* Punzecchiáre.
Punzóne, *a bodkin or any ſharpe pointed thing. Alſo a Goldſmiths pounce or pouncer. Alſo any litle ſtampe or Printers letter. Alſo a thumpe, a puſh, a ſhouldring or iuſtling, a cuffe or blow with the fiſt. Alſo any barrell, piece, butt, punchion, tierce, rundlet or hogshead for wine.*
Può, Puóle, Puóte, *he can, may or is able.*
Può fáre, *an oath with Admiration that Italians vſe much, by adding vnto it what they will ſweare by, as* Può fáre la natúra, *Godsme, can nature, or is nature able to doe thus?*
Puóſſi, *for* ſi può, *it may be done, one can.*
Puotére, *as* Potére.
Puotúto, *as* Potúto.
Puóuolo, *a Popler-tree.*
Puóuui, *ideſt,* vi può, *to you may, there may.*
Púpa, *a baby or puppet like a girle. Vſed alſo for a laſſe or wench.*
Pupicélla, *a childes babby to play with.*
Pupilággine, *pupilage, vnder-age, nonage, childiſhneſſe.*
Pupílla, *a woman child within age, a pupill, a warde. Alſo the ſight, the ball or apple of ones eye.*
Pupilláre, *of or belonging to a pupill or one vnder age. Alſo childiſh. Alſo to play the pupill or child. Alſo to cry as a Peacocke.*
Pupíllo, *a pupill, a warde, an orphlin, a fatherleſſe child.*
Pupína, *as* Pupicélla.
Púpo, *a puppet, a babie, a pigsnye, a daintie mop, a ſweet heart.*
Púpola, *a bird called a Houpe.*
Púppa, *as* Póppa. *Alſo a puppet.*
Puppáre, *as* Poppáre. *Alſo to puppet.*
Púppula, *a bird called a Houpe.*
Púr, *as* Púre, *in all places.*
Purágna, *corruption of bloud, goare-bloud, clods of bloud.*
Puraménte, *purely, cleanely, vnſpottedly, ſincerely, honeſtly, without exception or condition.*
Pur adéſſo, *euen now, now now.*
Pur aſſái, *too too much, yea enough. Alſo too too many.*
Pur allhóra, *euen then, at that inſtant.*
Pur chè, *ſo that.*
Purcóme, *euen as, euen when, yet how.*
Púr diánzi, *euen before.*
Púre, *a Particle of great vſe and ornament in the Italian tongue, yet, albeit, for all that. Alſo moreouer, beſides, algates, notwithſtanding any contradiction, when all is done and ſaid, in the end. Alſo ſo much as, not onely, at leaſt, euen, in caſe ſurely. Alſo onely. Alſo needes or of force,* Mi conuién púre, *I muſt needs or of force.*
Puráccio, *a well-meaning gull, a ſimple nice foole, a preciſian noddie.*
Puráta, *as* Purágna.
Puréttо, *ſomewhat neate, pure or preciſe.*
Púrga, *a purge, a purgation, a cleanſing, a diſcharge. Alſo a ſcouring.*
Purgábile, *that may be purged or cleanſed.*
Purgaménto, *a purging, a cleanſing, a purgation, or cleare diſcharge. Alſo a reconciliation. Alſo any filth comming from that which is cleanſed.*
Purgáre, *to purge, to cleanſe, to cleare, to diſcharge. Alſo to ſcoure.*
Purgatióne, *as* Purgaménto.
Purgatióne délle fémine, *women's monethly iſſues.*
Purgatíuo, *that doth or may be purged.*
Purgatóre, *a purger, a cleanſer, a ſcourer.*
Purgatóre di pánni, *a cleanſer, a waſher, a dreſſer or fuller of clothes.*
Purgatório, *a Purgatorie, a purging place.*
Purghéuole, *that may be purged.*
Púr'hóra, *euen now, not long ſince.*
Pur' hiéri, *euen yeſterday.*
Purificáre, *to purifie, to cleanſe, to purge.*
Purificatióne, *a purification or cleanſing. Alſo Candlemas day or the Purification of the Virgin Marie. Alſo the day whereon women be churched.*
Purità, *puritie, pureneſſe, cleanelineſſe. Looke* Púro.
Puritáni, *Puritanes, puritie-profeſſors.*
Puritaníſmo, *Puritaniſme.*
Púr mò, *euen now.*
Púr nondiméno, *yet notwithſtanding.*
Púro, *pure, neate, cleane, vnſpotted, neat, naked, cleare, ſpotleſſe, without filth or mixture, vnmixed, of it ſelfe, vncorrupted. Alſo ſincere, vpright, plaine, iuſt, honeſt, vntainted.*
Púr paróle, *what nought but words? nothing but words.*
Púrpura, *a Purple-fiſh whereof the Purple colour commeth. Alſo the Purple colour. Vſed alſo for Scarlet. Alſo a Princes or chiefe Magiſtrates purple rebe. Alſo the dignitie of a chiefe Magiſtrate, Iudge or Senator.*
Purpuráto, *purpured, enſcarlated, clothed in purple or ſcarlet. Alſo a graue Senator, a Parliament-man, a Peere of a Realme, a chiefe Magiſtrate, Iudge or Senator. Alſo the place where Purple fiſhes be killed and taken.*
Purpúre, *yet, for all that, when all is done, notwithſtanding any contradiction.*
Purpureggiáre, *to purple, or goe clad with purple.*
Purpuréo, *like vnto or of the colour of Purple or Scarlet.*
Purpuríno, *a liuely red colour that women vſe for painting, called cheeke verniſh. Alſo as* Purpuréo.
Purpuríſſimo, *a colour called of Painters Roſet.*
Purpuríſſo, *as* Purpuríno.
Purpuríte, *a kinde of red Marble and full of white ſpots.*
Purtróppo, *yea too too much, enough & enough.*
Pur vía, *on away, goe to, on forward notwithſtanding any contradiction.*
Purulénte, *purulent, full of filthy matter, mattery as ſome running ſores.*
Purulèntia, *filthy matter running from cankered or feſtred ſores.*

Pur úno, *ſo much as one, not ſo much as one.*
Pur' un tantíno, *as much as nothing, a iotkin onely.*
Pusílla, *a yongue maiden or virgin. Alſo little, ſmall or ſlender.*
Pusillággio, *virginity, pucelage.*
Pusillità, *as* Pusſilanimità.
Pusíllo, *as* Pusſilánimo.
Pusſilanimità, *puſilanity, daſtardiſe, baſeneſſe of courage, faint-heartedneſſe.*
Pusſilánimo, *baſe mineded, low-hearted, fainthearted, cowardly, a crauen.*
Pusſo, *puſſe or filthy matter of a ſore.*
Pustèlla, *as* Pústule.
Pustèrla, *a Poſterne doore or wicket.*
Pustuláre, *to puſtulate, to grow full of pimples, puſhes or windegalles.*
Pustuláto, *full of pimples, puſhes, wheales ſcabes, tetters, or manges. Alſo full of winde-galles.*
Pústule, *red pimples, puſhes, bliſters or manges riſing in the skin. Alſo windgals in a horſe or the tetters in any creature.*
Pustulóſo, *as* Pustuláto.
Pustúra, *hath anciently beene vſed for a conuenticle, a ſedition, or ſet plot.*
Púſula, *as* Pústule. *Alſo the diſeaſe called Saint Anthonies fire.*
Pusulóſo, *as* Pustuláto.
Putábile, *that may be thought, imaginarie.*
Putána, *a whore, a ſtrumpet.*
Putanáre, *as* Puttaneggiáre.
Putatíuo, *to be thought, ſuppoſed or imagined, reputed, preſuppoſed.*
Putèlle, *little wenches, girles or laſſes.*
Putènte, *ſtinking, vnſauoury.*
Putèſcere, tèſco, tétti, tèſciúto, *as* Putíre.
Pútica, *the chiefe or longeſt beame of any frame.*
Pútido, *ſtinking, vnpleaſant in ſmell.*
Putígine, *as* Lentígine.
Putiginóſo, *as* Lentiginóſo.
Putíre, putíſco, putíto, *to ſtinke, to haue an ill ſmell or ſauour. Alſo to be irkeſome.*
Putóre, *a ſtinke or ill ſauour. Alſo a beaſt called a fitch.*
Putrédine, *putrefaction, rottenneſſe.*
Putrefáre, *to putrifie, to rot, to be addle.*
Putrefattíbile, *ſubiect to putrefaction.*
Putrefattióne, *putrefaction, rottenneſſe.*
Putrefattíuo, *that doth putrifie or rot.*
Putrefátto, *putrified, rotten, addle.*
Pútrido, *putrified, rotten, addle.*
Putridézza, *putrefaction, rottenneſſe.*
Pútta, *a wench, a guirle, a laſſe, a maiden. Alſo a whore, a trull, a harlot, a ſtrumpet. Alſo a Iay, a Piot, a Magot-apy.*
Puttána, *a whore, a harlot, a ſtrumpet.*
Puttanáccia, *a filthy common whore.*
Puttanáre, *as* Puttaneggiáre.
Puttanaría, *whoredome, whoring.*
Puttaneggiáre, *to play the whore. Alſo to follow wenches, to goe a whoring. Alſo to promſe careleſly and not to keepe ones word as whors doe.*
Puttanéggio, *whoring, whoredome.*
Puttanèlla, *a yongue or pretty whore.*
Puttanésco, *whoriſh, whore-like.*
Puttanéſimo, *whoredome, whoriſme.*
Puttaniére, *a whore-monger.*
Puttanína, *a pretty yongue whore.*
Puttanità, *whoredome, whoriſhneſſe.*
Puttanúccia, *a ſilly poore whore.*
Puttíle, *whoriſh, whore-like.*
Puttína, *a little guirle, a yongue laſſe.*
Pútti ócchij, *greedy or whoriſh eies.*
Pútto, *a boy, a lad, a ſtriplin, a lacquey.*
Puttótta, *a handſome plum cheeked wench.*
Puuióne, *a Doue, a Pigeon, a Culuer.*
Púzza, *a ſtinke, an ill ſmell.*
Púzza, *hee, ſhee, or it ſtinkes.*
Puzzáre, *to ſtinke, to ſmell ill.*
Púzzo, *a ſtinke, a ſtench, an ill ſmell.*
Puzzóla, *a Pole-cat, a ſtinking thing.*
Puzzolènte, *ſtinking, yeelding an ill ſent.*
Puzzolèntia, *a ſtinke, a ſtench or ill ſauour.*
Puzzóre, *a ſtinke, a ſtench, an ill ſent.*
Puzzóſo, *ſtinking, full of ſtinke.*
Puzzulènte, *ſtinking, full of ſtinke.*

Q.

QVà, *heere, heather, in this place.*
Qua', Quái, *vſed often for* Quáli, *which or who.*
Quácchera, *an old Florentine word, as much to ſay, after foure daies.*
Quaddèntro, *as* Quadèntro.
Quaddiètro, *as* Quadiètro.
Quadèntro, *heree within, within heere.*
Quadèrni, *two quaters or foures at Dice.*
Quadèrno, *foure ſquare. Alſo a quire of foure ſheetes. Alſo a mans bum.*
Quadiètro, *heere behind, behind heere.*
Quà di fuóri, *heere, without.*
Quádra, Dáre la quádra, *to ſmooth or ſooth vp, to giue court-holy-water.*
Quádra, *a ſquire, or quadrant ſtaffe.*
Quadragenário, *of forty yeeres.*
Quadragéſima, *the time of Lent.*
Quadragéſimo, *the fortieth in number.*
Quadráne, *a kind of flat Peares.*
Quadrangoláre, *foure ſquare. Alſo to make foure ſquare or foure cornered.*
Quadrángoli di fèrro, *Caltrops.*
Quadrángolo, *quadrangle, foure-cornered.*
Quadrantále, *a meaſure for liquid things vſed in Rome. Alſo a figure ſquare euery way.*
Quadrantária, *a common whore that wilbe hired for a farthing.*
Quadránte, *a quadrant, a foure ſquare, a Sunne-dyall, a ſquire or ruler. Alſo ſutable, ſquaring, fitting, proportionable. Alſo a weight of about 18 Ounces. alſo a meaſure of about a quarter of a Pinte. Alſo a little coine or piece of money vſed of old in Rome worth halfe an Aſſis.*
Quadráre, *to ſquare, to make foure ſquare. Alſo to ſute well, or ſquare well. Alſo quadrate, or to meaſure by the quadrant.*
Quadráre un pèzzo, *to ſet a piece leuell by rule or quadrant.*
Quadráta rádice, *is that number which being multiplied in it ſelfe produceth any ſquare number.*
Quadráto, *ſquared, made foure ſquare. Alſo lozenged in armorie. Alſo well ſuted, ſquared or fitted and become. Alſo a ſquare number. Alſo ſquarie, well pight, well made and faſhioned, great and ſtrong.*
Quadráto aſpètto, tèrmine aſtronómico.
Quadráto número, è quéllo che da quálche número in ſe ſtéſſo moltiplicáto uiéne prodótto.
Quadratóre, *a ſquarer. Alſo a fitter.*
Quadratúra, *a ſquaring of any thing. Alſo the halfe Moone, becauſe then the Sunne and the Moone are a quarter of a circle aſunder.*
Quadrèlla, *a ſquarer, a Croſſe-bow arrow, a ſhaft. Alſo a thunderbolt.*
Quadrèlli, *ſquare coloured ſtones vſed in pauements. Alſo bricks, tiles, or ſlates.*
Quadrétti, *any ſquare little thing.*
Quadrétti di fèrro, *dice-ſhot of iron.*
Quadrétto, *any little foure ſquare thing, a low ſtoole, a foote-ſtoole, a ſquare picture, a ſquare or bed in a garden, a bricke or ſquare-ſtone, a Tailors cuſhion. Alſo a guſſet. Alſo a trencher. Alſo a tablet, a table. Alſo a lozenge in armorie. Alſo plates or rundlets to put vnder diſhes to keepe table clothes cleane. Alſo a kind of ſquare worke in bone-lace. Alſo a ſquare ſtreamer or flag or banner vſed in ſhips. Alſo a ſquare troupe of men.*

Quádri,

Quádri, *all manner of squares. Also diamonds or picts vpon the cardes.*
Quadridẽnte, *hauing foure teeth.*
Quadriduẽnne, *of foure daies continuance.*
Quadriẽnne, *the space of foure yeeres.*
Quadrifido, *deuided in foure parts.*
Quadrifórme, *hauing foure formes.*
Quadrifórme, *foure waies framed.*
Quadríga, *a chariot or cart with foure wheeles. Also a teame of foure horses.*
Quadrigário, *a Coach-man.*
Quadrigáto, *a coine stamped with a coach drawen by foure horses.*
Quadrigẽmino, *foure-double.*
Quadrigẽnário, *containing foure.*
Quadríglio, *a crue, a troupe, a companie.*
Quadrilátero, *hauing foure sides.*
Quadrilíbro, *weighing foure poundes.*
Quadrilíngue, *that speaketh foure tongues.*
Quadrimáno, *foure-handed.*
Quadrimẽmbrále, *consisting of foure members.*
Quadrímo, *of foure yeeres of age.*
Quadrinóttio, *foure nights space.*
Quadripárti, *foure squared or parted.*
Quadripartíto, *deuided in foure parts.*
Quadrirémo, *a boate or gally with foure oares one a side.*
Quadrisíllaba vóce, *a word of foure sillables.*
Quadríuio, *as* Quattríuia.
Quádro, *foure square. Also any foure square thing, as* Quattríuia.
Quadrúcci, *a kind of square brickes.*
Quadrunciále.
Quadrupéde, *foure-footed, with foure feete.*
Quadruplicáre, *to foure-folde or doubble.*
Quadrúplo, *foure-doubble, foure-square.*
Quà e là, *heere and there.*
Quà ẽntro, *heere within.*
Quaggiù, *as* Quagiù.
Quagiù, *heere below downe heere.*
Quagiúso, *as* Quagiù.
Quáglia, *a birde called a Quaile.*
Quagliáre, *to curdle or congeale.*
Quagliaruólo, *a quaile pipe.*
Quagliáta, *a curdling or congealing.*
Quagliáto, *curdled or congealed.*
Quagliẽra, *a Quaile-net, a Quaile-pipe.*
Quaglièra, *a catcher of Quailes. Also a Quaile-basket. Also a Tailors Cushion.*
Quaglièttc, *yongue or little Quailes.*
Quáglio, *reunet to curdle milke with.*
Quái, *as* Quáli.
Quál, *as* Quále.
Quálche, *some, some part, some one.*
Qualchedúno, *some one, some body.*
Qual che fósse, *what euer was.*
Qual che si sía, *what euer be.*
Qualcheſciócco, *none but some foole.*
Qualche vólta, *sometimes, now and then.*
Qualcósa, *some thing, what thing.*
Qualcoſétta, *some little or small thing.*
Qalcúno, *some one, some bodie.*
Quál di, *whither of which.*
Quál dì, *what day soeuer.*
Quál di dúo, *whither, or which of two.*
Quále? *which? who? what?*
Quále, *like, such as, euen as.*
Quále, *soft. Also as, or how, or euen as, or like.*
Quále, *whosoeuer, whatsoeuer.*
Quále, *a relatiue, who, which, that.*
Quále che senè fósse la cagióne, *whatsoeuer were the cause of it.*
Quále che senè sía la cáusa, *whatsoeuer the cause be.*
Quáles, *a tree in Prouence, from out whose roote grow certaine bladders full of a kind of liquor as red as bloud, which dride in the Sunne, yeeld foorth certaine wormes, wherewith they dye crimzon in graine.*
Qual hóra, *at what houre, or time soeuer. Also sometimes.*
Quali? *which? who? Looke* Quále.
Qualificáre, *to qualifie.*
Qualificatióne, *a qualification.*
Qualità, *qualitie, sort, condition, kind, state.*
Qualitatíuo, *that may be qualified. Also full of qualities, or condicioned.*
Qualméute, *how, in what sort. Also how as, or how soeuer.*
Qual si sia, *what, or who euer be.*
Qual si vóglia, *which, who, or whatsoeuer.*
Qual tu uuói, *which thou wilt.*
Qualúnque, *who or what soeuer.*
Qualúnque fiáte, *what time soeuer.*
Qualúnque hóra, *what houre soeuer.*
Qualúnque si sía, *whosoeuer it be.*
Qualúnque si fósse, *whosoeuer it were.*
Qualúnque si vóglia, *whosoeuer he be.*
Qualúnque vólta, *what time soeuer.*
Qual vólta, *what time.*
Quándo, *when, whereas, at what time. Also sometimes. Also if, or if so be.*
Quándo béne, *if so be sometimes.*
Quándo che fósse, *when euer it were or might be.*
Quándo che sía, *whensoeuer it be.*
Quandocúnque, *whensoeuer.*
Quándo da príma, *when first.*
Quándo ẽt quándo, *sometimes, at somtimes.*
Quándo fósse, *when or if it were.*
Quándo mái, *whensoeuer.*
Quándo príma, *when first.*
Quándo púre, *if so be neuertheleſſe.*
Quándo sia che, *if so be that.*
Quándo úno quándo un áltro, *sometimes one sometimes another.*
Quandúnque, *whensoeuer, when euer. Vsed also for* Quantúnque.
Quánno, *hath beene vsed for* Quándo.
Quãnte? *how many?*
Quánte, *how or as many.*
Quánte córna ha la caválla? *how many hornes hath the Mare? a game vsed in Italy.*
Quánte fiáte, *how or as many times.*
Quantéſima párte, *the how much part.*
Quánte vólte, *as often as, as many times as.*
Quánti, *how or as many.*
Quantità, *quantity, deale. Also store, and may be applied both to quality and number.*
Quantitatiuo, *consisting of quantity.*
Quánto? *how much? how far? how long?*
Quánto, *so much as, as much, both in quantity and quality. Also as for, touching, concerning. Also as far, as long, as big, as great, namely if it answer or follow* Tánto. *Also albeit, or although.*
Quánto a quésto, *as concerning this.*
Quánto chè, *as, as because, in answer of* Cóme chè. *Also albeit, or although.*
Quánto è, *as concerning, as touching, as for.*
Quánto o tánto, *how or so much.*
Quánto più, *how much more, by how much more. Also as much as may be, the most.*
Quánto più tósto, *how much or so much sooner. Also as soone as may be, the soonest possible.*
Quánto prẽsto, *as, or so soone as may be.*
Quánto prima, *as, or so soone as may be.*
Quánto sía, *how much soeuer it be.*
Quánto si vóglia, *how much soeuer.*
Quánto tárdi, *as late as may be.*
Quánto tẽmpo, *how long time? so long as.*
Quantúnque, *howbeit, although, albeit. Also who, or whatsoeuer he be. Also all whatsoeuer.*
Quantúnque vólte, *as often times as.*
Quaránta, *the number of fourty.*
Quarantána, *the space of fourty daies.*
Quarantaplicáre, *to fourty-fould or doubble.*
Quarantéſimo, *the fourtieth in number.*
Quarantía, *a Magistrate of 40. in Venice.*
Quaranzéi, *fourty and six.*
Quaranzétte, *fourty and seuen.*
Quárche, *hath beene vsed for,* Quálche.
Quáre, *why, wherefore. Also a question.*

Quarésima, *the fasting time of Lent.*
Quaresimáre, *to fast or keepe Lent.*
Quaresimeggiáre, *to fast or keepe Lent.*
Qnarnára, *the name of a rope in a ship.*
Quarnáro, *hath been vsed of some for the South winde, or South East.*
Quarnira, *as* Quarnára.
Quáro, *a kinde of bird.*
Quárra, *a kind of saile in a ship.*
Quárta, *the fourth, a fourth part, a quart measure. Also a quarter wind.*
Quárta áustro vérso garbíno, *South and by East.*
Quárta áustro vérso scirócco, *South East and by South.*
Quárta di maéstro vérso ponênte, *North West and by West.*
Quárta di maéstro vérso tramontána, *North West and by North.*
Quárta di tramontána vérso grêco, *North East and by East.*
Quárta garbíno vérso áustro, *South and by West.*
Quárta di tramontána uérso maéstro, *North and by West.*
Quárta di vênto, *any quarter winde.*
Quárta garbíno vérso ponênte, *South West and by South.*
Quárta grêco vérso leuánte, *North East and by East.*
Quárta grêco vérso tramontána, *North East and by North.*
Quárta leuánte vérso grêco, *East and by North.*
Quárta leuánte vérso scirócco, *East and by south.*
Quárta maéstro vérso ponênte, *North West and by West.*
Quárta maéstro vérso tramontána, *North West and by North.*
Quartána, *a quartane ague.*
Quartáni, *souldiers of the fourth Legion.*
Quárta ponênte vérso garbíno, *West and by South.*
Quárta ponênte vérso maéstro, *West and by North.*
Quartáre, *to quarter, to deuide or cut into quarters or foure parts.*
Quartária, *a fourth part paied sometimes to Princes.*
Quartário, *a measure vsed in Greece.*
Quárta scirócco vérso áustro, *South East and by South.*
Quárta scirócco vérso leuánte, *South East and by East.*
Quárta tramontána vérso gréco, *North East and by East.*
Quarta tramontána vérso maéstro, *North and by West.*
Quartería, *a taking or paiment of the fourth part of any thing.*
Quartése, *a quarterage or quarters rent and profit. Also an imposition of any fourth part.*
Quartétto, *any little quarter. Also a quadren of a Sonet, or staffe of foure verses.*
Quárti di diétro, *the hinder quarters of any beast.*
Quartiêre, *a quarter of a yeere or of any thing else. Also a quarterage. Also a quarters rent, wages or stipend. Also a quarter or part of a camp wheron soldiers be quartered or lodged. Also any quarter, part precinct or deuision of a Citty, as we say wards in London. Also the fourth part of a natural day, that is to say, the space of six houres.*
Quartiménto, *a quatring, a quarter where souldiers encampe or lie.*
Quartiróne, *as* Quartiêre.
Quárto, *the fourth in number. Also fourthly. Also a quarter or fourth part of any thing. Also a quarto volume of a booke. Also a false quarter vpon the hoofe of a horse toward the talon.*
Quárto cannóne, *a quarter Cannon, which is but weakely fortifide or mettalled.*
Quartodécimo, *a fourteenth in number.*
Quárto di castráto, *a quarter of Mutton.*
Quartogénito, *the fourth begotten.*
Quárto vênto, *a quarter winde.*
Quartúccio, *a little wine measure.*
Quárza, *the name of a saile in a ship.*
Quás, *a kind of drinke made in the cold Countries of Moscouy and Lapland of old mammockes or scrapes of mouldy bread and water-sodden together.*
Quási, *almost, very neere, neerelike, little lesse in quantity or quality. Also as it were, as if, in a manner, as though.*
Quási chè, *as if it were, almost that.*
Quási cóme, *almost as, neere like.*
Quási dica, *as if he said.*
Quási dicésse, *as if he would say.*
Quassáre, *as* Conquassáre.
Quassatióne, *a shakeing or tossing.*
Quássо, *as* Conquássо.
Quasù, *as* Quasù.
Quasù, *heere-aboue, vp heere.*
Qua súso, *as* Quasù.
Quatérnità, *a quaternity, a company of foure together.*
Quatêrno, *as* Quadêrno.
Quatêrque, *and foure times.*
Quatórdeci, *fourteene in number.*
Quatordécimo, *the fourteenth in order.*
Quatrangoláre, *as* Quadrangoláre.
Quatrángolo, Quadrángolo.
Quatriduáno, *a foure daies continuance.*
Quatríduo, *the space of foure daies.*
Quatríglia, *a little squadron, crew or troope.*
Quatríno, *a small coine of a farthing.*
Quatriuio, *as* Quattriuio.
Quátro chiáui. *Looke* Chiáui.
Quátro in ásso ét ásso, *the worst kind of Gunpowder.*
Quátro máni, *a filching fellow whose each finger is as good as a Lime-twig.*
Quatruplicáre, *as* Quadruplicáre.
Quattáre, *to squat, to cowre downe. Also to whisht and lie close, to lurke.*
Quátto, *squat, close, lurking, husht.*
Quátto quátto, *very squat, very whoosht.*
Quattordicésimo, *the fourteenth in order.*
Quattrággio, *a kind of cource, rugged or home-spunne cloth that Mariners slaues and Sheapheards vse. Also a certaine rate of cloth that is giuen abone measure which Drapers call a handfull or shaft-man.*
Quattriuia, *a Carefoure, a way or crosse way that leadeth foure waies.*
Quáttro, *the number of foure.*
Quáttro a quáttro, *by foure and foure.*
Quáttro fia tánto, *foure times as much.*
Quáttro tánti, *foure times as many.*
Quáttro têmpora, *the foure Embring weekes.*
Que', Quéi, *as* Quégli.
Quégli, *they, those, them, them same. Also he, that man, that same man.*
Quél' *as* Quéllo.
Quelchè, *that which, he whom.*
Quél che tu uuói, *what or which thou wilt.*
Quél cotánto, *that so much.*
Quél désso, *he the very same.*
Quélla, *shee, or that woman or thing.*
Quélle, *those or them women or things.*
Quélle póche uólte, *those few times.*
Quélli, *as* Quégli.
Quéllo, *that, yond, thilke, that or the same man or thing.*
Quéllo istésso, *the very selfe same.*
Quéllo medésimo, *the very selfe same.*
Quel tánto, *that much, that quantitie.*
Quel'úno, *that one, yond one.*
Quennáro, *a fish in Latine Atherina.*
Quêrcetoláno, *a groue or place full of Oakes.*
Quêrcéto, *as* Quêrcetoláno.
Quêrcia, *a Mast-holme or Oke-tree. Vsed also for Mastimes.*
Quêrciétto, *a groue or thicket of Oakes.*
Quêrcíno, *made of Oake or Wainescot.*
Quêrcióla, *Germander, or English treacle.*
Quêrciólo, *a little yoong Oake.*
Quêrculo, *a little yoong Oake.*
Querêla, *a moane-making, a complaint. Also a quarrell, a contention, a fray.*
Querêláre, *to moane, to waile, to complaine.*

plaine. Alſo to quarrell, to contend, to brawle.

Querẽlatóre, a plaintife, a complainer, a wailer. Alſo a quareller, a brawler.

Querẽlóſo, complaining, full of plaints. Alſo quarellous or quarelſome.

Querẽnte, enquiring. Alſo an enquirer.

Querimónia, moane, wailing, compiaint, a lamentable expreſſing with griefe.

Querimoniáre, to moane, to waile, to complaine, to lament with griefe.

Querimonióſo, wailefull, moanefull, lamenting, complaining with griefe.

Quéro, as Quirino.

Querquédule, a water-foule called a Teale.

Queruláre, as Querimoniáre. Alſo to ſhrill, to chirpe, to chatter as birdes doe.

Quéitulo, as Querimonióſo. Alſo ſhrill, chirping or chatting as birds.

Queſitánte, queſtioning, asking, demanding, enquiring. Alſo queſting.

Queſitáre, to queſtion, to aske, to demaund, to enquire of. Alſo to queſt.

Queſitatóre, a queſtioner, a demaunder, an examiner. Alſo a queſter.

Queſito, a queſtion, a demaund, an asking. Alſo a queſting. Alſo queſtioned, asked, demaunded, examined. Alſo queſted. Alſo gotten or obtained.

Quéſta, this, this ſame woman or thing.

Quéſta máne, this morning.

Quéſta nótte, this night.

Quéſta uólta, this time or turne.

Quéſte, theſe women or things.

Queſti, theſe men or things. Alſo this man.

Queſtionábile, queſtionable, diſputable. Alſo contentious or litigious.

Queſtionánte, queſtioning, diſputing, contending, wrangling, brawling.

Queſtionáre, to queſtion, to demaund queſtions, to examine, to diſpute. Alſo to quarrell, to brawle, to fight a fray.

Queſtionário, as Queſtionábile.

Queſtioncẽlla, a little Queſtióne.

Queſtióncula, a ſillie queſtion.

Queſtióne, a queſtion, a demaund, an asking, an inquiſition, an examination, a diſputation. Alſo a fray, a brawle, a contention.

Queſtionéuole, as Queſtionábile.

Quéſto, this, thilke, this ſame.

Quéſto cotánto, this ſo much.

Quéſto e quéllo, this and that.

Quéſto iſtéſſo, this ſelfe ſame.

Quéſto medéſimo, this very ſelfe ſame.

Queſtóre, a Treaſurer, an Auditor, a receiuer of rents, a Chamberlaine of a Citie, a Treaſurer at warres. Alſo a Iudge of criminall cauſes.

Queſtório, of or belonging to a Queſtóre. Alſo the Queſtors tent in a Campe. Alſo a place as the Exchequer of a Prince or Citie is, a Treaſurie.

Quéſto tánto, this ſo much.

Queſtuárij, baſie-bodies, or queſtioning Preachers, wrangling Lawyers.

Queſtúra, the place, the office or dignitie of a Queſtor, of a Treaſurer, of a Chamberlane or Chancellor of the Exchequer.

Quẽtánza, a quittance, or quieting, a diſcharge.

Quẽtáre, to quiet, to whoſht, to appeaſe, to pacifie, to calme, to ſtill. Alſo to quit or diſcharge. Alſo to free and abſolue.

Quẽto, quiet, whoſht, ſtill, calme, at peace and reſt. Alſo a Quietus eſt or generall diſcharge. Alſo quit and diſcharged. Alſo freed and abſolued.

Quẽto, Dáre un ſtácci quẽto, to giue one a quietus eſt, that is to giue one a ſound whirret on the eares to make him hold his peace.

Quẽto quẽto, very quiet, ſtill or whoſht.

Quì, heere, very heere, in this place.

Quici, heere, in this very place.

Quíci éntro, heere within.

Quicónce, a kind of orderly planting and exact ſetting of trees by ſquare, that which way ſoeuer one looke the trees ſtand equally diſtant, and directly one againſt another, it hath the name of the letter V. that ſignifieth fiue, and being double maketh ten, which may be multiplied many waies.

Quiddità, as Quidità.

Quidità, the whatneſſe of any thing, the quidditie or ſubſtance of any thing.

Quíe, as Quì, heere, in this place.

Quiẽſcere, ẽſco, ẽſcéi, ẽſciúto, as Quẽtáre.

Quiẽtaménto, a quieting.

Quiẽtánza, as Quiẽte. Alſo a quittance.

Quiẽtáre, as Quẽtáre.

Quiẽtatíuo, quietfull, quieting.

Quiẽtatióne, a quieting or quietneſſe.

Quiẽte, quietneſſe, reſt, repoſe, calmeneſſe, ſilence, eaſe, peace, tranquillitie. Alſo a quietus eſt.

Quiẽtézza, as Quiẽte.

Quiẽtitúdine, as Quiẽte.

Quiẽto, as Quẽto.

Quiẽtúre, to be appeaſed or quieted.

Quì fuóri, heere without.

Quil, a little beaſt like a Ferret.

Quilibẽtto, a quidlibet.

Quilíno, as Aquilino.

Quilio, the burdon of a ſong.

Quilità, a quilitie.

Quillità, a quilitie.

Quinário, containing fiue. Alſo an halfe denire becauſe it was worth but fiue Aſſes.

Quincẽntro, hence within.

Quinci, hence, from hence. Alſo thence.

Quínci a póco, from hence a little.

Quinci e quíndi, hence and thence.

Quincigiù, hence downe, hence downeward.

Quínci inánti, from hence forward.

Quinci in pói, from hence afterwards.

Quinci óltre, hence further.

Qninci sù, hence vp, hence vpward.

Quincónce, as Quicónce.

Quincúplo, fiue-fold, fiue-double.

Quíndeci, the number of fifteene.

Quindẽcie, fifteene times.

Quindécima, the ſecond quarter or full of the Moone. Alſo a fifteene.

Quindécimo, the fifteenth in order.

Quindecimuiráto, was an office in Rome of fifteene men ioyned in commiſſion equall.

Quindénij, fifteenes, conſiſting of fifteene.

Quindénnio, of fifteene daies.

Quindi, thence, from thence.

Quindicéſimo, the fifteenth in order.

Quíndici, the number of fifteene.

Quíndi e quínci, thence and hence.

Quíndi giù, thence downe, thence downe ward.

Quíndi innánzi, thence forward.

Quíndi in pói, thence afterward.

Quíndi sù, thence vp, thence vpward.

Quíni, two cinques or fiues at dice.

Quinimò, yea rather, or moreouer and beſides.

Quinquagenário, of fiftie yeeres.

Quinquagẽſimo, the fiftieth.

Quinquagẽntiáno, of fiftie yeeres.

Quinquátria, a feaſt vnto Minerua, comming about mid-March which continued the ſpace of fiue daies.

Quinquefólio, the hearbe Cinquefolie or fiue-leaue graſſe.

Quinquelibrále, of fiue pound weight.

Quinque mẽſtro, of fiue moneths, fiue moneths old.

Quinquenário, of fiue yeeres of age.

Quinquẽnnále, that is done euery fiue yeeres, or that laſteth fiue yeeres, or conſiſting of fiue yeeres.

Quinquẽnnáli giuóchi, certaine games celebrated euery fiue yeeres.

Quinquẽnne, fiue yeere old.

Quinquẽnnio, the ſpace of fiue yeeres.

Quinquepartíto, deuided into fiue parts.

Quinquerémi, Gallies that haue fiue oares on a ſide and fiue men to an oare.

Quinquẽrtij, certaine fiuefold games vſed among the Grecians.

Quinqueuiráto, the office of fiue in like authoritie.

Quinquiplicáre, to multiply by fiue.

Quinquiuio, a way going fiue waies.

Quínta

Quínta essẽntia, *the quintessence or spirit extracted out of any thing.*
Quintadẽcima, *as* Quindẽcima.
Quintále, *a great measure in Spaine called a Kintale, being about a hundred pound weight.*
Quintána, *a Quintane, which is a sport vsed in some countries. Also an image made of rags or clouts for men to practise to shoot at, we call it a Turke.*
Quintáni, *souldiers of the fifth legion band or ranke.*
Quintáno, *the fifth in order.*
Quintáre, *to deuide into fiue parts. Also to fiue-fold or fiue-double.*
Quinténo, *as* Quintẽrno.
Quintẽrnále, *deuided into quiers.*
Quintẽrnáre, *to reduce into quiers.*
Quintẽrno, *a quier of paper.*
Quintíle, *the moneth of Iuly, the fifth moneth from March, reckoning it for one.*
Quínto, *a fifth part, the fifth in order.*
Quintodẽcimo, *the fiftteenth.*
Quintogénito, *the fifth begotten.*
Quintúple, *fiuefold, fiue-double.*
Quintuplicáre, *to fiue-fold or double.*
Quiriáne, *a kind of good Apple.*
Quirinália, *the daies of sacrifices made to Romulus.*
Quiríno, *a surname of Romulus. Also a precious stone found in the Hoopes nest, which laid vpon a mans breast that sleepeth, it will make him tell what he hath done.*
Quiritáre, *to cry or waile for helpe in distresse.*
Quiritatióne, *a wailing in distresse.*
Quiríto, *a speare. Also enquired after. Also cõplained vpon or called after in distresse.*
Quisquíglia, *sweepings, filth, rubbish, vncleanlinesse. Also a sluts corner. Also a couer, a couerlet or hilling.*
Quisquigliáre, *to crosse, to hinder, to impeach. Also to sweepe vp into filthy corners. Also to couer.*
Quísso. *Hath beene vsed for* Quésto.
Quistionábile, *as* Questionábile.
Quistionánte, *as* Questionánte.
Quistionáre, *as* Questionáre.
Quistióne, *as* Questióne.
Quistionéuole, *as* Questionábile.
Quitánza, *a quittance, a discharge.*
Quitáre, *as* Quẽtáre, *to quit.*
Quíue, *as* Quíui.
Quiui, *there, yonder, in that place.*
Quócere, quóco, quósſi, quótto, *as* Cuócere.
Quóco, *as* Cuóco, *a Cooke.*
Quóia, *as* Quóio.
Quoiáme, *as* Coráme.
Quóio, *all manner of lether, as* Cuóio.
Quólibet, *a quodlibet.*
Quomodocúnque, *howsoeuer, vsed for a nickname, as one would say a pinching or greedie scraping fellow by what meanes soeuer, one to whom all is fish that comes to net.*
Quóre, *as* Cuóre, *a heart.*
Quósi, *red pimples or pushes in ones face.*
Quotidianaménte, *daily, euery day.*
Quotidiáno, *daily, quotidian.*
Quotiẽnte, *the quotient in Arithmetike.*
Quóto? *how many in order? how long? how much? of what number?*
Quóto, *hath beene vsed of Dante for iudgement.*
Quót quót, *as many as.*

R.

RA, *a Participle vsed much in composition before other words, as much to say as doing againe, or redoubling any thing together, according as the word or verbe to which it is ioyned doth import, yet there is this difference between* Rà *and* Rì, *that the next letter after* Rà *is euer doubled, whereas after* Rì *it is but single, as for example:* Rabbáttere, Raccordáre, Raddomandáre, Raffrenáre, Rapportáre, *and infinite others. Whereas they say* Ribáttere, Ricordáre, Ridomandáre, Rifrenáre, Riportáre.
Rabbárbaro, *the drug Reubarbe.*
Rabbaruffáre, *to ruffle, to touze, to bicker together. Also to swell through pride of riches. Also to looke or make gastly or grisly.*
Rabbáttere, bátto, battéi, battúto, *to rebeate backe or downe, to clinch a naile. Also to meet or light vpon by chance or againe.*
Rabbáttersi, *to meet againe or by chance*
Rabbattiménto, *a rebeating backe or downe, a clinching of a naile. Also an encounter or meeting by chance or againe.*
Rabbattúto, *rebeaten backe or downe, clinched a naile. Also met by chance.*
Rabbẽlliménto, *a rebeautifying, a re-embellishing, a readorning.*
Rabbẽllíre, líſco, líto, *to re-embellish, to re-beautifie, to re-adorne.*
Rábbia, *rage, furie, madnesse, moodinesse, woodnesse, fiercenesse, wrath.*
Rabbiáre, *to enrage, to be furious, raging, fell, moodie or wood.*
Rabbicáne, *a Horse that is fashioned in the bodie like a Grey-hound, or that hath a white taile or rumpe.*
Rabbíno, *a Rabine.*
Rábbio, *as* Furigóne.
Rabbiósi, *raging, mad, furious, moodie.*
Rabboffáre, *as* Rabbuffáre.
Rabbonacciáre, *to make, to grow, or become calme, to calme, or enmilden.*
Rabbracciaménti, *re-imbracements.*
Rabbracciáre, *to embrace againe.*
Rabbruscársi, *for one to strout or rouse himselfe as an angry Turkie-cocke.*
Rabbuffáre, *to ruffle, to deshewell, to shag, to tug or touze by the haire, to looke staringly with ones haire an end as a mad man. Also to checke, to tante, to rebuke, to chide, to scould, or braule.*
Rabbuffáto, *russled, deshewled, shag'd, tug'd, or touzed by the haire, looking staringly as a mad man. Also checkt, tanted or rebuked.*
Rabbúffo, *a checke, a tant, a rebuke. Also a staring, a ruffling.*
Rabbuiáre, *to obscure or make darke.*
Rabésco, *Arabian, of Arabia.*
Rábi, *the Rabbies or Rabins.*
Rabicáno, *as* Rabbicáne.
Rábido, *mad or rageing as a dogge.*
Rábie, *the madnesse of a dogge.*
Rabúscula, *a kind of grape or wine.*
Racanẽllo, *as* Ramárro.
Racáno, *as* Ramárro.
Racaualláre, *to horse againe. Also to doubble or turne the Horses or Oxen often in furrowing.*
Raccamáre, *as* Ricamáre.
Raccamatóre, *as* Ricamatóre.
Raccámo, *as* Ricámo.
Raccappezzáre, *to piece, to botch, to patch or halter and tye together.*
Raccaprezzáre, *to feele or haue suddain shiuerings as in the fit of an ague or through suddaine feare, to startle suddainely.*
Raccaprézzo, *a suddaine chilling or shiuering or startling through colde or feare.*
Raccapricciáre, *to looke staringly or startle suddainely with ones haire an end as frighted with spirites.*
Raccatáto, *regotten, or gotten againe.*
Raccẽndere, *to rekindle or set on fire againe.*
Reccennáre, *to becken againe.*
Reccẽrtáre, *to reassure.*
Reccéso, *rekindled, set on fire againe.*
Racchetáre, *to appease or quiet againe.*
Racchétta, *a racket to play at Tennis.*
Racchettáre, *to tosse or beate with a Racket.*
Racchiúdere, *to re-enclose or shut vp againe.*
Raccchiúso, *re-enclosed or shut vp againe. Also an enclosure.*
Racciabattáre, *as* Rattaconáre.
Raccò, *gather or collect thou.*
Raccoccáre,

Raccoccáre, *as* Accoccáre.
Raccogliênza, *as* Accogliênza. *Alſo a gathering together againe.*
Raccógliere, *to gather, to collect or aſſemble together againe, to gather in harueſt. Alſo to receiue and entertaine friendly.*
Raccogliménto, *a gathering together.*
Raccoglitíccij ſoldáti, *ſouldiers gathered together or taken vp in haſte.*
Raccólta, *a collection or gathering together, an aſſembly. Alſo the time of harueſt or gathering in of the fruites of the earth. Alſo the fruites or harueſt gathered in. Alſo friendly embracing, kind receauing or entertainment of ones friends. Alſo the call of ſouldiers together vnto any place of retreate of ſtand or rendezuous by ſound of drum or trumpet.*
Raccoltáta, *a gathering or collecting.*
Raccólto, *gathered or collected againe. Alſo embraced or receiued friendly. Alſo as* Raccólta.
Raccomandagióne, *recommendation.*
Raccomandáre, *to recommend vnto.*
Raccomandatióne, *recommendations.*
Raccomandatória lêttera, *a letter of recommendations.*
Raccomandígia, *a recommendation.*
Raccominciaménto, *a rebeginning.*
Raccominciáre, *to begin againe.*
Raccompagnáre, *to reaccompany.*
Raccomunáre, *to make or become common againe.*
Raccomunicáre, *to recommunicate.*
Racconciaménto, *as* Racconciatúra.
Racconciáre, *to mend, to dreſſe or reforme againe.*
Racconciatóre, *a mender, a dreſſer, a reformer.*
Racconciatúra, *a mending or dreſſing againe.*
Racconciliáre, *to reconcile, or atone againe.*
Racconciliatióne, *as* Riconciliatióne.
Raccóncio, *mended, dreſſed, reformed.*
Racconfêrmáre, *to reconfirme.*
Racconfêrmatióne, *a reconfirmation.*
Raccomformáre, *to conforme againe.*
Racconfortáre, *to comfort againe.*
Racconoſcênza, *as* Riconoſcênza.
Racconoſcere, *as* Riconóſcere.
Racconoſciménto, *as* Riconoſciménto.
Racconoſcitóre, *as* Riconoſcitóre.
Racconſoláre, *to recomfort or cheere vp.*
Raccontábile, *that may be recounted.*
Raccontaménto, *a recounting, a relating.*
Raccontáre, *to recount, to relate.*
Raccontatóre, *a recounter, a reporter.*
Raccontévole, *to be recounted.*
Raccónto, *a report, a relation, a recounting.*
Raccoppiáre, *to coupple, huddle, or put together.*
Raccorciaménto, *a ſhortning, a curtaling.*
Raccorciáre, *to ſhorten, to curtall.*
Raccordáre, *to remember, to reaccord.*
Raccórre, *as* Raccógliere.
Raccortáre, *to ſhorten, to curtall.*
Raccoſciáre, *to ſit cowring downe or with legges a croſſe as Taylors or women doe.*
Raccozzáre, *to huddle vp together, to patch or botch together againe. Alſo to ſhocke or but or front together againe.*
Rácce, *a Ray or Skate-fiſh.*
Recemáre, *to branch, to im-branch.*
Recematióne, *a branching, an imbranching.*
Racémi, *all maner of boughes, branches, or ſprigs. Alſo tuffts, as* Racémo.
Racémo. *Looke* Racémi. *Alſo a bunch or cluſter of Grapes. Alſo a Grape or the kernell of a Grape.*
Recemóſo, *full of cluſters, bunches or Grapes, or of berries and kernels.*
Racênte, *ſharpe, ſoure or tart in taſte as vnripe grapes.*
Racéſe, *a kinde of ſmall, ſharpe or vnripe wine, hedge-wine.*
Rácha, *an Hebrew word ſignifying extreame anger of the perſon that ſpeaketh to him that he ſpeaketh vnto.*
Rachetáre, *to reappeaſe or requiet.*
Rachinárſi, *to ſtoope, bend, or incline downeward againe.*
Racimíllo, *as* Racímolo.
Racimoláre, *to cluſter together.*
Racímolo, *a little or part of a bunch, a little cluſter.*
Racógno, *a Lizard or an Eft.*
Racóma, *an hearbe.*
Racontráre, *to re-incounter or meete with.*
Racóntro, *a re-incounter or meeting with.*
Racopiáre, *to write or coppy ouer againe.*
Racoppiáre, *to coupple or doubble againe.*
Racquetáre, *as* Rachetáre.
Racquiſtáre, *to repurchaſe, to reobtain.*
Racquiſtatóre, *a repurchaſer, a reobtayner.*
Racquíſto, *a repurchaſe, a reobtaining.*
Rácula, *a kind of greene Frog.*
Ráda, *a Rode for ſhips.*
Radámo, *a kind of blacke ſtone.*
Raddolcíre, cíſco, cíto, *to reſweeten. Alſo to mollfy, to appeaſe, to calme.*
Raddolciménto, *a reſweetning. Alſo an appeaſing, a molifying.*
Raddolcíto, *reſweetned. Alſo appeaſed, pacified or molified againe.*
Raddomandáre, *to redemand, to reaske.*
Raddoppiaménto, *a redoubling.*
Raddoppiáre, *to redoubble.*
Raddoppiáta, *a redoubling. Alſo a doubble turne or tricke in riding or dancing.*
Raddoſſáre, *to lay or heape vpon ones backe againe, or one vpon another.*
Raddrizzáre, *to ſtraighten or ſet vp right againe.*
Ráde, *few, thin. Looke* Rádo.
Rádere, rádo, ráſi, ráſo or radúto, *to ſhaue, to not, to poule, to ſcrape or make ſmooth. Alſo to skud, to cut, to ſcoure along or goe away ſwiftly. Alſo to raze or ſaile along the ſhore as a ſhip doth, to flie leuell to the ground as ſome birdes doe, to graze on the ground as an arrow or bullet.*
Ráde vólte, *few or ſeldome times.*
Radézza, *rareneſſe, thinneſſe, ſeldomneſſe.*
Radiáno, *a bright blacke ſtone found in an old Cockes-head.*
Radiánte, *radiant, ſhining, blazing, caſting beames of light, ſtreaming, glittering, ſparkling, glimmering, twinckling, flaring, leaming.*
Radiáre, *to ray, to ſhine, to blaze, to caſt ſtreames or beames of light, to ſtreame, to beame, to radiate, to leame, to glitter, to glimmer, to twinkle, to flare, to ſparkle.*
Radiário d'un candelliére, *the backe, the ſhaft or branch of a candleſticke.*
Radiatióne, *a ſhining, a glittring, a leaming, a beaming, a blazing, &c.*
Radicábile, *that may take roote.*
Radicále, *radicall, proceeding from a roote or beginning.* Húmido radicále, *the radicall or naturall moiſture of any creature.*
Radicáre, *to roote, to take hold or roote, to plant, to ſet, to ſettle faſt.*
Radicatióne, *a rooting, a taking roote.*
Radícchio, *the hearbe Cicorie. Alſo a kind of meate made of hearbes.*
Radíce, *any kind of roote. Alſo the foote or bottome of a thing as of a hill. In Mathematikes that number, which by one or often multiplication of it ſelfe bringeth forth any number. Alſo taken for a meaſure of land called a pole, a rod, a pearch, &c. Alſo a cauſe, a ground or beginning of any thing.*
Radíce cúbica, *as* Cúbica radíce.
Radíce dólce, *the wood Licorice.*
Radicêlla, *any little or ſmall roote.*
Rádico, *a kind of ſalt ſo called.*
Radicófano, *a craftie filching fellow that will looke into or picke euery chuſt.*
Radicóſo, *full of rootes, that hath a deepe*

deepe or much roote.
Radícula, *Sopewort or Fullersweed.*
Rádie, *certaine long Olives.*
Rádij, *the plurall of* Rádio.
Radificáre, *to take root, to root.*
Rádigo, *abusiue putting of or deferring.*
Radimadía, *any kneading tub. Also a scraping toole that Bakers vse to scrape their kneading tubs cleane within.*
Radimandáre, *to redemaund, to re-aske.*
Rádio, *a ray, a beame, a leame, a blaze, a gleame, a glimps, a glittering or any streaming light of the Sunne, of a bright Starre or any other light. Also the brightnesse of the eyes. Also a flying squib of wilde fire. Also the hand or needle of a dyall or horologe. Also the shaft or shanke of a candlestick. Also the spoke of any wheele. Also a Weauers shuttle. Also a certaine rod, yard or staffe that Geometricians vse. Also a round sticke to lewell measures of corne or salt. Also the sharpe prickles or weapon of the Ray or Skate-fishes. Also the vppermost and greater of the two long bones of the cubite, which are both ioyned together betweene themselues, as also with the shoulder bone and the wrist of the hand, which is also called* Focíle maggióre. *It is also vsed for the bigger bone of the shanke. Also a kinde of venemous Sea-spider. Also a yoke-sticke.*
Rádio græco, *a kinde of instrument to measure with.*
Rádio latino, *idem.*
Radióso, *as* Radiánte.
Raditóre, *a Shauer, a Barber, a Notter.*
Raditúra, *a shauing, a notting, a pouling.*
Rádo, *rare to be had or seene, seldome, geason, daintie. Also thin, cleare, not thicke.*
Radótto, *as* Ridótto.
Radrizzáre, *to reare or set vp againe.*
Radunánza, *a re-assemblie.*
Radunáre, *to reassemble together.*
Radunéuole, *that may be assembled.*
Radúrre, *as* Ridúrre.
Radúto, *as* Ráso *of* Rádere.
Radútto, *as* Ridútto.
Ráfano, *any kind of Radish roote.*
Ráffa, *a rifling. Also a flesh or dragging hooke.*
Raffanzonáre, *as* Raffazzonáre.
Raffardellâre, *to fardle or trusse vp againe.*
Raffáre, *to rifle, to drag or catch with any hooke.*
Raffatóre, *a rifler.*
Raffazzonáre, *to fashion againe, to trim or tricke vp with new fashions.*
Raffermâ, *an affirmation or firming.*
Raffermáre, *to re-affirme, to re-confirme.*
Raffernáre, *as* Raffrenáre.
Raffétto, *a toole that Carpenters vse.*
Raffiáre, *to hooke or drag with hookes.*
Raffibbiáre, *to buckle againe, to rebuckle.*
Raffibbiatúra, *a rebuckling.*
Raffiggere, *to fix vnto againe.*
Raffiguráre, *to marke or view well and take the impression in ones minde.*
Ráffij, *all manner of flesh-hookes or any other dragging hookes.*
Raffiláre, *to whet, or make keene and sharpe againe.*
Raffináre, *to refine. Also to cease, to giue ouer or come to an end. Also as* Raffiláre.
Ráffio, *any flesh or dragging hooke, any crooke or rake.*
Raffióli, *little hookes or crookes.*
Raffittáre, *to hire, to let or farme againe for rent.*
Raffoláre, *to rake or huddle vp, to gather, to hoord vp, to scrape or pinch together by hooke or crooke.*
Ráffola rúffola, *riffe-raffe, by hooke or crooke, by pinching, raking and scraping.*
Rafforzaménto, *a re-enforcing.*
Rafforzáre, *to restrengthen, to munite, to fortifie, to repaire againe, to re-enforce.*
Raffrancáre, *to re-enfranchise or set at libertie. Also to re-encourage or hearten againe, to take heart of grace or courage againe. Also to giue the start to a running Horse at the beginning of a race.*
Raffreddaménto, *a cooling or taking cold.*
Raffreddáre, *to coole or take cold againe.*
Raffreddáta, *a cooling or cold taken. Also a cold in a Horses head being congealed in the braine.*
Raffreddáto, *cooled or taken cold againe.*
Raffredatóio, *any cooling thing or place.*
Raffrenaménto, *a refraining, a bridling, a restraining.*
Raffrenáre, *to refraine, to restraine, to bridle againe, to keepe short, to hold or pull backe with the bridle.*
Raffrenatióne, *as* Raffrenaménto.
Raffrenáto, *bridled, curbed, refrained, kept short, drawen or held with the bridle.*
Raffrescáre, *as* Rifrescáre.
Raffrettáre, *to hasten againe.*
Raffrontáre, *to re-affront, to re-confront, to reshocke, to compare together againe.*
Raffrónto, *sost. a re-affronting, a confronting or comparing together againe.*
Rafióli, *a kind of little paste-meates in fashion of little pasties, raviols.*
Rafiuóli, *as* Rafióli.
Ráfla, *a rifling at dice for any thing.*
Rafláre, *to rifle for any thing at dice.*
Ragádij, *chaps that come in the fundament or seate, as also in the hands and lips through cold.*
Ragágno, *as* Ramárro. *Also a Boore, a base clowne.*
Raganêllo, *a kind of instrument to make a rustling and ratling noise in the holy weeke.*
Ragáno, *as* Ragágno, *as* Ramárro.
Ragáte, *as* Ragádij.
Ragátta, *as* Rigátta.
Ragattiéri, *as* Rigattiéri.
Ragauignáre, *to recouer againe suddenly when one is almost fallen.*
Ragázza, *a lasse, a girle, a drudging wench. Also a Iay, a Piot, a Pie.*
Ragazzáglia, *base people consisting of boyes, lacqueis or footemen, raskalitie.*
Ragazzétto, Ragazzíno, *a little lad, boy, page, lacquey or foote-boy.*
Ragázzo, *a lad, a boy, a foote-man, a page, a lacquey, a seruing boy.*
Raggelâre, *to congeale or freese againe.*
Ragghiáre, *to bray as an Asse.*
Rágghio, *the braying of an Asse.*
Rággia, *a Raye or a Skate-fish. Also Rozin.*
Raggiáre, *as* Radiáre, *as* Ragghiáre.
Raggiétti *little* Rádij, *of* Radio.
Rággij, *the shiuers or rundles of a pulue.*
Rággio, *as* Rádio.
Raggióngere, *to reioyne together. Also to ouertake againe.*
Raggiónta, *a reioynder, a reioyning. Also an ouertaking againe.*
Raggióso, *as* Radiánte. *Also full of Rozin.*
Raggiornáre, *to wax day againe. Also to reiourne, to adiourne againe.*
Raggiraménti, *as* Aggiraménti.
Raggiráre, *as* Aggiráre. *Also to gather into a round.*
Raggiráta, *a turning or winding about.*
Raggiráto, *turned or wound about.*
Raggiúngere, *as* Raggióngere.
Raggiúnta, *as* Raggiónta.
Raggiúnto, *reioyned or ouertaken againe.*
Raggranêlláre, *to pecke, picke or shift vp and downe for graine or corne as the Emmet doth.*
Raggranêllata, *a picking or gleaning together of any graine or corne.*
Raggranêllatóre, *a picker or gleaner of corne or graine.*
Raggrauáre, *to exaggerate, to aggrauate or ouerburthen againe.*
Raggráuio, *an aggrauating, or exageration or ouerburthening againe.*
Raggrazzoláre, *as* Raffoláre.
Raggricchiáre, *as* Raggrinzáre.
Raggrinzáre, *to wrinkle, to pucker. Also to shrinke vp close together.*

Raggrin-

Raggrinzáto, *wrinkled, puckred, ſhrunke vp cloſe together.*
Raggrúppo, *a bundle, a fardle, a truſſe cloſe wrapped and bound together.*
Raggruzzáre, *to ſhrug or ſhrinke or crooch cloſe together.*
Raggruzzoláre, *as* Raggruzzáre.
Ragguaglianza, *as* Ragguáglio.
Ragguagliáre, *to make equall or euen againe. Alſo to aduertiſe or giue true information of any thing. Alſo to guerdon or reward iuſtly.*
Ragguagliáre partite, *to confront or make reckonings euen as Marchants doe.*
Ragguagliáto, *made equall againe. Alſo truly aduertiſed. Alſo rewarded.*
Ragguáglio, *an equalling againe. Alſo notice or true information of any thing. Alſo a iuſt reward or meede.*
Ragguardáre, *to regard, to behold, to reſpect.*
Ragguardéuole, *regardfull, reſpectfull.*
Ragguárdo, *regard, reſpect.*
Rágia, *any kind of Rozin. Alſo Balſamum. Alſo ſubtle or ſlie knauerie.*
Rágia di bótte, *casked Rozen.*
Rágia mágra, *courſe Rozen.*
Rágia ſtércorina, *a turd.*
Ragiatúra, *a diſeaſe in a horſe called the Lax.*
Rágio, *a kinde of venemous Sea-ſpider.*
Ragioíre, íſco, íto, *to glad or ioy againe.*
Ragionabilità, *reaſonableneſſe.*
Ragionalità, *reaſonableneſſe.*
Ragionaménto, *a reaſoning, a diſcourſe, a ſpeech, a talke, a parlie.*
Ragionáre, *to reaſon, to diſcourſe, to ſpeake, to talke, to parlie.*
Ragionáre in ſul ſódo, *to ſpeake earneſtly and to the purpoſe.*
Ragionáto, *reaſoned, diſcourſed, talked, ſpoken. Alſo vſed for regular or conformable vnto reaſon and iudgement.*
Ragióne, *reaſon, right. Alſo diſcourſe, diſcretion, due conſideration, equall iudgement, iuſtice, equitie. Alſo a cauſe, an account, a reckoning. Alſo a place of iuſtice or law. Alſo a pretence, a clime, a title or right claime. Alſo a pledge in drinking. Alſo Rozen. Alſo vſed for the ciuill Law.*
Ragióne ciuile, *the ciuill Law.*
Ragióne délle gẽti, *the law of men.*
Ragióne di guẽrra, *the law of warre.*
Ragióne di natúra, *the law or reaſon of nature.*
Ragióne di páce, *the right or law of peace.*
Ragióne di ſtáto, *the law, reaſon or policie of State.*
Ragióne diuína, *the law, reaſon or ordinance of God.*
Ragióne humána, *humane law.*
Ragionéri, *an Orator, a Diſcourſer.*
Ragionéuole, *reaſonable, endowed with reaſon, that hath the vſe of reaſon.*
Ragioneuolézza, *reaſonableneſſe.*
Ragióni, *ſorts, kinds or manners of things.*
Ragionière, *a reaſoner, a diſcourſer. Alſo a keeper of a booke of accompts.*
Ragióſo, *full of Rozin, gummie.*
Ragliáre, *to bray as an Aſſe.*
Ragliáta, *the braying of an Aſſe.*
Rágliо, *the braying of an Aſſe.*
Rágna, *a cobweb, a Spiders web or ſpinning. Alſo a fouling net, or hay to catch cunnies, any ſpring or entrapping.*
Ragnatẽlla, *a little* Rágna.
Ragnatẽllo, *a Sea-ſpider or Sea-dragon. Alſo any kind of litle Spinner or Spider.*
Rágno, *any kind of Spider or Spinner. Alſo a kind of Crab-fiſh.*
Rágno moſcáio, *a Spider that hunts after Flies.*
Ragnuóla, *as* Rágna.
Ragóide, *the third skin that compaſſeth the eye wherein is the hole by which we ſee, called alſo* Vuẽa.
Ragóſta, *a Crab-fiſh or Lobſtar.*
Ragrinzáre, *to wrinkle, to wither. Alſo to pucker.*
Ragroppaménto, *a knotting or bundling vp together againe.*
Ragroppáre, *to knot, to tye or bundle vp together againe.*
Ragruppáre, *as* Ragroppáre.
Ragruzzoláre, *to ſcrape as a Hen doth.*
Raguardáre, *to behold, to regard.*
Raguardéuole, *regardfull, reſpectfull.*
Ragunánza, *an aſſemblie together.*
Ragunáre, *to aſſemble together.*
Ragunáta, *an aſſemblie.*
Ragunatíui ſoldáti, *hudled or gathered vp in haſte.*
Ragunatóre, *an aſſembler, a collector.*
Rahumiliáre, *to rehumble, to meeken.*
Ráia, *as* Rággia.
Raiáre, *as* Radiáre.
Raimondína, *the ſecret arte of Alchimie of Raimundus Iulius.*
Raina, *a Raye or Skate-fiſh.*
Rainéſe, *a kind of coine.*
Ráio, *as* Rádio.
Raioſo, *as* Radiánte.
Raitaménto, *a crying, a yelling or wailing as of a woman in labour.*
Raitáre, *to cry, to yell, to bawle, to waule or whine as a woman in labour.*
Raítri, *Swart-Rutters in Germanie.*
Rallargáre, *to enlarge or ſpread abroad.*
Rallegraménto, *a gladding, a reioycing.*
Rallegráre, *to reioyce, to glad, to blithe.*
Rallentaménto, *a relenting, a ſlacking.*
Rallentánza, *as* Rallentaménto.
Rallentáre, *to relent, to ſlacken, to yeeld.*
Ralleuáre, *to raiſe or lift vp againe. Looke* Leuáre.
Ráлli, *the birds called Railer. Alſo prickled Raly or Saltwort.*
Rallieuáre, *as* Rileuáre.
Rallignáre, *as* Allignáre.
Ralluminare, *to inlighten or illuminate*
Ralluminatióne, *a re-illumination.*
Raluſtráre, *to re-illuſtrate or re-ſhine.*
Ráma, *as* Rámo.
Ramággij, *all manner of branches or branch-workes.*
Ramaiuólo, *a Brazier. Alſo a Grater. Alſo a Ramage-hawke.*
Ramále di caténa, *the linke of a chaine. Alſo a pot-hooke.*
Ramánzi, *Vſed for* Románzi.
Ramargináre, *to cloſe vp a wound.*
Ramárco, *as* Ramárico.
Ramaría, *the trade or ſhop of a Brazier.*
Ramaricaménto, *a bewailing, a complaining, a whining, a weeping, a ſorowing.*
Ramaricáre, *to bewaile bitterly, to complaine, to ſorrow, to weepe, to bemone.*
Ramaricatióne, *as* Ramaricaménto.
Ramaricchiáre, *as* Ramaricáre.
Ramarícchio, *as* Ramárico.
Ramarichéuole, *to be bewailed; bemoned or ſorrowed. Alſo dolorous or wailefull.*
Ramárico, *hearts griefe or ſorrow, a bitter moane, wailing or complaining.*
Ramaricóſo, *full of bitter ſorrow, wailing, moane or complayning.*
Ramário, *a Brazier, a Copper-ſmith.*
Ramárro, *a Stellion, a Star-lizard, an Eft, a Nute, an Aske. Alſo a bird.*
Ramaruóla, *a ladle, or skimmer of braſſe. Alſo a grate to grate with.*
Ramaſſáre, *to re-ammaſſe together.*
Ramáta, *a branch or bough full of fruit. Alſo a blow with a bough.*
Ramatáta, *as* Ramáta.
Ramática, *full of boughes, branchie.*
Ramázza, *a kind of deuiſe that they vſe in Italie to catch Blacke-birds when they are a ſleepe.*
Ramazzáre, *to ſweepe as a Chimney ſweeper doeth a chimny, to rake. Alſo to catch Blacke-birds when they are a ſleepe with a* Ramázza.
Ramazzíno, *a miſerable ſcraping fellow that gets by hooke or crooke, by rakeing or ſcrapeing.*
Ramazzótto, *a chimny ſweeper. Alſo a dragger, a raker, a farmer, a hooker.*
Rambáta, *as* Rembáta.
Ráme, *the mettall Copper or Braſſe.*
Ramẽo, *a Brazier of braſſe or copper.*
Raméce, *a ſwelling, a rupture or burſting in the cods.*
Ramegliéro, *a Brazier, a Copper-ſmith. Alſo a Tinker.*

Ramem-

Ramembránza, *remembrance, memorie.*
Ramembráre, *to remember.*
Ramemoráre, *to remember.*
Ramemoratióne, *remembrance, memorie.*
Ramengáre, *to wander, to roaue, or gad vp and downe poorely and forlorne.*
Raméngo, *wandering, roauing or gadding vp and downe poorely and solitarily. Also a rammish hawke. Also when a horse goeth as it were in two mindes, as betwixt going and not going.*
Ramentáre, *to remember or put in minde.*
Ramentatióne, *remembrance, memorie.*
Ramentéuole, *mindefull, memorable.*
Raménto, *soft. a remembraace, a token to remember by.*
Ramẽo, *of or like a branch.*
Ramerino, *Rosemary.*
Raméttο, *a little bough, spray or branch.*
Rámi, *boughes, spraies, sprigs, branches.*
Ramice, *the Farsins or such sores in horses or other beasts. Also ruptures in the cods.*
Ramicẽllo, *as* Raméttο.
Ramicóso, *branchy, full of branches.*
Ramífero, *branch-bearing.*
Ramificare, *to branch.*
Ramificatióne, *an im-branching.*
Ramígno, *made of Copper or Brasse.*
Ramingáre, *as* Ramengáre.
Ramingo, *as* Raméngo.
Ramini, *all manner of Brasse vessels or implements belonging to a kitchin.*
Rammantáre, *to remantle, to cloke againe.*
Rammarcáre, *as* Ramaricáre.
Rammárco, *as* Ramárico.
Rammaricatióne, *as* Ramaricatióne.
Rammarichéuole, *as* Ramarichéuole.
Rammaricchiáre, *as* Ramaricáre.
Rammaricchio, *as* Ramárico.
Rammaricóso, *as* Ramaricóso.
Rammaríno, *Rosemary.*
Rammariscáre, *as* Ramaricáre.
Rammassáre, *to re-ammasse together.*
Rammattonáre, *to repaue with brickes.*
Rammemoránza, *remembrance, memory.*
Rammemoráre, *to remember.*
Rammemoratióne, *rememberance.*
Rammemoratóre, *a remembrancer.*
Rammemoréuole, *to be remembred.*
Rammentánza, *remembrance.*
Rammentáre, *to remember.*
Rammentatióne, *remembrance.*
Rammentéuole, *to be remembred.*

Rammẽzzaménto, *a cutting into halfes.*
Rammẽzzáre, *to cut or deuide in halfs. Also to cut of in the middle.*
Rammolláre, *to moisten or soften againe.*
Rammorbidaménto, *a cockring, pampering, a wantonizing, a softning.*
Rammorbidáre, *to make soft againe, to cocker, to pamper, to wantonize.*
Rammorbidíre, díseo, díto, *as* Rammorbidáre.
Rammorbidíto, *made soft or dainty. Also cockred, pampered or wantonized.*
Rammorzáre, *to quench or put out againe.*
Rámno, *a kind of Bramble.*
Rámo, *any bough, sprig, spray or branch. Also an arme or part ietting foorth. Also a branch of a house or linage.*
Rámo di máre, *a branch or arme of the Sea.*
Ramógna, *successe or following chance.*
Ramognáre, *to follow or trace ones way.*
Ramolácci, *blacke Winter Raddish.*
Ramolóso, *branchie, full of boughes.*
Ramóra, *as* Rámi.
Ramoráccio, *as* Ramolácci.
Ramorbidáre, *as* Rammorbidáre.
Ramorbidíre, *as* Rammorbidáre.
Ramorúto, *as* Ramóso.
Ramosciolóso, *as* Ramóso.
Ramoscolóso, *as* Ramóso.
Ramóso, *branchie, farre-spredding, full of boughes or branches.*
Rampánte, *rampant, clammering.*
Rampárdo, *a rampard, a rampier.*
Rampáre, *to rampe, to clammer, to climbe.*
Rampáta, *a ramping, a clammering. Also a blow giuen with a beasts paw.*
Rampázzo d'úua, *a bunch or cluster of Grapes.*
Rampecáre, *as* Rampegáre.
Rampegáre, *to grapple, to hooke, to dragge. Also to rampe, to clammer, to climbe.*
Rampeggiánte, *as* Rampánte.
Rampeggiáre, *as* Rampáre.
Rampegonáre, *as* Rampegáre.
Rampegóne, *a dragging or clasping hooke. Also in grapling or ramping manner.*
Rámpi, *flesh, dragging, grapling or clasping hookes or snagges.*
Rampicáre, *as* Rampegáre.
Rampicóne, *as* Rampegóne, *as* Ráffo.
Rampináre, *as* Rampegáre.
Rampináto, *dragged, hooked, grapled. Also clammered or ramped. Also full of hookes, claspes, snagges or tenterhookes.*

Rampinẽllo, *a little hooke or claspe. Also a hooker or hooking fellow.*
Rampinétto, *any little hooke or clasp. Also a kind of hooke that Gunners vse to put into the touchhole of pieces that are chambered, wherby they know how the piece is fortified in mettall.*
Rampíno, *any kind of little hooke, clasp, snag or tenterhooke.*
Rampógna, *a grumbling, a muttering, a grudging, a repining, a snuffing at in words.*
Rampognáre, *to grumble, to mutter, to grudge, to repine, to snuffe at in words.*
Rampognóso, *grumbling, muttering, grudging, repining, snuffing at in words.*
Rampolláre, *to bud fourth in branches or sprigs. Also as* Scaturire.
Rampóllo, *any kind of yongue or little branch, bud, sprig, spray, or bough.*
Rampóllo d'ácqua, *a branch, a riuelet, or gullet of water.*
Ramponáto, *a kind of high Horse-shooe, called a Calkin-shooe.*
Rampóne, *a Calkin in a horses shooe to keepe him from sliding. Also as* Ráffo.
Rampónzoli, *Rampe-rootes vsed much in salades.*
Ramuscẽllo, *as* Raméttο.
Rána, *any kinde of Frogge or Padocke.* Pesce rána, *a Frogge fish.* Mórso di rána, *an hearbe with round leaues lying flat and spread vpon the water called Frog-bit. Also a kind of push or swelling in beasts tongues.*
Ranabótolo, *a yongue Frogge or Padocke.*
Ranauótto, *as* Ranabótolo.
Ránca, *hardly, with much a doe, scarcely. Also almost or aneanst.*
Rancáre, *to make a matter hard or difficult.*
Ráncia, *an Orenge-fruit. Also pale, wan, or sallow-coloured. Also as* Rancido.
Rancédine, *as* Rancità.
Ranciarósso, *Orenge-tawny colour.*
Ranciáta, *sucket of Oranges called Orangiada.*
Ranciáto, *Orange-tawny coloure.*
Rancidíre, díseo, díto, *as* Rancíre.
Ráncido, *reazy, rammish, ranke, mouldy, or stinking as Bacon or things vinewed or rotten and tainted. Also vnpleasant and out of vse.*
Ráncio, *an Orange-tree or fruite. Also Orange-tawny. Also as* Ráncido.
Rancíre, císeo, cíto, *to grow or become razie, rammish, ranke, mouldy, musty, stale, tainted, vinewed or vnpleasant in taste or smell. Also to yel, to make a noise or cry out as a Tiger.*

Rancità,

Rancità, *reazinesse. Looke* Rancíre.
Rancito, *growne, made, or become reazie, rammish, mouldy, vinewed, taunted or musty in taste and smell. Also brayed, yelled or cried like a Tiger.*
Rancontráre, *to reincounter or meete againe.*
Rancóntro, *a reincounter, a meeting againe.*
Rancoráre, *to rankle, to fester. Also to wax full of rancor, rage or spite. Also as* Ramaricáre.
Rancóre, *rancor, rage, spite, venime, deadly fude. Also rankling or festering.*
Rancoróso, *full of rankor or rage.*
Rancúra, *as* Rancóre.
Rancuráre, *as* Rancoráre.
Ránda, *as* Ránca.
Randágio, *a hard-harted, cruell, couetous and scraping man. Also one gadding wandering or roauing about, one that hath no home or resting place. Also a Haggard-hawke.*
Randẽlláre, *to beate, wrinch or throw with such a sticke. Also to hurle or fling furiously. Also to make a whirling noise. Also to bang or beate with a cudgell.*
Randẽlláta, *a blow or wrench with such a sticke. Also a violent flinging, a furious hurling, a whirling noise. Also a bange or blow with a cudgell.*
Randẽllo, *a crooked sticke or cudgell that Carters vse to wring or wrench their packes with. Also a whirling or whistling noise in the aire.* A randẽllo, *at random, in furious flinging manner.*
Randióne, *as* Randágio.
Ranégga, *as* Brásci.
Rangifero, *a Raine-deare, a beast in the Northren could countries, of the bignesse of a Mule, of the colour of an Asse, horned like a Stag, wonderfull swift in going, for in a day and a night they will goe a hundred and fifty miles, they make them tame and vse them instead of horses to draw sledges and Chariots.*
Rangognáre, *as* Rampognáre.
Rangognóso, *as* Rampognóso.
Rangolaménti, *as* Rampógna.
Rangoláre, *as* Rampognáre.
Rangolóso, *as* Rampognóso.
Ranic, *a worme or vermine growing in the rootes of Oakes.*
Rannẽstáre, *to graft againe.*
Rannicchiársi, *to shrinke vp close, to shrug or crinch in the backe as a Frog doeth before he leape. Also to coure and lie close together as an Vrchin or Hedgehog doth.*
Rannícchi, *a close shrinking vp, shrugging, crinching or couring as of a Frog.*
Ranniére, *a Barbers lie-pot.*
Ránno, *hot, strong, sharpe or scalding lie. Also a kind of poore folkes pottage or water-grewell. Also Ramne, Christs-thorne, Harts-thorne, Way-thorne, Bucke-thorne, or Rainberry-thorne.*
Rannodaménto, *a knitting together againe.*
Rannodáre, *to knit, ioyne or combine together againe.*
Rannugoláre, *as* Rannuuoláre.
Rannuuoláre, *to ouer-cloud, to be gloomy, cloudy, or duskie.*
Ranócchia, *a Frog or Padocke.*
Ranócchia délla língua, *the roote of the tongue.*
Ranócchia terrẽstre, *as* Buféra.
Ranócchio, *a Frog or Padocke. Also a toole to pull out teeth with.*
Ranóncolo, *a yoong Frog or Padocke. Also Crowsoote, Golden-knap or Butter-flower.*
Rantacóso, *as* Rantolóso. *Also hoarce in voice or speaking.*
Rantolóso, *drooping, withered, fading full of wrimples.*
Ránula, *an ingot or wedge of mettall.*
Ránza, *as* Ráncia, *as* Fálce.
Ranzáta, *as* Ranciáta.
Ranzáto, *as* Ranciáto.
Ranzétto, *of the colour of raw silke.*
Ránzo, *as* Ráncio, *as* Ráncido.
Rápa, *a Turnep or Rape-roote.*
Rapáce, *rauenous, greedy, pilling, deuouring, giuen to extortion.*
Rapacità, *rauenousnesse, greedinesse, extortion, insaciatenesse.*
Rápano, *a Raddish-roote. Also the hearbe Raiford.*
Rapánte, *rampant, clammering.*
Rapáre, *as* Rampáre.
Raparíro, *a Thistle-finch.*
Rapáta, *a hit or blow with a Turnep. Also a meate made of Turneps. Also a flout, a frumpe or Gudgeon swallowed.*
Rapatumáre, *as* Rappatumáre.
Rapatúme, *as* Rappatúme.
Raperónzoli, *as* Rampónzoli.
Raperuoglióło, *a Thistle-finch.*
Rapẽzzáre, *as* Rappẽzzáre.
Rapẽzzatóre, *as* Rappẽzzatóre.
Raphio, *a beast called a Hindewolfe.*
Rapiánare, *to smooth or make plaine againe.*
Rapicano, *as* Rabicáne.
Rapidézza, *the violence, furie or swift running of a streame. Also suddaine haste.*
Rapidità, *as* Rapidézza.
Rápido, *furious, violent, or swift as a running streame. Also headlong or sudden.*
Rapiménto, *a rauishment, a forcing or taking away by violence.*
Rapína, *rapine, rape, taking away by force. Also a violating or rauishment.*
Rapináre, *to rob, to rape, to rapine, to commit all manner of rapine.*
Rapinarie, *robbings, rapines, filchings, all manner of rapes.*
Rapinosaménte, *rauenously, by way of rape or rapine.*
Rapinóso, *rauenous, full of rapines, robbings and rapes.*
Rapíre, rapísco, rapíto, *to rape, to rauish, to violate, to take away by force.*
Rapíto, *rauished, raped, violated, forced, taken away by violent force.*
Rapitóre, *a rauisher, a raper, a forcer, a violater, a robber.*
Rapóncoli, *as* Rampónzoli.
Rapóntico, *Sowbread or Swinebread.*
Rápa. *Looke* Alla rápa. *Also a wrimple or puckering. Also a Coopers toole.*
Rappacciáre, *as* Rappacificáre.
Rappacciúme, *as* Rappatúme.
Rappacificáre, *to appease or repacifie.*
Rappallotoláre, *to reduce into pils or little balles.*
Rappallozzoláre, *as* Rannicchiáre.
Rappáre, *to wrimple, to pucker.*
Rapparíre, *to appeare againe.*
Rappatumáre, *to whosht, to appease, to accord any controuersie, or rather as we say to patch vp a matter.*
Rappatúme, *an agreement, an appeasing or accord of any controuersie.*
Ráppe, *a scurfe in Horses called the Pames.*
Rappẽlláre, *to reappeale, to reuoke or to call backe againe.*
Rappẽllatióne, *a reappeale, a reuoking.*
Rappẽllo, *a reappealing vnto.*
Rappẽzzaménto, *as* Rappẽzzatúra.
Rappẽzzáre, *to piece, to patch, to botch, to clout or coble againe.*
Rappẽzzatóre, *a piecer, a patcher, a botcher, a clouter, a cobler.*
Rappẽzzatúra, *a botching, a piecing, a patching, a cobling, a souting, a clouting.*
Rappẽzzéuole, *that may be pieced, botched, patched or clouted againe.*
Rappianáre, *to make plaine againe. Also to raze flat.*
Rappiantáre, *to replant or set againe.*
Rappiastráre, *as* Rappiccáre.
Rappiccáre, *to fasten, to cleaue, to ioyne or hang vnto againe, to glue together.*
Rappicciáre, *to rekindle or set on fire againe.*
Rappigliaménto, *as* Rappigliatióne.
Rappigliáre, *to take againe. Also to curdle as milke to make cheese, to rendle, to clod or congeale.*
Rappigliatióne, *a retaking. Also a crudling, a clodding, a congealing together.*
Rappigliatúra, *a taking againe. Also a crudling of milke, a clodding or*

congealing.

Rapportaménto, *as* Rappórto.

Rapportáre, *to rebring or recarrie. Also to report or relate vnto.*

Rapportatóre, *a rebringer, a recarier. Also a reporter or relater vnto.*

Rappórto, *a rebringing, a recariage. Also a report or relation.*

Rappréndere, préndo, préſi, préſo, *as* Rappigliáre. *Also to ſhrinke vp ſinnewes, or to founder as a Horſe.*

Rapprendiménto, *as* Rappigliatúra. *Also as* Rappréſa.

Rappréſa, *is properly when a Horſe is (as we call it) taken in his legs ſo as hee cannot ſtand or goe. Some take it for the foundring of a Horſe. Also as* Ripréſa.

Rappreſáglie, *as* Ripreſáglia.

Rappreſaménto, *as* Rappréſa.

Rappreſentánti, *as* Rappreſentatóri. *Also Commiſſioners, Ambaſſadors or Deputies.*

Rappreſentáre, *to repreſent or ſhew vnto. Also to play Comedies or Tragedies.*

Rappreſentatióne, *a repreſentation.*

Rappreſentatíuo, *that doth repreſent or may be repreſented.*

Rappreſentatóri, *repreſenters. Also Players or Comediants.*

Rappréſo, *retaken. Also crudled, clodded or congealed. Also foundred or ſhrunk vp.*

Rapſodía, *a Rapſodie.*

Rapſodiáre, *to write or ſpeake Rapſodies.*

Rapſóidi, *Interpreters or Rehearſers of Homers verſes.*

Rápto, *as* Rapíto. *Also a thing rauiſhed or violently taken away.*

Rapúcci, *yoong Turneps.*

Raraménte, *rarely, ſeldome, thinly.*

Rarefáre, *as* Rarificáre.

Rarefattióne, *a rarifying or making thin.*

Ráre uólte, *ſeldome or rare times.*

Rarézza, *as* Rarità.

Rarificáre, *to rarifie, to make thin.*

Rarità, *raritie, thinneſſe, ſeldneſſe, fewneſſe, ſcantneſſe, a ſpungie hollowneſſe.*

Raritúdine, *as* Rarità.

Ráro, *rare, thin, ſeld ſeene.*

Raſagráſſo, *the fat or gum of any tree.*

Raſáre, *as* Rádere, *to ſhaue euen.*

Raſatóre, *a Shauer, a Notter, a Pouler.*

Ráſca, *a cobweb, a Spiders web. Also the bone or finne of any fiſh. Also any ſcraping or burniſhing toole. Also a meaſure of liquid things vſed in Italie.*

Raſcaménto, *as* Raſchiatúra.

Raſcáre, *as* Raſchiáre, *as* Raſtellare.

Raſcáſſa biánca, *as* Bécca in cáuo.

Raſcatóio, *a burniſhing toole.*

Raſcétta, *the wriſt of ones hand. Also a kind of fine ſilke-raſh.*

Ráſchia, *as* Raſchiatúra, *as* Ráſca.

Raſchiáre, *to ſtraine for to cough, to ſpawle or ſpit as it were from the lungs. Also to rake, to ſcrape or ſcratch together. Also to file, to burniſh, to furbiſh, to ſcoure, to frub or ſcrape cleane. Also to ſcud nimbly away, or raze the ground as a bullet or arrow doth. Also to pare or ſcrape away.*

Raſchiáto, *ſtrained to cough, ſpauled or ſpitten as it were from the lungs. Also raked, ſcraped, or ſcratched together. Also filed, burniſhed, frubbed or ſcraped cleane. Also ſcudded away nimbly. Also pared and ſcraped away.*

Raſchiatóre, *a cougher, a ſpauler, a ſtrainer to ſpit. Also a raker, a ſcraper. Also a burniſher or frubber. Also a parer or ſcraper away.*

Raſchiatúra, *a ſtraining to cough, to ſpaule or ſpit. Also a ſcraping or raking together. Also a burniſhing or frubbing. Also a ſcudding away. Also filing or file-duſt. Also a paring or ſcraping away.*

Ráſchio, *as* Raſchiatúra.

Ráſcia, *the ſtuffe called Raſh.*

Raſciáre, *as* Raſchiáre. *Also to ſhaue with a Razor.*

Raſciáta, *as* Raſchiatúra. *Also a blow giuen with a Razor, a ſhauing.*

Raſciatúra, *as* Raſchiatúra.

Raſciére, *a Raſh-maker or weauer.*

Raſciucáre, *to wipe or dry againe.*

Raſciugáre, *to wipe or dry againe.*

Raſciugatóio, *a wiper, a rubber, a towel.*

Ráſco, *as* Raſtéllo.

Ráſega, *any kind of ſawe.*

Raſegáre, *to ſawe in ſunder. Also to ioyne cloſe together.*

Raſempiáre, *to enſample, to exemplifie, to coppie, to match, to patterne.*

Raſempiatúra, *an exampling, a matching.*

Raſéne, *any kind of Rozen.*

Raſentáre, *to come, to goe, or flie cloſe or neere vnto, to ſlide by.*

Raſénte, *aneanſt, neere or cloſe vnto. Also leuell or full meaſure.*

Raſénte la tèrra, *cloſe to the land.*

Raſiére, *a Razor. Also a ſhauer.*

Raſile, *that part of a vine-ſtocke that lyes in the ground.*

Raſin, *a tree in Arabia whereof there is but one, and on it the Phœnix ſits.*

Ráſo, *ſhauen, ſhaued, ſmooth. Also fled neere the ground, or ſailed neere the ſhore. Also razed or ſcraped out. Also grazed or glanced neere as an arrow or bullet on the ground. Also the the ſilke ſtuffe called Satten.*

Ráſo dell'ánima. *Looke* Tiráre *or* Trouáre.

Ráſo de' metálli. *Looke* Tiráre *or* Trouáre.

Raſóio, *a Razor to ſhaue with.*

Raſóla, *a paring-ſhouell, a ſcraping toole. Also a rough file.*

Raſonáre, *as* Ragionáre.

Raſonáto, *a Marchants counting boord.*

Raſóre, *a Razor. Also a Shauer or Notter.*

Ráſpa, *as* Ráſola.

Raſpáre, *to file, to pare, to ſcrape. Also to rake and ſcrape together, to raze out.*

Raſparuóla, *a ſcraping toole. Also a little rough file.*

Raſpáto, *filed, pared or ſcraped. Also raked or hoarded vp. Also Raſpiſe wine.*

Raſpatóre, *a filer, a ſcraper, a raker together of any thing.*

Raſpatúra, *a filing, a raking or ſcraping together. Also file-duſt.*

Raſpéllo, *a ſcraping pinch-pennie.*

Ráſpo, *the fruit or berrie called Raſpiſe. Also a kind of dry ſcurfe, ſcab, or tetter. Also a rake. Also a bunch or cluſter.*

Raſpoláre, *to gleane or picke for bunches or omitted cluſters of Grapes.*

Raſpoláta, *a gleaning of Grapes.*

Raſpoliéra, *a gleaner of cluſters or grapes.*

Raſpolíſta, *as* Raſpoliéra.

Ráſpolo, *a bunch or cluſter of Grapes.*

Raſpolóſo, *full of cluſters or bunches of Grapes.*

Raſpóne, *as* Raſpéllo.

Raſſaporáre, *to ſauour againe.*

Raſſáre, *as* Raſchiáre.

Raſſatúra, *as* Raſchiatúra.

Raſſégna, *a rendezuous or retreate for ſouldiers. Also a ſummoning to a place. Also a catalogue or collecting of many things together. Also a generall muſter of ſouldiers.*

Raſſegnáre, *to ſound a retreate, to call to a rendezuous, to muſter together. Also to reſigne or reſtore vnto. Also to collect or gather together in any one place. Also to muſter men.*

Raſſembránza, *a reſemblance, an aſſembly.*

Raſſembráre, *to reſemble. Also to aſſemble.*

Raſſempláre, *as* Raſempiáre.

Raſſerenáre, *to cleare vp, to be bright or ſhining. Also to looke cheerefully.*

Raſſétta, *a finde-fault, a mend-all, a buſie-bodie.*

Raſsettaménto, *a ſetling or placing in order or due place, a mending, a repairing.*

Raſsettáre, *to ſettle in order or due place.*

Raſsétto, *ſetled in good order.*

Raſſicuránza, *a re-aſſurance.*

Raſſi-

Raſſicuráre, *to warrant, to re-aſſure.*
Raſſodáre, *to make tough, hard or ſolide, to ſtiffen, to ſtrengthen.*
Raſſodia, *as* Rapſodía.
Raſſodiáre, *as* Rapſodiáre.
Raſſomigliánza, *a reſemblance.*
Raſſomiglićuole, *to be reſembled.*
Raſſomigliáre, *to reſemble.*
Raſſúmere, *as* Reſúmere.
Raſſúnto, *as* Reſúnto.
Raſtẽlláre, *to rake. Alſo to purculliſe.*
Raſtẽllatóre, *a Raker.*
Raſtẽllatúra, *a raking.*
Raſtẽlliéra, *a rake, a purculliſe.*
Raſtẽllo, *a rake, a harrow, a drag. Alſo a hurdle. Alſo a racke, a cratch, or a manger in a ſtable. Alſo a grate or purcullis. Alſo a ſludgate. Alſo a ſtile or yate in a hedge. Alſo an inſtrument to weede corne, or to rid away earth from vines. Alſo a labell or lambeaw in armorie.*
Raſtiáre, *as* Raſchiáre.
Raſtiatúra, *as* Raſchiatúra.
Raſtiatúre, *ſhauings or ſcrapings.*
Raſtráre, *as* Raſtẽláre.
Raſtratóre, *as* Raſtẽllatóre.
Raſtrẽláre, *as* Raſtẽláre.
Raſtrẽlliéra, *as* Raſtẽlliéra.
Raſtrẽllo, *as* Raſtẽllo. *Alſo a couetous raking or ſcraping fellow.*
Raſtremaménto, *a ſtone ietting out of any wall as a ſtay for beames to reſt vpon.*
Raſtremáre, *to reduce vnto a ſharpneſſe or out-iutting.*
Rástro, *as* Raſtẽllo.
Raſúra, *a ſhauing or paring away. Alſo a razing or ſcraping out of any writing.*
Ráta, *a rate, a ſhare, a portion. Alſo the milt or ſpleane of any bodie.*
Ratágli, *as* Ritágli.
Ratamẽnto, *ratable, portionable.*
Ratáre, *to rate, to ratifie, to confirme, to portion, to ſhare or allot by equall portions.*
Ráte, *as* Zátteře.
Ratéuole, *ratable, portionable.*
Ratificáre, *to ratifie, to confirme, to approoue, to allow of, to warrant.*
Ratificatióne, *a ratification, a confirming, an approouing, an eſtabliſhing.*
Ratifichéuole, *that may be ratified, confirmed, or eſtabliſhed.*
Ratiocinábile, *hauing vſe of reaſon.*
Ratiocinatióne, *a reſoning, a debating or diſputing of matters.*
Ratiocínio, *as* Ratiocinatióne.
Rationábile, *as* Rationále.
Rationále, *reaſonable, endewed with reaſon or capable of reaſon, humane. Alſo a Prieſts attire among the Hebrewes. Alſo a principall Court or Tribunall in Naples.*
Rationalità, *reaſonableneſſe, reaſon.*
Ráto, *rated, confirmed, ratified. Alſo a rate, a ſharing by equall portions.*
Ratrappáre, *to ouertake. Alſo to entrap againe.*
Ratrappírſi, pírſco, pírto, *to ſhrinke vp as with a crampe. Alſo to be ſtiffe or benummed in the ioynts with colde.*
Ratrappírto, *ſhrunke vp with a crampe, or ſtiffe, clumzie and benummed with colde.*
Ratrátto, *as* Ratrappírto.
Ratriſtárſi, *to be ſad or ſorrowfull.*
Rátta, *as* Ráta.
Rattaccáre, *to faſten vnto againe.*
Rattacconáre, *as* Rappẽzzáre.
Rattaménte, *quickly, nimbly, ſwiftly.*
Rattaménto, *as* Rátto, Rápto.
Rattemperaménto, *as* Rattemperánza.
Rattemperánza, *a moderating againe.*
Rattemperáre, *to retemper, or moderate.*
Rattenére, *as* Ritenére.
Rattenimẽnto, *as* Ritenimẽnto.
Rattentáre, *to reattempt, to reaſſay.*
Ratténto, *a reattempting, a reaſſaying.*
Rattenúta, *a retayning, a with-holding, a ſtay. Alſo a Leape-weele or Weere-net to take fiſh. Alſo a Mill-dame.*
Rattenúto, *as* Ritenúto.
Rattepidíre, díſco, díto, *to allay the heate, to coole or aſſwage againe.*
Rattézza, *ſwiftneſſe, ſpeed, haſty-violence.*
Rátto, *ſwift, ſpeedy, haſty, fleet, ſuddaine, quicke, nimble. Alſo high, craggie or ſteepe. Alſo rapt, raped, rauiſhed, deflowred, taken or carried away perforce. Alſo a rape, a rauiſhment or deflowring of a woman againſt hir will and conſent. Alſo a Rat or a Mouſe. Alſo a Ray or Skate-fiſh. Alſo rapine or greedy praying as wilde beaſts commit.*
Rátto chè, *ſo ſuddainly as.*
Rattopenágo, *a Night-bat, a Reare-mouſe.*
Rattopenúgo, *a Night-bat, a Reare-mouſe.*
Rattoppáre, *as* Rappẽzzáre.
Rattoppatóre, *a botcher, a cobler, a ſouter.*
Rátto rátto, *moſt ſpeedily, very ſuddainlie.*
Rattóre, *a robber, a ſpoyler, a rauiſher, an extortioner or violent taker away.*
Rattrappaménto de nẽrui, *a contraction, a ſhrinking of ſinewes.*
Rattrappáre, *to ſhrinke or become and make ſtiffe, ſtarke, and benummed with crampe and exceeding cold. Alſo to ouertake or ouer-reach againe.*
Rattrappatione, *as* Rattrappaménto.
Rattrátto, *as* Ritrátto. *Alſo as* Rattrappáto. *Looke* Rattrappáre. *Alſo as* Attrátto, *lame, ſhrunken, atracted.*
Rattúra, *any griedy rape or rapine.*
Ráua, *a Rape-roote or Turnep.*
Rauaggiólo, *a kind of dainty Cheeſe.*
Rauagliáre il filo, *to reele yarne.*
Rauanẽllo, *a Raddiſh-roote. Alſo the crinits of a Hawke.*
Rauaníglia, *all manner of Raddiſh-rootes.*
Ráuano, *a Raddiſh-roote.*
Rauanoſágria, *the wilde or Horſe-raddiſh-roote.*
Rauaríno, *a birde called a Thiſtle-Finch.*
Rauarino, *an Oyle made of Lillies.*
Rauazzóne, *Rape-ſeede. Alſo Rape-oyle.*
Raucáre, *to be or becom hoarce in ſpeaking. Alſo to ſnort. Alſo to yell as a Tyger.*
Raucifóno, *that hath a hoarce voice.*
Raucità, *hoarceneſſe. Alſo ſnorting. Alſo the yelling of a Tyger.*
Ráuco, *hoarce in ſpeaking or ſounding.*
Raued, *the hearbe or roote Rewbarbe.*
Rauedére, véggo, víddi, veduto or viſto, *to perceiue, to bethinke or beaware againe.*
Rauedimẽnto, *fore-ſight, heedineſſe, perceiuing or warineſſe, well aduiſed.*
Rauedúto, *perceiued, bethought, eſpide, aware with aduiſedneſſe.*
Rauẽlláre, *to reueale, to manifeſt.*
Rauẽllino, *a Rauelin, a wicket or Poſterne-gate. Alſo the vtmoſt bounds of the wales of a Caſtle or Forts and Skonces, with out the wales.*
Rauẽllo, *a little Turnep or Radiſh-roote.*
Rauerústa, *a kind of ſoure hedge Grape in Italie.*
Rauet, *as* Raued.
Rauiáre, *as* Rauuiáre.
Rauíccie, *a meate made of Turnep-leaues.*
Rauíccio, *as* Radícchio.
Rauicináre, *to approch neere againe.*
Rauiggiólo, *a kinde of dainty Cheeſe. Alſo a kind of conſerue or ſucket vſed after meate to cloſe vp the ſtomacke.*
Rauignóli, *as* Rafiuóli.
Rauiluppáre, *to enwrap againe.*
Rauincidíre, díſco, díto, *to yeeld, to ſtretch or become tender and ſoft againe.*
Rauióli, *as* Rafiuóli. *Alſo a kinde of clouted creame or foole.*
Rauiſáre, *to readuiſe or marke againe.*
Rauiſcinólo, *a kinde of Rie or Tiph-bread.*
Rauiſoláre, *to recouer halfe againe.*

Rauíſto, *as* Rauedúto.
Rauuáre, *to reuiue againe.*
Rauuóli, *as* Rauóli.
Rauízze, *leaues or ſtalkes of Turnips.*
Rauuiliáre, *to humble againe.*
Rauuaménto, *as* Radunánza.
Rauunánza, *an aſſembly.*
Rauunáre, *to aſſemble together.*
Rauunáta, *an aſſembly.*
Rauuéuole, *that may be aſſembled.*
Rauóghiere, vólgo, vólſi, vólto, *as* Rauólgere.
Rauóglio, *a bundle, a fardle, a folding vp.*
Rauogliuólo, *a kind of freſh cheeſe.*
Rauólgere, vólgo, vólſi, vólto, *to reuolue, to toſſe or turne againe. Alſo to clue vp round, to enwrap or enfold in. Alſo to roule vp, to range or trudge about.*
Rauolgiménto, *a reuoluing, an enfolding, a turning or rouling about.*
Rauólto, *reuolued, toſſed and turned, infolded or enwrapped vp, rouled vp againe.*
Raus, *a game at cards vſed in Italy.*
Rauuedérſi: *Looke* Rauedére.
Rauuiaménto, *a ſetting in the way or order againe.*
Rauuiáre, *to addreſſe or ſet in the way or forward againe.*
Rauuificáre, *to reuiue, or requicken.*
Rauuificatióne, *a reuiuing.*
Rauuilluppáre, *to inwrape againe.*
Rauuillúppo, *as* Vilúppo.
Rauuinchiáre, *to binde or claſpe againe.*
Rauuiſáre, *to conſider, to view and readuiſe againe.*
Rauuiſtáre, *to readuiſe or heede againe.*
Rauuiuáre, *to reuiue, to requicken.*
Rauuólgere, *as* Rauólgere.
Rauuolgiménto, *as* Rauolgiménto.
Rauuóluere, *as* Rauólgere.
Rauúnculo, *the hearbe Crow-foote.*
Rázza, *a race, a kind, a broode, a ſtocke, a deſcent, a linage, a pedigree.*
Razzaménti, *all manner of Araſ-workes or Tapiſtries, or hangings.*
Razzáre, *to hang with Tapiſtry or Araſ-workes. Alſo as* Raſpáre.
Razzeggiánte, *as* Radiánte.
Razzeggiáre, *as* Radiáre.
Razzéſe, *a kind of wine that is tart and biting vpon the tongue.*
Rázzi, *as the Plurall of* Rádio. *Alſo Araſ-workes or Tapiſtries.*
Razziére, *all manner of Tapiſtries.*
Razzimáto, *ſmug, ſpruce, newly ſhauen.*
Razzína, *a race, but taken in ill part. Alſo a little roote.*
Rázzo, *as* Rádio. *Alſo a piece of Aras or Tapiſtry.* *Alſo a Ray or Skate-fiſh.*
Razzoláre, *to ſcrape and dig as a hen. Alſo to rake together.*
Razzolatúra, *a ſcraping and digging as of a hen. Alſo a rakeing together.*
Rázzolo, *as* Razzolatúra.
Rè, *a King, a Soueraigne, a crowned Prince ſubſiſting abſolutely of himſelfe. Alſo a note in muſike. Vſed alſo in the beginning of verbes as a duplication, as* Ra *or* Ri.
Readottáre, *to readopt.*
Reále, *reall or eſſentiall. Alſo Royall, Royally, Kingly, like to a king. Alſo noble and ſumptuous. Alſo honeſt, vpright, ſincere, truely minded. Alſo a chiefe fort, a royall skonce, a middle Towre, or ſtrong keepe in any Caſtle.*
Realgáre, *the fume, the vapour or ſmoke of minerals, and by a Metaphor the vile corruption in mans body cauſing diuers filthy diſeaſes.*
Realità, *reallity, eſſentiality. Alſo royalty or kinglineſſe. Alſo loyalty, vprightneſſe and ſincerity.*
Realizzáre, *to reallize or make Kingly. Alſo to exerciſe the true part of a King.*
Realménte, *really, eſſentially. Alſo royally, Kingly, or like a King and Princely. Alſo vprightly, loyally, ſincerely and honeſtly, without fraud or guile.*
Reáme, *a Realme, a Kingdome.*
Reaménte, *guiltily, offendingly, falſelie.*
Reáre, *to commit wickedneſſe or guilt.*
Rearèllo, *a Kinglet, or petty-king.*
Reaſſúmere, *as* Reſúmere, *to reaſſume.*
Reaſſuntióne, *a reaſſumption.*
Reaſſúnto, *reaſſumed.*
Reatíno, *a bird called a Wren.*
Reáto, *a guilt, a crime. Alſo a guiltineſſe. Alſo the ſtate of a party araigned.*
Reattióne, *a reacting, or reaction.*
Reatúra, *guiltineſſe of a crime.*
Rebadochíno, *as* Ribadochíno.
Rebalzáta, *as* Ribalzáta.
Rebattézzato, *rebaptized.*
Rebechiſta, *as* Ribechiſta.
Rebèlláre, *as* Ribèlláre.
Rebèlle, *as* Ribèlle.
Rebèllióne, *as* Ribèllióne.
Rebèllo, *as* Ribèllo.
Rebèllóſo, *as* Ribèllóſo.
Roboáre, *to low or bellow againe.*
Rebuffáre, *as* Rabuffáre.
Rebúffo, *as* Rabúffo.
Rebuóla *a kind of wine ſo called.*
Recalcitráre, *as* Ricalcitráre.
Recáluo, *fore-bald.*
Recamáre, *as* Ricamáre.
Recamatóre, *as* Ricamatóre.
Recamatúra, *embroydery, needle-worke.*
Recambiáre, *as* Ricambiáre.
Recámera, *a with-drawing or back-chamber.*
Recámi, *as* Ricámi.
Recantáre, *as* Ricantáre.
Recantatióne, *a recantation.*
Recapitáre, *as* Ricapitáre.
Recápito, *as* Ricápito.
Recapituláre, *to rehearſe what hath been ſpoken before.*
Recapitulatióne, *a recapitulation, a rehearſing of a thing ſpoken before.*
Recáre, *to reach vnto, to bring. Alſo to fetch. Alſo to betake or take vnto. Alſo to perſwade or draw vnto, to diſpoſe to induce. Alſo to leade, to bring or conduct.*
Recáre ad effètto, *to effect or bring to paſſe.*
Recáre in briève, *to reduce into breuitie.*
Recáre in úno, *to bring to a concluſion. Alſo to reduce into one.*
Recáre a ménte, *to remember, to call or bring to minde.*
Recáre a partíto, *to bring or draw to a bargaine, compoſition or determination.*
Recárſi, *for a man to be drawne to yeeld vnto. Alſo to take a matter vnkindlie.*
Recárſi a cuóre, *to take to heart.*
Recárſi a conſciènza, *to make conſcience of a matter.*
Recárſi ad honóre, *to take or repute it as an honour vnto himſelfe.*
Recárſi ad ingiúria, *to take any thing as an iniury or wrong.*
Recárſi ad ónta, *to take and repute it as a ſhame or diſgrace vnto himſelfe.*
Recárſi adóſſo, *for a man to draw vpon himſelfe.*
Recárſi a glória, *to take and repute it as a glory vnto himſelfe.*
Recárſi a mále, *to take in ill part.*
Recárſi álle cóſe honèſte, *to be drawne vnto honeſt things.*
Recárſi a nóia, *to be diſpleaſed with, to be weary of.*
Recárſi a piángere, *to betake himſelfe to weepe and waile.*
Recárſi in sè ſtéſſo, *for a man to ſummon or call himſelfe into himſelfe.*
Recárſi sòpra di sè, *as* Recárſi in sè ſtéſſo.
Recáta, *a bringing vnto, a reaching. Alſo a fetching. Looke* Recáre.
Recatáre, *to regrate, to fore-ſtall the market or ingroſſe any thing with purpoſe to make great gaine by retailing it againe.*
Recatería, *a regrating, an ingroſſing or fre-*

fore-ſtalling of the market. Alſo a retayling againe. Alſo a frippery or Brokers-ſhop.

Recatiére, *a regrater, a huckſter, a retailer, a fripper, a broker.*

Recáto, *reached or brought vnto. Alſo fetched. Alſo betaken or taken and reputed vnto. Alſo allured drawne or perſwaded vnto. Alſo ſpettle, fleagme or ſuch excrements.*

Recatóre, *a reacher, a bringer, a fetcher, a drawer vnto.*

Recchióni, *as* Orecchióni, *Trunnions. Alſo ſwellings in the necke called the mumps.*

Recẽdere, cẽdo, cẽſſi, cẽſſo, *to recoile, to retreate, to retire, to giue ground.*

Recẽnſióne, *a reuiewing or examination of an account or number, a rehearſing.*

Recẽntáre, *to make freſh, new or recent. Alſo to waſh, to renue or cleanſe with water.*

Recẽnte, *recent, freſh, new come, of late, newly or lately made.*

Recẽnteménte, *newly, lately, freſhly.*

Récere, récio, recéi, reciúto, *to vomit, to caſt, to ſpaule, to ſpue.*

Recéſi, *ſhady, pleaſant, greene, Country, retiring or ſummer places.*

Recẽſſióne, *a returne of any ſickeneſſe or ague, a reacceſſe or comming again. Alſo a recoyling or going backe.*

Recẽſſo, *a retreate, a recoyling, a going backe or farther off. Alſo a cloſe-retyring place or corner in ſome houſe. Alſo the ebbing or returning backe of the ſea. Alſo the hollowneſſe of the mouth.*

Recẽtta, *as* Ricẽtta.

Recẽttácolo, *as* Ricẽttácolo.

Recẽttárij, *receipts, or medicines.*

Recẽttióne, *acceptance, reception.*

Recẽtto, *receiued, accepted.*

Recẽttório, *a veſſell to receiue what diſtilleth from aboue.*

Rccéuere, *as* Ricéuere.

Receuitóre, *as* Riceuitóre.

Receuúto, *receiued, accepted.*

Rechedípno, *a kind of garment anciently vſed of the Romans to ſup in.*

Rechiamáre, *as* Richiamáre.

Recídere, cido, cíſi, cíſo, *to cut off, behind or in ſunder, to cut againe, to pare away.*

Recidiuatióne, *relaps into ſickneſſe againe.*

Recidíuo, *that groweth or is reſtored againe to health. Alſo a relaps of ſickneſſe.*

Recíndere, *as* Recídere, *to cut off, to take away, to make voide, a law or repeale, an act.*

Recíngere, cíngo, cínſi, cínto, *to guird or compaſſe about or in againe.*

Recíni, *yongue knots of budding fruites.*

Recínio, *as* Recíno.

Recíno, *a ſquare garment like a Nimphs mantle, which who did weare did caſt one lap of it ouer their ſhoulder.*

Recínto, *a circuit, a compaſſe, a precinct, a limite. Alſo guirded or compaſſed in.*

Reciperánza, *a league or entercourſe betweene Princes for the ſurrendring of any thing.*

Recipiẽnte, *capable to receiue. Alſo the receiuing part of a Limbecke or ſtill.*

Reciprocaménte, *reciprocally, mutuallie, enterchangeably.*

Reciprocáre, *to depend one of another by mutuall conſequence. Alſo to returne from whence one came as the flow and ebbe of the ſea doth.*

Reciprocatióne, *a returning to the place whence one came in orderly courſe, as the flowing and ebbing of the Sea doth.*

Recíproco, *reciprocall, mutuall, anſwerable, hauing recourſe or reſpect to returne from whence one came, ebbing and flowing in due courſe.*

Recirculáre, *to recircle or compaſſe about againe.*

Recirculatióne, *a recirculation.*

Reciſióne, *a cutting off, away or againe*

Reciſo, *cut off, againe, behind or in ſunder.*

Recitaménto, *a reciting, a rehearſing.*

Recitánte, *a reciter, a rehearſer, a relater. Alſo an enterlude plaier.*

Recitáre, *to recite, to rehearſe, to relate, to tell by heart or without booke, as players doe their parts in commedies.*

Recitáre úna comédia, *to recite a commedie.*

Recitatíuo, *that may be recited.*

Recitatóre, *as* Recitánte.

Reciticcími, *vomitings, ſpuings, caſtings. Alſo ſtrainings to ſpue or caſt.*

Reciúto, *vomited, ſpued, caſt.*

Reclamáre, *as* Richiamáre.

Reclamatióne, *as* Richiamatióne.

Reclináre, *to bend or incline againe.*

Reclinatório, *rebending or inclining againe.*

Reclíuia, *a looſeneſſe of the skin from the nailes of ones fingers.*

Reclíue, *leaning vpward.*

Recluſióne, *an opening.*

Recognitióne, *a recogniſſance, a recogniſſon, a ſurneigh.*

Recognitóre, *an acknowledger, a knowwer.*

Recolẽndo, *worthy to be honoured.*

Reconciliáre, *as* Riconciliáre.

Reconciliatióne, *as* Riconciliatióne.

Recompiláre, *to compile againe.*

Recompilatióne, *a recompiling.*

Reconditá, *ſecrecy, profundity.*

Reconditáre, *to lay vp ſecretly, deepely and out of knowledge.*

Recóndito, *cloſe, remote, deepe, laide vp, ſecret, hard to be knowne.*

Reconfáre, *to agree or ſute with againe.*

Reconuentióne, *a reconuenting.*

Recopiáre, *to coppy or write againe.*

Recorrẽnte, *recurrent or running too and fro.*

Recorrẽnti véne, *the veines called the recurrant veines.*

Recorrẽnza, *a recurrency or running to and fro.*

Recórrere, *to run againe or too and fro.*

Recouráre, *to recouer, to reobtaine.*

Recraſtináre, *to put off from day, to day.*

Recreáre, *as* Ricreáre.

Recreatióne, *as* Ricreatióne.

Recreatíuo, *as* Ricreatíuo.

Recreménto, *any ſuperfluous droſſe.*

Recrimínatióne, *a fault in him that blameth others.*

Recúmbere, cúmbo, cumbéi, cumbúto, *to lay downe or along, to fall vpon, to leane on.*

Recuperándo, *recouerable.*

Recuruitá, *a bending backe againe.*

Recuſábile, *refuſeable.*

Recuſánte, *as* Ricuſánte.

Recuſáre, *as* Ricuſáre.

Recutíuo, *circumciſed. Alſo cut ſhort or exulcerated.*

Réda, *an heire, an inheritor.*

Redággio, *any heritage or inheritance.*

Redáre, *to inherite.*

Redarguíre, guíſco, guíto, *to controule, to diſproue, to reprehend, to blame, to ſhew by reaſon or argument what hath beene ſaid is not true.*

Redátto, *conſtrained or brought againe.*

Reddíre, *to returne againe, as* Rẽdere.

Redditióne, *a rendring, a reſtoring.*

Reddíto, *returned againe. Alſo* Réſo. *Alſo any yeerely rent, comming in or fruit and profit that lands doe yeeld.*

Réde, *an heire, an inheritor, a ſucceſſor.*

Rẽ délla fáua, *the King choſen by a beane in a cake on Twelfth day, an idle King.*

Redentióne, *redemption, redeeming.*

Redentíuo, *redemptiue, redeeming.*

Redénto, *redeemed, ranzomed, reſcued.*

Redentóre, *a redeemer, a ranſomer.*

Rédere, *to returne, to come or goe againe*

Redibitóre, *a reſtorer of any thing backe againe.*

Rẽ di cíbi. *Vſed for* Ceruẽlláto.

Redificáre, *to re-edifie, to build againe.*

Redígere, *to bring againe by force or cunning. Alſo to cauſe or compell.*

Redimẽndo, *that may be redeemed.*
Redímere, dímo, diméi, dimúto, *to redeeme, to ranſome, to reſcue.*
Redimẽuole, *that may be redeemed.*
Redimíto, *redeemed, ranſomed, reſcued.*
Redimitóre, *a redeemer, a ranſomer.*
Redimúto, *redeemed, ranſomed.*
Redináre, *to reine as a Horſe doth.*
Rédine, *the reynes of a bridle. Vſed by metaphor for rule or gouernment.*
Redinẽlle, *falſe or little reynes of a bridle.*
Redintegráre, *to reintegrate, to renew, to make whole againe.*
Redintegratióne, *reintegration, renewing, or a beginning a freſh.*
Redíre, rédo, redíto, *to returne home againe. Alſo to report or ſay againe.*
Redíta, *a returne, a returning.*
Reditá, *an inheritance, a patrimonie.*
Reditággio, *heritage, inheritance.*
Reditáre, *to inherite.*
Reditióne, *a returning, a redition.*
Redíto, *returned, come againe.*
Reditúro, *returning, or to returne backe.*
Redíuie, *as* Redúuie.
Redíuiò, *a worme called a Tyke, which ſucketh bloud from man or beaſt.*
Rediuíuo, *that returneth to life againe. Alſo that hath long been vnuſed, and is now come in vſe againe.*
Redondándia, *exceſſiueneſſe, ſuperfluitie, too much abounding, ſurcharging.*
Redondánza, *as* Redondándia.
Redondáre, *to redound, to abound ſuperfluouſly, to reſult, to be ſo full that it runne ouer, to ouerflow.*
Redoppiáre, *to redouble.*
Redóppio, *a redoubling, a double blow.*
Rẽ d'uccẽlli, *a bird called a Wren.*
Redúcere, *as* Redúrre.
Redúnco, *crooked vpward.*
Redundánte, *plenteous, redounding.*
Redundánza, *plenteouſneſſe.*
Redundáre, *to redound backward.*
Redúnie, *as* Redúuie.
Reduplicatióne, *a redoubling.*
Redúrre, dúco, dúſſi, dútto, *to reduce, to bring, to draw or lead backe againe.*
Reduttióne, *a reduction, a bringing, a drawing or leading backe againe.*
Redútto, *reduced, brought, drawen or led backe againe.*
Redúuie, *the clefts of the skin about the nailes called wortwales. Alſo the skins that Serpents caſt off when they grow old. Alſo a gnawing of the wormes.*
Rẽedificáre, *as* Riedificáre.
Refáre, *as* Rifáre. *Alſo to thrid.*
Réſe, *any kind of ſewing thrid.*
Refẽllere, refẽllo, refẽlſi, refẽllúto, *to refell, to diſproue, to refute, to confute.*
Referẽndáre, *to report, to blab or tell tales from one to another.*
Referẽndário, *a reporter, a blab, a tell-tale, an eawes-dropper. Alſo a Princes officer much like vnto that of England called the Kings Remembrancer.*
Referẽndo, *to be referred.*
Referẽnza, *as* Riferẽnza.
Referína, *as* Refrína.
Referire, ríſco, ríto, *as* Riferíre.
Refẽrmáto, *reconfirmed.*
Refẽrto, *referred. Alſo full endowed with, ſtuffed or repleniſhed.*
Refẽrto, *as* Referíto, *referred. Alſo full, repleat or repleniſhed.*
Refẽttióne, *a refection, a refreſhing, a repaſt, a taking of meate and drinke, a baite by the way. Alſo a repairing of that which is worne and decaied.*
Refẽttíuo, *refective, refreſhing.*
Refẽttório, *a refectorie or eating place in a religious houſe, a baiting place.*
Reficiáre, *to comfort or ſtrengthen with meat and drinke, to repaire.*
Refiláre, *to ſpin, to reſpin.*
Refináre, *as* Rifináre.
Refiutáre, *as* Ricuſáre, *to refuſe.*
Refiúto, *as* Ricúſa, *a refuſall.*
Refláto, *a contrarie blaſt.*
Reflẽſſibile, *that may reflex.*
Reflẽſſióne, *as* Riflẽſſióne.
Reflẽſſiuo, *as* Riflẽſſiuo.
Reflẽſſo, *as* Riflẽſſo.
Reflẽttere, *as* Riflẽttere.
Refluẽnte, *reflowing or turning backe.*
Refluíre, íſco, íto, *to reflow, to turne backe.*
Refluſſióne, *a reflowing or reflux.*
Reflúſſo, *a reflux or flowing backe.*
Refocillare, *to whet againe or ſet a new edge on, to comfort or ſtrengthen againe.*
Refocillatióne, *a comforting, a refreſhing or ſtrengthning againe.*
Refocillato, *newly whetted, comforted or made luſtie againe.*
Reformáre, *as* Riformáre.
Reformatióne, *as* Riformatióne.
Refragábile, *refragable, that may be repugned or gaine-ſtood.*
Refragáre, *to kicke againſt, to repugne, to gaine-ſay, to be againſt.*
Refragránza, *as* Rifragránza.
Refrangére, *as* Rifrángere.
Refrattário, *refractarie, obſtinate, headſtrong, wilfull in opinion.*
Refrattióne, *a burſting or refraction.*
Refrenáre, *as* Raffrenáre.
Refrẽndáre, *as* Referẽndáre.
Refrẽndário, *as* Referẽndário.
Refrigeránte, *cooling, refreſhing.*
Refrigeráre, *to coole, to refreſh. Alſo to recreate, to eaſe, to comfort.*
Refrigeratíuo, *cooling, refreſhing. Alſo eaſefull or comfortable.*
Refrigeratório, *as* Refrigeratíuo.
Refrigẽrio, *a cooling, a refreſhing. Alſo an eaſe, an helpe, comfort or recreation.*
Refrína, *an ancient ceremonie vſed with ſacrificing of Beanes to the Gods for the obtaining of good ſucceſſe in ſowing of their corne.*
Refrúſſo, *as* Riflúſſo, *a reflux.*
Refruſtáre, *as* Rifruſtáre.
Refrúſto, *as* Rifrúſto.
Refudagióne, *a refuſall, a refuſing.*
Refúga, *a runnegate, a fugitiue.*
Refuggíre, *as* Rifuggíre.
Refuggíto, *as* Rifuggíto.
Refúgio, *as* Rifúgio.
Refúgo, *as* Refúga.
Refúlgere, *as* Rifúlgere.
Refúlgido, *bright, glittering, ſhining.*
Refuſáti, *the courſeſt Velvets that be called Refuſados.*
Refutábile, *that may be refuſed.*
Refutáre, *as* Rifutáre.
Refutatióne, *as* Rifutatióne.
Réga, *as* Ríga.
Regáglie, *vailes, fees or perquiſites.*
Regalaménto, *a preſent or larges beſtowed vpon one. Alſo a cheerefull feaſting or defraying of ones charges.*
Regaláre, *to preſent with gifts, to beſtow larges vpon. Alſo to feaſt cheerefully or defray ones charges.*
Regálbulo, *a Witwall or Loriot.*
Regále, *as* Reále, *as* Rẽgio.
Regáli, *Regalities, Lord-rights. Alſo inſtruments called Rigoles.*
Regálie, *tributaries to a Kingdome.*
Regalítia, *Licorice wood.*
Regálo, *as* Regaláménto.
Regáre, *as* Rigáre.
Regátta, *as* Rigátta.
Regattáre, *as* Rigattáre.
Regattiére, *as* Rigattiére.
Regázza, *a Iay, a Piot, a Pye.*
Regẽndo, *ruling. Alſo to be ruled.*
Regeneráre, *to regenerate, to ingender againe. Alſo to reſemble in nature.*
Regeneratióne, *regeneration, new birth.*
Regeneratíuo, *that may be regenerated.*
Regẽntále cáthedra, *a Regents chaire.*
Regẽntáre, *to command as a Regent.*
Regẽnte, *a Regent, a Gouernour.*
Regẽrmináre, *to bud or burge on againe.*
Regẽrminatióne, *a burgeoning againe.*
Regẽſtola, *a kind of Lanaret hawke called a Ninemurtherer or Shreeke.*
Regẽttáre, *as* Rigẽttáre, *to reiect.*
Reggẽnte, *a Regent, a Gouernour, a Ruler. Alſo ruling or raigning.*
Rẽggere, rẽggo, rẽſſi, rẽtto, *to rule, to gouerne, to ſway, to weeld, to command. Alſo to guide or direct. Alſo to maintaine, to ſuſtaine and vphold. Alſo to endure, to reſiſt or withſtand.*
Rẽggi. *Vſed of Dante for thou returneſt or commeſt backe againe. Alſo vſed anciently for great porches of houſes, long*

long and open gallerics, large and faire cloyſters in Pallaces or Religious houſes.

Rẽggia, *a Kings houſe, Pallace, Court, Seate or Throne.*

Reggíbile, *that may be ruled or ſwaied.*

Reggrétta, *as* Seggiétta, *or* Séggiola.

Reggiménto, *a regiment, a gouernment, a ſway, a ruling. Alſo a Regiment of men, that is a number of ſundry companies vnder one Colonell. Alſo the cariage, demeanour or mooning of ones bodie. Alſo a rule, a direction, a gouernance and preſcription of a mans life, manners and dyet: Alſo the ſterne or rudder of a ſhip.*

Reggitóre, *a Ruler, a Swayer, a Commander, a Director, a Gouernour.*

Rẽgi, *Kings, the plurall of* Rẽ.

Rẽgia, *kingly, royall, maieſticall,* vía rẽgia, *the Kings high-way. Alſo as* Rẽggia.

Rẽgiaménte, *royally, kingly.*

Rẽgia ſpína, *the royall Thorne.*

Rẽgicída, *a murtherer of Kings.*

Rẽgicídio, *a murthering of Kings.*

Rẽgifúgio, *a feaſt celebrated among the ancient Romanes the next day after the feaſts called* Terminália.

Regiménto, *as* Reggiménto.

Regína, *a royall Queene, a Kings wife. Alſo a fiſh called a Carpe.*

Regína cápri, *the herbe Maidens-ſweet or Medow-ſweet.*

Reginàre, *to command, to ſway, or liue as a Queene.*

Rẽgio, *royall, kingly, of or pertaining to a King.* Mórbo rẽgio, *the Iaundiſe or ouerflowing of the gall. Alſo a kind of reeling or falling ſickneſſe in a Horſe, or ſtaggering in other cattle.*

Rẽgio mórbo, *the yellow Iaundiſe.*

Regioíre, *as* Rigioíre.

Regióne, *a Region, a Prouince, a Country.*

Regiſtráre, *to regiſter, to record, to enrowle into any booke.*

Regiſtratióne, *a regiſtration, an enroulement, a recording.*

Regiſtratóre, *a Regiſtrer, a Remembrancer, a keeper of Records.*

Regiſtro, *a Regiſter, a Record, a file, a tallie. Alſo an Index of a Booke.*

Regnánte, *regnant, raigning, ruling.*

Regnáre, *to raigne, to rule, to ſway, to beare rule or ſway as a King.*

Regnáto, *a kingly ſway or rule.*

Regnatóre, *a Ruler, a Raigner, a Gouernour, a Swaier, a King.*

Regnícolo, *a little Kingdome or Realme. Alſo a kinglet or pettie-king. But now vſed for ſuch as are borne and dwell in a Kingdome, as Italians call the Neapolitanes.*

Régno, *a Kingdome, a Realme, a Dominion. Alſo a raigne or ſpace of raigning.*

Regóglio, *as* Orgóglio, *ſwelling pride.*

Regoglióſo, *as* Orgoglióſo, *full of pride.*

Régola, *a rule, a preſcription, a method, an order, a patterne or example to follow, a briefe leſſon or inſtruction. Alſo a ſquire, a ſquare, a lathe, a ſplint, a ruler. Alſo an order of religion or forme of life.*

Régola délla cóſa, *the chiefe rule or ground of Arithmetike.*

Régola délle proportióni, *as* Régola délla cóſa.

Régola del trè, *idem.*

Régola d'óro, *idem.*

Régola di traguárdo, *a kind of inſtrument or rule vſed by Aſtronomers.*

Regoláre, *to rule, to temper, to moderate, to direct, to order, to gouerne. Alſo regular, or according to rule, order and preſcription.*

Regolarità, *regularitie, moderation.*

Regolarménte, *regularly, temperately, according to rule and preſcription.*

Regolataménte, *as* Regolarménte.

Regolatióne, *as* Regolarità. *Alſo a ruling.*

Regolatóre, *a Ruler, a Gouernor, a Moderatour, an Orderer. Alſo a certaine ſcluſe or fence againſt waters in ordination.*

Regolíſtico, *a formall ſpeaker, one that ſpeakes all by rules, a preciſe ſpeaker.*

Regolítia, *Licorice wood.*

Rẽgolo, *a petie King, a Kinglet. Alſo a Prince, a Duke, a Kings Sonne or Nephew. Alſo a bird called a Wren. Alſo a Cocatrix. Alſo a Baſiliske. Alſo a Carpenters rule, ſquire or ſquare. Alſo a lath or ſplint. Alſo the hand, the ſtile or index of a dyall or booke. Alſo the name of one of the fixed Starres, and of the firſt Magnitude.*

Regorgitáre, *to regorge, to regorgitate.*

Regorgitatióne, *a regorging.*

Regrẽdere, *to returne backe againe.*

Regrẽſſióne, *a regreſſion or turning backe.*

Regrẽſsíuo, *that may regreſſe or turne backe.*

Regrẽſſo, *returned backe. Alſo a regreſſe.*

Regrettáre, *fr. to regret, to condole.*

Regrettéuole, *that may be regretted.*

Regrétto, *fr. regret, condolence, griefe.*

Rẽgulo, *as* Rẽgolo.

Rẽiere, *as* Rẽcere.

Reimpíre, *as* Riempíre.

Reiẽttáre, *to reiect, to caſt backe.*

Reiẽttióne, *a reiecting, a caſting backe.*

Reiẽtto, *reiected, caſt-backe.*

Reíllo, *a bird called a Wren.*

Reína, *as* Regina. *Alſo a Carpe-fiſh.*

Reintegráre, *to reſtore or make whole againe.*

Reintegratióne, *a reintegration or making whole againe.*

Reinuẽſtíre, uẽſto, uẽſtij, uẽſtíto, *to reinueſt.*

Reinuẽſtitúra, *a re-inueſting.*

Réis, *a kind of Portingall coine.*

Reità, *guilt, guiltineſſe, crime, offence, faultineſſe, blame, lewdneſſe, guilt of conſcience.*

Reitáre, *as* Reiteráre.

Reiterábile, *that may be reiterated.*

Reiteránza, *as* Reiteratióne.

Reiteráre, *to reiterate or repeate againe.*

Reiteratióne, *reitcration, repetition.*

Reiúto, *vomited, caſt, ſpued.*

Relápſo, *fallen or ſunke downe againe.*

Relápſo, *a relaps or falling downe againe.*

Relaſſáre, *as* Rilaſciáre, *to relax.*

Relaſſatióne, *a relaxation, a releaſe, a releaſing.*

Reláſſo, *as* Riláſcio, *a relaxing.*

Relatáre, *to relate, to report, to declare.*

Relatióne, *a relation, a report, a diſcourſe, a narration, an information.*

Relatíuo, *relatiue, hauing relation vnto ſomething. Alſo that which hath relation or is related.*

Relatizzáre, *to haue relation vnto.*

Reláto, *related, reported, declared.*

Reláto, *brought backe againe.*

Relatóre, *a relator, a roporter, a declarer.*

Relegáre, *as* Rilegáre.

Relegatióne, *an exile or confining to a place.*

Religióne, *religion, holineſſe, deuotion, ſcruple of conſcience, a reuerent and awefull feare, or true worſhipping of God or holy things.*

Religióſo, *religious, holy, deuout, ſeruing and worſhipping God or holy things, ſcrupulous in conſcience to doe amiſſe. Alſo a religious man or one vowed to any religion, a Clergie-man.*

Religioſità, *religiouſneſſe.*

Relínquere, línquo, linquéi, *to relinquiſh, to leaue, to lay apart.*

Relinquẽnte, *leauing, relinquiſhing.*

Relíquia, *a Relique or old monument, the aſhes or bones of the dead, a remnant, a remainder, a fragment, any leauings. Alſo a grudging of a feauer.*

Reliquiário, *a ſhrine or any place to keepe Reliques or Monuments in.*

Reliquatióne, *any arrearages.*

Reliquiéro, *as* Reliquiário.

Relítto, *relinquiſhed, left, forſaken, caſt off, laid apart, reiected.*

Relúcere, *as* Rilúcere.

Relúuio, *as* Redúuie.

Réma, *the rheume or poſe or running at the noſe, a catare.*

Remancipáre, *to ſell backe againe.*

Remancipatióne, *a ſelling backe againe.*

Reman-

Remandáre, *as* Rimandáre.
Remanére, *as* Rimanére.
Remarcábile, *remarkable, notable.*
Remáre, *to row with an oare.*
Remáro, *a rower, a maker of oares.*
Remasticáre, *as* Rimasticáre.
Remásto, *as* Rimáso *or* Rimásto.
Remasúglia, *any kind of leauings, fragments, scraps, od ends or reliques.*
Remátiche cóse, *are things hard and laborious, which sometimes makes a man with ouer study to fall into rhumes and cough.*
Remático, *rhumatike, moist, full of the pose or distilling at the nose and from the braine.*
Rematóre, *a rower in a Gally.*
Rembáta, *the side-ribes of a Gally or Ship.*
Rembrẽncioli, *lobes, bunches or pieces of flesh hanging loose like clusters.*
Remediábile, *remediable, to be remedied.*
Remeggiáre, *to row with an oare.*
Remeggiatóre, *a rower in any boate.*
Remeligine, *as* Rémora.
Reméngo, *as* Raméngo.
Reménia, *the weed Hen-bane.*
Reménsa, *the weed Hen-bane.*
Remensáre, *to huddle, to tosse, to tumble or turne ouer and ouer in seeking.*
Remensáta, *a hudling, a tossing, or tumbling ouer and ouer of any thing.*
Reménso, *hudled, tumbled, tossed, or turned vpside downe.*
Remẽrgere, *to plunge againe.*
Remeritáre, *as* Rimeritáre.
Reméro, *a rower in any boate.*
Remestíno, *a busie-body, a medler with other mens matters, a picke-thanke.*
Rémi, *oares to row with, among horsemen,* Rémi *is taken for a mans legges when he is on horse-backe.*
Remiéro, *as* Reméro.
Remigánte, *a rower.*
Remigáre, *to row with an oare:*
Remigatióne, *a rowing in ships.*
Remigatóre, *a rower.*
Remígio, *the flying of birds in the aire. Also of or pertayning, to oares or rowing.*
Remigráre, *to turne or come backe.*
Remigratióne, *a turning or comming backe.*
Remíllo, *a thing like an oare.*
Reminiscẽnte, *mindefull, remembering.*
Reminiscẽntia, *remembrance, mindefulnesse of that which before hath been in the minde.*
Remíre, *as* Rimedíre. *Also to row.*
Remissaménte, *remissely, remissiuely, demissely, basely, nothing liuely, faintly.*
Remissíbile, *remissible, pardonable.*
Remissióne, *remission, forgiuenesse, pardon. Also a release or remitting. Also remissenesse or negligence. Also a loosing or slacking. Also a recreating of the minde from labour or study. Also the enterspace betweene the fits of an ague.*
Remissíuo, *remissiue, or remissible, pardonable.*
Remísso, *remitted, forgiuen. Also demisse, dull, negligent, crauin, slacke.*
Remissória, *as* Rimissória.
Remísto, *mingled or mixed againe.*
Remisuráre, *to measure againe.*
Rémo, *any kind of oare. Also as* Réma.
Remogliáre, *to wine or marry againe. Also to wet or lay in steepe againe.*
Remóglio, *a wetting or steeping againe.*
Rémola, *as* Sémola, *cource bran.*
Remoláta, *a poultis to supple a sore.*
Remolázzo, *a Raddish or Raisort-roote.*
Remolcáre, *as* Remulcáre.
Remólco, *as* Remúlco.
Remoldáre, *as* Remulcáre.
Remóldo, *as* Remúlco.
Remolíno, *a whirle-winde. Also a whirle-poole. Also a mark which some horses haue about them called the feather.*
Remóri, *birds which by their flight, or voice signifide that the thing purposed was not to be followed or attempted.*
Rémora, *a fish called a Sucke-stone or Sea-lamprey, which cleauing to the beake of a ship staieth it and hindereth the course therof. Also the weed Cammocke or Rest-harrow.*
Remórdere, *as* Rimórdere.
Remordiménto, *as* Rimordiménto.
Rémori, *birdes which by their flight or voice signified that thing purposed was not to be followed.*
Remórso, *as* Rimordiménto.
Remotióne, *a remouing.*
Remóto, *as* Rimóto, *remote.*
Remouíbile, *remoueable, to be remooued.*
Remulcáre, *to tow a ship, to hale or draw a ship or barge with a lesser. Vsed also for to draw or pull to ones selfe. Vsed also for to assuage or pacifie.*
Remúlco, *a towing or rowing barge. Also the rope or cable wherewith a ship or barge being fastned to a lesser, is by force of men haled, towen or drawne. Also a rowling piece of timber wherwith ships be rowled on land or lanched into the water againe. Also an asswageing or pacifying.*
Rémulo, *the narrower part of the ribes which toucheth the turnings of the backe-bone. Also a little oare.*
Remuneráre, *as* Rimuneráre.
Remuneratióne, *as* Rimuneratióne.
Remuneratóre, *as* Rimuneratóre.
Remurchiáre, *as* Remuleáre.
Réna, *the eating out of that little piece of flesh, which is in the bigger corner of the eye. Also grauell or sand.*
Renágie, *parables, ambiguous sayings.*
Renáglie, *as* Renágie.
Renáio, *a sandie place, a sand-pit, a place yeelding grauell.*
Renále, *of or belonging to the reines or kidneis.*
Renáno, *a kind of wilde Poppie.*
Renáre, *as* Arenáre, *to grauell, to sand.*
Renascẽnza, *as* Rinascimẽnto.
Réndene, *a Swallow.*
Rẽndere, rẽndo, rési, *or* rendéi, réso, *or* rendúto, *to render, to restore, to repay, to yeeld.*
Rẽndere buón odóre, *to yeeld a good smell.*
Rẽndere cólpo pẽr cólpo, *to yeeld blow for blow, to be euen with a man.*
Rẽndere cónto, *to giue or yeeld account.*
Rẽnder féde, *to yeeld a testimonie.*
Rẽnder frútto, *to yeeld fruit, or profit.*
Rẽnder grátie, *to yeeld or render thankes.*
Rẽnder honóre, *to yeeld honour.*
Rẽnder' il cámbio, *to yeeld the like.*
Rẽnder' il fiáto, *to yeeld vp the ghost.*
Rẽnder l'ánima, *to giue vp the ghost.*
Rẽnder la paríglia, *to yeeld the like.*
Rẽndere lo spírito, *to yeeld vp the ghost.*
Rẽnder mercéde, *to yeeld thankes.*
Rẽnder páce, *to forgiue an offence.*
Rẽnder páne pẽr fogáccia, *to giue bread for cake, to giue as good as one brings.*
Rẽnder pári a pári, *idem.*
Rẽnder ragióne, *to yeeld reason, to doe a man right.*
Rẽnder rispósta, *to yeeld or giue an answere.*
Rẽnder scusáto, *to yeeld excused.*
Rẽnderſi átto, *to enable or yeeld himselfe fit for.*
Rẽnder sicúro, *to yeeld assured.*
Rẽnderſi fráte, *to make himselfe a Fryer.*
Rẽnder uẽrſi pẽr uẽrſi, *to yeeld rime for reason, to answer to the purpose.*
Rẽnder ubidiẽnza, *to yeeld obedience.*
Rendéuole, *that may be rendred or repaid. Also plyable, yeelding, tractable.*
Rẽndíe, *rents, reuenues, incoms, profits.*
Rẽndiménto, *a yeelding, a rendring.*
Rẽndita, *rent, reuenue, incom.*
Rẽndita délla tẽrra, *the fruit of the earth.*
Rẽnditóre, *a restorer, a yeelder, a repayer.*
Rẽndúto, *rendred, restored, yeelded, repaied.*
Réne. *Vsed for the reines or kidneis.*

Renẽlla,

Renêlla, *the grauell or ſtone in the bladder or kidneis. Alſo ſmall grauell.*
Renêlloſo, *that hath grauell in the kidneis or bladder, grauelly, ſandie.*
Rênga, *a hearing fiſh. Alſo a pulpit to make an Oration in. Alſo an Oration.*
Rengáre, *to make an Oration or a formall diſcourſe or declamation.*
Rengatére, *an Orator or formall diſcourſer.*
Réni, *the reines or kidneis of ones backe.*
Reniccio, *ſandie, grauelly, grettie.*
Renitênte, *reſiſting, ſkittiſh, ſtubborne, ſtriuing againe.*
Renitêntia, *reſiſting, froward ſkittiſhneſſe.*
Rênnere. *Hath been vſed for* Rêndere.
Renocerónte, *as* Rinocerónte.
Renóntia, *a renouncing, a forſaking, an abiuring, a refuſall, a reſigning. Alſo a report or depoſition of one ſworne. Alſo a ſummons of an officer by word.*
Renontiáre, *to renounce, to forſake, to abiure, to refuſe, to reſigne, to giue ouer. Alſo to report and bring word againe. Alſo to ſignifie or ſhew openly.*
Renontiatióne, *as* Renóntia.
Renóſo, *grauelly, ſandie, grettie.*
Rênſa, *fine Lawne or Cambricke cloth.*
Rênſo, *fine flax to ſpin Lawne with.*
Rentifóglia, *a kind of wilde Roſe that hath no good ſmell or good faſhion.*
Renturizzáre, *as* Rintuzzáre.
Renumeráre, *to number againe.*
Renúntia, *as* Renóntia.
Renuntiáre, *as* Renontiáre.
Rênza, *as* Rênſa.
Rênzo, *as* Rênſo.
Rêo, *guiltie, culpable, faultie, accuſed of, conuinced. Alſo a partie arraigned or condemned. Alſo one that is accuſed or ſued of any crime. Alſo a defendent in any proceſſe or challenge or ſute of law.*
Rêo di Maeſtà, *guiltie of high treaſon.*
Reorgárza, *a French dance vſed in Italie.*
Repándio, *a diuorcement.*
Repándo, *bowing or bending below.*
Reparábile, *that may be repaired.*
Reparáre, *as* Riparáre, *to repaire.*
Reparatióne, *as* Riparatióne.
Repáre, *to creepe or craule vpon the ground.*
Repartiménto, *as* Ripartiménto.
Repaſtinatióne, *a digging of ground againe.*
Repatriáre, *as* Ripatriáre.
Repatriatióne, *as* Ripatriatióne.
Repêllendo, *to be repelled.*
Repêllere, *to repell or thruſt backe.*
Repenſatióne, *a recompenſing.*
Repêntáglio, *as* Ripêntáglio.
Repênte, *ſuddenly, vnexpected, vnſeaſonably, vnawares, raſhly.*
Repêntinaménte, *as* Repênte.
Repêntinità, *ſuddenneſſe, vnſeaſonableneſſe, raſhneſſe, violence, haſte.*
Repêntino, *ſudden, vnſeaſonable, haſtie, raſh, vnexpected, violent.*
Repentiménto, *repentance.*
Repentire, *to repent.*
Repentito, *repented.*
Repentito, *repentant, penitent.*
Répere, répo, pêrſi, pêrto, *to enter. Alſo to creepe or craule on the ground as a Serpent.*
Reperíre, ríſco, ríto, *as* Repêrtere.
Repêrtere, pêrto, pêrtéi, pêrto, *to deuiſe, to get, to finde out, to perceiue.*
Repêrtítio, *that is founden or gotten againe.*
Repêrto, *deuiſed, gotten, found out, perceiued.*
Repêrtóre, *a deuiſer, a getter, a finder, a perceiuer.*
Repêrtório, *a reportarie, a regiſter, an inuentorie of ones goods, a memoriall.*
Repéſe, *the hearbe Orache.*
Repêtere, pêto, pêtéi, pêtúto, *to repeat, to reply, to rehearſe, to ſay ouer againe.*
Repêtibile, *that may be repeated.*
Repêtitióne, *a repetition, a rehearſing, a replication, a ſaying ouer againe.*
Repêtito, *as* Repêtúto.
Repêtitóre, *a repeater, a replyer, a rehearſer, a ſayer ouer againe, an Vſher of a Schoole.*
Repêtúto, *repeated, replyed, rehearſed.*
Repicáre, *to ſound or iangle as Bells, to clatter or claſh as Armour doth.*
Repícca, *a double poſte or vie at a game at cardes called Picchétto.*
Repícco, detrattióne & calúnnia, *the children of Hate.*
Repíceo, *a chime of Bells. Alſo a iangling noiſe or clattring ſound.*
Repigneráre, *to redeeme a pledge or gage. Alſo to replieue a diſtreſſe.*
Repigneratióne, *a redeeming of a gage or pledge. Alſo a replieuing.*
Repilogáre, *to repeat or rehearſe from the beginning what hath been ſaid.*
Repítio, *diſdainefull grudging, enuious hatred, grumbling diſdaine.*
Replétere, pléto, plêſſi, pléto, *to repleat, to fill, to repleniſh.*
Repletióne, *a repleating, a filling, a repleniſhing, a refection.*
Repléto, *repleat, filled, repleniſhed, full fed.*
Repletúdine, *as* Repletióne.
Rêpliáre, *as* Rêplicáre,
Rêplica, *a reply, a replication, a repeating. Alſo a doubling, an enfolding.*
Rêplicábile, *that may be replied or repeated.*
Rêplicáre, *to reply, to repeat, to tell a thing twice. Alſo to double or enfold againe.*
Rêplicatióne, *as* Rêplica.
Replúere, *to raine or ſhowre againe.*
Répo. *Vſed of Dánte for, I creepe or crawle on the ground like a Serpent.*
Repolóni. *Looke* Maneggiáre a repolóni, *which is when a horſe doth gallop in a right path: and ſtill returneth in the ſame, it is now called in Engliſh a repolone.*
Reportáre, *as* Riportáre.
Reportatóre, *as* Riportatóre.
Repoſáre, *as* Ripoſáre.
Repoſitório, *as* Rapoſtíglio.
Repóſo, *as* Ripóſo.
Repoſtiéro, *as* Ripoſtíglio.
Repótia, *banquetings at mariages. Alſo merry drinkings at womens child beds.*
Reprehenſióne, *reprehenſion, rebuke.*
Reprêndere, *as* Riprêndere
Reprênditóre, *as* Riprênditóre.
Reprêndúto, *as* Ripréſo.
Reprênsibile, *reprehenſible.*
Reprênſione, *as* Riprênſióne.
Reprênsíuo, *reprehenſiue, reprochfull.*
Reprênſóre, *as* Riprênditóre.
Repreſáglia, *as* Ripreſáglia.
Repreſáre, *as* Ripreſáre.
Repreſentáre, *to repreſent, to ſet forth liuely, to exhibit, to lay before or bring in preſence, to ſhew himſelfe preſent. Alſo to play a Players part.*
Repreſentatióne, *a repreſentation or repreſenting of a thing or perſon.*
Repréſo, *as* Ripréſo.
Reprêſſióne, *as* Ripreſſióne.
Reprêſſo, *repreſſed, ſuppreſſed, refelled, quelled, kept downe or vnder.*
Rêprica, *a reply, a repetition.*
Rêpricáre, *to reply, to repeate.*
Rêpricatióne, *a replication, a reply.*
Reprímere, prímo, prêſſi, prêſſo, *to repreſſe, to ſuppreſſe, to refell, to quell, to keepe vnder.*
Reprobabile, *reprooueable, condemnable.*
Reprobággine, *reprobateneſſe, reprobation.*
Reprobáre, *to reprooue, to condemne, to reiect, to diſalow. Alſo to reprobate.*
Reprobatióne, *reproſe, condemnation, diſalowing. Alſo reprobation.*
Reprobáto, *reprooued, condemned, diſalowed. Alſo a reprobate.*
Réprobo, *a reprobate, one reiected, or caſt out of Gods fauour.*
Reprofondáre, *as* Riprofondáre.
Reprométtere, *as* Riprométtere.
Rêptíbile, *as* Rêttile.
Rêptile, *as* Rêttile.
Rêptitióne, *a creeping.*
República, *a Common-wealth, a free-ſtate, the weale-publike.*
Repúbbrica, *as* República.
Repudiándo, *to be forſaken or deuorced*

Repudiáre,

Repudiáre, *to repudiate, to reiect, to cast off, to diuorce, to separate asunder.*
Repúdio, *a diuorce, a reiecting, a casting off, a separation of man and wife.*
Repudióso, *reprochefull, to be diuorced, dishonest, not to keepe company with.*
Repugnáce, *as* Repugnánte.
Repugnánte, *repugnant, contradicting, impugning, contrary, contentious.*
Repugnánza, *repugnance, contradiction, disagreement of things, contrariety.*
Repugnáre, *to repugne, to impugne, to contradict, to gaine say, to withstand.*
Repúlsa, *a repulse, a foile, a reiecting, a beating backe, a putting by.*
Repulsáre, *to repulse, to foile, to reiect, to put backe, to repell, to put by.*
Repulséuole, *that may be repulsed.*
Repulsiuo, *that doth repell.*
Repúlso, *repulsed, repelled.*
Repurgáre, *to purge, to cleare, to cleanse or skoure againe.*
Repurgatióne, *a repurging.*
Reputáre, *as* Riputáre.
Reputatióne, *as* Riputatióne.
Reputéuole, *to be reputed or regarded.*
Requiáre, *to take rest or quietnesse. Also to cease, to pause, to end or giue ouer. Also to whosht, to still, to quiet or appease.*
Requie, *rest, quietnesse, repose, ease, peaceableneſſe.*
Requiéscere, *as* Requiáre.
Requiétúdine, *rest or quietnesse.*
Requilítia, *the wood Licorice.*
Requisitióne, *requisition, requiry, instance, intreaty. Also a searching out.*
Requisíto, *requisite. Also required.*
Requisitória léttera, *a letter of request.*
Resarciménto, *as* Risarcimento.
Resarcináre, *to load againe.*
Resarcíre, *as* Risarcíre.
Réſca, *any sharpe prickle as of an eare of corne, a small sharpe bone of a fish. Also a flaw, a bracke, a rend or cracke namely in cloth. Also any fishing or fouling net, a dragnet, a hay.*
Rescíndere, *as* Recindere.
Rescíso, *as* Recíso.
Rescritti, *ancient records or writings.*
Rescritto, *writtten againe, answered in writing. Also a coppie or transcript.*
Rescríuere, scríuo, scrísſi, scritto, *to write again, to answer in writing. Also to coppy or write ouer againe.*
Reséda, *an hearbe vsed in charmes, and also to dissolue impostumations.*
Resedére, *as* Risedére.
Résega, *a saw, a long saw.*
Resegáre, *to saw.*
Resegatúra, *any saweing or sawe-dust.*
Reségna, *as* Rasségna.
Resegnare, *as* Rassegnáre.
Reséllare, *to baste or dredge rosted meate.*
Reséllièra, *a basting-ladle.*
Reseminare, *to sow or plant againe.*
Resentáre, *to wash or rense againe.*
Reseruáre, *as* Riserbáre.
Reseruatióne, *a reseruation.*
Resía, *heresie, as* Heresía.
Residente, *resident, residet, remaining.*
Residenza, *residence, a bode, dwelling. Also the bottome, leese, or dregs and remainder in the bottome of any vessell or glasse namely of wine, oyle or honny.*
Resídere, *as* Risedére.
Residità, *as* Residentia.
Resíduo, *a residue, a remainder, an ouerplus.*
Resignáre, *to resigne, to surrender.*
Resignatióne, *a resignation, a surrendering.*
Résima, *a Reame of Paper, twenty quires.*
Résimo, *Camoy or Ape nosed, flat-nosed.*
Résina, *Rosen or Tree-gumme.*
Resinóso, *full of Rosin.*
Resipilla, *as* Risipilla.
Resipiscenza, *reacknowledging, repentance, returning to health or vnderstanding.*
Resistente, *resisting, withstanding.*
Resistenza, *resistance, gaine-standing.*
Resístere, sísto, sistéi, sistúto, *to resist, to withstand, to oppose, to kicke against.*
Resistéuole, *resistable, to be withstood.*
Resistíbile, *as* Resistéuole.
Resistúto, *resisted, opposed, withstood.*
Résma, *a Reame or twenty quires of paper.*
Réso, *rendered, restored, repaid.*
Resolúbile, *that may be resolued.*
Resóluere, *as* Risóluere.
Resolutióne, *as* Risolutióne.
Resolúto, *as* Risolúto.
Resolutório, *as* Risolutório.
Resonábile, *yeelding a sound.*
Resonánza, *as* Risonánza.
Resonánte, *resounding.*
Resonáre, *as* Risonáre.
Respérso, *sprinkled ouer againe.*
Respétto, *as* Rispétto.
Respíngere, *as* Rispíngere.
Respínto, *as* Rispínto.
Respiraménto, *as* Spiráglio, *as* Respiratióne.
Respiráre, *to breath againe, to take breath, to vent forth. Also to send forth any sauour. Also to pause, to rest to take comfort or be refreshed.*
Respiratióne, *respiration, breathing, vapouring, venting, yeelding some sauour.*
Respíro, *a breathing, a respiration. Also a breathing time.*
Resplendere, *as* Risplendere.
Respondente, *as* Rispondente.
Respondentia, *as* Rispondenza.
Respóndere, *as* Rispóndere.
Respondéuole, *as* Rispondéuole.
Responsióne, *as* Risponsióne.
Responsíuo, *as* Risponsíuo.
Respónso, *an answer.*
Respóso, *as* Rispósto.
Respósto, *as* Rispósto.
Réssa, *a ruling, a withstanding, a resistance. Also noyance, vexation or grudging of the minde.*
Rêsso, *as* Rétto. *Looke* Réggere.
Rêsta, *an eare of corne, or a prickle of it. Also a small bone of any fish. Also a rest of a breast-plate or vanplate. Also a rope, a corde, a string or a withe, as a rope of Onions or a bunch of Garlike. Also it resteth or remaineth. Also a rest, a stay of time or place.*
Restagnatióne, *an ouerflowing.*
Restágno, *a stuffe called Bastian.*
Restánte, *resting, remaining. Also a remnant, a rest or remainder.*
Restánza, *a rest, a remainder.*
Restáre, *to rest, to cease, to leaue, to lin. Also to rest, to remaine, to abide, to tarie or stand still in some place. Also to leaue or be left ouerplus. Also to set vp ones rest, to make a rest, or play vpon ones rest at Primero. Also to arrest or atache.*
Restáre in un piè, *to stand fast, to be constant, to be fixt in an opinion.*
Restáre sópra di sè, *to rest or relie vpon himselfe. Also to stand in doubt and muse with himselfe.*
Restáta, *a rest, a leauing, a remnant.*
Restaurábile, *that may be restored.*
Restauráre, *as* Ristoráre.
Restauratióne, *as* Ristoratióne.
Rêste, *a disease in a Horse that our Horsemen call the Paines, there is final difference between* Rêste *and* Crepáccie.
Rêstía, il máre ui è continuaménte gránde con rêstía & fortúna.
Rêsticciuólo, *as* Rêsticolo.
Rêstibile, *that beareth euery yeere.*
Rêstícolo, *the least remnant or remainder, or smallest rest that may be.*
Restinguíbile, *that may be quenched.*
Restínto, *quenched againe.*
Rêstío, *reastie as some Horses be, idle, lazie, slow, backward, slug.*
Restipuláre, *to make answer to an acti-*

on or caſe or ſute in law.

Reſtipulatióne, *an anſwer or reioynder to an action of law.*

Reſtituibile, *that may be reſtored.*

Reſtituíre, iſco, íto, *to reſtitute, to reſtore vnto, to render, to renew, to repaire, or ſet againe in his former place.*

Reſtituíto, *reſtituted, rendred, renewed, repaied or reſtored to his former ſtate.*

Reſtitutióne, *a reſtitution, a reſtoring vnto againe, a rendring vnto.*

Reſtitutóre, *a reſtituter, a reſtorer, one that makes reſtitution.*

Reſtiuaménte, *reſtily, idly, faintly, backwardly, ſlowly, vnwillingly.*

Reſtiuáre, *to be or become reaſtie, faint, backward, ſlow, or vnwilling.*

Reſtíuo, *as* Reſtío.

Reſto, *a reſt, a remnant, a remainder, an ouerplus. Alſo a reſt at Primero.*

Reſtóppia, *ſtraw, huske, ſtubble, holme or haume that is left after reaping or threſhing of corne.*

Reſtoratóre, *as* Riſtoratóre.

Reſtrettíuo, *as* Riſtrettíuo.

Reſtrétto, *as* Riſtrétto.

Reſtringente, *as* Riſtrettíuo, *reſtringent.*

Reſtríngere, *as* Riſtringere.

Reſtringitóre, *a reſtrainer.*

Reſtrittióne, *reſtraint, reſtriction.*

Reſultáre, *as* Riſultáre.

Reſultánza, *a reſulting.*

Reſúmere, ſúmo, ſónſi, *or* ſuméi, ſónto, *or* ſúnto, *to reſume, to reaſſume, to recouer, to take or begin againe.*

Reſúnto, *reſumed, reaſſumed, taken againe.*

Reſupináre, *as* Riſupináre.

Reſupíno, *as* Riſupíno.

Reſúrgere, ſúrgo, ſúrſi, ſúrto, *to riſe vp againe. Alſo to grow or ſpring vp againe.*

Reſurèſſi. *Vſed for the Aſcenſion or day of Reſurrection.*

Reſurrettióne, *a reſurrection or riſing vp againe. Alſo an vpriſing.*

Reſúrto, *riſen vp againe.*

Reſuſcitánza, *as* Reſuſcitatióne.

Reſuſcitáre, *to riſe or raiſe vp againe from death.*

Reſuſcitatióne, *a riſing or raiſing vp againe from death.*

Retà, *as* Retággio. *Alſo vſed for* Retágli. *Alſo as* Reità.

Retággio, *heritage, inheritance, patrimonie.*

Retágli, *as* Ritágli.

Retardaménto, *as* Ritardánza.

Retardánza, *as* Ritardánza.

Retardáre, *as* Ritardáre.

Retardatióne, *as* Ritardánza.

Retáre, *to inherite. Alſo to net. Alſo to fret in armorie.*

Retáto, *inherited. Alſo netted. Alſo fretted in armorie.*

Réte, *any kind of net for fiſh or fowle, a ſnare or haye. Alſo the caule of any bodie. Alſo any kind of net or caule-worke. Alſo a fret in armorie.*

Réte del fégato, *the caule of the liuer.*

Réte del pónte, *the netting or ſtanchions of a ſhip.*

Retentióne, *as* Ritentióne.

Retentíua, *as* Ritentíua.

Retentíuo, *that holdeth and retaineth what is committed vnto it, keeping, detaining, withholding.*

Reténto, *retained, with-held, kept backe.*

Rethéa, *a kind of wine or grape.*

Retiário, *a net-maker, or one that ſeekes to enſnare others.*

Reticèlla, *any little net, or caſting net. Alſo any fine or ſmall net or caule-worke. Alſo a fine ſearſe or ſmall ſieu. Alſo a kind of paſte-worke to put vpon diſhes brought to the boord for ornament ſake. Alſo vſed for* Retína.

Reticènza, *a ſilence, namely a concealing or keeping a thing ſecret by counſill.*

Reticíbile, *that may be kept ſilent.*

Reticína, *as* Reticèlla.

Rètico, *an Heretike, as* Herètico.

Reticoláto, *net-worke. Alſo lettiſe-worke.*

Retificáre, *as* Ratificáre. *Alſo as* Rettificáre.

Retificatióne, *as* Ratificatióne.

Retína, *the fifth thin membrane of the eye, lying more inwardly then doth* Vuea, *it is ſoft and white, and nouriſheth the vitrious and glaſſie humor. Alſo as* Reticèlla.

Retíne, *the reines of a bridle.*

Retinènte, *that diligently obſerueth and keepeth or holdeth in minde.*

Retinènza, *diligent obſeruation or faſt keeping in minde.*

Retinitíua, *as* Ritentíua.

Retíno, *a grate. Alſo as* Reticèlla.

Retórcere, *as* Ritórcere.

Retóre, *a Rhetorician.*

Retórica, *Rhetorike, that is to ſay, the Science to ſpeake well and wiſely.*

Retoricáre, *to play the Rhetorician, to ſpeake or teach, to ſpeake well and wiſely.*

Retórico, *a Rhetorician, an eloquent and well ſpeaker. Alſo Rhetoricall.*

Retórrido, *ſcorched or burned.*

Retórto, *twiſted againe.*

Retrattáre, *as* Ritrattáre.

Retrattatióne, *as* Ritrattatióne.

Retrattatóre, *one that recanteth.*

Retribuíre, buíſco, buíto, *to retribute or reward for merit.*

Retributióne, *a retribution. Alſo a reward for merit.*

Retributóre, *a retributer or a rewarder for ſome merit.*

Retruménto, *ordure, dung, excrement. Alſo dregs or droſſe of any thing.*

Retríuo, *late comming, lag or laſt. Alſo ſlacke, ſlow, repining or grudging.*

Rètro, *backe, backward, behind, a word vſed much in compoſition of other words.*

Rètrocámmera, *a backe or withdrawing-chamber, a chamber backward.*

Rètrocèdere, cèdo, cèſſi, cèſſo, *to retire or recoile backward, to giue backe.*

Rètrocèſſióne, *a retiring, a recoyling or going backward.*

Rètrocèſſo, *recoyled or retired backward. Alſo as* Rètrocèſſióne.

Rètrocortíle, *a back-court or yard, a court or yard behind a houſe.*

Rètrodúrre, *to bring or lead backe.*

Rètroduttióne, *a bringing backe.*

Rètrogradaménte, *by way of retrogradation.*

Rètrogradáre, *to retrograde, to goe or retire backe by degrees.*

Rètrogradatióne, *a retrogradation, a recoyling or going backe againe.*

Rètrográdo, *retrograde, that goeth backe. Alſo that is to be read backward.*

Rètrogrèſſióne, *a going backe.*

Rètroguárdia, *the reareward or hindeward of a battle.*

Rètropíngere, píngo, pínſi, pínto, *to thruſt backe, to puſh backeward.*

Rètropínta, *a thruſting backe, a puſhing backeward.*

Rètropínto, *thruſt backe, puſht backeward.*

Rètrórſo, *backe-ward, backe or akeward.*

Rètroſcríuere, *to write backe againe. Alſo to write behinde.*

Rètroſcrittióne, *a writing backe againe. Alſo a writing behinde.*

Retroſía, *as* Ritroſità.

Retroſità, *as* Ritroſità.

Retróſo, *as* Ritróſo.

Rètroſtánza, *a backe-lodging.*

Rètrouedére, védo, *or* véggo, víddi, víſto, *or* vedúto, *to ſeeke backe againe, to ſeeke backward.*

Rètrouéndere, véndo, vendéi, vendúto, *to ſell backe againe.*

Rètrouéndita, *a ſelling backe againe.*

Rètrouenditióne, *a ſelling backe againe.*

Retruópico, *that hath the dropſie. Alſo giuen to much drouſineſſe or lethargie.*

Retruopisía, *the dropſie. Alſo drouſineſſe or lethargy.*

Rètta, *as* Reſiſtènza.

Rèttaménte, *as* Rittaménte.

Rèttángolo, *right angled, euen cornered.*

Rètta

Rẽtta ſphéra, *that place of the world where the inhabitants haue the equinoctiall and the Tropikes plumb or perpendicular to their Horizon.*
Rẽtta ſutúra, *as* Sagittále.
Rẽttíbile, *that may be rectified, reformed or ſet ſtraight. Alſo as* Rẽttíle.
Rẽttificáre, *to rectifie, to reforme, to amend, to ſet ſtraight againe.*
Rẽttificatióne, *a rectifying, a reforming, or ſetting ſtraight againe.*
Rẽttíle, *any thing that creepeth or crawleth in or vpon the ground.*
Rẽttilíneo, *right lined with euen lines.*
Rẽttimétra, *a right meaſurer.*
Rẽttimetría, *right meaſuring.*
Rẽttina, *a bird called a Wren.*
Rẽttítio, *as* Rẽttíle.
Rẽttitúdine, *rectitude, vprightneſſe.*
Rẽtto, *ruled, ſwaied, raigned, gouerned, directed, of* Rẽggere *Alſo right, vpright, ſtreight, euen, iuſt, not crooked, nor bending.*
Rẽtto ángolo, *a right angle or corner.*
Rettoráto, *a Rectorſhip, the office of a Ruler or Rector or Gouernour.*
Rettóre, *a Rector, a Ruler, a Gouernor, a director. Alſo a Rhetorician.*
Rettoría, *as* Rettoráto.
Rettórico, *a Rhetorician, as* Retórico.
Retúſo, *dull, blunt, groſſe.*
Reubárbaro, *the hearbe or drug Reubarbe.*
Reueláre, *as* Riueláre.
Reueláta, *a word vſed of Griſóni in his booke of horſemanſhip, folio* 55.
Reuelatióne, *as* Riuelatióne.
Reuẽllíno, *as* Riuẽllíno.
Reuẽndere, *as* Riuẽndere.
Reuẽnditóre, *as* Riuẽnditóre.
Reuẽndúto, *as* Riuẽndúto.
Reuẽrberáre, *as* Riuẽrberáre.
Reuẽrberatióne, *as* Riuẽrberatióne.
Reuẽrbero, *as* Riuẽrbero.
Reuerẽndo, *as* Riuerẽndo.
Reuerẽndíſſimo, *as* Riuerẽndíſſimo.
Reuerẽnte, *as* Riuerẽnte.
Reuerẽnza, *as* Riuerẽnza.
Reueríre, *as* Riueríre.
Reuerito, *as* Riuerito.
Reuẽrſáre, *as* Riuẽrſáre.
Reuẽrſióne, *as* Riuẽrſióne.
Reuẽrſo, *as* Riuẽrſo.
Reuẽrténa, conuién pórre i barili délla poluere di bombárda in luógo a reuẽrténa alquánto da quélla diſcóſti.
Reuẽrtículo, *a place to returne vnto.*
Reuezuólo, *a bird called a Red-taile.*
Reuificáre, *to reuiue, or reuiſie.*
Reuíncere, *to conuince againe.*
Reuireſcẽnte, *growing greene againe.*
Reuireſcẽnza, *a growing greene againe.*
Reuirẽſcere, rẽſco, reſcéi, reſciúto, *to grow or become greene againe.*
Reuíſa, *as* Reuiſióne.
Reuiſióne, *a reuiſing or reuiewing.*
Reuiſitáre, *to viſite or goe to ſee againe.*
Reuiſóre, *a reuiſor, an ouerſeer againe.*
Réuma, *a diſtillation of humours, a rhume, a catarre, a poſe, a murre.*
Reumóſo, *rhumatike, full of rhume.*
Reuntóre, *ſuch as Phiſicians, employ to annoint their patients.*
Reuocábile, *that may be reuoked, reuocable.*
Reuólgere, *as* Riuólgere.
Reuólta, *as* Riuólta.
Reuoltáre, *as* Riuoltáre.
Reuólto, *as* Riuólto.
Reuoltúra, *as* Riuolgiménto.
Reuolúbile, *that may be reuolued.*
Reuóluere, *as* Riuóluere.
Reuolutióne, *as* Riuolutióne.
Reuolúto, *as* Riuolúto.
Reuúlſo, *plucked by force.*
Rezza, *a kind of net to catch birds with. Alſo as* Réſca.
Rezzágio, *a kind of ſlight net-worke Alſo as* Réſca.
Rezzáre, *to ſhade with boughes. Alſo to catch in a net.*
Rezzere, *as* Rẽcere.
Rezzeſtólla, *as* Regẽſtola.
Rezzo, *any ſhade of greene boughes or trees, a coole Summers ſhade. Alſo any coole or ſhady place defended from the Sunne. Alſo vſed for eaſe, reſt, and quiet.*
Rezzola, *a quoiſe or caule of Net-work.*
Rezzolóſo, *ſhady, coole, full of ſhades.*
Rezzúto, *as* Recúto.
Rhà, *a precious roote vſed to purge choler, ſome take it for Rubarbe.*
Rhacíno, *a kind of blacke fiſh.*
Rhafaníte, *a kinde of Ireas like a Raddiſh-roote.*
Rhagióne, *a kind of Spider reſembling a Grape-kirnell.*
Rhámno, *a kinde of Eramble or Bryer called Chriſtes-thorne.*
Rhapeióne, *an hearbe or weed.*
Rhaphióne, *a beaſt ſhaped like a Woolfe and ſpeckled like a Libbard.*
Rhapóntico, *as* Rhà.
Rhéa, *a kind of Poppy.*
Rheconía, *the hearbe Rubarbe.*
Rheóne, *a kind of Rubarbe.*
Rhẽſſia, *the hearbe Alkaret or Orchanet.*
Rhetóre, *a Rethorician. Alſo an Oratour.*
Rhétre, *certaine lawes that Licurgus made, which were held as Oracles.*
Rhéuma, *a rhume or catarre.*
Rheumático, *rhumatike.*
Rheumatíſmo, *a flux or fleagme of humour.*
Rhíbi, *the bramble Raſpis.*
Rhína, *the Skate-fiſh, a Raye-fiſh.*
Rhinoclíſia, *or* Calla, *an hearbe.*
Rhitia, *a kind of iuice or liquor of ſome hearbe vſed in phiſike.*
Rhodéndro, *Oleander.*
Rhodíte, *a ſtone named of the roſe and of that colour.*
Rhododáphne, *as* Rododáfne.
Rhodóra, *an hearbe or ſhrub.*
Rhóico, *one who is ſore bruzed in his body.*
Rhómbo, *as* Rómbo.
Rhombóide, *as* Rombóide.
Rhus-erithrẽo, *Sumach.*
Rì, *as* Rà. *Looke* Rà.
Ria, *culpable, guilty, faulty, wicked.*
Riabbracciáre, *to embrace againe.*
Riaccẽndere, *to kindle againe.*
Riaccéſo, *kindled or lighted againe.*
Riaccogliẽnza, *a gathering, a collector receiueing againe.*
Riaccógliere, cólgo, cólſi, cólto, *to gather, to collect or receiue againe.*
Riaccólto, *gathered, collected or receiued againe.*
Riaccompagnáre, *to reaccompany or aſſociate againe.*
Riadiráre, *to anger againe.*
Riaffiggere, *to fixe vnto againe.*
Riallargáre, *to inlarge againe.*
Riálto, *as it were,* Ríuo álto, *a high ſhore. Alſo a high place for princes ſeats. Alſo an eminent place in Venice where Marchants commonly meete, as on the Exchange at London.*
Rialzáre, *to raiſe or lift vp againe.*
Riamáre, *to reloue, to loue againe.*
Riamazzáre, *to kill or ſlay againe.*
Riamicáre, *to make or become frindes againe.*
Riandáre, *to goe ouer againe, to ſurueigh againe, to conſider ouer.*
Riandáta, *a going or ſurueighing ouer againe.*
Riapellare, *to recall, to reappeale.*
Riapéllo, *a recall, a reappeale.*
Riapẽrto, *opened againe.*
Riaprẽndere, *to learne againe.*
Riapríre, *to open againe.*
Riárdere, *to burne againe.*
Riardiménto, *a reburning. Alſo a redaring.*
Riarmáre, *to arme againe.*
Riarſióne, *a burning, a ſcorching, a blaſting.*
Riárſo, *burnt, ſcorched, parched, tanned by the heate of the Sunne. Alſo blaſted.*
Riarſúra di fẽbbre, *a burning of an Ague.*
Riaſſalíre, líſco, líto, *as* Riaſſaltáre.
Riaſſaltáre, *to aſſault againe.*
Riaſsíſo, *ſitten or ſeated againe.*
Riaſſálto, *a re-aſſault.*
Riaſſúmere, *as* Reſúmere.
Riaſſúnto, *as* Reſúnto.

Riatí-

Riatíno, *a bird called a Wren.*
Riátolo, *as* Riatíno.
Riattaccáre, *to fasten vnto againe.*
Riauampáre, *to burne or flash againe.*
Riáuolo, *a broad slice, a spade, a ladle, a trowell, a cole rake to make cleane an ouen.*
Riazzuffáre, *to bickre or skirmish againe*
Ribadíre, díſco, dito, *to clinch or riuet againe.*
Ribadochíno, *a small piece of ordinance called of vs a Robinet.*
Ribaldáccia, *a filthy queene.*
Ribaldáglia, *the baſest or vileſt kind of people, the common raſcalitie.*
Ribalderia, *ribauldrie, knauerie.*
Ribáldo, *a ribauld, a varlet, a knaue, a lout, a raſcall.*
Ribaldóne, *a great or filthy ribauld.*
Ribálta, *a gate or doore to paſſe by vpon any bridge or ditch.*
Ribaltáre, *to ſubuert, to beat or turne downe, to ouerwhelme, to ouerthrow.*
Ribalzáre, *to bound and rebound as a ball.*
Ribalzáta, *a rebounding. Alſo a trap-dore. Alſo a drawing window.*
Ribálzo, *a rebounding or rebound.*
Ribambíre, bíſco, bito, *to dote, to become a child or dotrell againe.*
Ribambito, *doted, become or plaied the dotrell or child againe.*
Ribandiménto, *a reuoking from baniſhment.*
Ribandíre, díſco, díto, *to baniſh or proclaime againe. Alſo to reuoke from baniſhment.*
Ribandíto, *rebaniſhed or proclaimed againe. Alſo reuoked from baniſhment.*
Ribándo, *a reuocation from baniſhment.*
Ribaſciáre, *to kiſſe or buſſe againe.*
Ribaſſáre, *to abaſe or ſtoop againe.*
Ribáttere, bátto, battéi, battúto, *to beat or ſtrike backe or againe, to clinch.*
Ribattezzáre, *to rebaptiſe, to chriſten againe.*
Ribattiménto, *a rebeating backe, a refelling. Alſo a reclinching backe of a naile.*
Ribattúta, *as* Ribattiménto.
Ribattúto, *beaten backe or againe clinched.*
Ribáudo, *as* Ribáldo.
Ríbe, *baſtard Corans, or common Ribes, red or beyond-ſea Gooſeberries.*
Ribẽbba, *a kind of deepe meaſure in Italie. Alſo as* Ribẽcca.
Ribeccaménto di paróle, *a checking or rebuking with taunting words.*
Ribẽcca, *an inſtrument called a Rebecke, a Crowd, or Fidlers kit.*
Ribeccáre, *to pecke or bill againe.*
Ribẽcchíno, *a little fidle, rebecke or crowd.*
Ribẽcchíſta, *a fidler vpon a rebecke or crowd.*
Ribeláre, *to bleat often or againe.*
Ribẽlláre, *to rebell or riſe againſt authoritie.*
Ribẽlle, *a Rebell, a riſer againſt authoritie or his Prince.*
Ribẽllióne, *rebellion, riſing againſt authoritie, or right, law and Prince.*
Ribẽlléſo, *rebellious, riſing againſt.*
Ribenedíre, díſco, díto, *to bleſſe againe.*
Ribenedittióne, *a rebenediction.*
Ribenedétto, *rebleſſed, bleſt againe.*
Ribes, *as* Ribẽbba.
Ribichíſte, *as* Ribẽcchíſta.
Riboboláre, *to ſpeake Prouerbs.*
Ribóboli, *ſhort Prouerbs, taũting words*
Ribobolóſo, *full of ſhort or taunting words.*
Riboccáre, *to re-embogue, to remouth, to fill vp.*
Ribólla, *the wine called Cuit.*
Ribelliménto, *a reboyling or ſeething.*
Ribollíre, bóllo, bollito, *to reboile or ſeeth.*
Ribollére, *a reboyling or ſeething.*
Ribombánte, *rebounding, reſounding, re-ecchoyng or ringing backe.*
Ribombánza, *as* Ribómbo.
Ribombáre, *to rebound, to re-eccho, to reſound or ring backe againe.*
Ribómbo, *a hollow re-ecchoyng or reſounding and back-ringing noiſe.*
Ribrẽzzáre, *to ſhiuer, to chill or quiuer for cold in a fit of an Ague, or for feare. Alſo to terrifie, to wrong, to aſtoniſh, to affright, to iniurie.*
Ribrẽzzo, *a quiuering, a ſhiuering, a chilneſſe, a quaking for cold or for feare. Alſo a ſuddaine toy or ſkittiſh humor. Alſo a feare or aſtoniſhment. Alſo a ſpite, an iniurie or diſgrace.*
Ribúe, *as* Ribẽbba.
Ribuffáre, *to rebuke, to checke, to rate, to rebuffe, to chide, to ſhent or to taunt.*
Ribúffo, *a rebuke, a checke, a rating, a ſhenting, a chiding, a taunt, a rebuffe.*
Ribuólo, *the wine called Cuit.*
Ribuffáre, *to ſtrike, to knocke, thumpe or bang againe.*
Ributtaménto, *as* Ributtáta.
Ributtáre, *to reiect, to caſt backe or againe. Alſo to clinch a naile.*
Ributtáta, *a reiecting backe againe, a repulſe.*
Ríca, *a kind of womens garment.*
Ricacciáre, *to rechaſe or driue againe, to hunt againe.*
Ricadẽnte, *falling or ready to fall againe.*
Ricadére, cádo, cáddi, cadúto, *to fall againe, to relapſe. Alſo to eſcheat vnto or fall vnto by remainder.*
Ricadía, *a relaps or falling into a fault or ſickneſſe againe. Alſo a guilt of conſcience. Alſo an eſcheat or falling vnto by remainder. Alſo annoyance, tedious neſſe or vexation of minde, a relaps.*
Ricadiménto, *as* Ricadía.
Ricadúta, *as* Ricadía.
Ricadúto, *fallen againe or into a relaps. Alſo eſcheated vnto.*
Ricagnáre, *to be or become doggiſh, curriſh, or curſt and froward. Alſo to ſhrug or ſtrinke cloſe together.*
Ricagnáto, *become dogged, maſtine-like, curriſh, curſt and froward. Alſo ſhrunke or ſhrugd vp cloſe. Alſo flat-noſed as a Dog.*
Ricaláre, *to fall, to decline or abate againe. Looke* Caláre.
Ricalcáre, *to tread, to preſſe, to throng or croud downe againe.*
Ricalcitráre, *to kicke, to winze, to ſpurne or ſtriue againe or againſt.*
Ricamáre, *to embroyder. Alſo to worke needle-worke vpon a frame.*
Ricamatóre, *an Embroyderer. Alſo a worker of any needle-worke.*
Ricamatúra, *any kind of embroyderie. Alſo needle-worke.*
Ricambiáre, *to exchange, to barter, to coarce or trucke againe. Alſo to reward or redeſerue againe.*
Ricamétti, *ſmall embroyderies or needle workes.*
Ricámo, *any kind of embroyderie or needle worke.*
Ricamúzzi, *as* Ricamétti.
Ricangiáre, *as* Ricambiáre.
Ricantáre, *to recant or ſing againe.*
Ricantatióne, *a recantation or ſinging againe.*
Ricapáre, *to get, to finde or ſhift for againe.*
Ricapére, *to containe againe.*
Ricapitáre, *to haue or giue refuge or entertainment. Alſo to haue a ſafe deliuerie, or come to a place directed. Alſo to hap or light vpon by fortune.*
Ricápito, *entertainment, refuge, ſupply, ſhelter or couert for helpe. Alſo ſafe comming or deliuerie of letters or any things elſe.*
Ricapituláre, *to recapitulate, to rehearſe a thing that was ſpoken before.*
Ricapitulatióne, *a recapitulation, a ſummarie or rehearſing of any thing.*
Ricapricciáre, *to re-affright till ones haire ſtare and ſtand an end.*
Ricarcatúra, *a recharge, a reburthening.*
Ricárica, *a recharge, a reburthen.*
Ricaricáre, *to recharge, to reburthen.*
Ricaſcáre, *as* Ricadére.
Ricaſcáta, *as* Ricadía.
Ricattáre, *to get, to finde or ſhift for againe.*

Ricaualcáre, *to horse or ride againe.*
Ricauáre, *to dig, to hollow or pull out againe, or draw out from.*
Riccacciaménti, *rechasings. Also enchasings.*
Riccacciáre, *to rechase. Also to enchase.*
Ricchézza, *all manner of riches or wealth.*
Ricchiáre, *to encline or bend againe.*
Ricchióni, *Trunnions, as* Orecchióni.
Ricciáre, *to crispe, to frizle, to curle.*
Ricciéra, di rísa ẽt di ricciére túttо cantósſi.
Rícciо, *crisped, frizled, curled, shaggie, hairie, bushie, rough. Also crispin or curled sipres. Also the prickly or vtmost huske of a Chesnut. Also vnshorne or shaggie Veluet. Also an Vrchin or Hedgehog.*
Rícciо canino, *an Vrchin or Hedgehogge.*
Rícciо di máre, *a Sea Hedge-hog.*
Rícciоli, *some disease in a horse.*
Rícciо marino, *a Sea Hedge-hog.*
Rícciо porcíno, *an Vrchin or Hedgehogge.*
Rícciо sópra rícciо, *the richest Veluet or cloth of gould or bodkin that is.*
Rícciо ſpinóſo, *an Vrchin. Also a Porkupine.*
Ricciuóli, *a kind of disease about a horses legges.*
Ricciúto, *curled, crisped, frizled, shaggie, hairy, brizly, bushie. Vsed also for base, meane, abiect or poular.*
Rícco, *rich or welthy.*
Rícco di metállo, *rich or well fortified with mettall.*
Riccóne, *a wealthy man, a rich chuffe.*
Riccóre, *vsed for wealth or riches.*
Ricẽnte, *fresh, new, recent, of late time.*
Ricepúta, *a receiuing, a receit.*
Ricérca, *a search, a researching, an inquiry. Also a feeling or groapeing.*
Ricercáre, *to search or inquire againe. Also to require or sue for.*
Ricercáta, *as* Ricérca.
Ricercatína, *an easie gentle searching, seeking, fumbling, or feeling.*
Ricẽrnere, cẽrno, cẽrnéi, cẽrnúto, *to discerne choose or distinguish a new.*
Riceſpitáre, *to stumble againe.*
Recẽtta, *a receite, a receiuing, an accepting, a taking.*
Recẽttácolo, *a receptacle, a refuge, a comfort, a place of security. Also a Ware-house or place to receiue and keepe things safely in. Vsed also for a Snuffe-dish. Vsed also for a Censer or Incense cup.*
Ricẽttáre, *to receiue againe, or to giue entertainment vnto againe. Also to lodge or harborough.*
Ricẽttário, *a booke of receipts.*
Ricẽttárſi in cáſa d' áltri, *for a man to recouer himselfe and be receiued into another mans house.*
Ricẽttióne, *a reception, a retaking.*
Ricẽttíuo, *receiuable, to be receiued.*
Ricẽtto, *receiued, or entertained. Also entertainement. Also as* Ricẽttácolo.
Ricéuere, céuo, ceuéi, ceuúto, *to receiue, to accept, to take. Also to containe and harborough, and as it were to imbrace and doe honour vnto.*
Riceuiménto, *as* Riceuúta, *a receiuing.*
Riceuitóre, *a receiuer, an accepter.*
Riceuúta, *a receiuing, a takeing.*
Riceuúto, *receiued, taken, accepted.*
Richiamáre, *to reclaime, to reuoake or call backe againe Also to cry against or appeale vnto. Also to gainesay with a loud voice. Also to re-eckoe.*
Richiamársi ad altrúi, *to reclaime or appeale vnto others.*
Richiamáta, *as* Richiamatióne.
Richiamatióne, *a reclaiming, a reuoaking or calling backe againe. Also a crying against or appealing vnto. Also a gainesaying with a loud voice.*
Richiámo, *a reclamation, a reuokeing. Also an appeale or calling for iustice. Also a foulers pipe or call to call birds. Also a haukes lure.*
Richiédere, chiédo, chiési, chiẽſto, or richiedúto, *to require, to request, to aske or sue for.*
Richiedítóre, *a requirer, a requester, a suer or intreater for.*
Richiedúto, *required, requested, sued vnto.*
Richiẽggere, *as* Richiédere.
Richiẽſta, *a request, a suite, a requiring. Also all manner of giblets or entrailes of foule or beast that be good to eate.*
Richiẽſto, *requested, required, sued vnto*
Richiúdere, *as* Rinchiúdere.
Ricídere, *as* Recídere.
Riciditúre, *cuttings, shauings, parings, shreddings.*
Ricimentáre, *to ciment againe.*
Ricíngere, cíngo, cínſi, cínto, *as* Ricinghiáre.
Ricinghiáre, *to guird compasse or linde in againe.*
Ricínio, *as* Recínio.
Ricíno, *a vermine called a Tike which annoieth diuers sorts of beasts. Also an hearbe in Egypt called Palma Christi, with a seede like a Tyke.*
Ricínto, *a round guirting or encompassing about. Also a Precinct.*
Riciſáre, *to cut off, to abridge, to saw in sunder.*
Riciſo, *as* Recíſo. *Also precise.*
Riciſúra, *as* Reciſióne.
Riclamáre, *to appeale, to reclaime.*
Riclamatióne, *a reclaiming, an appealing vnto.*
Ricogliẽnza, *as* Accogliẽnza.
Ricógliere, *as* Raccógliere.
Ricoglitóre, *a gatherer, a collecter.*
Ricoglitrice, *a Midwife. Also a she gatherer or receiuer.*
Ricognitióne, *a recognition, a recognisſance, a reuising, a calling to minde, a reuiewing. Also an acknowledgement.*
Ricognitóre, *as* Riconoſcitóre.
Ricognomináto, *ſurnamed againe.*
Ricolcáre, *to couch or lie downe againe.*
Ricólta, *as* Raccólta.
Ricólto, *as* Raccólto.
Ricomandáre, *to command againe.*
Ricombáttere, *to recombat or fight againe.*
Ricombattúto, *recombatted, or foughten againe.*
Ricominciáre, *to begin againe.*
Ricomparíre, ríſco, rít, *to appeare againe.*
Ricomparúta, *an appearing againe.*
Ricompẽnſa, *a recompence, a reward.*
Ricompẽnſábile, *that may be recompenſed.*
Ricompẽnſáre, *to recompence, to reward.*
Ricompẽnſo, *a recompence, a reward.*
Ricómpera, *a buying or purchasing againe.*
Ricomperáre, *to buy or purchase againe.*
Ricomperatóre, *a redeemer, a repurchaſer.*
Ricompiére, *to recompence, to reward.*
Ricompíre, *to recompliſh or end againe.*
Ricompónere, *to compose or frame againe.*
Ricompórre, *to recompose, or resettle.*
Ricómpra, *a repurchase or bying againe.*
Ricompráre, *to buy or purchase againe.*
Ricomunicáre, *to make common againe. Also to take the Communion againe.*
Riconciáre, *as* Racconciáre.
Riconciliagióne, *as* Riconciliatióne,
Riconciliaménto, *as* Riconciliatióne.
Riconciliáre, *to reconcile, to attone.*
Riconciliatióne, *a reconciliation, an attonement.*
Ricondúrre, *to reconduct or bring againe.*
Ricondótto, *reconducted, brought againe.*
Riconfẽrmáre, *to confirme againe.*
Riconfẽrmatióne, *a reconfirmation.*
Riconfẽſſáre, *to reconfeſſe.*
Riconfortáre, *to recomfort.*
Ricongiónto, *reconioyned againe.*
Ricongiúngere, *to ioyne together againe.*
Ricongiungiménto, *a reconioyning againe.*

Ricongi-

Ricongiuntióne, *a reconiunction.*
Ricongiuráre, *to conspire againe.*
Ricongiuratióne, *a conspiring againe.*
Riconiáre, *to coine or stamp againe.*
Riconóscere, nósco, nobbi, noscióto, *to know againe, to reacknowledge, to be thankefull. Also to view or surueigh and take perfect notice of.*
Riconoscènte, *thankfull, reacknowledging, mindefull, recognising.*
Riconoscènza, *reacknowledgement, thankefulnesse, mindefulnesse. Also acquaintance Also a view or surueigh of any thing.*
Riconoscersi d' vn fállo, *a man to acknowledge himselfe of a fault.*
Riconoscimènto, *as* Riconoscènza.
Riconoscitóre, *an acknowledger, a thankefull or mindefull man. Also a viewer or surueigher.*
Riconosciúto, *knowne againe, acknowledged, beene thankfull, recompenced. Also viewed or surueighed.*
Ricontáre, *to recount or relate againe.*
Ricontráre, *to meete or encounter againe*
Ricóntro, *a re-incounter, as* Rincóntro.
Riconualére, *to recouer health, or become healthy againe.*
Riconualescènza, *a health recouered againe.*
Riconuèrtire, tísco, títo, *to reconuert.*
Riconuèrtita, *a reconuersion.*
Ricopèrchiáre, *to couer againe.*
Ricopèrta, *a couering againe.*
Ricopèrto, *couered againe.*
Ricopiáre, *to coppy ouer againe.*
Ricopiatóre, *a coppier out of any thing.*
Ricoprire, cópro, copèrsi, copèrto, *to couer againe.*
Ricopritóre, *a recouerer. Also one that couereth againe.*
Ricopuláre, *to redoubble or coupple againe.*
Ricorciáre, *to shorten or abridge againe.*
Ricordántia, *remembrance, recording.*
Ricordáre, *to remember, to put in minde to call to minde, to record.*
Ricórdatiegli? *do St thou remember?*
Ricordatióne, *as* Ricordántia.
Ricordatóre, *a remembrer, a recorder.*
Ricordéuole, *to be remembred. Also mindefull.*
Ricórdo, *a remembrance, a token to remember by. Also a document, a precept, a putting in minde. Also any publike record. Also memory or remembrance.*
Ricórdomi, *I remember my selfe.*
Ricorèggere, *to recorrect.*
Ricórre, *as* Raccógliere.
Ricórre fiáto, *to gather breath.*
Ricorreggimènto, *a recorrecting.*
Ricorrènte, *as* Recorrènte.
Ricorrènza, *as* Recorrènza.
Ricórrere, córro, córsi, córso, *to run againe or backe or to and fro. Also to run or haue recourse vnto for helpe or refuge.*
Ricorrimènto, *a running backe or vnto for refuge or helpe.*
Ricórso, *run backe or againe, had recourse vnto for refuge or helpe. Also a recourse or returning or running vnto.*
Ricorsóio, *a running or flowing ouer.*
Ricoruáre, *to bend, to stoope or make crooked againe.*
Ricoruità, *a bending, a stooping or making crooked againe.*
Ricóruo, *bent, crooked, stooped or bowed backe againe.*
Ricosíre, *as* Ricuscíre.
Ricosteggiáre, *to coast ouer or along againe.*
Ricótta, *a kinde of fresh cheese and Creame.*
Ricótto, *sodden, baked or rosted againe.*
Ricótto, *nealed or baked a new,* ferro ricótto.
Ricouerábile, *recouerable.*
Ricouerànza, *as* Ricuperatióne.
Ricouerare, *as* Ricuperáre.
Ricouerársi, *for a man to recouer himselfe.*
Ricoueratióne, *as* Ricuperatióne.
Ricoueratóre, *a recouerer, a reobtayner.*
Ricoueréuole, *recouerable, to be recouered.*
Ricóuero, *a place of recouery or refuge, a redresse, a safty or shelter, a remedy. Also as* Ricuperatióne.
Ricovèrta, *a couering, a recouering.*
Ricouráre, *as* Ricuperáre.
Ricouréuole, *recouerable.*
Ricouríre, *to couer againe.*
Ricóuro, *as* Ricóuero.
Ricreànza, *as* Ricreatióne.
Ricreáre, *to recreat, to solace, to sport. Also to make new or create againe.*
Ricreatióne, *recreation, solace, sport, pastime, pleasure. Also a creating againe.*
Ricreatíuo, *full of recreation and sport. Also that doth recreate or solace.*
Ricredènte, *one beleeuing otherwise then he did. Also a recreant or miscreant, false of faith.*
Recredènza, *a belief e changed from that it was, recreantnesse.*
Ricrédere, crédo, credéi, credúto, *to beleeue again or otherwise then before.*
Ricredúto, *as* Ricredènte.
Ricreménto, *any superfluous dregges or drosse or skum of any thing.*
Ricréscere, crésco, crébbi, crescióto, *to grow or spring or increase againe.*
Ricrescimènto, *a growing againe.*
Ricrespáre, *to curle, to crispe, to frizle, to pucker or wrimple againe.*
Ricriamènto, *as* Ricriatióne.
Ricriáre, *to recreate, to solace, to sport.*
Ricriatióne, *as* Ricreatióne.
Ricriuèlláre, *to sift or search againe.*
Ricrostáre, *to harden, to scurffe, to make or become crusty againe.*
Rictáre, *to grine, to gnar, to snarle as a dog. Also to yaune scornefully with the mouth.*
Ricto, *the grinning or gnarring of a dog. Also a scornefull yauning with the mouth.*
Ricucíre, *as* Ricuscíre.
Ricucíto, *as* Ricuscíto.
Riculáre, *to recoile, to retreate, to retire.*
Riculáta, *a recoyle, a recoyling, a retreate.*
Riculóso, *that doeth recoyle or retreate.*
Ricuócere, cuóco, cuocéi, cótto, *to boyle, to rost, or backe againe.*
Ricuperábile, *recouerable, to be reobtained.*
Ricuperándo, *as* Ricuperábile.
Ricuperáre, *to recouer, to reobtaine, to reget, to rescue. Also to haue recourse vnto.*
Ricuperatióne, *a recouerie, a reobtayning.*
Ricuruáre, *as* Ricoruáre.
Ricuruità, *a bending backe againe.*
Ricúruo, *as* Ricórnuo.
Ricúsa, *a recausing, a refusal, a renouncing.*
Ricusánte, *a recusant, a refuser. Also refusing or renouncing.*
Ricusáre, *to recuse, to refuse, to renounce.*
Ricusatióne, *a refusing.*
Ricuscíre, cúscio, cuscíj, cuscíto, *to sew againe, to mend any seame.*
Ricuséuole, *that may be refused.*
Ridamáre, *to loue againe, to loue that loue vs, to reloue.*
Ridáre, *to giue againe.*
Ridáre la vólta, *to giue a turne backe againe.*
Ridarguíre, *as* Redarguíre.
Rídda, *any kind of round Country dance as our Hay dance.*
Riddáre, *to dance round.*
Rídere, rído, rísi, ríso, *to laugh, to smile.*
Ridènte, *laughing, smiling, pleasant.*
Ridétto, *said, repeated, or recanted againe.*
Ridéuole, *as* Ridícolo.
Ridiamáre, *as* Ridamáre.
Ridicimènto, *a repetition or saying againe.*
Ridícolo, *ridiculous, foolish, to be laughed at or scorned. Also full of laugh-*

ter. Alſo a laughing-ſtocke.
Ridicolóſo, as Ridícolo.
Ridículo, as Ridícolo.
Ridiculóſo, as Ridicolo.
Ridimandáre, to redemand, to reaske.
Ridipíngere, to paint againe.
Ridire, díco, díſſi, détto, to ſay againe, to repeate. Alſo to recant or reuoake a ſaying.
Ridirizzáre, as Ridrizzáre.
Ridiuídere, vído, víſi, víſo, to redeuide.
Ridiuiſióne, a redeuiding.
Ridolére, dólgo, dólſi, dolúto, to grieue, to ake or ſmart againe. Alſo to giue an odure, a ſauour or a ſmell.
Rídoli, ſome part about a plough.
Ridolúto, grieued or ſmarted againe. Alſo complained of againe.
Ridomandáre, to redemand, to reaske.
Ridondáre, to redound or returne vnto.
Ridoppiáre, to redoubble.
Ridormíre, to ſleepe againe.
Ridoſſáre. Looke A ridóſſo.
Ridóſſo. Looke Caualcáre a ridóſſo.
Ridottánza, a redoubting or feareing.
Ridottáre, to redoubt, to feare, to dread, to ſtand in awe of.
Ridottáto, redoubted, feared.
Ridottéuole, redoubtable, to be redoubted.
Ridótto, reduced, brought or led vnto or backe ſafe againe. Alſo redoubted. Alſo a home or retiring place. Alſo a gaming houſe, an ordinary or tabling houſe or other place where good company doeth meete. Alſo a company, a crue or aſſembly of good fellowes met together.
Ridouentáre, to become againe.
Ridrizzáre, to make ſtraight againe. Alſo to ſtand vp or ſtiffe againe.
Riduáre, to doubble or bring to two againe.
Ridúcere, as Ridúrre.
Riducíbile, that may be reduced.
Riduplicáre, to redouble or refold.
Riduplicatióne, a redoubling, a refoulding.
Ridúrre, dúco, dúſſi, dútto, or dótto, to reduce, to bring vnto or lead backe ſafe againe, to rebring.
Ridúrre à memória, to reduce or call to memorie.
Ridúrſi, for a man to retire, reduce or recouer himſelfe.
Ridútto, as Ridótto.
Ridúrre a niénte, to bring to nothing.
Riédere, riédo, riedéi, riedúto, to returne or ome backe againe.
Riedificáre, to re-edifie or build againe.
Riedificatióne, a re-edification, a rebuilding, a re-edifying.
Riédo, a returne or returning backe.
Riedúto, returned backe againe.
Riélla, a Carpenters ſquare, ſquire or rule. Alſo a kind of Adze.
Riéllo, a little brooke or riuelet of waters.
Riempiménto, as Riempitúra.
Riempíre, piſco, píto, to repleniſh, to repleat or fill againe. Alſo to farce.
Riempitúra, a filling, a repleniſhing. Alſo a farcing.
Rienfiáre, to ſwell or puffe vp againe.
Rientegráre, as Reintegráre.
Rientráre, to re-enter or come in againe.
Rientráta, a re-entrie, a re-entrance.
Riénza, as Rénza. Alſo a common whore, a ſtallion-rampe.
Riepilogáre, to recollect, to heape concluſion vpon concluſion.
Riérgere, érgo, érſi, érto, to re-erect.
Riéſca, may ſort, iſſue, proone or come to paſſe.
Riéſcere, as Riuſcíre.
Rifaciménto, a making againe. Alſo a reſtoring into former ſtate and condition, a repairing.
Rifanciullánza, a new childhood. Alſo dotage.
Rifanciullíre, líſco, líto, to become a child againe, to dote or be a dotrell.
Rífare, fáccio, féci, fátto, to doe or make againe, to repaire or make one whole againe, or to recouer himſelfe after ſome loſſe or ſickneſſe. Alſo to ſet ſtake vpon ſtake or reuie at play, to put it to a double poſte. Alſo to deale or ſhuffle the cardes againe.
Rifaſciáre, to ſwathe againe.
Rifátto, renewed, done or made againe. Alſo made or become whole againe, or recouered after ſome loſſe or ſickneſſe. Alſo put to a double poſte, ſet ſtake vpon ſtake or reuied at play.
Rífe, as Réfe, any kind of thrid.
Riferénza, a reference, a relation or reſpect vnto.
Riferíre, ríſco, ríto, to referre vnto, to make relation of, to report, to expreſſe. Alſo to aſcribe or apply vnto, to haue reference or reſpect vnto.
Riferíre grátie, to giue thankes.
Riferíto, referred vnto, reported, expreſſed or made relation of. Alſo aſcribed or applied vnto, had reference or reſpect vnto.
Rifermáre. Looke Fermáre.
Riferuere, féruo, féruéi, féruúto, to grow, become or make ferment againe.
Rifettióne, as Refettióne.
Riffiggere, fíggo, fiſſi, fiſſo, to refix, to fix againe.
Riffiſſo, refixed, fixed againe.
Rifiatáre, to breath or take breath againe.
Rificcáre, to driue or thruſt in againe. Alſo to vrge or inſiſt vpon.
Rificiáre, as Reficiáre.
Rifidárſi, to truſt himſelfe againe.
Rifigliáre, to bring forth more children, or to fillie againe.
Rifináre, to refine. Alſo to ceaſe or giue ouer againe.
Rifiorire, ríſco, ríto, to flouriſh againe.
Rifiutábile, refuſable.
Rifiutáre, as Recuſáre, to refute.
Rifiúto, a refuſall. Alſo any thing that is caſt off and may be ſpared, as Caualló di rifiúto, a caſt-horſe or a ſpare horſe.
Rifleſſióne, a reflexion, a reuerberation, a repercuſſion, a bending backe.
Rifleſſiuo, reflective, reuerberating, bowing or bending backe.
Rifleſſo, reflected, reuerberated. Alſo a reflexion. Alſo bended backe.
Rifléttere, Fléttо, Fléſſi, Fléſſo, to reflect, to reuerberate. Alſo to bow or bend backe.
Riflúſſo, a reflux or flowing of the Sea.
Rifocillaménto, as Refocillaménto.
Rifocilláre, as Refocilláre.
Rifondáre, to found or ground againe.
Rifóndere, fóndo, fondéi, fondúto, to found, to melt or caſt againe, to diſſolue.
Riforbíre, bíſco, bíto, to refurbiſh, to frub or wipe ouer againe.
Riforma, as Riformatióne.
Riformagióne, as Riformatióne.
Riformáre, to reforme, to redreſſe, to repaire, to faſhion as it was before.
Riformatióne, a reformation, a repairing, a renewing of any thing to it's old ſtate againe. Alſo a law or ordinance made by the people without the Senate.
Riformatóre, a reformer, a repairer, a corrector, a controuler.
Riformétuole, that may be reformed, repaired or corrected.
Rifornire, níſco, níto, to refurniſh. Looke Fornire.
Rifortificáre, to fortifie againe.
Riforzáre, as Rinforzáre.
Riforzíno, whipcord, twine or merlin. Alſo a rope or halter of hempe.
Rifórzo, a re-enforcing or reſtrengthning.
Rifóſſo, a double ditch, dike or trench.
Rifragránte, ſweet or fragrant.
Rifragrántia, a fragrancie or ſweet ſent.
Rifragráre, to yeeld a fragrant ſmell.
Rifrángere, frángo, franſi, fránto, to breake or ſplitter againe.
Rifránto, broken or ſplitted againe.
Rifrátta, a rebound. Alſo rebounded.
Rifrátto, broken or fracted againe.
Rifrenáre, as Raffrenáre, to refraine.
Rifrenáto, as Raffrenáto, refrained.
Rifreſcáre, to refreſh or coole againe.
Rifreſcáta, a refreſhing, a cooling.

Rifre-

Rifrescatóio, *as* Rinfrescatóio.
Rifrigeráre, *as* Refrigerare.
Rifrigeratiuo, *as* Refrigeratiuo.
Rifrigério, *as* Refrigério.
Rifriggere, fríggo, frissi, frítto, *to fry againe.*
Rifrustáre, *to search, to pry, to looke narrowly into. Also to tumble or rumble vp and downe. Also to beat, to bang, to swadle, or rib-baste with rod or cudgell. Also to checke with bitter words.*
Rifrústo, *a searching or narrow prying into. Also a tumbling or rumbling vp and downe. Also a beating or swadling, a cudgeling or smiting againe. Also a checke or taunt giuen in bitter words.*
Rifúga, *as* Refúga.
Rifuggente, *flying or running too & fro.*
Rifuggíre, fúggo, fuggíto, *to run away againe, to runne or fly vnto for helpe. Also to eschew, to auoide or flie from.*
Rifuggíto, *runne away againe, fled vnto for helpe, eschewed or fled from.*
Rifúgio, *refuge, helpe, succour, aide, protection, shelter. Also a place of helpe, rescue or safetie.*
Rifúgo, *as* Refúgo.
Rifuladori, *something belonging to a Gunner or about great Ordinance.*
Risulgente, *shining, orient, splendent, fulgent, glistring, blazing, flaring.*
Rifulgenza, *a shining, a splendence, a glistring, a bright-blazing.*
Rifúlgere, fúlgo, fúlso, *to shine, to glister, to flare, to blaze brightly.*
Rifúlso, *shined, glistred, glittred, flared, blazed bright, shone.*
Rifusáre, *to refuse. Also to put in confusion.*
Rifusáti, *as* Refusáti.
Rifúso, *a refusall,* A rifúso, *in refusing manner, carelesly.*
Rifutáre, *to confute, to conuince, to reiect or refell againe. Also to refuse.*
Rifutatióne, *a confutation, a conuincing. Also a refusall or denying.*
Ríga, *a line, a streake. Also a rule in a booke. Also a ruler.*
Rigágno, *as* Rigágnolo.
Rigágnolo, *a little streame, a brooke, a riuelet, a gutter or gullet of waters, drawen by arte into any fields or gardens to water them.*
Riganéllo, *as* Rigágnolo. *Also a kind of Rooke, Daw or Chough.*
Rígano, *as* Rigágnolo.
Rigano, *Organie or wilde Marioram.*
Rigánte sudóre, *trickling sweat.*
Rigáre, *to rule paper or bookes, to streake out, to marke with a line. Also to draw little streames, gutters or riuelets of water into fields to water grounds.*
Rigaruólo, *as* Rigágnolo. *Also a water-pot to water Gardens with.*
Rigatióne, *a watring of fields.*
Rigáto, *a kind of striped stuffe much worne in dublets. Looke* Rigáre.
Rigátta, *a strife or contention or struggling for the maistrie. Also a play or striuing for any thing among children called musse.*
Rigattáre, *to striue, to contend or struggle for the maistrie, to wrangle or shift for, to play at musse. Also to pinch, to spare and scrape together by saning, or by hooke and crooke. Also to cog and lye craftily. Also to sell by retaile as Huckesters and Brokers doe.*
Rigattiére, *a striuer or strugler for the maistrie, a plaier at musse. Also a wrangler or shifter, a pinch-pennie. Also a huckster, a retailer, a regrater, a broker, a fripper, a badger, such a one as at a cheape rate engrosseth commodities and then sells them very deare.*
Rigattiniére, *a maker of pouches or hawking bags, or of purse-lockes.*
Rigattíno, *a pouch, a hawking bagge or purse with a locke. Also a purse-locke.*
Rigeláre, *to freeze againe.*
Rigeneráre, *as* Regeneráre.
Rigeneratióne, *as* Regeneratióne.
Rigérmináre, *to bud or burgeon againe.*
Rigérminatióne, *a budding againe.*
Rigérmogliánte, *budding or burgeoning againe, reblossoming.*
Rigérmogliáre, *to bud or burgeon againe*
Rigéttáglie, *all things that are reiected, abhorred or cast off and refused, as sickenesse, pouertie, &c.*
Rigettáre, *to reiect, to refuse or cast off.*
Rigettáto, *reiected, cast off or refused.*
Rigettióne, *a reiecting or casting away.*
Rigétto, *a reiecting, a budding out.*
Rigidaménte, *seuerely, austerely, roughly, rigorously, sternely, sharpely.*
Rigidézza, *seueritie, roughnesse, austeritie, rigor, sturdinesse, surlinesse.*
Rigidíre, dísco, díto, *to grow or make seuere, rough, austere, rigorous, sturdie, surlie, stiffe. Also to become stiffe or num with cold.*
Rigidità, *as* Rigidézza.
Rigidíto, *growen or made seuere, rough, austere, rigorous or surlie. Also become starke, stiffe or num through cold.*
Rígido, *seuere, rough, surlie, sturdie, austere, rigorous, fierce, mercilesse. Also starke, stiffe or num through cold, clumzie.*
Rigioíre, ísco, íto, *to reioyce againe.*
Rigióngere, *as* Raggióngere.
Rigiraménto, *as* Rigiráta.
Rigiráre, *to turne round againe, to goe to winde or bouer againe about.*
Rigiráta, *a turning round againe.*
Rigittáre, *as* Rigéttáre.
Rigiúgnere, *to ouertake againe.*
Rigiuráre, *to sweare againe.*
Righitáre, *to tucke vp a garment.*
Riglíto, *a tucking or tucke of a garment.*
Rignándo, *grinning, yarring, snarling. Also foaming at the mouth with anger.*
Rignáre, *to snarle, to grin, to iarre as a dog or curre. Also to neigh as a Horse. Also to foame at the mouth with anger, to fret and chafe closely. Also to laugh, to simper or smile aloud and apparantly with shewing the teeth. Also to grumble, to chafe, to scold or brawle at. Also to make mouthes, to wry or wrest the mouth in signe of anger.*
Rigniménto, *a snarling, a grinning, a yarring of a dog. Also a neighing of a horse. Also a foaming at the mouth. Also a loud laughter, or apparant smiling. Also a foolish simpring with shewing the teeth. Also a grumbling, a scolding or brawling at. Also a wresting of the mouth.*
Rignire, gníco, gníto, *as* Rignáre.
Rígno, *as* Rigniménto.
Rígo, *a rule, a ruler, or Carpenters squire, the name of an old common song.*
Rigóglio, *as* Orgóglio.
Rigogliósо, *as* Orgogliósо. *Also ranke as sometimes grasse is, or proud as mans flesh.*
Rigogolétto, *a little Rooke or Daw.*
Rigógoli, *a kind of trammell, ginne or springe to catch birds with.*
Rigógolo, *a Rooke, a Daw, or a Chough.*
Rigoláre, *to roule vpon trucks or sleds.*
Rigolétto, *a country skipping dance, horne-pipe, merrie-round. Also a gigge.*
Rigólfo, *a whirlepoole. Also the eddie of the water or Sea.*
Rigolítia, *the wood Liccrice.*
Rigolo, *a little wheele vsed vnder sleds Gunners call it a trucke.*
Rigolóne, *a great trucke. Also as* Rigolétto.
Rigolístico, *as* Regolístico.
Rigonfiaménto, *a reswelling.*
Rigonfiánte, *reswelling.*
Rigonfiáre, *to swell againe.*
Rigónfio, *puffed vp or swolne againe.*
Rigóre, *rigor, surlinesse, seueritie, extremitie. Also a starkenesse, a stiffenesse or numnesse with frost or cold. Also a violent cold which at the comming of a Tertian ague brings quaking and shiuering.*
Rigorgáre, *to regurgle with boiling.*
Rigorgogliáre, *idem.*
Rigorítia, *the wood Licorice.*

Rigorosità, *as* Rigóre, *rigorousnesse.*
Rigoróso, *rigorous, surlie, severe, fierce, vnmercifull, flint-hearted.*
Rigouernáre, *to ouersee or gouerne againe.*
Rigradáre, *to please or accept in good part againe.*
Rigrẽssáto, *regressed or escheated vnto.*
Riguadagnáre, *to regaine.*
Riguagliáre, *as* Raguagliáre. *Also to settle.*
Riguáglio, *as* Raguáglio. *Also a setling of any thing.*
Riguardaménto, *as* Riguárdo.
Riguardánte, *regardant, beholding.*
Riguardáre, *to regard, to behold, to view, to marke, to heed. Also to respect.*
Riguardáre con sicurtà, *to behold assuredly, to heed with assurance.*
Riguardatóre, *a regarder, a beholder, a heeder. Also a respecter.*
Riguardéuole, *regardfull, respectfull, worthy of honour and esteeme.*
Riguárdo, *regard, heed, view, caution. Also respect or reference vnto.*
Riguardóso, *as* Riguardéuole.
Riguidardonaménto, *a recompensing.*
Riguidardonáre, *to reward againe.*
Ríguo, *a watrish or moist place. Also watred or that may easily be watred.*
Rigurgitáre, *to regorge.*
Rigurgitatióne, *a regorging.*
Rihabitánza, *a rehabitation.*
Rihabitáre, *to rehabite.*
Rihabitatióne, *a rehabitation.*
Rihabituáre, *to rehabituate.*
Rihauére, hò, hébbi, hauúto, *to recouer or haue againe.*
Rihauérsi, *to recouer himselfe either of sickenesse or any losse.*
Rihauúto, *recouered or had againe.*
Rilasciánte, *releasing, relinquishing. Also relaxing.*
Rilasciánte medicína, *a relaxing medicine, or medicine that openeth.*
Rilasciáre, *to release, to relinquish, to relaxe, to open, to discharge or quit againe. Also to haue a respite or release from.*
Rilasciatióne, *a relaxation. Also as* Riláscio.
Rilasciatíuo, *laxatiue or relaxatiue in operation.*
Riláscio, *a release, a relinquishing, a discharging, a quittance. Also a respit or relaxation.*
Rilassaménto, *as* Riláscio.
Rilassáre, *as* Rilasciáre.
Rilásso, *as* Riláscio.
Rilauáre, *to wash or laue againe.*
Rileccáre, *to licke againe, to lap as a Dog.*
Rilegáre, *to binde againe. Also to confine to a place, to exile and banish.*
Rilegatióne, *a binding or tying fast againe. Also a confining to a place.*
Rilegáto, *bound againe. Also confined or banished to some one place.*
Rileggere, lẽggo, lẽssi, lẽtto, *to reade ouer againe.*
Rilẽntáre, *as* Rallẽntáre.
Rilẽnto, *slacke, slow.*
Rilẽnto, A rilẽnto, *leasurely, considerately. Also releutingly.*
Rilẽtto, *reade ouer againe.*
Rileuánte, *auailefull, of importance, of worth, of consequence.*
Rileuáre, *to rise againe. Also to raise, to aduance, to lift vp or remoone againe. Also to auaile, to import, or be of consequence. Also to releeue, to comfort or to cure againe. Also to receiue or get by. Also to worke raised or embossed worke.*
Rileuataménte, *raisedly. Also highly and of importance. Looke* Rileuáre.
Rileuáti, *ridges betweene plowghed lands.*
Rileuáto, *risen againe. Also raised, aduanced, lifted or remooued away againe. Also recouered or vp againe from sickenesse or danger. Also notable, high, worthy, important or speciall. Also embossed or raised.*
Rileuáto sẽruígio, *an especiall or important good turne or seruice.*
Rilẽuo, *relieue, ease, or easing of a man. Also raising or aduancement. Also an vprising or vptaking. Also import, worth or consequence. Also raised or imbossed worke. Also that which heires pay vnto the King called in our law the Reliefe or Liuery-paiment. Also the remainder, leauing, scrapes or odde ends of meat and drinke taken of the boorde, or of any thing else.*
Rílibo, *a slim-slam-tale, an idle discourse, a thing of no worth or effect.*
Rilieuáre, *as* Rileuáre.
Rilivẽuo, *as* Rilẽuo.
Riligióne, *as* Religióne.
Riligióso, *as* Religióso.
Rílla, *a short bat, cudgell, or trunchion. Also a mans yard or pricke.*
Rilucẽnte, *relucent, bright-shining.*
Rilucẽnza, *a shining or relucency.*
Rilúcere, lúco, lússi, luciúto, *to shine or giue light, to glister bright.*
Riluciúto, *shined or giuen light.*
Ríma, *a Rime or Verse, a desinance of a verse or meeter. Also a rift, a clift or chop in any thing, as in wood or stone where it is not close ioyned.*
Rimagnẽnte, *remayning. Also a remainder.*
Rimaldésca, *a kind of Grape in Italy.*
Rimaledíre, dísco, dito, *to curse againe.*
Rimaledittióne, *a remalediction.*
Rimamária, *as* Alliária.
Rimandáre, *to send againe. Also to countermand.*
Rimandẽlláio, *a picker of lockes.*
Rimandẽlláre, *to picke lockes.*
Rimandẽlli, *as* Grimaldẽlli, *pickelockes.*
Rimándo, *a countermand.* Di rimándo, *to spare and to be sent backe againe.*
Rimanẽnte, *a remayning, a biding or dwelling. Also ceasing or giuing ouer. Also a remainder or remnant of any thing, a residue.*
Rimanéro, mángo, másí, máso, or másto, *to remaine, to abide, to dwell, to continue in a place. Also to stay or tary behind. Also to cease, to leaue of, to giue ouer, or rest from doing. Also to abstaine from.*
Rimanére a dénti sécchi, *to take paines and yet to get nothing to feede on, or as we say when one comes late that all haue dined or supped, to kisse the Hares foote, or else to kisse the post.*
Rimanére al vérde, *to remaine or come to an end without profit, to haue consumed all, and come as a candle to burne in the socket.*
Rimanére con tánto di náso, *to haue the canuase in any suite, to be ashamed, and looke bashfully, as if one were loth to looke on his owne nose.*
Rimanére in asciútto, *as* Rimanére in sécco.
Rimanére in ásso, *to haue lost all, to be leaft with any one single penny.*
Rimanére in piédi, *to continue fast, to last constantly, to keepe ones foote-ing.*
Rimanére in sécco, *to be leaft on the dry sand, that is succorlesse, as a ship on the sands, or a fish without water.*
Rimanére in su le sécche, *idem. Also to be left bare, leane and dry, as one that hath had and is newly cured of the French-pox.*
Rimanére smarrito, *to be or to remaine as one amazed or affrighted.*
Rimangiáre, *to eate againe.*
Rimánti con Dío, *abide with God.*
Rimarcábile, *remarkable, notable.*
Rimarcáre, *to remarke or note againe.*
Rimarchéuole, *as* Rimarcábile.
Rimáre, *to write or speake rime, to rime.*
Rimário, *a booke of rimes. Also a pile made vp in proportion as billets or faggots, one answering to another.*
Rimaritáre, *to marry or wed againe.*
Rimaságlie, *any remainder, leauings, reliques, shreds, scraps or offall.*
Rimáso, *remained, dwelt, continued. Also left. Also staide or tarried behind. Also ceased from or giuen ouer.*

Also

Alſo any remainder or leauing.

Rimaſticáre, *to chew or ruminat againe.*

Rimáſto, *as* Rimáſo.

Rimaſúgli, *all maner of leauings, remainders, refuſe, ſcraps, offall or fragments.*

Rimatóre, *a Rimer, a Rime-maker.*

Rimátrica, *a kind of venimous Serpent.*

Rimbaldéra, *as* Mottózzo.

Rimbalzáre, *to bound, to rebound backe.*

Rimbálzo, *the ſecond bound of a ball. Alſo any bounding, hopping or skipping. Vſed alſo for a ſhift from one thing to another.*

Rimbambíre, *as* Ribambíre.

Rimbarcaménto, *a re-imbarking.*

Rimbarcáre, *to re-imbarke.*

Rimbeccáre, *to retorte backe word for word, to beate backe by direct oppoſition. Alſo to make or put on a bill or beake. Alſo to beake or bill. Alſo to feede at the bill or crame as they doe Capons. Alſo to make one a cuckold againe. Alſo to ſtrike the ball at the firſt ſernice. Alſo to nicke a chance at dice.*

Rimbeccárſela, *to ſwallow a Gudgeon, or to beleeue that the Moone is made of greene cheeſe.*

Rimbeccáta, *a retorting or beating backe of any thing.*

Rimbellimento, *a re-imbelliſhing.*

Rimbellíre, líſco, líto, *to re-imbelliſh.*

Rimboccáre, *to ſtop at the mouth or head. Alſo to twit or hit one in the teeth. Alſo to retort backe word for word.*

Rimboccóne, *groueling with the face downeward.*

Rimbombánte, *as* Ribombánte.

Rimbombánza, *as* Ribómbo.

Rimbombáre, *as* Ribombáre.

Rimbómbo, *as* Ribómbo.

Rimborſáre, *to re-emburſe, to put into ones purce againe.*

Rimboſcáre, *to grow to wood againe. Alſo to enter into a wood againe. Alſo to take couert againe as a Deere doth, to take ſhelter.*

Rimbottáre, *to put or conueigh into buts, pipes or hogſheads. Alſo to become a Toade.*

Rimbottáto, *intunned, conueighed or put vp in a Butt. Alſo by metaphor imprinted or laide vp cloſe in ones memory. Alſo intoaded.*

Rimbracciáre, *to imbrace againe, to re-imbrace.*

Rimbrêncioli, *ſnipes, iagges, pinkes, cuts, laces, or ornaments about garments. Alſo little holes.*

Rimbrêncioloſo, *full of ſnips, iagges, cuts, pinkes, laces, fringes or danglings about garments. Alſo full of little holes.*

Rimbrontoláre, *as* Brontoláre.

Rimbróntoli, *as* Bróntoli.

Rimbrottáre, *as* Brontoláre.

Rimbrótti, *as* Bróntoli, *words of anger, of diſdaine and grumbling.*

Rimbróttola, *a grumbling-woman.*

Rimbróttoli, *as* Bróntoli.

Rimbucáre, *to put or driue into a hole againe.*

Rimburchiáre, *as* Rimorchiáre.

Rimbúrchio, *as* Rimórchio.

Ríme, *all manner of rimes.*

Rimeáre, *to returne, to come againe, to goe backe, to haue paſſage againe.*

Rimediábile, *remediable, to be remedied.*

Rimediáre, *to remedy, to redreſſe.*

Rimêdio, *a remedy, a redreſſe. Alſo a medicine. Alſo by metaphor aide or helpe.*

Rimedíre, díſco, díto, *to remedy, to redreſſe. Alſo to ſaue or get by ſparing. Alſo vſed for to redeeme or ranſome for mony.*

Rimeggiáre, *to rime.*

Rimêmbrami, *I doe remember.*

Rimembránza, *remembrance, memorie.*

Rimêmbráre, *to remember.*

Rimemoránza, *remembrance, memorie.*

Rimemoráre, *to remember.*

Rimemoréuole, *memorable, mindfull.*

Rimenaménto uezzóſo, *a wanton demeaning behauiour, ſtirring or wrigling.*

Rimenáre, *to lead or bring againe. Alſo to ſtirre and wrigle vp and downe. Alſo to worke or concorporate together.*

Rimenáta, *a leading or bringing againe. Alſo a toſſing, a ſtirring or wrigling vp and downe. Alſo a working or incorporating together.*

Rimendáre, *to mend or dreſſe againe.*

Riménio, *a ſhaking, a clicketing, a giggie-goggie of a bed. Alſo as* Rimenáta.

Rimeritáre, *to remerit or deſerue againe. Alſo to reward againe.*

Riméſcere, méſcio, meſcéi, meſciúto, *as* Rimeſcoláre.

Rimeſcimento, *as* Rimeſcolaménto.

Rimeſcolaménto, *a blending, a mingling or mixing together againe. Alſo a ſhaking or hudling, or ratling together, a hotch-potch. Alſo a fumbling vp and downe.*

Rimeſcolánza, *as* Rimeſcolaménto.

Rimeſcoláre, *to bleud, to meſh, to mingle, to meddle or ſhuffle together againe. Alſo to ſhake, to huddle or rattle together.*

Riméſſa, *a remitting of any thing from one man or time to another, a putting off or deferring. Alſo a pardoning or forgiuing. Alſo the beginning of a new ſpeech or action when one hath made a ſtay or a pauſe. Alſo remitted or forgiuen. Alſo demiſſe, remiſſe, baſe, abiect. Alſo patched or pieced together and ſet vnto againe.*

Rimeſſaménte, *remiſſely, baſely, demiſſely, faintly: fearefully.*

Rimeſsibile, *remiſſible, pardonable.*

Rimeſſióne, *remiſſion, forgiueneſſe. Alſo a remitting or adiourning.*

Riméſſo, *remitted, forgiuen, pardoned, acquitted. Alſo put off or deferred. Alſo reſtored or replaced. Alſo committed or confined to any time or place Alſo ſent backe againe. Alſo ſlacked or let downe the ſtrings of an inſtrument. Alſo remiſſe, demiſſe, abiect, crauin, baſe, vile, timorous, faint-harted, ſlow, dull, negligent or ſlacke. Alſo humble, meeke, milde, gentle, mortified, without pride.*

Riméſta, *as* Rimeſcolaménto.

Rimeſtaménto, *as* Rimeſcolaménto.

Rimeſtánza, *as* Rimeſcolaménto.

Rimeſtáre, *as* Rimeſcoláre.

Rimeſticáre, *as* Rimeſcoláre. *Alſo to bang, to beat, to tug, to touze, to fumble vp and downe.*

Rimeſticatúra, *as* Rimeſcolaménto. *Alſo a tugging, a touzing, a fumbling.*

Riméttere, *to remit, to pardon, to forgiue, to acquit. Alſo to put ouer to another, to defer, to prorogue, to refer. Alſo to commit or ſet or lay vp in ſome place Alſo to ſend backe againe. Alſo to ſlacken, or let looſe. Alſo to bud or burgeon forth againe as yoong plants doe. Alſo to ſupply any want or defect. Alſo to refer or commit to ones charge and truſt.*

Rimínio, *as* Riménio.

Rimiránte, *beholding. Alſo a beholder.*

Rimiráre, *to behould or view againe, to aime diligently at.*

Rimiráta, *a viewing or looking about.*

Rimiſſióne, *as* Remiſſióne.

Rimiſſória, *a remitting of a caſe in law.*

Rimiſúráre, *to meaſure againe.*

Rimmoláre, *as* Rimollíre.

Rimodêrnáre, *to come to a moderne or new faſhion againe.*

Rimollíre, líſco, líto, *to ſteepe in liquor. Alſo to remollifie, to reſoften or aſſwage.*

Rimondáre, *to pare, to cleanſe, to cleere, or draine againe.*

Riméndo, *pared, cleanſed or cleered and drained*

drained againe.

Rimontáre, *to remount, to get vp or ascend againe.*

Rimorchiáre, *as* Remulcáre. *Also to grumble at one and yet not be angry, with him: Also to quip, to taunt or scoffe at with merry iests. Also to giue a wanton looke with intention to allure or entice.*

Rimorchiáto, *towed, haled, hulled, drawne or tug'd as a ship or barge with roapes and force of men. Also grumbled at, quipt or taunted in ieasting manner. Also giuen a wanton looke with allurements, and purpose to draw vnto ones selfe.*

Rimórchio, *as* Remúlco, *a grumbling at or quipping in ieasting manner, a scoffe, a taunt, or wanton looke with allurements.*

Rimórdere, mórdo, mordéi, mordúto, *to bite, to snip, to pinch or nip againe. Also to checke, to rebuke, to scould at, to vex or griene one that hath done so to you. Also to haue or feele a remorce or compunction in conscience for any thing done.*

Rimordiménto, *a biting or snipping againe. Also a remorce or compunction.*

Rimordúto, *bitten or snipt againe. Also checkt, rebuked or scolded at. Also felt or touched with a remorce or compunction of conscience.*

Rimóre, *as* Romóre.

Rimoreggiáre, *as* Rumoreggiáre.

Rimorire, muóro, morij, mórto, *to die againe.*

Rimórso, *as* Rimordiménto.

Rimórto, *dead and dead againe.*

Rimóso, *full of rimes, riming. Also full of chirkes, rifts, clefts or chaps.*

Rimóssa, *a pause or interuall of time. Also a remouing or withdrawing.*

Rimósso, *remoued, put, laid, set or taken aside and away.*

Rimostránza, *a remonstrance or shewing vnto, or a declaring againe vnto.*

Rimostráre, *to remonstrate, to declare or shew vnto againe.*

Rimotaménte, *remotely, distantly, a farre off, solitarily, separately.*

Rimotióne, *a remouing, a setting, a laying away againe.*

Rimóto, *remote, separate, solitarie, distant, farre off, out of the way, vncouth.*

Rimóuere, móuo, mósси, mósso, *to remoone, to withdraw, to set, put or take away from any time or place.*

Rimpalmáre, *to trim vp, to make smooth againe, to calke or trim a ship.*

Rimpalmatúra, *a trimming vp, a making smooth, a calking of a ship.*

Rimpastáre, *to paste, to knead, or concorporate together againe.*

Rimpatriáto, *placed or come againe into his country.*

Rimpeduláre, *to shake or shift off with some sleight or deuice. Also to piece, to patch or botch as a Souter doth old shooes or Botcher hosen.*

Rimpennáre, *to recouer, to store or haue feathers againe.*

Rimpetagliáre, *as* Periclitáre, *to hazard, to ieopard or endanger.*

Rimpetáglio, *hazard, danger, ieopardie, perill. Also hab or nab.*

Rimpétto, *ouer against, foreanenst, right ouer. Also in respect, in comparison.*

Rimpiattáre, *to squat, to lye or make as flat as a dish. Also to lurke close.*

Rimpinzáre, *to glut or gorge againe.*

Rimpiumáre, *to fledge, to store or fill with feathes or plumes.*

Rimporpettársela, *as* Rimbeccársela.

Rimpregionáre, *to emprison againe.*

Rimpregnáre, *to get with child againe.*

Rimpregnatúra, *a getting with child againe.*

Rimpregnéuole, *that may be gotten with child or bag'd againe.*

Rimpresióne, *a taint vpon a horses foot.*

Rimprocciáre, *as* Rimprouerare.

Rimprocciéuole, *as* Rimprouerábile.

Rimpróccio, *as* Rimpróuero.

Rimprocciósо, *reprochfull, ignominious, full of shame and disgrace.*

Rimprótto, *as* Rimpróuero.

Rimprouerábile, *reprochable.*

Rimprouerare, *to reproch, to shame or disgrace one. Also to vpbraid, to twit or hit one in the teeth with any fault committed by him, or cast him in the teeth with any good turne done him.*

Rimpróuero, *reproch, shame, ignominie, disgrace. Also vpbrayding, twitting, hitting or casting in the teeth any fault committed or courtesie receiued.*

Rimprouério, *as* Rimpróuero.

Rimuggíre, gísco, gíto, *as* Rimugiáre.

Rimuggíto, *belowed, lowed, resounded or answered againe with lowings. Also a belowing, a lowing or resounding againe.*

Rimugiáre, *to bellow, to low, to roare, to resound or answer with lowings.*

Rimulcáre, *as* Remulcáre.

Rimúlco, *as* Remúlco.

Rimuneránza, *as* Rimuneratióne.

Rimunerare, *to guerdon, to recompence, to meede, to reward, to requite.*

Rimuneratióne, *a remuneration, a reward, a recompence, a guerdon, a meede.*

Rimuneratóre, *a recompencer, a rewarder, a guerdoner.*

Rimuneréuole, *remunerable, that may be rewarded or recompenced.*

Rimunire, nísco, níto, *to remunite, to re-enforce, to refurnish.*

Rimunito, *refurnished, re-inforced, reunited, restrengthned.*

Rimuóuere, *as* Rimóuere.

Rimuráre, *to immure or wall vp againe*

Rimurchiáre, *as* Rimorchiáre.

Rimúta, *a remouing or rechanging, an alteration.*

Rimutaménto, *a remouing, a rechanging, an alteration.*

Rimutánza, *as* Rimutaménto.

Rimutáto, *changed or altered from what it was. Also remoued.*

Rimutéuole, *that may be remoued, altred or changed againe.*

Rinalzaménto, *a readuancement.*

Rinalzáre, *to raise againe, to readuance.*

Rinascénte, *new-springing.*

Rinascénza, *as* Rinasciménto.

Rinascére, násco, nácqui, náto, *to be borne, to grow or spring againe.*

Rinasciménto, *a new birth a regeneration.*

Rináscita, *as* Rinasciménto.

Rináto, *re-borne, new-borne, re-generated, new sprung vp.*

Rinauigáre, *to saile or goe by sea againe.*

Rincacciáre, *to rechase, to rebuut, to put to rout or chase againe, to put backe, to driue away.*

Rincagnáto, *doggish, curtish, curst, shrewd. Also flat-nozed, dog-muzzled. illfauoured. Also crooked, wrested, bent.*

Rincalcáre, *to clinch backe. Also to blunt or abate the edge of any thing.*

Rincalzaménto, *as* Rincálzo.

Rincalzáre, *to re-enforce, to fortifie, to vnderprope, to vnderlay, to supply with forces, to banke about. Also to charge anew or set vpon againe, as it were at ones heeles. Also to restraine or keepe in subiection. Also to hose or shooe a new. Also as* Incalzáre. *Also to vndertilt a barel when it runs low.*

Rincalzáta, *a new or fresh and suddaine assault at ones heeles.*

Rincálzo, *a reinforcement, a fortification, a supply of forces. Also a new or suddaine recharging. Also a bankeing about. Also a restraint. Also an vnderprop, an vnderlifting. Also a ioyce to vndertilt a barrell when it runnes low. Also as* Incálzo.

Rincaráre, *to endeare, to make or become deare againe.*

Rincaríre, rísco, ríto, *as* Rincaráre

Rinca-

Rincartáre, *to repaire or amend with paper or paſte-bord. Alſo to ſhuffle the cardes, to packe or pricke the cardes, to play one carde vpon another. Alſo to put the cardes into the ſtocke againe. Alſo to write or commit to paper againe.*

Rincaſtellare, *to truſſe vp, to packe, to clinch, to riuet or ſet any thing well together.*

Rincaſtellato córpo, *a bodie well truſt, well framed and well compact.*

Rincaſtráre, *as* Rincaſtellare.

Rincatiáre, *to ſmooth, to furbiſh, to frub or plaine any kind of mettal.*

Rincauernáre, *to re-enden, to re-encaue.*

Rinchiáre, *as* Rignáre.

Rinchiatúra, *as* Rigniménto.

Rinchio, *as* Rigniménto.

Rinchiudere, chiúdo, chiúſi, chiúſo, *to re-encloſe, to ſhut in, to recluſe, to ſhut in or immure againe.*

Rinchiudiménto, *a re-encloſing, a locking in, a ſhutting vp againe. Alſo an empriſoning, an immuring.*

Rinchiúſo, *re-encloſed, ſhut vp, lock't in, impriſoned, immured. Alſo a recluſe or ſolitarie man.*

Rincíngere, cíngo, cínſi, cínto, *to get with child againe.*

Rincínta, *a woman big with child againe.*

Rincirconíre, níſco, níto, *to turne or become ſowre as wine or beare doth by thunder or hot weather.*

Rincominciáre, *to begin againe.*

Rinconcentráre, *to encircle or concentre againe.*

Rincontráre, *to re-encounter, to meete with or encounter againe, to but, to ſhocke or front againe. Alſo to compare or confront a thing together. Alſo to front or iumpe in opinion.*

Rincóntro, *a re-encounter, an encountring or meeting with by chance or otherwiſe, a butting, a ſhocking or fronting together againe. Alſo a comparing or confronting a thing together. Alſo a iumping in opinion. Alſo foreanenſt or right ouer againſt in ſituation.*

Rincoráre, *to re-encourage, to animate, to hearten or embolden againe.*

Rincórrere, *to runne in againe. Alſo to come backe running. Alſo to incurre againe. Alſo to runne ouer a matter againe.*

Rincréſcere, créſco, crébbi, creſciúto, *to bee tedious vnto, to thinke the time long and weariſome, and by conſequence to grieue or wearie in minde. Alſo to encreaſe or grow more and more.*

Rincreſcéuole, *tedious, weariſome, irkeſome to the minde, noyſome, faſheous.*

Rincreſciménto, *tediouſneſſe, wearieſomneſſe, faſherie, irkeſomneſſe to the minde. Alſo an encreaſing or growing againe.*

Rincreſciúto, *as* Rincreſcéuole.

Rincreſciúto, *wearied with irkeſomneſſe of minde or thought the time tedious. Alſo encreaſed or growen againe.*

Rincreſpáre, *to curle, to criſpe, to frizle, to frounze. Alſo to pucker or wrimple.*

Rincreſpatúra, *a curling, a criſping, a frizling, a frounzing, a wrimpling.*

Rincriccáre, *as* Ranicchiáre. *Alſo to laugh ſo heartily till one ſhuckle.*

Rincricciáre, *as* Rincriccáre.

Rinculáre, *to recoyle, to retreat, to giue backe, to retire.*

Rinculáta, *a recoyling, a retreating, a retiring, a giuing backe.*

Rinculóſo, *that recoyleth.*

Rindentráre, *to inward or enter in againe, to put in againe.*

Rinegáre, *to renounce, to renegue, to deny, to forſweare, to abiure.*

Rinegáto, *denied, abiured, forſworne. Alſo a rencgade, a foreſworne man, or one that hath renounced his religion or country.*

Rinettáre, *to cleanſe or make cleane and neate againe.*

Rinfacciáre, *to vpbraid, to twit or caſt one in the teeth with any fault committed by him, or any curteſie and good turne done him.*

Rinfacciménto, *an vpbraiding, twitting or caſting in ones teeth.*

Rinfarciáre, *to farce or fill or ſtuffe. Alſo to make whole and ſound againe Alſo to ſatisfie or make amends, as we ſay to ſalue vp a matter.*

Rinfermáre, *to ſhut in or locke vp againe. Alſo to fall ſicke againe.*

Rinferráto, *ſhut vp in irons againe.*

Rinfiamáre, *to re-enflame or ſet on fire againe.*

Rinfocoláre, *to excite, to egg-on, to ſet on fire againe.*

Rinfoderáre, *to ſheath vp againe.*

Rinfóndere, *to infuſe, to infound, to melt, to caſt or powre into againe.*

Rinforzamento, *a re-enforcement, a reſtrengthning, a refortifying.*

Rinforzáre, *to re-enforce, to fortifie or ſtrengthen againe.*

Rinforzáta, *as* Rinforzaménto.

Rinforzíno, *whipcord, merlin or twine. Alſo a hempen halter.*

Rinfórzo, *a re-enforcement.*

Rinfoſcáre, *to become or make duskie, muſtie, thicke, foggie, gloomie or cloudie.*

Rinfrancáre, *to re-infranchiſe, to reſtore or ſet free againe. Alſo to recourage or reharten, or rouze again. Alſo to cheriſh with frankneſſe.*

Rinfranceſáre, *to make or become french againe, id eſt to haue the pox againe.*

Rinfranceſcáre, *as* Rinfranceſáre.

Rinfránto, *broken. Looke* Frángere.

Rinfreſcaménto, *a refreſhing, a cooleing. Alſo an eaſe or recreation.*

Rinfreſcáre, *to refreſh, to coole againe. Alſo to eaſe or recreate.*

Rinfreſcáta, *a cooling, a refreſhing.*

Rinfreſcatiuo, *that cooleth or refreſheth.*

Rinfreſcatóio, *a refreſhing, a cooling or ſhady place. Alſo a lauer for pots, or veſſel for pottes and glaſſes ſet by cupbords in Gentlemens houſes.*

Rinfronzire, ziſco, zíto, *to bud or burgeon foorth new or greene bloſſomes or leaues.*

Rinfuocáre, *to reinflame or ſet on fire againe.*

Rinfúſa. *Looke* Alla rinfúſa.

Rinfuſaménte, *confuſedly, tumultuouſlie.*

Rinfúſo, *confuſed, diſordered, tumultuous.*

Ringagliardíre, *as* Ingagliardíre.

Ringaluzzáre, *to ſtrout, to ſtrut or cocker as a Turkie-cocke. Alſo to be blith, iolly, gallant or luſty.*

Ringarauignáre. *Looke* Gauígna.

Ringáre, *as* Rengáre. *Alſo to ſpeake proudly as if one would make one afraid.*

Ringarauignáre, *to wheele or roule about as one doeth his eies being angrie.*

Ringauagnáre, *to recouer any loſſes.*

Ringeminare, *to doubble or ioyne vnto againe.*

Ringemináre, *a doubling or ioyning againe.*

Ringentilíre, líſco, líto, *to make or become gentle, milde or affable againe.*

Ringhi, *the ſnarlings, yarrings, grinnings of angry curs. Alſo the openings, the yaunings or gapings of the mouth.*

Ringhiáre, *as* Rinchiáre. *Alſo a blurting that Mules make before they kick and winze, and by metaphore to forethreaten or forewarne what one will doe.*

Ringhiéra, *an Orators chaire or pulpit, or a ſeate of declamations.*

Ringhio, *as* Rinchiatúra.

Ringhióſo, *ſnarling, yarring, barking.*

Ringhiottíre, tíſco, títo, *to ſwallow againe.*

Ringhíre, ghíſco, ghíto, *as* Ringhiáre.

Ringiáre, *as* Ringhiáre.

Ringiouenire, níſco, níto, *to make or become youthly or yongue againe.*

Ringlomeráre. *Looke* Glomeráre.

Ríngo,

Ringo, *the ſingular of* Ringhi. *Alſo a violent ſhocke or ſuddaine aſſault.*
Ringorgaménto d'ácque, *a gurgling of waters.*
Ringorgáre, *to regurgle or ſwallow vp as a whirlepoole doth. Alſo to regurgle backe as a riuer being ſtopt.*
Ringrandíre, díſco, díto, *to make or become great againe. Alſo to re-enlarge.*
Ringratiaménti, *thanks-giuings.*
Ringratiáre, *to giue thankes, to thanke.*
Ringratiatória léttera, *a letter of thankes.*
Ringrauidánza, *a getting with child againe.*
Ringrauidáre, *to get with child againe.*
Ringrinzáto & deformé cóme moſtáccio di cáne, *withered, wrimpled or ſhrunken vp.*
Ringroſſáre. *Looke* Ingroſſáre.
Ringuaináre, *to ſheath vp againe.*
Ringurgáre, *as* Rigurgitáre.
Ringurgitáre, *as* Rigurgitáre.
Ringurgitatióne, *as* Rigurgitatióne.
Rinnéſtáre, *to engraffe againe. Alſo by metaphore to ioyne or cloſe together againe.*
Rinocerónte, *a great beaſt or monſter called a Horne-noſe, hauing a horne in his ſnout bending vpwards: and is a great enemie to the Elephant.*
Rinománza, *as* Rinoméa.
Rinomáre, *to renoume, to name againe.*
Rinóme, *a renowme. Alſo a ſurname.*
Rinoméa, *a renowme, a glorious name, fame or reputation.*
Rinómo, *as* Rinoméa.
Rinóntia, *as* Renóntia.
Rinontiáre, *as* Renontiatióne.
Rinontiatióne *as* Renontiatióne.
Rinotríre, tríſco, tríto, *to nouriſh againe*
Rinottáre, *to become night againe.*
Rinouábile, *that may be renewed.*
Rinouále, *a thing renewed or to be renewed.*
Rinouaménto, *a renewing.*
Rinouáre, *to renew or make new againe.*
Rinouatióne, *a renewing.*
Rinouellaménto, *as* Rinouatióne.
Rinouellare, *as* Rinouáre.
Rinouellatióne, *a renewing.*
Rinouéuole, *as* Rinouábile.
Rinquartáre, *to bring or double to foure againe. Alſo to packe, to ſet or pricke the cardes in ſhuffling.*
Rinſanáre, *as* Riſanáre.
Rinſaníre, níſco, níto, *to grow or returne into ones ſences & vnderſtanding againe. Alſo to dote or grow mad againe.*
Rinſauíre, uíſco, uíto, *to make or grow wiſe againe.*
Rinſegnáre, *to teach againe.*
Rinſeluáre, *as* Rimboſcáre.
Rinſenſáre, *as* Riſenſáre.
Rinſtiacquáre, *as* Riſciacquáre.
Rinſtoráre, *as* Riſtoráre.
Rinſtóro, *as* Riſtóro.
Rinſuonáre negl'orécchij, *to ring, ſound or tingle in ones eares.*
Rintanáre, *to enden againe.*
Rintegráre, *as* Reintegráre.
Rintegratióne, *as* Reintegratióne.
Rintenerire, ríſco, rito, *to mollifie or ſoften or make tender or calme againe.*
Rintérzáre, *to packe, to ſet or pricke the cards in ſhuffling. Alſo to bring into three.*
Rintérzáta cárta, *a bum-carde. Alſo a carde prickt or packt for aduantage.*
Rintínno, *a coine in Góa.*
Rintonáre, *as* Intonáre, *to reſound.*
Rintónica, *as* Planipédia.
Rintoppáre, *to ſtumble or trip againe, to ſtumble or fall vpon. Alſo to miſplace or ſet things out of order againe. Alſo to patch or coble.*
Rintóppo, *a ſtumbling blocke or fall, a tripping, a ſtumbling vpon.*
Rintracciáre, *to entrace. Alſo to ſearch or tracke out, or to ſift out a matter.*
Rintracciatóre, *a tracer. Alſo a ſifter out of ſecrets, a narrow ſearcher.*
Rintralciáre, *as* Intralciáre.
Rintricáre, *to intricate or intangle againe.*
Rintronáre, *as* Intronáre.
Rintroſíre, *as* Ritroſíre.
Rintuonáre, *as* Intonáre.
Rintuzzáre, *to make blunt, to abate the edge. Alſo to clinch a naile. Alſo to dull, to beat downe, to ſuppreſſe.*
Rintúzzo, *a making blunt, an abating of the edge, a clinching of a naile, a beating downe, a ſuppreſſing.*
Rinualérſi, *to recouer ones health again, to become ſound againe.*
Rinualúto, *recouered his health, become ſound or auailefull againe.*
Rinueniménto, *a finding againe. Alſo a comming to ones ſences againe.*
Riuenire, uéngo, uénni, uenúto, *to finde againe. Alſo to come to ones ſences againe.*
Rinuéntráre, *to embowell or embellie againe.*
Rinuerdiménto, *a becomming yongue, freſh or greene againe.*
Rinuerdíre, díſco, díto, *to become or make greene, freſh or yongue againe.*
Rinuergáre, *to melt or bring into ingots againe as Goldſmithes doe mettals. Alſo to ſift, to diſcouer or finde out againe.*
Rinuérſáre, *as* Riuérſáre.
Rinuérſéuole, *that may be reuerſed.*
Rinuérſo, *as* Rouérſcio.
Rinuértíre, tíſco, títo, *to reuert. Alſo vſed anciently for to verifie.*
Rinuerzíre, *as* Rinuerdíre.
Rinueſcáre, *to enſnare or entangle againe.*
Rinueſciárdo, *a tell-tale, a blab of his tongue whereby vnkindneſſe may grow.*
Rinueſciáre, *as* Riuérſáre. *Alſo to tell tales one from another, whereby diſſention may grow between friends by miſconſtruction.*
Rinuéſtíre, *to re-inueſt or cloth againe. Looke* Inueſtíre.
Rinuiaménto, *a ſending backe againe.*
Rinuiáre, *to ſend or ſet in the way againe.*
Rinuigoríre, ríſco, ríto, *to make vigorous againe, to re-enforce.*
Rinuiliáre, *to vilifie, to embaſe, to bring low or make cheape againe.*
Rinuilíre, líſco, líto, *as* Rinuiliáre.
Rinuitáre, *to enuite or bid againe. Alſo to reuy or drop vies at gaming.*
Rinuíto, *a re-inuiting. Alſo a reuy or drop vie at any game.*
Rinumeráre, *to number againe.*
Rinúntia, *a renouncing, a refuſall.*
Rinuntiáre, *to renounce, to refuſe.*
Rinuogliáre, *to will againe, or haue a new longing, to put one into a new deſire.*
Rinuólgere, *as* Rinuoltáre.
Rinuolgiménto, *a reuoluing, a reuolution.*
Rinuoltáre, *to reuolue. Alſo to enfolde or re-inwrap. Alſo to tumble, to toſſe or turne ouer againe.*
Rinuólta, *reuolued. Alſo re-infolded or re-inwrapped. Alſo tumbled, toſſed or turned ouer againe.*
Rinuoltúra, *a reuoluing, a reuolution.*
Rinuóluere, vólgo, vólſi, vólto, *as* Rinuoltáre.
Rinuolutióne, *a reuolution, a reuoluing.*
Río, *a riuer, a floud, a ſtreame, a currant, a channell, a gozell or gullet of water. Alſo wicked, guilty or culpable, as* Réo.
Riobárbaro, *the drugge called Rubarbe.*
Riodiáre, *to hate againe.*
Rióne, *a maine ſtreete, a rode-way, a Watling-ſtreete. Alſo a publike market-place. Alſo a Quarter, or as they ſay in London a Warde or Precinct of a City. Alſo a Marſhall, a Prouoſt, a Seriant. Alſo a Iaylour.*
Riordináre, *to recrdaine, to reorder, to redreſſe, to reforme, to ſettle againe.*
Riótto, *a riot, a braule, a ſtrife, an vprore, a hurly-burly, an inſurrection.*
Riottáre, *to riot, to brawle, to rage, to tumult, to cauſe ſome vprore.*
Riottóſo, *riotous, raging, tumultuous, contentious, vnlawfull.*
Rípa, *a banke, a water banke, a brinke,*

a ſtrond, or ſhore ſide of Sea or Riuer.
Ripalmeggiáre úna náue di pégola, *to trim or repaire a ſhip with pitch.*
Ripampináre, *to rebud or reburgeon out a new as a Vine doth.*
Riparábile, *repairable, that may be repaired, warded or ſhunned.*
Riparáre, *to repaire, to reſtore, or bring to his firſt eſtate againe. Alſo to repaire or haue acceſſe vnto. Alſo to ward a blow.*
Riparatióne, *as* Ripáro.
Riparélla, *ſome part about a cart.*
Riparénſi, *ſouldiers that warded or garded the frontires of the Empire.*
Riparlaménto, *a new parly, a ſpeaking againe, a new diſcourſing.*
Riparláre, *to ſpeake or parly againe.*
Ripáro, *a repairing, a reparation, a reſtoring or making new againe. Alſo a rampier, a fort, a banke, a fence, a mound, a ward, a defence, a remedy, a ſhelter, a ſtarting hole, a couert-barne, a help at a pinch.*
Riparóni, *ſhoares to vnder lay wheeles that they ſlide or ſlip not.*
Ripartiménto, *a deuiding, a parting or ſharing againe. Alſo to depart againe. Alſo a compartment, a partition or diuiſion of roomes.*
Ripartire, párto, partito, *to deuide, to part, to ſhare or ſunder againe.*
Ripáſcere, *to fede againe.*
Ripaſciúto, *fed againe.*
Ripaſſaménto, *as* Ripaſſáta.
Ripaſſáre, *to repaſſe, to paſſe ouer. Alſo to die or deceaſe.*
Ripaſſáta, *a repaſſing. Alſo a diſceaſing or diing.*
Ripaſſeggiáre, *to walke often or againe.*
Ripatriáre, *to ſet, place or come into his owne natiue country againe.*
Ripatriatióne, *a reſtoring or comming into ones natiue country againe.*
Ripatteggiáre, *to couenant, to condition or bargaine againe.*
Ripēllere, pēllo, pēlléi, pēllúto, *to repell, to put, to beate or thruſt backe.*
Ripélo, *a checke or twich giuen with the bridle by a cunning rider in managing, in turning or making a horſe to ſtop.*
Ripēnſáre, *to thinke or conſider againe. Alſo to iudge or ponder againe. Alſo to recompence or guerdon.*
Ripentagliáre, *to hazard or put in danger vpon repentance.*
Ripentáglio, *a hazard vpon repentance, a ieopardie to be ſorry.*
Ripēnte, *as* Repēnte.
Ripēntíno, *as* Repēntíno.
Ripentire, pénto, pentito, *to repent, to rue or be ſorry for a thing ſaide or done.*
Ripentíto, *penitent, repented, rued.*
Ripentúto, *as* Ripentíto.
Ripērcóſſa, *as* Ripērcuſſióne.
Ripērcóſſo, *beaten, ſmitten or ſtrucken againe. Alſo reflected or reuerberated and caſt backe. Alſo rung or reſounded backe againe.*
Ripērcotiménto, *as* Ripērcuſſióne.
Ripērcuótere, cuóto, cóſſi, cóſſo, *to ſmite, to beate or ſtrike againe. Alſo to reflect, to beate or caſt backe. Alſo to ring or reſound againe.*
Ripērcuſſióne, *a beating, a ſmiting or ſtriking againe. Alſo a repercuſſion, a reflecting or reuerberation. Alſo a ringing or reſounding backe.*
Ripērcuſsiuo, *beating or ſtrikeing or driuing againe. Alſo reflective or repercuſſiue. Alſo reſounding or ringing backe againe.*
Ripērtório, *as* Repērtório.
Ripeſcáre, *to fiſh againe. Alſo to fumble or grope for, to bobe vp and downe or dragge for.*
Ripeſtáre, *to ſtampe or pun againe.*
Ripétere, *as* Repétere, *to repeate.*
Ripetéuole, *that may be repeated.*
Ripétio, *repetition of ſpeech. Alſo ſtriuing in ſpeech, a verball contention.*
Ripetire, *as* Repétere.
Ripetitióne, *as* Repetitióne.
Ripetitóre, *as* Repetitóre.
Ripētto, *a hurly-burly, a garboile, a diſſention, a brawling noiſe, a tumult.*
Ripétúto, *as* Repetúto.
Ripēzzare, *as* Rappēzzáre.
Ripēzzatóre, *as* Rappēzzatóre.
Ripiángere, *to weepe for againe.*
Ripiantáre, *to plant or ſet againe.*
Ripicchiáre, *to knocke againe.*
Ripidézza, *as* Ripiditá.
Ripiditá, *rockineſſe, craggineſſe.*
Ripido, *full of rockes, cliffes or crags.*
Ripiegaménto, *a re-infolding, a re-in-wrapping. Alſo a bending againe.*
Ripiegáre, *to fould or wrap vp againe. Alſo to bend againe.*
Ripiegatúra, *a reinfolding, a reinwrapping. Alſo a bending againe.*
Ripiegheúole, *that may be bowed, bent, or wrighled, or wound too and fro.*
Ripiégo, *a refolding vp againe. Vſed alſo for a ſhift or ſtarting hole.*
Ripienézza, *repleatneſſe, a filling vp.*
Ripiéno, *repleniſhed, repleate or filled vp. Alſo any filling or ſtiffing, a repleniſhing. Alſo a farcing or pudding in any other meate. Alſo the woofe of a web.*
Ripigliaménto, *a retaking. Locke* Ripigliáre.
Ripigliáre, *to retake, to take or catch againe. Alſo to rebegin any thing. Alſo to take at the bound. Alſo to bandie to and fro. Alſo to rebuke, to reproone or to checke.*
Ripíngere, *as* Riſpíngere.
Ripínta, *a thruſt backe againe.*
Ripínto, *as* Riſpínto.
Ripítio, *a reply in ſpeech or action.*
Ripitóre, *a repeater or relater and rehearſer of a matter. Vſed alſo for an Vſher of a Schoole.*
Ríplica, *as* Rèplica.
Riplicáre, *as* Rèplicáre, *to reply.*
Riplúere, *to raine or ſhowre againe.*
Ripolire, líſco, líto, *to poliſh againe.*
Ripónere, *as* Ripórre.
Ripórre, póngo, póſi, póſto, *to ſet, to put, to lay or place againe in his place. Alſo to lay vp or ſet aſide ſafely or for another time.*
Ripórta, *a bringing backe againe.*
Riportaménto, *as* Ripórto.
Riportáre, *as* Rapportáre, *to refer.*
Riportáre partíte, *to tranſport reckonings or accounts from one booke to another.*
Riportárſi, *for a man to remit, to refer or conforme himſelfe to others.*
Riportatóre, *as* Rapportatóre.
Ripórto, *a rebringing. Alſo a referring. Alſo a report or relation.*
Riposánza, *as* Ripóſo, *a repoſing.*
Riposáre, *to repoſe, to reſt, to lie down.*
Riposataménte, *quietly, repoſedly.*
Riposáto, *reſted, repoſed, quiet, ſetled.*
Ripositório, *as* Ripoſtíglio.
Ripóſo, *reſt, quiet, repoſe, eaſe.*
Ripoſtiéro, *one that laieth vp any thing in ſtore, a Steward of a houſe.*
Ripóſtíglio, *a place where things are laid vp and kept, a Store-houſe to keepe things in, as a Buttery, a Lardery, a Pantry, a Cuboord, a Wardrobe, a Warehouſe, any hiding corner. Alſo a ſide table or preſſe.*
Ripóſto, *laide vp, ſet by, placed to be reſerued and kept. Alſo as* Ripoſtíglio.
Ripregáre, *to pray or intreate and beſeech againe.*
Ripēndere, pēndo, préſi, préſo, *to take or receiue againe. Alſo to reprehend, to reproone, to controule, to checke, to rebuke, to blame, to admoniſh. Alſo to begin againe ones ſpeech.*
Ripēnder fiáto, *to take breath or courage againe.*
Ripēnder l'ánimo, *to take courage or heart againe.*
Ripēnditóre, *a reprehender, a reprouer, a controuler, a findefault.*
Riprensíbile, *reprehenſible.*
Riprenſióne, *reprehenſion, rebuke, reproouing, a controuling, a checking. Alſo a ſhrinking of ſinnewes, a clumzineſſe of limmes.*
Riprenſiuo, *reprehenſiue, to be reproo-*
ued

ued, checked or controuled.
Riprenſóre, as Riprenditóre.
Ripréſa, a reprouing, a reprehenſion. Alſo a takeing or receiuing againe. Alſo a repriſall. Alſo an anſwer in muſike to begin when another leaues off.
Ripreſaglia, all maner of repriſals, priſes, pillage, luggage, booties, praies, bribes or any thing gotten by prize, by taking or by hooke and crooke. Alſo attachings, arreſtings or catchings.
Ripreſéntáre, as Rappreſéntáre.
Ripreſentatióne, as Rappreſéntatióne.
Ripreſáre, to reprize. Alſo to replieue, to arreſt, to attach.
Ripréſo, retaken, or accepted againe. Alſo begun againe. Alſo reproued, reprehended, controuled or rebuked. Alſo withered or ſhrunken vp. Alſo a qualme or new fit of ſickeneſſe.
Ripreſſáre, to repreſſe.
Ripreſſióne, repreſſion.
Ripreſſóre, a repreſſor.
Ripreſtáre, to lend againe.
Riprezzáre, as Ribrezzáre.
Riprézzo, as Ribrézzo.
Riprezzóſo, chilling, ſhiuering, ſtartling, humorous, fantaſticall.
Ripriſo, taken againe.
Riprobábile, reproueable.
Riprocciáre, to ſhame or reproach.
Ripróccio, ſhame or reproach.
Riprofondáre, to ſinke againe, to replunge.
Riprodúrre, to produce againe.
Riproferíre, to proffer againe.
Ripromettere, to promiſe againe.
Riprouáre, to proouse or try againe. Alſo as Riprendere. Alſo to refuſe.
Riprouatione, Reprobation.
Riprouáto, reproued. Alſo reprobate.
Ripruóua, a reproofe, a reprouing.
Riprouedére, to prouide againe.
Ripudiáre, as Repudiáre.
Ripúdio, as Repúdio.
Ripuerášcere, to grow a childe againe.
Ripugnánte, as Repugnánte.
Ripugnánza, as Repugnántia.
Ripugnáre, as Repugnáre.
Ripuliménto, a repoliſhing.
Ripulíre, as Ripolíre.
Ripulitúra, a repoliſhing.
Ripulluláre, to bud or burgeon againe.
Ripúlſa, as Repúlſa.
Ripulſáre, as Repulſáre.
Ripulſo, repulſed, repelled.
Ripúnto, repricked. Alſo reſtiched. Alſo wrought a like on both ſides.
Ripurgaménto, a repurging. Alſo all maner of droſſe.
Ripurgáre, to purge or cleanſe againe.
Ripurgatióne, as Ripurgaménto.
Riputábile, that may be reputed.
Riputáre, to repute, to deeme, to eſteeme, to hold opinion of.
Riputárſi a uergógna, to take it as ſhame. Looke Recáre.
Riputatióne, reputation, regard, eſteeme, opinion. Alſo preſumption or ſelfe-weening. But now lately vſed for a mans good name and honour.
Riputéuole, as Riputábile.
Riquadráre, to ſquare or ſute againe.
Riquadratúra, a ſquaring againe.
Riquilítia, the ſweet wood Licorice.
Ririſcóſſo, redeemed or ranzomed again.
Riſa, ſmilings, laughters, leerings.
Riſáda, as Riſáta.
Ríſa délla caſtágna, the burſting of a Cheſnut.
Riſagállo, a kind of ratsbane or poiſon.
Riſagiménto, an eſtabliſhing, a reconfirming or ſetling againe.
Riſagíre, giſco, gito, to eſtabliſh, to reconfirme or ſettle againe.
Riſáia, any laughing ſport. Alſo a field of rice, or meate made of rice.
Riſaiuóla, a laughter, a ſmiling, a leering.
Riſaldáre, to ſolder or faſten againe.
Riſaldatúra, a reſoldring, a refaſtning.
Riſalgáio, as Riſagállo.
Riſalire, liſco, líto, to aſcend, mount, or get vp againe.
Riſalíta, a reaſcending or getting vp againe.
Riſaltáre, to leape, hop, or skip againe.
Riſálto, one degree ouer another, a halfe-pace.
Riſálua, ſafetie, métter in riſálua.
Riſaluáre, to put or lay vp in ſafetie or keeping.
Riſalutáre, to reſalute or greet againe.
Riſalúto, a reſaluting or greeting againe.
Riſanábile, recurable, to be healed.
Riſanaménto, a recuring or healing againe.
Riſanáre, to recure or heale againe.
Riſanatióne, as Riſanaménto.
Riſanéuole, as Riſanábile.
Riſapére, to know or wot againe.
Riſapúto, knowen or wotted againe.
Riſarchiáre, to ſarkle, to harrow or rake ouer againe.
Riſarciéuole, that may be repaired, patched or pieced vp whole againe.
Riſarciménto, a repairing, a patching or piecing vp new againe.
Riſarcíre, círco, círo, to repaire, to patch or piece vp whole againe.
Riſaruólo, a ſmiler, a laugher, a leering or yarring fellow.
Riſáta, a laughing, a merry ieſt. Alſo a kind of meat made of Riſe.
Risbattiménto, a beating or ſhaking or clattring too and fro, and backe againe.
Riſca, as Réſca.
Riſcaldagióne, as Riſcaldaménto.
Riſcaldaménto, a heating againe, a chafing. Vſed alſo for pronoking. Alſo earneſt ſcolding and brawling.
Riſcaldáre, to heate or warme againe.
Riſcaldáre alcúno, to heat or incenſe ſome bodie. Vſed alſo to perſwade or importune one earneſtly for a good turne.
Riſcaldatíua medicína, a heating or warming medicine.
Riſcaldatóio, a heating place, a warming-pan, a chafing-diſh.
Riſcálda uiuánde, a chafing-diſh.
Riſcáre, to hazard, to ieopard, to aduenture.
Riſcattáre, to reſcue, to ranſome, to redeeme, to vngage, to vnpawne.
Riſcattatióne, as Riſcátto.
Riſcátto, reſcue, ranſome, a redeeming. Alſo a harborough or place of refuge.
Riſchiaráre, to clarifie, to purifie, to make cleare. Alſo to cleare vp ones voice, to hem or ſtraine, to ſpit or cough.
Riſchiaratélla d'ácqua fréſca.
Riſchiáre, to hazard, to ieopard, to aduenture.
Riſchiaríre, as Riſchiaráre.
Riſchiarito, cleared, purified, clarified.
Riſchiéuole, as Riſcóſo.
Ríſchio, as Ríſco.
Riſchióſo, as Riſcóſo.
Riſciacquáre, to waſh, to rence or ſhake in water.
Riſciacquatína, a rencing, a waſhing or ſhaking in water.
Riſciacquatóre, a rencer, a waſher or ſhaker in water.
Riſcialacquáre, as Scialacquáre.
Ríſco, hazard, ieopardie, danger, aduenture, hab or nab, perill.
Riſcomunicáre, to excommunicate againe.
Riſcontraménto, as Rincóntro.
Riſcontráre, as Rincontráre.
Riſcóntro, as Rincóntro.
Riſcóſo, hazardous, perillous, full of danger, ieopardous, aduentrous.
Riſcóſſa, as Riſcattatióne.
Riſcóſſo, redeemed, reſcued, ranzomed. Alſo receiued money in payment. Alſo ſhaken or reſhaken.
Riſcóſſo délle biáde, the receiuing or gathering in of corne.
Riſcrítto, a reſcript, a tranſcript. Alſo written or coppied ouer againe.
Riſcríuere, as Reſcríuere.
Riſcuótere, to redeeme, to reſcue, to ranſome. Alſo to receiue or gather in money. Alſo to ſhake againe. Alſo to rouze vp as from ſleepe.
Riſcuotiménto, as Riſcátto.
Riſcuotitóre, a redeemer, a reſcuer, a ranſomer. Alſo a receiuer or gatherer in of money.
Riſecaménto, a cutting or ſawing or mowing

mowing ouer againe.
Riſeccánte parláre, *a dry ſpeech.*
Riſeccáre, *to dry againe.*
Riſécco, *dried againe, dried ouer.*
Riſedẽnte, *as* Reſidẽnte.
Riſedẽnza, *as* Reſidẽnza.
Riſedére, ſéggo, ſedéi, ſedúto, *to reſide, to abide, to remaine. Alſo to ſit again.*
Risẽdio, *as* Reſidẽnza.
Riſedúto, *reſided, remained in a place. Alſo ſitten againe.*
Riſegáre, *to ſaw, clip, ſheare, or cut plants, hearbes or trees.*
Riſegatióne, *a reſawing, a clipping, a cutting, a ſhearing of trees or graſſe. Alſo a ſawing in ſunder againe. Alſo ſaw-duſt.*
Riſegatúra, *as* Riſegatióne.
Riſeghinétta, *as* Seghinétta.
Riſégna, *as* Raſégna, *as* Reſégna.
Riſegnáre, *to reſigne. Alſo to retire to ones colours or rendezuous againe. Alſo to marke againe.*
Riſegnatióne, *a reſignation. Alſo a marking againe.*
Riſegnatóre, *a reſigner.*
Riſemináre, *to reſowe, to ſowe againe.*
Riſenſáre, *to recouer ones wits, to come to ones ſences againe as out of a trance.*
Riſentáre, *to ſit againe.*
Riſentiménto, *a reſentment, a feeling, a motion, a ſhew or effect of ſome wrong receiued or reuenge for it. Looke* Riſentírſi.
Riſentíre, ſénto, ſentíto, *to recouer feeling or ſence againe, to heare, to feele or ſmell againe. Alſo to reſent, to feele or ſhew a motion, an offer, a remembrance or effect of ſome wrong receiued or reuenge for it, to reuenge or at leaſt to offer to be reuenged.*
Riſentírſi, *to reſent, to be reuenged, or at leaſt to ſhew ſome deſire or motion or effect of reuenge. Alſo to rouze or awaken from ſleepe. Alſo to be or fall ſicke. Alſo to be aware and perceiue againe.*
Riſentíta, *as* Riſentiménto.
Riſentitaménte, *reſentingly, feelingly, with a motion or action of reuenge.*
Riſentíto, *recouered feeling or ſence againe, heard, felt, or ſmelt againe. Alſo reſented, felt, or ſhewen a remembrance, a feeling, a motion, an offer, or effect of ſome wrong receiued or reuenge for it. Alſo a huff-ſnuff, one that will ſoone take pepper in the noſe, one that will remember euery ſmall wrong and reuenge it if hee can.*
Risẽrba, *as* Risẽrbánza, *as* Ripoſtíglio.
Risẽrbánza, *a reſeruation, a reſeruing, a keeping or hoarding vp of ſome thing apart for another time.*
Risẽrbáre, *to reſerue, to keepe, to lay vp, to keepe for time to come.*
Risẽrbataménte, *reſeruedly, ſparingly.*
Risẽrbe, *as* Risẽrue.
Risẽrpere, sẽrpo, sẽrpéi, sẽrpúto, *to craule or creepe againe.*
Risẽrpíre, píſco, píto, *idem.*
Risẽrráre, *to ſhut, to cloſe or locke vp againe.*
Risẽrratúra, *a ſhutting in, an encloſure, or locking vp againe.*
Risẽrua, *as* Risẽrbánza. *Alſo as* Ripoſtíglio. *It hath alſo been vſed for an aduouſon or grant of ſome liuing giuen before it be voide.*
Risẽruánza, *as* Risẽrbánza.
Risẽruáta, *ſoſt, a reſeruing or exception.*
Risẽruataménte, *reſeruedly.*
Risẽruatióne, *as* Risẽrbánza.
Risẽrue, *reſeruings, reſeruations, keepings or hoardings vp for time to come, cubbords, ſhelues, tills, by-holes, buttries, lardries, pantries or ſuch offices in a houſe.*
Risẽruíre, *to ſerue or beſtead one againe.*
Risẽruo, *any remainder or leauing laid vp and kept for another time.*
Risfoſſicáre, *to grub or dig the ground vp-ſide downe.*
Riſgaráre, *as* Riſcáre.
Riſguardáre, *as* Riguardáre.
Riſguárdo, *as* Riguárdo.
Risibile, *that can laugh, ſubiect to laugh to be laughed at. Alſo ſmiling.*
Riſibilità, *laughingneſſe, ſmilingneſſe.*
Riſicáre, *as* Riſcáre.
Riſigáre, *as* Riſcáre.
Riſigo, *as* Riſco.
Riſima, *twentie quiers or a reame of paper.*
Riſimétta, *a quire of paper.*
Riſimigliánte, *reſembling or a like.*
Riſimiglianza, *reſemblance, likeneſſe.*
Riſimigliáre, *to reſemble, to be like vnto.*
Riſipila, *as* Riſipílla.
Riſipilla, *an inflammation full of heate and redneſſe comming in mens legs. Some call it Saint Anthonies fire.*
Riſiſtẽnte, *as* Reſiſtẽnte.
Riſiſtẽntia, *as* Reſiſtẽnza.
Risíſtere, *as* Resíſtere.
Ríſma, *a reame or twenty quires of paper. Alſo a knot, a crue or rout of good fellowes all a like.*
Ríſo, *laughter. Alſo a ſmile, a leere or ſmiling or laughing. Alſo laughed, ſmiled or leered. Alſo the graine called Rice.*
Riſoláre, *to ſole. Alſo to floore, to ſeele, to plancke or boord againe.*
Riſolleuáre, *to raiſe or lift vp againe.*
Riſoltáre, *as* Riſultáre.
Riſólto, *as* Riſúlta.
Riſolúbile, *that may be reſolued.*
Riſóluere, ſóluo, ſoluéi, ſolúto, *to reſolue, to determine. Alſo to diſſolue, to melt, to thaw or conſume away. Alſo to looſe, to vnbinde, to vndoe, to fruſtrate, to diſappoint or make voide. Alſo to ſeparate or put aſunder. Alſo to abſolue or quit of an ill act.*
Riſolutézza, *as* Riſolutióne.
Riſolutióne, *a reſolution, a determination. Alſo a melting, a diſſoluing.*
Riſolutíuo, *that may be reſolued, or that doth reſolue and determine. Alſo that doth or may be diſſolued and ſuppled. Vſed alſo for a ſupling or diſſoluing ſalue.*
Riſolúto, *reſolued, determined. Alſo reſolute, wilfull, hardie or bold. Alſo diſſolued, melted, thawed, vaniſhed or conſumed away. Alſo looſe, vnbound, free. Alſo fruſtrate, diſappointed or made voide. Alſo ſeparated or put aſunder. Alſo abſolued and rid from ſnares.*
Riſolutório, *that doth or may be reſolued.*
Riſomigliánte, *reſembling, like vnto.*
Riſomiglianza, *reſemblance, likeneſſe.*
Riſomigliáre, *to reſemble or be like.*
Riſonánte, *reſounding, ecchoing againe.*
Riſonánza, *a reſounding, a rebounding noiſe.*
Riſonáre, *to reſound, to eccho, to ring againe.*
Riſopíno, *as* Riſupíno.
Riſoráre, *as* Ripoſáre. *Alſo to ſettle,* calcína uiua béne riſoráta.
Riſorbíre, bíſco, bíto, *to ſip vp againe.*
Riſorẽttióne, *a reſurrection, an vpriſing.*
Riſorgẽnte, *riſing vp againe.*
Riſórgere, ſórgo, ſúrſi, ſúrto, *to riſe againe.*
Riſóro, *as* Ripóſo.
Riſórto, *riſen vp againe,* pẽr riacquiſtáre Iſchiattonia, che éra di riſorto del ſúo reáme.
Riſoſpingere, ſpíngo, ſpínſi, ſpínto, *to thruſt or puſh backe againe.*
Riſoſpingiménto, *a thruſting or puſhing backe againe.*
Riſouenire, uéngo, uénni, uenúto, *to remember or call to minde againe. Alſo to helpe or ſupply againe.*
Riſouenúto, *remembred or called to minde againe. Alſo helped or ſupplied againe.*
Riſparagnáre, *to ſpare, to ſaue, to thriue.*
Riſparágno, *ſparing, thrift, ſauing.*
Riſpárgere, ſpargo, ſpárſi, ſpárſo, *to ſprinkle againe. Alſo to ſcatter or diſperſe againe.*
Riſpargnáre, *to ſpare, to ſaue, to thriue.*
Riſpárgno, *ſparing, ſauing, thrift.*
Riſparmiáre, *to ſpare, to ſaue, to thriue.*
Riſparmiatóre, *a ſparer, a ſauer, a thriuer.*

Risparmiéuole, *that may be spared.*
Rispármio, *sparing, sauing, thrift.*
Risparmióso, *full of sparing or thrift:*
Rispárso, *besprinckled or scattered againe.*
Rispégnere, pégno, pénsi, pênto, *to put out or extinguish againe.*
Rispêndere, *to spend and spend againe.*
Rispênto, *put out or extinguished again.*
Rispêrgere, spêrgo, spêrsi, spêrso, *to besprinkle againe.*
Rispêrsióne, *a resprinckling.*
Rispêrso, *resprinckled.*
Rispettábile, *regardefull, to be respected.*
Rispettáre, *to respect, to regard, to esteeme, to repute, to honour.*
Rispettéuole, *respectfull.*
Rispetti, *all things carried or laid vp against time, as we say to spare.*
Rispettiuaménte, *respectiuely.*
Rispettíue, *respectiuely.*
Rispettíuo, *as* Rispettóso.
Rispêtto, *respect, regard, or esteeme, a consideration or reason that maketh one doe something. Also in regard, in respect, in comparison, or in consideration. Also a kinde of Country song or roundely.*
Rispettóso, *full of respect, regardfull.*
Rispianáre, *to explaine againe. Also to make plaine or smooth againe.*
Rispianáto, *a plaine ground. Also explaned or made plaine.*
Rispiarmáre, *as* Risparagnáre.
Rispiarméuole, *as* Risparmióso.
Rispiarmézza, *sparingnesse, thrift.*
Rispiarmiatíco, *sparing, thriuing.*
Rispiarmiatóre, *a sparer, a thriuer.*
Rispiarmiéuole, *that may be spared.*
Rispiármo, *as* Risparágno.
Rispiarmóso, *as* Risparmióso.
Rispígnere, *as* Rispíngere.
Rispíngere, spíngo, spínsi, spínto, *to thrust backe, to push or driue backe againe.*
Rispínta, *a doubble thrust backe.*
Rispínto, *thrust, shooued, or pusht backe.*
Rispiráglio, *a breathing or venting hole.*
Rispiráre, *as* Respiráre.
Rispiratióne, *as* Respiratióne.
Rispíro, *as* Respíro.
Risplêndênte, *resplendent, bright-shining, glistring as the sunne.*
Risplêndênza, *as* Risplêndézza.
Risplêndere, splêndo, splêndéi, splêndúto, *to shine bright, to glister as the Sunne.*
Risplêndéuole, *as* Risplêndênte.
Risplêndézza, *bright-shining, splendent.*
Rispondênte, *answering, respondent, correspondent. Also a surety, one that answereth or vndertaketh for another.*
Rispondênza, *an answering one to another. Also a correspondency or coherence together.*
Rispóndere, spóndo, spósi, spóso, or spósto, *to answer, to giue answer. Also to be correspondent or answerable vnto. Also to appeere or answer when one is called. Also to answer, to promise or vndertake as a surety for another. Also to be or stand front or right ouer against. Also to answer or make a report as doeth a piece shot off. Also to be proportionable vnto. Also to be seated toward, to answer or looke toward as a way, a window or situation.*
Rispóndere alle póste, *to answer what is promised and expected, namely in wanton womens expectation, when they are readier then men.*
Rispondéuole, *answerable, to be answered.*
Rispondíbile, *as* Rispondéuole.
Risponditóre, *an answerer, a surety.*
Risponsióne, *an answer, or answering.*
Risponsíuo, *answering, answerable.*
Rispónso, *an answer, an answering.*
Rispósso, *answered, giuen answer. Also beene coorrespondent or answerable vnto. Also appeared or answered hauing beene cited or called. Also answered, promised or vndertaken for another, as a baile or surety. Also paide or satisfied what one had promised. Also stood front or right ouer against. Also answered or made a report as a piece shot off.*
Rispósta, *an answer. Also an Oracle. Also the report of a piece shot off.*
Rispósto, *as* Rispósso.
Risprangáre, *to ioyne, to riuet or screw together, to mend or make whole againe.*
Rispuondére, *as* Rispóndere.
Rispuósta, *as* Rispósta.
Risquadráre, *to square, to sute, or fit well againe.*
Risquittire, tísco, títo, *to giue or take respit or space of time.*
Risquítto, *a respit or space of time. Also as* Refrigério.
Rissa, *a iarre, a quarrell, a brawle, a brabling, a strife, a squaring, a contention.*
Rissáre, *to iarre, to quarrell, to brabble, to striue, to square, to contend, to rustle.*
Risserraménto, *a shutting vp againe.*
Risserráre, *to locke or shut in againe.*
Risserratúra, *a locking vp or shutting.*
Rissóso, *quarrellous, contentious, brabling, full of striffe, rustling.*
Rissoffiáre, *to blow againe.*
Ristabiliménto, *a re-establishment.*
Ristabilire, lísco, líto, *to re-stabilish.*
Ristagnaménto di sángue, *a stanching of blood.*
Ristagnáre, *to stanch or stop blood.*
Ristámpa, *a reprint, a reprinting.*
Ristáre, *as* Restáre.
Ristauráre, *as* Ristoráre.
Ristauratóre, *as* Ristoratóre.
Ristáuro, *as* Ristóro.
Risticciuóli, *all manner of scraps, mammockes, or leauings, as we say broken meate.*
Ristituíre, *as* Restituíre.
Ristituíto, *as* Restuíto.
Ristitutióne, *as* Restitutióne.
Ristoppáre, *to restop, to stop againe.*
Ristoppiáre, *to gleane among stubble for eares of corne. Also to stop againe.*
Ristoraménto, *a restoring. Also restoritie.*
Ristoráre, *to restore, to repaire, to make whole againe. Also to comfort, to satisfie, to recompense.*
Ristoratióne, *restoration, restoring Also recomforting.*
Ristoratíuo, *restoratiue, comfortable.*
Ristoratóre, *a restorer, a comforter.*
Ristoréuole, *that may be restored.*
Ristóro, *a restoring, a comfort. Also a restoratiue. Also a restitution. Also a recompence or satisfaction.*
Ristréngere, *as* Ristrígnere.
Ristrettaménte, *restrainedly, hardly.*
Ristrettíuo, *restringent, restrictiue.*
Ristrétto, *restrained, strained or bound hard, fast bound, closse together, shut or lockt vp. Also recluse, narrow or straightned or pinched. Also shruged or crinched. Also a prisoner close or one in durance. Also couetous, niggard, pinching, close. Also seuere or hard. Also as* Distrétto. *Also a brief, a compendium, a summe, an extract, an epitome.*
Ristrígnere, *to restraine, to straine hard, to bend, to enclose or shut vp, to immure, to inprison, to bar of liberty. Also to shrug or crinch ones shoulders.*
Ristringáre le cálcie, *to trusse, to point, to tie ones hose with points.*
Ristríngere, *as* Ristrígnere.
Ristríngersi nélle spálle, *to shrug or crinch in ones shoulders.*
Ristringiménto, *a restrictiõ, a straightning. Also a shrugging or crinching.*
Ristrinta-cotále, *a womans narrow quaint.*
Ristrittióne, *as* Ristringiménto.
Ristuccáre, *to glut, to cloy, to gorge, to fill or make loathsome vnto ones stomacke. Also to dazle.*
Ristúcco, *glutted, cloied, gorged, wearied*

ed, ſatisfied. Alſo dazled.
Riſudaménto, a ſweating againe.
Riſudáre, to ſweat againe.
Riſuegliáre, to awaken from ſleepe.
Riſuegliaménto, an awaking from ſleepe.
Riſuegliáto, awakened. Alſo vigilant.
Riſuegliatóio, an awaker, an alarum.
Riſuegliatóre, an awaker, an alarum.
Riſuéglio, an alarum of any clocke.
Riſugellâre, to ſeale vp againe.
Riſúlta, a reſulting, a rebounding.
Riſultánza, a reſulting.
Riſultáre, to reſult, to rebound backe.
Riſultatióne, a reſultation.
Riſuonánza, as Riſonánza.
Riſuonáre, as Riſonáre.
Riſuonéuole that may reſound.
Riſuóno, a reſound, a reſounding.
Riſupináre, to turne vpward with the face. Alſo to tumble vpſide downe.
Riſupíno, with the face vpward, along one the backe. Alſo effeminately giuen.
Riſurêſſo, riſen vp againe.
Riſurettióne, a reſurrection or vpriſing.
Riſerêtto, riſen vp againe.
Riſúrgere, ſúrgo, ſúrto, to riſe vp againe.
Riſuſcitáre, to riſe againe from death.
Riſuſcitatióne, a riſing vp from death.
Ritâde, hath beene vſed for Verità.
Ritágli, all maner of cuttings, ſhauings, parings or ſhreddings. Alſo vailes, od ends or giblets for Cookes or ſhreds for Taylors, A ritáglio, by retaile.
Ritagliáre, to cut againe. Alſo to cut, to iagge, to ſnit, to pinke as a garment. Alſo to ſell by retaile, to retaile or regrate as Huckeſters doe.
Ritagliatióne, as Ritágli.
Ritáglio, the Singular of Ritágli.
Ritagliúzzi, ſmall or little Ritágli.
Ritamiſáre, to ſift againe or ſearce.
Ritardánza, a retarding, a delay, a foreſlowing, a ſtay or hindrance.
Ritardáre, to retard, to delay, to forſlow, to demur, to ſtay, to hinder.
Ritardatióne, as Ritardánza.
Ritardéuole, that may be retarded.
Ritardiménto, as Ritardánza.
Ritegnitóre, a retainer, a detainer.
Ritégno, a retaining, a detayning, a with-holding, a bridling. Alſo a reſpect, a forbearance.
Ritenênte, retayning, detayning, with-holding. Alſo ſqueamiſh.
Ritenére, têngo, ténni, tenúto, to retaine, to detaine, to with-hold. Alſo to keepe in remembrance. Alſo to hold one vp that he fall not.
Ritenér' in féde, to keepe in faith.
Riteniménto, as Ritégno.
Riteniménto d'orína, a ſtopping of a mans water.
Ritenitóre, as Ritentóre.
Ritentáre, to re-attempt, or re-aſſay.
Ritentióne, a retention, as Ritégno.
Ritentíua, retentiue or holding in. Alſo the retentiue part of the memory.
Ritentíuo, retentiue or holding in.
Riténto, retained, with-held, detayned. Alſo a re-attempt or re-aſſaying.
Ritentóre, a retaynor, a detayner, a with-holder, a holder-backe.
Ritenúte, retaynings, with-holdings, faſthoulds, among Mariners they are ropes to ſtay the recoyle of pieces, called Breechings. Alſo ſuch trees or rockes to which cables are faſtned in drawing or winding vp any Ordinance or Machine.
Ritenúto, retayned, detayned, with-held. Alſo wary, ſparing and circumſpect, moderate, and temperate.
Ritêſſere, têſſo, têſſei, têſſúto, to weaue, to worke together or enterweaue, againe.
Ritêſſiménto, an enterweauing or working together againe.
Ritêſſitúra, as Ritêſſiménto.
Rithimáre, to rime, to meeter, to verſifie, to ſpeake in number or harmony.
Rithimico, a riming, a verſifying.
Ríthmi, rimes, verſes, meeters. Alſo number, proportion or harmony in ſpeaking.
Ríthmico, of or made in rime and meeter, or that ſpeaketh in meeter and harmony.
Riti, the Plurall of Ríto.
Ritíngere, tíngo, tínſi, tínto, to die againe.
Ritintiménto, as Ritintíno.
Ritintíno, a tingle, a ring or reſounding ſhrilneſſe of bels.
Ritintíre, tíſco, títo, to tingle, to ring, to ſhrill or reſound as a bell.
Ritintíto, tingled, ſhrilled, rung or reſounded with an eccho as a bell.
Ritínto, died againe, twice coloured.
Ritiraménto, as Ritiráta.
Ritiráre, to retire, to recoile, to withdraw, to retreat backe.
Ritirárſi, for one to retire or withdraw himſelfe.
Ritiráta, a retreate, a retyring, a withdrawing, a recoyling.
Ritiratézza, retiredneſſe, a ſolitary retired place or vocation.
Ritmi, as Rithmi.
Ríto, a rite, a ceremony, a courſe or order, an approoued cuſtome or manner of doing.
Ritoccáre, to touch or feele againe, to repeate or goe ouer a matter againe.
Ritógliere, tólgo, tólſi, tólto, to retake.
Ritólto, retaken, or taken againe
Ritôndáre, to round, to make round.
Ritondáto, made round, rounded. Alſo the round circle or compaſſe of any thing.
Ritondeggiáre, as Ritondáre.
Ritondétto, roundiſh, ſomewhat round.
Ritondézza, roundneſſe, rotundity.
Ritondità, rotundity, roundneſſe.
Ritóndo, round, like a Globe.
Ritórcere, tórco, tórſi, or torcéi, tórto, or torciúto, to retort, to bend or make crooked againe, to twine or wreſt againe.
Ritorciménto, a retorting, a wreathing, a twining, a twiſting.
Ritórica. Vſed for Retórica.
Ritornaménto, as Ritornáta.
Ritornáre, to returne or come home againe.
Ritornáre a bómba, to returne to his owne home or wits againe.
Ritornáre alle póme. Looke Póme.
Ritornáre a memória, to bring or come to memory againe.
Ritornáta, a returne, a returning.
Ritornêllo, a twirle or turning about as of a pin or peg of a Lute.
Ritornéuole, returnable.
Ritórno, a returne, a returning.
Ritórta, a wreathing, a twiſting.
Ritórte, wreath's, twiſt's or with's.
Ritortêlli, a kinde of wreathed ſimnell bread or fritters.
Ritórto, retorted, wreathed, wreſted or twiſted againe.
Ritórto fêrro, Vſed for an anker.
Ritórtola, as Ritórte.
Ritortoláre, as Ritórcere.
Ritortúra, as Ritorciménto.
Ritórzere, as Ritórcere.
Ritórzola, as Ritórte.
Ritorzoláre, as Ritórcere.
Ritrahênte, drawing from, withdrawing.
Ritrahiménto, a withdrawing from.
Ritrárre, trággo, tráſſi, trátto, to retract, to withdraw, to retire. Alſo to ſhrinke in. Alſo to draw, to pourtray, to limne.
Ritrárſi, for a man to withdraw or retire himſelfe.
Ritrátta, as Ritiráta.
Ritrattánza, a retracting, a retractation.
Ritrattáre, to treat or handle againe. Alſo to repeate or begin anew, to reuiſe, to peruſe or looke ouer againe. Alſo to retract, to recant, or reuoke what hath been ſaid or done.
Ritrattatióne, a retractation, a handling againe, a repeating anew. Alſo a reuiſing or ouerlooking againe. Alſo a recantation.
Ritrattióne de nêrui, a retracting or ſhrinking of the ſinnewes.

Ritrátto, *retracted, withdrawen, retired or ſhrunken in. Alſo drawẽ, limned or pourtraied. Alſo a picture, a pourtrait or thing drawen. Alſo any abſtract or thing drawen out.*
Ritrátto di múro, *as* Raſtremaménto.
Ritrétta, *a retreat, a retiring.*
Ritrinciáre, *to retrench, to cut off, to abridge.*
Ritrogradáre, *as* Rẽtrogradáre.
Ritrogradatióne, *as* Rẽtrogradatióne.
Ritroſaménte, *waywardly, akewardly, frowardly, skittiſhly.*
Ritroſeſcaménte, *as* Ritroſaménte.
Ritroſétta, *wayward, froward, akeward, peeuiſh, skittiſh, ſqueamiſh.*
Ritroſia, *as* Ritroſità.
Ritróſi dell'ónde, *the boiſtrous ſurges or billowes of the waues.*
Ritróſi di uénto, *boiſtrous guſts, ſtormie whoors, or tempeſtuous berries, gales or flawes of winde.*
Ritroſire, ſíſco, ſíto, *to grow, to make or become wayward, akeward, froward, peeuiſh, skittiſh, ſqueamiſh, nice or coy.*
Ritroſità, *waywardneſſe, akewardneſſe, frowardneſſe, peeuiſhneſſe, ſqueamiſhneſſe, skittiſhneſſe, niceneſſe, coyneſſe.*
Ritroſito, *made or become akeward, froward, wayward, peeuiſh, ſqueamiſh, nice or skittiſh.*
Ritróſo, *as* Ritroſétta. *Alſo as* Náſſa. *Alſo a net or leape for fiſh.*
Ritrótto, *as* Ritroſétta.
Ritrouaménto, *a finding out, an inuention.*
Ritrouáre, *to finde out againe. Alſo to retreeue. Alſo to deuiſe or inuent.*
Ritrouárſi in ſul fátto, *to be, to meete, or finde vpon the fact or nicke.*
Ritrouárſi in un luógo, *to be or meet or finde himſelfe in a place.*
Ritrouáta, *as* Ritrouaménto.
Ritruópico, *that hath the Dropſie.*
Ritruopisía, *the Dropſie.*
Ritruóuo, *as* Ridótto. *Alſo a finding, a meeting place.*
Rítta, *the right hand. Alſo the high or common rode-way, a Watling-ſtreet.*
Rittaménte, *rightly, directly, ſtreightly, outright. Alſo iuſtly, properly. Alſo ſtiffely or ſtandingly. Alſo truly or euen as it ſhould be.*
Rittáre, *as* Rizzáre.
Rítto, *right, vpright, iuſt, euen, direct, ſtreight. Alſo ſtiff-ſtanding.*
Rittoppáre, *as* Rattaconáre.
Rituále, *rituall, conſiſting of, or belonging to Rites or Ceremonies.*
Rituffárſi nel máre, *to diue, to ducke or plunge into the Sea againe.*
Rituráre, *to ſtop cloſe againe.*
Riturbáre, *to trouble or moleſt againe.*
Ríua, *as* Rípa, *a banke, a ſhore.*

Riualáre, *to contend as riuales, to ſtriue in competencie.*
Riuále, *a riuall, a corriuall, a competitor, a fellow-louer, a foe-fellow in loue. Alſo of or belonging to a riuer or bank of a riuer. Alſo a banke of defence for waters. Alſo one that haunts or dwels neere brookes or waters. Alſo one that hath his lands or grounds bordring vpon riuers or deuided by brookes. Alſo a kind of net that reacheth from one ſide of a riuer to the other called of Fiſhermen a Sheene-net.*
Riualére, uáglio, uálſi, ualúto, *to reualue. Alſo to come to valuation againe. Alſo to recouer or returne to health or wealth againe.*
Rivaletto, *a riuelet, a brooke, a gullet.*
Riuáli, *the plurall of* Riuále.
Riualità, *the enuie that is between two or more perſons that loue one ſame woman, riualitie, competencie.*
Riuálſo, *as* Riualúto.
Riualúta, *a recouerie from ſickneſſe.*
Riualúto, *reualued. Alſo recouered to health or of any loſſe againe.*
Riuangáre. *Looke* Vangáre.
Riuedére, uéggo, uíddi, uedúto, *or* uíſto, *to reuiew, to oueruiew, to ſuruey, to ſee againe, to reuiſe.*
Riuedérci, A riuedérci, *fare yee well till we ſee or meet one another againe.*
Riuediménto, *a reuiewing, a ſurueying, an ouerſeeing. Alſo foreſight or heed.*
Riueditóre, *an ouerſeer, a ſurueyer.*
Riuedúta, *a reuiew, a ſuruey, a reuiſe.*
Riuedúto, *reuiewed, ouerſeene, ſurueighed, ſeene againe, reuiſed.*
Riuelare, *to reueale, to manifeſt, to diſcloſe, to declare, to diſcouer.*
Riuelatióne, *a reuelation, a reuealing, a manifeſting or declaring vnto.*
Riuelatóre, *a reuealer, a diſcloſer.*
Riuelévole, *that may be reuealed.*
Riuellere, uéllo, uélſi, uélto, *to plucke vp by the rootes or plucke away by violence againe.*
Riuellíno, *as* Rauellíno.
Riuencidíre, *as* Rauincidíre.
Riuendáglie, *all manner of traſh or fripperie ware that is to be ſold againe.*
Riuendaiuólo, *a buckſter, a retailer, a regrater, a fripper, a broker.*
Riuéndere, uéndo, uendéi, uendúto, *to retaile or ſell againe.*
Riuendería, *a ſelling againe, a place where things be ſold againe.*
Riuendíbile, *that may be ſold againe.*
Riuendígolo, *as* Riuendaiuólo.
Riuéndita, *a retailing or ſelling againe.*
Riuenditóre, *as* Riuendaiuólo.
Riuendrólo, *as* Riuendaiuólo.
Riuendúto, *retailed, ſold againe.*
Riuenire, uéngo, uénni, uenúto, *to come againe.*

Riuenire in sè, *for a man to come to himſelfe againe.*
Riuenúta, *a comming againe.*
Riuenúto, *returned, come againe.*
Riuerberaménto, *as* Riuerberatióne.
Riuerberáre, *to reuerberate, to reflect, to ſtrike or beat backe againe.*
Riuerberatióne, *reuerberation, reflecting, repercuſſion, beating backe again.*
Riuerberatíuo, *that doth or may reuerberate, repercuſſe or reflect.*
Riuerbero, *as* Riuerberatióne.
Riuerdeggiáre, *to grow greene againe.*
Riuerdíre, *to grow greene againe.*
Riuerditúra, *a growing greene againe.*
Riuerendo, *reuerend, venerable, worſhipfull, worthy of reuerence.*
Riuerendiſſimo, *moſt reuerend, a title giuen to Biſhops or Cardinals.*
Riuerente, *reuerent, he that doth reuerence or honour to another.*
Riuerentia, *reuerence, worſhip, honour. Alſo a reuerend feare. Alſo a courteſie or reuerence made to any bodie.*
Riuerentiále, *full of reuerence.*
Riuerentiáre, *to reuerence, to worſhip, to honour, to make curtzis vnto.*
Riuerire, riſco, rito, *as* Riuerentiáre.
Riuerito, *reuerenced, honoured.*
Riuerſa. *Looke* Alla riuerſa, *arſiuerſie, inſide outward, contrary.*
Riuerſaménto, *as* Riuerſióne.
Riuerſáre, *to reuerſe, to ouerturne, to turne the inſide outward, to topſieturuy.*
Riuerſáta, *as* Riuerſióne.
Riuerſcia, *as* Riuerſa.
Riuerſciáre, *as* Riuerſáre.
Riuerſcio, *as* Riuerſo.
Riuerſcióne, *as* Riuerſóne.
Riuerſicáre, *as* Riuerſáre.
Riuerſióne, *a reuerſion. Alſo a returning or comming backe or vnto again, a reuerting. Alſo an ouerthrowing or ouerwhelmed.*
Riuerſo, *reuerted, reuerſed, returned Alſo inſide outward, contrary, arſieuerſie, topſiturny. Alſo a reuerſe, a backblow. Alſo ouerwhelmed. Alſo a powring downe. Alſo the reuerſe or backe of any worke, coine or medaill.*
Riuerſóne, *a reuerſe, a backblow. Alſo a box or whirret one the cheeke giuen with the backe of the hand. Alſo arſiuerſie or topſietury. Alſo one that lieth with his face vpright.*
Riuertere, vérto, vérſi, vérſo, *as* Riuoltáre, *to reuert.*
Riuéſciáre, *as* Riuerſáre.
Riuéſcio, *as* Riuerſo.
Riuéſcióne, *as* Riuerſóne.
Riuéſtire, véſto, uéſtito, *to reueſt, to aray, to cloth, to attire or apparell againe.*

Riuéſtito,

Riueſtito, *reueſted, arraied, clothed, attired or apparelled againe. Alſo a new vpſtart Gentleman, one newly come to worſhip.*
Riuétti, *a kinde of Taylors worke in garniſhing of apparell.*
Riuiéra, *a Riuer, a ſtrond, a ſtreame. Alſo a ſhore, a banke or ſtrond of a Riuer.*
Riuilicáre, *as* Riuenire.
Riuincere, vínco, vínſi, vínto, *to vanquiſh, to ouercome or conquer and win againe.*
Riuiſica, *a reuiſiting, a reuiewing.*
Riuiſitáre, *to reuiſite, to reuiew.*
Riuiſóre, *a reuiſor, a reuiewer. Alſo a Surueyor, an Ouerſeer.*
Riuiuere, víuo, víſſi, viuúto, *to reuiue life againe, to reuiue, to reliue.*
Riuuuificáre, *to reuiue or quicken againe.*
Riumiliáre, *to rehumble, to humble againe.*
Riuo, *a Riuer, a Riuelet, a Flood, a Streame, a Brooke or Gullet of water with a gentle or narrow current. Alſo a banke or banke of a Riuer.*
Riuocábile, *reuokeable, to be reuoked.*
Riuocare, *to reuoke or call backe againe.*
Riuocatióne, *a reuocation, a calling back. Alſo a recantation.*
Riuóco, *as* Riuocatióne.
Riuoláre, *to flie againe, to reflie.*
Riuolére, vóglio, vólſi, volúto, *to will or deſire againe.*
Riuólgere, vólgo, vólſi, vólto, *as* Riuoltáre.
Riuolgibile, *that may be reuolued, reuolued, or turned againe.*
Riuolgiménto, *a reuoluing, a reuolution, a turning and toſſing vp and downe. Alſo a winding or crankling in and out. Alſo a cunning tricke or winding ſhift. Alſo a reuolt, a reuolting or rebellion.*
Riuolo, *a little Riuelet, Gullet, Gutter, Brooke or ſtreame of water.*
Riuólta, *a reuolt, a reuolution, a change, an ouerturning. Alſo a winding, a turning or crankling in and out.*
Riuólta, *a rebending, a vaulting, an incrickling, a reuolting, a reuolt. Alſo an ouerwhelming.*
Riuoltaménto, *as* Riuolgiménto.
Riuoltáre, *to reuolt, to reuolue, to returne backe, to ouerturne, to ouerwhelme. Alſo to toſſe vp and downe. Alſo to roule and ramble againe. Alſo to toſſe and reuolue in minde.*
Riuoltélli, *a kinde of meate made of ſliſh or any thing elſe enfolded, reuolued vp and ſo roſted as ouen eaues be.*
Riuólto, *reuolued, reuolued, turned backe or vp and downe, turned ouer or vpſide downe. Alſo ouerturned, ouerwhelmed or ouerthrowen, toſſed heere and there. Alſo rouled or rumbled againe. Alſo bent towards, addicted or enclined vnto. Alſo reuolued and pondred in minde.*
Riuoltolaménto, *a toſſing, a tumbling or wallowing vp and downe.*
Riuoltoláre, *as* Riuoltáre.
Riuoltoláto, *toſſed, retoſſed, tumbled or wallowed vp and downe.*
Riuoltoléne, *tumbling.*
Riuoltoſo, *reuoultous, full of reuolutings, windings, turnings or crankings. Alſo giuen to reuoluing.*
Riuoltúra, *as* Riuolgiménto.
Riuóluere, *as* Riuoltáre.
Riuolutióne, *a reuolution, a reuoluing, a turning backe to the firſt place, a reuolution of celeſtiall bodies or ſpheares.*
Riuomire, míſco, míto, *to caſt or vomit againe.*
Riuomitáre, *as* Riuomíre.
Riúngere, úngo, únſi, únto, *to reanoint.*
Riuſcíbile, *ſortable, that may ſort, proue, ſpeed, or come to effect.*
Riuſcíre, éſco, vſcíj, vſcito, *to ſort, to proue, to ſpeed, or come to paſſe and effect.*
Riuſcíta, *an iſſue, a ſorting, a ſucceſſe, a ſpeeding, a ſorting or effect.*
Riuſcíto, *ſorted, proued, ſped, come to good paſſe, to ſucceſſe or effect.*
Riuſcitóre d'ácque, *a ſpout of waters, a common ſhore of waters, or a gutter.*
Rizetómo, *a kind of Ireos ſomewhat reddiſh.*
Rizza, *a withering, a wrimple. Alſo a puckring in any cloth. Alſo withered or wrimpled and ſtale.*
Rizzagliétto, *a ſmall caſting net.*
Rizzáglio, *a great fiſhing or fowling Net.*
Rizzappáre, *to digge, to ſape or delue againe.*
Rizzáre, *to reare, to raiſe, to erect or ſet vp right. Alſo to make right or ſtreight againe. Alſo to ſtand vp or ſtiffe. Alſo to liſt vp*
Rizzár la créſta, *to royſe or liſt vp the combe as a cocke doeth, that is, to take courage, to raiſe vp ones minde.*
Rizzárſi, *to ſtand, riſe or erect vp.*
Rizzáta, *a ſtanding or riſing vp ſtiffe.*
Rízzo, *as* Ritto. *Alſo as* Riccio.
Rizzúto, *as* Ricciúto.
Roáno, *a Roane colour of a horſe.*
Rób, *an hearbe called Blackewort. Alſo a medicine of the iuice thereof*
Róba, *as* Róbba.
Robacchiáre, *as* Róbbacchiáre.
Robáre, *as* Robbáre, *or* Rubbáre.
Robálto, *a paire of winding ſtaires.*
Róbba, *a gowne, a robe, a mantle, any long garment. Alſo wealth, ware, ſtuffe, goods, cattell, moueables, geare, marchandiſe. Alſo traſh or pelfe.*
Robbacchiáre, *to pilfer, to filch, to ſteale, to purloine, to embezle, to purline, to rob, to commit larceny.*
Robbaménto, *any kind of filching, ſtealing, a pilfring, a robbing, a larceny, a purloining, an embezling.*
Robbáre, *to rob, to ſteale, to pilfre, to filch, to purloine, to embezle.*
Robbatóre, *a robber, a ſtealer, a thiefe, filcher, a pilfrer, a pirate.*
Róbbe, *the Plurall of* Róbba.
Róbbia, *an hearbe to die red withall, called Madder, Cluers-madder or Goſſin-weed. Alſo the hearbe Woodroſſe. Alſo a certaine meaſure of corne containing about a buſhell of ours.*
Robbicciuóla, *any kind of ſmall, fine dainty or little* Róbba.
Róbbo, *a kinde of red wheat. Alſo as* Róbbia. *Alſo red or ruddy coloured. Alſo a briſh, a bramble, a brier, a ſhrub.*
Robbóne, *a great long robe, mantle or gowne. Alſo a coine of gold in Muſcouy called a rubble or roble.*
Robéculo, *a Robin-red-breaſt.*
Robertiána, *Hearbe-robert.*
Róbia, *as* Róbbia.
Robicilla, *a Bull-finch or Red-taile.*
Robicondità, *redneſſe, reddeneſſe, rubicondity.*
Robicondo, *ruddy, fiery, or branded red.*
Robicóne, *as* Robicóndo.
Robigáglia, *Gange-weeke.*
Robiglia, *a iacket, a mandillion, a horſemans cote or ſuch other garment.*
Robinétto, *a little ruby. Alſo a ſpigot for a Rundlet. Alſo a cocke for a Conduite or Ceſterne. Alſo a dildoe or pillicocke.*
Robino, *a precious ſtone called a Ruby.*
Robiólo, *a kind of dainty cheeſe.*
Robóne, *as* Robbone.
Roboráre, *to corroborate or ſtrengthen.*
Roboratióne, *a corroboration or ſtrengthning.*
Róbore, *an Oake. Vſed alſo for ſtrength or force of body. Alſo courage, hardineſſe or ſtoutneſſe of minde.*
Roborèo, *made of Oake.*
Roboróſo, *ſtiffe or hard as Oake.*
Robríca, *Red-oaker or Marking-ſtone.*
Robúrno, *of or belonging to Oake.*
Robuſtézza, *ſturdineſſe, toughneſſe.*
Robúſto, *ſturdy, tough, ſtrong.*
Rócca, *a rocke, a fort, a cittadell, a ſtrong hould, a blocke-houſe, a ſconce, a Caſtle, a Keepe, a Towre. Alſo any kind of rocke, cliffe or cragge by or in the*

the sea. Also a grub or clod of earth or stone. Also a kind of vnprofitable earth in Cypres, that is neither stone nor earth, but both together and both bad, and good to no vse.

Rocca, *a rocke or distaffe to spin.*

Roccáu, *a fish in Latine Alphesta.*

Rócce, *rockes, cragges, clifs.*

Roccêlle, *little rockes, cragges, cliffes.*

Rocchéllo, *a rocket or bobbin to winde silke vpon. Also the wheele about which the cord of a clocke or of a iacke goeth, a cogwheele of a mill. Also any kind of rocket or squib of wilde fire.*

Rocchétta, *a little rocke or towre.*

Rocchétti, *rockets, or squibs of wilde-fire.*

Rocchézza, *roughnesse, ruggednesse.*

Rócchi, *cragges, cliffes, rockes, ruptures in any rockes or stones. Also round stones.*

Rócchia, *as* Rócca.

Rócchio, *as* Rócca. *Also any lumpe masse, cob, mammocke or lunchion piece.*

Róccia, *as* Rócca.

Rocciétto, *a Bishops or Priests rotchet.*

Rócco, *as* Rócchio. *Also as* Rócca. *Also a rooke to play at chesse with.*

Rochêllo, *a cogwheele of any Mill. Also as* Rochétto.

Rochétta, *as* Ruchétta.

Rochétto, *as* Rócchello, *or* Rocciétto.

Róchi, *a kinde of monstrous birde in India.*

Róco, *hoarce in speakeing.*

Rocozéni, *a kinde of wilde Haggard hawke.*

Rodadáfano, *as* Rododáfne.

Rodumêle, *a kind of drugge.*

Rodánto, *the flower of Roses.*

Rodegáre, *as* Ródere.

Rodênte, *corroding, gnawing, fretting. Also a kind of red swelling inflamation.*

Ródere, ródo, rósi, rodúto, *to corrode, to gnaw, to fret. Also to nibble, to consume, to eat and weare away. Also to backebite, to detract or speake ill of.*

Ródere di rábbia, *to fret with rage or anger.*

Ródere il básto, *a man to gnaw his own burden, or fret at himselfe.*

Ródere l'óssa, *to gnaw or fret a bone.*

Ródersi le lábbra, *to gnaw ones lips.*

Ródia, *the hearbe called Rosewort.*

Rodibombárda, *a bragard, a gnawer of bumbards, a deuourer of gunnes.*

Rodiménto, *a gnawing, a fretting.*

Rodíno, *Oyle of Roses.*

Rodíte, *a precious stone of a Rose-colour.*

Roditóre, *a gnawer, a fretter.*

Roditúra, *a gnawing, a fretting.*

Rododáfne, *a tree in Candia which hath a leafe like the Lawrell or Bay-tree, and a flowre like a rose, and is so venemous that it poisoneth whatsoeuer it toucheth, seetheth or rosteth. Also the hearbe Oleander.*

Rododêndro, *a tree that hath euer green leaues vpon it. Also the hearbe sabin.*

Rodomontáda, *a boast, a brag, a cracke or vaineglorious vanting.*

Rodóra, *an hearbe with a stalke full of ioynts and stalkes, and a leafe like a Netle, white in the middest, and in continuance commeth all like a rose.*

Rodúto, *gnawne, fretted, or nibled.*

Roéti, paróla usáta dal Botêto.

Róffia, *duskishnesse, darkenesse, mistinesse, fogginesse, pitchinesse, density or thicknesse of vapours. Also dandrafe or scuruinesse or the scuruy.*

Roffiana, *a woman bawde.*

Roffianaménti, *bawdries, bawdy tricks. Also rufflings or ruffian trikes.*

Roffianáre, *to play the bawde or pander. Also to ruffle or play the ruffian.*

Roffianeggiaménti, *as* Roffianaménti.

Roffianeggiáre, *as* Roffianáre.

Roffianésimo, *the arte of bawdry.*

Roffiáno, *a bawde, a pander, a ringcarier. Also a Ruffin, a swagrer, a washbuckler.*

Roffoláto, *a kind of meat made of swines flesh and much pepper.*

Rogále, *of or belonging to* Rógo.

Rogále fuóco, *a bonefire. Looke* Rógo.

Rogánte, *as* Rogênte.

Rogáre, *to entreate, to request, to desire, to craue, to beg, to pry.*

Rogatióne, *rogation, praying, a request, a demand. Also a law or ordinance.*

Rogáto instrumênto, *any indenture made by an allowed or publike notarie.*

Rogatóre, *a requester, a besecher, an intreater, a crauer, a demander.*

Róge, *filth of meate sticking betweene ones teeth.*

Rogênte, *praying, entreating, requesting.*

Rógge, *a kinde of Peares in Italy.*

Róggia, *as* Róbbia.

Róggio, *red, ruddy. Also tauny red.*

Roggióla, *as* Rogióla.

Roggióre, *as* Rossore, *redness, ruddinesse.*

Rogiáda, *deawe. Also sprinkling.*

Rogiadóso, *deawy, sprinkling.*

Rogiménto, *a demand, a question, an asking.*

Rogióla, *a disease that yongue children haue called thered gums or meazles*

Rogitatióne, *an often craning.*

Rogíti, *prouocations, vrgings, egings on.*

Róglia, *a kind of hard rugged stone to build roughworke.*

Rógna, *any kind of scab, itch, scurfe, tetter, or scabbednesse.*

Rognáccia, *filthy scab or scurfe.*

Rognáre, *as* Rignáre.

Rognoláta, *as* Rognonáta.

Rognonále, *of or belonging to the kidneis. Also a kind of ague or disease in a horse comming in the kidneis or Lungs.*

Rognonáta, *a kind of meat made of kidneis, some of our Cookes call it a Florentine.*

Rognóne, *the kidnie of any bodie.*

Rognóni, *the kidneis or reines of ones backe.*

Rognósa frittáta, *a kind of tanzie or collops and egges fried together.*

Rognóso, *scabbie, itchie, scruie.*

Rognúzza, *small scabs or itching pimples.*

Rógo, *a great funerall fire wherin they were wont in old time to burne the dead bodies of men. Also vsed for a graue or last home.*

Roína, *as* Ruína. *Also a certaine toole that Chirurgions vse.*

Roiténo, *a kind of wine made of Pomegranates.*

Roláre, *as* Rolláre.

Rolígine, *as* Rubígine.

Roliginíre, nísco, níto, *as* Rubiginíre.

Rolláre, *to roule, to enroule, to file, to record, to put vpon a check-roule.*

Róllo, *a roule, a check-roule, a file or record of names or any thing.*

Rolióne, *water and bran sodden together. Also froth or foame.*

Róma e Tóma, Prométtere róma & tóma, *to promise Gods coape, or wonders, or as we say Seas and Mountaines.*

Romagnándo, *vsed for* Rimanéndo, *remaining.*

Romagnuólo, *a kind of course, homespun or sheepes-russet cloth, called friers cloth or shepheards clothing, like our course welch frize. Also a man borne in Romágna.*

Romaiuólo, *as* Romagnuólo.

Romanía, *a kind of Malmesie wine.*

Romanzáre, *to write or sing fabulous tales or faigned histories in rime.*

Romanzatóre, *a romant, a writer, a singer or speaker of fabulous tales or faigned stories in rime.*

Románzi, *romants, fabulous tales, faigned stories in rime of errand Knights. Vsed also for pratling Mountibanks, as* Romanziére.

Romanziére, *a pratling Mountibanke, a singer of fabulous poëmes or ballads.*

Romanzína, *a kind of dance. Also a kind*

kind of tricke in dancing.

Romático, *as* Aromático.

Romatizzáre, *as* Aromatizzáre.

Rombáre, *to make a report as some pieces doe being shot off. Also as* Romboláre.

Rombazzáre, *to make a rumbling, clattring or ratling noise.*

Rombázzo, *a whirlewinde. Also a filthy rumbling noise. Looke* Rómbo.

Rombeggiáre, *as* Rombáre, *as* Romboláre.

Rombice, *the hearbe Sorrell or Souredocke.*

Rómbo, *a rumbling or roaring noise, the clang, sound or braying of a Trumpet, the dubbing of a Drum, a ratling of Thunder, the clattring or clashing of Armour, an ecchoing sound or any noise that makes the ground to shake. Also a gust of winde, a whizling blast. Also a point in the Mariners compasse, or space between which the windes blow. Also a violent whirling noice. Also a Burt or Turbot-fish. Also a spinning wheele or reele for yarne. Also a figure foure square losanged, like a quarrie of glasse with equall sides but not right angled, a mascle or losenge in Armorie. Also the report of a pice shot off.*

Rombóide, *any thing like* Rómbo. *Also a fish like a Turbot.*

Rómbola, *a sling.*

Romboláre, *to cast or hurle in a sling, to sling. Also to rumble, to roare, to rattle, to clang, to clash, to dub as on a Drum. Also to make a whorring or rumbling noice as a stone cast out of a sling.*

Rombolatóre, *a slinger.*

Romboliére, *a slinger.*

R mbolóso, *as* Rombóso.

Rombóso, *rumbling, full of noise. Looke* Rómbo.

Rombotíno, *a shrub called Oppiot or Poplar.*

Romeággio, *a roaming about. Also a pilgrimage for deuotions sake.*

Romeáre, *to roame or wander vp and downe as a Palmer or solitarie man for deuotion sake.*

Romeo, *as* Romitággio, *a roamer, a wandrer, a Palmer for deuotion sake.*

Rométa, *a Thornebacke, a Ray, a Skate.*

Rómia, *a kind of Scallop-fish.*

Romiáre, *as* Romeáre.

Romice, *as* Róbbia, *as* Rombice.

Romigáre, *to roame vp and downe as an Hermite or solitarie man. Also to hull vp and downe at Sea.*

Rominare, *as* Ruminare.

Rominatóre, *as* Ruminatóre.

Romíre, míscó, míto, *as* Romoreggiáre.

Romíta, *an Hermit or solitarie man.*

Romitággio, *an hermitage, a solitarie place, a desert or wildernesse.*

Romitáio, *as* Romitággio.

Romitáno, *of or belonging to a Hermite.*

Romítico, *solitarie or Hermite-like.*

Romíto, *an Hermite, a solitarie man.*

Romíto dal sácco, *a begging Hermite.*

Romitóio, *as* Romitággio.

Romitório, *as* Romitággio.

Romóre, *a rumor, a noise, a bruit, a rumbling, a hurlie-burlie. Also an vprore. Also a report.*

Romoreggiánte, *making a noise or rumor. Also tumultuous, blustring, rumbling, vnquiet, brawling.*

Romoreggiáre, *to rumor, to noise, to rumble, to blustre. Also to raise a noise an vprore or a tumult.*

Romoreggiatóre, *a noiser, a rumbler, a blustrer, a raiser of tumults, vprores, bruits or seditions.*

Rompere, rómpo, rúppi, rótto, *or* romputo, *to breake, to batter, to teare, to split, to burst, to shiuer, to rend, to totter; to crush or craze in pieces or a sunder. Also to wracke. Also to put to rout, to ouerthrow or destroy, and defeat. Also to breake or be bankerout. Also to suffer shipwracke.*

Rómpere essèrciti, *to breake or scatter armies, to put to rout.*

Rómpere il cápo, *as* Rómpere la tèsta.

Rómpere il digiúno, *to breake ones fast.*

Rómpere il ghiáccio, *as* Dáre il suóco álla bombárda.

Rómpere in náue, *to wracke, to suffer shipwracke.*

Rómpere la tèsta a qualcúno, *to breake some bodies head. Also to trouble or molest one with importunitie.*

Rómpersi, *to fall out or breake friendship.*

Rompéuole, *as* Rompíbile.

Rompíbile, *that may be broken.*

Rompicapo, *as* Rompicóllo, *a breakehead.*

Rompicóllo, *a breake-necke place, a downefal, a headlong precipice,* Arompicóllo, *headlong, rashly, desperately, in danger of breaking ones necke. Also a desperate, rash or heedlesse fellow.*

Rompidènte, *an ignorant tooth-drawer. Also a toole that Masons vse.*

Rompiménto, *all manner of breakings.*

Rompináre, *as* Rampináre.

Rompíno, *as* Rampíno.

Rompitáccio, *ready to breake, brittle, fraile as glasse. Also burst or broken.*

Rompitóio, *a breaker or any thing to breake withall as a hammer, &c.*

Rompitóre, *any kind of breaker.*

Rompótimo, *a bush growing in France, within twentie foote whereof no corne being sowen will grow.*

Romputo, *broken, battred, torne, split, burst, shiuered, rent, tattred, rag'd, crusht or craz'd in pièces or in sunder. Also put to rout, ouerthrowen, defeated or destroyed. Also broken or bankerout.*

Ronáre, *to till, or manure, or breake vp land.*

Rónca, *a hedge-bill, a browne-bill, a forest-bill, a welch-hooke, a boares-speare, a bramble-sieth. Also a kind of mountaine Partridge.*

Roncagíno, *a kind of colour that Painters vse to lay vpon wood.*

Roncaménti, *grubbings of clods or earth. Also snortings. Also gruntings. Also brayings as of Asses.*

Roncáre, *to grub, to dig or roote vp trees or earth. Also to cut as with a welch-hooke or any crooked weapon. Also to snort in sleepe, to grunt as a Hog, or to bray as an Asse.*

Roncatóre, *a grubber, a digger or rooter vp. Also a shredder or lopper of trees. Also a snorter, a grunter, or brayer as an Asse.*

Roncéra, *a shell-fish called a Purple-fish.*

Roncheggiaménti, *as* Roncaménti.

Roncheggiáre, *as* Roncáre.

Ronchétta, *any kind of little* Rónca. *Also a Shoomakers knife or a certaine crooked knife that Vine-cutters vse. Also as* Roncílio.

Ronchiaménti, *as* Roncaménti.

Ronchiáre, *as* Roncáre.

Ronchiatóre, *as* Roncatóre.

Ronchiétto, *as* Roncílio.

Roncheggiaménti, *as* Roncaménti.

Roncheggiáre, *as* Roncáre.

Rochiggióne, *as* Roncatóre.

Ronchióne, *any kind of great* Rónca. *Also any great, craggie or rugged and knurrie rocke, cliffe, crag or stone.*

Ronchiosità, *ruggednesse, crabbednesse, snagnesse, knottinesse, knurrinesse, nodositie.*

Ronchióso, *rugged, crabbed, snaggie, knurrie, knobbie, craggie, rockie, stonie, rough, cliffie, or full of all ruggednesse as broken rockes. Also made as a* Rónca. *Also snorting. Also grunting. Also braying.*

Ronchisuóno, *that hath a hoarce sound or maketh a snorting noise.*

Ronchizzáre, *as* Runchizzáre, *as* Roncáre.

Ronchizzóso, *as* Runchizzóso, *as* Ronchióso.

Roncigliáre, *as* Ronciliáre.

Roncíglio, *as* Roncílio.

Roncigliône, *as* Roncílio, *as* Rampíno.

Ronciliáre, *to shred or cut or weed out with*

with a ſickle, hedge-bill, foreſt-bill, welch-hooke or any ſuch crooked knife. Alſo to catch or take with any hooke, to grapple, to hooke.

Roncíglia, *any kind of crooked knife, ſickle, weeding-hooke, hedge-bill, foreſt-bill, welch-hooke, grafting knife, ſhoomakers knife, vinerols knife. Vſed alſo for* Rampino.

Roncináre, *as* Vncináre, *as* Rampináre.

Roncino, *a nag, a prettie horſe or tit.*

Roncinótto, *a good handſome well trust nag or hackney.*

Roncito, *any kind of buſh, ſhrub, hedge, brier, thorne or bramble whoſe tops haue been cut off.*

Roncoláre, *as* Ronciliáre.

Róncolo, *as* Roncílio.

Roncóne, *any kind of great* Ronca.

Roncrátolo, *a bird about the bigneſſe of a Goſſe that brayeth like an Aſſe.*

Rónda, *the round that ſouldiers or ſentinels walke about Gariſon townes, or a companie of certaine ſouldiers and officers that goe viſiting the ſentinels or corps de guard at ſundry houres of the night to ſee if they be vigilant and kepe good order.*

Rondanini, *yongue Swallowes or Martinets.*

Rondélla, *a Sea-ſwallow or Sea-bat. Alſo any kind of round Target.*

Rondéllo, *a round-towre, a rondelet.*

Róndine, *a Swallow. Vſed alſo for a Martinet. Alſo a Sea-bat or Sea-ſwallow. Alſo a kind of fiſh. Vſed alſo for a Night-crow. Alſo a certaine toole that Chirurgions and Anatomiſts vſe.*

Rondinélla, *a yongue Swallow.*

Rondiníni, *yongue little Swallowes.*

Róndo, *as* Rónda.

Róndola, *as* Rondélla.

Rondóne, *a Martlet or Swallow.*

Rónfa, *a game at cardes called Ruffe.*

Ronfuménti, *ſnortings. Alſo the tuſſings of a Cat. Alſo ruffings at cardes.*

Ronfáre, *to ſnort or ſnartle in ſleepe. Alſo to tuſſe as a Cat. Alſo to ruffe or trumpe at cardes.*

Ronfatóre, *a ſnorter in his ſleepe. Alſo a ruffer or trumper at cardes. Alſo a tuffer as a Cat.*

Ronféa, *a kind of darting weapon. Some take it for a kind of ſling.*

Ronfeggiaménti, *as* Ronfaménti.

Ronfeggiáre, *as* Ronfáre.

Rónfo, *the drone of a bagpipe.*

Rónne, *a letter or abreuiation ſignifying in Latine Rum, at the end of words.*

Ronzáre, *to humme or buzze as a Bee, to make a humming noiſe. Alſo as* Ronfáre.

Ronzáta, *a humming or buzzing noiſe. Vſed alſo for a ſuddaine charge giuen raſhly or heedleſly.*

Ronzeráre, *as* Ronzáre.

Ronzéro, *wilde, vntamed, vnbroken, vnmanaged. Alſo rammiſh or haggard.*

Ronzíno, *a handſome prettie nag or tit.*

Ronzóne, *an ill fauoured big nag or iade.*

Ropegára, *as* Arpegára.

Ropegáre, *as* Arpegáre.

Roráre, *to deaw, to drop, or beſprinkle with deaw.*

Roratióne, *a blaſting of Grapes before their full growth with ouermuch wet. Alſo a falling of deaw.*

Rórido, *deawie, moiſt.*

Rorífero, *deaw-bringing.*

Róſa, *any kind of Roſe,* Acquaróſa, *Roſe-water. Alſo a rowell of a ſpurre. Alſo the name of a certaine blazing Starre. Vſed alſo for any naturall ſpot or moule vpon a mans or womans ſkin.*

Róſa, *gnawen or fretted, as* Ródere.

Róſa biánca, *any kind of white Roſe.*

Roſacéo, *of or pertaining to Roſes, or made of Roſes. Alſo of the colour or ſmell of Roſes. Alſo oyle of Roſes.*

Róſa damaſchina, *a Damaske-roſe.*

Róſa del ménte, *the flower Pionie.*

Róſa d'hérrico, *as* Cóppa di Gióue.

Róſa di ſiſímbro, *a kind of ſweet ſmelling Roſe.*

Róſa incarnáta, *a Carnation or Damaske-roſe. Alſo a Carnation colour.*

Roſáio, *a Roſe-brier. Alſo a garden, a plat or place where Roſes grow. Alſo a Roſarie or Roſer.*

Roſáio ſeluático, *Eglantine or ſweet Brier. Alſo the Caper-buſh.*

Roſamaríno, *Roſemarie.*

Róſa muſchiáta, *a Muſke-roſe.*

Róſa oltramarina, *the Holie-hocke flower.*

Roſáre, *to preſerue with Roſes or to make to ſmell of Roſes.*

Roſário, *as* Roſáio *Alſo a roſarie or paire of beades.*

Roſáro, *as* Roſáio.

Róſa róſſa, *a Red-roſe.*

Roſaſécca, *a dried Roſe. Alſo the dry-roſe colour, that is the Murrey-colour.*

Roſáta, *roſed, made of Roſes or ſmelling of Roſes. Alſo a Roſe-cake,* Acqua roſáta, *Roſewater.*

Roſáta radíce, *the herbe Roſewort.*

Roſáto, *made of Roſes, ſmelt of Roſes, preſerued with Roſes, Roſiate or of the colour of Roſes, Roſe-colour or Murrey,* Ólio roſáto, *oyle of Roſes.*

Róſcide, *wet or moiſt with deaw.*

Roſcignólo, *a Nightingall.*

Roſcio, *as* Róſſo.

Roſciáre, *as* Roſſáre, *a Bluſh-colour.*

Roſcire, ſciſco, ſcito, *as* Roſsire, *to bluſh*

Roſechiáre, *as* Ródere, *to gnaw, to fret.*

Róſe cótte, *Roſe-cakes, baked or dried Roſes.*

Roſegaménto, *a gnawing, a fretting, a corroding, a nibling.*

Roſegáre, *to gnaw, to fret, to corrode, to nible.*

Roſegatúra, *a gnawing, a corroding, a fretting, a nibling.*

Roſeggiáre. *Looke* Róſa, *to roſeate, to flower or bud as Roſes.*

Roſegóne, *a gnawer, a fretter, a corroder, a nibler.*

Roſélli, *Roſe-leaues or dried Roſe-cakes. Alſo the hips of Roſes as* Cratægus. *Alſo rowels of ſpurres. Alſo a kind of daintie figs ſo called.*

Roſélline, *yongue little Roſes. Looke* Dáre roſélline.

Roſéo, *as* Roſacéo. *Alſo* Roſeáte.

Roſéto, *a plot or bed of Roſes.*

Roſétta, *a little Roſe, a rowell of a ſpur, a ſquare piece of iron with a hole in the middle to kepe the head of the iron bolt from the ſides of the cariage of a piece.*

Roſétte, *little Roſes. Alſo Roſe purles or worke in bone-lace. Alſo rowles of ſpurres. Alſo a certaine diſeaſe in horſes.*

Roſétto, *a kind of painting that women vſe.*

Roſicára, *a Mouſe, a Rat, a Nibler.*

Roſicáre, *as* Roſegáre.

Roſicatúra, *as* Roſegatúra.

Roſigáre, *as* Roſegáre.

Roſigatióne, *a gnawing, a fretting, a corroding.*

Roſigatúra, *as* Roſegatúra.

Roſigóne, *as* Roſegone.

Roſignoláre, *to ſinge as a Nightingall.*

Roſignolétti, *yongue Nightingals.*

Roſignólo, *a Nightingall.*

Roſina, *a little Roſe. Alſo a kinde of round dance as our hay.*

Roſióne, *as* Roſigatióne.

Roſmarino, *Roſemary.*

Roſmáro, *a kind of fiſh. Alſo a Roſemary-tree.*

Róſine, *as* Pieílla.

Roſnétta, *as* Pieílla.

Róſo, *as* Rodúto, *gnawne, nibled.*

Róſola, *a Snithes buttrn.*

Roſoláccio, *wilde Poppy.*

Roſoláre, *to baſte or drippe roaſte meate.*

Roſólina, *a fiſh that liues both on land and in the water.*

Roſoni, *a kind of flawnes, cuſtards, eggies or douces. Alſo the Spaniſh roſes. Alſo a kind of feillage worke ſo called among*

mong Architects in fretted and carued workes.

Roſpáre, *to croake as a toade. Alſo as* Ruſpáre.

Roſpatóre, *as* Ruſpatóre.

Roſpatúre, *as* Ruſpatúre.

Roſpíni, *a kind of Muske Melons.*

Roſpino, *toadiſh, venimous.*

Róſpo, *a venimous Toade.*

Roſpóne, *a filthy great Toade.*

Roſpopéſce, *a Toade-fiſh.*

Róſſa, *a Red-woman. Alſo a fan of feathers.*

Roſſárdo, *a Ruddy or Reddiſh-man.*

Roſſeggiánte, *ruddy, ruddiſh, bluſhing, enclining to red, Ruby-red, Cherry-lipt.*

Roſſeggiáre, *to bluſh or be ruddy.*

Roſſettáre, *to paint or make red.*

Roſſétto, *ruddy, ſomewhat red. Alſo a bluſh-colour. Alſo a red man or woman. Alſo ruſſet-colour. Alſo a fiſh called a Dace or Marlane.*

Roſſézza, *redneſſe, ruddineſſe.*

Roſsiccio, *ruddy, reddiſh, enclining to red.*

Roſsígno, *as* Roſsícciо.

Roſſignoláre, *to ſing as a Nightingall.*

Roſſignólo, *a Nightingall.*

Roſsíno, *as* Roſsíccio.

Roſsire, *as* Arroſsíre, *to bluſh.*

Roſſo, *red, ruddy, tauny-red. Alſo a red man. Alſo gueles in armory.*

Róſſo d'vuóuo, *the yolke of an egge.*

Róſſola, *any red pimple or ſwelling. Alſo a kibe or chilblane.*

Roſſoláre, *to pimple or ſwell red as a kibe or chilblane.*

Roſſóre, *as* Roſſézza, *a bluſhing Alſo vſed for baſhfulneſſe.*

Roſſúme, *any redneſſe or ruddineſſe. Alſo the yolke of an egge.*

Róſta, *a broad-leauy branch or bough or great fanne to make wind withall or driue away flies in Sommer. Alſo a battledar to play at tennis with. Alſo a frying or dripping pan. Alſo an inſtrument or crane with pullies and wheeles to draw any thing out of Mines or Colepits vnder ground. Alſo a turning wheele or other impediment in the way, a ſtile ouer a hedge. a yate in any hedge or pale. Alſo a weire in a Riuer or any ſtop in the water.*

Roſtáre, *to fan-winde, or with boughes to driue away flies. Alſo to hinder or ſtop vp the high-way, to forray the country. Looke* Róſta.

Roſtíre, ſtíſco, ſtíto, *to roſte. Alſo to toſte. Alſo to broile.*

Roſtíta, *a toſte of bread.*

Roſtito, *roſted, toſted, broyled. Alſo any kind of roſted meate.*

Roſtizzána, *a ſteake, a collop, a ſlice, an Oliſe or any ſuch piece of meat roſted, broiled or fride.*

Roſtizzáre, *to fry in ſteakes, to broile vpon the coles, to toſt by the fire, to roſt in haſte. Alſo to ſcorch, to parch, to ſeare or ſinge.*

Róſtra, *the place of Common Pleaſe in Rome wherein ſtood a Pulpit made and trimmed with ſtemm's and fore-fronts of ſhips, out of which they were wont to make their Oration, ſo that it may be taken for a Pulpit.*

Roſtráre, *to bill, to neb, or beake.*

Roſtráta. *Looke* Coróna roſtráta.

Roſtráta náue, *a ſhip hauing hir ſtem ſhod or pointed with iron or Braſſe.*

Roſtráto, *that hath a bill, a beake, a ſnout or ſtemme pointed with iron or Braſſe.*

Róſtro, *the bill, the beake or neb of any bird or foule. Alſo the noſe or ſnout of any beaſt or fiſh. Alſo the ſnout or ſtem of any ſhip. Alſo the tip, the point the end, the point or tongue of iron, Tinne, leade, braſſe or horne at the end of any thing.*

Roſtrumgrúis, *the hearbe Storkes-bill or Cranes-bill, whereof are diuers kindes.*

Roſumáta, *a kind of ſauce ſo called.*

Roſúra, *a gnawing, a fretting, a corroding.*

Róta, *any kind of wheele. Alſo a grinding ſtone, a Millſtone. Alſo any wheeling, turne or turning round. Alſo the turne or wheeling of a horſe. Alſo the full ſpreading of a Peacockes taile. Alſo a round roule or rowling. Alſo a kinde of monſtrous great fiſh. Alſo a kind of torture.*

Róta del ſcarpóne, *a play when one is blinded and ſtrikes about him with an old ſhooe tied at the end of a line, and whom he hits muſt ſit downe.*

Rotále, *of, like or belonging to a wheele.*

Rotáre, *to wheele or turne round. Alſo to make round. Alſo to turne or ſwinge about. Alſo to grind or mill. Alſo to ſet an edge vpon.*

Rotário, *a light armed ſouldier. Alſo a Wheele-wright.*

Rotatióne, *a wheeling about.*

Rotáto, *wheeled about, made round, ſwinged or hurled about. Alſo grinded or ſet an edge vpon. Alſo a pye-coloured horſe.*

Rotatóri, *wheelers or grinders, but properly two Apophiſis or proceſſes bunching out in the vppermoſt necke of the thigh, whereof the vttermoſt being the greateſt proceſſe in the whole bodie is of ſome Anatomiſts called in Latin Nates: the innermoſt is lower and much leſſe than the other, they ſeeme to be ordeined for the turning and wheeling about of the thigh.*

Roteánza, *a wheeling or twirling about round.*

Roteáre, *to wheele, to twirle or turne round as in a wheele.*

Roteggiáre, *as* Roteáre.

Rotélla, *any kind of little wheele. Alſo a round target or buckler. Alſo any round roule or rouler. Alſo any round marke or ſpot as about a horſe. Alſo a wheeling or twirling rouud. Alſo a trundle.*

Rotélle, *little wheeles or round purles in bone-lace. Alſo mollets pierced in Armorie. Alſo round ſpots or ſpeckles as in Snakes skins or flea-bitings.*

Rotélléttа, *any little* Rotélla.

Rotéllíno, *the name of a Goldſmiths toole.*

Rotéuole, *that may be wheeled or turned.*

Rótola, *any little wheele. Alſo a roule or round bundle of any thing. Alſo a kind of round bun or cracknell of bread. Alſo a round rumbling,* Rótola del ginócchio, *the whirle-bone ordained to couer the ioint of the knee, which otherwiſe had beene too open vnto harme: called the eye-bone, the pattie-bone or the ſhield-like-bone.*

Rotoláre, *to wheele, to turne or make round. Alſo to roule, to trundle, to winde or truſſe vp any thing round. Alſo to tumble or wallow.*

Rotoláta, *a wheeling, a turning or a making round. Alſo a rouling, a trundling, a winding or truſſing vp any thing round. Alſo a wallowing.*

Rotolláre, *as* Rotoláre.

Rotolláta, *as* Rotoláta.

Rótolo, *any kind of roule, bundle, fardle or round truſſe. Alſo a rowle or bun of bread. Alſo a bottome or clue of thrid or yarne. Alſo a trundle. Alſo a rowle or check-rowle of names. Alſo a kind of weight in Venice, about a pound of ours, ſome ſay it is of 33. Ounces. Alſo a kind of meaſure of linnen cloth, as we ſay a lolte of Holland cloth.*

Rotolóni, *rundles or rowlers of wood. Alſo any round rowlings or wheelings.*

Rotondáre, *to round, to make or become round. Alſo to make full and perfect.*

Rotondità, *rotunditie, roundneſſe.*

Rotóndo, *round, full, well compact.*

Rótta, *a rupture, a breach, a bracke, a fracture, a breaking. Alſo a rout, a diſcomfiture or ouerthrow of an armie.*

Rótta d'un eſsército, *the ouerthrow, rout or diſcomfiture of an armie.*

Rottáme, *any kind of broken thing, as a ſhiuer, a ſplint, a ſhard or bat. Alſo any*

any rubble, rubbiſh, fragment, ſcrap, mammocke, fracture or breaking.

Rottáre, *to belch, to raſpe, to breake winde vpward.*

Rottatóre, *a belcher, a raſper.*

Rótta uóce, *a broken voice.*

Rotteggiáre, *as* Rottáre.

Rotteggiatóre, *a belcher, a raſper.*

Rottelíno, *as* Rotellíno.

Rótti, *belches, belchings, raſpings.*

Rottiére, *a belcher, a raſper.*

Rótto, *broken. Alſo a man that hath a rupture or is broken or burſt in the bellie or cods. Alſo a fraction in Arithmetike. Alſo a belch. Alſo a bracke, a gap, a breach, a hole.*

Rótto di ſchiena, *back-broken.*

Rótto in máre, *wrackt or caſt away at Sea.*

Rottóio, *as* Rottório.

Rottondáre, *to round or make round.*

Rottório, *a corroſiue or plaiſter to breake any ſore. Alſo a Nut-cracker.*

Rottório cáuſtico aduſtíuo medicaménto.

Rottúra, *a rupture, a fraction, a breaking, a breach.*

Rótula, *as* Rótola.

Rotuláre, *as* Rotoláre.

Rótulo, *as* Rótolo.

Róua, *a kind of great weight. Alſo a kind of meaſure vſed in Italie.*

Rouáio, *a nipping cold Northren winde,* Dáre de cálci a Rouáio, *that is to ſay, to ſhake ones heeles in the winde, and in plaine Engliſh to be hanged.*

Rouáno, *a Roane-colour of a Horſe.*

Rouéglia, *the pulſe called Eruile.*

Rouélia, *a kind of peaſon or fitches.*

Rouélláre, *to murmure, to grumble, to grudge.*

Rouéllo, *a murmuring, a grumbling.*

Rouéntáre, *to neale red hot, to glow.*

Rouénte, *glowing red, fierie red or hot.*

Róuere, *the tree or wood Oake. Alſo waineſcot. Alſo a kinde of torture among the Romanes,* Cuór di róuere, *a hard or marble heart.*

Rouerétto, *a grove or place ſet with or full of Oakes.*

Roueríno, *of, like or made of Oake, as ſtrong as Oake. Alſo of, like or made of waineſcot. Alſo opiniative, head-ſtrong or fixt in ſome opinion.*

Rouérſa, *as* Riuérſa.

Rouérſáre, *as* Riuérſáre.

Rouérſcia, *as* Riuérſa.

Rouérſciáre, *as* Riuérſáre.

Rouérſcio, *as* Riuérſo.

Rouérſcióne, *as* Riuérſóne.

Rouérſo, *as* Riuérſo.

Rouérſóne, *as* Riuérſóne.

Rouéſcia, *the ſtuffe called Bayes to line garments with. Alſo as* Riuérſa.

Rouéſciáre, *as* Riuérſáre.

Rouéſcína, *as* Rouéſcia, *fine Bayes.*

Rouéſcio, *as* Riuérſo.

Rouéſcióne, *as* Riuérſóne.

Rouétta, *a Blacke-berrie buſh, a blacke Thorne or Bramble.*

Rouiglia, *the pulſe called Eruile.*

Rouigliaménto, *a toſſing, a rumbling.*

Rouigliáre, *to rowle, to tumble, to rumble or toſſe or wallow ouer and ouer.*

Rouiglióne, *a kind of peaſon as our haſtings or bowlings are. Alſo rowling, rumbling or toſſing ouer. Alſo a round ſcab, ſcurfe or botch.*

Rouína, *ruine, ſpoile, waſte, deſtruction, hauocke, wracke, deſolation. Alſo extreame decay, death, miſerie, loſſe or miſchiefe.*

Rouinaménto, *as* Rouína.

Rouináre, *to ruine, to ſpoile, to wracke, to waſte vtterly, to deſtroy.*

Rouinatíccio, *ruinous, ready to ruine.*

Rouinatóre, *a ruiner, a deſtroyer.*

Rouinázzo, *rubbiſh, rubble, rammell.*

Rouinéuole, *ſubiect to ruine or deſtruction.*

Rouinóio, *as* Rouinóſo.

Rouinóſo, *ruinous, full of ruine.*

Rouiſtáre, *to rumble or diſorder or ſcatter any thing in ſeeking or tumbling about.*

Rouíſtico, *as* Rigúſtro.

Róuo, *as* Rúbo.

Róuo caníno, *as* Rúbo caníno.

Róuo idéo, *as* Rúbo caníno.

Róza, *as* Rózza.

Rózza, *rude, rough, or barbarous.*

Rózza, *a iade or filthy bad horſe. Alſo an ouer-ridden whore, or ramp-ſtallion whore.*

Rozzácchia, *as* Rózza.

Rozzaménte, *rudely, brutiſhly, roughly, vnciuilly, barbarouſly.*

Rózza uetturína, *an hired iade.*

Rozzézza, *rudeneſſe, roughneſſe, ruſticitie of manners or ciuilitie.*

Rozzíno, *as* Roncíno.

Rozzità, *as* Rozzézza.

Rózzo, *rude, rough, brutiſh, vnciuill, barbarous, ruſticall, clowniſh. Alſo vnwrought, vnpoliſhed, blunt, homelie, bungler-like. Alſo a bunch of Grapes dangling downe from the Vine. Alſo a bough or branch full of any fruit as of Plums or Cherries hanging on the tree.*

Rózzo, *a iade or filthy bad horſe.*

Rózzola, *a churning-fat. Alſo a cheeſe-preſſe or cheeſe-fat.*

Rozzóne, *a great filthy iade. Alſo a mans pillicocke or pricke.*

Ruáre, *to hurle, to fling violently. Alſo to ruine, to breake, or clatter in pieces.*

Rúba, *as* Rubaríe, A rúba, *by robbing and ſpoile.*

Rubacchiáre, *as* Robbacchiáre.

Ruba-cuóre, *an alluring ſteale-heart-wench, a heart-robber.*

Rubagióne, *any theft, filching, pilfring, ſtealing, or robbing.*

Ruba-l'ánima, *as* Ruba-cuóre.

Rubaldéllo, *a crafty wily knaue.*

Rubaldería, *as* Ribaldería.

Rubáldo, *as* Ribáldo.

Rubaldóne, *as* Ribaldóne.

Rubáre, *as* Robbáre, *to ſteale, to rob.*

Rubaríe, *all manner of robberies, pilfrings, filchings, ſtealings or larcenies.*

Rubatóre, *a robber, a thiefe.*

Rubbacchiáre, *as* Robbacchiáre.

Rubbaménti, *as* Rubaríe.

Rubbáre, *as* Robbáre.

Rubbatóre, *a robber, a ſtealer.*

Rúbbi, *a kind of vermine, grub, worme, or gnawing Caterpiller.*

Rúbbia, *as* Róbbia.

Rubbiáre, *as* Romináre.

Rúbbo, *as* Rubbóne.

Rubbóne, *a coine in Muſcouy called a ruble. Alſo a kinde of waight in Ormuz.*

Robécchio, *ruddy, red, ſanguine colour.*

Rubécula, *a Robin-red-breaſt.*

Rubefátto, *made or become red.*

Rubéllagióne, *as* Rubellióne.

Rubélláre, *as* Ribélláre.

Rubellatióne, *as* Ribellióne.

Rubélle, *as* Ribélle.

Rubellióne, *as* Ribellióne. *Alſo the ruſt of iron.*

Rubellóſo, *as* Ribellóſo.

Rubénte, *red, ruddy, reddiſh.*

Rubénza, *bluſhing, ruddineſſe.*

Rubéo, *as* Rubénte.

Ruberíe, *as* Rubaríe.

Rubérta, *Herbe Robert.*

Rubeſcénza, *a bluſhing red, ſhamefaſtneſſe.*

Rubéſcere, béſco, beſcéi, beſciúto, *to wax or begin to be red, ruddy, or bluſhing.*

Rubéſto, *as* Robúſto, *cruell and fierce of nature and manners.*

Rubéta, *a land or red toade.*

Rubetário, *a kinde of Hawke called a Hen-harroer.*

Rubéte, *certaine Frogges that liue in buſhes and hedges.*

Rubéto, *a place full of buſhes.*

Rubétta, *a birde called a Bunting.*

Rubicáute, *red, ruddy, inflamed through anger or much drinking.*

Rubicíllo, *a Bulfinch or Red-taile.*

Rubicondità, *as* Robicondità.

Rubicóndo, *as* Robicóndo.

Rubicóne, *as* Robicóne.

Rubidézza, *as* Ruuidézza.

Rúbido, *as* Rúuido. *Alſo a darke deepe or*

or blackish red colour.
Rubificáre, *to make red with any application vnto it.*
Rubificatióne, *a making red with any application.*
Rubificatíuo, *a plaister, or any application that maketh red.*
Rubigágliа, *certaine set feasts at what time corne was blasted, to keep it from blasting more.*
Rubigine, *as* Rúggine. *Also the blasting of trees or Canker-eating of fruites, Mildcaw.*
Rubiginíre, *as* Rugginíre. *Also to blast trees or Canker-eat fruites, to Mildcaw.*
Rubiginóso, *as* Rugginóso. *Also blasted or Canker-eaten.*
Rubíglia, *Ervile, as* Rouíglia.
Rubinétto, *as* Robinétto.
Rubíno, *as* Robíno.
Rubinóso, *full of red, Rudy-red.*
Rubízzo, *ruddy, reddish, full of red. Also sturdy, stubborne, Marble-minded.*
Rúbo, *any kind of bush, Bryer or Bramble, namely the Blacke-berry-bush. Also a kinde of great waight.*
Rúbo caníno, *the wilde Eglantine. Also the Caper-bush.*
Rubóre, *shamefastnesse, chaste-blushing.*
Rubrica. *Rudle, Vermilion, Red-leade, Red-oaker, Red-stone. Also Red-writing, a Title, a Chapter or Inscription of a booke of Law, so called because that commonly they are written in red Caputall letters.*
Rubricáre, *to marke with Rudle or Red-oaker as they doe sheepe.*
Rubricóso, *full of Rudle, Vermilion, Red-stone, Leade or Oaker.*
Rúch, *a monstrous great bird in India that will kill an Elephant.*
Rúche, *the devouring wormes called Caterpillers or Cankers.*
Ruchétta, *the hearbe Rocket.*
Rúcula, *the hearbe rocket.*
Rúde, *a rod or wand that was anciently giuen to Gladiators or Sword-players when they were old in signe that they were set at liberty and discharged from labour. Also as* Rózzo, *rude, rusticall, clounish.*
Rúdere, *to bray as an Asse.*
Rudézza, *as* Rudità.
Rudiménti, *the first rudiments, principles or instructions of any Arte.*
Rudità, *rudenesse, ignorance.*
Rúdo, *rude, clounish.*
Rúe, *the letter R. taken for the end of any matter.*
Ruéllo, *a fish called in Latine Boopis.*
Rúffa, *any mosse or mouldinesse. Also a rifling, a musse, or scambling. Also a trull, a harlot, a gixie, a minx.*
Ruffáre, *to be or become mossie, mouldy, or musty. Also to belch or raspe or spaule. Also to rifle, to scamble or play at musse. Also to ruffle or make ruffe.*
Ruffatóre, *a belcher, a spauler, a rasper Also a rifler or a scambler.*
Ruffézza, *roughnesse, ruffnesse, rudenesse.*
Rúffia, *as* Róffia.
Ruffiána, *as* Roffiána.
Ruffianaménti, *as* Roffianaménti.
Ruffianáre, *as* Roffianáre.
Ruffianarie, *as* Roffianaménti.
Ruffianéccio, *as* Roffianéfimo.
Ruffianeggiáre, *as* Roffianáre.
Ruffianéllo, *a yongue bawde or Ruffian.*
Ruffianésco, *ruffianish, bawdish.*
Ruffianésimo, *as* Roffianésimo.
Russianezzáre, *as* Ruffianáre.
Ruffianiccio, *as* Roffianésimo.
Ruffiáno, *as* Roffiáno.
Rúffo, *a belching, a rasping, a breaking of winde vpward. Also a ruffian, a swagrer, or a ruffling roister. Also a minnion, a darling, a dilling. Also rude, ruffe or rough.*
Rúffola, *as* Rúffa. *Also dandraffe in any bodies head, or morphew in ones face.*
Rúffola ráffola, *by hooke or crooke, by shifting or scambling, by pinching and scraping. Also pell-mell, helter-skelter, higledie pigeldie.*
Ruffoláre, *as* Ruffáre. *Also to get or scrape together by hooke or crooke.*
Ruffoláto, *as* Roffoláto.
Ruffolóso, *full of dandraffe in the head or morphew in the face.*
Rúfo, *hath been vsed for* Rósso.
Rúga, *any caterpiller or cankre. Also a maine street, a long lane or caucie in any Towne. Also a withering, a crompling, a puckring or plaiting. Also a wrimple or crowes-foote in any bodies face through age or care. Also the bitter hearbe Rue or hearbe of Grace. Some take it for the hearbe Rocket.*
Rugále, *full of wrinkles.*
Rugamáre, *to frost-bite or winter-nip. Also to eat as with Caterpillers.*
Rugamágióne, *a frost-biting or winter-nipping, a devouring with Caterpillers.*
Rugáre, *to eat with caterpillers or devour with cankres. Also to pucker, to crumple or plaite. Also to wrinkle or wrimple. Also to grope or fumble vp and downe.*
Rugatóre, *a groper or a fumbler.*
Ruggênte, *roaring or roignant as a Lion.*
Rugghiáre, *as* Ruggiáre.
Rúgghio, *così schiacciáto somíglia al rúgghio di cámpo di fióre.*
Ruggiáda, *as* Rugiáda, *any deaw.*
Ruggiadáre, *as* Rugiadáre.
Ruggiadóso, *as* Rugiadóso.
Ruggiáre, *to roare or royne as a Lyon. Also to bellow. Also to grunt. Also to howle or cry out.*
Ruggiáto, *roared or royned, bellowed, grunted, howled.*
Ruggiatóre, *a roarer, a royner, a bellower, a grunter, a howler.*
Rúggine, *Spanish-greene or Verd-de-greece. Also spleene, ill-will, rancor, or grudging in minde. Also rust, rustinesse, canker or filth in mettals. Also a russeting Apple.*
Rugginézza, *any rustinesse.*
Rugginíre, níseo, níto, *to rust, to bee rustie.*
Rugginóso, *rustie, full of rust.*
Rugginúzza, *small rust or rustinesse.*
Rúggio, *a measure of dry things containing about an English bushell.*
Ruggíre, gísco, gíto, *as* Ruggiáre.
Ruggíto, *as* Rugiáto. *Also the roaring or royning of a Lyon. Also a bellowing, a grunting, a braying or such hideous noise. Also a rumbling or croaking of the bellie when it is emptie.*
Ruggitóre, *as* Ruggiatóre.
Rughétta, *a little street, a narrow lane. Also a little wrimple.*
Rúghi, *brambles, briers, thornes.*
Rugiáda, *the deaw. Also a sprinkling.*
Rugiadáre, *to deaw, to bedeaw, to drop or trill downe as deaw. Also to wet, to sprinkle, to deaw bedable.*
Rugiadóso, *deawie, full of deaw.*
Rúgidi, *a kind of Peares in Italie.*
Rugiménto, *as* Ruggito.
Rugióla, *as* Rogióla.
Rugiolóne, *a double thumpe or blow vpon ones head, a double knocke.*
Rugióne, *as* Rugiolóne.
Rugíre, *as* Ruggiáre.
Rugíto, *as* Ruggíto.
Rugníre, gníseo, gníto, *to grunt as a Hog. Also to roare or royne as a Lyon.*
Rugnito, *as* Ruggiáto, *as* Ruggíto.
Rúgo, *as* Rubo, *as* Róuo.
Rúgolo, *a round sticke that they vse to rowle silkes or cipres vpon. Also a pastrie mans rowler to rowle or make flat his paste.*
Rugóso, *full of cankers or caterpillers. Also rough, riueled or wrimpled and withered. Also full of wrimples, crumplings or puckerings.*
Rugumáre, *as* Rumináre. *Also to cry or bray out aloud.*
Rugomóso, *as* Ruminóso.
Ruína, *as* Rouína.
Ruinácclo, *as* Rouinázzo.
Ruináre, *as* Rouináre.
Ruinéucle, *as* Rouinéuole.
Ruinóso, *as* Rouinóso.
Ruíre, íseo, íto, *as* Ruáre.

Rui-

Rulígine, *as* Rubígine.
Ruliginíre, *as* Rubiginíre.
Rúlla, *a barrell-boord to make barrels of. Alſo the iron or Ploughmans ſtaffe wherewith he cleanſeth the culter.*
Rúllo, *a rowling piece of timber with holes at the end to rowle or remoone any great weight or other pieces of timber. Alſo a kind of high head-attire or dreſſing that women vſe to weare in Italy. Alſo a kind of play in Italy like our play at trunkes or billiards. Alſo a Plough-ſtaffe.*
Rúma, *the end, the gorge or hollow part of the throat. Alſo the dew-lap of any beaſt.*
Rumáre, *as* Ruminare.
Rumbotíno, *a kind of Poplar-tree.*
Ruména, *a Pape, a Dug, a Breaſt, a Teat.*
Ruménto, *an impoſtume that burſteth out in the fleſh.*
Rumíca, *a Cuckow.*
Rumice, *the hearbe Sorrell or Soure-docke.*
Rumigáre, *as* Ruminare.
Rumigatióne, *a chewing of the cud.*
Rumigeratióne, *a diſperſing of rumores, a noiſing abroade.*
Ruminále, *that cheweth the cud. Alſo that may be conſidered and remembred.*
Ruminália, *ſacrifices of thoſe beaſts that chew the cud.*
Ruminaménto, *a ruminating, a chewing of the cud. Alſo a pondring or conſidering.*
Ruminare, *to chew, to ruminate or chew the cud as Neates doe. Alſo to ponder, to conſider or reuolue in minde with himſelfe.*
Ruminatióne, *as* Ruminaménto.
Ruminatóre, *a chewer of the cud, a ruminator. Alſo a pondrer or conſiderer.*
Ruminóſo, *chawing the cud. Alſo conſiderate and wary, penſiue, cloſe.*
Rumóre, *as* Romóre.
Rumoreggiánte, *as* Romoreggiánte.
Rumoreggiáre, *as* Romoreggiáre.
Rumpotino, *as* Rompotino.
Rúna, *a kind of dart.*
Runchizzáre, *to ſnort, to ſnertle. Alſo to bray as an Aſſe.*
Runchizzóſo, *ſnortling, ſnorting. Alſo braying as an Aſſe.*
Ruóla, *a Cookes rowling pin.*
Ruoláre, *as* Ruolláre.
Ruolláre, *to inroule.*
Ruóllo, *as* Ruólo.
Ruólo, *a Checke-role of names. Alſo a Plaiers part written for him to learne.*
Ruóta, *the Exchecquer houſe in Rome.*
Ruóta, *as* Róta, *a wheele.*
Ruotabattúto, *round or wheele beaten.*
Ruóta del pauóne. *Looke* Fáre.
Ruóta di Níbbio, *a wheeling round as commonly the Kite doeth make in flying.*
Ruotáre, *as* Rotáre, *to wheele.*
Ruotáta, *a round tricke in dancing.*
Ruotélla, *as* Rotélla.
Ruotíſta, *an Exchequer man in Rome.*
Ruótola, *as* Rótola.
Ruotoláre, *as* Rotoláre.
Ruótolo, *as* Rótolo.
Ruotolozerói, *a weight. Looke* Rótolo.
Rupáce, *as* Rupicápra.
Rúpe, *a rocke, a crag, a cliffe, a cline, a ſteepe, a craggy-ſtone, a high downefall ſo broken and ſteepie that none can well climbe it.*
Rupicápra, *a Rocke or Wilde-goate.*
Ruppe, *he or ſhe brake or did breake.*
Rúppero, *they brake or did breake.*
Rúppono, *they brake or did breake.*
Rurále, *rurall, ruſticall, of or pertayning to the Country or Villages.*
Ruralità, *rurality, ruſticality.*
Ruratióne, *Country buſineſſe.*
Ruréſtre, *belonging to the Country.*
Rurigéno, *borne in the Country.*
Rús, *the ſumach or Rhus-tree.*
Rúſa, *a fallacy, a craft, a ſubtill deuiſe, an illuſion. Alſo a Caterpiller.*
Ruſcáre, *to get by ſhifts, by coſenage, by hooke or crooke and pilfring. Alſo to duſt, or to beduſt.*
Ruſcélláre, *to glide along or runne as a little ſtreame, Brooke or Riuelet.*
Ruſcélléttо, *a very little Brooke, Riuelet, gozell or gullet of running water.*
Ruſcéllíno, *as* Ruſcéllétto.
Ruſcéllo, *a Brooke or Riuelet, a little running ſtreame or riuer.*
Rúſchi, *Thornes, Brambles, Firres, Briers, Brakes or Buſhes.*
Ruſcignólo, *a Nightingall.*
Rúſco, *the prickly ſhrube called Kneeholme, Butchers-broome or Petigree, whereof Chimny-ſweepers, Plaiſterers and Butchers make ſprinckling bruſhes, ſweepers or bezoms. Alſo a kind of corne called Ruske, as alſo the bread thereof. Vſed alſo for duſt.*
Ruſcóſo, *duſty, full of duſt. Alſo full of ſhrubs, brambles, thornes or briers.*
Rúſe, *Canker-wormes, Caterpillers.*
Rúſo, *any kind of duſt.*
Ruſpáre, *to ſcrape in or vp the durt as a Hen doth. Alſo to ſhift, to ſneake or pry vp and downe for any thing by any wile.*
Ruſpatóre, *a ſcraper, a ſcraping, ſhifting or ſneaking companion.*
Ruſpatúra, *any ſcraping together, a ſneaking or ſhifting to get.*
Ruſpína, *a ſcraping, a pinch-penny woman.*
Rúſſa, *a ſnorting. Alſo a braying.*
Ruſſáre, *to ſnort. Alſo to bray as an Aſſe. Alſo to rub or claw.*
Ruſſéi, *a kind of Hearons.*
Ruſſignólo, *a Nightingall.*
Rúſſo, *a ſnorting. Alſo a braying. Alſo hoarceneſſe. Alſo a ſnorter.*
Ruſſóſo, *ſnortling, ſnorting, braying as an Aſſe. Alſo full of hoarceneſſe.*
Rúſtica, *a Woodcocke-hen. Alſo a rude, ruſticall or clowniſh woman.*
Ruſticáno, *ruſticall, rurall, clowniſh, loutiſh, ſwainiſh, Country-like.*
Ruſticáre, *to play the ruſtike hinde, ſwaine or clowne, to line or profeſſe a Country life.*
Ruſticatióne, *an abiding in the Country, a Country life.*
Ruſtichézza, *ruſticity, clouniſhneſſe, rudeneſſe, ſimple plaineneſſe.*
Ruſticità, *as* Ruſtichézza.
Rúſtico, *ruſticall, clouniſh, vplandiſh, homely, loutiſh, churliſh, rude.*
Rúſtico, *a ſwaine, a hinde, a Country-clowne, an vplandiſh man, a rude bodie.*
Ruſticóne, *a filthy* Rúſtico.
Ruſtícula, *a Woodcocke.*
Ruſtina, *the Corne called Ruske.*
Rúta, *the hearbe of Grace or Rue.*
Rutábulo, *a haroow, a calcrake.*
Rúta murále, *Wall-rue or white Maiden-haire.*
Rutáre, *to belch, to raſpe.*
Rúta ſaluática, *great Saint Iohns wort.*
Rutatóre, *a belcher, a raſper.*
Ruticilla, *a bird called a Red-taile.*
Rutiláre, *as* Rútilo.
Rutiláre, *to ſhine or gliſter like Gold.*
Rutilo, *bright ſhining like Gold.*
Ruttáre, *to belch, to raſpe.*
Ruttarélla, *a little belch or belching.*
Ruttatióne, *a belching, a raſping.*
Ruttatóre, *a belcher, a raſper.*
Rutteggiáre, *to belch, to raſpe.*
Rútti, *belchings, raſpings.*
Rúuia, *as* Ruuíglia.
Ruuidaménti, *ruggedly, harſhly, roughly, rudely, crabbedly, barbarouſly*
Ruuidézza, *ruggedneſſe, harſhneſſe, crabbedneſſe, roughneſſe, rudeneſſe.*
Ruuidità, *as* Ruuidézza.
Rúuido, *rugged, harſh, crabbed, rough, rude, barbarous, vnpoliſhed.*
Ruuíglia, *the pulſe called Eruile.*
Ruuiña, *as* Rouíua.
Ruuináccio, *as* Rouinázzo.
Ruuináre, *as* Rouináre.
Ruuinéuole, *as* Rouinéuole.
Ruuinóſo, *as* Rouinóſo.
Rúzza, *any kind of wantonneſſe or dalliance. Alſo a flout of frump.*
Ruzzaménto, *a wantonizing, a dalliance. Alſo a flouting or frumping.*
Ruzzánte, *a merry or wanton mocking, ſcoffing,*

ſcoffing, flouting, ieaſting or frumping companion, a merry tickler vp and downe.

Ruzzáre, *to wantonize, to dally with. Alſo merrily to ieaſt, to flout, to nocke, to frumpe or to tickle vp and downe. Vſed alſo to ſcrape vp and downe in the durt as hens or chickins doe to ſhift for meate.*

Ruzzatóre, *as* Ruzzánte.

Ruzzélla, *a little pully.*

Ruzzétto, *a birde called a Wren.*

Rúzzo, *a ſuddaine toy or tickling ieaſt. Alſo an itching.*

Rúzzo del cápo, *a ſuddaine humor or toy or paſſion in the head.*

Ruzzoláre, *as* Ruſpáre, *as* Razzoláre. *Alſo to tumble or iumble vp and downe.*

Ruzzolétta, *a little pully.*

S.

SA', *Hee or ſhee knoweth, wotteth or can. Alſo hir or hirs.*

Saba, *the ſodden wine called Cuite. Alſo in Greeke ſecret miſteries.*

Sabacírio, *a kind of ſtrong drinke made of Barly.*

Sabaóth, *an attribute the Hebrewes gaue to God, Lord of Hoſtes, of Armes of Powers or of Vertues.*

Sabathário, *a keeper of the Saboth day.*

Sabátio, *he that firſt inuented, or that drinketh* Sabacírio.

Sabatíſmo, *the celebration of the Saboth.*

Sabatizzáre, *to celebrate or keepe the Saboth day.*

Sábato, *the Saboth day, or day of reſt, among the Iewes the ſeauenth day was ſolemnized in remembrance of the reſt after God in ſix daies had made the whole world, it is now vſed for Saturday. Alſo for quiet, reſt or ceſſation from labour, as we ſay holy day.*

Sábato ſéra, *Saturday euening.*

Sabátta, *as* Sauátta, *or* Ciauátta.

Sábattáre, *as* Sabattáre *or* Ciauattare.

Sabattaríe, *as* Ciauattaríe.

Sabattáro, *as* Ciauattáro, *a Cobler.*

Sabattíno, *a Cobler, a Souter.*

Sábba, *as* Sába, *Cuite wine.*

Sábbia, *any kind of grauell or ſand.*

Sabbionáccio, *courſe grauel, ſtony ſand.*

Subbionára, *a ſand or grauell-pit. Alſo a ſandy ſhelfe in the Sea.*

Sabbionáre, *to grauell, to ſand.*

Sabbiónc, *courſe grauell, ſtony ſand.*

Sabbionóſo, *as* Sabbióſo.

Sabbióſo, *ſandy, grauelly, gretty.*

Sabéth, *a ſwouning or faintneſſe.*

Sabina, *the hearbe Sauine, whereof be two kinds; the one hath leaues like the Tamariske or Briary, the other like the Cipreſſe-tree. Alſo as the weapon* Saríſſa.

Sabríno, *a kind of venemous beaſt.*

Sabulóſo, *ſandy, grauelly, gretty.*

Sabúrra, *any ballaſt or laſtage for ſhips.*

Saburráre, *to ballaſe or ballaſt any thing.*

Sabúrro, *a kind of graine in India, that is ſowen, ripned and reaped in fortie daies.*

Sáca, *a kind of hard rugged ſtone to build.*

Sacále, *a kind of Amber bred with the heat of the Sunne in Egypt.*

Sacalénola, *any kind of hurling dart.*

Sácca, *a bag, a ſacke, a pouch, a budget, a ſatchell, a pocket. Alſo a caſting net.*

Saccagnáre, *to crumple, to bag, to pucker. Alſo to tug, to halſe, to touze.*

Saccardéllo, *the dried fiſh called poore Iohn. Alſo a needie, begging wretch.*

Saccáre, *to put vp into a ſacke, a bag, a pouch, a ſatchell, or to pocket vp.*

Sáccaro, *a hawke called a Saker. Alſo a kind of tree that yeeldeth Sugar. Vſed alſo for Sugar.*

Saccáro, *a ſacke-maker.*

Saccénte, *as* Sapiénte, *warie, heedie.*

Saccentería, *as* Sapiénza, *warineſſe, heed, heedineſſe.*

Saccheggiaménto, *any kind of ſacking, ranſacking, vtter-waſte or robbing.*

Saccheggiáre, *to ſacke, to ranſacke, to rob, to deſtroy, to ſpoile of all.*

Saccheggiatóre, *a ranſacker, a ſacker, a robber, a deſtroyer.*

Sacchéro, *a fiſh in Latine Chanadella.*

Sacchettíno, *any kind of little ſacke, bag, pouch or ſatchell. Alſo a Gunners cartrege.*

Sacchétto, *as* Sacchettíno.

Sacciáre, *as* Satiáre, *to glut or ſatiate.*

Sacciénte, *as* Sapiénte.

Sacciénteria, *as* Sapiéntia.

Sáccio, *I know, wot, wiſſe or can.*

Sacciutézza, *as* Sapiénza.

Sacciúro, *as* Sáuio. *Alſo as* Foramello.

Sácco, *any kind of ſacke, bag, pouch, budget, ſatchell or pocket. Alſo a packe of wooll. Alſo a ſacke, a ſacking, a ſpoile, a robbing, a ranſacke or waſte.*

Saccócia, *a ſatchell, a poke, a pocket, a pouch, a budget, a little ſacke or bag.*

Saccocciáre, *to ſatchell or pocket vp.*

Sácco di lána, *a packe or ſacke of wooll.*

Sácco di uénto, *a bag of winde. Alſo an idle boaſter, a vaunting gull.*

Saccofrágo, *as* Sarcofágo.

Sáccola, *as* Saccóccia. *Alſo a ſliding knot.*

Saccoláre, *to pucker, to bag, to crumple.*

Sáccolo, *as* Sácca, *a pouch, a ſatchell.*

Saccomanáre, *to goe a bootie-haling or a freebooting, to liue by ſhifting and pillage.*

Saccománno, *a freebooter, a bootiehaler, a ſhifting or pilfring ſouldier or his ſeruant.*

Saccománo, *as* Saccománno.

Saccométtere, métto, miſi, méſſo, *to put vnto the ſacke, ranſacking, ſpoile, pillage, ruine or deſtruction.*

Saccomóro, *as* Sicomóro.

Sacconáccio, *as* Saccóne.

Saccóncia, *as* Saccóccia.

Saccóne, *any great bag, ſacke or packe.*

Saccónia, *a Territorie.*

Sácculo, *as* Sacchettíno.

Sacéllo, *an Oratorie or priuate Chappell.*

Sacénte, *as* Sapiénte.

Sacentería, *as* Sapiéntia.

Sacentóne, *a great wiſe man, but in ill part.*

Sacerdotále, *of or pertaining to a Prieſt.*

Sacerdóte, *any kind of Prieſt.*

Sacerdotéſſa, *a woman Prieſt.*

Sacerdótio, *the order or function of Prieſthood or holy Miniſterie. Alſo an Eccleſiaſticall liuing. Alſo an impropriation or patronage of a Church-liuing.*

Sácha, *as* Sácca.

Sachegliáre, *as* Scagliáre *or* Squamáre.

Sachéglie, *as* Scáglie, *or* Squáme.

Sacheglióſo, *as* Scaglióſo, *or* Squamóſo.

Saciénte, *as* Sapiénte.

Saciéntería, *as* Sapiéntia.

Sacódio, *a ſtone like a Iacinth.*

Sacóma, *an euen counterpoiſe or likeneſſe of weights.*

Sacondióne, *as* Sacóne.

Sacóne, *a kind of Amethiſt ſtone.*

Sácra, *a conſecration. Alſo ſacred.*

Sacrafiſtola, *the pipe where through the marrow of the back-bone runneth.*

Sácra hérba, *baſe or flat Veruein.*

Sacramentále, *ſacramentall, miſterious.*

Sacramentáre, *to receiue the holy Sacrament, to ſweare or take a corporall oath.*

Sacramentário, *a Sacramentarie, a profeſſor of the Sacraments or holy miſteries; a diſtributer of the Sacraments.*

Sacraménto, *a Sacrament, that is a viſible ſigne of ſome holy thing or diuine miſterie vnſeene with ſome promiſe annexed vnto it. Alſo a corporall oath or ſweating.*

Sacráre, *to hallow, to conſecrate, to dedicate vnto, to make immortall. Alſo to denounce as curſed and deteſtable.*

Sacrário, *a Sacrarie, a Sextrie or Vestry where holy things are kept. Also a Church-yard. Also a priuate Chappell or Oratorie in a house.*
Sácra spína, *in latine Otropygium.*
Sacratióne, *a consecrating.*
Sacráto, *sacred, hallowed, consecrated for the seruice of God. Also any holy ground or Church-yard.*
Sacrestáno, *a Sexton or Vestrie-keeper.*
Sacréstia, *a Sextrie or Vestrie of a Church.*
Sacrêto, *hath been vsed for* Secrêto.
Sacrífero, *that beareth holy things.*
Sacrificáre, *to sacrifice, to offer sacrifice.*
Sacrificatióne, *sacrificing, consecrating.*
Sacrificatóre, *an offrer of Sacrifice.*
Sacrificiále, *belonging to Sacrifice.*
Sacrifício, *as* Sacrifitio.
Sacrífico, *vsed in, or seruing for Sacrifice.*
Sacrificulo, *a Sacrificer, a Masse-priest, a master of Sacrifices.*
Sacrifítio, *sacrifice, oblation, offring.*
Sacrifúga, *a Recusant, a refuser to come to holy exercises.*
Sacrilegiáre, *to commit sacriledge, to steale sacred things, to rob Churches or Church-goods. Also to commit any outragious or horrible act.*
Sacrilégio, *sacriledge, robbing of Churches, stealing of sacred or Church-goods.*
Sacrílego, *a sacrilegious man, a robber of Churches, a cursed stealer of Church goods.*
Sacríma, *the first fruites of wine sacrificed to Bacchus.*
Sácrio, *a kind of Amber in Scythia.*
Sacrisacrínio, *a holy Shrine or keeper of Princes or sacred letters and records.*
Sacrísta, *as* Sacrestáno.
Sacristáno, *as* Sacrestáno.
Sacristía, *as* Sacrestía.
Sácro, *sacred, holy, consecrated, hallowed or dedicated vnto God. Also an holy misterie. Also a hawke called a Saker. Also a piece of artillerie called a Saker. Vsed also for cursed, horrible and detestable.*
Sácro fuóco, *a sore or swelling full of heat and redneſſe called Saint Anthonies fire.*
Sácro mórbo, *the fowle euill, Saint Iohns euill, or the falling sickneſſe.*
Sácro ósso, *as* Osso sácro.
Sacrophágo, *a kind of stone, as* Sarcofágo.
Sacrosánto, *most sacred or most holy, inuiolable.*
Sadíno, *a kind of siluer coine in Ormuz.*
Saducêi, *the Saducees, which were certain Philosophers among the Hebrewes that held the bodie and minde to be mortall, hauing no other obseruation but the law, and hold it a great glorie to contradict the Doctors of their Philosophie, few of them are learned.*
Saeppoláre, *as* Saettáre.
Saéppolo, *a kind of bow or tiller to shoot long arrowes or bolts.*
Saétta, *any kind of arrow, shaft, dart or bolt: Also a thunderbolt. Also a lancet or fleame to let bloud with. Also a Starre called the Shaft-starre. Also a certaine sharpe-pointed hearbe growing in the water, called Arrow-head or Shafts-head.*
Saétta-folgóre, *a thunder-bolt.*
Saettáme, *as* Saettúme.
Saettaménto, *as* Saettúme.
Saettáre, *to shoot or hit with any kind of arrow, shaft, bolt or dart, to shaft, to darte, to bolt. Also to strike or hit with a thunder-bolt.*
Saettário, *as* Saettáro.
Saettáro, *a fletcher. Also an archer or shooter of arrowes. Also as* Sagettário.
Settatóre, *a shooter of shafts or arrowes, an archer, a bow-man.*
Saéttia, *a kind of speedie Pinnace or Barge, called a light-horse-man.*
Saettina, *a little arrow. Also the needle of a Sun-dyall or of a Mariners compasse.*
Sacttipotênte, *mightie in shooting or darting. Also as* Sagettário.
Saettóne, *a great arrow. Also a prop, a stay, a shore, a braget or vnder-layer.*
Saettúme, *all manner of shot, arrowes, dartes or shafts to shoot withall.*
Sáfico, *a Saphike verse.*
Saffiríno, *a blew Saphire colour that Painters vse.*
Saffiro, *a Saphire-stone.*
Sáffo, *a Catchpole, a base Sargeant.*
Saffranáre, *to colour or dresse with Saffron.*
Saffráno, *any kind of Saffron.*
Saffróne, *a deepe red or Saffron-colour.*
Safrugánio, *as* Soffragáno.
Sága, *a wise-woman. Also a Witch.*
Sagáce, *heedie, vigilant, that perceiueth or foreseeth quickly, quick-sented.*
Sagaccménte, *heedily, vigilantly, wittilie, with quickneſſe of wit and sharpneſſe of sences.*
Sagácra, *as* Sagacità.
Sagacità, *sharpneſſe of sences, quicknes of spirit and foresight.*
Sagapéno, *a gum commiug of the hearbe Férula. Also as* Férula.
Sagapéo, *the Fenelgeant.*
Ságda, *a kind of greene precious stone found sticking vnto old ships which the Chaldees vse to make fast to their hands, it will draw wood vnto it.*
Sagéna, *a hose or bosome-net.*
Sagétta, *as* Saétta, *an arrow.*
Sagettáre, *as* Saettáre.
Sagettário, *one of the twelue signes in the Zodiake called Sagittarius.*
Sagettáro, *as* Sagettário.
Sagettatóre, *as* Saettatóre.
Sagettía, *as* Saettía.
Sagettúme, *as* Saettúme.
Saggétta, *as* Saétta.
Saggettáre, *as* Saettáre.
Saggettário, *as* Sagettário.
Saggézza, *wisedome, sagenesse, vigilancie.*
Saggiáre, *to perceiue, finde or smell out a matter quickly. Also to assay, to try, or make triall and proofe of.*
Saggiáta, *an assay, a triall, a tasting.*
Saggiatóre, *an assayer, a taster, a tryer.*
Saggína, *any meat wherwith any thing is fatned or crammed as Mast or Akehornes for Hogs. Also any filling, stuffing or cramming full. Also any superfluous fatnesse gathered by ouermuch ease. Also the graine Turkie-hirse, Mill or Millet.*
Sagginále, *of, made of or belonging to* Saggína. *Also very fat or gloarie.*
Saggináre, *to fatten, to pamper, to cram, to franke or feed fat, to mew fowle.*
Sagginário, *a coope, a franke, a pen or stall or any place elſe where beasts or fowle and poultrie are fatned, crammed, franked or mewed.*
Sagginatióne, *a cramming, a pampring or feeding fat, a mewing of fowle.*
Sággio, *wise, sage, prudent, graue, wittie, warie, or circumspect and heedie. Also an assay, a triall, a taste, an attempt or proffer to doe any thing. Also a patterne or ensample of any thing. Also a little weight or measure six of which goe to an Ounce.*
Saggítta, *as* Saétta, *an arrow.*
Saggittáre, *as* Saettáre.
Saggittário, *as* Sagettário.
Sagittúme, *as* Saettúme.
Sagína, *as* Saggína.
Sagináre, *as* Saggináre.
Saginatióne, *as* Sagginatióne.
Sagináto, *as* Segenáto.
Ságio, *as* Sáio, *a long side coate.*
Sagíre, gísco, gíto, pêr sagíre i baróni êd il paése di Púglia álla súa signoría.
Sagítta, *as* Saétta.
Sagittále, *a suture or seame that runneth straight on the top on the head, distinguishing the right from the left side of a mans head, called also* Rêtta sutúra, *because it lyeth streight lengthwise on the head from Labdoide to* Coronále.
Sagittáre, *as* Saettáre.
Sagittaría, *the hearbe Arrow-head.*
Sagittária árte, *the arte of shooting.*

Sagit-

Sagittaríno, *borne vnder Sagittarius.*
Sagittário, *as* Sagettário.
Sagittatóre, *as* Saettatóre.
Sagittifero, *arrowes-bearing.*
Sagittipotẽnte, *mightie in shooting.*
Sagittúme, *as* Saettúme.
Ságlia, *a toole that Bricklayers vse.*
Sagliẽnte, *saillant, mounting, ascending.*
Ságliere, *salgo, sálsi, sagliúto, as* Salíre.
Ságlio, *a long-skirted coate.*
Sagliócca, *a great club or mace.*
Saglióccola, *a little club or mace.*
Saglióne, *a great long-skirted coate.*
Saglíto, *as* Salíto, *ascended, mounted.*
Sagliúto, *ascended, mounted vp.*
Sagmina, *as* Samnína.
Ságna, *Phlebotomie or letting of bloud.*
Sagnáre, *to bleed or let bloud.*
Ságo, *a kind of bread made of the pith of a tree in the Maloccos. Also a kind of Horsemans coate or souldiers garment anciently vsed in Rome.*
Sagógno, *a Sagony or Sanguin Munkie.*
Ságola, nélla manoẽlla si fà úna ságola acciò éntri nélla códa dell' arteglieria.
Sagóma, *a Ruler or Squire to take the height or diameter of any thing.*
Sagopénio, *a kind of gum.*
Ságra, *as* Sácra.
Sagramentále, *as* Sacramentále.
Sagramentáre, *as* Sacramentáre.
Sagramentário, *as* Sacramentário.
Sagraménto, *as* Sacraménto.
Sagráre, *as* Sacráre.
Sagráto, *as* Sacráto.
Sagrestáno, *as* Sacrestáno.
Sagrestía, *as* Sacrestia.
Sagretário, *as* Secretário.
Sagréto, *as* Secréto.
Sagrétta, *a little Saker.*
Sagrétta, *a little helmet or caske.*
Sagrificáre, *as* Sacrificáre.
Sagrifício, *as* Sacrificio.
Sagrilegiáre, *as* Sacrilegiáre.
Sagrilẽgio, *as* Sacrilẽgio.
Sagrílego, *as* Sacrílego.
Sagristáno, *as* Sacrestáno.
Sagristía, *as* Sacrestia.
Ságro, *as* Sácro.
Sagrosánto, *most sacred, and most holy.*
Sagù, *a kind of rare fruite in India.*
Sái, *long skirted cotes. Also thou knowest.*
Sáia, *a womans kirtle or petiecot. Also a Turkish coine worth 20. souces in Venice.*
Sái chè ẽ? *wot you what.*
Saiétta, *fine serge, say or rash.*
Saiétto, *a skirted coate or iacket.*
Sáio, *a long skirted cote or iacket.*
Saióne, *a very long side or skirted cote.*
Saítica, *a kind of ancient paper, or long coat.*
Saiúppi, *a kind of Sea-crab or Lobstar.*
Sál, *vsed for salt. Looke* Sále.
S'al, *for* Se al, *if to the.*
Sála, *a great Hall or dining Chamber.*
Saláce, *hot in lust, very lecherous, as sault as a bitch, beastly luxurious.*
Salacità, *a lustfull or beastly instinct to lechery as the saultnesse of a bitch.*
Salacónia, *boasting ioyned with vanity and foolish pride.*
Salacóne, *a vaine proud boaster, as we say a proud heart and a beggers purse.*
Sála di giustítia, *a Guilde-hall, a court of Iustice, a Sessions-house.*
Saladíno, *a Saladine or souldane.*
Salamándra, *a beast in fashion like a Lyzard full of spots, which being in the fire doth quench it and is not burned, called a Salamande.*
Salamándri, *certaine firy spirites that liue and are nourished in the fire.*
Salamándria, *as* Salamándra.
Salamalécchi, *a Turkish salutation as* Salimbácche.
Salámi, *any kind of salt, pickled, powdred or bloted and smoake dried meats whether fish or flesh, as Bacon, Neats-tongues, Sausages, Martlemasse-beefe, &c. Red or Elote Herings, Salt-fish, &c.*
Salamístra, *as* Salmístra.
Salamóia, *any kind of brine, pickle or liquor to powder in. Also brackishnesse.*
Salamóra, *as* Salamóia.
Salamóre, *as* Salamóia.
Salamuóia, *as* Salamóia.
Salamuóra, *as* Salamóia.
Salánga, *our Ladies hill.*
Salangára, *a kind of barke or boate.*
Sal' ardẽnte, *Saltpeter, burning salt.*
Saláre, *to salt, to powder, to pickle, to souce, to lay in brine, to corne with salt.*
Salá regále, *a Kings-hall, a Royall-hall.*
Salaría, *a Wich or Salt-pit.*
Salariáre, *to wage, to stipend, to hire for wages, to giue pay or pension vnto.*
Salário, *salary, wages, stipend, pay or pension giuen to seruants. Also a salter or salte-maker. Also a seller of salt things.*
Saláse, *a kind of dainty meate.*
Salassáre, *to empty or let one blood.*
Salassatóre, *a letter or emptier of blood.*
Salassétta, *a Lancet or Fleame to let bloud.*
Saláſſo, *Flebotomy or letting of bloud. Also,* Le límpide bottíglie in rinfrescatói piéne di saláſſo, & niéue.
Saláta, *any kind of salade.*
Salatína, *a litle dainty salade.*
Saláto, *salt, pickled, powdred, brackish.*
Salatóia, *any powdring-tub or pan.*
Salatúccia, *a poore meane salad.*
Salatúra, *any kinde of salting or pickling.*
Sálce, *a Willow, an Osier, a Sallow, a Withy-tree. Also a flint or Pibble-stone.*
Salcétto, *a place, a ground or thicket planted with Willowes or Osiers.*
Sálci, *Sallowes, Willowes, or Osiers.*
Salciáre, *to vnderset or prope Hops or Vines with Willowes or Osiers.*
Salciatóre, *an vndersetter of Vines or Hopes with Willowes or Sallowes.*
Salciccia, *any kind of sausage. Also a kind of warlike engine.*
Salcicciáro, *a sausage-maker.*
Salciccióne, *any great sausage.*
Salciétto, *as* Salcétto.
Sálcio, *as* Sálce.
Salciósso, *full of Sallowes or Willowes.*
Salcísza, *any kind of sausage.*
Salcizzáro, *a sausage-maker.*
Salcizzóne, *any great sausage.*
Saldaménte, *steadfastly, solidly, firmlie.*
Saldáre, *to fixe steadfast, to firme, to fasten, to pitch hard, to confirme. Also to solder mettals. Also to stop or stanch blood. Also to close or heale vp any sore.*
Saldáre cónti, *to make reckonings euen.*
Saldáre feríte, *to cure or close vp woundes.*
Saldáre il sángue, *to stanch bloud.*
Saldáre la génte, *to confirme people.*
Saldáre metálli, *to solder mettals.*
Saldáre partíte, *to settle any match.*
Saldarétta, *as* Saldatóio.
Saldatóio, *a Goldsmithes borace box.*
Saldatóre, *a solderer of mettals.*
Saldatúra, *a setling, firming or fastning or steadfastnesse of any thing. Also a stanching of bloud, a soldring of mettals, a closing vp of any wound.*
Saldézza, *steadfastnesse, firmenesse.*
Sáldi-sáldi, *as we say hold-hold, or stay-stay, when we see men fighting.*
Sáldo, *steadfast, fast, firme, fixed.*
Sále, *any kind of salt or seasoning. Also the maine Sea or Ocean. Also wit, conceite, sharpnesse or inuention in words or speaking. Also hals.*
Sále amoniáco, *a kinde of medicinable salt.*
Sále áscali, *a kinde of salt.*
Salebróso, *harsh, crabbed to be vnderstood.*
Sále catíno, *a kind of salt.*
Sále di gẽmmo, *a kind of salt.*
Sále elémbroth, *a kind of salt.*

Salegáre, *to paue with ſtones.*
Salegáto, *paued. Alſo a pauement.*
Salegatóre, *a Pauier.*
Saleggiáre, *to paue. Alſo to be brackiſh.*
Sale in bánco, *a mountibanke.*
Sale nático, *a kind of ſalt.*
Salẽnte, *ſailant, climbing, aſcending.*
Salẽntíne, *a kind of long Olive.*
Sále piẽtra, *a kind of ſtony ſalt.*
Salẽra, *a table ſalt.*
Sale rádico, *a kind of ſalt.*
Salerina, *a little table ſalt.*
Salẽrno, *a kind of dainty wine.*
Salétta, *a little table-ſalt. Alſo a little hall or dining chamber.*
Salettína, *a trenchard-ſalt.*
Salgẽmma, *a kind of ſalt or minerall.*
Saliáre, *a Princely publike banquet.*
Salicáre, *to paue with ſtones. Alſo to plant or ſet about with Willowes.*
Salicáſtro, *a Willow-pole or ſtake. Alſo a wild Oliue-tree or Vine running vpon Willowes.*
Salicáta, *a pauement, a caucy.*
Salicáto, *paued. Alſo a pauement.*
Salicatóre, *a Pauier, a Caucy-maker.*
Sálice, *as* Sálce.
Salicétto, *as* Salcétto.
Salicórnia, *a ſalt herbe called Seagrape, knotted or ioynted Kaly.*
Saliféro, *Salt-bearing.*
Sáli-fórca, *a Gallowes-mounter.*
Saligáre, *to paue with ſtones.*
Saligáſtro, *as* Salicáſtro.
Saligáto, *as* Salicáto.
Salígia, *a womans Vertugall as they weare now a daies.*
Saligiáre, *to paue with ſtones.*
Saligiáto, *paued. Alſo a pauement.*
Sálij, *certaine Prieſts among the ancient Romanes.*
Salimbácche, *as much to ſay God be with thee in Turkiſh.*
Salimbécche, per portár l'ácqua con le ſalimbécche.
Saliménto, *as* Salíta, *an aſcending.*
Salína, *a ſaltwitch or pit, a table ſalt.*
Salináro, *a Salter, a Salt-maker.*
Salinatóre, *a Salter, a Salt-maker.*
Salincẽrbio, *a game in Italie ſo called.*
Salinétta, *a little or trenchard-ſalt.*
Salintráre, *to reduce vnto, or to compound with Saltpeter.*
Salintráro, *a Saltpeter-man or maker.*
Sálio, *a burniſhing ſtone. It is good againſt ſore or running eyes but touching them.*
Salíre, ſálgo, ſálſi, ſalíto, *to aſcend, to mount, to climbe or get vp.*
Saliſatóri, *certaine Prophets or Soothſayers that iudged of the euent of things by the riſing or ſwelling of mens limmes.*
Saliſcẽnde, *a great or chiefe paire of ſtaires in a Gentlemans houſe that lead vp into the Hall. Alſo a foote-pace vnder a Princes cloth of ſtate. Alſo a foote-pace of a chimney. Alſo a foote-ſtep or threſhold of a doore, or any aſcent into any faire roome. Alſo an high gazing window. Alſo a trap-dore. Alſo a barre, a ſtang or ſparre to barre a doore. Alſo a raile or barre to ſtay Horſes from running*
Saliſcẽndere, ſcẽndo, ſcéſi, ſcéſo, *to aſcend vp a paire of ſtaires that lead into a Hall or dining chamber, to aſcend any foote-pace, to goe ouer a threſhold or any ſteps. Alſo to raile in. Alſo to barre, to ſtang or ſparre a doore.*
Saliſcéſo, *aſcended vp a paire of ſtaires, &c. Looke* Saliſcẽndere.
Salíta, *any aſcent or mounting vp.*
Salitóre, *an aſcender, a mounter vp.*
Salitúra, *a ſalting, a poudring.*
Saliua, *the ſpettle or moiſtneſſe that commeth in a mans mouth. Alſo iuice.*
Saliuáre, *to gather humors or ſpettle in the mouth. Alſo to ſpet forth humors.*
Saliuária, *an oyle-ſtone or Barbers whet-ſtone to whet his Razors.*
Saliuáro, *clammie like ſpettle.*
Saliuatióne, *a drawing of humors to the mouth and vttering them as ſpettle.*
Saliuẽra, *is properly among Riders the plate whereat the plaiers that hang in the midſt of a port are faſtned.*
Saliúnca, *the Nard Celtike.*
Saliuóſo, *full of ſpettle or moiſtneſſe in the month, or taſting of ſpettle.*
Sálle, *for* Le sà, *he or ſhe knowes them.*
Sallo, *for* Lo sà, *he or ſhee knowes it.*
Sállo Dío, *God he knowes it, God wot, God he wots.*
Sálloſi, *for* Se lo sà, *he knowes it to himſelfe.*
Sálma, *a ſoame, a lode, a burthen, a fraught. Alſo a mans bodie, weight or carcaſe. Alſo a kind of weight.*
Salmácia, *a prey or ſpoile gotten without labour.*
Salmándra, *a Salamander.*
Salmáre, *to load, to burthen, to fraught, to charge, to lay heauie load on.*
Salmaríno, *a Salmon-peale or Trout.*
Salmáſtro, *ſaltiſh, brackiſh, briniſh.*
Salmatóre, *a loader, a burthener, a fraughter.*
Salmeggiáre, *to ſing, to ſpeake, to write or compoſe Pſalmes.*
Salmería, *all manner of cariage, lading, luggage or burdens, namely ſuch as Sumpters carie. Alſo Sumpters or Pack-horſes.*
Salmiére, *as* Salmatóre.
Salmiſta, *a Pſalmiſt, a compoſer or ſinger of Pſalmes. Alſo a Pſalter.*
Salmiſtra, *a pratling hipocriticall dame, a wit-preſuming woman, one that will teach and direct others with her wit and learning.*
Salmítro, *as* Salnitro.
Sálmo, *a Pſalme, or ſong of thankſgiuing and praiſes to God.*
Salmodía, *a ſinging together of Pſalmes or playing together on inſtruments.*
Salmodiáre, *to ſing Pſalmes together.*
Salmográfo, *a writer of Pſalmes.*
Salmóia, *as* Salamóia.
Salmóne, *a Salmon-fiſh.*
Salmonétto, *a little Salmon or Salmon-peale.*
Salmonía, *as* Salmería.
Salmóra, *as* Salamóia.
Salnítro, *Nitre. Alſo Saltpeter whereof Gun-powder is made.*
Salnitróſo, *brackiſh, full or taſting of Nitre and Salpeter.*
Sálo, *a Linnet-bird. Some take it for a kind of Partridge.*
Salóide, *a hard ſubſtance or bodie, formed like a bridge with three arches that vpholds the ventricle or hollow of the braine.*
Salóna, *a great hall or dining chamber. Alſo a kind of great weight.*
Salótto, *a handſome dining chamber.*
Sálpa, *Stock-fiſh or Poore Iohn.*
Salpamentáre, hauéua mólti pauóni Salpamentáti.
Salpáre, *to weigh or heaue ancors.*
Salpatóre, *a weigher or heauer of ancors.*
Sálpe, *as* Sálpa.
Salpégo, *as* Salpíga.
Salpetróſo, *full or taſting of Saltpeter.*
Salpíga, *a kinde of wild beaſt that poiſons and kils with hir looke.*
Salpóne, *Stocke-fiſh or poore Iohn.*
Salprática, *a Saltpeter-houſe or maker.*
Salpúga, *a kinde of venemous Piſſemire.*
Salſi, *as* Sálloſi.
Sálſa, *any kind of ſauce or ſeaſoning of meate. Alſo ſalted, powdred, pickled. Alſo briniſh or brackiſh. Alſo vſed for a gaſh, a cut, a ſlaſh.*
Sálſa biánca, *as* Sauóre, *white ſauce.*
Salſágine, *brackiſhneſſe, ſaltneſſe. Vſed alſo for ſulpher or brimſtone.*
Sálſa in mortáio, *Greene-ſauce or Mortar-ſauce.*
Salſáme, *as* Saláme. *Alſo as* Salamóia.
Salſamentário, *a ſeller of ſalt-fiſh.*
Salſaménto, *any kind of ſalting or pickling. Alſo all manner of ſalt meate or fiſh.*
Salſaparíglia, *the hearbe Saxifrage.*
Salſáre, *as* Saláre. *Alſo to ſauce or ſeaſon.*
Sálſa vérde, *any Greene ſauce.*
Salſédine, *ſaltneſſe, brackiſhneſſe.*
Salſézza, *ſaltneſſe, brackiſhneſſe.*

Salsíccia,

Salsíccia, *any kind of sausage.*
Salsicciáro, *a sausage maker or seller.*
Salsicciére, *as* Sallicciáro.
Salsiccióne, *any great sausage.*
Salsicortíce, *a Mast-bearing-tree.*
Salsiêra, *a salt for a board.*
Salsigine, *as* Salsilágine.
Salsilágine, *saltnesse, brackishnesse. Also brine or pickle. Also a salt quality in all things.*
Salsità, *as* Salsilágine.
Salsíuo, *saltish, brinish, brackish.*
Salsízza, *any kind of sausage.*
Salsizzáro, *a sausage-maker or seller.*
Salsizzóne, *any kind of great sausage.*
Sálso, *salted, powdred, pickled. Also saltish, brinish or brackish. Also vsed for the maine sea or all brackish water. Also witty or sharpe-conceited.*
Salsúgine, *as* Salsilágine.
Salsuginóso, *full of saltishnesse.*
Salsúme, *as* Salsilágine.
Salsúre, *as* Salsilágine.
Saltabeceáre, *as* Saltêlláre.
Saltabécco, *as* Saltétto.
Saltabêlláre, *as* Saltêlláre.
Saltabêllo, *a kind of hopping or skipping dance.*
Sálta fossáti, *a leaper of ditches.*
Sálta in bánco, *a Mountibanke.*
Sálta la spíga, *a plaie in Italie so called.*
Saltamartíno, *a Munkie taught to hop, leape, skip, tumble, or any other nimble feats. Also a foolish gull, that one may make to doe any thing.*
Saltambárco, *a Mariners or Gallislaues course garment or frocke. Also a Shepheards cloake or frocke. Also a Horsemans coate or souldiers mandillion.*
Saltánte, *leaping, hopping, skipping, tumbling, iumping. Also saltant or trippant in armory. Also quicksiluer according to the phrase of Alchimists.*
Saltáre, *to leape, to hop, to skip, to trip, to iumpe, to spring, to prance, to bound to salt, to vault, to dance. Also to pant as the pulse doeth. Also to ride, to sault or leape one vpon another as males doe one the females in the act of generation.*
Saltarêlle, *Grasse-hoppers.*
Saltarélli, *the tackes of Virginals.*
Saltarêllo, *any little leape. Looke* Sálto.
Saltaríno, *a tumbler, a leaper, a dancer.*
Saltatióne, *any kind of leaping.*
Saltatóre, *a leaper, a tumbler, a dancer.*
Saltatória, *the arte of leaping.*
Sáltatório, *belonging to leaping.*
Salteggiáre, *as* Salticchiáre.
Salteggiatore, *as* Salticchiatóre.
Saltêllante, *as* Saltánte.
Saltêlláre, *as* Salticchiáre.
Saltêllatóre, *as* Salticchiatóre.
Saltêllo, *as* Saltícchio.
Saltêllóne, *hoppingly, skippingly.*
Salterélli, *running squibs.*
Salterêllo, *as* Saltícchio.
Saltério, *an instrument of musike like a harpe with ten strings, but more pleasant, called a Shalme or Psaltery, to play holy hymnes vpon and to sing vnto. Also a Psalter or Psalme book. Also a vaile that Nunnes weare ouer their heads.*
Saltêro, *as* Saltério. *Also a kinde of hooke, claspe or crooke.*
Saltétto, *as* Saltícchio.
Sálti aggroppáti. *Looke* vn páſſo & sálta.
Salticchiáre, *to hop, to skip, to frisk, to iumpe, to leape, to tumble, to sault.*
Salticchiatóre, *a hopper, a frisker, a skipper, a iumper, a tumbler.*
Saltícchio, *a hop, a skip, a frisk, a leap, a iump, a tumbling cast, a sault.*
Saltipéli, *a kind of worme or vermine.*
Sálto, *any kind of leape, hop, frisk, skip, iumpe, sault, trip, prance or bound. Also a laund in a Parke. Also a grone, a purly, a thicket or shady place ioyning to a Parke-pale. Also a shaking or suddaine shiuering. Vsed also for the sault of a bitch or rut of a Deere.*
Sálto aggroppáto. *Looke* un páſſo e sálta.
Sálto mortále, *the somber-sault, the deadly leape, or as some of our Vaulters call it, the whole Pomado.*
Saltúzzo, *the name of a Goldsmithes toole.*
Sálua, *a sauing, a preseruing, a keeping in safety. Also an exception. Also a tire of ordinance. Also a voly of shot.*
Saluabicchiéri, *a case, a chest or seller to keepe glasses in.*
Saluábile, *that may be saued.*
Saluadanáio, *a mony keeper. Also a chest or counter to keepe mony in.*
Sálua d' arteglieria, *a volly of Ordinance.*
Saluafiáschi, *a case, a chest or seller to keepe bottles in.*
Saluaggine, *as* Saluaticcína.
Saluággio, *as* Seluággio.
Saluaggiúme, *as* Saluaticcína.
Saluaguárdia, *a safegard. Also vsed for* Saluaróbba.
Sálua la grátia, *sauing your grace.*
Sálua la honêstà, *honesty reserued.*
Sálua la signoria vóstra, *sauing, saue, or excepted your worship or Lordship.*
Saluaménte, *safely, sauingly, surely.*
Saluaménto, *sauing, safety, safegard.*
Saluáre, *to saue, to secure, to safegard, to keepe, to preserue in safety. Also to spare or except.*
Saluaróbba, *a Garde-robe, a Ward-robe, any place or thing to keepe other things safely in, as a cubboord, a presse, a buttry, a lardry, a pastry, a pantry.*
Saluatêlla, *a veine which being a branch springing out of* Cephálica *in the out side of the cubite, at length stretcheth aboue the wrist and extreame part of the hand betweene the little and the ring finger.*
Saluaticáre, *to make or become sauage, wilde, vntamed, strange, or rustike.*
Saluaticcína, *any kinde of venizon or wilde game gotten by hunting, fouleling, or hawking, all manner of wilde meate.*
Saluatichétto, *somewhat wilde, sauage, or rude. Also peeuish, fond or strange.*
Saluatichézza, *wildnesse, sauagenesse. Also rudenesse, strangenesse.*
Saluático, *sauage, wild, vntamed, strang, rude. Also as* Seluággio.
Saluaticúme, *all manner of wildnesse or sauageneſſe.*
Saluatióne, *saluation. Also safety.*
Saluatíuo, *saluatiue or sauing.*
Saluatóre, *a Sauiour.*
Saluatúra délla saétta, *the notch or nocke of an arrow.*
Salúbre, *healthfull, wholesome, comfortable, sound, good, profitable.*
Salubrità, *healthfulnesse, wholesomeneſſe.*
Sálue, *vsed for All-haile, God saue you, or God blesse and speed you.*
Saluézza, *safety, safegard, assurance. Also as* Salúte.
Sáluia, *the hearbe Sauage or Sage.*
Sáluia romána, *Alecost or Costmary.*
Saluiáta, *a kinde of sauce made of Sage.*
Saluiétta, *a napkin or drinking cloth.*
Salúmi, *all manner of salt-meates.*
Sáluo, *safe, secure, in safty. Also except, sauing or the truth reserued. Also a sauing or exception.*
Sáluo chè, *sauing that, except that.*
Sáluo chì, *except who.*
Sáluo condótto, *a safe-conduct, a passeport.*
Sáluo il véro, *sauing the truth.*
Saluo la grátia, *sauing your grace.*
Sáluo l' honóre, *sauing your honour.*
Sáluo se, *except if, sauing that.*
Salusándria, *Gardine Nigella.*
Salutáre, *to salute, to greet, to alhaile, to bid good morrow or god speed. Also to send commendations vnto. Also wholesome, healthy or healthfull.*
Salutáre hêrba, *Rosmary.*
Salutatióne, *a salutation, a greeting, a saluting, as* Salúto.

Salutatório, *a ſaluting place, a place where men ſtand to ſalute the Prince.*
Salúte, *ſafety, ſaluation, ſauing health, well-fare, health or good eſtate.*
Salutéuole, *as* Salúbre.
Saluteuolménte, *ſafely, healthfully.*
Salutífero, *ſaluation or health-bringing.*
Salúto, *a ſalutation, a greeting, an all-haile, a bidding god ſpeed or good morrow.*
Saluum me fac, *vſed in common ſpeech for ready mony or mony in hand, but properly for ſafety or ſecurity, ſuppoſing that who hath mony wants nothing.*
Sálza-paríglia, *the hearbe Saxifrage.*
Samára, *the ſeede or graine of Elme-trees.*
Sambúca, *a kind of Horne-pipe or Dulcimer. Alſo an engine of war to batter wales.*
Sambucáto, *an Elder-tree colour or greene.*
Sambucáro, *an Elder-tree.*
Sambucẽo, *of an Elder-tree.*
Sambucína, *a Plaier on a Sambúca.*
Sambúco, *an Elder-tree or wood. Alſo an Elder-pipe.*
Sambúgo, *as* Sambúco.
Sambúrchio, *a kinde of pudding with hearbes.*
Sambúſa, *a kind of ſaile in a ſhip.*
Sambúzzio, *as* Sambúrchio.
Sámia, *a kind of ointment.*
Samína, *as* Sammína.
Sámio, *a poliſhing ſtone. Alſo made of earth. Alſo an earthen pot.*
Samíto, *a kinde of ſleaue or Filoſello ſtuffe.*
Sammartína, *a Red-toade or Land-toade.*
Sammína, *the hearbe Verueine. Alſo Graſſe pluct vp with earth that Ambaſſadors of Rome vſed to carry about them.*
Sámolo, *Marriſh-whorts or Fenne-berries.*
Sampiéro, *a kind of figge.*
Sampógna, *a Low-bell or bell hanged about ſheepes or Goates neckes. Alſo any kind of Oaten-pipe. Vſed alſo for a bag-pipe.*
Sampognátta, *as* Sampógna.
Samſóne, *as* Sanſóne.
Samſúca, *the hearbe Marioram.*
Samſucíno, *an Oyle made of Marioram.*
Sámuel, *a name ſignifying deſired by the grace of God.*
Sámulo, *as* Solágine, *or* Conchíni.
Sán, *as* Sáno. *Alſo as* Sánto, *but onely vſed before conſonants.*
Sanábile, *curable, that may be healed.*

Sanaménte, *healthfully, ſoundly. Alſo ſafely, wiſely or conſideratly.*
Sanaménto, *a healing or a curing.*
Sanamúnda, *Hearbe-benet, Sanamund or Auens.*
Sanáre, *to cure, to heale, to make ſound.*
Sanatióne, *healing, curing.*
Sanáto, *healed, cured, made ſound.*
Sanáto, *vſed anciently for* Senáto.
Sanatóre, *vſed anciently for* Senatóre.
Sancẽlio, *a kind of pudding.*
Sancíre, cíſco, cíto, *to ordaine, to decree, to eſtabliſh or ratifie by law, to forbid by ordinance, or vpon paine of ſome penalty.*
Sancíto, *ordained, decreed, confirmed, eſtabliſhed or ratified by law. Alſo forbidden by ordinance or vpon paine of ſome penalty.*
San créſci, *as* San créſci in máno.
San créſci in máno, *vſed for a mans pricke, becauſe it riſeth in ones hand.*
San créſci in uálle, *vſed for a mans pricke becauſe it growes in a hollow caue.*
Sandádo, *any kind of ſandale or Sarcenet. Alſo a kind of tree.*
Sandalétti, *little ſandals, labels or pendents of Taffatie-ſarcenet.*
Sandálide, *a kind of Date-tree.*
Sandálidi, *a kind of excellent Dates whereof wine is made.*
Sandálio, *a pantofle or ſlipper.*
Sandálo, *a kind of Gourt or Formentie corne in Italie. Alſo a kind of medicinable tree or wood in India, which ſome take to be the Date or Palme. Looke* Pẽzzola. *Alſo as* Sandádo.
Sandarácca, *a bright-red colour that Painters vſe called Sandarach, Red-arſinike or Patired: found in mines of Gold or Siluer, there is another kind of it made of Ceruſe burned. Alſo a kind of burning ſtone. Alſo a kind of gum. Alſo a kind of honie-ſuckle hauing a taſte of honie and wax together.*
Sandaráce, *as* Erithácе.
Sandareſóne, *as* Sandaſíro.
Sandárlo cedríno, *a kind of gum or perfume.*
Sandaſíro, *a precious ſtone like a Rubie hauing golden drops in it, like fire ſparks.*
Sandáſtrico, *as* Sandaſíro. *Alſo a kind of Chriſtall.*
Sandáſtro, *as* Sandaſíro.
Sandíce, *a kind of ſtone or colour made of Ceruſe and red Oakre burned together called Sandix-minerall. Some call it Patis red or red Arſinike.*
Sandíno, *as* Sandíce. *Alſo a kind of coine in Ormuz.*
Sandiſir, *a nick-name of diſgrace, as one would ſay Sir loggarhead.*

Sándolo, *a kind of little boate or ſcallop. Alſo a kind of purple clout wherewith Cookes colour ſome meates.*
Sandóne, *a Mill built in a boate that goes with the ſtreame of a Riuer.*
Sandóni, *old, decayed, vnſeruiceable Ships.*
Sandónico, *a kind of hearbe very venimous for beaſts and killeth them.*
Sandráccio, *a fooliſh groſſe-pated gull.*
Sanẽa, puóſero nel régno in più luóghi la ſanẽa délla marína facẽndo dánno.
Sangállo, *buckram-cloth.*
Sangenóne, *a kind of Opale-ſtone.*
Sanghiozzáre, *as* Singhiozzáre.
Sanghiózzo, *as* Singhiózzo.
Sangiaccáto, *the office of a* Sangiácco.
Sangiácco, *a Generall of Cauallerie among the Turkes, it is the next dignitie to a Baſcia.*
Sangimagnáno, *a kind of daintie wine in Italie.*
San giouánni bócca d'óro, *taken for a mans or womans priuities.*
Sangráre, *to let bloud.*
Sangráre la fóſſa, *to let the water out of a ditch.*
Sangredále, s'io hauéſſi in máno il ſangredále.
Sangù, *the hearbe Sanikle.*
Sanguáccio, *filthy gore bloud.*
Sanguále, *a kind of Oſſraie or Eagle or the chicks of them.*
Sángue, *any kind of bloud. Alſo life, vigor, force or ſtrength. Alſo a blood, a ſtocke, a kindred, or lineall deſcent. Alſo death, ſlaughter or murther.*
Sángue di drágo, *Cinnaber, Dragons-bloud.*
Sanguéttola, *a Horſe-leach, a Bloud-ſucker.*
Sanguícolo, *a blouding, or pudding made of bloud.*
Sanguífero, *bloud-bearing or bringing.*
Sanguificáre, *to ſanguifie or turne to bloud.*
Sanguificatióne, *comming to bloud.*
Sanguífluo, *bloud-flowing.*
Sanguígne, *a kind of red peaches or apples.*
Sanguígno, *ſanguine, bloudy, red, bloud-ſhotten, full of bloud. Alſo bloudy-cruell.*
Sanguína, *the Sanguine-ſhrub, or Bloud ſhrub.*
Sanguináccio, *goare-bloud, filthy clods of bloud. Alſo a pudding made of bloud.*
Sanguinále, *of or belonging to bloud.*
Sanguinánte, *as* Sanguinóſo.
Sanguináre, *to bleed, to bloud. Alſo to ſtaine or ſprinkle with bloud.*
Sanguinária, *Bloodwort, Knotgraſſe. Alſo bloudie or full of bloud.*

Sangui-

Sanguinário, *bloudie, bloudie-minded, bloud-thirſtie.*
Sanguinẽlla, *as* Sanguinária.
Sanguinẽllo, *as* Cornıólo.
Sanguinéo, *as* Sanguígno.
Sanguineruólo, *a Barble-fiſh.*
Sanguinità, *conſanguinitie, alliance in bloud.*
Sanguíno, *the Dog-berrie tree.*
Sanguinolẽnte, *bloudie, bloud-thirſtie.*
Sanguinóſo, *bloudy, full of bloud. Alſo ſanguine, red, high-coloured. Alſo goarie, bloud-thirſtie.*
Sanguiſórba, *Burnet or Pimpernell.*
Sanguiſúga, *a Horſe-leach, a Bloud-ſucker.*
Sanícula, *hearbe Sanicle, Pratling-parnell, or Beares-eare.*
Sánie, *bloudy matter ſquized out of ſores. Alſo putrefaction or poiſon.*
Sánio, *a kind of marble ſtone.*
Sanioſo, *full of corrupt bloudy matter.*
Sanità, *health, ſoundneſſe, good ſtate or ſtay of bodie, wit or memorie.*
Sanítro, *as* Salnítro.
Sanitúdine, *as* Sanità.
Sannáre, *to take, to ſnip, to catch or ſeaze on with tuskes.*
Sánne, *the tuskes of a Boare or other wilde beaſt. Alſo he knowes of it.*
Sannícola, *as* Sanícula.
Sánno, *they know, wot or can.*
Sannúto, *tusked as a Boare, the name of a Diuell in Dánte. Alſo offence to ones neighbour.*
Sáno, *healthy, ſound in health. Alſo wholeſome. Alſo ſoundly aduiſed.*
Sáno e di buóna uóglia, *ſafe and ſound, healthie and merrie, blithe and well diſpoſed.*
Sáno e gagliárdo, *ſound and luſtie, healthie and ſtrong, in good plight.*
Sáno e ſáluo, *ſafe and ſound.*
Sanquále, *a kind of Eagle called an Oſpray or Breake-bone.*
Sánſa, *as* Zára, *a play at dice called Hazard or Gréſco.*
Sanſóne, *a name ſignifying ſtardie, ſtrong and robuſt.*
Sanſúga, *a Bloud-ſucker, a Horſe-leach.*
Santà, *vſed as* Sanità, *health.*
Sánta-Anfroſína, *a puritane woman, a Saint-ſeeming ſiſter, a diſſembling wench.*
Santáde, *vſed anciently for* Sanità.
Sántalo, *an Aloes-tree. Alſo a kind of ſtone called a Sanders.*
Santamaría, *a kind of bird.*
Santaménte, *holily, Saint-like.*
Santa-Naſiſſa, *the name of a woman faigned to be the Aduocate and Saint of all whores, harlots or bawdes.*
Santarẽllo, *as* Santóccio.
Santa-ſantóro, *a place in Salomons temple ſo called.*

Sant' E'rmo, *taken for faire weather for Mariners, or a preſaging of faire weather.*
Santẽrna, *artificiall Borax to ſolder mettals.*
Sánti, *Saints, Holy-men, Hallowes.*
Santificáre, *to ſanctifie, to hallow.*
Santificatióne, *ſanctification, hallowing.*
Santificatóre, *a ſanctifier, a hallower.*
Santimónia, *ſanctitie, holineſſe.*
Santimónio, *the profeſſion of ſanctitie or of holineſſe.*
Santióne, *a law or decree eſtabliſhed, an ordinance made with a penaltie.*
Santità, *ſanctitie, holineſſe, holidome.*
Sánto, *holy, Saint-like, ſacred. Alſo deuout, pure, inuiolable, ſpotleſſe. Alſo a Saint, a holy man, a religious man. Alſo ſafe againſt iniurie.*
Santóccio, *a little Saint-like man, a holy-ſeeming puritane. Alſo a God-father.*
Sántola, *a God-mother.*
Santolína, *Field-cipres, Lauander-cotton. Alſo a ſillie Saint-like woman.*
Sántolo, *a God-father.*
Santónico, *a kind of Wormewood.*
Santoréccia, *a kind of hearbe.*
Sánto régio, *winter or garden Sauerie.*
Santuário, *a Sanctuarie, a Church, a Chappell, a holy priueledged place.*
Santúccio, *as* Santóccio.
Sántúzza, *a ſillie Saint-like woman.*
Sánúro, *a fiſh called in Latin Alpheſta.*
Sánza, *ſanſe, without, beſides.*
Sánza chè, *beſides that, without that.*
Sanzalággio, *as* Senſalággio.
Sanzaláre, *as* Senſaláre.
Sanzále, *as* Senſále.
Sanzaría, *the office or trade of a Broker.*
Sanzáro, *a Broker. Alſo a Purſiuant.*
Saórna, *any ballaſt for Ships. Alſo a common ſinke. Alſo the pumpe in a Ship.*
Saornáre, *to ballaſt a Ship. Alſo to ſcoure a ſinke. Alſo to pumpe a Ship.*
Sápa, *Cuit or ſodden wine. Alſo a kind of galantine or venizon ſauce.*
Sapadóre, *a ſilliebub made of wine or vertiuice and milke.*
Sápe, *a kind of venemous Serpent called a Horne-fretter.*
Sapérci êſſere, *for a man to know how to keepe his ranke.*
Sapẽrda, *a kind of ſhell-fiſh yeelding a very ſtinking ſauour.*
Sapére, *ſò, ſẽppi, ſapúto, to know by the minde, to wot, to wiſſe, to ken, to vnderſtand and perceiue well. Alſo to taſte of, to ſmacke of, to ſmell of.*
Sapére, *knowledge by the minde, wit, heed, skill or remembrance.*
Sapére a ménte, *to know by heart or rote.*

Sapére bẽne, *to know or wot well.*
Sapére di buóno, *to ſmell or taſte of good.*
Sapére di cattíuo, *to taſte or ſmell ill.*
Sapére di guẽrra, *to arte or knowledge warre.*
Sapére di legníno, *to taſte or ſmell of the caske or wood.*
Sapére di múſchio, *to ſmell of muske.*
Sapér grádo, *to ken or acknowledge thankes.*
Sapér mále, *to know ill. Alſo to taſte or ſmell ill. Alſo to grieue or feele ſorrow for.*
Sapér mẽglio, *to know better. Alſo to take in better part.*
Sapér pẽggio, *to know worſe. Alſo to take in worſe part.*
Sapéſmo, *ſpẽcie d'argoménto.*
Sapéuole, *that may be knowen. Alſo that wotteth, knoweth, or hath knowledge of.*
Saphéna, *a veine running aboue the inner ankle and vpon the foote toward the toes, namely the great toe where it is diuerſly beſtowed.*
Sáphici, *verſes called Saphike verſes.*
Sapiẽnte, *ſapient, wiſe, ſage, prudent, much knowing, skilfull, diſcreet.*
Sapiẽnteménte, *wiſely, prudently.*
Sapiẽnza, *ſapience, wiſedome, prudence, ſageneſſe, knowledge of many things.*
Sapiẽntipotẽnte, *mightie in wiſedome.*
Sapínio, *as* Sapíno.
Sapíno, *the Firre-tree of ſome called the Horne-beame tree or gentle Firre-tree. Alſo a kind of pale-coloured Amethiſt ſtone.*
Sápio, *the pitch of the Firre-tree.*
Saponáccio, *filthy ſope, ſudge or ſopie water.*
Saponále, *the hearbe* Saponária.
Saponáre, *to ſope, to lather, to waſh in ſope.*
Saponária, *the hearbe Sopewort, Struttie, Crowſope or wilde Roſe-campion. Alſo a Sope-houſe.*
Saponáro, *a Soper, a Sope-maker.*
Saponáta, *a ſoping, a lathring, a waſhing in ſope. Alſo ſope-ſudge. Alſo a flim-flam tale.*
Sapóne, *any kind of ſope to waſh with.*
Saponétti, *ſope-balles, waſhing-balles.*
Saporágginc, *ſauorineſſe, ſmackiſhneſſe.*
Sapóre, *a ſauour, a reliſh, a ſmacke. Alſo an inward feeling. Alſo a ſent, a ſmell, a ſauour. Alſo any ſauce to giue meate a good taſte.*
Saporétti, *fine or daintie ſauces.*
Sapóri, *as* Saporétti.
Saporífero, *ſauour-bringing, ſauorous.*
Saporíre, *riſco, rito, to ſauour, to reliſh, to ſmacke or taſte, to ſeaſon or giue a taſte vnto.*

Sapori-

Saporitaménte, *sauourly, smackingly.*
Saporitélla, *a word of kindnesse, as my honysop, my sweetest dame, as* Tortolina saporitélla, *my sweet turtle-doue.*
Saporíto, *sauoured, relished, smacked, seasoned or giuen a taste vnto. Also sauourie, relishing or tasting well.*
Saporosità, *sauourneſſe, relish.*
Saporóſo, *sauourie, relishing, well tasting.*
Sáppia, *that I, he or she may know.*
Sápro, *a kind of potion for the Collike.*
Sapróne, *a kind of rotten cheese.*
Saprosíne melóſe, *sweet dainie morſels.*
Sapúta, *a witting, a kenning, a knowledge, notice, information.*
Sapúto, *knowen by the minde, wotted, wist or kend. Also tasted or smelt of. Also a wise, skilfull or wittie and much-knowing man.*
Sarà, *he, she, or it shall be.*
Saráca, *a Sprat, or as some say a Pilchard.*
Saracélla, *a kind of fowle or bird.*
Saracéna, *Goates-rue or Italian-fitch, or as some call it Saracens hearbe.*
Saracinéſca, *a purcullis ouer a gate. Also a trap-dore. Also a blacke Storke.*
Saracinéſco, *Saracine-like, blacke, barbarous.*
Saracíno, *a Saracen, a blacke-man, a Sarcen.*
Sarafíno, *a coine in India worth about a Spaniſh Ducket.*
Saraménto, *as* Sacraménto.
Saraò, la bélla máſchera & ſaraò chè ſi féce in uagliadólid.
Sárba, *Stockfiſh, some say poore Iohn.*
Sarcélla, *a kind of fowle or bird.*
Sarchéro, *a weeding hooke. Also a weeder.*
Sárchia, *a weeding hooke or sickle. Vſed also for an iron-rake, a sarcle.*
Sarchiagióne, *a sarkling or weeding out of rootes or weedes.*
Sarchiáre, *to weede out with a sickle. Also to rake. Also to pare, to bare, to sarcle the rootes of trees from earth or weedes.*
Sarchiatóre, *a weeder, a sarcler, a raker.*
Sarchiatúra, *a sarcling, a weeding, a raking.*
Sarchiéllo, *a sarcle, a sickle, a weeding-hooke. Vſed also for a rake.*
Sárchio, *as* Sarchiéllo.
Sarciménto, *a seaming or patching.*
Sárcina, *a burden, a loade, a packe, a cariage, or bag and baggage.*
Sarcináre, *as* Sárcire.
Sarcinatóre, *a patcher, a botcher.*
Sarcióne, *a kind of precious stone. Also a fault, flaw or scar in some Emeralds so called.*
Sarcíre, *to repaire, to patch, to piece, to make whole againe. Also to recompence, or make amends for what is donne amiſſe, to pay dammages or losses.*
Sarcocólla, *a gum like incense of a thorny plant in Persia.*
Sarcofágo, *a stone that the Egyptians were wont to make tombes of, which in forty daies will consume a body all to ashes, sauing the teeth. Vſed also for a graue or sepulcher.*
Sarcoláre, *as* Sarchiáre.
Sarcóma, *a bunch of flesh in ones nose.*
Sárculo, *as* Sarchiéllo.
Sárda, *as* Sardélla.
Sardacháte, *a kind of Agate-stone.*
Sardanélla, *as* Sardélla.
Sardaſerióne, *as* Sandasíro.
Sardáſtro, *as* Sandaſtríco.
Sardélla, *a fish like a Pilchard or Sprat called a Sardell or Sardin, eaten pickled as Anchouas. Also an Onix or Corncoll-stone much vſed in seales.*
Sardéſco, *a horſe of* Sardínia. *Also a kind of salt hard cheese.*
Sárdia, *Ciues, Scalions, Cibols, or Onions.*
Sardína, *as* Sardélla.
Sárdio, *an Onix or Corneoll stone.*
Sardóa, *as* Sardóna.
Sardóna, *an hearbe like smallage which being bitten causeth great laughing and grinning, whereupon followeth death.*
Sardóne, *as* Sardélla.
Sardónia, *the hearbe Crowfoote.*
Sardónica, *as* Sardóna.
Sardónico, *a kind of stone.*
Sardónico rîſo, *a laughing or grinning without cause, the end whereof is ſorrowfull or tragicall.*
Sardónio, *a stone in the vpper end like a mans naile, and vnder of the colour of the fiſh Sardella, called a Sardonix.*
Sarébbe mái? *may or might it be?*
Sarébbe mercé, *as we say in Engliſh, it were a good deed.*
Sárga, *a cord, a cable, a halter.*
Sargálla, *a kind of bane or Rats-bane.*
Sargáno, copérta di ſargáni & di dráppi.
Sárge, *ſerges. Also curtines for beds.*
Sargentíno, *a Gunners Lint-ſtocke.*
Sárghe, *cordage for a ſhip.*
Sárgia, *the ſtuffe ſerge or say.*
Sargiáre, *to hang, to dreſſe or couer with Sarge.*
Sargiéro, *a weuer of Serges or Saies.*
Sargiétta, *fine ſerge or ſay. Also a curtaine.*
Sárgo, *a piece called a ſaker. Also a kind of fiſh in Egypt.*
Sargóni, *a kind of Vermine or worme. Vſed also for ſharp briſtles or ſtings.*
Sári, *an hearbe growing in waters hauing a hard roote neceſſary for Smiths.*
Sarióne, *a kind of Salmon-trout.*
Saríſſa, *a Iauelin, a Speare or long ſtaffe with a pike at the end.*
Sarménti, *as* Serménti.
Sarmentína, *as* Sermentína.
Sarmentóſo, *as* Sermentóſo.
Sáro, *a ſhrub with leaues like to Papyre-reede.*
Sarò, *I ſhall be.*
Sárpa, *a Vine when it is cut or ſhred. Also a tocle to plucke out teeth with.*
Sarpamentáti cêphali êd altri péſci.
Sarpáre, *to prune or ſhred Vines or other trees. Also to pull, to pluck, to tugge or drag out. Also to cleanſe from durt or earth.*
Sarpáre l' áncore, *to weigh the ancors of a ſhip.*
Sarpatóre, *a pruner or ſhredder of Vines. Also a puller, a plucker, a dragger.*
Sarracinéſca, *as* Saracinéſca.
Sarráco, *a kind of cart for burthens.*
Sárta, *a woman Taylour.*
Sartagíno, *a kinde of earthen panne or pot.*
Sartágna, *as* Currúcula.
Sárte, *tacklings, cordage or ſhrouds of a ſhip.*
Sartélla, *a kind of wilde Ducke or Mallard.*
Sartiáme d'úna náue, *the ſhrouds of a Ship.*
Sártie, *as* Sartiáme.
Sárto, *a man-tailour. Also pieced, botched or patched.*
Sartóre, *a man-tailour. Also a botcher or mender of garments.*
Sartoría, *a Tailors trade, ſhop or ſtreet.*
Sartoríno, *a prettie dapper Tailour.*
Sartúra, *a raking or harrowing.*
Sárza, *the ſtuffe Sarge or Saye.*
Saſonáre, *to ſeaſon, as* Stagionáre.
Saſóne, *ſeaſon, as* Stagióne.
Saſonéuole, *ſeaſonable, as* Stagionéuole.
Saſſafrága, *as* Saſſifrága.
Saſſáre, *to ſtone, to hit with ſtones.*
Saſſaría, *a quarrie of ſtones.*
Saſſáta, *a blow with a ſtone, a ſtones caſt.*
Saſſaiuóla, *as* Saſſaría. *Also as* Saſſáta.
Saſſatélli, *ſmall ſtones, little pible ſtones.*
Saſſátile, *ſtonie, grettie, of the nature of ſtone. Also liuing or breeding among ſtones or grauell. Also all manner of Stone-fiſh,* Saſſátile péſce, *Stone-fiſh.*
Saſſeità, *ſtoniſhneſſe, qualitie or nature of*

of a ſtone.
Sáſſelo, a bird ſo called. Alſo he knowes it to himſelfe.
Saſſétto, any little ſtone.
Sáſſi, all manner of ſtones. Alſo it is knowen. Alſo he knowes or wots to himſelfe.
Saſsífero, ſtone-bringing.
Saſſificáre, to petrifie or grow to ſtone.
Saſsifico, ſtone-making, petrifying.
Saſſifrága, an hearbe growing in ſtonie-places, very good againſt the ſtone called Breake-ſtone or Saxifrage. Some take it for Goates-beard, Star of Ieruſalem, Iosephs-flower or Noone-tide.
Saſſifrágo, a breake-ſtone or ſtone-breaker.
Saſſifríca, as Saſſifrága.
Saſſinaménto, as Aſſaſſinaménto.
Saſſináre, as Aſſaſſináre.
Saſsíno, as Aſſaſsíno. Alſo a litle ſtone.
Saſſitáno, a kind of Needle-fiſh like a Snake.
Sáſſo, any kind of rugged ſtone. Alſo a ſtone rocke, crag or cliffe. Alſo a kind of torment vſed anciently in Rome, mentioned by Tacitus.
Saſſolíni, any little or pible ſtone.
Saſſoſo, ſtonie, rugged, flintie, grettie, full of ſtones or rockes, growing in ſtonie places.
Sáſſo uiuo, a naturall hard ſtone.
Sátana, as Satanáſſo.
Satanáſſo, Sathan, a tempter, a ſeducer, an aduerſarie, an enemie to God.
Satanichiſſimo, moſt diueliſh.
Satéllito, one retained to guard a mans perſon, a Satelite, an Halbardier or Yeoman of a Princes guard. Alſo an Attacher, a Sergeant, a Catchpole.
Sáti, a kind of garden Lectuce.
Satiábile, ſatiable, that may be ſatiſfied. Alſo loathſome, weariſome or queaſie.
Satiabilità, as Satietà.
Satiaménto, as Satietà.
Satiáre, to ſatiate, to glut, to gorge, to ſatisfie.
Satiatiuo, ſatiatiue, filling, glutting.
Satiatúra, a glutting, a gorging, a ſatiating.
Satietà, ſatietie, cloying, glutting, fulneſſe. Alſo tedious-neſſe or loathſomneſſe.
Satiéuole, as Satiábile, and by metaphor, tedious, faſtieous, yrkeſome and weariſome.
Satieuolménte, cloyingly, glutingly.
Satieuolézza, as Satietà.
Satíno cagnolétto, a litle prettie, ſmooth or well fed playing Dog.
Sátio, ſatiate, glutted, gorged, full-fed, cloied, or ſatisfied and wearie of.
Sátira, a Satire, an inuectiue rebuking euils, and regarding no perſon.
Satireggiáre, to write or ſpeake Satires, to inueigh ſharpely againſt abuſes.
Satiréſco, Satirically, inueighing ſharply.
Satiriáſi, as Priapiſmo.
Satiriáſmo, as Priapiſmo.
Satírico, ſatirical, ſharpe in ſpeeches and with reproch.
Satírio, as Satirióne.
Satirióne, the hearbe Ragwort or Satirion.
Satiriſi, as Priapiſmo.
Sátiro, a Satire, halfe a man and halfe a Goate. Alſo as Satirióne.
Sátis, as in Latin, but vſed in Italian before other words as in Satisfáre.
Satisfáre, to ſatisfie, to content, to pleaſe, to make ſatisfaction.
Satisfattióne, ſatisfaction, pleaſing.
Satisfatto, ſatisfied, pleaſed, contented.
Satollánza, as Satietà.
Satolláre, as Satiáre.
Satóllo, as Sátio.
Satóre, a father, a begetter, a creator, a maker. Alſo a planter or ſetter.
Sátoro, as Sátio, as Satóllo.
Satrapería, a gouernment or office of a Sátrapo. Alſo the order, ſtate or profeſſion of a Sátrapo.
Satrapía, a Prouince, a Country, a Lieutenantſhip. Alſo the office of a Sátrapo.
Satrápico, belonging to a Sátrapo.
Sátrapo, a Gouernour, a preſident, a Captaine or chiefe Ruler of a Prouince or Country vnder another, a Chiefetaine, a Chiefe-ruler or Peere of a Realme, but rather now taken in bad then in good part.
Sattíno, the ſtuffe called Sattin. Alſo as Satíno cagnolétto.
Saturábile, as Satiábile.
Saturáre, as Satiáre.
Saturatióne, filling, or glutting.
Saturégia, as Saturéia.
Saturéia, the hearbe Winter Sauory.
Saturità, as Satietà.
Saturnále, as Saturníno.
Saturnáli, a feaſt in Rome three monthes after Compitáli, celebrated with games.
Saturníno, Saturnall, Saturnine, of the nature of Saturne, that is ſterne, ſad or melancholike. Alſo the Saturnall feaſt or games.
Satúrno, as much to ſay, a perfect ſower of man kinde or founder of kindomes, the planet Saturne. Alſo Lead among Alchimiſts.
Sáturo, as Sátio, ſatiate, full fed.
Sauámo. Vſed for Erauámo, we were.
Sauáte. Vſed for Èrauáte, you were.
Sauátta, any old, ouer-worne ſhooe.
Sauattáre, to cobble or mend old ſhooes.
Sauattáro, a Cobler, a Souter of old ſhooes.
Sauattíno, a Cobler, a Souter of old ſhooes.
Sauére, as Sapére.
Sauì? wot you? paróla Venetiána.
Sauía, euen now, at this inſtant, now, now.
Sauiaménte, ſagely, wiſely, prudently.
Sauiaróne, a great wiſe man.
Sauieggiáre, to play the wiſe man.
Sauiézza, as Sapiénza, wiſdome.
Sauina, as Sabína, the hearbe Sauine.
Sauinélla, as Sauína, as Sabína.
Sauino, a duskie ſtone, which hauing any ſtone put vnto it, waxeth bright.
Sáuio, as Sapiénte, wiſe.
Sauiolíno, a nice, ſelfe-conceited wiſeman.
Sauiólo, as Sauiolíno, pretty wiſe.
Sauiótto, pretty and wiſe.
Sauiſſimo, moſt wiſe or prudent.
Sauiúzzo, a ſilly or meanely wiſe man.
Sauonáccio, filthy ſtinking ſoape.
Sauonáre, to ſope or waſh with ſope.
Sauonáro, a Soper, a Sope-maker.
Sauonáta, as Saponáta, a ſopeing.
Sauóne, any kind of ſope.
Sauonéa, a kind of conſerue or preſerue.
Sauonétti, ſope or waſhing-bales.
Sauóra, ballaſt or laſtage for ſhips.
Sauoráre, to ballaſt or ballaſt a ſhip.
Sauóre, as Sapóre.
Sauoréggia, the hearbe Winter-ſauory.
Sauoreggiáre, as Saporire.
Sauorélla, Winter or Garden-ſauory.
Sauorétti, as Saporétti.
Sauorino puttáno, yongue Winter-ſauory.
Sauorire, as Saporíre.
Sauorito, as Saporito.
Sauórna, as Sauóra, or ſtonie grauell.
Sauoróſo, as Saporóſo.
Sáura, as Stellióne, a greene Lyzard.
Saurétto, a prettie Sorrell nag.
Saurióne, a kind of Muſtard-ſeed.
Saurita, a ſtone found in a greene Lizards bellie.
Sáuro, the Sorrell colour of a Horſe. Alſo a greene Lyzard.
Sáuro affocáto, a bright Sorrell colour.
Sáuro metallíno, between a Roane and a Sorrell.
Sáuro ſcúro, a darke Sorrell.
Sáuſo, a Hound, a Spaniell.
Sbacciélláre, to vnhuske or vnſhale out of the cods as Peaſon or Beanes.
Sbácco. Looke A sbácco, Gods plentie, enough and to ſpare, hold-belie-hold.
Sbadácchiaménto, a yauning or gaping. Alſo a gagging of ones mouth.
Sbadacchiare, to yaune or gape for want of ſleepe. Alſo to gag ones mouth.
Sbadagliáre, as Sbadacchiáre.

Sbadá-

Sbadaglio, *a gag for ones mouth.*
Sbadáre, *as* Sbadacchiáre.
Sbadataménte, *carelesly as at random.*
Sbadigliacciáre, *as* Sbadacchiáre.
Sbadigliaménto, *as* Sbadacchiaménto.
Sbadigliáre, *as* Sbadacchiáre.
Sbadiglióso, *drouzie, gaping, yauning.*
Sbagiaffáre, *to chat, to prattle, to babble or tattle idly and with vaine-glorie.*
Sbagiaffóne, *a vaine-glorious pratler, babler, prater, a boasting tatler or cogger.*
Sbágio, con quel cápo di l nẽa si truóua la mẽzzaría délla bócca pẽr uía d'un sbágio, calándo il perpendícolo.
Sbagliaffóne *as* Sbagiaffóne.
Sbaiaffáre, *as* Sbagiaffáre.
Sbaiaffóne, *as* Sbagiaffóne.
Sbalancáre, *as* Spalancáre.
Sbálcio, *a kind of honorable habite or attire that the Ladies of Venice were wont to weare on their heads.*
Sbaldánza, *vnboldnesse, vnhardinesse.*
Sbaldanzíre, zísco, zíto, *to disbolden, to grow or make vnbold, to become vnhardie.*
Sbalẽstráre, *to shoot off a Crosse-bow. Also to lye for the whetstone, to thunder-out lies.*
Sbaligiáre, *as* Sualigiáre.
Sbalíre, lísco, líto, *as* Sbasíre.
Sballáre, *to vnpacke, to open packes.*
Sbalordággine, *as* Balordággine.
Sbalordíre, *as* Disballordíre.
Sbalordíto, *giddie in the head, distracted out of his sences.*
Sbalzáre, *to leape forth, to skip or skud away, to hop or prance. Also to rebound as a ball. Also to bound as a Horse. Also to burst, to streame or gush out.*
Sbálzo, *a leaping or hopping, a skip, a prancing, a bound or rebound of a ball, a bound of a Horse. Also a skudding away in haste. Also a suddaine gushing out or streaming forth. Also a precipice, an abisse, a downefall, a steepie rocke, crag or cliffe. Also as* Sbálcio.
Sbamfoláre, *to exhale, to breath or vent forth.*
Sbamfoláta, *an exhaling, a venting or breathing forth.*
Sbanaceráre, *as* Sbadacchiáre.
Sbancáre, *to vnbanch, to remoue or vnhorse from ones seat or standing.*
Sbandaménto, *a disbanding or scattering.*
Sbandáre, *to disbandie, to vnbarre, to vnside, to scatter, to open wide asunder.*
Sbandataménte, *scattringly, in disbanded manner, confusedly, in forlorne manner.*
Sbandeggiaménto, *a banishing, a banishment, a proclamation. Also a disbanding.*
Sbandeggiáre, *to banish, to publish by proclamation. Also to disbandie.*
Sbandeggiatóre, *a banisher, a publike cryer, a proclaimer. Also a disbander.*
Sbandigióne, *a banishment or proclaiming.*
Sbandíre, díco, díto, *as* Sbandeggiáre.
Sbandíto, *banished, exiled, proclaimed.*
Sbanditóre, *a banisher, a proclaimer.*
Sbaracchiáre, *as* Sbaragliáre.
Sbarácchio, *as* Sbaráglio.
Sbaragiáre, *as* Sbaragliáre.
Sbaragliaménto, *as* Sbaráglio.
Sbaragliáre, *to vnbarre, to put to rout, to scatter, to subuert, to disorder, to destroy, to disbandie, to breake an armie, to put to confusion.*
Sbaraglíno, *a game at tables called Lurch.*
Sbaráglio, *rout, vnbarring, scattring, confusion, hauocke, spoile. Looke A* sbaráglio.
Sbarattaménto, *as* Sbaráglio.
Sbarattáre, *as* Sbaragliáre.
Sbarbagliáre, *as* Sbaragliáre. *Also to vndazle.*
Sbarbaráre, *to plucke vp any hearbe, shrub or plant by the roote.*
Sbarbáre, *to vnbeard, to cut ones beard.*
Sbarbatẽllo, *a beardlesse boy, a yongue lad.*
Sbarbáto, *beardlesse, vnbearded.*
Sbarbazzáre, *to vnbridle, to vncurbe.*
Sbarbazzáto, *a horse that hath no curbe, vncurbed.*
Sbarbicáre, *as* Sbarbáre, *as* Sbarbaráre.
Sbarbieráre, *as* Sbagiaffáre.
Sbarbieróne, *as* Sbagiaffóne.
Sbarbocciáta, *a thumpe, a rap, a clap, a bang.*
Sbarbóne, *a shaggie swaggrer or riffian.*
Sbarbozzáre, *to vncurbe, to vnbridle.*
Sbarcaménto, *an vnshiping, a disbarking.*
Sbarcáre, *to vnship, to disbarke, to land.*
Sbarcáta, *a disbarking, an vnshipping.*
Sbárco, *a disbarking, a Wharfe or landing or vnlading place for ships.*
Sbardẽlláre, *as* Sbaragliáre. *Also to speake rashly or vnaduisedly all one knowes. Also to glote or stare with ones eies.*
Sbardẽllataménte, *carelesly, without respect or aduisednesse, confusedly, rashly.*
Sbardẽlláto, *careless, respectlesse, or rash in fond and vnaduised speeches.*
Sbarilláre, *to vnbarrell.*
Sbarlẽffáre, *to gash, to slash, to marke or cut ouer the face, to skar. Also to make moes or mouthes at in mockerie.*
Sbarlẽffáto, *skarred, gashed or cut ouer the face. Also made mouthes at.*
Sbarlẽffo, *a skarre, a gash or marke ouer the face. Also a mouthing in mockerie.*
Sbaróle, *a kind of night-bird.*
Sbárra, *a barre, a barring, a let, a hindrance. Also a gate in or a stile ouer a hedge, an enchaining. Also a barrier. Also a turne-pike, an inclosure of poles or stakes, a Palisado. Also any battlements vpon walles. Also a barre in armory. Also a Beare to carry dead corps vpon. Also a cragge of a Hill.*
Sbarragliáre, *as* Sbaragliáre.
Sbarraglíno, *as* Sbaraglíno.
Sarráglio, *as* Sbaráglio.
Sbarráre, *to vnbar, to open wide, to rive in sunder. Also to bar, to embar or to baricado. Also to split a piece of Ordinance. Also to barry a coate of armes.*
Sbarráre artegliéria, *to shoot of Ordinance.*
Sbarráto, *barred in armory. Look* Sbarráre.
Sbarrattáre, *as* Sbarattáre.
Sbarrattataménte, *scatteringly, confusedly, in route or disordered manner.*
Sbarratúra d'árme, *a barre in armorie.*
Sbárro, *a barre, an enbarring, a resistance.*
Sbasíre, síseo, síto, *to swoune, to be ready to yeeld vp the Ghost.*
Sbassáre, *to abase, to abate, to suppresse, to cast downe, to bring low.*
Sbásso, *an abating or aefalking of any thing.*
Sbastáre, *to vnpad or vnsaddle a Cariers horse. Also to pare or shaue downe.*
Sbattacchiáre, *to beate or clap downe. Also to take the clapper out of a bell.*
Sbáttere, bátto, battéi, battúto, *to beate down, to trample, to smite, to strike, to ouerwhelme. Also to affright or confound. Also to tosse, to shake, to turmoile. Also to thrash. Also to weather-beate or shake. Also to abate, to defalke or diminish from.*
Sbattezzáre, *to vnchristen, to vnbaptize. Also to forsake or forget ones proper name.*
Sbattiménto, *a beating, a trampling, a shaking, a tossing, a turmoyling. Also an abatement or abating.*
Sbattitúra, *as* Sbattiménto. *Also a bursting of a horses hoofe.*
Sbattúto, *beaten downe, trampled, ouerwhelmed, affrighted, confounded. Also tossed, shaken, turmoiled, weather-beaten. Also thrashed.*

Sbauag-

Sbauagliáre, *as* Sbadigliáre. *Alſo to driuell or ſlauer at the mouth.*
Sbauáre, *to driuell or ſlauer at the mouth.*
Sbauigliáre, *as* Sbauagliáre.
Sbauiglióſo, *as* Sbadiglióſo, *ſlauery, driuely.*
Sbazzigánte, *ſondly skipping, peeuiſhly wantoning, frowardly gadding or ieasting.*
Sbeffaménto, *a mocking, a flouting.*
Sbeffáre, *to mocke, to flout, to ſcoffe.*
Sbeffeggiáre, *as* Sbeffáre.
Sbeffeggiatóre, *a mocker, a flouter, a ſcoffer.*
Sbelaménto, *a bleating.*
Sbeláre, *to bleate as a ſheepe.*
Sbellettaménto, *any painting or bedawbing of womens faces.*
Sbellettáre, *to bedawbe with painting as women doe their faces. Alſo to waſh or rub away painting.*
Sbelléttо, *womens painting.*
Sbembráre, *as* Smembáre, *as* Sbranáre.
Sbendáre, *to vnmaske, to diſuaile.*
Sberettáre, *to vn-cap, to put off cap or hat.*
Sberettáte, *cappings, hattings. Alſo greetings.*
Sbergáre, *to arme with* Vsbergo.
Sbergo, *as* Vsbergo.
Sberleffáre, *as* Sbarleffáre.
Sberleffo, *as* Sbarleffo.
Sberlingáccia, *as* Berghinella.
Sberlingacciáre, *as* Berghinellare.
Sbernia, *a kind of friers poore garment or frocke, an Iriſh rug or mantle.*
Sberrettáre, *as* Sberettáre.
Sbeſtiáre, *to disbeaſt, to vnbeaſt.*
Sbeuacchiáre, *as* Beuacchiáre.
Sbeuazzaménto, *a quaffing, a toſſpotting.*
Sbeuazzáre, *as* Beuacchiáre.
Sbeuecchiáre, *as* Beuacchiáre.
Sbeuecchiatóre, *as* Beuacchiatóre.
Sbiácca, *as* Biácca.
Sbiaccaménto, *as* Biaccaménto.
Sbiaccáre, *as* Biaccáre.
Sbiadáre, *to depriue of prouander or corne. Alſo to make pale wan or ſallow.*
Sbiadáto, *vnprouendred, vnfed with-corne. Alſo pale, wan or ſallow. Alſo a kind of Azure or bright, Skie-waſhed colour.*
Sbiágio, *a byaſe, a ſlope, bending wiſe.*
Sbiancáre, *to diſwhiten. Alſo to make white or whitiſh. Alſo to bedawbe with white.*
Sbiancáto, *diſwhitned. Alſo whitned or made whitiſh, whitiſh, bedawbed with white.*
Sbiancheggiáre, *as* Sbiancáre.
Sbiáncido, *whitiſh, pale, wan, leaden-coloured. Alſo a pale Straw-colour.*
Sbiauáre, *as* Sbiadáre.
Sbiauáto, *as* Sbiadáto, *as* Sbiáncido.
Sbiáno, *as* Sbiáncido.
Sbiéttáre, *to ſlide, to glide, to glib.*
Sbigottiménto, *amazement, aſtoniſhment.*
Sbigottíre, tíſco, títo, *to amaze, to aſtoniſh.*
Sbigottíto, *amazed, aſtoniſhed, affrighted.*
Sbilérciáre, *to looke aſconſe or frowningly vpon.*
Sbilércio, *ſquint-looking or aſconſe.*
Sbirbaménto, *as* Scaltriménto.
Sbirbáto, *as* Scaltríto.
Sbirráglia, *as* Sbirrería.
Sbirraria, *as* Sbirrería.
Sbirrería, *the crue, order, company or office of baſe Serieants or Catchpoles.*
Sbírri a cauállo, *Marſhals, Satelites, Serieants or Catchpoles on Horſe-backe.*
Sbírro, *a Catchpole, a Varlet, a baſe Serieant or officer to arreſt men.*
Sbiſáo, *gaſhed, ſlaſhed, marked with ſome gaſh or wound or skar ouer the face.*
Sbiſciáre, *as* Sbriſciáre.
Sbíſcio, *as* Sbríſcio.
Sbizzaríre, ríſco, ríto, *to make or become from mad and fantaſtike wiſe and ſetled againe, to obtain ones longing by doing ſome humorous prancke.*
Sbizzaríſi, *as* Sbizzaríre.
Sbliſciáre, *to ſlip, to glide or ſlide vpon Ice.*
Sblizzigáre, *as* Sbliſciáre.
Sboccággine, *open mouthing, ſhameleſſneſſe or impudency in ſpeaking. Alſo a mouthing and disboguing or falling into the ſea of a Riuer.*
Sboccaménto, *as* Sboccatúra.
Sboccáre, *to dubogue, to mouth or fall into the ſea as a Riuer doeth.*
Sboccáto, *open mouthed, ſhameleſſe or impudent in vttering or ſpeaking all he knowes. Alſo a horſe that is falſe or ouerhard mouthed. Alſo mouthed into the ſea.*
Sboccatóio, *as* Sboccatúra.
Sboccatúra, *a mouthing out or falling into the ſea of a Riuer.*
Sbocconcellare, *to mince or morcell ſmall.*
Sbóglio, *a walme in ſcalding water.*
Sbogliue, *to parboile in ſcalding water.*
Sbolgettáre, *to vnbudget. Alſo to pull out of ones pocket.*
Sbolláre, *to vnſeale, to vnbrand.*
Sbollárſi, *to haue plaiſters pulled off from ſores.*
Sbolzonáro, *to ſhut away. Alſo to conueigh from by ſtealth and pilfering.*
Sbolzonáto, *a blow or thumpe with a bolt.*
Sbombardaménto, *a ſhooting off or a peale and roaring of Ordinance and Gunnes.*
Sbombardáre, *to bumbard, to ſhoot off peales of Gunnes and Ordinance.*
Sboráre, *to burſt or vent out with violent breathing as water or fire doeth being cloſely pend in. Alſo to wreake, to vent, to vtter or disburthen ones griefe, paſſion or anger. Alſo to vomit, to diſgorge or vtter in diſpightfull manner whatſoeuer one knoweth.*
Sborfáre, *to huffe, to ſnuffe, to puffe with a kind of ſnorting as on doeth in the water. Alſo to tuffe as a Cat. Alſo to blow and chafe and fret with anger.*
Sborránza, *a venting, a wreaking or burſting foorth with violence. Looke* Sboráre.
Sborráre, *as* Sboráre. *Alſo to tucke or full clothes in a mill.*
Sborratóre, *a Cloth-fuller or Tucker. Alſo that part of a Mill whence the Meale being grinded falleth out. Alſo any venting or breaking foorth. Alſo a ſluſe to ſtop the water or at pleaſure let it goe out.*
Sborſaménto, *a disburſing, a laying out of ones purſe.*
Sborſáre, *to disburſe or lay out of ones owne purſe.*
Sborſatióne, *a disburſing, a laying out.*
Sbórſo, *as* Sborſaménto.
Sboſcáre, *to vnwood, to lope, to cut downe or fell wood, trees or branches, to diſwood. Alſo to driue out of a wood, to rouze a deare.*
Sboſcatóre, *a Wood-feller or cutter.*
Sbottáre, *to empty any kind of buts or barels. Alſo to vnſwell or vntoade.*
Sbottonáre, *to vnbutton, to disbutton.*
Sbottoneggiáre, *as* Bottoneggiáre.
Sbotúſcia, *a word vſed of* Dóni *in his* Mármi, *folio.* 147.
Sbozzáre, *to bungle or ſlubber vp any worke.*
Sbózzi, *bodges or bunger-like workes.*
Sbracáre, *to vnbreech. Alſo to vnſtocke any piece of ordinance.*
Sbracáta, Alla sbracáta, *ſhameleſly as it were bare-arſt with breeches down.*
Sbracataménte, *as* Alla sbracáta.
Sbracáto, *vnbreeched, breechleſſe, open-tailed, bare-arſt, ſhameleſſe.*
Sbracciáre, *to vnbrace, to open wide.*
Sbracciárſi, *to vnbrace ones ſelfe.*
Sbracciáta, *a kind of ſleeueleſſe garment. Alſo open or without armes.*
Sbraceríe, *vnbracings. Alſo vnthriftie, lauiſh*

- lauish or riotous spendings.
Sbraciáre, to stirre a fire that is raked vp Also to spend or waste lauishly, to swagger or as we say to cut it out of the whole cloth, to vaunt, to cracke, to boast shamelesly. Also to vnbrace or set wide open.
Sbraciáre denári, to spend lauishly, to waste money prodigally as if it were coles.
Sbragiáre, as Sbraciáre. Also to stalke it or goe stately as one tip-toes.
Sbragliáre, to raile aloud, to scold, to brawle, to chide or exclaime vpon.
Sbraiáre, to bray as an Asse. Also to prattle with bragging indiscretion.
Sbramáre, to haue ones longing, to fill ones desires, to giue one his wishes.
Sbranáre, to dismember, to teare in pieces, to mangle, to cut into mammockes.
Sbrancaménto, a pulling, a drawing or tearing from out clawes or clinches.
Sbrancáre, to rid, to free, to vntangle or free from clawes, to vnclinch.
Sbrasciáre, as Sbraciáre.
Sbrasgiáre, as Sbraciáre.
Sbrastiáre, as Sbragliáre.
Sbrattáre, to cleanse, to make cleane.
Sbrauáre to braue, to swagger.
Sbráuo, a brauer, a swagrer, a hackester.
Sbráuo, a swash-buckler, a braue swagrer.
Sbrazzáre, as Sbracciáre, as Sbraciáre.
Sbriccáre, to play the Sbricchi.
Sbriccaria, swashing or swagring tricks, all manner of riot or villanie. Also the crue or profession of Sbricchi.
Sbricchi, swash-bucklers, the damned crue, ruffianly-swigrers, riotous villaines.
Sbricciáre, to slide, to slip or glide as vpon ice.
Sbriccioláre, to crumble or moulder in small pieces. Also as Sbricciáre.
Sbriccóne, a great swagrer, one of the damned crue, a riotous ruffian.
Sbrigaménto, a ridding, a freeing, or deliuerie from troubles or entanglings.
Sbrigáre, to disintangle, to free or rid from out any trouble or entanglings.
Sbrígli, nine-pins, keeles or scales.
Sbrigliáre, to vnbridle, to vnsnaffle.
Sbrigliáta, a plucke, a twitch or checke giuen with the bridle vnto a Horse by the Rider.
Sbrignáre, to creepe or sneake vp and downe lurkingly or secretly.
Sbrisáre, as Sbrisciáre.
Sbrisciáre, to goe winding, a side, or a slope as a Snake doth, to creepe or craule on the ground. Also to slide, to glide, to glib or slip as vpon ice. Also to tucke or full clothes.
Sbrisciatóre, a creeper, a crauler. Also a slider or glider. Also a Cloth-fuller.
Sbriscio, oblique, crooked, a slope, winding in and out as a Snake. Also a crauling or creeping.
Sbriscióso, slipperie, sliding, gliding.
Sbrisóso, as Sbriscióso.
Sbrissáre, as Sbrisciáre.
Sbríssio, as Sbríscio.
Sbroccáre, to loosen as one doth a naile or stud. Also to peepe out as a studs-head.
Sbrócco, a stub, a rafter, a single quarter of timber.
Sbroffáre, as Sborfáre. Also to dash, to sprinkle. Also to squirt with water.
Sbrogliáre, to disimbroile, to disintangle, to vnsnare, to rid from troubles.
Sbrógne, píglia un pézzo di sbrógne grósso mézzo pálmo.
Sbróia, a scalding with hote water.
Sbroiáre, to scald with hote water.
Sbroiáta, as Sbróia.
Sbruccáre, to picke cleane.
Sbruccioláre nell' orécchio, to buzze in ones eares.
Sbrúffa, a huffing, a snuffing, a puffing. Also a sprinkling, a dashing. Also a tuffing of a Cat. Also a blowing and chafing. Also a gust of winde.
Sbruffáre, as Sbroffáre, as Sborfáre.
Sbruffoláre, as Sbroffáre.
Sbucáre, to boare or make full of holes. Also to vnhole. Also to peepe as out of a hole. Also to endeuor rouze a Deare, to start a Hare, to spring a Partridge, &c.
Sbucciáre, as Sbucáre. Also to pill or plucke bare and cleane. Also to pare, to shaue, to vnbarke or vnrinde trees. Also to rid out of a place.
Sbucináre, as Bucináre.
Sbudellaméntе, as wee say with heart and liuer, or with all the guts.
Sbuffánte, huffing, puffing, snuffing, blowing, breathing, tuffing as a Cat.
Sbuffáre, as Sbroffáre, as Sborfáre.
Sbuffoneggiáre, as Buffoneggiáre.
Sbuffóso, puffing and chafing with anger.
Sbusáre, as Sbucáre, to make hollow.
Sbúso, hollow, concaue, voide, full of holes.
Sbuttafattóre, a foolish factor, a drudge, a pick-thanke knaue, a petie fogger.
Scábbia, any scab, manginesse, itch, tetter, scruile or scurfe.
Scabbiósa, scabious or scuruie-grasse.
Scabbióso, scabbie, scabbed, mangie, scurnie, itchie. Also rugged or rough.
Scabéllo, any kind of stoole.
Scabéllo d'appóggio, a leaning stoole, any stoole with a backe.
Scábie, as Scábbia. Also a tickling enticement to pleasure.
Scabinélla, scabious or scurnie-grasse.
Scabiósa, scabious, scurnie-grasse.
Scabióso, as Scabbióso.
Scabrítia, as Scabrosità.
Scábro, rugged, rough, stonie, harsh, grettie. Also a kind of flie breeding of any carion, namely of a Horse.
Scabrosità, roughnesse, ruggednesse, harshnesse, grettinesse, stonishnesse.
Scabróso, as Scábro.
Scacaccazzáre, to beshite, to becacke, to beray, to blurt, to blot, to defile.
Scacarnícolo, a cheater, a shifter, a conniecatcher, a slie cozener.
Scacazzáre, as Scacaccazzáre.
Scacazzature, beshittings, shitten trickes. Also blurs, blots, dashings.
Scaccário, a checker-bord. Also a Princes Exchecquer.
Scaccáto, checkie, gobonit, or counter componie in Armorie.
Scaccheggiáre, to play at Chesse. Also to checkie, to gobonie or counter-compony any coate of armes.
Scaccheggiáto, as Scacáto.
Scácchi, chesse men to play at chesse with. Also checkie, gobony or countercompony in armory.
Scácchi acúti, Lozens or fuzels in armory.
Scacchiére, as Scaccário.
Scáccia, the mouth or seach of a bit.
Sacciaménto, a chasing or driuing away.
Scacciapénsiére, a kind of Bag-pipe or such Country musicall instrument.
Scacciáre, to chase, to hunt or driue away. Also to expell.
Scacciáta, as Scacciaménto.
Scacciatóre, a chaser, a hunter or driuer away.
Scácco, a Chesse-boord. Also a Checke. Also a childes rattle.
Scácco dáma, a Checke with a Queene.
Scácco di cauállo, a Checke with a Knight.
Scácco di pedína, a Check with a Paun.
Scácco di Rè, a Checke with a King.
Scácco mátto, a Mate, Checke-mate.
Scácco rócco, checke with a Rooke.
Scácco táuola, a blind-mate.
Scadenacciáre, to vnboult.
Scadénte, falling, declining.
Scadére, cádo, cáddi, cadúto, to fall from or vnto, to escheat. Also to chance or befall.
Scadorággine, as Scadóre.
Scadoráre, to itch, to tetter, to mange.
Scadóre, as Prurito, an itch, a manginesse.
Scadoróso, itchie, full of itch or mange.
Scadúta, a falling from or vnto. Also an escheting. Also a befalling.
Scaduto, fallen from or vnto, escheated, befalne.

befalne. Alſo drooped or faded.

Scáfa, *a raft of timber or a flate of trees as* Zátteta. *Alſo a Skiffe, a Cocke-boate or ſcallop. Alſo yongue Beanes or Beanes in the cods. Alſo the cods or huskes of Beanes. Alſo the inner compaſſe or roundneſſe of the eare. Alſo a ſhelfe, a boord or racke in a ſeller to ſet barrels or tubs vpon. Alſo a dreſſer boord or ſhelfe in a kitching. Alſo the railes or lettaſes before a Bakers ſtall or any other ſhop. Alſo a kind of torture or ſtrait priſon.*

Scafárca, *a bucket, a paile or pitcher to draw water with.*

Scafáre, *as* Scaffáre.

Scafáro, *a boate-man, a ſculler.*

Scáffa, *as* Scáfa.

Scaffáre, *to ſhale or vnhuske peaſon or beanes. Alſo to raile or lettaſe in. Looke* Scáia, *but properly to ſtand or fix faſt without mooning when one hath leaped.*

Scaffétta, *a kind of ladle that Gunners vſe to charge their pieces when they charge them with cartreges. Alſo a skide or a ſled.*

Scággia, *as* Scáglia, *a ſplinter or ſhiuer.*

Scaggiále, *a Fiſher-mans frocke, a ſhepheards vpper garment for the raine, a Marrines rugge-gowne. Alſo a womans forepart of a kirtle. Alſo a ſafegard or an apron. Vſed alſo for a broad ſilken girdle.*

Scaggiáre, *to ſplint, or ſplinter, or ſplit.*

Scaggiatúra, *a ſplitting, a ſplinting.*

Scaggionáre, *to free from any occaſion or imputation.*

Scáglia, *a certaine deuiſe, gin or ſliding net to catch birds. Alſo a kind of hurling ſling. Alſo the ſcales of any fiſh. Alſo any ſplinter or ſhiuer namely of ſtones. Alſo a kind of worme breeding in horſes.*

Scáglia boccále, *a quaffer, a toſſe-pot. Alſo a bottle made of brittle ſtuffe and ſubiect to breaking.*

Scagliáre, *to ſcale or vnſcale fiſhes. Alſo to ſplint or ſhiuer. Alſo to hurle or fling with violence as out of a ſling. Alſo to worke with ſcales.*

Scagliatóre, *a flinger, a hurler, &c.*

Scagliétta, *any little* Scáglia.

Scáglio, *any ſplinter or ſhiuer. Alſo a hurle or ſlinging. Alſo the arme pits or árme holes of a man.*

Scaglióni, *ſteps or greeſes of ſtaires or ladders. Alſo the teeth of a horſe called the tuſſes or tuskes.*

Scaglióſo, *ſcaly, full of ſcales as ſome fiſhes are. Alſo ful of ſplints or ſhiuers.*

Scagnárda, *as* Scanfárda.

Scagnáre, *to frame as a ſtoole, to vnſtoole, to vnſeate.*

Scagnéllo, *any little ſtoole, a low ſtoole, a foote-ſtoole. Alſo any little ſupport. Alſo the bridge of a Lute or any ſuch corded inſtrument. Alſo a little skid.*

Scágno, *any kinde of ſtoole. Alſo a skide.*

Scágno da dêſtro, *a cloſe-ſtoole.*

Scáia, *as* Scáglia.

Scaióla, *a kind of ſtone, lome, or mortar.*

Scaióni, *as* Scaglióni.

Scaióſo, *as* Saglióſo.

Scála, *any kind of ſcale, ladder or paire of ſtaires, or way to aſcend by ſteps or greeſes. Alſo a word much vſed of Mariners, as* Fáre ſcále, *to touch, to land or come to any ſhore. Alſo to ride at anchor in any ſetled place.* Scála *is alſo any good landing place.*

Scála a biſcia, *a winding paire of ſtaires.*

Scála a chiócciolí, *a winding paire of ſtaires.*

Scála a lumáche, *a winding paire of ſtaires.*

Scála ápij, *a narrow vpright ſtaires.*

Scalábile, *that may be ſcaled.*

Scalabrino, *a Carbine.*

Scalabróne, *a Hornet, a Beetle, a Bull-flie.*

Scálacêli, *White-wort or Salmons-ſale.*

Scaláda, *as* Scaláta.

Scála da náue, *a ſhip-lader.*

Scáli di córda, *a ladder of cords.*

Scála di fúne, *idem.*

Scalappiáre, *to vnſnare, to diſintangle. Alſo to ſhift away from out any bonds to ſlip ones necke out of the halter, to get or let looſe as out of priſon.*

Scaláppio, *any kind of entangling bond or ſnare. Alſo vſed for a Mouſe-trap.*

Scaláre, *to ſcale or aſcend and get vp by any ſtaires or ladder.*

Scaláta, *a ſcalado or ſcaling giuen to any towne or wall.*

Scalbáre, paréua una zólla ſcalbáta.

Scalcagnáre, *to vnheele, to vnſhooe, to vnbreech. Alſo to vnſtocke or diſmount any piece of Ordinance. Alſo to looſen or vnfaſten any thing namely ones teeth. Alſo to vrge, to vex or bring one out of frame and patience.*

Scalciacáne, *a baſe raſcall, an abiect drudge good but to vnſhooe dogs.*

Scalciadênti, *a toole that Toothdrawers vſe to looſen and pull out teeth with.*

Scalciáre, *to vnhoſe, to vnſhooe, to vnbreech. Alſo as* Scalcagnáre.

Scalciáto, *vnſhod, vnhoſed, vnbreeched. Looke* Scalcagnáre.

Scalciatóre, *a puller off of ones hoſen or ſhooes. Looke* Scalcagnáre.

Scalciatúra, *an vnſhooing, an vnhooſing, an vnbreeching. Looke* Scalcagnáre.

Scalcieggiáre, *to kicke, to winze, or ſtrike with ones feete or heeles.*

Scálcio, *vnſhod, barefooted, bareleged.*

Scalcitráre, *as* Scalcieggiáre.

Scálco, *a ſewer of a Noblemans houſe.*

Scálda bánco, *one that keepes a ſeate warme, but ironically ſpoken of idle lectures that poſſeſſe a pew in the Schooles or Pulpet in Churches and baffle out they know not what. Alſo a hot-headed puritane.*

Scaldággio, *all maner of warmth or fewell to burne and warme with.*

Scaldalêtto, *a warming-pan, a warme-bed.*

Scaldáme, *as* Scaldágio.

Scaldapiè, *a pot to keepe cinders in that women vſe to ſet vnder their feet or any thing to warme the feet with.*

Scaldáre, *to heate, to warme. Alſo to make hot, to chafe. Alſo to ſcald, to ſcorch.*

Scaldatóio, *any thing or roome that heateth or warmeth. Alſo a chafing-diſh. Alſo a warming pan.*

Scaldatúra, *a heating, a warming, a chafing.*

Scaldauiuánde, *a Chafing-diſh.*

Scaldétto, *a Chafing-diſh.*

Scále, *taken in Venice for the higheſt Court of the chiefe Senators.*

Scaléa, *as* Scála.

Scaléno, *a quadrangle with points reuerſed.*

Scalêntia, *the ſquinancy in the throate.*

Scalênzíni di láreſe, *ſomething in a ſhip.*

Scalétta, *an inſtrument Gunners vſe to take leuell by. Alſo any little paire of ſtaires or ladder. Alſo a kind of cruſty ſimnell or Biſcuit bread.*

Scaléuole, *that may be ſcaled.*

Scálfa, *a Scalop-boate, a Skiffe.*

Scalfaróttо, *a ſhepheards or Mariners weed or frocke with a hood. Alſo gamaſhes. Alſo bootes of felt, rug or ſtraw and mats that ſtudents vſe in their ſtudies for to keepe their legges warme.*

Scalfatúra.

Scalfire, fiſco, fito, *to cut inſunder. Alſo to thruſt in. Alſo to wound lightly.*

Scalfítto, *cut in ſunder, thruſt in, wounded or hurt lightly.*

Scafittúra, *a light hurt or wound.*

Scalináta, *a degree of ſteps or aſcent of degrees before a Church or going vp into the Quire or Chancill, or of any pallace.*

Scalíni, *ſteps or greeſes of ſtaires or ladders.*

Scallêntia, *the ſquinancy in the throate.*

Scalmacciáre, *to be in a ſoultry faint and moiſt heate.*
Scalmáccio, *a ſoultry, faint and moiſt heate.*
Scalmána, *a ſcorching heate, drought or drineſſe. Alſo the diſeaſe called the Callienture.*
Scalmanáto, *burnt with thirſt, ſcorched with drought, hauing the Callienture.*
Scalmáre, *to make leane or take downe the fleſh. Alſo to hide-bind.*
Scalmáto, *made leane. Alſo a certaine diſeaſe in a horſe, called hide-bound.*
Scalmatória, *as* Scalmatúra.
Scalmatúra, *a making leane, a takeing downe ones fleſh. Alſo a hide-binding.*
Scálmo, *as* Scármo. *Alſo as* Schêlmo.
Scalógna, *ſcalions, cibols, yongue ciues.*
Scalóni, *great ſteps or greeſes of ſtaires. Alſo piles in Armorie.*
Scalóppia, *a deuiſe or gin to catch birds.*
Scaloppiáre, *to catch birds with ſome gin. Alſo as* Sciógliere.
Scalpédria, *figured for follie it ſelfe, or for a fooliſh woman.*
Scalpeggiáre, *as* Scalpeſtáre.
Scalpêlláre, *as* Scarpêlláre.
Scalpêllíno, *as* Scarpêllíno.
Scalpêllo, *as* Scarpêllo, *a cizell.*
Scalpeſtáre, *to trample vnder foote. Alſo to make a trampling noiſe.*
Scalpeſtáto, *trampled vnder foote. Alſo riotous, debauſhed or lauſh.*
Scalpéſtio, *any trampling noiſe or treading vnder feete. Alſo a riotous hurliburlie.*
Scalpeſtráre, *as* Scalpeſtáre.
Scalpicciáre, *as* Scalpeſtáre.
Scalpíccio, *as* Scalpéſtio.
Scalpíni, *as* Scarpíni, *ſockes or pumpes.*
Scalpíre, *as* Scolpíre.
Scalpitaménto, *as* Scalpéſtio.
Scalpitáre, *as* Scalpeſtáre.
Scalpítio, *any trampling noiſe.*
Scalpitráre, *as* Scalpeſtáre.
Scálpo délla têſta, *the ſcalpe of ones head.*
Scalpóre, *wonderment, amazement.*
Scalpurigine, *an itching or galling.*
Scalteriménto, *as* Scaltrézza.
Scalterità, *as* Scaltrézza.
Scalterito, *as* Scaltrito.
Scaltrézza, *teaching, enskilling. Alſo craftie warineſſe, wilie craft, ſubtletie of wit.*
Scaltriménto, *as* Scaltrézza.
Scaltríre, tríſco, trito, *to admoniſh, to inſtruct, to teach, to enskill. Alſo to make or become craftie, wylie, ſlie or ſubtle.*
Scaltrità, *as* Scaltrézza.
Scaltríto, *admoniſhed, inſtructed, taught, enskilled. Alſo craftie, wylie, ſubtle, ſlye, caute.*
Scáltro, *as* Scaltríto.
Scaluáre, *to vnbalde.*
Scalúna, *ſcalions, cibols, yongue ciues.*
Scáluo, *vnbalde.*
Scalzacáni, *as* Scalciacáni.
Scalzadênti, *as* Scalcia dênti.
Scalzáre, *as* Scalciáre.
Scalzáre gl'árbori, *to bare the rootes of trees.*
Scalzatúra, *as* Scalciatúra.
Scálzo, *as* Scálcio, *bare-footed, vnſhod.*
Scamaidáre, *to carde, to picke or winde woll.*
Scamaidatóre, *a woll-winder or carder.*
Scamaitáre, *as* Scamatáre.
Scamannáto, *a gull, a ſot, a noddie, a patch, a ninnie, made a foole.*
Scamardáre, *to make ridges in the ground.*
Scamatáre, *to beat clothes, as* Camatáre.
Scambiaménto, *a changing, a trucking.*
Scambiánte ormeſíno, *changeable Taffetie.*
Scambiáre, *to change, to trucke, to barter.*
Scambiatóre, *a changer, a trucker.*
Scambiettáre, *to barter, to trucke or change ware for ware. Alſo to friſke, to skip or leape nimbly. Alſo to wrigle or ſtirre too and fro, or vp and downe.*
Scambiétti, *bartrings, truckings, coarcings or changings of ware for ware. Alſo friskes, leapings or nimble skippings, tumbling trickes or changings in dancing and tumblings. Alſo wrigglings and ſtirrings vp and downe. Alſo mammockes, ſcraps or broken pieces of meat. Alſo cibols or yongue ciues.*
Scambiéuole, *mutuall, by exchange, enterchangeable.*
Scambieuolézza, *mutualitie, enterchangeableneſſe.*
Scambieuolménte, *mutually, enterchangeably.*
Scámbio, *a change, an exchange. Alſo liew, place or ſtead.*
Scambúgio, *any by-roome or corner.*
Scamináto, *ſtraied or wandred out of the way.*
Scamiſciáta. *Looke* Alla ſcamiſciáta.
Scammonêa, *Scammonie or Diagridion, the iuice whereof is much vſed in medicines to purge choller.*
Scamonêa, *as* Scammonêa.
Scamonito, *a wine of Scamonie.*
Scampaménto, *an eſcaping, as* Scámpo.
Scampána, *hath been abuſiuely vſed for patience or forbearance.*
Scampanaménto, *a ringing or iangling of bells.*
Scapanáre, *to ring, to tolle or iangle bels diſorderly and out of tune.*
Scampanáte, *ringings, knells, tollings, peales or ianglings of bells.*
Scampáre, *to eſcape, to ſcape, to ſhift away, to ſaue or deliuer from trouble or danger.*
Scampatúra, *a ſcaping, an eſcaping.*
Scámpo, *a ſcape, an eſcape, a ſhifting away, a deliuerance from any danger.*
Scamuffáre, *to droope or hang downe the head, to ſneake away as one amazed.*
Scamúffo, *a drooping, a languiſhing, a hanging downe the head, a ſneaking away.*
Scanále, *a kind of fiſh.*
Scancêllaménto, *a cancelling, a blotting out, an abroliſhing.*
Scancêlláre, *as* Scanſáre. *Alſo to cancell, to blot out, to aboliſh. Alſo to expiate.*
Scancêllatúra, *as* Sgórbij. *Alſo cancellings or blottings out.*
Scancêlléuole, *that may be cancelled, made voide or blotted out.*
Scancêllo, *as* Cancêllo.
Scancía, *as* Scantía.
Scanciaría, *a ranke or row of ſhelues.*
Scandagliáre, *to ſound or fadome the depth of a water with a plummet and line.*
Scandagliatóre, *a ſounder or fadomer of the Sea with a line and plummet.*
Scandáglio, *a line with a plummet at the end to ſound, to leuell or fadome the Sea.*
Scandaleggiáre, *as* Scandalizzáre.
Scandalezzáre, *as* Scandalizzáre.
Scandálide, *a kind of Dates.*
Scandalizzáre, *to ſcandalize, to offend in conſcience, or giue occaſion to miſlike.*
Scándalo, *ſcandall, offence, or occaſion of ſinne giuen by another, a deed of ill example.*
Scandalóſo, *ſcandalous, offenſiue.*
Scandêntia, *the ſquinancie in the throat.*
Scándere, ſcándo, ſcandéi, ſcandúto, *to climbe, to mount, to aſcend. Alſo to ſcan a verſe.*
Scandeſcêntia, *a ſquinancie in the throat. Alſo a bluſhing for ſhame.*
Scandiáne, *a kind of Apples.*
Scándice, *Wilde-cheruill, Venus-combe Sheapheards-needle.*
Scandigliáre, *as* Scandagliáre.
Scandiglio, *as* Scandáglio.
Scandoláca, *a weed that windeth about corne.*
Scandoláro, *a Mariners Sea-cheſt.*
Scándole, *lathes or ſhindles vſed as tiles or ſlates to couer houſes. Alſo inch-bordes.*
Scandolizzáre, *as* Scandalizzáre.

Scán-

Scándolo, *as* Scándalo.
Scandolóſo, *as* Scandalóſo.
Scandúto, *mounted, climbed or aſcended vp.*
Scanêllo, *a deske to write vpon.*
Scanfárda, *a common ſtrumpet, an ouerridden whore, a ſtallion-rampe.*
Scánge, *changeable-coloured or motlie.*
Scannacuóre, *a ſtab-heart, a cut-throat.*
Scánna-battéſimo, *a graceleſſe fellow, one that would kill Baptiſme and murther the grace of God.*
Scannagállo, *an officer, a purueyer or prouider for victuals in a ſhip.*
Scannáglio, *a ſhambles, a ſlaughter-houſe, a butcherie.*
Scannáre, *to murther or cut ones throat. Alſo to ſtrangle or choke.*
Scannatóre, *a murtherer, a ſtrangler, a cutter of throates.*
Scánne, *vſed for* Zánne, *a Bores tuskes.*
Scannêlláre, *to vomit or ſpue out. Alſo to guſh or ſpin as out of a gutter. Alſo to chamfre.*
Scannêlláto, *chamfred.*
Scannêllo, *any little or foote-ſtoole.*
Scannétto, *any little or foote-ſtoole.*
Scánno, *any kind of ſtoole or ſeat. Alſo a Dominion or State-throne.*
Scannonizzáre, *to degrade hauing once been cannonized.*
Scanſáre, *to goe ſidelin, a ſlope or a skew, to balke by. Alſo to ſtagger or goe reeling by or from. Alſo to ſlip aſide. Alſo to eſcape or auoide a blow. Alſo to ouerturne, to ſubuert or remooue any thing away. Alſo to cancell, to blur or blot out.*
Scanſatúra, *a going a ſlope or ſideling, a balking-by. Alſo a reeling or ſtaggering. Alſo a ſlipping a ſide. Alſo an eſcape or auoiding. Alſo a ſubuerting or ouerturning. Alſo a blurring or blotting out.*
Scanſióne, *a cadence in a verſe.*
Scánſo, *as* Scanſatúra.
Scantía, *any kind of ſhelfe or cubbord.*
Scantiáno, *a kind of Apples.*
Scantiaría, *a ranke or row of ſhelues.*
Scantiétta, *any little ſhelfe or cubbord.*
Scantonáre, *to vncorner. Alſo to giue one the ſlip and ſhake a man off, as it were at the corner of a ſtreet. Alſo as* Scanſáre.
Scantonárſi, *to retire or withdraw himſelfe from one corner to another, or elſe to ſlinke away ſecretly or by ſtealth.*
Scantonáta, *without a corner, vncornered. Alſo a ſlip at a corner or ſecret ſlinking away.*
Scantoniêre, *a coſener, a cunniecatcher, one that giues another the ſlip, and leaues him a corner for payment, a ſlincher, a ſlinker away.*
Scantucciáre, *as* Scantonáre.
Scanzáre, *as* Scanſáre.
Scanzáre délla uía, *to balke the way.*
Scanzaría, *a ranke or row of ſhelues.*
Scanzía, *any ſhelfe or cubbord.*
Scapegliáre, *as* Scapigliáre.
Scapélio, *the ſpace between the backe and the ſhoulders.*
Scapêlláre, *to vnhat, to vnhood.*
Scapêllo, *a lancet or fleame to let blood.*
Scaperúccia, *a hood or cowle. Alſo a budget, a pouch or ſcrip.*
Scapéſtra, *a crue, a rout or troupe of head-long riotous people.*
Scapeſtrággine, *a looſeneſſe or licentiouſneſſe as of a halter-ſacke or madman.*
Scapeſtráre, *to vnhalter. Alſo to free or diſintangle.*
Scapeſtráta, alla ſcapeſtráta, *headlong, madly, furiouſly, riotouſly.*
Scapeſtrataménte, *as* Scapeſtráta.
Scapeſtráto, *vnhaltred, looſe, diſintangled. Alſo raſh, diſſolute, hairebraind.*
Scapezzáre, *to vntop, to vnhead, to ſhred or lop trees on the top.*
Scapezzóne, *a whirret, a clap or cuffe giuen on the face with ones hand.*
Scapigliáre, *to diſheuell, to vncombe, to vntic or vndreſſe ones haires or head.*
Scapigliáta, *diſheueled, vncombed, vndreſt about the head, touzed.*
Scapílio, *the ſpace between the ſhoulders.*
Scapinéuole, *of or pertaining to ſockes, pumpes or ſcarpines.*
Scapíni, *a kind of Needle or Serpent-fiſh. Alſo linnen ſockes. Alſo pumpes or ſcarpines.*
Scapiſtrággine, *as* Scapeſtrággine.
Scapiſtráre, *as* Scapeſtráre.
Scapitáre, *to conſume a mans ſtocke or wealth, not to thriue, to looſe by the bargaine. Alſo to cut off a debt. Alſo to come out of debt. Alſo to behead.*
Scapitáre un dêbito, *to cut off a debt.*
Scápito, *a cutting off of a debt. Alſo dammage or loſſe.*
Scapizzáre, *as* Scapucciáre.
Scápo, *the ſhanke, ſhaft, or bodie of a candleſticke, or any thing elſe. Alſo the ſtem, or ſtalke of any floure or hearbe. Alſo a Paper-mill or preſſe.*
Scapócchio del Diáuolo, *coſi detto per l'eccêſſiuo romóre che vi fà.*
Scápola, *as* Scápula.
Scapolâre, *a Friers hood, or Monks cowle as Ephod. Alſo a childs bib. Alſo to eſcape, to make an eſcape, to breake priſon, to free from bondage or empriſonment. Alſo to hop or skip, and skud away.*
Scápoli, *ſouldiers that ouerlooke gallic-ſlaues. Alſo free, looſe, or ſcotfree.*
Scápolo, *an eſcape. Alſo hagard, wilde, rammiſh, or vnreclaimed. Alſo a horſe that will not eaſily be taken, but will ſcape and ſlip away.*
Scappáre, *to ſcape, to eſcape, to auoid or flie from any danger.*
Scappáta, *a ſcape, an eſcape.*
Scapezzáre, *to turne a horſe round whẽ firſt he is taught to trot round being held by a long rope. Alſo to roughhew any timber or ſtone.*
Scappíno, *the vpper leather of a paire of ſhooes. Alſo the clock of a paire of ſtockings or hoſen. Vſed alſo for a ſocke, a pump, or a ſcarpine.*
Scáppo, *ſeadge, or ſheare-graſſe. Alſo a long fiſhing-rod or pole. Alſo as* Scámpo.
Scáppola, *an eſcape. Alſo as* Scápula.
Scappoláre, *as* Scapoláre.
Scapricciáre, *to free from ſuddaine humors, to rid from humorous toyes.*
Scapucciáre, *to ſtumble, to trip, to ſlip, or fall vpon any impediment.*
Scapúccio, *a ſlip, a ſtumbling, or tripping blocke.*
Scapucciône, *as* Scapuzzóne.
Scápula, *the ſhoulder blade. Alſo the hinder part of the ſhoulders.*
Scapuláre, *as* Scapoláre.
Scapuzzáre, *as* Scapucciáre.
Scapúzzo, *as* Scapúccio.
Scapuzzóne, *a ſtumbling fall or blocke. Alſo a ſtumbler, a ſtumbling horſe. Alſo a horſe that will runne away Alſo a clap or whirret giuen with ones hand.*
Scarabêo, *as* Scarafággio.
Scarabilláre, *to ſqueake as a Bag-pipe, to make any ſqueaking noiſe.*
Scarabócchi, *fooliſh or raſh words ſpoken at random and without heed.*
Scarabótto, *as* Scarafággio.
Scaracchiáre, *as* Sgaráre.
Scarafággio, *a Hornet, a Scarabeſlie, an oxeflie, a beetleflie.*
Scarágolo, *a kind of Sea-Snaile.*
Scaramêlláre, *to iugle or play tricks of legier de maine.*
Scaramêlle, *iugling tricks, or legier de maine tricks.*
Scaramúccia, *a skirmiſh, a fight.*
Scaramucciáre, *to skirmiſh.*
Scaramúzza, *a skirmiſh.*
Scaramuzzáre, *to skirmiſh.*
Scaramurcióne, *one that hankes and ſpaules in his coughing.*
Scarancía, *a ſquinance in the throte.*
Scaranciáto, *that hath the ſquinancie.*
Scaráne, *low womens or footeſtooles.*
Scarauáccio, *as* Scarafággio.
Scarauággio, *as* Scarafággio.
Scarauêntáre, *to hurle, to fling, to throw, or caſt with violence.*
Scarbonchiáre, *to beſmeare with a cole.*

Alſo to ſnuff out a candle.

Scarbottáre, *to ſcatter, to throw, to fling or hurle downe or away.*

Scárca l'áſino, *a kind of game at tables with dice and bearing of all the men.*

Scarcáre, *as* Scaricáre, *to diſcharge.*

Scarcáta, *as* Scaricáta, *a diſcharge.*

Scarcatóre, *a diſcharger, an vnloder.*

Scárco, *as* Scárico. *Alſo a ruinous fall.*

Scárda, *a verie skalie fiſh which ſome take to be the Shad. Others the guilthead, and others the Breame. Alſo the skale or ſhell of any fiſh. Alſo any kind of cardes or teazels to carde wooll with.*

Scardafóne, *as* Scarafággio.

Scardaláne, *a carder of wooll.*

Scardáre, *as* Scardaſſáre.

Scardáſſa lána, *a carder of wooll.*

Scardaſſáre, *to carde, to teaſe or dreſſe wooll. Alſo to skale fiſhes. Alſo to beate, to touze, to tug, or rib-baſte with a cudgell. Alſo to raile at, to backbite, or detract from one behinde his backe.*

Scardaſſáre il pélo, *to bang, to beate, to ſwadle, or rib-baſte one throughly.*

Scardáſſi, *Cardes, or teazels to teaſe wooll.*

Scardaſſiére, *a carder or teaſer of wooll.*

Scardaſſíno, *as* Scardaſſiére. *Alſo a backbiter, or detracter behinde ones backe.*

Scardáſſo, *a paire of cards to card wooll. Alſo a baſſell for flaxe.*

Scardatóre, *as* Scardaſſiére.

Scardatúra, *a diſcarding. Alſo a carding of wooll.*

Scardázzo, *a kind of great teazell.*

Scardíglio, *a cozening and cheating, trick. Alſo a cheating cozening companion.*

Scárdola, *as* Scárda.

Scardóne, *as* Scárda.

Scárdoua, *as* Scárda. *Alſo a kinde of venemous Waſpe, or Scarab-flie.*

Scareggiáre, *to vnlode, to diſburthen, to diſcharge.*

Scarfáccij, *fooliſh, dogrell-rimers.*

Scarfággio, *as* Scarafággio.

Scargagliáre, *as* Sgargaliáre.

Scária, *vſed for a precinct, or iuriſdictions, or Wapentake of a countrie.*

Scaricaménto, *a diſburthning, an vnloding.*

Scaricáre, *to diſcharge, to vnlode, to diſburthen.*

Scaricáta, *as* Scaricaménto.

Scárico, *diſcharged, vnloden, diſburthened, quit, free. Alſo a diſcharge.*

Scarificáre, *to ſcarifie, to lance or pounce the skinne. Alſo to open by inciſion.*

Scarificatióne, *a ſcarifying, a lancing, an inciſion, a pouncing of the skinne.*

Scariobállo, *a cogge in a mill-wheele.*

Scarióla, *broade-leafe, or gardin-endiue.*

Scarite, *a ſtone named of the fiſh Scauro, and of it's colour.*

Scarlatézza, *redneſſe, ſcarletneſſe.*

Scarlatíno, *ſcarlet, or ſtammell colour.*

Scarláto, *ſcarlet red, ſcarlet cloth.*

Scarlátto, *as* Scarláto.

Scarmáre, *to make or become leane and meagre, to take downe ones fleſh.*

Scarmigliáre, *to teaſe or card wooll, to piske wooll or ſilke, to haſſell hemp or flax. Alſo to touze, to tug, to lug, to plucke, to ruffle ones haires, to diſheuell.*

Scarmigliáto, *teaſed or carded wooll or ſilke, haſſeld as flax or hemp. Alſo diſheueled, touzed, tugd, lugd, pluckt, ruffled, or puld by the haire.*

Scármo, *leane, meagre, out of fleſh, bare, ſpinie, lanke, low as a hawke. Alſo the Stock-fiſh, or as ſome ſay poore Iohn.*

Scarnaménto, *as* Scarnatúra.

Scarnáre, *to vnfleſh, to pare the fleſh from the bones, to ſcarifie the fleſh. Alſo to ſhaue or pare rawe hides.*

Scarnáto, *vnfleſht, pared the fleſh from the bones. Alſo ſcarifide. Alſo as* Scármo. *Alſo fleſh-colour.*

Scarnatúra, *any vnfleſhing. Alſo the ſcarifying of trees.*

Scarnificáre, *to vnfleſh, or pare the fleſh from the bones.*

Scárno, *as* Scármo.

Scarnuzzo, *a paper-coffine as Grocers vſe to make to put ſpices in, a cartage ſo called of gunners.*

Scáro, *a fiſh that deuoures all the fry of fiſhes that he can come vnto, and cheweth like a beaſt. Some take it for the Guilthead, or Goldenie.*

Scarognáto, *diſcarioned. Alſo gorged, or glutted with carion.*

Scárpa, *amongſt ſouldiers is called a Scarp, that is, the ſlopeneſſe of the wall, for, all fortifications are built ſlope, the better to ſuſtaine the earth from falling, but properly any kind of ſhooe. Alſo a kind of fiſh called alſo* Scáro. *Alſo a purſe of monie in the roagues language, or pedlers french.*

Scarpáccia, *any filthy old ſhooe.*

Scarpáre, *to ſhooe, to put on ſhooes.*

Scarparía, *a ſtreet or other place where ſhooes are made and ſould, a ſhooe-ſtreet.*

Scarpatóre, *a Shoomaker, a Cordwainer.*

Scarpéllare, *to cizell, to worke, to cut, to carue or graue with a cizell. Alſo to ſcarifie.*

Scarpellatóre, *a grauer, a caruer or worker with cizels. Vſed for a Carpenter.*

Scarpellétto, *as* Scarpellíno.

Scarpellináccio, *a bungler or botcher-like Caruer or Grauer with cizels.*

Scarpéllino, *any little cizels, a penknife or caruing toole, or Grauer. Alſo a little googe. Alſo vſed for a Ioyner or Carpenter. Alſo a caruer or grauer.*

Scarpéllo, *any kinde of cizell, any cutting, grauing or caruing toole. Alſo a googe. Alſo a Barbers lancet or fleam to let blood. Alſo a Chirurgions toole to take away and pare corrupt fleſh from the bones. Alſo a kind of rauenous foule or cormorant.*

Scarpéna, *a kind of fiſh.*

Scarpetáro, *a ſhooe-maker, a Pumpmaker.*

Scarpétta, *a Pumpe, a Scarpine, a little ſhooe.*

Scarpettóni, *high ſhooes or ſtartops.*

Scarpézzo, *a Criſmas game.*

Scarpigliáre, *as* Scarmigliáre.

Scarpináre, *to tug for, or pull vp by the roote, to ſnatch or plucke by violence.*

Scarpíni, *Scarpines, Pumps, or Sockes.*

Scarpióne, *as* Scorpióne.

Scarpíre, *as* Scarpináre, *as* Carpire.

Scarpiſatóre, *a ſnatcher, a pilferer, a hooker.*

Scarpóne, *any great ſhooe. Alſo a brawling, a ſquaring, a hurliburly.*

Scarpóni, *as* Scarpettóni.

Scarriéra, *a place where all knauery and ſhifts of falſe dealing is vſed.*

Scarſaménte, *ſcarſely, ſparingly, nigardly, ſcantly, couetouſly, hardly.*

Scarſapépe, *an hearbe vſed inſtead of Pepper among the poore to dreſſe meate.*

Scarſáre, *to ſcant, to ſcarce, to ſpare.*

Scarſeggiáre, *as* Scarſáre.

Scarsélla, *a pocket, a pouch, a bagge, a ſatchell, a hawking-bagge, a budget, a poke.*

Scarſelláio, *a pouch or pocket-maker.*

Scarsellare, *to pouch or pocket vp.*

Scarsellóni, *baſes or taſes for horſemen.*

Scarsétto, *ſomewhat ſcarſe or ſcantie.*

Scarsézza, *ſcarcity, ſcantneſſe, nigardneſſe.*

Scarſità, *as* Scarſézza.

Scárſo, *ſcarſe, ſcant, ſparing, nigard, miſerable. Alſo a ſnudge, a pinchpeny.*

Scartabéllare, *to ſcribble or toſſe bookes and papers ouer and ouer.*

Scartabéllo, *any ſcroule or waſte paper. Alſo an od corner to caſt writings in.*

Scartacciáre, *as* Scardaſſáre.

Scartaccíno, *as* Scardaſſíno.

Scartáccio, *as* Scardáſſo.

Scartafacciáre, *as* Scartabéllare.

Scartafáccio, *as* Scartabéllo.

Scartaggiáre, *as* Scardaſſáre.

Scartaggiáro, *as* Scardaſſiére.

Scartapéllo,

Scartapêllo, *as* Scartabêllo.
Scartáre, *to diſcarde as cardes.*
Scartáte, *the diſcarded cards.*
Scarteggiáre, *as* Scartáre, *as* Scardaſſáre.
Scarteggíno, *as* Scardaſsíno.
Scartóccio, *a coffin of Paper for ſpice. Alſo a muſket charge called a Cartredge.*
Scartózzo, *as* Scartóccio.
Scartúzzo, *a kind of dreſſing of egges ſo called.*
Scaruáre, *as* Scarmigliáre, *as* Scardaſſáre.
Scaruatóre, *as* Scardatóre.
Scaruóla, *an hearbe.*
Scarupáre, *to ruine or breake downe any wall or building in pieces.*
Scárza, *a kind of Ray or Skate fiſh.*
Scarzerino, *a bird in Latine Serinus.*
Scaſciáre, *to ſqueaſe or cruſh flat.*
Scaſciáto, *ſqueaſed, cruſhed flat.*
Scáſcio, *as* Scaſciáto.
Scaſſár, *a kind of witchcraft.*
Scaſſáre, *to vnchuſt. Alſo to breake in pieces, to burſt open, to put out of frame.*
Scaſſáre il terrêno, *to dig, to delue, to grub vp the ground.*
Scaſſár' i dênti, *to looſen or vnfaſten ones teeth.*
Scaſſáre vn pêzzo, *to vnſtocke, to vnbracke or diſmount a piece.*
Scaſſatúra, *an vnchuſting. Alſo a ſqueſing or cruſhing flat. Alſo a grubling vp.*
Scaſſiáre, *to breake, to ſqueaſe, to cruſh, or make as flat as a cake.*
Scaſſiatúra, *as* Scaſſatúra.
Scaſſináre. *Looke* Scaſſináto.
Scaſſináto, *bruſed, ſqueaſed or cruſhed flat. Alſo driuen from his hould.*
Scáſſo, *as* Cáſſo. *Alſo as* Scaſſináto.
Scaſtráre, *to vnlib, to vnguild. Alſo to vnfaſten.*
Scaſtronito, *leaſt of being a ſheepe. Vſed alſo for guelded or lib'd.*
Scatafáſcio, *as* A ſcatafáſcio, *pell mell, confuſedly, in hudling manner, raſhly, at randon.*
Scatapócchio.
Scatêlláre, *as* Sgaráre.
Scatenáre, *to vnchaine, to vnſhackle.*
Scatenáta, Alla ſcatenáta, *madly, wilfully, riotouſly, as a mad man vnchained.*
Scatízza, *a common ſcould.*
Scatocêllo, *as* Scáto del ciêlo.
Scáto del ciêlo, *great Peny-wort, Walpeny-wort, Penywirt of the water, Venus-nauill or Sheepe-killing Peniwort.*
Scátola, *any kinde of flat-box, ſuch as Apothecaries vſe for Comfets or drugs.*
Scátola, A lêttere diſcátole, *plainely or a loud that all may heere and ſee.*
Scatoléttе, *little, flat or round boxes.*
Scatolière, *a box-maker.*
Scatoline, *little flat round boxes.*
Scatta, *a ſtring or ſcarfe tied to a hunters horne.*
Scattáre, *as* Riſcattáre, *to reſcue.*
Scaturígine d' ácqua, *a dubbing, a ſource or riſing ſpring of water purling out.*
Scaturíre, ríſco, ríto, *to boubble, to ſource, to purle or guſh as water out of a ſpring. Vſed alſo for to burſt forth into teares.*
Scaulcáre, *to vnhorſe, to alight from horſe, to diſmount, to diſmount a piece.*
Scaulcatúra, *an vnhorſeing, an alighting from horſe, a diſmounting.*
Scaualláre, *as* Scaualcáre.
Scauardino, *a fiſh called a Bleake.*
Scauáre, *to dig vp from hollow or deepe, to make hollow, to boare through.*
Scauêrnáre, *to vnden, to diſcauerne.*
Sauezzacóllo, *a breake-necke, a raſh mad man, a halter-ſacke. Alſo* A ſcauezzacóllo, *raſhly, furiouſly, madly, in headlong or breake-necke manner.*
Scauezzadúre, *a kind of ſalt fiſh.*
Scauezzáre, *to free or rid from any halter or head-ſtraine. Alſo to breake, to rine, to ſhiuer or ſplit in ſunder.*
Scauigliáre, *as* Scapigliáre.
Scáuolo, *a kind of Wigen or Teale.*
Scáuro, *one that hath his anckles bunching and ſtanding out. Alſo as* Scáro.
Scazza del' árbore d'una naue.
Scazzambrêllo, *a Hobgoblin, a ſprite of the Buttery, a Robin good fellow.*
Scazzáre, *to vnpintle.*
Scazzáto, *a imp, a thruſt, a thumpe or puſh giuen a woman with a* Cázzo.
Scazzêlláre, *to dildoe, to play or dandle with. Alſo to pricke, to prouoake or egge on.*
Scazzoláre, *to dally, to play or dandle with one hands.*
Scazzónto, *a kind of degrell rime.*
Scazzótto, *a Millers-thum, a Bull-fiſh or Gull.*
Scazzúto, *nigardly, ſparing, neare-handed. Alſo pur-blind. Alſo pricklis.*
Scêda, *oſtentation, vaine-glorie or fooliſhneſſe in taking. Alſo as* Modêllo.
Scêde, *as* Scêda.
Scedênte, *fooliſh and vaine-glorious.*
Sceggiále, *as* Scaggiále.
Scêglibile, *chuſable, to be choſen.*
Scêgliere ſcêlgo, ſcêlſi, ſcêlto, or ſcegliúto, *to chuſe, to cull, to elect, to pick out.*
Scêglitóre, *a chuſer, an elector, a culler.*
Scêgliúto, *choſen, pickt out, culled.*
Scelerággine, *any trettherie, wickedneſſe, villanie, lewdneſſe, vngodlineſſe or vnlawfull act.*
Sceleránza, *as* Scelerággine.
Scelerатézza, *as* Scelerággine.
Sceleráto, *tretcherous, wicked, villanous, lewd, vngodly, curſed, vnnaturall.*
Scelerità, *as* Scelerággine.
Sceleróſo, *as* Sceleráto.
Sceleſáre, *to paue a ſtreet.*
Sceleſáta, *a ſtreet pauement or caucie.*
Sceleſatóre, *a Pauier.*
Scelêſte, *as* Sceleráto.
Sceletirbéno, *a diſeaſe called the Scorbute or Shorbucke.*
Scêlmo, *as* Schêlmo.
Scêlo, *wicked, naught, miſchieuous, vngracious.*
Scêlta, *a choiſe, an election, a culling.*
Scêltézza, *a choiſe or chuſing.*
Scêlto, *choſen, elect, ſelected, culled.*
Scéma, *a kind of figure in ſpeech.*
Scemaménto, *a diminiſhing, an abating. Alſo a decreaſing or waning.*
Scemáre, *to diminiſh, to abate, to leſſen, to defalke. Alſo to decreaſe or wane as the Moone.*
Sceméuole, *diminiſhable.*
Scemíta, *the ſeuenth yeere of reſt or relaxation among the Hebrewes.*
Scémo, *diminiſhed, abated, decreaſed, waned. Alſo the wane or decreaſe of of the Moone. Alſo want, lacke or diminution. Alſo a ſimple foole or idiot whoſe wit is waned or decreaſed.*
Scemoníto, *as* Scimoníto.
Scêmpiáre, *to excruciate, to afflict, to torture, to torment, to vex, to moleſt.*
Scêmpietà, *as* Semplicità, Simplicità.
Scêmpiézza, *as* Semplicità.
Scêmpio, *torture, torment, affliction, moleſtation, vexation, reuengement.*
Scêmpio, *ſingle, plaine, nothing double, without welt or guard.*
Scêmpio, *ſimple, fooliſh, harmeleſſe, ſhallow-headed, poore of vnderſtanding.*
Scéna, *a ſtage or ſcaffold in a theater or play-houſe. But properly the forepart of a Theater where Plaiers make them ready, being trimmed with hangings, from out which they enter vpon the ſtage. Vſed alſo for any place where one doth ſhew and ſet forth himſelfe to the world or to view. Alſo any one ſcene or entrance of a Comedie or Tragedie. Vſed alſo for a Comedie or Tragedie.*
Scêndere, ſcêndo, ſcéſi, ſcéſo, *to deſcend or goe downe.*
Scénico, *of or pertaining to a ſtage or to a ſcene, or to a Comedie or to a Tragedie.*

Scènnere, *vsed anciently for* Scèrnere.
Scéno, *an Egiptian measure of three-score furlongs, which is seauen miles and a halfe.*
Scenografía, *a description of scaffolds, stages, scenes, pauilions or play-houses.*
Scenophegía, *the feast of the Tabernacles.*
Scènsa, *the Ascension day. Also as* Scésa.
Scépa, *a Cuttle-fish.*
Scèptro, *as* Scèttro. *Also as* Aspalátho.
Scèrgáre, *to frigle, to wrigle, to claw, to rub.*
Scèrgatúra, *a frigling, a wrigling, a clawing.*
Scèrgere, scèrgo, scèrgéi, scèrgiúto, *to snatch or take away in haste.*
Scèrnere, scèrno, scèrnéi, scèrnúto, *to discerne, to perceiue, to ken and distinguish.*
Scèrnita, *a discerning, a perceiuing, a kenning, a distinguishing.*
Scèrnitóre, *a discerner, a perceiuer, a distinguisher, a kenner a farre off.*
Scèrnúto, *discerned, perceiued, kenned and distinguished a farre off.*
Scèrpéllino, *a disease about the eyes.*
Scèrpélloni, *foolish vnfitting phrases.*
Scèrre, *as* Scègliere, *to chuse.*
Scèruélláre, *to vnbraine. Also to driue or make one to goe out of his wits.*
Scésa, *a descent, a comming downe, a declining. Also a running catarre or rheume.*
Scésa di catárro, *the falling or flux of a rheume or catarre.*
Scéso, *descended, come downe, alighted.*
Scètra, *a target of leather without wood.*
Scètrífero, *as* Scètrígero.
Scètrígero, *a Scepter-bearer, a Mace-bearer, a Sergeant at armes.*
Scètro, *a Kings scepter, a Sergeants mace. Also a Kingdome or Scepter-rule.*
Scèttiána, *a kind of very round Apple.*
Scèttrífero, *Scepter-bearing, a King.*
Scèttro, *as* Scètro.
Sceueráre, *as* Sceuráre.
Sceuità, *vnluckinesse.*
Scéuo, *not right, leaft-handed. Also vnluckie.*
Scéuola, *wanting the right hand. Also the hearbe Toadpipes or Shaue-grasse.*
Sceuráre, *to seuer, to sunder, to separate.*
Scéuro, *seuered, sundred, separated.*
Schéda, *a sheete or leafe of paper, a skin of vellam or parchment. Also any scedule or scroule of writing.*
Schédia, *a bridge made in haste for a time. Also as* Záttera. *Also a kind of speare.*
Schédio, *as* Schédia.
Schedióne, *a great spit or broch.*
Schéggia, *any shiuer or splinter. Also a chap, a flaw or boniecombe in any mettall. Also a slate or flat stone. Vsed also for* Asticélle.
Scheggiále, *as* Scaggiále.
Scheggiáre, *to splint, to splinter, to shiuer. Also to chap or flaw.*
Schéggie, *splints, shiuers, broken pieces.*
Scheggiétte, *little splinters or shiuers.*
Scheggióni, *great shiuers or splinters.*
Scheggióso, *broken, shiuered, splintie, craggie, full of flawes.*
Schelèntia, *the squinancie in the throat.*
Scheletóne, *a dried Anatomie of man or woman.*
Schelíno, *as* Schèlmo.
Schèlma, *as* Schèlmo.
Schèlmo, *a peg or piece of wood in any whirrie or boate called of our Watermen a thoule-pin, whereat they stay their Oares when they row.*
Schémia, *an ornament or figure in speech.*
Schèmbáre, *as* Sgèmbáre.
Schèmbo, *as* Sgèmbo.
Schèmbóso, *as* Sgèmbóso.
Schéna, *as* Schiéna. *Also a measure to measure land in Arabia containing fiue miles.*
Schenáte, *a kind of fish.*
Scheniéra, *a piece of armour for the backe, a backe-piece.*
Schenúto, *well or strongly backt or ridged.*
Schenofilánda, *a play called with vs, Myhen hath laid.*
Scheranèllo, *a iongue or little* Scheráno.
Scheráno, *a murtherer, a robber, a highway theefe, a bloudie-minded swagrer. Also as* Sghèrro.
Schèrdáre, *to ruffianise or ruffian.*
Schèrdázzo, *a filthy swagrer or ruffian.*
Schèrdo, *a ruffiã, a swagrer, as* Sghèrro.
Schericáto, *vsed for a Priest without a Benefice. Also vnshauen.*
Scheriuóle, *Skiret-rootes.*
Schérma, *fencing, or the arte of fencing.*
Schermáglia, *as* Schérma. *Also a skirmish.*
Schermággio, *fencing or fighting.*
Schermáglio, *a fence or screene for the fire.*
Schermáre, *as* Schermíre.
Schermatóre, *as* Schermitóre.
Schermire, mísco, míto, *to fence, to skirmish, to ward or defend a blow.*
Schermitóre, *a fencer, a skirmisher, a master of fence. Also a parter of a fray.*
Schérmo, *fence, defence. Also shelter, shield, refuge, protection.*
Schermuggiáre, *to skirmish.*
Schermúggio, *a skirmishing.*
Schèrna, *as* Schèrno.
Schèrnáre, *as* Schèrnire.
Schèrnéuole, *scornefull, to be scorned.*
Schèrneuolménte, *scornefully.*
Schèrnimènto, *a scorning, a flouting.*
Schèrnire, nisco, nito, *to scorne, to flout, to mocke, to dispise, to deride.*
Schèrnitóre, *a scorner, a flouter.*
Schèrno, *a scorne, a mocke, a flout, a derision.*
Scheruóle, *Skiret-rootes.*
Schèrzaménto, *iestings, a dalliance, a toying.*
Schèrzáre, *to iest, to toy, to dallie with.*
Schèrzatóre, *a iester, a dallier with.*
Schèrzo, *a iest, a toying, a dalliance.*
Schèrzóso. *Looke* Schèrzo, *full of iesting or dalliance.*
Schési, *a figure wherein many wordes are hudled vp together.*
Schiacchéro, *as* Scacchiére.
Schiáccia, *a squatting place. Also a cake.*
Schiacciáre, *to crush, to squease or make as flat as a cake. Also to squat. Also to dash or bedash with durt. Also to blur or blurt, as* Schiccheráre. *Also to beslauer.*
Schiacciáta, *any kind of broad or flat cake or wafer.*
Schiacciatèlla, *as* Schiacciatína.
Schiacciatína, *any little or thin cake or wafer. Also the hoste or popes holy-bread.*
Schiacciáto, *crushed, squeased or made flat as a cake. Also dashed or blurted.*
Náso schiacciáto, *a flat nose.*
Schiaffeggiáre, *to cuffe, to buffet or giue a whirret or box on the cheeke with ones hand, to clap on the cheeke.*
Schiáffo, *a cuff, a buffet, a box, a whirret or clap with a hand on the cheeke.*
Schiamáre, *to exclaime, to call or cry out. Also to cackle or clucke as a Hen.*
Schiamazzáre, *to make a cackling, a rumbling, a confused or scolding noise, to keepe a hurliburlie.*
Schiamázzi, quélle fáue con chè si fà strépito nell' uccélláre.
Schiamázzio, *as* Schiamázzo.
Schiamázzo, *any rubling, cackling, rumorous, babling or scolding noise, a hurliburlie.*
Schiámo, *as* Schiamázzo. *Also an exclaming.*
Schianceria, *a cupbord-cloth to set plate or glasses vpon.*
Schiantáre, *to riue, to cleaue, to rap, to splint or rend in sunder, to open wide.*
Schiantatúra, *a riuing, a cleauing, a splinting, a chapping or rending open and in sunder.*
Schiantéuole, *that will or may be cleft, burst*

burſt, chopt, riuen or ſhiuered in ſunder.

Schiantoncélla, *a pretty laſſe, a wanton wench, a guirle full of dalliance.*

Schiántolo, *a ſplint, a ſhiuer, a ſhiue, a ſcantlin, any little piece.*

Schiánze, *wens or vlcers gathered in manner of hony combes. Alſo the ſcurf, ſcalds or ſcabs that comes in childrens heads.*

Schiánzo, *a ſcantling, a little piece.*

Schiappalégne, *a Wood-cleauer or Feller.*

Schiappáre, *as* Schiantáre, *to burſt open.*

Schiappatúra, *as* Schiantatúra.

Schiáppe, *ſplints, chips or ſhiuers of wood.*

Schiappéuole, *as* Schiantéuole.

Schiára, *a Carpenters plaine.*

Schiaráre, *to clarifie, to cleare. Alſo to declare, to lay open or make cleere.*

Schiarázza, *a kinde of flat-bottomed ſhip.*

Schiaréa, *the hearbe Clary.*

Schiaríre, riſco, rito, *as* Schiaráre.

Schiárpa, *a ſcarfe or a baudrike.*

Schiarpáre, *to ſcarf, to inſcarfe, to baudrike.*

Schiárro, *a ſquirell.*

Schiáſſo, *a thumpe, a blow, a whirret.*

Schiátta, *a race, a ſtocke, a blood of a family, a generation, a pedigree.*

Schiattále, *as* Schiátta.

Schiattéuole frómba, *a darte-flying or hurling-ſling.*

Schiattináre, *to ſully, to defile, to polute.*

Schiattíſcere, tíſco, attéi, attúto, *to barke, to bay, to bruſle or yar as a dogge.*

Schiattoncélla, *a ſlie, a crafty or cloſe wench.*

Schiáua, *a woman ſlaue. Alſo as* úua.

Schiauáre, *to vnlocke, to pull out the key.*

Schiauézza, *as* Schiauitù.

Schiauína, *a ſea-mans rugge, a ſlaues-frocke, a Palmers-weed. Alſo a rough bed-couerlet.*

Schiauíno, *a chiefe ruler among Citizens or Townesmen, a Sherife.*

Schiauitù, *ſlauery, bondage, thraldome.*

Schiauitúdine, *as* Schiauitù.

Schiáuo, *a ſlaue, a thrall, a bondman, a gallyſlaue, a forſat.*

Schiauóne, *a ſlauonian, but taken for a great ſlaue or bondman.*

Schiázza, *as* Schiátta.

Schiazzáre, *as* Schiacciáre, *as* Schizzáre.

Schiázzi, *as* Schízzi.

Schiba, *a kind of ſhoes play in Italy.*

Schicchera cárte, *a blotter, a blurrer, a fooliſh ſcribler or dogrell Poet.*

Schiccheráre, *to beſlime, or ſlauer as a ſnaile doth when ſhee creepeth. Alſo to blur, to blot or ſcribble as children doe their writing bookes.*

Schiccheri, *blurs, blots, daſhes of bookes. Alſo the ſlauers or ſlimings of ſnailes.*

Schiccheróne, *as* Schicchera-cárte.

Schicchifignáto, vói féte la pórta, mà non la véra pórta, ciò è un ſchicchifignáto così fátto.

Schicchizzáre, *as* Schiccheráre.

Schicciáre, *as* Schiacciáre.

Schidióne, *any kind of ſpit or broach.*

Schidonáre, *to ſpit or broach.*

Schidonáta, *a ſpitfull or broachfull.*

Schidóne, *any kind of ſpit or broach.*

Schiéggie, *ridges of high hils.*

Schiéggio, *as* Schéggio. *Alſo as* Schéglio.

Schiéggiúzzo, *a little chip, ſhiuer or ſplint.*

Schiembácci, *brothels, ſtewes, bawdy houſes.*

Schiembécci, *as* Schiembácci.

Schiéna, *the backe, the chine or ridge-bone of any body. Alſo the ridge or backe of any thing. Alſo the backe of a knife or any other weapon.*

Schiéna di vitéllo, *a loyne of Veale or the chine piece.*

Schienále, *of or belonging to the backe, chine or ridge-bone. Alſo a backe armour.*

Schienáre. *Looke* Schiéna, *to ridge, to backe.*

Schienóſo. *Looke* Schiéna, *backe or ridge-boned.*

Schienúto, *ridged or ſtrongly backt.*

Schiéra, *a troupe, a ſquadron, a ranke or a band of men, a cornet of horſemen. Alſo any orderly multitude. Alſo a row or ranke namely of trees.*

Schieráno, miciliále, od aſſaſſino, o ládro, *a highway theefe, a murtherer, a bloudy ſwaggerer.*

Schieráre, *to entroope, to enſquadron, to marſhall or ſet in troopes and arraie.*

Schieráto, *entrooped, enſquadroned, marſhalled in troopes or array.*

Schiericáto, *vnſhauen. Alſo on that hath forſaken his conuent or friers order.*

Schiettaménte, *purely, ſingly, plainelie.*

Schiétteggiáre, *to crackle as ſalt being put in the fire.*

Schiettézza, *puritie, ſingleneſſe, plainneſſe, neatneſſe, ſlightneſſe, ſimplicity.*

Schiétto, *neate, pure, ſingle, plaine, without welt or gard, ſlight, vnſpotted.*

Schifagióne, *as* Schifézza.

Schifanóia, *one that ſhunneth trouble or annoy.*

Schifáre, *to ſhun, to eſchew, to auoide. Alſo to diſdaine, to abhor or loath.*

Schifáto, *an auoiding, a ſhunning, an eſchewing. Alſo a loathing, an abhorring.*

Schiféuole, *auoidable, to be ſhunned. Alſo lothſome, and to be abhorred, naſty, queaſie.*

Schifézza, *naſtineſſe, queaſineſſe. Alſo quaintneſſe, frowardneſſe, or lotheſomneſſe.*

Schiffa, chi gioſtrándo colpirà, rompêndo nélla ſchiffa, guadágnerà un colpo.

Schiffétto, *a little Cocke-boate, Skiffe, Scallop or Whirry.*

Schiffo, *a Skiffe, a Cocke-boate, a Skallop.*

Schifiltà, *as* Schifézza.

Schifo, *coy, quaint, nice, fond, peeuiſh, puling, or froward. Alſo queaſie, naſtie, lothſome, odious, to be ſhunned, eſchewed or auoided, diſdainefull.*

Schílco, *a waight of foure ounces among the Iewes.*

Schille, *a kind of Sea-crab, or Lobſter.*

Schíma, *skum, foame, froth.*

Schimáre, *to skum, to foame, to froth.*

Schimatóio, *a skummer.*

Schimbécci, lúi véde a Schimbécchi.

Schimbéccio, *as* Schimbíccio.

Schimbiccheráre, *as* Schiccheráre.

Schimbíccio, *a crankling or crooked winding in and out.* Sedére a Schimbíccio, *to ſit crooked vpon ones legs as women doe.*

Schimóſo, *skummie, frothie, fomie.*

Schinále, *a kind of Ling, or other ſalt-fiſh.*

Schínchi, *the ſhanks or ſhinne bones, or ſmalles and ſpindles of ones legs.*

Schinchimúrra, *a skummering of a dog. Alſo a filthie great ſtinking turd.*

Schinciáre, *to ſtagger, or goe reeling as a drunken man.*

Schíncio, Andár' a Schíncio, *to ſtagger or reele as a drunken man.*

Schinélle, *as* Schínchi. *Alſo a diſeaſe in a Horſe called the Splint.*

Schiniéri, *greaues or ſhank-pieces. Alſo gamaſhes.*

Schíno, *a Maſtike-tree.*

Schiodáre, *to vnnaile, to make looſe. Alſo as* Suertáre.

Schionáto, *backe, ridged. Alſo hauing a backe to leane vpon.*

Schioppáre, *to burſt, to cracke, to ſnap, to pop as doeth a gun. Alſo to burſt forth.*

Schioppáta, *a burſting out, a pop, a ſnap, a cracke as of a Dag or Piſtoll.*

Schioppeggiáre, *as* Schiopettáre.

Schioppettáre, *as* Schioppáre. *Alſo to ſhoote off or at with any hand-gun.*

Schiop-

Schioppettaría, *all manner of ſhot or hand-guns. Alſo ſhot-ſoldiers.*
Schioppettáta, *a blow or ſhot with any kind of hand-gun, or piſtoll.*
Schioppettíni, *little dags, pocket-dags, or pot-guns. Alſo a kind of Auguſtine friers.*
Schioppétto, *any kind of hand-gun, piſtoll, pocket-dag, or pot-gun.*
Schióppo, *any kinde of ſnap, cracke, crackling, or burſting noiſe. Alſo a ſound or puffe made with the puffing of ones cheekes. Alſo any kind of dag, piſtoll, pot-gun, hand-gun, ſnaphance, or harquebut. Alſo a crackling ſquib.*
Schioſtóne, *a kind of milke that Phiſicions vſe to make.*
Schioſtráre, *to vncloiſter.*
Schirancía, *the Squinancie,*
Schiráſo, *a kind of Pinnace, Barge, or Boate.*
Schiráttolo, *a Squirell.*
Schirázzo, *as* Schiráſo.
Schiriuólo, *a Squirell.*
Schiróne, *a bird called a Fieldfare.*
Schírro, *a hard ſwelling, and almoſt ſenceleſſe.*
Schiſta, *the clouen Onion. Alſo a kind of Egge that is all yolke and no white.*
Schiſtóne, *a kind of ſtone of a ſaffron colour that gold refiners vſe in refining of gold. Some take it for a kind of Alume, called Alum de Plúme, thicke, hard, and maſſiue. Alſo the red blood-ſtone.*
Schitáno, *as* Schiſtóne.
Schiuáre, *as* Schifáre.
Schiúdere, ſchiúdo, ſchiúſi, ſchiúſo, *to exclude, to ſhut, or lock out.*
Schiuétto, *ſomewhat nice, coy, or quaint.*
Schiuéuole, *as* Schiféuole.
Schiuézza, *as* Schifézza.
Schiúma, *skum, foame, froth.*
Schiumáccia, *filthie skum, or froth.*
Schiúma d'argênto, *litharge of ſiluer.*
Schiumánte, *foaming, frothing.*
Schiumáre, *to skum, to foame, to froth.*
Schiumatóio, *a skimmer, a skummer.*
Schiumóſo, *foamie, frothie, skummie.*
Schíuo, *as* Schíſo.
Schiuſióne, *an excluſion, or ſhutting out.*
Schiuſíuo, *excluſiue, to be ſhut out.*
Schiúſo, *open, vnſhut, vnlockt, vnſcluſed, excluded.*
Schizzáre, *to ſquirt as out of ſiringe. Alſo to ſpin, to ſtreame, to ſprinkle, to ſpurt or guſh forth violently as blood out of a veine, to ſpout as out of a Conduit-cock. Alſo to cruſh, to burſt, or ſqueaſe out as matter out of a ſore, to ſiringe, or iniect with a ſiringe. Alſo to pump water. Alſo to daſh or dable with durt or mire. Alſo to blur with inke. Alſo to mute as a Hawke doeth. Alſo to skummer as a dog. Alſo to purle or buble as water doeth. Alſo to hop, to friske, to skip, or ſpurt. Alſo to criſh or kernell ſmall as touch-ponder. Alſo to draw the firſt rough draught, or engroſement of any worke or writing.*
Schizzata, *a ſquirting, a ſpurting, a guſhing, a ſpinning forth. Alſo a craſhing or ſqueaſing, a daſhing with durt, a pumping of water, a blurring, a mute of a Hawke, a ſkummering of a dogge. Looke* Schizzáre.
Schizzatóio, *a ſquirt, a ſiringe. Alſo a ſpurt, or ſpout-pot. Alſo a great ſquirt to quench fire with, or fill and puff vp a ballone. Alſo a Vintners forcehead. Alſo a pump. Looke* Schizzáre.
Schizzatóre, *a ſquirter, a ſpouter, a ſpurter, a pumper, &c. Looke* Schizzáre.
Schizzéro, *as* Schízzo.
Schizzináro, *as* Schizzinóſo.
Schizzinóſo, *peeuiſh, ſciſweening, toyiſh, light-headed, ſkittiſh, froward.*
Schízzo, *a ſquirt, or ſquirting of any thing, a ſpurt or ſpurting, a purling, a bubling, a guſhing forth, a blurt or blot of inke, a ſpot or daſhing with durt or mire, a mute of a Hawke, a skummering of a dog, a water-pump, a ſqueaſing or criſhing of any ſore. Alſo the firſt rough draught of any worke or writing. Alſo a friske, a hop, a skip or bounding leape. Looke* Schizzáre.
Schízzole, *kernels, graines, or cornes of gunpowder.*
Schizzótto, *a little ſpout of water riſing out of the ground.*
Schólia, *as* Scólia.
Schrêmbáre, *as* Sghêmbáre.
Schrêmbo, *as* Sgêmbo.
Scía, *the place or bone or hip where the Sciatica commeth.*
Sciabica, *a ſweepe-net, a draw-net, a drag-net.*
Sciabire, biſco, bíto, *to become wanne, pale, dead coloured.*
Sciabórdo, *gulliſh, fooliſh, fond.*
Sciaccáre, *as* Schiancáre.
Sciaccheráre, *as* Ciaccheráre.
Sciacchêlle, *as* Ciacchêlle.
Sciáco, *a land Cocodrill.*
Sciacquáre, *to waſh, to rouce, to dable, or ſhake in the water as a glaſſe.*
Sciacquatóio, *a waſhing, a rencing place or veſſell.*
Sciacquatóre, *a waſher, a rencer. Alſo where diſh-waſh is kept in a kitchin.*
Sciacquatúra, *a waſhing, a rencing. Alſo waſh for ſwine.*
Sciadére, *as* Scipáre.
Sciagrafia, *a deſcription of a whole frame, a platforme of euery part of a building.*
Sciagúra, *a miſchiefe, a misfortune, an ill lucke, a miſhap, a miſchance.*
Sciagurággine, *as* Sciagúra, *but properly the effect of a miſchiefe.*
Sciaguráto, *miſchieuous, vnluckie, vngracious. Alſo villanous or knauiſh.*
Sciagurézza, *as* Sciagurággine.
Scialacquággine, *waſt, full conſuming, laniſh prodigalitie, vnthriftie ſpending.*
Scialacquaménto, *as* Scialacquággine.
Scialacquáre, *to waſte prodigally, to ſpend riotouſly as if it were water.*
Scialacquáta di paróle, *a huddle of fooliſh words, laniſhly and fondly ſpoken.*
Scialacquatóre, *a waſte-good, a ſpend-thrift, a prodigall ſpender, an vnthrift.*
Scialácquio, *as* Scialacquággine.
Scialaſſáre, *to bleed or let bloud.*
Scialbáre, *to whiten or make pale.*
Sciálbo, *pale, wan, ſallow-coloured.*
Scialmatóre, *in latine Pſylus.*
Sciamachía, *a ſhadow or image of contention, a counterfeit fighting.*
Sciamannáta, Alla ſciamannáta, *topſie-turuie, pell-mell, helter-skelter.*
Sciamáre, *to ſwarme together as Bees.*
Sciamárro, *an axe, a hatchet, a battle-axe.*
Sciamíto, *a kind of ſleeue or filoſelle-ſilke. Alſo a thin kind of ſtuffe like Burato halfe ſilke and halfe woull called Tamin.*
Sciámo, *a ſwarme of Bees.*
Sciampiáre, *to enlarge, to amplifie.*
Sciamuníto, *taſteleſſe, vnſauorie, wallowiſh or wateriſh in taſte.*
Sciancáre, *to lame, to maime, to vnhip. Alſo to halt, to goe lame, to ſtagger, to limpe.*
Sciancáto, *as* Sciánco.
Sciánco, *hipleſſe, broken hipt, lame, limping, criple, lame-legd, hought.*
Sciánza, *as* Sciática.
Sciapitézza, *vnſauorineſſe, wallowiſhneſſe in taſte.*
Sciapíto, *as* Sciamuníto.
Sciáppo, *as* Sciamuníto.
Sciáre, *to know by ſcience, to wot, to ken. Alſo to cry all with one voice or conſent as Mariners doe when they heaue anchors or hoiſe ſailes. Alſo to cut or furrow the ſea or water with a ſhip.*
Sciária, *the hearbe Clarie or Cleere-eye.*
Sciaroppáta, *any kind of wet ſucket or preſerue. Alſo a ſiroping.*
Sciarpêllóne, *as* Farfallóne. *Alſo an vnluckie tale. Alſo a groſſe lye, as wee ſay a gudgeon or lying for the whetſtone.*
Sciárra, *a brawle, a iar, a fray, a buzzling*

ling, a contention, a ſtrife. Alſo a ſcattering, a ſcambling.

Sciarramento, *as* Sciárra.

Sciarráre, *to ſcatter, to put to rout or defeat as an armie of men. Alſo to brawle, to iarre, to ſtriue, to buzzle.*

Sciarráta, *as* Sciárra.

Sciarréro, *a brawler, a contentious or buzling fellow. Alſo a ſcambler.*

Sciarróſo, *full of ſcattering or ſcambling. Alſo quarrellous and brabling.*

Sciáte, *an inſtrument vſed in chooſing the ſituation of Cities.*

Sciática, *a grieuous diſeaſe called the Sciatica or Hip-gout.*

Sciático, *one that hath the Sciatica or Hip-gout.*

Sciaticóſo, *as* Sciático.

Sciauógo, & per potér fáre ſciauóga, & laſciaménte ritirárſi, &c.

Sciaúra, *as* Sciagúra, *a miſchiefe.*

Sciauráto, *as* Sciaguráto.

Scíbile, *that may be knowen.*

Scibilità, *knowingneſſe, effect of knowledge.*

Scibilménte, *wittingly, with knowledge.*

Scidére, ſcído, ſcíſi, ſcíſo, *to diſioine, to deuide with cutting.*

Sciáde, *mockes, floutes, frumps. Alſo illuſions. Alſo ſelf-conceites or follies.*

Sciegliere, *as* Scegliere.

Scielinguáre, *as* Scilinguáre.

Sciélta, *as* Scélta, *a choiſe.*

Sciélto, *as* Scélto, *choſen.*

Sciemáre, *as* Scemáre, *to diminiſh*

Sciemáto, *as* Scemáto, *diminiſhed.*

Sciemità, *diminution, emptineſſe.*

Sciémo, *as* Scémo.

Sciempiáre, *as* Scempiáre.

Sciempiézza, *as* Scempiézza, *ſimplicitie.*

Sciémpio, *ſingle, not double.*

Sciéna, *as* Schiéna. *Alſo a certaine fiſh that hath a ſtone in his head.*

Sciénte, *knowing, witting. Alſo one that is full of ſciences, skill or knowledge.*

Sciénteménte, *wittingly, with knowledge, of purpoſe. Alſo skilfully.*

Sciéntia, *ſcience, knowledge, skill, vnderſtanding, learning.*

Sciéntiále, *ſcientiall, of, full, or pertaining to skill or knowledge.*

Sciéntiáre, *to teach or inſtruct in the ſciences, skill or knowledge.*

Sciéntiáto, *ſcienced, skilfull, full of ſciences, learning or knowledge.*

Sciént:fico, *as* Sciéntiáto.

Sciéntióſo, *as* Sciéntiáto.

Sciénza, *as* Sciéntia.

Sciepáre, *to hedge in, to ſet hedges.*

Sciérpéllóne, *as* Sciarpéllóne.

Sciérre, *as* Scégliere.

Sciferáre, *to decipher, to vncipher.*

Scificáre, *as* Schifáre.

Scifoláre, *as* Zuffláre.

Scífolo, *as* Zúffolo.

Scíglia, *the roote of the white Lillie.*

Scignére, *to vngird, to vnlace.*

Scilécca, Dío uóglia che non ſi fácci úna ſcilécca al Pápa.

Scilinguáre, *to liſpe in ſpeech. Alſo to ſtutter, to ſtammer, to maffle or falter in ſpeech.*

Scilinguágno, *as* Scilinguágnolo.

Scilinguágnolo, *the ſtring vnder the tongue, which if it be not cut in yong children, wil hinder their ſpeech when they come to ſpeake.*

Scilinguáto, *ſtutted, ſtammered, maffled. Alſo one that is tongue-tied. Alſo a ſtutter, a liſper, a ſtammerer, a maſler.*

Scilíua, *as* Saliua.

Sciluatióne, *as* Saliuatióne.

Sciliuóſo, *as* Saliuóſo.

Scilla, *the Squilla or Sea-onion. Alſo a kind of Sea-ſhrimpe or Praune. Alſo a dangerous gulfe in the Sicilian Sea.*

Scillíno, *as* Scillíte.

Scillíte, *a kind of Vineger wherin Squilla is ſteeped vſed in Phiſike.*

Scilócco, *the South-eaſt winde.*

Scilóma, *as* Andriuiéni.

Sciloppáre, *to ſirop, to put in ſirope, to driuke or miniſter ſirops, to make ſirrop. Alſo to ſcald with ſcalding water. Alſo to gall or flea off the skin. Vſed alſo to prepare a man for Phiſike two or three daies with ſirrops and other preparatiues.*

Sciloppiáre, *as* Sciloppáre.

Scilóppo, *any kind of ſirrop.*

Scíma, *the cricke in a Horſe.*

Scimalár, *a kind of Witchcraft.*

Scimáre, *to ſheare, to ſhred, to pare or cut off the top of any thing, to ſheare cloth.*

Scimatóre, *a cloth-ſhearer.*

Scimatúra, *ſhearing of cloth,*

Scímia, *a Munkie or Ape.*

Scimiarélla, *as* Scimiétta.

Scimiétta, *a little Ape or Munkie.*

Sciminéſco, *apiſh, munkiſh, fooliſh.*

Scimionáte, *apiſh toies, munkiſh trickes.*

Scimione, *a great Ape or Munkie.*

Scimiótto, *a handſome Ape or Munkie.*

Scimitára, *a Simitar or Turkiſh ſword.*

Scimitárra, *a Simitar or Perſian ſword.*

Scímmia, *as* Scímia.

Scimoniére, *a fooliſh Apiſh fellow.*

Scimpódio, *a low couch-bed.*

Scimoníto, *apiſh, munkiſh. Alſo a foole, a gull.*

Scimuníto, *as* Scimoníto.

Scínco, *a Serpent breeding in Nilus ſtreames, called a Skinke or Land-crocodill, ſomewhat like to a Crocodill, but much leſſe, whoſe fleſh is an excellent antidote or counterpoiſon.*

Scíndere, ſcíndo, ſcíſi, ſcíſo, *to cut off or in ſunder.*

Scinéo, *as* Scínco.

Scíngere, ſcíngo, ſcínſi, ſcínto, *to vnguird.*

Scintílla, *a ſparke or ſparkle of fire. Alſo a ſpangle. Alſo a twinckling.*

Scintillánte, *ſparkling. Alſo twinkling. Alſo ſpangling. Alſo ſprinkling as wine leaping in a cup.*

Scintilláre, *to ſparkle. Alſo to twinckle. Alſo to ſpangle. Alſo to ſprinkle.*

Scintillatióne, *ſparklings or dazeling of the eies.*

Scintillétta, *a little ſparkle or ſpangle.*

Scínto, *vngirt, vngirded.*

Sciocczággine, *as* Sciocchézza.

Scioccarelággine, *as* Sciocchézza.

Sciocchéggiare, *to play the foole.*

Sciocchería, *foolery, dotage, folly.*

Sciocchézza, *folly, fondneſſe, fooliſhneſſe.*

Sciócco, *a foole, an idiot, a neddy, a gull.*

Sciócco, *fooliſh, fond, gulliſh, ſimple.*

Scioccóne, *a gulliſh, groſe-headed fellow, a great foole.*

Sciógliere, ſciólgo, ſciólſi, ſciólto, *to let looſe, to vnty, to looſen, to diſſolue, to vnbind. Alſo to abſolue, to quit, to diſcharge. Alſo to vnſnare or vntangle.*

Sciógliér vóti, *to pay vowes.*

Scioglimento, *a looſing, a diſſoluing.*

Sciographía, *as* Sciagraphía.

Sciória, *a crie or call that women call their hens and chickins by or driue them away.*

Scioiáre, *to cry ſhooe ſhooe, as women do to their hens.*

Sciolláre, *to ſplint, to ſhiuer, to flaw, to looſen. Alſo to ſpoile, to mar, to waſte.*

Sciólto, *ſplit, ſhiuered, flawed, looſe. Alſo ſpoiled, marred, waſted or ruined.*

Sciólo, *a ſtupide gull, a blockiſh noddie.*

Scioloppáre, *as* Sciloppáre.

Sciólte paróle, *looſe or free words.*

Scioltézza, *looſeneſſe, liberty, freedome. Alſo nimbleneſſe, quicke agility.*

Sciólto, *looſe, free, at liberty, vntide, vntangled, vnſnared. Alſo quit, abſolued or diſcharged. Alſo quick, nimble and full of agility. Alſo a kind of verſe among the Italians, a looſe verſe a blancke verſe.*

Scioltúra, *as* Scioltézza.

Sciólue re, ſcióluo, ſcioluéi, ſcioluúto, *to breake ones faſt in the morning.*

Scio-

Sciománte, *a ſoothſayer by ſhadowes.*
Sciomantía, *diuination by ſhadowes.*
Scióni, *Whirle-poolesin the ſea.*
Scionománte, *as* Sciománte.
Scionomantía, *as* Sciomantía.
Sciopédi, *certaine people that lying along ſhadow themſelues with their feet.*
Scioperággine, *lazineſſe, idleneſſe, litherneſſe, retchleſneſſe, loitring.*
Scioperáre, *to loiter, to be idle, lazie, lither and careleſſe to doe any thing.*
Scioperatággine, *as* Scioperággine.
Scioperáto, *idle, lazie, lither, doing nothing, vnoccupide, retchles.*
Sciopería, *as* Scioperággine.
Scioperóne, *an idle, lazie, lither, retchleſſe, ſlothfull or loitring companion.*
Scioperóſo, *as* Scioperáto.
Sciopíno, *a pinch, a plunge, a danger, a hazard, an exigent.*
Scioráre, *as* Sciorináre.
Sciorináre, *to ſpred or hange or ſhake out clothes in the aire or winde, to aire clothes, to coole in the winde. Alſo to piſſe or make water with a noiſe as women doe. Alſo to ſpout, to ſpirt, to guſh, to purle, to bubble or ſtreame foorth as blood or water. Alſo to burſt foorth in laughter. Alſo to ſoare in the wind as a Hauke or Kite doth. Alſo to rid or free from danger or trouble. Alſo to manage or handle in ſporting manner.*
Sciórre, *as* Sciógliere.
Sciórrere, ſciórro, ſciórſi, ſciorrúto, *to ſweepe with a broome, to bruſh with a bruſh.*
Sciórro, *a Squirell.*
Scioſciáre, *to blow with bellowes.*
Scioſciatóre, *a blower, a paire of bellowes.*
Sciotério, *a ſun-diall, or any inſtrument to caſt a ſhadow.*
Scióuere, ſcióuo, ſciouéi, ſciouúto, *to harrow or breake vp the ground after it is marled or dunged, to let it lie fallow.*
Sciouúto, *harrowed or broken vp the ground after it is marled or dunged.*
Scipa, *a ſheepe. Alſo a ſimple gull, a harmeleſſe noddy, an idiot, a foole.*
Scipáre, *to play the ſheepe, the gull or noddy. Alſo to waſt and diſſipate.*
Scípho, *a certaine veſſell to drinke with.*
Scipidézza, *wallowiſhneſſe in taſte.*
Scipignáte, *ſtripes, blowes, thumps.*
Scipire, píſco, pito, *to ripen till it be mellow or rotten, and to become taſteleſſe or wallowiſh. Alſo as* Scialacquáre.
Scippáre, *to make ſhift for.*
Scípula, *a kind of wine or grape.*
Scirázzo, *a kind of ſhip or boate.*
Scírico, *a colour mixt with ruddle and ſinoper, a blanket or light watchet.*
Scirignáte, *ſtripes, blowes, thumpes.*
Scírio, *a kind of ſtone which being whol ſwimmeth vpon the water, and broken ſinketh downe.*
Scíro, *as* Scírro.
Scirócco, *the Southeaſt winde.*
Sciróne, *a wind blowing only at Athens Weſtward.*
Sciropáre, *as* Sciloppáre.
Sciroppáto, *all manner of wet ſuckets.*
Sciróppo, *any kind of Sirop.*
Scírpi, *captions or ſubtill ſentences.*
Scirpulo, *a kind of cuite, or ſweete wine.*
Scírro, *a hard ſwelling without paine, growne in the fleſh within the skinne, cauſed through choller, or thicke colde and clammie fleagme.*
Scirróma, *hardneſſe in any part of the body, namely in the Liuer or Spleene.*
Scirróſi, *a diſeaſe in the eyes hauing fleſh growne in or about them ſomewhat blew.*
Sciruppáre, *as* Sciloppáre.
Sciſchiáre, *to blow with bellowes.*
Sciſchiatóre, *a blower, a paire of bellowes.*
Scísma, *Schiſme, diuiſion or diſſention in or about religion and Church-matters.*
Sciſmático, *Schiſmaticall or diſſentious in matters of the Church or religion.*
Sciſſióne, *a ſundring, a cutting in ſunder, a ciſion. Alſo a diuiſion, or ſeparation.*
Scíſſo, *deuided, cut in ſunder, ſeparated. Alſo ſpoiled, broken, or cut in pieces.*
Sciſſúra, *a ciſion, a ſlitting or cutting in ſunder. Alſo ruine, ſpoile, or hauoke.*
Scitála, *a kind of ſecret cifer vſed among the Spartans. Alſo a kind of ſong among the Grecians. Alſo a kind of darting weapon with wildfire in it. Alſo as* Scitále.
Scitálca, *as* Scitála, *or* Scitále.
Scitále, *a Serpent, which being very ſlow in creeping, ſlayeth thoſe he meeteth with the ſtrange, and maruellous varietie of the ſpecks, and maruellous gliſtring colours of his backe, whom otherwiſe hee can not ouertake and bite, whoſe biting is deadly, called a Hardie-ſhrew. Some take it for the Shrew-mouſe.*
Scitaménto, *a pleaſantneſſe, or any wittie inuention to adorne ones talke.*
Scitáre, *to decree, to ordaine or ſtatute. Alſo to adorne ones talke with any wittie inuention. Alſo to aske or demand things ſecret and vnknowne. Alſo to diſpaire, or fall into deſperation.*
Scithi, *certaine ſtones which Poets faine to be in Apollos diademe.*
Scítica, *an hearbe.*
Scíto, *an ordinance, a ſtatute, a decree. Alſo a wittie ſaying, or quaint inuention, or golden ſentence to adorne ones talke. Alſo gay, trim, fine, iolly, faire, goodly and handſome. Alſo wittie, skilfull, quaint, and nimble.*
Sciuffáre, *to plucke by the ſnout.*
Sciugággine, *drineſſe, drought, dry-wiping.*
Sciugamáno, *a hand-towell or wiper.*
Sciugáre, *to dry, to wipe or rub dry.*
Sciugarína cárta, *ſucking or blotting paper.*
Sciugatóio, *a wiper, a hand-towell.*
Sciugauíſo, *a face or head-wiper.*
Scíugo, *a chariot with ſix horſes.*
Sciuguláre, *as* Sciugáre.
Sciugulatóio, *as* Sciugatóio, *a ſleeke-ſtone.*
Sciumázzo, *as* Schiamázzo.
Sciúrro, *a Squirrell.*
Sciuttaménte, *dryly.*
Sciuttáre, *as* Sciugáre.
Sciútto, *dry, dried, wiped dry.*
Scizzíno, *a kind of wine anciently vſed in Greece.*
Sclamáre, *to exclaime or cry out, to ſhout, to call vnto.*
Sclamatióne, *an exclamation or out-crying, a ſhouting.*
Sclaréa, *the hearbe Clarie.*
Sclerocéfalo, *a kinde of vermine or worme.*
Scliníte, *a precious ſtone which vpon white ſhineth yellow, and hath the image of the Moone in it, which encreaſeth and waneth as the Moone in the firmament.*
Sclirótico, *a thicke and hard pannicle about the eyes.*
Sclopẽndra, *as* Scolopẽndra.
Sclúſa, *a water-ſluce, a flud-gate.*
Scluſióne, *an excluſion, a ſhutting out.*
Sclúſo, *excluſed, ſhut out.*
Scoázze, *all manner of filthy ſweepings.*
Scóbbia, *a kind of Carpenters toole.*
Scocátolo, *a Squirrell.*
Scócca, *a clacke, a ſnap, a pop, a clicke.*
Scoccáre, *to clacke, to clap, to ſnap, to pop, to clicke, as an arrow out of a Croſſe-bow.*
Scoccáre délle hóre, *the ſtriking of the clocke.*
Scócchi, *certaine ſouldiers, or rather wilde outlawes vpon the mountaines of Sclauonia continually warring vpon the Turkes.*
Scocchiumáre úna bótte, *to bung a But.*
Scocciáre, *to ſhake off, to launch forth a ſhip from the ſtocke and out of a docke.*
Scoccobináre, *to play the mimike geſter or buffone, as an Ape or Munkie.*

Scoc-

Scoccobrineggiáre, *as* Scoccobrináre.
Scoccobríno, *a mimike ieſter, a buffone that imitates as an Ape or Munkie.*
Scoccoláto, *huge, boundleſſe, immenſe, vaſte, vnmeaſurable-great.*
Scoccoueggiáre, *as* Galeffáre
Scodáto, *without a tale, curtald.*
Scodélla, *any kind of diſh or potanger.*
Scodélláio, *a diſh-maker.*
Scodélláre, *to diſh, to put into diſhes.*
Scodéllíno, *a little diſh, ſaucer or potanger.*
Scodoláto, *without a taile, or ſhaken the tale.*
Scoffiáre, *hath been vſed for* Scoppiáre.
Scoffióne, *as* Scúffia.
Scoffóni, *gamaſhes or vpper ſtockings.*
Scófole, *as* Scrófole.
Scóggia, *per eſſere girábile biſogna che páſſi per due ſcóggie.*
Scóglia, *vſed for* Scórza.
Scogliáre, *as* Scorzáre. *Alſo to cut off or depriue of ones priuie members.*
Scóglio, *a rocke or ſhelfe in the Sea.*
Scóglio di ſerpe, *the skin that a Snake caſts off.*
Scoglionáre, *to cut off ones priuie members. Alſo to geld, to lib or ſplay.*
Scoglionáto, *without priuy members. Alſo gelded, lib'd or ſplaide.*
Scoglióſo, *full of rockes or ſhelues, rockie.*
Scoiátolo, *a Squirrell.*
Scóio, *as* Scóglio. *Alſo an apron. Alſo a ſhiuering, a quiuering or ſhaking.*
Scoiuólo, *a Squirrell.*
Scóla, *a Schoole. Alſo a Colledge or place where any thing or learning is taught. Alſo the ſect or opinion of any ſect of Philoſophers. Alſo a leſſon or diſputation between the maſter and the ſcholler.*
Scoladúra, *any dropping, trilling or dripping. Alſo a running out or a leake in a ſhip. Alſo the running of the reines. Alſo any running iſſue or ſore. Alſo any downe-hanging and dropping iſe-ſickles. Alſo any leaden pipe or gutter to conueigh water from off houſes tops. Alſo a ſinke. Alſo the skirt of baſes, taces or any long garment. Alſo any thing ſtrained through a collander.*
Scolagióne, *as* Scoladúra.
Scoláio, *as* Scoláre.
Scolaménto, *as* Scoladúra.
Scoláre, *a ſcholler, a learner, a diſciple.*
Scoláre, *to drop, to trill, to trickle downe, to drip. Alſo to leake as a ſhip doth. Alſo to ſtraine through a collander. Alſo to ſhed ones ſeede, or runne as from a ſore. Alſo to melt or thaw. Alſo to vnglue.*
Scolaréſco, *as* Scoláſtico.
Scolaſtério, *a Schoole or Schoole-houſe.*
Scoláſtico, *ſcholaſtike, ſcholaſticall, ſcholler-like. Alſo of or belonging to a ſchoole, to a ſcholler or to ſchollerſhip.*
Scolatióne, *as* Scoladúra.
Scolatióne di ócchij, *the running of the eyes.*
Scolatióne di réni, *the running of the reines.*
Scolatóio, *a gutter, a ſinke, or any conueyance of water. Alſo a collander or ſtrainer.*
Scolatóio d'una città, *a common ſinke, gutter or ſhore of a Cittie.*
Scoláto piómbo, *moulten leade.*
Scolatúra, *as* Scolatióne.
Scolécia, *a kind of verdegreace, or ruſt of braſſe in manner of a worme.*
Scolécio, *as* Scitále.
Scolatúra, *as* Scoladúra.
Scolecióne, *a kind of Scarlet-graine that quickly turnes to a grub or maggot.*
Scolétio, *as* Scitále.
Scólia, *a ſcholie, that is, a cloſe, a ſhort or compendious expoſition.*
Scoliantidátilo, *a foote of a verſe conſiſting of ſix ſillables.*
Scoliáre, *to expound cloſely, ſhortly and compendiouſly.*
Scoliárca, *a Schoolemaſter.*
Scoliatóre, *an expounder of any thing cloſely and compendiouſly.*
Scolmíne, *a kind of Sowthiſtle or Artichocke.*
Scólio, *as* Scólia.
Scólio corêo, *as* Scoliantidátilo.
Scolláre, *to vnnecke. Alſo to vnglue, to bare ones necke.*
Scolláto, *vnnecked. Alſo vnglued. Alſo without any thing about his necke.*
Scollatúra, *the hole of any garment to put ones head or necke through, as a ſmocke.*
Scólo di látte, *butter-milke, whig or whay.*
Scolopêndra, *an earewig, a long earecrooper. Alſo Stoneferne, Spleenewort, Miltwaſte, Scaleferne, Fingerferne Ceterach or Stonewort.*
Scolopêndro, *a fiſh like a land Earewig, that caſteth out his bowels vntill the hooke wherewith he is taken be out, and then ſucketh them in againe.*
Scolopomachêrio, *an inſtrument called a Gammot or Inciſian-knife which Chirurgions vſe to cut out the rootes of vlcers and ſores.*
Scoloraménto, *a diſcolouring.*
Scoloráre, *to diſcolour, to wax pale.*
Scolorárſi, *to become wan or pale.*
Scolóire, ríſco, ríto, *as* Scoloráre.
Scolpáre, *to acquit or cleare from blame.*
Scolpéuole, *vnguiltie, blameleſſe, faultleſſe.*
Scolpíre, píſco, pito, *to carue, to engraue.*
Scolta, *a ſcout, a ſentinell, a liſtning.*
Scoltóre, *a Caruer, a Grauer, a Sculpter.*
Scoltúra, *Sculpture, Caruing, Engrauing.*
Scolturéſca árte, *the Arte of Ingraueing.*
Scomagnáre, *to incircle, or compaſſe in.*
Scombauáre, *to be-ſlauer, to be-driuell.*
Scomberêllo, *as* Hauſtório.
Scombiccheráre, *as* Schiccheráre.
Scombicchiáre, *as* Schiccheráre.
Scombigliáre, *as* Scompigliáre.
Scombiglio, *as* Scompíglio.
Scombraía, *an Iland in Spaine ſo called of the many Mackrell-fiſhes taken about it.*
Scómbro, *a Mackrell-fiſh.*
Scombugliáre, *as* Scompigliáre.
Scombúglio, *as* Scompíglio.
Scomigliáre, *to vncouer, to vnhill.*
Scomíglio, *an vncouering, an vnhilling.*
Scómma, *a ſentence ſpoken in mirth, that ſoundeth otherwiſe then is ment by the ſpeaker.*
Scomméſſa, *a bet, a lay, a wager.*
Scomméttere, métto, míſi, méſſo, *to diſorder, to miſplace, to remoone from place to place. Alſo to inioyne or commit to ones charge. Alſo to bet or lay a wager. Alſo to forfeit or confiſcate. Alſo to prouoake or ſet one and bring to contention. Alſo to offend or treſpaſſe. Alſo to diſioynt or make looſe.*
Scomméſſo, *diſordered, miſplaced. Alſo betted or laid a wager. Alſo looſe or diſioynted.*
Scommettitóre, *a diſorderer, a miſplacer. Alſo a better or laier of wagers.*
Scommiatáre, *as* Accommiatáre.
Scomodáre, *as* Incomodáre.
Scomodità, *as* Incomodità.
Scómodo, *as* Incómodo.
Scomóuere, muóuo, móſſi, móſſo, *to diſmoone, to diſorder, to miſplace, to diſioynt.*
Scomóſſo, *diſmooued, diſordered, diſioynted, miſplaced, out of ioynt.*
Scomouiménto, *a moning out of place. Alſo a commotion or hurly burly.*
Scomouitóre, *a ſtirrer of commotions, a turbulent ſtirrer of ſedition.*
Scomouizióne, *as* Scomouiménto.
Scompagnaménto, *an vncoupling, a diſaccompaning, a ſundring, a ſeparating.*
Scompagnáre, *to diuorce, to part company, to vncouple, to ſeuer, to part in ſunder.*
Scompagnáto, *alone, diſaccompanied, without*

without company, vncoupled, diuorced.

Scompagnatúra, *as* Scompagnaménto.

Scomparíre, ríſco, rito, *to vaniſh out of ſight.*

Scompartiménto, *as* Compartiménto.

Scompartíre, tíſco, títo, *to deuide, to part a ſunder, to ſhare. Alſo to compart in armory.*

Scompigliáre, *to put to confuſion, rout, diſorder or tumultuous vprore.*

Scampigliataménte, *confuſedly, pell-mell.*

Scompíglio, *hurly-burly, pell-mell, confuſion, vprore, tumult, diſorder, diſcord.*

Scompiſciaménto, *a bepiſſing.*

Scompiſciáre, *to bepiſſe.*

Scomputáre, *to diſreckon.*

Scompúto, *a diſcomputation.*

Scomunáre, *to diſcommune.*

Scomúnica, *an excommunication.*

Scomunicagióne, *an excommunication.*

Scomunicáre, *to excommunicate.*

Scomunicatióne, *an excommunication.*

Scomúzzolo, *as* Sboccáta, *as* Boccáta.

Sconcacáre, *to beſhite, to becacke.*

Sconcêrtáto, *vntuned, out of tune. Alſo confuſed, formeleſſe, diſordered.*

Sconchiúſo, *vnconcluded, vncertaine.*

Sconciaménte, *vnhandſomly, vnorderly, confuſedly, diſorderly. Alſo vntimely or abortiuely as when a woman is deliuered before hir time. Alſo hugelie, greatly, beyond meaſure. Alſo incommodiouſly.*

Sconciáre, *to diſorder, to bring out of frame, to make vnhandſome, to marre. Alſo to miſcarry as a woman when ſhe is brought to bed before hir time. Alſo to miſplace or bring any part out of ioynt. Alſo to trouble, to moleſt, or incommode and to diſturbe.*

Sconciataménte, *as* Sconciaménte.

Sconciatúra, *a miſchance or abortiue deliuery afore due time.*

Scóncio, *miſcaried, comming vntimely or abortiuely. Alſo diſordered, vnhandſome or out of frame, ill handled, vndreſt, illfauoured, or out of ioynt and order. Alſo vgly-great, abſurd and lubbard-like. Alſo a miſhap or ill lucke, a trouble, a tedioufneſſe, a moleſtation, a diſturbance, a diſordering.*

Scóncobríno. *Looke* Báttolo.

Sconcordánza, *a diſcord, a diſcordance.*

Sconcordáre, *to diſacord, to diſagree.*

Sconcórdia, *as* Diſcórdia.

Scondaruóle, *a play called hood-manblind or fox in the hole or king by your leane.*

Scond.ſcéſa, *as* Rúpe, *or* Rípa.

Sconfêrráre, *as* Sfêrráre.

Sconfeſſáre, *to deny what one hath ſaid.*

Sconficcáre, *to break vp or open by force, to commit burglary.*

Sconfidánza, *diſtruſt, miſtruſt.*

Sconfidáre, *to diſtruſt, to miſtruſt.*

Sconfidáto, *diſtruſtful, diſtruſtfull.*

Sconfidênte, *diſconfident, miſtruſtfull.*

Sconfidênza, *diffidence, diſtruſt.*

Sconfiggere, figgo, fiſſi, fitto, *to diſcomfite, to defeate, to vanquiſh, to ouerthrow or to confound in fight. Alſo to breake in pieces.*

Sconfítta, *a diſcomfiture, a defeature, an ouerthrow in fight.*

Sconfítto, *diſcomfited, defeated, put to flight or rout, ouerthrowen in fight.*

Sconfóndere, fóndo, fondêi, fondúto, *to confound, to put to confuſion.*

Sconfondiménto, *a confounding, a putting to confuſion.*

Sconfondúto, *confounded, put to confuſion and diſorder.*

Sconfortáre, *to diſcomfort, to diſſwade.*

Sconfórto, *a diſcomfort, a diſſwaſion.*

Scongiúra, *a coniuration, a conſpiracie.*

Scongiuráre, *to coniure, to conſpire.*

Scongiuratóre, *a coniurer, a conſpirer.*

Scongiúro, *a coniuring, an vrgeing vnto.*

Sconoſcênte, *vnacknowledging, vnthankefull.*

Sconoſcênza, *vnacknowledgement, ingratitude, vnthankefulneſſe.*

Sconóſcere, nóſco, nóbbi, noſciúto, *to diſacknowledge, to forget and be vnthankefull.*

Sconoſcíbile, *that cannot or may not be knowen or acknowledged.*

Sconoſcitóre, *a diſacknowledger.*

Sconoſciúto, *diſacknowledged, become vnthankefull. Alſo vnknowne or vncouth.*

Sconquaſſáre, *as* Conquaſſáre.

Sconquáſſo, *a rumbling, a toſſing, a hurly-burly.*

Sconquazzáre, *as* Conquaſſáre. *Alſo as* Squaccarare.

Sconſciêntiáto, *conſcienceleſſe.*

Sconſecráto, *vnconſecrated, vnhallowed*

Sconsêrtáre, *as* Sconcêrtáre.

Sconſiderággine, *inconſideration.*

Sconſideratióne, *inconſideration.*

Sconſideráto, *inconſiderate, indiſcreet.*

Sconſigliáre, *to diſcounſell, to diſſwade.*

Sconſoláre, *to diſcomfort.*

Sconſolátióne, *diſcomfort, diſconſolation.*

Sconſoláto, *diſcomforted, comfortleſſe.*

Scontáre, *to abate, or defalke in reckonings.*

Scontentáre, *to diſcontent, to diſpleaſe.*

Scontentézza, *diſcontentment.*

Scontênto, *diſcontentment. Alſo diſcontent.*

Scónto, *an abatement in reckoning.*

Scontórcere, tórco, ſórſi, tórto, *to ſhrug, to crinch, to writhe, to wriggle or turne about.*

Scontorciménto, *a ſhrugging, a crinching, a writhing, a wrigling or turning about.*

Scontórto, *ſhrug'd, crinched, wreathed, wrigled or made crooked.*

Scontrafátto, *vglie, disfigured, deformed, mangled, defaced. Alſo counterfeit.*

Scontráre, *to encounter, to ſhoke, to but, or meete with or vpon.*

Scontrázzo, *a ſuddaine encounter, a ſuddaine skirmiſh or bickering.*

Scóntro, *an encounter, a ſhocke, a buting vpon or meeting with.*

Sconturbáre, *to diſturbe, to moleſt, to vex or trouble.*

Sconuenênza, *as* Sconueneuolézza.

Sconuenéuole, *vnconuenient, vnmeete, vnſeemely, vncomely, vnfit.*

Sconueneuolézza, *vnſeemelineſſe, inconuenience, vncomlineſſe, vnfitneſſe.*

Sconueneuolménte, *vnconueniently, vndecently, vncomely.*

Sconueniênte, *an inconueuience. Alſo as* Sconuenéuole.

Sconuenire, véngo, vénni, venúto, *to misbeſeeme, to be vncomely or vnmeete.*

Sconuenúto, *misbeſeemed, vnbecome.*

Sconuêrſáre, *to diſconuerſe, to vnfrequent.*

Sconuêrſatióne, *an vnfrequenting.*

Sconuiéne, *it is vnconuenient.*

Sconuólgere, vólgo, vólſi, vólto, *to ouerturne, to tumble, to toſſe or ouerwhelme. Alſo to haue a crampe or conuulſion.*

Sconuolgiménto, *an ouerturning, an ouerwhelming, a tumbling or toſſing ouer. Alſo a crampe or concluſion.*

Sconuólto, *ouerturned, ouerwhelmed, tumbled or toſſed ouer. Alſo ſpaſmatike, ſubiect to the crampe or hauing a conuulſion.*

Sconuoltúra, *as* Sconuolgiménto.

Scónza, *ouerſoure leauen for bread.*

Scópa, *a broome, a beſome. Alſo a bruſh. Alſo a branch with leaues vpon it.*

Scópabordêlli, *a drudge or ſweeper of bawdy*

bawdy horſes.

Scopachiéſe, *a ſweepe-church. Alſo a diſſembling puritane.*

Scopamóndo, dónna ſcopamóndo, *a woman that is euer gadding about.*

Scopaprigióne, *a ſweepe-priſon. Alſo one that is ſeldome out of priſon.*

Scopáre, *to ſweepe, to beeſome. Alſo to bruſh. Alſo to whip, to ſcourge or beate with a rod or broome. Alſo to vnden, to vn-kennell or beate out of a corner.*

Scoparégia, *a kind of bramble or ſhrube to make broomes or bruſhes of. Alſo a flower or hearbe which ſome take for the yellow Yarrow.*

Scopáre il cannóne, *to ſponge a piece, to ſcoure a Cannon.*

Scopáro, *a broome or bruſh-maker.*

Scoparóla, *a bruſh or little broome. Alſo a Gunners ſponger.*

Scopatóre, *a ſweeper. Alſo a Scauenger. Alſo a whipper or a ſcourger.*

Scopazzára, *a place where all filth and ſweepings are caſt.*

Scopázze, *all manner of ſweepings and filth. Alſo rubbiſh or rubble.*

Scopázzo, *as* Scopazzára.

Scopellàre, *as* Scarpellàre.

Scopellíno, *a little cizell or pouncer.*

Scopéllo, *a cizell of any kind.*

Scoperchiáre, *to diſcouer, to vncouer.*

Scoperchiatúra, *an vncouering.*

Scopérma, *a kind of meate in Italy.*

Scopérta, *a diſcouery. Alſo diſcouered.*

Scopérta, álla ſcopérta, *in open view, manifeſtly, apparantly, openly. Alſo a diſcouery.*

Scopérto, *diſcouered, vncouered. Alſo diſcloſed, laide open, reuealed.*

Scopétta, *a bruſh. Alſo a Gunners ſponge.*

Scopettáre, *to bruſh. Alſo to ſweepe.*

Scopettáro, *a Bruſh-maker.*

Scopettiére, *a Bruſh-maker.*

Scópo, *a ſcope, a purpoſe or intent, the end or marke whereat ones purpoſe is directed or aimed. Alſo a kind of tree. Alſo a bird.*

Scópola, *any kind of bruſh or beeſome.*

Scopoladóre, *a Smithes quenching-bruſh.*

Scopoláre, *to ſweepe. Alſo to bruſh.*

Scópolo, *as* Scópulo.

Scopolóſo, *as* Scopulóſo.

Scóppa, *a Weezle. Alſo a Stote.*

Scoppáre, *to vntile, to vnſlate, or vncouer a houſe. Alſo to knocke out ones braines or on the head, as a Butcher doeth an Oxe or Calfe.*

Scoppétta, *a bruſh, a little broome.*

Scoppettáre, *to ſweepe, or to bruſh.*

Scoppettáro, *a bruſh-maker.*

Scoppettáta, *a blow or hit with a bruſh.*

Scoppettiére, *a bruſh or broome-maker.*

Scoppettína, *a little bruſh.*

Scoppiáre, *to vncouple. Alſo as* Schioppáre.

Scoppiare délla ríſa, *to burſt with laughing.*

Scoppiatúra, *a burſting, a cracking.*

Scoppiettáre, *as* Schioppettáre.

Scoppiétto, *as* Sch oppétto.

Scoppiéuole, *that may burſt or cracke.*

Scóppio, *as* Schióppo.

Scoppióne, *any great gunne or Muſket. Alſo a great cracke or burſting out.*

Scoprire, cópro, copérſi, copérto, *to diſcouer, to diſcloſe, to vncouer, to vnhill.*

Scopritóre, *a diſcouerer.*

Scópule, *two broad bones comming from the necke to the ſhoulders on both ſides called the ſhoulder-blades.*

Scópulo, *a high ſteepie rocke. Alſo a Sea-marke. Alſo a high bunch, knob, or knur.*

Scopuloſità, *aboundance of rocks. Alſo knobbineſſe, bunchineſſe, knurrineſſe.*

Scopuléſo, *full of high rocks, ſhelfs or crags and dangers in the ſea, rockie.*

Scoraggiáre, *to diſcourage, to diſharten.*

Scoraggióſo, *diſcourageous, heartleſſe.*

Scoráre, *to diſcourage, to diſharten.*

Scorbacchiáre, *as* Sgaráre.

Scorbiáre, *as* Sgorbiáre.

Scorbiaménti, *as* Sgorbiaménti.

Scórbio, *as* Sgórbio. *Alſo a cancelling of any writing.*

Scorbúto, *a diſeaſe called the Scruie. Alſo ſcruie.*

Scorcia-píni, *a kind of Lighter, Barke, or Barge.*

Scorciáre, *to ſhorten, to curtall, to abridge.*

Scorciatúra, *a ſhortning, a curtalling.*

Scórcio. *Looke* In Scórcio.

Scórcio, *craftie, wilie. Alſo the end, the head, or vtmoſt of any thing. Alſo a ſhortning.*

Scorconáre, *as* Scrocconáre.

Scorcóne, *as* Scroccóne.

Scordánza, *oblíuion. Alſo diſcordance.*

Scórdami, *I doe forget.*

Scordáre, *to diſaccord. Alſo to forget.*

Scordálto, *a kind of tree that yeeldeth very good gum.*

Scordáto, *vncorded, vnſtrung. Alſo forgotten.*

Scordéuole, *forgetfull, to be forgotten.*

Scórdio, *Scordion, or water germander.*

Scórdo, *vſed for* Diſcórdia.

Scordóto, *as* Scórdio.

Scoréggia, *a ſcourge, a whip.*

Scoreggiáre, *to whip, to ſcourge.*

Scoreggiáta, *a whip, or a ſcourge. Alſo a blow or ſtripe with a ſcourge.*

Scorfanéllo, *as* Scorpéna.

Scórfano, *as* Scorpéna.

Scorfóglio, *the rind of a Pomegranate.*

Scórgere, Scórgo, Scorgéi, Scorgiúto, or Scórto, *to perceiue, to ken a farre off, to diſcerne, or be aware of. Alſo to guide, to leade, or direct vnto, to conuey, to conduct.*

Scorgiménto, *perceiuing, warineſſe. Alſo a guiding, a leading, or directing vnto.*

Scorgitóre, *a perceiuer. Alſo a guider, a leader, or director vnto.*

Scorgiúto, *perceiued, bin aware. Alſo guided, led, or directed vnto.*

Scoría, *droſſe, dregs, ſcum or froth of any metall tried by fire.*

Scoriáda, *as* Scoreggiáta.

Scoriáre, *to ſcum any mettall being molten. Alſo to whip or ſcourge.*

Scoriáta, *as* Scória. *Alſo as* Scoreggiáta.

Scorláre, *to ſhake or toſſe violently.*

Scorlatúra, *a ſhaking, a toſſing.*

Scorliére, *a melting ladle.*

Scórlo, *a ſhaking, a toſſing, a tugging.*

Scornacchiáre, *as* Sgaráre.

Scornáre, *to vnhorne, to diſhorne. Alſo to ſcorne, to abhorre, to mocke, to viliſie, to ſhame.*

Scornéuole, *ſcornefull, to be ſcorned.*

Scórno, *a ſcorne, a mocke, a ſtout. Alſo ſhame or diſhonor.*

Scoródo, *Garlike. Alſo as* Scórdio.

Scorodopráſo, *an hearbe like a Leeke or Scalion, and of that qualitie.*

Scoróma, *a diſeaſe in the head when all things ſeeme to be round.*

Scorpacciáre, *to vnbodie. Alſo to glut ones gorge, or make his bellie his god.*

Scorpacciáta, *a good full feeding, a panch full glutted, a bellie full.*

Scorpáre, *as* Scorpacciáre.

Scorpéna, *a kind of fiſh ſo called about Marſeilles in France.*

Scorpióne, *a venemous worme called a Scorpion, hauing ſeauen feete, and ſtriketh with his taile, euer ſeeking occaſion to ſtrike. Alſo one of the twelue Signes in the Zodiake. Alſo an inſtrument of warre like a Scorpion that ſhooteth ſmall arrowes or quarels. Alſo the name of a toole that tooth-drawers vſe to pull out teeth with. Alſo a kind of Sea-fiſh or Lobſtar. Alſo the hearbe Aconite, or Libards-bane, hauing ſeeds like a Scorpions taile very forcible againſt the ſting of Scorpions. Alſo a kind of whip with plummets of leade at the ends of the cords to whip ſlaues & offenders with.*

Scorpióne hêrba, *Tutneſole or Wart-wort.*

Scorpiónide, *Scorpion-wort, or graſſe.*

Scorpioníno, *borne vnder the Signe Scorpio, and of a Scorpions nature.*

Scorpiuróne, *as the hearbe Scorpióne.*

Scorporáre, *to diſcorporate.*

Scorraría, *as* Scorrería.
Scorreggiáre, *as* Scoreggiáre.
Scorreggiáta, *as* Scoreggiáta.
Scorrêggere, rêggo, rêssi, rêtto, *to marre, to disorder, to vncorrect.*
Scorrênte, *running, or gadding to and fro.*
Scorrênza di córpo, *a laske, a running flux, a loosenesse in the bodie.*
Scórrere, córro, córsi, córso, *to runne ouer, to runne heere and there, to gad or wander to and fro. Also to peruse ouer slightly. Also to slide or glide vpon the Ise.*
Scorrería, *a running out, or to and fro. Also an outrode, or excursion.*
Scorrêttione, *a marring, an incorrection.*
Scorrêtto, *vncorrected, vnpolished, rough.*
Scorrettóre, *a disordrer, a spoiler, a marrer.*
Scorribánda, *a gadding-walke, a running from side to side, or heere and there.*
Scorridóre, *as* Corridóre. *Also a runner or gadder to and fro. Also an outrunner in an armie.*
Scorriménto, *a running, a gadding to and fro.*
Scorritóre, *as* Scorridóre.
Scorrómpere, rómpo, rúppi, rótto, *to breake forth or with. Also to corrupt.*
Scorrótto, *corrupted, polluted, defiled.*
Scorrubbiáre, *to despaire with chafing, to fret, to curse, to ban, or chafe aloud as a mad man.*
Scorrubbióso, *full of dispaire with chafing and scolding.*
Scorrucciáre, *to become or make angrie, wroth, raging, or chafing.*
Scorrucciáto, *angred, chafed, raged, or chafed with ire and wroth.*
Scorrúccio, *anger, ire, wrath.*
Scorrucciósi hábiti, *mourning clothes.*
Scorruccióso, *full of anger, wrath or ire.*
Scórsa, *a running. Also as* Scorrería.
Scórso, *a course, passing or running of times.*
Scórso, *runne or gadded ouer. Also perused or runne ouer.*
Scórta, *a guide, a connoy, a conduct, a leading, a direction.*
Scortaménte, *wistie, warily, charily, heedily.*
Scortáre, *to shorten, to curtall.*
Scortatóre, *a shortner, a curtaler.*
Scortatóre máschio, *a whore-keeper.*
Scortatúra, *a shortning, a curtalling.*
Scortecciáre, *to pare off the rinde or barke, to vnrinde, to vnbarke.*
Scortegianáto, *vncourtiered, left off the habite of a Courtier. Also vncourted.*
Scortése, *discourteous, vnciuill.*
Scortesía, *discourtesie, an vnkindnesse.*
Scorticaménto, *a fleaing of the skin.*
Scorticaporcélli, *a fleaer of Hogs.*
Scorticáre, *to flea, to rub or gall the skin off.*
Scorticáto, *fleaed, or rubbed off the skin.*
Scorticatóio, *a deuise that women vse to rub and make their skin smooth.*
Scorticatóre, *a fleaer of the skin off.*
Scorticatúra, *a fleaing, a galling of the skin.*
Scorticatúra d'ócchij, *vlcers of the eyes.*
Scortigianáre, *to forsake or renounce to be a courtier or cortizan.*
Scortináre, *to discortine, to cleare, to vnvaile.*
Scortíssimo, *most vnwarie.*
Scórto, *perceiued or been aware. Also guided, conuoyed, conducted or directed vnto. Also warie, wilie, craftie, perceiuing and discerning. Vsed also for the hide or skin of a beast.*
Scortóma, *as* Scoróma.
Scórza, *a barke or rinde of a tree. Also an egge-shell. Also the huske, the shell, the out-skin, the pill or shale of any thing. Also a pilling, a paring or outside of any fruit. Also the exteriour part or mortall vaile of mankind. Also any outward garment or couer. Vsed also for a base ale-house, tipling-house or pot-house.*
Scórza di san Piétro, *a cloake in pedlers french or rogues language.*
Scorzadúra, *vsed for harnish.*
Scorzáre, *to pare, to shaue or pill the rinde, skin, shell, huske, barke or rinde of any thing, as fruit or tree. Also to flea off the skin. Also to bereaue of life.*
Scorzatúra, *a paring or pilling of any thing.*
Scorzétta, *a thin or little* Scórza.
Scórzo, *as* Scorzóne, *Also as* Scórza.
Scórzo di sêrpe, *the skin of a Snake.*
Scorzóne, *a kind of very venemous Serpent or Snake with a square head.*
Scorzonéra, *an hearbe good against poison, called in latine Hiperbaton.*
Scorzóso. *Looke* Scórza, *thicke of rinde, full of barke, rugged or tough skinned.*
Scoságna, *a hiding or lurking hole, in bugger-mugger or lurking manner.*
Scoscêndere, scêndo, scêsi, scêso, *to rumble or tumble or come downe some steepie hill.*
Scoscesaménte, *ruggedly, rockily, steepily, in tumbling manner downe a hill.*
Scoscési, *rockes, steepes, crags, clifs, downefalls, precipices, ruinous falles.*
Scoscéso, *rumbled or tumbled downe some hill. Also rockie, steepie, craggie, rugged.*
Scosciáre, *to tumble or rumble downe ruinously as waters. Also to vnthigh.*
Scosciêntiáto, *without a conscience, inhumane, flint-minded.*
Scóscio, *a ruinous downefall of waters. Also as* Scoscéso.
Scóssa, *a shaking, a tottring, a tumbling, a rumbling, a trembling.*
Scossadóre, *something belonging to a Gunner or Bombardier.*
Scossále, *a womans apron.*
Scossaléttо, *a little apron.*
Scossalíno, *a little apron.*
Scossáre, *to shake, to tosse, to totter. Also to brandish in the aire.*
Scossatóio, *a sieue, a fearce, a crib, a winnow.*
Scósso, *shaken, tossed, totred, rumbled.*
Scostáre, *to remoone or goe farre off.*
Scostársi, *to estonge or goe farre off.*
Scostáto, *distanced, distant. Also ribbesse or without ribs.*
Scóstio, *a suddaine and farre remooning.*
Scostumáre, *to disaccustome, to vnure.*
Scostumáto, *disaccustomed, vnwont.*
Scostumáto, *vnmannerly, vntaught, rude.*
Scotáno, *Brasell-wood or Fernanbucke.*
Scotêlla, *as* Scodêlla, *any kind of dish.*
Scotellíno, *a little dish or saucer.*
Scotenáre, *to flea or vnskin any part of the head, to pare the flesh from the bone.*
Scótere, *as* Scuótere.
Scothónia, *a dimnesse with an inflammation in the eyes.*
Scotidianáto, *rid of a quotidian ague.*
Scótie, *a kind of fruit in Italie.*
Scotiménto, *any kind of shaking.*
Scotíno, *a Booke containing obscure misteries.*
Scotísta, *a follower of Scotus, as we say a Dunce.*
Scotitóre, *a shaker, a touzer.*
Scotoláre, *as* Scuótere, *to shake.*
Scotóma, *as* Scoróma.
Scotonáto, *bare, without nap or rotten.*
Scótta, *a Chough, a Rooke or a Daw.*
Scótta, *the name of a rope in a ship.*
Scottáre, *to scald or parch with heat.*
Scottatúra, *a scalding or parching.*
Scotteggiáre, *to flutter as a bird before it flie. Also to eat and pay no shot.*
Scótto, *a shot, a reckoning or payment for meat and drinke. Also a kind of course woollen stuffe as welch freeze.*
Scóua, *a broome or besome.*
Scouacciáre, *to vnden, to vnnest, to vnroost.*
Scouáre, *to sweepe, as* Scopáre.

Scouáro,

Scouáro, *a broome-maker.*
Scouatóre, *a ſweeper. Alſo a bruſher.*
Scouazzára, *as* Scopazzára.
Scouázze, *all manner of ſweepings.*
Scouázzo, *as* Scopazzára.
Scouerchiáre, *to diſcouer, to vncouer.*
Scouérta, *a diſcouerie, as* Scopérta.
Scouérto, *diſcouered, as* Scopérto.
Scouétta, *a little broome. Alſo a bruſh.*
Scouettáre, *to bruſh. Alſo to ſweepe.*
Scouíglie, *all manner of filthy ſweepings. Alſo any traſh or kitchin-ſtuffe.*
Scouino, *as* Scóuolo.
Scóuola, *a bruſh. Alſo a Gunners ſpurger.*
Scouoláre, *to bruſh. Alſo to ſpurge.*
Scouolière, *a ſwabber in a ſhip.*
Scóuolo, *a ſponge among Gunners, a map among Wherrie-men, a ſwab among Mariners, a maulkin among Bakers, a wiſpe among Skullions, a bruſh among Plaiſterers.*
Scouône, *as* Scóuolo.
Scouríre, *as* Scopríre, *to diſcouer.*
Scozzáre, *to ſcatter, or ſeparate in ſunder.*
Scozzonáre, *to breake a colt. Alſo to coarce or trucke horſes with a horſe-coacer.*
Scozzonáto, *broken a colt, coarced or trucked with a horſe-coarcer. Alſo a craftie horſe-coarcer. Alſo a craftie knaue one broken and inured to all knauerie.*
Scránna, *any low ſtoole, a cloſe-ſtoole.*
Scramáre, *as* Sclamáre.
Scramatióne, *as* Sclamatióne.
Screáre, *to ſtraine ones throate, to ſpit, to fetch vp fleagme from the ſtomacke.*
Scredente, *vnbeleeuing, a miſcreant.*
Scredenza, *vnbeliefe.*
Scrédere, *to vnbeleeue.*
Scremíre, *as* Schermíre.
Scremitóre, *as* Schermitóre.
Scrépio, féce uno ſcrépio & ſceleráto peccáto & tradiménto.
Scretiáti pánni, *iaged, cut, ſnipt. Alſo torne, raged or tattered cloathes. Alſo motly or party-coloured clothes.*
Scrétio, *anger, chafing, fretting.*
Scriáttola, *a Squirrell.*
Scríba, *a ſcribe, a ſcriuener, a writer. Alſo a Clarke, a Secretary or a notarie.*
Scribattáre, *as* Scriuacchiáre.
Scriecciáre, *as* Scriecioláre.
Scríccio, *a ſcreeching or ſcreaking.*
Scricciolare, *to ſcreeke, to ſcreake, to chirpe.*
Scrícciola, *a Skreech-owle. Alſo a Wren.*
Scrignáre, *to vnſhrine, to vncheaſt. Alſo to make bunchy or knobby.*
Scrignáta, *a blow or whirret on the noſe.*
Scrignétto, *a little ſhrine, cheſt, coffin, or deske. Alſo a casket or cabinet full of boxes. Alſo a womans worke-deske or cuſhinet with locke and key. Alſo a little bunch or knob vpon ones backe.*
Scrígno, *a ſhrine, a cheaſt, a coffin, a trunke, a ſtandard, a deske, a casket, a cabinet, or forcer. Alſo a bunch, a crooke or knob vpon ones backe, ſuch as Camels haue. Alſo crooked, lame, halting or limping.*
Scrígnolo, *as* Scrignétto.
Scrignúto, *croopt, bunch-backt as a Camell.*
Scrignúto náſo, *a flat or Camoſite noſe.*
Scríma, *the Arte of fence or fencing.*
Scrimáglia, *as* Scríma.
Scrimáre, *to fence. Alſo to skirmiſh.*
Scrimaruólo, *a Fencer, a Maſter of fence.*
Scrimatóre, *as* Scrimaruólo.
Scrímia, *as* Scríma.
Scrimiáre, *as* Scrimáre.
Scrimiatóre, *as* Scrimaruólo.
Scriminále, *a bodkin or wire that women vſe to deuide or ſhed their haires when they dreſſe their heads. Alſo the ſeares or nares of a Hawke.*
Scriminatúra, *the deuiding or ſhedding of a womans haire of hir head.*
Scrimíre, míſco, mito, *to fence, to skirmiſh.*
Scrimitóre, *a fencer, a skirmiſher.*
Scriníre, *to dreſſe curiouſly and ſmoothly as women doe their haires.*
Scriptólo, *as* Scríttulo.
Scriſtianáre, *to forſake or renounce chriſtianity or chriſtendome.*
Scritiáre, *to motly or die of ſeuerall and diuers colours.*
Scritiáto, *motlied, pie-coloured, of diuers colours.*
Scrítio, *a breach, a rupture, a burſting. Alſo a brawle, a ſquaring, a hurly-burlie.*
Scrítta, *a writ, a writing, a manuſcript, a ſchedule, a bill of ones hand.*
Scrittarêllo, *as* Scrítta.
Scrittarino, *as* Scrítta.
Scrittíbile, *that may be deſcribed.*
Scrittile, *as* Scrittíbile.
Scrittióne, *a writing or ſcription.*
Scrítto, *written. Alſo as* Scritta. *Alſo aſcribed or imputed vnto.*
Scrittóio, *a Counting-houſe, a writing deske. Alſo a ſtandiſh or pen and inke-horne.*
Scrittorácchio, *a fooliſh or abſurd writer, a ballad-maker, a pamphleter.*
Scrittóre, *a writer, a ſcribe, a ſcriuener. Alſo a writer of bookes.*
Scrittoría, *the Arte of writing. Alſo a Scriueners-ſhop or writing-houſe.*
Scrittório, *as* Scrittóio.
Scrittoriſta, *as* Scritturiſta.
Scríttulo, *the third part of a dram, that is 24. graines in weight.*
Scrittúra, *the Scripture or Holy-writ. Alſo any kind of writting, writ, indenture, euidence, ſcedule, note, bill or handwriting. Alſo the ſtile or maner of any Authors writing.*
Scritturággine, *learning in Scriptures, Scripture-ſhip.*
Scritturále, *of or pertayning as alſo according to the Scriptures.*
Scritturáta perſona, *a man learned in the Scriptures.*
Scrittúre, *Records, Euidences, Writings.*
Scritturiſta, *a Profeſſor, a Reader, or a learned man in the Scriptures.*
Scriuacchiáre, *to ſcribble or write ill.*
Scriuanía, *the office of a Scriuener, Clarke, Secretary or publike Notarie.*
Scriuáno, *a Scribe, a Scriuener, a Notary, a Clarke, a Secretary, Chancellour.*
Scríuere, ſcríuo, ſcríſſi, ſcritto, *to write.*
Scrínere ſoldáti, *to muſter or inroule ſouldiers.*
Scriuíbile, *that may be written.*
Scrizzótto, *any kind of ſquirt to ſpout or ſquirt withall, as* Gonfiatóio. *Alſo a Cane or Reede that Cookes vſe to blow the pudding guts before they fill them. Alſo a funnell or fill-boule to fill puddings with.*
Scróba, *a kind of bird that digs a hole vnder the ground to lay hir egges in.*
Scróccail fúſo. *Looke* Fúſo, *a ſpindled Riuer.*
Scroccánte, *a tall trencher-man, a good feeder, but properly a ſmell-feaſt, or ſaucy ſhameleſſe ſhifter for his victuals at other mens tables.*
Scroccáre, *to ſmell a feaſt, to feed hungerly, to ſhift ſhamefully for victuals at other mens tables. Alſo to ſnap or ſtrike ſuddainly as the clocke doth. Looke* Scroccánte.
Scroccatóre, *as* Scroccánte.
Scrocchétto, *a little* Scrócco.
Scrócco, *a ſnap, a clicke, a pop. Alſo the ſnaphance of a Caliuer. Alſo as we ſay a wilie ſhift namely for belliecheere. Alſo a robbing of Peter to pay Paul,* Mangiáre a ſcrócco, *to feede ſhiftingly or ſhamefully at other mens charge or tables.*
Scroccoláre, *as* Scroccáre, *to clicke or knacke at the ioints as ſome mens fingers doe.*
Scrocconánte, *as* Scroccánte.
Scrocconáre, *as* Scroccáre.
Scroccóne, *as* Scroccánte. *Alſo a fellow that loues to heare none ſpeake but himſelfe.*

Scrófa, *a Pig or farrowing-sow. Also as* Bancáccia.
Scrófano, *or* Scrofanéllo, *a yongue sow-pig.*
Scrofétta, *a yongue farrowing Sow.*
Scróffa, *a pig-sow, a farrowing Sow.*
Scrófola, *as* Scróffa. *Also as* Mádre uíte.
Scrofoláre, *to farrow as a Sow. Also to screw.*
Scrofolária, *the blind-nettle, or as some say water-bettonie.*
Scrófole, *a disease in the necke, or a swelling called the Kings-euill.*
Scrofolóso, *full of the Kings-euill.*
Scrofulária, *Blind-nettle, Figwort or Water-bettonie.*
Scrófule, *as* Scrófole.
Scrollaménto, *any kind of shaking.*
Scrolláre, *to shake, to wag or tosse.*
Scrollatúra, *a shaking, a wagging, a tossing.*
Scrolléuole, *that may be shaken or wagged.*
Scróllo, *as* Scrollatúra, *a shaking.*
Scrópolo, *as* Scrúpolo.
Scropolóso, *as* Scrupolóso.
Scróso, *Vsed in mockerie for* Scrupolóso.
Scroftáre, *to vncrust, to pare of the crust or rinde of any thing or tree.*
Scroftáta, *a kind of paste-meate.*
Scróto, *the outward skin of the cods wherein are the stones of a man.*
Scróuola, *as* Scrófola.
Scrouoláre, *as* Scrofoláre.
Scróuole, *as* Scrófole.
Scrouolóso, *as* Scrofolóso.
Scrucntítia, *a squinancie in the throat.*
Scrúfoli, *a kind of paste-meat.*
Scrunáta, *a needle without an eye.*
Scrupédo, *one that goeth hardly or with paine.*
Scrúpolo, *a scruple or spicednesse of conscience, a difficultie, a care or niceneſſe vpon strict points. Also a little poise or weight called a scruple, which is twentie graines of corne, or the third part of a dragme. Also a measure of ground, containing an hundred foote square. Also an ancient coine in Rome, that was worth twentie Sextertij. Also any little sharpe rugged stone.*
Scrupolosità, *curiousnesse, niceneſſe, doubt, anxietie or scrupulositie of conscience.*
Scrupolóso, *scrupulous, nice, coy, doubtfull or curious in trifles or of conscience. Also grettie, rugged or full of little sharpe or grauell stones.*
Scrupóso, *full of sharpe or grauell stones.*
Scrutábile, *searchable, to be searched into.*
Scrutatióne, *a search or searching out.*
Scrutatóre, *a scrutator, a searcher into.*
Scrutéuole, *as* Scrutábile.
Scrutignáre, *as* Scrutináre.
Scrutignatóre, *as* Scrutatóre.
Scrutináre, *to scrutinie, to search and enquire diligently or by scrutinie, to trace out.*
Scrutínio, *a scrutinie, a searching out.*
Scuarcóia, *grizly, gastly, horride, vglie and horrible to looke vpon. Also a thing worne out and defaced with age and by time.*
Scuccheráre, *to burst forth in laughing.*
Scuccióne, *an escutcheon of Armes.*
Scucito, *as* Scuscíto.
Scudáia, *a Tortoise with a hard shell.*
Scudáio, *a shield or buckler-maker.*
Scudáre, *to shield with a Target.*
Scudeliéra bíscia, *a Tortoise.*
Scudázzoli, *shields or coates of armes.*
Scudélla, *a dish. Also a potanger.*
Scudélláio, *a maker of dishes.*
Scudélláre, *to dish or put into dishes.*
Scudéllino, *a little dish or salcer.*
Scudéllóne, *a great dish.*
Scudétto, *a little shield or target.*
Scudicciuólo, *a little scutcheon, a little shield. Also a lozenge in Armorie.*
Scudiére, *a Squire, an Esquire, a waiter, a Noblemans page or shield-bearer, a quirie of a stable, a Princes master of his horse, or a Noblemans Gentleman of his horse.*
Scudífero, *shield-bearing.*
Scudiſciále, *as* Scudíscio.
Scudíſciáre, *to whip with a leather thong or strap, to scourge.*
Scudíscio, *a thong or strap of leather, a whip, a scourge.*
Scudíscire, *scísco, scíto, to rip or seamerent.*
Scúdo, *a shield, a target, a buckler. Also a scutcheon of Armes. Also a defence, a shelter, a shroud or protection, a couert barne. Also a cogwheele of a Mill. Also a crowne of gold.*
Scúdo del sóle, *a crowne soll, a french crowne.*
Scudóne, *a great* Scúdo.
Scúffia, *a quoife, a beguin, a caule or kercheife. Also a case made of wine in forme of a bag, sacke, caule or quoife, wherein Gunners put haile-shot to shoot out of mortar-pieces. Also a net-bag or net-satchell.*
Scuffiáre, *to quoife, to put on a quoife, a cawle or a beguin. Also to deuour greedily.*
Scuffíne, *a Goldsmiths toole or file.*
Scuffióne, *a great* Scúffia. *Also a greedie deuourer.*
Scuffiótto, *as* Scuffióne. *Also one that weareth continually a night-cap. Taken also for a dissembling hipocrisie.*
Sculacciáre, *to clap on the buttockes.*
Sculacciáte, *claps on the buttockes.*
Sculattáre, *as* Sculacciáre.
Sculattate, *as* Sculacciáte.
Sculpíre, *as* Scolpíre.
Scultáre, *as* Scolpíre.
Scultíle, *that may be grauen.*
Scúlto, *grauen or carued.*
Scultóre, *a Sculptor, a Grauer, a Caruer.*
Scultúra, *as* Scoltúra, *sculpture.*
Scuoiáre, *to vnskin, to vnhide, to flea.*
Scuóla, *as* Scóla, *a Schoole.*
Scuoláre, *as* Scoláre, *a Scholler.*
Scuótere, *scuóto, scóssi, scósso, to shake, to tosse, to tumble, to clatter.*
Scuótere il pélliccino, *to shake a womans garment, that is to iumble her well.*
Scuótere il péllicciône, *to vtter all, to to tell all one knowes, to shake out all, to emptie the bag euen to the little eares or close corners.*
Scuótere il pésco, *to shake the Peach-tree well, that is to commit letcherie namely with boyes.*
Scuotiménto, *a shaking, a tossing.*
Scuotitóre, *a shaker, a tosser.*
Scuraccíno, *a dish or scouring-cloth.*
Scuráccio, *a scouring cloth, a dish-clout.*
Scuradénti, *a rubber for the teeth.*
Scúralo, *a Squirrell.*
Scurápola, *a Daw, a Chough, a Rooke.*
Scuráre, *to scoure or rub cleane, to frub or burnish harnesse. Also as* Oscuráre.
Scuratióne, *darknesse, obscuritie.*
Scuratóre, *a scourer, a frubber, a rubber.*
Scúrcio, *a word common to Architects.*
Scúre, *an axe, an adze, a hatchet.*
Scurechétto.
Scuriáda, *as* Scoriáta.
Scuriáre, *as* Scoriáre.
Scuriáta, *as* Scoriáta.
Scuriáto, *a Squirrell. Also scourged.*
Scuriátolo, *a Squirrell.*
Scuricíno, *as* Scuríno.
Scuríno, *a little hatchet.*
Scuriſciáre, *to switch or beat gently with a wand or rod.*
Scuriſcio, *a switch, a gentle rod or birchen wand that Horse-men vse. Also by metaphor a yongue boy that deserueth to haue a rod or to be beaten.*
Scuriſcióso, *darkish, obscure, darke.*
Scurità, *obscuritie, darknesse, night.*
Scúro, *obscure, darke, duskie. Also of a darke or sad colour. Also darknesse.*
Scúrolo, *a tabernacle or place in a Church to put and keep holy reliques in*
Scurríle, *scurrill, vncleane, full of scurrilitie, railing, scoffing or saucie.*
Scurrilità, *scurilitie, immodest iesting, railing or scoffing.*
Scúrro, *a scoffer or saucie iester.*
Scúrzo.
Scúsa, *an excuse, a clearing or iustifying*

ing from a fault.
Scuſabile, *excuſable, to b excuſed.*
Scuſáre, *to excuſe, to cleare, or iuſtifie from ſome fault. Alſo to ſupplie the defect of another, to ſerue for, or ſtand in ſtead.*
Scuſatióne, *an excuſing.*
Scuſéuole, *as* Scuſábile.
Scuſcire, ſciſco, ſcito, *to rip, or ſeame-rent.*
Scuſcíto, *ript, ſeame-rent, vnſewen.*
Scuſcitúra, *a ripping, a ſeame-rent.*
Scusíre, *as* Scuſcíre.
Scuſitúra, *as* Scuſcitúra.
Scuſſáre, *to ſhake, to toſſe.*
Scutále, *the ſhield of the mouth of the ſtomacke. Alſo the middle or leather of a ſling wherein the ſtone is put to be flung or hurled.*
Scútica, *a whip, a ſcourge. Alſo the print of whipping-blowes.*
Scuticáre, *to whip, to ſcourge. Alſo to giue marks or prints of whipping.*
Scuticáta, *a whipping, a ſcourging. Alſo a ſtripe or print of a whipping.*
Scútice, *a ripping, a ſeame-rent.*
Sdebitáre, *to come out of debt, to vndebt. Alſo to free or quit one of any dutie.*
Sdegnaiuólo, *a nice humorous fellow, that for a ſtraw will take pepper in the noſe.*
Sdegnáre, *to diſdaine, to ſcorne. Alſo to vexe, to be or make angrie.*
Sdegnárſi, *to be or grow angrie, to be offended with.*
Sdegnáto, *diſdained, ſcorned. Alſo angrie, vexed, filled with diſdaine.*
Sdégno, *diſdaine, contempt, ſcorne. Alſo anger, wrath, ire, hate.*
Sdegnoſétto, *ſomewhat diſdainefull.*
Sdegnóſo, *diſdainefull, angrie, wroth.*
Sdenaiáto, *penileſſe, without monie.*
Sdẽntáto, *toothleſſe, without teeth.*
Sdicéuole, *vnſeemely, not to be ſpoken.*
Sdigiunáre, *to breake ones faſt.*
Sdilinguíre, guiſco, guíto, *to languiſh, or pine away.*
Sdilocciáto, *vndreſt, vntruſſed.*
Sdimenticággine, *forgetfulneſſe.*
Sdimenticánza, *forgetfulneſſe.*
Sdimenticáre, *to forget.*
Sdimentichéuole, *forgetfull, obliuious.*
Sdilinguáto, *vnſauorie, taſteleſſe.*
Sdogáto, *a barrell, whoſe ſide boords be out.*
Sdogliárſi, *to be freed from paine or aches.*
Sdogliatíue, *that doeth remoue aches.*
Sdonnino, *a kind of colour of a horſe.*
Sdoppiáre, *to vndouble, to vnfold.*
Sdoráre, *to vnguild.*
Sdoráto, *vnguilt.*
Sdoſſáre, *to vnbacke, to vnhip.*
Sdoſſáto, *vnbackt. Alſo broken backt.*
Sdraù, *vſed for* Eſdraù. *Looke* Eſdraù.
Sdrauízze, *prettie cunning ſlie tricks.*
Sdriẓzáto, *bent, crookt, vnſtiffned.*
Sdrúcciolo, *as* Sdrúſciolo.
Sdruccitúra, *a ſlipping, or ſliding.*
Sdrúccire, ciſco, cíto, *as* Sdruſcíre.
Sdrúſcio *as* Sdrúſciolo, *as* Sdruſcito.
Sdrúſciolà, *as* Sdruſolína.
Sdrucciolánte, *as* Sdrúſciolo.
Sdrucciolàre, *to ſlide or glide vpon iſe, to ſlip any kind of way.*
Sdrunſciolánte, *as* Sdrúſciolo.
Sdruſcioláre, *to ſlide or glide vpon iſe.*
Sdruſciolatíuo, *as* Sdrúſciolo.
Sdruſcioléuole, *that may ſlide, glide, or ſlip.*
Sdruſciolína, *as* Sdruſolína.
Sdrúſciolo *ſlipperie, gliding, ſliding, glib as iſe. Alſo a ſlip, a glide, or a ſlide. Alſo a ſlipperie place. Alſo a kind of ſmooth running blanke verſe.*
Sdruſciolóſo, *as* Sdrúſciolo.
Sdruſcíre, ſciſco, ſcito, *to ſplit, to riue, to ſhiuer as a ſhip vpon rocks or in a wracke. Alſo to rip or ſeame-rent. Alſo to rend in pieces. Alſo as* Sdrucciolàre.
Sdruſcíto, *ſplit, or ſhiuered as a ſhip on rocks, or in a wracke. Alſo ript, or ſeame-rent. Alſo rend in pieces. Alſo ſlided or glided as vpon iſe.*
Sdruſcitúra, *a ſplitting, a riuing, or ſhiuering as of a ſhip vpon rocks. Alſo a leake in a ſhip. Alſo a ſliding or gliding as vpon iſe.*
Sdruſolína, *a prettie trull, a handſome wench, a ſlie whore, a quaint wench, vſed for a nickname for a woman that is light, or ſlipperie in the heeles.*
Sdrusíre, *as* Sdruſcíre.
Sducáre, *to vnduke.*
Sè, *an aduerbe of doubting, if, if that, if ſo be, whither if.*
Sè, *vſed for ſix, vſed alſo for* Séi, *thou art.*
Sè, *a pronoune primitiue or deriuatiue, both of the maſculine and feminine gender of the ſingular and plurall number of the datiue and accuſatiue caſes, him, himſelfe, hir, or hirſelfe, them, or themſelues, to him, or to himſelfe, to hir, or to hirſelfe, to them, or to themſelues.*
Sè alcún áltro, *if any other.*
Sè áltro, *if ought elſe.*
Sè aueníſſe, *if it ſhould happen.*
Sebẽiluni, *ſabell skinnes, or furres.*
Se béne, *albeit, although, howbeit.*
Se bén fóſſe, *albeit it were.*
Sebeſténa, *a kind of little plum or damzen.*
Séca, *any kind of ſawe, as* Séga.
Secábile, *that may be ſawen.*
Secále, *the graine Rie.*
Secáre, *to ſawe, as* Segáre.
Séccia, *a ſhelfe, a ſhallow, a flat, or quick ſand in the water.*
Seccábile, *that may be dride.*
Seccacápo, *a buſie importunate fellow that tires one with talking.*
Seccággine, *drought, drineſſe, barrenneſſe. Alſo importunitie or tedioſneſſe with words or idle talke. Alſo as* Sécca.
Seccágna, *as* Sécca.
Seccaménto, *as* Seccággine.
Seccarácio, *a ſapleſſe fellow, a drie fellow, one that hath no mettle in him.*
Seccáre, *to dry vp, to make dry. Alſo to tire or wearie one with talke, as if one did dry vp all his patience.*
Seccaréccio, *dry, barren, ſapleſſe, parched, ſcorched, dry as chalke. Alſo tedioſneſſe, and importunitie with talke.*
Seccatẽlli, *drie fagots or bauins.*
Seccatíccio, *as* Seccaréccio.
Seccatrice, *a woman that with much talking will weary a man.*
Seccheríccio, *as* Seccaréccio.
Secchéẓza, *as* Seccággine.
Sécchia, *any kind of bucket or paile.*
Secchiáro, *a bucket or paile maker.*
Secchiẽlla, *a little bucket, paile or pitcher.*
Sécchio, *a bucket, a paile, a pitcher.*
Secchionáro, *a bucket-maker.*
Secchióne, *a great bucket or paile.*
Secchità, *as* Seccággine, *as* Siccità.
Séccie, *ſtubble or haume when corne is reaped.*
Sécco, *dry, ſapleſſe, burnt, barren, without moiſture, ſcorched, withered. Alſo importunate or tedious in talking. Alſo barren of wit or ſhallow of inuention. Alſo as* Sécca. *Looke* Rimanére in ſécco.
Seccúme, *all manner of dry things. Alſo any dry rotten thing without moiſtneſſe in it.*
Seccúra, *as* Seccággine.
Secẽdere, cẽdo, *or* cẽſſi, cedúto, *or* cẽſſo, *to goe a part, backe or from company. Alſo to ceaſe from labour.*
Secẽrnere, cẽrno, cẽrnéi, cẽrnúto, *to cull out or chouſe from among others. Alſo to ſeparate or put a ſunder.*
Secẽſpita, *a cutting knife or hatchet that Painims were anciently wont to cut their ſacrifices with.*
Secẽſſióne, *a departing or ſeparating of ones ſelfe from other.*
Secẽſſo, *a departing into ſome ſolitary place, a ſolitary abod. Alſo a vacation or ceaſing from labuor or buſineſſe.*
Seclúdere, clúdo, clúſi, clúſo, *to ſeclude or ſhut a part from others.*
Secluſióne, *a ſecluding from others.*
Seclúſo, *ſecluded from others.*

Secluſório, *a ſecluding place.*
Séco, *with him. Alſo among or between him or them, in company with.*
Secodágnolo, *a wad or wiſpe of Hay or ſtraw.*
Sécoláre, *of or belonging to the ſpace of an hundred yeeres. Alſo a Lay-man, a temporall or Secular-man. Alſo to perpetuate or make eternall.*
Sécolaréſco, *worldly, following the temporall or ſecular times. Vſed alſo for a man that followes the pleaſures of the world, a worldling.*
Sécolarità, *worldlineſſe.*
Sécolo, *an age or ſpace of time cõtayning a hundred yeeres, ſome ſay a thouſand. Alſo vſed for the world or liuing after the worldly faſhion.*
Secomedéſimo, *with or betweene himſelfe.*
Secónda, *a ſeconding, a followiug. Alſo a ſoothing vp. Alſo as* Secondína.
Secónda, A Secónda, *following the naturall courſe or inclination of the ſtreame.*
Secondaménte, *ſecondly, ſecondarily.*
Secondaménte chè, *as* Secóndo chè.
Secondáno, *belonging to any ſecond.*
Secondáre, *to ſecond or to follow next, to follow courſe. Alſo to ſooth vp, to follow anothers minde, to apply ones minde to anothers, to pleaſe ones humour.*
Secondárij, *ſouldiers of the ſecond band or legion.*
Secondariaménte, *ſecondarily.*
Secondário, *a ſecondary, a ſecond. Alſo a ſecond kind of Chatte or Bordes-end bread.*
Secondatióne, *a ſeconding.*
Secondína, *the ſecondine, the afterbirth or bagge wherein a child lieth in the mothers womb. Alſo the ſecond ſtring of any muſicall inſtrument. Alſo a Chirurgions inſtrument to cut out little bones. Looke alſo* vuèa.
Secóndo, *the ſecond, the next after, the next to the firſt. Alſo according, or concerning. Alſo after a mans deſire or inclination, agreeable, ſeaſonable. Alſo proſperous, fauourable, quiet, calme, luckie. Alſo after as, euen as, thereafter, as for.*
Secóndo chè, *according as, thereafter.*
Secondogẽnito, *the ſecond borne.*
Secóndo il più, *according to the moſt.*
Secóndo il tẽmpo, *according to the time.*
Secóndo i più, *according to the moſt.*
Secóndo mè, *as for mee, according to mee.*
Secondoragióne, *according to reaſon.*
Secórdia, *negligence, ſloth, lazineſſe.*
Secordióſo, *luther, lazie, ſlothfull.*
Secórdo, *ſhoutfull, witleſſe, heartleſſe.*
Séco ſtéſſo, *with himſelfe.*
Secreſtáno, *as* Sagreſtáno.
Secreſtáre, *as* Sequeſtráre.
Secreſtia, *as* Sagreſtia.
Secréta, *a thin ſleecle cap or cloſe skull worne vnder a hat. Alſo the name of a place in Venice where all their ſecret Records or ancient euidences are kept as in Weſtminſter-hall.*
Secretaménte, *ſecretly.*
Secretário, *a ſecretary, a ſecret-keeper.*
Secretézza, *ſecrecy, ſecretneſſe.*
Secrẽto, *ſecret, cl ſe, hidden, priuy, alone, vnknowen, miſticall. Alſo a ſecret or a priuity.*
Séctióne, *as* Séttióne.
Secubáre, *to lie alone or a part.*
Séculáre, *as* Sécoláre.
Sécularità, *worldlineſſe.*
Século, *as* Sécolo.
Secupla párte, *the ſixth part. Alſo ſixfould.*
Securánza, *as* Sicuránza.
Securáre, *as* Sicuráre, *to aſſure.*
Secúre, *an ax, an adze, a hatchet.*
Securidáca, *the hearbe Axuitch or Axfitch, or as ſome ſay Henbane.*
Securità, *as* Sicuránza, *ſecurity.*
Secúro, *as* Sicúro, *ſure, aſſured.*
Securtà, *as* Sicurtà, *ſecurity.*
Secutióne, *execution, accompliſhing.*
Secutóre, *an executor.*
Séd, *vſed among Poets for* Sè, *if.*
Sedacciáre, *as* Setacciáre.
Sedáccio, *as* Setáccio.
Sedáre, *to aſſwage, to qualifie, to appeaſe, to pacifie, to order, to ſtint.*
Sedatióne, *an aſſwaging, a qualifying, an appeaſing, a mitigation.*
Sedatíua medicína, *a medicine that doth preſently eaſe and cure a patient.*
Sedáto, *aſſwaged, qualified, mitigated, appeaſed, temperate and ſober.*
Sedatóre, *an aſſwager, a mitigator, a pacifier, a qualifier, an appeaſer.*
Sedatúra, *as* Sedatióne.
Sedazzáre, *as* Setacciáre.
Sedázzo, *as* Setáccio.
Séde, *a ſituation. Alſo any kind of ſeat, chaire, ſtoole, bench or ſitting place. Alſo a place to abide or dwell in, a manſion houſe or reſting place. Alſo vſed for the Popes Sea or Court.*
Sédeci, *the number of ſixteene.*
Sedécimo, *the ſixteenth in order.*
Sedẽllo, *a flat pan. Alſo a pot, a pitcher or poſſenet. Alſo a bucket or paile.*
Sedẽnte, *ſitting. Alſo ſeyant in Armorie.*
Sedére, ſéggo, ſedéi, ſedúto, *or* síſo, *to ſit or ſit downe. Alſo to ſeat or ſituate. Alſo a ſeat or ſitting place. Alſo a mans bum or arſe. But properly all that part of the bodie whereon he ſitteth.*
Sedére in quárto, *to ſit equall or ſquare vnto.*
Sedétto, *a graffe, a ſyen, a plant or ſet.*
Séde uacánte, *a vacant Sea.*
Sédia, *any kind of ſeat or chaire. Vſed alſo for the ſite, ſituation or ſeat of a place.*
Sédia regále, *a royall ſeat, chaire, tribunall or throne. Alſo a chiefe ſeat of Iuſtice, as wee would ſay the Kings bench.*
Sédia ſchionáta, *a leaning chaire, a chaire or ſeat with a backe.*
Sedíbile, *that may ſit, or be ſitten with or vpon.*
Sedicéſimo, *the ſixteenth in order.*
Sédici, *the number of ſixteene.*
Sedigito, *ſix-fingred on one hand.*
Sedile, *any manner of ſeat. Alſo an eminent ſeat or ſitting place.*
Sedíme, *ſome part about a bell.*
Sediménto, *a ſitting. Alſo a ſeating.*
Se Dío m'aiúti, *euen as God may helpe me.*
Seditióne, *a ſedition, a mutinie, a breach or variance between people, a rebellion.*
Seditióſo, *ſeditious, mutinous, rebellious, factious, full of ſtrife and ſedition.*
Seditóio, *any ſeat or ſitting place.*
Sédo, *Prick-madame or Euer-greene.*
Sédola, *the name of a diſeaſe that commeth in horſes feete.*
Sedónia, *a kind of roote vſed in Salades*
Sedrárſi, *to fall into a ſudden ſwoune or deadly trance.*
Sedulità, *care and great diligence, earneſt painefulneſſe.*
Sédulo, *carefull, diligent, painefull, earneſt. Alſo a kind of cart or tumbrell.*
Sedumágno, *Houſeleeke or Sengreene.*
Sedúme, *as* Sedumágno.
Sedúrre, dúco, dúſſi, dútto, *to ſeduce, to miſlead, to debauſh, to deceiue.*
Sedúto, *as* Sedáto. *Alſo ſitten.*
Seduttíle, *that may be ſeduced, miſled or deceiued.*
Seduttióne, *a ſeducing, a miſleading, a leading aſide or apart.*
Sedútto, *ſeduced, miſled, debauſhed.*
Seduttóre, *a ſeducer, a miſleader.*
Sefiród, *a kind of practike Cabala, or Cabaliſticall practiſe.*
Sefórſe, *if peraduenture, if perhaps.*
Séga, *any kind of ſawe to ſawe withall. Alſo a ſyeth or ſickle. Alſo the Sawfiſh.*
Segáce, *as* Sagáce.
Segacità, *as* Sagacità.
Ségala, *the graine Rie or Wintercorne.*
Segantíni, *a kind of choiſe fig.*

Segáre,

Segáre, *to sawe. Also to part, to cut or deuide through the middle. Also to cut or furrow through the Sea. Vsed also for to reape corne, to mow hay or cut grasse.*
Segarino, *a Sawier. Also a little sawe.*
Segáre le uéne, *to cut veines.*
Segatóre, *a sawyer, a mower, a cutter.*
Segatúra, *a sawing. Also sawe-dust.*
Segázzo, *lag, or last following others.*
Segéna, *a kind of net, or net-bag.*
Segenáto sópra néro, *a kind of blacke full of siluer haires.*
Segẽsta, *the goddesse of haruest, or corne-fields.*
Segéta, *a little sawe, sythe, or sickle.*
Segetále, *sword-grasse.*
Seggiáio, *a chaire-maker.*
Seggiáre, *to marke or brand with some marke. Also to sit or seate in a chaire.*
Seggiétta, *a kind of chaire vsed in Italy to cary men and womẽ vp and downe in.*
Séggio, *any kinde of seate or sitting-place. Also a close stoole. Also a tribunall or seate of iustice. Vsed also for the heauens, or Gods throne. Also I sit downe. Vsed also for the compasse about the trill or fundament.*
Séggiola, *a little low chaire or stoole.*
Seghétta, *a little sawe, sythe, or sickle.*
Seghinétta, *that arched or enmantled stone-worke that is ouer great windowes, namely, in the front of any faire house.*
Segià, *except, vnlesse.*
Segiamái, *if euer, if at any time.*
Segiorási, *an inflammation in the head.*
Sẽgménto, *a picce cut off from some thing.*
Sẽgmine, *an hearbe.*
Segnácolo, *a marke, a signe, a token. Also a seale, a signet. Also a branding iron.*
Segnaláre, *to marke, to signe, to note. Also to seale or brand. Also to betoken. Also to make notable, notorious, famous, or renoumed.*
Segnalataménte, *notably, singularly, famously, notoriously.*
Segnaláto, *marked, signed, sealed, branded. Also famous, renoumed, notorious.*
Segnále, *a signall, a marke, a token, a signe, a signet, a seale. Also a meare-stone.*
Segnalúzzo, *any little Segnale.*
Segnáre, *to marke, to signe, to seale, to note, to brand, to skarre. Also to stamp or coine. Also to make or put on a signe. Also to make the signe of the holie crosse. To crosse one at the houre of death. Also to betoken or signifie. Vsed also for to let blood, or bleed.*
Segnataménte, *by signes, marks, or tokens. Also namely, specially, chiefly.*
Segnáto, *signed. Also crossed at the point of death. Looke* Segnáre.
Segnétto *a Seale, or signet. Also any little marke, signe, or token.*
Ségni, *marks, signes, or tokens.*
Ségni celẽsti, *the twelue signes in the Zodiake.*
Segnifero, *signes-bearing.*
Segnità, *as* Segnítie.
Segnítie, *litherneſſe, slowneſſe, lazineſſe, negligence. Also barrennesse.*
Ségno, *a signe, a marke, a token, a skarre, a Signe that hangeth at mens dores. Also a land-marke, or meare-stone. Also a token or signall of things to come. Also a signe of starres. Also a goale, a but, a marke, a blanke or aime to shoote or aime at. Also a banner, a streamer, or a flag. Also a pawne or a pledge. Also a mans water for the Phisicions to cast or iudge by.*
Segnúzzo, *any little* Ségno.
Ségno acquatile, *the Signe Cancer.*
Ségo, *any kind of tallow for candles. Also vsed for* Ségno, *I follow.*
Segollo, *a veine of earth in mines declaring that gold may be found there.*
Segóso, *tallowie, fattie, greasie.*
Segregáre, *to seuer, to separate, to lay a part, to put from out of.*
Segregatióne, *a separating, or laying a part, a sundring.*
Segrestáno, *as* Sagrestáno.
Segrestía, *as* Sagrestía.
Segretamẽnte, *secretly, priuily.*
Segretaría, *the office or place where Secretaries dwell and write. Also the dutie or office of a Secretarie.*
Segretário, *a Secretarie, a secret-keeper.*
Segretézza, *secrecie, secretnesse.*
Segretiére, *as* Segretário.
Segrẽto, *as* Secrẽto, *secret, priuie.*
Seguáce, *a follower, an attendant, a retainer. Also following, ensuing, pliant, that followeth easie.* Hédera seguáce, *Iuy growing and spreading it selfe on wals, following the thing it takes hould of.*
Seguacità, *a following.*
Seguẽla, *as* Sequẽla.
Seguẽnte, *following, ensuing, suiuant, succeeding, that followeth after.*
Seguẽntemente, *consequently, succeedingly, ensuingly, in order afters*
Seguẽnte pẽzzo, *as* Pẽzzo seguẽnte.
Seguẽnza, *a sequence, a consequence, a following. Also a game at cardes so called.*
Segúgo, *a spaniell or setting dogge.*
Seguire, séguo, seguíto, *to follow, to ensue, to succeed, to pursue, to goe after. Also to happen, or come to passe.*
Seguitáre, *as* Seguire.
Seguitióne, *as* Secutióne, *execution.*
Seguíto, *followed, ensued, succeeded, pursued, gone after. Also befalne or come to passe.*
Séguito, *a traine of followers, retainers, attendants, waiters, friends or company.*
Segúllo, *a veine of earth that first giueth notice that there is gold in it.*
Segurtà, *as* Sicuránza, *security.*
Segúsi, Cáni segúsi, *such dogges as runne with their nose vpon the sent.*
Sẽi, *the number of six.*
Sẽi, *thou art, of* E'ssere.
Séia, *the Goddesse of sowing Corne.*
Seicẽnto, *six hundred. Vsed also for the finite number of all the diuels in hell.*
Se Iddío ti día, *as God giue thee.*
Seidígito, *sixfingred, that hath sixe fingers or toes.*
Séi in áſſo & áſſo, *the finest kind of gunpowder.*
Seiroási, *a kind of inflammation in the head.*
Sél, *if the. Also it to himselfe. Also if it.*
Seláchi, *all fishes that haue no bones but gristles.*
Selágine, *the rosinous and gummy hearb called Hedge-hysop much vsed of the Druides for all eiesores.*
Selápsia, *an Apothecarie. Also an Apothecaries shop.*
Selático, *a kind of oyle of Lillies.*
Selbastrẽlla, *as* Serbastrẽlla.
Sẽlce, *any flint or hard pible stone.*
Selciáre, *to paue with flint stones.*
Selciáta, *a pauement or caucey of flint.*
Selciáto, *paued. Also a pauement.*
Selciatóre, *a Pauier with flint stones.*
Se le duóle, *if it grieue her.*
Seleniáco, *lunatike, frantike.*
Seleníte, *a precious stone wherein is a round white, which decreaseth and increaseth as the Moone doth.*
Selenitio, *a kind of crisped Iuie.*
Séleno, *an hearbe in forme like Parsley, and taste like Angelica much vsed now in Italie.*
Selenúsio, *a kind of excellent corne or graine in Greece.*
Se le préſe, *he or shee tooke them.*
Selẽrcide, *a bird that is euer an enemie to Locusts and deuoureth them.*
Selẽttióne, *a selecting or chusing out from others.*
Selẽtto, *selected or chosen out from others.*
Sélfo, *a warte in a horse called an Aubarie.*
Selgítico, *a kind of medicinable oyle made of hearbes.*
Selicáre, *to paue with flint stones.*
Selicáto, *paued. Also a pauement.*
Sélice, *any flint or hard pible stone.*

Selináda,

Selináda, *a kind of crisped Colewort resembling Parsley.*
Selinásia, *a kind of* Terra sigillata.
Sélino, *as* Séleno.
Selinóide, *as* Selináda.
Sélio, *the hearbe Leylane.*
Sélla, *any kind of sadle or pad. Also a seat or sitting place. Also a close-stoole.*
Sellaccia, *any filthy great sadle.*
Sellaginétta, *a sadle for a Spanish Gennet.*
Sellaio, *a Sadler or Pad-maker.*
Sellarísa, *a kind of plaine saddle.*
Sellare, *to saddle.*
Sellaro, *a Sadler or Pad-maker.*
Sellécchia, *the cods, the hasks or shales of any pulse as of beanes or peason.*
Selleggiare, *to sadle, to be euer in the sadle.*
Sellétta, *any little sadle. Also any kind of little seat or stoole. Also a close-stoole.*
Sellone, *an arming or pad-sadle.*
Selua, *a forest or wood full of great trees.*
Seluaggina, *any venison or wilde game.*
Seluaggio, *sauage, wilde, vplandish, rurall, siluane, of the woods, field or country. Also cruell, wilde, vntamed, rusticall, vnsociable, fantasticall. Also a sauadge or wilde-man.*
Seluaggiume, *venison or wilde game.*
Seluareccio, *as* Seluaggio.
Seluastrella, *Ragwort or Dogstones.*
Seluaticcina, *venison or wilde game.*
Seluaticia, *sauagenesse, wildnesse.*
Seluatico, *as* Seluaggio.
Seluestrella, *Ragwort or Dogstones.*
Seluestro, *as* Seluaggio.
Seluetta, *any napkin or drinking cloth.*
Seluoso, *woodie, desert, full of forests.*
Sélze, *any flint or hard pible stone.*
Sém, *as* Sémo, *we are, we be.*
Se mai, *if euer, if at any time.*
Semammephoraſſo, *sommo sacerdote à cui solo è lecito portare il semammepho raſſo.*
Sembiante, *seeming, appearing, resembling. Also a semblance or appearance.*
Sembianza, *a semblance, a seeming.*
Sembiare, *to seeme, to resemble, to appeare.*
Sembieuole, *semblant, seeming, appearing.*
Semblaménto, *an assembling, a resembling.*
Sembiare, *to assemble. Also to resemble.*
Semblea, *an assembly, a congregation.*
Sémbola, *as* Sémola.
Semboláto, *as* Semoláto.
Sembolelli, *a kind of simnell-bread.*
Semboloso, *as* Semoloso.
Sembracéna, *the fifth kind of wilde Mirrhe.*
Sembránza, *semblance, likenesse, seeming.*
Sembráre, *as* Sembiáre.
Séme, *any kind of seed, off-spring or beginning of encrease, seed-corne, the kernell of any fruit. Also kind or generation, or that whereby a thing is nourished and maintained.*
Semedésimo, *himselfe.*
Séme genitále, *mans-seed.*
Seménta, *any kind of seed.*
Sementáre, *as* Seminare.
Sementatióne, *a seeding.*
Sementélla, *any kind of small seed. Vsed also in particular for Worme-seed. Also fine or small touch-powder. Also very small hatle-shot.*
Sementina, *as* Sementélla.
Sementine, *a kind of Fig or Cherrie.*
Sémentine, *a kind of greening Peare.*
Sementiuo, *that may be sowen, or may beare seed.*
Seménza, *any kind of seed.*
Semenzáio, *a nurcerie or spring-garden of hearbes or trees or plants or seedes.*
Semenzáre, *as* Semenzíre.
Semenzéna, *as* Sementina.
Semenzíre, zísco, zíto, *to seed or grow to seed.*
Semére, *as* Seminare.
Semestre, *of six monthes. Also that groweth in six months.*
Sémi, *all manner of seeds. Also a word much vsed in composition and before other words for halfe or demy.*
Semiánimo, *but halfe-minded. Also halfe dead.*
Semiánno, *halfe a yeere.*
Semiaperto, *halfe open.*
Semiarmáto, *halfe armed.*
Semibarbáto, *halfe bearded.*
Semibestia, *halfe a beast, a demy-beast.*
Semibestiále, *halfe-beastly.*
Semibóue, *halfe an Ox.*
Semibréue, *a semy briefe in Musike.*
Semibuóno, *halfe or demy good.*
Semicadáuero, *halfe a carcase.*
Semicápro, *halfe a Goate, demy Goated.*
Semicerchiáre, *to circle halfe about.*
Semicérchio, *a demy or halfe circle.*
Semicieco, *halfe-blind.*
Semicínto, *halfe-girt, a halfe-kirtle.*
Semicircoláre, *halfe circled or circular.*
Semicírcolo, *a demy or halfe circle.*
Semicirconferenza, *a halfe circumference.*
Semichóro, *a demie-chorus.*
Semicórde, *a coward, halfe-hearted,*
Semicórdia, *cowardise.*
Semicótto, *halfe boiled, baked or rosted.*
Semicróme, *a semiecrotchet in Musike.*
Semicrúdo, *halfe raw.*
Semicúbito, *halfe a cubite.*
Semidéi, *demie-gods, halfe-gods.*
Semidente cauallino, *a kind of hearbe.*
Semidiámetro, *a halfe diameter, a line drawen from the centre to the circumference.*
Semidimetiénte, *the halfe diameter of a figure.*
Semiditóno, *a halfe tune in Musike.*
Semidótto, *halfe or meanely-learned.*
Semifátto, *halfe made, halfe done.*
Semifóras, Caráttere diabólico.
Semifórme, *halfe-formed, vnperfect.*
Semigiórno, *halfe-day.*
Semigráue, *halfe heauie, halfe a sleepe.*
Semihóra, *halfe an houre.*
Semihumáno, *halfe humane.*
Semihuómo, *halfe a man, a demie man.*
Semilácero, *halfe rent or torne.*
Semilíbero, *halfe-free.*
Semilúce, *halfe a light, a demie-light.*
Semiluna, *mid-moone, halfe-moone.*
Semimarino, *belonging partly to the Sea and partly to the land.*
Semimínima, *a semiminime in Musike, that is, halfe a crotchet.*
Semimórto, *halfe-dead, demie-dead.*
Semimórte, *a demie or halfe-death.*
Seminábile, *that may be sowen.*
Seminagióne, *sowing or sowing-time, seeding or seeding-time.*
Seminále, *of or pertaining to seede or sowing. Also Knotgrasse or Swine-grasse.*
Seminali uási, *the seed or seminarie vessels.*
Seminare, *to sow any seed. Also to disperce or scatter abroad. Also to charge as a field in Armorie.*
Seminário, *the first beginning, off-spring or chiefe cause of any good or euill. Also a seminarie, a seed-plot, a nurcerie or spring-garden.*
Seminatióne, *the arte of sowing. Also a generation or breeding by seed.*
Seminato, *sowen, seeded, scattred, dispersed. Also seme in Armorie or charged as a coate of Armes. Also any ground that is sowen. Also but halfe borne.*
Seminatóre, *a sower of seedes, an ingendrer, a dispersér, a scatterer.*
Seminatúra, *as* Seminatióne.
Semineta, *as* Sementélla.
Seminéuole, *that may be sowen.*
Semínio, *any gaine or profit comming of seed or sowing.*
Semíniro, *a kind of tune in Musike.*
Semíno, *as* Baróne.
Seminótte, *halfe night.*
Seminúdo, *halfe naked, demie naked.*
Semióbolo, *a farthing.*
Semiouále, *halfe ouall.*
Semipedále, *halfe a foote in quantitie.*

Semi-

Semipéde, *halfe a foote or footed.*
Semipêrfêtto, *halfe perfect or finished.*
Semipiêna, *the Moone being seuen daies old.*
Semipiêno, *halfe full, demie full.*
Semipoêta, *a demie-poet.*
Semipoêtico, *halfe poeticall.*
Semiprobábile, *halfe probable.*
Semiprobabilità, *halfe probabilitie.*
Semiráso, *halfe shauen, halfe sattin.*
Semirústico, *halfe rustike.*
Semíre, *as* Semenzíre.
Semisepólto, *halfe buried.*
Semisónno, *a halfe-sleepe, a demie nap.*
Semissále, *vsurie of six in the hundred.*
Semísso, *a fellow of no estimation.*
Semistánte, *a word of derision for a braue fellow, as good as George a greene.*
Semisupíno, *halfe vpright with the face vpward.*
Sémita, *a path, a foote-path, an allie, a troden way, a narrow way in sowen fields.*
Semitáre, *to deuide into waies or paths. Also to path.*
Semitêrtiána, *a shaking ague, halfe a tertian, so called because the greatest part of the fits thereof is spent in shiuering, namely on that day that the tertian and quotidian meet together.*
Semitóno, *a demie tune or halfe note in Musike.*
Semitríto, *halfe bruised, punned or brayed.*
Semituóno, *as* Semitóno.
Semiuíro, *halfe a man, an Eunuch, an vnperfect man, one that is gnelded.*
Semiuíta, *a halfe life, a demie life.*
Semiuíuere, *to liue but halfe.*
Semiuíuo, *halfe aliue, between life and death.*
Semiuocále, *a demie vowell, six consonants are so called because they haue halfe the sound of vowels, F. L. M. N. R. S.*
Sémma, *powder or dust growen from brasse melted. Also golden sand.*
Semmána, *as* Settimána, *a weeke, a seauen-night.*
Semnióne, *an hearbe.*
Se mò, *if now, if at this time.*
Semód, *a kind of Cabalisticall speculation.*
Sémola, *bran or grets of corne.*
Semoláto, *course, vnbolted or brannie bread.*
Semolêlla, *fine bran. Also a kind of pudding made of course meale.*
Semolóso, *brannie, course, full of bran.*
Sempietà, *as* Semplicità.
Sémpio, *as* Sémplice. *Also as* Scémpio.
Sempitêrnáre, *to make eternall.*
Sempitêrnità, *eternitie, sempiternitie.*
Sempitêrno, *sempiternall, euerlasting, perpetuall, immortall, endlesse, aye-during.*
Sémplice, *simple, single, slight, not double, sincere, pure, plaine, vnmixt, not curious, without welt or garde. Also harmelesse, homelie, meane, simple-witted, shallow-headed.*
Semplicemênte, *simply, singly, sincerely, homely, vnfaignedly, in good faith.*
Semplicétto, *somewhat simple, single, sincere, harmelesse. Also somewhat foolish.*
Sempliciótto, *as* Semplicétto.
Semplicità, *simplicitie, sinceritie, singleuesse, homelinesse. Also idiotisme.*
Sempráua, *as* Sempreuíua.
Sempráno, *perpetuall, euer-during.*
Sempráre, *to make perpetuall.*
Sempre, *euer, aye, euer and euer.*
Sempre chè, *at all times that.*
Semprelentà, *accustomed gentlenesse, continuall mildnesse.*
Sempremái, *euer and euer, for euer.*
Sempreuíua, *Houseleeke, Euer-greene.*
Sén, *as* Séno. *Also as* Senè.
Séna, *the hearbe or spurge Senie, much vsed in Phisike.*
Senácolo, *a Senate, or Counsell-house.*
Senápe, *the hearbe Senuie. Also pepper in the nose, teene, madnesse, rashnesse, or rage.*
Senapísmo, *as* Sinapísmo.
Senápra, *as* Senápe.
Senário, *of or pertaining to the number of six. Also that consisteth of six.*
Senáto, *the Senate or Parliament house.*
Senatóre, *a Senator, a chiefe Counseller or Magistrate, an Alderman.*
Senatóri di piédi, *Senators of the meanest ranke or qualitie that hath no meanes of their owne, and went a foote to the Senate-house, and yet were chosen to that place for their vertues and merits.*
Senatório, *of or pertaining to a Senate.*
Senatusconsúlto, *a decree, an act, or ordinance made by the whole Senate.*
Senáuro, *as* Sénape. *Also an old man.*
Séne, *old, eld, aged. Also an old man.*
Senè, *himselfe, thence, or thereof, or of it. Also themselues thence, thereof, or of it.*
Senección, *the weede Groneswell, or Groundswell.*
Senépe, *as* Senápe.
Senescênte, *waxing old, growing in age, decreasing, drawing to the wane.*
Senescialláto, *the office and iurisdiction of a Seneshall, a Seneshalsie.*
Senesciállo, *a Seneshall, a Marshall, a Shirif, a Bailife, a Portreeue.*
Senêstra, *as* Sinístra.
Senêstraménte, *as* Sinistraménte.
Senêstrare, *as* Sinistráre.
Senêstro, *as* Sinístro.
Senétio, *the hearbe Sexuie.*
Senêttù, *old-age, agednesse.*
Senêttúte, *as* Senêttù.
Se ne và, *he or she goeth hence.*
Se ne viéne, *he or she commeth.*
Senezóne, *as* Senección.
Senice, *a kind of disease in a man.*
Senile, *aged-like, of or belonging to age.*
Senilità, *agednesse, old age.*
Sénio, *the last of mans foure ages.*
Senióre, *elder, more aged.*
Senióre, *a Senior, a predecessor.*
Senità, *age, eldnesse, agednesse.*
Senire, nisco, níto, *to become aged or old.*
Senite, *a kind of precious stone.*
Sénno, *wit, reason, sence, knowledge, discretion, iudgement. Also good sooth or earnestnesse, as* Da Sénno, *in good earnestnesse, or in good sooth.*
Sennúto, *wittie, full of wit, reason, sence, vnderstanding, or knowledge.*
Séno, *a bosome, a lap. Also a plait or fold in a garment. Also a lap, or apron. Also a net, or the hollownesse and enfoulding of a net. Also the bending, the hole or hollownesse of the eyes. Also the hole or hollow of a stalke whereat the branches doe sprout and shoote. Also a twinding, or round circle in haire. Also the minde or inwardest and priuy part of a mans bosome, heart or affections. Also a crinkle or crankle of or in any thing. Also a creeke a bosome, an angle, a hauen, a gulfe or arme of the sea or any riuer, or the turning and hollownesse of a waterbanke. Also the hole or foule hollow of a sore or impostumation. Also in Mathematikes, if from the ends of any arch there be drawne two straight lines meeting, if one of them be a piece of the Diameter, and the other perpendicular to the former, the said right lines haue the name of* Séno.
Senò, *if not, but that, were it not.*
Senò chè, *as* Senonchè.
Senon, *but, but only, sauing, excpt, if not, but that, but only that.*
Senon chè, *but that, but only that, if not that, also but or only excepted.*
Senoncóme, *no otherwise, but euen as.*
Se non è chè, *if it be not that.*
Se non êra, *if it was not.*
Senon fósse, *if it were not.*
Senon fósse chè, *if it were not that.*
Senónne, *as* Senón.
Senon fósse già, *except it were that.*
Se nonne chè, *as* Senonchè.
Se non in quánto, *but forasmuch.*
Senon quánto, *but or saue only so much.*
Senonsè, *as* Senonchè.

Senonsò-

Senonſolaménte, *as* Senón ſólo.
Senón ſolo, *only except, ſaue only.*
Senópia, *common Bolearmin or ſinopis. alſo as* Senápe.
Sénſa, *aſcention daie.*
Senſággine, *ſenſeneſſe, ſenſibility.*
Senſalággio, *brokagem.ny.*
Senſaláre, *to play the broker, to bargaine, to buy and ſell by brokers.*
Senſále, *a broker, a dealer betweene party and party about bargaines.*
Senſalaría, *brokage. Alſo the arte, the profeſſion or company of brokers.*
Senſaría, *brokeage, as* Senſalaría.
Senſáro, *as* Senſále.
Senſataménte, *ſenſibly, ſeelingly.*
Senſatiſſimo, *moſt ſenſible.*
Senſáto, *as* Sennúto, *as* Sensíbile.
Sénſi, *the fiue ſenſes of a man.*
Sensibile, *ſenſible, feeling, that may be felt or perceiued by any of the ſences.*
Senſibilità, *ſenſibility, ſenſiblenеſſe.*
Senſificáre, *to ſenſifie, to viuifie, to giue ſence vnto.*
Senſitíuo, *ſenſitiue, hauing ſence.*
Senſiuaménte, *ſenſibly, feelingly.*
Sensíuo, *ſenſible, ſenſitiue.*
Sénſo, *the ſence of man. Alſo the ſence or meaning of any thing. Alſo wit, reaſon, feeling ſence, conceit, iudgement, perceiuing. Alſo what is known by ſence.*
Senſório, *any ſenſible part.*
Senſualáccio, *a man giuen to all ſenſuality, carnall pleaſure, or worldlie luſt.*
Senſuále, *ſenſuall, licentious, pleaſing his ſences, giuen to gormandizing.*
Senſualità, *ſenſuality, licentiouſneſſe, pleaſing and obaying of ſences.*
Senſualméntе, *ſenſually, licentiouſly.*
Sentacchiáre, *to cowre, ſquat or ſit downe flat as a Gooſe or Ducke doth.*
Sentácchio, *all manner of ſquatting or cowring downe cloſe. Vſed alſo for one that is quicke of hearing.*
Sentacchióne, *an idle ſluggiſh or lazie fellow that is euer cowring or ſitting.*
Sentacchióne cáne, *a ſetting dog.*
Sentáre, *to ſit downe, as* Sedére.
Sentáta, *a ſitting downe. Alſo a Seſſions*
Sentênte, *hearing, ſmelling, feeling, ſenting.*
Sentêntia, *a ſentence, a verdict, an award, a decree. Alſo an opinion, a meaning, an aduice. Alſo a wittie or ſententious ſaying.*
Sentêntiáre, *to ſentence, to adiudge, to award, to condemne or giue iudgement.*
Sentêntiáta, *ſentenced, adiudged, awarded, condemned, caſt, giuen iudgement.*
Sentêntiére, *a Iudge, a ſentence-giuer.*
Sentêntióſo, *ſententious, full of ſentences.*
Sentênza, *as* Sentêntia.
Senticéta, *a place full of Briers.*
Sentiênte, *ſenſitiue, feeling.*
Sentiéro, *a path, a tracke, a cauſie, a way.*
Sentieruólo, *a narrow path or tracke.*
Sentílla, *as* Scintílla.
Sentilláte, *as* Scintilláte.
Sentilláre, *as* Scintilláre.
Sentillóſo, *as* Scintillóſo.
Sentiméntо, *ſence, feeling. Alſo opinion, conceit. Alſo a taſte, a ſmelling or ſuſpicion. Alſo ſpirit, wit or vnderſtanding. Alſo a conſenting vnto.*
Sentína, *a ſinke, a common ſhore. Alſo a pompe in a ſhip. Alſo a iakes or priuie, or any conueyance of filth. Alſo a heape of any filth. Alſo a place where raſcals and whores meet, a ſinke of ſinne, a place of iniquitie. Alſo a packe or heape of lewd villaines or miſchiefes.*
Sentináre, *to pumpe in a ſhip. Looke* Sentína.
Sentinélla, *a ſentinell, a ſcout, a watch, a ſouldiers ſet at a ſtation to watch.*
Sentiniére, *a ſwabber in a ſhip, or a ſcauinger, or, that hath care of ſinkes.*
Sentíre, ſénto, ſentíto, *to feele, to heare, to ſmell, to taſte, to perceiue, to conceit. Vſed alſo to approoue, to allow, or yeeld conſent vnto.*
Sentíre a náſo, *to ſent or ſmell out.*
Sentíre da uiéto, *to ſtinke or ſmell reazie.*
Sentíre di ſcémo, *to haue a taſte of gulliſhneſſe, to ſauour of follie.*
Sentíre grátia, *to conne thankes.*
Sentíre martéllo, *to feele a iclouſie or anxietie of any thing.*
Sentírſi, *for a man to awaken or rouze himſelfe, to ſhew a feeling.*
Sentiruólo, *any little way or path.*
Sentíta, *a warie, ſlie, fine-conceited or apt to vnderſtand-woman. Alſo warineſſe, foreſight, or quicke wilineſſe, vnderſtanding, diſcretion.*
Sentíto, *felt, ſmelt, heard, taſted, vnderſtood, perceiued. Alſo as* Sentíta.
Sentóre, *any ſent, ſmell, or ſauour. Alſo an inkling of a matter, a ſigne or ſuſpition.*
Sénza, *ſans, without, beſides.*
Sénza chè, *without that, beſides that.*
Sénza dimóra, *without delay.*
Sénza dúbbio, *without doubt, doubtleſſe.*
Sénza fállo, *without faile.*
Sénza il chè, *without which.*
Sénza indúgio, *without delay.*
Senzále, *as* Senſále, *a Broker.*
Sénza miſura, *without meaſure.*
Sénza módo, *without meanes.*
Sénza número, *without number.*
Sénza pári, *without match.*
Sénza più, *without more.*
Sénza prò, *without good.*
Sénza propóſito, *without purpoſe.*
Sénza ragióne, *without reaſon.*
Senzaría, *as* Senſaría.
Sénza risêruo, *without reſeruation.*
Sénza ſále, *ſaltleſſe, witleſſe.*
Sénza ſapúta, *without knowledge.*
Sénza têmpo, *without time, as much to ſay euere*
Sêpa, *a kind of venemous ſerpent called a Horneſretter. Alſo a Cuttle-fiſh or Cuttle-bone, whoſe bloud is as blacke as Iuke, and therefore* Sêpa *is taken for Inke.*
Sepaiuóla, *a bird frequenting hedges.*
Separábile, *ſeparable, that may be deuided or parted in ſunder.*
Separabilità, *ſeparablene ſſe.*
Separáre, *to ſeparate, to deuide, to ſunder, to ſeuer, to part, to diſioyne, to diuorce.*
Separataménte, *ſeuerally.*
Separatióne, *a ſeparation, a ſeuering, a diuiſion, a diuorce, a putting aſunder.*
Separatíuo, *that doth ſeparate.*
Sépe, *a hedge, a quick-ſet-hedge, a fence or cloſure about grounds.*
Sepêdi, *Piſſemires, Emmets.*
Sepêdio, *a refuge.*
Sepellíbile, *buriable, that may be buried.*
Sepellíre, líſco, líto, *to burie, to entombe, to enterre, to lay in the earth or graue.*
Sepellíto, *as* Sepólto.
Sepellitóre, *a burier of the dead.*
Sépero, *a berrie of the Bay-tree.*
Sephíſma, *a law, a ſtatute.*
Sêpi, *as* Sêpa.
Sêpia, *as* Sêpa.
Sêpiétta, *a little* Sêpa.
Sepláſio, *a ſweet ointment.*
Sepolcrále, *belonging to a tombe.*
Sepólcro, *a tombe, a graue, a ſepulcher. Vſed alſo for a Church-yard. Alſo often taken for Chriſtes ſepulcher or the holy land.*
Sepólto, *buried, laid in his graue, interred, entombed, laid vnder ground.*
Sepoltúra, *as* Sepólcro.
Sepónere, póngo, póſi, póſto, *to place or lay or ſet aſunder.*
Sepórre, *as* Sepónere.
Sepoſitióne, *a putting aſunder, a ſetting aſide.*
Sepóſo, *fattie, full of tallow or ſeame.*
Sêppa, *as* Sêpa.
Sêppe, *he knew, of* Sapére.
Sêppero, *they knew, of* Sapére.
Sêppi, *I knew, of* Sapére.

Sêppia,

Sèppia, *as* Sèpa.
Sèps, *as* Sèpa. *Alſo a venemous worme or Horne-worme.*
Sèptico, *a medicament that cleanſeth and ſcoureth.*
Sèptio, *as* Sèttio.
Sèpto, *a ſluice, a flud-gate, a water-gap.*
Sepulcrále búca, *a burying den, a graue for the dead, a ſepulcher.*
Sepúr, *as* Sepúre.
Sepúre, *if yet, if ſo be that, if that.*
Sequèla, *a ſequell, a conſequence, a following. Alſo as* Sèguito.
Sequènza, *as* Seguènza, *a ſequence.*
Sequeſtráre, *to ſequeſter, to put apart. Alſo to attach, to arreſt, to ſtay and ſtop. Alſo to arbitrate, or put into ones hands as indifferent.*
Sequeſtratióne, *a ſequeſtration, a putting apart. Alſo an attachment, an arreſt, an action, a ſute. Alſo an arbitration or arbitrement.*
Sequeſtratóre, *a ſequeſtrator, an attacher, an vnder-iudge, an arbitrator.*
Sequèſtre, *an arbitrator, indifferent to both parties, a reconciler of parties.*
Sequèſtro, *as* Sequeſtratióne.
Sér, *Sir, as* Sére.
Séra, *eue or euening, the laſt part of the day,* Bóna ſéra, *good euening.*
Serà, *he, ſhee or it ſhalbe.*
Séra al tárdi, *late in the euening.*
Séra délla uíta, *the houre of a mans life, the Sunne-ſet of mans age.*
Séra e mattína, *euening and morning.*
Serafágio, *as* Seráfo.
Seráffo, *a Zaphir-ſtone.*
Serafino, *as* Seraphíno, *as* Seráfo.
Seráfo, *a coine worth foure ſhillings of ours in Ormuz. Alſo a kind of Serpent that the Egyptians worſhipped as a God.*
Seráphico, *burning in loue and charitie.*
Seraphíno, *heating, incenſiue, burning on fire, fierie, feruent; a Seraphin, an Angell.*
Serápia, *Dogſtones or Ragwort.*
Serápica, *Dogſtones or Ragwort. Alſo a kind of Hornet or Brizze.*
Serapíno, *a kind of gum or drug.*
Serbábile, *that may be kept or reſerued, durable, laſting.*
Serbanía, *any place to keepe things in.*
Serbánza, *a keeping or reſerning.*
Serbáre, *to keepe, to reſerue, to preſerue. Alſo to obſerue, to hold or maintaine, as* Serváre.
Serbaſtrèlla, *Ragwort or Dogſtones.*
Serbatíccio, *any fruit or other thing that will laſt and keepe long.*
Serbatóio, *a cubbord, a lardrie, a pantrie, a buttrie, a keepe, a place to keepe or preſerue any thing in, a Parke, a Padocke. Alſo a fiſh-pond.*
Ser-bèllo, *Sir goodly or ſpruce.*
Serbéuole, *as* Serbábile.
Sèrbo, *a reſeruing or keeping in ſtore.*
Sercontrapóni, *as* Foramèllo, *a ſnappiſh finde-fault with all men.*
Sére, *Sir, a title giuen to Lords, Maſters, Doctors, Prieſts or Notaries.*
Seréna, *a Siren, as* Siréna.
Serenáre, *to make or become cleare, faire and lightſome, to cleare vp. Alſo to looke cheerefully. Alſo to calme, to appeaſe or quiet.*
Serenáta, *a fit of mirth or hunt is vp plaide in a morning or euening in the ſtreet. Vſed alſo for night diſcourſes or ſports.*
Serenézza, *as* Serenità.
Sereniſſimo, *moſt cleere, excellently beawtifull or calme. Alſo a title onely giuen to Kings and great Princes; as we ſay moſt ſouereigne, moſt glorious, moſt famous, moſt excellent and farre renowned.*
Serenità, *brightneſſe, cleereneſſe. Alſo cheerefulneſſe. Alſo faireneſſe, calmenes or quietneſſe. Alſo faire and cleere weather. Alſo a title giuen to Kings or chiefe Dukes, as we ſay ſouerainty, highneſſe, grace or maieſty.*
Seréno, *bright, cleere. Alſo faire, calme, quiet, cheerefull, merry, peaceſull. Alſo cleere and faire weather or without clouds and raine. Alſo vſed for clarified whay or wig.*
Ser fedócco, *a ſilly gull, a ninny foole, as we ſay Sir Patch, or Sir Coxecombe.*
Sergènte, *a Sergeant, a Catchpole, a Bedle or ſuch officer commanded by a ſuperiour magiſtrate, vſed alſo for a groome, a ſquire or other ſuch ſeruant.*
Sergènte maggióre, *a Seriant maior of a campe or band.*
Sergentíno, *a Captaines leading ſtaffe.*
Sèrgiáne, *a kind of little Oliues in Italie.*
Sèrgie, *as* Sèrgiáne.
Sergiólo, *a Yeoman, Seriant or Catchpole.*
Sèrgo, *a fiſh called a Sargot.*
Sergozzonáre, *to wherret or thump one with fiſts.*
Sergozzóne, *a blow, a bang, a whirret, a ſtroake or thump giuen vpon the necke with ones fiſt or knuckles.*
Ser' huómo, *Sir man.*
Séri, *a kind of garden Endiue. Alſo the name of the place whence ſilke came firſt.*
Séria, *an earneſt, graue or ſerious word.*
Sèrica, *fine ſilke ſerge or ſay or raſh.*
Sèricário, *a Silke-man.*
Sericáte, *a kind of ſweet gum or drug vſed in perfumes.*
Sèrico, *of ſilke, ſilken, made of or like ſilk.*
Série, *an order, a ſucceſſion, a row, a bedrole. Alſo a race a diſcent or pedigree.*
Serifálco, *a kind of ſhot or bumbard.*
Seriffo, *a title giuen to Princes in Barbary, as much to ſay as King.*
Serifia, *a kind of red Toade or Frog.*
Serifio, *ſea Wormewood.*
Seríno, *a bird called a Sinkin.*
Sério, *as* Serióſo.
Serioſità, *ſeriouſneſſe, earneſtneſſe.*
Serióſo, *ſerious, earneſt, in ſooth, graue, of conſequence, without mocking.*
Sermargóllo, *an old doting wizard or wiſe man. Alſo a ſer meacocke, a gull, a ninny bammer. Alſo a play among children in Italy with Beanes or Nuts.*
Sermènti, *buds, ſprigs, ſprouts or young branches of vines. Alſo flagges, ſegs or reedes growing by the waters ſide. Alſo the little buſhy ſtalkes whereon the Grapes grow on cluſters.*
Sermèntina, *vſed for wine as comming of* Sermènti, *Grape-liquor. Alſo the Saracins hearb. Alſo any fraile made of twigs or ſprigs.*
Sermentóſo, *full of* Sermènti.
Sèrmo, *as* Sermóne.
Sermocináre, *as* Sermonáre.
Sermocínio, *as* Sermóne.
Sermolína, *wilde Betony, ſome ſay wild Marioram. Alſo a womans quaint.*
Sermollíno, *wilde time, creeping Time.*
Sermonáre, *to ſpeake, to reaſon, to diſcourſe, to ſermon or Preach.*
Sermoncèllo, *any ſhort ſpeech or ſermon or oration.*
Sermoncíno, *as* Sermoncèllo.
Sermóne, *the ſpeech, communication or language of mankind. Alſo a ſermon, a preaching, an oration, a diſcourſe. Vſed alſo for a Salmon-fiſh.*
Sermoneggiáre, *as* Sermonáre.
Sermoneggiatóre, *as* Sermoniére.
Sermoniére, *a ſpeaker, a diſcourſer, a ſermoner, a preacher. Alſo a frequenter of ſermons and preachers.*
Séro. *Vſed for late or lateward.*
Sérole, *as* Sèrrole.
Serócchia, *as* Sirócchia.
Seróſi humóri, *as* Seroſità.
Seroſità, *the thinner part of blood flotting on it as whay, whaiſhneſſe.*
Serotína. *Vſed for the euening ſtar.*
Serotíno, *weake or faint by birth and nature, as born late in the decay of nature. Alſo late, lag, lateward, in the euening, after ſunne ſet. Alſo a laſt fruite.*
Sèrpa, *the name of a wheele or ſpring in a Clocke or Watch.*

Sèrpáre,

Sèrpáre, *as* Sèrpere, *or* Sèrpeggiáre.

Sèrpe, *any kind of Serpent or venemous creeping beast or crawling vermine that creepes vpon his belly and not one his feete, as snakes or adders. Also a kind of Limbecke called a Serpentine or doubble ff.*

Sèrpédine, *a redneſſe or inflamation in the skin with puſhes or pimples.*

Sèrpédo, *as* Sèrpédine.

Sèrpéga, *as* Sèrpédine.

Sèrpeggiáre, *as* Sèrpere. *Alſo to goe or turne winding and crankling in and out as ſome Riuers doe. Alſo when a horſe doth gallop writhing like a Snake.*

Sèrpèntáre, *as* Sèrpere, *as* Subillare.

Sèrpèntária, *Vipers-graſſe. Alſo Dragon-wort. Alſo Mony-wort or hearbe Two-penny.*

Sèrpèntária maggióre, *Dragon-wort or Serpentine the greater.*

Sèrpèntário, ſégno celèſte.

Sèrpèntáuro, *a kind of Serpent and Bull together, halfe the one and halfe the other.*

Sèrpènte, *any kind of Serpent, as* Sèrpe. *Alſo creeping, proceeding forward, and ſpreading abroad by little and little.*

Sèrpènte auſtrále, ſégno celèſte.

Sèrpèntélla, *as* Sèrpèntária.

Sèrpèntéllo, *any little Serpent.*

Sèrpènti cecílij, *all manner of blinde wormes.*

Sèrpèntína, *an iron at the end of a Gunners Linſtocke called a cocke or ſerpentine. Alſo a kind of bumbard or artillery called a Serpentine or a Saker. Alſo a kind of winding limbecke called a Serpentine or doubble ff. Alſo a kind of ringworme or faſhions in a horſe or ſuch creeping diſeaſe. Alſo as* Sèrpèntária.

Sèrpèntíno, *Serpentine, Viperous, like or of the nature of a Serpent. Alſo creeping or crawling and cranckling in and out. Alſo a kinde of arrow head made like an Adders tongue. Alſo a kind of winding inſtrument or toole that Anatomiſts and Grauers vſe. Alſo a kinde of very hard ſtone or Marble.*

Sèrperáſtro, *a miſchieuous man, as it were of a Serpents brood or quality.*

Sèrpere, sè.po, sèrpéi, sèrpúto, *to creepe, to craule or ſlide vpon the belly without feete, or along the ground as a Serpent or Worme. Alſo to turne, to wrigle and crankle in and out as a Snake or as ſome Riuers doe. Alſo to ſpread abroad by little and little as hearbes doe growing cloſely by the ground.*

Sèrpèttipnále, *a kind of venemous Serpent.*

Sèrpi, *certaine binders or Capſquires belonging to Carts or wheeles.*

Sèrpicélla, *a kind of croſſing of bookes or reckonings ſo called among Marchants.*

Sèrpicoláto, *turning, winding, writhing or crankling in and out as a Serpent.*

Sèrpillo, *wild Thime, creeping Thime, or our Ladies-bedſtraw. Alſo wild Bettony.*

Sèrpíre, píſco, píto, *as* Sèrpere.

Sèrpolína, *as* Sèrpíllo. *Alſo a pretty laſſe, a handſome wench, a nimble gurle, a bonny trull. Alſo a womans prety quaint.*

Sèrpóllo, *as* Sèrpíllo.

Sèrpúto, *crept, crawled, of* Sèrpere.

Sèrqua, *a dozen, namely of egges, or as we ſay a Bakers dozen, that is thirteene to the dozen,* Sèrqua d'uuóua, *the word is onely vſed in Florence.*

Sèrra, *any ſecluſe or ſhut-vp-place as a Cloiſter, an encloſure. Alſo a locke.*

Sèrragliáre, *to ſhut in or cloſe round.*

Sèrraglíno, *a Locke-ſmith.*

Sèrráglio, *vſed for the great Turkes chief Court or houſhold. Alſo a ſeraile, an encloſure, a cloſe a ſecluſe, a Cloyſter, a Parke, a Padocke, any place ſhut or cloſed in. Vſed alſo for that ſport in Spaine, which they call,* Giuóco di cánne *or* tornèi.

Sèrráme, *a lock or any thing that belongs to locking or ſhutting. Alſo as* Serráglio.

Sèrraménti di góla, *ſtuffings in the throate.*

Sèrráne, *a griping, a pinching, a claſping companion.*

Sèrráre, *to ſhut, to locke, to encloſe, to cloiſter vp, to immure, to raile in.*

Sèrra sèrra, *a kind of march ſounded in times of battles or skirmiſhes or ſuddaine aſſaults, as you would ſay, ſtick cloſe.*

Sèrráta, *a locking, a ſhutting, an encloſing, but properly when the ſouldiers in ſquadron doe ioyne cloſe and ſticke together therby to become more ſtrong againſt any ſhocke. Alſo the hearbe Germander.*

Sèrrátile, *that may be ſhut and lockt.*

Sèrrátula, *the hearbe Hebettony.*

Sèrratúra, *any kinde of locke or locketing.*

Sèrratúra di góla, *the ſquinancy or ſwelling of kernels in the necke.*

Sèrre di ſáſſi, *rockes, cragges, clifes, ſtiues or rugged ſtones.*

Sèrrétte, *ſharpe points or buttons to make the curbe of the bit extreame hard.*

Sèrrauóla, *a ſpring or fountaine cloſed in or hedged about, that the cattell ſhall not marre it.*

Sèrrole, *a kinde of Wilde-ducke or Mallard.*

Ser ſacciúto, *a ſelfe-weaning fellow.*

Ser ſparécchia, *a mar-all, a ſpoile-all, a buſie-headed fellow.*

Sèrta, *a Chaplet, a coronet, a wreath, a Circlet, a Garland, a tuzzie-muzzie or ſweet poſie of flowers.*

Sèrtále, *Sir what you call him, Sir ſuch a one.*

Sèrticélla, *as* Sèrta.

Sèrtico, *the ſweete ſmelling hearbe Melilot. Alſo made Chaplet or Wreath-wiſe.*

Sèrtola, *as* Sèrtico.

Sèrtula, *as* Sèrtico.

Sertútte ſálle, *a ſelfe-weaning fellow, one that thinkes he knowes all things.*

Sèrua, *a maide or woman ſeruant.*

Sèruábile, *that may be kept.*

Sèruáculo, *as* Ripoſtíglio.

Sèruággio, *ſeruice, ſeruitude, ſubiection, bondage, thraldome, ſlauery.*

Sèruándo, *that is to be ſaued or preſerued.*

Sèruáre, *as* Sèrbáre.

Sèruár féde, *to keepe ones word.*

Sèruár proméſſa, *to keepe promiſe.*

Sèruatióne, *a keeping, a ſauing place.*

Sèruatório, *as* Sèrbatório.

Sèruatóre, *a Sauiour, a preſeruer.*

Sèruènte, *ſeruing or fitting any thing. Alſo a man or woman ſeruant.*

Sèruia, *a Noſegay of flowres, as* Sèrta.

Sèruiále, *as* Sèruigliále.

Sèruíbile, *that may ſerue.*

Sèruidoráme, *baſe minded, faint-harted, fit onely to ſerue and not to command.*

Sèruidóre, *as* Sèruitóre.

Sèruiétta, *a napkin or drinkeing-cloath.*

Sèruigiále, *ſeruiceable, fit for ſeruice or to ſerue. Alſo any Groome or houſehold ſeruant. Alſo a gliſter.*

Sèruigiétto, *any litttle ſeruice, a good-turne. Alſo an errand or buſineſſe.*

Sèruígio, *any ſeruice or good turne. Alſo an errand or buſineſſe.*

Sèruíle, *ſeruile, ſlauiſh, baſe, of or belonging to ſeruice or to a ſeruant.*

Sèruilità, *ſeruility, ſeruitude, drudgery, thraldome, bondage, ſlauery.*

Sèruílla, *Skirwort or Skirret-rootes.*

Sèruiménto, *attendance, ſeruice or retinue of fellowes. Alſo any kind of ſeruing.*

Ser vinciguèrra, *Sir vanquiſh warre, a feareſull bugge-beare, a bragadócchio.*

Sèruíre,

Sẽruire, sẽruo, sẽruíto, *to serue, to attend, to waite vpon, to doe seruice vnto. Also to fit ones turne or businesse. Also to vse or imploy in or for any purpose.* A chè vi sẽruíte di quésto? *for or to what purpose doe you vse this?*

Sẽruire all'occasióne, *to serue and fit any occasion.*

Sẽruíre di cóppa, *to serue a Prince as his cup-bearer.*

Sẽruírsi, *to make vse of, to vse, to employ, or serue ones turne with any thing.*

Sẽruitiále, *as* Sẽruigiále.

Sẽruitiétto, *as* Sẽru giétto.

Sẽruitio, *as* Sẽruígio.

Sẽruíto, *serued, attended, waited one, done seruice vnto.* Essére sẽruíto, *to be pleased or contented.*

Sẽruitóre, *a chamber piece put into a great mortary piece and so shot off.*

Sẽruitóre, *a seruitor, a seruant, a serving-man, an attendant, a waiter, a thral, it is also vsed for a close-stoole or the pan of a close-steele.*

Sẽruitóre di coltẽllo, *a Caruer.*

Sẽrnitóre di cúppa, *a Cup-bearer.*

Sẽruitóre di piátto, *a Sewer.*

Sẽruitosi, *made vse of, serued ones turne with. Also become pleased with.*

Sẽruitrice, *a maide or woman seruant.*

Sẽruitù, *seruitude, seruice, thraldome.*

Sẽruitúdine, *as* Sẽruitù.

Sẽruo, *any kind of man seruant, a slaue, a drudge, a bondman, one that oweth seruice.*

Sésama, *as* Sesamíno.

Sesaméle, *a kind of simnell bread made with honey and spice.*

Sesamíni, O'ssi sesamíni, *certaine little round bones vnder the ioints of the fingers and toes, created of nature as well to fulfill the voide places left to those ioynts where they grow, as also in the hands to strengthen them to the apprehending & holding of any thing and in the feete to the equall passing on the ground.*

Sesamíno, *a white grain in India whereof they make oyle, called Sesame.*

Sesamóide, *an hearbe that purgeth melancholy. Also as* Sesamíno.

Sẽscúpla, *an engine in sea fights vsed to breake and split ships or gallies.*

Sẽscúplo, *sixfould, six times as much, the whole and the halfe part.*

Sẽscúpula, *a kind of small ship. Also as* Sẽscúpla.

Sésile, *the hearbe Siler-montaine.*

Sesino, *the sixth part of any weight. Also a small coine in Italie.*

Sésima párte, *the sixth part.*

Sesp̀è, *a Serpent so called.*

Sẽsquialtéro, *halfe so much againe, a proportion of one and a halfe.*

Sẽsquiléra, *an houre and a halfe.*

Sẽsquilíbra, *a pound and a halfe.*

Sẽsquiménse, *a moneth and a halfe.*

Sesquino, *il uóstro buón sesquíno n'allontána da Roma.*

Sẽsquiottáuo, *eight and a halfe.*

Sẽsqu pedále, *a measure of a foote and a halfe.*

Sẽsquiplice, *halfe so much againe.*

Sẽsquiterza, *as much as another, and a third part more.*

Sẽssa, *as* Músstolo.

Sessagenário, *of threescore yeeres.*

Sessagésimo, *the sixtieth in order. Also any sixtieth part.*

Sesslámo, *a kind of shrub that beareth a cod.*

Sessángolare, *six-cornered, six-angled.*

Sessángolo, *a forme of six angles.*

Sessánta, *the number sixtie.*

Sessanténa, *as* Sessantina.

Sessantésimo, *the sixtieth in order.*

Sessantína, *one threescore. Also an old trot or beldame, a woman past threescore yeeres. Also a kind of finest Lawne or Cambricke. Also fine Tiffanie.*

Sessantiplicáre, *to sixtiefold.*

Sẽssile, *that may sit, ease to sit on.*

Sẽssilo, *as* Siléro.

Sẽssióne, *a session, a section, a sitting, an assise. Also a meeting place.*

Sẽsso, *a sex, a kind of man or woman. Vsed also for the trill, bum, arse or sitting place.*

Sẽssola, *a kind of great basket to carie hay, straw or stubble in.*

Sẽsta, *a paire of compasses,* A sẽsta, *by compasse, by leuell, line and measure. Also in order, in due forme, suitably, according to a mans minde. Looke* Dáre sẽsta.

Sẽstále, *as* A sẽsta. *Looke* Sẽsta.

Sẽstánte, *as* Sẽstário.

Sẽstário, *a measure whereby all other may be made (after Budeus) and certaine triall by weight and measure, it is a pinte and a halfe of our measure, or eighteene of our Ounces.*

Sẽstẽrno, *the sixth in number.*

Sẽstẽrtio, *a kind of coine among the Romanes whereof a thousand made iust fine pound sterling. Also a certaine vaile or loose garment that men vsed to cast about them like a sheete, so wouen that euery third thrid was bigger than the other two.*

Sẽstésso, *himselfe.*

Sẽstile, *the moneth of August.*

Sẽstiéro, *a warde, a precinct, a quarter or street in any Citie or Towne. Also as* Sẽstário.

Sẽstina, *a stance of verses or of a song containing six lines. Also a kind of song of six stances riming together six times to one word.*

Sẽstiplicáre, *to sixth-fold.*

Sẽsto, *the sixth in order or number. Also a compasse or paire of compasses. Also order, forme, due biasse, method, plight, fadging or handsome fashion. Also a warde or precinct in a Citie containing so many Parishes.*

Sẽstogénito, *the sixth-begotten or borne.*

Sẽstóra, *the plurall of* Sẽsto.

Sẽstula, *the sixth part of an Ounce. Also a kind of measure of land.*

Sẽstúplo, *six-fold, six-double.*

Séta, *any kind of silke. Also a disease in a horse called a Quitterbone.*

Séta agucchiáta, *silke-knitted, as silke-stockings are.*

Séta cauallína, *Louage or Alisander hearbe.*

Setacciáre, *to sift, to search, to straine.*

Setáccio, *a sieue, a search. Also a strainer made of the haires of a horses taile.*

Setaiuólo, *a Silke-man or Marchant.*

Setália, *shaggie, brizlie, bushie, hairie. Also a gloomie, cloudie or duskie place. Boccace doth vse it for a womans hairie or brizlie valley or quaint, when he saith* uálle setália. *Looke* Gólfo.

Setánia, *as* Setanióne.

Setánie, *a kind of big, round, and smooth Medlars.*

Setanino, *thin or slight veluet called Refusados.*

Setánio, *march or summer-wheat.*

Setanióne, *a kind of Cibes, Cibols, Scalions or Onions.*

Satázza, *as* Setáccio.

Setazzáre, *as* Setacciáre.

Séte, *thirst, thirstinesse, desire to drinke, drought. Also greedinesse or great appetite of any thing. Also all manner of silkes. Also thou art of* E'ssere.

Setífero, *thirst-bringing.*

Setino, *a kind of wine to quench thirst. Also silken or made of silke. Also a kind of thin fine stuffe like tamie, cipres or burato.*

Sétola, *any kind of brizzle namely of a Hog such as Shoemakers vse, and as they make brushes of. Also a head-brush, a beard-brush or a combe-brush. Also a disease in a horse called a quitterbone.*

Setoláre, *to brizzle. Also to brush.*

Sétole, *brizzles. Also brushes.*

Setolína, *a little beard or combe-brush.*

Setolóso, *brizlie, shaggie, rugged, hairie, grizly, rough, brushie.*

Setolúto, *as* Setolóso.

Setóso, *thirstie, dry, full of drought, greedie, rauenous. Also as* Setolóso.

Sétta, *a ſect, a faction or companie of one opinion. Alſo ones doctrine or manner of life. Alſo a diuers conſent in ſundry wilfull opinions.*
Séttangoláre, *ſeuen-cornered.*
Séttángolo, *ſeuen-cornered.*
Séttánta, *the number of ſeauentie.*
Séttanténa, *a number of ſeauentie.*
Séttantenário, *of ſeauentie yeeres.*
Séttantiplicáre, *to ſeauentie-fold.*
Séttáre, *to deſect, to deuide with a knife.*
Séttário, *a ſectarie, a follower of a ſect, a factious man. Alſo a ſeauenth.*
Séttatóre, *as* Séttário.
Sétte, *the number of ſeauen, a ſeauen.*
Séttegenário, *of ſeauentie yeeres.*
Sétteggiáre, *to make a ſect or faction, to ſide or bandie together.*
Séttembre, *the moneth of September.*
Séttenário, *containing ſeauen, of or belonging to ſeauen.*
Séttènio, *of ſeauen yeeres ſpace.*
Séttènne, *of ſeauen yeeres ſpace.*
Séttentrionále, *northren, ſeptentrionall, of or belonging to the North.*
Séttentrióne, *the north part of the world. Alſo the north coaſt or pole. Alſo the Northren-winde. Alſo the ſeauen ſtarres of Charles-waine.*
Séttepedále, *ſeauen foote long, of or belonging to ſeauen foote.*
Sétteplico, *ſeauen-fold, ſeauen-double. Alſo running ſeauen waies.*
Séttezzóni, pónti, colisêi, acquedótti, & séttezzóni, *a kind of proud fabrike.*
Séttiángolo, *ſeauen-cornered.*
Séttibile animále, *deſectible creatures, that is or may eaſily bee cut or deſected.*
Séttico, *putrefactiue or coroſiue, that rotteth as matter in a ſore.*
Séttifário, *of ſeauen faſhions or ſeauen diuers waies.*
Séttifóglio, *Setfolie, Tormentill, Aſh-weed, wilde Imperatorie or hearbe Gerard.*
Séttifórme, *of ſeauen formes or faſhions.*
Séttile, *as* Séttíbile.
Séttimána, *a weeke, the ſpace of ſeauen daies or mornings.*
Séttimanáro, *a weeke or weekely workeman.*
Séttimána Sánta, *the weeke before Eaſter.*
Séttimo, *the ſeauenth in order.*
Séttio, *the ſeauenth in order.*
Séttióne, *a ſection, a cutting, a deſection, a deuiding, a parting. Alſo the forfeit or confiſcation of ones goods in penaltie.*
Séttipéde, *hauing ſeauen feete.*
Séttiplicáre, *to ſeauen-fold or double.*
Séttiremigaléra, *a galliz of ſeauen oares of a ſide.*
Séttíuo, *as* Séttíbile.
Séttiuo pórro, *the cut Leeke or Pornet.*
Sétto, *diſected, diuided, cut in ſunder.*
Séttóre, *a deſector, a cutter, a deuider. Alſo a certaine Mathematicall inſtrument. Alſo one that by falſe complaints ſeeketh to make others forfeit their goods.*
Sétto tranſuérſo, *the midriffe.*
Séttro, *a Kings ſcepter or mace.*
Séttuagenále, *as* Séttuagenário.
Séttuagenário, *of ſeauentie yeeres.*
Séttuagésimo, *the ſeauentieth.*
Séttuóſo, *darke or obſcure.*
Séttúra, *as* Séttióne.
Séudiſodómo, *as* Pséudiſodómo.
Séudo, *as* Pséudo.
Séudographía, *as* Pséudographía.
Séudólogo, *as* Pséudólogo.
Séudomártire, *as* Pséudomártire.
Séudoméno, *as* Pséudoméno.
Séudónimo, *as* Pséudónimo.
Séudoprophéta, *as* Pséudoprophéta.
Seueraménte, *ſeuerely, rigorouſly.*
Seueráre, *to perſiſt ſeuerely.*
Seuerézza, *as* Seuerità.
Seuerità, *ſeueritie, rigor, auſteritie.*
Seuéro, *ſeuere, rigorous, auſtere, ſterne.*
Seuífero, *tallow-bearing.*
Seuítia, *rage, fierceneſſe, furie, tirannie.*
Seuitúdine, *as* Seuítia.
Séuo, *fierce, raging, furious, moodie.*
Séuo, *tallow, fat, greaſe to make candles.*
Seuóſo, *tallowie, greaſie, full of tallow.*
Seurióne, *a kind of muſtard-ſeed.*
Séuro, *ſeuered, ſundred, ſeparated.*
Sezzáia, *at laſt, the laſt, lag or lateſt.*
Sezzáio, *laſt, lag, or hindmoſt of all.*
Sezzáno, *as* Sezzáio.
Sezzénto, *as* Séicénto, *ſeauen hundred.*
Sezzióne, *as* Sessióne.
Sézzo, *laſt, lag, hindmoſt of all.*
Sfabricáre, *to vnbuild, to ruine, to vnframe, to diſorder.*
Sfacchinárſi, *to forſake or leaue off to be a porter or baſe knaue, that is, to become from a iack to a gentleman.*
Sfacciáre, *to deface, to marre, to ſpoile.*
Sfacciatággine, *impudencie, ſhameleſneſſe, boldneſſe, ſaucineſſe, malapertneſſe.*
Sfacciataménte, *impudently, ſhameleſly.*
Sfacciatézza, *as* Sfacciatággine.
Sfacciatíſſimo, *moſt impudent.*
Sfacciáto, *impudent, ſhameleſſe, bluſhleſſe.*
Sfacciatúra, *as* Sfacciatággine.
Sfacciménto, *a defacing, a defeaſance.*
Sfaccitúdine, *as* Sfacciatággine.
Sfáce, *doth quench or vndoe.*
Sfacélo, *a diſeaſe when any part by inflammaoion is mortified. Alſo the hearbe called wilde Sauge.*
Sfacendáto, *vnbuſied, lazie, idle.*
Sfagianáre, *to reuell or wantonize, to riot in good cheere and eating of Pheſants.*
Sfagianáto, *wantonized, reuelled.*
Sfagitide, *two great veines appearing on each ſide of the throat, which nouriſh all the parts of the head and necke.*
Sfagottáre, *to vnfagot, to vnbundle, to vntruſſe.*
Sfagumáto, *a gull, one that will eaſily be couſened or fetcht ouer the coles.*
Sfaldáre, *to vnfold, to vnpleit.*
Sfallíre, líſco.líto, *to miſſe, to faile. Alſo to breake or be bankrout.*
Sfalcáre, *to diſioint any limme.*
Sfalcatúra, *is properly when the ſhoulder of a Horſe or any other limme is bent or diſiointed, or by violence forced from the right place.*
Sfamáre, *to glut, to gorge, to cloy, to fill or quench ones hunger and deſire.*
Sfamáto, *glutted, gorged, vnhungred.*
Sfamatúra, *a glutting, a quenching of hunger.*
Sfangáre, *to cleanſe from durt or mire.*
Sfardélláre, *to vntruſſe, to riſle, to ſtrip.*
Sfáre, *as* Disfáre, *to vndoe, to quench.*
Sfaſciáre, *to vnſwath, to vnbandle.*
Sfaſcináre, *to vncharme, to vnwitch.*
Sfaſcinatióne, *an vncharming.*
Sfaſciúme, *birds dung, filth or ordure. Alſo diſordered, open, vnſwathed, vncompaſſed.*
Sfatáre, *to extenuate, to diminiſh, or empaire in eſteeme or reputation.*
Sfatáta, *vnfayried, roynish, ill-fauoured.*
Sfátto, *as* Disfátto, *vndone.*
Sfauáta, *a meat made of beanes. Alſo a flim-flam idle tale or diſcourſe.*
Sfauélláre, *to gaine-ſay, to vnſay, to vnſpeake.*
Sfauílla, *as* Fauílla, *a ſparkle.*
Sfauillánte, *ſparkling, ſpangling.*
Sfauilláre, *to ſparkle, to ſpangle.*
Sfauóre, *diſfauour.*
Sfauoréuole, *vnfauourable.*
Sfebbráto, *rid of an ague or feuer.*
Sfebbricitáto, *diſagued, vnfeuered.*
Sfeducciáto, *faithleſſe, tretcherous.*
Sfegatáto, *vnliuered, or white-liuered.*
Sfemináre, *to leaue off effeminacie.*
Sfeminato, *diſwoman'd, diſeffeminated.*
Sfèndere, sfèndo, sfèndéi, sféſſo, sfendúto, *to vncleaue, to cleaue, to ſplint, to chap, to riue, to ſhiuer, to ſplit, to ſlit, to flaw.*
Sfèndiménto, *a chap, a chinke, a cleft, a cleauing,*

cleauing, a crannie, a gap, a riuing, a slit, a flaw.

Sfẽndiṫúra, *as* Sfẽndiménto.

Sfẽndúto, *cleft, chapt, chinke, split, splinted, riuen, flawed, slitted, shiuered.*

Sfẽra, *a spheare, a globe, a bowle, a rundle, a figure in all parts equally round.*

Sfẽrále, *as* Sfẽreále.

Sfẽreále, *round, spherical, globe-like.*

Sferebráre, *to tosse, to rent or breake in pieces.*

Sfericaménte, *roundly, spherically.*

Sfericáre, *to frame round like a spheare.*

Sférico, *spherical, round like a Globe.*

Sferína, *a kind of little round Ladie-bird of diuers fine colours.*

Sfẽrra, *an old vest sute of apparell, or any thing cast by and left off.*

Sfẽrracauálli, *as* Etiópide.

Sfẽrraménto, *a loosing from out irons or bonds. Also the vnshooing of a Horse.*

Sfẽrráre, *to vnīron, to free or deliuer from out irons or bondes. Also to vnshooe a Horse.*

Sfẽrratúra, *the vnshooing of a horse.*

Sfẽrro, *an iron bard strong chest.*

Sfẽrza, *a whip, a scourge, a rod, a flaile.*

Sfẽrza del sóle, *vsed for the burning beames of the sunne.*

Sfẽrzáre, *to whip, to scourge, to flaile, to lash, to yerke.*

Sfẽrzata, *a whipping, a scourging, a lashing, a yerking.*

Sféſſo, *as* Sfẽndúto, *cleft, riuen. Also a slit or a cleft, a flaw.*

Sfeſſúra, *a slit, a cleft, as* Sfẽndiménto.

Sfettonáre, *is by Grisoni taken for the opening or cutting of the frush of a horse away to cure the disease called* Formẽlla *or* Fetóne.

Sfiancáre, *to vnflanke, to vnhip, to vnbanch. Also to make leane or lanke.*

Sfianchire, chisco, chito, *as* Sfiancáre.

Sfiatáre, *to breath or vent out.*

Sfiatatóio, *a vent or breathing hole.*

Sfibbiáre, *to vnbuckle, to vnlace.*

Sfibbiatúra, *an vnbuckling, an vnlaceing.*

Sficcáre, *to loosen, to vnfasten.*

Sfida, *a challenge, a defiance, a cartell.*

Sfidáre, *to distrust, to defie, to challenge.*

Sfidáto, *challenged, defied, distrusted. Also one that beleeueth no man.*

Sfidatóre, *a challenger, a defier.*

Sfiducciáto, *a hollow-harted, doubble-tongued, false cheating companion, trustlesse.*

Sfiguráre, *to disfigure, to deface.*

Sfiguráto, *disfigured, defaced.*

Sfilacciáre, *to vntwist. Also to rauell out.*

Sfiláccij, *vntwistings, rauelings, lint for Chirurgions. Also sleaue silke.*

Sfiláccio, *Okame of vntwisted ropes.*

Sfiláre, *to vnthrid, to rauell. Also to put of ranke, order, files or ioint.*

Sfiláta, *out of file, out of ranke or order, dispersedly. Also vnthridded.*

Sfiláti, *such as shed their sperme or haue the running of the raines and are weake in venerian affaires.*

Sfiláto púnto, *a kind of sewing stich.*

Sfilatúra, *any kinde of rauelings out in thrids. Also a certaine disease in a horse. Looke* Isfilatúra.

Sfilázza, *as* Sfiláccij.

Sfilzáre, *to vnthrid, to rauell, the contrary of* Infilzáre.

Sfinga, *a Sphinx with face and voice like a woman, and hands and feet like a Lion.*

Sfinge, *Apes very hairy, that haue long teats and are easily taught to forget their wildnesse, Marmosets.*

Sfiniménto, *a swouning, an apoplexy, a fainting, a qualme ouer the heart.*

Sfiníre, níſco, níto, *to swoune, to faint or fall into a trance. Also to finish.*

Sfintro, *the round compassing muscle of the strait gut ordained to preuent vntimely excretion.*

Sfioreggiáre, *to flower, to flourish, to sprout, to blossome, to bloome out.*

Sfioreggiáto, *vnblossomed, disflowred.*

Sfioríre, ríſco, ríſco, *to disflower, to vnblossome. Also to deflower.*

Sfiréna, *a kind of long fish.*

Sfocáre, *as* Sfogáre.

Sfoderáre, *to vn-sheathe, to vn-scabbard.*

Sfodráre, *as* Sfoderáre.

Sfogaménto, *a venting, a wreaking, an easing or puffing of ones rage or anger.*

Sfogáre, *to vent, to wreake or burst foorth as fire doth being closely raked vp.*

Sfogáre la rábbia, *to wreake, to vent or burst foorth ones rage or anger.*

Sfogataménte, *ragingly in venting manner as fire out of Cinders.*

Sfogáto, *vented, wreaked, raged foorth ones griefe, rage or anger.*

Sfoggiaménto, *a flanting, a reuelling, a rioting, a lauishing but of all fashions.*

Sfoggiánte, *exceeding all fashions, riotous, lauishing.*

Sfoggiáre, *to lauish, to riot, to reuell, to flant it beyond all fashion and excesse.*

Sfoggiataménte, *riotously, lauishly, flantingly, beyond all order and fashion.*

Sfoggiáto, *lauished, rioted, reuelled or flaunted beyond all order and fashion. Also fashionlesse, vnhandsome, big, huge, and great out of all fashion.*

Sfoggiatóre, *a riotous, vnthrifty careless spender and out of all fashion.*

Sfóggio, *any kind of excesse, namely in apparrell, beyond all fashion.*

Sfoghéuole, *that may be vented, wreaked or burst foorth as fire doth.*

Sfóglia, *any kind of thin puffe paste.*

Sfogliággi, *as* Sfogliámi.

Sfogliámi, *any kind of leafe or branch worke.*

Sfogliáre, *to pull of the leaues of any tree or branch.*

Sfogliáta, *as* Sfóglia.

Sfogliatélli, *a kinde of thin pastemeate.*

Sfogliatóre. *Looke* Sfogliáre.

Sfóglio, *a flat fish called a Sole.*

Sfógo, *as* Sfogaménto, *or* Spiráglio.

Sfóia, *a Sole-fish.*

Sfoiággine. *Looke* Fóia.

Sfoiáta, *a Sole-fish.*

Sfoiáto, *glutted, cloid, cocled or tamed with lust or letchery.*

Sfolgoránte, *bursting foorth. Also lauish riotous or profuse in spending.*

Sfolgoráre, *to burst foorth as* Fólgore, *to lauish profusely.*

Sfondaménto, *as* Sfóndo.

Sfondáre, *to breake out the bottome, to sinke or split a ship.*

Sfondáta, *an ouer-ridden bottomlesse whore, a stillion rampish strumpet.*

Sfondáto, *bottomlesse, a hollow place. Also a broken high-way, as when one sinketh in the mud.*

Sfondillo, *an hearbe whose iuice makes haire to curle, called the holly Ghostes roote. Also a kind of great Oister.*

Sfondoláre, *as* Sfrondáre. *Also to break out the bottome, as* Sfondáre.

Sfóndo, *a sinking or breakeing out of the bottome of any thing.*

Sfondoláto, *disbranched, bottome-broken.*

Sfondráre, *to founder a horse.*

Sfondráta puttána, *a foundred whore.*

Sfondráto, *a foundred horse.*

Sfóngio, *a kinde of light spungeous stone.*

Sforacchiáre, *to boare thorow, to boare with many holes.*

Sforamáre, *to boare, to pricke or pierce thorow.*

Sforáre, *as* Sforacchiáre.

Sforáto, *boared, pricked, or pierced full of holes, thorow-boared, thorow-pierced. Also a disease in a horse called the lax.*

Sforcináto, *vnforked, vnhooked.*

Sforgiáre, *as* Sfoggiáre.

Sforicchiáre, *as* Sforacchiáre. *Alſo to vnden, to vnrooſt, to ſtart, to rouze or fetch out of any hole. Alſo to tickle out.*
Sformáre, *to deforme, to miſſhape, to deface, to disfigure.*
Sfornáre il páne, *to draw bread out of the Ouen.*
Sformataménte, *beyond all forme, meaſure or proportion.*
Sformáto, *deformed, miſſhapen, illfauoured, vgly.*
Sforníre, níſco, níto, *to disfurniſh.*
Sfóro, *a hole thorow.*
Sfortunáto, *vnfortunate, vnhappy.*
Sforzaménto, *an inforcement, a conſtraining, a compelling. Alſo a rauiſhment.*
Sforzáre, *to force, to conſtraine, to compell, to inforce, to rauiſh.*
Sforzárſi, *for a man to indeuour himſelfe or apply his forces about any thing.*
Sforzataménte, *forcedly, by compulſion.*
Sforzáti, *gally-ſlaues perforce.*
Sforzatóre, *a forcer, a rauiſher.*
Sforzíno, *twiſt, twine, marlin or fine packe-thrid or whip-cord.*
Sfórzo, *force, compulſion, conſtraint. Alſo vtmoſt ability, endeuour, power, or poſſibility. Vſed alſo for a Princes army or ſtrength of meanes and men.*
Sfracaſſáre, *as* Fracaſſáre.
Sracáſſo, *as* Fracáſſo.
Sfracellaménto, *a cruſhing or daſhing in pieces.*
Sfracelláre, *to daſh or breake or cruſh in pieces.*
Sfracidáre, *as* Fracidíre.
Sfracidíre, díſco, díto, *as* Fracidíre.
Sfráge, *a greene-ſtone not tranſparent good to make ſeales. Alſo a kind of Vermillion.*
Sfrancioſáto, *vnfrenchified, cured of the french-pox.*
Sfrangellare, *as* Fracaſſáre.
Sfrángere, sfrángo, sfránto, *as* Frángere.
Sfrangiáre, *to vnfringe, to diſadorne.*
Sfránto, *as* Fránto.
Sfrantumáre, *to breake or moulder to duſt or ſmall pieces and mammockes.*
Sfraſcáre, *to vnbranch, to vnſprig.*
Sfratáto, *vn-fryred, forſaken ones order.*
Sfrattáre, *to vnbuſh, to vnden, to vnbrake, to fetch out of ſome buſh, to run away skudding as a hare out of a buſh.*
Sfrátto, *an vtmoſt ſpoile, wracke, ruine or deſolation.*
Sfrazellare, *as* Sfracellare.
Sfreddaménto, *a cooling, a taking colde.*
Sfreddáre, *to coole, to take colde.*
Sfreddiménto, *as* Sfreddaménto.
Sfreddíre, sfreddíſco, sfreddíto, *as* Sfreddáre.
Sfreddúra, *as* Sfreddaménto.
Sfregiáre, *to vngarniſh, to diſadorne. Alſo as* Fregiáre.
Sfregiáto, *as* Fregiáto, *vngarniſhed.*
Sfrégio, *as* Frégio.
Sfregoláre, *to crumble, to crum, to vngraine.*
Sfrenáre, *to vnbridle, to vnſnaffle.*
Sfrenataménte, *vnbridledly, wildly, looſely, furiouſly, vntamedly.*
Sfrenáta vóglia, *vnbridled luſt.*
Sfrenatézza, *vnbridledneſſe, wildeneſſe.*
Sfriſáre, *as* Fregiáre, *to gaſh, to skar.*
Sfríſo, *as* Frégio, *a gaſh, a skar.*
Sfrinfríto, *as* Sghiribizzáto.
Sfrogiáto, *a noſe without noſtrils.*
Sfrondáre, *to vnbranch, to vnbloſſome, to pull off the leaues, to make leaueleſſe.*
Sfrontáto, *an impudent, ſhameleſſe, brazen-faced vnbluſhing companion.*
Sfrontáre, *to affront with ſome ſhameleſſe tricke.*
Sfrontataménte, *impudently.*
Sfronzúto, *vnbranched, vnbloſſomed.*
Sfroſáre, *to prowle, to powle and pill by hooke or crooke, to breake good orders.*
Sfroſatóre, *a prowler, a powler, a breaker of good lawes and orders.*
Sfuggiáſca. *Looke* Alla Sfuggiáſca. *Looke* Sfuggicáre.
Sfuggiáſco, *a runnegate, a rogue, a fleeting or ſlippery companion.*
Sfuggicánte, *fleeting, ſlippery, gliding. Looke* Sfuggicáre.
Sfuggicáre, *to put to flight. Alſo to ſtray or ſtraggle. Alſo to ſneake or ſlinke away. Alſo to ſhun and auoid, to flie and run from. Alſo to ſlip, to ſlide, to fleet and glide, to ſtumble, to trip.*
Sfuggiménto, *as* Sfuggíto.
Sfuggire, sfúggo, sfuggíto, *to run to and fro, to auoide and ſhun or fly from.*
Sfuggíta, *a fleeting, a flying or running away. Looke* Alla sfuggita.
Sfulignáre, *to wipe away ſut or to ſweepe a chimny.*
Sfumánte, *fuming, ſteaming, ſmoaking, venting forth, reckant.*
Sfumáre, *to fume, to reeke, to ſteame, to euaporate, to ſmoake. Alſo to dry in the ſmoake, to blote hearings.*
Sfuriáre, *to rage or be furious.*
Sfuſáre, *to exceed in riot or lauiſhneſſe, to vnſpindle, to vnſhaft.*
Sfúſo, *exceſſe, lauiſhneſſe, profuſeneſſe. Alſo as* Profúſo.
Sfuſtáre, *to vnſhanke, to vnſtalke, to vnſtaffe, to vnſtem.*
Sgabellare, *to rid or free from tithes, toles or paying of cuſtome.*
Sgaccioláre, *to ſlaber or poure forth, to run at the noſe.*
Sgagliardáre, *to vnſtrengthen, to enfeeble.*
Sgagliardíre, díſco, díto, *as* Sgagliardáre.
Sgaglioffáre, *to forſake all knauiſh trickes. Alſo to vnpouch or vnpocket.*
Sgagnolíre, líſco, líto, *to yelpe, to barke or bawle as a dog.*
Sgáio, *a birde called a Hubole.*
Sgalfaróne, *a kinde of broad brimed-hat.*
Sgallináre i pollái, *to rob rooſtes, to ſteale poultry from out their neſts or rooſtes.*
Sgamaitáre, *to tucke or full wollen clothes in a Fulling or Tucking-mill.*
Sgamaíti, *tooles that Wolwinders vſe.*
Sgambáre, *to vnlegge. Alſo as* Sgambettáre.
Sgambettáre, *to ſhake the legges, to play gambols, to skip, to hop, to leape, to friske.*
Sgambettáte, *gambols, skippings.*
Sgámbo, *ſtumpleg'd, vnhandſome, roynish, crooked, vnproper.*
Sgangáre, *to mince, to ſhred or ſlice into mammockes or ſmall pieces.*
Sgangheraménti, *diſorderly placings or halings of any thing.*
Sgangheráre, *to pull off from the hinges, to ſet wide or diſorderly open.*
Sgangherataménte, *widely, diſorderly, looſely without forme or order.*
Sgangherát, *wide open, looſe, diſordered as a doore from off the hinges.*
Sgangheritúdine, *open-wideneſſe, diſordered confuſion.*
Sgangotáda, *a tripping, a ſtumbling, a trip.*
Sgannáre, *as* Diſingannáre.
Sgannazzaménti, *fopperies, fooleries.*
Sgaráre, *to ſtriue and contend, to outchide, to outſcold and brawle, till one make his enemy yeeld and giue ouer, to quell and vanquiſh by treatchery.*
Sgaráto, *contended, outſcolded, quelled. Alſo treatcherous, miſcreant, faithleſſe.*
Sgarbataménte, *vnhandſomly, bunglerlike, without garbe, grace or forme.*
Sgarbatézza, *vnhandſomeneſſe, illfauoured, ſlouenlineſſe, graceleſneſſe.*
Sgarbáto, *vnhandſome, without garbe, vnproper, faſhionleſſe, graceleſſe.*
Sgarbugliáre, *to diſgarboile, to diſintangle, to free from enſnarings.*

Sgarfi-

Sgarfináre, *to filch and ſteale by hooke, by crooke and ſcraping.*
Sgargagliáre, *to gurgle, to gargariſe. Alſo to blab and prattle careleſly.*
Sgargareggiáre, *as* Sgargagliáre.
Sgargarizzáre, *as* Sgargagliáre.
Sgargarízzo, *a gargariſe, a gurgling.*
Sgarrire, *as* Garrire, *to chide, to ſcold.*
Sgárzo, *a kind of tree.*
Sgarzonáre, *to become from a boy to a man, to vnboy, to vnlackie.*
Sgattigliáre, *to mew as a Cat. Alſo to clinch or ſnatch as a Cat doth a Mouſe.*
Sgauonáre, *to mew or catterwall or goe a caterwalling as a Cat.*
Sgembáre, *to ſlide or goe a ſide from.*
Sgembo. *Looke* A ſgembo.
Sgherracciáre, *to ſwagger.*
Sgherráccio, *a filthy ſwaggerer.*
Sgherráre, *to ſwagger. Looke* Sgherro.
Sgherráta, *a ſwaggering. Looke* Sgherro.
Sgherrería, *any ſwaggering.*
Sgherrettáre, *to hough, or cut off vnder the knee. Alſo to cut off by the legges.*
Sgherro, *a ſwagrer, a ſwaſh-buckler, a cutter, a ſlaſher, a hougher. Alſo a baſe raſcall, a catchpole. Alſo a great boaſter, or blab of idle wordes.*
Sghibáre, *as* Sbriſciáre.
Sghíbo, *as* Sbríſcio.
Sghignazzaménti, *fooliſh leerings, ſimprings or ſmilings.*
Sghignazzáre, *grinningly to fleere Alſo foolihly to ſmile and ſimper.*
Sghinazzáre, *as* Sghignazzáre.
Sghiribizzáto, *freed or deliuered from fond humors, toyes or ſuddaine paſſions.*
Sglanáre, *to gleane. Alſo to vnſhale or vnhuske. Alſo to vnbarke or vnrinde trees. Alſo to pare, to flea, to pill any fruit. Alſo to gall the skin off.*
Sglomeraménto, *an vnreeling of thrid.*
Sglomeráre, *as* Sgominare.
Sgocciáre, *as* Sgocciolare.
Sgocciolare, *to drop, to trill, to drizle.*
Sgoleggiáre, *to gluttoniſe, to gourmandize.*
Sgolizzáre, *as* Sgoleggiáre.
Sgoluppáre, *as* Sgominare.
Sgombráre, *to emptie, to auoide, to cleare or rid from a place, to diſincumber.*
Sgómbro, *a fiſh called a Mackrell.*
Sgomentáre, *to aſtonie, to affright, to amaze, to daſt, to mate, to terrifie.*
Sgoménto, *aſtoniſhment, fright, terror, danting, amazement.*
Sgominare, *to vntwind, to diſintangle, to vnfold or vnreele yarne, to vnclue.*
Sgommáre, *to vngum, to vnglue, to vnſize. Alſo to vnplaiſter.*
Sgonfiáre, *to vnſwell, to alay any ſwelling.*
Sgonfiáto, *vnſwollen, vnpuft.*
Sgonfiétto, *as* Sgonfiatóio.
Sgonfio, *vnſwollen, vnpuft.*
Sgorbáre, *to blur, to blot or daſh with inke. Alſo to ſcratch, to teare, to ſcrape or gall the skin off. Alſo to ſcratch out any daſh or blot of inke.*
Sgórbia, *a toole that Grauers vſe.*
Sgorbiáre, *as* Sgorbáre.
Sgorbiáre, *as* Sgórbij.
Sgórbij, *biurs, blots, or daſhings of inke.*
Sgórbio, *a ſcratch, a gall, a marke, a skar or print of any hurt in the skin.*
Sgorgaménto, *a gurgling or guſhing forth.*
Sgorgáre, *to gurgle, to purle, to bubble or guſh forth as water out of a ſpring.*
Sgórgo, *a gurgling, a welling forth.*
Sgorgoláre, *as* Sgorgáre.
Sgoruiétta, *a Carpenters ruler or ſquire.*
Sgottáre, *as* Sgocciolare. *Alſo to diſgout.*
Sgozzáre, *to wring off ones necke.*
Sgraffáre, *to ſcratch, to ſcrape, to claw.*
Sgraffiáre, *to ſcratch, to ſcrape, to claw.*
Sgraffiáta, *as* Sgraffiatúra.
Sgraffiatúra, *a ſcratching, a clawing, a ſcraping, a ſcratch.*
Sgraffignáre, *as* Sgraffiáre.
Sgraffignóne, *a hooking, a ſcraping, a hording wretch.*
Sgráffo, *a toole that Goldſmithes vſe.*
Sgraffóni, *ſcratches, ſcratchings.*
Sgramaticáre, *to vngrammer, to forget ones Grammar. Alſo ignorantly to talke or diſpute of Grammar, as a fooliſh Pedant.*
Sgrámſo, *a Cramp-fiſh, which hath the nature to make the hands of thoſe that touch it, or but the lyne whereat he hangeth to be aſtoniſhed, though it be but with a long pole. Alſo the crampe.*
Sgranáre, *to vngraine, to vncorne. Alſo to picke or ſhale peaſon.*
Sgranchiáre, *to ſcratch or bite as a Creuiſe.*
Sgrandíre, díſco, díto, *to diſgreaten, to make or become leſſe.*
Sgráſio, *a kind of Goldſmithes worke vſed in chaines or bracelets.*
Sgraſſáre, *to vnfatten, to make leane.*
Sgrátia, *a diſgrace, as* Diſgrátia.
Sgratiáre, *to diſgrace, to diſable.*
Sgratiáto, *diſgraced, graceleſſe, diſabled.*
Sgráto, *vngratefull, vnacceptable.*
Sgrattáre, *to ſcratch, to ſcrape, to gnaw.*
Sgrauaméntо, *a diſaggrauating, an eaſing.*
Sgrauáre, *to diſaggrauate, to disburthen.*
Sgrauidánza, *a deliuerie of a child.*
Sgrauidáre, *to be brought a bed.*
Sgráuio, *an caſing, a disburtheuing.*
Sgretoláre, *to crumble, to moulder or mince in powder or ſmall pieces. Alſo to breake, to ſhred or teare into ſhiuers or pieces. Alſo to melt, to thaw, to conſume.*
Sgricciolíre, *to cry or ſcreech as an Owle.*
Sgríccioli, *Owles, ſcreech-Owles.*
Sgridáre, *to cry out, to chide, to ſcold at, to brawle, to ſhent, to rate as wee doe dogs.*
Sgrído, *a crying out, a chiding, a brawling, a ſcolding, a rating.*
Sgridóre, *as* Sgrído.
Sgriffáre, *to ſcratch, to claw, to gripe or ſcrape with ones pawes or clinches.*
Sgrignáre, *to grin out with loud laughing. Alſo to ſnarle. Alſo to gnaſh.*
Sgrignúto, *crompt-back't, crook't-ſhouldred. Alſo a grinner or gnaſher of his teeth.*
Sgrilláre, *to make a noiſe as a Cricket. Alſo to be merrie and play cricket-a-wicket.*
Sgrinzáre, *to wrimple, to wither, to pucker, to ſhrinke vp. Alſo to skip, to friske.*
Sgrómbri, *the fiſhes called Mackrels.*
Sgroppáre, *to vntie, to vnknot, to vnknit. Alſo to diſcrupper, to vndocke.*
Sgroſſáre, *to vnbig, to cut, make or become little from groſſe. Alſo to vnſwell or leſſen.*
Sgrugnáre, *to beat, to hit or marke one ouer the ſnout or face, to vnſnout.*
Sgrugnáta, *a whirret, a box, a thumpe, a hit, a gaſh, or marke ouer the ſnout.*
Sgrúgnolo, *as* Sgrugnáta.
Sgrugnóne, *as* Sgrugnáta.
Sguáglio, *inequalitie, od's, difference. Alſo diſparagement.*
Sguaiáta, *a common whore that hath long lined in a brothell-houſe.*
Sguaiáto, *a fooliſh, filthy, lubardly fellow. Alſo rid from woes and vexations.*
Sguaináre, *to vnſheath, to vnſcabbard.*
Sgualdrína, *a ſtrumpet, a harlot, a ſcoundrell.*
Sgualémbráto, *a ſidelin right-hand blow.*
Sgualémbro, *as* Sgualémbráto.
Sguanciáta, *as* Guanciáta, *as* Sgrugnáta.
Sguardaménto, *a locking or beholding.*
Sguardáre, *as* Guardáre, *to looke, to view.*
Sguardatúra, *as* Sguardaménto.
Sguárdo, *a looke, a view, a beholding.*
Sguáttaro, *as* Guáttaro, *a Scullion.*
Sguazzabúglio, *as* Guazzabúglio.
Sguazzacóda, *a Wag-taile.*
Sguazzáre, *as* Guazzáre.
Sguázzo, *as* Guázzo.

Sgúbia, *a googe.*
Sguêrciatúra, *a ſquiming, a ſquint looke.*
Sguêrniménto, *a diſfurniſhing.*
Sguêrnire, *to vngarniſh, to diſfurniſh.*
Sguêrnito, *vnfurniſhed, vngarniſhed.*
Sguêrráre, *as* Sghêrráre.
Sguêrráta, *as* Sghêrráta.
Sguêrro, *as* Sghêrro, *a ſwagrer.*
Sguêrzo, *ſquint-eyde, crooked-looking.*
Sguinzagliáre, *to vncouple, to vnſlip, to let goe as Spaniels.*
Sguinzagliáto, *looſe, free, vncoupled and ranging abroad as Spaniels.*
Sguinzáglio, *as* Guinzáglio, *dogs couples.*
Sguizzáre, *to glide as fiſhes in the water, to ſlide as vpon iſe. Alſo to ſpurt or ſquirt.*
Sguizzatóio, *a ſquirt, a ſpurt, a ſyringe.*
Sguízzo, *a gliding, a ſliding, a ſlipperineſſe. Alſo a ſquirt or ſpurt. Alſo childiſh ſport.*
Sguizzóſo, *ſlipperie, glib as ice.*
Sguráre, *to ſcoure cleane.*
Sgúrbia, *a toole that Shoemakers vſe.*
Sguſcialumáche, *a ſhaler or picker of Snailes, an idle fellow, a ſimple gull.*
Sguſciáre, *to vnſhale, to vnhuſke, to picke.*
Sguſcioláre, *as* Sguſciáre.
Sguſtáre, *to diſtaſte, to diſlike. Alſo to giue or take cauſe of diſtaſte or vnkindneſſe.*
Sgúſto, *diſtaſte, diſlike, vnkindneſſe.*
Sguſtóſo, *diſtaſtefull, vnſauourie.*
Sguzzáre, *to blunt, to abate the edge.*
Sì, *an Aduerbe of quantitie vſed relatiuely or comparatiuely in place of* Tánto *or* Quánto, *As much, As well, So well, So much, hauing euer relation to* Cóme *or* quánto, *as thus,* Si Lúi cóme un'áltro, *or elſe,* Si bene pêr il mío quánto pêr il uóſtro interêſſe.
Sì, *an Aduerbe of ſwearing or affirmation, yea, yes, yea mary,* Signor sì, *yea Sir.*
Sì, *an Aduerbe of ſimilitude or compariſon, ſo thus, ſo as, ſo well, as well, as much, euen as.*
Si, *if it be ioyned vnto the third perſon of any verbe be it ſingular or plurall, or to any Infinitiue either before or after, and that it haue relation to things dead, and not to perſons, and that only things and not perſons be ment or ſpoken of, then makes it euer the verbe Paſſiue, and we expreſſe it with, It is, Be it, Are, Men, They, The world, or To be, namely with Infinitiues, as* Si dice, *It is ſaid, men ſay, they ſay, the world reports, &c. And ſo of all other tenſes of all verbes,* Si dicéua, *it was ſaid,* Si díſſe, *it was ſaid.*
Si dirà, *it wilbe ſaid,* Si dica, *be it ſaid,* Si dicéſſe, *it ſhould be ſaid,* Si dirêbbe, *it would be ſaid,* Dirſi, *to be ſaid, and ſo* Díceſi, Dicéuaſi, Diſſeſi, Dicéſſeſi, Dirêbbeſi, *and ſo of all other verbes, but if the verbe haue relation vnto or ſpeake of any perſon, then is the verbe Actiue, and* Si, *is a Pronoune primitiue both of the ſingular and plurall number, and of the Datiue or Accuſatiue caſes, both maſculine and feminine, to him or her ſelfe, to themſelues, him, or her, himſelfe or her ſelfe. Alſo one another, except with verbes of priuation, where it is of the Ablatiue caſe, as before hath been touched.*
Sì, *hath been vſed for vntill that, as for example,* Non ſi riténne di córrere ſi fù a caſa di lêi.
Sì, *yet or neuertheleſſe,* Se áltro non mi uí facéſſe uolér béne, sì uí uò béne perchè.
Si, *vſed ſometimes for an ornament, cóme,* Andò & ſi gli apêrſe. *Looke for this Particle,* Si, *in my rules, where you ſhall finde it ſet downe and declared more at large.*
Sía, *be he or ſhe, be it, it be, ſhalbe.*
Sía chè, *be it that.*
Sía chi ſi uóglia, *be it or be he whatſoeuer.*
Síaci, *be there, let there be. Alſo be to vs.*
Sía cóme ſi uóglia, *be it as it will, be it howſoeuer.*
Sía con Dío, *be he with God.*
Sía dóue ſi uóglia, *be he where he will, be it where it liſt, be he whereſoeuer.*
Siágri, *the beſt kind of Dates.*
Sía in uói, *be it in you.*
Si ancóra, *as alſo, as well as, as likewiſe.*
Siáre, *to make an Oxe or Horſe to ſtay or goe backe with the Carters voice, as our Clownes vſe to ſay, hait, whoa, haye, &c. Alſo as* Sciáre.
Siázza, *ſome part of a ſhip.*
Sibári, *delicate, wanton or effeminate liuing.*
Sibaritico, *giuen to liue wantonly or effeminately.*
Sibbiáre, *to hiſſe, to hizze, to whiſtle. Alſo to blow as the winde doth.*
Síbbio, *a whiſtle or a pipe. Alſo a hiſſing or whiſtling with the mouth by keeping the teeth cloſe together. Alſo the blowing of the winde.*
Síbbiolo, *any kind of whiſtle or pipe.*
Sibbílla, *a Sibill or Propheteſſe.*
Si béne, *yea well, as well, ſo well.*
Sibêtto, *a Sinet-cat.*
Sibiláre, *as* Sibbiáre.
Sibílla, *as* Sibbílla.
Sibilláre, *as* Sibbiáre.
Sibíllo, *as* Síbbio, *as* Síbbiolo.
Síca, *a ſtilletto or pocket dagger.*
Sicaminóne, *a kind of Mulberrie.*
Sicamóro, *a Sicamor or Mulberrie-figtree.*
Sicáno, *lag, laſt, hindmoſt.*
Sicário, *one that goeth with a pocket-dagger or ſtilletto to kill, a priuie murtherer, a ſtabber.*
Siccáno, *a kind of Elme-tree.*
Siccáre, *to proceed or iſſue out of. Alſo as* Seccáre.
Siccità, *drought, dryneſſe, lacke of moiſture.*
Siccitúdine, *as* Siccità.
Sícco, *as* Sécco, *dry, without moiſture.*
Siccóculo, *that hath dry eyes.*
Siceliône, *the hearbe Fleawort.*
Siçéna, *a kind of rozing of a ſtinking ſmell.*
Sicéne, *as* Péplo, *a kind of Iſula.*
Sícera, *all manner of drinke that hath the power to make one drunke, and ſo the word importeth. Alſo an artificiall moſt ſtrong kind of drinke.*
Si cêrto, *certes, yea certes, yea truly.*
Si chè, *ſo that, ſo as.*
Sichétto, *a little ſtiletto or pocket-dagger.*
Siciliána, *the water-chaine of a bit.*
Sicílico, *a meaſure of ground twentie foote broad and thirtie long. Alſo a weight about a quarter of an Ounce.*
Sicilíre, líſce, líto, *to cut downe tuffes or manes of graſſe that Mowers haue ouerſlipt.*
Sicimína, *a kind of tree or ſtrub bearing very faire Berries.*
Sicinnína, *as* Sicimína.
Sicíte, *a ſtone named of a Fig, and of that colour.*
Síclo, *a coine or weight called a Shekle, worth foure of our grotes.*
Sicofánte, *as* Sicophánte.
Sicofantía, *as* Sicophantía.
Sicománte, *as* Pſicománte.
Sicomantía, *as* Pſicomantía.
Sicóme, *as, euen as, ſo as, like, like as.*
Sicomóro, *as* Sicamóro.
Sicóne, *hath been vſed for a Fig. Alſo for a Fig-tree.*
Sicophánte, *a ſicophant, a paraſite, a bearer of falſe tales, a falſe accuſer, a deceiuer.*
Sicophantía, *ſicophancy, falſe dealing, Alſo a falſe accuſation.*
Sicóſi, *a diſeaſe in the trill or fundament making a wart like a figge, called in Latin Ficus mariſca, ſome take them for little wartles about the eies.*
Sicula, *as* Síca.
Siculário, *as* Sicário.
Sicúmera.
Sicuraménte, *ſecurely, ſurely, ſickerly, aſſuredly, certainly. Alſo ſafely.*

Sicu-

Sicuránza, *assurance, assuredneſſe, ſecurity, certainty, warrantiſe, caution. Alſo ſafety, confidence, faith, troath, truſt, affiance. Alſo a baile, a pledge, a ſurety or a warrant.*
Sicuráre, *to ſecure, to aſſure, to warrant. Alſo to pledge, to baile or caution.*
Sicurézza, *as* Sicuránza.
Sicurità, *as* Sicuránza.
Sicúro, *ſure, ſecure, aſſured, certaine, ſicker. Alſo ſafe, faſt, out of danger, in ſafety. Alſo carleſneſſe, negligence, Alſo bould, daring and feareleſſe.*
Sicurtà, *as* Sicuránza.
Siderále, *as* Siderêo.
Sideráre, *as* Aſſideráre. *Alſo to blaſt. Looke* Aſſideratióne, *and* Sideratióne. *Alſo to Planet-ſtrike.*
Sideratióne, *as* Aſſideratióne, *a benumming or clumzineſſe when one by cold or other accident is ſuddainly depriued of the vſe of his limmes and of all ſence. Alſo a totall putrefaction and deſtruction of any member ſo taken. Alſo a blaſting in trees through great heate and drought. Alſo a Planet-ſtriking.*
Sideráto, *Planet-ſtrooken.*
Sidére, *to reſt, to repoſe. Lat.*
Sídere, *the ſtarres or celeſtiall ſignes that haue the courſe of the yeere in regiment.*
Siderêo, *of or like the ſtarres, ſtarry, bright, ſhining, twinkling, heauenly, ſunny, of the ſunne, wonderfull.*
Sideriône, *an hearbe with a thin ſtalke foure fingers high, a red flower and leaues like Coriander, growing in wateriſh places and cureth all cuts and gaſhes.*
Sideríte, *the hearbe Stone-ſage, Wall-ſage or Parietario that Partridges loue to feede vpon. Alſo a precious ſtone that hath the power to cauſe variance betwixt men that haue it about them. Alſo vſed for the Magnet or Loade-ſtone.*
Sideríte Achillêa, *the hearbe Milleſoly or Yarrow.*
Sideríte Heraclêa, *the hearbe Robert.*
Sídero, *the skie or firmament of the Starres.*
Sideropecílo, *as* Sideríte, *ſo called for the ſundry ſpots therein.*
Siderôſo, *one that is Planet-ſtrooken.*
Si díce, *it is ſaid, it is reported.*
Si dicêſſe, *it ſhould or might be ſaid.*
Si dicéua, *it was ſaid or reported.*
Sidicíne, *a kinde of dainty Oliues in Italy.*
Si dirà, *it will be ſaid or reported.*
Si dirêbbe, *it would be ſaid or reported.*
Si díſſe, *it was ſaid or reported.*
Sído, *a ſtarre or rather a ſigne in heauen conſiſting of many ſtarres.*
Sidrácia, *a kinde of paine in the head. Alſo as* Phidraſia.
Sie. *Vſed of Dante for* Si, *yea, yes. Alſo ſo, thus, or in ſuch ſort. Alſo as* Sía.
Sì è, *it is. Alſo him or himſelfe is.*
Siêga, *a ſaw.*
Siegáre, *to ſaw.*
Siegatóre, *a ſawyer.*
Siegatúra, *a ſawing or ſaw duſt.*
Siêle, *whay or wig, or butter-milke.*
Siêlóſo, *whayiſh, full of wig.*
Sienità, *a kinde of Marble-ſtone about Thebes, heeretofore in great requeſt.*
Siêpa, *a hedge, a quickſet-hedge, a mound, a fence, a trench or cloſure of grounds.*
Siêpáre, *to hedge in or about.*
Siêpe, *as* Siêpa. *Alſo a kind of ſtone.*
Siêro, *as* Siêle, *whay or wig.*
Siêroſo, *as* Siêlóſo.
Si è tánto, *ſo, and ſo much.*
Si etiándio, *as alſo, as well, ſo alſo.*
Siêue, *as* Siêpa.
Siéuo, *as* Scúo, *any kind of tallow.*
Si fa ne. *Vſed of Dante for* Se ne fa, *makes himſelfe of it, or is made of it.*
Si fatta manière, *ſuch manner or faſhion.*
Sifattaménte, *ſo, in ſuch ſort or manner.*
Sifátto, *ſuch, ſo, ſo made, thus, like as.*
Sifiníte, *as* Galatíde.
Sigarice, *a kind of fiſh.*
Sigéna, *a kind of fiſh.*
Siggêllo, *a pouncer that Goldſmithes vſe.*
Siggilláre, *to ſeale, to firme, to ſigne, to brand.*
Siggilláro, *a ſealer, or grauer of ſeales.*
Siggilláta, *a kind of earth good againſt poiſon, found in Lemnos. Alſo ſealed.*
Siggillatióne, *a ſealing.*
Siggillatóre, *a ſealer.*
Siggillatúra, *a ſealer, a ſignature.*
Siggíllo, *a ſeale, a ſignet, a branding Iron.*
Siggíllo di Saloméne, *an hearbe called Salomons ſeale.*
Sigilláre, *as* Siggilláre, *to ſeale.*
Sigillatióne, *a ſealing.*
Sigillatóre, *a ſealer.*
Sigillatúra, *as* Siggillatúra.
Sigíllo, *as* Siggíllo, *a ſeale, a ſignet.*
Sigímno, *a kind of ſhield or target.*
Síglo, *a Perſian Coyne worth ſeauen pence.*
Signácolo, *as* Segnácolo.
Signaláre, *as* Segnaláre.
Signaláto, *as* Segnaláto.
Signále, *as* Segnále.
Signatúra, *as* Segnatúra.
Signifero, *ſigne-bearing. Alſo an enſigne or ſtandard-bearer. Alſo the Zodiake or circle wherein the twelue ſignes are.*
Significánte, *ſignificant, ſignifying, meaning, plainely declaring.*
Significánza, *as* Significatione.
Significáre, *to ſignifie, to notifie, to becken, to giue knowledge by ſome ſigne.*
Significatióne, *a ſignification, a notifying or declaring by ſome ſigne.*
Significatiuo, *that doth ſignifie.*
Significáto, *ſignified. Alſo a ſignification.*
Signína, *a kind of parget or cement made of potſheards broken to powder.*
Signíne, *a kind of daintie Peare.*
Signíno, *a kind of wine.*
Signóra, *a Ladie, a Dame, a Miſtris.*
Signorággio, *as* Signoréggio.
Signóre, *a Lord, a Sir, a Maſter, a Ruler, an Owner, a Poſſeſſor, a great man.*
Signóre a bacchétta, *an officer or commander with a white ſtaffe or rod in his hand.*
Signoreggiáre, *to ſway, to rule, to gouerne or command as a Lord and Maſter.*
Signoreggio, *Lordſhip, Dominion, Iuriſdiction, chiefe power or ſoueraigntie.*
Signoréuole, *as* Signoríle.
Signoría, *Signorie, Lordſhip, Maſterſhip, worſhip, herie. Alſo Ladieſhip or Miſtreſhip. Alſo ſway, rule, gouernment, power, magiſtracie, command or dominion. Alſo a State, a Signorie, a Dominion or Common-wealth. Alſo a Mannor, a Lordſhip or poſſeſſion of lands.*
Signoríle, *Lord-like, Princely, Stately.*
Signorilménte, *Princely, Lord-like.*
Signoríſſimo, *moſt Noble or Lordly.*
Signór mío sì, *yea my Lord or my Sir.*
Signormò, *for* Signór mío, *my Lord.*
Signorótto, *as they ſay in Scotland, a Lard or pettie-Lord.*
Signorsò, *for* Signór ſúo, *his Lord.*
Signortò, *for* Signór túo, *thy Lord.*
Signozzáre, *as* Singhiozzáre.
Signózzi, *as* Singhiózzi.
Signúzzo, *as* Singhiózzo.
Siguráre, *as* Sicuráre, *to aſſure.*
Sigúro, *as* Sicúro, *ſure, aſſured.*
Sigurtà, *as* Sicurtà, *ſuretie.*
Si'l, *for* Se il, *if the, if it, if him.*
Síla, *as* Síle.
Sílaba, *a ſillable of any word.*
Silabizzáre, *to ſillabize, to pronounce euery ſillable diſtinctly.*
Silacêo, *of a yellowiſh colour.*
Silágine, *the hearbe Crowfoote.*
Siláo, *as* Síle, *an hearbe.*

Sila-

Silaráno, *a disease in a Hawke.*
Silari, *a kind of Oke that neuer sheds his leaues.*
Sílcro, *a kind of roote. Also Osier or small Withie-spert.*
Síle, *an hearbe called Sicelis, with the roote or seed whereof they of Greece were wont to season that wine which they drunke before noone. Also a kind of yellow earth which being burnt maketh Vermillion or red colour for Painters.*
Sileníte, *a stone of very many colours.*
Silẽnte, *silent, whosht, still, calme. Vsed also for the first day of the new Moone.*
Silẽnte lúna, *the very moment that the Moone changeth.*
Silẽntiále, *that may be silenced.*
Silẽntiáre, *to silence, to put to silence, to still, to peace, to whosht. Also to keepe silence, to say nothing, to hold ones peace.*
Silẽntiário, *a Gentleman-vsher that seeth good rule and quietnesse kept.*
Silẽntio, *silence, stilnesse, quietnesse.*
Silére, *as* Silẽntiáre.
Sílero, *a kind of small withie.*
Síli, *as* Sile.
Silicáre, *to paue with flint stones.*
Silicáto, *a pauement. Also paued with flint stones.*
Silicatóre, *a Pauier with flint stones.*
Silicẽrno, *a stooping old man.*
Silícia, *a kind of Fenigreeke.*
Silígine, *winter-wheat. Also Rie or Polwheat.*
Silígo, *raw, sleaue or vntwisted silke.*
Sílio, *Spert, Osier, or small Willow-tree. Also wicker.*
Silíqua, *Camock-whin, or Restharrow. Some take it for Fenigreeke. Others for the fruit of the Carobe-tree, or the huske or cod of any thing, as of beanes or pease. It is also a certaine measure of liquid things in Italie. Vsed also for Capers.*
Siliquástro, *the hearbe Pepperwort or Pepper of India, it hath a leafe like Alecost.*
Síllaba, *a sillable of a word.*
Sillabáre, *as* Silabizzáre.
Sillabétta, *a short sillable.*
Sillábico, *pertaining to sillables.*
Sillẽpsi, maniẽra di costruttióne.
Síllibo, *an hearbe like to white Cameleon.*
Síllio, *as* Psíllio.
Sillogísmo, *as* Silogísmo.
Sillogístico, *belonging to disputation.*
Sílo, *he that hath a nose crooked vpward, a flat or chamoy-nosed fellow. Also he that hath a scouling looke, lowring visage or hanging eye-browes. It hath also beene vsed for the whole world or vniuerse.*
Silócco, *as* Sirócco.
Silogísmo, *a Sillogisme: that is, a perfect argument of three parts inferring a necessarie conclusion.*
Silogísticaménte, *sillogistically.*
Silogizzáre, *to sillogize, to argue, to dispute by way of true Arguments.*
Silóne, *hooked or Camois-nosed vpward.*
Si lóngo, *as long. Also so long.*
Silópo, *a syrop, a potion, a drench.*
Silphióne, *Laser-wort. Some say it is an hearbe yeelding the gum Benaimin.*
Sílua, *a wood, a forrest, a chase.*
Siluána fiéra, *a wilde beast.*
Siluáno, *siluane, wild, rustike, borne in the woods, of or pertaining to the woods, like a Swaine, wooddie or forest-like. Also a Forstreer, a Wood-man or a Forrest-man. Also a wilde or sauadge-man liuing in woods or deserts.*
Siluático, *as* Seluággio.
Siluẽstre, *as* Seluággio.
Siluẽstría, *as* Seluatichézza.
Síluia, *a Robin-red-breast.*
Siluóso, *as* Seluóso.
Silúro, *a fish called the Riue-wall.*
Simblẽa, *an assembly, a meeting.*
Simbolẽità, *simpathie or agreement in nature and qualitie.*
Simbolicaménte, *mistically, darkelie.*
Simbolízzánte, *simbolizing, simpathising, agreeing in nature and qualitie.*
Simbolizzáre, *to simbolize, to simpathize or agree in quality and disposition.*
Símbolo, *an vniformal consent of sundry opinions. Also the Creed of the twelue Apostles. Also a secret or priuy note signifying some mistery, a short and intricate sentence or riddle contayning some mystery. Also a signe a note or token giuen vpon couenants or to know one by. Also a coine in Greece.*
Simbología, *as* Simbolẽità.
Simeónia, *wilde Mallowes.*
Simetría, *as* Simmetría.
Símia, *an Ape, a Munkie, a Babuine. Also hee that counterfeiteth another.*
Simiána, *a kinde of dainty plumbe in Italie.*
Simiária, *an Apes den or lurking hole. Also any Apish tricke or condition.*
Simiétta, *a little Ape or Munkie.*
Simigliánte, *semblable, like, resembling.*
Simigliantemẽnte, *semblably, likewise.*
Simiglián̄za, *resemblance, similitude.*
Simigliáre, *to resemble, to seeme or be like.*
Simigliéuole, *as* Simigliánte.
Similáce, *Binde-weed or Withy-bind. Also simnell-bread.*
Similacíne, *as* Similáce.
Similágine, *a kinde of corne or meale which is neither pure flower nor meere meale.*
Similáre, *similare, resembling, like.*
Símile, *like, semblable, resembling, such, equall, match. Also likewise.*
Simillimo, *most like or resembling.*
Similíssimo, *as* Simíllimo.
Similità, *as* Similitúdine.
Similitudinário, *hauing the resemblance or likenesse of a thing.*
Similitúdine, *similitude, likenesse, resemblance. Also a similitude.*
Similménte, *semblably, likewise.*
Simiótica, giudiciále medicína.
Simiótto, *a pretty Ape, a little Munkie.*
Simmachía, *aide in war, the ioyning of many against one.*
Simmáco, *he that helpeth in war.*
Simmetría, *due proportion of each part to other in respect of the whole.*
Simmísta, *a secretary of state or priuy Counseller.*
Simmoniáno, *a kind of Clauer or Three-leaued grasse.*
Simo, *flat-nosed, camoiset, hauing a flat nose, or being without nostrils. Also a kind of fish.*
Simolácro, *an image, a shape, a figure, a statue, a picture, a pourtraict, a patterne, a likenesse, a resemblance, the true proportion or shadow of any thing.*
Simoláre, *as* Simuláre.
Simolatióne, *as* Simulatióne.
Simolatóre, *as* Simulatóre.
Simoneggiáre, *to commit simony about Church matters.*
Simonía, *simony, buying, selling or bribing of spirituall liuings.*
Simoniáco, *an offender in simony.*
Simoniáno, *Treacle-clauer.*
Simonidẽi, *a kind of verses so called because Simonides inuented them.*
Simonióso, *full of or tainted with simony, of or belonging to simony.*
Simonizzáre, *as* Simoneggiáre.
Simpathía, *a naturall passion of one to the other, a simpathy or naturall combination of things naturall in the operation of the powers, nature, quality and disposition, as water in coldnesse doth participate with the earth, and in moisture with the aire.*
Simpatizzáre, *to simpathize or agree in nature, quality and disposition.*
Simphiróne, *the hearbe Elecampane.*
Simphísi, *a ioyning together of the bones without moouing.*
Simphitóne, *the hearbe Alo, Confrey, or Wall-*

Wall-wort of the rocke.
Simphíto, *as* Simphitóne.
Simphonéſi, *a colliſion of vowels.*
Simphonía, *an accord or conſent in time, tune and harmony. Alſo a tunable ſinging without iarring. Alſo a kinde of muſicall inſtrument. Alſo the hearb Henbane.*
Simphoníaca, *the hearbe called Henbane.*
Simphoníaco, *of or belonging to accord and conſent in time, tune and harmony.*
Simphoníſta, *a Queriſter. Alſo a tuner of ſongs.*
Simphónio, *a Quire of ſingers.*
Simphíſi, *a ioyning together of bones without moving.*
Simplice, *as* Sémplice, *ſimple.*
Simplicíſta, *a Simpler, an Hearbaliſt.*
Simplicità, *as* Semplicità.
Simplificáre, *to ſimplifie.*
Simplóni, *ſuch as eate and drinke together, fellow-feeders.*
Simpóne, *a cup of earth vſed in Sacrifices.*
Simpóſio, *a banquet or a feaſt, or a merry drinking together.*
Simpóſito, *as* Simpóſio.
Simpſálma, *concord in ſinging.*
Simptóma, *a paſſion, an accident or affect incident vnto or following any ſickneſſe. Alſo a ſenſible griefe ioyned vnto any ſickneſſe, as the head ach with an ague.*
Símpulo, *a certaine badge or enſigne belonging to a proper B ſhopricke.*
Simulácro, *as* Simolácro.
Simuláre, *to diſſemble, to faine, to counterfeite, to play the hypocrite, to ſay one thing and meane another, to pretend or make as though a thing were not. Alſo to reſemble or be like.*
Simulataménte, *diſſemblingly.*
Simulatióne, *ſimulation, diſſembling, faining, colour, pretence, hypocriſie.*
Simulatóre, *a diſſembler, an hypocrite, a fainer, a pretender of that which is not.*
Simultà, *breach of loue with a diſſembling, diſſimulation. Alſo grudge or priuy diſpleaſure ioyned with cloſe hatred.*
Sin', *as* Síno, *vntill, vntill that.*
Sináca, *a kinde of ague or feuer whoſe heat beginneth in the blood of the heart.*
Sinádico, *a kind of graie Marble.*
Sinadónte, *as* Sinodónto.
Sinagóga, *a Synagogue, an aſſembly or a congregation.*
Sinágro, *a kind of broad flat fiſh.*
Sinalêffe, *a colliſion of a vowell.*
Sinánca, *the ſquince, or ſquincy ſickneſſe.*
Sinánche, *as* Sinánca.
Sinanchía, *as* Sinánca.
Sinápe, *Senuy or Muſtard-ſeede. Alſo Muſtard.*
Sinapíſmo, *a practiſe by plaiſter of Muſtard-ſeede, to reuiue a place that is mortified and to draw freſh humours vnto it.*
Sinaréſi, *a coarticulation with obſcure mooning, as in the bone Talus with the boate-like bone: Cyboides with the heele-boone, and the wriſt-bones among themſelues. Alſo a contraction of two in one.*
Sináſſi, *a godly aſſembly in ſinging of Pſalmes.*
Sincecáre, *to cleare or make plaine and ſincere. Alſo to rectifie or make vpright.*
Sincerità, *ſincerity, integrity, true meaning, purity, vprightneſſe, honeſty.*
Sincéro, *ſincere, vnfained, vpright, true meaning, without diſſimulation, honeſt, vnmixt, intire, ſimply pure.*
Sinchiozzáre, *as* Singhiozzáre.
Sinchiózzi, *as* Singhiózzi.
Sincierità, *as* Sincerità.
Sinciéro, *as* Sincéro.
Sincipúto, *the forepart or vpper part of the head forward nigh to the coronall ſuture, which in late borne children is ſo ſoft and tender that vnder it the conſtruction and dilatation of the braine called Siſtula and Diaſtole is plainely perceiued: the bones of* Sincipúto *cloſe the ſuture called* Sagittále *between* Labdóide *and* Coronále.
Sincodróſi, *an vnion of the bones made by a Cartilage, as is ſeene in* O'ſſo púbe, *the breaſt-bone and* Ilio *when it is knit to* O'ſſo ſácro.
Sincopáre, *to ſincopate, to cut off, to cut away or to diminiſh.*
Sincopatióne, *a ſincopation, a cutting off or away, a diminiſhing from.*
Síncope, *as* Sincopatióne. *Alſo a faintneſſe of the heart, a ſwouning or dead trance.*
Sincoréſi, *a miniſtring or beſtowing.*
Sincríſi, *a compariſon of perſons or things contrarie.*
Sincríſma, *a thin ſpredding ointment.*
Síndaco, *as* Síndico.
Sindêo, *a kind of fiſh.*
Sinderéſi, *in Latin Syndereſis.*
Sindeſmóſi, *a compoſition of bones by a ligament, as appeareth in the ioints.*
Sindicáre, *to conuince, to detect, to araigne, to iudge, to try by law.*
Síndicáto, *conuinced detected, araigned, iudged or tried by law. Alſo a chiefe Court of Magiſtrates, a generall Seſſions. Alſo vſed for* Síndico.
Sindicatóre, *as* Síndico.
Sindicatúra, *a conuincing, an araignment or triall by law, a iudgement.*
Síndico, *a Magiſtrate, a Iudge, a Iuſticer. Alſo an Aduocate for the Common-wealth, one that hath a charge or commiſſion to deale in affaires of the Common-wealth, a Commiſſioner, a Comiſſarie.*
Sin di quà, *euen from hence.*
Sindóne, *fine linnen, or lawne or cambricke.*
Sine cóſto, *without coſt.*
Sinedócche, *a figure in ſpeech when part is vnderſtood by the whole, or the whole by a part.*
Sinedrêo, *a Counſeller.*
Sínera, *a fiſh that ſwimmeth through all ſtormes and tempeſts.*
Sineréſi, *a contraction of two in one.*
Sinéri, *a digger or worker about mines or minerals.*
Sinfonía, *as* Simphonía.
Singhiozzáre, *to throb, to ſob, to blubber, to yex, to hichcocke. Alſo to grone or gaſpe. Alſo to clucke as a Hen doth.*
Singhiózzi, *throbs, ſobs, blubbrings, yexings, hichcocks. Alſo groanes or gaſpes.*
Singibero, *the ſpice Ginger.*
Singoláre, *ſingular, one, one alone. Alſo peereleſſe, excellent, ſurpaſſing others.*
Singolarità, *ſingularitie, excellencie, proper intereſſe. Alſo ſingleneſſe.*
Singolarizzáre, *to ſingle any thing indiuidually from others.*
Singoltáre, *as* Singhiozzáre.
Singólti, *as* Singhiózzi.
Singoltíre, tíſco, títo, *as* Singhiozzáre.
Singozzáre, *as* Singhiozzáre.
Singózzi, *as* Singhiózzi.
Singrápha, *a bill or ſcedule written.*
Singuláre, *as* Singoláre.
Singularità, *as* Singolarità.
Sínguli, *ſingulars, particulars.*
Síngulo, *ſingle, alone, ſingular.*
Singultáre, *as* Singhiozzáre.
Singúlti, *as* Singhiózzi.
Singultióne, *yexing or ſobbing.*
Singultíre, *as* Singhiozzáre.
Siniſcálco, *a Seneſhall, a Marſhall. Alſo a Steward or Comptroller. Alſo a Sewer of a Noble-mans houſe. Alſo a Maſter of houſhold.*
Siniſterità, *as* Siniſtrézza.
Siniſtra, *the leaft-hand or ſide of any bodie. Alſo a croſſe chance.*
Siniſtrále, *of or belonging to the leaft-hand or ſide. Alſo a leaft-handed man.*
Siniſtraménte, *ſiniſterly, againſt the haire, croſſely, contrarie to expectation.*

Siniſtrá-

Siniſtrâre, *to goe on the leaſt-hand, to ſlip aſide, to miſcarie by ill chance.*
Siniſtrézza, *ſiniſterneſſe, croſſe-lucke, contrarietie, thwart fortune.*
Siníſtro, *a leaſt-handed man. Alſo of or belonging to the leaſt-hand. Alſo on the leaſt-hand or ſide. Alſo ſiniſter, contrarie, thwart, againſt deſire or expectation, vnproſperous. Alſo an ill lucke or ſiniſter chance, a croſſe-fortune. Alſo a blow or whirret on the eare giuen with the leaſt-hand or with the backe of the hand.*
Siniſtrórſo, *toward the leaſt ſide.*
Sinnephiténe, *a kind of ſtone white as milke.*
Síno, *vntill, euen vnto, euen till, ſo farre as. Alſo euen from.*
Síno a che, *vntill that, vntill when.*
Síno a che témpo? *vntill what time.*
Síno álla bócca; *euen vnto the mouth.*
Síno a quánto? *how long? vntill when?*
Síno a qui; *hitherto, euen vntill this place.*
Síno atánto, *vntill that, till ſuch time.*
Sinochitide, *a ſtone by vertue whereof ſpirits once raiſed may be kept aboue ſtill.*
Sinodále, *of or belonging to an aſſembly of men or generall counſell.*
Sinódia, *a meeting together at a Councell. Alſo an excommunication.*
Sinódico, *pertaining to an aſſembly, ſynodicall.*
Sínodo, *a generall Councell, a Sinod, a generall aſſembly of men. Alſo a kind of fiſh with a precious ſtone in his head.*
Sinodónte, *a kind of fiſh in whoſe head is found a precious ſtone.*
Sinodóntide, *a ſtone found in a fiſhes head called Sinodonte.*
Sinónia, *a white gliſh matter lying in the ioints of mans bodie like the white of an egge, wherein if any grauell chance to grow the gout is cauſed.*
Sinónimo, *a ſinonimie, or word of one ſignification.*
Sinóphia, *as* Sinónia.
Sinópico, *of or belonging to* Sinópio.
Sinópide, *as* Sinópio. *Vſed alſo for* Têrra ſigilláta.
Sinópio, *ſinoper, ſinopis, ruddle, redding, red lead or red okre.*
Sinphonía, *as* Simphonía.
Sin quì, *hither vnto.*
Sintágma, *a Treatiſe or Ordinance.*
Sintáſſi, *conſtruction. Alſo order of conſtruction. Alſo a volume of diuers workes.*
Sinteréſi, *the pure part of a conſcience.*
Sinterice, *a conſumption wherewith a man pineth away.*
Sínteſi, *a figure when a Noune collective is ioyned with a verbe plurall.*
Sintéſſi, *a weakneſſe or conſumption wherewith firſt the fleſh pineth away, and then the faſter parts.*
Sinteóttico, *one that is weake and brought low, or one that taketh no food.*
Sintéma, *an intricate ſentence or riddle. Alſo a watch-word giuen to ſouldiers when they ſhould fight.*
Sintilla, *as* Scintílla.
Sínthesi, *as* Sinteſi.
Sintilláre, *as* Scintilláre.
Sintóma, *as* Simptóma.
Sintomáto, *troubled with* Simptóma.
Sintomía, *a figure in ſpeech or writing wherein are vſed diuers ſinonomies and many Epithets all ſignifying but one ſame thing.*
Sintonomía, *a cutting away.*
Sinuáre, *to bowe or bend, to crankle in and out as ſome Riuers doe, to turne and winde as a Snake. Alſo to make hollow boſomes or furrowes. Alſo to embоſome.*
Sinuatióne, *a crankling or bending.*
Sinuáto, *crankled in and out, wound or turn'd as a Snake, full of hollow boſomes. Alſo emboſomed.*
Sinuoſità, *crankling in and out. Alſo a boſomeneſſe, or making creekes and boſomes.*
Sinuóſo, *that hath or is full of boſomes, creekes, cranklings, turnings and windings.*
Sinúta, *a kind of hearbe which being but taſted makes one drunke.*
Sió, Sióne, *a kind of Lawer or Water-creſſes.*
Sión, Sióne, *a kind of cane, pipe or gutter to draw water through in water workes.*
Sípa, *as* Scípa. *Alſo vſed by Dánte for* Sía, *be he or it. Alſo as* Fia.
Sipário, *a curtaine or vaile drawen when the Plaiers come vpon the ſtage.*
Sipêr, *as, as well, as will becauſe, as likewiſe, as alſo.*
Siperchè, *as well, as well becauſe, as that, as alſo, as becauſe.*
Sipêr quánto, *yea as, for as, yea for ſo much.*
Siphára, *the Adders dry skin that he caſteth.*
Siphile, *the French-pox.*
Siphio, *a kind of very ſoft ſtone, which heated in oyle becommeth very hard.*
Siphíta, *a kind of diſeaſe called Saint Vitus his dance.*
Síphnia, *as* Síphio.
Sipidézza, *reliſh or ſauourineſſe in taſte.*
Sipidità, *as* Sipidézza.
Sipido, *ſauoury in taſte, well reliſhing.*
Sipíno, *as* Síphio.
Sipolcro, *as* Sepólcro.
Síppa, *a great bone-fire or blaze.*
Si può díre, *it may be ſaid.*
Sipúre, *yes indeed, yes neuertheleſſe.*
Si quánto, *as well or as much becauſe.*
Síra, *a Syrian Lady. Alſo the feminine of* Síre.
Siráſi, *a diſeaſe in children proceeding of an inflamation in the braine. Alſo a fault in trees when by ouermuch heate they be ſtarued and burnt.*
Sirbóti, *a kinde of people in Ethiopia eight cubits long.*
Sírcula, *a kind of wine or grape.*
Síre, *a title giuen onely to Kings, Sir.*
Siréna, *a Syren, a Mermaide. Alſo a very venimous Serpent in Arabia, ſo ſwift in running that he ſeemeth to flie.*
Siréne, *yongne Drones or Spurious Beeſe.*
Sireóne, *an hearbe; ſome take it for Tondíle.*
Síri, *caues or vaults vnder ground to keepe Corne in.*
Síria, *the Canícula or Dogſtar, of which the Canicular or Dogdaies are called.*
Siriáca, *a kind of wine or grape.*
Siriáco, *as* Sêricáto. *Alſo a* Sirócco.
Siriáno, *a kind of beaſt that may be riden as a horſe.*
Siriáſi, *as* Siráſi.
Sirıasíno, *as* Siráſi.
Sírico, *a kind of Marble. Alſo a Sinoper or Ruddle colour.*
Siríngа, *a Cane or Reed. Alſo a pipe made of a Cane. Alſo a ſiring or ſquirt.*
Siringáre, *to ſiring or ſquirt. Alſo to play vpon a pipe of a Cane.*
Siríngia, *a kind of Reed or Cane all full of holes within.*
Siringíta, *a ſtone hollow like a Cane or Pipe.*
Sírio, *a iuice or Oyle extracted from Lillies. Alſo vſed for* Síria.
Siríte, *a kind of wine made of Dates and Figges.*
Siríte, *a ſtone found in a Woolfes bladder.*
Sirítti, *a kind of people without noſes, hauing in place of noſes two little holes to breath at, and crawling on two limmer legges.*
Siro, *a caue in the ground to keepe corne in.*
Sirócchia, *a Siſter.*
Sirocchiánza, *Siſter-hood.*
Sirocchiáre, *to play the ſiſter.*
Sirocchieuolménte, *ſiſter-like.*
Sirócco, *the South East wind.*
Siróccoleuánte, *South eaſt and by eaſt.*
Siropicóne, *a kind of* Têrra ſigilláta.
Siropáto, *ſirróped, in ſirrop.*
Siroppáta, *a compoſition as a ſirrop. Alſo*

ſo any kind of wet ſucket.

Siróppo, *a ſirrop, a potion, a drench.*

Sírte, *ſhelues or quicke-ſands in the water made by the drift of ſand and grauell.*

Sirtíto, *a kind of carbuncle or rubie with little ſtars ſhining in it.*

Sirulúgo, *a kind of beaſt in Sardinia.*

Siruólo, *a kind of wine ſo called.*

Síſa, *ſiſe or glue that painters vſe.*

Siſach, *ſome part about a mans ſtomacke.*

Siſamíni, *the litle bones about the ioynts of hand and feete.*

Síſamo, *a white graine, corne or pulſe in India, whereof oyle is made, ſome take it for Palma Chriſti.*

Siſára, *Heath, Ling or Broome. Alſo the Skiret-roote.*

Siſáre, *to ſize, to glew or ſtiffen.*

Siſcálco, *as* Siniſcálco.

Siſchiáre, *to hiſſe. Alſo to whiſtle.*

Síſchio, *a hiſſing. Alſo a whiſtle.*

Siſéllio, *as Sile the hearbe.*

Siſémbro, *as* Sisímbro.

Síſero, *the white Carrot-roote.*

Sisígia, *coniunction or coupling. Alſo the coniunction of the Moone with the Sunne. Alſo the new Moone.*

Sisímbro, *Water-mint, Horſe-mint, or Balamint, taken alſo for Water-creſſes.*

Siſinchióne, *a kinde of Onion or Bulbus plant.*

Siſóne, *a ſmall ſeede in Siria like Parſlie.*

Siſſarcóſi, *a coniunction of bones by the appoſition of the fleſh comming vpon them, as is ſeene betweene the teeth and the iawes, as alſo in thoſe ioynts which the muscles doe enuiron.*

Siſſietiéride, *as* Protoméedia.

Siſsírio, *a publike feaſt among the Lacedemonians.*

Síſto, *an open gallery or terrace. Alſo any open walking place.*

Síſtola, *the motion or panting of the heart and arteries. Alſo the ſhortning of a vowell that is long.*

Síſtro, *a kinde of muſicall inſtrument of braſſe like a horne or cornet, a brazen or iron Timbrell.*

Sitabónda, *thirſty, greedy, coueting.*

Sitále, *a kind of Serpent.*

Sitánio, *bread male of three Monthes corne. Alſo Wheate that groweth in three Monthes.*

Sitánto, *as well or as much becauſe.*

Sitarchía, *the office of prouiding Corne and Victuals.*

Sitárco, *a prouider of Corne and victuals.*

Sitibóndo, *as* Sitabóndo.

Sitiénte, *as* Sitabóndo.

Sitíre, tíſco, títo, *to thurſt, to be thurſty, to couet or long after earneſtly.*

Síto, *a ſite, a ſituation, a ſeating or ſtanding of any place.*

Sitocomía, *as* Sitarchía.

Si tóſto cóme, *ſo ſoone as.*

Sítta, *a bird called a Nut-lobber.*

Sittáce, *a kind of Perot or Popiniay.*

Sittímo, *a kinde of excellent Ceder vſed in offerings of old.*

Situalménte, *ſeatedly, reſidently.*

Situáre, *to ſeat, to ſite, to ſituate, to found or lay the ſtanding of any place.*

Situatióne, *as* Síto, *a ſituation.*

Sitúra, *thirſt, thirſtineſſe, drought.*

Si ueraménte, *yea verily, yea truly.*

Si uuóle, *it is required, it is requiſite.*

Slacciáre, *to vnlace, to vnſnare, to vntie.*

Slanciáre, *as* Lanciáre.

Slanciárſi, *for a man to fling himſelfe.*

Slancáto, *broken-hipt, backe-broken.*

Slándra, *a common, filthy whore.*

Slargáre, *to inlarge, to ſpread, to extend in breadth, to free, to ſtretch out.*

Slattáre, *to weane from ſucking. Alſo to vnmilke.*

Slauacciáre, *to waſh, to rence, to dabble or ſhake vp and downe in the water.*

Slauáto, *vnwaſhed. Alſo a waſh-colour. Alſo a bright dun colour of a horſe.*

Sleále, *diſloyall, falſe, faithleſſe.*

Slealtà, *diſloyalty, falſhood, vntruth.*

Sleánza, *as* Slealtà.

Sleccadénte, *a licktooth, or liqueriſh fellow.*

Slegáre, *to vnbind, to vnty, to looſen.*

Slíſcia, *a ſled. Alſo a ſlid or a gliding.*

Sliſciáre, *to ſlid or glide. Alſo to draw vpon a ſled or conueigh vpon truckes.*

Slíſcio, *as* Slíſcia.

Sliſſa, *as* Slíſcia.

Sliſſáre, *as* Sliſciáre.

Sliuidíto, *lanke, flappy, withered and faded in colour and feeling.*

Slizzigáre, *to ſlide, to ſlip or glide.*

Slocáre, *as* Slogáre.

Slocatúra, *a diſplacing or vnioynting.*

Slodáre, *to diſpraiſe, to diſcommend.*

Slóffa, *a fiſle, a fiſte, a cloſe-fart.*

Sloffáre, *to fizle, to fiſte.*

Sloffeggiáre, *to fizle, to fiſte.*

Slogáre, *to diſplace, to put out of ioint.*

Sloggiáre, *to diſlodge, to diſharborough.*

Slombare, *to cut or carue vp the carcaſe of any thing, to diſmember, to mangle. Alſo to infeeble or weaken.*

Slongáre, *to lengthen, to ſtretch out in length. Alſo to prolong or prorogue.*

Slontanáre, *as* Alontanáre.

Slordáre, *to cleanſe from any filth.*

Smaccáre, *to bruiſe, to cruſh, to ſqueaſe or make flat. Alſo to trample vnder ones feete. Alſo as* Sgaráre. *Alſo as* Smagáre. *Alſo to put to ſhame.*

Smacchiáre, *to vnſpot, to vnſtaine. Alſo to rouze, to driue or ſpring as a Deare, or to ſtart a Hare from out his ſhelter, holde, buſhes or brakes.*

Smácco, *an affront, a falſe imputation, a wrong charge to ones name. Alſo a checke or taunt in word or deed. Alſo a cruſhing, a bruiſing or trampling flat.*

Smacélláre, *vſed for* Macélláre.

Smacráre, *to make fat, to vnleane.*

Smagáre, *as* Diſmagáre, *to trouble, to vex or diſtract one out of his wits. Alſo to charme, to bewitch or forſpeake. Alſo to quell or put to flight. Alſo to transforme or miſſhape. Alſo to ſhiuer or riue in ſunder.*

Smagáto, *diſtracted from his naturall being. Looke* Smagáre.

Smagliáre, *to vnmaile, to diſharniſh, to diſarme. Alſo to breake open with violence as one would doe and teare a ſhirt of maile. Vſed alſo for to poſſeſſe without controule or enioy with delight. Alſo to diſmay, to put to rout and ſcattred confuſion.*

Smagonáre, *to diſmay, to affright, to aſtonie.*

Smagráre, *to make or grow leane, to extenuate, to take downe ones fleſh.*

Smagríre, gríſco, gríto, *as* Smagráre.

Smágro, *leane, meagre, poore in fleſh.*

Smaltáre, *to ennamell. Alſo to couer ouer or to parget with lome or morter. Alſo to mute as a Hawke, or dung and ſcummer as a beaſt.*

Smaltáto, *the mute of a Hawke, the dung of any little beaſt. Looke* Smaltáre.

Smaltíre, tíſco, títo, *to diſgeſt, to brooke. Alſo to put ouer ones meat. Alſo the tewell of a Hawke.*

Smaltitúra, *a diſgeſting, a brooking.*

Smálto, *a meli that Goldſmithes vſe. Alſo parget, loame or morter. Alſo a floore or ſeeling pargeted. Alſo vſed for any hard matter.*

Smálza, *vſed in Lumbardie for butter.*

Smalzáre, *to butter or dreſſe with butter.*

Smálzo, *butter.*

Smammíre, *as* Suaníre.

Smammíto, *as* Suaníto.

Smammoláta, *a wench that hath loſt her maiden-head.*

Smancerie, *any kind of fine apparell, rayments or ornaments about women, vſed rather for pleaſure and ſhe, then any need or warmth. Alſo any facing or trimming to make vp apparell beſides the outſide, all manner of new-fangles.*

Smanciéra, *a woman deuiſing daily new-*

new-fangled fashions in her clothes, one that loues to goe gay, and wasteth much in apparell.

Smandáre, *to take more then one ought vpon him in commanding.*

Smandráre, *to let out of the fold or pen, to vnherd, to scatter cattle.*

Smánia, *rage, rashnesse, madnesse, furious chasing, angry fretting, raging passion, braine-sickenesse arising of too much abundance of blood in the head, whereof follow such raging passions.*

Smaniánte, *as* Smaniósо.

Smaniáre, *to be or become raging, brain-sicke, furious, chasing or passionate.*

Smanicáre, *to vnsleeue. Also to vnbaste, to vnhandle, to vnbuilt.*

Smaníglie, *arme-bracelets.*

Smaniósо, *of* Smánia, *ragingly passionate.*

Smantẽlláre, *to dismantle, to vncloke, to strip. Also to raze or beat downe walles.*

Smantẽlláre le múra, *to raze or batter and beat downe the wals of a City.*

Smarágdo, *an Emerauld stone.*

Smarauigliársi, *to wonder and maruell.*

Smargináre, *to vnmargine or take away the side of any thing. Also to take away the scars of a cut or wound.*

Smaridi, *a kind of Menow or little fish, some take it for a shell-fish.*

Smarráre, *to pare or shaue cleane as a Tanner doth raw hides.*

Smarrigióne, *as* Smarriménto.

Smarriménto, *astonishment, a mazement. Also a straying or straggling.*

Smarríre, ríſco, ríto, *to erre, to stray, to straggle or wander out of the way. Also to droope or faint for feare. Also to affright, to amaze, to astonish.*

Smarríto, *erred, straied, straggled or wandered out of the way. Also lost, mist or miscaried. Also drooped or fainted for feare. Also affrighted, amazed, astonished.*

Smartẽlláre, *to batter, to beate or forge with a hammer.*

Smartẽlliáto, *forged with a hammer. Also freed from iealousie or passions of loue.*

Smascaráre, *to vnmaske, to vnuizard. Also to discouer and reueale.*

Smascẽlláre, *to vniaw, to vncheeke, to burst ones chaps or cheekes.*

Smascẽlláre délle ríſa, *to burst foorth with laughing till ones cheekes ake.*

Smascheráre, *as* Smascaráre.

Smaſſáre, *to bruse or squease flat.*

Smattáre, *as* Smatteggiáre.

Smatteggiáre, *to play the foole or madman, to burst out into folly.*

Smattonáre, *to vnbricke. Also to vnpaue.*

Smégma, *an abstersiue substance. Also a washing ball.*

Smegmáto, *a certaine plaister that Phisitians vse to take away spots of the face, some vse it as a kind of vnguent, sope or wash-ball.*

Smembraménto, *a dismembring.*

Smembráre, *to dismember, to dismyne limme from limme. Also to carue or breake vp.*

Smembréuole, *that may be dismembred.*

Smemorággine, *oblivion, forgetfullnesse.*

Smemoraménto, *oblivion, forgetting.*

Smemoránza, *oblivion, forgetfullnesse.*

Smemoráre, *to forget, not to remember.*

Smemoratággine, *as* Smemoránza.

Smemoráto, *forgetfull, vnmindefull.*

Smemoráto, *forgotten, not remembred.*

Smemoréuole, *forgetfull, oblivious.*

Smémore, *forgetfull, oblivious.*

Smenoueniménto, *a fainting or swouning.*

Smenouenír, véngo, vénni, venúto, *to faint or swoune.*

Smenticággine, *oblivion, forgetfullnesse.*

Smenticánza, *oblivion, forgetfullnesse.*

Smenticáre, *to forget, not to remember.*

Smentichéuole, *forgetfull, oblivious.*

Smenticóso, *forgetfull, oblivious.*

Smentire, sménto, smentíto, *to bely, to confute, to reuert, to make one say tongue thou liest.*

Smentíta, *a confutation of a lie.*

Smeraldáre, *to set with Emeraulds.*

Smeraldíno, *a little Emerauld. Also an Emerauld or Sea-grasse-greene.*

Smeráldo, *an Emerauld stone.*

Smẽrdaménto, *a beshiting, a beraying.*

Smẽrdáre, *to beshite, to beray, to be turde.*

Smẽrdoláre, *as* Smẽrdáre.

Smẽrgáre, *as* Smẽrgoláre.

Smẽrgo, *a diuer, a didapper, an Arsefoote.*

Smẽrgoláre, *to dine or ducke in the water.*

Smẽrgolo, *as* Smẽrgo.

Smerigliáta, *a blow or shot of a* Smeríglio.

Smeríglio, *a kind of long winged Hawk called a Marlin, some take it for a Sparrow-hawke, and others for a Ringtaile. Also a kind of hard stone that will cut glasse called an Emerod stone, Glasiers vse it to cut glasse, Arrowsmeeters and Trubbers vse it to scoure with. Also a kind of small Ordinance or shot like a Basse or Rabinet.*

Smẽrláre le múra, *to deface or pull downe the battlements of any wall.*

Smẽrlo, *as* Smeríglio. *Also* Smẽrgo.

Smetriáre, *as* Smitriáre.

Smẽzzáto, *deuided or parted asunder.*

Smiagoláre, *to meaw like a Cat. Also to mumble or chew as a toothlesse woman.*

Smidolláto, *vnmarrowed, cleansed from the pith.*

Smilácc, *Kope-weed or Weed-bind.*

Smilza, *the milt or spleene of any boaste.*

Smilzáre, *to vnmilt, or vnspleene a man.*

Smílzo, *without milt or spleene. Also spiny, leane, lanke. Also withered or drooped.*

Sminucciáre, *as* Sminuzzáre.

Sminuíre, íſco, íto, *to diminish, to lessen.*

Sminuitíuo, *as* Diminutíuo.

Sminuzzáre, *to mince, to crum, to moulder, to shred or cut into small pieces.*

Sminuzzataménte, *mincingly, in small pieces, crumblingly. Also distinctlie.*

Sminúzzoli, *shreds, mincings, crumblings, crums, small pieces, mammockes.*

Smiracoláre, *to wonder, to admire or maruell at. Also to doe wonders.*

Smiríce, *a hard stone. Looke* Smeríglio

Smiríglio, *as* Smeríglio.

Smirnio, *a hard stone. Looke* Smeríglio. *Also Louage or Parsely of Macedonia. Also Alizanders hearbe.*

Smírno, *a hard stone. Looke* Smeríglio.

Smíro, *a kind of Serpent fish.*

Smirrhízza, *a weed like to Hemlocke.*

Smírro, *a hard stone. Looke* Smeríglio.

Smiſuránza, *vnmeasurableneſſe, hugenesse.*

Smiſuratamente, *vnmeasurably, beyond all measure, excessiuely.*

Smiſuráto, *vnmeasurable, boundeleſſe.*

Smiſuréuole, *vnmeasurable.*

Smitriáre, *to vnmiter, to vnbishop.*

Smoccáre, *to snuffe or blow ones nose. Also to snuffe or top a candle.*

Smoccatóio, *a mucketer. Also a paire of snuffers.*

Smoccoláre, *to snuffe. Also to snot.*

Smoccolatóio, *a snuffer.*

Smóccolo, *a snuffe or candles end.*

Smoccolóſo, *snuffie, snotty, snineliy.*

Smoderataménte, *immoderately.*

Smoderáto, *immoderate, intemperate.*

Smóglia, *a washing or bucking tub.*

Smo-

Smogliáre, *to lay cloathes in water.*
Smogliáto, *without a wife, vnwined.*
Smógnere, smóngo, smónſi, smongiúto *or* smónto, *to milch, to ſucke or draw drie.*
Smólto, *as* Smongiúto. *Alſo ſlacke or vntwiſted.*
Smonacáto, *vnmunked, vnnunned, hauing caſt of the orders of religion.*
Smóngere, *as* Smógnere.
Smongiúto, *milched, ſuckt or drawne drie.*
Smontáre, *to diſmount, to deſcend. Alſo to ſupplant. Alſo to goe a land from a ſhip.*
Smontáre da cavállo, *to alight from a horſe.*
Smontáre di bárca, *to land from a ſhip.*
Smontáre l'artegliaría, *to diſmount or vnbracke artillery.*
Smontáre le ſcále, *to deſcend the ſtaires.*
Smontáta, *a diſmounting, a deſcending, an alighting. Alſo a landing or landing place. Alſo a blocke to alight from horſe-backe.*
Smónto, *as* Smongiúto.
Smorbáre, *to cleanſe or rid from any contagion or infectious diſeaſe.*
Smórdere, ſmórdo, ſmordéi, ſmordúto, *to vnbridle, to vnſnaffle, to vncurbe. Alſo to vntangle or vntwine. Alſo to bite or nibble in ſunder. Alſo to rid from trouble. Alſo to let goe with ones teeth.*
Smordúto, *vnbridled, vnſnaffled. Alſo vnbitten. Alſo bitten or nibled in ſunder. Alſo let goe with ones teeth.*
Smórfia, *a blurting, a mumping, a mocking or paſh with ones mouth.*
Smorfire, fiſco, fito, *to make grimaſſes or mouthes at one, to blurt at with ones mouth. Alſo to parboile any meate. Alſo to deuoure greedily.*
Smorire, *to faint or ſwoune.*
Smorſáre, *as* Smórdere.
Smortaccino, *paliſh or ſallow-coloured.*
Smortarello, *as* Smortaccino.
Smórto, *pale, wan, ſallow-coloured, deadly, gaſtly, grizely, deade-looking.*
Smorzáre, *to extinguiſh or quench.*
Smorzáre il víuo d'vn pézzo d'artegliaría, *to ſhoot a piece by an euen diſpart and hit the marke leuell.*
Smorzáto, *quenched, extinguiſhed.*
Smórzo, *quenched, extinguiſhed.*
Smóſſa, *a mouing, a ſtirring. Alſo a putting out of ioynt, a diſlocation.*
Smóſſo, *moued, remoued, ſtirred. Alſo diſlocated or put out of ioynt.*
Smóuere, ſmóuo, ſmóſſi, ſmóſſo, *to remoue, to ſtirre. Alſo to diſlocate out of ioynt.*
Smouiménto, *as* Smóſſa.
Smouitúra, *as* Smóſſa.
Smozzáre, *as* Smozzicáre.
Smozzicáre, *to ſnuffe or top as a candle, to cut of any part, to mangle, to maime or blunt off any thing in pieces. Alſo to ſnot ones noſe.*
Smozzicatúra, *a ſnuffing. Alſo a mangling and breaking in pieces.*
Smucciáre, *to glid, to ſlide or ſlip.*
Smuccíre, *as* Smucciáre.
Smúgnere, *as* Smógnere.
Smúngere, *as* Smógnere.
Smúnto, *as* Smongiúto.
Smuóuere, *as* Smóuere.
Smuráre, *to vnwall, to pull downe wals.*
Smuſſáre, *to blunt, to abate the edge.*
Smuſſézza, *bluntneſſe.*
Smúſſo, *blunt, without edge. Alſo a certaine toole that Goldſmithes vſe.*
Snamoraménto, *a diſinamouring or falling out in loue.*
Snamoráre, *to diſinamour, to fall in diſlike.*
Snamorátoſi, *diſinamoured, fallen in diſlike.*
Snaſáto, *vnnoſed, without a noſe.*
Snéllaménte, *nimbly, light-footed, fleetly, ſpeedily, quicke in motion.*
Snéllo, *ſwift, nimble, fleete, light-footed.*
Snéruáre, *to vnſinew, to weaken ones bodie. Alſo to hough a horſe or any beaſt.*
Snidáre, *to vn-neſt, to rouze, to vnden, to vnrooſt. Alſo to diſplace.*
Snoccioláre, *to ſhale or cracke nuts. Alſo to looſen or finde out a doubt. Alſo to vntangle or picke out.*
Snocciolato, *ſhaled or cracke nuts. Alſo vntangled or found out a doubt.*
Snodáre, *to vnknot. Alſo to vnioynt.*
Snodatúra, *an vnknotting. Alſo the knitting of any ioynt.*
Snudáre, *to make bare or naked.*
Sò, *vſed for* Súo, *his, hirs, or hus owne.*
Sò, *I wot, I wiſſe, I know, I ken.*
Sò, *vſed in compoſition for vnder, as* Sopra, *for* Sottoſopra, *vnder ouer, &c.*
Soaue, *ſweet or pleaſant in taſte, ſmelling or hearing, delicious, ſoote. Alſo ſoft or ſmooth in touching. Alſo curteous and milde in behauiour. Vſed alſo aduerbially, ſweetly, gently, ſofily, ſmoothlie.*
Soauemente, *ſweetly, ſofily, gently.*
Soauidico, *one that ſpeaketh pleaſantly or vſeth a ſweet manner of ſpeech.*
Soauiloquente, *as* Soauidico.
Soauiloquenza, *ſweet or pleaſant ſpeech.*
Soauilóquio, *as* Soauiloquenza.
Soauità, *ſweetneſſe, ſooteneſſe, deliciouſneſſe, pleaſance. Alſo ſoftneſſe, ſmoothneſſe.*
Soauitúdine, *as* Soauità.
Soázza, *as* Cornice.
Sobáttere, *to ſurbaite as a horſe doth.*
Sobattitúra, *a ſurbating.*
Sobattúto, *ſurbaited.*
Sobbarcáre, *to drench, to plunge, to dine.*
Sobbérgo, *as* Sobbórgo.
Sobbollire, *to boile vnder. Alſo to ſupple, to mollifie, to ſoften.*
Sobbollito, *boiled vnder. Alſo a kind of wine called Cuite. Alſo ſupled.*
Sobbórghi, *out ſtreetes, ſuburbs, or boroughs of a City without the wales.*
Sóbero, *the light wood called Corke. Alſo a Corke-tree.*
Sobiſſáre, *as* Precipitáre.
Soblimáre, *as* Sublimáre.
Soblimáto, *as* Sublimáto.
Soblime, *as* Sublíme.
Soblimità, *as* Sublimità.
Sobogíre, gíſco, gíto, *to ſuple, to mollifie, to ſoften.*
Sóbole, *offſpring, generation, iſſue, ſucceſſion.*
Sobolíre, líſco, líto, *to increaſe in offſpring, iſſue, lineage or ſucceſſion.*
Sobornáre, *as* Subornáre.
Sobornatióne, *as* Subornatióne.
Sobrietà, *ſobriety, ſoberneſſe, temperance.*
Sobríno, *a ſiſters child. Alſo a germane couſen. Alſo a kinſman.*
Sóbrio, *ſober, not drunke, temperate. Alſo well aduiſed or well in his wits.*
Sobugliáre, *to tumble or toſſe confuſedly ouer and ouer, to confound tumultuouſly.*
Sobúglio, *any tumultuous confuſion or hurly burly.*
Socamélo, *the baſe or foundament of any ſtone worke.*
Soccággio, *a kind of tenure or ſeruice for lands holden, called ſoccage.*
Soccáto, *that weareth ſockes, ſtartops or bagging ſhooes.*
Sócchi, *a kind of wollen ſocke, ſtartop or bagging ſhooe vſed in old times.*
Socchiúdere, *to ſhut or locke vnder.*
Socchiúſo, *ſhut or locked vnder.*
Sócci, *vſed for* Ci ſóno, *there are.*
Soccidézza, *as* Succidúme.
Sóccido, *as* Súccido.
Soccingere, *to vnder-guirt or guird.*
Soccíno, *as* Succíno.
Soccínto, *as* Succínto.
Sóccio, *vſed anciently for* Società.
Soccoláre, *to goe ſtalking or on ſtilts.*
Sóccoli, *ſtartops, pattins. Alſo ſtilts.*
Soccómbere, cómbo, combéi, combúto, *not to be able to ſuſtaine, to faint or fall downe vnder a burden, to faile*

faile for feebleneſſe.
Soccórde, baſe-minded, faint-hearted.
Soccórdia, faint-hartedneſſe, ſluggiſhneſſe, daſtardlineſſe.
Soccórrere, córro, córſi, córſo, to ſuccour, to aſſiſt, to helpe. Alſo to runne vnder.
Soccórſo, ſuccoured, helped, aſſiſted. Alſo vnder-runne. Alſo any ſuccour, helpe, aide or aſſiſtance.
Sócera, a wiues or husbands mother.
Sócero, a wiues or husbands father.
Sociábile, as Sotiábile, ſociable.
Sociabilità, as Sotiabilità.
Sociále, as Sotiále.
Socialità, as Sotialità.
Sociáre, as Sotiáre, to aſſociate.
Sócida, partnerſhip in dealings or trading.
Socidézza, as Succidúme.
Sócido, as Súccido.
Società, as Sotietà, ſocietie.
Sócio, as Sótio, a companion, a fellow.
Socórde, lither, lazie, negligent.
Socórdia, litherneſſe, lazineſſe, ſluggiſhneſſe.
Socrótio, a kind of drug.
Sóda, a kind of Ferne-aſhes whereof they make glaſſes. Alſo a diſeaſe or giddineſſe in a Hawkes head.
Sodále, a companion or fellow namely at meat and paſtime: Alſo of one ſocietie or fraternitie.
Sodalità, ſocietie, fellowſhip or brotherhood namely at meat and ſport.
Sodalítio, ſocietie, fellowſhip or companie, namely at bed and bord.
Sodáre, to make ſtiffe, faſt, tough or ſolide. Alſo to ſettle or eſtabliſh. Alſo to baile, to pledge or anſwer for.
Sodatóre, a pledge, a baile, a ſuretie, a mainepriſe, a warrant, an eſtabliſher.
Soddiácono, a Subdeacon, a Subdeane.
Soddiuídere, to ſubdeuide.
Soddiuiſióne, a ſubdiuiſion.
Sodézza, ſtiffeneſſe, ſolideneſſe, toughneſſe.
Sódis, in compoſitions vſed as Sátis, as Sodisfáre.
Sodisfaciménto, a ſatisfying, a contenting.
Sodisfáre, to ſatisfie, to pleaſe, to content, to appay.
Sodisfattióne, ſatisfaction or pleaſing.
Sodisfátto, ſatisfied, pleaſed, contented, well appaied.
Sodisfattório, that hath vertue to ſatisfie, or to pleaſe and content.
Sódo, ſolide, tough, faſt, hard, ſtiffe. Alſo a ſtrong ſhore or vpholder of ſtone or timber. Vſed for the eſſentiall bodie or ſubſtance of any thing.
Sódoángolo, a full or perfect angle.
Sódo almacchióne, ſtiffe, reſolute, vndaunted, that will ſtirre for knocking.
Sodomêo, a Sodomite, a Buggerer.
Sodomia, the vnnaturall ſinne of Sodomie.
Sodomita, a Sodomite, a Buggerer.
Sodomitáre, to commit Sodomie.
Sodomitarie, Sodomiticall trickes.
Sodomitico, Sodomiticall.
Sodóna, a kind of hearbe or drug.
Sodótto, ſeduced, miſled, debauſhed.
Seduciménto, a ſeducing, as Seduttióne.
Sodúrre, as Sedúrre.
Soduttióne, as Seduttióne.
Soduttóre, as Seduttóre.
Soétte, the little Flounder-fiſhes.
Sofferênte, ſuffering, bearing.
Sofferênza, ſufferance, tolleration.
Sofferéuole, ſufferable, to bee borne with.
Sofferíre, ríſco, férſi, férto, to ſuffer, to endure, to beare, to tollerate.
Sofférto, ſuffered, endured, tollerated.
Soffiaménto, as Sóffio.
Soffiánte, blowing, fizling, puffing. Alſo panting or breathing.
Soffiáre, to blow, to puffe, to fizzle, to breath, to pant.
Soffiatório, vſed abuſiuely for a Gun.
Soffiatóre, a blower, a puffer, a fizler.
Soffiatúra, as Sóffio.
Sofficcáre, to thruſt vnder.
Sóffice, pliable, limber, yeelding.
Sofficiênte, ſufficient, able enough, apt.
Sofficiêntemênte, ſufficiently enough.
Sofficiênza, ſufficiencie, abilitie.
Soffiétto, a paire of bellowes. Alſo a little blaſt, puff, fizle or blowing. Alſo a buffet, a box or whirret on the cheeke, a kirrimirie-buff. Alſo a budget or wallet.
Sóffio, a blaſt, a puff, a blowing, a breath. Alſo a gale, a guſt or flaw of winde. Alſo a kind of boyes play in Italie like to our blow-point.
Soffióna, a ſpend-breath, a woman full of vaine wordes.
Soffióne, a great paire of bellowes. Alſo a great blaſt, puff or fizle. Alſo a great blaſt, guſt, gale or berie of winde. Alſo a ſhooting trunke. Alſo a caliuer, a muſket, a long fouling piece or petronell. Alſo a long ſquib of wilde fire.
Soffiſterie, ſophiſtries, ſophiſtications.
Soffita, a garret, a loft or roome on the top of a houſe with a croſſe beame in it.
Soffitáre, to build bending or vaultwiſe like the roofe of a garret.
Soffitto, preſt or fixed vnder.
Soffitúto, roofed or vaulted as a garret.
Soffocáre, to ſuffocate, to ſmother, to ſtrangle, to choke or ſtop ones breath.
Soffocatióne, ſuffocation, ſtifling, ſmothering, choking ones breath, ſtrangling.
Soffogáre, as Soffocáre.
Soffogatióne, as Soffocatióne.
Soffolcere, as Soffolcíre.
Soffolcíre, ciſco, cito, to place or ſettle, to ſuſtaine, to boulſter, to maintaine, to aſſiſt, to beare or hold vp, to vphold, to vnderlay, to vnderprop.
Soffólgere, fólgo, fólſi, fólto, as Soffolcíre.
Soffolto, placed, ſetled, ſuſtained, boulſtred, vpheld, vnderlaid, borne vp.
Soffomentatióne, a fomentation.
Soffondáto, vnderlaid, as the foundation or bottome-worke of any thing.
Soffóndere, fóndo, fondéi, fondúto, or fúſo, to caſt or powre downe liquor on a thing. Alſo to melt vnder. Alſo to ſpread or caſt abroad. Alſo to confound.
Soffondúto, caſt or powred downe liquor on any thing. Alſo melted vnder. Alſo confounded vnder.
Soffóſſo, an vnder-ditch, trench or dike.
Soffragáno, a Suffragane or a Biſhops vicegerent.
Soffragáre, to giue ones voice, ſuffrage or word and fauour in any election.
Soffragatióne, a giuing of ones voice or ſuffrage in any election. Alſo a declaration of conſent, voice and fauour.
Soffragatóre, a ſupporter, a maintainer, an abetter, one that in any election helpeth with his word and ſuffrage.
Soffragatório, of or belonging to an election by voices and ſuffrages.
Soffraginóſo, as Suffraginóſo, any beaſt or horſe that is diſeaſed in the houghes or paſterns, that hath or is full of the ſcratches or ſpauens.
Soffrágio, a ſuffrage, a voice, a conſent or good word about any election. Alſo a wracke at Sea.
Soffrágo, the ioint of the hinder-leg of any beaſt called the hough. Alſo the paſterne of a horſe. Alſo one whoſe thighes are broken.
Soffránta, the hinder part of the thigh. Alſo as Soffrátta.
Soffrátta, a ſubfraction, a routing, a defeature, a ruine, a deſtruction. Alſo a ruthe or fellow ſufferance.
Soffregaménto, as Soffregatióne.
Soffregáre, to rub together till it be raw, galled or the skin off, to entrerub.
Soffregatióne, a meriegall, a raw place the skin being rubbed off, an entrerubbing.
Soffrenáre, to checke a Horſe or giue him a correction with the bit or with one reine of the bit. Alſo to curbe vnder.
Soffrenáta, a checke, a twitch or iob giuen to a horſe with the bit or reines.
Soffrenatióne, a binding or faſt-ioyning together

together of ſtones in a wall with iron or leade.

Soffrênza, *ſufferance, forbearance.*

Soffríbile, *ſufferable, tollerable.*

Soffríggere, friggo, friggêi, frítto, *to fry in a frying pan. Alſo to broile.*

Soffrimênto, *ſufferance, tolleration.*

Soffrire, *to ſuffer, to endure, to tollerate.*

Soffrítto, *fried in a frying pan. Alſo boiled. Alſo any fried or boiled meat.*

Soffrútice, *all manner of vnderſhrubs.*

Soffumicáre, *as* Suffumicáre.

Soffumicatióne, *as* Suffumicatióne.

Soffumigáre, *as* Suffumicáre.

Soffumigatióne, *as* Suffumicatióne.

Soffumigij, *as* Suffumicatióne.

Soffuſióne, *as* Suffuſióne.

Soffúſo, *as* Soffonduto.

Sofiſmo, *as* Sophiſmo.

Sofiſta, *as* Sophiſta.

Sofiſticáre, *as* Sophiſticáre.

Sofiſticarie, *as* Sophiſticarie.

Sóga, *a cable, a rope, a corde. Alſo a horne-ſtring or ſcarfe faſtned to a Hunters horne.*

Soggerire, *as* Suggerire.

Soggeſtióne, *as* Suggeſtióne.

Soggettióne, *ſubiection, thraldome.*

Soggettire, tiſco, tito, or gêtto, *to make ſubiect, to enthrall, to bring vnder.*

Soggettito, *made ſubiect, ſubiected.*

Soggettiuo, *ſubiectiue, to be ſubiected.*

Soggêtto, *a ſubiect, a vaſſall, a thrall. Alſo a ground or ſubiect of any matter to write or ſpeake of. Alſo in ſubiection. Alſo enclined vnto naturally, put or lying vnder.*

Soggiacênte, *lying vnder.*

Soggiacêre, *to lye vnder, to vnderlay.*

Soggiaciúto, *laine vnder, vnderlaid.*

Soggiacláto, *vnder-frozen. Alſo blurred.*

Soggiogáre, *to yoke, to ſubdue, to tame, to bring vnder, to vanquiſh.*

Soggióngere, *as* Soggiúngere.

Soggiontióne, *as* Soggiuntióne.

Soggiónto, *as* Soggiúnto.

Soggiornánza, *a ſoiourning, an abiding place, a dwelling, an abode.*

Soggiornáre, *to ſoiourne, to abide, to wonne, to dwell, to continue daily.*

Soggiornatóre, *a ſoiourner, a remainer.*

Soggiórno, *a manſion, a habitation, a ſoiourning place. Alſo a deferring of time.*

Soggiúgnere, *as* Soggiúngere.

Soggiúngere, giúngo, giúnſi, giúnto, *to adde vnder, to ioine vnto. Alſo to reply, to ſay more or adde in ſpeech.*

Soggiungimênto, *an adding vnder, a ioyning vnto. Alſo a reply or addition of ſpeech.*

Soggiuntióne, *a ſubiunction, an adding vnder, or ioyning vnto.*

Soggiuntiuo, *the ſubiunctiue, ioyning or adding moode of a verbe.*

Soggiúnto, *added vnder or ioyned vnto. Alſo rèplied, ſaid or anſwered moreouer.*

Sóggola, *ſome part or piece of a yoke for Oxen.*

Soghignáre, *to ſmile, to leere, to ſimper.*

Soghigno, *a ſmile, a leering, a ſimpring.*

Sóglia, *a threſhold or hanſe of a doore. Alſo the tranſome or lintle ouer a dore. Alſo a houſe or habitation it ſelfe. Alſo a Kings chamber or throne. Alſo a Sole-fiſh.*

Sogliárda, *a filthy ſlut, a drigle-dragle, a piſſe-kitchin, a ſlurting drudge.*

Sogliárdo, *a ſlouenlie, filthy, foule, ſluttiſh or hoggiſh fellow. Alſo ſluttiſh, filthy, hoggiſh. Alſo a mocker, a ſlouter, a ſcoffer, a frumper.*

Sogliáre, *to ſullie, to defile, to pollute, to foule. Alſo to mocke, to flout, to ſcoffe, to quip, to frumpe. Alſo to flatter or cog with. Alſo as* Sóglia.

Sogliáre, *to paſſe or goe ouer a threſhold of a dore.*

Sóglio, *an Imperiall ſeat, a ſeat of Maieſtie, a Royall throne made of whole ſtuffe without any piece. Alſo a tranſome, a lintell, a ſill, a threſhold or hanſe of a doore or entrance. Alſo a ſtep or greece of a ſtaires or ladder. Alſo of* Solére, *I am wont or accuſtomed.*

Sógna, *tallow, ſeame, fat, greaſie, larde.*

Sognábile, *that may be dreamed.*

Sognáre, *to dreame or raue in a ſleepe. Alſo to ſtand doubtfull or irreſolute, to wauer in minde.*

Sognatóre, *a dreamer or rauer in ſleepe.*

Sognéuole, *that may be dreamed.*

Sógniolo, *a kind of Creuice or Crab-fiſh.*

Sógno, *a dreame, a viſion or rauing in ones ſleepe, a vanitie not likely to be true.*

Sognóſo, *dreaming, full of dreames, rauing, that dreameth much or often.*

Sogozzóne, *as* Sorgozzóne.

Sóia, *a mocke, a flout, a frumpe, a ſcoffe, a quip, a cogging, a foiſting, a ieſt.*

Soiaménto, *as* Soláio. *Alſo a pauement.*

Soiárdo, *as* Sogliárdo.

Soiáre, *as* Sogliáre.

Soiáta, *as* Sóia, *a flout, a frumpe.*

Soiatóre, *as* Sogliárdo.

Sol, *a note in Muſike, as* Sóle, *as* Sólo.

Sola, *the ſole of a ſhoe or foote. Alſo a Sole-fiſh.*

Solábile, *that may be comforted.*

Sólach, *a beaſt in Tartarie like a ſheepe with a precious horne, which at the ſound of a Drum will dance round till he fall downe and ſo is taken.*

Solágna, *a pauement.*

Soláio, *the loweſt part of a houſe or frame, a ſoller, a ſeeling or floore or loft. Alſo a Canopie caried ouer the hoſte when they goe in proceſſion, called in Latine Perculum. Alſo a Sunne-dyall.*

Soláme, *comfort, ſolace, conſolation.*

Solaménte, *onely, alone, but onely.*

Solaménte chè, *onely that, but onely that.*

Solána, *a Sunnie place. Alſo a broad hat or ſhelter to defend one from the Sunne.*

Solánde, *a kind of great Duckes.*

Soláne, *a kind of Oyſters.*

Soláno, *Banewort, Night-ſhade, Morelue or Deaths-hearbe or Deadly-bane.*

Soláre, *Sunnie, of or belonging to the Sunne. Alſo a Sunne-dyall. Alſo the ſole of a paire of ſhooes. Alſo* Aerba ſoláre, *the hearbe Turneſoll or Wartwort.*

Solári rággi, *the beames or rayes of the Sunne.*

Soláro, *as* Soláio.

Solarétto, *any little* Soláio.

Solatio, *that part of a hill open and expoſed to the East and Sunne-riſing.*

Solatióne, *the time or ſpace of a day or between Sunne-riſing and Sunne-ſetting. Alſo vſed for Conſolation or eaſing-comfort.*

Soláto, *as* Solátro. *Alſo ſolde.*

Solátro, *Broomerape, Chokeweed or wilde Fetches.*

Solazzáre, *to ſolace, to ſport, to blithe.*

Solazzéuole, *ſportfull, blithe, full of ſolace.*

Solázzo, *ſolace, ſport, glee, paſtime.*

Solazzóſo, *as* Solazzéuole.

Solbaſtrélla, *Burnet or Pimpirnell.*

Solcábile, *that may be furrowed.*

Solcáre, *to furrow or make furrowes. Alſo to furrow or cut the waues or Sea. Alſo to plough or grub vp the ground.*

Solcár' il máre, *to cut or furrow the Sea.*

Solcáto, *furrowed or made in furrowes. Alſo tilled or ploughed vp. Alſo cut or furrowed the Sea with the keele of a ſhip. Alſo the ſlough of a cart-wheele.*

Solcatóre, *a furrower, a maker of furrowes. Alſo a ſea-man or cutter of the Sea.*

Sol chè, *as* Sólo chè.

Solchéuole, *that may be furrowed.*

Sólchi, *the Plurall of* Sólco.

Sólci, *a kind of made diſh good to eat.*

Sólcio, *a kind of fiſh. as* Pólpo.

Sólco, *a furrow, a range or trench like a furrow or ditch to plant Vines in. Alſo a gullet or gozell of water. Alſo a ſtreake or wrimple in any thing.*

Soldána, *Seafulefoote, Scurvy-weed,*

Dogs-caule, Sea-bels, Sea-coles or Sea-withbinde.

Soldanático, *ſouldierſhip, the office or dignity of ſouldier.*

Soldanáto, *the office, place or dignity of a Soldane or chiefe Ruler.*

Soldanélla, *as* Soldána.

Soldáno, *a Soldane or chiefe Ruler.*

Soldáre, *to preſſe ſouldiers into pay.*

Soldatéſco, *ſouldierlike.*

Soldáto, *preſt with pay to ſerue in wars. Alſo a ſouldier or man in pay.*

Sóldo, *a coine called a ſould or ſhilling. Alſo a ſouldiers pay.*

Sóle, *the Sunne, the Planet Sol, the eye of heauen. Alſo gold as Alchimiſts call it.*

Soleám, *a kind of Graſhopper.*

Soleáno, *a kind of bird.*

Solecchiáre, venir nótte, tramontár del ſóle, *the time of Sun-ſet.*

Solécchio, *a little Sunne, a glimps or glimmering of the Sunne about Sun-ſet. Alſo a Canapy or ſhade againſt the Sunne.*

Soleciſmo, *a ſoleciſme, an incongruitie.*

Solécita, *as* Solecitatióne.

Solecitaménte, *diligently, carefully, with ſolicitation, ſpeedily, vigilantlie.*

Solecitáre, *to ſolicite, to hie, to follow, to haſten, to purſue, to make carefull, to follow and vrge inſtantly or be carefull and earneſt with one. Alſo to tickle.*

Solecitatióne, *a ſollicitation, a purſuite, a haſting or mouing to doe a thing.*

Solecitatóre, *a ſollicitor, a purſuant, an vrger or enticer to doe a thing.*

Solécito, *diligent, ſollicitous, ſpeedy, carefull, buſie, full of carke and care.*

Solecitúdine, *diligence, ſollicitude, purſuite, carke and care, anguiſh of minde.*

Solecóphano, *whatſoeuer hath a ſhew of ſoleciſme or may be excuſed.*

Sóle d'I'ndia, *as* Cóppa di Gióue.

Soleggiáre, *to ſunne. Alſo to floore or range in order to ſpred vpon a floore. Alſo to ſeele.*

Soléne, *a kinde of Muscle-fiſh which boyled yealdeth a comfortable liquor.*

Solenizzáre, *to ſolemnize or celebrate ordinarily at ſometimes.*

Solenizzatióne, *a ſolemnity, a ſolemnization or celebration.*

Solênne, *ſolemne, annually publike, yeerely celebrated. Vſed to be done at times. Alſo famous, renoumed, noteable.*

Solênneggiáre, *as* Solenizzáre.

Solênneménte, *ſolemnely.*

Solênnità, *a ſolemnity, a celebration. Alſo ceremony, feaſtiuall pompe or honour.*

Soléno, *a kind of ſhell-fiſh.*

Solére, ſóglio, ſólſi, ſolúto, *to be wont or accuſtomed, to vſe, to accuſtome.*

Solêrte, *diligent, wary, heedy, vigilant, witty, crafty, ſubtle, cunning.*

Solêrtia, *diligence, vigilancy, quickneſſe of wit, ſharpneſſe of perceiuing, ſubtlety in practiſing of good or euill, skill, cunning, wittineſſe.*

Soletário, *vſed for* Solitário.

Soleticáre, *to tickle.*

Soleticatióne, *a tickling.*

Soletico, *tickliſh.*

Soléttа, *a little ſole, a ſhoe-ſole.*

Soléttо, *ſolitary, all alone.*

Sólfa, *a note in muſike, pricke ſong.*

Solfanário, *a ſulpher mine or brimſtone-pit.*

Solfanélli, *matches of brimſtones to kindle candles or fire with.*

Solfáre, *as* Solfeggiáre.

Solfareità, *the ſulfrous quality of brimſtone.*

Solfaría, *a place or Mine of brimſtone.*

Solfaríni, *as* Solfanélli.

Solfaro, *a ſulfurer or brimſtone-maker.*

Solfeggiáre, *to ſol-fa, or ſing prike-ſong.*

Sólfo, *ſulfer or brimſtone.*

Solfocitríno, *a kind of ſulphure.*

Solforáre, *to ſulfer, to inſulfer.*

Solforêo, *of the quality of brimſtone.*

Solforíni, *as* Solfanélli.

Solforóſo, *ſulfurous, full of brimſtone.*

Sólfro, *ſulfer or brimſtone.*

Solíca, *a flint-ſtone, a fire-ſtone.*

Solicchio, *a canapy or cloth of ſtate.*

Solicciuólo, *as* Solécchio.

Solicúria, *curiouſneſſe in euery thing.*

Solidágine, *Wale-wort or Comfry.*

Solidáre, *to conſolidate, to make firme, ſolide, tough, maſſiue, faſt, ſtiffe, ſtrong or hard. Alſo to heale vp a wound. Alſo to ſolder mettals.*

Solidatióne, *a making ſolids.*

Solidézza, *as* Soliditá.

Sólidi piédi, *whole-footed, without toes.*

Soliditá, *ſolidity, firmeneſſe, toughneſſe.*

Sólido, *ſolide, firme, tough, maſſiue, faſt, ſound, whole, pithy, not hollow, continuall.*

Solífero, *Sunne-bringing or Sunnebearing, the Zodiake.*

Solifúga, *one that flieth the Sunne, a Sunne-ſhunner.*

Soligéno, *begotten or bred by the Sun.*

Solilóquio, *talke alone or to a mans ſelfe.*

Solimáto, *ſublimate, mercury, quickſiluer.*

Solíngo, *ſolitary, all alone, wandring alone.*

Sólio, *as* Sóglio. *Looke* Pezzo.

Solipága, *as* Solipúngia.

Solipéde, *whole footed.*

Solipúngia, *a kind of venemous piſſemire that ſtingeth ſore in the Sun.*

Soliſgêmma, *the Sunne-ſtone, yeelding raies round about as the Sunne.*

Soliſtimo, *a kind of darting or diuination among the Augures taken of the falling of the bread to the ground which was giuen to chickins.*

Solità, *as* Solitúdine.

Solitaménte, *wontedly, cuſtomarily.*

Solitáne, *a kinde of Winkle or Cockle-fiſh.*

Solitarietà, *ſolitarineſſe.*

Solitário, *ſolitary, all alone.*

Solitário páſſero, *a birde bigger and blacker then a ſparrow, going alone one the tops of houſes, and ſinging ſweetly.*

Solitíſſimo, *moſt wonted or accuſtomed.*

Sólito, *accuſtomed, wonted, vſed.*

Solitúdine, *ſolitude, ſolitarineſſe, a liueing alone, an Hermitage or Deſert, where no man haunteth or dwelleth.*

Soliuagánza, *a wandering alone.*

Soliuágo, *wandering alone, going ſolitary and ſhunning company.*

Sólla, *a flaw or hony-combe or hollow in any piece or iron worke.*

Sólla néue, *ſoft or pliable ſnow, thawing or halfe melted ſnow.*

Solláre, *to empty or make hollow. Alſo to flaw as ſomtimes iron is, to Hunny-combe.*

Solláro, *a ſollar, a granary.*

Sollazzáre, *as* Solazzáre.

Sollazzéuole, *as* Solazzéuole.

Sollázzo, *as* Solázzo.

Sollecíſmo, *as* Soleciſmo.

Sollecitaménte, *as* Solecitaménte.

Sollecitáre, *as* Solecitáre.

Sollécito, *as* Solécito.

Sollecitúdine, *as* Solecitúdine.

Sollênda, *a kinde of Wilde-ducke or Moore-hen. Alſo a kind of long Shelfiſh.*

Sollênne, *as* Solênne.

Sollênnità, *as* Solênnità.

Sollênnizzáre, *as* Solenizzáre.

Solleticáre, *to tickle.*

Sollético, *tickliſh.*

Sollêua, *an vnder-leaner, ſo called of Carpenters. Alſo a crow.*

Solleuaménto, *a raiſing or ſtirring vp, an inſurrection. Alſo an eaſing. Looke* Solleuáre.

Solleuáre, *to raiſe vp, to reare, to eleuat, to lift or hould vp. Alſo to helpe, to eaſe, to ſuccour or hold vp. Alſo to raiſe or ſtirre vp to any commotion or inſurrection.*

Solleuatióne, *as* Solleuaménto.

Sollêuo,

Sollẽuo, *as* Solliẽuo.
Sollicitáre, *as* Solecitáre.
Sollicitatióne, *as* Solecitatióne.
Sollicitatóre, *as* Solecitatóre.
Sollícito, *as* Solécito.
Sollicitúdine, *as* Solecitúdine.
Solliẽuo, *a redresse, a sustenance, a helpe, a reliefe.*
Sollióne, *a beere or coffine for dead bodies. Also a kind of vessell.*
Sóllo, *soft, smooth or limmer in feeling. Also as* Suóllo. *Also as* Io lo sò, *I wot or know it. Also emptied, hollow, flawed, honny-comb'd.*
Sollucheraménto, *a pleasant remembrance of things past with pleasure.*
Sollucheráre, *to remember with pleasure things past.*
Sólo, *alone, onely, sole, seuerall. Also sauing or except.*
Sólo chè, *onely that, so that, but that.*
Solocísmo, *solecisme, incongruity.*
Solocizzáre, *to speake false Latin.*
Soló, *as* Psoló.
Solo solétto, *all alone.*
Solosolíssimo, *most alone, all alone.*
Solo sólo, *idem.*
Solpo, *as* Pólpo.
Solpúgna, *as* Solipúngia.
Solsequio, *following or turning with the Sunne. Also a Mary-golde or Turne-sole.*
Solstiále, *as* Solstitiále.
Solstitiále, *of or belonging to the time or instant when the Sun is at the highest or lowest in either of the Tropikes, solstitiall. Also vsed for that which continueth but a little while.*
Solstitiále mórbo, *any sickenesse that killeth in one day or any short space.*
Solstítio, *the Sunne-stead or stay of the Sunne, when he can neither goe higher nor lower, which in Winter is the eight Calends of Ianuarie, and in Summer the eight Calends of Iuly, at which time the daies be at the shortest and longest.*
Soltaníno, *a coine in Turky.*
Soltánto, *onely so much.*
Sólto, *as* Solúto.
Solúbile, *soluble or loose, that may be loosed or dissolued.*
Sóluere, sóluo, soluéi, sólto, soluúto or solúto, *to solue, to loose, to dissolue, to resolue. Also to free, to quit, to discharge, to release, to dispence, to pay, to absolue, to acquit. Also to found or melt.*
Sóluer' il digiúno, *to breake ones fast.*
Sóluer vóti, *to pay vowes.*
Soluigióne, *absolution giuen by a Priest.*
Solutaménte, *loosely, dissolutely. Also absolutely, or resolutely.*
Solútile, *that may or will be loosed, dissolued, absolued or resolued.*
Solutióne, *solution, loosing, resolution, dissolution, absolution, a releasing.*
Solutiuo, *soluble, that may be dissolued.*
Solúto, *solued, dissolued, resolued, absolued, loosed, acquit, discharged, released, &c. Also melted or founded.*
Solutóre, *one that paieth.*
Sóma, *any kind of load, burthen, fraught or charge that any beast doth beare. Vsed also for mans bodie or mortall vaile.*
Somácco, *a wood to dye blacke with, Dyers-sumach or Leather-sumache.*
Somáco, *as* Somácco.
Somáio, *as* Somáro.
Somáre, *to load or burthen a Horse.*
Somáro, *a Sumpter-man or horse. Also a Carters horse or any pack-horse. Also a piece of timber called a Summer.*
Somáta, *as* Sommáta.
Sóma terréna, *mans earthly bodie.*
Sombúglio, *confusion, tumult, hurlieburlie, dissention, an vproare.*
Someggiáre, *as* Somáre.
Someggíno, *a Sumpter-man or horse. Also a carter or driuer of pack-horses.*
Someffióne, *submission, submissiuenesse.*
Soméffo, *as* Sommésso. *Also as* Sommésla.
Somiére, *as* Someggíno.
Somigliánte, *as* Simigliánte.
Somiglianteménte, *semblably.*
Somiglianza, *as* Simiglianza.
Somigliére, *a Butler, a Buttrie-keeper.*
Somigliére di córpo, *a Princes Yeoman of the mouth for his drinke or bread.*
Somigliáre, *as* Simigliáre.
Somiglióuole, *as* Simiglióuole.
Somína, *a summe or multitude of any thing.*
Sómma, *a summe of any thing, the end of an accompt, the whole, the principall or totall summe. Also an end, a conclusion, a consummation, a perfection, an issue, or accomplishing of any thing. Also the height, the top or fulnesse of any thing, the principall or chiefe point of a matter, a collection of things or words.*
Sommaménte, *greatly, in great summe or quantitie. Also exceedingly, passingly, so much as is possible.*
Sommáre, *to summe or cast vp any accompts, to bring to a finall conclusion.*
Sommaría, *the name of a chiefe office or Magistrate in Naples.*
Sommariaménte, *summarily, totally, altogether, in conclusion, by the highest parts.*
Sommariáre, *as* Sommáre.
Sommário, *a Summarie, a chiefe or principall aboue others. Also an Epitomie.*
Sommáta, *a kind of poudred or broiled meat made of the seame or fat of a Sow that neuer farrowed.*
Sommáti, *Peeres of a Realme, great personages or chiefe men of dignitie in a State.*
Sommáto, *Empire, Soueraignitie, chiefe rule, sway or dignitie.*
Sómmene, *as* Me ne sóno, *I am to my selfe thereof or thence.*
Sommẽrgere, mẽrgo, mẽrsi, mẽrso, *to dive, to ducke, to plunge, to sinke or drowne in water.*
Sommẽrgiménto, *as* Sommẽrsióne.
Sommẽrsióne, *a drowning, a plunging, a ducking or sinking vnder water.*
Sommẽrso, *drowned, dived, ducked, plunged, sunke or ouerwhelmed vnder water.*
Somméssa, *the measure of a spanne or hand-breadth, Our Drapers of London call it a hand-shaft or shafts-man. Also an vnder garment.*
Sommessaménte, *submissiuely, humbly, lowly, mildely, basely, abiectly.*
Sommessióne, *submission, submissiuenesse, demissenesse, abiectnesse, lowlinesse, faintnesse, humilitie, obedience, awfulnesse.*
Sommésso, *submitted, subdued, brought vnder or in subiection. Also submisse, submissiue, humble, demisse, abiect, base-minded, lowely, milde, meeke. Also low or base in voice. Also a heape, a lumpe or masse of any thing close compact together. Vsed also for* Somméssa.
Sommettére, métto, mísi, méssо, *to submit, to subiect, to subdue, to bring or put vnder.*
Somméuole, *that may be summed together.*
Somministráre, *to minister vnto, to supply, to finde or deliuer what is asked. Also to doe seruice vnto or vnder.*
Somministratióne, *a submiuistration, a supply, an vnder-seruice or helpe at a pinch.*
Somministratóre, *an vnder-seruant, one that ministreth & supplieth what is wanting.*
Sommissimaménte, *submissiuely, abiectly.*
Sommíssimo, *most chiefe aboue others.*
Sommissióne, *as* Sommessióne.
Sommisso, *submisse, humble, demisse*
Sommista, *a Summer, a caster of accompts. Also a* Summista.
Sommità, *the vtmost top or tip or height of any thing.*
Sómmo, *highest, vtmost, so much as more cannot be, chiefest, aboue all, soueraigne, beyond compare. Also the top or height of any thing. Also a kind of great weight in Italie. Also a kind of coine.*

Sómmo béne, *the chiefest good or highest felicitie of man.*
Sommoltiplicáre, *to multiply vnto the highest that may be.*
Sommoltíplice, *full of highest multiplication.*
Sommoſciẽnte, *high, chiefe, or all knowing.*
Sommóſſa, *an vprore or sedition,* A ſommóſſa, *at the instigation or stirring vp.*
Sommóſſo, *stirred vp from vnder, remooued, laid aside, or taken from vnder. Vſed also for mooving or perswasion vnto, instance or incitation.*
Sommotióne, *an vprore, a sedition, a commotion or stirring vp.*
Sommóuere, móuo, móſſi, móſſo, *to stirre vp or remoone from vnder, to lay aside, to take away or from vnder, to remoone farre off, to driue out of place. Also to perswade, to induce or encite vnto.*
Sommotonánte, *high, or chiefe thundring.*
Sommoued*ẽ*nte, *high, chiefe or all seeing.*
Sommouitóre, *a stirrer vp or remooner from vnder. Looke* Sommóuere.
Sommozzáre, *as* Sommergere, *but properly when a horse doth thrust downe his head at the stop or in any other action of riding.*
Sómpho, *a kind of wild gourd, hollow and emptie growing among rockes.*
Sonábile, *that may be rung, sounded or plaied vpon, that soundeth or ringeth shrill.*
Sonacchiáre, *to slumber or be drouzie.*
Sonacchióne, *a sluggard, a heauie, a drouzie or lumpish fellow, a slug-a-bed.*
Sonacchióſo, *drouzie, slumbry, sleepie, sluggish, lumpish, heauie and dull.*
Sonágli, *little Hawkes bells, or such as Morice-dancers vse. Vſed also for a mans stones. Also bubbles in the water.*
Sonáglia, *a Serpent in India which going maketh a iangling as if it were of bells.*
Sonagliáre, *to iangle as little bells. Also to bubble.*
Sonagliéra, *a set of bells as Morice-dancers vse. Vſed also for a mans cods.*
Sonagliétti, *little bells for Hawkes, or about Dogs necks. Also childrens rattles.*
Sonáglio, *a Hawkes bell. Also a childes rattle. Also a bubble in the water.*
Sonánte, *ringing or sounding.*
Sonánza, *a sound, a resounding, a ringging.*
Sonáre, *to sound, to resound, to make a noise, to rustle, to ring bells, to strike vp a drum, to winde a horne, to sound a trumpet, to play on instruments.*
Sonáre a capítolo, *to ring in for all the people to meet together.*
Sonáre a fẽſta, *to ring for an holy-day.*
Sonare a martẽllo, *to ring the bells backward in time of danger.*
Sonáre a raccólta, *to sound a retreat.*
Sonáre col baſtóne, *to ribbaste or bang and swadle with a cudgell.*
Sonáre di córno, *to blow or winde a horne or bugle.*
Sonáre di laúto, *to play vpon a Lute.*
Sonáre d'inſtruménto, *to play on instruments.*
Sonáre di tambúro, *to sound or dub a Drum.*
Sonáre il córno, *to winde a horne, to blow a horne or bugle.*
Sonáre la trombétta, *to sound a Trumpet.*
Sonáre le campáne, *to ring the bells.*
Sonáre raccólta, *to sound a retreat.*
Sonáta, *a sounding, a ringing.*
Sonatiuo, *that soundeth or may sound.*
Sonáto, *sounded, resounded, rung.*
Sonatóre, *a sounder, a plaier on instruments, a minstrell, a fidler, a musicion.*
Sóncene, *for* Ce ne ſóno, *they are, of them, there are some.*
Sonchíte, *a kind of Hawkweede.*
Sónci, *there are. Also are there?*
Sónco, *the weed Sowthistle.*
Sonettáre, *to compose or sing Sonnets.*
Sonettiẽre, *a compoſer or singer of Sonnets.*
Sonétto, *a Sonnet, a Canzonet, a Song.*
Sonettúccio, *poore sillie Sonnets.*
Sonéuole, *that yeeldeth or may sound.*
Sonfóni, *a kind of wilde gourde.*
Sóngia, *sewet, seame, lard or greaſe of Hogs.*
Songiáre, *to tallow, to greaſe or larde.*
Songióſo, *fattie, greaſie, tallowish.*
Soniólo, *vſed for a low-bell.*
Sonitáre, *to sound, to rustle, to bluſter, to make a roaring sound.*
Sónito, *a sound, a rustling, a roaring noise, a blustring, a clattring, a clash.*
Sonnacchiáre, *to slumber or be drouzie.*
Sonnacchioſità, *as* Sonnolẽnza.
Sonnacchióſo, *as* Sonacchióſo.
Sónne, *for* Io ne sò, *I wot thereof.*
Sonneggiáre, *as* Sonnacchiáre.
Sonnegliáre, *as* Sonnacchiáre.
Sonnegliẽnza, *as* Sonnolẽnza.
Sonneglióſo, *as* Sonnacchióſo.
Sonniferáre, *as* Sonnacchiáre.
Sonnífero, *ſleepe-bringing or causing.*
Sonnificáre, *as* Sonnacchiáre.
Sonnifúga, *ſleepe-driuing or flying.*
Sónno, *ſleepe, ſlumber, a nap of ſleepe. Vſed also for night, reſt, quietnesse or calmeneſſe. Also for* Sóno, *they are.*
Sonnocchióſo, *as* Sonacchióſo.
Sonnolẽnte, *as* Sonnacchióſo.
Sonnolẽnza, *ſlumber, ſleepe, drouzineſſe.*
Sonnóſo, *ſleepie, full of ſleepe.*
Sóno, *as* Suóno.
Sóno, *I am. Also they are, of the verbe* E'ſſere.
Sóno andáto, *I haue gone.*
Sonocchiáre, *as* Sonacchiáre.
Sonocchióſo, *as* Sonacchióſo.
Sóno mólt'ánni, *many yeeres are.*
Sono più dì, *many daies are.*
Sonorità, *ſhrilneſſe, cleare reſounding.*
Sonóro, *ſhrill, loud, cleare reſounding.*
Sonphóni, *as* Sonfóni.
Sónſi, *for* Si ſóno, *or* Sonoſi.
Sontico, *noiſome, hurtfull. Also a kind of rot or infection among cattle.*
Sóntico mórbo, *a continuall and extreame ſickneſſe hanging long on a man, ending within no certaine time.*
Sontuoſità, *ſumptuouſneſſe, ſtatelineſſe, coſtlineſſe, prodigalitie, profuſeneſſe.*
Sontuóſo, *ſumptuous, ſtately, coſtly, profuſe, or prodigall ſpending.*
Sónui, *for* Vi ſóno, *there are.*
Sopálco, *an vnder-loft, or ſellar, or ſeeling. Also an vnder-ſtage.*
Sopánno, *cloſely, vnder ones clothes. Also vnder-hand, or vnder-boord.*
Sopáno, *as* Sopánno.
Sopẽrchiare, *to vanquiſh or ouercome with ſuperfluitie, to outgoe, to exceede. Also to inſult vpon, to abuſe or offer wrong with odds or aduantage, as to take one piſſing againſt a wall, or being armed and well accompanied to ſet vpon one that is alone and vnarmed.*
Sopẽrchiaría, *an affront, an inſult, a ſuperchierie, or wrong offred with ods and aduantage. Looke* Sopẽrchiáre.
Sopẽrchiatóre, *one that affronteth, inſulteth vpon, or wrongeth a man vpon odds and aduantage.*
Sopẽrchiatúra, *as* Sopẽrchiaría.
Sopẽrchiería, *as* Sopẽrchiaría.
Sopẽrchiéuole, *ſuperfluous. Also that may be exceeded and inſulted vpon. Also iniurious and outragious, or offring wrong vpon ods and aduantage. Also that may be wronged, inſulted, or ſet vpon with odds and aduantage.*
Sopẽrchio, *ſuperfluous, ouermuch, more than needes.*
Sopẽrchieuolménte, *ſuperfluouſly. Also inſultingly, and with* Supẽrchieria.
Sopẽrchióſo, *as* Supẽrchiéuole.
Sopẽrſtitióne, *as* Supẽrſtitióne.
Sopẽrſtitióſo, *as* Supẽrſtitióſo.
Sophéna, *a great veine in the foote.*
Sophía, *wiſedome or ſapience. Also flaxwort, or laske-wort, or ſtixweede.*
Sophíſma, *a fallacie in diſputation, a true ſeeming argument or ſillogiſme, a cauill or ſophiſtication, a ſentence ſeeming true, but falſe in deede.*

Sophiſma-

Sophiſmatizzáre, *to entrap by ſallacies or ſeeming arguments.*
Sophiſta, *a ſophiſter, or ſubtle diſputer, a profeſſor of Philoſophie for lucre and vaine-glorie, a deceiuer vnder an eloquent or craftie ſpeaking.*
Sophiſticáre, *to ſophiſticate, to argue ſubtlie, to adulterate, to deceiue.*
Sophiſticarie, *ſophiſtications, ſophiſtries, deceitfull or fallacious ſpeeches.*
Sophiſticatióne, *a ſophiſtication, an adulterating, a counterfetting.*
Sophiſtico, *ſophiſticall, fallacious, deceitfull, adulterating.*
Sophóſſo, *wiſe, prudent, ſage.*
Sophróne, *a temperate perſon.*
Sophroniſtéri, *the two teeth which grow laſt when a man is about twentie yeares ould, lag-teeth.*
Sophroniſti, *certaine Magiſtrates among the Athenians.*
Sphroſina, *vertue or temperance, bridleling of carnall appetites and luſt.*
Sópi, *a kind of great cuttlefiſh. Alſo night-birds.*
Sopire, piſco, píto, *to ſtill, to whoſht, to appeaſe, to ſet at reſt, or bring aſleepe.*
Sopíto, *appeaſed, ſtilled, whoſht, ſet at reſt, brought or lulled aſleepe.*
Soporáre, *to induce or bring aſleepe.*
Sopóre, *a dead ſwoune in all ſences, a deepe ſleepe. Alſo the drouzie ſickneſſe.*
Soporífera beuánda, *a ſleepie procuring, or deading potion or drinke.*
Sopozzáre, *to duck or diue vnder water. Alſo to vnderwell. Alſo as* Sommergere.
Séppa, *any kind of ſop, breweſſe, or toſte in drinke. Alſo broth with ſippets in it.*
Soppalcáre, *to vnder-roofe, to vnderloft.*
Soppálco, *as* Sopálco, *an vnder-loft or roofe.*
Soppánno, *as* Sopánno, *nakedly.*
Soppáre, *to ſop, to ſteepe, or lay in ſops.*
Soppediáno, *as* Soppidiáno.
Soppedimento, *as* Supliménto.
Soppelire, *as* Sepelíre, *to burie.*
Sopperiménto, *as* Suppliménto.
Sopperíre, ríſco, rito, *as* Suplíre.
Sopperito, *as* Suplíto.
Soppeſtáre, *to bruze as groſſe pepper.*
Soppéſto, *halfe-bruzed, or punned.*
Soppiantáre, *to vnderplant, or vnderſet a thing bending to the ground, as trees, vines, or hops. Alſo to ſupplant.*
Soppiáre, *as* Soffiáre.
Soppiatóne, *a huff-ſnuff, a puffing fellow, a puffer, a huffer, a ſnuffer, a blower, a purcie or broken-winded iade. Alſo a cloſe, ſlie, ſecret, ſneaking or lurking companion. Alſo a clap, a cuff or whirret on the eare with the flat of the hand or any thing elſe.*
Soppiattáre, *to ſquat, to lurke, to lird, or lye downe cloſe and as flat as a diſh.*
Soppiátto, *ſquatting, cloſe, ſlye, lurking, ſecret, as it were vnder a diſh.*
Soppidáno, *a ſettle by a beds ſide. Alſo a preſſe for clothes cloſe to a wall. Vſed alſo for a trunke, coffine, or cheſt for clothes.*
Sópplica, *as* Súplica.
Soppliçánte, *as* Suplicánte.
Soppliçáre, *as* Suplicáre.
Soppliçatione, *as* Suplicatióne.
Soppliché uole, *as* Supliche uole.
Soppliménto, *as* Suplimento.
Sopplire, *as* Suplire.
Sopplita, *a ſupplie, a help at a pinch.*
Soppólto, *buried vnder ground.*
Soppoltúra, *a ſepulture, a buriall.*
Soppónere, *as* Sottopórre.
Soppórre, *as* Settopórre. *Alſo to ſuppoſe, to imagine, or bethinke.*
Sopportábile, *tollerable, ſupportable.*
Sopportánza, *as* Sopportatióne.
Sopportáre, *to ſupport, to vnderbeare, to tollerate, to beare and indure.*
Sopportatióne, *tolleration, vnderbearing, ſuffrance, ſupportation.*
Sopportéuole, *that may be borne or ſuffred.*
Soppórtico, *an vnderporch, a houell, a ſhed.*
Soppóſta, *an vnderputting or ſetting. Alſo an vndergarment. Alſo a peſſarie or ſuppoſitorie. Alſo a poultiſe or plaiſter for a horſe.*
Soppóſto, *as* Sottopóſto. *Alſo ſuppoſed.*
Soppozzáre, *as* Sopozzáre.
Soppréndere, *as* Sopraprendere.
Soppréſo, *ſurpriſed, ouertaken.*
Soppreſſa, *preſt vnder. Alſo an vnderpreſſe. Alſo a preſſe for clothes. Alſo a cheeſe-preſſe. Alſo a Pillorie. Alſo a ducking ſtoole.*
Soppreſſáda, *a kind of preſſed meate.*
Soppreſſáre, *to ſuppreſſe, to keepe downe or vnder, to preſſe downe. Alſo to keep ſecret or in ſilence. Alſo to ſtifle, to ſmother, or ſuffocate. Alſo to preſſe clothes.*
Soppreſſióne, *a ſuppreſſion, a ſuppreſſing, a keeping downe, a preſſing vnder.*
Soppreſſióne notturna, *the night-mare.*
Soppreſſo, *ſuppreſſed, kept downe or vnder, preſſed downe. Alſo kept ſecret or in ſilence. Alſo ſtifled, ſmothred, ſuffocated. Alſo vnderprinted.*
Soppreſſóre, *a ſuppreſſor.*
Sopprímere, prímo, priméi, primúto, *as* Soppreſſáre.
Soppríſo, *as* Soppreſſo, *compreſſed or ſuppreſſed. Alſo condenſed or crudded.*
Sópra, *aboue, ouer, on, vp, vpon, aloft, on high, ſur or ſupar in compoſition of other words. Alſo ouer and aboue. Alſo moreouer and beſides. Alſo as* Soura.
Soprabénda, *an vpper ſcarfe.*
Soprabéndare, *to ſcarfe ouer.*
Soprabéuere, *to ouerdrinke.*
Soprabondánte, *ſuperabundant, ouerplentifull.*
Soprabondánza, *ſuperabundance, ouerplentie.*
Soprabondáre, *to ſuperabound, to ouerexceede, to leaue ouerplus.*
Soprabondéuole, *as* Soprabondánte.
Sopracápi, *reaching fetches, tricks beyond the Moone, ſurfetcht deuiſes.*
Sopracápo, *a chiefe officer, one chiefe aboue the reſt, any thing ouer the head.*
Sopracaricáre, *to ſurcharge, to ouerburden.*
Sopracárico, *ſurcharged. Alſo a ſurcharge.*
Sopracaſtáldo, *a chiefe bailiefe or Ouerſeer. Alſo a certaine Maieſtrate in Venice.*
Sopraccedénza, *an ouer-exceeding.*
Sopraccédere, *to ouer-exceed.*
Sopraccellénte, *ſuper-excellent.*
Sopraceléste, *ſuper-celeſtiall, more then heauenly.*
Sopracennáto, *aboue touched mentioned or glanced at.*
Sópra chè, *whereupon, vpon which.*
Sopracíbo, *any meat beſides ordinary meat and drinke, aboue food.*
Sopracielo, *a canapy, a cloth of ſtate. Alſo a teſtern for a bed. Alſo an vpper roofe or ſeeling. Alſo a kind of fiſh.*
Sopracíglio, *the eie-browes of any creature. Alſo a window in the roofe of a houſe.*
Sopracíglio d' vn mónte, *the knop of a hill.*
Sopra cínghia, *a ſurcingle or long guirt.*
Sopracinghiáre, *to ſurſingle, to ouerguirt.*
Sopracígna, *as* Sopracínghia.
Sopracígnere, *as* Sopracinghiáre.
Sopracínto, *ſurſingled, ouer-guirt.*
Sopracómito, *a maſter. Alſo a maſters mate or boatſon of a ſhip.*
Sopracórrere, córro, córſi, córſo, *to ouerrun.*
Sopradátio, *the name of a Magiſtrate in Venice ouer Cuſtome and Cuſtome-houſes.*
Sopradétto, *aboue ſaid, aboue named, foreſaid, forealleaged.*
Sopra di chè, *whereupon.*
Sopradíre, *to aboue-ſay, to aboue mention, to ſay more ouer, to adde in words or ſpeech.*
Sopradonáre, *to ouer giue, to giue ouer and aboue the price.*

Sopradoſſáre,

Sopradoſſáre, *to ſurcharge, to ouerloade, to lay on more then one is able to beare.*
Sopradóte, *an increaſe giuen aboue any dowry promiſed.*
Sopradúrre, dúco, dúſſi, dútto, *to bring more ouer and aboue what is brought.*
Sopraeſſaltáre. *to ouer-exalt.*
Sopraeſſaltatióne, *ſuper-exaltation.*
Sopraẽſſere, ſopraſóno, fúi, ſtáto, *to be ouer or vpon. Alſo to be ſuperfluous or more then enough. Alſo to remaine and ſuruiue others.*
Sópra éſſo nói, *aboue vs.*
Soprafabricáre, *to ouer build, to build, or frame ouer and vpon.*
Soprafáre, *to ouer doe, to exceed. Alſo to inſult vpon or ouercome with wrong.*
Soprafátto, *ouerdone, exceeded, ouercome. Alſo inſulted vpon.*
Soprafódro, *an vpper or falſe ſcabberd.*
Soprafuſióne, *as* Embrocatióne.
Sopragettáre, *to ouercaſt or throw.*
Sopragítto, *any ouer caſt worke.*
Sopragiudicáre, *to ouer iudge or doome, to giue ſentence aboue others.*
Sopragiuditio, *an ouer iudgement.*
Sopragiúgnere, *as* Sopragiúngere.
Sopragiúngere, giúngo, giúnſi, giúnto, *to ouertake by the way, to goe beyond one, to come ouer one. Alſo to arriue or come to any place on a ſudden. Alſo to adde or reply or anſwer more ouer. Alſo to adde more ouer.*
Sopragiúnta, *an ouertaking by the way, a going ouer or beyond one. Alſo an addition or vantage ouer and beſides any bargaine.*
Sopragiúnto, *ouertaken on the way, gone beyond one. Alſo come vpon or arriued to a place by chance. Alſo added more ouer. Alſo replied and anſwered more ouer.*
Soprahumáno, *aboue or more then humane, ſupernaturall.*
Sopraguardiáno, *a chiefe Ouerſeer.*
Sopra il prẽgio, *aboue the price.*
Soppraindúrre, dúco, dúſſi, dútto, *to ſuper-induce.*
Soprainſégna, *an vpward or outward ſigne, token, enſigne or garment. Alſo a ſuperſcription.*
Sopraintẽndẽnte, *a ſuper intendent, an ouerſeer, a ſurueigher, a Controuler.*
Sopraintẽndẽnza, *ſuperintendency, ouerſeeing, ſurueighing.*
Soptaintéſo, *aboue vnderſtood, ouer vnderſtood.*
Sopr'l, *for* Sópra il, *vpon or ouer the.*
Sopralẽtto, *a teſterne of a bed, a canapy or any thing ouer a bed.*
Sopraligáre, *to bind ouer or vpon.*
Soprallimináre, *a tranſeme, a lintell, a hanſe, a ſill or threſhold of a doore or entrance.*
Soprálto, *higheſt, or high aboue others. Alſo a chiefe treble in muſike.*
Sopramangiáre, *to ouer-eat.*
Sopramáno, *ouer hand, aboue hand. Alſo a blow giuen aboue hand.*
Sopramaſſáro, *an ouerſeer in a Noblemans houſe, a Bailife in houſhold.*
Sopramercáto, *aduantage giuen in buying and ſelling aboue the bargaine.*
Sopraméſſa, *any vpper garment.*
Sopraméſſo, *ouerlaid, put or ſet vpon.*
Sopraméttere, métto, miſi, méſſo, *to ouerlay, to put or ſet vpon.*
Sopramin ẽnte, *ouer-eminent.*
Sopramin ẽnza, *ouer-eminencie.*
Sopramódo, *aboue meane or meaſure.*
Sopramontáre, *to ſurmount.*
Sopramúro, *an vpper wall.*
Soprána, *any vpper garment, ſauegard or kirtle. Alſo the treble ſtring of any inſtrument.*
Sopranaſcẽnza, *an ouer-birth.*
Sopranáſcere, *to be borne ouer.*
Sopranaſciménto, *an ouer-birth.*
Sopranatáre, *to ouer-ſwim, to ſwim ouer.*
Sopranáto, *ouer-borne or growen.*
Sopranaturále, *ſupernaturall.*
Soprandáre, uádo, andái, andáto, *to ouergoe, to out-goe, to goe ouer or beyond.*
Sopranità *ſouereignti, ſupremacie, dominion, ſuperioritie.*
Sopranváto, *ouer-yeared, out-worne with yeeres.*
Sopráno, *ſouereigne, ſupreame, chiefe. Alſo the treble voice or ſtring.*
Sopranomáre, *to ſurname, to nickname.*
Sopranóme, *a ſurname, a by or nickname.*
Sopranominánza, *a ſurnaming.*
Sopranomináre, *to ſurname.*
Sopranominatióne, *a ſurnaming.*
S pranomináto, *ſurnamed.*
Sopranumeráre, *to ouer-tell or number.*
Sopranumerário, *any thing aboue number.*
Sopranuotáre, *to ouer-ſwim.*
Sópra ógna cóſa, *aboue all things.*
Soprapagaménto, *an ouer-payment.*
Soprapagáre, *to ouer-pay.*
Soprapagáto, *ouer-paid, ſurpaid.*
S prapartitóri, *the chiefe feathers of a Hawke or Faulcon.*
Soprapaſto, *any laſt diſh or ſeruice, as cheeſe and fruit or any deſert.*
Soprapẽndẽnte, *hanging ouer.*
Soprapẽndere, *to hang ouer or vpon.*
S prapéſo, *hanged ouer. Alſo ouerweight, or more than weight or meaſure.*
Soprapigliáre, *as* Sopraprẽndere.
Soprapiù, *moreouer. Alſo an ouerplus.*
Sopraponiménto, *a laying, a putting or ſetting ouer or aboue.*
Soprapónti, *bread planks to couer or make bridges. Alſo a kind of ſtitch ſo called of Seamſters.*
Soprapórre, póngo, póſi, póſto, *to lay, ſet or put ouer, vpon or aboue, to ouerlay.*
Soprapóſta, *as* Sourapóſta.
Soprapóſto, *laid, ſet, or put ouer, vpon or aboue, ouer-laid.*
Soprapregiáre, *to ouer-prize or value.*
Sopraprẽndere, *to ſurprize, to ouertake.*
Sopraprẽnduménto, *an ouertaking, a ſurpriſing.*
Soprapréſo, *ſurpriſed, ouertaken.*
Sopraracc ntáto, *aboue-ſaid or recounted.*
Sopráre, *as* Superáre, *to ouercome.*
Soprarẽggere, *to ouer-rule, to ouer-ſway.*
Sopráto, *ouercome, as* Superáto.
Soprarẽtto, *ouer-ruled, ouer-ſwaied.*
Sopraríccio, *pile vpon pile, the richeſt Veluet or cloth of Tiſſue that is.*
Soprariuáre, *to arriue in the nicke. Alſo to ouertake.*
Sopráruma, *an vpper Armour.*
Soprarmáre, *to arme ouer or vpon.*
Soprarogáre, *as* Superarogáre.
Soprarogatióne, *as* Superarogatióne.
Soprafagliẽnte, *aſſaulting aboue or ouer others.*
Soprafalíre, *to ſurmount, or ouer-aſcend.*
Soprafalito, *ſurmounted, ouer-aſcended.*
Soprafaltáre, *to ouerleape.*
Soprafálto, *an ouer-leape. Alſo a ſurfault.*
Soprafapére, *to ouer-know, to know more then needs, to be ouer-wiſe.*
Soprafapiẽntia, *ouer-wiſedome.*
Soprasbẽrgo, *as* Soprausbẽrgo.
S prafcritta, *a ſuperſcription.*
Soprafcrittióne, *a ſuperſcription.*
Soprafcritto, *aboue-written, written ouer.*
Soprafcrímere, *to write ouer or vpon.*
Sópra sè, *vpon himſelfe, muſingly.*
Soprafedẽnza, *a ſuperſedies, a ſitting vpon, a delay, or demurre in Law.*
Soprafedére, *to ſit vpon, ouer or aboue, to ſuperſede. Alſo to ſtay, to muſe or demurre vpon. Alſo to leaue off, to ceaſe, to ommit or leaue off to doe a thing.*
Soprafédie, *as* Soprafedẽnza.
Soprafedúto, *ſitten vpon, ouer or aboue. Alſo ſtaied, muſed or demurred vpon. Alſo ceaſed or left off to doe a thing.*
Soprafégna, *as* Sopra inſégna.

Sopra-

Soprasegnále, *as* Soprainségna.
Soprasegnáre, *to marke ouer.*
Soprasélla, *a falſe couer of a ſadle, a ſurſadle, any loading aboue the ſadle.*
Soprasèllo, *an ouerl..ding of ones heart.*
Sópra ſe ſtáre, *a man to ſtand doubtfull or muſing with himſelfe.*
Soprasóma, *a ſurcharge, an ouer-burden.*
Soprasoſtantiále, *ſuperſubſtantiall.*
Soprasoſtantialità, *ſuperſubſtantiality.*
Sopraſpálle, *a hood ouer ones ſhoulders.*
Sopraſpógha, *any vpper ſpoile.*
Sopraſtánte, *a ſuperintendent, a chiefe ouerſeer, a ſurueyer, a controuler.*
Sopraſtánte, *eminent, apparant, as it were hanging ouer ones head.*
Sopraſtánte dell'auéna, *an Auener of a Noble-mans ſcuerie or ſtable.*
Sopraſtánte del piátto, *a Sewèr or ouerſeer of meſſes or meat in a Noblemans houſe.*
Sopraſtánte di cámera, *a Gentleman-vſher of a Priuie-chamber.*
Sopraſtánza, *an vpper-lodging. Alſo eminencie ouer ones head, a ſuperintendencie.*
Sopraſtáre, *to ſtand vpon, ouer or aboue. Alſo to exceede, to excell, to ſurpaſſe. Alſo to be eminent as it were hanging ouer ones head. Alſo as* Soprasedére.
Sopraſtimáre, *to ouer-value or eſteeme.*
Sopraſtráre, *to couer or ouercaſt with parget. Alſo to fret any roofe or ſeeling.*
Sopratenênte, *holding ouer. Alſo an ouer-holder.*
Sopratenére, tèngo, tênni, tenúto, *to hold ouer or vpon. Alſo to hold of or in delay, to keepe in doubt or in ſuſpence.*
Sópra-teniménto, *as* Sopra-tiéni.
Sopratenitóre, *an ouer-holder, a keeper in delay or ſuſpence.*
Sópra tèrra, *aboue land, vpon earth.*
Sopratiéni, *ſoſt, a delay, a demurre, a ſtay, a putting off of time. Alſo a holding ouer.*
Sopratitoláre, *to ſurname, to ſurtitle.*
Sopratócco, *aboue-touched, aboue mentioned.*
Sópra túlti, *aboue all.*
Sopratútto, *aboue all, chiefly, eſpecially.*
Sopraungáre, *to wander more then needeth, to extend or grow abrode ſuperfluouſly, and in trees or vines to haue greater boughes then needeth.*
Sopravanzáre, *to ſuperaduance. Alſo to leaue ouerplus, to haue to ſpare.*
Sopravánzo, *any ouerplus.*
Sopraváſo, *an vpper veſſell, or vpper cace.*
Sopravedére, *to ouerſee, to ouerlooke, to ouerview, to ouerpeere, to ſee ouer.*
Sopravediménto, *ouerſeeing, viewing, looking or peering, ouerſight, or ſurueighing.*
Soprauedítóre, *an ouerſeer, viewer, or looker, a ſurueier, a controuler.*
Soprauedúto, *ouerſeene, viewed, or looked, ſurueid. Alſo warie and circumſpect.*
Sopravegnênte, *comming vpon or ouer. Alſo at hand or eminent, or ſucceeding neere.*
Sopraveniménto, *a comming to paſſe, or arriuing at hand vnlooked for.*
Sopravenire, vêngo, vênni, venúto, *as* Sopragiúngere. *Alſo to ouercome. Alſo to come vpon or ouer on a ſuddaine, or vnlooked for.*
Sopravênto, *a Mariners phraſe, that is, to haue the wind and weather of one, to haue one vnder the lee.*
Sopravenúta, *as* Sopraveniménto.
Sopravenúto, *as* Sopragiúnto, *ouercome. Looke* Sopravenire.
Sopravêſte, *any kinde of vpper garment.*
Sopravêſtire, *to cloth ouer.*
Sopravêſtito, *ouerclad, as* Sopravêſte.
Sopravì, *thereupon, ouerthere.*
Sopravía, *an vpper way. Alſo aboue hand. Alſo beſides or ouer and aboue.*
Sopraviuere, *to ſuruiue, to ouerliue.*
Sopraviuo, *the hearbe Euergreene.*
Sopravoláre, *to ouerflie, to flie ouer.*
Sopravolére, *to ouer-will, to will more then one ſhould.*
Sopravóluere, vólgo, vólſi, vólto, *to roule, to reuolue, or turne ouer and ouer.*
Sopravſánza, *as* Sopraúſo.
Sopravſáre, *to oueruſe. Alſo to miſuſe, or abuſe.*
Sopraúſo, *aboue vſe, beyond cuſtome.*
Sópre, *as* Sópra, *ouer, vpon, aboue.*
Sopremaménte, *ſupremely, chiefly.*
Sopreminênte, *oureminent.*
Sopreminênza, *ouer eminencie.*
Sopreſciáre, *as* Soppreſſáre.
Sopreſſa, *rinnet to crud milke withall.*
Sopreſſáre, *to preſſe vnder, to ſuppreſſe.*
Sopreſſáto, *a kind of drye meate.*
Sopreſſióne, *as* Soppreſſióne.
Sopreſſo, *as* Soppreſſo, *ſuppreſſed. Alſo as* Sopraéſſo, *vpon himſelfe, or it.*
Soprímere, *as* Soppreſſáre.
Soprófſio, *a knuckle bone, a bone further out then the fleſh. Alſo a diſeaſe in a Horſe called a ring-bone.*
Soproſſúto, *ouer-boned, whoſe bones grow ouer his fleſh.*
Soprúſi, *as* Biſchénchi.
Sor, *in compoſition vſed for* Sópra, *as we ſay* Sur, *as* Sormontáre, *to ſurmount.*
Sóra, *as* Suóra, *a Siſter.*
Soracchiáre, *to play the Siſter. Alſo to ſtraine for to ſpit or ſpaule.*
Soráglie, *a marke of the feathers vpon the breaſt, whereby a long winged Hawke is knowne frõ a ſhort winged.*
Soráre, *to ſcare in the ayre, or houer as a Hawke. Alſo to exhale or breathe out. Alſo to make hollow or voide. Alſo to play the mocking foole. Alſo as* Soiáre.
Sórba, vale pêrcóſſa, o baſtonáta.
Sorbêlle, *the fruite Sarnice-berie.*
Sorbétto, *a kind of drinke vſed in Turkie made of water and iuice of Limonds, Sugar, Amber, and Muske, very coſtly and delicate. Alſo any kind of thin ſupping broth.*
Sórbibruódo, *a ſwiller or ſipper of broth, a greaſie ſlouenlie feeder.*
Sorbile, *that may be ſipped vp as an egge.*
Sorbilláre, *to ſip vp as an egge.*
Sorbillomgraphtóne, *a nickname for a filthy great ſlouen.*
Sorbína, *a kind of Plum graffed vpon a Seruice-tree.*
Sorbíre, bíſco, bíto, *to ſoope or ſip vp any thing as an egge or broth. Alſo to receiue in or ſwallow vp.*
Sorbíta, *a ſooping or ſipping vp.*
Sorbitêllo, *a little ſip or ſooping draught.*
Sorbítico, *ſoure, ſharpe, or tarte in taſte.*
Sorbitióne, *a ſooping or ſipping vp.*
Sorbíto, *ſipped, ſooped or ſwallowed vp.*
Sorbitóre, *a ſipper, a ſooper, a ſwallower.*
Sórbo, *a ſoope, a ſip or draught of drinke or pottage. Alſo a Seruice-tree. Alſo ſoure or ſharpe in taſte as any vnripe fruit is.*
Sórbola, *a Seruice or Seruice-berry.*
Sórca, *a great ſhee Rat or Mouſe.*
Sórce, *a Mouſe. Alſo a kind of fiſh.*
Sorcéra, *a Mouſe-trap.*
Sorcéro, *a Mouſe or Rat-catcher.*
Sorcétto, *a little Mouſe.*
Sorciéra, *a Mouſe-trap.*
Sorciéro, *a Mouſe or Rat-catcher.*
Sorciétto, *a little Mouſe.*
Sorcígno, *a Mouſe dun colour of a horſe.*
Sórcio, *a Mouſe or Rat. Alſo a kind of fiſh.*
Sorcióne, *a great Mouſe or Rat.*
Sórco, *a Mouſe or Rat. Alſo the eddy of a ſtreame, a whirle-poole. Alſo a bubling of the water.*
Sorcótta, *any vpper coate, frocke or caſſocke.*
Sordággine, *thickneſſe of hearing, deafneſſe.*
Sordaggióne, *as* Sordággine.
Sordaménte, *deafly, ſilently.*
Sordáſtro, *ſomewhat thicke of hearing.*

Sordetà,

Sordetà, *deafeneſſe or thickneſſe of hearing.*
Sordétto, *ſomewhat deafe of hearing.*
Sordidaménte, *filthily, ſluttiſhly, vncleanly. Looke* Sordità.
Sordidáre, *as* Sordidíre.
Sordidézza, *as* Sordità.
Sordidíre, díſco, díto, *to become or make filthy, foule, ſluttiſh or vncleane.*
Sórdido, *abſurd, foule, filth, vncleane, ſlouenly, beraied, corrupt, beaſtly, ſluttiſh, vile, vnhoneſt. Alſo a niggard, a mizer, a pinch-penny, a chuffe.*
Sordiménto, *a deafneſſe in hearing.*
Sordína, *a ſurdine to put in a trumpet to make it ſound low.*
Sordíre, *to make or become deafe, as* Aſſordíre.
Sordità, *abſurdneſſe, filthineſſe, ſlatiſhneſſe, vncleanneſſe, ſlouenlineſſe, beaſtlineſſe, corruption. Alſo the ſweepings of houſes, ſinkes or chanels. Alſo the ſinke of a City, the ſcum of the earth. Alſo the dregs of people, and vile ſort of men and women. Alſo auarice, niggardlineſſe. Alſo corruption by bribes. Alſo deafneſſe or thickneſſe of hearing.*
Sordíto, *deafned or made deafe.*
Sórdo, *deafe, that cannot heare, thicke of hearing.*
Sorélla, *a ſiſter. Alſo a Nun.*
Sorèllánza, *ſiſter-hood.*
Sorelleggiáre, *to act the quality of a ſiſter.*
Sorèlléuole, *ſiſterly, like a ſiſter.*
Sorèllina, *a little ſiſter or Nun.*
Sorèlliſſima, *a moſt ſiſter.*
Sorèllità, *ſiſter-hood.*
Sórge, *a Mouſe or Rat. Alſo heerifeth.*
Sorgènte, *riſing vp, growing vp.*
Sorgéra, *a Mouſe-trap.*
Sórgere, ſórgo, ſórſi, ſorgiúto, or ſórto, *to ariſe, to riſe vp, to grow or ſpring vp. Alſo to ſurge, to purle, to bubble or ſpring vp as water doeth. Alſo to mount vp or billow as the ſurges of the ſea. Alſo to ride at anchor as a ſhip, as* Súrgere.
Sorgétto, *a little Mouſe or Rat.*
Sorgéuole, *ſurging, mounting, or riſing vp.*
Sorgiéra, *a Mouſe-trap.*
Sórgij, *all maner of Miſe or Rats.*
Sorgiméntο, *a riſing, a mounting or ſourging vp.*
Sórgio, *a Mouſe or Rat.*
Sorgióne, *a great Mouſe or Rat.*
Sorgióngere, *to arriue or come vpon ſuddainly or vnlooked for.*
Sorgiónta, *a ſuddaine arriuall or coming to paſſe.*
Sorgionto, *arriued or come vpon, as it were vnexpected.*
Sorgitóre, *a riſer. Alſo a riſing of an hil, a promontory, an high aſcent, as* Surgitóre.
Sorgitório, *as* Surgitório, *an anckring or riding place for ſhips.*
Sorgíuo, *as* Sortiuo. *Alſo a ſurge, a bubble, or purling of a ſpring or fountaine.*
Sorgiúto, *ſurged, riſen, growne or ſprung vp. Alſo purled or bubled vp as water out of a ſpring. Alſo ridden at anchor as a ſhip.*
Sórgo, *a Mouſe. Alſo the graine Mill, Millet or Turkie hirſe.*
Sorgozzáre, *to thump or whirret with ones fiſtes.*
Sorgózzo, *as* Sorgozzóne.
Sorgozzóne, *a thump, a clap, a whirret, a cuffe, or punch giuen with ones fiſt, ſuppoſed to be giuen vnder ones chin or vnder the eare.*
Sóri, *duskiſh or aſh-colour Copperesſe. Alſo a Veine or Minerall. Alſo a kind of fiſh.*
Soriáno, *a Mouſe or Rat-catcher.*
Soriánti, *ſworne breathren.*
Soricária, *the hearbe Mouſe-eare.*
Soricèo, *pertayning to a Mouſe or Rat.*
Soriculáta vèſte, *a garment of many colours or changeable ſilke.*
Sorígo, *a Mouſe or Rat.*
Soríſſa, *a ſhee Mouſe or Rat.*
Soríſſo, *a hee Mouſe or Rat.*
Soríte, *a kinde of ſubtle argument that proceedeth by diuers probations, and after many arguments is at laſt concluded of the firſt and laſt.*
Sormontánte, *ſurmounting, excelling.*
Sormontánza, *a ſurmounting, an excelling.*
Sormontáre, *to ſurmount, to excell.*
Sormontéuole, *that may be ſurmounted or excelled.*
Sornaccáre, *to throbe, to ſob or grone.*
Sornacchiáre, *to ſpaule, to ſpet or ſpue with ſtraining.*
Sornácchio, *a ſpauling or ſpetting.*
Sornacchióſo, *full of ſpauling and ſpetting.*
Sornácco, *a throb, a ſob.*
Sornomáre, *to ſurname, to nicke-name.*
Sornóme, *a ſurname, a nicke name.*
Sornuotáre, *to ouerſwim.*
Sóro, *the firſt downe or haire that appeares in a yongue mans face. Alſo a yongue lad that begins to haue haires on his chin. Alſo a fooliſh gull, a ſhallow pate, a Dottrell. Alſo a kind of tree like a Cheſſenut-tree. Alſo a Sorthawke.*
Sorócchia, *a Siſter. Alſo a Nun.*
Soróre, *a Siſter. Alſo a Nun.*
Sororicída, *a Siſter-ſlaier.*
Sororicídio, *a ſlaughter of a Siſter.*
Sororità, *Siſter-hood.*
Sorpaſſáre, *to ſurpaſſe, to excell.*
Sorpiù, *a ſurplus. Alſo more ouer.*
Sorprèndere, *as* Sopraprèndere.
Sorprèndiméntο, *a ſurpriſing.*
Sorpréſa, *a ſurpriſe, a ſurpriſall.*
Sorpreſo, *ſurpriſed, as* Soprapréſo.
Sórra, *a fiſh like fleſh called Tunny. Alſo a kind of meat made of it.*
Sorraticciaménte, *craftily, vnderhand, by ſtealth, lurkingly.*
Sorraticcio, *as* Sorraticciaménte.
Sorrèndo, *a kind of Veale ſo called in Italie.*
Sorridere, rído, ríſi, ríſo, *to ſmile, to leere, to ſimper, to laugh priuily.*
Sorridiménto, *a ſmiling, a leering, a ſimpring, a priuie laughing.*
Sorripere, rípo, ripéi, ripúto, *to deceiue or cozin by ſome ſubtle wile or deceit.*
Sorripiménto, *a cozening or decciuing by ſome craftie wile.*
Sorríſo, *ſmiled, leered, ſimpred. Alſo a ſmile, a leering or priuie laughing.*
Sorrogáre, *to place or inſtitute in the place of another.*
Sorrogatióne, *a placing in the place of another.*
Sorſáta, *as* Sórſo.
Sorſeggiáre, *to ſip by ſmall draughts.*
Sórſo, *a draught, a ſoope, a ſip, a whiff, or ſipping draught.*
Sórte, *chance, hap, fate, lot, fortune, lucke, deſtinie, hazard, caſualitie. Alſo the ſtate, kind, qualitie, function, calling or condition of any man. Alſo a portion, lot or ſhare of any thing or in an inheritance. Alſo an oracle or the roule wherein the anſwers of Idols were written.*
Sortécchio, *as* Sortilègio.
Sorteggiáre, *to chance, to caſt or draw lots, to put it to fortune as lotteries are.*
Sortéuole, *ſortable, that may ſort or come to paſſe, chanceable.*
Sortíbile, *as* Sortéuole.
Sortilègio, *a diuination by lots or cuts.*
Sortílego, *a fortune-teller by lots.*
Sortiméntο, *a caſting of chance or lots, a chancing, an allotting, a ſorting. Alſo a prooning, an iſſue or comming to paſſe or effect. Alſo a ſallie or iſſuing out.*
Sortire, tíſco, títo, *to caſt or chance by lots, to allot, to ſort, to prooue or come to effect. Alſo to iſſue or come out.*
Sortíta, *as* Sortiméntο. *Alſo an outrode, a ſallie, an excurſion, an euent.*
Sortitaménte, *by lots, hap, chance, fortune, lucke or hazard.*
Sortitióne, *as* Sortita, *or* Sortiméntο.

Sortíto,

Sortito, *ſorted, allotted, chanced, caſt lots, hapned. Alſo iſſued or come forth.*
Sortitório, *a toole that Goldſmiths vſe.*
Sortitus, *out-going, out-guſhing, out-running, out-flowing as a ſpring of water. Alſo that may ſort or come to paſſe by lot, fortune, hap or chance.*
Sórto, *as* Sorgiúto, *as* Súrto.
Soruenire, *as* Sopragiúngere.
Soruenúto, *as* Sopragiúnto.
Soruoláre, *to ouer-flie, to flie ouer.*
Soruolo, *a ſurflight, an ouer-flight.*
Sórze, *a Mouſe or a Rat.*
Sorzéra, *a Mouſe-trap.*
Soſaméle, *a kind of ſugar ſimnell-bread.*
Soſamína, *a kind of oyle of Lillies.*
Soſcritta, *as* Soſcrittióne.
Soſcrittióne, *a ſubſcription, an vnderwriting.*
Soſcritto, *ſubſcribed, vnder-written.*
Soſcrittúra, *as* Soſcrittióne.
Soſcríuere, *to ſubſcribe, to write vnder.*
Soserzáre, *to ſport, to play, to game, to paſtime.*
Soserzo, *ſport, recreation, paſtime, play, gaming.*
Sosina, *a Sloe, a Skeg, a Bullis.*
Soſináro, *a Sloe, a Skeg or Bullis-tree.*
Sosino, *as* Soſináro.
Soſiſtente, *ſubſiſting.*
Soſiſtenza, *as* Subſiſtenza.
Sosiſtere, *as* Subsíſtere.
Sóſo, *vſed of Dánte for* Súſo, *vp.*
Soſpecciáre, *as* Soſpettáre.
Soſpecciône, *as* Soſpettióne.
Soſpeccióſo, *as* Soſpettóſo.
Soſpendere, pendo, pendéi, péſo, *to hang vp or vnder. Alſo to ſuſpend, to delay, to hang in doubt, to keepe in ſuſpence.*
Soſpendéuole, *that may be ſuſpended. Alſo that may be hanged vp.*
Soſpendio, *as* Soſpéſa.
Soſpenſióne, *as* Soſpéſa.
Soſpéſa, *a hanging vp or vnder. Alſo a ſuſpence, a ſuſpending or entermiſſion of time, of doubt or delay.*
Soſpéſo, *hanged vp or vnder. Alſo ſuſpended, delated or kept in doubt.*
Soſpetióne, *as* Soſpettatióne.
Soſpettáre, *to ſuſpect, to miſtruſt, to doubt or miſdeeme, to coniecture. Alſo to looke or behold aboue. Alſo to looke downe or ſee beneath.*
Soſpettatióne, *ſuſpition, ſuſpecting, ſuſpect, miſtruſt, doubt, diffidence, feare.*
Soſpettéuole, *ſuſpectable, that may be ſuſpected or miſtruſted.*
Soſpettióne, *as* Soſpettatióne.
Soſpettíuo, *to be feared or ſuſpected.*
Soſpetto, *as* Soſpettatióne. *Alſo vſed for admiration or looking vpward.*
Soſpettóſo, *ſuſpicious, diffident, miſtruſtfull, full of ſuſpition.*
Soſpicáre, *as* Soſpettáre.
Soſpiciáre, *as* Soſpettáre.
Soſpicióſo, *as* Soſpettóſo.
Soſpicóſo, *as* Soſpettóſo.
Soſpignere, *as* Soſpíngere.
Soſpíngere, píngo, pínſi, pínto, *to thruſt on or puſh vnder, to vrge on, to enforce or compell vnto.*
Soſpingiménto, *a thruſting on, a puſhing or vrging forward, a compelling.*
Soſpinta, *a puſh, a thruſt, a forcing, an vrging or compelling.*
Soſpinto, *thruſt on, puſhed forward, vrged vnto, compelled or induced.*
Soſpirándo, *ſighfull, to be ſighed for. Alſo ſighing for, or gaſping.*
Soſpiráre, *to ſigh, to ſob, to gaſp, to draw a wearie breath.*
Soſpiréuole, *ſighfull, full of ſighes.*
Soſpírio, *panting of the heart, or ſhortneſſe of breath.*
Soſpirióſo, *as* Suſpirióſo.
Soſpíro, *a ſigh, a ſob, a gaſp, a throb.*
Soſpiróſo, *ſighfull, full of ſighs, ſobbing, gaſping, drawing a wearie breath, ſhort-winded, purcie, much-blowing.*
Soſpíta, *ſhe that giueth health.*
Soſpitále, *that is cauſe of health, that driueth from danger.*
Soſpittióne, *ſuſpect, ſuſpition, miſtruſt.*
Soſſeguénte, *ſubſequent, immediately following.*
Soſſeguénza, *ſubſequence.*
Soſſeguíre, ſéguo, ſeguíto, *to follow next.*
Soſſidiáre, *as* Suſſidiáre.
Soſſidiário, *as* Suſſidiárij.
Soſsídio, *as* Suſsídio.
Soſſiegáre, *to ſtand vpon nice points of grauitie and ceremonies.*
Soſſiégo, *ceremonious complements, nice obſeruances, nice points of honour, or points of reſpect and behauiour, grauitie in manners.*
Soſſiegóſo, *full of ceremonious complements and grauitie.*
Soſſiſtênte, *ſubſiſting, ſubſiſtent.*
Soſſiſtêntia, *as* Subſiſtêntia.
Soſsíſtere, *as* Subsíſtere.
Soſſópra, *as* Sottoſópra.
Sóſta, *quiet, leaſure, eaſe, or ceaſing from labour. Alſo delay, lingring of time and loitring. Alſo the name of a ſaile in a ſhip.*
Soſtántia, *ſubſtance or matter. Vſed alſo for riches, goods, wealth, or geare.*
Soſtantiále, *ſubſtantiall, materiall.*
Soſtantialità, *ſubſtantialitie.*
Soſtantiatióne, *ſubſtantiation.*
Soſtantiéuole, *ſubſtantiall.*
Soſtantifico, *ſubſtance, working.*
Soſtantióſo, *ſubſtantiall, full of ſubſtance.*
Soſtantíuo, *ſubſtanting, ſtanding of it ſelfe.*
Soſtáre, *to ſtand vp or vnder, to ſuſtaine, to ſubſiſt. Alſo to trifle away the time. Alſo to eaſe or ceaſe from labour.*
Soſtáro, *a ſuſtainer of labour.*
Soſtégni, *ſupporters in armorie.*
Soſtégno, *a prop, a ſupporter, an vpholding, a ſtay, a tennon, a baſe, a ſhoare, a ſuſtenance, or ſuſtaining. Alſo help, fauour, or protection.*
Soſtenêza, *ſuſtaining, ſuffrance, vpholding, ſupporting.*
Soſtenére, têngo, tênni, tenúto, *to ſuſtaine, to vphold, to beare vp, to vnderprop, to ſupport, to hold vp, to ſhoaue vp. Alſo to fauour, to backe, to countenance, to abet, to maintaine. Alſo to comfort or feede. Alſo to endure, to ſuffer, to beare or forbeare with patience. Alſo to ſupport in armorie. Alſo to repreſent or beare the perſon of another. Alſo to impriſon, or lay vp in hold.*
Soſtenimênto, *an vpholding, an vnderpropping, a ſupporting, a ſhoauing vp. Looke* Soſtenére. *Alſo ſuſtentation, or ſuſtenance and ſuſtaining. Alſo help, fauour, or protection.*
Soſtenitóre, *a ſuſtainer, an vpholder, a maintainer. Looke* Soſtenére.
Soſtenérſi, *for a man to keepe, to abſtaine or hold himſelfe from doing.*
Soſtentácolo, *that ſuſtaineth or beareth vp. Looke* Soſtenére.
Soſtentaménto, *as* Soſtenimênto.
Soſtentáre, *as* Soſtenére.
Soſtentatióne, *as* Soſtenimênto.
Soſtentatóre, *as* Soſtenitóre.
Soſténto, *as* Soſtenimênto.
Soſtenúto. *Looke* Soſtenére, *vpheld.*
Soſternáre, *to ſubdue, to make all things inferior or ſubiect vnto. Alſo to ſtrew, to lay or put vnder, or in the bottome. Alſo to yeeld or abandon himſelfe vnder or vnto.*
Soſtíllio, *the dropping of raine from penthouſes. Alſo a ryme or falling or drizling miſt. Alſo the ſtrangurie, which is, when one piſſeth by drops, and with great paine.*
Soſtíllo, *as* Soſtillio.
Soſtinênza, *faſt-ſtanding, or conſtant abiding.*
Soſtituíre, íſco, íto, *to ſubſtitute, to depute or delegate in ones place.*
Soſtituíto, *ſubſtituted, appointed, or delegated for another. Alſo a ſubſtitute, a deputie, a delegate, a lieutenant.*
Soſtitutióne, *a ſubſtitution, a delegation, a deputation in place of another.*
Soſtitúto, *as* Soſtituíto.
Soſtrárre, *to ſubſtract, or draw from vnder.*
Soſtrattióne, *a ſubſtraction.*
Soſtrátto, *ſubſtracted.*

Sóſtro,

Sóstro, *a reward giuen to him that doth one good. Also a Thistle, trans fee.*
Sóta, *vsed for sufferance or forberance.*
Sotadéi, *a kind of verses so called.*
Sotéria, *salvation or saving health.*
Sotéro, *a saviour, a health-bringer.*
Sotiábile, *sociable, that a man may keepe company or fellowship with.*
Sotiabilità, *as* Sotialità,
Sotiále, *sociall, of or belonging vnto society or fellowship.*
Sotialità, *fellowship, society.*
Sotiáre, *to associate, to accompany, to confederate in fellowship and society.*
Sótide, *societies or confederacies.*
Sotietà, *society, fellowship.*
Sotiéuole, *as* Sotiábile.
Sótio, *a companion, a fellow, a mate, a complice, a partner, a confederate.*
Sott'ácqua, *vnder water. Also out of sight, secretly, in huger mugger.*
Sottacquéo, *of vnder water, that lieth breedeth or lineth vnder water.*
Sottalpíno, *of or vnder the Alpes.*
Sottána, *any vnder-garment as a wast-coate or a womans peticote. Also the string next to the meane string of an instrument.*
Sottandáre, *to goe vnder, to vndergo.*
Sottanélla, *any little vnder-garment, or thin peticote.*
Sottaráre, *to till or eare vnder ground.*
Sottascoltáre, *to listen or harken vnder.*
Sottécchij, *as* Sotto ócchij.
Sottegolanéo, *a close and well rammed pauement.*
Sottendere, *to extend vnder. Also to vnderbend.*
Sottentráre, *to enter, or goe vnder.*
Sotteráneo, *of vnder ground, that lieth, breedeth or lineth vnder ground.*
Sotterfuggire, fúggo, fuggij, fuggíto, *to auoide slily vnder hand, to escape away slily, to winde ones necke out of the halter, to eschew from vnder.*
Sotterfúgio, *a subterfuge, a slie escape or auoiding of danger prisily.*
Sotterra, *vnder ground, vnder earth.*
Sotterramento, *an entering, a burial.*
Sotterráre, *to enterre, to burry vnder earth.*
Sotterratóre, *a burier of the dead.*
Sottéssa, Sótto éssa, *vnder him or it.*
Sótti, *for* Ti sò, *I came to thee.*
Sottigliáme, *any manner of subtilety or sinenesse. Also small trifles, shreds or odde ends.*
Sottigliáre, *to make fine, thin, small, sharpe, keene, little or slender. Also to subtilize. Also to argue subtilly.*
Sottigliézza, *subtilty, subtilnesse, sinenesse, smalnesse, littlenesse, sharpenesse, slendernesse. Also sinesse or quicknesse of wit or aire.*
Sottiglíuni, *as* Sottigliáme.
Sottile, *subtill, subtile, sine, small, little, thin, slender, keene, sharpe. Also slie, wily, crafty, witty.*
Sottile dottóre, *a crafty, a slie, a subtile Fox or Doctor.*
Sottile scamonéa, *a skind of Scamonea.*
Sottilíre, líssco, líto, *as* Sottigliáre.
Sottilità, *as* Sottigliézza.
Sottilizzáre, *as* Sottigliáre.
Sottiliménte, *subtilly, thinly, slenderly, mincingly. Also craftily or witily.*
Sótto, *vnder, vndermeath, beneath.*
Sottoandáre, *to vndergoe.*
Sottoandáta, *an vndergoing.*
Sottoascóndere, *to hide vnder.*
Sottoascóso, *hidden vnder.*
Sotto cámera, *an vnder-chamber.*
Sottocamerière, *an vnder-chamberlaine.*
Sottocaricáre, *to vnder-charge.*
Sotto cárica, *an vnder-charge.*
Sottócchi, *leering vnder the eies, prying vnder hand, vnder ones eies.*
Sottocelèste, *vnder-heauenly.*
Sottocenturióne, *an vnder-captaine, a Lieutenant ouer a hundred.*
Sottociélo, *an vnder-roofe or testerne. Also vnder heauen.*
Sottocíngere, *to vnder-guirt or singgle.*
Sottocínghia, *an vnder-guirt or singgle.*
Sottocínto, *vnder-guirt or cingled.*
Sottocóda, *a horses crupper.*
Sotto coláre, *vnder-colour.*
Sottocómito, *a Boteswaine in a ship.*
Sottocopérta, *an vnder couerlet.*
Sottocuóco, *an vnder or yeoman cooke.*
Sottocuratióne, *the charge or care of any thing vnder another.*
Sottocuratóre, *he that hath the care or charge of any thing vnder another.*
Sottocustóde, *an vnder keeper.*
Sottocutanéo, *any thing that is or lieth betweene the skin and the flesh.*
Sottodelegáre, *to vnder appoint, depute or delegate.*
Sottodiácono, *a Subdeane, a Subdeacon.*
Sottodistèndere, *to spread vnder.*
Sottodistintióne, *a subdistinction.*
Sottodiuídere, *to subdiuide.*
Sottodiuisióne, *a subdiuision.*
Sottoentráre, *to subenter, to enter vnder.*
Sottofibula, *an vnder tache, claspe or buckle. Also a white, long and foure-square ornament that vestall virgins were wont to weare on their heads.*
Sott. figúra, *vnder colour.*
Sottofuggire, *to fly, to escape or steale secretly from vnder.*
Sott giacére, *to lie or be vnder. Also to be subiect vnto. Also to be situate at the foote.*
Sottogiaciúto, *laid or beene vnder, beene subiect vnto, situated at the foote.*
Sottogiúgnere, *to ad-vnder. Also to arriue or come vnder.*
Sott giúnto, *vnder added. Also arriued or by chance come vnder.*
Sotto giuraménto, *vnder an oath.*
Sott gola, *a childs bib. Also a throate band or head-stall. Also a curbe.*
Sottoguardáre, *to garde vnder, to keepe vnder, to looke vnder.*
Sottogárdia, *vnder guard, keeping or custody.*
Sottoguáttaro, *an vnder scullion or Turne-spit of a kitching.*
Sottohastáre, *to sell any thing vnder a long pole or tauelin set vp as a marke in the open field, as they were wont to doe in time of warre.*
Sótto il sole, *vnder the sunne.*
Sotto ingánno, *vnder deceit.*
Sótto inteligènze, *the inferior intelligences.*
Sottointèndere, *to meane, to intend or vnderstand vnder-hand.*
Sottointéso, *ment, vnderstood or intended vnder-hand.*
Sottolegáre, *to tie or bind vnder.*
Sottolinguis, *the weezle of the throate.*
Sottolúcere, *to shine vnder, to giue a little vnder light.*
Sottolunáre, *of, being, or liuing vnder the Moone, of vnder heauen, sublunare.*
Sottoluniétte, *a Goldsmithes-toole.*
Sottomaéstro, *an Vsher or vnder master.*
Sottománo, *vnder hand, in huggermugger. Also a blow giuen vnder hand. Also a bribe closly giuen.*
Sottománto, *an vnder-cloake, a Cassocke.*
Sottométtere, *to submit, to subdue, to put, place, set, lay or bring vnder.*
Sottoméllo, *submitted, subdued, put, placed, set, laid or brought vnder.*
Sottomonire, monísco, monito, *to warn prisily vnder hand.*
Sottomórdere, *to bite prisily or vnder.*
Sottomóuere, *as* Sommóuere.
Sottonascènza, *an vnder birth.*
Sottonáscere, *to be born vnder, to grow, to spring, to bud or bloome vnder.*
Sottonasciménto, *as* Sottonascènza.
Sottonáto, *borne or growne vnder.*
Sottonodare, *to vnder knit or knot.*
Sotto nóme, *vnder the name.*
Sottonotare, *to subscribe or note vnder.*
Sottonumeráre, *to vndertell or number.*

Sotto

Sotto ócchio, *vnder the eie.*
Sotto officiále, *an vnder officer.*
Sotto ómbra, *vnder shadow.*
Sotto ordire, díſco, díto, *to waue vnder.*
Sotto ordináre, *to ordaine or appoint vnder.*
Sotto páce, *vnder permiſſion.*
Sottoernáre, *to adorne vnderneath.*
Sotto pánni, *vnder clothes.*
Sotto patróne, *a Maſters Mate in a Ship.*
Sotto pátti, *vnder conditions.*
Sottopéna, *vnder paine, but we ſay vpon paine.*
Sottopiantáre, *to vnder plant, prop or ſet.*
Sottopónere, *as* Sottométtere.
Sottopórre, *as* Sottométtere.
Sottopórtico, *an vnder porch.*
Sottopósto, *as* Sottoméſſo.
Sottopregiáre, *to vnder prize or value.*
Sottopretésto, *vnder colour or pretence.*
Sottoprióre, *a Subprior.*
Sótto quésto, *vnder this condition.*
Sottordináto, *ſubordinate.*
Sottoríder, *to vnder ſmile or laugh.*
Sottoríſo, *an vnder ſmile or laughing.*
Sottoſapére, *to vnder know.*
Sottoſcáglio, *a mans arme pits or holes.*
Sottoſcrittióne, *a ſubſcription, an vnderſigning or writing.*
Sotto ſcrítto, *ſubſcribed, vnder ſigned, vnder written.*
Sotto ſcríuere, *to ſubſcribe, to vnder write or ſigne vnder.*
Sotto ſcúſa, *vnder excuſe.*
Sottoſédie, *vnder ſeates or benches.*
Sottoſegnáre, *to vnder-marke or note.*
Sottoſemináre, *to ſow or ſcatter vnder.*
Sottoſegnatúra, *an vnder-noting.*
Sottoſentíre, *to vnder-heare or feele, to haue ſome inkling of a matter.*
Sottoſeruíre, *to ſerue vnder.*
Sotto ſicurtà, *vnder ſecuritie.*
Sottoſópra, *vpſide downe, topſie-turuie, arſie-verſie, pell-mell, confuſedly.*
Sottoſopraméſſo, *turned or put topſie-turuie, confounded vpſide downe.*
Sottoſopraméttere, *to turne or put topſie-turuie, to confound vpſide downe.*
Sótto ſpétie, *vnder colour or kind.*
Sottoſtánte, *an vnderling. Alſo liuing, being, ſtanding or abiding vnder.*
Sottoſtánza, *an vnder-lodging.*
Sottoſtáre, *to liue, to abide, or be vnder.*
Sottoſtimáre, *to vnder-value or eſteeme.*
Sottoſtríngere, *to guird, to tye, to truſſe or binde vnder.*
Sottotagliáre, *to vnder-cut or hew.*
Sottotázza, *an vnder-cup of eſſay.*
Sottoterra, *as* Sotterra.
Sottoterráre, *as* Sotterráre.
Sottotéſſere, *to weaue vnder.*
Sotto títolo, *vnder title.*
Sotto trattáto, *vnder treatie.*
Sottordíre, *to vnderheare.*
Sottouedére, *to ſee or view vnder.*
Sotto uélo, *vnder ſhadow.*
Sott uenire, *to come vnder.*
Sottouento, *vnder the winde or lee.*
Sott uía, *vnder hand, vnder way.*
Sotto uóce, *vnder voice.*
Sottrággere, *to withdraw, free, or deliuer from vnder, to ſubſtract.*
Sotrárre, *as* Sottrággere.
Sottrattióne, *a ſubſtraction. Alſo a priuation or drawing from vnder.*
Sottrátto, *ſubſtracted, withdrawen, freed or deliuered from vnder. Alſo any ſlie tricke, fraudulent guile, ſecret deceit or wilie beguilie.*
Souágge, *a Goldſmiths toole.*
Souátta, *a ſtrap or leather of a whip, our boyes call it mettall. Alſo an old ſhooe.*
Souátto, *a ſtrap or thong of leather.*
Souázza, *as* Cornice.
Soúde, *in mockerie vſed for* Nózze.
Souégno, *as* Soueniménto.
Souenénza, *as* Soueniménto.
Souenéuole, *that may be helped.*
Soueniménto, *ſupply, helpe, aſſiſtance, ſuſtenance, reliefe.*
Souenire, *to aide, to aſſiſt or ſupply ones wants. Alſo to remember.*
Souénte, *often, oftentimes, many times.*
Souénti hóre, *many times or houres.*
Souentióne, *as* Soueniménto.
Souénto, *any throng, croud or multitude.*
Souentóre, *a helper, an aider.*
Souenúto, *ayded, helped or ſupplied ones wants, aſſiſted. Alſo remembred.*
Souérchiánza, *exceſſiueneſſe, ſuperfluitie.*
Souérchiáre, *as* Sopérchiáre.
Souérchiaría, *as* Sopérchiaría.
Souérchiéuole, *as* Sopérchio.
Souérchio, *as* Sopérchio.
Souérchióſo, *as* Sopérchio.
Souerézza, *ſoueraigntie, ſopranitie.*
Souerino, *the wood Corke or of Corke.*
Sóuero, *the tree or wood called Corke.*
Souérſióne, *as* Souuérſióne.
Souértire, *as* Souuértíre.
Souéſciáre, *as* Souuértire.
Souíge, *a kind of little bird.*
Soura, *as* Sópra. *Looke* Sópra, *well.*
Souracómito, *as* Sopracómito.
Souracuóco, *a maſter or chiefe-Cooke.*
Sourafódro, *a falſe vpper ſcabbard.*
Sóura'l, *vpon or ouer thee.*
Souramódo, *aboue meane or meaſure.*
Souranità, *as* Sopránità.
Souráno, *as* Sopráno, *ſoueraigne.*
Souranzáre, *as* Soprauanzáre.
Souránzo, *as* Soprauánzo, *ſoſt, ouerplus.*
Sourapósta, *any putting ouer, any vpper garment, but properly among cunning Horſemen* Soprapósta *are hurts vpon the cronet of a Horſes foote or hoofes with ſetting one foote vpon another. Alſo an ouerlaying. Alſo a double poſte or double ſtake at any play or game.*
Souraſcritta, *a ſuperſcription.*
Souraſtánte, *as* Sopraſtánte.
Souraſtánza, *as* Sopraſtánza.
Souraſtáre, *as* Sopraſtáre.
Sourauanzáre, *as* Soprabondáre.
Souréſſo, *as* Sopra éſſo, *aboue it or ouer him.*
Sourétti, *high ſlippers, pantofles, mules or choppinos with ſoles of Corke.*
Souueniménto, *as* Souuéntióne.
Souuenire, *as* Souenire.
Souuéntióne, *a ſupply, a reliefe, a helping, an aſſiſtance. Alſo a remembring.*
Souuérgiménto, *as* Souuérſióne.
Souuérſióne, *a ſubuerſion, an ouerwhelming or turning vpſide downe, a deſtruction.*
Souuértenza, *ſubuerſion.*
Souuértere, *as* Souuértíre.
Souuértíbile, *that may be ſubuerted.*
Souuértíre, *to ſubuert, to ouerthrow or ouerwhelme, to turne topſie-turuie.*
Souuértíto, *ſubuerted, ouerwhelmed and turned topſie-turuie.*
Souuértíuo, *that may be ſubuerted.*
Souuértitóre, *a ſubuerter.*
Sóuui, *for* Vi sò, *I know or can to you.*
Souuólgere, *to turne vpſide downe.*
Souuolgiménto, *as* Souuérſióne.
Souuólto, *as* Souuértíto.
Sozzáre, *to ſullie, to defile, to pollute.*
Sozzézza, *foulneſſe, filth, pollution.*
Sózzo, *foule, filthy, ill-fauoured, ſluttiſh.*
Sozzópra, *as* Sottoſópra, *topſie-turuie.*
Sozzúra, *ill-fauouredneſſe, as* Sozzézza.
Spaccáre, *to riue or burſt and cut in ſunder and open, Alſo to cleane, to chap, to ſplit, to flaw, to nocke or dent.*
Spaccatúra, *a riuing, a cleauing or burſting open and in ſunder. Alſo a chap, a gap, a flaw, a ſplit, a dent. Alſo the nocke of an Arrow.*
Spacchiáre, *as* Spaccáre.
Spacchino, *a cleauer or chopping knife.*
Spacciáre, *to diſpatch, to haſten, to ſpeed, to rid away any worke.*
Spacciáre il terréno, *to ſcud away, to make away by running.*
Spacciataménte, *diſpatchedly, out of hand, with riddance or much ſpeed.*
Spacciatíuo, *quicke, that may be diſpatched or rid away.*
Spacciáto, *diſpatched, as we ſay dead or*

giuen ouer. Vſed alſo for a mad-man.
Spáccio, a diſpatch, a haſtning, a riddance. Alſo a pleeke or packet of letters.
Spáda, a ſword, a rapier, a glaiue, a blade. Alſo a Croſſe-croſſed fitche in Armorie.
Spáda a dúe máni, a two-handed ſword.
Spadaccíno, a cutter, a backſter, a brauo, a ſwagrer, a ſwaſh-buckler, a fencer.
Spadáio, a Cutler, a Frubber.
Spadapéſce, a Sword-fiſh.
Spadaría, a Cutlers trade or ſhop.
Spadáro, a Cutler, a frubber of ſwords.
Spadaromána, a marke ſome horſes haue about the head or necke called the Feather.
Spadaruólo, a Cutler, or frubber of ſwords.
Spadétta, a little ſword or rapier.
Spadétto, the imped feathers of a hawke.
Spádice, as Spádico.
Spádico, a ſcarlet or ſtammell colour. Alſo a bright bay-colour of a horſe. Alſo a kind of muſicall inſtrument. Alſo a date-tree branch, with fruite on it.
Spadína, a little ſword or rapier.
Spádola, a hatchell to breake flaxe or hempe.
Spádola, a flat ſlice, or ſpatle.
Spadoláre, to breake flaxe or hempe vpon a hatchell.
Spadolétta, a little ſpatle or ſlice.
Spadóne, a long or two-hand ſword. Alſo guelded, libd, or ſplaid.
Spadóni, all fruites that haue no kernels, as one would ſay guelded.
Spadónio, one vnable for generation. Alſo the guelded lawrell. Alſo the guelded apple.
Spaduláre, Spádula & dà l'uſcíta all'ácqua chè condúce al máre.
Spádule, biſógna chè il cáne hábbia le ſpádule vicíne álle ſpálle.
Spága, a kind of rozin or pitch in Aſia.
Spagáre, to diſapay, to diſcontent.
Spaghétto, whip-cord, merline, twine-thrid, or ſmall packthrid.
Spagliêra, as Spalliêra.
Spagnoláta, a Spaniſh brauado.
Spagnoleggiáre, to play the Spaniard.
Spagnuoliſmo, proprietie of a Spaniard.
Spái, certaine ſouldiers among the Turks differing from the Ianizzers.
Spágo, any kind of packthrid, twiſted cord, whipcord, twine, or merline.
Spágo ſforzáto, as Sforzíno.
Spaiárda, a bird called a Yellow-hammer, or Yowlring.
Spalágio, a kind of venemous flye.
Spaláncare, to ſet wide open.
Spálco, an open gallerie, terrace, leades, ſtage, or floore.
Spáldi, as Spálti.
Spáldo, an out-butting wall, or bay window. Alſo a flat floore or pauement. Alſo the eues or penteiſe of a houſe. Alſo as Spálto.
Spalettáre il gráno, to ſtirre vp and downe with a ſhouel as corne.
Spálla, the ſhoulder of any creature.
Spallácci, the pouldrons or ſhoulder-pieces. Alſo the gallings of the ſhoulders of a horſe.
Spalláre, to vnſhoulder, to put ones ſhoulder out of ioint. Alſo to ſhoulder, to backe.
Spalláta, a ſhoulder-pitching. Alſo a iob or thruſt with ones ſhoulder.
Spalláto, ſhoulder-pitched, or out of ioint, called alſo a diſlocation.
Spallatúra, as Spalláta.
Spallázzi, as Spallácci.
Spalleggiáre, to ſhoulder, to backe, to ſupport, or hould one vp.
Spalliêra, a pouldron, or ſhoulder-piece. Alſo any backe or ſhouldring. Alſo any hangings or wainescot worke to leane the ſhoulders againſt. Vſed alſo for any Roſes, trees, vines, floures, or Roſemary ſet and growing vp alongſt and againſt any wall. Alſo any furniture ſpread on the ground, beds, tables, or walles, as carpets, hangings, couerlets, or tapiſtrie for a chamber. Alſo a ſparuice for a large bed. Alſo a ſtuffe made for hangings called Darnix.
Spallóne, a great brode ſhoulder.
Spallúto, big, well, or brode ſhouldred.
Spalmáre, to calke, trim, or rig a Ship.
Spalmatúra, the calking, trimming, or rigging of a Ship.
Spálti, the out ſhouldrings of any fortification.
Spálto, as Spáldo. Alſo a Mannor-houſe, Place, or Lordſhip, with the demaines about it.
Spampanáre, to diſbranch, to diſburgeon, as Spampináre. Alſo to brag with idle words, or make much adoe about nothing.
Spampanáta, a vanting, a bragging, a great boaſt, and ſmall roſte.
Spampanatióne, a diſburgeoning or diſbranching of any ſuperfluous branches.
Spampináre, to diſburgeon or pull off ſuperfluous leaues or branches of a vine.
Spándere, ſpándo, ſpánſi, ſpánſo, or ſpandúto, to ſhed, to ſkinke, to poure foorth. Alſo to waſte and conſume prodigally. Alſo to ſpread, to ayre or bleach abroad.
Spandúto, ſhed, skinked, poured forth. Alſo waſted and conſumed. Alſo ſpred, ayred or bleached.
Spaniáto, diſtricáto dálla panía o uíſchio.
Spánna, a ſpan or hands-breadth.
Spannaceráre, to gape or yaune wide and aloud for want of ſleepe.
Spannáre, to ſpan or meaſure by ſpans.
Spáno, ſmooth, ſoft, ſleecke.
Spánſo, as Spandúto.
Spantáre, as Spauêntáre. Alſo to cauſe or breed wonderment and amazement. Looke Spánto.
Spantegáre, as Spantáre.
Spánto, as Spauênto. Alſo a flat drinking glaſſe. Alſo wonderment or amazement. Alſo wondrous ſtrange. Alſo lauiſh, riotous or prodigall waſting and ſpending.
Spantóſo, as Spauêntóſo, cauſing wonderment or amazement.
Spánzola, fúnghi fréſchi êt ſpánzole.
Spaparáto, open-breaſted.
Spára, a wad of clouts or wiſpe of ſtraw as Milke-maides vſe on their heads.
Spáraci, as Spáragi.
Sparacína, a ſtalke of Sparagus.
Sparadráppo, a kind of ſalue or oyntment that ſtickes very hard.
Sparagágno, a certaine diſeaſe in Horſes feete.
Spáragi, the hearbe Sparagus.
Sparagnáre, to ſpare, to ſaue or pinch for gaine or thrift.
Sparagnatóre, a ſparer, a ſauer.
Sparagnéuole, that may be ſpared.
Sparágno, ſparing, ſauing, pinching.
Sparagnóſo, ſparing or ſparefull.
Spará nga, a ſprang, or ſtang or ſuch woodden barre to barre dores.
Sparapêtto, a parapet, a warde-breaſt, a breaſt-plate. Alſo a ſudden qualme ouer the ſtomacke.
Spará re, to diſadorne, to vngarniſh, to make vnready. Alſo to open, to panch, to diſbowell or rip open and pull out the garbiſh or guts and bowels of any creature. Alſo to deuide, to ſunder, to vnpaire or vncouple. Alſo to rid or take away any preparation, to take away the table. Alſo to pop off, to ſnap off; to ſhoot off or diſcharge any artillerie.
Spará re arteglieria, to ſhoot off or diſcharge any ordinance or artillerie.
Spararía, a volie of ſhot or diſcharging of ordinance.
Spará ro, the ſparuiſe of a bed.
Spará ta, as Spararía.
Spará to, vngarniſhed, diſadorned, made vnreadie. Alſo panched, disbowelled, or ript open any creature. Alſo deuided, vnpaired or vncoupled. Alſo taken away any preparation. Alſo ſhot off or diſcharged any piece.
Sparauágno, as Spauáno.
Sparauiêre, any kind of Hawke.
Sparbiêre, any kind of Hawke.
Sparcína, the name of a rope in a ſhip.

Spar-

Sparecchiáre, *to vnprepare, to vngarnish, to make vnready.*
Sparéntato, *without parents or kindred.*
Spareria, *as* Spararía.
Spáresi, *as* Sparagi. *Also a sparuise for a bed.*
Spargadollo, *a kind of little bird.*
Spargánio, *Sedge or Swordgrasse. Some take it for the Burre-rede.*
Sparganióne, *as* Spargánio.
Spárgere, spárgo, spársi, spárto, *to shed, to scatter, to strew, to disperse, to spread, to sprinkle, to sowe, to cast heere and there. Also to publish abroad.*
Spargéti, *a swelling in some womens breasts after their deliuerie of childe.*
Spargiménto, *a shedding, a scattring, a strewing, a dispersing, a spredding &c.*
Spargitóre, *a shedder, a scatterer.*
Spárgo, *as* Spáragi.
Spargoláre, *to sprinkle as they doe holy-water. Also as* Spárgere.
Spárgolo, *a sprinkling-brush, or holy-water sprinkle.*
Spargonióne, *as* Spáragi.
Sparíre, rísco,ríto, *to vanish out of sight.*
Sparitióne, *a vanishing out of sight.*
Sparláre, *to mis-speake, to raile at, to detract or speake ill of another,*
Sparlatóre, *a railer, a detracter, or misspeaker of others.*
Spárlo, *a Fish called a Purple-fish.*
Sparmiáre, *as* Sparagnáre.
Sparmióne, *a sparing miserable pinch-pennie.*
Sparnazzáre, *to vilifie, to contemne, to despise or scorne. Also to flutter with the wings, to strine or flie. Also to scatter abroad or waste riotously.*
Sparnazzatóre, *a spend-thrift, a waste-good, a riotous spender, a prodigall waster.*
Spáro, *a kind of Sea-fish so called in Rome. Also a kind of crooked darte among the Moores. Also oddie or vneuen in number.*
Sparpagliáre, *to confound, to disorder, to bring out of frame, to scatter it selfe and breake through violently as haile-shot doth. Also to dishouell or touze a womans haire.*
Sparsaménte, *scatteringly, dispersedly.*
Sparsióne, *a shedding, a scattering.*
Spárso, *shed, scattered, strewed, dispersed, spread, sprinkled, cast heere and there Also Scmie in Armorie.*
Spartaménte, *scatteringly, dispersedly.*
Spartaparéglia, *the roote of Roughbinde, vsed much in Physike.*
Spartáre, *as* Spartire.
Spartáto, *seuerall from others, apart.*
Spartatúra d'árme, *a deuiding of armes.*
Spartènza, *a diuidance, a sharing, a parmition.*
Sparthéno, *a kind of precious stone.*
Spártico, *Mastike or Sweet-gumme.*
Spartigióne, *as* Spartiménto.
Spartiménto, *a partition, a sundring, a compartment in any building.*
Spartire, tírco, tito, *to separate, to part, to deuide, to sunder, to seuer.*
Spartitaménte, *seuerally, particularly, scatteringly, disorderly.*
Spárto, *a kind of graine or corne called Sparte. Also a kind of broome wherewith they make cables for ships, or to tie their vines in India. Also as* Spárso.
Spárto di fiéle, *that hath the yellow laundise.*
Spartopólia, *a blacke stone shewing gristly veines in it.*
Spartúra, *a kneading-tub. Also a spoke-shaue, a bing or maund for bread, but properly a basket to take away in from the table.*
Sparuieráre, *to make or become swift, speedie or fleeting as a Hawke. Also to hawke. Also to sparuise a bed or chamber.*
Sparuieráto, *pearched. Also peart or nimble and light as a Hawke.*
Sparuiére, *any kind of Hawke. Also a Purple-fish. Also a sparuise for a bed.*
Spárulo, *a Purple-fish.*
Sparutézza, *vglinesse, deformitie, vnhandsomnesse, ill-fauouredneſſe, vnsightlinesse.*
Sparúto, *vglie, deformed, vnhandsome, vnsightly, ill-fauoured, disfigured.*
Spáse, *a long and narrow fish called in Latine Taenia.*
Spasimáre, *to fall into a swoune or dead trance by a conuulsion or want of blood.*
Spasimátici, *as* Spasmátici.
Spasimatissima uóglia, *a most earnest desire, or deadly longing for any thing.*
Spasiméuole, *dreadfull, horrible, sightfull, able to strike a man into a swoune.*
Spásimo, *a crampe, a conuulsion, a shrinking vp of the sinnewes proceeding either of too much fulnesse or ouermuch emptinesse. Also a swouning.*
Spásimo cínico, *a kind of crampe when the nostrills are drawen awry like a Dogs mouth when he snarleth.*
Spasimóso, *full of cramps or conuulsions. Also subiect to swouning.*
Spasmáre *as* Spasimáre.
Spasmátici, *such as are troubled with or plack downe diseases.*
Spásmo, *as* Spásimo. *Also a kind of dart vsed in warre.*
Spasmamarélla, *a fell wife that will talke with a wench for fashion sake, to forge some other loue, or to passe the time away in louing talke.*
Spassáre, *to sport, to solace, or passe away the time in pastime.*
Spassatémpo, *any kind of pastime. Also as* Spásso.
Spasseggiáre, *to walke for sport, pastime, solace or recreation.*
Spasseggiáta, *a walking for pastime.*
Spasseggiatóio, *an Ally, an open Galloria or pleasant walking place.*
Spasséuole, *gamesome, sportfull, full of pastime or solace and recreation.*
Spassionáto, *vnpassionated, sans passion.*
Spásso, *pastime, solace, recreation.*
Spastáre, *to vnpaste.*
Spástico, *one that hath the crampe or conuulsion of sinnewes. Also one that is somewhat broken or burst with a rupture.*
Spastináre, *to prune Vines or digge the rootes of them bare.*
Spáta, *a tree like a Date or Palme-tree. Also a branch of a Date-tree. Vsed also for* Spáda.
Spatágio, *a kind of sea Hedge-hog.*
Spatário, *a Sword-bearer to a Prince.*
Spatélla, *a flat scummer, a broad slice to turne meate in a frying-pan. Also a Mazons trowell. Also an Apothecaries spattle or Chirurgions slice.*
Spátha, *as* Spáta.
Spátho, *a tree that yeeldeth a very good perfume.*
Spatiáre, *to make spacious. Also to walke, to trauell or wander abroade.*
Spático, *vexed with an euill spirit.*
Spatimánte, *a kind of Soothsayer by spirits.*
Spatimantía, *a kinde of diuination by spirits.*
Spátio, *space, spaciousnesse, largenesse, roome or distance of place. Also leasure, while or space of time, age, length, delay or continuance of time. Also a way, a voyage, a iourney, a walke, a course in walking. Also the length of a place. Also the measure or quantity in a foote of a verse or meeter.*
Spatiosità, *spaciousnesse. Looke* Spátio.
Spatióso, *spacious, ample, wide, large, broad, full of roome or space.*
Spátola, *as* Spatélla. *Also a shoulder-blade. Also as* Riáuolo.
Spatriáre, *to leaue or goe out of ones natiue Country, or driue from ones Country.*
Spátula, *as* Spátola.
Spatulimánte, *a Soothsayer by looking on markes vpon shoulders.*
Spatulimantía, *a kind of diuination by markes vpon beastes or mens shoulders.*

Spauáldo, *a fond, ſelfe-conceited, fantaſticall, humorous or ponting fellow.*
Spauanélla, *a kind of ſpauin, crampe or conuulſion in horſes.*
Spauáno, *a ſpauin. Alſo a cramp or ſtifneſſe of ſinnewes in horſes.*
Spauéntácchio, *a bug-beare, a skarecrow. Alſo a terrible huffe-ſnuffe, a ſwaggering ſwaſh-buckler.*
Spauéntáglio, *as* Spauéntácchio.
Spauentaménto, *as* Spauénto.
Spauéntáre, *to affright, to aſtoniſh, to terrifie, to poſſeſſe with feare and horror, to skarre.*
Spauéntéuole, *terrible, frightfull, dreadfull, aſtoniſhing.*
Spauénto, *terror, fright, horror, feare, aſtoniſhment, amazement, skar.*
Spauéntóſo, *as* Spauéntéuole.
Spaurácchio, *as* Spauéntácchio.
Spaurire, ríſco, ríco, *as* Spauéntáre.
Spauróſo, *as* Spauéntéuole.
Spazzacamíno, *a Chimny-ſweeper.*
Spazzacouérta, *a great hide to couer cartes, in Court we call them beare-hides.*
Spazzafórno, *a Bakers maulkin or ſcouel to ſweeps the Ouen with.*
Spazzáre, *to ſweepe away. Alſo to ſponge a piece.*
Spazzatóio, *a Chimny ſweepers broome or rake. Alſo a Gunners ſponge. Alſo a bruſhing place or table.*
Spazzatóre, *a ſweeper, a ſcauenger.*
Spazzatúre, *all manner of ſweepings, or any kind of filth to be ſwept away.*
Spázzo, *a voide, a deſert, an vncouth or vnfrequented place. Alſo a floore or plaine flat ſeeling. Alſo a corner where all filth and ſweepings are caſt, a dunghill. Alſo a ſluts-corner. Alſo as* Spáccio.
Specchiáro, *a Looking-glaſſe-maker.*
Specchiárſi, *for one to looke or view himſelfe as in a Looking-glaſſe.*
Specchiatúra, *a viewing or ſeeing as it were in a glaſſe.*
Specchiéra, *a Mirror or Looking-glaſſe Alſo a cace for a Looking-glaſſe.*
Specchiétto, *a little Looking-glaſſe. Alſo a Liſte or Roll, a Catalogue or Checkroll, of their names that are of any publike magiſtracy. Alſo a Regiſter-booke of all their waighty diſpatches wherein, as in a glaſſe, may be ſeene the ſtate of a City or Land.*
Spécchio, *a Mirror, a Looking-glaſſe. Vſed alſo for a patterne of Vertue or Vice.*
Spéciále, *ſpeciall, peculiar, proper, particular. Alſo namely, in eſpeciall, chiefely, in particular. Alſo of or belonging to ſpices or drugges. Alſo a Groſer, an Apothecary or ſuch as ſell ſpices and drugges.*
Specialità, *a ſpeciality, a particularitie.*
Specialiménte, *ſpecially, particularlie.*
Spéciáre, *to ſpice or dreſſe with ſpice.*
Spéciaria, *a Spicery. Alſo a Groſers or Apothecaries ſhop or Ware-houſe.*
Spéciáro, *a Grocer, a Spice-ſeller, an Apothecary, a druggiſt.*
Spéciáto, *ſpiced, dreſt with ſpices.*
Spécie, *a ſpice, a ſpecies, a kind, a brood, a generation, a quality or naturality. Alſo a figure, an image, a forme or ſhape, a ſemblance. Alſo any kind of ſpice or ſpicery. Alſo a colour, a pretence or excuſe for any thing.*
Spéciería, *as* Spéciaría.
Specificaménte, *ſpecially, particularlie.*
Specificáre, *to ſpecifie, to particularize.*
Specificataménte, *eſpecially, particularly.*
Specificatióne, *ſpecification.*
Spécífico, *ſpeciall, particular.*
Specíllo, *a Chirurgions probe to ſearch wounds. Alſo vſed for ſpectacles.*
Speciosità, *gracefull-comelineſſe, comly-apparance.*
Specióſo, *beautifull, goodlie to ſee, faire in ſhew or apperance, worthy of regard.*
Spéco, *a den, a caue, a caberne, a dungeon, a grot, a deepe hole, a lurking-hole.*
Spécula, *a Watch-tower, a Loure or Lanthorne on the top of a houſe, a window at the head of a ſhip.*
Spéculábile, *that may be ſpeculated or ſpide into.*
Spéculáre, *to ſpeculate, to eſpie into, to contemplate, to obſerue or conſider diligently. Alſo to ſee afarre off, or watch from an high tower. Alſo a glaſſe or talke-ſtone. Alſo a Looke-ing-glaſſe-maker.*
Spéculária árte, *the arte of ſpeculation.*
Spéculária piétra, *Muſcouy-glaſſe.*
Spéculatióne, *ſpeculation, contemplation. Alſo watching or eſpying.*
Spéculatíuo, *ſpeculatiue, contemplatiue, treating of God and ſeparated ſubſtances.*
Spéculatóre, *a ſpeculater, a contemplater, an obſeruer, a watcher, a ſcout-watch.*
Spéculo, *a Mirror, a Loking-glaſſe. Alſo a toole that Chirurgions vſe.*
Spedále, *an Hoſpitall, a Spittle-houſe.*
Spedaliére, *a Spitler, or Hoſpitall keeper.*
Spedalíngo, *a Spitler, a keeper or hanter of ſpitles.*
Spedáre, *to ſurbate, to gall or waſt ones feet with going.*
Spedáre, *to ſpit or broach meate one a ſpit.*
Spedáto, *ſurbated or galled in ones feete with going.*
Spedétto, *a little ſpit or broach.*
Spediéra, *a range or racke for ſpits.*
Spedíre, díſco, díto, *as* Spacciáre.
Speditaménte, *quickly, with expedition.*
Speditióne, *expedition, quicke diſpatch.*
Spedito, *as* Spacciáto, *diſpatched, rid away. Alſo prompt, nimble, quicke, ſlie ready and full of agility.*
Spédo, *any ſpit or broach. Alſo a Iauelin, a Partizan, a Bores ſpeare, a Gleaue.*
Spedonáre, *to ſpit or broach with a ſpit, a partiſan or Bores-ſpeare.*
Spedonáta, *a ſpit or broach full. Alſo a blow with a ſpit or partizan.*
Spedóne, *as* Spédo.
Spegazzáre, *to daſh, to blur or blot any booke or writing with inke.*
Spegazzóni, *blots, blurs or daſhes of inke.*
Spégliárſi, *as* Spécchiárſi.
Spéglio, *as* Spécchio.
Spegnáre, *to vnpaune, to vngage.*
Spégnere, ſpéngo, ſpénſi, ſpénto, *to quench, to extinguiſh, to put out.*
Spelagáre, *to ſpread or become all as a Sea. Alſo to flote vp and downe the Sea.*
Speláre, *to pill, to pull or plucke of the haire, wooll, skin or feathers of any thing. Alſo to make or weare thrid-bare. Alſo as* Trapeláre.
Spelaruóla, *as* Pelaruóla.
Spelatéllo, *a beardleſſe boy.*
Speláto, *pilled, pulled or pluckt off the haire, wooll, skin or feathers of any thing. Alſo worne thrid-bare. Alſo a bare fellow.*
Spelatóio, *any kinde of rubbing bruſh.*
Spelazzíno, *a poore, bare, thrid-bare abiect fellow.*
Spelénca, *as* Spelónca, *as* Spéco.
Spélláre, *as* Spellicciáre.
Spellicciáre, *to vnskin, to vnfur, to pull off the skin. Alſo to tugge or touze.*
Spellicciáta, *an vnskinning, an vnfurring. Alſo a tugging, a touzing.*
Spellicciatúra, *as* Spellicciáta.
Spelliccióſo, *a kind of hairy hearbe.*
Spelónca, *as* Spéco.
Spelorcieria, *as* Spilorcieria.
Spelórcio, *as* Spilórcio.
Spélta, *a graine called Spelt or Zea.*
Spelucáre, *as* Snocciolare.
Spelúco, *a heape, a hoary maſſe.*
Speluiére, *a Corniſh chough with red feete.*
Spelúnca, *as* Spéco.

Spéme,

Spéme, *hope, truſt, affiance.*
Spemóſo, *hopefull, full of hope.*
Spẽndacchiaménto, *any lauiſh or riotous waſting in expences.*
Spendacchiáre, *to ſpend lauiſhly, to waſt in riotous expences.*
Spẽndere, ípẽndo, ſpéſi, péſo, *or* ſpẽndúto, *to ſpend, to diſpend, to waſte or conſume, to lay out mony. Alſo to vnhang.*
Spẽnderécchio, *a waſte-good, an vnthrifty ſpender.*
Spẽndiſarína, *a prodigall waſt-good or idle ſpend thrift.*
Spẽndío, *expenſe. Alſo allowance to ſpend. Vſed alſo for* Spẽndacchiaménto.
Spẽndióſo, *full of charges or expences.*
Spẽnditóre, *a ſpender. Alſo a Steward, a Treaſurer, a Purcer, a Clarke of a Kitching, a Cather of a Noblemans houſe. Alſo a waſter or conſumer.*
Spẽndola, *a certaine wheele in a Clocke.*
Spẽndoláre, *to hang downe dangling, to dangle, to let downe by a rope, to ſwing in a halter. Alſo to ſlide downe.*
Spẽndolóne, *dangling downe, dingledangle.*
Spẽndúto, *ſpent. Alſo vnhanged.*
Spéne, *hope, truſt or affiance.*
Spéngere, *as* Spíngere, *or* Spegnére.
Spennacchiáre, *to vnfeather, to vnfledge, to vnplume, to pull bare. Alſo to ſtretch out the wings as a Hawke doth when ſhe takes hir flight.*
Spennacchiáto, vále, confúſo cóme ſénza pénne. *Looke* Spennacchiáre.
Spennacchíno, *a Carpenters toole.*
Spénnala. *Looke* Língula.
Spennáre, *as* Spennacchiáre.
Spennáto, *as* Spennacchiáto.
Spennócchia, *a diſeaſe in a horſes foote.*
Spénnola, *the languet of a paire of ballances.*
Spennúto, *vnfeathered, vnplumed.*
Spẽnſarie, *all manner of neceſſary expences.*
Spẽnsiéro, *as* Spẽnditóre.
Spénſero, *they quenched.*
Spenſierággine, *careleſneſſe, retchleſneſſe.*
Spenſieratággine, *idem.*
Spenſierataménte, *careleſly.*
Spenſieráto, *careleſſe, retchleſſe, thoughtleſſe. Alſo an idle gazer or loiterer vp and downe, a haire-brain'd fellow.*
Spenſoláre, *as* Spẽndoláre.
Spenſoláne, *as* Spẽndoláne.
Spentácchio, *an Vrchin or Hedge-hog. Alſo as* Spauẽntácchio.
Spéntico, *Haſty-bread, becauſe it is made in haſte.*
Spénto, *quenched, extinguiſhed, put out.*
Spẽnzoláre, *as* Spẽndoláre.
Spẽnzolóne, *as* Spẽndolóne.
Spéra, *he hopeth. Alſo a ſphere. Alſo an anker as the hope of a ſhip.*
Sperábile, *that may be hoped for.*
Sperándo, *as* Sperábile.
Speránza, *hope, truſt or affiance.*
Speranzále, *hopefull, full of hope.*
Speranzétta, *a little hope.*
Speranzéuole, *full of hope, to be hoped.*
Speranzina, *a little hope.*
Speráre, *to hope, to truſt vnto. Alſo to expect or looke for. Alſo to looke into the Spheare or in the aire.*
Spẽrdere, *as* Diſpẽrdere. *Alſo to looſe or ſtray. Alſo to poach egges.*
Spẽrdiménto, *as* Diſpẽrdiménto.
Spẽrditúra, *as* Diſpẽrdiménto.
Spẽrdute vuóua, *poached egges.*
Spẽrdúto, *as* Diſpẽrſo. *Alſo miſcaried.*
Sperétta, *vſed as* Bólgia *by Dante.*
Speréuole, *that may be hoped.*
Spẽrga, *as* Mẽrgóne.
Spẽrgere, *as* Spárgere.
Spẽrgiuraménto, *a forſwearing.*
Spẽrgiuráre, *to forſweare, to periure.*
Spẽrgiúro, *a periury, a periured man.*
Spẽrgola, *an hearbe which for the property it hath to fatten cattell is called Franke or Surrey or Spurry.*
Spẽrgola odoráta, *the hearbe woodrowell.*
Spẽrgoláre, *to ſprinkle as holy-water.*
Spẽrgolo, *a holy water ſprinkle.*
Spẽrgula, *as* Spẽrgola.
Spericáto, *vnpearched, out of order.*
Speriẽntia, *experience, practiſe, triall.*
Speríle, *the fleſhie part without bones beneath the midle part of a Sow.*
Sperimentalménte, *by experience.*
Sperimentáre, *to experience, to put in practiſe.*
Speriméntо, *an experiment, a triall.*
Spẽrma, *the males or mans naturall ſeed whereof things be ingendred. Alſo the ſpaune of fiſhes. Alſo the floure of ſalt. Alſo Quick-ſiluer according to the phraſe of Alchimiſts.*
Spẽrmacéti, *the floure of the Sea, Spermaceti, or whitiſh Amber, ſeede of Whales.*
Spẽrmático, *ſpermaticall, of or pertaining to engendring ſeede.*
Spẽrmentáre, *as* Sperimentáre.
Spẽrménto, *as* Speriménto.
Spẽrmólogo, *as* Frugiléga. *Alſo a vaine tatler, or idle babler.*
Spẽrnáce, *that contemneth, or deſpiſeth.*
Spẽrnazzaménto, *any ſcorning.*
Spẽrnazzáre, *to ſcorne, or contemne.*
Spẽrnere, Spẽrno, Spẽrnéi, Spẽrnúto, *to contemne, to deſpiſe, to diſdaine, to make no accompt of.*
Spẽrnózza, *a kind of rugged Sea-crab.*
Spẽrnozzaménto di paróle, *a budle or hodgepotch of fooliſh and idle words.*
Speróla, *a little Globe or Spheare.*
Speronáglia, *kibes, or chillblanes.*
Speronáre, *to ſpurre, or pricke forwards.*
Speronáro, *a Spurrier, a ſpur-maker.*
Speronáta, *a pricke with a ſpurre.*
Speróne, *a ſpurre or pricke to make a horſe goe. Alſo the beake, ſnout, noſe, or ſtem of a Ship. Alſo an out-butting or ſhouldring in any fortification. Alſo the hearbe or floure Monkshood, Larks-ſpurre, Larks-heele, or clawe.*
Speronélla, *a brazen toole with a ſpoone at one end and a rowell at the other, which Cookes call a iagging-iron. Alſo Gooſe-graſſe, Gooſe-ſhare, or Clauer-graſſe.*
Speróni, *buttreſes among Maſons, bragets among Carpenters.*
Sperónzola, *a bird in whoſe neſt the Cuckow laies her egges, which hatcheth them as her owne.*
Spẽrperaménto, *a routing, a defeating Alſo as* Scompiglio.
Spẽrperáre, *as* Scompigliáre, *to hanocke, or put to rout.*
Spẽrpẽtuáre, *to vnperpetuate.*
Spẽrſe, *diſperſed, forelorne, ſcattered. Alſo* Vuóua ſpẽrſe, *poached egges.*
Spẽrſo, *diſperſed, forelorne, ſcattred.*
Spẽrtaménte, *expertly, by triall.*
Spẽrticáre, *to vnpearch, to pul off from a pearch. Alſo to vnbranch.*
Spẽrticáto, *vnpearched. Alſo huge and great. Alſo vnbranched.*
Spẽrto, *expert, skilfull, tride.*
Spẽrtolo, *a hooking, a ſneaking, or far-reaching companion.*
Spérule, *little Spheares or Globes. Alſo vſed of Dante for Soules.*
Spéſa, *expence, charge, coſt, ſpending.*
Speſacchiáre, *as* Speſáre.
Speſáre, *to defraie ones charges, to ſpend for and find one all neceſſaries.*
Speſarie, *expences, defrayings.*
Spéſo, *ſpent, laid out, waſted, conſumed.*
Speſolárſi, *for a horſe to aduance or raiſe himſelfe from the ground, attending the riders will and direction.*
Speſſaménte, *thickly. Alſo oftentimes.*
Speſſáre, *as* Speſsíre.
Speſſeggiáre, *to haſten, to diſpatch or frequent*

frequent often or thicke and threefold.

Spéſſe vólte, *oftentimes, many times.*

Speſſézza, *thicknes, ſpiſſeneſſe, denſitie.*

Speſsire, síſco, síto, *to thicken, to enſpiſſe, to condenſe.*

Speſſità, *thicknes, ſpiſſeneſſe, denſitie.*

Speſſitúdine, *thickneſſe, ſpiſſeneſſe.*

Spéſſo, *ſpiſſe, thicke, maſſiue, firme and hard. Alſo ſtanding thicke and cloſe together. Alſo often and many times.*

Spéſſo ſpéſſo, *very very thicke. Alſo moſt moſt often.*

Speſtiáre, *to vnboult a dore.*

Spẽtiále, *as* Spẽciále.

Spetialiſſimaménte, *moſt eſpecially.*

Spetialità, *as* Specialità.

Spetialménte, *eſpecially, namely.*

Spẽtiáre, *as* Spẽciáre, *to ſpice.*

Spẽtiaría, *as* Spẽciaría.

Spẽtiáro, *as* Spẽciáro.

Spẽtiáto, *ſpiced, dreſt with ſpices.*

Spẽtie, *as* Spẽcie.

Spetieltà, *as* Specialità.

Spẽtiería, *as* Spẽciaría.

Spetíle, *the fleſhie part without bones beneath the midle of a Sowe.*

Spẽtióſo, *as* Spẽcióſo.

Spẽto, *a toyle, a net or hay to hunt foule or connies with. Alſo a ſpit or broch.*

Spetonáre, *as* Spedonáre.

Spetonáta, *as* Spedonáta.

Spetóne, *as* Spédo, *or* Spedóne.

Spetráre, *to vnſtone, to ſoften, to mollifie.*

Spẽttábile, *worthie to be regarded, viewed, or reſpected, notable, well-fauoured, of goodly ſauour or perſonage.*

Spẽttabilità, *worthineſſe, or gracefulneſſe to be regarded.*

Spẽttácolo, *a ſpectacle, a ſight, a ſhew, a thing to be ſeene, a gazing-ſtocke.*

Spẽttafico, *a kind of venemous Serpent.*

Spẽttánte, *beholding, or gazing vpon. Alſo attending, ſtaying, or expecting. Alſo belonging, or appertaining vnto.*

Spẽttare, *to ſtay, to expect, to attend or tarie for. Alſo to behould, to view, or looke vpon. Alſo to belong or appertaine vnto.*

Spẽttatiua, *an expectation, or expecting.*

Spẽttatióne, *viewing, or expectation.*

Spẽttatóre, *a ſpectator, a behoulder, a looker on, or for, a viewer.*

Spẽttezzaménti, *deſpiſings, contemnings.*

Spẽttezzáre, *to deſpiſe, to contemne, to ſcorne.*

Spẽtto, *a iauelin, a bore-ſpeare, a foreſt-bill. Alſo a Pike, a Luce, or Pickrell-fiſh.*

Spẽttoráre, *to vnbreſt. Alſo to rid out of the breaſt by coughing.*

Spẽttro, *a viſion, a phantaſie, a ghoſte or image ſeene or imagined to be ſeene.*

Spẽzzábile, *fraile, brittle, that will or may be broken in pieces.*

Spẽzzacóllo, *a halter-wag, a breake-neck.*

Spẽzzámi, *all manner of broken pieces, fragments, ſhiuers, bats, ſhards, ſplints.*

Spẽzzaménti. *Vſed for Pioners in a Camp.*

Spẽzzáre, *to breake, to ſplit, to riue, to ſhiuer, to rend or make in pieces.*

Spẽzzáta láncia, *a Lance-ſpezzado, a demie-lance, a light-horſe-man.*

Spẽzzataménte, *piecemeale, brokenly.*

Spẽzzáte árme, *broken armes.*

Spẽzzatúra, *a breaking in pieces.*

Spẽzzazócchi, *a wood or log-cleaner.*

Sphacélo, *as* Sfacélo.

Spháco, *a kind of ſweete miſſe called Aromaticum.*

Sphagíride, *as* Sfagíride, *two great veines appearing on each ſide of the throte, and nouriſhing all the parts of the head and necke.*

Sphágno, *as* Spháco.

Sphángo, *as* Spháco.

Sphẽnóide. *Looke* O'ſſo.

Sphẽra, *as* Sfẽra, *a Globe, a Spheare.*

Sphẽrále, *as* Sphẽrico.

Sphẽreále, *as* Sphẽrico.

Sphẽrétta, *a little Globe or Spheare.*

Sphẽrico, *as* Sfẽrico, *round, ſpherical.*

Sphẽrománte, *a deuiner by looking in the Spheare.*

Sphẽromantía, *diuination by the Spheares.*

Sphínge, *as* Sfínge.

Sphíntro, *as* Sfintro.

Shiréno, *a great fiſh with a ſnout like a ſharp ſpit.*

Sphithaméi, *certain Pigmeis or Dwarfs but three ſpans long.*

Sphondíllio, *as* Sfondíllio.

Sphráge, *as* Sfráge.

Sphragíde, *as* Tẽrra ſigilláta. *Alſo a kind of ſtone like the Iaſper-ſtone.*

Spia, *a ſpie, an eſpiall, an eawes-dropper, a ſcout.*

Spiacẽnte, *vnpleaſant, diſpleaſing.*

Spiacẽnza, *any diſpleaſing.*

Spiacére, *to diſpleaſe, to diſlike.*

Spiacére, *diſpleaſure, diſlike.*

Spiacéuole, *vnpleaſant, diſpleaſing.*

Spiaceuolézza, *diſpleaſing, vnpleaſantneſſe.*

Spiaciménto, *a diſliking, a diſpleaſing.*

Spiaciúto, *diſpleaſed, diſliked.*

Spiággia, *a flat ſhore or ſtroud of the Sea.*

Spiaggiáre, *to coaſt along a flat ſhore.*

Spianábile, *that may be explaned. Looke* Spianáre.

Spianacciáta, *a razing, a making plaine.*

Spianaménto, *a razing, an explaining.*

Spianamónti, *a name for a braggard, a Raze mountaines.*

Spianáre, *to make plaine, to leuell. Alſo to explaine, to expound, to declare, to lay open. Alſo to raze or ruine any building flat to the ground.*

Spianáta, *a making plaine or leuell. Alſo an explaining or expounding. Alſo a razing or laying flat to the ground. Alſo a plaine path or broad way. Alſo a flat or platforme.*

Spianatóio, *a rowler that Cookes vſe to ſpread paſte.*

Spianatóri, *explainers. Alſo Pioners.*

Spiantáre, *to vnplant, to diſplant.*

Spiáre, *to eſpie, to ſpie, to peere, to watch or ſcout with diligence, to looke into.*

Spiaſtricciáre, *to plaiſter, to dawbe, to lome, to parget. Alſo to glue.*

Spiatóre, *a ſpier, or ſcout in a campe.*

Spiattẽlláre, *to ſet out in full diſhes, to diſplay or ſet to view as Cookes doe their meat vpon ſtalles. Alſo to make plaine and flat as a diſh. Alſo as* Suẽrtáre.

Spíca, *any eare of corne. Alſo a cloue of Garlike. Alſo a bright Starre on the leaft hand of Virgo called the Eare of corne.*

Spicáce, *as* Pẽrſpicáce.

Spíca cẽltica, *the moſſe Wolues-claw.*

Spicácia, *as* Pẽrſpicácia.

Spíca in látte, *a tender, yongue and vnripe eare of corne. Vſed alſo for a ſillie-wanton, a mothers-darling, a milke-ſop.*

Spicanárdo, *Spikenard, Lauander-ſpike.*

Spicárda, *as* Spigolíſtra.

Spicardíno ingégno, *a fooliſh, nice, looſe gadding, skipping or gleaning wit.*

Spicáre, *to grow or ſhoot in eares as corne doth. Alſo to gleane for eares of corne.*

Spicaruóla, *as* Spicárda, *as* Spigolíſtra.

Spicaruólo, *a gleaner of eares of corne.*

Spicáto, *eared or growen to eares as corne. Alſo an excellent oyntment vſed in Rome among women, which ſome take for oyle of Spikenard.*

Spicaſánti, *a Saint-ſeeming Puritane, an hipocriticall man or woman.*

Spiccáre, *to plucke from or off, to vnfaſten, to vnhang or ſeparate from. Alſo to skip or leape off.*

Spiccataménte, *diſtinctly and apart.*

Spiccáte páróle, *diſtinct or looſe words.*

Spicchiáre, *to bud, to burgeon or ſprout forth as flowers doe, to peepe out as the Sunne-beames doe. Alſo to ſpin, to guſh, to purle, to bubble, to ſpirt or ſquirt out as bloud out of a veine or water out of a fountaine, or wine out of a ſpigot-hole. Alſo to cull or nicely to chooſe out. Alſo to ſpread abroad. Alſo to ſcape, to ſneake or flinch ſecretly*

cretly out of ſight.
Spicchiáto *Looke* Spicchiáre
Spícchio, *a bud, a burgeon, a ſprout. Alſo a peeping out. Alſo a guſhing, a purling or ſpinning out. Looke* Spicchiáre.
Spícchio d'áglio, *a cloue of Garlike.*
Spícchio del ſóle, *a glimps or peeping out of the Sunne-beames.*
Spicchióne, *as* Spícchio.
Spicchiúto, *as* Spicchiáto. *Looke* Spicchiáre.
Spicciafáme, *one that will quench his hunger with any thing.*
Spicciáre, *as* Spicchiáre.
Spicciafánti, *as* Picchiapêtto.
Spiccicáre, *to vnfaſten, to looſen.*
Spiccicáto, *vnfaſtned, looſed.*
Spíccio, *as* Spícchio.
Spiccioláre, *to make leſſe or little, to cut in ſmall pieces, to diminiſh. Alſo to pare or clip, and thereof they ſay* Monéta ſpiccioláta, *clipped money. Alſo to ſcatter or diſperſe ſeuerally abroad. Alſo to picke heere and there, to gleane.*
Spícciolo, *as* Spícchio. *Looke* Spicciolâre.
Spicilêgio, *gleaning or gathering of eares of corne.*
Spíco, *as* Spíca. *Alſo as* Spígo.
Spícod'áglio, *a cloue of Garlike.*
Spícolo, *as* Spicchio.
Spiconárdo, *Spikenard, Lauander-ſpike.*
Spicóſo, *full of eares of corne.*
Spicuità, *as* Pêrſpicuità.
Spículo, *an arrow-head.*
Spícuo, *as* Pêrſpícuo.
Spidíre, diſco, dito, *as* Spedíre, *to giue ouer to death.*
Spiditióne, *as* Speditióne.
Spidíto, *diſpatched, giuen ouer.*
Spidocchiáre, *to louſe, to vnlouſe.*
Spidocchióne, *a louſie companion.*
Spiedáre, *to ſpit or broach, as* Spedonáre.
Spiédo, *as* Spédo, *a ſpit or broach.*
Spiedonáre, *as* Spedonáre, *to ſpit or broach.*
Spiedóne, *as* Spédo, *a great broach.*
Spiegaménto, *as* Spiegatúra.
Spiegáre, *to diſplay, to vnfold, to ſpread abroad. Alſo to explaine or expound.*
Spiegataménte, *openly, diſplaiedly.*
Spiegatóre, *a diſplayer, an vnfolder.*
Spiegatúra, *a diſplaying, an vnfolding.*
Spiegazzáre, *as* Spegazzáre.
Spieghéuole, *that may be diſplaied.*
Spienáto, *emptied, vnfilled.*
Spienáre, *to empties, to vnfill.*
Spiénza, *the ſpleene of any creature.*
Spiería, *ſpierie, eſpying.*
Spietà, *cruelties, inexorableneſſe, fierceneſſe. Alſo impietie or vngodlineſſe.*
Spietánza, *as* Spietà, *vnmercifulneſſe.*
Spietataménte, *without pitty or mercy. Alſo impiouſly or vngodly.*
Spietáto, *pittieleſſe, ruthleſſe, vnmercifull, cruell, fell. Alſo impious or vngodly.*
Spiéuole, *that may be expied.*
Spiga, *as* Spíca.
Spigáre, *as* Spicáre.
Spigáro, *a Cackrell-fiſh.*
Spigaruólo, *a gleaner of eares of corne.*
Spíghe d'úna ruóta, *the ſpokes of a wheele.*
Spighétta, portáua úna ſpighétta ſpéſſa con piúme biánche & nére.
Spighétti, *a kind of ſtitch, purle or worke among ſeamſters like eares of corne.*
Spígnere, *as* Spingere.
Spígo, *the hearbe Spike or Spikenard. Alſo the little iron pipe of a caske or helmet wherein the plume of feathers is ſet and faſtned. Alſo a ſpigot.*
Spígola, *a fiſh called a Base or baſe.*
Spigoláre, *to gleane or leaſe for eares of corne. Alſo to play the diſſembling hypocrite.*
Spígoli délla táuola, *crums, ſcraps, leauings or broken pieces of meate leaft at a table.*
Spigolíſtra, *a gleaner or leaſer of corne. Alſo a nice, ſtrict, hypocriticall woman, a Saint-ſeeming Puritan, a collecter of all mens faults but of his owne.*
Spigoliſtrarie, *gleanings or leaſings of corne. Alſo nice, ſtrict, prying hypocriticall trickes.*
Spígolo, *any gleaning or leaſing. Alſo any ſharpe pricke or ſting. Alſo as* Spícchio.
Spigonárdo, *Spikenard, Lauander-ſpike.*
Spigóſo, *full of eares of corne.*
Spilacchéro, *a pinching griping couetous wretch.*
Spilétto, *as* Spilléttо.
Spilláre, *to pin, to tacke, to claſpe or hooke, to ſpill. Alſo to ſneake or finde out with diligent ſearch. Alſo as* Spicchiáre. *Alſo to breach as wine with a ſpigot.*
Spillaruólo, *a ſneaking, prying or ſearching fellow.*
Spillettáre, *as* Spilláre, *to pricke or ſtab.*
Spilléttо, *a ſpill, a ſmall pin. Alſo a ſting or pricke. Alſo a little bodkin or Poinado. Alſo a ſmall haire. Alſo a brizle. Alſo a ſpigot, a force-head or little gimblet. Alſo a kind of play in Italie.*
Spíllo, *a pinne, a pricke, a ſting, a pricking-thorne, a ſpill. Alſo a needle. Alſo a bodkin. Alſo a ſharp poinado. Alſo a hooke, a tacke, a tache, a claſp. Alſo a ſpigot, a gimblet, or forcehead, as Vintners vſe.*
Spillúzzico, *as* Spízzico.
Spilorciáre, *to grudge, to ſnudge, to dodge or play the ſlouenlie niggard or pinch-pennie.*
Spilorciarie, *grudging, ſnudging, dodging, baſe, ſlouenly, and niggardly tricks.*
Spilórcio, *a chuffe, a ſnudge, a niggard, a lozell, a borell, a filthie, pinching, ſparing, ſlouenlie baſe-minded companion, or couetous pinch-pennie wretch.*
Spilúnca, *as* Spéco, *a denne, a caue.*
Spiluzzicáre, *to picke or pinch heere and there by little and little.*
Spimacchiáto lêtto, *a fetherbed driuen.*
Spína, *a pricke, a prickle, a ſting, a bramble, a brier, a thorne, the ſting of a Bee. Alſo a briſtle of a Hedgehog. Alſo any ſharp fiſh-bone. Alſo a ſpigot, a gimblet, a forcehead, or tap to broch a barell with and draw drinke withall. Alſo a cocke or robinet of a ceſterne or conduit. Alſo the ridge or chine-bone of any body. Alſo the ſtreeke or line that runnes along a horſes backe. Alſo the withers of a horſe. Alſo a feſſe or bend engrailed in armorie. Alſo a mollet or ſtarne in armorie.* Vua ſpína, *Gooſe-beries, ſo called, becauſe they grow vpõ thornes or prickles.*
Spína acúta, *the white, or hawthorne.*
Spína álba, *as* Spína biánca.
Spina appendíce, *the long climbing thorne or Brier.*
Spína arábica, *the Arabian thorne.*
Spína biánca, *the White thorne, the White-bryer or Hawthorne. Alſo the White or our Ladies thiſtle or Bedegnar.*
Spinácchia, *the good hearbe Spinage.*
Spinacciáre, *to hatchell flaxe or hempe.*
Spináccio, *a hatchell for Hempe or flax. Alſo the tap-hole or bung-hole of a barrell.*
Spína ceruína, *the wilde Harthorne or thorne.*
Spináci, *the good hearbe Spinage.*
Spína da púrgo, *the Fullers thorne or Thiſtle.*
Spína del dóſſo, *the backe or ridge-bone.*
Spína d'un cauállo, *the withers of a Horſe.*
Spína di cêruo, *Waye or Buck-thorne.*
Spína di mêzzo, *the very pith of the backe.*
Spína di péſce, *the chine-bone of a Fiſh.*
Spína Egíptia, *the Egyptian thorne called Acácia.*
Spinále medólla, *the pith or marrow that runnes along the back-bone.*

Spína

Spína peregrína, *Ball or Globe-thistle.*
Spína péſce, *a kind of tacke, tache, claſpe or tenter-hooke.*
Spináre, *to pricke with any thorne. Alſo to pierce or ſet any veſſell of drinke abroach. Alſo to engraile in Armorie.*
Spína régia, *the wilde Thiſtle, the wilde Artichocke, or our Ladies-thiſtle.*
Spináro, *a buſh of briers, brambles or thornes.*
Spinaruólo, *a Sharpling or Shaftlin-fiſh.*
Spína ſácra, *the ſharpe end of* O'ſſo ſácro, *the rumpe.*
Spináto, *broched or ſet abroach. Alſo engrailed in Armorie. Alſo a kind of ſtriped worke in ſilke or canuaſe-cloth.*
Spína uolgáre, *the common Thorne or Brier.*
Spinélla, *a ſplint in a Horſes leg. Alſo a ſpigot to draw wine with, a gimblet.*
Spinélláre, *as* Spináre.
Spinéo, *prickly, thornie, bramblie.*
Spinéola, *a kind of white Roſe.*
Spinéolo, *a Sloe, a Skeg or Bulleis-plum.*
Spinepúccie, *a kind of White or Hawthorne.*
Spinétta, *a kind of little* Spína. *Alſo the Eglantine or Sweet-brier. Alſo a little ſpigot or gimblet. Alſo a paire of Virginalles.*
Spinetteggiáre, *to play vpon Virginalls.*
Spinétto, *a thicket of Brambles or Briers.*
Spinerúte, *a kind of White or Hawthorne.*
Spingárda, *a kind of great gunne, bumbard, mortar, or chamber-piece.*
Spingérda, *as* Spingárda.
Spíngere, ſpíngo, ſpínſi, ſpínto, *to thruſt, to puſh, to ſhoone, to ſhoulder, to driue or punch forward. Alſo to vrge, to inſtigate, to preſſe or egg on.*
Spiníferò, *Thornes-bearing.*
Spíno, *a Sloe-tree, a Black-thorne, a Snag-tree. Alſo any kind of ſharpe pricke or thorne, brier or bramble. Alſo ſuch prickes as poore men put in ſhoes. Alſo a Liguſie or Siskin-bird. Alſo the hearbe Liguſie.*
Spíno cerúino, *as* Spino mérlo.
Spínola, *any little ſharpe Thorne. Alſo a ſharpe bone of any fiſh. Alſo a pinne that faſtneth a hat or cap vnder the chin. Alſo a fiſh called in Latine Spigola.*
Spíno mérlo, *Buck-thorne, Way-thorne, or Laxatiueram.*
Spinóſe, *a kind of Peares in Italie.*
Spinóſo, *thornie, prickie, crabbed, full of thornes, briers or brambles. Alſo difficult or full of difficultie. Alſo any fiſh full of prickles or bones. Alſo a Porcupine. Alſo an Vrchin or Hedge-hog.*
Spíno zérlíno, *as* Spíno mérlo.
Spinta, *a thruſt, a puſh, a inſtling, a punch, a ſhooing forward.*
Spínto, *thruſt on, puſht, inſtled, punched, ſhooned or driuen forward or downe.*
Spíntrie, *places where were practiſed, or men which deuiſed all maner of beaſtly and vnnaturall or monſtrous luſt and letcherie not to be ſpoken of.*
Spinturníce, *a kind of Night-birds or Skreech-owles, wont to come to the Altar and carrie away a burning cole as a token and preſage of ill lucke or burning to the houſe where it alighted.*
Spínula, *as* Spínola.
Spinzágo, *a fowle called a Curlue.*
Spinzauríno, *the name of a bright colour that Painters vſe.*
Spiombáre, *to vnleade.*
Spionággine, *the arte or qualitie of ſpying or prying.*
Spionáre, *to play the craftie ſpie, to pry into, to ſneake ſecretly.*
Spióne, *as* Spía, *a ſpie, a ſcout.*
Spionía, *as* Spionággine. *Alſo a kind of wine or grape.*
Spióuere, *to ſhoure or raine violentlie.*
Spíppola.
Spíra, *the imperfection in timber when the graine and the knots grow into round bals. Alſo a ſpheare, a circulation, a rundle or turning round. Alſo any pillar, or the little pillars of a clocke or any ioyners worke. Alſo a ſpire of a ſteeple, or the ſpire of a vice or ſcrew. Alſo a quadrant or ſquare of a pillar below which may ſerue to ſit vpon. Alſo the round making vp of a rope or cable, properly called the coyling of a cable. Alſo a cracknell, a cake or ſimnell made like a trendle or writhen like a rope. Alſo a certaine attire of Pearle that women vſe to weare on their heads made Coronet-wiſe, called a Corronet or Chaplet.*
Spirábile, *that can or may breath. Alſo lively, that wherewith we liue and breath.*
Spirácolo, *as* Spiráglio.
Spiragliáre, védi, Spiráglio.
Spiráglj dell' ánima, *the lungs or lights.*
Spiráglio, *a vent or breathing place, any hole or chinke thorow which breath, aire, ſmoake or wind doth or may paſſe and breath. Alſo a caue that breatheth foorth any ſtrong aire or ſent, a dampe-hole. Alſo the noſtrils. Alſo vſed for any loope-hole or ſpike-hole in any Tower or priſon. Vſed alſo for a chimny, or the tunnel of a chimny, or louuer of a houſe.*
Spiráme, *as* Spiráglio.
Spiraménto, *panting for breath. Alſo as* Spiráglio.
Spiránte, *blowing, liuing, breathing. Alſo that caſteth out breath or ſauour.*
Spiráre, *to line and draw breath, to pant, to ſigh, to blow as wind doth, to vent or breath forth. Alſo to caſt a ſauour or ſmell. Alſo to expire or yeeld vp the laſt gaſpe. Alſo to inſpire. Alſo to aſpire or endeuour to obtaine.*
Spiratióne, *ſpiration, inſpiration, reſpiration, expiration, in-breathing, &c.*
Spiráto, *as* Spiráglio, *but properly the participle of* Spiráre.
Spíre, *certaine Mathematicall lines.*
Spireóne, *a kind of hearbe or flower.*
Spirillo, *a Goates-beard.*
Spiritále, *ſpirituall, the vitall or breathing parts or pertayning to them. Alſo as* Spirituále. *Alſo a kinde of engine.*
Spiritaménto, *a haunting of ſpirits.*
Spiritáto, *poſſeſſed with ſome euill ſpirit, out of his wits, mad, raging, furious.*
Spiritélli, *hobgoblins, ſpirits of the buttrie. Alſo Night-bats or Reareміſe.*
Spiritéllo, *a little ſpirit.*
Spírito, *ſpirit, winde, breath, life, aire, the ſoule, the ſpirit, the life, the heart or ghoſt of man or any creature. Alſo a ſpirit or ghoſt. Alſo a ſigh or gaſpe. Alſo the heate, courage or ſtomacke of a man.*
Spiritócco, *a buſie, a diſſembling, an hipocriticall, ſaint-ſeeming, pick-thanke fellow.*
Spírito ſánto, *the holy Ghoſt.*
Spiritóſo, *liuely, full of ſpirit, life and heat and breathing. Alſo ſtrong as Acquauitie is.*
Spirituále, *ſpirituall, ghoſtly. Alſo liuely or that breatheth. Alſo the holy Ghoſt's roote.*
Spiritualità *ſpiritualitie, ghoſtlineſſe.*
Spíro, *vſed for* Spírito. *Alſo breath or humane ſpeech, the Scottiſh word ſpering is thence taken.*
Spíro etérno, *the holy Ghoſt or Spirit.*
Spirtále fémina, *a Witch, a Sorcereſſe, a Hag.*
Spírto, *as* Spírito.
Spirtócco, *as* Spiritócco.
Spírula, *any kind of little* Spíra.
Spitáma, *a Grecke meaſure of twelue inches.*
Spitiále, *as* Speciále.
Spíto, *a ſpit, a broach, as* Spédo.
Spittacciáto, plebéo, mendíco, balórdo & ſpittacciáto.

Spiu-

Spiumacciáre, *to vnfeather, to vnplume. Alſo to ſhake a feather-bed well.*
Spiumáccio, *a mattreſſe, a flock-bed. Vſed alſo for a boulſter for a bed.*
Spiumáre, *as* Spiumacciáre.
Spizzáre, *as* Spicciáre. *Alſo to point or make ſharpe.*
Spizzézza, *ſharpneſſe, keenenеſſe.*
Spizzicáre, *as* Pizzicáre. *Alſo to tril, to drizle or drope ſmally. Alſo to mince ſmall.*
Spizzichíno, *a little dropkin, a little ſcantling. Alſo a miching pinch pennie.*
Spízzico, *a whit, a iot, a ſmall deale.*
Spizzicóre, *as* Pizzicóre.
Spízzo, *as* Spíccio. *Alſo ſharp pointed.*
Splebēiáre, *to become from a baſe iacke to be a Gentleman.*
Spléco, *a kinde of meat in Italy.*
Spléna, *the ſpleene or melt of any bodie.*
Splendēnte, *ſhining, ſplendent, bright, gliſtring. Alſo of great fame and renoume.*
Splendēnza, *as* Splendóre.
Splendere, ſplēndo, ſplendéi, ſplendúto, *to ſhine, to gliſter, to be bright and beautyfull. Alſo to haue a good grace or become well. Alſo to be renoumed.*
Splendidaménte, *ſhiningly, brightly, gorgeouſly, glorioufly, ſumptuouſly. Alſo bountifully, liberally, nobly, honorably, richly, brauely, worthilie.*
Splendidézza, *ſplendor, brightneſſe, ſhining. Alſo magnificently, glorioufneſſe, bounty, liberality, ſumptuouſneſſe.*
Splēndido, *ſplendent, bright ſhining, glittring, glaring. Alſo magnificent, glorious, excellent, bountifull, liberall, ſumptuous, famous, cleare, noble. Alſo one that hath his houſe & al things about him gorgeouſly decked with abundance of al things goodly, gay and beautyfull.*
Splendóre, *ſplendor, brightneſſe, ſhining, cleareneſſe, light, glimps, glitter. Alſo glory, beauty, elegancy, honour, renowme, bounty. Alſo the glaſſe, the verniſh or ſhining of a colour.*
Splenētico, *that is ſicke of the ſpleene or that hath a great ſpleene.*
Splēnio, *the hearbe Spleene wort or Miltwaſt. Alſo a long plaiſter made like a ſwath for one that is ſicke of the ſpleene.*
Splicábile, *as* Eſplicábile.
Splicáre, *as* Eſplicáre.
Splicatióne, *as* Eſplicatióne.
Sploratóre, *as* Eſploratóre, *a ſcout.*
Splucabóue, *a bird ſo called.*
Spodeſtáre, *to remoue or degrad from office, power or dignity.*
Spodeſtáto, *deprined of power. Alſo furious and vnbridled.*
Spódio, *as* Spódo.
Spódo, *a kind of rugged ſtone, droſſe or Cinders found in bras furnaces vſed in medicines for eies.*
Spoetáto, *diſpoeted, degraded fro a Poet.*
Spóglia, *a ſpoiling, a robbing, a ſtripping. Alſo a raiment, a clothing or weede. Alſo a mans mortall vaile or bodie. Alſo the skinne that any Serpent or Snake leaues off. Alſo a coffin of paſte made for a Pie, a Tarte, or a Cuſtard. Alſo any pillage, praie, bootie, prize, repriſall or ſpoile taken from an enemie. Alſo the outward skinne of any thing.*
Spogliaménto, *a ſpoiling or ſtripping.*
Spogliáre, *to ſpoile, to diſaray, to vnrobe, to vnskinne, to vnfurniſh, to bereaue, to deprine of, to ſtrip, to rob, to ſteale from, to rifle, to ranſake. Alſo to pull off ones clothes.*
Spogliáro, *a place where men and women ſtrip themſelues before they goe into a bathe or to bed. Alſo a place where common ſpoiles are kept. Alſo a place where men be ſpoiled, ſtripped, or rifled*
Spogliáto, *ſpoiled, diſaraid, vnrobed, vnfurniſhed, bereaued. Looke* Spogliáre.
Spogliatóre, *a ſpoiler, a ſtripper, a robber, a pirate, a ranſaker, a theefe.*
Spogliatúra, *a ſpoiling, a ſtripping.*
Spóglie gráſſe, *as* Opíme ſpóglie.
Spóglie opime, *as* Opíme ſpóglie.
Spóglio, *a diſpoiling, as* Spóglia.
Spógna, *any kind of ſponge. Alſo a fiſh called a Isump, or Spunge-fiſh.*
Spognáre, *to ſponge, or wipe with a ſponge.*
Spóla, *a weauers ſpooling-wheele or quill-turne. Alſo a weauers ſhuttle. Alſo a kind of Skiffe, or Cock-bote.*
Spoladóra, *a weauers warpe.*
Spoláre, *to weaue with a ſhuttle.*
Spolétta, *a long ſhell-fiſh, like a ſhuttle.*
Spolpáre, *to take away the braune or fleſh from the bones.*
Spoltráre, *from a colt to become a horſe. Alſo to riſe from out a bed or ſluggiſhneſſe, to ſhake off ſloth or cowardize, and become valiant.*
Spoltríre, tríſco, tríto, *as* Spoltráre.
Spolitroníre, níſco, níto, védi Poltróne.
Spoluerárſi, *to bathe as a Hawke doeth.*
Spoluereggiáre, *as* Spoluerizzáre.
Spoluerícchio, *a rough draught or imperfect writing.*
Spolueríno, *a duſt or ſand-box. Alſo a fine ſearce or ſieue.*
Spoluerizzáre, *to reduce to powder or duſt. Alſo to duſt or caſt duſt vpon, to bepowder. Alſo to ſpeckle as powdred Ermines be. Alſo vſed for to ſift or vnfold a doubtfull matter.*
Sponcióni, *the principall feathers or ſarcels of a Hawke.*
Spónda, *a ſhore or banke-ſide of any thing. Alſo the ſide of a bedſtead.*
Spondáici uērſi, *a kind of verſes ſo called.*
Spondáre, *to coaſt or ſaile and goe along the ſide, ſhore ot bank-ſide.*
Spondaruólo, *a Carpenters toole.*
Spondēnte, *promiſing, ſignifying.*
Spondéo piéde, *a foote of a verſe conſiſting of two long ſillables in the laſt word, ſo called of drawing the voice in ſinging at Deuine ſeruice.*
Spóndili, *any ſmall bones, namely the ſponáils, the knuckles or turning ioints of the back-bone or chine. Alſo ſpindle wherues. Alſo a kind of Serpents. Alſo a kind of great Oyſter like an Aſſes-hoofe.*
Spondílio, *Cow-parſnep or Madnepe.*
Spóndio, *as* Spódo or Spódio.
Spóndolo, *the ſingular of* Spóndili.
Spondóſo, *full of bankes, ſides or ſhores.*
Spónere, ſpóngo, ſpóſi, ſpóſto, *to expoſe, to lay forth. Alſo to expound or interpret.*
Spónga, *as* Spógna, *a Spunge.*
Spongadúra, *a ſpunging. Alſo in pieces, it is called a bonnie-combe.*
Spongáre, *to wipe with a ſponge.*
Sponghettiére, *a Lumpe or Spung-fiſh.*
Spóngia, *as* Spógna, *a ſponge.*
Spongiáre, *to wipe with a ſponge.*
Spongióſo, *as* Spongóſo.
Spongiotērra, *a Lumpe or Spunge-fiſh.*
Spongíte, *a ſpungie light-ſtone found in a Spunge.*
Spongóſo, *ſpungie, puffie, light or full of ſmall holes or eyes like a Spunge.*
Sponſáglie, *as* Spoſáglie, *eſpouſals.*
Sponſále, *of or pertaining to eſpouſals or mariage. Alſo the time of bethrothing.*
Sponſalítio, *a mariage, an eſpouſall, a wedding. Alſo a token or time of contracting of a mariage or betrothing.*
Sponſáre, *to eſpouſe or wed.*
Spontále, *voluntarie, of free-will.*
Spontaneaménte, *willingly, without compulſion, of free will or of it's owne ſake.*
Spontáneo, *willingly, naturally, voluntarie, of his owne free-will and choiſe.*
Spontáre, *to abate the edge or point of any thing or weapon, to blunt, to vnpoint. Alſo to amate or dant or take downe the edge. Alſo to bud or peepe out, as the light, the morning, or raies of*

of the Same doe.
Spentáre le ónghie, *to pare ones nailes.*
Spontatúra, *an abating of any point or edge, a blunting. Also a budding or peeping forth.*
Spontonáre, *to hit or beat with any staffe, to foine, to pricke or thrust at. Also to pricke, to urge or prouoke on.*
Spontonáta, *a foine, a pricke, a thrust with any staffe or sharpe weapon. Also a pricking or prouoking on.*
Spontóne, *a forest-bill, a bores-speare, a iauelin, a partizan. Also a small long instrument of iron sharpe at the end to thrust through any thing to proue if any thing be hidden therein. Also a bodkin. Also the pricke, needle or sting of any Serpent or Waspe.*
Spónzole, *a kind of Mushroms or Todestooles.*
Spopoláto, *vnpeopled, disinhabited. Also spread abroad to all people.*
Sporcaménte, *filthily, foulyy, vncleanely, sluttishly, durtily, impurely.*
Sporcáre, *to foule, to defile, to beray, to pollute, to durtie, to make impure.*
Sporcaría, *as* Sporchézza.
Sporchezza, *filth, foulenesse, impuritie, pollution, loathsomnesse, filthinesse.*
Sporcidíco, *that speaketh any filthy, dishonest, vncleane or bawdie talke.*
Sporcífico, *that maketh vncleane, that polluteth or defileth.*
Sporcítia, *as* Sporchézza.
Spórco, *foule, filthy, vncleane, impure.*
Sporcúra, *as* Sporchézza.
Spórgere, *as* Pórgere, *to reach out.*
Sporgiúto, *as* Porgiúto, *reached out.*
Spórre, *as* Spónere, *to expound.*
Spórta, *any kind of basket, hampier or panier or flasket. Also a kind of great weight.*
Sportaiuólo, *a Porter of burdens in a basket.*
Sportáre, *to export, to carie forth.*
Sportáro, *a basket-maker.*
Sportáta, *an exporting or carying out.*
Sportatióne, *exportation or carying forth.*
Sportegliéne, *a Night-bat or Reare-mouse.*
Sportélla, *a hand-basket, any little basket, panier or flasket. Also a small banquet or drinking that the rich Romans made to them that at extraordinarie houres came to visite and salute them.*
Sportellína, *any little* Sportélla.
Sportéllo, *a little out-ietting porch or window. Also a wicket or posterne dore.*
Spórti, *out-ietting porches of houses.*
Spottigliéne, *a Night-bat or Reare-mouse.*
Spórto, *as* Porgiúto, *reached out. Also an out-ietting or out-butting part of any house. Also any out-porch or bay-window. Also the eawes or pentes of a house.*
Sportogliéne, *a Night-bat or Reare-mouse.*
Spórtola, *as* Spórtula.
Sportoncélla, *as* Sportélla.
Sporténe, *any great basket or hampier.*
Spórtula, *any little basket, panier, flasket, or hamper, but it was anciently taken for monie or meate distributed by Princes to the people as an almes, and also for the plaintifs and defendants monie paid ordinarilie by both for iudgement in law, that is, a counsellers or seriants fee, but it is now taken in Venice and Rome for a certaine fee which euerie man that hath anie suite in law paieth to the Pope or Saint Peter, if he by law obtaine his suite. They call it in Venice,* il Carátto di San Márco, *for euerie man paieth so much the hundred. There is an office in England, called the Hamper.*
Sporzána, *a kind of little bird.*
Spósa, *a spouse, a bride, a new wedded wife.*
Sposáglie, *a contract, an espousall, a betrothing or affiancing of a man or woman before full marriage. Also any gift or loue-token which a wooer or suter gineth to his affianced wife as a pledge of his vnfained good will.*
Sposale, *as* Sponsale.
Sposalitio, *as* Sponsalitio.
Sposáre, *to espouse, to wed, to marry.*
Sposaréfco, *of or belonging to a wedding.*
Sposarie, *bridings, bride-trickes, pulings.*
Sposéuole, *espousable, mariagable.*
Spositióne, *an exposition, an expounding.*
Spositóre, *an expositor, an expounder.*
Spóso, *a bride-groome, a new married man.*
Sposſatamente, *beyond all power.*
Sposſáto, *depriued of power or force.*
Sposſènte, *powerlesse, strength or forceleſſe.*
Spósto, *exposed, laide foorth, expounded.*
Spouerire, rísco, rite, *to dispouerish.*
Spozzáre, *to vnwell, to draw from out a well.*
Spránga, *a sprang, a sang, a barne or Crosse-beame of a dore. Also any flat slate, plate or blade of mettall. Also a mouing, a wailing or lamenting.*
Sprangáre, *to sprang, to sang, to barne or bolt a dore. Also to waile, to moane or lament. Also to hurle, to throw or fling away with violence.*
Sprangáta. *Locke* Sprangóre.
Spraizáre, *to puddle. Also to dash or besprinkle. Also to shoure downe violently. Also to rage or roare and surge with fury as the Sea doth being stormie.*
Sprázzo, *the fury, rage, fretting, roaring or working of the Sea or any water. Also any puddle. Also a dashing or sprinkling. Also a violent shouring downe. Also a heape of filth, of durt or kennell rakings.*
Sprecaménto, *a powring out. Also a wastfull or riotous and lauish consuming.*
Sprecáre, *to powre out. Also to consume or wast riotously or lauishly.*
Spregaménto, *as* Sprecaménto.
Spregáre, *as* Sprecáre.
Spregatóre, *a riotous or wastefull spender, a spend thrift.*
Spregiáre, *to despise, to disgrace, to disparage, to dispraise, to contemne, to vilifie.*
Spréggio, *contempt, scorne, dispraise.*
Spregionáre, *to free or deliuer out of prison.*
Spregnáre, *to be deliuered of child or of any wombe deliuery.*
Sprémere, *to wring wet clothes. Also to crush, to presse, to squeaſe or wring out. Also to expresse.*
Spremúto, *wrung, crushed, squeased or pressed out.*
Sprésſaménte, *expresly, of purpose.*
Sprésſióne, *expression.*
Sprétáre, *to vnpriest, to dispriest.*
Spréto, *despised, naught set by.*
Sprézzabile, *despisable, contemptible.*
Sprezzáre, *as* Spregiáre.
Sprézza ſagraménto, *an Atheist, a scorner of the holy sacraments.*
Sprezzatóre, *a despiser, a contemner.*
Sprezzatúra, *a contemning, a despising.*
Sprézzéuole, *despisable, that may be contemned or scorned.*
Sprézzo, *as* Spréggio, *contempt.*
Sprigionáre, *as* Spregionáre.
Sprimacciáre, *as* Spiumacciáre.
Sprimantia, *the squinancy in the throate.*
Sprímere, *as* Sprémere.
Springáre, *to yarke, to kicke, to winze.*
Springere, *as* Springáre.
Sprinto, *yarked, winzed, kicked, spurned.*
Sprízza, *any inckling of a matter.*
Sprizzare, *as* Spruzzáre.
Sprofittáre, *to disprofit, to loose by the bargaine, not to thriue.*
Sprofitto, *disprofit, losse.*

Spro-

Sprofondáre, *to breake out the bottome of any thing. Alſo to ſinke to the bottome.*
Sprolongáre, *as* Prolongáre.
Sproméſſo, *vnpromiſed, broken promiſe.*
Sprométtere, métto, miſi, méſſo, *to vnpromiſe, to breake promiſe.*
Spronáio, *a Spurrier, a maker of ſpurs.*
Spronáre, *to ſpur, as* Speronáre.
Spronáta, *a pricke with a ſpur.*
Spróne, *a ſpur, as* Speróne.
Spronẽlla, *a mullet in armory, as* Iſpronẽlla.
Spróni al fiánco, *vſed by Petrarke for the prick of conſcience. Alſo for prouocation. Alſo for ielouſie.*
Sproportionále, *without proportion.*
Sproportionalità, *diſproportion.*
Sproportionáre, *to diſproportion.*
Sproportióne, *diſproportion.*
Sproportionéuole, *diſproportionable.*
Sropróſito, *againſt purpoſe, to no purpoſe.*
Sprouáto, *tried to the vttermoſt.*
Sprouedére, véggo, víddi, víſto, *or* vedúto, *to diſproud, to vnfurniſh.*
Sprouedúta, Alla ſprouedúta, *extempore, vnprouided for, without warning.*
Sprouedutaménte, *vnprouidedly, vnawares. Alſo extempore.*
Sprouedúto, *diſprouided, vnfurniſhed.*
Sprouiẽro, *a ſparuiſe for a bed.*
Sprouiſta, *as* Sprouedúta.
Sprouiſto, *as* Sprouedúto.
Spruzzáglia, *any ſprinckling, dew-drops.*
Spruzzaménto, *as* Sprúzzo.
Spruzzáre, *to aſperge, to ſprinkle, to ſpirt. Alſo to daſh with drops.*
Sprúzzo, *an aſperging, a ſprinkling, a ſpirting, a daſhing with drops.*
Sprúzzolo, *a holy water ſprinkle.*
Spuázzo, *as* Sputáccio.
Spudáre, *as* Sputáre.
Spudáſto, *a louer of vnnaturall ſinne.*
Spúdo, *as* Spúto.
Spuginóſo, *ſpongeous, ſpungie.*
Spúgna, *as* Spógna, *a ſponge.*
Spugnáre, *as* Eſpugnáre.
Spugnoſità, *ſponginеſſe, hollowneſſe.*
Spugnóſo, *as* Spongóſo, *ſpongie.*
Spuláre *to filch or pilfer cunningly.*
Spulezzáre, *to vn-flea, to pike fleaes. Alſo to mince ſmall. Alſo to finch, to run or ſneake away with ſpeed.*
Spúlſo, *expelled, expulſed, caſt out.*
Spultrice, *expulſiue, expelling.*
Spulzẽlláre, *to deflowre, to diſvirgine.*
Spulzẽlláta, *deflowred, diſvirgined.*
Spúma, *ſoame, froth or ſcum.*
Spumanítri, *ſalpeter.*

Spumánte, *frothy, ſoaming, full of ſoame.*
Spumáre, *to ſoame, to froath, to ſcum.*
Spumeggiáre, *as* Spumáre.
Spumẽo, *ſoamy, frothy, ſcummy. Alſo of the colour or reſembling ſoame.*
Spumífero, *ſoame-bearing.*
Spumóſo, *full of ſoame, froth or ſcum.*
Spúnga, *any kind of ſponge.*
Spungoſità, *ſpungineſſe.*
Spungóſo, *ſpungie, ſpungious.*
Spuntále, *a bodkin, a ſting, a pricke.*
Spuntáro, *as* Spontáre.
Spuntatúra, *as* Spontatúra.
Spuntẽlláre, *the contrary of* Puntẽlláre
Spúnto, *abated of his edge or point, blunted, pointleſſe.*
Spuntonáro, *as* Spontonáre.
Spuntonáta, *as* Spontonáta.
Spuntóne, *as* Spontóne.
Spuóla, *as* Spóla.
Spuoladóra, *as* Spoladóra.
Spuoláre, *as* Spoláre.
Spupilláre, *to diſpupill, to come out of a pupils or wardes ſtate, to come out of nonage.*
Spuráre, *to puriſie, to purge, to cleanſe.*
Spúrchia, *corrupt or goare-bloud, a diſeaſe in a Horſe of corrupt bloud.*
Spurgáre, *to purge or clarifie. Alſo to hem or cleare the voice, to ſtraine to ſpet.*
Spurgatióne, *a purging or fetching vp of rotten fleagme.*
Spúrghi, *clots of fleagme fetcht vp with ſtrainings, ſpaulings, ſpettings.*
Spuriággine, *baſtardie.*
Spuriáre, *to baſtardize, to adulterate.*
Spuríno, *as* Spúrio.
Spúrio, *a baſtard, a baſe borne. Alſo adulterate or counterfeit.*
Spurióſo, *baſtardly, baſely borne.*
Spúro, *as* Spúrio.
Sputacchiáre, *as* Sputacciáre.
Sputácchio, *as* Sputáccio.
Sputacciáre, *to beſpaw, to beſpit.*
Sputáccio, *ſpettle or ſlauering at the mouth.*
Spúta in cróce, *a damned Atheiſt, that will not ſticke to ſpit at the Croſſe of Chriſt.*
Spúta-páne, *a kind of fiſh ſo called. Alſo a ſpit-bread, one that is ouerfed.*
Spúta-paternóſtri, *a diſſembling Puritane a ſpitter of beades.*
Sputáre, *to ſpet or voide fleagme at the mouth.*
Spúta-pẽrle, *a ſpit-pearle, a finicall talkatiue fellow.*
Sputaſentẽntie, *an affected man in his ſpeech, a nice fellow that ſpeakes and ſpets ſentences.*
Sputatóndo, *a nice finde-fault, one that markes whether men ſpet in order or no.*

Sputatóre, *a ſpetting or ſpauling fellow.*
Sputázzo, *as* Sputáccio.
Spúto, *the ſpettle of a mans mouth.*
Spúzza, *any filthy, ſtinke, ſtench, ſent or ſauour. Alſo it ſtinkes.*
Spuzzáre, *to ſtinke or yeeld an ill ſent.*
Spuzzétta, *a nice, coy or puling dame.*
Spúzzo, *any kind of filthy ſtinke or ſtench.*
Spuzzolẽnte, *ſtinking, full of ſtench.*
Spuzzóre, *as* Spúzzo.
Squaccaráre, *to ſquatter, to ſquirt or laſh it out behind after a purgation, to ſquitter.*
Squácchera, *a ſquattring ſoft turde, a ſquittring.*
Squaccherácqua, *a ſquattring turde as thin as water, a ſquittring.*
Squaccheráre, *as* Squaccaráre.
Squaccheráto, *plaſhie, wateriſh, ſquattred.*
Squacciáre, *to ſquaſh, to ruine, to hauocke.*
Squáccio, *a ſquaſhing, a hauocke, a ruine.*
Squácquara, *as* Squaccherácqua,
Squacquaráre, *as* Squaccaráre.
Squacquaráta, *a ſquattring, a ſquirting, a daſhing. Alſo a fooliſh chat or flim-flam tale.*
Squadẽrnáre, *to toſſe, to tumble or ouerturne bookes or quires of paper. Alſo to diſplay, to vnfold, to diſcloſe or lay open, to blazen. Alſo to tell a glorious tale.*
Squádra, *a ſquare, a ſquire or Carpenters rule. Alſo a ſquadron, a troupe or band of men, but properly a part of a compame of ſouldiers of twentie or fiue and twentie whoſe chiefe is a Corporall.*
Squádra móndi, *a ſquarer out of worlds, an Aſtrologer.*
Squadránte, *as* Quadránte, *a quadrant.*
Squadráre, *to ſquare, to rule, to ſquire, to cut or hew out. Alſo to make foure ſquare. Alſo to quarter in pieces. Alſo to reduce into ſquadrons. Alſo to marke, to heede, to note or watch. Alſo to iudge, to ſquare, to become, to fit, to beſeeme or ſute well together.*
Squadráre un pẽzzo, *to ſet a piece leuell.*
Squadríglia, *a little troupe, rout, crew or band of men, a beuie of women.*
Squádro, *vſed for a ſquire or ruler.*
Squádro di máre, *a Skate-fiſh.*
Squadronáre, *to ſquadron, to marſhall or ſet men in troupes or ſquadrons.*
Squadróne, *a ſquadron, a troupe or band of ſouldiers reduced in array and marſhalled in order to ſtand, to march, to charge or fight.*
Squáglia, *a ſcale of any fiſh or Serpent.*

Alſo

Alſo a plate of braſſe or other mettall.

Squagliáre, *to ſcale fiſhes or Serpents. Alſo to ſoften or vncrud milke. Alſo to powre or ſhed forth, or to melt, found or caſt any mettall.*

Squagliatúra, *an vncrudding. Alſo a melting, a founding or caſting of mettalls.*

Squáglio, *an vncrudding. Alſo as* Squatína.

Squaglióſo, *ſcalie, full of hard ſcales.*

Squáia, *as* Squatína.

Squáina, *as* Squatína.

Squaiuóla, *a little Skate-fiſh called Ladies.*

Squála, *a kind of bird. Alſo a kind of ſoft ſquaſhing Hazle-nut.*

Squalidézza, *grizlineſſe, gaſtlineſſe, vglineſſe, deformitie of any thing for lacke of trimming. Alſo the ruthfull eſtate of thoſe that be araigned or condemned, or otherwiſe in great heauineſſe who ſhew an heauie countenance.*

Squalidíre, díſco, díto, *to become, to make or looke grizly, gaſtly, vglie, grim or loathſome.*

Squalidità, *as* Squalidézza.

Squálido, *ſquallid, grizlie, grim-looking, gaſtlie, vglie, loathſome, cauſing horror.*

Squálo, *a fiſh called a Pollard or Chieuen. Some take it for the fiſh* Squatína.

Squallóre, *as* Squalidézza.

Squáma, *the ſcale of any fiſh or Serpent. Alſo any little piece of plate in any Armour. Alſo the droſſe, off all or ſcum or leade or other mettall melted.*

Squáme de gl'ócchij, *filmes or ſcales that grow in the eyes.*

Squaméo, *ſcalie, full of ſcales.*

Squamígero, *ſcales-bearing.*

Squamína di péſce, *ſcales of fiſhes.*

Squammái, *the ſeames, ſutures or ioynings together of the ſcull that lye about the eares on both ſides like ſcales.*

Squaméſo, *ſcalie or full of ſcales, rough and ſharpe. Alſo full of droſſe and ſcum.*

Squára, *ſome part of a ſhip.*

Squaraguáite, *cloſe ſcouts, or watchfull ſentinells.*

Squarcélla, *a cuſtard, an egge-pie, a flawne or a doucet. Alſo a cheeſe-cake.*

Squarciabócca, *a hard bit for a Colt.*

Squarcia-cáne, *a nickname, a dog-flear.*

Squarciacantóne, *a nickname, a hew-corner, a ſwaſh-buckler, a ſwaggrer.*

Squarciacéci, *a rag-tearer.*

Squarciaménti, *tearings, rendings.*

Squarciapíno, *a kind of Pinnace or Liboate.*

Squarciáre, *to rend, to teare or rag.*

Squarciatóre, *a murthering ſhot, or rending Arrow. Alſo a tearer.*

Squarciatúra, *a rending or tearing in pieces.*

Squarciauólpe, *a kind of tearing ſhot or arrow.*

Squarcína, *a ſhort ſword, hanger, curtleax, daggar or poinado. Alſo a prinie Piſtoll or ſhort pocket-dag. Alſo a tearing or murthering chaine-ſhot or haile-ſhot.*

Squáreio, *rent, torne, rag'd, tattered. Alſo a day ſhop-booke, or booke of ſlate-ſtones.*

Squarcióne, *a great ragge. Alſo a miſerlie, fleering, barely clothed companion.*

Squarína, *as* Squatína.

Squaróſo, *rough or ſharpe like a Skate-fiſh, or having filthineſſe ſticking vpon it.*

Squárra, *a meaſuring ſquire or ruler. Alſo ſcruineſſe or roughneſſe of the skin.*

Squarrétta ſnodáta, *a ioynted ſquire or Ruler.*

Squárro, *as* Squatína.

Squarſcína, *as* Squarcína.

Squartacantóni, *as* Squarciacantóni.

Squartanáto, *rid of a quartane ague.*

Squartaménti, *hackings, quarterings.*

Squartáre, *to quarter, to cut in quarters.*

Squartatóre, *a hacker, a quarterer.*

Squarzína, *as* Squarcína.

Squárzo. *Looke* A ſquárzo.

Squáſi, *as* Quáſi. *Alſo vſed for niceneſſe or ſqueamiſhneſſe.*

Squaſimódo, *in a manner, as it were, as a man would ſay. Alſo a ſimple gull; one that is almoſt a man, a noddie.*

Squaſſacóda, *a Wag-taile.*

Squaſſaláre, *as* Squaſſáre.

Squaſſapennácchio, *a tiſty-toſty, a wag-feather, a toſſe-plume, a ſwaſh-buckler.*

Squaſſáre, *to ſhake, to toſſe or wag.*

Squaſſáta, *a ſhaking, a toſſing, a wagging.*

Squaſſatúra, *as* Squaſſáta.

Squaſſoláta, *as* Squaſſáta.

Squatína, *the fiſh Maide, Ray, Skate or Thornbacke.*

Squáto, *as* Rhína.

Squatráre, *as* Squadráre. *Alſo to cut, to hew or ſlice in pieces.*

Squátro, *as* Squádro.

Squéro, *as* Squêrro.

Squêrnire, *as* Sguarnire.

Squêrro, *a docke to build a ſhip in, and from whence ſhips may be launched into the ſea.*

Squietáre, *to diſquiet, to diſturbe, to trouble.*

Squietúdine, *vnquietneſſe, vnreſt, trouble.*

Squilítico acéto, *Vinegar made of* Squilla.

Squilla, *a ſea Onion called* Squílla. *Alſo a ſakring-bell, a ſance-bell, a little-bell. Alſo a ſhrill ſounding thing. Alſo a Shrimpe or Prawne-fiſh.*

Squillánte, *ſhrill-reſounding or ringing.*

Squillantía, *the ſquince or ſquinancy.*

Squilláre, *to ring, ſound or ſpeake ſhrill, to ſqueake. Alſo as* Spilláre.

Squilléttо, *a Gimlet or Spigot for wine.*

Squinánte, *the hearbe Squinanth, Camels-meate or Sweet-ruſh.*

Squinantía, *the Squince or Squinancie.*

Squintêrnáre, *as* Squadêrnáre.

Squiózzola, *as* Spoléttа.

Squiſitézza, *exquiſitneſſe, exactneſſe.*

Squisíto, *exquiſite, exact.*

Squitáto, *diſquieted, ſluggiſh, lazie.*

Squittináre, *as* Scrutinare.

Squittínio, *as* Scrutinio. *Alſo a ioyning or coupling together.*

Squittinóſo, *full of ioynts or couplings.*

Squittíre, tíſco, títo, *to skip, to skud away heere and there, or nimbly and quickly. Alſo to ſqueake or cry as a Parret.*

Squiuézza, *as* Schifézza.

Squíuo, *as* Schífo, *or* Schíuo.

Squizzáre, *as* Sguizzáre, *or* Schizzáre.

Squizzarêllo, *a ſmall Cundite-pipe.*

Squízzaro, *a Swizzer or Heluetian.*

Squizzaruólo, *as* Schizzaruólo.

Squízzo, *as* Schízzo.

Squóglio, *as* ſcóglio. *Alſo an infolding, as of an Onion.*

Sradicáre, *to grub or pull vp by the root.*

Sramponáto, *a flat-worne horſe-ſhooe.*

Sredáre, *to diſinherite.*

Sregoláre, *to bring out of rule or order.*

Sregoláto, *diſordered, out of rule, irregular.*

Srenáto, *weake or hurt or broken in the vaines.*

St, *a word commanding ſilence, whoſht.*

Stà, *vſed as* Quéſta, *this, this ſame, namely before* Máne, Mattína, Nótte *and* Séra.

Stà, *of* Stáre, *he or it ſtands, abideth, remaineth or lieth,* Stábene, *he is or doth well.*

Stà a tè, *it ſtands or lieth in thee.*

Stabbiáre, *to poliſh, to ſleeke or make bright. Alſo to ſtable or put into a manger.*

Stábbio,

Stábbio, *a ſtable. Alſo a Hayloft. Alſo an Ox-ſtall, a manger or a racke.*
Stabéne, *it is well, it is fit, it is ſeemely, it ſiteth or becommeth.*
Stábile, *ſtable, firme, permanent, ſteadfaſt, fixed, immoueable, durable. Alſo any lands or immoueable goods.*
Stábili, *lands, firme or immoueable goods a mans patrimony or inheritance.*
Stabiliménto, *any eſtabliſhing, ſetling or confirming.*
Stabilire, liſco, líto, *to eſtabliſh, to confirme, to ſettle, to fix, to make faſt or firme.*
Stabilità, *firmeneſſe, ſtedfaſtneſſe, conſtancy.*
Stáboli, *certaine bones in the hinder part of ones legs.*
Stabulário, *a ſtable-keeper, an hoſtler. Alſo an Inne-houlder.*
Stábulo, *a ſtable, a ſhelter or houell for cattell.*
Stácca, *as* Stáccia. *Alſo a great headded naile or ſtud. Alſo a ſtacke, a pole or pearch.*
Staccáre, *to vnfaſten, to diſcoyne, to plucke away from, to vntach.*
Stacchétte, *little round-headded Maddies or Studs.*
Stácchi, *Wilde-ſauge, or Field-ſauge.*
Stacchiótto, *cloſe, whoſht, ſquat, ſneaking or lurking ſecretly.*
Stácci, *for* Ciſtà, *there ſtandeth.*
Stáccia, *a ruler or Carpenters ſquire. Alſo a lath of wood. Alſo a little pile or ſtacke of wood. Alſo any flat thing as a Pie-plate. Alſo any thin cake or tarte.*
Stacciáre, *to meaſure with a Ruler or Squire. Alſo to ſift, to ſcarce or bolte meale.*
Stacciáta, *a Cake or Tart of ſifted meale.*
Stacciatúra, *any kind of ſifting or ſcarcing.*
Stáccio, *a ſiue, a ſcarce.*
Stácciola, *a little ruler or ſquire.*
Staccionáta, *an ouer-ridden or foiled iade or horſe or whore.*
Stacciquéto, *a clap, a whirret or blow on the eare or cheek to make on equiet.*
Stacconeggiáre, *as* Tacconeggiare.
Stáchia, *as* Stáchide.
Stáchide, *Field-ſauge, Sauge of the mountaine.*
Stà con Dío, *abide with God.*
Stacténo, *a kind of liquor diſtilling from the Mirrh-tree.*
Stácula, *a kind of wine or grape.*
Stadèo, *ſome part belonging to a cart.*
Stadèra, *a paire of great waighing ſcales.*
Stadiále, *a meaſure of ground of 125. paces or 625. foote.*
Stadicáre, *to hoſtage or become a bodilie pledge for another.*
Stádico, *an hoſtage or pledge. Alſo a chiefe iuſticer or principall officer ouer priſoners.*
Stadièra, *as* Stadèra.
Stádio, *a meaſure of ground whereof be three ſorts, one of Italie contayning 125. paces, eight of which make an Engliſh-mile, the ſecond Olimpicum, which is 120. paces, the third Pyrrhicum, which is 200. paces, we call it a furlong. Alſo a running race or place where running is exerciſed as well of men as of horſes.*
Stáffa, *a ſtirrop of a ſadle. Alſo the bootes of a Coach. Alſo a muſicall inſtrument as* Crótalo.
Staffáre, *to ſet feete in the ſtirop, to be euer riding.*
Stáffe di fèrro, *as* Bríde di fèrro.
Staffeggiáre, *to be euer riding, to haue euer the feete in the ſtirrop. Alſo to looſe the ſtirrop in riding.*
Staffétta, *a running Poſt, a Currier,* A ſtaffétta, *poſting, in poſt-haſte, euer riding* Saffétta, *hath alſo beene vſed for the inſtrument called* Crótalo.
Staffetteggiáre, *as* Staffeggiáre.
Staffière, *a foot-man, a lacquey, a horſboy that runnes by a mans ſtirrop.*
Staffiláre, *to ſcourge, to whip or yearke with a ſtrap or ſtirrop-leather.*
Staffiláte, *ſtripes, yerkes or laſhes with ſtraps or ſtirrop-leathers.*
Staffilatória ſpáda, *a whip, a ſcourge, a rod.*
Staffile, *a ſtrap or ſtirrop-leather. Alſo any whip or ſcourge. Alſo as* Staphile.
Staffiro, *as* Stafiſágria.
Staffita, *as* Staffile.
Stafiſágria, *the weed Staues-acre.*
Stafóide, *as* Staphóide.
Stágge, *ſquires, rulers, lathes. Alſo a kind of fowling-net, gin or ſpring.*
Stággia, *a ruler or ſquire to leauell or meaſure by.*
Staggiáre, *as* Staticáre, *to pledge or be hoſtage for, to leuell by a ruler.*
Stággio, *as* Stático. *Alſo as* Stággia.
Staggire, gíſco, gíto, *to ſeſſe or rate one at any payment. Alſo to heape or rake vp in cockes and then ſpread abroade againe as they doe Hay or Barly.*
Stagionáre, *to ſeaſon or dreſſe-meates.*
Stagioncèlla, *a ſmall ſeaſon or while.*
Stagiéne, *a ſeaſon or time of the yeere.*
Stáglia, nel veleggiáre in quei mári úſano la ſtáglia.
Stagliáre, *to iagge or cut or flaſh in pieces. Alſo to ſaltar or maſſle in ſpeech.*
Stagliáta. *Looke* Alla ſtagliáta.
Stagliáto, vále ſénza órdine o fiór di vía. *Alſo faltered or maſſled in ſpeech.*
Stagnadèlla, *a baking-pan.*
Stagnale, *that lineth, dwelleth or is ſeated neare or in any ſtanding-poole, water, Pond, Fennes, Meares or Lake.*
Stagnaménto, *a ſtanching as of blood.*
Stagnáre, *to ſtay, to ſtop or ſtanch running of blood or any leaking. Alſo to ſteele, to glaſe or tinne any pot or veſſell. Alſo to ſtand ſtill as a poole, or to grow to a ſtanding poole.*
Stagnaría, *a ſtannary. Alſo the trade of Peawterers. Alſo a Peawterers-ſhop.*
Stagnarino, *a Peawterer, a Stannier, or ſeller of Tinne. Alſo a Tinkard.*
Stagnáro, *as* Stagnarino.
Stagnáta, *any pot or veſſell of Peawter.*
Stagnéuole, *ſtanchable, that may be ſtanched.*
Stagnífero, *Tin-bearing.*
Stágno, *the mettall we call Tinne or Peawter. Alſo ſtanch or ſtanched. Alſo a ſtagne, a ſtanding water Lake or Poole, a Fiſh-pond or Poole a wateriſh Meere.*
Stagnóſo, *Tinny, full of Tin.*
Stagnuólo, *a kind of file made of Tin that they put ouer iron plates. Alſo a kind of wrought clay that Founders vſe to ſtop and make moldes with.*
Stagóna, *the firſt incenſe falling from the tree.*
Stà in páce, *farewell, abide in peace.*
Stáia, *the Plurall of* Stáro, *buſhels.*
Stáio, *a meaſure like our buſhell.*
Staióra, *buſhels.*
Staiuóla, *a certaine meaſure of land of 160. foote of ours.*
Stalágmio, *an eare-iewell.*
Stalágmia, *a kind of pure and cleare vitriall.*
Stalágmo, *a Shooe-makers-blacke.*
Stalentágine.
Stálla, *the generall name of a place where cattle is houſed or abideth. Alſo a reſidence, a dwelling or abode in generall. Alſo any kind of ſtable or quierie for horſes, an Oſtellery or place for fodder, an Ox-ſtall, a ſheepe-ſtall, fold or pen.*
Stallággio, *ſtabling, ſtalling, or houſing for cattell. Alſo ſtabling roome. Alſo the rent paied for a ſtable.*
Stalláre, *to ſtable, horſes. Alſo to ſtall, to pen, to fold or empound cattell. Alſo to ſtale or piſſe as a horſe.*
Stallâro, *a ſtabler or ſtable-keeper.*
Stallático, *as* Stallággio.
Stallèro, *as* Stalláro.
Stallétta, *any little* Stálla.
Stallière, *a ſtabler, a ſtableman.*
Stalliêro, *as* Stalliêre.

Stallíre, líſco, líto, *to hale or tow a ſhip.*
Stállo, *any ſtable, ſtall, hoüell, ſhelter, ſhrouding or lodging, namely for Cattell.*
Stalléne, *a Stallion horſe to couer Mares. Alſo any great ſtable.*
Stallonéggio, *the hire giuen for couering of Mares.*
Stamaiuólo, *a maker, a dreſſer or ſeller of Stamels. Alſo a wooll-winder. Alſo a Draper.*
Stamáne, *this preſent morning.*
Stamattína, *this preſent morning.*
Stambécchi, *the hee Chamoys, a beaſt gotten betweene a hee Goate and a Hind,* dárdi, árchi, ſpuntóni & ſtambécchi.
Stambecchíno, tánti ſtambecchíni & dárdi.
Stambêrnícco, sè fóſſe béne Atlánte ó ſtambêrnícco.
Stambúcchi, *as* Stambécchi.
Stáme, *any kinde of ſpinning, yarne, whoofe or ſtamine for any web and to be wouen. Alſo any ſpinning ſtuff, or that is in the Loome to be wouen. Alſo a kind of cloth as our Penyſtone or Stammell is.*
Staménga, *a Colander or a ſtrayner.*
Stamegnáre, *to ſtraine through a colander.*
Staméttо, *the ſtuffe we call Flannell.*
Stamígna, *as* Staménga.
Staminára, *as* Staménga.
Stamíne, *the vpright ribs or pieces of timber of the inſide of a ſhip, of our Shipwrights called foot-ſtocks or foot-ſticks*
Stámpa, *a ſtamp, a print, an impreſſion, a marke, a preſſe.*
Stampanáre, *to make a vaine, and idle, and bragging ſhew or apearance, but a good ancient author hath vſed* Stampanáre, *for to ſtab, to murther or thruſt one thorow with ſome ſharpe weapon.*
Stampanáta, *an idle, a vaine-glorious and bragging ſhew or apparance. Alſo a ſtabbing, a murthering or thruſting through with ſome ſharpe weapon.*
Stampáre, *to ſtampe, to print, to preſſe.*
Stamparía, *a Print or Printing-houſe.*
Stampatóre, *a Printer, a Stamper.*
Stampáccia, *any filthy print or printing or ſtamping.*
Stampêlla, *a kind of religious garment.*
Stampêlláre, *to ſtalke or goe on ſtilts.*
Stampêlle, *ſtalkes or ſtilts.*
Stampería, *a Print or Printing-houſe.*
Stampináta, *a fit of mirth or fidling. Alſo a kind of country dancing, ſinging or fidling anciently vſed in Italie.*
Stampíta, *as* Stampináta. *Alſo wearineſſe.*
Stampíto, *vſed for* Stampáto.
Stancábile, *wearíable, that may be wearied.*
Stancacauállo, *Hedge-hyſſop or Gratia dei, which when Horſes haue eaten they wax leane and languiſh vpon it.*
Stancamáno, *the leaſt-hand.*
Stancamólo, ſottilità & ingánno di cautéla in dánno altrúi.
Stancáre, *to wearie, to tire, to faint.*
Stancheggiáre, *as* Stancáre.
Stanchétta, *as* Stanghétta.
Stanchéuole, *as* Stancábile.
Stanchézza, *wearineſſe, tiring, faintneſſe.*
Stánco, *ſtanke, wearie, tired, faint.*
Stándo, *ſtanding. Alſo as* Stánte.
Stándo uéro, *being true.*
Stanélla, *a poore Shepherds frocke.*
Stanfélla, *a Colte of an Aſſe & a Horſe.*
Stánga, *a ſtang, a ſprang, a barre or perch to barre a dore with. Alſo a coleſtaffe. Alſo a Hawkes perch. Alſo a wooden eauer or hand-ſpike.*
Stangáre, *to ſtang, to ſprang or barre a dore. Alſo to perch.*
Stangheggiáre, *as* Stangáre. *Alſo to ſet the dice or tirannize ouer one.*
Stangáta, *a blow giuen with a* Stánga. *Alſo a* Stánga *full of any thing.*
Stanghétta, *a little barre, ſtang, ſprang, perch, coleſtaffe, handſpike or woodden leauer. Alſo the eye of the branch vpward from the place of the waterchaine.*
Stangóne, *a great* Stánga.
Stannaría, *a Stannerie, a Tinne-mine, a place where Tinne is made.*
Stannário, *a Pewterer, a Tinner.*
Stanótte, *this preſent night.*
Stánte, *ſtanding or being. Alſo a while or ſpace of time,* Acqua ſtánte, *a ſtanding or ſtill water.*
Stánte chè, *ſince that, whileſt that.*
Stántia, *a reſidence, a ſtanding or abiding place, an abode, a lodging, a chamber. Vſed alſo for inſtance or earneſtneſſe.*
Stantiaménto, *as* Stántia.
Stantiáre, *to reſide, to dwell, to lodge, to wonne, to abide, to chamber, to ſtation. Alſo to fix, to eſtabliſh. Alſo to ſurceaſe. Alſo to inſtance with importunitie.*
Stánti árme, *vpright armes.*
Stantiétta, *a little* Stántia.
Stantío, *ſtale, tainted, vnſweet, ſlie-bitten meat, ouer mortified.*
Stantióſo, *full of lodgings or chambers.*
Stantíuo, *as* Stantío.
Stánza, *as* Stántia, *but properly a ſtanzo or ſtance or ſtaue of eight or ſix verſes. Vſed alſo for* Inſtánza, *inſtance, earneſtneſſe, importunitie.*
Stanziále, *firme, ſetled, remaining.*
Stanziáre, *as* Stantiáre.
Staphánide, *a kind of wine or Grape.*
Staphile, *Staneſacre, Staphiſacre or Lucbane. Alſo the úuula when it waxeth blacke and blew like a grape at the vtmoſt end.*
Staphilína, *a kind of wilde Parſnep-roote.*
Staphiloléndro, *the wilde Piſtike, Bladder-nut-tree, or Anthonie-nut-tree.*
Staphóide, *the third bone of the foote called of* O'ſſo nauiforme, *which is next to the ankle in the inſide of the foote, called in Engliſh the ſhip-like bone, or boat-like bone.*
Stapulário, *a Stapler, one of the Staple.*
Starbiliáre, *as* Strabiliáre.
Stárci, *to abide or dwell there.*
Stáre, ſtò, ſtéi, *or* ſtétti, ſtáto, *to ſtand, to ſtay. Alſo to dwell, to abide or remaine. Alſo to lye, to be, to doe, to relie, to endure, to conſiſt. Alſo to be fit, to be conuenient, to become, to be ſeemely, &c. Looke the vnderwritten phraſes, as alſo* Fáre ſtáre.
Stáre a báda, *to ſtand at a bay.*
Stáre a bómba. *Looke* A bómba.
Stáre a bottéga, *to looke to the maine chance, to follow ones ſhop, trade or buſineſſe.*
Stáre a cáſa, *to continue in his wits, to abide at home.*
Stáre a crêpacuóre, *to liue at hearts-eaſe, to wallow in pleaſure.*
Stáre ad alcúno, *to ſtand or fit or be any mans turne.*
Stáre a diſágio, *to ſtand, to abide or lye vneaſily or incommodiouſly.*
Stáre a fáre, *to ſtand, to doe or make, to be a doing.*
Stáre a flúſſo, *to goe for a flush at cardes.*
Stárea frónte, *to with or gaine-ſtand, to reſiſt.*
Stáre a giacére, *to ſtand or be lying.*
Stáre al détto, *to ſtand to a mans word or ſaying.*
Stáre all'êrta, *to looke well about, to haue a quicke eye, to lye in waite, to be warie, heedie, vigilant or circumſpect, to be ready for all aduantages.*
Stáre al giudítio, *to ſtand to the iudgement.*
Stáre álla guárdia, *to ſtand and watch, to keepe ſentinell, to be watching.*
Stáre álla légge, *to ſtand to the law.*
Stáre álla uelétta, *to ſtand ſcouting, to watch narrowly, to ſtand ſentinell.*
Stáre allégro, *to liue and be merrie.*
Stáre álle póſte, *to ſtand and waite in ſome ſet place or ſtation ready at command.*
Stáre al móndo, *to liue or dwell in the world.*

Stáre

Stáre al paragóne, *to ſtand to the triall as Gold to the touch.*
Stáre al ſóldo, *to be or liue in pay as ſouldiers and Captaines doe.*
Stáre a martéllo, *to ſtand to the triall or hammer as Gold doth. Alſo to be in anxietie, doubt, feare or perplexitie.*
Stáre a óglio ſánto, *to be ready for the laſt vnction or to yeeld vp the ghoſt.*
Stáre a panciólle, *to liue at hearts-eaſe, or wallow in good cheere.*
Stáre a pátti, *to ſtand to any bargaine or couenant.*
Stáre a perícolo, *to liue or ſtand in danger or perill.*
Stáre a pétto, *to ſtand ouer againſt or in compariſon.*
Stáre a pigióne, *to dwell in a houſe that is rented and not a mans owne, by metaphor vſed for one that is crazed and ſicke and ready to die.*
Stáre a póllo péſto, *to be very ſicke, to be at the point of death, to be able to eat nothing but culliſes.*
Stáre appoggiáto, *to ſtand leaning, to leane or reſt vpon.*
Stáre appréſſo, *to ſtand by. Alſo to dwell or abide neere vnto.*
Stáre a ſchimbécchi, *to liue and ſtill frequent in bawdie houſes.*
Stáre a ſedére, *to ſit ſtill or be ſitting.*
Stáre a ſégno, *to ſtand to the marke, for a man to keepe his wits about him.*
Stáre a ſenténza, *to ſtand to ſentence or iudgement.*
Stáre a ſperánza, *to liue or waite in hope.*
Stáre aſpettándo, *to ſtand waiting or tarying.*
Stáre a ſténto, *to liue in paine, languor or carking paine,*
Stáre attórno, *to ſtand, to dwell, to be, or continue about.*
Stáre a uedére, *to ſtand and ſee, to marke.*
Stáre béne, *to ſtand well, to be well, to fare well, to lye well. Alſo to be wealthy or rich. Alſo to be fit, comely, conuenient or ſeemely. Alſo to become well vpon, to ſute well with.*
Stáre béne a cáſa, *to looke well home, to be a good husband. Alſo to be able to liue.*
Stáre buóna pézza, *to ſtay a good while, to tarie a long time.*
Stáre cáldo, *to be or lye hote or warme.*
Stáre chéto, *to be quiet, to ſtand ſtill, to be whoſht.*
Stáre con áltri, *to ſtand or dwell with others.*
Stáre di buón'ánimo, *to be merry, to haue a good heart, not to be diſmaied.*
Stáre di buóna uóglia, *to be merry, to continue cheereſull, to be iollie.*
Stáre di mála uóglia, *to be ſad, to ſtand penſiue, to be melancholike.*
Stáre di mézzo, *to be neutrall, to ſtand between, to be or ſtand in the midſt.*
Stáre di ſópra, *to haue the vpper hand, to ouerſway, to dwell or lye aboue or ouer.*
Stáre férmo, *to ſtand faſt, firme, conſtant or vnmoueable.*
Stáre fórte, *idem.*
Stáre fréſco, *to be or ſtand freſh, that is to be in an ill or bad taking.*
Stáre il fátto, *the matter to ſtand, conſiſt or lye vpon.*
Stáre in aguáto, *to lye in waite.*
Stáre inamoráto, *to be or liue in loue.*
Stáre inánzi, *to ſtand before or forward.*
Stáre in árme, *to be vp or ſtand in armes.*
Stáre in badiále, *to be, lye, ſit or liue at all eaſe or careleſly as an Abbot.*
Stáre in biſtánte, *to ſtand wauering or in doubt.*
Stáre in cáſa, *to bee at home, to keepe home, to dwell with or at home.*
Stáre in ceruéllo, *to keepe ones wits, to be circumſpect and looke well about.*
Stáre in conuerſatióne, *to liue in companie, or be in conuerſation.*
Stáre in dozzéna, *to be in commons, to borde, to be at liuerie, to eat & drinke with others.*
Stáre in dúbbio, *to ſtand in doubt.*
Stáre in létto, *to lye in bed, to lye a bed.*
Stáre in mézzo, *as* Stáre di mézzo.
Stáre in orécchio, *to liſten attentiuely.*
Stáre in páce, *to liue or remaine in peace, to be quiet or lye at eaſe.*
Stáre in panciólle, *as* Stáre in badiále.
Stáre in pendénte, *to ſtand in doubt, to be in ſuſpence, to hang downeward.*
Stáre in penſiéro, *to be thinking, to muſe, to thinke or conſider well.*
Stáre in piédi, *to ſtand vp or on foote.*
Stáre in pófta, *to ſtand heedily waiting, to ſtand vpon ſome purpoſe.*
Stáre in ríſchio, *to be in hazard or ieopardie, to liue in danger.*
Stáre inſiéme, *to ſtand, to be or dwell together or in compania.*
Stáre in ſoſpétto, *to ſtand ſuſpicious, to liue in doubt, feare or ſuſpect.*
Stáre in ſperánza, *to liue or be in hope.*
Stáre in ſul pontíglio, *to ſtand vpon nice points or ſtrict punctos of honour.*
Stáre in uílla, *to dwell in the country or out of the Citie.*
Stáre in uíta, *to liue, to be liuing.*
Stáre in zúrlo, *to ſtand roundly or cloſe together. Alſo to ſtand as it were diſtracted, or muſing ſtill till ones teeth run a water.*
Stáre lontáno, *to ſtand or dwell far off.*
Stáre maggiéſe, *to lye fallow, to lie idle.*
Stáre mále, *to be ill, to dwell or ſtand ill. Alſo to be ſicke or ill at eaſe. Alſo to become ill, to be vnfit, to be vncomely and vnconuenient.*
Stáre pér, *to ſtand for. Alſo to be about or ready to doe any thing.*
Stáre pér moríre, *to be about or ready to dye.*
Stáre ſáldo, *to ſtand faſt, firme or ſtiff.*
Stáre ſáno, *to ſtand ſound, to be or liue in good health.*
Stáre ſopra, *to be vpon, to ſtand or dwell ouer. Alſo to muze or ſtand in doubt.*
Stáre ſópra di ſé, *to muze or be doubtfull of himſelfe. Alſo to ſtand vpon himſelfe. Alſo to ſtand vpon termes, and preſume of himſelfe.*
Stáre ſótto, *to ſtand, to be, to lye, or dwell vnder. Alſo to be ſubiect vnto.*
Stáre ſù, *to ſtand vpon.*
Stáre ſul'auíſo, *to be readie vpon warning.*
Stáre ſul dúro, *to be obſtinate or obdurate.*
Stáre ſul ritróſo, *to ſtand wayward, to continue peeuiſh, to ſtand vpon niceneſſe.*
Stáre tra il ſi & il nò, *to be doubtfull, to ſtand in ſuſpence betweene yea and nay.*
Stáre vicíno, *to be, to ſtand, or dwell neere.*
Stáre vigiláte, *to be vigilant, warie, circumſpect, or take heed.*
Stárna, *a Partridge.*
Starnazzáre, *to bait as a Hawke, to flutter, or beate the wings.*
Starnóni, *old Partriges, old Stagers.*
Starnótto, *a good big Partrige.*
Starnutaménti, *ſneezings.*
Starnutáre, *to ſneeze.*
Starnutíre, tíſco, títo, *to ſneeze.*
Starnutatióne, *a ſneeze, or ſneezing.*
Starnúto, *a ſneeze, a ſneezing.*
Stáro, *as* Stáio, *a buſhell.*
Stárza, il cúculo ſi óde cantáre dálla ſtárza.
Staſéra, *this preſent euening.*
Stáſimo, *the full ſubiect of the Chorus his ſpeech. Lat.*
Stáſſene, *for* Se ne ſtà, *he himſelfe ſtands, lyeth, or dwelleth.*
Statarécci, *ſommerly, things that onely be or come in Summer, Summer fruites.*
Statária battáglia, *a firme, a ſetled, or ſtanding battell.*
Statárie, *ſummer or ſhadie places.*
Státe, *the Summer ſeaſon. Vſed alſo for harueſt time, or harueſt it ſelfe.*
Státe con Dío, *abide with God, adiew, farewell.*
Státe di ſan Martíno, *the Halcion daies.*
Staténo, *a kind of ſmall ſummer wine.*
Statéra, *as* Stadéra. *Alſo a greeke coine.*
Státhmo, *an ancient greeke meaſure.*

Staticáre, *to pledge, or be hostage for.*
Statíce, *an hearbe growing vpon seawen stems or stalks.*
Stático, *an hostage, a pledge, a suretie for another, a deputie or substitute for another.*
Statiêra, *as* Stadêra.
Státio da náue, *as* Squêrro, *as* Statióne.
Stationále, *that abideth or standeth fast, or that euer keepes one station.*
Stationário, *a man that hath his appointed station, standing, ward, or place.*
Statióne, *a station, or standing-place. Also a place of resort where matters are decided. Also a roade, a bay, or station for Ships, as Chattam.*
Státísta, *a States-man, a Statist.*
Státo, *the state, the condition, the being, or the qualitie of any thing, a state of minde or life, an accustomed trade or being, a mans state or wealth. Also a state, an estate, a dominion, a seignorie, a Lordship.*
Státo, *the Participle of* Stáre, *stood, dwelt, lyen, abided, remained, &c. Looke* Stáre *well among my rules.*
Státo, *the Participle of* E'ssere, *bin. Looke* E'ssere *among my rules.*
Státoa, *as* Státua.
Statóre, *a Pursenant, a Seriant, or a messenger.*
Státoua, *as* Státua.
Státtenè, *stand or abide from it.*
Státua, *a statue, an image, or similitude of mettall, yuorie, wood, or stone.*
Statuáre, *to statue, to image. Also to settle fast.*
Statuária, *the arte or trade of making, casting, or caruing of statues or images.*
Statuário, *an imager or founder of brasse, a maker or caruer of statues. Also a roode-loft, or place for statues or images to stand in.*
Statuáro, *as* Statuário.
Statuire, ísco, íto, *to decree, to institute. Also to assigne, to appoint, or prefix.*
Statuíto, *decreed, instituted. Also assigned, appointed, or prefixed.*
Statumína, *morter composed of lime and rubble together like parget. Also a fork, a stake, a stay, a shoare, a prop or pole to vnderprop any thing.*
Statumináre, *to mingle and temper lime and rubble together, to parget. Also to vnder-set, or vnderprop any thing, namely vines with forkes.*
Statúra, *stature, height, greatnesse, bignesse, or proportion of any bodie.*
Statúto, *a statute, a decree, an ordinãce, a law; a thing certainely determined.*
Statúto di ragióne, *a law of iudgement.*
Stázzo, *a station, a standing-place.*
Stazzonáre, *to station, to stand. Also to dwell in some setled habitation. Also to moone or solicite vnto. Also to make or be warie and circumspect.*
Stazzóne, *a station, a stand, an habitation, a standing-place. Also a Porter.*
Stè, *as* Quéste, *but not often vsed, theis.*
Stéa, *vsed of Dánte for* Stia, *let him be, stand, lye, or dwell.*
Stearíte, *a kind of precious stone like vnto tallow or grease.*
Steatóma, *a kind of impostume, wherein matter like fat or tallow is contained.*
Stébe, *a kind of Knapweede, or Marsillon.*
Stécade, *Sticcados, or Cottonweede.*
Stécca, *a locket of a dagger, a piece of wood or toole that Shoemakers vse. Also any flat lath or splinter. Also a Carpenters squire, or ruler.*
Steccadénti, *a tooth-picke.*
Steccáre, *to entrench. Looke* Steccáto, *to ensiake, to palisado.*
Steccáto, *a trench or fence about a camp, any place railed in with stakes, railes, boords, or poles, a lists or place to fight in. Also a combate.*
Stecchétte, *thin laths or shindles laid about broken legs or armes.*
Stecchíre, chísco, chíto, *to grow dry, hard, or barren, or sapleſſe, as a drie sticke.*
Stecchíto, *dry, barren, sapleſſe as a sticke, or hard as skecks.*
Stécco, *a little sticke, wand, batton, cudgell, riding-rod, or butchers pricke.*
Stécco ne gli ócchij, *as we say a thorne or sticke in ones eyes, that is, some let or impediment.*
Stêfano, *hath bin vsed in ieſt for a mans bellie, pauch, gut, craner, or mawe. Also a garland, a chaplet, or coronet.*
Stéga, *a cabbin of a Ship.*
Stégge, *brambles, briers, thornes, brakes.*
Stégna, *an ague proceeding of constriction of pores.*
Stéi, *flocks or burds of course silke. Also of* Stáre, *I stood or dwelt.*
Stêla, *a little piller raised vp an end vpon a graue or sepulcre. Also a crosse, or other like monument set vp as a marke by the high waie.*
Stelíno, *a kind of Mistleto.*
Stelipháro, *a kind of great Plantaine.*
Stélla, *a starre, or any of the celestiall bodies that giue light vnto the world. Also an Aster, a Planet. Also a destinie, or fate. Also a Starre-fish, or fiue foote.*
Stêlla, *any chip or spelt, such as Carpenters make in hewing of timber.*
Stélla chiomáta, *a blazing-starre.*
Stélla fissa, *any fixed or vnmouing starre.*
Stelláto gíro, *the starrie skie or firmament.*
Stélla hêrba, *Crowfoote, Plantaine, Buckhorne, or hearbe Iuie. Some take it for Starwort, Codwort, or Sharewort. Some take it for Swinecresses. I find it also for Woodroose, Woodrow, or Woodrowell.*
Stélla marína, *a Star-fish, or Fine-foote.*
Stellánte, *shining, twinkling, spangling, glistring, or blazing like a starre.*
Stellánti gíri, *the starrie skies.*
Stélla poláre, *the North-starre.*
Stelláre, *to starre, to blaze, to glister, to spangle, to twinkle or shine as a starre. Also as* Stélla hêrba. *Also to blast or planet-strike.*
Stélla rêgia, *the starre-royall.*
Stellária, *a medicinable earth found in Samos, marked like a starre. Also as* Stélla hêrba.
Stellatióne, *a starring. Also a blasting, or planet-striking.*
Selláto, *starrie, starried, full, replenished or garnished with starres. Also full of eyes, marked, or full of specks or spangles like starres.*
Stêlle, *the little wheeles of a watch or clocke.*
Stélle, *Starres.*
Stelleggiáre, *to starre, to glitter like starres.*
Stellêo, *starrie, or like starres.*
Stellétta, *any little starre. Also the rowell of a spurre. Also a toole that Printers vse. Also a mullet in armorie.*
Stellétti, *a kind of Simnell-bread.*
Stellífero, *starres-bearing, or bringing.*
Stellificáre, *to stellifie. Also to extoll to the skies, to enstarre.*
Stellígero, *as* Stellífero.
Stêllino, *a kind of fine bird.*
Stêllionáto, *a cozening, a cheating, a conie-catching. Also a counterfeting of marchandise. Also a deceit in dissembling a thing to take profit of another vniustly.*
Stêllióne, *a beast like a Lizard with spots in his necke like starres called a stellion. Also a kind of fish called a Starre-fish, or Fiue-foote. Also as* Stêla.
Stêllóne, *any great pole, staffe, stick, rod, roode, pearch, or stake of wood.*
Stellóso, *starrie, full of starres.*
Stélo, *a stalke or stem of any thing that groweth. Also as* Stíle.
Stembécco, *vsed as* Stambécco.
Stêmma, *any stem or branching stalke. Also the stocke, the race or blood of a house or familie. Also a garland or chaplet*

chaplet of flowres.
Stempanini, *such as cut out mouie in plates before it be coined.*
Stempélla, *as* Tempélla.
Stempélláre, *to fumble, to twangle, or play foolishly vpon any instrument. Also as* Tempélláre.
Stemperaménto, *a distempering.*
Stemperánza, *a distemperance.*
Stemperáre, *to distemper, to disorder.*
Stemperáto, *distempered, intemperate.*
Stemperáto férro, *soft iron.*
Stempráre, *as* Stemperáre.
Stendále, *a banner, a streamer.*
Stendáli, *streakes or raies as the Swunne maketh.*
Stendardiéro, *a Standard-bearer.*
Stendárdo, *a Standard, a Chiefebanner.*
Stendáre, *to remoone the tents of a camp, to vntent.*
Sténdere, ſténdo, ſtéſi, ſténdúto, or ſtéſo, *to extend, to display, to spread or stretch out.*
Sténdere l'árco, *to vnbend a bow.*
Stendíbile, *that may be extended.*
Stendúto, *extended, displaied, vnfoulded, spred or stretched out.*
Stenebráre, *to vndarken, to cleare vp, to make cleare or light.*
Stenothoráce, *that is narrow or straitbrested.*
Stenſióne, *extension.*
Stensíuo, *extensiue.*
Stentáli, *the listes or selueges of cloath that are set on tenters.*
Stentáre, *to pine, to suffer, to languish, to toile, to moile in paine with body and minde, to die or endure any calamity, to weare out ones life in miserie.*
Stentaríccio, *any thing long kept till it be ouer stale.*
Stentataménte, *pinингly, languishinglie, carkingly, toylingly, with much a doe.*
Stentatíſſimo, *most painefull, most languishing, most carking, very hardlie.*
Stentíni, *the inteſtines or ſmalleſt guts in any body.*
Stentíta, *tainted, ouermortified, ſtale, or flie-bitten meat.*
Sténto, *carke, care, pining, ſuffrance, languiſhment or toile of body and minde, miſerable calamity, wretched miſery.*
Stentóre, *as* Sténto. *Alſo a toiling, a pining or languishing man.*
Stentóſo, *full of carke, toile, pining, ſufferance or languiſhment of body and minde.*
Stenuáre, *to extenuate, to miniſh, to appaire, to make leane or ſlender.*
Stenuatióne, *extenuation, emptineſſe, leaneneſſe, an appayring, a diminiſhing.*
Stephalóne, *Horſe-tongue Laurell.*
Stephanoméle, *any hearbe ſeruing for garlands.*
Stérco, *any kind of ordure or turd. Alſo dung, mucke, durt or compaſſe.*
Stércolino, *a mucke or dunghill.*
Stercoráre, *to dung, to mucke, to compaſſe, to beray with ordure.*
Stercorário, *of or belonging to mucke, ordure, dung, durt or turdes.*
Stercoráto, *dunged, mucked, compaſſed, ordured, beraide with turds.*
Stercoréo, *of dung or mucke, growing in mucke or dunghils, ſtinking of dung.*
Stercoróſo, *muckie, dunghy, durty, full of or growing in mucke or dung.*
Stercóſo, *as* Stercoróſo.
Sterculíno, *a muckhill, a dunghill.*
Sterelitida, *as* Steresitide.
Stereopáti gambóni, *great, mouſtrous, huge or filthy legges.*
Steréſi, *priuation.*
Steresítide, *a kind of ſolide and maſſie litharge.*
Stergethróne, *Sengreens, Houſleeke, Prickemadame, or Euergreene.*
Stéria, *an order or appointment. Vſed alſo for an vnexpected chance.*
Stérile, *ſterill, barren, fruitleſſe, that cannot ingender, without generation.*
Sterilíre líſco, líto, *to be, to make or become ſterill, barren or fruitleſſe.*
Sterilità, *ſterility, vnfruitfulneſſe, barrenneſſe.*
Stérlúcco, *a gull, a foole, a ſot, a dulpate.*
Sterminíre, *to deſtroy, to ruine, to exterminate, to hauocke.*
Sterminataménte, *vaſtly, boundleſly, infinitely, vnlimitedly.*
Sterminatióne, *as* Stermínio.
Stermináto, *boundleſſe, ſanſlimites, vaſte, infinite. Alſo deſtroyed or ruined.*
Sterminatóre, *a rooter out, an extirper, a deſtroyer.*
Stermínio, *an extirpation, ruine, deſtruction or hauocke.*
Stérnace, *that plungeth or caſteth.*
Stérnere, ſtérno, ſtérnéi, ſtérnúto, *to extend. Alſo to make plaine, to lay flat along, to ſpread along, to lay open. Alſo to abate or make calme. Alſo to lie downe or along as in ones bed. Alſo as* Larbaſone.
Stérnire, níſco, níto, *to ſneeſe. Alſo to cull, to chouſe or picke out. Alſo to ſtrew as with ruſhes.*
Sternitatióne, *the brightneſſe of the Sun or any ſhining thing.*
Stérnóne, *that part of the breaſt where the ribs meete and ioyne together.*
Stérnumentária, *Sneeſing-wort.*
Stérnutáre, *to ſneeſe often.*
Stérnutatione, *ſneeſing.*
Stérnutíre, tíſco, tít, *to ſneeſe.*
Stérnúto, *extended, laied plaine, flat, open or along. Alſo abated or made calme. Alſo ſneeſed. Alſo a ſneeſe or a ſneeſing.*
Sterometríi, *a meaſuring of length, breadth, and deapth.*
Stérpaménto, *an extirpation or rooteing out.*
Stérpáre, *as* Stérpere.
Stérpere, ſtérpo, ſtérpéi, ſtérpúto, *to to extirp, to roote out, to plucke vp by the rootes.*
Stérpo, *a roote, a ſtump or ſnag of a tree.*
Stérpóne, *a great roote, ſtumpe or ſnag.*
Stérpoſo, *full of ſtumps, rootes or ſnags.*
Stérpſiceróte, *a kind of wilde beaſt.*
Stérpúto, *extirped, plucked vp by the rootes.*
Stérquilínio, *a muckhill, a dunghill, a mixen. Alſo a baſe or ſtinking knaue.*
Stérrogónia, *a kind of gum or Frankiſcence called alſo* Olíbanum.
Stérzanáto, *rid of a tertian ague.*
Stérze, cioè gámbe & calcágna.
Steſaménte, *at large, ſpreddingly.*
Stéſo, *as* Stendúto, *extended.*
Steſſaménte, *as* Medeſimaménte, *ſelfely.*
Stéſſere, téſſo, téſſéi, téſſúto, *to vnweaue, to rauell out.*
Steſsíſſimo, *the very very ſelfeſame.*
Steſſità, *ſelfeneſſe, ſameneſſe.*
Stéſſo, *ſelfeſame, as* Medéſimo.
Stétho, *the Anathomiſts call it the region of the breaſt.*
Stéto, *as* Stétho.
Stía, *as* Stípa. *Alſo let him ſtand, be, remaine or dwell. Looke* Stáre. *Alſo a ſty, a den or lurking hole for beaſts.*
Stiáccia, *as* Stiacciáta.
Stiacciáre, *to ſeft or ſcarce through. Alſo to make, cruſh or beate as flat as a cake.*
Stiacciáta, *any cruſhing flat. Alſo a cake, a tarte or any flat thing.*
Stiacciatíne, *little thin cakes, wafers or pancakes.*
Stiamázzo, *as* Schiamázzo.
Stianciáre, *to baulke, to bend, to ſtoope. Alſo to goe ſideling or bending.*
Stiancío, *ſtale, tainted, old or vnſweet meate or any thing elſe.*
Stiáncio, *ſidline, ſloping or bending.* Dáre di ſtiáncio, *to hit or ſtrike ſidlin.*
Stiantáre, *to riue, to cleaue, to rap, to rent, to burſt, to ſplint or ſhiuer in ſunder.*
Stiantatíuo, *that may be riuen, burſt, ſplit or cleaſt a ſunder.*

Stiantatura, *a riuing, a cleaft, a burſting or rapping a ſunder, a ſhiue of wood.*
Stiantío, *as* Stiancío.
Stiánze, *kibes or chill-blanes.*
Stiáre, *to coope or pen vp as poultry. Alſo to cram foule in a coope,* as Stipáre.
Stiatatíuo, *tough, hard, firme, faſt.*
Stiátta, *as* Schiátta.
Stiau.túdine, *ſlauery, thraldome, bondage.*
Stiáuo, *a ſlaue, a bond-man, a thrall.*
Stíbio, *a whit ſtone found in ſiluer Mines good for the eies, called ſtibium or antimonium. Vſed alſo for a kinde of ſtuff that women vſe to make their browes ſmooth with.*
Sticádo, *Caſſidony or Lauander-gentle.*
Sticchinícchio, *an idle, lazie, lither, ſluggiſh or lubbardly fellow.*
Sticciáto, *cruſhed or ſqueaſed flat.*
Stidionáre, *to ſpit or broach meat.*
Stidionáta, *as* Spedonáta.
Stidióne, *as* Spédo, *a ſpit, a broach.*
Stiéna, *as* Schiéna.
Stienáre, *as* Schienáre.
Stienóſo, *as* Schienóſo.
Stienúto, *as* Schienúto.
Stiettézza, *as* Schiettézza.
Stiétto, *as* Schiétto.
Stifèllo, *a kind of pipe or recorder.*
Stigáre, *to inſtigate, to pricke forward.*
Stigatióne, *an inſtigation, a prouocation.*
Stígi, *vſed for ſtix or hell.*
Stígi báſſi, *vſed for hell or the pit of hell.*
Stígio, *ſtigian, helliſh, infernall.*
Stígma, *as* Stímma.
Stigmáre, *to brand with a hot iron.*
Stigmáte, *as* Stimmáte.
Stigmático, *as* Stimmático.
Stigmáto, *branded with a hot iron.*
Stilágrio, *a filching or pilfring companion.*
Stilbóne, *an attribute giuen to Mercurie.*
Stíle, *a ſtile, a phraſe, a manner or forme in ſpeaking or writting or penning. Alſo vſe, faſhion, habit, vre, guiſe, forme wont, order or rule. Alſo a marking ſtone, or a Painters penſill. Alſo a writing pin of a paire of writing tables. Alſo a Chirurgions probe or ſearching needle. Alſo any thing like a piller or a piller made ſharpe toward the top. Alſo a Gunners pricker or priming iron. Alſo the Gnomon of a dyall. Alſo an axle-tree. Alſo a goade.*
Stilettáre, *to hit, to ſtrike or ſtab with a ſharpe poniard or ſtilétto.*
Stilétto, *a little ſharpe poinard or Italian ſtilétto. Alſo any little ſtile.*
Stilibáta, *a Shooemakers ſtrap that he holdeth faſt his laſt withall.*
Stilibáte bráccia, *hūge, braunie, tough, vnwealdie monſtrous armes.*
Stílla, *a drop, a trill or diſtilling of any thing.*
Stillaménti, *diſtillations, trillings.*
Stillánte, *diſtilling, trilling, the dropping of roſtemeate being baſted.*
Stilláre, *to diſtill, to drop, to trill.*
Stillário, *a gutter. Alſo a penthouſe. Alſo a ſtillatorie. Alſo a Diſtiller.*
Stillaticcia, *a kind of liquid pitch or rozing.*
Stillatióne, *a diſtillation, a trilling.*
Stilláto, *a cullis. Alſo diſtilled. Alſo any trilling, dropping or diſtillation.*
Stillatório, *a ſtill-itorie, a ſtill, a limbecke. Alſo a diſtilling houſe.*
Stillatóre, *a diſtiller of waters, a dropper.*
Stillécchio, *an ice-ſickle, a flake of ice.*
Stillettáre, *as* Stilettáre.
Stilléttо, *as* Stiléttо.
Stillicídio, *a little gutter. Alſo the dropping of the eawes of any houſe.*
Stillicídio degl'ócchi, *the dropping, diſtillation or running of ſore eyes.*
Stillicídio del cẽrebro, *the diſtillation or runnings comming from the head.*
Stillicídio dell'orína, *the Strangurie.*
Stillicídio del náſo, *the dropping, running or diſtillation comming from the noſe.*
Stillo, Stílo, *as* Stíle, *as* Stiléttо.
Stilóidi, *certaine ſmall proceſſes in bones like the faſhion of a ſmall bodkin.*
Stílta, *a kind of ſled or skid whereupon in cold countries men are drawen with Horſes vpon the ice.*
Stíma, *eſteeme, eſtimation, valuation, accompt, regard or reputation.*
Stimábile, *that may be eſteemed, eſtimable, valuable.*
Stimáre, *to eſteeme, to value. Alſo to iudge or ſuppoſe. Alſo to regard or repute.*
Stimáta, *a much-eſteeming of.*
Stimatióne, *eſtimation, as* Stíma.
Stimatíua, *the eſtimatiue part of man, or eſtimation.*
Stimatíuo, *to be eſteemed or valued, to be regarded or reputed.*
Stiméuole, *as* Stimábile.
Stimiéra, *a fence, a ſhroud, a ſhelter, a couert, a defence.*
Stimíte, *as* Stimmáte, or Stigmáte.
Stímma, *the groſſe dregs or thicke ſubſtance remaining after ſqueaſing or cruſhing or ſtraining of any hearbes to make ointments of.*
Stimmáta, *all manner of oyle or oyntments compoſed of the iuice of ſimples.*
Stimmáte, *vſed for the fiue wounds or markes of our Sauiour being crucified, but properly the markes or prints of hot or branding irons. Vſed alſo for infamie, detection or reproch.*
Stimmático, *that is branded or marked with an hot iron, that beareth a mark of ſhame. Alſo a notorious rogue, or infamous detected fellow.*
Stimmíte, *as* Carbaſtóne.
Stimmóſo, *as* Stimmático.
Stimoláre, *to pricke, to ſpurre, to vrge, to encite, to prouoke or ſtirre forward.*
Stimolatióne, *a ſtimulation, a pricking, a ſtinging or ſpurring on.*
Stimolatóre, *a prouoker, an enciter, a pricker or ſtirrer forward.*
Stimolo, *a pricke, a goade, a ſting, a ſpurre. Alſo any thing that pricketh, ſtirreth or enciteth forward. Alſo an enticement, an inſtigation, a prouocation, or feruent mooning vnto, an earneſt importunitie or tediouſneſſe.*
Stimolóſo, *full of pricking, ſtinging, ſpurring or prouocations.*
Stimuláre, *as* Stimoláre.
Stimulatióne, *as* Stimolatióne.
Stimulatóre, *as* Stimolatóre.
Stímulo, *as* Stímolo.
Stimulóſo, *as* Stimolóſo.
Stináre, *to cut off by the legs, to hough.*
Stínca, *the ridge of a hill.*
Stincácci, *filthy ſhankes.*
Stincaiuólo, *one that is priſoner in the ſtinch in Florence, as we ſay a Newgate bird, a Whittinton ſcholler.*
Stincáta, *a rap or blow ouer the ſhinnes.*
Stínche, *the name of a priſon in Florence. Alſo bruſhes made of Butchers-broome.*
Stínchi, *the ſhinnes, ſhankes or ſmall of ones legs. Alſo a kind of fiſh.*
Stinchído, *ſhrunken or withered lims.*
Stinchiéri, *greues or ſhinne pieces.*
Stinciéri, *as* Stinchiéri.
Stínco, *a fiſh that is like a Crocodill. Alſo the ridge of a hill.*
Stingáre, Stínghe.
Stínguere, *as* Eſtínguere, *to extinguiſh.*
Stiniéri, *as* Stinchiéri.
Stinphálidi, *greedie, rauenous men.*
Stínto, *as* Eſtínto. *Alſo as* Inſtínto.
Stioppería, *as* Schioppetteria.
Stioppettáre, *as* Schioppettáre.
Stioppettiére, *as* Schioppettiére.
Stioppétto, *as* Schioppétto.
Stióppo, *as* Schióppo.
Stípa, *a range, a ſtrowing or ranging in piles as marchandiſe in ſhips. Alſo any manner of ſtowage. Alſo a hedge, a fence or mounde. Alſo a hedgewood or pile of wood. Alſo any kind of dry fewell to make a ſuddaine fire with, Bruſhwood. Alſo the plough-handle. Alſo a pen, a cub or coope to keep poultry in. Alſo a kind of low ſhrub,* broome

broome or tree. Alſo ſwill, draugh, or diſhwaſh giuen to ſwine or hogs.
Stípa di légne, a pile or heape of wood.
Stipáre, to rauge or ſtow or preſſe downe hard as packes are in a ſhip. Alſo to ram into very cloſe, to hedge in, to fence, to mound, to raile in, to empaile, to compaſſe or enuiron cloſe with a guard. Alſo to pile or heape vp wood. Alſo to pen or coope in, to empound. Alſo to ſtop chinkes or clefts. Alſo to vphold, to backe or boulſter vp.
Stipatióne, a ſtowing cloſe, a preſſing downe, a ramming in. Alſo a hedging in, or a railing in, an enuironing or garding about. Alſo a bolſtring or holding vp on euerie ſide. Alſo an empounding, a penning or cooping in. Alſo a heaping or piling vp of wood.
Stipáto, ſtowed, ranged or well fraughted, rammed in cloſe. Alſo hedged about. Alſo enuironed about with men to bee defended as Princes are with a guard. Alſo cloſe piled or heaped vp, well backt or boulſtred, vpheld. Alſo penned or cooped vp. Alſo cloſe ſtopt.
Stipatóre, a packer vp or ſtower of packes and marchandiſe in ſhips. Alſo a Kings guard that is euer about him. Looke Stipáre.
Stípe, a kind of money anciently vſed in Rome. Alſo the ſtem or ſtalke of any plant.
Stipendiále, of or belonging to ſtipends, penſions, wages or hire.
Stipendiáre, to wage, to penſion, to ſtipend, to hire or giue pay vnto.
Stipendiário, a hireling, one that taketh wages, a ſtipendiarie, a penſionarie.
Stipéndio, a ſtipend, a penſion, a ſalarie, a hire, a pay, a wages.
Stipendióſo, that doth or hath often receiued wages, full of wages.
Stípia, ſtuble, chaffe, haume, ſtraw, hiter, thatch, holme left in the field after it is reaped. Alſo the huske that cloſeth in the ſtraw.
Stipidito, vſed anciently for Stúpido.
Stipite, a ſtumpe, a ſnag or ſtocke of any tree. Alſo a log or blocke. Alſo a bat or cudgell.
Stípiti, the ſide-poſtes of a dore, the vpright ſides or vpholders of a chimney. Alſo ſtakes, piles or logs ſet in the ground. Alſo certain woodden ſhoes to ſlide vpon the ice withall, ſharpe and crooked at the end.
Stípo, an Armarie. Alſo an Ambrie.
Stipola, as Stípia.
Stipoláre, to make a couenant, to confirme a bargaine, to require afore by couenant, to promiſe effectually, to require or ſeeke for by courſe and order of law.
Stipolatióne, a ſtipulation, a bargaine, a couenant, a confirmation of couenants by order and courſe of law, an obligation to pay or performe a thing required.
Stipolatóre, he that bindeth another by requiring, he of whom a thing is required.
Stippola, a puffe, a windegall, a fyſte or ſuch windie ſubſtance like a Muſhrom.
Stiptichézza, ſtoppingneſſe, ſtiptikeneſſe, hand-binding in the bodie.
Stíptico, that ſtoppeth or dryeth.
Stípula, the ſpindling vp point-wiſe of any thing namely of corne. Alſo as Stípia.
Stipuláre, as Stipoláre.
Stipulatióne, as Stipolatióne.
Stiracchiaménti, pullings, halings, ſtretchings, wreſtings, wire-drawings.
Stiracchiáre, to pull, to hale, to ſtretch, to wreſt, to wiredraw, to ſhrinke in or vp.
Stiráce, as Storáce.
Stiráre, as Stiracchiáre.
Stiratúra, as Stiracchiaménto.
Stiricídio, dropping of ice-ſickles.
Stirillo, the beard of a Goate.
Stírlico, as Stíbio.
Stirpaménto, as Stirpatióne.
Stirpáre, to extirpe, to root out, to grub or plucke vp by the rootes.
Stirpatióne, extirpation, rooting out.
Stírpe, the root, the ſtem; the ſtocke or maine ſtalke of any plant, tree or hearbe. Alſo a race, a ſtocke, a progenie, an off-ſpring, a bloud, a kin, a pedigree or generation of a houſe.
Stirpéuole, that may be grubbed or rooted out.
Stífti, ſigian, heliſh, or hell it ſelfe.
Stiticaménte, ſtiptickly, coſtiuely, harſhly, reſtrictiuely, ſtoppingly. Alſo nicely, wreſtedly, ſcrupulouſly, with affectation.
Stitichézza, ſtiptickneſſe, coſtiueneſſe, harſhneſſe, reſtriction, ſtoppingneſſe. Alſo ſtrictneſſe, niceneſſe, fooliſh affectation, too much preciſeneſſe.
Stítico, ſtiptick, coſtiue, harſh, aſtringent, reſtrictiue, hard bound. Alſo that ſtoppeth or bindeth. Alſo nice, ſcrupulous, or fondly affected.
Stiticózzi, tiſtie-toſtie Dutch-men, ſwearing muffs, luſtie Daſticotz.
Stíua as Stipa. Looke Trouáre. Alſo a coope or pen for poultry.
Stiualáio, a maker of bootes.
Stiualáre, to boote, to pull on bootes.
Stiualétti, thin bootes or buskins.
Stiuále, all manner of bootes.
Stiuáre, as Stipáre.
Stiuatóre, of Gunners and Pauiers it is called a Kammer.
Stiuiéri, ſhort buskins.
Stizza, ſuddaine rage, fretting anger, furious choller, wrathfull impatience.
Stizzáre, to make or become ſuddainely wrathfull, frettingly furious, to fret with anger. Alſo to ſtirre vp and prouoke as a man doth fire-brands to burne.
Stizzárſi, to be ſuddainly angry, fretting, outragious, wrathfull or cholerike.
Stizzataménte, ragingly, frettingly, angerly, waiwardly.
Stizzáto, angry, vext, fretted with rage.
Stizzatóio, a paire of ſnuffers. Alſo a fire-forke.
Stizzíre, zíſco, zíto, as Stizzáre.
Stízzo, a fire-brand.
Stizzoláre, to ſtirre vp the fire, or fire-brands with a forke to make them burne.
Stízzolo, a fire-brand.
Stizzonáre, as Stizzoláre.
Stizzóne, a fire-brand.
Stizzoſaménte, as Stizzataménte.
Stizzóſo, ſoone vexed, ſubiect to rage, wrath, furie and fretting anger, teaſtie.
Stò, vſed ſometimes for Quéſto, this. Alſo I ſtand, lye or dwell, of Stáre.
Stoccáta, a thruſt, a ſtoccado, a foyne.
Stoccheggiáre, to ſtrike or hit with a ſhort or arming-ſword. Alſo to foine or thruſt at, or giue a ſtoccado. Alſo for a man to ſpend his maine ſtocke, to grow vnthriftie, to take vp commodities, to rob Peter and pay Paul, to liue by the loſſe.
Stócchi, Fáre ſtócchi, to make a new ſtocke, to runne in debt, to take vp commodities.
Stócco, a ſhort or arming-ſword, a tuck. Alſo a ſhort bat or truncheon. Alſo as Stírpe, a ſtocke or bloud of a houſe, name or familie.
Stocrofiſſo, vſed in mockerie for Stockfiſh.
Stoebéna, as Phleóne.
Stóffo, a ground, a foundation, a ſtocke, a ſubiect or ſtuffe to worke vpon.
Stógliere, as Stórre,
Stóia, any kind of mat or haſſocke of ruſhes, ſtraw, ſags or bents. Alſo any thing ſpred on the ground. Alſo a wiſp or diſh-clout.
Stoiáre, to mat or furniſh and lay with mats. Alſo to ſpred on the ground. Alſo to wipe.
Stoiáro, a matter, a mat-maker, a wiper.
Stoiatóio, a wiper or a diſh-clout, a wiſpe.
Stoicaménte, ſtoically, ſeuerely, ſtrictlie.
Stóico, a ſtoike, a ſeuere Philoſopher.

Stóla,

Stóla, *a long veſture a rob of honoure or dignity, a religious garment, a ſtole, or tippet, or hood as Doctors or freemen of London weare vpon their ſhoulders.*
Stoláre, *to enrobe with a* Stóla.
Stólca, *a wild Phesant hen.*
Stólga, *a wild Phesant hen.*
Stolidézza, *fooliſhneſſe, ſtolidity, doltiſhneſſe, dulneſſe, vnaduiſedneſſe.*
Stolidirà, *as* Stolidézza.
Stólido, *fooliſh, ſtolide, block-headed, dull, doltiſh, vnaduiſed.*
Stolóni, *vnprofitable water-ſhootes that come from the root, but neuer to any good.*
Stolteggiáre, *to play the* Stólto.
Stoltézza, *as* Stoltítia.
Soltiloquènza, *fooliſh talke or ſpeech.*
Stoltilóquio, *a fooliſh ſpeech or talke.*
Stoltítia, *fooliſhneſſe, ſolly, fondneſſe, doting, ſottiſhneſſe, dulneſſe of the minde.*
Stólto, *fooliſh, fond, ſottiſh, vnwiſe.*
Stólto, *a foole, a ſot, a gull, an idiot.*
Stólto, *diuerted, remoued, taken from.*
Stólza, *a wild Phesant hen.*
Stomacáce, *a rankneſſe of the gums ſo that the teeth fall out, or ſoreneſſe in the mouth called the ſhorbuck or ſcorbutt.*
Stomacággine, *a lothſomneſſe, a hatefulneſſe from the ſtomacke. Alſo a ſtomaking a glutting or cloying of the ſtomacke. Alſo anger or indignation.*
Stomacále, *that is reſtoratiue and comforteth the ſtomacke.*
Stomacáre, *to ſtomacke, to hate, to loath or goe againſt a mans ſtomacke. Alſo to glut or cloy ones ſtomacke. Alſo to haue indignation againſt.*
Stomacéno, *as* Stomacáce.
Stomachéuole, *lothſome, odious, againſt a mans ſtomacke. Alſo that is ill for the ſtomacke. Alſo ſicke in the ſtomacke. Alſo full of ſtomacke or indignation. Alſo that is good for the ſtomacke.*
Stomacíno, *any kind of ſtomacher.*
Stómaco, *the pipe whereby the meat goeth downe into the ventricle, it is alſo vſed (but improperly) for* Ventrícolo, *and is called the ſtomacke. Alſo vſed for apetite, ſtomacke or deſire of a thing. Alſo digeſtion. Alſo indignation or anger. Alſo abhorring of any thing that liketh not.*
Stomacoſità, *indignation, anger.*
Stomacóſo, *as* Stomachéuole.
Stomacúzzo, *a queaſie weake ſtomacke.*
Stomána, *a weeke. Alſo this weeke.*
Stomaticále, *that is appropriated for diſeaſes incident to the mouth.*
Stomaticále flúſſo, *as* Cæliáca páſſio.
Stomático, *a compoſition of cordiall things for ſtrengthning of the ſtomacke, good for the ſtomake. Alſo one that hath a weake ſtomacke; and can keepe nothing he taketh. Alſo that hath the nature or ſtrength to open. Alſo that hath or is ſubiect to haue a ſore or ſwelling in the mouth.*
Stomomáte, *ſcales of ſteele very thin.*
Stónne, *for* Io ne ſtò, *I thence ſtand.*
Stopiáre, *as* Stroppiáre.
Stoppa, *hurds or tow, or okum of hempe, or the courſe part of flax.*
Stoppácci, *hurds or okum of tow or hemp. Alſo any manner of ſtopples or ſtoppings.*
Stoppáccio, *as* Stoppióne. *Alſo Okum vſed in ſhips, hurds of tow or hemp.*
Stoppáre, *to ſtop with hurds or Okum, namely any chinke, hole or leake.*
Stoppáta, *a ſtopple, a ſtopping, a bung.*
Stoppéuole, *that may be ſtopped.*
Stóppia, *as* Stípia.
Stoppiáre, *as* Stoppáre. *Alſo to ſtubble.*
Stoppináto, *at an end, neere done, almoſt finiſhed or conſumed as a candle in the ſocket. Alſo ſtufft, ſtopt, coſtiue, hard bound, ſtipticke.*
Stoppíno, *the weeke, the cotton or ſnuffe of a candle. Alſo match-cord rouled in gun-powder to fire any fire-workes. Alſo the ſocket of a candleſticke. Alſo a little ſtopple.*
Stóppio, *as* Stípia.
Stoppióne, *a ſtopple, a wad, a wiſpe, a ſwab, a maukin. Alſo as* Stípia.
Stoppióſo, *full of ſtubble or haulme.*
Stóppole, *all manner of ſtubble.*
Stoppolo, *a ſtopple. Alſo a bung.*
Stoppóne, *as* Stoppióne.
Stóra, *as* Stóia.
Storáce, *a gum or incenſe called Storax.*
Storáce calamíta, *the beſt kind of Storax.*
Storáce líquida, *liquid Storax.*
Storacíni, *little perfumes made of Storax.*
Storáre, *as* Stoiáre.
Stórcere, ſtórco, ſtorcéi, ſtorciúto, or ſtórto, *to wreſt, to wrench, to writhe, to ſtraine or make crooked. Alſo to extort. Looke* Tórcere.
Stórcerſi le mémbra, *to ſtraine or wrench ones limmes out of ioint.*
Storciéuole, *that may be wreſted.*
Storciménto, *a wreſting. Alſo extorſion.*
Storciúto, *wreſted, writhed, wrenched, made crooked. Alſo extorted.*
Storcoláre, *to preſſe or ſqueaſe as they do Grapes to make wine.*
Stórcolo, *a wine-preſſe, or any preſſe.*
Stordigióne, *as* Stordiménto.
Stordiménto, *giddineſſe, dizzineſſe or ſtagring of the head.*
Stordire, diſco, dito, *to become or make giddie, dizzie, or ſtaggering in the head.*
Stordíto, *giddied, dizzied, or ſtaggered in the head. Alſo aſtoniſhed.*
Stória, *a ſtorie, a hiſtorie, a narration. Alſo a kind of muſicall inſtrument.*
Storialménte, *hiſtorically.*
Storiáre, *to ſtorie, to worke or ſet forth ſtorie-wiſe. Alſo to expect with a longing deſire, to be wearie with expecting.*
Stórico, *hiſtoricall. Alſo an Hiſtorian or writer of ſtories.*
Storióne, *a Fiſh called Sturgeon.*
Stormáre, *to ſtorme, to make a noiſe, a rumor, a rumble, or an vprore.*
Storménto, *any kind of inſtrument either muſicall or mechanicall. Alſo any writing or indenture.*
Stormínio, *ruine, vtter deſtruction, hauocke, confuſion, vtter razing out.*
Stormíre, míſco, míto, *as* Stormáre.
Stórmo, *a ſtorme, a noiſe, a rumor, an vprore. Alſo any crew, rout or troupe.*
Stormóſo, *ſtormie, rumorous.*
Stornáre, *to turne from or backe, to remoone or diuert from ones purpoſe.*
Stornázzo, *a Menow-fiſh.*
Stornauèlle, *as* Zúrlo.
Stornèllo, *a Stare or Starlin. Alſo a horſe of the colour of ſuch a bird which is a kind of dun or ſand-colour.*
Storniaménto, *as* Stordiménto.
Stornire, níſco, níto, *as* Stordíre.
Stornito, *as* Stordíto, *aſtoniſhed.*
Stórno, *a Stare or Starlin-bird. Alſo as* Stordiménto.
Stóro, *a Stare or Starlin-bird.*
Storpiáre, *to maime or make lame.*
Storpiáto, *maimed, lamed, made criple.*
Storpiatúra, *a maime, a laming, a halting.*
Stórpio, *a maimed, a criple or lame-man. Alſo a let, a maime or hindrance. Alſo a wreſting or wrenching of any thing. Alſo maimed.*
Stórre, ſtólgo, ſtólſi, ſtólto, *to take or remoone away from, to diuert from.*
Storſionáro, *an Extortioner.*
Storſióni, *extortions, wrongs. Alſo wringings, frettings or gnawings of the guts.*
Stórta, *any kind of withe or wreath. Alſo a wrench or wreſt that Ioyners vſe. Alſo a wrench or cricke in man or horſe. Alſo a teole to pull out teeth. Alſo a winding ſtill, limbecke or Serpentine called a double S S. Alſo a ſack-but or ſuch other crooked muſicall inſtrument. Alſo a coyle of cable.*
Stórta generatióne, *a crooked generation.*

Stor-

Stortaménte, *crookedly, bendingly, wrongfully.*
Stortáre, *as* Stórcere.
Stórti, *a kind of winding ſimnell bread.*
Stórto, *as* Storciúto, *crooked.*
Stortocóllo, *a wry-neck, as* Cóllo tórto.
Stórtola, *as* Stórta.
Stortúra, *a wrench or cricke in a Horſe.*
Storuóle, *as* Stouíglie.
Storzáre, *as* Strozzáre.
Stouigliáio, *one that lookes to all manner of kitchin veſſels and pots.*
Stouíglie, *all manner of kitchin implements or ſtuffe as pots and pans, &c.*
Stozzáre, *to ſtamp, to punch.*
Stozzatóre, *a ſtamper, a puncher.*
Stózzo, *a ſtamp, a punch.*
Strà, ſtra', ſtrái, *as* Stráli, *of* Strále.
Strà, *a word much vſed in compoſition of other words for* Extra *or* Oltra.
Strabalzáre, *to tumble or rumble downe in furie as it were from rocke to rocke. Alſo to bound or rebound, to hop or skip as a ball doth.*
Strabálzo, *a tumbling or rumbling downe. Alſo a bounding, a skipping, a hopping.*
Strabigliaménto, *as* Strabílio.
Strabigliáre, *to gaze or gape at with wonderment or amazement.*
Strabiliáre, *as* Strabigliáre.
Strabílio, *a gazing or gaping at with wonderment or amazement.*
Strabíſmo, *a ſquintneſſe of the eyes.*
Strábo, *one that is gogle-eyde.*
Straboccaménto, *as* Strabócco.
Straboccánte, *ready to fall downe. Alſo headlong, raſh, fond-hardie, or vnaduiſed.*
Straboccáre, *to fall downe, to ſtumble, to trip. Alſo to powre out of the mouth.*
Straboccáto, *riotous, prodigall, careleſſe either in word or deed.*
Straboccheúole, *as* Straboccánte.
Strabócco, *a ſtumbling, a headlong fall. Alſo raſhneſſe or vnaduiſedneſſe.*
Strabóne, *as* Strábo.
Strabuzzáre, *to ſtare or glote with ones eies.*
Strabuzzóſo, úno che tiéne gl'ócchij báſſi cóme pèr uergógna.
Stracacciáto, *a kind of iumpe or leape.*
Stracantáre, *to ſing and ſing againe.*
Stracaricáre, *to ouercharge or lade.*
Stracáro, *beyond meaſure deare.*
Strácca, *vſed anciently for wearineſſe. Alſo that wearieth.*
Strácca geloſíe, *one that is euer prying or looking through lattice-windowes.*
Straccále, *a ſtaffe like a Muſket-reſt, that Porters vſe to ſtay and reſt their burthens vpon when they are wearie. Alſo a certaine rowle of linnen that ſome old women vſe to weare about their neckes.*
Straccaménto, *any wearying or tiring.*
Straccaſpiédi, *a lick-ſpit, a gourmand, a louer of roſte-meat, a glutton.*
Straccáre, *to wearie, to tire.*
Stracchézza, *wearineſſe, tiredneſſe.*
Stracciábile, *that may be rend or torne.*
Stracciabráche, *Butchers-broome, Knee-holme or Petigree-ſhrub.*
Stracciafóglia, *a waſte-paper or bookes.*
Stracciaiuólo, *one that ſells, ſeekes or cryes rags about the ſtreetes to make paper with. Alſo a ſlipper or broker that ſells old clothes or rags. Alſo a botcher, a patcher or mender of old clothes.*
Stracciaménto, *any tearing or rending, any mangling or diuiding by force.*
Stracciáre, *to rend, to teare, to rag, to tatter, to breake or whinder in pieces.*
Stracciaría, *a fripperie or place where old rags and clothes are to be ſold.*
Stracciáro, *as* Stracciaiuólo.
Stracciaruóla, *a woman that rakes in the ſtreete for rags to make paper with.*
Stracciarnólo, *as* Stracciaiuólo.
Stracciáto, *torne, tattred, rag'd. Alſo a poore rag'd patch-coat begger.*
Stráccij, *all manner of rags or tatters.*
Straccióne, *any filthy great rag. Alſo a rag'd rogue or begger.*
Straccióſo, *ragged, tattred, torne, beggerlie, full of patches and rags or clouts.*
Strácco, *wearie, ſtanke, tired, faint.*
Straccotánza, *as* Traſcurággine.
Straciáre, *as* Stratiáre.
Strácio, *as* Strátio.
Stracolláre, *to hazard ones necke about any átempt.*
Stracólli, *leapings, skippings with danger. Alſo miſchiefes or knauiſh trickes.*
Stracóllo, *a tumbling downe in breake-necke manner.*
Stracontentáre, *to content more then enough.*
Straconténto, *more then content.*
Stracorággine, *as* Traſcurággine.
Stracórrere, *to ouer-run, to run beyond, to run or courſe ouer and ouer.*
Stracorritóre, *an ouer-runner, an out-runner. Alſo an ouer-viewer or ſeer.*
Stracórſa, *an out-running, a running or queſting heere and there.*
Stracórſo, *out-run, ouer-run, courſed or run ouer and ouer.*
Stracotánza, *as* Traſcurággine.
Stracotáre, *as* Traſcuráre.
Stracotáto, *careleſſe, ouer-weening.*
Stracrédere, crédo, credéi, credúto, *to beliene beyond or more then beliene.*
Stracurággine, *as* Traſcurággine.
Stracuránza, *as* Traſcurággine.
Stracuráre, *to neglect or ſet at naught. Alſo preſumptuouſly to ouerweene.*
Stracuratággine, *as* Traſcurággine.
Stracuratamente, *carleſly, negligently.*
Stracuratézza, *as* Traſcurággine.
Stracuráto, *as* Traſcuráto.
Stráda, *any ſtreet or high-way.*
Stráda copèrta, *a cloſe walke or paſſage made on the top of a counter-ſcarpe in which the beſieged may couer themſelues from the enemies.*
Stráda maéſtra, *a chiefe ſtreet or high-way.*
Stradáre, *to keepe the high-way. Alſo to rob by the high-way.*
Stradaruólo, *as* Stradiótto.
Stradébita hóra, *an vndue, an vnlawfull or vnſeaſonable houre.*
Stradèlla, *a little ſtreet, lane or path.*
Stradeſideráre, *to more then deſire.*
Stradétta, *as* Stradèlla.
Stradicciuóla, *as* Stradèlla.
Strádico, *a kind of officer, Marſhall or Conſtable ouer high-waies.*
Stradiótto, *a wandrer, a ſtragler, a gadder, an earth-planet, a trauellor, a high-way keeper, one of Saint Nicholas his Clerkes. Alſo a kind of ſoldiers that the Venetians vſe, like our Carbines, Freebooters or bootie-halers.*
Stráere, *as* Stárre, *to extract.*
Strafalciáre, *as* Sbalèſtráre.
Strafalcióne, *as* Sciarpèlióne.
Strafalſáre, *to thwart, to croſſe or countercroſſe any thing.*
Straſáre, *to ouer-doe, to doe beyond.*
Strafináccio, *ſome piece belonging to a wheele ſpinning ſilke. Alſo a certaine hammer.*
Strafizzáre, *as* Strauizzáre.
Strafízzo, *as* Strauízzo, *or* Gozzouíglia.
Strafocancióne, *a nickename for a ſlouenly, gentlike lubbard.*
Strafóggia, *a faſhion faſhionleſſe or out of faſhion.*
Strafoggiáre, *as* Sfoggiáre.
Strafoggiáto, *as* Sfoggiáto.
Straforáto, *perforated or boared through. Alſo a diſeaſe in a horſe.*
Straſóro, *perforation or any kind of hollow or through bored worke.*
Strafuggíre, fúggo, fuggij, fuggíto, *to flie out or through or beyond.*
Strafuſaría, *the weed Staphes-acre.*
Strágе, *ſlaughter, murther, mortality or fall of people, a diſcomfiture or multitude of men ſlaine. Alſo a felling or cutting downe to the ground.*
Stragiáre, *to ſlaughter, to murther, to kill.*
Stragináre, *to knead or worke paſte, dough, or any plaiſter rowling it vp and downe.*
Strágio, *as* Straſcíno.
Straginditiále, *beſides or beyond law and iudgement.*

Stra-

Stragualciáre, *to looke ouer or vpon with ſcorne and contempt.*
Straguardáre, *to looke through, beyond or ouer.*
Strahóra, *beyond ſeaſon out of due time.*
Straintẽndere, *to vnderſtand throughlie or beyond. Alſo to miſunderſtand.*
Straintéſo, *beyond or miſunderſtood.*
Straláre, *to flie, to ſhelue, or goe a ſide, a ſlope or a wry.*
Stralciaménti, *vntanglings, vnbindings.*
Stralciáre, *to diſintangle, to vnbind.*
Strále, *any kind of arrow, ſhaft, dart or quarry.*
Straloccáre, *to gape, to gaze or loyter idly about.*
Stralócco, *an idle gaper about.*
Straloſciáre, *to ſtir, to moone or wagge from place to place. Alſo to gogle ones eies.*
Stralúce, *a through-light.*
Stralucẽnte, *through-ſhining.*
Stralúcere, *to ſhine through or beyond.*
Stralunaménti d' ócchij, *a gloting or ſtaring of ones eyes. Alſo a louting or ponting.*
Stralunáre, *to ſtare or glote with ones eies. Alſo to looke ſquinteide. Alſo to turne vp the white of the eies. Alſo to lout, to pout, to lowre.*
Stramacchiáre, *as* Stramazzáre.
Stramácchio, *as* Stramázzo.
Stramacciáre, *as* Stramazzáre.
Stramáccio, *as* Stramázzo.
Stramancieria, *as* Strauagánza.
Stramanciáre, *as* Strauagáre.
Stramáre, *to litter or fodder cattell.*
Stramátto, *more then mad or fooliſh.*
Stramazzáre, *to more then kill, murther or ſlaughter. Alſo to fall or ſtumble as in a ſwoune.*
Stramázzi, *ſuch bundles of old ropes or mats that Gunners in ſhips place at the tailes of their carriages of pieces to ſtay their recoyles.*
Stramázzo, *a wad, a wiſpe, a mauking, a ſwab. Alſo ſlaughter, hauocke or murther. Alſo a matteraſſe or ſtrawbed. Alſo a Hound or Dog-fiſh.*
Stramazzóne, *a downe-right blow. Alſo a rap, a cuffe or wherret on the cheeke.*
Strambaſciáto, *out of breath, ouertired, ſweltring with ſweat and wearineſſe, emboſt as a Deare.*
Strámbe, *a kinde of ſtrong ruſhes or bents. Alſo with's made of ruſhes or bents. Alſo frailes made of them ſuch as figges and Reiſins come in.*
Strambẽlláta, *an vnhandſome, flaring, deſheueled or touzed woman.*
Strambẽlli, *as* Strambótti.
Strámbo, *ſquint, bleered or goggle-eyed. Alſo peruerſe, peeuiſh or froward.*
Strambóccolo, *a kind of baſe, railing or filthy compoſition.*
Strambottáre, *to ſing rounds, catches, gigges, or three mens ſongs.*
Strambótti, *Country gigges, rounds, catches, virelaies or three mens ſongs.*
Strabottiére, *a maker or ſinger of* Strambótti.
Strambottíno, *any little* Strambótto.
Strambúcco, *a counterpoiſing beame in any frame, ſtanding or lying a croſſe.*
Straniáno, *out of hand. Alſo out of the rode way, in ſome remote place.*
Stráme, *litter, ſtraw, ſtubble, chaffe, haulme or fodder for cattell.*
Strameggiáre, *to litter or fodder cattell.*
Stramẽnta, *a Pailet, a Straw-bed, or Cheffoy-couch.*
Stramẽnto, *all manner of ſtraw put into beds or Pailets.*
Stramónia, *a kinde of thizle or teazle called a thorne apple.*
Stramortiménto, *a fainting, in a ſwoune.*
Stramortíre, tíſco, títo, *to faint in a ſwoune.*
Stramótti, *as* Strambótti.
Stampoláre, *to goe or ſtalke on ſtilts, ſcatches or crouchets.*
Strámpoli, *ſtilts, ſcatches or crouchets.*
Stranaménte, *ſtrangely, frembdly.*
Stranáre, *as* Stratiáre, *to eſtrange.*
Straneggiáre, *to eſtrange, to play the ſtranger, to vſe a man ſtrangely.*
Stranézza, *ſtrangeneſſe, frembdneſſe.*
Strángio, *a kinde of graine or corne in Greece.*
Strangogiáre, *to ſwallow or glut downe.*
Strangoglióni, *ſtrangling or choaking morſels. Alſo the ſtrangullion, the ſtrangury or choaking in the throate.*
Strangoiáre, *to ſwallow or glut downe.*
Strangolagióne di matrice, *as* Prefocatióne.
Strangolaménto, *a ſtrangling, a choaking, a ſtifling, a throtling.*
Strangoláre, *to ſtrangle, to choake, to ſtifle, to throttle.*
Strangoláti, *a kind of ſtitch ſo called among Seameſters.*
Strangolatióne, *as* Strangolaménto.
Strangoſciáre, *to throttle in the threat.*
Stranguggiámento, *rauenous gourmandiſing, greedy gluttony.*
Stranguggiáre, *to ſwallow downe as a glutton or gourmand, to gourmadize.*
Stranguliáre, *as* Strangulláre.
Strangulláre, *to ſpend lauiſhly.*
Strangullióni, *as* Strangoglióni.
Strangúria, *the ſtrangury or making water with paine and by dropmeales.*
Stranguſciáre, *as* Strangoláre.
Straniaménte, *ſtrangely. Looke* Stráno.
Straniánza, *as* Stranézza.
Straniáre, *to eſtrange, to alienate, to make ſtrange. Alſo to ſtray out or miſſe the way.*
Straniéro, *a ſtranger, an allian, a ſorrenner.*
Straniézza, *as* Stranézza.
Stránio, *as* Stráno.
Stranióle, *a ſtrange ſelfe-conceited-man.*
Stranire, níſco, níto, *to eſtrange or to vſe ſtrangely.*
Stráno, *ſtrange, vnwonted, new, ſeldome ſeene, wonderfull. Alſo an alian, a forrainer, a fremd, or a ſtranger. Alſo diuers, vnknowne. Alſo vnconuenient, vnproportioned, without all faſhion. Alſo peeuiſh, fretfull, angry, fantaſticall, hard to be pleaſed.*
Stranutáre, *to ſneeſe.*
Stranúto, *a ſneeſing, a ſneeſe.*
Straordinário, *extraordinary, vnwont.*
Strapagáre, *to ouer pay, to pay beyond.*
Straparláre, *to ouer or miſſpeake.*
Straparlatóre, *an ouer or miſſpeaker.*
Strapaſſáre, *to paſſe or glide thorow.*
Strapiè. *Looke* A ſtrapiè.
Strapióuere, *to ouer ſhoure or raine.*
Strapocíno, *a kind of little bird.*
Strapontare, *to counterpoint or quilt.*
Strapontíno, *a quilt or counterpoint.*
Strapotẽnte, *more then mighty or powerfull.*
Strapotére, *to be ouer powerfull.*
Strappáre, *to ſnatch or pull away by force.*
Stráppaſánti, *a ſnatch-ſaint, an vnholy yet holy-ſeeming Puritan or Ieſuite.*
Strappatúra, *a ſnatching away or from.*
Strappazzáre, *to hurry, to miſuſe, to oppreſſe, to put to all drudgery.*
Strappazzatóre, *a tormenter. Alſo an executioner.*
Strappázzo, *hurring, ill vſing, drudgerie.*
Strapregáre, *to ouer intreate.*
Strapſiceróte, *a kinde of Roe-bucke in Affrica or a wild Goate.*
Straricchíre, *to grow or make exceeding rich.*
Straripáre, *as* Precipitáre.
Straripéuole, *as* Precipitóſo.
Strárre, *to extract, to draw out.*
Strarupáre, *as* Precipitáre.
Straſandáre, *to goe out, to wend beyond.*
Straſandáta, *an out-going, a wending beyond.*
Straſánio, *ouer or beyond wiſe.*

Straſciáre,

Straſcicáre, *as* Straſcináre.
Stráſcico, *as* Straſcino.
Straſcináre, *to drag, to hale or traile along the ground.*
Straſcinatóre, *a trayler along the ground.*
Straſcino, *the traile or traine of a Princes or Ladies garment.*
Stráſcio, *as* Straſcino.
Straſcíro, *a drag to catch fish.*
Straſentíre, *to ouer heare, to heare more and beyond.*
Straſognáre, *to ouer dote, dreame or raue.*
Straſordinário, *extraordinary, vnwont.*
Straſſicáre, *as* Straſcináre.
Stráſſico, *as* Straſcino.
Straſſinâre, *as* Straſcináre.
Stráta, *as* Stráda. *Alſo a plaine or flat ſpreading on the ground.*
Stratagêma, *a ſtratagem, a policy, a wile or witty ſhift in war.*
Stratagliáre, *to cut, to iag or ſnip thorow.*
Stratágli, *through cuts or iagges.*
Strathêne, *Sope-wort or Fullers-weed.*
Stratiáre, *to torture, to racke, to torment, to miſuſe, to ſtratiate.*
Strátio, *torture, torment, rough handling, ill vſage.*
Stratióte, *Water-millfolly, which liueth without roote and ſwimmeth onely aboue the water, called alſo the ſouldiers hearbe.*
Stratiótico, *war like. Alſo of or belonging to war.*
Stratiótto, *as* Stadiótto, *as* Guaſtatóre.
Strattióne, *an extraction.*
Strátto, *extracted, abſtracted, drawne out.*
Strauaccáre, *to commit or wallow in beaſtlineſſe as a Cow, or beyond a Cow.*
Strauaccaríe, *all manner of beaſtly filthineſſe or letcheries.*
Strauagánte, *extrauagant, new-fangled, fantaſticall, out of common courſe.*
Strauagánza, *extrauagancie, fantaſticalneſſe, new fangleneſſe, ſtrangeneſſe.*
Strauagáre, *to wander, to gad, to goe, to gad or ſtray beyond or out of the way.*
Strauaghézza, *as* Strauáganza.
Strauagliáre, *to free or be deliuered from trauell or trouble. Alſo to ouertrauell.*
Strauedére, véggo, víddi, vedúto, *to ouerſee, to ſee through or beyond.*
Strauedúto, *oueiſeene, ſeene or looked through or beyond.*
Strauénti, *by or quarter windes.*
Strauéſtire, véſto, véſtito, *to diſguiſe, or ſhift in clothes or apparell.*
Strauéſtito, *diſguiſed in clothes.*
Strauiaménto, *a going, or ſtraying out of the way, or beyond.*
Strauiáre, *to goe, to wander or ſtray out of the way, or beyond.*
Strauináre, *to leake through.*
Strauincere, vínco, vínſi, vínto, *to ouer-ouer-come, to more then ouer-come.*
Strauizzáre, *as* Gozzouigliáre, *to riot in good cheare, to gluttonize, or to make ones bellie his god.*
Strauizzería, *all manner of gluttonie or belli-cheere, as* Gozzouiglia.
Strauízzi, *as* Strauizzería.
Strauoláre, *to flye, to flutter, or hoouer vp and downe, ouer, or beyond.*
Strauolére, *to will or deſire beyond meaſure.*
Strauólgere, vólgo, vólſi, vólto, *as* Strauoltáre.
Strauolgiménto, *any toſſing or tumbling, or turning ouer.*
Strauólta, *as* Strauolgiménto.
Strauoltáre, *to turne, to toſſe or tumble ouer and ouer, or beyond.*
Strauólto, *turned, toſſed, or tumbled ouer and ouer. Alſo ſquint-eyd.*
Strauoltoláre, *as* Strauoltáre.
Strauoltúra, *as* Strauolgiménto.
Strazzáre, *as* Stracciáre.
Strazzariglia, *as* Spinaruóla.
Strázzi, *as* Stráccij, *rags, totters.*
Strazzóſo, *as* Straccióſo.
Strébbia, *a ſcouring. Alſo a ſcolding, a pratling. Alſo a waſting vnthriftily.*
Strebbiaménti, *waſtefull or riotous ſpendings. Alſo pratlings, and ſcoldings.*
Strebbiáre, *to ſcoure. Alſo to waſte or ſpend riotouſly. Alſo to ſcold and prattle. Alſo as* Trebbiáre.
Strebbiatóre, *a ſcourer. Alſo a waſtefull ſpender. Alſo a ſcolding pratler. Alſo as* Trebbiatóre.
Strebbiatúra, *a ſcouring. Alſo a ſcolding or pratling. Alſo a riotous ſpending.*
Strebiáre, *as* Strebbiáre. *Alſo to fumble or grope for. Alſo to tickle.*
Strécole, *claps, cuffs, buffets, boxes, raps, or whirrets giuen on the cheeke.*
Stréga, *a witch, a ſorcereſſe. Alſo a hag or fairie, ſuch as our fore-elders thought to change the fauour of children.*
Stregáccia, *a filthie old witch or hag.*
Stregaménto, *witching, or witchcraft.*
Stregáre, *to bewitch, to foreſpeake.*
Stregaría, *witching, or witchcraft.*
Stréggha, *a currie-combe, a horſe-combe.*
Stregghiáre, *to currie with a horſe-combe.*
Stréggia, *as* Stréggha. *Alſo a hurdle or ſled.*
Streggiáre, *as* Stregghiáre. *Alſo to hurdle.*
Streghería, *witchcraft, ſorcerie.*
Stréglia, *as* Stréggha, *as* Stréggia.
Stregliáre, *as* Stregghiáre. *Alſo to hurdle.*
Strégna, *as* Stréga, *a witch.*
Stregnáre, *as* Stregáre, *to bewitch.*
Stregnarie, *as* Stregarie, *witchcrafts.*
Strégnere, *as* Stringere.
Stregoláre, *to ſtroke or ſmooth with ones hand.*
Stregonáre, *as* Stregáre, *to bewitch.*
Stregóne, *an old filthie witch, or hag.*
Stregózzo, *a witching, or witchcraft.*
Stremaménte, *extreamely.*
Stremáre, *to bring to extremitie. Alſo to draw or ſet out to the vtmoſt. Alſo to force or conſtraine.*
Stréma vntióne, *the laſt vnction, one of the Papiſts Sacraments.*
Stremire, míſco, míto, *to affright. Alſo to bring to extremitie or compulſion.*
Stremità, *extremitie, the vtmoſt point, top, bound, or end of any thing.*
Strémo, *extreame, vtmoſt, lag, laſt, furthermoſt, higheſt. Alſo as* Stremità.
Strempellâre, *as* Stempellâre.
Stréna, *a preſent or gift giuen to an aduocate. Alſo a new-yeares gift.*
Strenáre, *as* Strennáre.
Strenfiótti, *any ſtrange tricks.*
Strénga, *a point to truſſe hoſen with.*
Strengâro, *a pointer, or point-maker.*
Strengáta, *a yarke or ſtrip with a point.*
Stréngere, *as* Stríngere.
Strengiturina, *an eaſie pinch, guird, wrench, twinging, or embracing.*
Strénna, *a new-yeares gift, as* Stréna.
Strennáre, *to preſent with new-yeares gifts, or any gifts.*
Strenuaménte, *ſtoutly, vndantedly, valiantly, boldly, couragiouſly, manfully.*
Strenuità, *ſtoutneſſe, vndantedneſſe, valiancie, boldneſſe, courage, manhood.*
Strénuo, *ſtout, vndanted, valiant, bold, hardie, couragious, doughtie, ſtrong.*
Strenuoſità, *as* Strenuità.
Strénzo, *a fiſh ſo called.*
Strepíre, píſco, píto, *to voice as a duck. Alſo as* Strepitáre.
Strepitáre, *to ruſtle, to creake, to rumble, to cracke, or make a great noiſe.*
Strepitéuole, *as* Strepitóſo.
Strêpito, *a great noiſe, a rumor, a rumbling, a ruſtling, a creaking.*
Strepitóſo, *rumbling, rumorous, ruſtling, creaking, full of loud noiſe.*
Streppáre, *as* Strappáre.

Strep-

Streppatúra, *a ſnatching from with violence.*
Streptóna, *a kind of wine or grape.*
Strétta, *a gird, a pinch, a wrench, a twinge, a gripe, a clinch. Alſo a ſuddaine feare. Alſo a narrow lane or ſtreete. Alſo a narrow allie or cloſe walke. Alſo a Dace or as ſome thinke a Mullet-fiſh. Vſed alſo for any neceſſitie, hard pinch, diſtreſſe, needie plunge, peck of troubles. Alſo a throng, a croud, or preſſe of people. Alſo as* Strétto, *the Participle.*
Strétta liſta, *a bandlet in armorie.*
Strettaménte, *ſtraightly, ſtrictly, narrowly, pinchingly, girdingly.*
Stretteggiáre, *to ſtraighten, to pinch.*
Strettézza, *ſtraitneſſe, ſtrictneſſe, narrowneſſe.*
Strettíne, *eaſie pinches, girds, twinges.*
Strettíuo, *r ſtrictiue, aſtringent.*
Strétto, *ſtraight, narrow, ſtrickt, cloſe. Alſo made narrow, ſtraitned, ſhrunke vp, griped, girded, pinched, wrenched, twinged, clinched, claſped, faſt bound. Alſo vrged, forced, or conſtrained. Alſo a cloſe, a ſparing, a pinching, a griping, or ſtrait-handed man. Alſo reſtrained or bard of libertie, kept cloſe as a priſoner, hard bound, laid vp faſt.*
Strétto, *a ſtrait, a narrow or cloſe paſſage, a narrow Sea. Alſo a gulfe.*
Strettóia, *a preſſe to preſſe linnen, napkins, bookes, cheeſe, letters, caps, or any thing elſe, a paper-mill, or preſſe. Alſo a wreſt to wrench with.*
Strettório, *a healing, a cloſing, or reſtringent plaiſter. Alſo as* Strettóia.
Strettúra, *as* Strettézza, *as* Strétta. *Alſo a narrow hole, a cloſe chinke, a craniſh.*
Stría, *as* Stréga. *Alſo a ſcreech-owle, or ſuch vnluckie bird. Alſo as* Stríe.
Striáccio, *a fooliſh or buſie gadding about, as witches and hags doe in the night.*
Striáre, *to bewitch. Alſo to ſcreech as an owle. Alſo to make rabbates, chanels, furrowes, or chamfers in any timber or ſtone-works.*
Striáto, *bewitched. Alſo ſcreeched. Alſo chamfred, chaneled, or wrought inward with a winding.*
Striatúra, *a bewitching. Alſo a ſcreeching. Alſo a chamfuring, a chaneling, or furrow in ſtone or timber.*
Striázzo. *Looke* Andáre in Striázzo.
Striblígine, *a fault in ſpeaking or writing called a ſolæciſme, or incongruitie.*
Stribuíre, íſco, íto, *as* Diſtribuíre.
Stributióne, *as* Diſtributione.
Stríca, *as* Stricca.
Stricáre, *to ſtreake. Alſo to ſleeke ſmooth. Alſo to diſintricate or diſintangle. Alſo to aggrauate or preſſe downe.*
Stricatóio, *a ſleeke-ſtone. Alſo a curriecombe, a horſe-combe.*
Stricca, *a thin line, a long ſtreake. Alſo any thin narrow plate of mettall.*
Striccáre, *to ſtreeke or line. Alſo to ſleeke.*
Striccétta, *a little Stricca.*
Stríchne, *Night-ſhade, Lane-wort, Deaths-hearbe, or Petie-morell.*
Strida, *skreekes, ſhreekes, pitifull cryes.*
Stridáre, *to crie or proclaime aloud.*
Stridere, ſtrído, ſtridéi, ſtridúto, *to skreeke, to ſqueake, or crie out pitifully, to creake, to craſh, or ſhreeke as any vnlucking night-bird, to crie as a Raile, to creake or ſqueake as a doore or cart-wheele, to make any whiſtling noiſe. Alſo to gnaſh the teeth.*
Stríido, *a skreeking, a ſqueaking, a creaking, a gnaſhing, any piteous crye.*
Stridolóſo, *ſtreeke, full of* Stridóre.
Stridóre, *any kind of skreeking, creaking, or ſqueaking. Alſo a craſhing or gnaſhing of the teeth, a creaking of a doore or cart-wheele, a whiſtling of the winde, a ruſtling noiſe. Looke* Stridere.
Strídula, *any ſqueaking, creaking, or ſhrill thing.*
Striduláre, *to ſqueake, as* Stridere.
Strídulo, *that maketh a ſqueaking, creaking, ſqueaking, or ſhrill noiſe.*
Stridulóſo, *full of creaking, ſqueaking, or ſhrilneſſe.*
Stridúto, *skreeked, ſqueaked, creaked. Alſo craſhed or gnaſhed, &c. Looke* Stridere.
Stríe, *thoſe parts in chamfured or furrowed pillars which ſtand out and ſwell as it were higher then the furrowes or gutters, called the ridges. Some take them for furrowes, rabbats, or champhres in carued works.*
Striéno, *an hearbe called the winter-cherie.*
Striga, *as* Stréga. *Alſo as* Strégghia.
Strigáre, *to bewitch. Alſo to diſintangle.*
Strigarie, *bewitchings, witchcraſts.*
Strígi, *as* Stréga.
Strigibárbi, *a kind of Barble fiſh.*
Strigiláre, *as* Stregliáre, *to curric-comb.*
Strigíle, *a curric-combe, a horſe-combe.*
Strigili, *ſmall ſtreakes. Alſo ſmall pieces of gold that is naturall. Alſo as* Otenchite.
Strígio, *a fiſh like a Dace. Alſo a kind of Spaniſh garment.*
Stríge, *a Skreech-owle, which (as they of old time ſay) ſucked out the blood of Infants lying in their cradles. Alſo as* Stríe. *Alſo as* Strígio.
Strígila, *a curri-combe, a horſe-combe.*
Strighacauálli, *an hoſtler, a horſe-boy, one that keepes and rubs horſes heeles.*
Strigháre, *to curric-combe horſes.*
Strigmáto, *oyle or fatneſſe ſcraped off from any thing.*
Strígnere, *as* Stringere.
Strigoláre, *to skreeke, to ſqueake.*
Strigoli, *as* Strigili. *Alſo all manner of ſmall guts or chitterlins.*
Strigonare, *to bewitch, to play the witch.*
Strigone, *as* Stregone. *Alſo as* Strígio.
Strigóſo, *leane, lanke, ſpinie, meagre. Alſo a leane-ſcrage, a ſtarueling, one that is nothing but skin and bone.*
Strillaménti, *yellings, ſcreechings, ſqueakings with the voice.*
Strilláre, *to yell and cry out aloud, to ſqueake wailingly. Alſo to mew as a Cat.*
Strilláto, *as* Strígio, *a fiſh like a Dace.*
Strillo, *a yelling a loud, a ſqueaking wailingly. Alſo the mewing of a Cat.*
Strináre, *to burne or parch haſtily.*
Strínco, *a kind of Lamprey or Eelepout.*
Strínga, *any point with a tag.*
Stringáio, *a Pointer or Point-maker.*
Stringáre, *to point, or truſſe with points. Alſo to mince or wire-draw a thing. Alſo to ſtand vpon ſtrict points. Alſo to bang or ribbaſte one.*
Stringáta, *a laſh or ſtripe with a point.*
Stringáto, *pointed or truſſed with points. Alſo conciſed, wreſted or wire-drawen. Alſo handſome, neat, ſpruce, ſmug, finically dreſt vp. Alſo rib-baſted or well bang'd and ſwadled.*
Stringatúzzo, *a finicall, neat, ſpruce, ſmug, nice, ſelfe-conceited fellow.*
Stringénte, *griping, reſtringent.*
Stríngere, ſtríngo, ſtrínſi, ſtrétto, *to binde, to wrinch, to guird in, to claſpe, to clinch, to pinch, to ſtraiten, to wring in. Alſo to vrge, to force or conſtraine vnto.*
Stríngere i dénti, *to gnaſh the teeth.*
Strínger le lábbia, *to bite the lips.*
Stríngerſi nélle ſpálle, *to ſhrug, to crinch or ſhrinke in ones ſhoulders.*
Stringhétte, *little points with tags or laces.*
Stringitúre, *pinchings, gripings, wrinchings.*
Stringoláre, *to ſtring, to point, to lace.*
Strínno, *as* Stríchne, *Night-ſhade.*
Strínza, *vſed abuſiuely for* Stringa.
Strínzo, *a Witch, a Sorcerer.*
Strióne, *a Comedie-plaier. Alſo a Witch.*
Striózza, *a ſhee-witch or hag.*
Striózzo, *a hee-witch or Sorcerer.*
Stríſcia, *a ſtreake or line drawen out in length. Alſo a liſt or ſeluage of cloth.*
Stríſcia di paróle, *a rabble or huddle of words.*
Striſciáre, *to ſtreake or draw out in lines*

lines or ſtreakes. Alſo to ſleeke or make ſmooth. Alſo to ſlide or glide vpon ice. Alſo to drag, to trayle, to creepe or crawle along the ground. Alſo to currie, to rub, or ſmooth a horſe. Alſo to make a trampling noiſe with ones feet as Canarie dancers vſe. Alſo to lay a counterfeit colour on any thing or paint as women doe their faces.

Striſciatúra, *a ſtreaking out in lines, a ſleeking or making ſmooth. Alſo a ſliding or gliding vpon ice. Alſo a dragging or trailing along the ground. Alſo a currying or dreſſing of a Horſe. Alſo a trampling noiſe with ones feet. Alſo a painting laid on a womans face.*

Striſcio, *as* Striſciatúra. *Alſo a kind of painting that women vſe or ſleecking.*

Striſcioláre, *as* Striſciáre.

Stritoláre, *to ſqueake as a cart-wheele or a dore. Alſo to crumble or moulder and breake into crums or ſmall pieces.*

Stritoli, *tearings, iags, rags, clouts.*

Stritúro, *the filme, rinde or barke of a tree.*

Struiére, *a bloud or lime-hound, a ſetting dog.*

Stróbilo, *a wilde Pine-tree.*

Strobóne, *a plant that yeeldeth Ladanum.*

Strófa, *a wilie deceit or ſubtletie in arguing, a whirling or turning.*

Stroffióne, *as* Strofináccio.

Strofináccio, *a wiſpe or diſh-clout, a maulkin to cleanſe an ouen with. Alſo a ſponging or Gunners ſcouring ſticke. Alſo a rubbing clout.*

Strofinácciolo, *as* Strofináccio.

Strofináre, *to rub ouer ſlightly with ſome piece of cloth. Alſo to rub or claw vp and downe. Alſo to galle off the skin and fret away.*

Strófio, *a kind of chaplet or garland of flowers that Prieſts were wont to weare.*

Strófo, *a gnawing or fretting in the bowels.*

Strolábio, *an Aſtrolobe.*

Strologáre, *to profeſſe Aſtrologie, to play the Aſtrologer.*

Strología, *the Science called Aſtrologie.*

Strólogo, *an Aſtrologer.*

Strombazzáre, *to hout, to hiſſe at, to flurt at or ieſt at in reproch.*

Strombazzáta, *a houting, a ſhooting, a hiſſing, a flurting, or any noiſe made with voice or action in ſhame, ſpite or reproch of any.*

Strombettáre, *to ſound as in a Trumpet, but fooliſhly.*

Strombettáta, *a fooliſh trumpeting.*

Strombíte, *a ſtone in ſhape like a* Strómbo.

Strómbo, *a kind of Sea ſhell-fiſh, pointed like a Turbut, that hath a leader whom the whole ſhole doth follow as their King.*

Strómbolo, à guiſa di ſtrómbolo bóglie ét ribóglie néllo ſtómaco.

Stromẽntále, *inſtrumentall, that ſerueth as a meane or inſtrument.*

Stromẽnti bẽllici, *all manner of meanes or inſtruments of warre.*

Stromẽnto, *any kind of toole or inſtrument mechanicall or muſicall. Alſo an indenture, a writing, a bond or record in writing.*

Stromẽnto di fiáto, *a winde inſtrument.*

Stronáre, *to diſthrone, to diſinthrone.*

Stroncáre, *to cut off, curtall or abridge.*

Stroncáta, *a cutting off.*

Stróncio, *a turde.*

Strónco, *cut off, abridg'd, curtald.*

Strengileno, *a kind of weake Allume.*

Stronomía, *the Science of Aſtronomie.*

Strónomo, *an Aſtronomer.*

Stronzáre monéta, *to clip money.*

Stronzatóre di monéta, *a money-clipper.*

Strónzo, *a turde.*

Strónzolo, *a little turde.*

Stróppa, *a wilie deceit or ſubtletie in arguing.*

Strophíla, *a garland, a chaplet, a wreath or coronet of flowers.*

Strophióla, *a womans gorget or ſtomacher of flower-worke.*

Stróppa, *a twig, a withe or Oſier to binde fagots, vines or hops with. Alſo the binding whereby a ſword or buckler hangeth.*

Stroppáglio, *a wad, a wiſpe or ſtopple of any thing, namely a Gunners ſponger.*

Stroppáre, *to binde with withes. Alſo to ſtop vp. Alſo to ſtuffe full.*

Stroppáta, *a ſtopping. Alſo a blow with a withe. Alſo a withe full.*

Stroppẽlli, *ſtopples as of bottles, Gunners ſponges, barrell bungs. Alſo ſtuffings.*

Stroppiáre, *as* Storpiáre, *to lame.*

Stroppiataménte, *lamely, maimedly.*

Stroppiáto, *maimed, lamed, halting.*

Stroppicciaménto, *as* Stroppíccio.

Stroppicciáre, *to rub, to claw, to vſe frication. Alſo to trample with ones feet.*

Stroppíccio, *a rubbing, a clawing, a frication. Alſo a trampling noiſe with ones feet.*

Stroppícciola, *a rubber, a wiſpe or any thing to rub withall.*

Stróppio, *as* Stórpio. *Alſo an inconuenience, a croſſe-chance.*

Stroſciáre, *to fall furiouſly and clatter withall as haile and raine falling vpon tiles.*

Stróſcio, *a violent clattring or cruſhing noiſe; a trampling noiſe. Alſo ruine, ſpoile or deſtruction. Alſo a dog-kennell, a hogs-ſtie.*

Strózza, *the gullet, vzell, throat or winde-pipe of any creature.*

Strozzaménto, *a ſtrangling or wringing off of ones necke.*

Strozzáre, *to ſtrangle or wring off ones necke, to murther any beaſt, to kill or cruſh to death, to wring aſunder, to plucke in pieces.*

Strozziére, *a killer of wilde beaſts, a murtherer or wringer off of neckes.*

Strózzolo, *the vzell pipe or threat.*

Strózzole, *a diſeaſe comming in the throat of ſome called the Kings-euill.*

Strozzolóſo, *that hath that diſeaſe.*

Struccáre, *to wring, to wrench or preſſe clothes, to ſqueaſe or cruſh out the water of any thing. Alſo to ſtringe ſilke.*

Struccáta, *the Grapes or any thing elſe out of which the iuice is preſt or wrung.*

Struccatóio, *any thing or préſſe to wring, to cruſh, to wrinch or preſſe withall.*

Strucciáre, *as* Struccáre.

Strúccio, *the bird called an Eſtridge.*

Strúcciola, *as* Sdrúſciola.

Strúe, *a pile of wood, a woodſtacke. Alſo a heape of many things together.*

Strúffa, *a cheating or cunny-catching tricke, a cozinage.*

Struffáre, *to deceiue, to cheat, to cunnicatch, to commit all manner of knauery, leaudneſſe or villany.*

Struffióne, *a maulkin to wipe an Ouen, a diſh-clout, a ſhooe-clout, a wiſpe.*

Strúffo, *any manner of cozening tricke, guile, cheating or cunnicatching. Alſo one giuen to all knauery or cheating or leaudneſſe. Alſo as* Struffióne.

Strúffoli, *a kind of tarte, cuſtard, eggpy, doucet or flaune.*

Struffóſo, *deceitfull, guilefull.*

Strufináccio, *as* Struffióne.

Strúggere, ſtrúggo, ſtrúſſi, ſtrútto, *to deſtroy, to ruine, to conſume. Alſo to melt or thaw. Alſo to weare away and faint. Alſo to array, to build, to compact, to frame or ſet in order.*

Struggiménto, *a deſtroying, a conſuming, a wearing away. Alſo a melting or thawing.*

Strúgia, *a ſled, a skid or trucke with low wheeles.*

Struíre, íſco, íto, *to build, to compact, to contriue, to frame, to faſhion, to ſet in order, to make conſtruction. Alſo to inſtruct.*

Strúma, *a wen or ſwelling in the necke or arme-pits, wherin be as it were hard kernels cloſed in the skin. Some haue alſo taken it to be the Kings euill.*

vſed alſo for a bunch in the backe.
Strumático, *that hath a* Strúma.
Strumẽa, *ſome take it for the hearbe Crowſoot which they ſay cureth the Kings euill, others take it for a kind of hearbe that beggers vſe to make their fleſh raw.*
Strumẽntále, *as* Stromẽntále.
Strumẽnto, *as* Stromẽnto.
Strúmo, *a plaiſter made of* Strúmẽa.
Strumóſo, *as* Strumático. *Vſed alſo for one that hath a great throate.*
Strupiáre, *as* Stupráre.
Strupiatóre, *as* Stupratóre.
Strúpo, *proud, haughty, diſdainefull, without reaſon. Alſo a* Stúpro.
Struſciáre, *as* Strutiáre.
Strúſcio, *as* Strútio.
Strutẽa, *a kind of Peare-quince. Alſo a kind of Quinces.*
Struthopódi, *a kinde of people hauing feet like ſparrowes.*
Strutiáre, *to excruciat, to vex, to tug, to hamocke.*
Strútio, *a vexing or excruciating. Alſo a bird called an Eſtridge or Oſtrich.*
Strutióne, *Sope-weed, Sope-wort or Fullers-hearbe.*
Struttíbile, *that may be melted, thawed, conſumed or deſtroied. Alſo made of diuers pieces or diuers things.*
Struttióne, *vſed for deſtruction, as* Struttúra.
Strútto, *deſtroied, conſumed. Alſo melted or thawed. Alſo built, compact, or framed. Alſo inſtructed. Alſo conſtruction or building. Alſo ſewet or tried butter.*
Struttóre, *a builder, a framer, a Maſon, a Carpenter. Alſo a melter or founder.*
Struttúra, *compoſition, ſtructure, framing, compacting together as a building.*
Strúzza, *a kind of hunting with hounds.*
Struzzicáre, *to make cleane, to trim vp finely. Alſo as* Stuzzicáre.
Struzziére, *an Eſtridge-keeper.*
Strúzzo, *an Eſtridge or Oſtrage.*
Struzzóſo, *a yongue Eſtridge.*
Stù, *vſed for* Setù, *if thou.*
Stúa, *as* Stúfa.
Stuáre, *as* Stufáre.
Stuccáre, *to parget, to daube or worke with* Stúcco, *lome or morter. Alſo to ſtanch or ſtop. Alſo to drie, to ſtiffen or to harden. Alſo to glut, to gorge, to cloy, to ſatiate.*
Stuccatóre, *a worker in* Stúcco, *or of images.*
Stúcce, *a kinde of file that Goldſmithes vſe.*
Stucchéuole, *tedious, wearyſome, importunate. Alſo wallowiſh in taſte.*
Stucchézza, *ſatiety, fulneſſe, glutting.*
Stúcchio, *an eſtwefe, a pocket cace with Cizers, Penknines, &c.*
Stucciétto, *as* Stúcchio.
Stúccio, *as* Stúcchio.
Stúcco, *a kinde of pargeting ſtuffe much vſed in Italy to build ſtatue or imagery worke, compoſed of paper, ſand and lime with other mixtures, the imagery worke in the inner court at Noneſuch in England is made of ſuch. Alſo glutted, ſatiate, gorged, cloied. Alſo ſtanched or ſtopt. Alſo ſtifned or hardned.*
Studẽnte, *as* Studiánte.
Studiánte, *a ſtudent, one that ſtudieth.*
Studiantúzzo, *a ſimple ſtudent.*
Studiáre, *to ſtuddy, to endeuour or apply the minde, to giue ones minde vnto.*
Studiáre il piéde, *to heede ones foote, to run away.*
Studiétto, *a little Studdy, Cabbanet or Cloſet.*
Stúdio, *an earneſt bending of the minde to a thing, affection to doe good or euill, ſtudy, endeuour, diligence, induſtry, laborious deſire, mentall exerciſe.*
Stúdio, *a priuate ſtudy, cabinet, cloſet or any place to ſtudy in. Alſo an vniuerſity where ſtudies are profeſt. Alſo a Colledge where Students are. Alſo a ſtanding deske in a ſchoole for great bookes.*
Studiólo, *as* Studiétto.
Studioſaménte, *ſtudiouſly, with diligence and affection, deſirouſly, carefully. Alſo aduiſedly, of ſet purpoſe, for the nonce, expreſly.*
Studioſità, *ſtudiouſneſſe.*
Studióſo, *ſtudious, diligent, earneſt, carefull, muſing, deſirous of learning.*
Stúfa, *a ſtoue, a hot-houſe.*
Stufaiuólo, *a ſtoue or hothouſe keeper.*
Stufáre, *to ſtoue cloſe. Alſo to bath in a hot-houſe or ſtoue.*
Stufaruólo, *as* Stufaiuólo.
Stufátto, *Vſed for* Stupefátto.
Stufẽllo, *a pipe, a fluite, a recorder.*
Stufétta, *a little ſtoue or hot-houſe.*
Stuffare, *to glut, to cloy, to ſatiate. Alſo as* Stúfare.
Stuffáta, *a pot of ſtewed meate.*
Stufféuole, *as* Stucchéuole.
Stúffo, *gorged, glutted, cloid, ſatiate.*
Stúfo, *the headineſſe or fumoſity of wine or any thing elſe.*
Stuiẽllo, *a tent to tent a ſore with.*
Stúmia, *ſcum, ſome, froth.*
Stumiáre, *to ſcum, to ſome, to froth.*
Stumióſo, *ſcummy, foamy, frothy.*
Stuóia, *as* Stóia, *any mat.*
Stuoiáre, *as* Stoiáre, *to mat.*
Stuoiáro, *a Matter, a Mat-maker.*
Stuóla, *as* Stóla.
Stuoláre, *as* Stoláre.
Stuólo, *a troope, a band, a ſquadron, a rout or company of men. Alſo a knot or crew of good fellowes, a beauy of Ladies, a flocke of faire women. Alſo a ſhoale of fiſhes, a flight of birdes, a ſwarme of Bees, &c.*
Stuóra, *as* Stóia, *a Mat.*
Stuoráre, *as* Stoiáre, *to mat.*
Stuoráro, *as* Stoiáro,
Stupefáre, fáccio, féci, fátto, *to aſtoniſh or diſmay, to become abaſhed, to driue into a dumpe, to be paſt all ſence, to wonder and gaze at with admiration. Alſo to be amazed or aſtoniſhed. Alſo to ſtupifie.*
Stupefattióne, *ſtupefaction, amazement aſtoniſhment, wonderment.*
Stupefátto, *aſtoniſhed, diſmaied, abaſhed, in a dump, paſt all ſence, &c. ſtupified. Looke* Stupefáre.
Stupẽndo, *admirable, wonderous, marueilous, working admiration.*
Stupidézza, *as* Stupidità.
Stupidíre, díſco, díto, *as* Stupefáre.
Stupidità, *ſtupidity, dulneſſe, vnſenſibleneſſe, ſuddaine priuation of ſences, amazement, wonderment, aſtoniſhment, a benumming of the minde.*
Stúpido, *ſtupide, ſenceleſſe, blockiſh, dull and benummed in ſences. Alſo fearefull, abaſhed, amazed, aſtoniſhed, diſmated, fooliſh.*
Stupíre, píſco, píto, *to wonder at with admiration.*
Stupíto, *wondered at with admiration.*
Stuporatióne, *as* Stupidità.
Stupóre, *wonderment, amazement, ſuddaine lacke of ſence or feeling.*
Stuporóſo, *full of wonderment.*
Stupráre, *to rape, to rauiſh or deflower a virgin. Alſo to commit rape or adulterie.*
Stupratióne, *a rauiſhing.*
Stupratóre, *a rauiſher or deflowrer of women. Alſo an adulterer.*
Stúpro, *rape, rauiſhment, deflowring of women, adultery, whoredome.*
Stupróſo, *adulterous, full of or giuen to whoredome, adultery or rauiſhment.*
Sturáre, *to vnſtop, to open, to vent.*
Sturbaménto, *a diſturbance, a troubling.*
Sturbáre, *to diſturbe, to trouble, to moleſt.*
Sturbatióne, *as* Sturbaménto.
Stúrbo, *trouble, diſturbance, vexation.*
Sturióne, *the fiſh called Sturgion.*
Sturmẽnto. *Vſed for* Stromẽnto.
Stúrno, *as* Stórno.

Stúrzo

Stúrzo, *an Estridge bird.*
Stutáre, *to doe out, to quench forth.*
Stúua, *as* Stúfa.
Stuuaiuólo, *as* Stufaiuólo.
Stuccáre, *as* Stufáre.
Stúzzicadênti, *a tooth-picke.*
Stuzzicaménti, *prouocations, allurements, ticklings, enticements, dalliances.*
Stúzzicaorécchi, *an Eare-picker.*
Stuzzicáre, *to prouoke, to entice, to allure, to tickle vnto, to egge or pricke on to fumble, to grope, to play or dally withall wantonly.*
Stuzzicatóre, *a prouoker, an enticer, a tickler, an egger or pricker on. Also a fumbler or a groper.*
Stúzzico, *a prouocation, an allurement, a tickling, a pricking or setting on.*
Sù, *vp, vpward. Also on ouer or vpon. Also an aduerbe of encouragement vp and away, forward, on, goe to.*
Súa, *his, hir owne. Also his or his owne, for note that the Italians make euer the six Pronounes possessiues to agree with the thing spoken of and not the person.*
Suáda, *the Goddesse of Eloquence or delectable speech.*
Suadáta, *open, vnkept, free for all men.*
Suadéla, *perswasion, faire speech.*
Suadére, suádo, suási, suáso, *to perswade or aduise vnto with faire words, to induce, to moue or exhort one to be of our opinion.*
Suadíbile, *that may be perswaded.*
Suádo, *perswaded with faire words.*
Suagáre, *to stray, to roaue or wander aside.*
Suaghíre, ghísco, ghíto, *the contrary of* Inuaghíre, *to fall out of liking with.*
Suagolonáre, *to gad to loiter or roaue vp and downe.*
Suagolóne, *an idle gadder, a loitering companion.*
Sualiáta, *garishly deckt, gallantly trimmed.*
Sualigiaménto, *a robbing, an vncasing, a stripping or rifling of one.*
Sualigiáre, *to rob, to strip, to fripe, to rifle or vncase one by the high-way.*
Sualisciáre, *as* Sualigiáre.
Sualláre, *to vnually, to come or fetch or driue out of a valley.*
Sualtêrnico, *a kind of Amber.*
Suampáre, *as* Vampáre, *to flash.*
Suangêlizzáre, *as* Euangêlizzáre.
Suaniménto, *a swouning. Also a vanishing out of sight.*
Suaníre, nísco, níto, *to vanish out of sight. Also to fade away. Also to droop or faint.*
Suanito, *vanished out of sight, faded away, drooped or fainted. Also wine or any drinke that is flat or dead, and that hath lost his strength.*
Suantaggiáre, *to disuantage.*
Suantággio, *disaduantage, oddes.*
Suantaggióso, *disuantageous.*
Suaporaménto, *a breathing forth.*
Suaporáre, *to euaporate or breath forth.*
Suariánza, *variation, diuersity.*
Suariáre, *to vary, as* Zauariáre.
Suariataménte, *variously.*
Suariáto, *varied. Also motly coloured.*
Suário, *of or belonging to swine.*
Suarióne, *a varier, as* Rauarióne.
Suáro, *a fish called in Latin Lacertus.*
Suasíbile, *that may be perswaded.*
Suasióne, *perswasion, exhortation.*
Suáso, *perswaded or induced vnto with faire words. Also a kinde of whitish pale colour that painters vse, some take it for a kind of sad gray.*
Suasóre, *a perswader with faire words.*
Suasório, *of or belonging to perswasion.*
Suasório, *perswasiue, alluring vnto.*
Suáue, *as* Soáue, *sweet, pleasant.*
Suauità, *sweetnesse, as* Soauità.
Suázzo, *a fish called a Turbut.*
Sub. *Vsed of Dante for* Sótto, *vnder, and much vsed in composed words.*
Subagiráre, *to wind vnder.*
Subagitatióne, *an vnder agitation or solliciting.*
Subalternáre, *to succeed in order or by turne.*
Subalternatióne, *a succeeding in due order or by turne, subalternation.*
Subalterno, *subalternall, succeeding in due order and by turne.*
Subáre, *to grunt as the sow doth for the boare to haue him doe his kind.*
Subatióne, *the appetite or stirring to generation in swine, the grunting of the sow for the boare.*
Subáto, *as* Subatióne.
Subátto, *subdued or forced.*
Subattrice, *a lustfull sow or woman.*
Subbarcáre, *to bow vnder as a bow, to vnder arch, to vnder vault.*
Subbêntráre, *to enter or come in vnder.*
Súbbia, *a Shoemakers awle.*
Subbiáre, *to pricke with an awle. Also to whistle.*
Súbbio, *a whistle. Also a Weauers yarne-beame. Also axle-tree.*
Subbioláre, *to rowle vpon a yarne-beame.*
Súbbiolo, *a little whistle. Also a little yarne-beame.*
Subbísso, *as it were* Sottoabísso, *a bottomlesse pit or gulfe, a dungeon of hell.*
Subbolire, *as* Sobbolíre.
Subcelêste, *of vnder heauen.*
Subdiuídere, vído, vísi, víso, *to subdeuide.*
Subdiuisióne, *a subdiuision.*
Subdólo, *full of deceit, craft or wiles.*
Subdolóso, *as* Subdólo.
Súbe, *a kind of vnluckie Skreech-owle which is saide to breake all the Eagles egges he can come vnto.*
Subêntráre, *to enter or come in vnder.*
Súbero, *the tree or wood Corke.*
Súbet, *a kind of disease in a horse.*
Subgiontióne, *a subiunction.*
Súbia, *a Shoomakers awle.*
Subiáre, *to pricke with an awle.*
Subiettiuaménte, *subiectiuely.*
Subiétto, *subiect. Also a subiect.*
Subilláre, *by meere importunity and earnestnesse, and as it were against ones will to entreate and obtaine a suite of a man.*
Subintêlligere, *to meane or vnderstand.*
Subintêndere, *to meane or vnderstand.*
Súbio, *as* Súbbio.
Subíre, bísco, bíto, *to grunt as the sow doth for the bore to doe his kinde to long or lust for most beastly.*
Subissáre, *as* Precipitáre.
Subitaménte, *suddenly, one a sudden.*
Subitána, *suddaine,* Mórte subitána.
Subitáneo, *suddaine, vnthought vpon.*
Subitézza, *suddainenesse, hastinesse, speed.*
Súbito, *suddaine, suddenly, vnlooked for.*
Súbito chè, *so soone as, presently vpon.*
Súbito cóme, *idem.*
Subitóso, *suddaine, hasty, full of speed.*
Sublimáre, *to raise, to extoll, to aduance, to set on high. Also to sublimate.*
Sublimatióne, *sublimation, subliming, lifting vp.*
Sublimáto, *high raised, extolled, sublimed, sublimated, that is aboue vs.*
Sublimáto, *sublimate, as* Solimáto.
Sublíme, *sublime, high and aloft, extolled, aboue vs lofty. Also the vpper post of a doore. Also the mantle of a chimny.*
Sublimità, *sublimity, highnesse, the top or tip of any thing, height, loftinesse.*
Sublínguio, *the wezell of the throate.*
Sublitióne, *the ground colour whereon other colours are laid, Painters call it grasing.*
Sublunáre, *whatsoeuer is, breedeth or liueth vnder the Moone.*
Subluogáre, *to lay, to place or set vnderneath. Also to dispose vnder hand.*

Sublúuie, *any filth or ordure. Also a disease in Cattell betweene the clawes.*
Subodoráre, *to smell vnder hand, to haue an inkling or notice of any thing.*
Subóido, *moist, humide, wettish.*
Súbole, *as* Sóbole.
Subordináuza, *a subordination.*
Subordináre, *to subordinate.*
Subordinatióne, *subordination.*
Subornaménto, *as* Subornatióne.
Subornáre, *to suborne, to debauch, to intice, to misleade to euill or to beare false witnesse, to instruct and send one priuily to doe or say any thing to the end to deceiue.*
Subornatióne, *subornation, misleading, enticing or debauching vnto some euill.*
Subornatóre, *a suborner, or misleader, an inticer or debaucher vnto euill.*
Subrogáre, *as* Surrogáre.
Subrogatióne, *as* Surrogatióne.
Substantíuo, *that may stand of it selfe, a Substantiue.*
Subsedére, séggo, sedéi, sedúto, *to vnderset.*
Subsistênte, *subsisting.*
Subsistentia, *a subsistance or groundworke of any thing, an abiding.*
Subsístere, sisto, sistéi, sistúto, *to subsist, to abide still, not to recoyle or giue place. Also to resist or withstand. Also to substitute.*
Subsistúto, *subsisted. Also substituted or appointed. Also a substitute.*
Subsolâno, *the East or Easterly wind.*
Subterfúgio, *as* Sotterfúgio.
Subueáre, *to lurke or sneake in a corner.*
Subuentióne, *helpe, supply, succour.*
Subuersione, *as* Souuersióne.
Subugliáre, *as* Subugliáre.
Subúglio, *as* Sobúglio.
Subulóne, *a Deare called a Spitter. Also a iongue foole.*
Suburbanità, *neighbour-hood of them that dwell in a City.*
Suburbáno, *Lat. neere vnto or belonging to a Citty.*
Sù carpíre, *to snatch vp.*
Succedána, *any drug that may be vsed for default of another, Apothecaries call it quid pro quo.*
Succedáneo, *that succeedeth or commeth in place of another.*
Succédere, cédo, cêssi, cêsso, or cedúto, *to succeed, to follow, to haue good successe, to prosper and come to passe, to ensue in the place of another.*
Succedúto, *succeeded, followed. Also come in the place of another, ensued.*
Succenerito, *baked vnder the ashes.*
Succêsibili béni, *goods that come by succession, successible goods.*
Succêssióne, *succession, a succeeding, a comming in place of another.*
Succêssiuaménte, *successiuely.*
Succêsiuo, *successiue, succeeding.*
Succêsso, *succeeded. Also a successe or comming to passe.*
Succêssóre, *a successor, a succeeder, one that commeth in place of another.*
Succhia cápra, *a birde which is said to sucke a Goates vdder, some call it a winde-sucker.*
Succhiáre, *to sucke. Also to like or smacke.*
Succhiasángue, *a Horse-leech, a Bloud-sucker.*
Succhiaspína, *a louer of wine, a licke or sucke spigot.*
Succhiatóre, *a sucker, a sucklin.*
Succhiauigna, *as* Succhiaspina.
Succhiêlláre, *to spigot or boare thorow.*
Succhiêllo, *an auger, a piercer, a wimblet, a gimblet, a borrer, a forcehead. Also a spigot. Also a little pipe or flut. Also a bird windsucker.*
Súcchio, *the iuice of any thing, the sap or moistnesse of trees or any thing else. Also moistnesse or watérishnesse. Also sucking or smacking till a print remaine,* Venire in Súcchio, *to haue ones teeth run a water with longing earnestly for any thing.*
Succhióse lábbia, *sucking-plumbe lips.*
Súcci, mi páre ródere bombétti & súcci.
Succiaménto, *any sucking or smacking.*
Succiáre, *as* Succhiáre, *to sucke.*
Succiatóre, *a sucker. Also some part of a pump.*
Súccida, *vnwashed or new shorne-wooll.*
Succídere, cído, císi, císo, *to cut vnder.*
Succidézza, *as* Succidúme.
Succidíre, dísco, díto, *to foule, to sully or defile with grease or sweat.*
Súccido, *filthy, foule, sluttish, slullied, greasie, sweaty, vnwashed.*
Succidúme, *all manner of filth, filthinesse, sluttishnesse, or sweaty grease.*
Succináre, *to make a low or soft noise. Also to sing a base or drone tenor.*
Succínco, *of or belonging to Amber.*
Succingênte, *vnder-gurding.*
Succíngere, *to vnderguirt or cingle. Also to environ, to compasse or fence about.*
Succíno, *gum or rozin of sweet-trees, namely of the Pine-tree, which by reason of the cleareneſſe thereof was in old times called glasse, The first and best kind is yellow and bright Amber, the next is white and duskish called, bastard-Amber. Also of or belonging to Amber. Also a kind of Plum or Damzen-tree. Also as* Lincúrio.
Succintaménte, *succinctly, briefly.*
Succinto, *succinct, compendious, short, materiall, pithie. Also trussed vp or vnder-guirt. Also enuironed.*
Súccio, *a sucke, a sucking, a smacke. Also quickly, in a moment, instantly.*
Súcciola, *a sucking. Also a sucking babie.*
Succioláre, *to sucke. Also to smacke.*
Súcciole, *greene Chesnuts sodden in water.*
Succipiéno, *so full that it may be suckt.*
Succíre, císco, cíto, *to sucke, to smacke.*
Succísa, *the hearbe Diuels-bit.*
Succíso, *cut, sliced, gasht or hewed vnder.*
Súcco, *the iuice, the sap or moistnesse of any thing. Vsed also for vigor or strength. Also a kind of iron instrument to picke lockes with.*
Succobináre, *to play the Ape or Munkie and imitate any gesture.*
Succobríno, *a mimike gesturer, that counterfeites all gestures as a Munkie.*
Succómbere, *as* Soccómbere.
Succóso, *moist, full of iuice or sap.*
Succúba, *a whore lying with another womans husband.*
Súccubi, *as* Succúmbij.
Succúmbij, *certaine spirits that take the shape of women vpon them, and so haue the companie of men.*
Succussário, *a slow, dull, heauie-going iade.*
Succussióni, *slow, dull or heauie iades.*
Sucína, *a kind of Plum or Damzen.*
Sucíno, *a kind of Plum or Damzen-tree.*
Súco, *as* Súcco, *iuice or sap.*
Sucóso, *full of iuice or sap, moist.*
Sucúbij, *as* Succúmbij.
Súcula, *the middle poste of any winding craue or wind-mill to draw vp weights.*
Súcule, *the seauen Starres appearing in Iune called the Hiades.*
Sud, *the South-winde.*
Sudáccio, *filthy stinking sweet.*
Sù dal ciêlo, *vp from heauen.*
Sudaménto, *any kind of sweating.*
Sudámini, *red angry pimples.*
Sudánte, *sweating, dropping with.*
Sudarcáto, *a sickneſſe called the Iaundise.*
Sudár di méle êt látte, *to sweat or flow with milke and honnie.*
Sudáre, *to sweat, to drop with.*
Sudário, *a wiper, a towell, a rubber, a handkercher to wipe the sweat away.*

Suda-

Sudatíccio, *ſweatie, enclined to ſweat.*
Sudatióne, *any ſweating.*
Sudatório, *a hot-houſe or ſweating place.*
Sudatório bágno, *a hot or ſweating-bathe.*
Suddiacóno, *a Subdeacon, a Subdeane.*
Suddiccio, *ſlouenlineſſe, filthineſſe.*
Suddicciόne, *a filthy, ſlattiſh, ſlouenly fellow.*
Suddiccíre, cíſco, cíto, *as* Sudiccíre.
Súddito, *a ſubiect, a vaſſall, an vnderling.*
Sudeſt, *the South-eaſt winde.*
Sudétto, *aboue ſaid, or forenamed.*
Súdi, *a kind of excellent good Fiſh.*
Sudiccíre, *as* Succidire.
Súdice, *as* Súccido.
Sudiciménto, *ſeducement.*
Sudiciótta, *a filthy ſoule ſlut.*
Sudiciúme, *as* Succidúme.
Súdo, *a great fiſh as* Sphiréno. *Alſo the cleare firmament, or faire and dry weather after wet and raine.*
Sudóre, *ſweat. Alſo labour or trauell.*
Súe, *hirs, his, or theirs. Alſo as* Sù.
Suecchiáre, *to grow, to become from old yongue againe.*
Suecchiáto, *become yongue againe, refreſhed with youth or viger.*
Suefáre, *to bring in vſe or cuſtome.*
Sucfattióne, *vſe, vre, cuſtome.*
Suefátto, *accuſtomed, enured, wont.*
Suegghiáre, *as* Suegliáre.
Suegghiaruólo, *as* Suegliaruólo.
Suegghiáto, *as* Sueglιáto.
Suegghiatóio, *as* Sueglιaruólo.
Sueggiáre, *as* Sueglιáre.
Suéglia, *a kind of racke or torture in Florence. Alſo a hautboy or ſuch winde inſtrument.*
Sueglιáre, *to awaken, to wake, to watch.*
Sueglιaruólo, *a waker, a larum in a clocke.*
Sueglιáto, *awakned, waked, watcht.*
Sueglιáto, *watchfull, vigilant.*
Sueglιatóio, *as* Sueglιaruólo.
Sueglιatóre, *as* Sueglιaruólo.
Suẽgliere, ſuẽlgo, ſuẽlſi, ſuẽlto, *as* Suẽllere.
Sueglióne, *a hautboy or loud inſtrument. Alſo the drone of a bagpipe.*
Sucláre, *to vnuaile, to vn ouer, to diſcloſe.*
Suelenáre, *as* Suelenire.
Suelenire, níſco, níto, *to vnpoiſon, to vnrankle.*
Suẽlgere, *as* Suẽllere.
Suẽllere, ſuẽlgo, ſuẽlſi, ſuẽlto, *to extirp, to grub or root out, to pull vp by the rootes.*
Suẽlta, *a plucking or rooting out.*
Suẽlto, *a place from out which all things are pulled. Alſo looſe of the root, extirped, grubbed vp or rooted out.*
Suelutáre, *to make bare, to vnueluet.*
Suembráre, *as* Smembráre.
Suemoráre, *as* Smemoráre.
Suenáre, *to cut the veines of ones throat.*
Suenáta bríglia, *a bit with an open mouth as ports or vpſets.*
Suenatóre, *a murtherer, a killer, a butcher.*
Suenatúra, *Riders call it open mouthes, as a Catsfoote or other port or vpſet.*
Suenéuole, *vncomely, vnſeemely.*
Sueniménto, *a ſwouning or fainting.*
Sueníre, *to faint or ſwoune.*
Suentáre, *to euaporate, to blow or vent out, to let the winde, breath, ſpirit, force or wit of any man or thing goe out. Alſo to ayre in the winde.*
Suentáta, *an idle, a gadding or humorous toy, fancie or conceit.*
Suentáto, *euaporated, vented or breathed out. Alſo ayred in the winde. Alſo a light-headed fellow.*
Suentoláre, *to waue in the ayre or wind. Alſo as* Suentáre.
Suéntolo, *any fan to make winde with.*
Suentráglia, *the guts, offall, garbiſh, paunch or entrailes of any creature.*
Suentráre, *to vnpanch, to vnbowell.*
Suentúra, *a misfortune or miſchance.*
Sueturáto, *vnfortunate, vnluckie.*
Sueturóſo, *vnfortunate, vnhappie.*
Suenúto, *fainted or fallen into a ſwoune.*
Suerginaménto, *a rape, a deflouring.*
Suergináre, *to deflowre, to rauiſh.*
Suergináta, *a rauiſhed or deflowred wench.*
Suergógna, *ſhame, reproch, impudencie.*
Suergognáre, *to ſhame, to reproch.*
Suergognáto, *ſhamed, ſhameleſſe, impudent.*
Suẽrnánte, *wintring, paſſing the winter.*
Suẽrnáre, *to wax Sommer. Alſo to winter or to paſſe the winter. Alſo vſed of Dánte for the chirping of birds, becauſe winter is done, to vnwinter.*
Suẽrre, *as* Suẽllere.
Suẽrtáre, *to tell or vtter whatſoeuer one knowes, to be Tom-tell-troth.*
Suẽrza, *a ſplinter or a ſhiuer.*
Suẽrzáre, *to ſplinter, to ſhiuer.*
Suẽrzáto, *burſt, cleft, cloued, riuen.*
Suẽſtíre, ſuẽſto, ſuẽſtíj, ſuẽſtíto, *to diſaray, to diſattire, to vncloth, to ſtrip naked.*
Suẽſtíto, *diſaraied, diſrobed, vnclothed, diſattired, ſtript naked, vnclad.*
Suéta, *a fiſh called in Latine Naſus.*
Suetíno, *a kind of yellow precious ſtone.*
Suẽto, *accuſtomed, wont, enured.*
Suettáre, *to cut off or lop off the top of any flower or plant.*
Suetúdine, *wont, cuſtome, vre.*
Suezzáto, *diſaccuſtomed, vnwonted.*
Suffarcináre, *to ſtuffe full, or fill vp. Alſo to truſſe vp. Alſo to lode or burthen.*
Sufficiẽnte, *ſufficient, enough, able.*
Sufficiẽnteménte, *ſufficiently.*
Sufficiẽnza, *ſufficiencie, abilitie.*
Suffigine, *a ſweet perfume.*
Suffilare, *to whiſtle, to whizze.*
Suffilo, *a kind of diſeaſe in the eares.*
Suffuméto, *as* Suffumicatióne.
Suffocáre, *as* Soffocáre, *to ſtifle.*
Suffocatióne, *a ſuffocation, a ſtifling.*
Suffocatóre, *a ſtrangler, a ſtifler.*
Suffogáre, *as* Soffocáre.
Suffoláre, *to whiſtle, to hizze, to whizze.*
Suffólcere, *as* Soffolcire.
Suffoléttο, *a little whiſtle.*
Suffolino, *a little whiſtle.*
Súffolo, *any kind of whiſtle or hiſſe.*
Suffólto, *as* Soffolciúto.
Suffermatíuo, *ſufforming.*
Suffragáno, *as* Soffragáno.
Suffragáre, *as* Soffragáre.
Suffragatióne, *as* Soffragatióne.
Suffragatóre, *as* Soffragatóre.
Suffragatório, *as* Soffragatório.
Suffraginóſo, *as* Soffraginóſo.
Suffrágio, *as* Soffrágio.
Suffrágo, *as* Soffrágo.
Suffrenáre, *as* Soffrenáre.
Suffrenáta, *as* Soffrenáta.
Suffrenatióne, *as* Soffreuatióne.
Suffríggere, *as* Soffríggere.
Suffritto, *as* Soffrítto.
Suffúlcere, *as* Soffolcíre.
Suffuléno, *a Bull-finch.*
Suffumicáre, *to vſe ſuffumications, to fume or perfume vnderneath. Alſo to burne Incenſe or Sacrifice. Alſo to ſmoake or dry in the ſmoake.*
Suffumicatióne, *a ſuffumication, a fuming or perfuming from vnder. Alſo a burning of Sacrifice.*
Suffumígij, *as* Suffumicatióne.
Suffuſióne, *a ſuffuſion, a ſpreading abroad or vpon. Alſo a diſeaſe in the eyes called a pin and a web.*
Sugáia cárta, *paper that ſuckes inke.*
Sugamáno, *a hand-towell or wiper.*
Sugáre, *to wipe and dry, as* Sciugáre. *Alſo to ſucke vp.*
Súgaro, *the tree or wood called Corke.*
Sugatóio, *a hand-towell or wiper.*
Sugẽllati, *blacke and blew ſpots of dead bruiſed bloud vnder the skin.*
Súgero, *the tree or wood Corke.*
Suggẽlláre, *to ſeale, to ſigne, to ſtampe.*
Suggẽllatióne, *cloud congealed vnder the tunicle of the eyes, lying there.*
Suggẽllo, *a ſeale, a ſignet, a ſtamp.*
Súggere, ſúggo, ſuggéi, ſuggiúto, *or* ſútto, *to ſucke dry, to ſucke out or from.*
Suggeríre, ríſco, ríto, *to ſuggeſt vnto or put in minde, to ſhew and tell withall. Alſo to miniſter, to finde or allow vnto. Alſo to yeeld and ſend forth things whereof are plentie.*

Suggeſtáre, *to ſuggeſt or put in minde, to ſhew and tell withall.*
Suggeſtióne, *ſuggeſtion or putting in minde.*
Suggeſto, *ſuggeſted or put in minde, ſhewed and told withall. Alſo miniſtred or allowed vnto.*
Suggeſto, *a high chaire, a pulpit or chaire whereout Orations or Sermons are made. Alſo a high buſh or tuff of haire which ancient Matrons were wont to rowle ſomewhat high vpon their heads.*
Suggettáre, *to ſubiect, to bring vnder or in ſubiection, to ſubmit.*
Suggettéuole, *that may be ſubiected or brought vnder.*
Suggettióne, *ſubiection, ſeruitude, thraldome, bondage.*
Suggettíre, tíſco, títo, *as* Suggettáre.
Suggettíto, *ſubiected, brought vnder.*
Suggettíuo, *ſubiective, to be ſubiected.*
Suggetto, *a ſubiect, a vaſſall, an vnderling, a thrall, a bondman. Alſo a ſubiect, a ground or theame to write, to ſpeake or worke vpon. Alſo ſubiected, brought vnder or enthralled. Alſo addicted, enclined or ſubiect vnto.*
Suggiacére, *as* Soggiacére.
Suggiugáre, *as* Soggiocáre.
Suggiúgnere, *as* Soggióngere.
Sugherello, *an Elder-pipe. Alſo a little* Súghero.
Súghero, *the tree or wood called Corke. Alſo a deuiſe made of bladders or pieces of Corke faſtned to ones ſhoulders to learne to ſwim with.*
Sugliárda, *as* Sogliárda.
Sugliárdo, *as* Sogliárdo.
Súgna, *as* Sóngia.
Sugnáccio, *filthy greaſe or tallow.*
Sugnáre, *as* Songiáre, *to tallow.*
Sugnóſo, *as* Songióſo, *tallowiſh.*
Súgo, *any iuice, ſap, or moiſture.*
Sugóſo, *full of iuice, ſap or moiſture.*
Súgulo, *a kind of new muſt or ſweet wine.*
Suguméra.
Suiaménto, *a miſleading or ſtraying out of the way. Alſo a debauching or allurement.*
Suiáre, *to miſlead or draw out of the right way, to debauch or entice to euill.*
Suiáto, *miſled, ſtraied or drawen out of the right way. Alſo ſuborned, enticed or debauched to euill. Alſo an vnthriftie, miſled or debauched man.*
Suigoríre, ríſco, ríto, *to weaken, to deprive of force, vigor or vertue.*
Suillaneggiáre, *to chide, to brawle or ſcold at. Alſo to offer wrong or villanie vnto.*
Suilluppaménto, *as* Suillúppo.
Suilluppáre, *to vnwrap, to diſintangle, to vnfold, to rid free.*
Suillúppo, *an vnwrapping, a diſintangling, a free riddance, an vnfolding.*
Suináre, *to leake out as wine doth.*
Suinchiáre, *to whiske with a riding wand, our Riders ſay to ſwitch.*
Suinchiáta, *a whiske or ſwitching giuen with a riding wand.*
Suincoláre, *to free from bonds or ſnares. Looke* Víncolo.
Suiſáre, *to vnface, to diſuiſage. Alſo to ſlaſh or gaſh ouer the face. Alſo to neglect and not conſider vpon.*
Suiſceráre, *as* Suentráre, *to diſinbowel.*
Suiſceraténte, *with all a mans heart and bowels, moſt-moſt hartely.*
Suiſcerato, *vnpanched, vnbowled.*
Suiſcerato ſeruitóre, *a moſt heartie, louing and affectionate ſeruant.*
Suiſſimo, *moſt his, his moſt-moſt.*
Suitiáre, *as* Diſuitiáre.
Suiuacchiáre, *as* Viuacchiáre.
Sul, *vpon thee, ouer thee. Alſo in and vpon, in the nicke, at the inſtant.*
Sù leuáre, *to riſe or raiſe vp.*
Sul far del giórno, *vpon breake or by peep of day.*
Sul far di nótte, *vpon twilight or aproch of night.*
Sulfurággine, *ſulphrineſſe.*
Sulfuréo, *ſulphrie, of ſulpher.*
Sulimáto, *Mercurie or Sublimate that Alchimiſts vſe.*
Sullunáre, *of or belonging vnder the Moone.*
Sultaníno, *a kind of Turkiſh coine.*
Sumácchio, *Sumach to dye blacke with.*
Sumína, *a Hogs-panch, or bellie with the paps vnto it, and ſo dreſt.*
Súmma, *as* Somma, *a ſumme.*
Summáre, *as* Sommáre, *to ſumme.*
Summário, *as* Sommário, *a ſummarie.*
Summeſſióne, *as* Sommeſſióne.
Summéſſo, *as* Somméſſo.
Summettére, *as* Sottométtere.
Summiſsíuo, *as* Sommiſsíuo.
Summiniſtráre, *as* Somminiſtráre.
Summiniſtratione, *as* Somminiſtratióne.
Summiſta, *a Summiſt, one that follows the opinion of Thomas Aquinas his ſummes.*
Summiniſtratóre, *as* Somminiſtratóre.
Sumptióne, *a taking, a receiuing.*
Sun, *for* Se uno, *if one. Alſo for* Sù.
Sunáre, *to gather vp, or together.*
Sunnét, *a Turkiſh word, as much to ſay as circumciſion.*
Súnto, *a ſumme, or totall rekoning.*
Suntuárie léggi, *Lat.*
Suntuoſaménte, *ſumptuouſly, gloriouſly.*
Suntuoſità, *as* Sontuoſità.
Suntuóſo, *as* Sontuóſo, *ſumptuous.*
Súo, *his, his owne, hers, her owne.*
Súo, *vſed of Dánte for* Sù.
Suócera, *a wiues or husbands mother.*
Suócero, *a wiues or husbands father.*
Súo dánno, *at his perill, or danger.*
Suogliáre, *to bring out of taſte or willingnes, to make vnwilling. Alſo to haue or giue one his longing.*
Suogliaténte, *vnwillingly, vnluſtily, ſadly, as it were againſt taſte.*
Suogliáto, *vnwilling, vnluſtie, taſteleſſe, ſad, penſiue. Alſo nice or ſo altred, that nothing can pleaſe. Alſo had ones will or longing.*
Suói, *his, his owne, hers, her owne.*
Suóla, *a ſole of a ſhoe, &c.*
Suolacchiáre, *as* Suolazzáre.
Suoláio, *as* Soláio, *or* Soláro.
Suoláre, *as* Suolazzáre.
Suoláre, *to ſole as a paire of ſhoes. Alſo to ſeele, or floore, or roofe any roome.*
Suolazzaménto, *as* Suolázzo.
Suolazzáre, *to beate, to flap, to hoouer or flutter with ones wings. Alſo to waue in the winde. Alſo to pur as a Partridge.*
Suolázzi, *all manner of wanings or ſtreamings, or banerols, namely, in Ships or head pieces.*
Suolázzo, *a beating, a flapping, a fluttring or hoouering with ones wings. Alſo a waning in the winde. Alſo a purring of a Partridge.*
Suolgarizzáre, *to tranſlate, to explaine, or make vulgar.*
Suóle, *he or ſhe is wont or accuſtomed.*
Suolére, vóglio, vólſi, volúto, *to nill, to be vnwilling, to vnwill.*
Suólgere, vólgo, vólſi, vólto, *to turne or diuert away or from.*
Suolgiménto, *a turning or diuerting away or from.*
Suólo, *a thing that beareth any thing on it, as the earth, the ground, the hand, the bottome, the foundation or ſuperficies of any thing. Alſo a groundworke, a paument, a floore, a ſeeling, a roofe of any roome or place.*
Suolo a ſuólo, *piled in order, or ranged in ranks one vpon another, as Hearings be.*
Suolontáre, *to vnwill, as* Suogliáre.
Suólſi, *it is wont, the cuſtome or faſhion is.*
Suólta, *as* Suolgiménto, *a crankling, a winding, a turning.*
Suoltáre, *to toſſe, to turne, to tumble, to welter, or wallow vp and downe, in or about.*
Suólto, *turned, or diuerted from, or away.*
Suoltoláre, *as* Suoltáre.
Suolúto, *nilled, vnwilled, bin vnwilling.*
Suonánza, *as* Sonánza.

Suonáre,

Suonáre, *as* Sonáre, *to ſound.*
Suonáta, *any ſound of Muſike.*
Suonatóre, *as* Sonatóre.
Suóno, *what noiſe or ſound ſoeuer the eare of man can comprehend.*
Suóno a mórto, *a knell, a tolling, or ringing, or peale for the dead.*
Suóno di pálme, *the noiſe of clapping of hands.*
Suóra, *a Siſter. Alſo a title giuen to Nunnes or religious women. Alſo a Nunne.*
Suoréſco, *Siſter-like, Nunne-like.*
Supeditáneo, *as* Suppeditáneo.
Supeditáre, *as* Suppeditáre.
Supeditatióne, *as* Suppeditatióne.
Supellèticário, *as* Suppellèticário.
Supellètile, *as* Suppellètile.
Súpèr, *vp, by, vp along, vp through.*
Superábile, *vanquiſhable, that may be ſurpaſſed or ouercome.*
Superabondánza, *ſuperaboundance.*
Superadditióne, *an ouer-addition.*
Superallegáto, *ouer-bound. Alſo ouer-alleaged.*
Superaltatióne, *an ouer-extolling.*
Superangélico, *more then angelicall.*
Superannáto, *out-worne with yeares, out-yeared.*
Superánza, *as* Superiorità.
Superáre, *to ouercom, to ſurpaſſe, to ſurmount, to ouer-match, to excell.*
Superarogáre, *to ſupererogate, to giue more then is required or expected.*
Superarogatióne, *ſupererogation, a giuing more then is required.*
Superatione, *an ouercomming, a ſuperation, a ſurmounting, a ſurpaſſing.*
Superbaménte, *proudly, ſtately.*
Superbia, *pride, diſdaine, ſurquedrie, arrogancie, haughtineſſe of minde.*
Superbiloquènte, *proudly ſpeaking, a proud or diſdainefull ſpeaker.*
Superbiloquènza, *proud or arrogant ſpeach, diſdainefull ſpeaking.*
Superbíne, *the Proud-peare.*
Superbio, *as* Superbo.
Superbióſo, *full of pride, arrogancie, or diſdaine.*
Superbíre, bíſco, bíto, *to make or become proud, diſdainefull, haughtie, or arrogant.*
Superbo, *proud, diſdainefull, ſurquedrous, arrogant, haughtie, or high-minded, ſurlie. Alſo magnificent, ſumptuous, ſtately, noble, repreſenting maieſtie.*
Superbótto, *ſicke of pride, very proud.*
Superbúzzo, *a proud ſquall, a ſqueamiſh diſdainefull man.*
Superceléſte, *more then heauenly.*
Supercelſióne, *a ſuperſedies, Lat.*
Superchiaménte, *as* Soperchiaménte.
Superchiáre, *as* Soperchiáre.
Superchiaría, *as* Soperchiería.
Superchiatóre, *as* Soperchiatóre.
Superchiatúra, *as* Soperchiatúra.
Superchio, *as* Soperchio.
Superchióſo, *as* Soperchióſo.
Supercíglio, *the vpper eye-lid of a mans eye, the eye-browes, or ridge of haires aboue the eye-lids. Alſo the knop, the brow, the top, the ridge, or higheſt part of any great hill, rocke, or crag. Alſo the ſeueritie, grauitie, pride, ſtately looke, or countenance of a man. Alſo the hanſe of a dore, or mantle of a chimnie, &c.*
Superciglióſo, *that hath big eye-lids, or eye-browes. Alſo high-looking, ſurlie, or grim in countenance, diſdainefull, or haughtie-minded.*
Supereminènte, *ſupereminent, being, appearing, or aleft aboue others.*
Supereminènza, *a prerogatiue, or excellencie aboue others.*
Supereſſentiále, *ſupereſſentiall.*
Supereſſentialità, *ſupereſſentialitie.*
Superéuole, *as* Superábile.
Superficiále, *ſuperficiall, not very deepe.*
Superficiáre, *to peruſe ouer ſuperficially.*
Superficiáro, *a ſuperficiall man, one that hath no deepe skill. Alſo of or belonging to the out-ſide of a thing. Alſo he that buildeth a houſe on another mans ground, and therefore payeth quitrent.*
Superfície, *the ſurface, the ſuperficies or outſide of any thing.*
Superfluaménte, *with ſuperfluitie.*
Superfluáre, *to ouerflow, to run ouer, to abound, to exceed, to bee ſuperfluous.*
Superfluíre, íſco, íto, *as* Superfluáre.
Superfluità, *ſuperfluitie, more then needes, profuſeneſſe, ouerplus.*
Superfluo, *ſuperfluous, ouer-much, enough, and much to ſpare, profuſe, that runneth ouer.*
Superfúgio, *a flying away.*
Superfuſióne, *as* Embrocatióne.
Superfúſo, *powred vpon, ouerflowed.*
Súperi, *as* Superióri.
Superimpendènte, *hanging ouer.*
Superinfóndere, *to infuſe from aboue.*
Superinfúſo, *infuſed from aboue.*
Superióre, *ſuperior, vppermoſt, former, ſenior, higher, chiefer, elder, in better place.*
Superióri, *ſuperiors, ſeniors, elders, anceſtors, predeceſſors. Alſo Gods, Angels, Saints, or they that are in Heauen.*
Superiorità, *ſuperioritie, preheminence, ſeniorttie, abouneneſſe, elderſhip.*
Superlatióne, *the figure hiperbole, or exceſſiue amplifying. Alſo a ſurname giuen to one by excellencie.*
Superlatiuaménte, *ſuperlatiuely, in the higheſt degree.*
Superlatíuo, *a ſuperlatiue, or chiefe degree.*
Superláto, *exceſſiuely amplifide. Alſo preferred, borne vpon or ouer.*
Superlimináre, *the lintle ouer a dore.*
Supernále, *ſupernall, high, aboue, chiefe.*
Supernalménte, *ſupernally.*
Supernatie, *a kind of rare Peaches.*
Supernáto, *borne or growne ouer, or aboue.*
Supernaturále, *ſupernaturall.*
Supernaturalità, *ſupernaturalitie.*
Supérno, *ſupernall, aboue, higheſt.*
Súpero, *as* Superióre.
Superſata, *a kind of Haggas, or Pudding.*
Superſedére, *as* Sopraſedére.
Superſedie, *as* Sopraſedie.
Superſpicáce ingegno, *a ſuperſpicuous wit.*
Superſte, *as* Superſtíto.
Superſtitióne, *ſuperſtition, curioſitie, ſcruple, a vaine religion or deuotion, an honouring of that ſhould not be honoured, a ſpiced conſcience in vaine things.*
Superſtitióſo, *ſuperſtitious, ſcrupulous, curious, vaine or timorous in conſcience, or religion without cauſe.*
Superſtito, *eſcaped and ſafe from death, a ſuruiuor, one that ouerliueth others.*
Superuacáno, *out-worne with yeeres, out-yeered.*
Superuácuo, *vaine, to no vſe, vnneceſſarie, ſuperfluous or ouermuch.*
Supináre, *to lay vpright or the bellie vpward. Alſo to goe ſtately or proudly as with the noſe in the winde.*
Supináto, *laid vpright, turned vp, holden vp in the ayre. Alſo ſomewhat bowed backward.*
Supinità, *lying vpright with the face vpward. Vſed alſo for negligence.*
Supíno, *vpright, with the face or belly vpward. Alſo idle, lither or retcheleſſe. Alſo a Supine deriued of a verbe.*
Supirióſo, *as* Suſpirióſo, *ſighfull.*
Suplantáre, *to ſupplant.*
Suplantatióne, *a ſupplantation.*
Suplantatóre, *a ſupplanter.*
Súplica, *as* Súpplica, *&c.*
Suplicáre, *as* Supplicáre.
Supoſitório, *a ſuppoſitory.*
Súppa, *as* Sóppa, *any kind of ſop.*
Suppáre, *as* Soppáre, *to ſop.*
Suppedáneo, *any thing ſet vnder the feet, a foot-ſtoole, a thing that images ſtand vpon.*
Suppeditáre, *to haue ſufficient, to be able to giue and furniſh to others. Alſo to ſubdue or bring low to ones feete.*
Suppeditatióne, *a giuing or miniſtring vnto*

vnto another what he lacketh.

Suppelêticário, a slaue or bondman which is accounted for chattle. Also a seruant hauing a charge of houshold stuffe.

Suppelêtile, all things mooueable in a house, all manner of houshould stuffe, goods or chattle or implements.

Suppiláre, to steale, to pilfer or purloine vnder hand, to rob or filch craftily.

Suppilatióne, a stealing or pilfering.

Supplantáre, to supplant.

Supplantatióne, a supplantation.

Supplantatóre, a supplanter.

Súpplica, a supplication, a sute, a request, an entreatie. Also a generall processíon.

Supplicánte, humblie intreating or beseeching. Also a suppliant, or sutor.

Supplicáre, humblie to sue, to beseech or intreate by way of supplication.

Supplicatióne, as Súpplica.

Supplicatória lêttera, a letter of beseeching, or earnest suing.

Súpplice, humblie intreating, suing, or beseeching, suppliantly, prostrately crauing.

Supplicemênte, in humble kneeling or beseeching manner, suppliantly crauing.

Supplichéuole, as Súpplice.

Supplicheuolménte, as Supplicemênte.

Supplício, punishment, torture or torment giuen or suffred for any offence.

Supplicióso, full of torture or punishment.

Suppliménto, a supplie of any want, a filling vp the number and places.

Supplíre, plísco, plíto, to supply or furnish any want, to make vp that which lacketh, to fill vp the number or place of what lacketh.

Supplíta, as Suppliménto.

Suppónere, to suppose or surmise. Also to put or set vnder.

Suppórre, as Suppónere.

Suppositalménte, supposedly.

Suppositítie, matters vpon surmise.

Suppositióne, a supposition. Also a puting of one thing vnder another.

Suppositítio, counterfeit, supposed. Also that may be supposed.

Supositíuo, suppositiue, that may be supposed or surmised.

Suppósito, vnderset or put vnder. Also a suppose or thing supposed.

Suppositório, a suppository.

Suppósto, as Suppósito. Also supposed.

Suppuránza, as Suppuratióne.

Suppuráre, to grow to an impostume or matter as a sore doth.

Suppuratióne, a gathering to rotten matter, an impostumation.

Suppuratiuo, a salue to rot a sore or to bring it to run matter.

Supputáre, to suppose, to deeme or surmise. Also to count, to compute, to reckon. Also to prune or cut trees slightly.

Supputatióne, a supposing or surmise. Also a computation or reckoning. Also a pruning of trees.

Súpra, hath beene vsed for Sópra.

Supremità, supremity, supremacy, superiority, soueraignety, chiefe-dome.

Suprêmo, supreme, chiefe, soueraigne, highest or greatest of all. Also a mans last will and testament. Also death or funerall obsequies or latter daies.

Súr, as Sópra, ouer, namely vsed in words composed, as Surmontáre, &c.

Súra, a kind of precious liquor that distilleth from the branches that are riuen or cut from that tree that beareth the Indian great white nut, which the Indians vse to drinke, being new it is called Súra, but being setled and stall it is called Otráqua. Also the whole shanke or legge from the knee to the anckle. Also the calfe of the leg. Some haue also vsed Súra for the lesser bone of a mans legge or shanke.

Súrco, hath been vsed for Sólco.

Surculário, a kinde of greene Grassehopper.

Súrculo, a yongue slip, set, graffe, scion, shoote, twig, branch or burgeon.

Súrdo, as Absúrdo, absurd. Also as Sórdo.

Surélla, a fish called in Latine Lacertus.

Surétti, high corked chopinos or pantofles.

Surêttióne, as Resurêttióne.

Surêtto, risen vp, as Resurêtto.

Surétto, a kinde of compounded drinke vsed in Turkie instead of wine.

Surgênte, rising, springing or growing vp. Also riding at anchor as a ship.

Súrgere, súrgo, súrsi, súrto, as Sórgere.

Súrgere in pórto, a ship to rid in an hauen or to come to anchor in any Port.

Surgitóre, as Sorgitóre, as Surgitório.

Surgitório, an anchoring place, a bay or rode for ships to ride in or at.

Surgíuo, as Sorgíuo, as Sortíuo.

Súrgo-Túrco, a kinde of cource graine or Corne.

Surlunáre, whatsoeuer is aboue the Moone.

Surmáre, as Ciurmáre, to hale, to halse to tug.

Surmontáre, to surmount.

Surmontéuole surmountable.

Súrnag, a kind of medicinable roote.

Súro, as Surélla.

Surprêndere, to surprise or take on a suddaine.

Surpréśa, a surprise or taking on a suddaine.

Surrêntíno, a kind of wine.

Surrêttióne, a rising vp.

Surrêtto, risen vp.

Súrro, the wood Corke.

Surrogáre, to subrogate, to substitute, to make a Deputie, to appoint in anothers roome.

Surrogatióne, a subrogation, a substituting or appointing in place of another.

Súrse, he did rise vp, he arose. Also vsed of Dánte for Súso.

Súrso, as Sórso. Also vp or vpward.

Súrto, risen, growen or sprung vp. Also ridden at anchor or in a rode as ships doe.

Suruiffúto, suruined, ouer-lined.

Sutuíuere, to suruiue, to ouerliue.

Suruoláre, to ouer-flie.

Suruólo, an ouer-flight.

Susaiuólo, a wherne for a spindle.

Susaméli, a kind of daintie Plum.

Suscêttíbile, that may be enterprised or vndertaken.

Suscêttióne, an enterprise or vndertaking.

Suscêtto, enterprised or vndertaken. Also begotten. Also receiued.

Suscíno, as Susíno.

Suscípere, to beget, to conceiue. Also to vsurpe, to vndertake or enterprise.

Suscitábolo, a prouocation or stirring vp.

Suscitaménto, as Suscitatióne.

Suscitáre, to raise or rouze vp as from out a sleepe. Also to exhort, to prouoke or stirre vp. Also to moue or stirre vp vnto some insurrection.

Suscitatióne, a raising or rouzing vp. Also an exhorting or prouoking vnto. Also an vprore or insurrection.

Suscitatóre, a raiser, a stirrer vp. Also a seditious man, a prouoker.

Susimáni, a kind of Plum in India.

Susína, a Damzen-plum or prune.

Susinaro, a Plum or Damzen-tree.

Susíne sécche, dried Prunes.

Susíno, a Plum or Damzen-tree. Also an oyle of Lillies.

Susíno seluático, a Skeg-tree.

Súso, vpon, ouer on or aboue. Also an Aduerbe of encouraging, as we say, vp, on, goe to, away, forward, lustily.

Susornáre, to thump or whirret on the head with the fist.

Susórno, a thump or whirret giuen with the fist vpon ones head.

Suspêndere, as Sospêndere.

Suspêndio, a hanging vp or by.

Suspênsióne, as Sospênsióne.

Suspéso, as Sospéso.

Suspettáre, as Sospettáre.

Suspêtto, as Sospêtto.

Suſpẽttóſo, *as* Soſpẽttoſo.
Suſpicáre, *as* Soſpẽttáre.
Suſpicóſo, *as* Soſpẽttoſo.
Suſpirio, *as* Soſpirio.
Suſpirioſo, *ſighfull, panting, purcie, ſhort-winded.*
Suſpittióne, *as* Soſpittióne.
Suſſeguẽnte, *ſubſequent, next following or ſucceeding.*
Suſſeguẽnteméntе, *ſuccеedingly.*
Suſſeguẽnza, *a ſubſequence, a conſequence.*
Suſſequẽnte, *as* Suſſeguẽnte.
Suſſidiáli, *as* Suſſidiárij.
Suſſidiáre, *to helpe, to aide, to relieue, to ſupply, to ſtand by to aide and defend. Alſo to ſubſidie or taske with ſubſidies.*
Suſſidiárij ſoldáti, *ſubſidiarie ſouldiers or ſuch as ſerue for defence of others, or that come or are ſent to aide others. Alſo of or belonging to ſubſidies or helpes.*
Suſſidio, *ſubſidie, helpe, reliefe, ſupply, aſſiſtance. Alſo a refuge or reſcue. Alſo aide or ſuccour at a pinch or need.*
Suſſiẽgo, *as* Soſſiẽgo.
Suſſiſtẽnte, *ſubſiſting.*
Suſſiſtẽnza, *ſubſiſtence.*
Suſsiſtere, siſto, ſiſtéi, ſiſtúto, *to ſubſiſt.*
Suſtoláre, *of or belonging aboue the Sunne.*
Suſſuráre, *to whiſper, to mutter or murmure. Alſo to humme or buzze as Bees. Alſo to charme or foreſpeake with whiſpring words. Alſo to make a low, a ſoft or ſtill noiſe as a gentle winde among trees, or a gentle-gliding ſtreame among pible-ſtones, or as birds chirping and chattring among woods.*
Suſſuratióne, *a priuie whiſpring, murmuring, humming or buzzing.*
Suſſuratóre, *a priuie whiſprer, murmurer, buzzer, hummer, charmer or muttrer, a ſecret carie-tale, a priuie backbiter, &c.*
Suſſúrro, *a priuie whiſpring, a ſoft murmure, a low humming or buzzing, a ſoft ſtill noiſe of a gentle winde, of a running ſtreame, of chirping birds.*
Suſſurróne, *as* Suſſuratóre.
Suſſurreggiáre, *as* Suſſuráre.
Súſta, *the name of one of the chiefe cables in a ſhip.*
Suſtánte, *vp-ſtanding, ſtanding vpright.*
Suſtántia, *as* Soſtánza.
Suſtantiále, *as* Soſtantiále.
Suſtantíuo, *as* Soſtantiuo.
Suſtáre, *to binde vp the ſailes of a Ship.*
Suſteniménto, *as* Soſteniménto.
Suſtentácolo, *that holdeth vp.*
Suſtentáre, *as* Soſtenére.
Suſtentaménto, *as* Soſteniménto.
Suſtentatióne, *as* Soſtentatione.
Suſterẽllo, ci reſtórono i dẽnti ſuſterẽlli.
Suſtituíre, *as* Soſtituíre.
Suſtituíto, *as* Soſtituito.
Suſtitutióne, *as* Soſtitutióne.
Suſtitutiuo, *that may be ſubſtituted.*
Suſtitúto, *as* Soſtituíto.
Suſúráre, *as* Suſſuráre, *&c.*
Suſúrno, *as* Olfattório.
Sutéla, *ſubtletie, craftie working, wilie deceit, cauillation inuented with purpoſe to deceiue a couenant.*
Sutelóſo, *a craftie wrangler, a ſubtle cauiller, one full of cauillations.*
Súto, *as* Státo, *the Participle of* Eſſere, *bin. Alſo ſewed or ſeamed.*
Sutóre, *a Shoemaker, a Souter.*
Sutório, *ſouterlie, ſhoemaker-like.*
Suttẽrfuggíre, *as* Sottẽrfuggíre.
Suttẽrfúgio, *as* Sottẽrfúgio.
Suttilità, *as* Sottilità.
Suttilizzáre, *as* Sottigliáre.
Súutto, *dry, dried, wiped dry. Alſo ſuckt or drawen dry. Alſo barren.*
Sutúra, *a ſuture, a ſeame, a faſning or ioyning together. Alſo the twiſt or line vnder a mans yard. Alſo a ioyning together of bones in the head, like to a thing drawen together with long ſtitches: or that manner of compoſition ſeene in the head, wherein the bones being indented one within another, are like the teeth of a Sawe.*
Sutúra rẽtta, *Looke* Sagittále.
Súuaro, *as* Súuero.
Suuerétto, *a place full of Corke-trees.*
Súuero, *the tree or wood Corke.*
Súui, *for* Iui ſópra, *thereupon.*
Sù uia, *on away, vp and away.*
Suuotáre, *to emptie.*

T.

TA', *as* Túa, *thine, thine owne.*
Ta', *for* Táli, *ſuch, ſuch like.*
Tabaccáre, *to take Tabacco. Alſo as* Tabacchináre.
Tabacchináre, *to play the ſecret pander or cloſe bawde namely about boies.*
Tabacchino, *a ſecret pander for boies.*
Tabácco, *the hearbe Tabacco. Alſo a bunch or bumpe of fleſh growing vnder the skin.*
Tabaliáro, *a Drummer, a Tabourer.*
Tabálli, *Drums, Drumſtades, Tabours or Timbrels.*
Tabanẽllo, *as* Gabanẽllo.
Tabáno, *as* Taffáno.
Tabárro, *as* Tabárro.
Tabarráre, *to cloake or couer with a riding cloake that hath a hood.*
Tabarríno, *a ſhort riding cloake with a hood. Alſo a Shepheards frocke.*
Tabárro, *a riding cloake or Shepheards frocke with a hood.*
Tábe, *a pining, a withering, a conſuming or waſting of the body by long ſickneſſe, or for want of nouriſhing and lacke of naturall moiſtneſſe, a conſike, a conſumption and putrifying of the lungs. Alſo infection. Alſo putrefaction, rotten matter or corrupt blood comming out of a wound or cankered ſore. Vſed alſo for ſtrength to putrifie and conſume.*
Tabefáre, *to pine away, to corrupt, to conſume or putrifie.*
Tabefattióne, *as* Tábe.
Tabẽlla, *a writing table or tables.*
Tabẽllionáto, *Scriuener-ſhip.*
Tabẽllióne, *a Scriuener or publike Notarie.*
Tabẽnto, *a kind of ſpungious ſtone.*
Tabẽrciáre, *to patch, to botch, to piece, to clout, to mend.*
Tabẽrciatiua árte, *the arte of patching, botching, clouting, piecing or ſouting.*
Tabẽrciatóre, *a patcher, a botcher, a clouter, a piecer, a tinkar, &c.*
Tabẽrnácolo, *a Tabernacle, a ſhrine, a cubbord or box or chariot to carry or keepe images in. Alſo a Tent or a Pauilion or ſhed made of boords.*
Tabẽrnarie, *Comedies plaid by common baſe people, pertayning to Tauernes.*
Tabẽrnire, níſco, níto, *as* Tabẽſcere.
Tabẽſcere, bẽſco, bẽſcéi, bẽſciúto, *to conſume, to pine and waſte away as by a conſumption. Looke* Tábe.
Tabẽſciúto, *conſumed, waſted or pined away. Alſo corrupted and rotten.*
Tabetúra, *as* Tábe.
Tábi, *the ſtaffe called Taby or Tabine.*
Tábido, *as* Tabeſciúto.
Tabifico, *that bringeth into or cauſeth a conſumption. Looke* Tábe.
Tabíno, *a ſtuffe called Tabine.*
Tabíto, *as* Tabeſciúto.
Tabitúdine, *as* Tábe.
Tábo, *corrupt, goare, or rotten blood.*
Táca, *the name of a wheele in a clocke.*
Tácca, *a ſpot, a ſpecke, a ſpeckle, a blemmiſh, a blur, a daſh of durt. Alſo a taint, a blame, a fault, a blemmiſh or imputation vpon a man. Alſo a bruze, a flaw, a dent, a cut, a gaſh, a skarre or marke in or vpon any thing. Alſo a ſmacke or reliſh. Alſo a ſize, a bigneſſe, or faſhion. Alſo any traſh or luggage.*
Taccágna gẽnte, *dodging, wrangling, cogging, or palirie people.*
Taccagnággine, *dodging, wrangling, cogging,*

cogging, foisting, paltrinesse, niggardlinesse, caitiffous condition, mating, flinching, counte-catching.

Taccagnáre, *to dodge, to wrangle, to cog, to foist, to palter, to cauill, to mich, to flinch, to cunnie-catch, to frum and fest withall.*

Taccagnaría, *as* Taccagnággine.

Taccagnatóre, *a dodger, a wrangler, a cogger, a foister, a cauiller, a paltrer, a micher, a niggard, a chuff, a cunnie-catcher.*

Taccagníno, *as* Taccagnatóre.

Taccágno, *as* Taccagnatóre.

Taccagnóne, *as* Taccagnatóre.

Taccagnóso, *full of dodging or wrangling. Looke* Taccagnággine.

Taccáre, *to spot, to speckle, to blur, to dash, to blemmish. Also to taint, to blame, to taxe with some fault or imputation. Looke* Tácca. *Also to tack.*

Taccarélle, *little spots, specks, blurs, blemishes, or dashings of durt. Vsed also for vices, defects or blemishes and imputations in a mans life.*

Tácche, *the braces of any wheele. Also the spindles or spokes of a cog-wheele.*

Taccheggiáre, *to blame or taxe one with some fault or blemmish. Also to prouoke or egge on with pricking. Also to spot, to speckle, or dash with durt.*

Taccherélle, *as* Taccarélle.

Tácchie, *remnants, fragments, scraps, cantlins.*

Táccia, *as* Tácca. *Also as* Táffa. *Also of* Tacére, *let him or her hold their peace.*

Tacciáre, *as* Taccáre, *as* Taffáre.

Tácco, *a shore, a prop, or vnder-layer that Gunners vse.*

Táccola, *as* Tácca. *Also a railing, a chiding, or scolding. Also a scold, or scolding woman. Also a tanting iest, or biting quip taxing one with some fault. Also a bungling, a patching or botching piece of worke. Also a Chough, a Rooke, or Iack-dawe.*

Taccoláre, *as* Taccáre. *Also to raile or scold at. Also as* Taccheggiáre.

Taccoláta, *a railing, a chiding or scolding. Also a flim-flam tale.*

Táccolo, *as* Stoppíno.

Taccolóso, *full of spots, speckles, or freckles.*

Tacconántio, *as* Taccóne.

Tacconáre, *to tacke, to cobble, to clout, to patch, to sout, to piece.*

Tacconatóre, *a tacker, a cobler, a souter, a clouter, a patcher, a piecer, a tinker.*

Tacconcíni, *little tacks, patches, or clouting pieces.*

Taccone, *a patching souterly fellow.*

Tacconeggiáre, *to cobble or play the souter.*

Taccóni, *great patching, cobling, souterlie or tacking pieces.*

Taccuíre, *to dodge, to wrangle or palter about any matter.*

Tacéndo, *keeping silence, nothing speaking. Also not to be spoken.*

Tacênte, *still, mum, silent, not speaking.*

Tacére, táccio, tácqui, taciúto, *to be silent, still, or mum, to hold ones peace, to be whoosh, to say nothing, to make no noise. Also to conceale, or be secret.*

Tacitaménte, *silently, without speaking, secretly, inwardly in the heart.*

Tacitísta, *a professor of, or skilfull in Cornelius Tacitus. Also a professor of silence.*

Tácito, *silent, still, mum, whoosh, quiet, without noise, that speaketh not, dumb, speachlesse. Also passiuely, not spoken of, kept secret, not vttred in words, let passe without mention.* Luna tácita, *the new Moone, or the coniunction of the Moone with the Sun, she being not seene.*

Taciturnità, *secretnesse of toong, silence, taciturnitie, secrecie.*

Tacitúrno, *silent, speaking no word, that keepeth counsell, or blabbeth nothing.*

Taciúto, *held his peace, kept silence, kept counsell, bin whoosht.*

Tácola, *as* Táccola.

Tacoláre, *as* Taccoláre.

Tacuino, *a foolish Astronomer, that foretels but by tokens and imagination. Also an Almanake or Prognostication made by imagination.*

Taés, *a coine in China worth ten Spanish rials.*

Tafáno, *as* Taffáno.

Tafanêllo, *as* Taffanêllo.

Taffáno, *a Gad-Bee, a Breeze, a Hornet, an Oxe-flye, or a sore biting horse-flye, and therefore are the horses bitten with it called* Attafanáti, *or* Attauanáti.

Taffanêllo, *a little or yong* Taffáno.

Tafféria, *timber, beame, or rafterworke. Also a toole that Goldsmiths vse.*

Tafferúgia, *mirth, ioy, blithnesse, gladnesse, iolitie.*

Tafferugiáre, *to reioyce, to be glad, blithe, merrie, and iollie.*

Tafferúgli, *as* Strauízzi.

Taffetà, *all manner of Taffeta.*

Taffetádo, *any kind of Taffeta.*

Tafonêa, *a kind of boate in India.*

Tága, *a beame, or rafter of timber.*

Tagáce, *a fellon on a mans finger.*

Tagémie, *a kind of long fish.*

Tágha, *as* Tága.

Táglia, *a pullie, but properly the little wheele in the pullie called a Shiuer. Also a tallie, a tale, a skore, such as our Bruers and Bakers vse. Also a taske, a size, a fine or fee set vpon ones head, a taxation or imposition of any payment, a ransome. Also a stature, a height, a proportion or pitch of any man or woman.* Dónna di bêlla táglia, *a woman of a goodly stature or height. Also vsed by Dante for fashion, garbe, manner, making or qualitie of any thing. Also a faction, a sect, a combination or partialitie of men ioined in league together.*

Tagliábile, *that may be cut. Looke* Táglia.

Tagliabórse, *a cut-purse, a pick-purse.*

Tágliacantóni, *a swash-buckler, a swagrer, a hackster, a cutter of corners.*

Táglia férro, *as* Táglia cantóni.

Taglialégne, *a wood-cleaner, or feller.*

Tagliaménto, *any kind of cutting, incision, gashing, shredding, or slicing. Also a slaughter, or hewing in pieces. Also a slice, a shiue, or a collop. Also a reaping of corne, or mowing of haie.*

Tagliamónte, *as* Tagliacantóni.

Tagliánte, *cutting, keene. Looke* Tagliáre.

Tagliapiêtra, *a stone-cutter, or hewer.*

Tagliáre, *to cut, to slice, to hacke, to make incision, to hew, to shred, to gash, to slash, to iag, to mince, to carue meate, to reape corne, to mowe haie, to clip or pare with any cutting weapon. Also to kill with the edge of a sword. Also as* Taglieggiáre. *Also to carue or cut vp meate.*

Tagliáre a pézzi, *to cut or hew or carue in pieces.*

Tagliáre a piómbo, *to cut leuell downeward.*

Tagliáre il fiêno, *to mow haie.*

Tagliáre il gráno, *to reape corne.*

Tagliáre inánzi, *is vsed to carue before a Prince.*

Tagliáre le cárte, *to cut or heaue the cards.*

Tagliarélli, *all manner of little shreads or cuttings. Also a kinde of pastemeate sodden.*

Tagliáre minúto, *to cut, mince, or shred small.*

Tagliaríni, *as* Tagliarélli.

Tagliáta, *any cutting, shredding, or incision. Also a paling or railing in with boords.*

Tagliatêlli, *as* Tagliarélli.

Tagliatóre *any cutter.*

Tagliatúra, *as* Tagliaménto.

Taglieggiáre, *to sesse, to taxe, to fine, or lay any fine, taxation, or set a ransome vpon.*

Tagliênte, *sharp, keene, cutting, trenchant.*

Tagliére, *a trencher, or trencher-plate. Vsed also for any square. Also the white*

white clout that Archers vſe to ſhoote at.

Tagliétti, *little cuts, gaſhes, iags, or ſhreds. Alſo pinks in garments.*

Táglij, *cuts, inciſions, gaſhes, ſlaſhes, iags, pinks, ſlicings, collops, &c.*

Táglio, *any kind of cut, inciſion, gaſh, ſhred, ſlaſh, pinke. Alſo any piece, ſlice, ſhiue, collop, or ſcantlin cut off from any other thing. Alſo the ſharpneſſe, edge, or keeneneſſe of any toole or weapon. Alſo a forme, a faſhion, a garbe, a frame, a fitneſſe, a fitting, a ſuting, or ſquaring with ones qualitie or humor. Looke* In táglio. *Alſo good occaſion, fit opportunitie, or conueniencie to doe any thing. Alſo the graine of any wood or timber. Alſo the wooll or graine of any cloth.*

Taglióla, *any kind of little* Táglio. *Alſo a deuiſe to catch birds with.*

Taglionáre, *to impoſe any* Taglióne *or tallion law vpon one.*

Taglióne, *the tallion law, that is, an equall or like paine in recompence of a hurt, as we ſay, limme for limme. Alſo a fine, a fee, a taxation, or ſubſidie and impoſition of any payment. Alſo a ranſome.*

Taglioneggiáre, *as* Taglionáre.

Tagliuóla, *a Mouſe-trap, any trap.*

Tagliuóle, *little tallies, tales, or skores.*

Tagliuólo, *a ſlice or thin cutting of any thing. Alſo the name of a Carpenters toole. Alſo an imp, a bud, a burgeon, a ſtalke, a ſtem, a graff, a ſet, a branch, a ſlip, a ſyen of a vine or other tree without a roote to be either graffed or inoculated.*

Tagliuzzáre, *to cut, to gaſh, to iag, to pinke ſmall, namely, any garment. Alſo to ſlice or mince ſmall.*

Tagliuzzatóre, *a cutter, a pinker, a iagger, namely, of clothes.*

Tagliúzzi, *little cuts, gaſhes, ſhreds or iagges. Alſo ſmall pinkes in clothes.*

Tágo, *a Greeke word vſed in Xenophon for a Leader, a Chiefetaine or a Captaine.*

Tái, *ſuch, ſuch like or reſembling.*

Táia, *as* Táglia.

Tal', *ſuch, ſuch like, reſembling.*

Tála, *a Die to play with. Alſo a ſhred namely of a Vine.*

Talacimáno, *a watch, a guard or ſentinell, but properly one that ſtands on the top of a Tower and cries what the clocke is, as they vſe in Turkie.*

Taládro, *a leauer, a heauer or ſuch inſtrument to mount pieces into their cariage.*

Tálamo, *a faire handſome lodging, but properly a bed-chamber.*

Talapói, *a kind of religious men among the Pagans or Moores.*

Taláre, *a long garment or robe downe to the anckle. Alſo certain ſhooes with winglets as Mercury is fained to weare on his feet. Alſo the ioynt of the foote.*

Talári, *certaine gouty ſwellings in the anckles. Alſo the Plurall of* Taláre.

Talário, *of or belonging to playing Dice or to buckle or ankle bones.*

Talaſióne, *a ſong contained in certaine verſes vſed to be ſung at marriages, an exclamation or cry vſed at mariages, firſt begun when Romulus and his Romans raniſhed the maidens of the Sabines.*

Talaſſióne, *as* Talaſióne.

Talátro, *a roughneſſe of the skin.*

Talchè, *ſo that, ſo then, why then.*

Talcimáni, *as* Talacimáno.

Tálco, *a drug called Talke, vſed among Chimikes. Alſo pargeting or plaiſtering.*

Tále, *ſuch, ſuch like, ſo or reſembling. Alſo ſuch a man, ſuch a woman, or ſuch a thing,* A tále, *ſo that. Alſo to that point or paſſe.*

Taléni, *ſobs, grones, blubberings, or ſighes.*

Talèntáre, *to will, to grant, to yeeld, to pleaſe or conſent vnto anothers inclinations.*

Talènto, *a value of money among the Grecians, whereof were foure ſorts, as* Talènto áttico maggióre *worth, 133 pound and odde money ſtarlin,* Talènto áttico minore, *worth about, 99. pound ſtarlin,* Talènto hebráico maggióne, *worth 400. pound ſterlin, and* Talènto hebráico minóre, *worth halfe ſo much. Alſo an inclination of the minde, an earneſt will, deſire or appetite.*

Tále quále, *ſuch as, euen ſuch as.*

Talfiáta, *ſometimes, at ſometimes.*

Talhóra, *ſometimes, at ſome houres.*

Talhótta, *ſometimes, at ſome houres.*

Táli, giuocáre a táli, giuóco puerile.

Tália, *as* Thália. *Alſo a ſwelling of the gout about the anckle.*

Taliètro, *Flux-wort or Laske-wort.*

Talíno, *a kind of Fenigreeke.*

Tálla, *as* Tállo.

Tallióne, *as* Taglióne.

Tallíre, líſco, líto, *to grow to a ſtalke or ſtem. Alſo to grow to haue ſtrings or nerues in it as ſome rootes of hearbs haue, to come to a pith.*

Tállo, *any ſtring or nerue that runnes thorow ſome rootes. Alſo the pith of any thing.*

Tallonáre, *to follow cloſe at ones heeles. Alſo to kicke with ones heeles.*

Tallóne, *the heele of a mans foote. Alſo an anckle or huckle bone or paſtern bone of a beaſt.*

Talménte, *in ſuch manner, ſo as.*

Talménte chè, *ſo that, in ſuch maner that.*

Talmúda, *as* Thalmudíſta.

Talmudíſta, *as* Thalmudíſta.

Talódino, *a kind of tauny colour.*

Talonáre, *as* Tallonáre.

Talóne, *as* Tallóne.

Tálpa, *a Mole, a Want, a Moody-warp.*

Talpána, *a kind of wine or grape.*

Talpicída, *a Mole-catcher.*

Talquále, *vſed for whoſoeuer.*

Talsia di vói, *ſo be it with you, as you bake ſo brew, come of you what liſt.*

Talúno, *ſome one, ſuch a one.*

Taluólta, *ſometimes, now and than.*

Táma, *when with much trauell or going, the bloud commeth downe to the legges and cauſeth them to ſwell.*

Tamacéto, *the hearbe Tanzie.*

Tamacéto acquático, *Sneeſing-wort.*

Tamagnino, *a little fellow that is elder then he ſeemeth or looketh. Vſed alſo for a turd or a ſhitten fellow.*

Támaro, *a kind of waight or meaſure in Ormuze.*

Tamarígio, Tamaríce, *as* Tamaríſco.

Tamaríndi, *a fruit in India like a Damaſcen plum, and the tree like a Date-tree, whereof the Indians make a kind of dainty wine, it is very medicinable againſt the heat of choller.*

Tamaríſco, *the ſhrube called Tamariske whereof there be two kinds.*

Tamariſlo, *as* Tamaríſco.

Tamárro, *blacke Briony.*

Tambáſcia, *as* Gozzouíglie.

Tambaſciáre, *as* Gozzouigliáre.

Tambéllióne, *a word of diſgrace, as we ſay a paltry fellow, a ſhitten ſlaue.*

Tambúcco, *ſome implement that Gunpowder makers vſe.*

Tambúggio, *as* Tambúcco.

Tamburagióne, *a dubadub vpon a Drum.*

Tambureggiáre, *to dubadub vpon a Drum.*

Tamburéllo, *as* Tamburríno.

Tamburiére, *a Drummer, a Tabourer.*

Tamburríno, *a little Drum a Tabour, a Timbrell, a Drumſlade. Alſo a Drummer, a Timbrell or a Taboure and Pipe. Vſed alſo for a little round trunke.*

Tambúrro, *a Drum, a Timbrell, a Drumſlade, a Tabour. Alſo a Drummer or a Tabourer. Alſo a round leather trunke.*

Tambuffáre, *to dubadub, to drum. Alſo to rumble or rattle. Alſo to thumpe, to knocke, to bounſe. Alſo to rib-*

ril-baſte, to beate, to bange or knocke one well.

Tambuſtáre, *to ſet in a combuſtion.*

Tambuſtióne, *a combuſtion.*

Tambúſto, *a combuſtion.*

Támen, *yet notwithſtanding, for all that.*

Tamendóa, *a great beaſt in India, that feedeth onely on Piſſemires or Emmets, which it takes by lolling out his tongue ſo long vntill it be full of them, and hath ſo long and ſo buſhie a taile that hee will hide all his body vnder it.*

Tamerîce, *as* Tamerígia. *Alſo a bottle or cup made of tamariske wood.*

Tamerígia, *the ſhrube Tamariske. Alſo a kind of criſe or drinking pot.*

Tamigiáre, *to ſift, to ſieue, to ſearce, to boult.*

Tamígio, *a ſieue, a ſearce, a ſtrainer.*

Tamínia, *a kind of grape or vine.*

Tamiſáre, *as* Tamigiáre.

Tamíſcio, *as* Tamígio.

Tamiſo, *as* Tamígio.

Tammurêllo, *as* Crótalo.

Tamnáco, *Motherwort, or as ſome thinke Feuerfew.*

Támo, *the Gentle or Magot worm breeding in tallow or rotten fleſh.*

Támpano, *as* Tímpano. *Alſo a certaine toole that Stone-cutters vſe.*

Támpo, *a kind of drinke which is vſed in the Moluccos compounded of many things.*

Tampóco, *as* Tanpóco.

Tamuſſáre, *as* Tambuſſáre.

Tána, *a denne, a caue, a grot, a cauerne.*

Tanacéto, *the hearbe Tanzie.*

Tanacéto acquático, *ſneeſing wort.*

Tanádo, *a ſtinking fiſh of a Tauny colour.*

Tanagliáre, *to pinch or tanacle with tongs, with pincers or tanacles.*

Tanáglie, *tongs, Pincers, tanacles.*

Tanáglie da mórſo, *pincers to pull out nailes.*

Tanagliétte, *little tongs, pincers or mullets.*

Táncia, *a kinde of damaske worke vpon Perſian ſwords or daggers.*

Tánco, *any kind of beaſtly or vnnaturall luſt, as the faultineſſe of a bitch.*

Tándem, *in the meane time, whileſt.*

Tanè, *the Tauny colour.*

Tanéto, *the Tauny colour.*

Tanfanáre, *as* Tartaſſáre.

Tanfanáta, *a thump, a bang, a ſtripe, a beating of a man.*

Tánfo, *a noiſome dampe or lothſome ſmell.*

Tánga, *a kind of coine in Góa.*

Tángari, *poore, baſe, or rogueing beggers.*

Tángere, tángo, tangéi, tangiúto, *to touch, to feele, to ioine cloſe vnto. Alſo to rub or hit.*

Tánghero, *a dodging, a drawling ſleueniy fellow.*

Tangibile, *that may be touched.*

Tángue, andò al tángue dell' íſola pêr eſſere luógo gratioſo.

Tanie, *trickes, toies, conceites, humours.*

Taniótica, *a kind of paper anciently ſo called.*

Táno, *an hearbe.*

Tanóſe, *a ſtone like an Emerauld.*

Tanpóco, *much leſſe, as little, neither alſo.*

Tánſa, *a chiding, a ſhenting. Alſo an imputation or taxing of a man with ſome fault, but properly a taxing, aſſeſſing or fining ratably for any paiement.*

Tanſáre, *to chide, to ſhent, to ſcould or braule at. Alſo to tax a man with any imputation. Alſo to aſſeſſe, to tax, to rate or fine a man ratably for any paiment.*

Tantaferáta, *as* Fagioláta.

Tantaráre, *to ſwinge in a halter.*

Tántaro, *a ſwinging in a halter.*

Tant' è, *ſo it is, ſo the caſe ſtands. Alſo ſo much it is, as much is.*

Tánt' è lóngi, *as* Tánto mánca.

Tantéſima párte, *the ſo much part either in number or quality.*

Tante vólte, *ſo many times.*

Tant' óra, *ſo much time.*

Tánti, *ſo many. Alſo as many.*

Tánti & tánti, *ſo many, and ſo manie.*

Tantíllo, *as* Tantíno.

Tantíno, *a little little quantity.*

Tánti póchi, *ſo few.*

Tánto, *ſo much, as much, ſuch, ſo great in quality or quantity. Alſo of ſo great value or eſtimation. Alſo as well as. Alſo ſo great, ſo deere or ſo worthy.*

Tánto aprêſſo, *ſo neere, as neere.*

Tánto chè, *ſo much that, ſo that, then.*

Tanto è, *as* Tánt' è.

Tánto e tánto, *ſo much, and ſo much.*

Tánto hauéſtu fiáto, *had'ſt thou no more breath or life.*

Tantolíno, *as* Tantíno.

Tánto lontáno, *ſo far, as far.*

Tantolóſo, *ſo greedy as naught will ſatisfie.*

Tánto maggiorménte, *ſo much the more.*

Tánto mánca, *Tant s' in fault in french.*

Tánto mánco, *ſo much leſſe.*

Tánto méglio, *ſo much the better.*

Tánto méno, *ſo much the leſſe.*

Tánto minorménte, *ſo much the leſſe.*

Tánto o quánto, *neuer ſo little.*

Tánto pêggio, *ſo much the worſe.*

Tánto più, *ſo much the more.*

Tánto più tóſto, *ſo much the ſooner.*

Tánto quánto, *euen as much, as much as.*

Tantóſto, *ſoone, ſooneafter, a non, by and by.*

Tantóſto chè, *ſo ſoone as.*

Tánto sù, *ſo high, ſo far vp.*

Tánto têmpo, *ſo long, ſo long time.*

Tánto vi dico, *ſo much I tell you.*

Tantúccio, *as* Tantíno.

Tánza, *as* Táncia.

Táo, *a ſtone like a Peacocke.*

Tápa, *a kind of ſtuffe whereof they build houſes in India.*

Tapelóne, *as* Vranoſcópo.

Tapéto, *any kind of carpet.*

Tapezzáre, *to tapiſtrie, to hang with tapiſtrie, or dight with Arras workes.*

Tapezzaríe, *all manner of tapeſtries or clothes wrought with pictures of diuers colours.*

Tapezziêro, *a worker or weauer of tapeſtries. Alſo an Vpholſter. Alſo a Princes Carpet-keeper or layer.*

Taphtólogo, *as much to ſay one that praiſeth or commendeth himſelfe.*

Tapinára, *as* Tálpa.

Tapináre, *to roame, to wander, to roaue, to loyter, to linger, or gad vp and downe poorely, wretchedly or beggingly. Alſo to tappie as a Deare.*

Tapinêlláre, *as* Tapináre.

Tapinêlli, *poore wandring beggers.*

Tapinóſi, *a figure in ſpeach or writing wherein baſe or low words are vſed to expreſſe any noble, high and heroike action.*

Tapíno, *a poore wandring begger. Alſo wretched, miſerable and vnhappie.*

Táppa, *a tap to broach barrels.*

Táppo. *Looke* Periólo.

Tappóni, *as* Zappóni.

Tápſia, *a yellow hearbe to dye withall.*

Tápſo bárbaro, *as* Verbáſco.

Tapula, *a Law made for feaſts.*

Tára, *the tare or waſte or garbiſh of any ware or marchandiſe.*

Tarabára, *helter-skelter, higle-pigle-die.*

Tarabáſſo, *a fowle called a Bittour.*

Tarabúſo, *a tooth-drawers inſtrument to draw teeth. Alſo a Woodpecker.*

Taráca, *a target, a ſhield, a paluoiſe.*

Taracóne, *a great target or ſhield. Alſo the hearbe Taragon or garden Dragon.*

Taragnuóle, *a kind of rauenous fowle.*

Tarándo, *a beaſt like a Buff, headed and horned like a Stag, of a red colour, but will change himſelfe into the thing he toucheth or leaneth vnto.*

Tarángola, *a bird in Latine Phœpus.*

Tarantato, *bitten with a* Tarántola.

Tarantêlli, *a kind of yong Tunnie-fiſh.*

Taran-

Tarantéllo, *the vtmoſt part of the bellie that couereth all the entrailes. Alſo a little Eft or Eute.*
Taránto, *a Greene-finch.*
Tarántola, *an Eft or Euet. Some take it to be a flie whoſe ſting is deadly; yet curable by diuers ſounds of muſike. Alſo a kind of fiſh.*
Tarantoláto, *ſtung or bitten with* Tarántola.
Taráre, *to tare, to abate the allowance which commonly is allowed for waſte vpon marchandiſe between Marchant and Chapman. Alſo to ſound a Trumpet.*
Taraſſacóne, *the Sow-thiſtle.*
Taratantára, *the clang or ſound of a Trumpet.*
Taratantaráre, *to ſound a Trumpet.*
Taratantáro, *a mill-clacke.*
Tarátro, *vſed for the braine.*
Tarazzuóli, *a kind of Ducke or Mallard.*
Tarchiáre, *to compact or truſſe vp cloſe and round together.*
Tarchiáto, *wel compact or truſſed vp together. Alſo wel or ſtrongly lim'd.*
Tarcóne, *as* Targóne. *Alſo Taragon or Garden-dragon.*
Tárda, *a Buſſard. Alſo late, or ſlow.*
Tárda hóra, *a late howre.*
Tardaménto, *a delay, a ſlowing, a lingring, a tarying, a demur, a prolonging, a loitring.*
Tardanáue, *a Stay-ſhip-fiſh, as* Rémora.
Tardánza, *as* Tardaménto.
Tardáre, *to retarde, to delay, to ſlow, to linger, to tarie, to demur, to ſtay. Alſo to defer or hinder. Alſo to keepe backe or withhold.*
Tardatióne, *as* Tardaménto.
Tardétto, *ſomewhat ſlow, late, long. Alſo idle or lazie.*
Tardézza, *as* Tarditá.
Tárdi, *late, very late. Alſo ſlowely.*
Tárdi eſſere, *to be late or ſlow.*
Tárdi fárſi, *to grow late.*
Tardigrádo, *that hath a ſlow pace.*
Tardiloquénza, *ſlow-ſpeaking.*
Tardilóquio, *that ſpeaketh ſlowely.*
Tárdi mi páre, *it ſeemes late to me,*
Tardióla, *a kind of ſtaune or cheeſe-cake.*
Tardipéde, *that goeth ſlow, ſlow-footed.*
Tarditá, *ſlowneſſe, ſlackneſſe. Alſo lateneſſe. Alſo delay, lingring or hindring.*
Tárdi uenire, *to come late.*
Tarditie, *as* Tarditá.
Tárdo, *ſlow, ſlacke, long in comming, late, lingring. Alſo dull or lazie.*
Tareggiáre, *to tare marchandiſe. Vſed for to correct.*
Tarélla, *a kind of cheeſe or cake.*
Tarénco, *that bracer, band or circle of iron that compaſſeth the wheele round about, in which are put the nailes or ſpikes.*
Taréndo, *as* Tarándo.
Tárga, *a target, a ſhield, a paluoiſe.*
Targáre, *to target, to ſhield, to couer.*
Targhétta, *a little target or ſhield.*
Targhettiére, *a Targettier or Shield-man.*
Targóne, *a great target or ſhield.*
Tariffa, *Arithmetike, caſting of accompts.*
Tarima, *a foote-pace, as is vnder a cloth of State in a Princes chamber of Preſence.*
Tarláre, *to worme-eat, to moth-eat.*
Tarlatúra, *worme or moth-eating. Alſo duſt of rotten wood good to skin yong fleſh.*
Tarlíno, *a fowle called a Curlue.*
Tárlo, *a worme breeding in timber. Alſo a moth breeding in cloth.*
Tarlóſo, *full of wormes or worme-eaten.*
Tárma, *a moth or worme breeding in clothes.*
Tarmáre, *to moth-eat woollen clothes.*
Tarmóſo, *full of mothes, or moth-eating.*
Táro, *a kind of drug or ſpice.*
Taroccáre, *to play at* Tarócchi.
Tarócchi, *a kind of playing cardes called Tarocks or Tereſtriall triumphs.*
Taróccio, *Okam made of vntwiſted ropes.*
Tarócco. *Looke* Da tarócco.
Taroláre, *as* Tarláre, *to worme-eat. Alſo to grow to a cuntbotch.*
Tarólo, *a cuntbotch or Wincheſter-gooſe. Alſo as* Tárlo.
Tarózzi, *a kind of leather pouch, bag, or ſatchell.*
Tarpáre, *to clip the wings of a bird that he may not flie. Alſo to ſnatch, to catch or gather in.*
Tárſia, *any kind of marquetry or ſmall inlaid workes of diuers colours of bone, horne, wood or Iuorie, as in tables, bedſteads or pauements.*
Tarſiaménto, *as* Tárſia.
Tarſiáre, *to worke any kind of fine or ſmall inlaid marquetrie or checquie-worke.*
Tárſo, *the firſt part of the foot, which immediately ſucceeding the leg is anſwerable to the wriſt of the hand.*
Tartágio, *a maffler, a ſtammerer, a ſtutter, a clipper of his language.*
Tartáglia, *as* Tartágio.
Tartagliáre, *to maffle, to ſtut, to ſtammer, to falter or clip ones ſpeach.*
Tartaglióne, *as* Tartágio.
Tártara, *any kind of Tarte.*
Tartarée pórte, *the gates of Hell.*
Tartaréla, *any kind of little Tarte.*
Tartaréo, *of hell, helliſh, infernall.*
Tartaréſchi, *Ioyners or Painters antike worke. Alſo helliſh or infernall.*
Tartarétta, *as* Tartaréla.
Tartaríno, *of or belonging to* Tártaro. *Alſo fearefull or terrible.*
Tártaro, *a kind of grauellie ſtone growing faſt to the inſide of wine veſſels vſed in Phiſike and for many other purpoſes called in Engliſh, Argall, Argoll or Tartare. Some late writers take it for the ſtone or grauell engendred in the reines of a mane bodie. And alſo for the grauell engendred in the ioints whereof the Gout is cauſed. Alſo a deep place in Hell; or Hell it ſelfe. Alſo a bird called a Woodpecker.*
Tartarúga, *a Tortoiſe or Shell-crab.*
Tartaſſáre, *to bang, to beat, to bounze, to rib-baſte, to cudgell or ſwadle well. Alſo to hurrie, to tug, to hale. Alſo to vex, to miſuſe, to moleſt.*
Tartaſſáta, *a bang, a beating, a thumpe, a rib-baſting.*
Tartaſſáto, *hardly vſed, tug'd, harroied, ill beſtead, beaten, bang'd, ribbaſted, thumped.*
Tártera, *any kind of Tarte.*
Tarterélla, *any kind of little Tarte.*
Tarterúcca, *a Tortoiſe or Shell-crab.*
Tarterúga, *a Tortoiſe or Shell-crab.*
Tartócca, *a Tortoiſe or Shell-crab.*
Tartóffalo, *as* Tartúffo.
Tartóffola, *a thump or blow giuen with ones knuckles vpon the head. Alſo a kirricumirie-buff. Alſo the marke, the ſwelling or blacke and blew of any ſtripe, blow or hurt.*
Tartúffo, *a kind of earth fruit much eſteemed in Italie called Traffles, or Tartuffles.*
Tartúffola, *as* Tartúffo.
Tartúga, *a Tortoiſe or ſhell-crab.*
Tartugélla, *a little Tortoiſe or ſhell-crab.*
Tarúca, *a kind of precious oyntment. Alſo a kind of Kingly ornament.*
Tarullare, *to ſweare, and forſweare, as a knight of the poſte.*
Taruállo, *a knight of the poſte, that for hire will forſweare himſelfe.*
Taruoláre, *as* Taroláre.
Taruólo, *as* Tarólo.
Táſca, *any kind of pouch, poake, hauking bag, ſatchell, ſcrip, pocket or budget.*
Taſcáccia, *any filthy or greaſie* Táſca.
Taſcáre, *to put or pocket vp in a* Táſca.
Taſchétta, *a little* Táſca.
Taſchina, *as* Taſchétta.
Taſcóccio, *as* Taſcáccia.
Taſcóne, *any kind of great* Táſca.
Taſcónio, *a kind of white clay or mar-*

ble whereof Goldſmiths melting-cruſes are made.

Taſcotáto, *as* Traſcuráto.

Taſentáre, *to whooſht or put to ſilence.*

Táſo, *as* Tártaro.

Táſſa, *a tax, a taxing, a taxation, a ſeſſing, a rate. Alſo a fine or ratable impoſition. Vſed alſo for a blemmiſh, a blame or imputation laid to one. Alſo a pile or ſtacke of wood or corne.*

Taſſábile, *taxable.*

Taſſáre, *to tax, to ſeſſe, to fine, to rate. Alſo to blame, to diſparage, or diſable ones reputation, to touch in credit. Alſo to ſtacke corne, or pile wood.*

Taſſáta, *a taxing.*

Taſſatióne, *as* Táſſa.

Taſſatóre, *a taxer, a ſeſſer, a rater, a finer. Alſo a rebuker or taxer of faults.*

Taſsèllo, *the vnder-roofe of a houſe before it be tiled or couered. Alſo a little rafter or ſingle quarter of timber. Alſo a kind of little anuill.*

Taſſéuole, *taxable.*

Táſſico, *the tree* Táſſo. *Alſo as* Tóſſico.

Táſſo, *a Gray, a Brocke, a Badger, which is ſaid to ſleepe ſixe moneths in the yeare. Alſo an Ewe, or Yew tree, or another tree that beares a berrie venemous and againſt mans nature. Alſo a kind of anuill that Goldſmiths vſe.*

Táſſo barbáſſo, *as* Verbèſco.

Taſſocáne, *a kind of beaſt.*

Taſſopórco, *a kind of beaſt.*

Táſta, *a Chirurgions probe or ſearching needle. Alſo a tent to put into a woũd or ſore. Alſo a taſte, a touch, or feeling. Alſo a triall, or aſſay.*

Taſtáme, *all manner of feeling or taſting things. Alſo the frets of Inſtruments.*

Taſtáre, *to taſte, to aſſay, to feele, to touch, to grope for, to trye. Alſo to fumble in the darke. Alſo to ſearch a ſore. Alſo to tent a ſore or wound. Alſo to fret an inſtrument of Muſike.*

Taſtatóre, *a taſter, a feeler, a toucher. Looke* Táſta, *and* Taſtáre.

Taſtatúra, *that which is called the touch vpon an inſtrument of muſike. Alſo the frame of the keyes or frets in any Inſtrument.*

Táſti, *the frets or keyes of any muſicall inſtruments.*

Táſto, *a taſte, a touch, an aſſaie, a feeling, a triall. Alſo a fret of an inſtrument.*

Taſtóne, *groping for, feeling or fumbling in the darke.*

Tátà, *the voice or ſpeach of yong infants to their fathers, as dad, daddie, or bab. Alſo a darling, a minion, a pigsnye, a pillicocke, a ſweete-heart. Alſo a wanton word in ſinging, wherwith one anſwereth another.*

Tattamèlláre, *to play the pratling child, to play the coy or wantonfoole. Alſo to babble or prattle idly.*

Tattamèlle, *fooliſh, idle, or childiſh pratlings, toyes or vanities. Alſo a kind of muſicall inſtrument. Alſo a kind of ſweete fruite.*

Tattamèllíno, *a nice wanton, a ſqueamiſh child, a cockred darling, one that is better fed then taught, a pratling fellow.*

Tattèo, *a kind of ſalt good for the eyes.*

Táttere, *tatters, clouts, rags, ſhreds. Alſo traſh, luggage, or baggage ſtuffe.*

Táttici, *they whoſe office is to Marſhall, or ſet an armie in araye.*

Tátto, *the ſence of touching or feeling. Alſo felt or touched. Alſo a kind of very great and venemous Toade.*

Tátula, *a Chough with red feete, a Redſhanke.*

Tatúſia, *a beaſt in India of the bigneſſe of a Hog, with a skalie hard ſhell, into which it drawes his head like a Tortoiſe.*

Tauanèllo, *as* Taffanèllo.

Tauáni, *as* Taffáni.

Tauèlla, *the huske, the cod, or ſhale of any thing, namely, of Silke-wormes.*

Tauèrna, *a Tauerne, a wine-houſe, a tipling-houſe. Alſo an Inne, or victualing-houſe.*

Tauèrnáro, *a keeper of a Tauerne, a Vintner.*

Tauèrneggiáre, *to frequent Tauerns.*

Tauèrnéſca, *tipling, or Tauerne-like.*

Tauèrniére, *a Tauerner, or Vintner.*

Tauèrníne, *meane Tauernes, poore or baſe tipling-houſes. Alſo fooliſh or wanton pendents for eares, as one would ſay, onely fit for baſe Tauerne-haunters.*

Taugargánte, *a kind of hearbe or roote.*

Táugia, lettera o paróla hebrèa portáta da gli Hebrèi per inſégna.

Táuola, *any kind of table. Alſo any kind of plaũke or flat boord. Alſo a Tablet-booke, a iornall booke, a paper iournall, or regiſter for memorie of things. Alſo the table or contents of any booke. Alſo any picture vpon boord. Alſo a ſtale at Cheſſe or dead mate when one hath nothing to play. Alſo a banquet, or ſet feaſt.*

Tauolaccíno, *any baſe hinde, ſwaine, or ſeruant, one readie at hand for all ſeruices, ſuch baſe Seriants as wait vpon the Maior or Sheriffs of London.*

Tauoláccio, *any great plaũke or boord. Alſo any filthie great table. Alſo a but, or great marke of boords to ſhoote at. Alſo a great Target or Palueis.*

Táuola del decálogo, *the Table of the ten Commandements.*

Tauolare, *to boord, to plaũke, to table. Alſo to floore, to ſeele, to plaũke, to waineſcot with boords or plaũks. Alſo to raile or paile in with boords. Alſo to table or boord at meate. Alſo to ſet in Muſike or Prick-ſong. Alſo to bring or make a game at Cheſſes to a ſtale, or dead mate.*

Tauoláta, *a tabling, a table-full, a companie of fellow-boorders at one table.*

Tauoláto, *boorded, plaũked, floored, ſeeled, waineſcotted. Alſo pailed in, raiſled in, fenced in with boords or plaũks. Alſo tabled or boorded at meate. Alſo feaſted and banqueted. Alſo ſet to Muſike or Prick-ſong. Alſo a floore, a ſeeling, a decke, a wall, a fence, a partition, a ſide, a raile, a paile, a fence, a penthouſe, or any thing elſe made of boords or plaũks. Alſo a kind of meaſure.*

Tauolatúra, *any kind of Prick-ſong.*

Táuole, *writing-tables, playing-tables. Alſo the plurall of* Táuola.

Tauolétta, *any kind of little* Táuola. *Alſo a childs horne-booke.*

Tauolétte, *little writing-tables, tablets.*

Tauoliére, *a paire of tables to play with. Alſo a man that plaies at tables. Alſo a Cheſſe-boord.*

Tauolíno, *any little boord, table, tablet, or ſhelfe.*

Tauolóni, *great plaũks, and of gunners called the ſides of the cariages, and ſometimes blinders, that is, when they place them before the mouth of the Ordinance. Alſo great tables.*

Táura, *hath bin vſed for a Cow.*

Taurèa, *a Target, a Shield or defence made of raw Bull-hides. Alſo a whip or ſcourge made of Neates-leather ſtraps, or of a Bulls pizle.*

Taurèllo, *a yong Bull, Runt, or Steere.*

Taurèo, *of or belonging to a Bull.*

Tauriforme, *Bull-formed, in faſhion like a Bull.*

Taurína, *Goates-rue, or Italian Fitch.*

Tauríno, *borne vnder the ſigne, or of the nature of Taurus, of or belonging to a Bull.*

Táuro, *a Bull. Alſo one of the twelue ſignes in the Zodiake ſo called. Alſo a bird that hath a voice like a Bull. Some call it a Bittour. Alſo a kind of Beetle breeding in the ground.*

Táuſia, bárde lauoráte di táuſia od alla gemmáta.

Tautología, *a repeating of one and the ſelfe-ſame thing in other or ſuperfluous words.*

Tázza, *a brode drinking boule, cup, goblet, or mazor.*

Tazzétta, *a little* Tázza.

Tazziére,

Tazziére, *a Princes cup-bearer.*
Tazzuólo, *a kind of little Owle.*
Tè, *to thee, to thy selfe. Also thee, or thy selfe. Also from thee, or thy selfe.*
Tè, *take, take to thee, take and hold.*
Teána, *as* Tégghia, *or* Tegáme.
Teátro, *a Theatre. Looke* Theátro.
Téca, *as* Tauélla.
Técca, *as* Boccáta.
Teccále, *a kind of coine in India.*
Techési, *an officer in China, answering the Iudge of the Admiraltie with vs.*
Téco, *with thee, in thy companie.*
Tecolíto, *a stone like an oliue stone, and very spungie, called the stone of India, good against the stone-collike.*
Tecomedésimo, *with thy selfe.*
Téda, *a tree called Torch-wood. Also a log, a blocke, or stump of wood, but properly the middle, heart, or pith of the Pine-tree, growne so fat and full of liquor, that being kindled it burneth like a torch. Also a wedding, or a song sung at weddings.*
Tédе, *torches, lights, tapers, or fire-brands, vsed to burne at weddings.*
Tédiáre, *to wearie, to be tedious vnto, to molest, to importune, to trouble.*
Tédio, *tediousnesse, wearisomnesse of time, importunitie, heauinesse of mind, molestation.*
Tédióso, *tedious, wearisome, importunate, yrkesome, lothsome, mind-troubling.*
Tédulo, *a tedious or importunate pratler, that all shunne and be wearie of.*
Tefríte, *a blacke or Ash-colour stone, with the figure of a new Moone in it.*
Téga, *as* Tauélla.
Tegáme, *as* Tégghia.
Tegamétto, *as* Tegghiáme.
Tégghia, *any kind of pan or pot, as a dripping, a frying, a tarte, or a colepan.*
Tegghiáme, *all manner of pots or pans for a kitchin, and to dresse meate in.*
Tégghiola, *as* Tégghia.
Tegghiúzza, *as* Tégghia.
Téggia, *as* Tégghia.
Téggiola, *as* Tégghia.
Teggióne, *any great lodging.*
Tégia, *as* Tégola. *Also as* Tégghia.
Tegiáre, *as* Tegeláre.
Tegiáro, *a Tiler. Also a Thatcher.*
Tegiménto, *a couer for a pan. Also any shed, bouell, shelter, shroud, or cottage.*
Tegioláre col tédio, *to put off wantonly, to dallie, dandle, delay, or play with.*
Tegiúzza, *as* Tégghia.
Téglia, *as* Tilio, *a teyell or Linden tree. Also a Barble-fish.*
Tégna, *a head-scurfe, or scald.*
Tegnáme, *as* Tégghia, *or* Tegáme.
Tegnênte, *a tenant, a houlder. Also as* Tenáce.
Tegnêntíssimo, *most fast-holding, still gripping.*
Tégnere, *as* Tíngere.
Tégni. Vsáto pèr A'rte.
Tegnóso, *head-skalaie, skurfie, or sore.*
Tégola, *any kind of tile, or slate.*
Tegoláio, *a Tyler, or Tyle-maker.*
Tegoláre, *to tyle or slate a house.*
Tel, *for* Te lo, *or* Te il, *to thee it.*
Téla, *the liste within which they run at tilt. Also the toyle vsed in hunting.*
Téla, *any kind of thin, web or wouen cloth, namely of linnen, siluer or gold. Also a toyle or hay vsed in hunting. Also any worke or businesse or successe of it. Vsed also for the race of a mans life or for a mans life it selfe.*
Téla battísta, *Lawne or Cambricke.*
Téla battistína, *idem.*
Teláccia, *course canuase cloth or web.*
Téla d'argênto, *cloth of siluer or tissue.*
Téla dilíno, *all manner of linnen cloth.*
Téla di rágno, *a cobweb, a Spiders web.*
Téla disangáilo, *Buckeram. Also Calico cloth.*
Téla d'óro, *cloth of gold or tissue.*
Telaiuólo, *as* Telaruólo.
Telámi, *all manner of linnen clothes. Also Hunters toyles or haies.*
Telaméni, *images or statues bearing vp pillars, postes or supporters in building.*
Teláni, *a kind of Fig.*
Telarína, *a Spiders web, a cobweb.*
Telaríno, *a little Weauers loome.*
Teláro, *a Weauers loome, a Printers frame for his letters. Also any frame else, as of a picture, a map or looking-glasse.*
Teláro áuênto, *a kind of square thing made of pasted paper or parchment with a long string at one end, which children for sport cast and cause to flie in the aire and make it waue very high like a Kite.*
Telaruólo, *a little weauing loome. Also a Weauer of any thing. Also a Linnen-draper.*
Teléfio, *Orpin, Wall-pepper or Stonewort.*
Telenóne, *as* Telone.
Teleríe, *all manner of weauings, linnen clothes or naperies.*
Telétta, *any fine linnen cloth, tinzell or tissue. Also as* Membrána.
Telétta d'óro, *tinzell or tissue of gold.*
Telicárdio, *a stone resembling a heart both in forme and colour.*
Teliccína, *any little membrane, filme caule or skinlet ouer any thing.*
Telífero, *that beareth arrowes or dartes.*
Telíno, *a kind of precious sweet oyntment made of Fenigreeke.*
Telirrhízo, *a stone whose bottome is white, and all the rest Ash-colour.*
Tellicína, *as* Telicína.
Tellína, *a smal shell-fish as a Mausle, a Cockle, a Whelke, or Paireawinkle. Also a Lamprey or Eelepout.*
Téllo, *the earth or ground. Vsed for our common mother the Earth.*
Telláne, *the pastern-bone.*
Tellúre, *the Goddesse Tellus.*
Télo, *a darte, an arrow, a shaft, a flight, a bolt, a quarrey. Also a little speare or any weapon that may be cast or darted with the hands, be it stone, wood or iron, and by a metaphor taken for any helpe or defence. Also a vaile or curtaine. Also the Sunne-beames shaking. Also a cruell paine in the side with suddaine griefe, as if ones bodie were thrust through with a sword. Télo trifúlco, a thunder-bolt come with a lightning. Also any thing made of canuase as tents or pauillions. Also the whole sailes of a ship as our Mariners say all their canuase.*
Telonário, *a Tribute or Tole-gatherer.*
Telóne, *an instrument of warre like that which Bruers vse with a Crosse-beame to draw water with, called a Sweepe.*
Telóssa, *the hearbe Centorie.*
Téma, *feare, dread, suspect, doubt, timorousnesse. Also as* Théma.
Témalo, *a fish called in Latine Thymalus.*
Temáro, *a Grailing or Omber-fish.*
Temebóndo, *as* Tremebóndo.
Temênte, *fearing, timorous, dreading.*
Temênza, *as* Téma, *feare.*
Temerándo, *to be violated or defiled, &c. Looke* Temeráre.
Temeráre, *to violate, to defile, to distaine, to pollute, to corrupt, to vnhallow, to profane, to defloure, to rauish. Also to commit adulterie.*
Temerariaménte, *rashly, vnaduisedly, at rouers, at all aduenture, hab or nab, indiscreetly, without aduise, reason or consideration.*
Temerário, *rash, vnaduised, headlong, foole-hardie, hare-brain'd, indiscreet.*
Temeráto, *violated, defiled. Looke* Temeráre.
Temére, témo, teméi, temúto, *to feare, to dread, to doubt, to suspect.*
Temére di perícoli, *to feare dangers.*
Temerità, *rashnesse, vnaduisednesse, indiscreetnesse, fond-hardinesse, hastinesse.*
Temeritúdine, *as* Temerità.
Teméro, Temélo, *as* Temáro.
Teméto, *the ancient name of any kind of wine. But now vsed for a kind of wine that intoxicateth the braine.*

Temmírio, *a neceſſarie ſigne, or Sea-marke.*

Témo, *the ſterne, the helme or rudder of a ſhip. Alſo a beame, a limmer or a teeme of a waine, wagon or coach. Alſo a draught-tree of a yoke. Alſo an axell-tree. Alſo any beame, rafter or pole laid ouerthwart. Alſo vſed for the chariot of the Sunne, as we ſay Phebus his Car.*

Témo chè non m'ingánni, *I feare that thou wilt deceiue mee*

Témo chè non sía, *I feare that it be not.*

Témo chè sía, *I feare that it is.*

Témolo, *a kind of fiſh.*

Temóne, *as* Témo.

Temoniére, *the Helme or Steres-man of a ſhip.*

Témo non sía, *I feare leſt it be.*

Temóre, *feare, dread, doubt.*

Temoróſo, *timorous, fearefull, dreadfull.*

Tempélla, *any plaine fiddle, kit or croud. Alſo a huge twanger, a ſwagring toole, a filthy dildoe. Alſo any beating ſtaffe or cudgell.*

Tempellaménto, *a beating or bouncing. Alſo an earneſt importuning or egging on.*

Tempellâre, *to beat, to bang, to ſtrike, to ſwadle or knocke and bounce, and by a metaphor to vrge, to importune, to ſollicite and egg-on.*

Témpera, *any temper or tempring. Alſo a temperateneſſe or moderation.*

Temperaménto, *temperance, moderation, a meane, a proportion of the foure chiefe qualities of the bodie.*

Temperánte, *temperate, moderate, ſober.*

Temperánza, *temperance, moderation, refraining of ſenſualitie or vnruly affections.*

Temperáre, *to temper, to moderate. Alſo to mitigate, to aſſwage, to allaie or ſupple.*

Temperáre una pénna, *to cut or make a writing pen.*

Temperarino, *a little pen-knife.*

Temperatióne, *as* Temperaménto.

Temperáto, *tempred, temperate, moderate. Alſo modeſt, ſober, milde, without exceſſe.*

Temperatóio, *a pen-knife, a litle knife.*

Temperatúra, *a temperateneſſe, a tempring, a moderation in mingling of things.*

Tempêrie, *a temperateneſſe in cold and heat.*

Temperíno, *as* Temperarino.

Tempêſta, *a tempeſt, a ſtorme, a bluſter; be it winde, haile or raine, but properly a tempeſt or ſtorme of raine, winde and haile together. Alſo a commotion, a great trouble or ruffling in a Common-wealth, a ſtorme of aduerſitie.*

Tempêſtáre, *to tempeſt, to ſtorme, to bluſter. Alſo to fall as thicke as haile. Alſo to engraile, to beſet or empaile with precious ſtones.*

Tempêſtiuaménte, *ſeaſonably, timely, in due time and ſeaſon, conueniently.*

Tempêſtiuità, *ſeaſonableneſſe, opportunitie, fitneſſe of time, conuenience of ſeaſon.*

Tempêſtíuo, *ſeaſonable, ripe for, done in due time and conuenient ſeaſon.*

Tempêſtóſo, *tempeſtuous, ſtormie, bluſtring, turbulent, boiſtrous.*

Tempêſtuóſo, *as* Tempêſtóſo.

Tempiále, *the flaps or labels that hang downe by the eares of a Biſhops miter, or night-cap. Alſo a Weauers tocle.*

Tempiatúra, *the temples or ſides of a mans head or any thing elſe.*

Tempicciuólo, *a ſmall time.*

Tempie, *the temples or ſides of a mans head between the eye and the eare.*

Tempiéri, *Knights-templers, Temple-knights.*

Tempiétto, *a little Temple.*

Tempio, *a Temple, a Church, a Chappell or place conſecrated to Diuine ſeruice.*

Tempióne, *any great Temple or Church. Alſo one that hath high or large temples. Alſo a logarhead, a iolthead, an idle or lazie companion. Alſo a blow, a clap or whirret giuen vpon the temples or eares of a man.*

Tempiſſimo, *very earely, moſt timely.*

Tempo, *time, the ſpace of time, meaſure of motion, ſeaſon, leaſure, while. Alſo occaſion, opportunitie or neceſſitie of the time preſent. Alſo the weather be it foule or faire,* Bello tempo, *faire weather,* Cattiuo tempo, *foule or ill weather. Alſo the monethly iſſues of women.*

Tempo adiêtro, *time paſt.*

Tempo auuenire, *time to come.*

Tempo dell'ánno, *the time of the yeere.*

Tempo e luógo, *time and place.*

Tempo fù, *of yore, the time was, in elder time, a while agoe.*

Tempo futúro, *the Future tenſe.*

Tempo già, *whilom, of yore.*

Tempo inánzi, *the time before.*

Tempóne. *Looke* Fár tempóne, *merie ſporting time, time ſpent in making good cheere.*

Tempo nuóuo, *the ſpring-time.*

Temporále, *of or pertaining to time, temporall, that dureth or is made for a certaine time and ſeaſon. Alſo a temporall, a ſecular or lay-man. Alſo temporalitie or laytie. Alſo a ſuddaine ſtorme, bluſtring or tempeſt at Sea. Alſo a berrie, a guſt or flaw of winde that dureth but a while.*

Temporalità, *Temporalitie or Layitie.*

Temporáneo, *momentarie, temporarie, pertaining to time. Alſo done ſuddenly or at a certaine time. Alſo a temporizer, a wordling, one that obeyeth times.*

Temporário, *idem as* Temporáneo.

Temporeggiáre, *to temporize, to obſerue, to obey or follow times.*

Temporeggiatóre, *a temporizer, a wordling, an obſeruer of times.*

Temporíccio, *timous, timely, earely ripe.*

Temporíuo, *as* Temporíccio.

Tempo ſeréno, *cleare or faire weather.*

Tempra, *as* Tempera, A tempra, *as* A guázzo.

Tempráre, *as* Temperáre.

Tempre, *tempers, temprings, moderations. Alſo manner, or faſhions. As the concordances, the feet or meaſures of rimes or verſes.*

Temulênte, *drunken, tipſie, cup-ſhotten.*

Temulênza, *the ancient name of Drunkenneſſe.*

Témuli, *a kind of Fiſhes.*

Temúto, *feared, dreaded, doubted.*

Tén, *as* Tenè, *to thee thereof or of it.*

Tenáce, *that holdeth faſt, faſt-holding. Alſo ſtedfaſt, firme, conſtant, headſtrong, hard to be mooued, ſtiffe in his purpoſe. Alſo miſerable, pinching, hard, hold-faſt. Alſo a niggardly chuff, a hard pinch-pennie, a ſure holder. Alſo gluiſh or clammie.*

Tenacità, *faſt-holding, ſtedfaſtneſſe, conſtancie, ſtiffneſſe. Alſo ſparingneſſe, nigardlineſſe, ſure-keeping, gripingneſſe. Alſo clammineſſe, gluiſhneſſe.*

Tenacitúdine, *as* Tenacità.

Tenácule, *as* Tenáglie.

Tenagliáre, *as* Tanagliáre.

Tenáglie, *as* Tanáglie.

Tenagliétte, *as* Tanagliétte.

Tenaſmóne, *a great deſire to goe often to the ſtoole and bee able to doe nothing.*

Tenázza, *a little hold or keep made of one bulwarke or curtine.*

Ténca, *a Fiſh called a Tench.*

Tencionáre, *as* Tenzonáre.

Tencióne, *as* Tenzóne.

Tencóne, *a cuntbotch, a Winchester-gooſe. Vſed alſo for a mans toole or priuie member. Alſo ſome toole that Chimnie-ſweepers vſe.*

Tenda, *a tent, a pauilion, a curtaine.*

Tendáre, *to entent, to pitch, to raiſe or ſet vp tents or pauillions.*

Tendaría, *a Farme or Manour-houſe.*

Tendáttilo, *a ſtone named of the kidneis.*

Ten-

Tendecchiáre, *as* Tendere. *Also as* Tendáre.
Tendênte, *tending, attending. Also extending. Also out-stretching.*
Tendere, tendo, téſi, tenduto, *or* téſo, *to tend, to extend, to ſpread, to reach, to diſplay. Alſo to pitch downe, to bend toward, to lay a ſnare. Alſo to goe toward, about or ſtraight on. Alſo to purpoſe, intend or pretend.*
Tendicoli, *ſnares, trammels, gins.*
Tendini, *as* Tendóni.
Tendóni, *the tennons or inſtruments mouing in the top of the muſcles made of ſinnewes and ligatures, which knit them to the bones, and are harder then ſinnewes, and not ſo hard as ligatures.*
Tendúto, *tended, extended, intended, pretended, ſpred, diſplaied. Looke* Tendere.
Tenebráre, *to darken, to obſcure, to dim. Alſo to ouercloud. Looke* Tenebre.
Tenebre, *darkneſſe, obſcuritie, dimneſſe, pitchineſſe, night, lacke of light.*
Tenebrità, *darkneſſe, obſcuritie.*
Tenebroſità *darkneſſe, obſcuritie.*
Tenebróſo, *darkeſome, darke, obſcure, dim.*
Teneménto, *a Tenement.*
Tenênte, *holding. Alſo a holder, a tenent.*
Tenênza, *tenencie, holding, keeping.*
Tenére, téngo, ténni, tenúto, *to hold, to keep, to hold or keep in, to detaine, to containe, to keep backe or withhold. Alſo to poſſeſſe and hold faſt. Alſo to abide or dwell. Alſo to repute or ſuppoſe. Alſo to keep in remembrance. Alſo any goods, wealth, geare holding, free-hold, poſſeſſing, tenure or holding of land or any thing elſe.*
Tenére a báda, *to hold in delay, to keep at a bay, to hold off or in ſuſpence.*
Tenére a badalúcco, *to keep in continuall alarums or skirmiſhes.*
Tenére a battéſimo, *to hold at the font and be Godfather vnto.*
Tenére a capitále, *to hold in chiefe accompt as a mans ſtocke or freehold.*
Tenére a diſágio, *to hold one lingring, or to make one wearie.*
Tenére ad ordine, *to keep in order, in a readineſſe or prepared.*
Tenére a ménte, *to keep in minde.*
Tenere a ſténto, *to keep in paine, languor or pining.*
Tenére cáro, *to hold deare.*
Tenére compagnía, *to keep companie.*
Tenére con altrúi, *to hold with others.*
Tenére cónto, *to keep accompt. Alſo to priſe or eſteeme.*
Tenére diêtro, *to follow after. Alſo to hold behind.*
Tenére dozzéna, *to keep an ordinarie or liuerie, to keepe Schollers at bed and bord at a certaine ordinarie rate.*
Tenére hoſteria, *to keep an Inne or lodging.*
Tenére il filo al piéde, *to walke vprightly, to looke to the maine chance.*
Tenére il páſſo, *to keep or looke well to ones charge.*
Tenére il pátto, *to keepe a couenant, to performe a bargaine.*
Tenére il ſácco, *to hold the bag, that is, to yeeld, to conſent or be acceſſorie to another, to take part with, or keep ones ſecrets.*
Tenére in biſténto, *to keep in languer, to hold in paine.*
Tenére in fío, *to hold in Fee.*
Tenére in piédi, *to keep in ſtate, on foot or in being.*
Tenére la battúta, *to keep time in Muſike.*
Tenére la beſtia in capézza, *to bridle his appetites, to liue chaſte.*
Tenére l'auánzo, *to ſee ones laſt reſt at any game, namely at Primero.*
Tenére le máni a cintola, *to liue or ſtand idle.*
Tenére le máni a sê, *to hould or keepe ones hands to himſelfe.*
Tenére le óche in paſtúra, *to keepe wenches at racke and manger for monie.*
Tenére le póſte, *to hould ſtakes or keep play ſtill.*
Tenére l'inuito, *to hould or accept of ones courteſie being enuited to doe any thing, to take ones offer or bidding. Alſo to ſee a vie at any game.*
Tenerêllo, *ſomewhat tender or ſoft. Looke* Tênero.
Tenére l'ócchio a pénêllo, *to looke to the penſill, to looke heedily about.*
Tenére máno, *as* Tenére il ſácco.
Tenére memória, *to remember well, to keepe in memory or minde.*
Tenére ragióne, *to keepe a court of law, right, reaſon, iuſtice or ſeſſions.*
Tenerézza, *tenderneſſe, ſoftneſſe. Alſo tender or melting affection.*
Tênери, *any tendrels. Alſo all ſoft-skinned fiſhes.*
Teneríccio, *ſoftiſh, tender, mellow.*
Teneríno, *ſomewhat ſoft or tender.*
Teneríre, ríſco, ríto, *to molliſie, to ſoften, to make tender. Alſo to enmilden.*
Tenerità, *as* Tenerézza.
Tenerito, *ſoftned, mollified, made tender.*
Teneritúdine, *tenderneſſe, ſoftneſſe.*
Tênero, *ſoft, tender. Alſo pliant or eaſily induced to any thing. Alſo yoong, gentle, milde, nice, delicate or effeminate.*
Teneróne lungóne, *a long ſtripling, a tender tall lad, a ſlangrell boy.*
Tenérſi, *a man to containe or hold himſelfe faſt, a man to hould or eſteeme himſelfe.*
Tenérſi huómo, *to hould or repute himſelfe a man.*
Tenerúme, *the ſoft braune, pithineſſe or fleſhineſſe of any thing.*
Tenerume dell'orécchie, *the flap of ones eares.*
Teneſmóne, *as* Tenaſmóne.
Téngere, *as* Tíngere, *to die, to ſtaine.*
Ténia, *a rowle that women were wont to weare one their heads. Alſo a wollen ornament like a turbant that men were wont to weare on their heades. Alſo a womans head-band, fillet or haire-lace. Alſo the knot or faſtning of a fillet or haire-lace. Alſo a kinde of long and narrow Sea-fiſh. Alſo a kind of brow, Corniſh out iutting out ouer pillers. Alſo along row of rockes or cliffes along the Sea-ſhore, or a Veine of white ſtones which to them that be a farre off vpon the ſea appeareth long like to a coure-cheſſe. Alſo a kind of worms that be long, broad and ſlender, of ſome called Graue-wormes, as engendering of the rotten fleſh of dead bodies.*
Teniênſe, *any fiſh that liues by the borders or brimes of the ſea.*
Teniêre, *a tiller of a Croſſe-bow. Alſo a houldfaſt or place to hould faſt by.*
Teniménto, *a tenement, a free-hould. Alſo any hould or houlding.*
Ténio, *that hath thine haire.*
Tenitóre, *a houlder, a keeper.*
Tenitóre delli béni, *an Executer of a mans goods.*
Tenitório, *as* Território.
Tenmelíno, *a wine in Greece now out of vſe.*
Tenóre, *a tenor a tenure, a forme, a content, a continuall order, ſtate or continuance of any thing without interruption neuer changing maner. Alſo a tenor or degree in muſik. Alſo a ſubiect or argument to write or ſpeak of.*
Tenſíbile, *that may be extended.*
Tenſióne, *extenſion, out ſtretching.*
Ténſo, *extended, out ſtretched.*
Tentabóndo, *attempting, aſſaying.*
Tentáli, *a kind of fiſh.*
Tentaménto, *an tempting, an attempting, an aſſay, a prooving, a triall, a ſounding.*
Tentáre, *to tempt, to attempt, to try, to aſſay, to ſound, to prooue, to offer or goe about to doe a thing. Alſo to handle or feele or grope for. Alſo to tempt one to doe ſome euill, to prouoake or egge one.*
Tentataménte, *attemptingly, by triall or aſſay. Alſo feelingly or gropinglie.*

Tentatióne, *a tempting or temptation.*
Tentatiuo, *as* Tentaménto.
Tentatóre, *a tempter, an attempter.*
Tentenino, *a tempting, an inticing man, woman, motion or ſpirit.*
Tenténna pennácchio, *a tiſty-toſty-wag-feather, one that hath more haire then wit.*
Tentennáre, *as* Nicchiáre. *Alſo to ſhake or ſtagger and be ready to fall. Alſo as* Tintinnáre.
Tentennáta, *a yarking or ſound of the ſtroake of a whip. Alſo a laſh, a blow, a ſtripe or bang with any weapon.*
Tentennóne, *an eaſie-tempted gull or foole.*
Tentígine, *as* Priapíſmo.
Tentiginóſo, *troubled with* Priapíſmo.
Tentionáre, *as* Tenzonáre.
Tentióne, *as* Tenzóne.
Tentipellióne, *a medicine or inſtrument to make the skin plain without wrinkles.*
Tentipelóne, *as* Tentipellióne.
Ténto, *died, ſtained or coloured. Alſo a taint in a horſe.*
Tentonáre, *to grope or fumble in the darke.*
Tentóne, *gropingly in the darke.*
Tentón tentóne, *as* Tentóne.
Tentóre, *a Dyer or ſtainer of colours.*
Tentoría, *the arte of dying. Alſo a Dye-houſe.*
Tentório, *a Field-tent or Pauillion made of ſacke-cloath.*
Tentúra, *a dying or ſtayning, a colouring.*
Tenturáre, *to die, to ſtaine, to colour.*
Tenuáre, *to make or become ſmall, leane, thin, leſſe or feeble, to extenuate.*
Tenuatióne, *a becomming or making ſmall, leane or thin, an extenuation.*
Tenuità, *ſllenderneſſe, leanneſſe, gantneſſe, thinneſſe, meagreneſſe, ſmallneſſe.*
Ténuo, *leane, meagre, thin, feeble, gant, ſmall, ſparing, ſpiny.*
Tenúta, *a holding, a tenament, a poſſeſſion. Alſo contayning or capacitie.*
Tenúta, *held, kept. Looke* Tenére.
Ténza, *as* Tenzóne.
Tenzáre, *as* Tenzonáre.
Tenzonare, *to contend, to quarrell, to ſtriue.*
Tenzóne, *a contention, a quarrell, a ſtrife.*
Tenzonóſo, *contentious, quarrellous.*
Teofanía, *as* Theofanía.
Teogonía, *as* Theogonía.
Teología, *as* Theología.
Teologizzáre, *as* Theologizzáre.
Teólogo, *as* Theólogo.

Tè operánte, *thee working.*
Teórica, *as* Theórica.
Teórico, *as* Theórico.
Tepefáre, *to heate or warme.*
Tepére, *as* Intepidíre.
Tepidaménte, *meanely warme, nor hot nor cold, faintly, nothing earneſtlie.*
Tepidário, *a whot baine, bath, ſtoue or whot-houſe, but properly the entry into the ſtoue, baine or firſt chamber of it, where they were wont to waſh themſelues in warme water.*
Tipidézza, *naturall warmth, lew warmth, meaneneſſe betweene heate and cold.*
Tepidíre, díſco, díto, *to make or becom lew warme, to become neither hot nor cold. Alſo to become faint or ſlow. Alſo to calme, to allay or aſſwage.*
Tepidità, *as* Tepidézza.
Tèpido, *lew warme, indifferent, neither hot nor cold. Alſo faint or nothing earneſt.*
Tepóre, *naturall warmth or heate.*
Téppe, *tufes or clods of earth.*
Tè presènte, *thou being preſent.*
Terágo, *a kind of little fiſh.*
Teramóne, *a weed that killeth beanes in hard ground.*
Terapèſtica, *rimediále medicína.*
Teraphíno, *a kind of caruing or imagery worke ſo called.*
Tèrázza, *as* Tèrráccia.
Tèrbichéto, *a cucking-ſtoole.*
Tèrdècimo, *the thirteenth in order.*
Tèrdúra, *a kind of meat for poore folkes like to a haſty pudding.*
Terebentína, *Turpentine. Looke* Terebínto.
Terebínto, *the tree that yeeldeth Turpentine, the Terebinth-tree.*
Teredíne, *any kind of hand-worme. Alſo any timber-worme or Wooll-moath.*
Terétro, *an inſtrument that Founders or Turners vſe to make any thing round.*
Tèrfez, *a kind of hearbe or roote.*
Tèrgémino, *one of the three borne at one time. Alſo triple or threefold.*
Tèrgere, tèrgo, tèrgéi, tèrgiúto, *to backe or ſhield and couer. Alſo to backe. Alſo to retire or draw backe. Alſo to drie, to burniſh, to ſcoure, to poliſh or make ſmooth.*
Tèrgidutóre, *a Seriant of a band that commonly followeth his troupes.*
Tèrgiríno, *a thin paile, wall or partition of hedges, rods, reedes or buſhes.*
Tèrgiuèrſáre, *to turne backe or ones taile vnto. Alſo to ſhrinke or auoide from. Alſo to run away and fight ſtill. Alſo to dodge, to deny and wrangle or to haſt & by no meanes to come to any reaſonable point.*

Tèrgiuèrſatióne, *turning backe or ones taile vnto, ſhrinking or auoided from. Alſo a running away and fighting ſtill. Alſo a dodging, a wrangling. Alſo a none ſuite in the law, when the Law, when the Plaintife letteth his ſuite fall.*
Tèrgiuèrſatóre, *one that withdraweth and ſhrinketh backe and will not hold to a point, a wrangler, a hefter, a dodger, one that runneth backe.*
Tèrgiuèrſióne, *as* Tèrgiuèrſatióne.
Tèrgiúto, *backt, ſhield. Looke* Tèrgere.
Tèrgo, *the backe or ſhoulders of a man, any hinder part. Alſo a hide or skin.*
Téri, *a kind of coine in Naples.*
Teriáca, *Treacle againſt poiſon. Alſo a kind of Vine whoſe wine healeth bitings of venemous Serpents.*
Terígio, *as* Pterígio.
Terigode, *as* Pterígode.
Terigóide, *as* Pterigóide.
Terióne, *a kind of beaſt.*
Tèrlígia, *browne ſlacke-cloath worne in doublets.*
Tèrlíno, *a foule called a Curlue.*
Tèrlíſa, *as* Tèrlígia.
Tèrme, *as* Thèrme. *Alſo a magot or gentle-worme.*
Termentína, *any kind of Turpentine.*
Termigíſto, *a great boaſter, quareller, killer, tamer or ruler of the Vniuerſe, the child of the earth-quake and of the thunder, the brother of death, &c.*
Tèrminábile, *boundable, terminable. Alſo that may be ended or determined.*
Tèrminále, *of or belonging, or ſeruing vnto bounds, confines or limits. Alſo a meare-ſtone, a land-marke or bound to ſhew the limites of fields or lands. Alſo a kinde of Medlar or Saruice-fruite.*
Tèrminálie, *feaſtes inſtituted in the honour of the God Terminus, kept in February on the eight Calends of March, becauſe that betweene* Tèrminálie *and* Regifúgio *the odde daies were put in.*
Tèrmináre, *to terminate, to limit, to bound, to confine, to aſſigne bounds, or appoint Marches. Alſo to decide, to determine or define. Alſo to end.*
Tèrminataménte, *determinatly, concluſiuely, definitely.*
Tèrminatióne, *a termination, a limitation, a bounding, a deciſion, an ending.*
Tèrmine, *the end or compaſſe of any thing, a tearme, a bound, a limit. Alſo a Meare-ſtone, a Land-marke, a ſigne declaring one mans land from another. Alſo an end, an ayme, a gole. Alſo a terme or ſtate of being or time.*

time. Alſo a fit or ſtint of an ague.
Tẽrmine di fẽbbre, *a fit or ſtint of an ague.*
Tẽrminéuole, *as* Tẽrminábile.
Tẽrmíno, *a God to whom Numa conſecrated a Temple. Lat.*
Tẽrminóſo, *full of bounds or limits.*
Tẽrminto, *a hard or red ſwelling riſing ſometimes in the crowne of the head, in the priuy parts or armepits, called of our Chirurgions a Manchet or little loafe. Alſo as* Terebínto.
Tẽrnále, *of or conſiſting of three.*
Tẽrnaría, *a Magiſtrate in Venice that hath charge of the cuſtome of Oyles.*
Tẽrnário, *of three, conſiſting of three.*
Tẽrnétta, *a kind of ſmall lace or twiſt of ſilke or gold.*
Tẽrni, *a caſt of two treas vpon the dice.*
Tẽrníre, níſco, níto, *to tarniſh or darken and miſt-ouer, as burniſhed plate or glaſſe will be being breathed vpon.*
Tẽrnità, *a Trinity, a number of three. Vſed alſo for* Etẽrnità.
Tẽrpentína, *Turpentine.*
Tẽrque, *vſed for, and three times.*
Tẽrra, *the element called earth. Alſo our generall mother the earth. Vſed alſo for the whole world. Alſo any earth, or ground, or land. Alſo any land, countrie, prouince, region, or ſoile. Alſo any particular citie, towne, borough, village, or hamlet. Alſo any Mannor, Lordſhip, Farme-houſe, free-hold, or copie-hold.*
Tẽrrabáſa, *a foule called a Bittour.*
Tẽrrà, *of* Tenére, *he ſhall hold.*
Tẽrráccia, *any filthie earth or ground. Alſo rubble or rubbiſh. Alſo a terrace, an open walk, or gallorie, a leades, a flat roofe, floore, or ſeeling. Alſo as* Rauẽllíno. *Alſo a little towre, hold, or keepe, where a ſentinell or skout doeth ſit and watch.*
Tẽrracciáno, *a townes-man, or dweller in any towne or citie, a burges of a towne.*
Tẽrra cimólia, *Tuckers-earth, Fullers-weede.*
Tẽrra di Sán Páolo, *as* Tẽrra Sámia.
Tẽrra di vaſsẽllái, *Potters-clay.*
Tẽrrádo, *a kind of flat boate in India.*
Tẽrra fẽrma, *the firme or maine land.*
Tẽrra fránca, *a Free-towne, a Common-weale, a free-ſtate. Alſo a free-hold.*
Tẽrrágho, *as* Tẽrrapiéno.
Tẽrrágna, *any thing made of earth, mud or ſuch thing. Alſo a mud-wall.*
Tẽrrágno. *Looke* Molino. *Vſed alſo of Dánte for* Tẽrréno.
Tẽrrágnolo, *drooping, downe looking, drouzie, dull, heauy, going as ſome heauy-going horſes. Alſo earthen or leaden-witted. Alſo of or belonging vnto the earth, or breeding and liuing in or on the earth.*
Tẽrraiuólo, *a Quoiſt or Stocke-doue or Ring-doue. Alſo as* Tẽrrágnolo.
Tẽrra lénia, *as* Tẽrra ſigilláta.
Tẽrráma, *a worldly care or carking for worldly pelfe or earthly matters.*
Tẽrráme, *any earthen pot, or made of earth.*
Tẽrra muráta, *a walled towne.*
Tẽrrándola, *a bird called a Bunting.*
Tẽrranéola, *a bird called a Bunting.*
Tẽrrántola, *a Salamander. Alſo a Bunting. Alſo as* Tarántola.
Tẽrrapianáto, *razed, made euen or leuell to the ground. Alſo filled vp with earth or mud. Alſo enſconced, ramparded, enflanked or entrenched with earth.*
Tẽrrapiéno, *a rampard, a bull-warke, a ſconce, a blocke-houſe, a trench or other fence and fortification, rammed in, fortified or filled vp with earth or rubble. Alſo the earth or rubble rampired or filled vp vnto the inſide of any rampard, wall or fortification.*
Tẽrra ſámia, *as* Tẽrra ſigilláta.
Tẽrra ſigilláta, *a kind of earth breeding in Samos, ſealed with the great Turks ſeale, and very much eſteemed among the Turkes if it be right, for it is very good againſt poiſon, but much of it is counterfeit.*
Tẽrráta, *as* Tẽrrádo.
Tẽrráto, *as* Tẽrrapiéno. *Alſo earthed.*
Tẽrrázza, *as* Tẽrráccia.
Tẽrrazzáno, *as* Tẽrracciáno.
Tẽrrazzáre la tẽrra, *to grub or breake vp the earth. Alſo to harrow land.*
Tẽrrefáre, *to terrifie, to affright, to put in feare or terrour.*
Tẽrrẽiſtà, Tẽrrẽità, *as* Tẽrrẽſtrẽità.
Tẽrremótico, *ſubiect to earthquakes or ſhaking of the earth.*
Tẽrremóto, *an earth-quake or ſhaking of the earth.*
Tẽrréna cámera, *a low or ground chamber.*
Tẽrréna ſtánza, *idem.*
Tẽrréni. *Vſed for worldly men.*
Tẽrréno, *terreſtriall, earthly, made of earth. Alſo worldly. Alſo low on the ground. Alſo that breedeth, liueth or keepeth on land. Alſo earth, ground, land, ſoile or mound. Alſo a field or piece of land.*
Tẽrréno da ſuói fẽrri, per metáfora vuól dire, matẽria proportionáta.
Tẽrrẽo, *as* Tẽrrẽſtre. *Alſo of the colour or nature of earth.*
Tẽrrẽſtre, *terreſtriall, earthly, of mud, belonging vnto, breeding or liuing on earth or land, worldly.*
Tẽrrẽſtrẽità, *earthlineſſe, the nature or quality of the earth.*
Terribile, *terrible, horrible, gaſtly, cruell, fell, to be feared.*
Terribilézza, *as* Terribilità.
Terribilità, *terriblenes, horriblenes.*
Tẽrricídio, *a turfe, or clod of earth.*
Tẽrricciuóla, *a little Towne, Village, or Hamlet.*
Tẽrriéri, *townes-men, townes-dwellers.*
Tẽrriéro, *the ground whereon any thing ſtãds. Alſo a townes-man, or townes-dweller.*
Tẽrrífero, *earth-bearing, or bringing.*
Tẽrrificáre, *to terrifie, to affright.*
Tẽrrífico, *terrible, frightfull.*
Tẽrrigẽneo, *ingendred, begotten, borne, or bred of earth.*
Tẽrrilóquio, *terribly-ſpeaking.*
Tẽrriſonánte, *terribly-ſounding.*
Terríto, *terrifide, put in feare. Alſo fright or aſtoniſhment.*
Tẽrritório, *a territorie, a circuit, a precinct or compaſſe of land lying within the bounds of any Citie.*
Terróre, *terror, horror, fright, dread.*
Tẽrróſo, *full of earth, earthie, grettie.*
Tẽrrulẽnto, *as* Tẽrróſo.
Tẽrſicóre, *as* Thẽrſicóre.
Tẽrſità, *neateneſſe, poliſhednes, ſmoothneſſe.*
Tẽrſitáre, *to quack as a Duck.*
Tẽrſo, *neate, poliſhed, ſmooth, cleane.*
Tẽrtenére, *to entertaine.*
Tẽrteniménto, *entertainement.*
Tẽrtenúto, *entertained.*
Tẽrtiána, *as* Tẽrzána.
Tẽrtiáni, *ſouldiers of the third band or ranke.*
Tẽrtiáre, *to third out. Alſo to entermit a day. Alſo to third the Pike, either to beare the ſame vpon his ſhoulders, or to charge the ſame ouer-hand. Alſo as* Intẽrzáre.
Tẽrtiáre vn pẽzzo, *to third a piece, that is, to part it in iuſt proportion.*
Tẽrtiário, *a kind of courſe Tinne or Pewter. Alſo a Tierce, or Thirdendeale.*
Tẽrtio, *the third in number. Alſo a little regiment of ſouldiers.*
Tertúfalo, *a Tertuffle, that is, a Puff, a Fiſt, or Toade-ſtoole full of winde. Alſo any ſwelling, knob, or bunch of fleſh.*
Tertúfo, *as* Tertúfalo.
Tẽrza, *the third in order. Alſo the houre that Prieſts call prime.*
Tẽrzaménte, *thirdly.*
Tẽrzána, *any thing that commeth by thirds, a third. Alſo a tertian ague. Alſo the mizon, or poope-ſaile of a Ship.*
Tẽrzána dóppia, *a double tertian ague.*
Tẽrzanẽlla, *a weake tertian ague.*

Tẽrzanẽllo,

Tẽrzanẽllo, *a kind of slight silke stuffe.*
Tẽrzáre, *as* Tẽrtiáre.
Tẽrzaría, *a payment, or taxing of the third part of any thing, a thirding.*
Tẽrzaruólo, *a Firkin, a Tierce, or Thirdendeale vessell. Also a mizen, or poope-saile.*
Tẽrzeruólo, *as* Tẽrzaruólo.
Tẽrzétto, *a terzet of rimes, when three and three verses rime together.*
Tẽrzíno, *as* Tẽrzétto.
Tẽrzo, *as* Tẽrtio, *the third.*
Tẽrzo gẽnito, *the third begotten.*
Tẽrzoléttо, *the fore-man or iack of a cast of Merlins. Also a mizen, or poope-saile.*
Tẽrzólo, *a Tassell-gentle of a Hawke.*
Tẽrzúlo, *as* Tẽrzólo.
Tẽrzuólo, *as* Tẽrzólo.
Tẽrzulétto, *as* Tẽrzoléttо.
Tẽsca, *rough places that lye vntilled, or that are hard to come vnto, where the Augures practised their diuinations by the flying of birds.*
Tẽschio, *the head or scull of any dead creature.*
Tẽse, *a generall question or indefinite argument.*
Téso, *tended, extended, attended, spread, displaied, stretched out. Looke* Tẽndere.
Tesoreggiáre, *as* Thesoreggiáre.
Tesóro, *as* Thesóro, *treasure.*
Tẽsqua, *as* Tẽsca.
Tẽssándro, *any web, or weauing.*
Tẽssarẽlla, *as* Tẽssitríce.
Tẽssarétta, *as* Tẽssitríce.
Tẽssáro, *any kind of weauer.*
Tẽssaruólo, *any kind of weauer.*
Tẽssẽlla, *a little piece or small toole to worke in-laid or marquetrie worke.*
Tẽssẽlláre, *to make or worke marquetrie, checker, or in-laid worke.*
Tẽssẽllo, portáua il mantẽllo foderáto di váio col tẽssẽllo di sópra.
Tẽssera, *any thing that euery way is square, as a Dye, or Cube, any geometrical foure square figure, a dye to play withall. Also a signe, a note, a marke, or token. Also a token of leade, of leather, or any other thing that was wont to be giuẽ to the people as a dole, Also a score or tallie whereon the number of things deliuered are marked, such as our Bakers, our Bruers, and our Checquer-men vse to score vpon. Also a watch-word, a priuie signe or token whereby spies and enemies are discerned from companions and fellowes in armes, which was either a dumb signe, or vttred with the voice, our Sentinels call it the word, or watch-word. Also a deuise of iron called tarriers to play and passe away the time withall. Also some part of a weauers loome. Also a Printers frame for his letters. Also some part of a yoke. Also the name of a toole that Farriers vse.*
Tẽsseracósto, *the time of fortie dayes before and after a mans birth, wherein the mother might not be partaker of the holie ceremonies, which time being expired, they celebrated a feast called* Tẽsseracósto.
Tẽsserándolo, *as* Tẽssitóre.
Tẽsserário, *a tallie, or score-keeper, of or belonging to* tẽssera, *but properly a Seriant or watch-master, or he that chargeth the watch, and giueth or bringeth the watch-word among souldiers.*
Tẽssere, tẽsso, tẽssẽi, tẽssúto, *to weaue. Also to make, to build, to worke or frame together. Also to complot, to contriue, to compact, to deuise. Also to endite, to write, to compose or gather together, to context.*
Tẽsseríno, *any kind of weauer, or loome-workeman. Also a kind of fine slight silke stuffe like Calimanco, or silke Mokado.*
Tẽssíbile, *that may be wouen, wrought, or contriued. Looke* Tẽssere.
ẽssiménto, *any kind of weauing, web, contexture, loome-worke, or working together. Also any complot, compact, or framing together. Looke* Tẽssere.
Tẽssitóre, *any kind of weauer. Looke* Tẽssere. *Also a kind of monstrous fish*
Tẽssitrice, *a woman-weauer, or maker of any loome-worke. Also a spinner.*
Tẽssitúra, *any contexture. Looke* Tẽssiménto *and* Tẽssere.
Tẽsso, *hath beene vsed for* Tẽsto.
Tẽssúto, *wouen. Looke* Tẽssere.
Tẽsta, *any head, skonce, pate, nole, or test, also a chiefe, a spring, or a beginning. Also a testerne, a lid or couer. Also a piece of broken bone, a shard of a pot, bricke or tile. Also any fish shell. Also the naue of a wheele. Also an earthen cup or gallie-pot, also a burnt tile or brick, it hath also beene vsed for a head-attire, or head-garland.*
Tẽstábile, *that by the law may testifie or be testified.*
Tẽstáccia, *any filthy head, a great nole, a iolt-head, a grose pate.*
Tẽstáccie, *a kind of great Peare. Also the Costard-apple.*
Tẽstacciuóle, *any little heads as lams or pigs heads.*
Tẽstacẽi animáli, *all manner of hard shelfishes as Oysters or Scalops.*
Tẽstacẽo, *made of hard fish shels, of potshardes, of tile or bricke.*
Tẽsta délla ruóta, *the naue of a wheele.*
Tẽsta del lẽtto, *the testerne of a bed. Also the head or forepart of any cariage for Ordinance.*
Tẽsta di cáne, *the hearbe Dogs-head.*
Tẽsta ẽrta, *a proud man, a high minde.*
Tẽsta grósla, *a iolt-head, a grosse-pate, a logar-sconce. Also a kind of bird.*
Tẽstaménto, *a last will or testament. Also the holy testament or gospell.*
Tẽstamentário, *of or belonging to a last will and testament. Also a Scriuener or writer of a mans last will and testament. Also a forger or falsifier of dead mens wils and testaments.*
Tẽsta per tẽsta, *head for head.*
Tẽstardía, *headdinesse, selfe-conceit, obstinacy, testinesse, wilfulnesse.*
Tẽstárdo, *headdy, testy, wilfull, obstinate, stiffnecked, toyish, fond, humorous, opiniatiue, one that followes his owne head.*
Tẽstáre, *to testifie, to beare witnesse or record, to attest, to tell openly. Also to testate or make ones last will and testament.*
Tẽstaréccio, *as* Tẽstárdo.
Tẽstariccio, *as* Tẽstárdo.
Tẽstáta, *a head piece, a head attire. Also the head piece of any worke.*
Tẽstatióne, *an attestation, a bearing witnesse or record.*
Tẽstáto, *testified, borne witnesse or record, attested. Also openly proued, certaine, witnessed, approoued, confirmed, and as it were prooued by witnesse. Also made ones will and testament. Also that hath a head, a testerne or chiefe.*
Tẽstatóre, *a testator, a testifier, a witnesse, one that maketh a last will and testament.*
Tẽstatríce, *a woman attester or witnes.*
Tẽste, *euen now, a while since, whilom. Also all manner of heades. Also a testis, a giuer of witnesse, a bearer of record, a giuer of euidence, one that is priuy or witnesse to a thing. Also certaine eminent parts behind* Salóide, *in the extreame part of the braine, which the Anatomists called so, because they are like and somewhat resemble the stones of a man.*
Tẽstericcio, *as* Tẽstárdo.
Tẽstéso, *vsed of Dante for euen now.*
Tẽstéssio, *thou thy selfe, thy selfe.*
Tẽste tẽste, *euen very now.*
Tẽsteuolménte, *teastily, headdily, wilfully. Also with bowing or nodding of the head.*
Tẽsti, *a kind of false Dice. Looke* Tẽste.
Tẽsticciuólo, *a little head, pate or sconce.*
Tẽstícola di cáne, *Rag-wort, Gandergoose.*
Tẽsticoláto, *that hath* Tẽstícoli.
Tẽstícoli, *the cods or stones of any living*

uing creature.
Tẽsticolóso, *that hath great cods.*
Tẽsticuli, *as* Tẽsticoli.
Tẽstiẽra, *a head piece, a caske or helmet. Also a testerne or head of any thing. Also a head-stall of a bridle, a head-strain. Also a test or couer of any limbecke. Also a woman that is* Tẽstárdo.
Tẽstiẽre, *as* Tẽstárdo. *Also a testern.*
Tẽstificánza, *as* Tẽstificatióne.
Tẽstificáre, *to testifie, to attest, to beare witnesse or record.*
Tẽstificatióne, *a testification, a witnesse bearing. Also a declaration.*
Tẽstificatóre, *a testifier, a witnesse or record bearer, a witnesse.*
Tẽstimónia, *any kind of witnesse or testimony.*
Tẽstimoniánza, *a testimony, a witnesse, an euidence. Also a deposition.*
Tẽstimoniáre, *to testifie, to witnesse, to beare record or witnesse.*
Tẽstimónio, *a testimony, a witnesse, a record, an euidence.*
Tẽstína, *a little, a fine or subtill head.*
Tẽstio, *as* Tẽschio.
Tẽstióne, *as* Tẽsta grósſa.
Tẽsto, *a text, an argument, a theame or ground of any subiect. Also the test of siluer or gold. Also the stile or maner of ones words or speaking. Also a Goldsmithes cruze or melting pot. Also a baking pan. Also a pitcher of earth. Also a flower pot. Also a pot-shard or a tile-shard. Also any kind of pot-lid or couer. Also any contexture or thing wouen, as the participle of* Tẽssere.
Tẽstolína, *a little head, or skull.*
Tẽstóne, *as* Tẽstáccia, *or* tẽsta grósſa. *Also a testone or coine in France worth eighteene pence sterlin.*
Tẽstóre, *as* Tẽssitóre.
Tẽstóso, *headie, as* Tẽstárdo.
Tẽstrice, *as* Tẽssitrice.
Testúde, *as* Testúdine.
Testúdine, *a Tertoise. Also any shell-crab, Crab-fish, Lobstar, or any great Snaile, with a shell both of land and sea. Also a shell-Toade. Also the bellie of a Lute, or Lute it selfe, because it somewhat resembleth a Tortoise shell. Also the roofe or vault of a house consisting of two arches, the one going crosse-wise ouer the other. Also a warlike fence or engine made of boords, couered ouer with raw hides, which serued against fire and stones flung against soulditers, vnder which they might safely assault the walles. Also a kind of target-fence, which was a close holding and ioining together of targets ouer-head, like a roofe, wherewith the foote-men being defended, did beare off the thick shot of arrowes or flinging of stones. Vsed also for any great Shield, Target, Paluoise, or buckler. Also the name of a Starre or Signe in heauen.*
Testúdo, *as* Testúdine.
Testúgine, *as* Testúdine.
Testúma, *as* Testúdine.
Tẽstúra, *as* Tẽssiménto, *a contexture.*
Tetánico, *that hath the cricke in the necke or a kind of crampe which holdeth the necke so stiffe that it cannot turne or bow.*
Tetáno, *a kind of crampe hapning in the body that it can neither bow, bend or stir any way.*
Tetanótri, *as* Tetánico.
Tetanótro, *a medicine vsed to take away wrimples and to make the skin smooth.*
Tetartemorióne, *a quadrant or compasse in the Zodiake of three signes.*
Tethẽa, *a kind of Oyster.*
Tẽtra, *the number of foure in Greeke, and often vsed in composition.*
Tẽtrábolo, *as* Tẽtróbolo.
Tẽtracolóne, *of foure members.*
Tẽtracórdo, *an instrument of foure strings.*
Tẽtradóro, *foure handfull broad euery way. Also of bricke three foote long.*
Tẽtradrámma, *a Greeke coine of foure dragmas, worth about foure of our groates.*
Tẽtraédro, *a kind of Geometricall figure.*
Tẽtragáno, *any foure square or quadrangle. Also euer one and firme.*
Tẽtragnáto, *a kinde of venemous Spider.*
Tẽtragóne, *as* Tẽtragáno.
Tẽtragonísmo, *a squaring.*
Tẽtragrámato, *of foure letters. Also the essentiall name of God or Iehouah.*
Tẽtrálice, *the Star-thistle or Caltrop. Also heath, ling or broome.*
Tẽtrálogo, *a Dial gue of foure.*
Tẽtramẽlo, *a Meeter of foure feete.*
Tẽtraménte, *darklie, gastly, grizlie. hidiously, horribly, stinkingly.*
Tẽtrámetro, *a Meeter of foure feete.*
Tẽtraplásio, *foure-folde.*
Tẽtrápoli, *a City of foure parts, as one would say a foure-city.*
Tẽtraptóti, *declined in foure cases.*
Tẽtrárca, *a gouernment of a fourth part of a state or kingdome.*
Tẽtrarchía, *such a Lordship or gouernment.*
Tẽtrasílabo, *of foure sillables.*
Tẽtrástico, *a sentance of foure verses.*
Tẽtricità, *soureneſſe, grimneſſe or sadneſſe of countenance.*
Tẽtrico, *crabbed, grim or soure to looke on.*
Tẽtrigomẽtra, *the mother or matrice of Grasse-hoppers.*
Tẽtrigónia, *a kinde of small Crickets or Grasse-hoppers.*
Tẽtrinare, *to cry as a Ducke doth.*
Tẽtritúdine, *as* Tetricita.
Tétro, *darke, hideous, pitchy, blake, gastly, grizly, duskie, horrible, stinking.*
Tẽtróbolo, *a Greeke coine of foure cobles, worth foure pence half-penny of our money.*
Tétta, *a pap, a dug, a teate. Also a sheepe reared in the house which we cal a Houselin.*
Tettáre, *to sucke or draw a dug.*
Tettigónie, *a kind of little Grasse-hopper that sings but seldome.*
Tettína, *a little dug, pap or teate.*
Tétto, *the roofe, ridge or couer of a house, be it slate, tile, leade or boord. Vsed also for a house or roofe. Also the deck or ouer-lop of a ship.*
Tettóia, *a roofe or penthouse, any house couer.*
Tettonáre, *to roofe or couer a house.*
Tettonáto, *roofed or couered. Also as* Tétto.
Tettóra, *the Plurall of* Tétto.
Teuchíte, *a kind of sweet rush or squinanth.*
Téucrio, *as* Teucrióne.
Teucrióne, *great or wild Germander, Ground-oake or Petioake.*
Teuertíno, *as* Tiuertíno.
Teúrgia, Sórte di Cábala.
Teúrgo, sórte di Cabalísta.
Tẽzzada áia, *a Store-house or shelter to put corne in time of raine.*
Tẽzzóne, *a houell, a shed or shelter of boordes.*
Thálamo, *a marriage-chamber.*
Thalásio, *a Seawater-colour or blew like the Sea-waues.*
Thalassaglióne, *an hearbe very salt in taste.*
Thalasséglie, *as* Potamánti.
Thalassiárca, *an Admirall.*
Thalassíno, *as* Thalásio.
Thalassinténo, *a kind of salt wine vsed among the Grecians.*
Thalassoméli, *a kind of surrop made of salt sea-water.*
Thália, *one of the nine Muses, as much to say capacity.*
Thaliétro, *the hearbe Laske-wort or Flax-wort.*
Thállo, *vsed of the Florentines for the colour Greene. Vsed also for a bough that still continueth greene.*
Thalmudísta, *a professor of the Chaldeans or Egiptians old lawes.*
Thalofóri, *bringers of branches or boughes.*

boughes.

Thápſia, *an hearbe like Dill, which being cut yeeldes a iuice as white as milke.*

Thargélie fẽſte, *certaine feaſtes and games kept in honour of Apóllo.*

Thási, *a kind of wine in Egypt. Alſo as* Thápſia.

Thápſi, *a kind of Muſtard-ſeed.*

Tháu, *an Hebrew letter vſed often miſteriouſly for the croſſe of Chriſt, as alſo for the number of 400.*

Theamẽde, *a ſtone which contrary to the Adamant putteth away iron from it.*

Theangélide, *a kind of hearb.*

Theatinerie, *hipocriticall fryers trikes.*

Theatíni, *a kind of order of friers, that much diſſemble and faine purity.*

Theatrále, *of or belonging to a Theater.*

Theátrico, *a plaier in a Theater a Stage plaier.*

Theátro, *a Theater, an open place where all men may ſit, ſee and behold, or wherein one ſheweth, plaieth or declareth. Alſo a ſtage or skaffold. Alſo any ſpectacle or common-play.*

Thebáide, *a kind of poore drie Date.*

Theicóne, *as* Trogéte.

Theléttери, *Female or ſhee Ferne.*

Thélico, *a ſtone like an Oliue-ſtone, which being beaten to pouder breaketh the ſtone in the kidneis.*

Thelifóno, *the hearbe Libard-bane, the roote whereof doth kill Serpents.*

Theligónio, *the hearb Culerage, Arſemart or as ſome call it the grace of God.*

Thelipterínо, *a kind of Ferne.*

Théma, *a theame, an argument, a ſubiect, a ground or matter ſuppoſed to be written or ſpoken of. Alſo a figure ſet by Aſtronomers containing the ſtate of heauen and the planets at any certaine time. Alſo an horoſcope or conſideration of the time of ones birth or nativity vnder this or that planet.*

Themíſia, *Oke of Ieruſalem or Millegraine.*

Themología, *as* Ethimología.

Thenáre, *the fleſhy part of the hand between the thumbe and the middle finger.*

Thendálida, *as* Sanguinária.

Theodía, *Deity, God-head, the word of God, Diuinity. Alſo Dauids Pſalmes.*

Theogónia, *the Originall, the beginning or generation of the Gods.*

Theolẽpto, *inſpired of God.*

Theologáre, *to reaſon of holy things or preach diuinity.*

Theología, *reaſoning of holy things, ſcience of diuinity, profeſſion of holy things.*

Theológico, *theologicall, of or pertayning to diuinity or holy things.*

Theologizzáre, *as* Theológare.

Theólogo, *a preacher or profeſſer of diuinity or holy things, a deuine.*

Theomachía, *fighting againſt God.*

Theómaco, *a fighter againſt God.*

Theománte, *a profeſſer of* Theomantía.

Theomantía, *a kinde of diuination or enchanting by abuſiue calling vpon the ſecret, farfetcht, miſterious and wreſted names of God.*

Theombrotióne, *an hearbe.*

Theomenía, *Gods wrath.*

Theonino, *a ſlanderous man.*

Theóphilo, *a louer of God, louing God.*

Theoréma, *a theorem, any axiom or vndoubted truth of an arte, namely that reſpecteth ſpeculation more then practiſe.*

Theoremíſta, *a profeſſor of theorems or axioms of vndoubted truth.*

Theorético, *of or belonging to contemplation. Alſo as* Theórico.

Theoría, *contemplation, ſpeculation, deepe ſtudy, inſight or beholding.*

Theórica, *as* Theoría.

Theórica aſtronomía, *that part of Aſtronomy that giueth the view of the motions of the plants by their Orbes.*

Theórico, *a ſpeculator or contemplatiue man. Alſo theoricall rather then practike. Alſo belonging to contemplation and view.*

Theorítico, *as* Theorético.

Thephríte, *a ſtone wherein is ſeene a new mone tipped with hornes.*

Therdó, *a birde called a Robin-red-breaſt.*

Theriáca, *triacle, a remedy againſt poiſon. Alſo a Viper.*

Theriómata, *an vlceration or ſore about the priuy members, whereby all the parts about them are corrupted.*

Therionárca, *an hearbe with a floure like a Roſe, whereon if wild beaſtes do but tread they become drouzie and ſenceleſſe.*

Thẽrme, *hot bathes or baines, properly waters that are naturally warme.*

Thẽrmínо, *a kind of Oyle of Lillies.*

Thẽrone, *the name of a dogge, as one would ſay kill-bucke or fierce-looke.*

Thẽrpſicóre, *one of the nine Muſes, as much to ſay Maieſty.*

Theſaurizzáre, *as* Theſoreggiáre.

Thẽſe, *a generall queſtion or indefinite argument.*

Theſióne, *an hearb very bitter in taſte vſed in purges. Alſo a kind of wine in Egypt.*

Thẽſmophórie, *certaine feaſtes vnto Ceres vſed in Athens.*

Theſoreggiáre, *to lay vp treaſure, to heape or hord vp riches.*

Theſorería, *a treaſury, a place where treaſure is kept, a ſecret ſtore-houſe.*

Theſoriẽre, *a treaſurer, a treaſure-keeper.*

Theſóro, *treaſure, riches, wealth.*

Thẽſſa, *a kind of fiſh called the Purple-fiſh.*

Theſſálico, *a kind of purple colour.*

Thẽta, *the Greeke letter Theta. Alſo a marke of condemnation to death.*

Theúrgia, *a kind of diuination or enchanting.*

Thía, *as* Trogéte.

Thiáde, *as* Ménade, *certaine religious women of the order of Bacchus.*

Thiéio, *the ancient name of Amber.*

Thieldóni, *a kinde of ambling Iennet bread in Aſturia in Spaine.*

Thifóne, *as* Tiphóne.

Thímalo, *a kind of dainty fiſh.*

Thímba, *the hearbe Winter-ſauory.*

Thímbra, *the hearb Winter-ſauory.*

Thímbro, *a creſt in Armory.*

Thimẽlea, *as* Camẽlea.

Thími, *a kinde of long and big warts that haue but a ſmall roote.*

Thimiamáte, *an Altar of Gold in Salomons Temple, on which were burned ſweete perfumes.*

Thimióne, *as* Thími.

Thímo, *the hearbe Tyme. Alſo a kernell or glandule vnder the canell bone, which in men is ſlender and in beaſtes thicke.*

Thiméſo mẽle, *an excellent hony that Bees make of Thime.*

Thínnide, *the ſpaning Tunny fiſh.*

Thínno, *the Tunny fiſh, ſome take it for the Multer.*

Thíphe, *a kind of corne in Egipt.*

Thiphóne, *a kind of prodigious ſtorme or tempeſt comixt with flaſhes and lightnings of fire, the firmament ſeeming to open, ſome ſay it is a blazing ſtar reſembling fire, plated or twiſted in maner of a wreath very grimme and hideous to looke on.*

Thiriatíno, *a kind of faire bluiſh colour that Painters vſe.*

Thirſite, *a ſtone like vnto Corall, which vſed in drinke procureth ſleepe.*

Thírſo, *the ſtalke, the ſtocke or ſtem of any hearbe. Alſo a Iauelin wrapped about with Iuy, caried about by the Menades or Harlots in the feaſtes and ſacrifices of Bacchus. Some haue alſo vſed the word for the enciting of a fury or violent motion.*

Thiſſelióne, *Water-parſly.*

Thíſpe, *an hearbe ſome take it for Sennie, others for Country-muſtard.*

Thóe, *a kind of wilde beaſt, ſome take it for a kind of very great Woolfe.*

Thombáre, *thump.*

Thómbo,

Thómbo, *a thump.*
Thopalóne, *a water-roſe.*
Thoráce, *as* Toráce.
Thoriphétro, *the hearbe Lions-paw.*
Thóro, *as* Tóro, *a bull.*
Thrácia, *a kinde of blacke ſtone or Agath, which being ſteeped in water, burneth, and ſprinkled with Oyle, it quencheth.*
Thráſia, *a wind between the North and the ſummer-ſetting of the Sunne.*
Thréni di Gieremía, *the lamentations of Ieremy.*
Threuſtóne, *a kind of ſweet gum like Frankincenſe.*
Thriálli, *a kind of Primroſe or Couſlip.*
Thridáce, *Sper-hawke-hearb or Hawk-weede.*
Thridacêa, *the female Mandrágora.*
Thríſſa, *a kind of Purple fiſh.*
Thróno, *a throne or ſeate of maieſty, an Emperours or Kings ſeate. Vſed alſo for a Kingdome.*
Thù, *Ground-pine or field-cipres. Vſed alſo for incenſe or Frankincenſe.*
Thúmbo, *a thump.*
Thúnnide, *as* Thínnide.
Thúnno, *as* Thínno.
Thuríbolo, *as* Torríbolo.
Tì, *to thee, thee. Alſo from thee. Looke for it in my rules.*
Tiáde, *as* Ptiáde.
Tiáme, *any Ouen or Furnace.*
Tiáno, *any Ouen or Furnace.*
Tiára, *a turbant or round wreath of linnen as Turks weare on their heads, but it was properly a round ornament or head-attire that Princes were wont to weare in Perſia.*
Tíbia, *any kind of flute, pipe or recorder. Alſo a trumpet. Alſo the ſhanke or ſhin-bone of a mans legge which, comprehendeth all the ſpace betweene the knee and the foote, and containeth two bones, of which the greater is called* Tíbia, *it hath alſo beene vſed for a thraſhing of Corne.*
Tibiále, *a ſhin-piece, a greaue or leg-harniſh. Alſo a nether-ſtocke or knee-hoſe.*
Tibiáre, *to ſound vpon any flute, a pipe or recorder. Alſo to thraſh corne.*
Tibiatóre, *a piper vpon pipes, flutes or recorders, a trumpeter. Alſo a thraſher*
Tibidrágo, *a kinde of ſtrong Spaniſh wine or ſacke, we call it Rubiedany.*
Tibilúſtri, *daies in which men were wont to go with pipes and trumpets, as it were in proceſſion about their lands*
Tíbis, *a birde like a Storke feeding on Serpents egges.*
Tibribáſtio, *iargon, gibriſh, pedlers french, ſuſtia tongue, rogues language*
Tíbulo, *a kind of Pine-tree.*
Tiburíno, *a monſtrous Sea-fiſh which hath two rankes of ſharpe teeth.*
Ticcále, *a kind of waight in India.*
Ticcióne, *hath beene vſed for* Tizzóne.
Tichirnábo, *a great Titimouſe or Oxe-eye.*
Tiêlla, *any kind of Tarte-pan or Pudding-pan. Alſo hold hir or it faſt.*
Tiêllo, *hold him or it faſt.*
Tiémo, *as* Témo, *or* Temóne.
Tiênti buóno, *one that can chuſe or take hold of what is good.*
Tiepidézza, *as* Tepidézza.
Tiepidíre, *as* Tepidíre.
Tiêpido, *as* Tepido.
Tiepidóre, *as* Tepidézza.
Tiepóre, *as* Tepidézza.
Tiêrmite, *a kind of wilde Oliue.*
Tífa, *an hearbe growing by or in the water.*
Tifoláre, *as* Strilláre.
Tífole, *as* Strillo.
Tíglia, *as* Tília.
Tíglio, ficcólla al gigánte in mêzo il tíglio.
Tígna, *as* Tégna. *Alſo as* Tárma.
Tignáme, *the Lote-tree.*
Tignáto, *moth-eaten, worme-gnawne.*
Tígno, *a Mite, a Weeuell or Meale-worme.*
Tígnola, *as* Tígno, *but propely a moth that deuoureth cloathes.*
Tignosíre, síſco, síto, *to become ſcald-headed.*
Tignóſo, *that hath a ſcald-head.*
Tignoſúzzo, *as* Foramêllo, *a filthy ſcald-headed or ſcuruy fellow.*
Tignuóla, *as* Tignóla.
Tigráme, *a kinde of ſweet gum or perfume.*
Tígre, *a Tiger, a moſt ſwift beaſt.*
Tigríne, *a wood whoſe graine curleth in and out.*
Tigúrio, *as* Tugúrio.
Tília, *the Linden-tree, the teile-tree.*
Tílio, *as* Tília.
Tilóne, *as* Millepiédi, *but properly a vermine called a Cheeſelip.*
Timállo, *as* Timálo.
Timálo, *a fiſh called a flower, goodly to looke vpon, and ſweet in taſte and ſmell.*
Timariótti, *ſuch men as liue vpon Timarros or hold land in Knights-ſeruice or Capite, vnder the great Turke.*
Timárro, *Lands, Farmes, Mannores, Lordſhips, Liuings or States of new conquered lands diſtributed and holden in Capite or Knights ſeruice vnder the great Turke by well-deſeruing Captaines and ſouldiers.*
Timbáde, *witches, hagges or ſorcereſſes which keepe about tombes and graues, and cut off ſome members from dead bodies, which they abuſe in their enchantments.*
Tímbo, *a tombe, a graue, a ſepulcher.*
Timbrêo, *Watermints.*
Timelêa, *a ſhrub bearing a kind of Pepper.*
Timidézza, *as* Timidità.
Timidíre, díſco, díto, *to make or become timorous or fearefull, to poſſeſſe with feare.*
Timidità, *timidity, feare, timorouſneſſe, dread, awe, fearefullneſſe. Alſo baſhfulneſſe.*
Tímido, *timorous, fearefull, a wefull. Alſo baſhfull or faint. Alſo doubtfull hearted.*
Timiópoli, *Higlers, Engroſſers or Regraters of Markets, which make victuals deare.*
Timmóte, *one that hath his limmes contracted, conuolued or ſhrunken vp.*
Tímo, *as* Thímo. *Alſo as* Tímolo.
Tímolo, *a kinde of Water-ſnake that ſwimmeth on hir backe, and hath ſix teeth.*
Timología, *as* Etimología.
Timonáre, *to ſteere or guide a ſhip. Alſo to wagle the taile as ſome birdes doe.*
Timóne, *the ſterne, the helm or rudder of a ſhip. Alſo the limmer or beame of a Wagon or Waine or the draught-tree whereon the yoake hangeth. Alſo a yoake. Alſo an axeletree. Alſo any rafter, beame or ſtake laide athwart, among riders* Timóne *is vſed for the riders hand that holdes the bridle, for that with it he gouerneth & directeth the horſe.*
Timoneggiáre, *to ſteare a ſhip. Looke* Timóne.
Timonière, *a Helm-man or Stearer of a ſhip.*
Timoníſta, *as* Timonière.
Timorággine, *fearefullneſſe, awefullneſſe.*
Timoráto, *indued with feare, reſpect and awe.*
Timóre, *feare, dread, fearefullneſſe, ſcare.*
Timoroſità, *fearefulneſſe, as* Timidità.
Timoróſo, *timorous, fearefull, awefull.*
Timpanía, *a bell-pearle.*
Timpánico, *diſeaſed with a Timpanie.*
Timpaníſta, *a Drumſter, a Tabourer.*
Timpaníte, *a drie timpany or dropſie riſing of much windineſſe gathered betweene the skin* Perítonêo *and the bowels, which ſmitten vpon with the palme of the hand maketh a noiſe like a drumme.*
Tímpano, *a Timbrell, a Tabour, a Drum,*

drum, a Drum-ſtaffe. Alſo one of the inſtruments of hearing. Alſo a round bottomed diſh or drinking mazer. Alſo any pearle faſhioned like a bell. Alſo a Printers toole called a timpine. Alſo the Water-mill-wheele that in turning about taketh and deliuereth water. Alſo a Cog-wheele. Alſo a kind of bird.

Timpano a vólta. *Looke* Campanéllo.

Timpano piáno. *Looke* Campanéllo.

Timpintáo, *a chiefe officer in China as Lieutenant to a Viceroy.*

Támulo, *a kinde of Water-ſnake that hath ſix feete and ſwimmeth on his backe.*

Tína, *any kind of tunne or great vat.*

Tináccio, *as* Tína, *or as* Maſtéllo.

Tinacciuólo, *as* Maſtéllo, *or* Tina.

Tinázzo, *as* Tína, *or as* Maſtéllo.

Tínca, *a fiſh called a Tench. Vſed alſo for a freſh water ſouldier, or vnexpert Captaine that will haue thirty men with him be it but to digge vp a Turnep.*

Tinchétto, *a Croſſe or Maine-ſaile.*

Tincéne, *as* Tencéne.

Tindáridi, *the twins Caſtor and Pollux.*

Tinéllo, *a little tub, tray or waſhing-boule.*

Tinéllánti, *ordinary ſeruing men that neuer wait or eate but in the common hall.*

Tinéllíſta, *as* Tinéllánte.

Tinéllo, *any kind of tunne, wine-pipe, hogſhead, barrell or tub, a Bruers vat. Alſo a hutch, a bing, &c. Alſo the Common-hall in any noble or Gentlemans houſe where ordinary ſeruants and waiters attend and dine.*

Tinéſmo, *as* Tenaſmóne.

Tínge, *as* Ptínge. *Alſo he dieth.*

Tíngere, tíngo, tínſi, tínto, *to die, to ſtaine or colour into any hew or colour.*

Tínger chi fálla, *a kinde of Chriſtmas game where he that miſſeth is ſturred ouer the face.*

Tiniéro, hauéua cíglia come árco da tiniéro.

Tiniuélla, *a wimble, an augure, a piercer, a drill. Alſo a neuell, a niuell among Gunners.*

Tiniuélláre, *to wimble, to pierce, to drill, to boare or niuell thorow.*

Tiniuélláto, *a pice niuelled or newelled or boared. Alſo boared or wimbled thorow.*

Tinninire, níſco, níto, *to chirpe like a Miskin or Titmouſe.*

Tinniſóne, *a kind of beaſt with a very rough skinne.*

Tinnitíre, tíſco, títo, *as* Tintináre, *to ſound ſhrill.*

Tinníto, *as* Tintíno, *a ſhrill ſounding.*

Tinnúnculo, *a Keſtrell or Stannell.*

Tíno, *a kind of wilde Laurell or Bay. Alſo as* Tína.

Tinóccio, *a great wodden tunne or Vatte.*

Tinóre, *as* Tenóre.

Tinóſa, *as* Tinélla.

Tinózzo, *as* Tinóccio.

Tínta, *a dye, a dying, a hue, a colour, a colouring. Alſo the water or glaſſe of any precious ſtone.*

Tintalhóra, *a wanton, wily, tempting laſſe.*

Tinta néra, *blacke dye or inke.*

Tintarélla, *a pretty dye or hue.*

Tinténe, *a little ſhrill-ſounding bell, a muſicall inſtrument without ſtrings.*

Tintilláni, *fine cloathes woadded or as we ſay died in woll.*

Tintinábulo, *as* Tinténe.

Tintinaménto, *as* Tintíno.

Tintinánte, *tingling, ſhrill-ringing, tangling, ſounding, ſharpe or ſhrill in ſound.*

Tintináre, *to tingle, to iangle, to gingle, to ring ſhrill and ſharpe as ſmalle bels.*

Tintiníre, níſco, níto, *as* Tintináre.

Tintiníto, *as* Tintíno.

Tintíno, *any kind of ſhrill tingling, gingling, or ſharp ſounding, as of laſſons or bels.*

Tínto, *dyed, ſtained or coloured, dipped or waſhed in any colour. Alſo bluſhed red.*

Tínto in róſſo, *died in ſcarlet.*

Tínto in grána, *died in graine.*

Tintóre, *a Dyer or Stainer of colours.*

Tintoría, *a Dye-houſe, the trade of dying.*

Tintúra, *any dying, dye or colouring.*

Tiórba, *a muſical inſtrument that blind men play vpon called a Theorba.*

Típha, *Typh-wheate or wheate of Kome.*

Típha acquática, *a flower that flyeth away like the downe of a thiſtle called Water-torch, Cats-taile, Redmace, Dutch-downe, Marſh-beetle or Marſh-peſtle.*

Típho, *aroganey, haughtineſſe of minde.*

Tiphóne, *as* Thiphone.

Tipicaménte, *miſtically, ſhadowingly, figuratiuely-repreſenting.*

Típico, *miſticall, as it were ſhadowed, and repreſented by ſome figure.*

Típo, *a tipe, a figure, a ſhadow, a forme, a likeneſſe or ſample of any thing.*

Tipocóſmia, *a tipe or figure of the world.*

Tipografía, *the Arte of Printing of bookes.*

Tipógrafo, *a Printer of Bookes.*

Tipúlla, *a Water-ſpider with ſix feete, that runneth on the water without ſinking.*

Tína, *a drawing in length, a pulling.*

Tinacóllo, *a halter or drawer. Alſo as* Tiradóri.

Tiradóri, *the traces that belong to Cart-horſes.*

Tiralónga, *a kinde of boies play in Italie.*

Tiraménto, *any pulling or haiſing. Alſo any caſting or throwing.*

Tiráme, *all manner of haling or drawing vnto, or ſhuting and throwing from one. Looke* Tiráre.

Tiranéllo, *a little Tyrant, one that is ſomewhat tyrannous.*

Tirannáre, *as* Tirannizzáre.

Tiranneſcaménte, *tyranouſly, cruellie, like a tyrant.*

Tirannía, *tyranny, cruelty, a violent rule for priuate commodity and not the publike weale.*

Tirannicída, *a murtherer of a Tyrant.*

Tirannicídio, *murther of Tyrants.*

Tiránnico, *tyrannicall, cruell, tyranous.*

Tiránnide, *as* Tirannía.

Tirannizzáre, *to tyranize, to be cruell.*

Tiránno, *in old time it was taken for a King and in good part, but now it is vſed for a tyrant or cruell Lord and tyrannicall King and murtherer. Alſo a kind of Eagle or Faulkon called a nine-murtherer.*

Tirannóſo, *full of cruelty and tyranny.*

Tiránte, *drawing, ſtretching. Looke* Tiráre. *Alſo breeches or hoſen in Pedlers french.*

Tiraóro, *a Gold-wire-drawer.*

Tirapáncia, *a great feeder, a ſtretch-gut.*

Tiráre, *to draw, to pull, to hale, to plucke, to tug or attract vnto or towards ones ſelfe. Alſo to withdraw or retire. Alſo to ſhrinke in. Alſo to ſtretch in or out. Alſo to throw, to caſt, to fling, to hurle, to ſhoote, to darte, to ſling or pitch from one. Alſo to yarke, to kicke or winze with ones heeles as a horſe doth. Alſo to protract, to wire-draw, to prolong, to drive off, or draw in length. Alſo to entice, to perſwade or draw and bend vnto. Alſo to draw or pourtray.*

Tiráre a bótta difíco, *to ſhoote alwaies in one place.*

Tiráre ácqua, *to draw water.*

Tiráre álla ſtrácca, *to ſhoote at the vttermoſt randam.*

Tiráre buón púnto, *to caſt a good caſt at dice.*
Tiráre cálci, *to kick or winze with ones heeles as horſes doe.*
Tiráre coſtiêro, *to ſhoote wide or ſidelin.*
Tiráre da cánto, *to draw or pull a ſide.*
Tiráre d' árco, *to draw or ſhoote in a bow.*
Tiráre d' árme, *to play at fence.*
Tiráre d' arteglieria, *to ſhoot of or with great ordinance.*
Tiráre dêntro délla puntería, *as* Tiráre dêntro il uíuo.
Tiráre dêntro il uíuo, *to ſhoot without the diſparte. Look* Víuo.
Tiráre di bócca, *to beare too hard vpon the bit as ſome head-ſtrong horſes doe.*
Tiráre diecinóue, *to caſt more then three dice haue, to goe beyond ones commiſſion.*
Tiráre di míra, *to ſhoote leuell, or right.*
Tiráre di puntería, *that is when a ſhot is made by the concauity of the piece, which is to ſhoote by the diſparte, and the diſparte is when a piece of wax or ſticke is ſet vpon the mouth of the piece in an euen line with the corniſh of the breech.*
Tiráre drítto, *to ſheot right, leuell or point-blanke. Alſo to draw ſtraite.*
Tiráre d' vn pêzzo, *the range of a piece. Alſo to ſhoote with a piece.*
Tiráre fuóra délla puntería, *as* Tiráre fuóra del uíuo, *or* di puntería.
Tiráre fuóra del víuo, *to ſhoote without or beyond the diſparte.*
Tiráro fuóri di puntería, *to ſhoote at randon, which is to make a ſhot vpon any degree of the quadrant, which doing the, piece muſt be raiſed aboue point blanke.*
Tiráre gióia pêr gióia, *to ſhoote leuell, taken by the vpper part of the two corniſhes at the breech and mouth of the piece, without helpe of diſparting.*
Tiráre inánzi, *to draw or ſhoote forward.*
Tiráre indiétro, *to draw or ſhrinke backe.*
Tiráre la bárca, *to hale or towe a boate.*
Tiráre la bárra, *to throw or pitch the barre.*
Tiráre la gióia, *to ſhoote by the vpper ſuperficies of the corniſh of the mouth of the piece, which the Italians call point blanke, which I take to be when we ſhoot with a diſpart of both corniſhes, that is mouth and breech.*
Tirár l'aiuólo, *to allure, to entice, to enſnare, to entrap.*
Tiráre l' anciána, *to hale, to halſe, to tuge, to draw or tow a barge with cordes.*
Tiráre la pága, *to receiue or draw pay.*
Tiráre la ſórte, *to caſt or draw lots.*
Tiráre le cálcie, *to pull of ones hoſen, id eſt, to die or yeeld vp the ghoſt.*
Tiráre le póſte, *to draw ſtakes.*
Tiráre pêr i críni, *to draw to pull or tug by the haires.*
Tiráre pêr il ráſo dell' ánima, *to ſhoote vp a iuſt leuell, which is when the concauity of the piece both, at mouth and breech is laide vpon a right line.*
Tiráre pêr il ráſo de metálli, *to ſhoote by the extreames of the two corniſhes of mouth and breech, which our Gunners improperly call Point blanke.*
Tiráre pêr il ráſo de metálli in giù, *to ſhoote vnder mettall.*
Tiráre pêr il ráſo de metálli in sù, *to ſhoot at randon.*
Tiráre pêr l' ánima del pêzzo, *as* Tiráre pêr il ráſo dell' ánima.
Tiráre pêr linêa rêtta, *to ſhoote point blanke or in a direct line.*
Tiráre púnto in biánco, *to ſhoot point blanke, that is when a ſhot is made by the ſight or leuell of both corniſhes of the piece, ſhooting as gunners tearme it, neither aboue nor vnder mettall, that is vpon no degree.*
Tiráre ſótto, *to draw or ſhoot vnder.*
Tiráre vênto, *the wind to blow.*
Tiráre úna coréggia, *to let a girding farte.*
Tiráre vn pétto, *to let or guird out a fart.*
Tiráre vn ſáſſo, *to hurle or fling a ſtone.*
Tiráro, *as* Tiratóre. *Alſo as* Carrúccio.
Tiráta, *a draught, a pulling or haling vnto. Alſo a twitch, a plucke, a ſnap. Alſo retiring or with drawing. Alſo a ſhrinking in. Alſo a ſtretching out. Alſo a throwing, a flinging, a hurleing, a ſhooting, a darting from one, &c. Looke* Tiráre *or* Tíro.
Tiráta d' árco, *a bow-ſhoote.*
Tiráta di ſáſſo, *a ſtones caſt.*
Tiratélla, *any little* Tiráta.
Tiratíuo, *drawing, pulling. Alſo attractiue. Alſo ſhrinking in or ſtretching out. Alſo caſting, hurling or flinging. Looke* Tiráre.
Tiráto, *drawne, pulled, haled, plucked, tugged or attracted vnto one. Alſo retained or withdrawne, ſhrunken in or ſtretched out. Alſo throwne, caſt, flung, hurled, darted, pitched, or ſhot from one. Alſo protracted. Looke* Tiráre.
Tiratóio, *a till or drawing box, or any thing that may be drawne. Looke* Tiráre.
Tiratóre, *a drawer, a puller, a haler. Alſo a caſter, a hurler, &c. Looke* Tiráre.
Tireliráre, *to ſing as a Larke.*
Tirémo, nè mónti, nè tirémi, nè bóſchi, nè ſélue.
Tirêo, *a ſtone of the nature of* Scírio.
Tirélio, *as much to ſay, blinde or ſightleſſe.*
Tirimattáre, *a play at tables like vnto our engliſh tick-tacke.*
Tírio, *a kind of purple in graine died at Tirium.*
Tíro, *a drawing, a pulling, a hailing, a plucking, a tuging, an attracting vnto or toward ones ſelf. Alſo a draught, a pul, a pluck, a tug, a twitch or twiching vnto. Alſo a ſhrinking in. Alſo a ſtretching out. Alſo a draught or line in painting or writing. Alſo a throw, a caſt, a fling, a hurle, a darting, a ſlinging, a pitching, a ſhot or ſhooting or tire from one as a caſt of a ſtone, a ſtones caſt, a tire of Ordinance, a ſhoot out of a bow or tiller. Alſo a draught at cheſſe. Alſo a draught of drinke, a ſip of an egge, a whiſe of Tabacco. Alſo a ſtroke, a bang, a blow, a hit a nip or twang with a cudgell. Alſo a veny at fence. Alſo a pranke, a feat, a part, a tricke, a knacke, a deuiſe, a ſlight, a conceite, a drift or ayme at a thing. Alſo a reach. Alſo a diſtance, as for example, a mery pranke, a nimble feate, and odde part, a tricke of youth, a fine knacke, a cunning ſlight, a ſubtile drift, a rare conceite, a long reach, a farre diſtance, a cunning ayme, a tricke at cardes, a caſt at dice, a nip on the head. Alſo a ſcoff, a taunt or quip giuen to the quicke, a hitting to the quicke. Alſo a daſh of a penne. Alſo a ſlaſh or cut with any weapon. Alſo a yarke of a whip. Alſo a kicke or winzing with ones heeles. Alſo any kinde of ſhrinking in or contracting of ſinewes. Looke* Tíro di nêrui. *Alſo he that firſt entreth into experience or practiſe of any feate, arte or ſcience, a yongue nouice, a beginner or new learner. Alſo the name of a moſt venemous kinde of Viper, Adder or Serpent, whereof the beſt Triacle or Antidotes for poiſon is made, and thereof taketh it's name.*
Tíro alla ſtrácca, *a ſhoote made at randon.*
Tirocínio, *vnskilfulneſſe, lacke of knowledge, experience and wiſedome. Alſo the firſt begining, entrance into or exerciſe of any thing, an apprentiſage.*
Tíro di máni, *a legerdemaine tricke. Looke* Tiráre, *and* Tíro.

Tíro di nérui, *any contracting or ſhrinking of ſinnewes. Italian riders ſay it is a diſeaſe in a horſe which commeth of great could and heate, whereby the great ſinnew in the necke is ſo reſtrained as the horſe cannot well open his mouth.*

Tiromantía, *a kinde of deuination by cheeſe.*

Tirománte, *a deuiner by cheeſe.*

Tiróne, *a yongue nouice, a milke-ſop, a faint-hearted ſouldier, a beginner to learne.*

Tirréno, *a kinde of ſtone which being whole ſwimmeth, and broken ſinketh.*

Tírſi, *as* Thírſo. *Alſo the circle without the wals of a towne, wherein men may walke for their ſolace.*

Tiſána, *Ptiſan or Barly water ſodden.*

Tisbína, *a kinde of childes play in Italie.*

Tiſichézza, *Ptiſikneſſe, purcineſſe, ſhortneſſe of breath, the cough of the lungs.*

Tiſichíre, chíſco, chíto, *to become purcy, ptiſike or grow ſhort winded.*

Tíſico, *ptiſike, purcy, ſhort winded.*

Tiſicúme, *as* Tiſichézza.

Tiſicúzzo, *ſomewhat purcy or ſhortwinded.*

Tíſigo, *as* Tíſico.

Tiſtéra, *a hood of a cloake or cape of any garment.*

Tita, *a title in writing, a whit, a iot.*

Titáno. *Vſed for the Sunne.*

Titalóra, *a ſilly gull, a fooliſh ninny.*

Titée, *Tickes, Sowes, Woodlice or Cheeſlips.*

Titilláre, *to tickle, to prouoke pleaſantlie.*

Titillatióne, *a tickling, a tickliſhneſſe.*

Titíllico, *a tickling. Alſo tickliſh.*

Titillóſo, *tickliſh, full of ticklings.*

Titimáglio, *Milke-thiſtle, Sea-lectuce or Wolfes-milke, or as ſome ſay Spurge-hearbe.*

Titimálo, *as* Titimáglio.

Titiſpíſſa, *a bird called a Wag-taile.*

Titoláre, *to title, to entitle, to ſurname, to nickename. Alſo titular.*

Titolatióne, *an entitling, a titulation.*

Titoláto, *titled, entitled, ſurnamed, nickenamed. Alſo a man of titles or dignities.*

Títolo, *a title, a pricke or point vſed in writing. Alſo a title as a ſurname, a name of dignity. Alſo a title or inſcription of any act or worke.*

Titubánte, *wauering, ſtaggering. Alſo ſtumbling, tripping, or reeling. Alſo faltring, ſtutting or ſtammering.*

Titubánza, *a wauering, a ſtaggering, a ſtumbling, a tripping, a faltring or ſtammering.*

Titubáre, *to wauer, to ſtagger. Alſo to ſtumble or trip. Alſo to falter, to ſtut or ſtammer.*

Titubatióne, *as* Titubánza.

Tituláre, *as* Titoláre.

Titulatióne, *as* Titolatióne.

Título, *as* Titolo.

Tiuértino, *a kind of building marble.*

Tizérbétto, *as* Sorbétto.

Tizzáre, *to ſtir vp the fire or firebrands. Alſo to irritat, to egge on or prouoke.*

Tízzo, *a fire-brand.*

Tizzonáre, *as* Tizzáre.

Tizzóne, *any fire-brand, but properly a quenched fire-brand halfe-burned.*

Tizzoniéra, *a fireforke to ſtir the fire or fire-brands. Alſo a buſie woman that ſtirreth vp quarrels among hir neighbours or other people.*

Tlaguáce, *a wilde beaſt that carrieth hir yongue ones in a pouch or bag vnder hir belly.*

Tláſi, *a rupture or bruiſing in a mans cods or ſtones.*

Tláſpi, *the roote or hearbe called Raifort or Country muſtard.*

Tò, *take, hold, catch, take to thee. Alſo he taketh. Alſo vſed for two, thine.*

Tóca, *a bird in India, of the bigneſſe of a Rooke with a white breaſt and guilt bill.*

Tócca, *a touch. Alſo a touching. Alſo a touch-ſtone. Alſo tinzell cloath of Gold or ſiluer.*

Tócca a tè, *it toucheth, concerneth or belongeth to thee.*

Tócca a vói, *it toucheth or concerneth you, it belongs to you, it fales to your lot.*

Toccadíglio, *a kinde of game at tables much like our Tick-tacke.*

Tócca d' óro, *Gold-tinzell or Tiſſue.*

Toccaménto, *any kinde of touching, touch, feeling or ſtroaking ſoftly.*

Toccáre, *to touch, to feele. Alſo to hit, to ioyne cloſe vnto. Alſo to touch, to write, to ſpeake or mention any thing by the way. Alſo to ſmite, to ſtrike. Alſo to guip or tante. Alſo to appertaine or belong vnto, to fall to ones lot.*

Toccáre ad áltri, *to belong, to concerne, to appertaine or fall to others lot.*

Toccáre a martéllo, *to ring the bels with a hammer or as we ſay backeward.*

Toccáre il pólſo, *to touch or feele ones pulſe.*

Toccár' in párte, *to fall to ones lot or ſhare.*

Toccár' in ſórte, *to fall to ones lot.*

Toccár' la máno, *to touch, to feele or take by the hand, as we ſay to ſhake hands.*

Toccár la vicénda, *to fall to ones turne.*

Toccár la vólta, *idem.*

Toccáre li táſti, *to touch the keyes or frets of an inſtrument, to touch to the quicke.*

Toccáre ſul víuo, *to touch to the quick, to make one ſmart.*

Toccáta, *a touching, a feeling.*

Toccáta d' vn múſico, *a preludium that cunning muſitions vſe to play as it were voluntary, before any ſet leſſon.*

Toccáto d' óro, *as* Tócca d' óro.

Tocchétti, *a kind of meat ſliced, ſtread or cut in ſteakes or collops. Alſo a kind of little waight in Italy.*

Tócco, *with a cloſe o, a touch, a feeling. Alſo a veny at fence, a hit, a ſtroake or knocke. Alſo a ſtroke of a bell or clocke. Alſo a touch-ſtone. Alſo a nod, a becke, a ſigne or glance at any thing. Alſo a certaine childes play vſed in Italie. Alſo touched or felt. Alſo hit or ſtroken. Alſo belonged or fallen to ones lot.*

Tócco, *with an open o, any piece, ſcrap, luncheon, cob, collop, mammocke, cut or ſhiue namely, of bread and cheeſe.*

Tócco di campána, *a knocke, a ſtroke, a knell, a peale or toule vpon a bell.*

Toculáre, *to touch, or feele.*

Tódo, *a Muskin or Titmouſe.*

Tófo, *a kind of ſoft, ſandy or mouldering ſtone.*

Tofóſo, *ſandy, mouldering.*

Tóga, *a goune, a roabe or long garment which the Romanes did euer vſe to weare in times of peace.*

Togále vêſte, *a robe-like garment.*

Togáto, *gouned, that weareth a goune.*

Tóga virile. *Looke* virile.

Tógliere, tólgo, tólſi, tólto, *to take, to receiue, to accept. Alſo to take away, to remoone from. Alſo to free from.*

Tógliere a fítto, *to take to farme or rent.*

Tógliere a nuólo, *to hire as a ſhip or horſe.*

Tógliere il vánto, *to depriue another of vant or glory. Alſo to vant or boaſt of.*

Tógliere in iſcámbio, *to take in exchange. Alſo to miſtake one for another.*

Tógliere l' aſſúnto, *to take the charge or burthen vpon himſelfe, to aſſume.*

Tógliere vía, *to take away or from, to depriue of, to remoone away.*

Tógna, *a fiſhing rod, an angling rod. Alſo a ſlut, a flurt, a driggle-draggle.*

Tóla,

Tóla, *any kind of flat boord, table or planke. Alſo a broad flat ſtone, any thin plate.*
Tólda, *the fights about a ſhip. Some take it for the vpper decke.*
Tóle, *little thin boordes. Alſo as* Tólle.
Toleóne, *an engine to draw vp water as Bruers and Dyers vſe with a great waight at the end, it is called a ſweepe.*
Tolerábile, *tolerable, that may be ſuffered, endured or borne.*
Tolerabilità, *tolerableneſſe.*
Tolerándo, *as* Tolerábile.
Toleránza, *toleration, ſufferance, enduring, patience. Alſo permiſſion.*
Toleráre, *to tolerate, to ſuffer, to endure, to beare with. Alſo to permit. Alſo to nouriſh or maintaine himſelfe.*
Toleratióne, *as* Toleránza.
Tólga Dío, *God forbid.*
Tólla, *thin plate of Braſſe or Latten, as* Tóla.
Tólle, *certaine glanduls, kernels, or ſwellings in the iawes. Alſo as* Tólla.
Tollenóne, *as* Toleóne.
Tolleóne, *as* Toleóne.
Tóllere, *as* Tógliere.
Tolléta, *theft, larceny, pilfering, filching, purloyning. Alſo any booty.*
Tolléto, *as* Tolléta.
Tólto, *taken, receiued, accepted. Alſo taken from or away. Looke* Tógliere.
Tólto ſúſo, *taken vp.*
Tolutiloquénza, *a kind of ſwift or haſty ſpeaking.*
Tomacélla, *a kind of Hagaſſe or Hogges pudding. Alſo a kind of meate made of the plucke, giblets, purtenances or tripes of beaſtes. Alſo that meat which we call Oliues of roſted Veale.*
Tomáia, *the rand of a ſhooe. Alſo a tack of clouting leather. Some take it for the vpper leather.*
Tománo, *a coine in Perſia worth about twenty crownes.*
Tomára, *as* Tomáia.
Tomáre, *to tumble, to rumble, to roule or fall downe groueling.*
Tomaséla, *as* Tomacélla.
Tómba, *a tombe, a graue, a ſepulcher, a monument or hollow darke place.*
Tombáre, *to entombe, to bury, to enter or laie in a graue.*
Tomboláre, *as* Tomáre, *to tumble.*
Tomboláta, *a tumbling tricke.*
Tómbolo, *a tumbling tricke. Alſo a meaſure of corne about a buſhell of ours.*
Toménto, *flockes to fill Mataraſſes.*
Tómici dénti, *the fore-teeth.*
Tomíno, *a kind of cheeſe.*
Tómo, *a downefal, a tumbling, a rumbling, a rowling or falling downe.*
Tómo, *a tome, or volume of a booke, where diuers workes of one Author be deuided into ſundry parts.*
Tomoláre, *as* Tomáre, *to tumble downe.*
Tómolo, *as* Tómbolo. *Alſo as* Tómo.
Tomothuriána, *the ſword-fiſh, or Emperour of the Sea.*
Tónaca, *any coate or iacket, a ſleeueleſſe coate. Alſo a womans petticote or kirtle and vpper ſauegard. Alſo any couer like a pill, a rind or vpper skin. Alſo a coate that coureth the eie, whereof there be foure ſortes, the firſt* Cornéa, *which is white and reſembleth horne, the ſecond* Vuéa, *which is like a Grape-kernell, the third* Vitréa, *which reſembleth glaſſe, the fourth* Criſtallína, *which in clearneſſe reſembleth Chriſtal. Alſo a kind of Gillie-floure.*
Tonánte, *thundering. Alſo roaring, rumbling, ratling, loud-ſounding, far-ſounding, ſhrill. Alſo vſed for God.*
Tonáre, *to thunder, to rattle, to rumble, to crackle, to rore, to make a great noiſe or terrible ſound. Alſo to tune any inſtrument or voice. Alſo to accent or ſet to any tune.*
Tonarióne, *a kind of ſhalme that hath a very ſweet and ſhrill ſound.*
Tónda, *a round. Alſo as* Rónda.
Tondáre, *to round, to make round. Alſo to circle or compaſſe. Alſo as* Tóndere.
Tondarélla, *pritty round, circular.*
Tondeggiáre, *to round or make round.*
Tóndere, tóndo, tondéi, tondúto or tóſo, *to pare or make round, to pole, to not, or cut ones haire, to ſheare ſheepe, to ſhaue a frier, to clip money, to crop corne, to reape Barly, to mow Hay, to lop trees, to top flowres, to brouze or nibble round about.* Tondére monéta, *to clip money, to paye ones nailes.*
Tondézza, *roundneſſe, rotundity.*
Tondíno, *as* Fondéllo, *a funnell. Alſo a little round or fruit-trencher.*
Tondità, *as* Tondézza.
Tonditóre, *a ſhauer, a notter, a poler, a clipper, a barber. Looke* Tóndere.
Tonditúra, *a ſhearing, a notting, a poling, a rounding, a clipping. Looke* Tóndere.
Tóndo, *a round, a circle, a compaſſe. Alſo a round trencher, a round plate or little diſh. Alſo a mans bum, trill or arſe. Alſo a Lump-fiſh. Alſo a round wheeling blow. Alſo rounded or made round. Alſo a ſhallow brain or a logger-head. Alſo* il tondo, *hath beene vſed for the round world, the whole vniuerſe.*
Tóndo délla lúna, *the full of the Moone.*
Tóndo ſénza pélo, *a yongue wenches quaint. Alſo a yongue mans bum.*
Tondúto, *pared, made round, poled, notted, ſhorne, ſhauen, clipped, cropt, reaped, mowed, lopt, topt, brouzed. Looke* Tóndere.
Tónega, *as* Tónica, *as* Tónaca.
Toneggiánte, *as* Tonánte.
Toneggiáre, *to thunder, to rattle, to rumble.*
Tonéllo, *any kinde of tunne or barrell. Alſo a Lump-fiſh.*
Tónia, *a Tunny-fiſh.*
Tónica, *as* Tónaca.
Tonicáre, *to goune or put on a* Tónaca.
Tonicélla, *a body or waſte-coate, any little* Tónaca.
Tonína, *a meate made of Tunny fiſh.*
Tonitrábile, *that may thunder or crackle.*
Tonitrále, *wherein is any thundering noiſe.*
Tonitránte, *as* Tonánte.
Tonitráre, *to thunder, as* Tonáre.
Tónitro, *any thunder or crackling noiſe.*
Tónne, *for* Tógline, *take ſome of it.*
Tonnélláta, *a tunne weight or burthen.*
Tonnéra, *the fiſhing of Tunny.*
Tonnína, *Tunny fiſh ſalted or dreſſed to be eaten.*
Tónno, *a Tunny fiſh.*
Tóno, *the ſpace betweene the earth and the moon, ſo called of Pythagoras. Alſo thunder or any rumbling and crackling noiſe. Alſo any tune, note, ayre, accent or ſound.*
Tonolléto, *a wooden cace in forme of a barrell, wherein Gunners put haile ſhot to ſhoot in morter pieces.*
Tonſile, *that may be ſhorne, notted, rounded, clipped or cropped. Looke* Tóndere.
Tonſille, *ſpungeous kernels in mens throates.*
Tonſóre, *as* Tonditóre.
Tonſúra, *as* Tonditúra.
Toos, *a Serpent which ſometimes is hairy and ſometimes not.*
Tópa, *I take or hold the bye when one plaies at dice.*
Topáio, *a Rat-catcher. Alſo a Mouſe-trap.*
Topárca, *a Gouernor of any Shire or Prouince vnder another, as* Sátrapo.

Toparchía, *a Territory of a Shire or gouernment of a Prouince.*
Topáre, *as* Toppáre.
Topátio, *a yellow ſtone called a Topace, ſhining very cleare in the darke.*
Topázo, *as* Topátio.
Topiária, *the tame or garden Brank-vrſine. Alſo the arte or feate of making images. And alſo Arbours of trees, branches or flowers.*
Topiário, *a garland, a traile or harbour of flowres for garniſhment.*
Tópica, *a part of Logike noting the places of inuention. The arte of inuention, or finding out of arguments. Alſo pertaining to the places of inuention or arguments. Alſo topikes or bookes that treate or ſpeake of places of inuention, in and touching Logike.*
Topicéllo, *any little Mouſe, or Rat.*
Topinára, *a Mole-hill. Alſo a Rats-neſt.*
Topinári, *the ſcratches in horſes paſterns.*
Topíno, *a little Mouſe or Rat.*
Tópo, *a Mouſe, a Rat. Alſo a Sea-tortoiſe.*
Tópo aláto, *a night-bat, a Keare-mouſe.*
Topógrapho, *a deſcriber of places.*
Topographía, *a deſcription of places.*
Topolíno, *a little Mouſe or Rat.*
Topomaríno, *a Whale-guide or Sea-tortoiſe.*
Toporágno, *a Night-bat. Alſo the hardie-ſhrew.*
Toporéllo, *a little Mouſe or rat.*
Tóppa, *the ſpring or ward of a ſpring-locke. Alſo a latch or wodden locke of a poore Country houſe. Alſo a dripping pan. Alſo vſed for* Tópa.
Toppáre, *to counter-ſhocke or giue a counter-buffe. Alſo to finde or meete withall by chance. Alſo to ſnatch or take away. Alſo to ſet, to caſt at, to plaie at or hold the by or vie at any game namely at dice. Alſo to put to a dore and make it faſt with a haſpe or latch or wodden locke.*
Tóppo, *a counterbuffe, a counter ſhocke at Tilt.*
Tór, *as* Tógliere, *or* Tórre.
Toráce, *the breaſt or bulke of a man. Alſo the middle-ſpace betweene the neck and the thighs, alſo a placket, a ſtomacher, or breſt plate for the body.*
Tór'a crédito, *to take vpon credite.*
Torághe, *the hollow of the eyes, the eye-holes.*
Toragóntia, *as* Taragóne.
Tór bándo, *to take baniſhment.*
Torbánte, *as* Turbánte.
Tór báſcio, *to take a kiſſe.*
Torbidáre, *to trouble, to diſturbe, to confound, to pudle or make water thicke.*
Torbidézza, *diſturbance, troubledneſſe, thickneſſe or muddineſſe of water.*
Torbidíre, diſco, díto, *as* Torbidáre.
Tórbido, *troubled, thick, not cleare, muddie, alſo foule, duskie, gloomie, obſcure, alſo turbulant or tempeſtuous.*
Torbinále, *faſhioned brode aboue, and ſmall below like a top or a gigge.*
Torbináre, *as* Turbináre.
Tórbine, *as* Túrbine.
Torbinéo, *as* Turbinéo.
Tórbo, *troubled, thicke. Alſo as* Túrbine.
Torboláre, *as* Torbidáre.
Torboléntе, *turbulent, ſtirring, vnquiet, ſtormy, bluſtering, troublous, contentious.*
Torboléntza, *turbulence, diſturbance, bluſter, vnquietneſſe, confuſion.*
Torcalétto, *a Turners toole that he turnes and workes with. Alſo a little turne.*
Tórce, *a torche, a taper or linke.*
Torcéllo, *a wreath or wiſp of any thing that women ſet vpon their heads to carrie vpon.*
Tórcere, tórco, torcéi, torciúto, *or* tórto, *to wreſt, to wreath, to bend, to bow, to retorte, to make crooked. Alſo to twiſt, to wrap, to winde in or wherle about. Alſo to wring, to preſſe or ſqueeſe out, alſo to criſp, to curle or frizle. Alſo to torture or torment.*
Tórcere il grífo a qualcúno, *to make a ſcornefull mouth, or turne ones face from one.*
Torcéuole, *wreſtable, to be wreſted. Looke* Tórcere, *as* Torcíbile.
Tórchia, *a torch or linke. Alſo a kind of meaſure of liquid things.*
Torchiáre, *to preſſe in a winding preſſe. Alſo to turne or wreſt a preſſe.*
Torchiéllare, *as* Torchiare.
Torchiéllo, *any litle winding preſſe.*
Torchiéro, *a torchmaker, or bearer.*
Torchiétto, *any little torch or linke or taper. Alſo any little winding preſſe.*
Torchíno, *an azure, turkie or blue colour.*
Tórchio, *a torch or linke. Alſo any kind of winding preſſe, a wine or printers preſſe.*
Tórcia, *any kinde of torch or linke.*
Torciáre, *as* Torchiáre, *to winde about.*
Torciáro, *a Torch-bearer or Maker.*
Torcibile, *that may be turned, bended or wreſted, that is pliable.*
Torcicóllo, *a Hickway or Wrienecke. Vſed for a diſſembling or puling Puritane.*
Torciétta, *any little Torch or Taperlight.*
Torcitécci, *a Graſe or Crab-preſſe.*
Torciféccіole, *the dregges of wrung Graſes.*
Torcigliáre, *as* Attorcigliáre.
Torcigliatúra, *as* Attorcigliatúra.
Torcimáno, *as* Torcimánno.
Torcimánno, *an interpreter, a trouchman, a ſpokes man. Alſo a good lad or good fellow.*
Torciméito, *as* Torcitúra, *a wreſting.*
Torcino, *any little winding preſſe as for letters or napkins. Alſo a little torch.*
Torcitóio, *the pin, wreſt, bar, handle or winder of any winding preſſe.*
Torcitóre, *a wreſter. Looke* Tórcere.
Torcitúra, *a wreſting. Looke* Tórcere.
Torciúto, *wreſted, bended, made crooked, corbe, retorted. Looke.* Tórcere.
Tórco, *as* Tórcolo. *Alſo vſed for a chaine or a wreath.*
Torcoláre, *to preſſe as wine is.*
Tórcolo, *a wine or Oyle preſſe. Vſed alſo for the braiue tunnell.*
Tór comiáto, *to take leaue.*
Tór credénza, *to take aſſay.*
Torculáre, *as* Torcoláre.
Tór d'a dóſſo, *to take from ones backe.*
Tordáio, *a place to keepe Blacke-birdes in.*
Tór dál móndo, *to take from the world.*
Tordarélla, *any little* Tórdo.
Tordéila, *a kind of water-foule.*
Tór délle máni, *to take from out ones hands.*
Tordiglióne, *a kind of dance in Spaine.*
Tordilióne, *the ſeede of Seſeli of Candia.*
Tór di mézzo, *to take in the middle.*
Tór d mira, *to hit leuell.*
Tór di vita, *to take from life.*
Tórdo, *a Throſh, a Throſſell, a Mauis, an Owſell or Blackebird. Alſo a fiſh like a Tench, of a ruſſet colour, with purple and white ſpots on his belly called a Sea-throſh.*
Toreatóre, *a bull-baiter.*
Torélla, *a yongue Bull, a Runt, Yearling or Steere. Alſo a Farriers inſtrument to cleanſe and feele horſes ſores.*
Toreutíce, *the arte of grauery or embоſſing.*
Toribolo, *a cenſer to burne incence in.*
Torítio, *bulliſh or rammiſh.*
Tór la vita, *to take ones life.*
Tór la vólta, *to take ones turne.*
Tór licénza, *to take leaue.*
Tórlo, *a top, a gigge, a nunne or whirlegig that children play with. Alſo a*

ſpinners

ſpinners werule to put on a light ſpindle. Alſo the yolke of an egge. Alſo a twirle or round turning tricke in dancing.

Torlorù, *a ninny or giddy headed foole.*

Tórma, *as* Túrma.

Tormentáre, *to torment, to torture.*

Tormentatóre, *a tormenter, a rackemaſter.*

Tormentéuole, *tormentable.*

Tormentílla, *Tormentill, Septfoile or Scauen-leaued graſſe.*

Tormentína, *as* Trementína.

Torménto, *torment, torture, affliction, ſmarting paine, any racke or engine to torment withall. Alſo any kinde of battering engine of war. Alſo a wringing or griping of the belly.*

Tormentoſo, *grieuous or full of torments.*

Tormína, *a wringing or fretting in the guts.*

Torminále, *that doth or may cauſe wringing in the guts.*

Torminóſo, *that wringeth or fretteth the guts, one that hath torment in his guts.*

Tór móglie, *to take a wife.*

Tormóra, *as* Túrnia.

Tornadúra, *a kind of meaſure in Italy.*

Tornáio, *a turner. Alſo a kinde of birde.*

Tornalêtto, *the valences of a bed, but namely ſuch ornaments as in Italy are vſed round about the lower part of bedſteads.*

Tornáre, *to turne, to returne, to reuert, to come againe, to yeeld vnto againe.*

Tornáre a ménte, *to bring or returne to minde, to call to remembrance.*

Tornáre huómo, *for a man to recouer his ſences, and become a man againe.*

Tornár a profitto, *to fall or redound to ones profit or good.*

Tornár a propóſito, *to returne to the purpoſe.*

Tornaróſto, *a iacke, a turne-broach.*

Tornaſóle, *the Turne-ſole flower, which turneth with the Sunne. Alſo any kind of bright changeable ſilke.*

Tornáta, *any returne, a returning or comming home againe, a reuerting.*

Tornátile, *that turneth or may be turned, returnable.*

Tornáto, *returned, come home againe.*

Tornatúra, *a turning or rounding.*

Torneaménto, *a torneament or torney.*

Torneáre, *to torney. Alſo to iouſt or tilt. Alſo as* Torneggiáre. *Alſo to inuiron.*

Torneatóre, a *torneyer, a iouſter. Alſo a tilter. Alſo a turner.*

Torneggiáre, *to turne or worke with a wheele as turners doe. Alſo to poliſh or make ſmooth. Alſo to torney.*

Tornellâre, *as* Torneggiáre.

Tornêllo, *a Turners wheele or inſtrument that Turners vſe to make things ſmooth and round. Alſo a Spinners wheele. Alſo the burden of a ſong.*

Tornêo, *as* Torneaménto.

Tornéſe, ſórte di monéta vile.

Tórni, *our Gunners call them Rauuels. Alſo skids, ſleds or truckes.*

Torniaménto, *as* Torneaménto.

Torniáre, *as* Torneggiáre.

Torniáro, *a Turner.*

Torniatóre, *as* Torneatóre.

Tornidóre, Tornitóre, *a Turner.*

Tórnio, *as* Tornêllo. *Alſo a drill.*

Torníre, níſco, níto, *to turne or worke round.*

Tórno, *a turne, a turning or winding about, a twirle. Alſo a place where a horſe is taught to turne. Alſo thereabout or about. Alſo about or concerning. Alſo as* Tornêllo. *Alſo a compaſſe about. Alſo a turners turning inſtrument.*

Tórnolo, *as* Tórno, *or* Tornêllo.

Tóro, *a Bull. Alſo a great Oxe. Alſo a bird that loweth as a bull.*

Toróni, *a kind of big cemfets.*

Toroſità, *groſſeneſſe or ſtrength in the brawnes of the armes or legges.*

Toróſo, *well fleſht and brawned in the armes and legges, ſtrongly made, tough, pithy, hard. Alſo that hath many knots in the ſtalkes.*

Tór pátti, *to take conditions.*

Torpédine, *as* Torpóre. *Alſo as* Sgrámpho, *the Cramp-fiſh.*

Torpédo, *as* Torpóre, *or as* Sgrámpho.

Tór pégni, *to take paines.*

Torpênte, quáſi pígro, & otióſo, *dull, heauy, benummed, clumſie, ſluggiſh.*

Tórpere, tórpo, torpéi, torpúto, *to make or become heauy, dull, ſluggiſh, nummy, drouzie, num, clumzie, ſenceleſſe or aſtoniſhed. Alſo to looſe the liuely brightneſſe and colour, to tarniſh.*

Tór pêr móglie, *to take to wife.*

Torpidíre, díſco díto, *as* Tórpere.

Tórpido, *heauy, dull, ſluggiſh, clumſie, benummed. Look* Tórpere.

Torpitúdine, *as* Torpóre.

Torporáre, *as* Tórpere.

Torpóre, *adebilitation, a dulneſſe, a drouzineſſe, a ſluggiſhneſſe or numneſſe of the minde, of the limbs, of mouing and feeling, an vnaptneſſe to doe any thing.*

Torquáto, *that weareth or hath a chaine or collar about his necke. Alſo a foule called a Kurlue.*

Torquêlla, *a Wrinecke or Hickeway.*

Torquéto, *an Aſtronomicall inſtrument.*

Torquíllo, *as* Torcicóllo.

Torrácci, *old and ruinous Towers.*

Tórre, *any kind of Tower or Turret.*

Tórre, *as* Tógliere, *to take.*

Tórre a cámbio, *to take at exchange.*

Tórre ad imprêſtito, *to borrow.*

Tórre ad interêſſe, *to take at intereſt.*

Tórre ad uſúra, *to take at vſery.*

Tórre al móndo, *to take from the world.*

Tórre a pêtto, *to take to heart.*

Torreggiánte, *touring, ſoaring high.*

Torreggiáre, *to toure or ſoare vp high.*

Tórre in preſtánza, *to borrow, to take to lone.*

Tórre la ſtráda, *to hinder, to croſſe, or let a man of his courſe or intention.*

Tórre la víta, *to take away ones life, to deprive of life.*

Tórre la vólta, *to take the turne, to get the ſtart of one, to preuent one.*

Torrênte, *a torrent, a land flood, a raine flood, a ſwift-running ſtreame, that ſweepes all away. Alſo rough and boiſterous, as waters rumbling downe from rockes and mountaines. Alſo vehement, furious, or forcible.*

Torríbolo, *an incenſe-pan, a cenſer. Alſo the name of a ſtarre in heauen.*

Torricêlla, *a little towre or turret.*

Torridità, *drineſſe, ſtifneſſe, parchedneſſe, ſcorchedneſſe.*

Tórrido, *parched, ſcorched, burnt, drie, ſtiffe and drie.*

Torrifrága, *the ancient name of great ordinance, Breake-towre.*

Torrigiáno, *a Ring-doue, a Quoiſt, a Stock-doue.*

Torrióne, *any great towre, or ſtrong keepe in the midſt of a caſtle.*

Torróſo, *as* Toróſo. *Alſo full of towers.*

Torſáre, *to cut off both armes and legs.*

Tórſela, *for* Sc la tórre, *to take it to himſelfe, to ſwallow a gudgeon.*

Torſêllo di pánno, paróla uſáta dal Villáni. *It is alſo vſed for a needle-caſe.*

Tórſi a fáre, *for a man to take vpon him to doe.*

Tórſi di víſta, *for a man to take himſelfe from the ſight of others.*

Torſióne, *a Porpuiſefiſh. Vſed alſo for extortion. Alſo as* Torciménto. *Alſo as* Tormína.

Tórſo *the bud or tendrell of any plant, namely of Cole-worts. Vſed alſo for a body or trunke without armes or legs.*

Torſóne, *any great* Tórſo. *Vſed alſo for a hunting pole. Alſo a hawkes*

pearch. Alſo the name of ſome part of a horſe.

Tórta, *any kind of tarte.*

Tórta mátta, *a haſty tarte or pudding fried in a pan.*

Tortaménte, *crookedly, wrongfully.*

Tortáno, *a white pot or pudding pie.*

Tortarélla, *as* Tartarélla.

Tortáro, *a tarte maker.*

Torteggiáre, *to tart it, to eate tarts.*

Tortégli, *little tartes, or wreathed cakes.*

Tortélli, *as* Tortégli.

Torteuolménte, *wrongfully, crookedlie.*

Tortézza, *crookednesse.*

Tortiéra, *a tarte pan, a pudding pan.*

Tortigliáre, *as* Attorcigliáre.

Tortigliône, *any wreath or wreathing.*

Tortíle, *that may be bent or crooked.*

Tortilóquio, *crooked ſpeech winding talke.*

Tortióne, *any extorſion.*

Tortíuo, *the wine that runneth laſt out of the preſſe. Alſo that is or may be wrong, ſqueeſed or preſſed out.*

Tórto, *as* Torciúto. *Looke* Tórcere.

Tórto, *a wrong, a tort, an iniury.*

Tortolétta, *a yongue Turtle doue.*

Tortolína, *a yongue Turtle Doue.*

Tórtora, *a Turtle, a Turtle Doue.*

Tortoráto, *a Doues or Turtles colour.*

Tortóre, *a torturer, a tormenter, an executioner. Alſo a baſe Seriant or Catchpole ſuch as waite vpon the Shrieſes of London and that aſſiſt at the execution of men.*

Tortorélla, *a yongue Turtle Doue.*

Tortorino, *a yongue Turtle Doue. Vſed alſo for a mans pittiecocke.*

Tortumáglio, *an hearbe growing in the water or as ſome ſay by the waters ſide.*

Tortuóſo, *crooked, full of crookednesſe, full of windings, crinkl es and cranckles.*

Tortuoſità, *crookednesſe, bending, winding in and out, a crinkling or crankling.*

Tortúra, *any torture, torment, racking or fretting of body or minde.*

Torturáre, *to torture, to torment.*

Toruáre, *to loure, to frowne, to loute, to poute, to looke crabbedly or grimlie.*

Tór via, *to take away.*

Toruíno, Toruígno, *as* Tóruo.

Toruità, *pouting, lowring, frowning, grimneſſe, grim or crabbed and ſterne looking.*

Tóruo, *ſoure, frowning, ſterne, crabbed, powting, lowring, grim, fell, rough, horrid, cruell, rough, crooked and gaſtly to looke and gaſtly to looke vpon.*

Torzióne, *extortion.*

Tórzo, *as* Tórſo.

Tóſa, *a yongue laſſe, maiden, girle or wench. Alſo notted or ſhorne.*

Toſábile, *that may be notted or ſhorne.*

Toſáre *as* Tóndere.

Toſáre árbori, *to ſhred, cut or lop trees.*

Toſáre monéta, *to clipe money.*

Toſatóre, *as* Tonditóre, *a clipper.*

Toſatúra, *as* Tonditúra, *a clipping.*

Toſcanéſimo, *Tuskaniſme, any property of Tuskany.*

Toſcáre, *as* Toſſicáre.

Tóſco, *as* Tóſſico.

Tóſco, *a Tuskane.*

Toſcóſo, *venemous, full of venome.*

Tóſo, *a yongue boy, a lad, a ſtripling. Alſo as* Tondúto

Toſóne, *a fleece of a ſheepe. Alſo a lad or boy whoſe haire is notted.*

Tóſſa, *a cough, a coughing.*

Tóſſe, *a cough, a coughing.*

Tóſſere, tóſſo, toſſéi, toſſúto, *to cough.*

Toſſicaménto, *a poiſoning.*

Toſſicáre, *to enuenom, or to poiſon.*

Toſſicatóre, *a poiſoner, an enuenomer*

Tóſſico, *venom, baine, or poiſon.*

Toſſicóſo, *venemous, poiſonous.*

Toſſilágine, *as* Tuſſilágine.

Toſſína, *a little gentle cough.*

Toſſíre, ſíſco, ſíto, *to cough.*

Toſſíto, *coughed.*

Toſſóſo, *coughie, purcie, full of cough.*

Toſtaménte, *quicklie, out of hand.*

Toſtáno, *timely, quicklie, ſpeedie.*

Toſtáno ſoccórſo, *ſpeedie, or ſuddaine help.*

Toſtáre, *to toſte, or parch with heate.*

Toſtiſſimo, *moſt quickly and out of hand.*

Tóſto, *quicklie, ſpeedilie, ſoone, by and by.*

Tóſto che, *ſo ſoone as.*

Tóſto cóme, *idem.*

Tóſto tóſto, *very very quickly, and ſoone.*

Tóta, *as* Tútto.

Totále, *totall, comprehending all.*

Totalità, *totalitie, or the whole ſumme.*

Toralménte, *wholy, totally.*

Totáno, *a kind of Moore-hen.*

Totéla, *as* Tutéla.

Toténa, *a Cuttle-fiſh, or Calamarie.*

Totilúnio, *the full of the Moone.*

Tóto, *as* Tútto.

Totobeſtiále, *all-together, brute, or beaſtlie.*

Totóne, *a kind of Sea-Swallow.*

Totóſto, *very ſoone, or quickly.*

Tóttela, *take hir or it vnto thee.*

Tóttene, *take to thy ſelfe of it.*

Touáglia, *a table-cloth, a boord-cloth.*

Touagliétta, *a napkin, or cubboord-cloth.*

Touaglíni, *napkins, drinking-clothes.*

Touagliuólo, *a napkin. Alſo a towell.*

Tozzámi, *all manner of ſcraps or pieces.*

Tozzáre, *to breake into ſcraps or mammocks.*

Tózzi, *all manner of ſcraps or mammocks.*

Tozzoláre, *as* Tozzáre.

Tózzoli, *as* Tozzámi.

Tozzolóni, *great lunchions, or mammocks.*

Trà, *betweene, amongſt, with. Alſo through. Alſo what with. Vſed much in compoſition of other words, namely Verbs, for, through, as* Trauedére, *to ſee through*, Tralúcere, *to ſhine through, &c. Alſo for the Latine Trans, ouer, from one place to another, beyond, or on the other ſide, and many times they vſe to put an ſ vnto it, as* Trapiantáre, *or* Traſpiantáre, *to tranſplant.* Traportáre, *or* Traſportáre, *yea and* Tranſportáre, *to tranſport. As for entre or betweene, as* Trapónere, *or* Taméttere, *to put or lay betweene, or enterpoſe, &c.*

Trabácche, *Pauillions, Tents, that are remoeued too and fro, and ſuddainely ſet vp. Alſo boothes or bowres. Alſo ſhelters or ſkaffolds made of boords. Vſed alſo for ſparuiſes about beds. Alſo the valances and curtins for a bed.*

Traballáre, *to reele or ſtaggar as a drunken man, to ſhake or totter as a thing that is looſe and readie to fall. Alſo to ſtutter, to ſtammer, or maffle.*

Trabalzáre, *to bound or skip as a ball. Alſo to make ſhift by hooke or crooke. Alſo to trucke or exchange one thing for another.*

Trabálzo, *a bound, a hop, or skip. Alſo any ſhift by hooke or crooke.*

Trabáttere, bátto, battéi, battúto, *to beate, to ſmite, to bang, or ſtrike throughly.*

Trabattúto, *beaten, ſmitten, banged, or ſtrucken ouer or throughly.*

Trabéa, *a robe worne by Kings vnder their mantles of ſtate. Alſo a robe that Augures were wont to weare.*

Trabino, *a Tumbrell, a muck-cart.*

Traboccaménto, *an ouer-turning, or falling downe ouer and headlong.*

Traboccánte, *readie to fall, falling, or reeling and tumbling downe. Alſo as we ſay downe-waight. Alſo a kind of ſtrong wine.*

Traboccáre, *to fall downe ouer and ouer, or groueling on the ground, or headlong. Alſo to reele, to ſtagger, or ſtumble. Alſo to powne ſoorth with furie.*

Trabócco, *a downe-fall, a groueling on the ground. Alſo a reeling, a ſtaggring, or a ſtumbling. Alſo the pinne*

vpon

vpon which the ballances yeeld or goe. Alſo an engine of warre called a Ram, looke Ariête. *Alſo a trap or pitfall to catch any thing with.*

Trabócco di fiéle, *the yellow iaundiſe, or ouerflowing of the gall.*

Trabochétti, *pitfalls, traps, or gins.*

Trabúcco, *as* Trabócco. *Alſo a piece of Ordinance called a Mortar-piece.*

Tracagánte, *a kind of hearbe, or ſhrub.*

Trà camíno, *by the way.*

Tracanárdo, *an ambling, or rather racking hacknie. Alſo a hacknie pace.*

Tra cáne è lúpo, *about twy-light, when a Dog is not knowne from a Wolfe.*

Tracannáre, *to ſwallow downe, to quaffe, to bib, to tiple, to bouze, to drinke downe.*

Trà cárne è pélle, *betweene the fleſh and the skinne.*

Tracaſſáre, *to deſtroy, to confound, to miſuſe. Alſo to hale or from one to another.*

Trachè, *what with, what betweene.*

Trachêa, *the winde-pipe, or pipe of the lungs of any creature.*

Trachêlo, *the chine of man or beaſt frõ the head to the hanch.*

Tracherie, *vſed for Arteries.*

Tráchi, *a kind of Baulme-tree.*

Trachílo, *a bird called a Wren.*

Trachinêa, *a kind of red Roſe.*

Trachínia, *a ſtone that is kindled with water, and quenched with oyle.*

Trachíno, *as* Trabíno.

Tráccia, *a trace, a tracing, a tracke, a footing, or foote-ſtep.*

Tracciáre, *to trace, to tracke, or follow by the footing.*

Trachè, *what betweene.*

Trache béne, *what betweene.*

Trácia, *as* Trachímia.

Tracidólce, *the hearbe Galingale.*

Traciò *betweene that.*

Tracolláre, *as* Traboccáre.

Tracóllo, *as* Trabócco.

Tra con, *what betweene with.*

Tracóma, *a roughneſſe in the eyelids.*

Tracorággine, *as* Traſcurággine.

Tracoráre, *to pierce to or through the heart. Alſo as* Traſcuráre.

Tracórrere, córro, córſi, córſo, *to runne ouer, to ouer-run, to runne betweene. Alſo to ouer-view, or ſuruay in haſte.*

Tracórſa, *an ouer-running. Alſo an ouer-looking, or ſuruaying in haſte.*

Tracórſo, *ouer-runne, runne betweene. Alſo euer-runne and ſuruaid in haſte.*

Tracotággine, *as* Traſcurággine.

Tracotánza, *as* Traſcurággine.

Tracotáre, *to neglect, or exceede the bounds wherein one ought to keepe himſelfe.*

Tracotáto, *as* Traſcuráto.

Trà da l'uno è dall áltro, *what betweene one and the other.*

Tracrédere, crédo, credéi, credúto, *to ouer-weene or believe, to be ouercredulous.*

Tracredúto, *ouerweened, or believed.*

Tracurággine, *as* Traſcurággine.

Tracuránza, *as* Traſcurággine.

Tracuráre, *as* Traſcuráre.

Tracuráto, *careleſſe, inconſiderate.*

Tracutággine, *as* Traſcurággine.

Trà dà, *what with, what betweene.*

Trádere, *to deliver, to yeeld ouer, to commit in truſt vnto any body. Alſo to put in writing.*

Tradigióne, *treaſon or tretcherie.*

Tradiménto, *all manner of treaſon.*

Tradíre, díſco, díto, *to betray.*

Traditióne, *a tradition or doctrine left by word of man from age to age.*

Tradíto, *betraid, or bin a traitor.*

Traditorággine, *all manner of treaſon.*

Traditóre, *a traitor.*

Traditório, *traiterous, full of treaſon.*

Tradoppiáre, *to double and double againe.*

Tradóppio, *more then double.*

Tradótte, *ſometimes.*

Tradótto, *as* Tradútto, *of* Tradúrre.

Tráduce, *a vine or branch brought along from tree to tree, or vpon the branches of other trees ioined as a traile together.*

Tradúcere, *as* Tradúrre.

Trà dúe, *betweene two.*

Trà due vólte, *betweene twice.*

Tradúrre, dúco, dúſſi, dútto, or dótto, *to traduce, to tranſpoſe, to bring or leade ouer, to bring, to conuay, to remoue or tranſport from one place to another. Alſo to tranſlate from out of one tongue vnto another.*

Traduttióne, *a tranſporting, a tranſlating.*

Tradútto, *tranſported, tranſlated, traduced, led ouer or transferred. Alſo conuerted.*

Tradúttore, *a tranſporter, a tranſlator, hee that bringeth from one place to another.*

Traétta, *a traile or border of a garment.*

Trafêláre, *to pant through wearineſſe, when one haraly can draw his breath. Alſo to ſwelter with heat. Alſo as* Trapeláre.

Trafêlláre, *as* Trafêláre.

Trafêlóne, *one that faints through heat or wearineſſe.*

Trafêrfero, *a cruell fell raskall. Alſo as* Truffarêllo.

Trafláre, *to canuaſe, to ſhift or practiſe for any place or office.*

Traffatóre, *a canuaſer for voice.*

Traffitta, *ſoft, of* Trafſiggere, *a tranſfiction.*

Traffiéro, *a chirurgians probe or ſearching needle.*

Trafſiggere, figgo, fiſſi, fiſſo, fítto, *to tranſfix, to pierce or thruſt quite thorow.*

Traficánte, *a merchant, a trader, a chapman, one that doth traffique.*

Traficáre, *to traffique, to trade.*

Trafichéuole, *traffecable, tradable.*

Trafichino, *a trader, a broker, a bargainer.*

Tráfico, *traffique, trade, bargaining.*

Trafiêre, *a poignard, a little dagger, a ſtillet.*

Trafila, *a toole that wiredrawers vſe, full of holes to draw wire with.*

Trafiſſà, *a through-piercing.*

Trafiggere, *as* Trafſiggere.

Trafiſſo, *transfixed, pierced through.*

Trafítta, *a tranſfixing, a piercing thorow.*

Trafítto, *tranſfixed, thruſt through.*

Trafittura, *as* Trafítta.

Trafóglio, come un trafógilo à guiſa d'un picciol' álbero.

Trafolcióna, *a gadding trull, a riggiſh whore.*

Traforáre, *to bore or drill through.*

Traforáto, *bored or drilled through. Alſo hollow or through-worke.*

Traforêllerie, *as* Truffarie.

Traforêllo, *as* Truffarêllo.

Traforería, *as* Barattería.

Trafugáre, *to put to ouerflight. Alſo to ſteale thorow or betweene. Alſo to ſcale, to filch, or pilfer. Alſo to run vp and downe like a fugitiue.*

Trafuggíre, fúggo, fuggíj, fuggíto, *to flie or runne away through, betweene, or from place to place.*

Trafúgio, *a running or flying away.*

Trafúgo, *a fugitiue, a runnagate, an outlawed, a wanderer vp and downe ly ſtealth.*

Trafugóne, *by ſtealth, in hugger-mugger.*

Trafuráre, *to ſteale through.*

Trafuſoláte gámbe, *ſpindle-ſhankes.*

Tragacánthe, *a ſhrub yeelding ſtore of gum called Dragaganth.*

Tragêdia, *a tragedie, or mournfull play, being a loftie kinde of poetrie, and repreſenting perſonages of great ſtate, and matter of much trouble, beginning proſperouſly, and ending vnfortunately.*

Tragêdiánte, *a tragedian, or maker of tragedies.*

Tragêdico, *as* Tragêdiánte.

Tragêdiſta, *as* Tragêdiánte.

Tragêdo, *as* Tragêdiánte.

Tragelápho, *a bearded or ſhag-haired ſtag like to a goat, called a ſtone-bucke or goat-hart.*

Tragemáte, *a kinde of wild and naughtie*

tie date.
Tragẽnda, *vsed for* Tragẽdia.
Tragettáre, *to cast ouer, to fling betweene. Also as* Traghettáre.
Tragettióne, *a casting ouer, or flinging betweene. Also a passing ouer.*
Tragétto, *as* Traghetto.
Trágga, *let him draw or cast.*
Traggẽa, *all maner of comfets.*
Trággere, *as* Trárre *or* Tiráre.
Traghettáre, *to passe, to ferrie, to conney, to transport or saile ouer any place or riuer. Also to saile from shore to shore.*
Traghettáro, *a ferrie man, or transporter ouer any place or riuer.*
Traghettiẽre, *as* Traghettáro.
Traghétto, *any ferrie, a passage, a foard, or gozell ouer from shore to shore.*
Traghettáre, *as* Traghettáre.
Traghiétto, *as* Traghétto.
Traghiottíre, *as* Tranguggiáre.
Trágico, *tragicall, dismall, deadly. Of or belonging to a tragedie.*
Tragicomẽdia, *a tragicomedie, beginning mournfully, and ending merily.*
Tragicómico, *tragicomicall.*
Trágie, *a kinde of penets or cough comfets that Apothecaries vse.*
Trágio, *false or bastard Dictame growing in Candia, much like vnto Iuniper, but sauoureth like the stinking of a Goat.*
Tragióne, *as* Tregióne.
Tragiónto, *enterioined, ioined together.*
Tragisatiricomẽdia, *a play whose beginning is tragicall and dolorous, whose middle pastorall and siluane, and whose end comicall and merie.*
Tragítto, *as* Traghétto.
Tragiúngere, *to enterioine, to ioine together or betweene.*
Tragiuẽrsáto, *inuerted, misconstrued. Also as* Tergiuẽrsáto.
Tráglia, *the throte, gullet, or vzell pipe of any creature. Also a pullie.*
Trà gli áltri, *among others.*
Tráglio, *any stalke, stemme, sprout, or sprig. Also any yoong set or graffe.*
Trágo, *a goat. Also an hearbe called also* Scorpióne. *Also a shell-fish hauing a very stinking sauour. Also a kind of hard, thicke, and rough spunge, called the male spunge. Also a kinde of corne lesse nourishing then ours, and very hard of digestion. Also a kinde of drag-net. Also the imbossement or bunching out of the eare. Also a kind of ptisan made of the graine* Trágo.
Tragóne, *the rereward of a battle or great squadron.*
Tragónia, *the herbe Taragon.*
Tragopíro, *the graine buckwheat, or beliming, good to fatten cattle.*
Tragopógo, *an herbe called goats beard, hauing leaues like to saffron, and a great knop or bud vpon a sharp stalke. Also the herbe Comin.*
Tragopogóne, *as* Tragopógo.
Tragopónade, *a bird in Ethiopia greater then an Eagle, horned like a goat.*
Tragorchíde, *a kind of Satirion.*
Tragorígano, *wilde peniroyall.*
Traguardáre, *to looke through or leuell as gunners doe.*
Traguárdi, *spike, loope, or sight-holes to looke through.*
Traguggiáre, *as* Tranguggiáre.
Trágula, *a drag-net. Also a tranell.*
Trahẽnte, *drawing or attracting. Also casting or flinging.*
Tráhere, *as* Trággere *or* Tirare.
Traína, *any kind of traine or traile. Also a traine for a hauke, a training. Also a drawling woman. Also a shuffling or racking pace of a nag.*
Traína di póluere, *a traine of powder.*
Traináre, *to traine, to traile, to draggle or draw along the ground. Also to make vp a traine. Also to goe a shuffling or racking pace.*
Trainẽllo, *any little Tráino. Also a stale or a call for birds. Also a kinde of long horse fetters or pasterns, tied to horses feet that goe to grasse. Also as* Tranẽllo.
Traíno, *a traine or company of followers. Also a kinde of harrow. Also a long wheele-barrow. Also a muck-cart or tumbrell.*
Trál, *as* Trá il, *betweene the.*
Tralacciáre, *to enterlace or tie together.*
Tralasciáre, *to omit, to neglect, to giue ouer. Also to ouerslip.*
Tralásio, *negligence, ouerpassing.*
Tralatióne, *as* Trasłatióne.
Tralciaménti, *as* Trálcij.
Tralciáre, *to tie, to bind vp, or vnderlay hops or vines. Also to branch.*
Trálcij, *branches, boughes, yoong buds, or sprigs of a vine. Also poles, forkes, or props to hold vp vines or hops with. Also any entanglings. Also hedge-stakes.*
Trál di sopra, *betweene the vpper.*
Trà le máni, *in hand, or betweene the hands.*
Tralignánte, *degenerating from kind.*
Tralignánza, *a degenerating from kind.*
Tralignáre, *to degenerate from kind.*
Trálla, *betweene the.*
Tralle máni, *betweene the hands.*
Tralígno, *a degenerate from kinde.*
Tra'l sì e'l nò, *in doubt, twixt yea and nay.*
Tralucẽnte, *through-shining.*
Tralúcere, *to shine through.*
Tralúcido, *through-shining.*
Tralucimẽnto, *a through-shining.*
Traluciúto, *shined through.*
Tralunáti ócchij, *staring or gogling eies.*
Tráma, *a weauers woofe or web prepared and set vpon the loome to be wouen. And by metaphor, any plot, complot, deuice, or secret contriuing. Also a deceitfull tricke or deuice in imagination. Also the mossinesse of the outward part of any fruit.*
Tráma ci è, *Some tricke, plot, or knauerie is in hand, as we say I smell a rat.*
Tramáglio, *a tramell or ensnaring.*
Tramandáre, *to send and send againe.*
Tramáno, *betweene or in hand.*
Tramáre, *to warp or set a web in hand. Also to plot, to deuise, to complot.*
Tramatóre, *a warper of a woofe. Also a plotter, a deuiser, a complotter.*
Tramazzáre, *to kill among, or betweene. Also to founder or be apt to be foundred.*
Tramázzo, *any orderlesse confusion, spoile or hurlie-burlie. Also the foundring of a horse. Also as* Stramazzóne.
Tramazzóne, *as* Strámazzóne.
Trambáscіare, *as* Trafelláre. *Also to become mad and furious through anger.*
Trambasciáto, *transported with anger and madnesse, furious, moodie, fell.*
Trámbe, Trámbi, *as* Trámbo.
Trámbo, *betweene both together.*
Trambusciáre, *to disorder, to confound, or bring to vtter spoile or desolation.*
Trambustáre, *as* Trambusciáre.
Trambústo, *disorder, confusion, spoile, desolation, hauocke, sturre, hurlie-burlie. Looke* Borráccia.
Trameábile, *that may be past through.*
Trameáre, *to passe through close passages.*
Tramenáre, *to handle, to shuffle or shake and wrigle any thing to and froe. Also to leade or bring through.*
Tramenáre molti libri, *to tosse, to shuffle and tumble many bookes ouer.*
Tramendúe, *betweene both-together.*
Tramendúni, *as* Tramendúe.
Tramentíre, *to lie beyond measure.*
Tramentíto, *lide ouer and beyond measure.*
Trameschiánza, *entermingling.*
Trameschiáre, *to entermixe or mingle.*
Tramescolanza, *an entermingling.*
Tramescoláre, *to entermix or mingle.*
Tramẽssa, *an entermesse or seruice betweene.*
Tramẽsso, *entermitted, or put betweene.*
Tramettere, métto, mísi, méssо, *to enterpose or lay. Also to put, to set*

or ſend betweene.

Tramettiménto, *an enterpoſing, laying, putting or ſetting betweene.*

Tramẽzzaménto, *as* Tramẽzzúra.

Tramẽzzáno, *an enterpoſer, one that puts himſelfe betweene others.*

Tramẽzzáre, *to deuide or part in halfs. Alſo to entermedle, to enterweaue, to put betweene, to worke together, to enterlace, to entermixe. Alſo to mediate or enterpoſe himſelfe for others.*

Tramẽzzíno, *as* Tramẽzzáno.

Tramẽzzo, *any thing that lies or is put betweene. Alſo betweene the middle. Alſo a partition, a diuiſion, or a hedge that deuideth land. Alſo an enterlacing, an enterweauing: Alſo an entermixing. Alſo an enterpoſition.*

Tramẽzzúra, *as* Tramẽzzo.

Tramigráre, *as* Traſmigráre.

Tramigratióne, *as* Traſmigratióne.

Trámito, *a diſtance or ſpace betweene place and place or time and time. Alſo a foote-path to and fro.*

Trámito délla bálla, *the range of a bullet.*

Tramóggia, *a mill-hatch, a mill-bin, or mill-cheſt. Alſo a duſt-basket or place where ſweepings are caſt. Alſo any ſluts corner.*

Tramónta, *a colde Northerly winde.*

Tramontaménto, *the Sunne ſet.*

Tramontána, *the North part of the world. Alſo the Northren winde. Alſo the North ſtar, vſed alſo for the Sunne-ſet.*

Tramontáni, *ſuch people as are borne or dwelt beyond the mountaines.*

Tramontár del ſóle, *the time of Sunne-ſet.*

Tramontáre, *to paſſe or goe ouer and beyond the hills. Alſo to ſet or goe downe as the Sunne. Alſo to die and bid the world farewell.*

Tramontáto, *ſet as the Sunne, dead, deceaſed.*

Tramortiménto, *a ſwouning, a fainting, a falling into a ſwoune.*

Tramortíre, tiſco, títo, *to ſwoune, to fainte, to fall into a ſwoune.*

Tramortíto, *ſwouned, fainted.*

Trampẽlláre la uíta, *to rub or hold out, to weare out ones life, as we ſay to keepe the wolfe from the dore.*

Trampláre, *as* Trampoláre.

Trámpli, *as* Trámpoli.

Trámpoláre, *to goe on ſtilts or high ſtartops. Alſo to goe ſtaking.*

Trámpoli, *ſtilts or high ſtartops.*

Tramutábile, *as* Tramutéuole.

Tramutaménto, *as* Tramutatióne.

Tramutáre, *to tranſmute, to change, to alter or ſhift from place to place.*

Tramutatióne, *a tranſmutation, an alteration or changing.*

Tramutéuole, *tranſmutable, alterable, changeable.*

Trána, *vſed for* Tráina, *but commonly for a word of mockerie, as wee ſay, toſh, nay, fie, or I ſmell a rat.*

Tranáre, *as* Traináre. *Alſo to paſſe or ſwim ouer.*

Tranatáre, *to ſwim ouer or betweene.*

Tranẽlláre, *to entramell, to enſnare, to entrap, or lay a ſnare for.*

Tranẽlli, *tramels, ſnares, entrappings, pitfalles. Alſo the traines of a hauke. Alſo cheating or cunnicatching tricks. Alſo as* Trainẽllo.

Tranghiottíre, tíſco, títo, *to gulp, to glut, to gorge, to deuoure or ſwallow downe.*

Tranghiottíta, *a ſwallowing vp.*

Tranghiottíto, *gulped, glutted, gorged, deuoured, or ſwallowed downe.*

Trangoiáre, *as* Tranghiottíre.

Tranguggiáre, *as* Tranghiottíre.

Tranguggiatóre, *a ſwallower downe.*

Tranguiáre, *as* Tranghiottíre.

Traniézze, *vſed as* Stranézze.

Trannáre, *to tranſfer, to tranſport.*

Tráno, *a traine, a traile, as* Tráina.

Tranotáre, *to ſwim or paſſe ouer.*

Tranottáre, *to paſſe ouer the night.*

Tranquilláre, *to appeaſe, to calme, to quiet, to ſtill, to pacifie.*

Tranquillità, *tranquillitie, calmeneſſe, quietneſſe, ſtilneſſe, quiet reſt.*

Tranquíllo, *quiet, ſtill, calme, at peace and reſt, vntroubled, whoolſht.*

Tranquillóſo, *full of quietneſſe, peace, reſt, tranquillitie and calmeneſſe.*

Tráns, *a prepoſition much vſed in compoſition of other words, ſignifying ouer, beyond, or from one place to another, as in many words following.*

Tranſalpíno, *a man that is borne or dwelling ouer or beyond the Alpes.*

Tranſanimatióne, *tranſanimation, or the paſſing of one ſoule into another.*

Tranſattióne, *a tranſaction, an agreement, a diſpatch, a finiſhing.*

Tranſcẽgliere, *to picke or cull out from among.*

Tranſcẽndẽnte, *tranſcendent, ſurmounting, or going beyond.*

Tranſcẽndẽnza, *a tranſcendencie, a ſurmounting or going beyond.*

Tranſcẽndere, ſcẽndo, ſcéſi, ſcéſo, *to tranſcend, to ſurmount or go beyond, to exceed, to paſſe beyond.*

Tranſcẽndéuole, *that may be tranſcended or gone beyond.*

Tranſcórrere, *as* Traſcórrere.

Tranſégna, *an vpper enſigne, or marke beyond others.*

Transẽnna, *the netting of a ſhip like a lettice ſeruing for defence.*

Tranſeúnte, *paſſing ouer or beyond.*

Transferiménto, *as* Trasferiménto.

Transferire, *as* Trasferíre.

Transferito, *as* Trasferito.

Transfiggere, *as* Trafiggere.

Transfiguráre, *as* Trasfiguráre.

Transfiguratióne, *as* Trasfiguratióne.

Transfóndere, *as* Trasfóndere.

Transformáre, *as* Trasformáre.

Transformatióne, *as* Trasformatióne.

Transforméuole, *as* Trasforméuole.

Transfretáre, *to paſſe ouer any ſtraight.*

Transfugáre, *as* Trafugáre.

Transfuggíre, *as* Trasfuggíre.

Transfúgio, *as* Trafúgio.

Transfúgo, *as* Trafúgo.

Transfugóne, *as* Trafugóne.

Transfúlgido, *as* Trasfúlgido.

Transfuſióne, *a tranſfuſion.*

Tranſgredíre, *as* Traſgredíre.

Tranſgrẽſſióne, *as* Traſgrẽſſióne.

Tranſgrẽſſóre, *as* Traſgrẽſſóre.

Tranſhumanáre, *to goe beyond humanity.*

Tranſhumanatióne, *a going beyond humanity.*

Tranſhumanáto, *gone beyond humanity.*

Transile, *that groweth, goeth, reacheth or paſſeth ouer another.*

Transíre, síſco, síto, *to paſſe or goe ouer or thorow, to run thorow, to ſlip ouer. Alſo to goe forth. Alſo to leaue vntouched and let paſſe vnſpoken. Alſo to fall into a ſwoune. Alſo to die or yeeld vp the Ghoſt.*

Tranſitáre, *as* Transíre.

Transíto, *paſt ouer, gone thorow, let ſlip. Alſo yeelded vp the ghoſt. Alſo any thing that hath beene paſt ouer and thorow.*

Tránſito, *a paſſage ouer, a going thorow, a paſſing or going from one place to another. Alſo a dead trance or ſwouning. Alſo the inſtance of ones giuing vp the goſt,* Pẽr tránſito, *curſory wiſe, a glance and goe by, without ſtop or ſtay.*

Tránſito délla bálla, *the range of a bullet.*

Tranſitório, *tranſitory, momentary, fraile, ſoone paſſing away, fading.*

Tranſlatáre, *as* Traſlatáre.

Tranſlatatóre, *as* Traſlatóre.

Tranſlatióne, *as* Traſlatióne.

Tranſláto, *as* Traſláto.

Tranſlúcere, *to ſhine thorow.*

Tranſlúcido, *thorow ſhining.*

Tranſmandáre, *to ſend ouer or thorow.*

Tranſmaríno, *that is borne or dwelleth or commeth from beyond the ſeas. Alſo a kind of precious blew colour that Painters vſe.*

Tranſme-

Transmeáre, *to passe thorow.*
Transmeatióne, *a passing thorow.*
Transméttere, *as* Trasméttere.
Transmigráre, *as* Trasmigráre.
Transmigratióne, *as* Trasmigratióne.
Transmissióne, *a transmission.*
Transmontáno, *as* Tramontáno.
Transmóto, *remooued from one place to another.*
Transmutáre, *as* Tramutáre.
Transmutatióne, *as* Tramutatióne.
Transmutéuole, *as* Tramutéuole.
Transmutaménto, *as* Tramutatióne.
Transnatáre, *to swim ouer or thorow.*
Transostantiále, *transubstantiall.*
Transostantialità, *transubstantialitie.*
Transostantiánte, *being readie to be transubstantiated or to transubstantiate.*
Transostantiáre, *to transubstantiate or turne into another substance.*
Transostantiatióne, *transubstantiation.*
Transostantiósо, *transubstantiall.*
Transpiantáre, *as* Trapiantáre.
Transpiantatióne, *a transplantation.*
Transpórre, *as* Traspórre.
Transportábile, *transportable.*
Transportatióne, *a transportation.*
Transportatóre, *a transporter.*
Transportéuole, *transportable.*
Transpositióne, *a transposition.*
Transpórto, *a transportation.*
Transricchíre, *to grow ouer rich.*
Tránstri, *transtroms or crosse-beames.*
Transuedére, *as* Trauedére.
Transuersáli heredi, *collaterals heires.*
Transuersário, *the shorter and ouerthwart piece of a Iacobs staffe.*
Transuersióne, *a transuersion, that is a turning away or ouerthwart.*
Transuérso, *transuersed, a crosse, ouerthwart, out of order or ill placed. Also the midriffe.*
Transuértere, *to turne away.*
Transúmere, súmo, súnsi, súnto, *to transume or lift vp. Also to ouer-assume.*
Transuntióne, *a transumption, a transuming or lifting vp.*
Transúnto, *transumed or lifted vp. Also a transumpt, a transcript or exemplification written out of records or copie of any thing.*
Trantrána, *as* Trána.
Tranuotáre, *to swime ouer or beyond.*
Trapanáre, *to pierce, to drill or passe thorow. Also to open ones skull with a trepane. Also to grope or fumble for. Also to slide, to glide or slip thorow and away with speed and closely.*
Trápano, *a Chirurgions instrument to open a mans skull with called a Trepane. Vsed also for a drill.*
Trapassábile, *that may be exceeded or out gone or past ouer, ouer-passable.*
Trapassaménto, *a passing ouer, an excesse or exceeding. Also a trespassing or transgression. Also a passing from life to death, a yeelding vp the ghost.*
Trapassáre, *to passe ouer or thorow, to exceed or excell. Also to trespasse or transgresse. Also to passe from life to death. Also to goe a shuffling pace.*
Trapassáti, *our deceased forefathers.*
Trapásso, *excesse, an out slip, an escape. Also a racking or shuffling pace. Also a passing ouer or thorow.*
Trapásso di têmpo, *processe of time.*
Trapazaróla, *a ducklin or dob-chickin.*
Trapeláre, *to slide, to glide, to creepe, to slinke, to slip or steale thorow or away. Also to leake as a vessell or ship, to runne out by little and little as oyle or wine out of some pot or vessell.*
Trapélla, *a little Mouse trap.*
Trapelláre, *to entrap, to insnare.*
Trapêr, *what betweene or thorow.*
Trapêrchè, *what betweene.*
Trapére, *hath beene vsed for a dagger.*
Traperò, *what betweene.*
Trapése, *hearb Orach or golden flower.*
Trapétio equicrúre, figúra geomêtrica.
Trapétio scaléno, figúra geomêtrica.
Trape-zóide, figúra geomêtrica.
Trapiantáre, *to transplant.*
Trapiantatióne, *a trasplantation.*
Trapióuere, *to raine thorow or betweene.*
Trà più vólte, *among many times.*
Trapónere, *as* Traméttere.
Traponiménto, *as* Trapositióne.
Trapórre, *as* Traméttere.
Trapositióne, *an interposition.*
Trapósto, *as* Traméssо, *put betweene.*
Trappanáre, *as* Trapanáre.
Trappáre, *to entrap, to catch, to ouerreach.*
Tráppola, *any kinde of trap, gin, snare or pitfall. Also a play that children vse called cat or trap. Also a kind of game at cardes.*
Trappoláre, *to entrap or catch in some gin or pitfall. Also to ouer reach.*
Trappolatóre, *an entrapper, a cheating knaue, as* Barattiére.
Trappoleria, *entrappings or cunnicatching trickes, as* Baratteria.
Trapportáre, *to transport or carry ouer.*
Trapúngere, *to pricke, to pierce, to pricke or stitch thorow or betweene. Also to quilt, to counterpoint, to stitch or imbroyder.*
Trapúnta, *a quilt or counterpoint for a bed.*
Trapúnto, *prickt, pierced, stitcht or prickt thorow or betweene. Also quilted, counterpointed or embroydered. Also a quilt or counterpoint for a bed. Also a kind of stitch called of Seamesters the hollow-stitch.*
Trà quantúnque, *among what or betweene how many soeuer.*
Trà quésto, *in this meane while. Also betweene this.*
Trà quésto e quéllo, *betweene this and that.*
Tra quésto mêzzo, *in this meane while.*
Trà quésto mêzzo têmpo, *idem.*
Trà quésto têmpo, *in this meane time.*
Trà qui êt là, *betweene heere and there.*
Trár, *as* Tiráre or Trárre.
Trár di bócca, *to draw from ones mouth.*
Trár fiáto, *to draw breath.*
Trár fuóri, *to pull out.*
Trár pêr dádo, *to cast the dice for, to cast lots with dice, to rifle for any thing with casting the dice. Also to begin any thing.*
Trárre, trággio, trássi, tratto, *as* Tiráre. *Also to draw or allure.*
Trárre a fine, *to draw to an end.*
Trárre il páne con la balêstra, mostrársi hórrido & spauentóso.
Trárre il uênto, *the wind to blow.*
Trárre la sórte, *to cast or draw lots.*
Trár sángue, *to draw blood.*
Trár sássо, *to throw a stone.*
Trár spáda, *to draw a sword.*
Trár vóglia, *to haue ones longing.*
Tratupáre, *to tumble downe head-long as it were thorow or among rockes, cliffes or cragges.*
Trarúpi, *rockes, cragges or cliffes among other rockes and cragges.*
Trás, *as* Tráns.
Trasandaménto, *a going ouer, beyond, through or out of the way, as* Trapassaménto.
Trasandáre, *to goe or wend ouer, beyond, thorow or out of the way, to outgoe. Also to goe out of ones wits, to raue or dote. Also to yeelde vp the Ghost.*
Trasapére, *to ouer know, to be ouerwise.*
Trasattáre, *to transact.*
Trasattióne, *a transaction.*
Trascêndente, *as* Transcêndente.
Trascêndenza, *as* Transcêndenza.
Trascêndere, *as* Transcêndere.

Trascéso,

Trascéſo, *transcended or gone beyond.*
Trascína, *a Sea fish like a Ray or Skate.*
Trascináre, *as* Strascináre.
Trascíno, *as* Strascíno.
Trascoloráre, *to change from one colour to another. Also to discolour.*
Trascorrênte, *ouerrunning.*
Trascorrénza, *as* Trascórſa.
Trascórrere, córro, córſi, córſo, *to run ouer, betweene or thorow out, to outrun. Also to quest or hunt too and fro as a Spaniell. Also to passe ouer quicklie with short or no mention at all. Also to peruse ouer in hast.*
Trascorriménto, *as* Trascórſa.
Trascórſa, *a running ouer, thorow, beyond or from, a running or questing to and fro. Also a passing ouer slightly or quickly.*
Trascórſo, *ouerrun, run thorow or beyond, out run. Also perused ouer a book. Look* Trascórrere. *Also the time ouer past.*
Trascotággine, *as* Trascurággine.
Trascotánza, *as* Trascurággine.
Trascotáto, *as* Trascuráto.
Trascrittióne, *a transcription.*
Trascrítto, *written or copied ouer. Also a transcript or manuscript.*
Trascrittóre, *a copier or writer ouer.*
Trascríuere, *to write or copy ouer. Also to transfer or giue ouer his right to another.*
Trascurággine, *carelessenesse, negligence, retchlesnesse, want of heed. Also vnaduisednesse or ouersight. Also ouerweening.*
Trascuránza, *as* Trascurággine.
Trascuráre, *to neglect, to be careleſſe of, to set at nought, to be heedlesse.*
Trascuratággine, *as* Trascurággine.
Trascuratézza, *as* Trascurággine.
Trascuráto, *neglected, set at naught, beene heedlesse. Also careleſſe, heedleſſe, retchleſſe, negligent, rash or ouerweening.*
Trascutággine, *as* Trascurággine.
Trascutánza, *as* Trascurággine.
Trascutáto, *as* Trascuráto.
Trasecoláre, *to be ranished with some admiration or suddaine ioy, to become astonished or amazed, as it were to go from one world and age to another.*
Trasfêndere, *to cleaue thorow.*
Trasferiménto, *a transferring, a translating or remooning. Looke* Trasferíre.
Trasferíre, *to transfer, to transport, to remoone or carry away, ouer, beyond or from one place to another, to conuaigh or trãslate from one language to another.*
Trasferíto, *transferred, transported, translated, remooued. Looke* Trasferíre.
Trasficcáre, *to thrust or drive thorow.*
Trasfíggere, *to transfix.*
Trasfiguráre, *to transfigure or change from one change vnto another.*
Trasfiguratióne, *a transfiguration, a metamorphosis or changing of shapes.*
Trasfiguréuole, *that may be transfigured or metamorphized.*
Trasfóndere, *to transfuse, to powre out of one vessell into another.*
Trasfórma, *a transformation, or changing of shape.*
Trasformáre, *to transforme or change and alter forme and shape.*
Trasformatióne, *as* Trasfiguratióne.
Trasformêuole, *that may be transformed.*
Trasfretáre, *to passe ouer any strait.*
Trasfúga, *a putting to flight or subduing.*
Trasfugáre, *to put to flight by some wile.*
Trusfuggíre, *as* Trafuggíre.
Trasfúgio, *as* Trafúgio.
Trasfúgo, *as* Trafúgo.
Trasfugóne, *as* Trafugóne.
Trasfúlgido, *thorow-shining.*
Trasfumáre, *to smoake ouer or thorow.*
Trasfusióne, *a transfusion.*
Trasgredíre, díſco, díto, *to transgresse, to passe or goe ouer and beyond. Also to degresse, to swarue or to trespasse.*
Trasgredíto, *transgressed, past ouer or beyond. Also swarued, degressed or trespassed.*
Trasgrêſſióne, *a transgression, a passing or going ouer and beyond, a degression from one purpose to another. Also a trespasse, an offence, a swaruing.*
Trasgrêſſo, *transgressed, infringed.*
Trasgrêſſóre, *a transgresser, a trespasser, an offender, a swarner.*
Trasguardáre, *to looke thorow.*
Trasguárdo, *a thorow looke or sight.*
Trasguiſáre, *as* Trasfoggiáre.
Trashumanáre, *of humane to become deuine, to goe beyond humanity.*
Trashumanatióne, *a going from humanity and becomming deuine.*
Trashumanáto, *become from humane deuine.*
Tráſi, *a kind of fruit so called. Also the English Gallingale.*
Tra sì & nò, *indoubt, betwixt yea and nay.*
Traſlatáre, *to translate or remoone from one place to another. Also as* Tradúrre.
Traſlatatóre, *as* Traſlatóre.
Traſlatióne, *a translation, a transposition, a transferring or transporting ouer, beyond or from one to another. Also the vsing of a word in signification, lesse proper to argument or make the thing lesse. Also a metaphor.*
Traſlatitio, *as* Traſlatiuo.
Traſlatiuaménte, *by way of translation, transposition or transporting.*
Traſlatiuo, *to be transferred or transposed. Also taken from others. Also of no great waight, of the common sort, nothing curious or excellent.*
Traſláto, *translated, transferred or transported ouer, beyond or from one to another. Also as* Traſlatióne. *Also a metaphor or figuratiue speech.*
Traſlatóre, *a translator, a transporter, a remooner from one to another.*
Traſlattáre, *as* Tradúrre, *to translate.*
Traſlúcere, *to shine thorow.*
Traſlúcido, *thorow-shining or bright.*
Traſmarináre, *to goe ouer seas.*
Traſmarino, *as* Transmaríno.
Traſméſſo, *transmitted.*
Traſméttere, *to transmit, to set or send from one place to another or ouer.*
Traſmigráre, *to remoone further off or goe and dwell from one place to another.*
Traſmigratióne, *a transmigration or departing from one dwelling to another.*
Traſmiſſióne, *a transmission.*
Traſmodáre, *to passe or exceed meane, measure, order or fashion.*
Traſmutáre, *to transmute, to shift or change from one place to another.*
Traſmutábile, *that may be transchanged or shifted or changed.*
Traſmutabilità, *transmutability.*
Traſmutaménto, *a transchanging.*
Traſmutatióne, *a traſmutation.*
Traſmutéuole, *transmutable.*
Traſnatáre, *to swim ouer or thorow.*
Traſnaturáto, *out from or beyond nature, out natured.*
Traſognággine, *a raging, a doting, a dreaming, an idle drouzinesse.*
Traſognáre, *to raue or dreame. Also to goe out of ones wits. Also to passe away the time drouzily or dreamingly.*
Traſonáre, *to become or play the* Traſóne. *Also to sound betweene.*
Traſonarie, *boastings, Thrasonian trickes, foolish ostentations or brags.*
Traſóne, *as* Thráſo, *a braggard, a vanter, a boaster, a man full of ostentation.*
Traſordinário, *extraordinary.*
Traſoriére, *vsed for* Teſoriére.
Traſpaláre, *to shouell together. Also to stake.*

ſtake thorow as Turkes doe maleſa-ctors.

Traſparênte, *tranſpatant, through ſhi-ning or bright.*

Traſparênza, *tranſparancy or a thorow ſhining light or brightneſſe.*

Traſparére, páio, párſi, párſo, *or* parúto, *to be tranſparant, to ſhine or ſee through.*

Traſpárſo, *ſhined, ſeene or ſeemed tho-row.*

Traſparúto, *as* Traſpárſo.

Traſpedáre, *to thruſt thorow as it were with a broach or ſpit.*

Traſpiantáre, *to tranſplant.*

Traſpiantatióne, *a tranſplantation.*

Traſpiantatóre, *a tranſplanter.*

Traſpietáre, *to tranſplant.*

Traſpónere, *as* Traſpórre, *to tranſ-poſe.*

Traſpontáre, *to quilt or counter-point.*

Traſpontíno, *a quilt or counter-point. Alſo a fine mattaraſſe. Alſo a little bridge ouer a ditch. Alſo a ſtile or yate ouer a hedge.*

Traſpórre, póngo, póſi, póſto, *to tranſpoſe or ſet from one place to ano-ther.*

Traſportábile, *tranſportable.*

Traſportaménto, *a tranſportation.*

Traſportáre, *to tranſport or carry o-uer.*

Traſportatióne, *a tranſportation.*

Traſpórto, *a tranſportation, a tranſ-port.*

Traſpoſitióne, *a tranſpoſition, a remo-uing.*

Traſpóſto, *tranſpoſed or removed.*

Traſrichíre, *to become ouer rich.*

Traſſimáre, *to ſhake or totter.*

Traſſináre, *as* Straſcináre. *Alſo as* Tartaſſáre.

Traſſináta, *as* Tartaſſáta.

Traſſoſtantiále, *tranſubſtantiall.*

Traſſoſtantiáre, *to tranſmute ſub-ſtance.*

Traſſoſtantiatióne, *tranſubſtantia-tion.*

Tráſti, *tranſoms or croſſe beames.*

Tráſti délla náue, *the formes, the bench-es or ſeates in a gally or barge, where-on mariners ſit when they row. Vſed alſo in Venice for the beſt or chiefe place in a Gondola, as we ſay the cu-ſhions in a paire of oares.*

Tráſto. *Looke* Tráſti.

Traſtóne, *the beſt kind of gumme called in Latine Ammoniacum.*

Traſtornáre, *to turne ouer and ouer.*

Traſtrauáto, *a horſe that hath a fore foot and a hinder foote croſſewiſe white.*

Traſtulláre, *to ſolace, to ſport, to dan-dle or dally with. Alſo to ſtill or quiet.*

Traſtúllo, *ſolace, ſport, paſtime, dalli-ance, delight. Alſo pleaſant quietnes.*

Traſuaſáre, *to put, or powre, or remoue from out one veſſell into another.*

Traſuaſatióne, *the powring or remouing from one veſſell into another.*

Traſuedére, *to ſee ouer, beyond, or through.*

Traſuedúto, *ſeene ouer, through, or be-yond.*

Traſuêrſióne, *a tranſuerſion or croſſing.*

Traſuêrſo, *tranſuerſed. Alſo ouer-thwart.*

Traſuiaménto, *a leading or going out of the way.*

Traſuiáre, *to leade or goe out of or be-yond the way.*

Traſumanáre, *as* Traſhumanáre.

Traſumanatióne, *as* Trashumanati-óne.

Traſumanáto, *as* Trashumanáto.

Traſuoláre, *to flie ouer or beyond.*

Traſupêrbia, *exceſſiue pride.*

Traſupêrbo, *exceeding proud.*

Tratánto, *in the meane while or ſpace.*

Tratenére, *to entertaine.*

Tratenéuole, *that may be entertained.*

Tratenimênto, *entertainment.*

Tratenúto, *entertained.*

Trátta, *a tract, a ſpace or diſtance. Al-ſo a tract, a range, or ranke of people, a rout, a troupe, a crue or companie. Alſo leaue, licence, permiſſion or pri-uilege to tranſport from out any coun-try any merchandice. Alſo a trade, a trading, or traffique, namely out-ward. Alſo as* Tiráta. *Alſo that cuſtome that is paid for things carried out.*

Trattábile, *tractable, pliable, gentle, that may eaſily bee intreated or han-dled.*

Trattabilità, *tractableneſſe, pliantnes.*

Trátta d'árco, *a bow-ſhoot.*

Trattaménto, *an entreating, an enter-taining, an vſage, a dealing with or handling. Alſo a treating or parlie. Alſo a mans demeanour or behauiour.*

Trattaméſſa, *the pricking of a naile. Alſo the retreate in a horſe.*

Trattáre, *to treat, to entreat, to handle, to manage, to deale with, or vſe a man. Alſo to parlie, to diſcourſe, to negotiate, to deſcribe or write of or vp-on any matter. Alſo to manage, to or-der or ſee vnto. Alſo to practiſe, to contriue, to complot, or meddle with. Alſo to bargaine or condition.*

Trattarêllo, *any little* trátto.

Trattár pátto, *to make or treat a coue-nant.*

Trattatióne, *a tractation, a treating.*

Trattáto, *treated, entreated, handled, vſed, managed, dealt with. Alſo par-lied, diſcourſed, negotiated. Alſo de-ſcribed or written vpon any ſubiect. Alſo ordred or ſeene vnto. Alſo pra-ctiſed, contriued, or meddled with. Alſo bargained or condicioned.*

Trattáto, *a treatie, a tract, a treatiſe, a poëme or diſcourſe, a part of a booke wherein any thing is handled. Alſo a practiſe or complot. Alſo a bargaine or a couenant. Alſo a managing or handling.*

Trattatóre, *a treater, a plotter, a con-triuer. Looke* Trattáre.

Tratteggiáre, *to draw curious lines, or caſt fine ſhadowes in painting.*

Trattéggio, *a wreſting or drawing. Alſo a treating or vſage. Alſo a curious line or ſhadowing in painting.*

Trattenimênto, *entertainement.*

Trattenitóre, *an entertainer.*

Trattéuole, *tractable, pliant, gentle. Alſo that may be treated of or diſ-courſed vpon. Alſo that may be hand-led and managed.*

Tratti di córda, *ſtrappadoes, twinges, or plucks giuen as a torture with a corde.*

Trátto, *as* Tíro. *Alſo as* Fiáta *or* Vólta, vn trátto *one time, or once. Alſo a trat, a ſpace or diſtance of time or place.* Vn gran trátto, *a great di-ſtance. Alſo a draught of drinke, a whiffe.* béui un buón trátto, *drinke a good draught.* In ánzi trátto, *before hand.* In un trátto, *at once, at a caſt. Alſo drawne, prolonged or pul-led out. Alſo a ſpace, a countrie, a re-gion or coaſt, &c.*

Trátto d'árco, *a bowes-ſhot.*

Trátto di córda, *as* Strappádo.

Trátto di máno, *a ſtones caſt.*

Trátto di uíno, *a draught of wine.*

Trattolíno, *any kind of little* Trátto.

Trattório, *a drawer, a winde-lace to draw vp heauie things.*

Trattóſo, *quick and readie in anſwers, full of quips and wittie ieſts.*

Trátto trátto, *euery hand while, euery foote, very often. Alſo forthright.*

Trauaccáre, *to ſtumble, to fall or tum-ble or wallow to the ground, to ſtag-ger, as a Cow.*

Trauáglia, *vſed for* Trauáglio.

Trauagliáre, *to trauell, to wander, to labour, to worke, to toyle, to moile, to buſie whither with the bodie or minde. Alſo to trouble or moleſt.*

Trauaglíno, *a factor, a dealer, a nego-tiator. Alſo a buſie body, a promo-ter.*

Trauáglio, *trauell, labour, care, trouble, moleſtation, toyling, moyling, ſwink, teene. Alſo the name of a farriers toole.*

Trauáglio da buói, *an oxeſtale, a cratch, a racke for oxen to feede in.*

Trauaglióne,

Trauaglióne, *a drudge, a painefull, labouring or toyling fellow*
Trauagliόſo, *full of trauell, labour, care, or carke, laborious, buſie, toyleſome.*
Traualcáre, *as* Traualicáre.
Traualicaménto, *a paſſing ouer.*
Traualicáre, *to paſſe or go downe a riuer according to the ſtreame, to goe a drift or flote downe the ſtreame. Alſo as* Traſgredíre.
Traualicatóre, *a floter downe the ſtreame. Alſo as* Traſgreſſóre.
Trauaménti, *all manner of timber or beame workes.*
Trauariáre, *to ſtray out of the right way. Alſo to dote or raue. Alſo to trifle.*
Trauaſáre, *as* Traſuaſáre.
Trauaſatióne, *as* Traſuaſatióne.
Trauaſatóre, *ſuch as our wine porters are that remoone wine from place to place.*
Trauáta, *any frame or houell made of beames or timber, as* Trauáto.
Trauáti, *all carpentrie or beame worke.*
Trauatióne, *as* Trauáta.
Trauáto, *a frame, a floore or roofe of timber. Alſo a horſe that hath two white feete of any ſide.*
Trauatúra, *as* Trauáta.
Traudíre, *to ouer-heare.*
Tráue, *any kind of beame, ioiſt, rafter, tranſome, ſummer, or quarter of timber. Looke* Dáre la tráue.
Trauéggole, *miſtakings, or ſeeings a miſſe, a dimneſſe of the eyes, an imperfection in the ſight, which makes one miſtake what he ſeeth. Alſo.* Dáre trauéggole, *as we ſay, to make one beliene the Moone is made of a greene cheeſe.*
Trauẽlli, *ioyſtes or quarters of timber.*
Trauérgole, *as* Trauéggole.
Trauẽrſa, *a thwarting or croſſe fortune, a miſhap or ill luck, a trauers, a trauerting, a thwarting or croſſe ground. Alſo a trauers or curtine. Alſo a womans ſauegard or round kirtle. Alſo a croſſe tide, or croſſe currant of waters. Alſo a croſſe or thwart winde. Alſo a ſide-wall, or flanke of a wall.*
Trauẽrſále, *the mantle of a chimnie. Alſo a thwart or a croſſe.*
Trauẽrſaménte, *croſſely, thwartly, contrarie to ones will.*
Trauẽrſáre, *to trauerſe, to croſſe, to thwart, to croſſeburne, to tranſome.*
Trauẽrſe, *the plurall of* Trauẽrſa. *Alſo the trauiſes in a horſe.*
Trauẽrſi, *trenches or bankes of earth.*
Trauẽrſia, *as* Trauẽrſa.
Trauẽrſína, *a womans ſauegard. Alſo a waſte-coate. Looke* Trauẽrſa.
Trauẽrſíni, *falſe-dice.*
Trauẽrſo, *any tranſome or croſſe-beame. Alſo as* Strambúcco. *Alſo croſſely, athwart, a croſſe, croſſeway. Alſo aduerſe or contrarie.*
Trauẽrſóne, *any great* Trauẽrſo. *Alſo a thwart or croſſe blow. Alſo a great tiller or crosbow.*
Trauẽſcio, *a kind of faulkon. Alſo a kind of ſmall houſe-hold wine.*
Trauẽſtíre, *as* Strauẽſtíre, *to diſguiſe.*
Trauẽſtíto, *as* Strauẽſtíto, *diſguiſed.*
Trauétto, *any kind of little* Tráue.
Trauía, *betweene or by the way.*
Trauiaménto, *a ſtraying or going out of the way.*
Trauiáre, *to ſtray or wander out of the way. Alſo to paſſe or goe through.*
Trauicẽllo, *any kind of little* Tráue.
Trauío, *a ſtraying out of the way.*
Trauiſáre, *to ouerſee a miſſe, to miſtake and ſee one thing for another. Alſo to cut, to gaſh, or marke one ouer the face with ſome cutting weapon. Alſo to diſguiſe from knowledge.*
Trauiſceráre, *to cut on through the bowels.*
Trauíſo, *a diſguiſement.*
Traulizzáre, *to ſtammer, to maſſle or ſpeake with difficultie.*
Tráulo, *a ſtammerer, a ſtutterer, a muffler, one that can ſcarcely vtter his words.*
Tráuo, *hath bin vſed for* Tráue.
Trauoláre, *to ouerflie, to flie beyond.*
Trà una vólta, *betweene once.*
Trauólgere, vólgo, vólſi, vólto, *to toſſe, to turne, to roule or tumble ouer.*
Trauolgiménto, *a toſſing or tumbling and turning ouer.*
Trauólto, *ouerturned, toſſed, tumbled or rouled ouer, vſed alſo for lame.*
Trauoltúra, *as* Trauolgiménto.
Trauóni, *all great beames, or blockes, or skids.*
Trauóſo, *full of beames, or tranſoms.*
Trázza, *as* Tráccia.
Trazzáre, *as* Tracciáre.
Trazzeína, *a fiſh called a Viuer.*
Trè, *the number of three, a traie.*
Treággio, *a kind of very courſe rugged cloth that ſhepheards vſe to weare.*
Trebbeggiáre, *to treble.*
Trebbiáno, *a kinde of excellent wine.*
Trebbiáre, *to threſh or winnow corne. Alſo to make merie in companie.*
Trebbiatóre, *a threſher or treader of Corne.*
Trébbio, *as* Trebbiáno. *Alſo a rout, a crue, or knot of good drinkers.*
Trebẽllico víno, *as* Trebbiáno.
Trebẽllo, *a kinde of wine, as* Trebbiáno,
Trebíce, *hearbe Orage or Oracho.*
Trebúto, *as* Tribúto.
Trecapóni, *a kind of boies play in Italie.*
Trécca, *a woman fruterer or coſtermunger, a huckſter.*
Trecciáre, *to plaite, to tie, to tramell, or roule vp in treſſes as womens haires are.*
Tréccie, *plaits, treſſes or tramels of haire, a womans treſſes of haires.*
Trecciuóli, *tramels, traps, filets, ribands, or hairelaces to tie vp haires.*
Tréccola, *a rig, a flurt, a gixie, a trull, a ſquamiſh or ſkoulding woman.*
Treccoláre, *to rig vp and downe, to prate, to ſcold, as an idle huſwife.*
Treccóne, *a fruterer, a coſtermunger, a huckſter. Alſo a ſad-ſullen fellow that neuer laugheth. Alſo a buſie, prying, ſneaking or pickthank companion, a man that is euer full of ſutes and buſineſſe.*
Trecéna, *a kinde of hard ſhell fiſh.*
Trecẽnto, *three hundreth.*
Trecípite, *hauing three heads.*
Trecotánti, *thrice as many.*
Trédeci, *the number thirteene.*
Tredécimo, *the thirteenth in order.*
Tredicéſimo, *as* Tredécimo.
Trè fiáte, *thrice, three times.*
Trè fià trè, *three times three.*
Trefóglio *as* Trifóglio.
Trégа, *as* Trégua.
Tregáre, *as* Treguáre.
Tregẽnda, *as* Verſiẽra, *a witch, a hag.*
Treggẽa, *all manner of ſmall comfets as biskets and carowaies. Alſo ſuch little ſticks or ſtrawes as birds build their neaſts with.*
Tréggia, *a harrow. Alſo an inſtrument to threſh corne. Alſo a ſled, a skid, or truck. Alſo a hurdle.*
Treggiáre, *to harrow. Alſo to threſh corne. Alſo to carrie vpon skids or trucks.*
Treggiéia, *treacle againſt poiſon.*
Tregióne, *a ſhrub like Terebintho, good againſt poiſoned arrowes.*
Tréglia, *a barble fiſh, ſome take it for the Mullet.*
Tregliúzza, *a little Barble or Mullet.*
Trẽgua, *a truce, a league, an atonement. Alſo peace, reſt, or quiet.*
Trẽguáre, *to make a truce, a league, a peace an atonement, or accord.*
Tremacciáre, *to ſhiuer, to quiuer, to quake or chatter for colde.*
Tremáccio, *a ſhiuering, a quiuering, a chilneſſe, a quaking, a trembling, a chattering for colde or through ſuddaine feare. Alſo an earthquake. Alſo a ſuddaine or great feare. Alſo the ſhiuering of an ague.*
Tremánte, *trembling, ſhaking, quiuering, ſhiuering, chilling, chattering or quaking through cold or ſuddaine feare. Alſo quauering or warbling with the voice.*
Tremáre, *to tremble, to ſhake, to quiuer, to ſhiuer, to chill, to chatter, or quake through colde or feare. Alſo to qua-*

uer or warble with the voice.
Tremár dì, *to quake for.*
Tremarína, *as* Tremáccio.
Tremaruóla, *as* Tremáccio.
Tremaruóle, *ſpangles.*
Tremázzo, *as* Tremáccio.
Trèmboláre, *as* Tremoláre.
Trèmbolo, *as* Trémolo.
Tremebóndo, *as* Treméndo.
Tremélga, *a kinde of fiſh.*
Tremendaménte, *dreadfully.*
Treméndo, *dreadfull, redoubted. Alſo to be feared, or that troubleth much.*
Trementáio, *ſhoe-makers blacke.*
Trementína, *turpentine. Alſo a kinde of ſlabber that curious women vſe about their eiebrowes or temples, and forehead, to get and pull off ouer-ſaucie haires.*
Trè míla, *three thouſand.*
Tremíſcere, míſco, miſcéi, múto, *as* Tremáre.
Trémito, *as* Tremáccio.
Trémo, *as* Tremáccio.
Trémola, *gold-foile, or thinne leaues of gold or ſiluer, namely thinne plate as our vintners adorn their buſhes with. Vſed alſo for ſpangles or aglets. Alſo as* Tremáccio.
Tremoláte, *as* Tremánte. *Alſo as* Trémola. *Alſo a ſtop in ſome inſtruments called the quauering or warbling ſtop.*
Tremoláre, *as* Tremáre.
Tremolázzo, *as* Tremáccio.
Trémolo, *as* Tremánte. *Alſo as* Sgrámfo. *Alſo an aſpen tree. Alſo a ſpangle.*
Tremolóſo, *as* Tremoláte.
Tremóre, *as* Tremáccio.
Tremoróſo, *as* Tremoláte.
Tremóto, *an earth-quake.*
Trempélla, *as* Stempélla.
Trempélláre, *as* Stempélláre.
Trempéllino, *a treſſell for a table.*
Trémulo, *as* Tremoláte.
Tremúto, *ſhaked, trembled, quiuered.*
Tréne, *two traies vpon the dice.*
Tréni, *hath beene vſed of Panigaróla for the Lamentations of Ieremie.*
Trénta, *the number of thirty.*
Trentacinquéſimo, *the fiue and thirtieth in order.*
Tréntapáia, il tréntapáia, *thirty paire. A curſe they vſe in Italie, as one would ſay, All the diuels in hell take thee.*
Trentauécchia, *as* Trentína.
Trenténa, *one number of thirty.*
Trentéſimo, *the thirtieth in order.*
Trentina vécchia, *an old trot, an old hagg, an old beldame, an old witch.*
Trentiplicáre, *to multiplie by thirties.*
Trentuniéra, *a woman that either loueth to haue, or hath had a* Trentúno.
Trentuniére, *one of thoſe that hath giuen or would giue a woman a* Trentúno.
Trentúno, *the number of one and thirtie. Alſo a game at cards called one and thirtie, or bone-ace. Alſo the game on the head. Alſo* Dáre un Trentúno, *is a puniſhment or reuenge that Ruffianly fellowes and Swaggerers vſe to puniſh and inflict vpon raskally whores in Italie, who (as ſome vſe to pumpe them, or duck them in the water in England) cauſe them to be iumbled one and thirtie ſeuerall times, by ſo many baſe raſcals one after another without ſtop or ſtay: and if they be not ſo many men, looke how many there be, they muſt make vp the number by turnes. Alſo an occupying of one and thirty times giuen to ſuch a common hedge-whore, or ouer-ridden iade, as we ſay in England. A pumping of a common whore.*
Trenzéi, *ſix and thirty.*
Trepanáre, *as* Trapanáre.
Trepáno, *as* Trapáno.
Trepáre, *to ieſt or dallie.*
Trepéſe, *bearbe Orach or Orage.*
Trepidáre, *to be fearefull, or quake for feare, to feare, to dread.*
Trepidatióne, *fearefulneſſe, dread, quaking, or trembling for feare. Alſo a kinde of motion of primum mobile.*
Trépido, *fearefull, timorous, faint-hearted, trembling, or amazed with feare.*
Trepiè, *as* Trepiédi.
Trepiédi, *an iron triuet, any thing that hath three feet, or a treſle, a three-footed ſtoole or pot.*
Trépo, *a ieſting or dalliance.*
Trepóſo, *full of ieſt and dalliance.*
Treppáre, *to tickle, to dallie, to play, to wantonize and ieſt with action.*
Treppiè, *as* Trepiédi.
Treppéſe, *bearbe Orach or Orage.*
Tréppo, *a ieſting, a tickling, a wantonizie, or dalliance in action.*
Trepúdio, *as* Tripúdio.
Tréſca, *a kinde of Antike or merrie dance. Alſo a merrie rout, knot, or crue. Alſo a dalliance or wantonizing in action.*
Treſcaménti, *dalliances, ieſtings.*
Treſcáre, *to dance, to hop or skip. Alſo to ieſt, to dallie, or wantonize withall.*
Treſcáta, *as* Fagioláta.
Treſcatóre, *a ieſter, a dallier, a dandler.*
Treſpéggio, *a rout or crue of good fellowes. Alſo a rumbling or crackling noiſe.*
Tréſpido, *as* Trepiédi, *a treſſell.*
Tréſpito, *as* Trepiédi, *a treſſell.*
Tréſpodo, *as* Trepiédi, *a treſſell.*
Tréſpolo, *as* Trepiédi, *a treſſell.*
Tréſſe, *ioyſts or barres. Alſo skiddes or treſſels. Alſo barres in armorie.*
Tretánto, *three times as much.*
Treuélla, *as* Triuélla.
Treuélláre, *as* Triuélláre.
Treuéllino, *as* Triuéllino.
Treuiſáto, *a changeable or motly-color.*
Treuíſco, *a kind of ſhrub whereon Coculus of India groweth.*
Trè vólte, *thrice, three times or turnes.*
Trè vólte più, *three times more.*
Trè vólte tánto, *three times as much.*
Trézzare, *as* Trecciáre.
Trézze, *as* Tréccie.
Triáca, *treacle againſt poiſon. By metaphor any preſent remedie.*
Triáde, *vſed for the holy Trinitie.*
Triafármaco, *a kinde of plaiſter vſed amongſt horſe-leaches.*
Triangoláre, *three-cornered. Alſo to make triangular.*
Triángolo, *a triangle, a figure that hath three corners. Alſo Galangale.*
Triángolo equilátere, *a triangle with equall ſides.*
Triángolo equicrúre, *a triangle that hath two equall ſides.*
Triángolo ſcaléno, *a triangle with three vnequall ſides.*
Triárca, *a maſter of a ſhip with three tops.*
Triárij, *ſouldiers among the Romanes that alwaies fought in the reareward, and were the ſtrongeſt men. They euer fought ſtanding, and ſomewhat bending their knees, as if they would rather die then yeeld or remoone their places.*
Tribáli, *a kinde of weapon, or rather engine of warre.*
Tribálli, *a kind of enchanters.*
Tribbiáno, *as* Trebbiáno.
Tribbiáre, *as* Trebbiáre. *Alſo to ſhake or quake for feare.*
Tríbi *hath beene vſed for* Tribù.
Tribílio, *a kinde of Greeke meaſure.*
Tribo, *as* Tribú.
Triboláre, *to trouble, to moleſt, to afflict, to vex or bring into tribulation. Alſo to breake, to bruiſe, or threſh corne with a flaile. Alſo to teaze clothes. Alſo to ſtirre together. Alſo to enbrier, to entangle or enſnare. Alſo to loiter, or goe gazing idly vp and downe. Looke* Tríbolo.
Tribolatióne, *tribulation, anguiſh, griefe, paine, ſorrow, or trouble of minde.*
Tríbolo, *at this day in the kingdome of Naples certaine poore women are ſaid to keepe or* Fáre il tríbolo, *which hired for mony, ouer the dead corpes of any man weepe, waile, lament, wring their hands, ſcratch their faces, teare their haires, recount his vertues, and declare the great loſſe of ſuch a man.*

Alſo

Alſo a kinde of weapon like a flaile. Alſo caltrops vſed in warre to prick horſes feet. They are ſo made with foure prickes, that which way ſoeuer they be caſt, one pricke ſtands euer vp. Alſo the caltrop thiſtle, or rough teazle, vſed alſo for a bramble, a brier, or thorne.

Tribrácho, *a foot in a verſe of three ſhort ſyllables.*

Tribù or Tribo, *a tribe among the Romans. It was the 35 part of the people of Rome, becauſe the whole number of citizens was diuided into 35. tribes. Wee may call them tribes, bands, or wards. Some ſay that in old times the ſaid people were diuided into three parts only, and that the name* Tribù *did firſt riſe thereof.*

Tribù di cauallería, *a troupe of horſe.*

Tribuíre, buiſco, buíto, *to attribute, to aſcribe, to impute, to grant, to beſtow, to apply or yeeld vnto, to giue or deliuer vnto. Alſo to fauour or ſet much by.*

Tríbula, *as* Tríbolo.

Tribuláre, *as* Triboláre.

Tribulatióne, *as* Tribolatióne.

Tríbule, *one of a tribe, or ſtocke, or one belonging to any one tribe or ward.*

Tríbulo, *as* Tríbolo.

Tribúna, *a tribunall, or royall court, a Court or ſeat of iuſtice, a Guild-hall.*

Tribunále, *a tribunall or iudgement Seat.*

Tribunáto, *the office or dignitie of a Tribune, the Protector-ſhip of the Commons.*

Tribunítio, *of or belonging to the Tribune. Alſo he that hath beene a Tribune.*

Tribúno, *a Tribune, as we may ſay, a Protector of the Commons, which office was firſt appointed to maintaine the liberties and benefits of the Commons againſt the power and pride of the Nobles, and for that cauſe had euer both night and day the gates of their houſes ſtanding open.*

Tributáre, *to bring to ſubiection, and cauſe to pay tribute vnto, to pay tribute.*

Tributário, *tributarie, tribute paying.*

Tributióne, *a tributatiõ, a diſtribution.*

Tribúto, *a tribute, which is money raiſed vpon the goods of ſubiects, according to their meanes or abilitie.*

Triccare, *to trifle, or leiſtringly ſpend the time. Alſo to toy with trifling words. Alſo to goe a ſhuffling or racking pace, to racke as ſome horſes doe. Alſo to ſhuffle or iumble together. Alſo to hop, to skip or friske.*

Triccatína, *a kind of tripping dance. Alſo a nimble tripping or dancing wench.*

Trícche-trácche, *a game at tables called Ticke-tacke.*

Tricchia, *a ſhell-fiſh called a Sare-dame.*

Triccoláre, *to make good cheare, to fare well, to eat and drinke merrilie, to quaffe.*

Tríccolo, *as* Treccóne, *a huckſter.*

Triccóne, *as* Treccóne, *a huckſter.*

Tricêntúplo, *three hundred fold.*

Tricêphalo, *hauing three heads.*

Tricêrbero, *the hell-hound or dog.*

Trichiáſi, *a diſeaſe in ſome womens paps that giue ſucke, which commeth by drinking downe ſome haire. Alſo a cleft about the back-bone running out in length, but ſo ſmall that it cannot bee ſeene, which often times cauſeth death. Alſo a kinde of ſhell-fiſh like a Scardane.*

Trichíte, *a kinde of alome.*

Trichnóne, *Mſrell or Night-ſhade.*

Trichro, *as* Tríco.

Triccipítio, *as* Precipítio.

Triclínio, *a dining table whereat onely three might ſit, made as a bed. Vſed alſo for a dining chamber, or ſupping parlor.*

Tríco, *a kinde of ſtone that hath three diuers colours in it: at the root it is perfect blacke, in the middle ſanguine, and at the top white.*

Tricócco, *the Turnſoll-tricoccus. Alſo a kinde of medlers with three kernels.*

Tricodáto, *hauing three tailes.*

Trícolo molíno, *a kinde of will.*

Tricolóne, *hauing three members.*

Tricolóre, *of three colours.*

Tricoméne, *the hoarbe Maiden-haire, or Goldie-lockes.*

Tricóne, *a ſad or ſullen fellow, that neuer laughes. Alſo a contentious wrangler.*

Tricórne, *hauing three hornes.*

Tricorpóreo, *hauing three bodies, three-bodied.*

Tridáchne, *a kind of very great Oyſter, as one may make three morſels of one.*

Tridáttilo, *a kind of withie.*

Tridênte, *a trident or threeforked mace. Alſo any toole or inſtrument that hath three teeth, a graple.*

Tridrámma, *a coine in Greece of three dragmes.*

Triduáno, *of three daies continuance.*

Tríduo, *the ſpace of three daies.*

Triêgua, *as* Trêgua, *a truce.*

Triêguáre, *as* Trêguáre, *to truce.*

Triêmáre, *as* Tremáre.

Triêmito, *as* Tremáccio.

Triênnále, *of three yeeres.*

Triênne, *of three yeeres. Alſo as* Triênte.

Triênnio, *three yeeres ſpace.*

Triênte, *a ſmall quoine worth our farthing, the third part of a Roman aſſis. Vſed alſo for the third part of any thing.*

Triêntário, *vſurie of three in the hundred.*

Triênza, *a pitch-forke, a dung-forke.*

Triênzétta, *a little pitch-forke.*

Tricrárco, *a maſter of a gallie.*

Trictêrico, *that is euery third yeere.*

Trifáce, *a kinde of dart or quarew of three cubits length, ſhot out of a Catapúlta.*

Trifágio, *a word vſed by* Botêro *in his* relatióni uniuêrſáli, folio 175.

Trifário, *of three ſorts or waies.*

Trifatídico, *that is a great Prophet, a thrice Prophet.*

Trifáuce, *hauing three mouthes, throtes, or chaps, as Cerberus is deſcribed.*

Trífero, *that bringeth fruit thrice a yeere.*

Trifído, *diuided or cleaſt in three parts.*

Trifólio, *Crowtoes, Clauergraſſe, Trefoyle, or three-leaued graſſe. Alſo the Club in cards.*

Trifilo, *a kind of ornament that women were wont to weare.*

Trifurcúto, *threeforked.*

Triformе, *of three formes or ſhapes. Alſo a ſurname giuen to the Moone.*

Tríga, *a kinde of chariot or cart drawen with three horſes.*

Trígamo, *one that hath had three wiues.*

Trigêmini, *three children at a birth, or one of thoſe children. Alſo threefold.*

Trigêmme, *twigs or ſprouts with three buds or ſhootes.*

Trigeníário, *of thirty yeeres.*

Trigéſimo, *the thirtieth in order.*

Triggêa, *as* Traggêa.

Trigia, *as* Trigillita.

Trigillita, *a ſtone named of the Barble-fiſh.*

Trigimóne, *a kind of blacke that Painters vſe.*

Tríglia, *as* Tréglia.

Trigliáre, *to quauer or warble in ſinging.*

Triglífo, *chamfred or wrought hollow like three gutters or furrowes, as we ſee in waneſcot works.*

Tríglio, *a quauer or warble in ſinging.*

Triglíte, *a fiſh called a Mullet. Alſo a ſtone of the colour of a Mullet.*

Trigoli, *a kinde of Cardus, or Thiſtles, or Artichocks eaten in Italie.*

Trigonále, *of three angles or corners.*

Trigonáre, *to make three cornered.*

Trigonía, *the third age.*

Trigónio, *the Puffin or Fork-fiſh of the Sea.*

Trigoníſimo, *of or about the third age.*

Trigono, *triangular, hauing three corners.*

Trigonóne, *an hearbe or flower.*
Trigránia, *the three grained Medler or Neapolitane medlar.*
Trilátero, *hauing three ſides.*
Trilingue, *one that hath three tongues, one that ſpeakes three languages. Alſo three forked.*
Trilláre, *as* Trigliáre.
Trillo, *as* Tríglio.
Trílogo, *a diologue of three ſpeakers.*
Triloŕe, *a kind of garment.*
Trilúſtre, *of or contayning three luſters, that is fifteene yeeres.*
Trimácro, *a foot of a verſe of three long ſillables.*
Trimẽmbre, *of three members.*
Trimenóne, *as* Trimẽſtre.
Trimẽnſe, *of three monthes.*
Trimẽrma, *hauing three faces.*
Trimẽſtre, *corne that is ſowne, groweth, ripeneth and is reaped in three monthes.*
Trimẽtri, *verſes of three meaſures, which are ſix feete, as Iambikes.*
Trimoríno, *hauing three faces.*
Trína, *twiſt of gold or ſiluer.*
Trináre, *to chirp as a ſwallow.*
Trinário, *conſiſting of three, trinary.*
Trínca, *a game at cardes called ſwig or new-cut,* Nuóua di trínca, *as we ſay ſpick and ſpan new.*
Trincáre, *to drinke, to quaffe, to bib or tipple merily and healthes. Alſo to trim or ſmug vp finely.*
Trincáto, *drunke, quaffed or tipled merily. Alſo ſpruce, fine, neat, ſmug, feate, trickſie-trim. Alſo crafty, wilie, ſlie, ſubtill, and wary.*
Trincẽa, *a trench, a dike or a ſconce about a campe or fort.*
Trincẽáre, *to entrench, to enskonce or fortifie with trenches.*
Trinchétto, *a ſmall ſaile in a ſhip called a trinket.*
Trínci, *gardings, fringings, lacings. Alſo cuts, iags, ſnips, pinkes or any idle ornaments about garments.*
Trinciánte, *cutting, keene or ſharpe. Alſo a caruing knife. Alſo a Caruer.*
Trinciáre, *to cut, to carue, to mince, to ſlice or breake vp any meat.*
Trincieráre, *to entrench.*
Trincière, *trenches.*
Tríne, *twiſtes or purles of gold or ſiluer. Alſo as* Trínci.
Trinẽáre, *to ſlide or goe on ſledges vpon the ice.*
Trinẽo, *a ſledge to ſlide vpon the ice.*
Trinepóte, *one that is of three lineall deſcents from my childes child.*
Trinétta, *ſmall twiſt or purle.*
Tríne vẽlutáte, *a kind of ſilken ſtuffe.*
Trinézza, *ſhee that is three lineall deſcents from my childes childe.*
Trinfáre, *to chirpe as a Swallow.*
Tríngа, *a water or Moore-hen.*
Trini, *three together. Alſo two treis vpon the dice caſt at once.*
Trinità, *a number of three, the holy Trinity. Alſo the hearbe Hepática.*
Trínna, *the ſpace of three yeeres.*
Tríno, *trine, threefold, of three.*
Trinnúo, *of three yeeres old.*
Trinómio, *of three names.*
Trinóttio, *three nights ſpace.*
Trinſáre, *to chirp as a ſwallow.*
Trinzánte, *as* Trinciánte.
Trióbolo, *a Grecke coine of three oboles, worth two pence ſterlin. Alſo a dandiprat.*
Trióne, *ſeauen ſtarres being in the North called Charles-waine.*
Trionfale, *triumphant, of or belonging to triumph. Looke* Coróna.
Trionfánte, *triumphant, reioyceing.*
Trionfáre, *to triumph, to get the conqueſt. Alſo to reioyce greatly. Alſo to ruffe or trumpe at cards.*
Trionfatóre, *a triumpher, a reioycer.*
Trionfétti, *a game at cardes called trump.*
Triónfo, *a triumph, a ioy or gladneſſe, that is, a ſolemne pomp or ſhew at the returne of a Captaine for ſome victory or conqueſt gotten. Alſo a trump at cardes, or the play called trump or ruffe.*
Triórca, *a kind of the hearbe Centory. Alſo a kind of beaſt which is ſaid to haue three ſtones.*
Triórchide, *a Buzard or a kinde of Hawke ſo named becauſe it feedes vpon* Triórca.
Triórco, *as* Triórchide.
Triotálmo, *a ſtone hauing the figure of three eies in it.*
Tripára, *as* Trippára.
Tripárco, *very ſparing or niggiſh.*
Tripartíre, *to deuide into three parts.*
Tripartíto, *tripartite, deuided in three parts.*
Trípe, *a kinde of Moath reſembling gnats.*
Tripedále, *that hath three feete, or that is three foote long.*
Tripedánea, *a kind of wine or grape.*
Tripẽttore, *thrice-breaſted, or that hath three breaſts.*
Tripláre, *to treble.*
Triplicáre, *to treble, to triple. Alſo to fold a thing three times.*
Triplicatióne, *a tripling, a triplication.*
Triplicáto, *tripled, three-folded.*
Tríplice, *triple, treble, threefold.*
Triplicità, *a triplicity, a three-foldneſſe.*
Tríplo, *triple, threefold.*
Tripóde, *a table of gold threefoote long drawen vp in a net by certaine Fiſhermen, and ſent by Solon to Apollo. Alſo a kind of muſicall inſtrument. Alſo a trenet or three footed-ſtoole. Alſo a treſſell.*
Tripólia, *an earth called Goldſmithes earth.*
Tripólio, *the hearbe Serapions-Turbith, the iuice whereof is thought to be Turbith. Vſed to purge fleagme, ſome call it Blew-camemill or Blew-dazies.*
Trípolo, *a toole that Stone-cutters vſe.*
Tripóndio, *of three pound weight.*
Tripóne, *as* Trippóne.
Tripotiére, *a Tenis-court keeper.*
Tripotóne, *a Noune of three caſes.*
Trippáccie, *filthy ſtinking tripes.*
Trippa, *any kind of tripe. Alſo a kind of tripe veluet as our fuſtion of Naples.*
Trippára, *a Tripe-woman.*
Trippe, *all manner of tripes.*
Trippiẽra, *a tripe-woman.*
Trippóne, *a filthy, foule, fat, greaſie or gorbellied fellow.*
Tripricità, *a triplicity.*
Triptóti, *Nounes hauing but three caſes.*
Tripudiáre, *to dance or trip on the tooes.*
Tripúdij, *dancings or trippings on the tooes.*
Tripúdio, *a kind of tripping dance.*
Tripúdio ſoliſtímo, *the hearty feeding of birdes which Augures obſerued and deemed to ſhew good ſucceſſe.*
Trirégno, *a treble kingdome.*
Trirẽme, *a Gally of three oares on a ſide or bench.*
Triſágine, *the hearbe Germander.*
Triſágio, *as* Treággio.
Triſáuo, Triſáuolo, *a great great Grand-father.*
Triſciáto, *ſmirke, ſmug, ſpruce, vpſtraight and handſomly dreſt vp.*
Triſílabo, *of three ſillables.*
Triſmegíſto, *one that is often in authoritie.*
Triſolcáre, *to furrow or chamfer three waies.*
Triſolchi, *three-furrowed or chamfred.*
Triſpaſtóne, *the name of an engine with a perpetuall ſkew in it, vſed by Archimedes to heaue vp huge waights.*
Triſpíggio, *a trembling, a quiuering.*
Tríſſa, *a kind of grate of timber which ſome ſhips haue for an vpper deck. Alſo a hurdle. Alſo a kind of fiſh.*
Triſſágine, *the hearbe Ground-Oake or Petty-oake, or as ſome ſay the vpright Verucin.*
Triſſálide, *a kind of Cricket, Worme or Locuſt without wings.*
Triſſílabo, *of three ſillables.*
Triſſimo, *the plant Palma Chriſti.*
Triſtaccinólo, *as* Triſtanzuólo.

Triſtaménte,

Triſtaménte, *badly, leaudly, naughtie. Alſo ſadly or penſiuely.*
Triſtanzuólo, *a craſty knauiſh wag. Alſo a weariſh, crazed or ſickly man.*
Triſtarẽllo, *a little* Triſto, *or that is ſomewhat* Triſto. *Alſo a Keſtrell.*
Triſtézza, *knauiſhneſſe, naughtineſſe, badneſſe, leaudneſſe, diſhoneſty, treacherie.*
Triſtínculo, *a Keſtrell.*
Triſtiſſimo, *very ſad, melancholy, penſiue. Alſo a very knaue, naught, bad, leaud or diſhoneſt.*
Triſtítia, *ſadneſſe, melancholineſſe, penſiueneſſe. Alſo as* Triſtézza.
Triſtitiuále, *ſubtle or ſlie knauerie.*
Triſto, *knauiſh, wily, crafty, bad, leaud. Alſo ſad, penſiue, heauy, ſorrowfull. Alſo of much grauity.*
Triſto mè, *woe is me wretched I.*
Triſto lo fáccia Dio, *God make him ſorowfull.*
Triſúlca, *three-forked, three-edged. Alſo an arrow-headed tongue.*
Tríta, *worne and beaten, ſmall, common. Alſo minced. Alſo tender or mortified. Alſo a kind of ſhip of burthen.*
Tritále, *an hearbe which hath flowers thrice a yeere. Vſed alſo for Houſeleeke, Sengreene, Prick-madame or Euergreene.*
Tritaménte, *mincingly, ſmally, by piecemeale. Alſo commonly vſed.*
Tritaménto, *a mincing or cutting ſmall. Alſo a wearing ſmall.*
Tritáre, *to mince, to ſlice, to ſhred, to bruiſe, to crumble or to weare very ſmall. Alſo to teare into raggs. Alſo to grinde corne. Alſo to threſh corne.*
Tritáua, *a great Grandmothers mother.*
Tritáuo, *a great Grandfathers father.*
Tritáuola, *as* Tritáua.
Tritáuolo, *as* Tritáuo.
Tritẽa, *a tertian ague.*
Tritẽllo, *a kind of ranged course bread.*
Tritẽo, *a kind of meaſure.*
Tritẽra, *as* Fagioláta.
Tritiáni, *a kind of Cole or Cabage-Cole.*
Tritico, *all maner of corne that may be ground, we cal it in Engliſh greeſt, but it is properly red wheate.*
Tritináre, *to crie or hiſſe as a Gooſe.*
Trito, *ſmall, minced, bruzed or crumbled very ſmall. Alſo much vſed, worne out. Alſo broken or ground ſmall or to duſt. Alſo old and thrid-bare. Alſo vſuall and common. Alſo a kinde of blew powder made of Azure vſed in painting. Alſo the act of breaking, bruiſing or grinding.*
Tritoláre, *as* Tritáre. *Alſo to trip or ſkud away as a Roe-deare.*
Tritólo, *as* Trito. *Alſo as* Boccáta.
Tritóne, *a Triton. Alſo a great fiſh called a Sea-trumpeter.*
Tritóno, *conſiſting of three tunes.*
Tritúme, *the fragments or crumbles of any thing.*
Tritúra, *as* Trituratúra.
Trituráre, *as* Tritáre.
Trituratúra, *any kind of grinding ſmal, any breaking or crumming very ſmall.*
Triuẽlla, *a wimble, an augre, a piercer. Alſo a chiefe or maſter skrew.*
Triuẽlláre, *to boare or pierce with an auger or wimble. Alſo to skrew.*
Triuẽllíno, *a little wimble or augre.*
Triuẽllo, *a wimble, an augre. Alſo the bore of any Cannon or piece.*
Triuẽllone, *a boring iron to bore a cannon.*
Tríuia, *a name giuen to Diána as cheefe ouer high-waies that bend three waies.*
Triuiále, *triuiall, common, of ſmall eſtimation, vſed or taught in high-waies.*
Triuialità, *triuiality, homelineſſe.*
Tríuio, *any place that lookes three waies, or where three ſundry waies do meete, a way that paſſeth outright, and parteth on the leaft and one the right ſide. Alſo a common and open market place where people doe meet, and where common reſort is. Alſo a poore cottage or Country houſe.*
Triumuirále, *of or belonging to the office of* Triumuiráto.
Triumuiráto, *the office of three in like authority and power.*
Triumvíro, *one of the three officers that are in equall and like authority.*
Tríuolo, *a threſhing-flaile. Alſo as* Tríbolo, Tríuolo molíno, *a kinde of Mill.*
Triuolóſo, *mournefull. Alſo full of thiſtles or teazles. Looke* Tribolo.
Tribácica, *a kind of ſporte among wanton women to prouoke them to letcherie.*
Trócciola, *a pully of a well or ſhip. Alſo any kind of little wooden wheele.*
Troché̃o, *a foote in a verſe conſiſting of two ſeete, the firſt a long ſillable and the laſt a ſhort, ſo called of ſwiftneſſe in running and becauſe it is fit for dancing.*
Trochilo, *a kind of water foule ſtrirde to the Crokodill, ſome take it for a Wagtaile, becauſe his taile is euer waging, others for a Sea-woodcocke becauſe it hath a long bill, ſome take it alſo for a Wren.*
Trochiſci, *a kinde of round medicine, called of our Apothecaries Trochiskes.*
Troclẽo, *as* Trócciola. *Alſo a winde-lace to draw vp heauy waights.*
Tróco, *a whirly-gig or childs top to play withall.*
Troſẽo, *as* Trophẽo.
Trogéte, *a tree yeelding a ſweete odure and ſweete wood, it is much like vnto a wilde Cipreſſe-tree.*
Trogliáre, *to ſtutter, to ſtammer, to maſſle.*
Tróglio, *a ſtuttering, or ſtammering man.*
Troglodíti, *dwarfes enhabiting in dens or cauerns. Alſo hedge-Sparrowes.*
Trogóne, *a kind of night-bird, rarely ſeene.*
Tróia, *a farrowing Sow.*
Troiáre, *to Farrow or Pig, as a Sow doeth.*
Troiáta, *a Farrowing, or Sowes Pigging.*
Trómba, *any Trump or Trumpet. Alſo a Sackbut. Alſo a leather trunke. Alſo a pump in a Ship.*
Trómba d'amóre, *as* Cóppa di Gióue.
Trómba di ſuóco, *a kinde of caſting wild-fire, we call them fire-Squibs.*
Trombáre, *to ſound a Trumpet. Alſo to make a ratling noiſe. Alſo to buzze. Alſo to play vpon a Sackbut. Alſo to proclaime aloud. Alſo to trump or braie as an Aſſe. Alſo to ſnort.*
Trombáre ácqua, *to pump water.*
Trombatóre, *a Trumpeter. Vſed alſo for a cryer of a Proclamation.*
Trombeggiáre, *as* Trombáre.
Trombeggiáta, *any march or point of warre ſounded vpon a Trumpet.*
Trombeggiatóre, *a Trumpeter.*
Trombétta, *a Trumpet. Alſo a Trumpeter.*
Trombettáre, *as* Trombáre.
Trombettáro, *a Trumpeter.*
Trombétta ſquarciáta, *a kind of Trumpet.*
Trombettẽro, *as* Trombettiére.
Trombettiére, *a Trumpeter, but vſed for a man that loueth to prattle much.*
Trombóncino, *a treble Sackbut.*
Trombóne, *a Baſe or great Trumpet, or Sackbut. Alſo a Foule called a Eittor.*
Tronadóri, *running Squibs of wild-fire.*
Tronáre, *to thunder.*
Troncaménte, *cuttingly by halfes.*
Troncáre, *to cut off, to cut ſhort, to curtall, to abridge. Alſo to clip, or pare. Alſo to ſhiuer, or ſplitter. Alſo to maime, or mangle.*
Troncáto, *cut off, cut ſhort. Looke* Troncáre.
Tronco, *any trunke or bodie without a head. Alſo a ſtump or ſtem without boughes, any ſtocke or blocke. Alſo a logarhead or block-headed fellow. Al-*

ſo a truncheon, a cudgell, a bat, or trai-tree cudgell.

Tróncoli, *the vailes of a Cooke, as Gibleis, or ſhreds of any meate.*

Troncóne, *any great* Trónco.

Tronćra, *a loope or ſpike-hole in a wall, to ſhie or ſhoote out at.*

Tronfáre, *to ſnort. Alſo to trump at cards. Alſo to puffe, to ſwell or blow vp with anger and chafing, as a Cock doeth.*

Tronfiáre, *as* Tronfáre.

Tronfiézza, *a puffing, a ſwelling, a huffing, or ſtrutting vp of an angrie Cocke.*

Trónfio, *a game at Cards called Trump, or Ruff, or a Trump-card. Alſo puffed, ſwolne, blowne vp with chafing chiefly as a Cock or Turkie-cock when he is angrie, and ſtruts vp himſelfe.*

Trónfo, *as* Trónfio.

Tróno, *a Throne, a ſupreame ſeate, a ſeate of Maieſtie. Vſed alſo for* Tuóno.

Trónzoli, *the dung or truttles of any cattell, namely of Sheepe.*

Tropêllo, *any little troupe, band, rout, crue, knot, or companie. Alſo a flocke of Sheepe.*

Trophêále, *Looke* Trophêo, *of or belonging to* Trophêo.

Trophêo, *a trophey, a ſigne or token of a victorie, any ſpoiles gotten from the enemies, and kept in ſigne of victorie, a marke, or token and monument ſet vp where a victorie was gotten, and where enemies were vanquiſhed, with their armes and ſpoiles hanged about it. Alſo a certaine winde mooving and ſtirring, which comes from the Sea to the land.*

Tropiccáre, *to ſtumble, or trip downe.*

Tropicciáre, *as* Stropicciáre.

Trópici, *two great circles in heauen being of equall diſtance from the Equator, the one called* Trópico di Capricórno, *the other* Trópico di Cáncro, *at the which the Sunne turneth either higher, hauing bin at the loweſt; or lower, hauing bin at the higheſt, whereof they haue their names.*

Trópico, *the Singular of* Trópici. *Alſo tropicall, or figuratiue.*

Trópo, *a figure, a faſhion, or manner of ſpeaking.*

Trópolo, *a conuerſion of words.*

Tropología, *a figuratiue ſpeaking.*

Tropológico, *that ſpeaketh figuratiuely.*

Tróſcio, *as* Záttera, *but properly when they are made to build bridges vpon them, as was often ſeene at the ſiege of Oſtend.*

Tropólio, *a kind of hearbe.*

Tróppa, *a troup or band of men.*

Troppézza, *ouer-muchneſſe.*

Tróppi, *too-manie, ouer-manie.*

Tróppo, *too-much, ouer-much.*

Tróppo non è, *it is not ouer-much.*

Tróppo non è, *it is not long.*

Tróppo gránde, *too great, ouer-great.*

Tróppo più, *too much more.*

Tróſchi, *as* Trochiſci.

Tróſcia, *a raging or violent ſhowre of raine, or falling downe of waters. Alſo a ſlow, a pl. ſh, or hollow full of ſtanding raine-water.*

Troſciáre, *to raine, or ſhowre downe violently. Alſo to grow to a ſtanding-ſlow, or plaſh of waters.*

Troſſáli, *as* Triſſálide.

Tróſſula, *a delicate wench.*

Tróſſuli, *as* Fleſſumíni.

Tróſſulo, *a daintie ſpruce fellow.*

Tróta, *as* Trúta, *a Trout-fiſh.*

Trótta, *as* Trúta, *a Trout-fiſh.*

Trottánte, *trotting. Alſo a trotting horſe. Alſo a trudging fellow.*

Trottáre, *to trot. Alſo to trudge.*

Trottatóre, *a trotter. Alſo a trudger.*

Trottiêra, *a place where horſes are taught to trot. Alſo a word much vſed in Venice about their Magiſtrates.*

Trottíno, *an eaſie trot. Alſo a little or eaſie trotting nag.*

Trótto, *a trot, or trotting pace.*

Tróttola, *a top, a nunne, or whirlegig.*

Trottoláre, *to turne round, or twirle as a childs top, nunne, or whirlegig. Alſo to racke or goe a ſhuffling pace betweene an amble and a trot. Alſo to rumble or roule downe.*

Tróttolo, *a racking, or ſhuffling pace. Alſo a rumbling or tumbling downe. Alſo a kinde of Trout-fiſh. Alſo as* Tróttola.

Trottóne, *a trotting pace. Alſo a trotting iade.*

Trouábile, *that may be found.*

Trouadêlli, *findlings, children found. Alſo any manner of findings.*

Trouáre, *to find, to find out. Alſo to ſeeke out, to deuiſe, or inuent.*

Trouáre il púnto del pêzzo, *as* Trouáre il víuo del pêzzo.

Trouáre il ráſo de metálli, *as* Trouáre il víuo del pêzzo.

Trouáre il vêrſo, *as* Trouáre ſêſto.

Trouáre il víuo del pêzzo, *to find the diſpart of a piece: all pieces are made lower at the mouth then at the breech, who ſo ſhootes by both extreames of the mettall ſhall euer ouer-ſhoote, therefore muſt the mouth be raiſed to the breech, which the Italians call* Tirare per il raſo de metalli, *which to auoid, our gunners by rules they haue diſpart their pieces, and call it the diſpart, that is the height which the piece wants at the mouth. When they haue found this height, they ſet it with a little peg or piece of wax vpon the top of the corniſh of the mouth, anſwering in a iuſt line the corniſh of the breech, and that peg our gunners call the diſpart, and the Italians,* Il viuo, il punto, *or elſe,* il ráſo.

Trouáre módo, *to finde meanes.*

Trouáre la ſtiua, *as* Trouáre ſêſto.

Trouáre ſêſto, *to find order, or meane, or way.*

Trouárſi in ſu le ſécche, *for a man to find himſelfe in a peck of troubles, the metaphor is taken from a Ship that is left on the dry ſands, or from a fiſh that is on dry land, and can make no ſhift.*

Trouárſi in ſu le ſécche di Barbería, *for a man to finde himſelfe on the dry and hot ſands of Barbarie, that is, to haue the french pox.*

Trouáto, *found, found out. Alſo ſought out, deuiſed, or inuented.*

Trouáto, *a finding, an inuention, a deuiſe. Alſo a fained ſhift, or excuſe.*

Trouatóre, *a finder. Alſo a ſeeker out, or inuentor. Alſo vſed for a Poet.*

Trouéuole, *as* Trouábile.

Trozzáre, *as* Tracciáre. *Alſo as* Strozzare.

Trozzétto, *a little path, or narrow way.*

Trózzo, *a path, or high-troden way.*

Trúcca, *a ruſtian or roguiſh word for a whore or trull.*

Truccabócca, *a Sewers towell, or cloth.*

Truccacoltêlli, *a cace of kniues.*

Truccáre, *to truck, to ſwab, to barter, to chap or change ware for ware. Alſe to skud, to trudge, or packe away. Alſo to play at Billiards.*

Trúcco, *a Billiard-boord. Alſo the play at Billiards. Alſo a game vſed at May-games in England in the high-waies, with caſting little bowles at a boord with thirteene holes in it, and numbers ouer them.*

Trúce, *cruell, fierce, murtherous, bloudie-minded.*

Trucidáre, *to murther or kill in moſt cruell and bloudie manner.*

Trucidatióne, *a murthering or killing in moſt bloudie and cruell manner.*

Trucidatóre, *a killer, a cruell murtherer, a bloudie queller.*

Trucído, *as* Trúce.

Trucità, *crueltie, or murther.*

Trucitáre, *to chirp as a Mauis or Thruſh. Alſo as* Trucidáre.

Trúco, *as* Trúce.

Truculênte, *cruell, fell, rough, terrible, grim, gaſtly, or horrid in lookes.*

Truculênza, *crueltie, gaſtlineſſe, felneſſe.*

Trúffa, *a cozening, a cheating, a pilfring, a cunnie-catching, or croſſe-biting*

ting trick.
Truffaldino, *as* Truffarêllo.
Truffáre, *to cozen, to cheate, to purloyne, to pilfer, to cunnie-catch, or crosse-bite.*
Truffarêllo, *a craftie, cheating, pilfring, cunnie-catching, or crosse-biting knaue.*
Truffaría, *as* Trúffa.
Truffaruóla, *a cozening, a cheating, crosse-biting, or cunnie-catching woman.*
Truffatóre, *a cheater, a cozener, a crosse-biter, a cunnie-catcher, a pilfrer, a filcher.*
Trúffoli, *a kind of paste-meate, or tartlets.*
Truggioláre, *to trudge, to tug, to touze.*
Trúlla, *any broad woodden tray, or washing bowle. Also a close stoole pan. Also a filthie slut or trull.*
Trullâre, *to fart or breake winde behinde. Also to shite, to cacke, or skemmer.*
Trúllo, *a fart. Also a trill or bum-hole. Also a close stoole pan or chamber-pot. Vsed also for a roche-fish.*
Truógo, *a trough to feede swine in.*
Truógola, *as* Truógo.
Truouáre, *as* Trouáre, *to finde out.*
Truouáto, *as* Trouáto, *found out.*
Trusciáre, *to pop or blurt with ones lips or tongue, to encourage a horse.*
Trúscio di lábbra, *a blurting or popping with ones lips or tongue, to encourage a horse.*
Trúsulo, *a thicke dwarfe.*
Trúta, *a trout-fish. Also a Salmond-trout, or Salmond-peale.*
Trutánno, *a trewand, a loiterer.*
Trutiláre, *to chirpe or sing as a blackebird.*
Trutilláre, *as* Trutiláre.
Trútina, *a little trout-fish. Also a diligent examination or curious considering. A good advice or iudgement.*
Trutina d'una biláncia, *the linguet of a paire of balance.*
Trutináre, *to weigh or examine diligently, to consider well and throughly.*
Trútta, *as* Truta, *a trout-fish.*
Tù, *thou, thy selfe.*
Túa, *thine, thine owne.*
Tuáca, *a kinde of white liquer distilling from a tree in the Molaccos, and vsed there for drinke.*
Tuáre, *to thou a man. Also to make thine.*
Túba, *a trumpe, or a trumpet.*
Tubatóre, *a Trumpeter.*
Túbera, *a kinde of apple or plum. Also a great blemish or spot.*
Tubêrcoli, *little swellings, pushes, pimples or wheales. Also little knops or rounds in buildings. Looke* Túbero.
Túbero, *any knot, knur, snag, or knob in a tree. Also any swelling, bunch, knob, or round rising in a mans bodie, namely with a bruise, knocke, or fall. Also a winde-puffe growing on the ground, or on trees like a tode-stoole. Also a kinde of Peach or Apricot.*
Túbero di têrra, *Swinebread or Sowbread.*
Tuberóne, *the starre-royall.*
Tuberóso, *full of* Túberi. *Looke* Túbero.
Tubêrtána, *in French, Granate.*
Tubicina, *a trumpeter.*
Tubicináre, *to sound a trumpet.*
Túbo, *the pipe wherethrough the marrow of the backe-bone runneth. Also a pipe wherein water is conueied to a conduit.*
Tuchísto, *a certaine drug vsed of Goldsmiers.*
Túcco, *vsed for* Batúccolo.
Túcia, *as* Túcia.
Tudêrna, *a kinde of wine or grape.*
Tudice, *a Printers inke-balles or pumpballes. Also a certaine printing-iron.*
Tuditáno, *a beetle-headed fellow.*
Tudóne, *a fowle called a Bittour.*
Túe, *as* Tù, *thou. Also thine.*
Tuêllo, *some part of a horses foot.*
Tuêndo, *that is to be kept, maintained, or defended.*
Tuênte, *prying or tooting into.*
Tuffáre, *to dine, to ducke or plunge vnder water. Also to dampe or stifle.*
Tuffáta, *a dining, a ducking, or plunging vnder water.*
Tuffo, *a dampe, or loathsome smell comming out of some dungeon. Also a turfe of earth to burne. Also as* Túfo.
Tuffoláre, *as* Tuffáre. *Also to cramme, to pamper, or feed fat.*
Tuffolótta guáncia, *a fat, plum, round, apple or pampred cheeke.*
Túfo, *a kind of soft, crumbling, or mouldring stone to build withall.*
Tuguriétto, *any little* Tugúrio.
Tugúrio, *a poore country house, a shepheards cottage, bullie, or shed.*
Tuiêtto.
Tuire, iſco, íto, *to looke earnestly.*
Tuíssimo, *most thine, very very thine.*
Tuitione, *tuition, defending.*
Tuito, *an earnest looking into.*
Túl, *as* Túil, Túl vedi, *thou seest it or him.*
Tuliáne, *a kinde of cheries.*
Tulípa, *a Narcissus flower.*
Tuma, *a kinde of sowre curds.*
Tumáſſo, *a kinde of cheese made of sowre curds.*
Tumênto, *the nap on cloth, or cotton.*
Túmere, túmo, tuméi, tumúto, *to swell vp, to rise or puffe vp, to grow to some tumor, to burst out. Also to wax proud and disdainfull.*
Tuméto, *a Sepulchre.*
Tumidaménte, *swellingly, puffingly. Also proudly, haughtily, disdainfully.*
Tumidétto, *somewhat plum or sweiling.*
Tumidézza, *swelling pride, disdainefull haughtinesse, surquedrie.*
Tumidire, ditco, dito, *as* Túmere. *Also to swell, to festre and rankle.*
Túmido, *swollen or puffed vp. Also festred or rankled. Also proud and disdainefull, and as we say, swolne with pride.*
Tummim, préso pêr pêrfettióne. Essodo. 28. 30.
Tumolo, *a hillocke, or heap of any thing. Also a Tombe or Sepulchre.*
Tumóre, *a tumor, a swelling, a puffing vp, an inflammation, or rising of flesh by some malicious matter or ill humor. Also pride, disdaine, or haughtinesse.*
Tumorosità, *as* Tumóre.
Tumoróso, *full of* Tumóre, *tumorous.*
Tumuláre, *to heape vp on heapes. Also to make the ground hollow. Also to entombe.*
Tumulênte, *drunken, tipsie.*
Tumulênza, *drunkennesse.*
Túmulo, *as* Túmolo.
Tumulóso, *full of heapes or hilles.*
Tumúlto, *a tumult, an vprore, a mutinie, an insurrection, a commotion of people, a ruffling stirre.*
Tumultuánte, *as* Tumultuóso.
Tumultuáre, *to raise a tumult, an vproare, a mutinie, an insurrection, a storme or commotion.*
Tumultuário, *tumultuous, tumultuary, vnorderly, done suddenly or rashly.*
Tumultuatióne, *as* Tumúlto.
Tumultuóso, *tumultuous, turbulent, seditious, mutinous, ruffling, tempestuous.*
Tunára, *fishing for Tunnies.*
Tinne, *a gunne-hen.*
Túnica, *as* Tonaca.
Túo, *thine, thine owne.*
Tuò, *take, hold, catch, haue to thee.*
Tuói, *thine, thine owne.*
Tuonánte, *thundring, rumbling, clattring. Also tuning, sounding, accenting.*
Tuonáre, *to thunder, to rumble, to clatter. Also to tune, to sound, or giue a true accent.*
Tuoneggiáre, *as* Tuonáre, *as* Sonnacchiáre.
Tuónitro, *a thundring, a clattring.*
Tuóno, *a thunder, a rumbling, a clatter. Also a tune, a sound, an accent.*
Tuór, Tuórre, *as* Tógliere *or* Tórre.
Tuordêllo, *as* Tórdo, *a thrush, a mauis.*
Tuórdo, *a thrush or mauis, as* Tórdo.

Tuórlo,

Tuórlo, *as* Tórlo, *the yolke of an egge.*
Tuórre, *as* Tógliere, *or as* Tórre.
Tuósa, *a purse of mony in the rogues language, or pedlers French.*
Túppo, *the docke or rumpe of a horses taile.*
Turáccio, *any stopple, bung, or muffler. Also a Gunners spunger or scouring-sticke.*
Turácciolo, *any little* Turáccio.
Turáglio, *as* Turáccio.
Turáre, *to stop, to muffle, to dam vp, but properly any hole, gap, or mouth.*
Túrba, *the multitude of common people, an assemblie, a rout, a crue, a swarme, a rabble, or throng of people. Vsed also for a ruffling, a trouble, or debate.*
Turbábile, *that may be troubled.*
Turbaménto, *a trouble, a molestation, or perturbation of the minde.*
Turbánte, *a turbant, that is a wreathed round attire of white linnen that the Turkes weare on their heads.*
Turbáre, *to trouble, to molest, to disturbe, to disorder, to confound or make vnquiet.*
Turbársi, *to be angrie and vexed.*
Turbatióne, *trouble, perturbation.*
Turbáto, *troubled, molested, disturbed, disordred, ruffled, or made vnquiet.*
Turbatóre, *a troubler, a disturber.*
Turbe, *turfs or turues of earth to burne.*
Turbelíce, *a kinde of bird.*
Turbéuole, *that may be troubled.*
Túrbico, *as* Túrbine.
Turbidáre, *as* Torbidáre.
Túrbido, *as* Tórbido. *Also darke and tempestuous.*
Turbináre, *to make round and sharpe like a top or gigge. Also looke* Túrbine.
Turbinatióne, *the fashion of a thing like a top, broad aboue and small beneath.*
Turbináto, *round, and broad aboue and sharpe beneath like a top or gigge.*
Túrbine, *a whirlewinde, a gust, a berry, a flaw, or sudden stormie and tempestuous blast of winde, a boisterous storme or tempest, or winde beating downe trees and houses, a tempestuous furie, sudden rage, or stormie danger. Also a whirlepoole, or violent and ruinous streame. Also a top, a gigge, a nunne or whirligigge that children play withall. Also a kinde of still, stillatorie, or limbecke. Also a shell-fish called a welke or wrinkle. Also a bird called a wrinecke. Some take it for a specht or wood-pecker.*
Turbinêo, *like vnto, of, or belonging to a* Túrbine. *Also whirling round.*
Turbístro, *a thing mixt with liquor wherewith wooll is died, which maketh the die sinke into the wooll.*
Túrbith, *a root much vsed in physicke to purge fleagme with.*
Túrbo, *duskie, cloudie, mistie, gloomie, darke. Also as* Túrbine. *Also a top, a gigge, a childes whirligigge or nunne.*
Turbolênte, *as* Torbolênte.
Turbolênza, *as* Torbolênza.
Turbóne, *a swaggerer, a ruffler, a swash-buckler.*
Turbulênte, *as* Torbolênte.
Turcáffo, *a quiuer for arrowes. Also a goldsmiths case or box for his pounces.*
Turchésa, *a blew stone called a Turkoise.*
Turchésca, *turkish. Also as* Turchésa.
Torchimáno, *as* Torcimáno.
Turchína, *as* Turchésa. *Also as* Turchíno.
Turchíno, *blew, azure, watchet, bisse-colour.*
Túrcico, *Turkish wheat.*
Turcimánno, *as* Torcimánno.
Túrco, *a Turke. Also a Turkie-horse.*
Turdélla, *as* Tórdo, *a thrush, a mauis.*
Túrdo, *as* Tórdo, *a thrush, a mauis.*
Turésia, *as* Turchésa.
Turéuole, *that may be stopped.*
Túrgere, túrgo, turgéi, turgiúto, *as* Tumére.
Turgidézza, *as* Tumóre.
Turgidíre, dísco, díto, *as* Tumére.
Túrgido, *swollen, inflate, festred, bigge.*
Turgitúdine, *as* Tumóre.
Turgiúto, *as* Túrgido.
Turíbolo, *as* Toríbolo.
Turíni, *a kinde of mushroms or todestooles.*
Turlurù, *a foole, a gull, a ninnie, a patch.*
Turlurulláre, *to chirpe or sing as some birds.*
Turlurúllo, *the noise, the chirping, or humming of some birds.*
Túrma, *a troupe, a crue, or companie of people, namely of two and thirty horsemen.*
Turpáre, *as* Turpidíre.
Túrpe, *filthie, dishonest, foule, shamefull, reprochfull, dishonourable, vnhonest.*
Turpédine, *filthinesse, foulenesse, reproch, dishonestie, shame, villanie, pollution.*
Turpézza, *as* Turpédine.
Turpidíre, dísco, díto, *to defile, to pollute, to dishonest, to foule, to taint with filth.*
Túrpido, *defiled, polluted, filthie, dishoneast, foule, tainted.*
Turpílla, *as* Sgrámfo.
Turpilóquio, *filthy speaking.*
Turpilúcro, *filthie gaine.*
Turpíssimo, *most filthie and foule.*
Turpitúdine, *as* Turpédine.
Turpóre, *as* Torpóre.
Turrapía, *a kinde of wine or grape.*
Turribulo, *as* Toríbolo.
Tursióne, *a king of fish, which some take for the Sturgion.*
Turtusétto, *a little tendrell of colewerts eaten in salades.*
Turugliône, *Carpenters call it a Trunion or Munion.*
Tusánti, *as* Tuttisánti.
Túscio, *a kind of frankincense.*
Tù sêi déssо, *thou art he.*
Túso, *contused, bruised, beaten, braied.*
Tussilágine, *tussilage, coughwort, horsehoofe, foles foot, colts foot, horse-foot, or bullfoot. An hearbe very good for the cough, called also* vnghia cauallína, *or* vnghia di cauállo, *whose leaues are like Ivie, but somewhat bigger, with many corners, the vpper part greene, the nether whitish, and lieth flat on the ground.*
Tussíre, *as* Tossíre, *to cough.*
Tussíto, *coughed.*
Tutaménte, *safely, securely, out of danger, in no perill.*
Tutêla, *tuition, protection, safe-keeping. Also a wardship, a gardianship, or custodie of a childe in his noneage.*
Tutelâre, *to guard, to keepe, to protect, and haue in tuition. Also of or belonging to a guardian, to a tutor, to protection or custodie.*
Tutelário, *such a man as hath the custodie and keeping of Gods or Temples.*
Tutêlina, *the name of a Goddesse fained to haue the tuition of corne.*
Tútia, *the heauier foile of brasse that sticketh to the higher places of furnaces or melting houses called* Tutie.
Tutiláre, *to chirpe as a thrush or blackebird.*
Tutiône, *a caution or defense.*
Túto, *sure, safe, secure, out of danger, defended from perill.*
Tutóre, *a tutor, a guardian, a protector, he that hath the tuition of a ward.*
Tutoría, *a tutorship, a protection. Also as* Tutêla.
Tutório, *of or belonging to a tutor or guardian.*
Túttra, *a kind of drug.*
Tútta fiáta, *still, euery foot, euermore, continually. Also yet or neuerthelesse.*
Tútta máne, *all the morning.*
Tútta séra, *all the euening.*
Tuttauia, *as* Tuttafiáta.
Tuttauía chè, *whensoeuer that. Also notwithstanding that.*
Túttauólta, *as* Túttafiáta.
Tútta vólta chè, *as* Tuttauia chè.
Túte le vólte, *at all times.*
Tútte vólte, *at all times.*
Tutthóra, *at all houres or times.*
Túlti quánti, *all and euery one.*

Tuttisánti,

Tuttiſánti, *All-Saints daie, All-hallowes.*
Tútti tẽmpi, *at all times.*
Tútto, *all, euery whit or iot, the whole.*
Tútto áltro, *altogether different.*
Tútto-ardiſce, *all-daring, that dareth all.*
Tútto ad un tẽmpo, *all at one time.*
Tútto a vn trátto, *all at once, all at a cast.*
Tútto chè, *albeit, although. Alſo all that.*
Tútto chè. *Vſed for almoſt or very neere*
Tútto ciò, *as* Tútto chè.
Tútto dì, *all day long.*
Tútto dì d'hóggi, *all the daies now.*
Tútto di hóggi, *all this day.*
Tútto ẽ núlla, *all is nothing.*
Tútto fóſſe, *albeit he or it were, alweare it.*
Tútto fóſſero, *although they were.*
Tútto fúmo, *all ſmoake, a puff of ſmoake. a vaine glorious boaſter, a Sir Petronell-flaſh.*
Tútto giórno, *all day long.*
Tútto in ſapóre, *ſo earneſtly, till ones teeth run a water.*
Tútto in úno, *all in one, all at once.*
Tútto ẽ pẽr tútto, *wholy and altogether.*
Tútto l'giórno, *all the day long.*
Tútto-potẽnte, *all-mighty, all-powerfull.*
Tútto quánto, *all and euery whit.*
Tuttóra, *ſtill, at all houres.*
Tútto-ſapiẽnte, *all-wiſe, all-knowing.*
Tútto sẽlla, *the full time of mans or horſes perfection in riding. Looke* Huómo.
Túttosía, *albeit, although. Alſo be it all.*
Tútto ſólo, *all alone, all onely.*
Tútto ſolétto, *as* Tútto ſólo.
Tútto tẽmpo, *all the time.*
Tútto tútto, *as* Tutútto.
Tútto-vedẽnte, *all-ſeeing, ſeeing all.*
Tútto uno ẽ, *all is one.*
Tuttúno, *all one, all a like.*
Tútulo, *the top of the haire wound with a purple lace or the crowne of a Matrons head, proper to the high Prieſts wife to diſcerne hir from other women.*
Tutútto, *altogether, euery whit and iot, as one would ſay* Tútto Tútto.

V.

V *the letter* v. *which is ſometimes a vowell, and ſometimes a conſonant.*
V? *where? whither?*
V. *there where. Alſo you.*
Và, *goe, goe thou. Alſo he goeth.*
Vacábile, *vacable, ceaſable, emptiable.*
Vacalſúth, *a tree in America, that beareth a fruite in forme of a mans heart, and ſmelleth very ſweet.*
Vaccantaria, *as* Vacánza.
Vacánte, *vacant, voide of, being without. Alſo that is at leaſure, as hauing nothing to doe.*
Vacánza, *vacancy, vacation, leaſure, vacation of time, ceaſing, immunity.*
Vacáre, *to be or make empty, voide or without. Alſo to haue or be at leaſure, to ceaſe or be at leaſure and from buſineſſe. Alſo to ſtudy, to apply the time, to attend and giue his minde to any thing with heede and dilgence.*
Vacatióne, *as* Vacánza.
Vácca, *a cow. Alſo a kind of fiſh.*
Vácca del giuóco, *guile, fraude, deceit, colluſion vnder faire ſhew or pretence.*
Vaccaménte, *like a cow, beaſtly.*
Vaccaréccia, *cowiſh. Alſo filthy cowbeefe.*
Vaccarẽlla, *a yongue cow or Heifer.*
Vaccáro, *a Cow-heard, a Neate-heard.*
Vaccheggiáre, *to play the cow or whore.*
Vacchétta, *as* Vaccarẽlla. *Alſo neates leather.*
Vácci, *goe thither.*
Vacciáre, *to ſpeede, to haſten, to diſpatch.*
Vaccína, *as* Vacchétta. *Alſo Cowbeefe.*
Vaccinári, *as* Vacínio.
Vaccínio, *as* Vacínio. *Alſo Cowes-cheeſe.*
Váccio, *ſpeedily, haſtily, quickly.*
Vacconáccia, *a filthy great Cow or whore.*
Vacẽrra, *a raile or percloſe of timber wherein ſomething is cloſed. Alſo a ſtake whereunto horſes be tied in a ſtable.*
Vacíle, *a baſon or lauer to waſh in.*
Vacillaménto, *as* Vacillatióne.
Vacillánte, *wauering, reeling, ſtaggering. Alſo fickle, inconſtant, or mutable.*
Vacilláre, *to wauer, to ſtagger, to reele, to fickle, to totter, to be looſe and vnconſtant.*
Vacillatióne, *a wauering, a ſtaggering, fickleneſſe, inconſtancy, mutabilitie.*
Vacillóſo, *as* Vacillánte.
Vacínio, *the fruite of the great Bramble, a Blacke-berry, a Whort or Whortile-berry, ſome take it for the ſweet Violet, the Garden-violet or March-violet, others for the flowre of Hyacinthus or Crow-toes.*
Vacínio palúſtre, *Fen-berry or March-wort.*
Vacuáre, *to empty, to euacuate, to void. Alſo to make voide or hollow.*
Vacuatióne, *emptineſſe, vacuation, vacuity, voidneſſe. Alſo the boare of any piece.*
Vacuità, *as* Vacuatióne, *hollowneſſe.*
Vacuitiuo, *emptying, laxatiue.*
Vácuo, *void, empty, hollow, open and wide, deuoide, free. Alſo vaine, idle, voide of care free or exempt from. Alſo hauing nothing to doe, at leaſure, vnbuſied. Alſo the voide, hollowneſſe or emptineſſe of any thing. Alſo the bore of a piece of Ordinance.*
Váda, *let him, hir or it goe. Alſo a word vſed at Primero, as we ſay, paſſe, let it goe or play.*
Váda del pári, *let it goe on equall tearmes.*
Váda il rẽſto, *let the reſt goe.*
Váda márcio, Geminetur ſpónſio. *Lat.*
Vadáre, *to wade, to foard, to ferry or paſſe ouer a water. Alſo to run as a Riuer.*
Vadáſile, *foardable, wadable.*
Vadétti, *narrow foards or wading places. Vſed alſo for button holes.*
Vadía, *ſome kind of mournefull habite that the widowes of Venice weare.*
Vadimónio, *a day of appearance, a bond or promiſe to appeare before a iudge at a day appointed.*
Vádo, *a foarde, a ferry, a paſſage, a wading or ſhallow place where men or beaſtes may goe ouer a foote or wade thorow without danger. Alſo I goe, of* Andáre.
Vadóſo, *wadable, or foardable. Alſo full of foardes or ſhallow places. Alſo plaſhie.*
Vadríto, *a bride that ſeemes to chirpe and ſing this word* Vadríto.
Vàe, *hee, ſhee, or it goeth or wendeth.*
Vaframénto, *a craft, a wile, a guile.*
Vafrítia, *craft or craftyneſſe.*
Váfro, *crafty, wily, guilefull.*
Vága, *the Feminine of* Vágo.
Vagabóndo, *wandering, gadding, ranging heere and there. Alſo a vagabond a wanderer, an earth-planet, a ſaituor, a rogue.*
Vagáme, *as* Vagaménto, *a vagary.*
Vagánte, *wandering from place to place.*
Vagáre, *to wander, to roame, to range, to ſtray, to vagary vp and down from coaſt to coaſt.*
Vagatióne, *a wandering or ſtraying about. Alſo a vagary or gadding of the minde.*
Vagẽllaménti d'ócchi, *a ſtareing or gloting or rowling of the eies. Alſo a dimneſſe*

dimnesse of them.

Vagellâre, *to looke staringly or glotinglie. Also to dimme or turne vp ones eies.*

Vagellétto, *a kind of little gally-pot.*

Vagghíre, ghíſco, ghíto, *to cry as a hare. Also to houle as a Woolfe.*

Vagghíto, *the cry of a Hare, the howle of a Woolfe.*

Vaggiménto, *a whining or puleing of a child.*

Vaggíre, *to whine or pule as an infant.*

Vaggíto, *an infants whining or puleing.*

Vághe, *certain running veines about and in the necke.*

Vagheggiáre, *to behold or view amorously, to court or make loue vnto with longing and looking lookes, to desire, to admire or gaze vpon with delight.*

Vagheggiatóre, *an amorous beholder, a gazing louer, a viewer with loue and delight.*

Vagheggíno, *a nicely-wanton and louing beholder, an amorous viewer of himselfe.*

Vaghézza, *beawty, louing handsomnesse, louely grace, delightfull admiration, amorous lust or desire, loue-alluring delight. Vsed also for louing-hope.*

Vaghíſſimo. *Looke* Vágo, *as an Adiectiue.*

Vaghíre, ghíſco, ghíto, *as* Inuaghíre.

Vagillaménto, *as* Vacillaménto.

Vagilláre, *as* Vacilláre.

Vagillóſo, *as* Vacillánte.

Vagiménto, *a whining, a puleing, a wayling.*

Vagína, *any sheath or scabbard.*

Vaginâre, *to sheath or scabbard vp.*

Vagíre, *as* Vaggíre.

Vagitaménto, *as* Vagiménto.

Vagíto, *as* Vaggíto. *Also whined.*

Vagitâre, *to whine or pule as an infant.*

Vágli, *sieues, fanes, serces or winnowes.*

Vâglia, *let it auaile or be worth.*

Vágliaci, *let it auaile vs.*

Vâglia il véro, *let truth auaile.*

Vagliâre, *to sift, to search, or winnow corne.*

Vágliami Dío, *let God auaile mee.*

Vagliatóre, *a sifter, a searcer.*

Váglio, *a van, a sieue, a search, a winnow.*

Vâglio, *I am worth. Also a valuation.*

Vagnêle, *as* Guagnêle.

Vágo, *louely-faire, gracefully-beautious, blithe and comely, louing to the eie, gracious to behold, loue-alluring, handsome and buckesome, faire and bonny, delight-mouing, gay and trim, glad-seeming. Also glad, desirous, delightfull, amorous, loning, sheene. Also lustfull, affecting, couetous or thirsty of. Also wandring, ranging, roauing, fleeting, gadding vp and downe, vncertaine, vnconstant, abiding in no place, flickring, mooning & restlesse. Also ones minion, fauorite, loue, sweet heart, wanton, darling, paramour, hearts delight or secret louer.*

Vagolággine, *enueagling. Also idle or sportfull going vp and downe. Also a gadding of the minde, loytringnesse.*

Vagoláre, *to enueagle. Also to goe vp and downe merily and idly. Also to gad vp and downe with the minde, to loyter.*

Vágolo, *full of loytring and idle gadding vp and downe.*

Vagolóſo, *enueagling. Also loytring, idly gadding vp and downe.*

Vái, *the rich fur called gray miniuer. Also thou goest.*

Vaiâro, *a Furrier, a Skinner.*

Và in páce, *goe in peace.*

Váio, *a beast called a Gray Miniuer. Also as* Vái.

Vaiólo, *the Singular of* Vaiuóli. *Also a fish called a bace.*

Vairâro, *as* Vaiâro.

Vairóne, *a Cob, a Gnob or Gudgeon-fish.*

Vaiuoláto, *that is full of* Vaiuóli.

Vaiuóli, *all manner of fleckes, spots, whelkes or speckles in the skin. Also pockes, blanes, botches, plague-sores, carbuncles. Also cunt-botches or winchester-geese, but principally vsed for small pushes or blisters comming in yongue childrens faces.*

Và là và là, *goe to, goe there.*

Valanghíno, *the name of a smith's toole.*

Valcâre, *as* Valicâre. *Also as* Gaulcâre.

Valcâua, *a hollow caue or vally, but vsed of Bocace for a womans quaint.*

Valchéra, *as* Guâlca.

Vâlci, *for* Ci uâle, *it auaileth vs.*

Vâlco, *as* Guâdo, vâdo, *or* Várco.

Valcoſtúra, *a seame-vally, as* Valcâua.

Valdrâppa, *a riding foote-cloath.*

Vâle, *it is worth. Also it auaileth. Also a dew or farwell. Also as much to say.*

Valendârno, chè vuói fâre di quéſti valendârni.

Valênte, *valiant, valorous, much daring, in good health, that can doe much or that is much worth, worthy, that is of value, worth and estimation.*

Valênteríe, *valiant or valorous exploits.*

Valêntia, *valour, valiantnesse, value, worthines, courage, puissance, daringnesse.*

Valêntígia, *as* Valêntía.

Valêntre, *as* Valênte.

Valêntría, *as* Valêntia.

Valêntrigia, *as* Valêntía.

Valênza, *as* Valêntía, *as* Valóre.

Valênza, *as* Valênzâna.

Valênzâna, *Say or Serge for bed-curtins or valances for beds.*

Valênzâna dellêtto, *valences for beds.*

Valére, váglio, válſi, valúto, *to be worth, to be of value. Also to be much or greatly esteemed. Also to auaile or preuaile. Also to be able, to may or can, to serue or be good for. Also to be in health, to be puissant. Also to haue power or authority.*

Valêria, *as* Melenatêo, *as* Valeriâna.

Valeriâna, *the hearbe Valerian, Capons-taile or Setwall.*

Valérſi di, *auaile or preuaile himself of or with.*

Valetudinário, *subiect to sickneſſe, sicklie, queaſie. Also an Hoſpitall for ſicke folkes.*

Valetúdine, *health or welfare. Also ſickneſſe, craſineſſe, weakneſſe, imperfect health.*

Valéuole, *auailable, valuable, worth, of ability and might, fruitfull, profitable.*

Valcuolézza, *validity, auailableneſſe.*

Valgâre, *to go with ones legges bending outward as Bakers doe.*

Valgía, *a writhing of the mouth in mockery.*

Válgio, *an inſtrument or toole that Carpenters vſe to make floores ſmooth or ſtraite.*

Valgíre, gíſco, gíto, *to writhe the mouth in mockery.*

Válgo, *a man that hath his legges bending outward, narrow betweene the knees and the feet inward, crooked or wry in going, that goeth like a creuiſe.*

Valgolatióne, *a queſtion in rebuke.*

Valicâbile, chè ſi può valicâre, *wadeable ſoardable.*

Valicâre, *to flote or goe downe any riuer according to the ſtreame & tide of it, to goe a drift. Alſo to ſoard, to wade or ferry ouer.*

Valichéuole, *as* Valicâbile.

Valíco, *as* Várco, *a paſſage ouer.*

Validità, *validity, forcibleneſſe, ability, might or power.*

Válido, *valide, of force, forcible. Also that can doe or is worth much, puiſſant, able.*

Valígia, *a male, a clokebag, a budget.*

Valigiâre, *to put vp into a male or clokebag.*

Valigiâro,

Valigiáro, *a cloakebag, a budget or malemaker, it hath beene vſed for a Drummer.*
Valigiétta, *a little male, budget or portmanteaw or little cloake-bag.*
Valigíno, *as* Valigiétta.
Valigióne, *any great male. Alſo ſuch as carry great males behind them.*
Valiménto, *value, valuation, worth.*
Valimia.
Valitudinário, *as* Valetudinário.
Valitúdine, *as* Valetúdine.
Valizzáre, *to vaile, to indale, to make low and plaine.*
Valláre, *to inually, to indale. Alſo to deſcend into a vally. Alſo to incloſe, to entrench, to fortifie or hem in about. Alſo of or pertayning to a vally, or to a trench and incloſure. Looke* Coróna.
Valláta, *a vale, a vally, a dale.*
Valláto, *as* vállo, *or* Vallóne.
Válle, *a vale, a vally, a dale.*
Vallea, *a vale, a vally, a dale.*
Válle di Acherónte, *Hell. Alſo a womans quaint.*
Válle di miſérie, *a vaile of miſery, but taken for this world.*
Válle oſcúra, *an obſcure vally. And alſo taken for this world or vaile of miſery.*
Vallétta, *a little vale, vally, or dale.*
Vallétto, *a varlet, a groome, a page, a ſquire, a ſeruing creature.*
Vallicella, *as* Vallétta.
Vallicóſo, *a low place full of vallies.*
Vállo, *a deepe treench made to defend an army. Alſo a rampier, a ſconce, a bulwarke or blockhouſe made of wood or timber. Alſo a pole or long ſpar of timber, a pile, a poſt or ſtake ſharp at one end to be driuen into the ground.*
Valloncello, *a little trench or vally.*
Vallóne, *a great vale or vally. Alſo any great* Vállo.
Vallónia, *a kinde of barke of a tree that Tanners vſe to tan leathers.*
Vallóſo, *full of dales, vales or vallies.*
Vallúra, *a low vally, vale or dale.*
Valóppa, *a kind of monſtrous ſhell-fiſh ſomewhat ſhaped like a Beare.*
Valoráre, *as* Aualoráre, *to enualour.*
Valóre, *value, valour, worth, eſteeme.*
Valoría, *as* Valentía, *or* Valóre.
Valoroſità, *valour, valorouſneſſe.*
Valoróſo, *valorous, valiant, full of valour.*
Valſente, *worth, value or valuation.*
Válua, *the inward part and locke and keye of a Emperours or Kings chiefe chamber, Bed-chamber, Priny-chamber or chamber of State and Preſence, the charge and truſt whereof was anciently wont to be deliuered to ſome ſpecial and chiefe man of truſt, and he was called* Valuaſóre, *that is to ſay Lord Chamberlaine or chiefe Gentleman Vſher. Vſed alſo for a folaing doore or ſhut gate.*
Valuáre, *to value, to priſe, to eſteeme.*
Valuaſóre, *a Vauoſer, which is a principall officer of honour and dignity about a Prince, as hauing the keyes and charge of his perſon and chamber committed to his truſt, a chiefe Lord or Commander in his owne precinct, a Kings or Princes Lord Chamberlaine or Keeper of the guilt or treble key, or as we may ſay, a chiefe Gentleman Vſher of the Priuy lodgings. It is now many times abuſiuely taken in ill part and mockery, as we ſay a iolly fellow or a great man.*
Váluolo, *the ſhale, the huske, the peele or cod of any Beanes or Peaſon.*
Valúta, *worth, value or eſtimation.*
Valutáre, *to value, to prize, to eſteeme.*
Valúto, *valued. Alſo beene worth.*
Váluula, *a valuule as Phyſicions call it, that is a ſhut gate or foulding doore.*
Vámpa, *a ſuddaine flame, flaſh or blaze of fire. Alſo a ſuddaine fury.*
Vampáre, *to flame, to blaze, to flaſh or burne ſuddainly. Alſo to rage furiouſly.*
Vampeggiáre, *as* Vampáre.
Vampoloſo, *as* Vampóſo.
Vampóſo, *flaſhy, blazing, flamy, firy, furious, haſty.*
Vanaglória, *vaineglory or oſtentation.*
Vanagloriáre, *to bragge vaine gloriouſly.*
Vanaglorióſo, *vaineglorious, full of oſtentation.*
Vanáre, *as* Vaneggiáre.
Vanázzi, *Buzzards or Gooſe wings.*
Vanéggia, *as* Vanità. *Alſo fondneſſe in deeds and doting in words. Alſo emptineſſe and voidneſſe. Alſo a void place or graſſe-plot in a garden.*
Vaneggiaménto, *a raging, an idle doting, a vaine trifling. Alſo emptineſſe.*
Vaneggiáre, *to raue, to dote, to trifle, to play any maner of vanity namely in words Alſo to empty or make void and hollow.*
Vaneggiatóre, *a rauer, a doater, a fondman, a vaine trifler.*
Vanello, *a bird called a Lapwing.*
Vanézza, *as* Vanità, *as* Vanéggia.
Vánga, *a goad. Alſo a weeding-hooke. Alſo a ſpade or a mattocke. Alſo a kind of fiſh.*
Vangaiuóla, *a little goade, weeding hooke, ſpade or mattocke. Alſo a fiſhing net.*
Vangáre, *to delue or digge with a mattocke. Alſo to pricke with a goade. Alſo to weed.*
Vangaiuóla, *as* Vangaióla.
Vangaticcio, *a delued or digged ground.*
Vangatóre, *a digger, a deluer.*
Vangêlio, *the holy Goſpell or gladſome true tidings.*
Vangêliſta, *an Euangeliſt, a Goſpeller, a bringer of glad tidings.*
Vangêlizzáre, *to preach the Goſpell, to bring glad tidings.*
Vangelizzatóre, *as* Vangêliſta.
Vangêlo, *as* Vangêlio.
Vanghétta, *a little* Vánga, *as* Márra.
Vanguárdia, *a vangard, a foreward. Alſo a vanigard of an helmet, of a caske or head piece.*
Vánia, *vanity. Alſo miſery, ruth or wretchedneſſe. Alſo a wrong or an iniury, a quarrell pickt of malice.*
Vanícola.
Vanidíco, *a vaine ſpeaker, a lyer, a ſpeaker of fooliſh and vaine things.*
Vaniloquênte, *vaine ſpeaking.*
Vaniloquênza, *vaine talke or babling.*
Vanilóquio, *a vaine diſcource or ſpeech.*
Vaníre, níſco, níto, *to vaniſh out of ſight. Alſo to come to vanity or miſerie. Alſo to wrong or iniury.*
Vanità, *vanity, fondneſſe, trifling, follie, inconſtancy, lightneſſe, leaſing.*
Vannáre, *to flutter with wings, to fan with feathers Alſo to van or winnow corne.*
Vánni, *vſed for the whole wings of any bird. Alſo the principall forefeathers or ſarcels of any birdes wings.*
Vánno, *a fan, a van to van or winnow corne with, and to clenſe it from chaff againſt the wind. Alſo they goe or wind, of* Andáre.
Váno, *vaine, void, hollow, empty. Alſo vaine, fooliſh, idle, fond, light, fiuolous. Alſo forceleſſe, fruſtrate or that miſſeth. Alſo falſe, lying or delighting in vanity and trifles. Alſo light of beliefe or credite. Alſo any hollow or void place. Alſo the bore of any piece or Cannon.*
Vanórſa, *a ſtarre called the Vanbeare.*
Vantaggiáre, *to aduantage, to giue odds. Alſo to ſaue or ſpare.*
Vantaggiáti, *aduantaged, ſuch ſouldiers as haue more pay or priuiledge then others.*
Vantággio, *any aduantage or ods.*
Vantaggióſo, *aduantagious, hauing ods.*
Vantaggiúzzo, *a poore ſilly aduantage or ods.*
Vantaménto, *a vanting, a boaſting.*
Vantáre, *to exalt with praiſe or magnifie with vanting or boaſting.*
Vantárſi, *to boaſt or vant himſelfe and*

and ſeeme to excell others.

Vantatóre, *a boaſter, a vanter, a bragger.*

Vánto, *a vaunt, a boaſt, a brag.*

Vanuêra, *Looke* A vanuêra.

Vapiccáre, *to catch or take hold of, to ſeaze on. Alſo to faſten vnto.*

Vapidità, *any ſtincking taſte, an ill ſmacke, a ſoure ſauour.*

Vápido, *ſtinking, that caſteth an ill ſauour or vapour, that giueth an ill ſmacke.*

Vaporábile, *that may breath or exhale, or that may be vaporated.*

Vaporáre, *to euaporate, to breath or ſend out vapours, to exhale, to vent. Alſo to fume, to ſmoke, to ſteame, or reeke foorth.*

Vaporatióne, *any vaporation, exhalation, or breathing foorth, a ſteaming, or reeking.*

Vapóre, *any vapour, hote breath or exhalation, any ſteaming, or reeking.*

Vaporità, *as* Vaporatióne.

Vaporoſità, *as* Vaporatióne.

Vaporóſo, *full of vapours, or exhalations.*

Váppa, *any wine that hath loſt his force, colour, and ſtrength. Vſed alſo for a man or woman without wit or reaſon.*

Vappóne, *a kind of flying beaſt.*

Vára, *a poſt ſet vpright, with a forke in the vpper end as a Muſket-reſt to beare vp another poſt ouer-laid. Alſo a kind of grape, looke* V'ua vára. *Alſo a kind of Ship or Boate in Ormuz. Alſo a kind of meaſure there.*

Varáre, *to goe with ones legs bending inward as ſome riders doe. Alſo to lanch a Ship from out the docke into the water.*

Várca, *vſed of Dante for the courſe of mans life. Alſo for* Bárca.

Varcáre, *to foord, to ferrie, to wade through, or paſſe ouer any paſſage.*

Várco, *any foard, ferrie, paſſage, or wading place ouer a riuer. Alſo any narrow paſſage, as a ſtile ouer a hedge. Alſo a kind of meaſure in Italie.*

Vardáre, *vſed for* Guardáre, *to looke.*

Váre, *net-ſhoares, little forkes wherewith nets are ſet and borne vp for wilde beaſts. Vſed alſo for* Varóle.

Varêlla, *a kind of Barge or Pinnace in Ormuz.*

Várgo, cêrto ſpátio fra collonêlli d'un filatóio. *Alſo the groine neere the priuie parts of a man or woman.*

Várguo, *one that liſpeth.*

Vári, *the rich Furre called gray Miniuer. Alſo varie in armorie.*

Vária, *a Iay or Pye called a Pyanet.*

Variábile, *as* Variánte.

Variabilità, *as* Variatióne.

Variaménte, *variouſly, variably, diuerſly, changeably, vnconſtantly.*

Variaménto, *a variation, a differing, a diuerſitie, a changing.*

Variána víte, *a kind of vine or grape. Looke* V'ua vára.

Variánte, *varying, changing, mutable, inconſtant, changeable. Alſo a changeable colour, or of diuers colours. Alſo varie or verrie in armorie.*

Variánza, *as* Variatióne.

Variáre, *to varie, to change, to alter, to differ. Alſo to be mutable. Alſo to varie, to diſagree or ſquare in opinion. Alſo to write diuerſly. Alſo to varie in armorie. Alſo to make diuers or of ſundrie faſhions and colours, or mingle and enterlace diuerſly.*

Variataménte, *variouſly, differently, changeably.*

Variatióne, *a variation, or alteration. Looke* Variáre, *or* Varietà.

Variáto, *varied, or changed. Alſo of a diuers or changeable faſhion or colour. Alſo varrie or verrie in armorie.*

Varíca, *as* Varíce.

Varicáre, *to goe wide or ſtragling with the knees or legs. Alſo to tranſgreſſe, or goe ouer or paſſe by negligently.*

Varíce, *a crooked veine ſwelling with corrupt and melancholy bloud, namely, in the temples, bellie, or legs, a dilation or ſwelling of veines.*

Varíci, *crooked and ſwelling veines in mens legs, bellie, or temples.*

Varíco, *one that hath the veines of his legs ſwolne, and full of corrupt bloud. Alſo one that goeth wide and ſtradling.*

Varícola, *as* Varíce.

Varicóſo, *as* Varíco.

Varietà, *varietie, diuerſitie, change, difference, fickleneſſe, inconſtancie, choiſe.*

Variéuole, *variable, as* Variánte.

Varíle, *any kind of Barell, or caske.*

Variloquênte, *diuerſly ſpeaking.*

Vário, *various, variable, diuers, differrent, vnlike, changeable, mutable, vnconſtant, ſundrie, flickering, of diuers faſhions or ſundrie colours. Alſo full of change or varietie. Alſo full of ſpots, freckled, or ſpeckled. Alſo a man ſeene in diuers and ſundrie matters. Vſed alſo for the rich Furre, called gray Miniuer, or for the beaſt that beareth the ſame. Vſed alſo for a Trout, or Burne-trout.*

Varipéde, *crooked-footed.*

Varlótto, *any little Barell, Rundlet, or Firkin.*

Várne, *ginnes, truckles, or treſſles, or winches to mount Ordinance.*

Váro, *crooked, bending, awrie, winding. Alſo one that hath crooked legs bending inward. Alſo crooked in conditions, diuers and repugnant. Alſo that is open to gripe and embrace. Alſo a docke to build a Ship vpon. Alſo any ſpot, ſpecke, ſtecke, or freckle, namely in ones face. Alſo the gray Miniuer beaſt, or Furre.*

Varóla, *any pocke. Alſo a Baſe-fiſh.*

Varoláre, *to infect with the poxe.*

Varóle, *any kind of poxe, but properly the ſmall poxe, that is, little white riſings, but red round about. Alſo little red pimples, or ſpecks on the face, being hard and round, ſuch as wee ſee in drunkards faces, called buttrie-buttons.*

Varóle gróſſe, *the great or french poxe.*

Varóle pícciole, *the ſmall poxe.*

Varólo, *as* Vaiuólo. *Alſo a Baſe-fiſh.*

Varolóſo, *pockie, full of the poxe.*

Varóne, *a Cob, a Quob, or Gudgeon-fiſh.*

Varotáio, *a Furrier, or a Skinner.*

Várra, *any kind of Barre, as* Bárra.

Varrêlla, *a Wheele-barrow.*

Varríle, *any kind of Barrell, or Caske.*

Varriłótto, *any litle Barrell, or Rundlet.*

Várro, *a kind of long meaſure in Italy.*

Várro, *a kind of Cormorant.*

Varuaſóre, *as* Valuaſóre.

Varuóla, *any kind of pock. Alſo a Baſe-fiſh.*

Varuoláre, *to infect with the poxe.*

Varuóle, *as* Varóle.

Varuóle gróſſe, *the great or french poxe.*

Varuóle pícciole, *the ſmall poxe.*

Varuólo, *as* Vaiuólo, *a cunt-botch.*

Vas, *as* Váſo, *a veſſell.*

Váſa, *all manner of veſſels.*

Vaſáio, *a veſſel-maker, a potter.*

Váſca, *as* Tína.

Vaſcalágine, *the hearbe Chameleon.*

Vaſcápo, *a kind of Monks habit.*

Vaſcarágine, *as* Vaſcalágine.

Vaſcêlláio, *a potter, a veſſell-maker.*

Vaſcêlláme, *all manner of pots, veſſels, or plate.*

Vaſcêllaménto, *as* Vaſcêlláme.

Vaſcêllaríe, *as* Vaſcêlláme.

Vaſcêllaría, *the arte of potterie.*

Vaſcêlláro, *a potter, or veſſell-maker.*

Vaſcêllo, *any kind of veſſell.*

Váſe, *any kind of veſſell.*

Vaſélla, *all manner of veſſels, or pots.*

Vaſélláme, *as* Vaſéllaménto.

Vaſéllaménto, *all manner of pots, or veſſels.*

Vaſélláro, *a potter, or veſſell-maker.*

Vaſéllo, *any kind of veſſell or pot. Vſed alſo for any Ship or Barke of burden.*

Vaſétto, *any kind of little veſſell, or pot.*

Vaſífero, *veſſels-bearing.*

Váſo, *any kind of veſſell, or pot.*

Vaſo di zibêtto, *a Suet-boxe.*

Vaſolíno, *any little veſſell.*

Vaſóne,

Vasóne, *any kind of great vessell.*
Vassállo, *a vassall, a subiect, a bondman.*
Vassallággio, *vassalage, subiection.*
Vássene, *for* Se ne và, *he goeth hence.*
Vássi, *he goeth. Also one goeth.*
Vastaménto, *a wasting, a spoiling.*
Vastatióne, *a wasting, or destroying.*
Vastáre, *to bring to vastnesse or desolation. Also to waste, to make spoile or waste of.*
Vastêrna, *a Horse-litter.*
Vastézza, *as* Vastità.
Vastità, *vastnesse, desertnesse, excessiue greatnesse, hugenesse. Also desolation.*
Vásto, *vaste, great beyond measure, broade and large, huge, wide. Also desert, desolate, or waste. Also insatiable, or outragiously couetous.*
Váte, *a Prophet, a Sooth-sayer, a speaker of Oracles. Also a Poet, a foretteller.*
Vaticináre, *to deuine, to fore-tell, to sooth-say, to prophecie.*
Vaticinatióne, *as* Vaticínio.
Vaticinatóre, *a Prophet, a Sooth-sayer, a fore-teller, a Bard, a deuiner.*
Vaticínio, *Sooth-saying, fore-telling, diuination, prophecie.*
Vaticíno, *Propheticall, of or belonging to diuination, or them that practise it.*
Vatidicênte, *prophetizing, sooth-saying, speaking oracles, fore-telling.*
Vatidícere, dico, dissi, détto, *to fore-tell, to prophecie, to speake oracles.*
Vatidíco, *a fore-teller, a sooth-sayer.*
Vátie, *bow-legd, as* Vátio.
Vatigáro, *a Harrier, or Drouer of Cattell.*
Vatínio, *bow-legd, as* Vátio.
Vátio, *one whose legs are bowed inward, wide betweene the knees, and goeth with his feete outward.*
Vatíssima móle, *a most huge and farre-extending frame.*
Vatráce, *one who hath ill legs from the knees downeward.*
Váttelo a pigliáre, *goe thy selfe and take or catch it.*
Váttene, *get thee hence and away.*
Vátti, *get thy selfe gone.*
Vatticon dío, *a farewell, or a taking leaue of one, goe with God.*
Vattína, *a standing-poole, or pond water. Also a Cesterne to keepe water in.*
Vattíno, *the name of an implement or toole that Apothecaries vse.*
Và via, *goe away, be gone.*
Váuui, *goe thether, or there.*
Vbaldíne, *certaine fritters so called.*
Vbbia, *a foolish, false, or lying tale, as we say, a lying for the whetstone.*
Vberáre, *to make or be plentious, fruitefull and abundant. Also to fatten or feede as it were with paps or dugs.*
V'beri, *breasts, paps, dugs, teats, vdders.*
Vberífero, *plentifull, abundant, fruitfull, fat, fertile, store-bringing.*
V'bero, *as* V'beri. *Also as* Vberífero. *Also a spout or cocke of a Conduit. Also a bosome. Also a certaine colour of a Horse.*
Vberosità, *as* Vbertà.
Vberóso, *as* Vberífero.
Vbertà, *plentie, store, abundance, fertilitie, fruitfulnesse, cheapenesse.*
Vbertiéro, *as* Vberífero.
Vbertóso, *as* Vberífero.
Vbertuóso, *as* Vberífero.
Vbidiênte, *obedient, obeying.*
Vbidiênza, *obedience, obeisance.*
Vbidíre, disco, dito, *to obey.*
Vbiêro, *a certaine colour of a Horse.*
Vbinétto, *a little Hobbie, or Irish horse.*
Vbíno, *a Hobbie, or Irish horse.*
Vbiquibilità, *as* Vbiquità.
Vbiquinário, *a professor of Vbiquitie.*
Vbiquità, *an vbiquitie in what place or thing soeuer.*
Vbliánza, *oblision, forgetfulnesse.*
Vbliáre, *as* Obliáre, *to forget.*
Vbligáre, *as* Obligáre, *to oblige.*
Vbligatióne, *a bond, or obligation.*
Vblío, *as* Oblío; *oblision, forgetfulnesse.*
Vblióso, *obliuious, forgetfull.*
Vbriacársi, *to become drunken.*
Vbriachézza, *drunkennesse.*
Vbriáco, *drunken, cup-shotten.*
Vbrigáre, *to bind, or oblige.*
Vccêlliábile, *that may be caught as a bird, that is to say cozened, or cunnie-catcht.*
Vccêlláccio, *a filthie rauenous bird, which is often taken for the Cuckow. Vsed also for a simple gull, that may very easily be caught and cozened.*
Vccêllággine, *as* Vccêllagióne.
Vccêllagióne, *all manner of fowle, or fowling, birding, or hawking. Also all manner of cheating, cozening, or cunnie-catching.*
Vccêlláia, *any place where fowle or fowling is taken or kept in mue, a volerie.*
Vccêlláio, *a fowler, a birder, a faulkner.*
Vccêlláme, *as* Vccêllagióne.
Vccêllaménto, *as* Vccêllagióne.
Vccêlláni, *as* Vccêllagióne.
Vccêlláre, *to bird, to fowle, to hawke, to catch birds. Also to cozen, to cunnie-catch, to cheate, to crosse-bite, to catch in some snare. Also to goe sneakingly a wenching.*
Vccêllatóio, *a fowling, or hawking-place.*
Vccêllatóre, *a birder, a fowler, a faulkner. Also a keeper of fowle or poultrie. Also a cheater, a cozener, a crosse-biter.*
Vccêllétta, *a hen-bird. Also a craftie, cheating, or cozening, or cunnie-catching woman.*
Vccêllétto, *any kind of little bird.*
Vccêlléuole, *as* Vccêllábile.
Vccêlliéra, *as* Vccêlláia. *Also a bird-cage.*
Vccêlliére, *as* Vccêllatóre.
Vccêllíno, *any kind of little bird.*
Vccêllo, *any kind of bird or fowle.*
Vccêllo del Dúca, *as* Grótto molináro.
Vccêllo del paradíso, *a Kings-fisher.*
Vccêllo di Gióue, *an Eagle, Ioues bird.*
Vccêllo di néue, *a Wag-taile.*
Vccêllo di Sánta María, *a Kings-fisher.*
Vccêllo d'óro, *a Wit wall-bird.*
Vccêlláccio, *any great bird.*
Vccêllo vécchio, *an old, sly, subtle bird, as we say an old craftie foxe.*
Vcchiêllo, *an oylet, or button-hole.*
Vccídere, cído, císi, císo, *to kill, to slay, to murther, to quell.*
Vccidiménto, *a killing, a slaughtring.*
Vcciditóre, *a killer, a slayer, a murtherer.*
V'ccio, *a termination much vsed in the Italian tongue to be added vnto any positiue neune to signifie fillinesse, wretchednesse, and pouertie deseruing compassion, as* Mercantúccio, donnúccia, casúccia, *&c.*
Vccisióne, *a killing, a slaying, a murthering.*
Vccíso, *killed, murthered, slaine, quelled.*
Vcciśore, *a killer, a murtherer, a slayer.*
Vchè, *where as, where-soeuer.*
Vdênte, *hearing, harkning, listning.*
Vdênza, *audience, hearing.*
Vdíbile, *audible, that may be heard.*
Vdiênte, *as* Vdênte.
Vdiêntia, *audience. Also an auditorie.*
Vdiênza, *as* Vdiêntia.
Vdíre, ódo, vdíj, vdíto, *to heare, to listen.*
Vdíta, *the sence of hearing. Also an audite.*
Vdíto, *heard, listned, harkned.*
Vdíto, *the sence of hearing.*
Vditóre, *a hearer, an auditor.*
Vditório, *a place of hearing, an auditorie.*
V'do, *wet, moist, humide, flashie, flabbie. Vsed also for well-tipled, or cup-shotten.*
Vdóme, sè il pêzzo è cárico di udóme la póluere farà effêtto.
Vdriáre, *to lure a hawke, to bring to the lure. Also to allure, or entice.*
V'drio, *a Hawkes lure. Also allurement.*

Vè, *where? or whither? Also there, or in that place. Also there is for* Viè.
Vè, *see, view, behold, note, take heed.*
Vè, *to you. Also you. Also from you.*
Vécca, *the Pulse called Vetches.*
Vècchia, *old, aged. Also an old woman.*
Vècchiáccia, *a filthie old woman.*
Vècchiáccio, *a filthie old man.*
Vècchiáia, *age, elderneſſe, agedneſſe.*
Vècchiárdo, *as* Vègliárdo.
Vècchiáre, *to grow, or become aged.*
Vècchiarèlla, *a fillie elderly woman.*
Vècchiarèllo, *a fillie elderly man.*
Vècchia trentina, *an old hag, or aged beldam, a very old woman, and yet would be taken but for thirtie.*
Vècchiétta, *a fillie little old woman.*
Vècchiétto, *a fillie little old man.*
Vècchiézza, *age, agedneſſe, elderſhip. Also quick-ſilver, as Alchimiſts call it.*
Vècchile, *ſome-what aged, enclining to age.*
Vècchio, *aged, old. Also an aged man.*
Vècchio d'ánni, *aged in yeares.*
Vècchio maríno, *a kind of Sea-monſter or Fiſh, which ſome take for the Sea-calfe.*
Vècchionáccio, *a filthie aged man.*
Vècchióne, *a goodlie aged graue man.*
Vècchitúdine, *as* Vècchiézza.
Vécci, *a kind of Puffe, or Muſhrom.*
Véccia, *the Pulſe called Vetches, or Tares.*
Véce, *ſtead, place, liew, vice, or ſtanding for another. Looke* Vice.
Vececónte, *as* Viſcónte.
Vecendeuolménte, *as* Vicendeuolménte.
Vecerè, *as* Vicerè.
Vècórde, *mad, out of his wits, troubled in mind, without reaſon, wit-bereauen.*
Vècórdia, *madneſſe, doting, lacke of wit or reaſon, trouble of mind.*
Vedèllo, *a Calfe, a yong Neate, a Steare.*
Vedènte, *ſeeing. Also a Seere. Also vſed in the Scripture for a Prophet.*
Vedére, védo, *or* véggo, *or* véggio, vídi, *or* víddi, vedúto, *or* víſto, *to ſee, to looke, to behold, to view. Also to note, to marke, or prie into. Also to ſee to, to regard, to care and prouide for. Also to aduiſe, to perceiue, to foreſee, to vnderſtand, and conſider.*
Vedére con buon víſo, *to looke cheerefully vpon, or with a merie looke.*
Vedére l'inimíco, *to ſee ones enemie. Also a kind of march ſounded in time of warre vpõ the Trumpet and Drum when they diſcouer the enemie.*
Vedére l'inuíto, *to ſee a vie at play, to ſee ones reſt at Primero.*
Vedér tórto, *to ſee wrong, or aſquint.*
Vedétta, *a prying or peeping hole. Alſo a Sentinels ſtanding-place. Alſo a watch-towre. Alſo a Beacon. Alſo a Lanterne or Looner on the top of a houſe.*
Veditóre, *a ſeere, a viewer, a looker, a beholder, a ſuruayer. Looke* Vedére.
Véduè, *ſee ſee, ſee and marke, view well.*
Védoua, *a Widow. Alſo alone, deſtitute, without, depriued of, bereaued of.*
Vedouággio, *as* Vedouánza.
Vedouánza, *widowhood. Alſo priuation or lack of things moſt deare.*
Vedouáre, *to widow, to make a widow, to leaue alone, to diuorce or take ones deare thing from, to bereaue, to leaue deſolate, and make comfortleſſe.*
Vedouático, *widowhood. Alſo whatſoeuer belongs vnto a widow of right.*
Védoua vita, *a ſolitarie or lone life.*
Vedouétta, *a fillie, poore, little widow.*
Vedouíle, *widuall, widow-like.*
Vedouità, *as* Vedouánza.
Védouo, *a widower. Alſo as* Védoua.
Vedúta, *the ſight of any creature, the ſence of ſeeing. Alſo knowledge or experience. Alſo an high proſpect, or farre-ſeeing. Alſo ſeene or looked. Looke* Vedére.
Vedúto, *ſeene, viewed, looked, beheld, ſuruaid, &c. Looke* Vedére.
Vegentána, *a kind of gumme.*
Vegetábile, *vegetable, as hearbs, plants, trees, or ſtones. Looke* Vegetatióne.
Vegetále, *as* Vegetábile.
Vegetána, *a kind of ſtone found in Italie very blacke, but mingled with white ſpots.*
Vegetáre, *to quicken, to refreſh, to grow, or become liuely, and ſtrong.*
Vegetatióne, *that power in nature which God hath giuen to creatures, whereby they liue, growe, and are nouriſhed, vegetation, quickneſſe, life.*
Vegetatíuo, *vegetatiue, that is quicke, growing, freſh, and ſound.*
Végga, *let him or her ſee, that he may ſee.*
Veggènte, *ſeeing, looking, beholding.*
Végghia, *a wake or a waking, a watch or a watching. Alſo a ſcout or a ſentinell. Alſo a reuelling a nights, or meeting of good company that ſits vp late a nights.*
Vegghiáre, *to watch, to wake. Alſo to ſcout or keepe ſentinell. Alſo reuell and ſit vp late a nights in good and merry ſporting company.*
Véggia, *as* Végghia. *Alſo any kind of pipe, puncheon, hogſhead, tun or barrell. Alſo let him or her ſee. Alſo that hee or ſhee may ſee and behold.*
Veggiáre, *as* Vegghiáre.
Veggilánte, *as* Vigilánte, *watchfull.*
Veggilánza, *as* Vigilánza, *watchfullneſſe.*
Véggio, *I ſee, I looke, of* Vedére.
Véggo, *as* Véggio.
Végli, *aged or old men. Alſo ſee, view, or behold them.*
Vèglia, *as* Végghia. *Alſo an old woman.*
Vegliácco, *as* Vigliácco.
Vèglióia, *age, elderneſſe, agedneſſe.*
Vegliánte, *watchfull, vigilant, waking.*
Vegliantíno, *a crafty vigilant fellow.*
Vegliánza, *watchfullneſſe, vigilance.*
Vègliárdo, *an aged elderly man. Alſo an old dotard, dotrell or fooliſh man.*
Vegliáre, *as* Vegghiáre. *Alſo to grow old or aged. Alſo to ſet, to ſtand or continue in any place ſans ceaſing.*
Vegliatóri, *wake-keepers, wakers, ſentinels.*
Vegliéuole, *watchfull, vigilant.*
Vègliézza, *as* Vècchiézza.
Veglino, *a ſilly little old man.*
Vèglio, *as* Vècchio, *an old or aged man.*
Vegnèndo, *comming.*
Vegnènte, *comming.*
Vehemèntáre, *to vſe vehemency, to violent, to vrge, to conſtraine, to make vehement.*
Vehemènte, *vehement, violent, fierce, of great force, vrgent, fierce, reſh.*
Vehemènza, *vehemency, violence, fiercneſſe, raſhneſſe, ſtrongneſſe.*
Vehícolo, *a kind of cart, tumbrel or barrow.*
Veientána, *as* Vegentána.
Vèl, *to you it, Io vèl diédi, I gaue it you.*
Vèl. *Vſed for, or, or elſe, either,* Vèl pría vèl pói, *either firſt or after.*
Véla, *any kind of ſaile for a ſhip. Alſo a vaile, a ſhadowing or a curtein.*
Velábro, *a booth or ſhrouding place. Alſo a tent in a Faire.*
Veláme, *all kinds of ſailes. Alſo vailings, ſhadowings or curteins. Alſo couerings or hidings.*
Veláre, *to ſaile, to hoyſe vp ſailes and ſaile forth. Alſo to vaile, to ſhadow, to couer with Laune or Cipreſſe. Alſo to curtein or hide in. Alſo to obſcure.*
Velarègli, *ſhadowes, vailes, Launes, Scarfes, Sipres or Bonegraces that women vſe to weare one their faces or foreheads to keepe them from the Sunne.*
Veláro, *a vaile or ſipres maker. Alſo as* Irióne.
Valáta, *a ſaling. Alſo a wailing.*

Velati-

Velatione, *a vailing. Alſo a ſhadowing.*
Veleggiáre, *to waue as a ſaile. Alſo to ſaile with full ſailes.*
Velegílla, *a kinde of little ſaile in a ſhip,*
Velenáre, *to poyſon, to inuenome.*
Velenário, *as* Venenário.
Velenatióne, *a poiſoning, an inuenoming.*
Velenáto, *poiſoned, inuenomed.*
Velenífero, *venemous, poiſon bringing.*
Veléno, *any kind of poiſon, venome, bane or infection. Vſed alſo for witchcraft or ſorcery by drinkes. Alſo ill will, grudge or bitterneſſe of minde.*
Veléno di têrra, *a kind of Ariſtolochia that kils fiſhes.*
Velenóſo, *venemous, poiſonous, bailefull, full of poiſon or venom.*
Velétta, *any little ſaile. Alſo a kind of fine laune or ſipres. Alſo as* Vedétta.
Velettáro, *a vaile or ſipres maker. Alſo a ſcout, a ſpie or eawes-dropper.*
Velétte, *a kind of ſouldiers garment or horſemans coate. Looke* Cauálli delle velétte.
Velétto, *as* Velarêgli, *a little vaile.*
Velína, pêruénnero fino alle veline délla città.
Velitáre, *to fight, to skirmiſh or brawle.*
Velitáre háſta, *a light iaueling.*
Velitatóre, *a skirmiſher.*
Veliti, *Roman ſouldiers armed lightlie.*
Veliuolánte, *running, ſwift, as it were flying with full-ſpread ſailes.*
Vellána, *a filbird or ſmall nut.*
Vêlle, *vſed of Dánte for* Volontà.
Vellеità, *an vnreſolute willingneſſe.*
Velleróſo, *full of fleeces or fels.*
Vêlli, *hath beene vſed for fleeces or fels. Alſo for haires. Alſo ſee or view them.*
Vellificáre, *to fleece or bring fleeces.*
Vêllo, *a fleece, a fell or skin that hath wooll on. Alſo ſee him or it.*
Vêllo d' óro, *a golden fleece.*
Vellóſo, *woolly, fleecie, full of fleeces or wooll. Alſo ſoft and thrummy. Alſo hairy.*
Vêllo-vêllo, *ſee ſee and view him.*
Vêllutáre, *as* Velutáre.
Vêllutáro, *as* Velutáro.
Vêllutáto, *as* Velutáto.
Vêllutíno, *as* Velutíno.
Vêllúto, *as* Velúto.
Vélo, *any kind of vaile, ſipres, tiffany or laune. Alſo a ſaile in a ſhip. Alſo a vaile or curtein. Alſo mans mortall vaile, carkas or body. Alſo the roofe of a Church or Temple. Alſo a ſhield or obſtacle for defence. Alſo to you, it or him.*
Velóce, *ſwift, ſpeedie, fleete, nimble, light, lightly and quicklie paſſing away.*
Velocità, *ſwiftneſſe, ſpedinſſe, fleetneſſe, quickneſſe or nimbleneſſe, in motion.*
Ve lo dirò, *I will tell it you.*
Vêlte, *a kind of hurdles.*
Vêltra, *a Gray-hound bitch.*
Vêltro, *a Gray-hound dog.*
Velúcchio, *as* Vilúcchio.
Velúme, *as* Volúme.
Velutáre, *to make ſoft, plushy or thrummy like veluet.*
Velutáro, *a weauer or maker of Veluet.*
Velutáto, *ſoft or plushy like veluet.*
Velutíno, *fine, ſlender or thin veluet.*
Velúto, *veluet. Alſo plushy or fleecie.*
Velúto álto báſſo, *high and low Veluet.*
Velúto figuráto, *figured or wrought veluet.*
Velúto peloſo, *ſilke plush or ſhag.*
Velúto ríccio, *vnſhorne veluet.*
Velutóſo, *full of veluet: ſoft and plushy.*
Vementáre, *to vehement, as* Vehementáre.
Veménte, *vehement, as* Vehemênte.
Veménza, *vehemence, as* Vehemênza.
Ven, *to you thereof or it, as* Venè.
Véna, *any kind of veine. Alſo a pulſe or an artery. Alſo a veine of the earth. Alſo a veine of water, a ſpring or well head. Alſo a naturall diſpoſition, veine or inſtinct of a man. Alſo a veine or ſtile of writing or ſpeaking. Alſo vſed for* Auéna, *Oates.*
Venábulo, *a boare-ſpeare, a foreſt-bill or hunting-ſtaffe.*
Venacciône, *any great veine.*
Véna di fontána, *a veine, a ſpring or well-head of a fountaine, the belling, purling or riſing vp of water out of a ſpring.*
Véna di metállo, *any veine of the earth that yeelderh mettall.*
Véna d' ingégno, *the veine of a mans wit or naturall inclination.*
Véna di ſángue, *an artery or veine of blood.*
Véna maéſtra, *the chief veine of a mans body.*
Venále, *venall, mercenary, that may be bought, that is ſet to ſale. Alſo that will be bribed and ſell his faith and troth for money.*
Venalítio, *a Market place where any thing is ſold and may be bought. Alſo a place where ſeruants might be hired, and ſlaues were to be bought. Alſo the ſelling it ſelfe or the thing that may be bought and ſold.*
Véna luſtránte, *gold according to the Alchimiſts phraſe.*
Véna mágna., *Looke* Chíli.
Véna pórta, *a veine which hauing diuers rootes in the hollow partes of the liuer, doeth at length ioyne together into one trunke or ſtocke, and ſo paſſeth foorth betweene the two eminences or riſing parts of the liuer into the blader of choller, into the ventricle, into the ſpleene, into Meſenterio, into Oménto, and other parts of the body.*
Venardì, *the day called Friday.*
Venáro, *as* Auenáro, *an Auener.*
Venaſóne, *Venizon, or Hunting game.*
Venático, *pertaining to hunting.*
Venatióne, *Venizon. Alſo any hunting.*
Venatóre, *a hunter, a huntſman.*
Vencáſtro, *as* Vincáſtro.
Véncere, *as* Víncere.
Vénchi, *as* Vínchi.
Vencíbile, *as* Vincíbile.
Véncido, *flexible, pliable, withy, ſoft.*
Vencidíre, *to be pliable and yealding ſoft.*
Véncita, *as* Víncita.
Vencitóre, *as* Vincitóre.
Vendáce, *that ſelleth or is to be ſould.*
Vendémmia, *Grape gathering or harueſt, Wine-haruеſt or vintage time.*
Vendemmiále, *of or belonging to vintage, gathering of Grapes or Grape-haruеſt.*
Vendemmiáre, *to vintage, to gather in Grapes or to make wine.*
Vendemmiatóre, *a vintager, a vineral, a gatherer in of Grapes or wine haruеſt, a maker of wine. Alſo a ſtarre called the vintager or Grape-gatherer.*
Vêndere, vêndo, vêndéi, vêndúto, *to ſell or ſet to ſaile, to alienate vpon ſome bargaine.*
Vêndere a contánti, *to ſell for ready money.*
Vêndere all' incánto, *to ſell at who giues moſt or by a Common Crier.*
Vêndere buóna dêrráta, *to ſell good cheape.*
Vêndere buón mêrcáto, *to ſell good cheape.*
Vêndere cáro, *to ſell deare.*
Vênderéccio, *vendable, ſaleable, that is to be ſould. Alſo as* Venále.
Vênder finócchio, *to ſell Fennell, that is, to flatter or blandiſh with.*
Vêndere óglio, *to flatter and ſmooth vp for gaine and to deceiue.*
Vendétta, *reuenge, reuengement, vengeance. Alſo puniſhment. Alſo according to old ſtories, a rod which was laid vpon the head of a Seruant when he was made free; or a rod that the Lord deliuered to his bondmen*

when he ſet them at liberty.

Vendíbile, *as* Vènderéccio, *vendible.*

Vendicáre, *to reuenge, to auenge, to be auenged of, to wreake, to defend or deliuer from danger or wrong. Alſo to vindicate, to claime or challenge to himſelfe.*

Vendicárſi di, *to be auenged of.*

Vendicatíuo, *vindicatiue, reuengefull, inexorable, wreakefull, cruell.*

Vendicatióne, *a challenging.*

Vendicatóre, *a reuenger as* Víndice.

Véndice, *or* Víndice, *a reuenger of wrongs, a redreſſer of abuſes, a defender, one that reſtoreth vnto liberty and freeth from dangers, a puniſher.*

Vendichéuole, *that may be reuenged.*

Véndico, *reuenged, auenged.*

Vendicóſo, *reuengefull.*

Vèndilégne, *a Woodſeller, a Woodmunger.*

Vèndimènto, *as* Vèndita.

Vèndióglio, *one that ſels Oyle.*

Vèndita, *a vendition, a ſale, a ſelling.*

Vènditéla, *a Linnen Draper or ſeller.*

Vènditióne, *as* Vèndita.

Vènditóre, *a ſeller, one that ſelleth.*

Vènditóre di óglio, *a flatterer or ſoother for gaine and to deceiue.*

Vèndúto, *ſold, ſet to ſale.*

Venè, *to you of it, to you therof,* Io venè parlái, *I ſpoke to you of it.*

Vènè, *your ſelfe hence, thence or away,* voi vènè andáſte mále ſodisfátto, *you went away or thence your ſelfe not well ſatisfied.*

Veneficáre, *to venome or infect with poiſon. Alſo to bewitch, to inchant, to charme.*

Veneficatóre, *one that poiſoneth. Alſo a ſorcerer, an Enchanter, a Magitian.*

Veneficio, *the arte of poiſoning, ſorcery, magicke, witchcraft or enchanting.*

Venéfico, *venemous, full of poiſon, magicke, witchcraft or ſorcery. Alſo a ſorcerer, an enchanter, a witch, a magition. Alſo a poiſoner.*

Venenáre, *to venom, to empoiſon.*

Venenário, *a priſoner. Alſo one that makes, ſels or prouideth poiſons.*

Venenáro, *as* Venenário.

Venenifero, *venome-bringing.*

Venéno, *as* Veléno.

Venenoſità, *fulneſſe of poiſon.*

Venenóſo, *poiſonous, venemous.*

Venerábile, *venerable, worſhipfull, reuerend, worthy to be honoured.*

Venerabilità, *venerableneſſe, worſhip, awefull-reuerence, honor.*

Venerándo, *as* Venerábile.

Ve n' èrano, *there weare of them.*

Veneránza, *as* Venerabilità.

Veneráre, *to reuerence, to worſhip.*

Veneratióne, *veneration, worſhiping.*

Vènerdì, *the day called Friday.*

Vènerdì ſánto, *holy or Good Friday.*

Vènere, *the goddeſſe of loue, luſt or wantonneſſe and beawty. Alſo luſt, luxury or laſciuiouſneſſe. Alſo beawty it ſelfe. Alſo the day or morning ſtar, called Lucifer or Venus ſtar. Vſed alſo for twylight or Cockſhut. Alſo the day called Friday.*

Vènerée, *a kind of figge or cherry.*

Vènerèo, *venerian, veneriall, wanton, luſtfull, luxurious, fleſhly, giuen to Venus-ſports, or letchery. Alſo faire and louely.*

Vènéria, *a Scallop called a Purcelane or Venus-winkle.*

Vènéria, *any kind of Ferne.*

Vènério, *a kind of white Chich-peaſe.*

Vènericríne, *a blacke ſtone with red ſtreakes thorow it waning as haires.*

Venetiáno, *a coine of gold ſo called.*

Véneto, *a kind of blew, which Painters call a light or Venice blew. Alſo a Venetian.*

Venghiáre, *as* Vendicáre, *to reuenge.*

Vengiárſi di, *to be reuenged of.*

Vengióſo, *as* Vendicatíuo.

Vénia, *leaue, licence, permiſſion, indulgence, pardon or remiſſion.*

Veniále, *veniall, pardonable, tollerable, remiſſible.*

Venícula vite, *a kind of vine.*

Veniménto, *an aduent, a comming.*

Venire, vèngo, vénni, venúto, *to come. Alſo to grow, to deriue from or to ſpring out. Alſo to arriue or attaine to a place. Alſo to happen or come to paſſe.*

Venire a battáglia, *to come to a battell.*

Venire a béne, *to come to good.*

Venire a cápo, *to come to a head, an end or concluſion of any matter.*

Venire a cáſa, *to come home. Alſo to come to the matter or purpoſe, to be reclaimed.*

Venir' a díre, *to ſignifie, to meane or import. Alſo to come to ſay.*

Venire adóſſo, *to fall or come vpon one.*

Venire ad huópo, *to come at need.*

Venire ad orécchio, *to come to ones eares.*

Venire a fine, *to come to an end.*

Venire a gálla, *to flote vpon the water, to come a drift.*

Venire a grádo, *to come acceptably.*

Venire al biſógno, *to come at neede.*

Venire al di ſópra, *to come or haue the vpper hand.*

Venire al fátto, *to come to the matter.*

Venire alle brútte, *to fall out and come to foule words and handy-cuffes.*

Venire álle máni, *to come to handy blowes, to grapple together.*

Venire álle préſe, *to come to grappleing.*

Venire álle ſtrétte, *to come to cloſings.*

Venire al móndo, *to be borne, to come into the world, to begin the world as we ſay.*

Venire al quía, *to come to a concluſion.*

Venire a mánco, *to come to leſſe, to faint.*

Venire a notítia, *to come to the knowledge.*

Venire a pátti, *to come to couenants.*

Venire aprèſſo, *to come after or behind.*

Venire a queſtióne, *to come to a quarrel or to words.*

Venire a sèſto, *to come to ſome good order.*

Venire a vólo, *to come flying or in haſte,*

Venire détto, *to be ſaid or reported.*

Venire fallíto, *to miſſe a purpoſe.*

Venire fátto, *to be done, to come to paſſe.*

Venire in cóncio, *to come fitly.*

Venire in dèſtro, *idem.*

Venire in grádo, *to come acceptably.*

Venire in grátia, *to come in fauour.*

Venire in párte, *to fall to a mans ſhare. Alſo to come to ſome part.*

Venire in pruóua, *to come to the triall.*

Venire in ſórte, *to fall to ones lot.*

Venire in ſúcchio, *to come to ſo earneſt a longing that ones teeth run a water.*

Venire in táglio, *to ſute well, to fall out handſomly and ſutably.*

Venire méno, *to faile or come leſſe, to faint or fall in a ſwoune. Alſo to faile ones promiſe or breake ones word.*

Venire nel' ánimo, *to come to a mans minde or remembrance.*

Venire pèr alcúno, *to come for or call ſome body.*

Venire ſcontráto, *to meete withall by chance.*

Venire trouáto, *to happen to be found.*

Venírſi, *to be conuenient, decent, ſeemely or fitting.*

Venire vóglia, *to haue a longing.*

Venitíccio, *a ſtranger that commeth and goeth. Alſo any thing that may happen.*

Vénnero, *they came, or did come.*

Venire vedúto, *to chance to be ſeene.*

Vènnono, *as* Vénnero.

Venolíne, *little veines or arteries.*

Venóſo, *full of veines or arteries.*

Vensèi, *as* Ventisèi, *ſix and twentie.*

Vèntá-

Vêntáglia, *the buffie of a caske or head-piece.*
Vêntagliáre, *to fan or make wind. Also to winnow or shake in the winde.*
Vêntáglio, *any kinde of fan or flap to make wind with.*
Vêntáio, *as* Vêntáglio.
Vêntaiuólo, *as* Vêntaruólo.
Vêntánco, *seeming dangerous where no danger is.*
Vêntáre, *to blow or make wind. Also as* Vêntagliáre.
Vêntarêllo, *a pleasant or small gale of wind. Also as* Vêntáglio. *Also a paper-windmill that children vse to play with at a stickes end.*
Vêntaruóla, *a fane, a weather-cocke.*
Vêntaruólo, *as* Vêntarêllo. *Also a fan or winnow for corne. Also the name of a certaine wheele in a clocke.*
Vêntcggiáre, *to blow as the wind doth.*
Venténa, *a score or twenty in number.*
Ventésimo, *the twentieth in order.*
Vénti, *the number of twenty.*
Vênticêllo, *a little pleasant gale of wind.*
Venticínque, *fiue and twenty.*
Venticinquésimo, *the fiue and twentieth.*
Vêntiéra, *a casement of a window.*
Vêntiláre, *to breath or blow as the wind doth. Also to waue in the aire, or houer in the wind. Also to fan or winnow corne. Also to canuase a matter too and fro, to suspend or keepe a thing in doubt. Also to examine or sift out a matter with diligence and curiosity.*
Vêntilatióne, *a ventilation, a waueing, a houering, a panting, a breathing, a fanning or winnowing too and fro. Also a diligent sifting out of a matter.*
Vêntilégio, *a fane or weather-cocke.*
Vêntimo, *a kind of coine in Góa.*
Vêntimóla, *a wind-mill.*
Ventiplicáre, *to twenty fold.*
Ventitrésimo, *the 23.*
Vênto, *any kind of wind breath, blast or blowing. Also a puffe, a gale, a gust, a berry or flaw of winds. Also a rough wind or stormy blast. Also any one wind or point of the compasse. Vsed also for fauour or reputation. Vsed also for vanity, self-conceit or for vain-glory and ambition.*
Vênto contrário, *a contrary winde. Also as* Vênto in fáccia.
Vênto della bálla. *Looke* Dáre il vênto álle bálle.
Vênto in fáccia, *the winde in ones face, that is to haue fortune against one, to haue no good successe in any attempt.*
Vênto in póppa, *the wind in the poope, that is to saile prosperously, to haue good lucke or all things fauorable as one would wish.*
Vêntola, *any kind of fan or winnow.*
Vêntoláre, *as* Ventiláre.
Vêntolino, *as* Vêntarêllo.
Vêntolo, *as* Vêntarêllo.
Vênto próspero, *a prosperous wind.*
Vêntosaménte, *windily. Also proudlie.*
Vêntosáre, *to cup or let blood with cupping-glasses.*
Vêntóso, *boxing or cupping-glasses.*
Vênto secóndo, *a fauourable wind.*
Vêntóse paróle, *idle big words.*
Vêntosità, *windinesse, ventosity.*
Vêntóso, *windy, full of wind.*
Vêntráccio, *a gorbelly, a gully panch, a great gulch, a grand gut.*
Vêntráglia, *as* Vêntréfca.
Vêntráia, *as* Vêntréfca, *or* Vêntráccio.
Vêntraiuóla, *a woman that sels tripes or such entrailes.*
Vêntraiuólo, *a child that through ill diet hath a big, swolne and hard bellie.*
Vêntrále, *a stomacher. Vsed also for a trusse to keepe vp the guts. Also an apron.*
Vêntre, *the ventre, belly or paunch of any creature. Also a womans wombe or child she goeth with. Vsed also for* Vêntrícolo. *Vsed also for belly-cheere.*
Vêntreggiáre, *to follow belly-cheere, lust or sensuality, to wallow in sinne.*
Vêntrepiéno, *a full belly or panch. Vsed also for a great turd.*
Vêntréfca, *the panch, offall, guts, garbage or entrailes of any body, be it man or beast. Also an Ox-midriffe, a Calues-plucke, a Sheepes-gither, a Hogs-chaftlet, the vmbles of a Deare, &c.*
Vêntrícchia, *any meat made of tripes, chitterlings, guts, liuer, lungs, or any entrailes. Also as* Vêntréfca.
Vêntrícchio, *the gargle or throate-hole. Also the crop, the gorge or pannell of a Hawke. Also the gizard, the gestier, the craw or maw of any creature.*
Vêntrícello, *any little belly, panch or wombe of any creature.*
Vêntrícolo, *the ventricle whereby the meat which we eat, being conueighed thither by the stomacke is first aigested, some vse it for* Epigástrio. *Some take it also for the stomacke or belly.*
Vêntricoli del cuóre, *two notable and large cauities sited after the sides of the heart: one on the right side, the other on the left, the sleeke or hollow partes of the heart.*
Vêntríglio, *as* Ventrícchio.
Vêntrino, *a little belly or wombe. Vsed Also for the calfe of a mans legge.*
Vêntróne, *as* Vêntráccio.
Vêntróso, *bellied, panched, gulchy.*
Vêntrúto, *as* Vêntróso.
Ventúra, *aduenture; fortune, lucke, chance.*
Venturáto, *happy, fortunate, luckie.*
Venturiéri, *aduenturers, voluntaries. Also marchant aduenturers.*
Ventúro, *comming or that is to come.*
Venturóso, *as* Venturáto.
Venustà, *beawty, grace, comlinesse, fauour, seemelinesse, sightlinesse. Also a grace or pleasantnesse in speaking, a delight-mouing vtterance.*
Venústo, *beawtious, faire, graceful, well-fauoured, comely, seemly, delectable to the eie.*
Venúta, *a comming, an arriuall.*
Venúto, *come, arriued. Looke* Veníre.
Venúzza, *a little veine or artery.*
Venzéi, *twenty six.*
Venzóldi, *twenty shillings.*
Vêpri, *thornes, bryers, brambles, shrubs.*
Veprétto, *a thorne or brier or bramble-bush.*
Vepricóso, *full of briers, brambles or thornes.*
Vepróso, *as* Vepricóso.
Ver', *as* Véro. *Also as* Vêrso, *toward.*
Veráce, *true, true-saying, sooth, veritable.*
Veracemênte, *truely, veritably, verily.*
Veracità, *truth, verity, sooth.*
Veraménte, *truely, verily, soothlie.*
Verátro, *Beares-foote, Ling-wort, Neesing-wort. Some take it for Hellebore.*
Vêrbále, *verbale, according to the word, consisting of words.*
Vêrbásco, *Taper-wort, Ling-wort, Hightaper, Bigtaper, Wooll-blade, Torch-hearbe, Beares-beard, french-sage, Mullein, or Woody-mullein.*
Verbáscolo, *the Petty-mullein.*
Verbáscolo álbo, *the Ox-lip.*
Verbáscolo minóre, *the Primrose.*
Verbáscolo odoráto, *the Cowslip.*
Verbéna, *the hearbe Veruein, whereof be two kinds, it is also vsed for all kinds of hearbes and boughes pertayning to purging and making holy, which were vsed in or about religious ceremonies, or were hanged about Altars to garnish them, as the Mirtle, the Laurell and the Oliue.*

Verbéna colombína, *vpright or ſtraight Verueine.*
Verbéna rẽtta, *as* verbéna colombína.
Verbéna ſupína, *baſe or flat Verueine.*
Verbenário, *a Herauld or embaſſadour which on his head bare a garland of Verueine when he was ſent to the enemies.*
Vẽrberábile, *that may or ſhould be beaten, ſtrooken or puniſhed.*
Vẽrberáre, *to beate, to ſtrike or to hit againſt as the Sunne doeth.*
Vẽrberatióne, *a beating, a verberation, a ſtriking or hitting againſt.*
Vẽrberẽo, *that is worthie of beating.*
Vẽrbero, *a heate, or hitting of the Sunbeames againſt any thing, a beating.*
Vẽrbéſco, *as* Vẽrbáſco.
Vẽrbigrátia, *as for example ſake.*
Vẽrbo, *any word or terme. Alſo a Verbe. Alſo a whole ſentence. Alſo a literall ſence.*
Vẽrbo di Dío humanáto, *taken for our Lord Ieſus Chriſt.*
Vẽrboſità, *verboſitie, much talking, or words.*
Vẽrbóſo, *wordy, full of words, or talking*
Vẽrbum cáro, *the holie writ, or Goſpell. Alſo our Lord Ieſus, or bleſſed Meſſias.*
Verdácchij, *a kind of great greene Plums.*
Verdadẽro, *as* Veritiẽro.
Vérde, *the colour called greene, or vert in armorie. Alſo new, yong, freſh, youthfull, in prime. Alſo the greene graſſe. Alſo a greene, or greene plot of ground. Petrarke hath vſed the word* Vérde *for a finall end, when he ſaith,* giónto al vérde, *alluding to a Candle, which they were wont to colour greene with the iuice of hearbs at the big end, and to this day vſe it in Ireland, as we would ſay in Engliſh, burning in the ſocket, decaying, drawing to an end, almoſt conſumed, or beginning to faint.*
Vérde azzúrro, *a kind of colour that Painters vſe.*
Vérde brúno, *a ſad, or darke greene.*
Verdécchio, *as* Verdíccio.
Verdeggiánte, *verdent, greene, and flouriſhing, luſtie and youthfull.*
Verdeggiáre, *to flouriſh, and be greene.*
Verdegiállo, *a yellowiſh greene.*
Verdẽlléttо, *as* Verdemẽzzo. *Alſo ſome-what greeniſh.*
Verdemẽzzo, *greene, or halfe roſted, ſodden, or baked.*
Verdementáno, *a greene Finch.*
Verdẽnte, *verdent in armorie.*
Verdéra, *a kind of white Muskadine-wine in Toſcana.*
Verderáme, *Verdie-greeſe, or greene Coperas.*
Verdéro, *a greene Finch.*
Verdézza, *verdure, greenenes.*
Verdiccio, *greeniſh, drawing to greene.*
Verdiéro, *a greene Finch.*
Verdóne, *a greene Finch. Alſo a darke, deepe, or french greene.*
Verdoríno, *a greene Finch.*
Verdúgo, *a Rapier, a Tucke, a little Sword.*
Verdúme, *as* Verdúra.
Verdúra, *verdure, greenenes, all manner of greene, as graſſe, fields, boughs, or leaues. Alſo youth, or luſtineſſe.*
Verecóndia, *baſhfulneſſe, modeſtie, demureneſſe, ſhamefulneſſe, feare of doing euill, but properly belonging to the mind, whereas* Erubeſcẽnza, *belongeth to the act or deede.*
Verecóndo, *baſhfull, modeſt, ſhamefull, fearefull, or bluſhing to doe euill.*
Verẽnde, *the priuities of man or woman.*
Verétta, *a chape of any ſword or dagger, a tip of any weapon. Alſo as* Veretto.
Veréttare, *to chape or tip any weapon or ſheath. Alſo to turne with a skrew.*
Verétto, *a kind of ſhaft, arrow or boult. Alſo the chape of a ſword or dagger. Alſo a turning vice or skrew.*
Verettóne, *as* Verétto.
Vérga, *any kind of rod or verge. Alſo a whipping-rod. Alſo a wand, a ſwitch, a little ſticke, a twig, a ſprig, or little branch. Alſo a royall Scepter, or warder, a Magiſtrates white or commanding ſtaffe, an Officers verge, a Sergeants Mace. Alſo a Carpenters Rule or Squire. Alſo a Scriueners ruler. Alſo a Painters penſill, a meaſure of a yard. Alſo a mans yard, or priuie member. Alſo the Gnemon, or needle or index of a dyall. Alſo a plaine looping of gold, or a gimmall Ring. Alſo a wedge, a gad, a ſledge, an ingot or ſowe of any mettall. Alſo a barre in armorie. Alſo a kind of play that boies vſe in Italie.*
Vérga aurẽa, *the hearbe Golden-rod.*
Vérga del ſángue, *as* Vírga del ſángue
Vérga di paſtóre, *a Shepheards rod or ſtaffe. Alſo the Fullers Thiſtle, or Teazell.*
Vérga d'óro, *or* d'argẽnto, *taken for a hoope-ring. Alſo a wedge of gold or ſiluer.*
Vérga gránde, *vſed for the maine yard of a Ship.*
Vergáre, *to whip or ſcourge with a rod Alſo to rule, to write, or draw lines. Alſo to limme, to draw, or paint. Alſo to ſtripe or worke any ſtriped ſtuffe, as ſome Cannas is. Alſo to beate or wind wooll.*
Vérga reále, *vſed for a Kings Scepter.*
Vergáte, *ſtripes, or laſhes with rods.*
Vergáto, *whipped or laſhed with rods. Alſo ruled, or drawen with lines. Alſo limmed or drawne. Alſo made of rods or twigs. Alſo ſtriped, or any ſtriped ſtuffe. Alſo that hath rods or long rayes and ſlender ſtrikes in it like rods. Alſo laced or laid ouer as a garment with ſtripes or rayes of gold or any thing elſe. Alſo partie-coloured, or motlie. Alſo Barrie in armorie.*
Vérga viríle, *vſed for a mans yard.*
Vergẽlláto, *hogs-greaſe clariſide or purifide. Alſo a kind of fiſh.*
Vergẽlle, *yong ſhootes or graſſs, yong branches, vnder-wood, ſprigs, or little rods.*
Vérghe, *the Plurall of* Vérga.
Vergheggiáre, *as* Vergáre.
Vergheggiáta, *a ſtripe, or laſh with a rod.*
Verghétta, *any ſmall or little* Vérga.
Verghezzíno, *a woull-winder, or dreſſer.*
Vérgie, *all manner of Cole, or Colewoits.*
Vergiẽro, *an Hort-yard full of trees.*
Vergilie, *a Starre called the Broode-hen Starre, they are ſeauen, and about the taile of Taurus.*
Verginále, *virgin, or maiden-like. Alſo of or pertaining to a virgin.*
Vérgine, *a virgin, a maid, an vndefiled damzell. Alſo one of the twelue ſignes in the Zodiake. Alſo a kind of tormenting iron to torture men with.*
Verginẽlla, *a yong virgin, or maiden.*
Verginẽo, *as* Verginále.
Verginíle, *as* Verginále.
Verginiſſima, *moſt vndefiled.*
Verginità, *virginitie, pucelage, chaſtitie, puritie, maidenhead.*
Vergiótti, *yong Cole, or hard Colewoits.*
Vergitáre, *to bend or encline ofter.*
Vergitatióne, *often-bending.*
Vergógna, *ſhame, reproch, infamie, diſhonor. Alſo vſed for* Verecóndia.
Vergognáre, *to ſhame, or be aſhamed.*
Vergognárſi, *to be aſhamed, or baſhfull.*
Vergógne, *the priuities of man or woman.*
Vergognoſaménte, *ſhamefully.*
Vergognóſo, *ſhamefull, ſhamefaſt, baſhfull.*
Vergoláto, *any kind of ſtriped ſtuffe.*
Vérgole, *the ſtripes or cords wouen in any ſtuffe. Alſo the little Vérghe. Alſo a kind of little Bote vſed heretofore in Venice.*
Vergóne, *a Hawkes pearch. Alſo any kind of great Vérga.*
Vergótta, *nothing at all, not any thing.*

Vericída, *a truth-teller, a true ſpeaker.*
Veridíco, *as* Vericída.
Verificábile, *that may be verified.*
Verificánza, *as* Verificatióne.
Verificáre, *to verifie, to auerre, to approoue.*
Verificatióne, *a verifying, an approouing.*
Verigoláre, *to augre, to boare, to drill.*
Verígolo, *an augre, a wimble, a drill.*
Verilóquio, *a true ſpeach or diſcourſe. Alſo an etimologie, a true expoſition or meaning of a word or ſenteuce.*
Veriſimigliánza, *likelyhood, ſemblance of truth, poſſibilitie.*
Veriſímile, *likely, like the truth, poſſible.*
Veriſimilitúdine, *as* Veriſimigliánza.
Veriſimíllimo, *moſt like vnto truth.*
Veriſimilménte, *likely, poſſiblie.*
Verità, *truth, veritie, verie-ſooth.*
Veritéuole, *veritable, hauing truth.*
Veriteuolménte, *truely, verily, veritably, ſoothly.*
Veritiéro, *a truth-teller, a ſoothſayer.*
Vèr lèi, *towards her.*
Vèr lúi, *towards him.*
Vèr mè, *to me-ward.*
Vèrme, *or* Vèrmo, *any kind of worme or vermine. Alſo a diſeaſe in a Horſe called the bots. Alſo the worme or winding of any skrew.*
Vèrmeggiáre, *to crawle as wormes.*
Vèrména, *as* Verbéna.
Vèrmena, *a rod, a ſprig, a twig, a graff, a yong ſhoote or imp of any tree.*
Vèrme volatíco, *the bots in a Horſe.*
Vèrmi, *the winds of any skrew. Alſo little wrests.*
Vèrmicáta, *any ring-worme, or running tetter.*
Vèrmicèlli, *all manner of little wormes, grubs, or vermine. Alſo a kinde of paſte-meate cut ſmall like wormes, which being dried, they boile in water and dreſſe them with butter, ſpice, and cheeſe, as* Tagliarèlli.
Vèrmiculáre, *to creepe and craule as all wormes and vermine doe, to runne thicke and three-fold as Emmets doe. Alſo to breede or be full of vermine and wormes. Alſo to worke in-laid, Marquetrie, or Checker-worke, with very ſmall pieces.*
Vèrmiculatióne, *a vermiculation, a breeding or crauling of vermine or grubs. Alſo a worme-eating of any fruite.*
Vèrmiculáto, *crauled as wormes or vermine. Alſo worme-eaten. Alſo full of wormes, vermine, or grubs. Alſo wrought with in-laid or Marquetrie worke.*
Vèrmífero, *worme-breeding, or bringing.*
Vèrmigliáre, *as* Vermiculáre.
Vèrmíglio, *a red or vermullion colour. Alſo gueles in armorie. Alſo a kind of Silke-worme.*
Vèrmína, *as* Vèrména.
Vèrminácola, *Holy-hearbe, Pigeons-graſſe, or Iunoes-teares.*
Vèrmináre, *to breede or fill with any kind of vermine or grubs. Alſo to haue, to breede, or void wormes. Alſo to haue a wringing in the belly.*
Vèrminatióne, *a vehement paine, or wringing of the guts, as if they were gnawne with wormes. Alſo the worms or bots in any Cattell.*
Vèrmini, *all manner of vermine, or grubs.*
Vèrminóſo, *full of wormes, vermine, or grubs. Alſo worme, or moth-eaten. Alſo troubled or pained with wormes, or gnawing in the guts.*
Vèrminúcci, *as* Vèrmicèlli, *wormelets.*
Vèrmo, *as* Vèrme.
Vèrmocáne, *a creeping vlcer, or running tetter. Alſo the wormes or bots in a Horſe. Vſed alſo for the french poxe.*
Vèrmolíni, *little wormes, grubs, or wormelets.*
Vèrmóſo, *as* Vèrminóſo.
Vèrmo volánte, *a cancrous vlcer in the noſe of a horſe, any running vlcer.*
Vèrmo volático, *as* Vèrmo volánte.
Vèrnáccia, *a kind of wine like Malmeſie.*
Vèrnacciuóla, *as* Vèrnáccia.
Vernácula, *our naturall or mothers tongue.*
Vèrnáculo, *borne and brought vp together in one houſe or Country. Alſo proper and naturall.*
Vèrnále, *of or pertayning to winter.*
Vèrnáre, *to winter, to become winter.*
Vèrnarécchie, *any kinde of winter fruite.*
Vèrnáta, *a winters ſpace, a wintring.*
Vèrnatióne, *the old or winter coate or skin of an Adder or Snake that hee caſtes off in the ſpring time. Vſed alſo for the Spring time of the yeere.*
Vèrnecáre, *to varniſh.*
Vèrnereccio, *that groweth and keepes in Winter, winter fruites, of winter kind.*
Vèrnicáre, *to varniſh.*
Vèrnice, *any kind of varniſh. Alſo a kind of white ſtone. Alſo a kind of binding ſilken lace or riband.*
Vèrníglia, la regína portáua ſáia intièra di vèrníglia d'óro.
Vèrnile, *ſeruile, and yet ſaucy and malapert.*
Vèrnilità, *flattering, and ſeruile behauiour.*
Vèrno, *the Winter or Winter-ſeaſon.*
Vèrnócchio, *the ſwelling of any blow.*
Vèrnótico, *a kind of excellent wine in Italy. Vſed to be drunke in winter.*
Véro, *true, ſooth, right. Alſo truth or verity. Alſo vncorrupted, right or vnfained.*
Veróchio, *a winder in a Crane to draw vp waights.*
Véro è, *true it is, it is true and right.*
Veróla, *as* Váróle, *any kind of pox.*
Veróla di fèrro, *a plate or clout of iron.*
Veróla gróſſa, *the great or french pox.*
Veróla pícciola, *the ſmall pox.*
Veroláto, *pockie or full of the pox.*
Verolóſo, *as* Veroláto.
Veróne, *a ietting out of any building, an out butting bay window, or round out window, any out butting building in proſpects or gallories.*
Vèrónica, *the hearbe Betony.*
Vèrpa, *vſed for* Vérga, *a mans yard.*
Vèrpo, *he that is circumciſed and hath the foreskin of his yard cut off.*
Verrà, *hee, ſhee, or it ſhall come.*
Verretóne, *as* Verétto.
Vèrríno, *of or belonging to a boare.*
Vèrro, *any kind of boare-hog.*
Verrò, *I ſhall or will come.*
Vèrróne, *a great boare or barrow hog. Alſo as* Veróne.
Vèrrúca. *Looke* Vèrrúche, *any kind of wart.*
Vèrrúca formicánte, *a wart blacke like an Ant, and called an Ant-wart, which is commonly deepe rooted, broad below and little aboue, and being pulled at makes on feele, as it were the ſtinging of Ants.*
Vèrrúca pensíle, *a long and hanging wart with a great head and ſlender roote.*
Vèrrucária, *Wertwort or Turneſole.*
Vèrrúca ſeſſíle, *as* Verrúca formicánte.
Vèrrúcche, *all maner of warts or knaps of hard fleſh riſing in the body, whereof be diuers kinds. Alſo hillockes or knaps of hils. Alſo holes in ſteeples or old buildings, where birds doe commonly breed in.*
Verrucóſo, *full of warts or little knaps.*
Vèrſábile, *that may be powred out. Alſo that may be turned or winded, conuerſable.*
Vèrſaccij, *dog-rimes, filthy verſes.*
Vèrſáglio, *as* Bèrſáglio, *a ſhooting-marke.*
Vèrſánte, *powring foorth. Alſo turning or mooning. Alſo conuerſant or frequenting.*
Vèrſáre, *to ſhead, to powre or skinke out or ouer as they doe wine from one pot*

to another. Alſo to reuerſe or ouerturne. Alſo to leake as a ſhip or run out as ſome veſſels. Alſo to turne or wind about. Alſo to converſe with, or frequent often.

Vèrſatile, *that turneth or may be turned about. Alſo that may be frequented.*

Vèrſatiône, *a ſheading, a powring or skinking forth. Alſo a winding about, a turning or reuerſing. Alſo a leaking of a ſhip. Alſo a converſation or often frequenting.*

Vèrſáto, *ſhed, powred or skinked. Alſo turned or reuerſed. Alſo leaked or run over. Alſo converſed with or frequented. Alſo converſant or expert.*

Vèrſatúra, *as* Vèrſatiône.

Vèrſeggiáre, *to verſifie or make verſes.*

Vèrſicáre, *as* Vèrſeggiáre.

Vèrsícolo, *a verſicle, a ſhort verſe.*

Vèrſiêra, *an old hag, beldame, wizard or witch walking about by night.*

Vèrſificáre, *to verſifie or make verſes.*

Vèrſificatiône, *a verſifying.*

Vèrſificatóre, *a verſifier or maker of verſes.*

Vèrſificatúra, *a verſifying or making verſes.*

Vèrsífico, *that verſifieth or maketh verſes.*

Vèrsíle, *that turneth round. Alſo as* Vèrſábile.

Vèrſiône, *a turning or verſion. Alſo a tranſlation.*

Vèrſipêlle, *people bewitched, forſpoken or changed by witch craft. Alſo ſuch as we cal turne-coates or changelings. Vſed alſo for a wily or craftyſ llow, one that will change with euery fortune.*

Vèrſo, *any kind of line, any verſe or rime, a line of any writing. Alſo order, courſe, method, proportion or byace. Vſed for a point of the compaſſe. Alſo any part, ſide or ſituation of place or coaſt.*

Vèrſo, *toward, towards. Alſo according to the haire, woell or right byace. Alſo turned, changed or reuerſed. Alſo ouer againſt. Alſo in compariſon.*

Vèrſo cáſa, *homeward, towards home.*

Vèrſo dêntro, *inward, or inwards.*

Vèrſo di lúi, *towards him.*

Vèrſo di mè, *towards mee.*

Vèrſo di tè, *towards thee.*

Vè ſo dóue? *towards what place?*

Vèrſo di vói, *to you ward.*

Vèrſo la ſéra, *toward euening.*

Vèrſolíno, *a little verſe, a verſelet.*

Vèrſo man dêſtra, *toward the right hand.*

Vèrſo ponênte, *Eaſtward.*

Vèrſo quì, *this way, hitherward.*

Vèrſória, *the needle of a Mariners compaſſe.*

Vèrſório, *that turneth any way.*

Vèrſo tè, *towards thee.*

Verſúra, *any kinde of verdure or greene.*

Vèrſútia, *wilineſſe, craft, ſlie, cunning, variableneſſe, mutability, and changing.*

Vèrſúto, *wily, crafty, quickwitted. Alſo variable, mutable, often turning.*

Vèrtágo, *a hound that wil hunt by himſelfe and bring home his game.*

Vèrtáre, *as* Vèrſáre.

Vertêbre, *a ioynt in the body where the bones ſo meete that they may turne, as in the knuckle-bone.*

Vertécchio, *a wherue for a ſpindle.*

Vertênte, *vertical, that turneth, twirleth or whirleth about or round.*

Vèrtíbile, *that may be turned.*

Vèrticále, *vertical, as* Vertênte.

Vèrticále ángolo, *a vertical angle.*

Vèrtíce, *the top, the tip, the crowne or height of any thing, as of an hill or of a mans head. Alſo the ſeame in the head that runneth from the middle of the forehead directly ouer the crowne to the necke and deuideth the head and haire into two parts, as may eaſily be ſeene in a womans head, when hir haire falleth halfe to the right ſide, and half one the leaft ſide of the head. Vſed alſo for the hookes that a doore hangeth one by. Alſo a whirlepoole or the eddy and turninground of the water where tides doe front and meete. Alſo a round-turning or whirlewinde. Looke* Vertíci.

Vèrticêllo, *a Spinners wherue or wheele that ſhee puts on hir ſpindle.*

Vèrtíci del mêndo, *the North and South Poles. Vſed alſo for the elect people of God that goe to heauen.*

Vèrticílla, *the Wrincke or Hickway.*

Vèrticilláto, *apt to turne as a wherue. Alſo made turningwiſe. Alſo knit together as many ioynts are.*

Vèrtícoli, *the knuckles or turning ioynts of the chine-bone or backe-bone.*

Vèrticórdio, *any thing that turneth the heart and changeth the minde.*

Vèrticóſo, *as* Vèrticále, *full of turnings.*

Vèrticulário, *a burglar or breaker of houſes.*

Vertígine, *any whirling or turning round, any rowling about. Alſo a ſickneſſe proceeding of windineſſe, which ſo troubleth ſome that all they ſee ſeemeth to turne round, we call it a vertigo, a giddineſſe, a dizzineſſe or ſwimming in the head with a miſtineſſe, a dimneſſe, a ſparkling or glimmering of the eies, namely if one ſtoop or looke downeward. Alſo the eddy or round whirling of waters.*

Vertiginóſo, *giddy brained, dizzieheaded, that is troubled with* Vertígine.

Vèrtola, non cúrano portáre la frónte piéna di vergógna per hauére le vèrtole piéne délla róbba altrúi.

Vertù, *vertue, honeſty, grace, hatred of vice. Alſo the power, vigor, ſtrength or property in or of any thing.*

Vertualità, *the power or effect of vertue.*

Vertudióſo, *vertuous, full of vertue.*

Vertúe, *as* Vertù.

Vertueggiáre, *as* Virtueggiáre.

Vertuóſo, *vertuous, honeſt, full of vertue.*

Veruátto, *land ploughed vp in the ſpring time.*

Vèruúce, *vſed for a Weather or Sheepe.*

Veruilágine, *a blacke Chameleon Thiſtle.*

Vèruína, *a kinde of long dart or iauelin.*

Verúle, *a kind of Cherries in Italy.*

Verunaménte, *by no meanes, at no hand.*

Verúno, *any one. Alſo not any one.*

Verúto, *a caſting dart with a ſling.*

Vèrzáglio, *vſed for* Bèrzáglio.

Verzaíno, *a Yellow or Gold-hammer-bird.*

Verzáta, *as* Verzellâta.

Vérze, *any Cole or Coleworts.*

Verzellâta, *a meat made of yongue Coleworts.*

Verzellâta cárne, *a kind of dreſſing of meat.*

Verzélli, *yongue little Cole-worts.*

Verzéra, *ſome part of a ſhip.*

Verzerótto, *as* Verzaíno.

Verzétte, *yongue and tender Coleworts.*

Verzicáre, *to grow greene.*

Verziére, *an Hertyard full of trees.*

Verziére, *a ground where Cole-worts grow.*

Verzináre, *to colour red with brazell.*

Verzíno, *Brazell-wood or Fernanbucke.*

Verzolíno, *as* Verzaíno.

Verzótti, *Cabbage-Coleworts.*

Verzúme, *as* Verzúra.

Verzúra, *any greene or verdure.*

Veſánia, *madneſſe, fury, rage.*

Veſchiáre, *as* Viſchiáre.

Véſchio, *as* Víſchio, *birdlime.*

Veſchióſo, *as* Viſchióſo, *viſcous, ſimie.*

Véſcia, *any kinde of puffe, puſh, puffeſt or fuſſe-ball or drie Toade-ſtoole full of duſt or winde. Alſo any hollow bliſter or bladder. Alſo a fiſte, a fizzle,*

fizzle, a close fart.
Vesciáre, *to blister. Also to fiste or fizzle.*
Vescíca, *any kinde of bladder or blister.*
Vescicáre, *to blister, to bladder, to puffe.*
Vescicóne di uẽnto, *a great bladder of winde. Also an idle gull or vaineglorious asse.*
Vẽscie di lúpo, *fusse-bals, puffe-fistes.*
Vescieggiáre, *to fusse, to fiste, to fizzle.*
Vescónte, *as* Viscónte.
Vescouádo, *a Bishopricke or Sea.*
Vescouáto, *a Bishopricke or Sea.*
Vescoueggiáre, *to play the Bishop.*
Vẽscouo, *a Bishop.*
Vesíca, *as* Vessica.
Vesicáre, *as* Vessicáre.
Vesicária, *as* Vessicária.
Vesína, *as* Stambécco.
Vẽspa, *any kind of Waspe or Hornet.*
Vẽspáio, *a Waspes or Hornets neast.*
Vẽspáre, *to Waspe or sting with Waspes.*
Vẽspe, *any kind of Waspe or Hornet.*
Vẽspẽrna, *an euening meale or supper.*
Vẽspero, *as* Vẽspro.
Vespẽrticióne, *a Night-bat or Reremouse.*
Vespẽrtiglióne, *as* Vespẽrticióne.
Vespẽrtillo, *as* Vespẽrticióne.
Vespẽrtillóne, *as* Vespẽrticióne.
Vẽspẽrtína cognitióne, *late knowledge, as we say an after-wit.*
Vẽspẽrtíno, *of or belonging to the euening, or that is donne in the euening.*
Vẽsperugíne, *the euening starre.*
Vespilóne, *a digger of graues or pits, but properly he that carrieth forth dead bodies in the night-times to be buried, as they vse in times of plague or great sickneſſe.*
Vẽspra, *the time or howre when they ring in to euening-praier.*
Vẽsprále, *pertayning to euening or euening-praier. Also of the Westerne partes.*
Vẽspráta, *an euen, an euening, an euening tide, an afternoone.*
Vẽspro, *an euen, an euening, that is to say the immediate time after the sun is set. Also euensong or euening praier. Also the euening starre.*
Véssa, *as* Véscia.
Vessáre, *to vex, to molest, to trouble, to disturbe, to grieue, to disquiet, to cumber, to afflict, to torment, to doe all mischiefe that can be. Also as* Vesciáre.
Vessatióne, *vexation, molestation, trouble, torment, affliction or griefe.*
Vesśica, *any kinde of bladder or blister.*
Vessicáre, *to bladder, to blister, to gall.*
Vessicária, *Bladder-wort, Bladder-nut, Night-shade, Winter-cherry or Alkakengie.*
Vessichétta, *any little bladder or blister.*
Vessicóni, *any great bladders or blisters. Also winde galles in a horse. Also great puffes, fusse-bales, puffe-fistes or winde-pushes.*
Vesśiga, *any bladder or blister.*
Vessigóni, *as* Vessicóni.
Vessiláro, *a Standard or Ensigne bearer.*
Vessilatióne, *a band of men vnder one ensigne, standard or banner.*
Vessillo, *a Standard, an Ensigne, a Banner, a flag or Streamer.*
Vessiuíllo, *a kinde of Sparrow. Some take it for a Thrush or Mauis.*
Vẽsta, *vsed for the Goddesse of chastity, to whom the ancient Romans did much honour.*
Vẽstále, *vestall, of or pertayning to the Goddesse of Chastity,* Vérgini Vestáli, *the vestal Virgines, whose charge was to keepe and preserue fire in a certaine temple in Rome from going out or being quenched.*
Vẽste, *any kind of vesture, garment, vestement, habite, weed, attire, robe, mantle, clothing, gowne or abillement. Also a cace to keepe any thing in.*
Vẽstiária, *a vestry, a wardrobe where apparell and all sorts of garments are kept and laid vp. Also a place where garments are sold.*
Vẽstiário, *a wardrobe keeper, a master or yeoman of a Wardrobe. Also one that sels clothes ready made. Also the act of clothing.*
Vestíbolo, *any place in a house where al manner of clothes, garments, hangings or any rich and best stuffe is kept and laide vp, as we would say a chief warderob, or a Princes robes, or where his robes are kept: Also a place where a Prince or Nobleman hath his robes brought him, and where he puts them on and makes himselfe readie. Vsed also for a porch, or void place before a doore. Also vsed for a lobbie or little vacant roome betweene other chambers. Also as* A'trio.
Vestibulário, *one that hath the charge of a* Vestibolo, *a master of the robes.*
Vestíbulo, *as* Vestibolo.
Vesticciuóle, *all manor of poore, meane, little, or simple clothes. Also vsed for cases to put any thing in. Also tykes for beds. Also pillow-beares.*
Vestigáre, *to seeke out diligently, to trace after, to hunt after, but properly to seeke out by the print of the foot.*
Vestigabóndo, *much or diligently seeking or tracing out.*
Vestigatióne, *seeking or tracing out, diligent inuestigation.*
Vestigatóre, *a diligent seeker or hunter, one that seeketh and traceth out by steps.*
Vestígio, *a trace, a tracke, a footing, a footstep, the marke, the print, or signe of any thing, namely of a mans foot. Also as Anatomists say, as* Pédio.
Vẽstiménto, *as* Vẽste, *any vestiment or vesture. Also a suit of apparell.*
Vestíno, *a kinde of cheese in Italie.*
Vẽstire, vẽsto, vẽstíj, vẽstíto, *to cloath, to apparell, to attire, to aray, to enrobe, to inuest. Also to decke, to garnish, to couer, to adorne. Vsed also as a noune, for any vestiment, vesture, garment, attire, or suit of apparell.*
Vẽstirsi dì, *for a man to put on or cloath himselfe with.*
Vẽstitẽllo, *any meane garment.*
Vẽstíti, *all maner of wearing cloaths, vestures, or suits of apparell.*
Vẽstíto, *clad, apparelled, attired, araied, cloathed, enrobed, enmãtled, inuested, yclad. Also decked, garnished, couered, adorned. Also vsed for any clothing, apparell, vesture, raiment, or sute of clothes. Also any ornament.*
Vẽstíto a brúno, *clad in mourning clothes, or apparelled in blacke.*
Vẽstíto álla Francése, *apparelled after the French fashion.*
Vẽstíto d'afflítto, *clad in mourning weedes.*
Vẽstíto da furfánte, *clothed as a rogue.*
Vẽstíto di corrótto, *clad in mourning weedes.*
Vẽstíto di duólo, *Idem.*
Vẽstíto di grána, *attired in scarlet.*
Vẽstíto di lugúbre, *Idem.*
Vestitúra, *as* Inuestitúra.
Vẽstóne, *an vpper, great, or wide garment.*
Vestoriáno, *a colour vsed by Painters.*
Vẽstúra, *as* Vẽste, *any kind of vesture*
Vẽtera, *old, aged, ancient, eld,*
Vẽteranaménte, *agedly, anciently.*
Vẽteranẽo, *after the ancient fashion.*
Vẽteráno, *old, aged, ancient, eld, veterate. Also one that hath serued long in a place or office.*
Vẽteráre, *to grew old, aged, or ancient.*
Veterinaría, *the trade of making glasses.*
Vẽteríno, *a burden-bearer.*
Vetẽrno, *a drouzie disease, a continuall desire of sleeping, engendred through idlenesse, a slothfulnesse or drouzinesse.*
Vetica, *as* Vímine.
Vetoláro, *a kinde of tub or cowle that they carrie grapes in to the presse betweene two men.*
Vetónica, *the hearbe called Betonie.*
Vetráio, *a glasier, or a glasse-maker.*

Vetrámi,

Vetrámi, *all maner of glasse, or glasse-worke.*
Vetráre, *to glase or couer with glasse.*
Vetraría, *a furnace where glasses are made, or shop where glasses are sold.*
Vetráro, *a glasier, or glasse-maker.*
Vetriáre, *to glase or couer with glasse.*
Vetríce, *a kinde of sallow or withie. Also Agnus castus, or Folefoot, as Tussilágine.*
Vetríci, *all maner of withs, as* Vímini.
Vetríno, *of glasse, glassie, vitrieus.*
Vetrióla, *the hearbe Basill. Also as* Vetríno.
Vetriólo, *vitriol, coperas. Also Basill-hearbe.*
Vetriótto, *a kinde of glassie alablaster.*
Vétro, *any kinde of glasse.*
Vetróso, *glassie or vitrious.*
Vétta, *as* Vedétta. *Also the toppe, the tipe, or highest part of any thing. Also a blocke, a stumpe, a snag, or stocke or logge of a tree. Also a cudgell, a sticke or bat of wood. Also the barke or rind of any tree. Also a wrest or hand-winder of any presse or screw. Also a with to binde any thing with. Also any small, thinne, or narrow inget, wedge, or gad of any metall. Also a kinde of earthen pot with a narrow long necke set vpon some walles for birds to breede in. Also a kinde of linnen vaile, coife, head-band, or haire-lace, wherewith the Priests wiues did tie their haires, and dresse their heads. Also a garland or wreath and chaplet for the head.*
Vétte, *little sticks, as of Cinamond.*
Vettína, *any kinde of little* Vétta. *I finde it also vsed for a chime of belles, or for a squircls maze, going about with a cage, and belles in the same.*
Vettória, *as* Vittória, *a victorie.*
Vettorióso, *as* Vittorióso, *victorious.*
Vettouáglia, *al maner of victuals, meat, food, or sustenance.*
Vettouagliáre, *to victuall, to finde or store with food and sustenance.*
Vettouagliére, *a victualler, a vitler.*
Vettouariáre, *as* Vettouagliáre.
Vettouárie, *as* Vettouáglie.
Vettúcce, *the tender tops of any tree, flowre or hearbe.*
Vettúra, *the hire, or hiring of a horse, the price for any carriage.*
Vetturále, *as* Vetturíno.
Vetturáre, *to hire, or let foorth to hire, namely horses or mules of a hackney-man, or to bargaine with a carrier for the carriage of any thing.*
Vettureggiáre, *as* Vetturáre.
Vetturíno, *a hackney man, a mulctier, one that lets foorth horses or mules to hire. Also a common carrier that carrieth any thing for hire or reward.*

Vetustà, *age, ancientnesse, oldnesse, antiquitie, long continuance, elder time.*
Vetustaménte, *agedly, anciently, according to old times and fashions.*
Vetustézza, *as* Vetustà.
Vetústo, *aged, ancient, of long continuance.*
Vézza, *the pulse vitches, veccie or Tares.*
Vezzataménte, *deceitfully, craftily, maliciously, viciously.*
Vezzeggiaménto, *a wantonizing, a mignardizing, a dandling, a flattring with.*
Vezzeggiáre, *to wantonize, to mignardize, to dallie, to daudle, to quaint it, or play the wanton with, either in words or gestures.*
Vézzi, *wantonizings, wanton toies or iests, flatterings, dandlings. Looke* Vézzo.
Vezzína, *a kinde of fish in Muscouie, that is very good meat, and hath no bones in it.*
Vézzo, *a wantonnesse, a quaintnesse, a wantonizing, a mignardizing, a dandling, a dalliance, a toying, a merrie iesting, or playing with, a simpring squeamishnesse. Also a chaine or file of pearles, a necke-lace, a carkanet, or any quaint ornament worne about the neck for a grace and wanton shew, of the Latine word Vitta. Also vsed for a wont, a fashion, or any affected condition and custome. Vsed also for a vice, a fault, or errour, first vsed for wantonnesse, and then as an habit or custome that cannot easily bee left, of the Latine word Vitium.*
Vezzosaménte, *wantonly, dandlingly, squeamishly, quaintly. Looke* Vézzo.
Vezzóso, *wanton, mignard, full of wantonnesse, quaint, blithe, buckesome, gamesome, flattring, nice, coy, squeamish, peart, pleasant, full of affectation.*
Vezzúra, *any kinde of grecne or verdure.*
Vfficiále, *of or pertaining to offices or duties. Also officiall or officious. Also an officer.*
Vfficiále árma, *armes that are giuen by some office, as Bishops are.*
Vfficiaménti, *all maner of offices or officers together.*
Vfficiáre, *to haue, to beare and serue the office of any function. Also to serue the cure of a Church.*
Vfficiário, *any kinde of officer.*
Vfficiatúra, *an officeship, officiousnesse.*
Vfficio, *any kinde of office. Also a duty, a calling, a charge, a part or function of any man. Also a good turn, office, pleasure, kindnesse, benefit, or seruice done by any man for another. Also homage or honour done or to bee done of dutie. Also a Primer-booke, a praier-booke, or Seruice-booke read in Churches. Also the morning or euening praier, or Seruice that is said and read customarily in Churches.*
Vfficiosità, *dutifulnesse, officiousnesse.*
Vfficióso, *officious, dutifull, diligent.*
Vfficiuólo, *a little Primer or Praier-booke.*
V'ffo, V'ffoli, *some part or limme of a horse.*
V'ggia, *is properly that shadow that a greater tree doth cast ouer a lesser tree, whereby hee keepeth the Sunne from comming to it, and hindreth it from growing, or bearing any good or ripe fruits. Vsed also for Mill-deaw, or blasting with Mill-deaw. Also by a metaphor, ouershadowing, darkenesse, and obscuritie. Also malice, spight, or gruding. Also amazement, sudden feare. Also importunitie and cumbersome annoiance. Also a kinde of great Grasse-hopper.*
Vggiáre, *to ouer-shadow, to darken or obscure, as a greater tree doth a lesser, to hinder from growing. Also to blast with mill-deaw. Also to hate, to spight, or malice. Also to amaze with a sudden feare. Also to annoy. Looke* V'ggia.
Vggiolo, *full of darknesse, ful of blasting, full of spight, noisome. Looke* V'ggia.
V'gna, *as* V'nghia, *in euery place.*
Vgnêa, *a kinde of fearne, of whose ashes they make the best kinde of glasses.*
V'gnere, *as* V'ngere.
Vgniánno, *yeerely, euery yeere.*
V'gnolo, *single, slight, plaine, vnlined.*
Vgnóne, *a griping long-fingered fellow, one whose fingers bee as good as lime-twigs.*
V'gola, *as* V'uola.
Vguaglián̄za, *equalitie, paritie.*
Vguagliáre, *to equall, to match, to compare.*
Vgualáre, *as* Vguagliáre.
Vguále, *equall, alike, match, euen.*
Vgualità, *equalitie, paritie.*
Vgualménte, *equally, alike, euen as.*
Vguánno, *this yeere, this present yeere.*
Vh vh, *oh oh, alas.*
Vì, *to you, to your selfe, the Datiue case,* Vì dò, *I giue you.*
Vì, *you, your selfe, the Accusatiue case,* Vì véggo, *I see you.*
Vì, *from you, the Abiatiue case,* Vì tólgo, *I take from you.*
Vì, *there, in that place, to it, to the same.*
Vía, *a way, a high-way, a path a street.*
Vía, *a manner, a way, a method, a rule, or order to direct any thing by.*
Vía, *with the verbes,* Andáre, Camináre, Cacciáre, Córrere, Gittáre, Leuáre, *signifieth a way.*

Vía, *an aduerbe of encouraging much vſed by commanders, as alſo by riders to their horſes, Goe on, forward, on, away, goe to, on quickly.* Dí vía, *ſay on, ſpeake out.*

Vía, *being ioined vnto* Mánco, Méno, *or* Più, *ſtandeth for much, or a great deale, as* Via mánco, *much leſſe,* via méno, *a great deale leſſe,* via più, *much more.*

Vía cróce, *a croſſe high-way.*

Viaggiánte, *a voiager, a way-farer, a traueller, a wanderer, a way-faring man.*

Viaggiáre, *to voyage, to iourney, to trauell, to wander, to way-fare.*

Viággio, *a voyage, a iourney, a way-faring.*

Viággio délla bálla, *the range or randan of a bullet.*

Viále, *a path, an allie, or walking-place.*

Vía lactea, *the milke way in the ſkie.*

Vía maéſtra, *a chiefe or high rode way.*

Vía mánco, *much leſſe.*

Vía méno, *a great deale leſſe.*

Viandánte, *as* Viaggiánte.

Viandáre, *as* Viaggiáre.

Vía più, *much or a great deale more.*

Viarám, *a kinde of witchcraft.*

Viaticáre, *to prouide neceſſaries or furniſh with prouiſion for a iourney.*

Viático, *prouiſion of whatſoeuer is neceſſarie for a iourney, be it victuals, mony, or any thing elſe, voiage prouiſion. Alſo a mans farewell, giuen him at his ſetting foorth to trauell.*

Viátolo, *a narrow path, allie, or cauſey.*

Viatóre, *a traueller, or way-faring man. Alſo a Seriant, a Purſiuant, a Beadle.*

Viatório, *that trauelleth, or may be remooued and carried away.*

Vía vía, *an Aduerbe of encouragement, on away, goe to, away, forward, goe on, diſpatch.*

Vibíce, *a marke or print of a blow or ſtripe remaining in the fleſh blacke and blew.*

Víbio, *any kinde of creature that liueth both on land and in the water.*

Vibóne, *the flowers of the hearbe Británica, which being eaten before it thunder, are thought to keepe men from feare of lightning or thunder.*

Vibránte, *brandiſhing or ſhaking in the aire. Alſo warbling or quauering.*

Vibráre, *to brandiſh, to ſhake, to flouriſh, to toſſe, to quauer or warble any kinde of weapon in the aire. Alſo to warble or quauer in muſicke or ſinging.*

Vibratióne, *a brandiſhing.*

Vibríre, ríſco, ríto, *as* Vibráre.

Vibríſſe, *the haires within the noſtrill.*

Víbro, *a brandiſhing, a ſhaking or flouriſhing of any weapon in the aire. Alſo a warble, a quauer, or running in muſicke or ſinging.*

Vibúrno, *the wilde vine.*

Vicaría, *a vicarſhip, a deputation, a Lieutenantſhip.*

Vicariáto, *a vicarage. Alſo a vicarſhip.*

Vicário, *a vicar, a deputie, an vnderſeruant, one that is in ſtead of another, and doth the office of another.*

Vice, *ſtead, lieu, place, vice, roome, courſe, turne, behalfe, or change for another. Alſo office or duty for another, and is much vſed in compoſition and in the beginning of other words, as for example.*

Vicecameriére, *a vice-chamberlaine.*

Vicecancelliére, *a vice-chancellour.*

Vicecapitáno, *a vice-captaine.*

Vicecápo, *a vice-roy, a vice-gouernor.*

Vicecardinále, *a vice-cardinall.*

Vicecaſtellláno, *a vice-gouernour of a Caſtle.*

Vicecenſóre, *a vice-cenſor.*

Viceciambérláno, *a vice-chamberlaine.*

Vicecomitáto, *a Shrieualtie.*

Vicecómite, *a Shriene of a Countie.*

Vicecommeſſário, *a vice-commiſſarie.*

Vicecónſole, *a vice-conſull, a Proconſull.*

Vicecuóco, *a deputie cooke, an vndercooke.*

Vicedeputáto, *one deputed for another.*

Vicedominánza, *a vice-gouernment.*

Vicedómino, *a deputie-lord, or ruler.*

Vicedúca, *a vice-duke, or leader.*

Vicegenerále, *a Lieutenant generall.*

Vicegerénte, *a vicegerent, a deputie.*

Vicegerénza, *a vicegerencie.*

Vicegiúdice, *a deputie or vnder-Iudge.*

Vicegouérnatóre, *a vice-gouernour.*

Viceguardiáno, *a deputie gardian or keeper.*

Vicelettóre, *a deputie-reader.*

Vicemaéſtro, *a deputie, or vice-maſter.*

Vicemáiro, *a deputie or vice-maior.*

Vicénda, *the turne or courſe in changing or altering, now one, now another, an enterchangeable courſe. Alſo a mans ſhare or part choſen by turnes.* A vicénda, *by courſe, by turne, enterchangeably, in order, ſucceſſiuely, now one and then another. Vſed alſo for* Facénda, *a buſineſſe or negotiation.*

Vicénde, *as* Scambiéuoli ambaſciáte, *mutuall or enterchangeable ambaſſages.*

Vicéndéuole, *mutuall, enterchangeable, by turnes, by courſe. Looke* Vicénda.

Vicendeuolménte, *mutually, enterchangeably, orderly, ſucceſſiuely, as* A vicénda.

Vicénio, *the ſpace of twenty yeeres.*

Vicenóme, *a pronoune. Alſo a ſurname.*

Vicepodeſtà, *a Deputy, Sheriſe or Maior.*

Viceprencipáto, *a Vice-principality.*

Vicepréncipe, *a Deputy Prince.*

Vicepreſidénte, *a Vice Precident.*

Vice pretóre, *a Vice Pretor.*

Vice pretoriáto, *a Vice Pretorſhip.*

Vicerè, *a Vice Roy, a Deputy King.*

Viceréggentáre, *to rule by Deputation.*

Viceréggénte, *a Vice Regent or Ruler.*

Viceréggénza, *a Vice Regency or Rule.*

Vicerégno, *a Deputy Kingdome.*

Vicerettóre, *a Vice Rector or Ruler.*

Viceſcriuáno, *a Deputy writer.*

Vicéſimo, *the twentieth.*

Vicesíndice, *a Vice Gouernour or Iudge.*

Vicetémpo, *one time in liew of another.*

Vicetenénte, *a Deputy holder or keeper.*

Viceteſoriére, *a Vice-treaſurer.*

Viceuéſcouo, *a Vice or deputy Biſhop.*

Vichéria, *a Townes-ſhip.*

Víci, *or* Vícci, *you there, or you vs there.*

Vicína, *ſhee that dwelleth next vnto or not far from vs, a neighbour.*

Vicinále, *belonging to neighbourhood.*

Vicinánza, *nighneſſe, neareneſſe, neighbourhood, proximity. Alſo the ioyning of houſes one vnto another. Alſo company of neighbours dwelling neere or together.*

Vicináre, *to approach, to come, to border, to lie, or dwell neere together. Alſo to neighbour or confine vpon, to border neere vnto.*

Vicináto, *approached or dwelt and neighboured neere. Alſo as* Vicinánza.

Vicinità, *as* Vicinánza.

Vicíno, *a neere man, a neighbour, one that dwelleth next or neere vnto vs. Alſo neere, nigh, next, by, hard by, not farre off, adioyning vnto.*

Viciſſità, *as* Viciſſitúdine.

Viciſſitudinále, *according to an alternall or enterchangeable courſe or order.*

Viciſſitudinariaménte, *ſucceſſiuely, by turnes one after another.*

Viciſſitúdine, *as* Vicénda, *a viciſſitude or enterchangeable courſe.*

Vicitáre, *vſed for* Viſitáre.

Víco, *a Village, a Hamlet, a Borough, an vnwalled town, but properly a row of houſes cloſe one to another with a way betweene them.*

Vicónte, *a Vicount, as* Viſcónte.

Vicontádo, *a Vicounty.*

Vidáre, *as* Vitáre, *to ſkrew in with a vice.*

Víde, *as* Víte, *a vice or a ſkrew.*

Viditá,

Viditá.
Vidole, *a diſeaſe in a horſe.*
Viduità, *widowhood.*
Víe, *as* Vía, *ioyned with* méno *or* più.
Víe méno, *much or a great deale leſſe.*
Viémme, *for* Mi viéne, *to mee comes.*
Viémmene, *for* Mene viéne, *there comes to mee of it.*
Viémmiſi, *for* Mi ſi viéne, *to mee himſelfe comes.*
Viénne, *come away thence.*
Víe più, *much or a great deale more.*
Viére, *a kind of dart, light taueling or ſpeare eaſie to be broken.*
Viéta, *aged, ſtale, reazie, ſtinking, vnſauory.*
Vietáre, *to forbid, to prohibite, to inhibite, to interdict. Alſo to let or hinder.*
Vietatóre, *a forbidder, a prohibiter.*
Viéto, *a forbidding, an inhibition, a prohibition. Alſo a let, a ſtop, an obſtacle, an hindrance. Alſo faint, lither, weake, feeble, or that hath loſt his naturall ſtrength. It hath alſo beene vſed for any forbidden thing. Alſo a mans or womans priuities. Alſo as* Viéta.
Viétta, *any little way, path, lane, cauſey, ally or walking place.*
Vièuà, *a come and away, a ſuddaine time or ſpace.*
Vieuocáto, *inuoked, called vnto, named.*
Vigentéſimo, *the twentieth in order.*
Vigére, *to laſt, to continue, to keepe.*
Vigéſimário, *tweenty yeeres old.*
Vigéſimo, *the twentieth in order.*
Vigiláce, *as* Vigiláte.
Vigiláte, *vigilant, waking, watchfull, quickeſighted, neuerſleeping, chary, diligent.*
Vigiláza, *vigilancy, watchfulneſſe, wakefulneſſe, diligence, charineſſe.*
Vigiláre, *to watch, to wake. Alſo to faſt or keepe the euen of any holy daie.*
Vigilatióne, *as* Vigiláza.
Vígile, *as* Vigiláte, *watchfull.*
Vigília, *vigilancy, watchfulneſſe, watching or abſtaining from ſleepe. Alſo a watch by night, which was wont to be vſed in old time, deuiding the night into foure partes, whereof commeth the firſt, ſecond, third and forth watch. Alſo an euen or vigill before any ſolemne feaſt or holy day, as we ſay a faſting day.*
Vigintiuiráto, *the office of twenty men of like authority.*
Vigliaccaménte, *raſcally, ſkuruily, baſely, roguiſhly, villanouſly.*
Vigliaccarie, *raſcally, ſcuruy, baſe, roguiſh, and knauiſh trickes.*
Vigliácco, *a raſcall, a baſe varlet, a knauiſh ſcondrell, a ſcurvy fellow.*
Vigliaccóne, *a great, filthy, raſcally, baſe and ſcurvy companion.*
Vigliáre, *as* Vinchiáre. *Alſo as* Cuſtodíre. *Vſed alſo for* Vigiláre.
Vígna, *a Vine or Vineyard. Alſo an engine of war made of timber and hurdles. Vſed by the Romans, like to a little houſe, wherewith they approached in ſafety to the wals of a towne, going vpon rowling timber or low truckles, called alſo* Vinêa.
Vignáccia, *a great filthy Vineyard.*
Vignáio, *a vineroll, a viner, a vine dreſſer, a vineyard keeper. Alſo a prope or ſtake to ſtay vp a vine.*
Vignaiuólo, *as* Vignáio.
Vignále, *whatſoeuer pertaines to a vineyard or the rents and fruites thereof. Alſo a Vineyard.*
Vignétta, *any little vine or Vineyard. Alſo a vinet or ſuch border as commonly are in or vpon printed bookes.*
Vignóſo, *full of vines or vineyards.*
Vigoráre, *to make or become vigorous or ſtrong, to ſhew vigor, to battle in ſtrength, force or vigor, to enuigor or giue vigor and vertue vnto.*
Vigóre, *vigor, force, ſtrength, courage, vertue, luſtineſſe or liuelineſſe.*
Vigoreggiáre, *as* Vigoráre.
Vigoría, *as* Vigóre.
Vigoriáre, *as* Vigoráre.
Vigoríre, ríſco, ríto, *as* Vigoráre.
Vigoroſaménte, *vigorouſly, forceably.*
Vigoroſità, *vigorouſneſſe, as* Vigóre.
Vigoróſo, *vigorous, ſtrong, ſturdy.*
Vil', *as* Víle.
Víle, *vile, baſe, abiect, to be ſcorned, contemptible, of no worth or value, of little price, dogge-cheape. Alſo crauen, baſeminded or faint-hearted.*
Vilézza, *as* Viltà.
Vília, *hath beene vſed for* Vigília.
Viliáre, *as* Vigiláre.
Vilíco, *a tract of a Country where no Cities are.*
Vilificáre, *to vilifie, to debaſe.*
Vilificatióne, *a vilifying.*
Vilificatóre, *a vilifier, a debaſer.*
Viliménto, *vileneſſe, baſeneſſe, contempt, ſcorne, vilifying. Looke* Víle.
Vilióſo, *full of baſeneſſe or vileneſſe.*
Vilipéndere, péndo, péſi, péſo, *to vilifie, to contemne, to ſcorne, to deſpiſe, to diſable.*
Vilipéndio, *contempt or ſcorne.*
Vilipenſióne, *contempt or ſcorne.*
Vilipéſo, *contempted, ſcorned, deſpiſed.*
Vilire, líſco, líto, *to be, to make or become vile, baſe, abiect, of ſmall worth or of no account, to vilifie.*
Vilità, *vileneſſe, baſeneſſe, contempt, ſcorne, cheapneſſe.*
Vilíto, *made or become vile or baſe.*
Villa, *a towne, a village, a hamlet, a borough. Alſo a country farme, manor, place, houſe, pallace or habitation of pleaſure or profite out of a City or towne. Vſed alſo for the Country it ſelfe or any part out of a City.*
Villa rúſtica, *that part of a Country houſe wherin the farmer dwelleth that keepeth a Mannour houſe or Farme, with all manner of things pertayning to husbandry or a Farme to occupy husbandry in.*
Villa vrbána, *that part of a Mannour where the Lord himſelfe doth lie, as we ſay in England the place, Mannor houſe, Hall, or cheefe houſe.*
Villaccaríe, *as* Vigliaccaríe.
Villácco, *as* Vigliácco.
Villággio, *a village, a country towne, a hamlet, a borough.*
Villána, *a Country wench or Hindewoman. Alſo a kind of Haggard faulkon.*
Villanaménte, *villanouſly, clouniſhly, carterly, baſely, inciuilly.*
Villanáta, *any kinde of Country ſong, gigge, or dance. Alſo a Country tricke or clowniſh part. Alſo a kind of Country water grewell for the poore.*
Villancícco, abbellírono la proceſſióne i mottétti et villancícchi chè cantò la capélla.
Villancióne, *a grout-headded, ruſticall, clouniſh, filthy or carterly clowne.*
Villaneggiáre, *to play the baſe companion, or country clowne. Alſo to abuſe, to iniury or offer wrong vnto either in words or deeds. Alſo to tant, to rate or chide and raile vpon with bitter words.*
Villanélla, *a pretty Country-laſſe, a handſome or yongue Country-wench, a yongue Sheepheardeſſe, a Milkemaide. Alſo any Country dance, gig, roundelay, ſong, ballad, dance or hornpipe, ſuch as Country wenches ſing.*
Villanéſco, *clouniſh-like, Country-like. Alſo baſely, villanouſly, or iniuriouſly.*
Villanétta, *as* Villanélla.
Villanétto, *a yongue Country lad, Hind, Swaine, Clowne, Boore or plowman.*
Villanía, *any rude, clowniſh, carterly or country tricke. Alſo villany, abuſe, inciuility, wrong or iniury.*
Villaniſſimo, *moſt clowniſh and rude.*
Villáno, *a Country man, one that dwels out of any City, a clowne, a plowman, a husbandman, a carterly fellow. Alſo a villan, a raſcall, a rude fellow. Alſo ignoble or baſely borne.*

Villantí-

Villantíſſimo, *as* Villaníſſimo.
Villáre, *of or belonging to* Villa.
Villáta, *a village, a towne, a hamlet. Alſo a towneſhip, or corporation of a village.*
Villeggiáre, *to dwell, to abide, to liue, or frequent the country, or country-townes. Alſo to vſe husbandrie, or to haue the rule of a village or farme.*
Villerítia, *any country or village thing. Alſo of or belonging to* Villa.
Villéſco, *clouniſh, ruſticall, country-like, inciuil, or belonging to the country.*
Villétta, *a little village, hamlet, country towne, farme, or Manour houſe.*
Villettáre, *as* Villeggiáre.
Villicáre, *to dwell or goe in the country, to haue rule or be occupied about husbandrie and country affaires.*
Villicatióne, *rule or buſineſſe about husbandrie and country affaires, vnder the Lord thereof.*
Villicatóre, *a bailiffe or ruler of husbandrie and country affaires vnder the Landlord.*
Víllico, *a cloune, or ſeruant holding in ſoccage. Alſo a bailiffe or ſteward of husbandrie, an officer belonging to a country Manour to ouerſee and order husbandrie, and hath authoritie to pay quicke rents iſſuing out of the Manour, to diſtraine or impound cattle vpon the ground, to fell trees, and repaire houſes, &c.*
Villóſo, *full of townes or villages. Alſo hairie, ſhaggie, plushie, or hauing a high nap.*
Villúzza, *a poore hamlet or village, a paltrie towne.*
Vilméntе, *vilely, rudely, baſely, vnciuilly, clouniſhly, ſcornefully.*
Vilpeſtrēllo, *a night-bat or reareмouſe.*
Viltà, *vileneſſe, baſeneſſe, or contempt. Alſo cheapneſſe. Alſo daſtardie or faintneſſe of heart.*
Víltro, *a ſtrainer or collander.*
Vilúcchio, *the weede withie-winde, weede-binde, or hedge-belles. It is like Iuie.*
Vilúcchio maggióre, *the greater weed-binde, withie-winde, or hedge-bels.*
Vilúme, *vſed for* Volúme.
Viluppáre, *to enwrappe, to entangle, to bundle, to role, to fold, or fardle and truſſe vp.*
Vilúppo, *an enwrapping, an entangling, a bundle, a fardle, a truſſe, an enfolding.*
Vilúppo d'ácque, *a gathering of waters.*
Vilúppo di vēnto, *a guſt of winde.*
Vimáre, *as* Vimináre.
Víme, *as* Vímini.
Vími, *as* Vímini.
Viminále, *of or belonging to oſiers or twigs. Alſo apt to winde and binde.*
Vimináre, *to binde with withs or oſiers.*
Viminēo, *as* viminále.
Vímini, *al maner of bonds, withs, twigs, ſprigs, wands, oſiers, binding-rods, or wicker that winde and are pliant to binde any thing with, or winde about any thing, ſuch as coopers and basket-makers or fagot-makers vſe.*
Vímoli, *as* Vimini.
Vináccia, *grape-ſtones, graines, ſeeds or kernels. Alſo the mother of wine.*
Vináccio, *the grapes that are preſſed and giuen to hogs. Alſo any kinde of ill, bad, muſtie, naughtie, or ſmall wine. Alſo the tappings of wine.*
Vinacciuóla víte, *a kinde of vine.*
Vinacciuóli, *grape kernels, as* Vináccia.
Vinacēo, *of or belonging to wine, or to grapeſtones, graines, or kernels.*
Vinágine, *a kind of ſtockdoue.*
Vinágro, *ſowre wine, or vinegre.*
Vinaiuólo, *as* Vignáio. *Alſo a Vintner.*
Vinálie, *feaſts belonging to taſtings of wine, heeretofore kept among the Painims, and yet obſerued in ſome parts of Europe, called Saint Martins Feaſts.*
Vináli ſacrificij, *ſacrifices for preſeruing of vines and wines.*
Vinário, *as* Vinatiéro. *Alſo of or belonging to wine.*
Vinatiéro, *a Vintner or Wine-merchant.*
Vínca, *the hearbe Perwincle.*
Vincaperuínca, *peruincle.*
Vincaſtráre, *to binde, to wrap, to gird about, or hoope with twigs or oſiers, or all ſorts of* Vímini. *Alſo to beat with a with, wand, or ſwitch.*
Vincaſtráta, *a blow giuen with any with, wand, ſwitch, or rod.*
Vincáſtro, *as* Vímini, *any kinde of wand, rod, or ſwitch. Alſo a ſhepheards ſtaffe, wand, rod, hooke or crooke.*
Vincēnte, *vanquiſhing, conquering, victorious. Alſo a victor, a conqueror, a vanquiſher.*
Víncere, vínco, vínſi, vínto or vítto, *to ouercome, to conquiſh, to conquer, to ſubdue, or get victorie of. Alſo to win at play or any wager. Alſo to gaine or haue the vpper hand. Alſo to preuaile or take place. Alſo to paſſe, to excell or exceed. Alſo to conuince.*
Vincéuole, *vanquiſhable, conquerable, vincible, that may be ouercome.*
Vinchéto, *any place or ground where* Vímini *grow.*
Vínchi, *as* Vímini. *Alſo the ſhreds, loppings, or ſprigs cut off from vines. Looke* Cacauincígli.
Vinchiáre, *to bindè with rods or withs, to claſpe or clinch very cloſe and hard.*
Vinchiáta, *a binding with rods or withs, a claſping or clinching faſt and hard.*
Vínci, *as* Vínchi.
Vincíbile, *as* Vincéuole.
Vincibilità, *a vanquiſhableneſſe.*
Vincibóſco, *wood-binde or hony-ſuckle.*
Vincidíre, díſco, dito, *to grow or become watriſh or wallowiſh in taſte. Alſo to wither.*
Vincído, *watriſh or wallowiſh in taſte. Alſo withered or faded away.*
Vincigliáre, *to bind with rods or withs.*
Vincígli, *as* Vínchi. *Looke* Cácauincígli.
Vinciguērra, nóme di capitáno, di cane, o di cauállo.
Vinciménto, *a vanquiſhing, a conquering.*
Vincíre, *as* Víncere.
Víncita, *a conqueſt, a victorie. Looke* Víncere. *Alſo a winning. Alſo a good hand or maine at play or gaming.*
Vincitóre, *a conquerer, a vanquiſher, a victor, a winner, a gainer. Looke* Víncere.
Vínco, *a bulruſh, a bent, a reed, a ſedge. Alſo an oſier, a binding-rod, a with. Alſo as* Víncolo.
Vincoláre, *to binde, to tie, to faſten, to fetter, to manicle, to ſhackle. Looke* Víncolo.
Víncolo, *any kinde of thing or bond that bindeth, tieth, or faſteneth. Alſo any bindings, ſhackles, manicles, fetters, giues, cords, or faſtnings. Alſo as* Vínco.
Vincótto, *a kinde of ſtrong ſodden wine called Cuite, which they vſe to put into other wines to make them keepe the longer and in ſtrength.*
Vinculáre, *as* Vincoláre.
Vínculo, *as* Víncolo.
Vindémmia, *as* Vendémmia.
Vindemmiáre, *as* Vendemmiáre.
Vindicáre, *as* Vendicáre.
Vindicatíuo, *as* Vendicatíuo.
Víndice, *as* Véndice, *a reuenger of wrongs, a redreſſer of things.*
Vinēa, *an engine of warre. Looke* Vigna.
Vinéca, *as* Vináccia.
Vinéſſa, *as* Vináccia.
Vinéto, *a vine-cloſe, a vine-plot.*
Vinétto, *any kind of ſmall wine.*
Vinghiáre, *as* Abbracciáre, *as* Vinchiáre.
Vinghiáta, *an embracing, as* Vinchiáta.
Vingināre, chè i cruccióli ſieno vinginati con filo di fērro, et bene lutáti.
Vinífero, *wine-bearing, wine-bringing.*
Vínno, *a locke of haire gently curled.*

Víno, *any kind of wine. Alſo wine quaffing.*
Víno accoſtánte, *wine that is moſt pleaſing to the taſte and other ſences.*
Víno adacquáto, *wine that is watered.*
Víno béne battezzáto, *wine well watered.*
Víno ceraſuólo, *wine made of Cherries.*
Víno chiarêllo, *Claret-wine.*
Víno Cóo, *a kind of wine.*
Vino cótto, *as* Vincótto.
Vino del ménte, *the beſt wine in Italie.*
Víno délle ſgonfiáte, *a kind of the beſt and moſt excellent wine in Italy.*
Víno di piáno, *Low-country-wine.*
Víno di poſticcia, *ſmall houſhold wine.*
Víno gagliárdo, *ſtrong heady wine.*
Víno gárbo, *ſoure or ſharpe wine.*
Víno gránde, *great, full or ſtrong wine.*
Víno helúcolo, *a kind of wine.*
Víno leggiéro, *light, ſmall or weake wine.*
Víno liático, *a kind of wine in Italy.*
Vinolênza, *drunkenneſſe with wine, ouer much drinking of or affection vnto wine.*
Vinolênto, *drunken with wine, one ouer much affected to drinke wine.*
Vínolo, *tipſie, cupſhotten, tipled with wine. Alſo warbling or wantonly blith, as it were merry with drinking of wine.*
Víno mirrháto, *wine mixt with Mirrh. Vſed alſo for wine mixt with wormewood. And vſed for that wine which the Iewes gaue our Lord and Sauiour Ieſus Chriſt vpon the Croſſe.*
Víno muffáto, *muſty wine or taſting of the caske.*
Víno múffo, *as* Víno muffáto.
Víno náto ſótto acquário, *ſmall wine, wine borne vnder the watry ſigne Aquarius.*
Víno nóbile, *excellent good wine.*
Víno nuóuo, *new wine or muſt, wine that is not yet fined.*
Víno pícciolo, *ſmall or weake wine.*
Víno potênte, *mighty, ſtrong, full wine.*
Víno prétto, *neate, pure or vnmingled wine.*
Víno raccênte, *ſowre or ſharpe wine.*
Víno rauuólto, *as* Víno voltáto.
Víno róſſo, *red wine or Alligant.*
Víno ſerbatóio, *laſting or keeping wine.*
Vinóſo, *full of wine, headdy, ſtrong or fuming of wine, hauing a ſmacke or taſte and ſauour of wine. Alſo one that loues to drinke, to tipple or taſte wine.*
Víno ſobbollíto, *as* Vin cóito.
Víno ſvanito, *dead wine, wine that hath loſt both his ſtrength and colour.*
Víno tibidrágo, *a kind of ſtrong ſacke or ſpaniſh wine.*
Víno traboccánte, *wine that is declining.*
Víno trebbiáno, *a kinde of Muskadin wine much eſteemed in Italy.*
Víno uermíglio, *vſed for red wine.*
Vino voltáto, *dead wine or wine that is turned ſowre by thunder or hot weather.*
Vinténa, *a ſcore or twenty in number.*
Vintéſimo, *the twentieth in order.*
Vínti, *the number of twenty.*
Vínto, *vanquiſhed, conquered, ſubdued. Alſo won or gotten, accoyed. Looke* Víncere.
Vióla, *a flowre called a Violet. Alſo a Violet colour. Alſo a Viollglaſſe. Alſo an inſtrument called a violl or violine.*
Vióla biánca, *the ſtocke Gilloflowre. Alſo the white Violet.*
Violábile, *violable, that may be violated, abuſed, forced or rauiſhed. Looke* Violáre.
Violacêo, *of a Violet-colour, like a Violet. Alſo that is made of Violets.*
Vióla da árco, *a Bow-violin or Violl.*
Vióla di gámba, *a Violl de Gamba, becauſe men hold it betweene or vpon their legges.*
Vióla da bráccio, *a violin.*
Violaménto, *as* Violatióne.
Violáre, *to violate, to defile, to pollute, to diſtaine, to corrupt, to make foule. Alſo to force, to rape, to deflowre or rauiſh a woman. Alſo to marre or ſpoile. Alſo to hurt to miſuſe or wrong Alſo to tranſgreſſe, to doe againſt, to breake or infringe a law or any good order. Alſo to adorne with Violets or to die a violet colour.*
Violáro, *a place or plot of Violets.*
Violário, *as* Violáro.
Viola ſcrotína, *the Purple ſtocke Gilloſer.*
Violáta, *a woman rauiſhed or diſtayned.*
Violatióne, *a violating, a defiling, a polluting, a deflowring. Looke* Violáre.
Violáto, *violated, defiled, polluted, &c. Alſo infringed or downe againſt. Looke* Violáre. *Alſo dreſſed with violets. Alſo a Violet, a Puke or Purple colour. Alſo blue ſilke.*
Violatóre, *a raniſher, a deflowrer, &c. a wronger, an infringer. Looke* Violáre.
Vióle acciócche, *a kind of doubble violets.*
Violêbbo, *a iuleb made of violets.*
Violeggiáre, *to flowriſh with Violets.*
Vióle mámmole, *the doubble doubble violets.*
Violêntáre, *to offer violence vnto, to force, to vrge, to conſtraine, to compell.*
Violênte, *offring violence, violent, forcible, raſh, headlong, iniurious, impacient.*
Violênza, *violence, vehemency, fiercenеſſe, force, compulſion, raſhneſſe, rage.*
Violettíno, *a violet or purple colour.*
Violétto, *a violet, a puke or purple colour.*
Violína, *a little violet flower.*
Violíno, *a violin. Alſo a viole-glaſſe.*
Viólo, *a kind of white violet.*
Violóne, *a great or baſe violl.*
Viotórtolo, *a drinking-glaſſe with a long, winding and crooked necke called a bubling glaſſe.*
Viottêllo, *as* Vióttolo.
Vióttolo, *an Ally, a Path, a Cauſey, a way.*
Vípera, *a Viper, an Adder, a Snake.*
Viperále, *hearbe Rew or hearbe of grace.*
Viperáre, *to enuiper. Alſo to enuenome.*
Viperêo, *viperous, ſerpentine.*
Viperína, *Snakes-graſſe, Vipers-graſſe.*
Viperíno, *viperous, ſerpentine.*
Viperóſo, *viporous, ſnakie.*
Vipióne, *the leſſer kind of Crane.*
Vipiſtráre, *to houer vp and downe about twylight as a Night-bat.*
Vipiſtrêllo, *a Night-bat, a Reare-mouſe.*
Víra, *a manniſh woman.*
Virágo, *a manly or mankind woman.*
Viráre, *to turne or twirle round.*
Viráta, *a twirling round.*
Virênte, *greene, flouriſhing, budding.*
Vireóne, *the Loriot, Greenefinch or Canary bird.*
Vírga, *as* Vérga.
Virga aurêa, *an hearbe called Golden rod.*
Virga del ſángue, *a ſhrube called the Blood-rod.*
Virgífero, *a Vergerer, one that beareth a Verge or Siluer wand or Rod before any Officer, namely before an Orator or Preacher.*
Virgíle, *as* Vergílie.
Virginále, *as* Verginále.
Virgine, *as* Vérgine.
Virginêlla, *as* Verginêlla.
Virginêo, *as* Verginêo.
Virginiſſima, *a moſt pure Virgin.*
Virginità, *as* Verginità, *virginity.*
Vírgola, *any kind of little* Vérga.
Virgúlto, *any kind of ſhrub. Alſo any twig, ſprig, ſprout, burgeon, yongue branch*

branch or ſhoot, but properly tender ſprigs or ſprouts growing together out of the ground.

Vi ricórda? *Doe you remember?*

Viridário, *any garden, hort-yard, plot, or place that is alwaies greene, or pertaining to them. Alſo a place wherein beaſts or foule are kept.*

Viridiále, *a greene finch or Canarie-bird.*

Viridità, *verdure or greeneneſſe.*

Viriêre, *a Glaſier or a Glaſſe-maker.*

Virile, *manlike, male, of mankinde. Alſo of, belonging vnto, or meete for a man. Alſo valiant, ſtout, or graue.*

Tóga virile, *a gowne or garment which was taken and worne when* Pretêſta *was left off, to wit, after the age of ſixteene yeers was expired, and was commonly worne of yoong beginners and new maried perſons, a wedding-gowne, or gowne without welt, guard, ſtitch, ornament or lace.*

Virilíre, liſco, líto, *to grow or become a man. Alſo to grow or become ſtrong.*

Virilità, *virilitie, manlineſſe, manhood. Alſo a mans genitors, or priuy parts.*

Viriólo, *vitriol or greene coperaſſe.*

Viripotênte, *ripe for mariage, able to diſcharge the part of a man with a woman.*

Víro, *hath beene vſed for a man.*

Viroláre, *to skrew or winde in with a vice.*

Viroléttо, *any turning skrew or vice.*

Virόſo, *full of manly force, valiant as a man. Alſo deſirous or luſting after man. Alſo rammiſh or of ill ſauour and taſte. Alſo venomous or full of poiſon.*

Virtilla, *a wrynecke or hickway.*

Virtù, *as* Vertù.

Virtualità, *the effect or power of vertue.*

Virtualménte, *according to the power of vertue, workingly, powerfully.*

Virtudióſo, *as* Vertuóſo, *vertuous.*

Virtueggiáre, *to vſe, to ſhew, to practiſe, to profeſſe, or proceed in vertue.*

Virtuoſità, *vertuouſneſſe.*

Virtuóſo, *as* Vertuóſo, *vertuous.*

Virulênto, *ſtinking, of an euill taſte. Alſo venomous or full of poiſon.*

Virulênza, *virulencie, a ſtinking taſte, a venomouſneſſe.*

Viſáccio, *a filthie ill-fauoured face.*

Viſággio, *the viſage or face of a man.*

Viſáre, *to marke, to note or aime at.*

Viſaruóla, *a viſard or maske, as* Viſiêra.

Viſcáppa, *a double or a lined cape-cloke.*

Viſcárdo, *a thruſh, a mauis, or throſſell.*

Viſcarúgine, *the Chameleon, which bringeth foorth birdlime.*

Viſcêglio, *a groue of yoong okes.*

Viſcênda, *as* Vicênda, *or* Facênda.

Viſceráre, *to panch, to vnbowell, or pull out the guts or bowels, to vnpanch.*

Viſceratamênte, *proceeding from the bowels or entrailes. Alſo moſt heartilie and inwardly, euen from the heart.*

Viſcere, *the entrailes, bowels, guts, or panch of any creature. Alſo the offall or garbage that hunters giue their dogs.*

Viſcerόſo, *full of entrailes or bowels. Alſo full of heartie affection.*

Viſchiáre, *to become or make ſlimie or clammie. Alſo to entangle, or catch with bird-lime.*

Viſchio, *the ſhrub miſcelden or miſtletoe. Alſo birdlime or any clammiſhneſſe, ſlime, or gluiſh matter. Alſo all the fleſh that is betweene the skin and bone. Alſo the chiefe entrailes of man or beaſt, as the heart, ſpleene, liuer, lungs, &c.*

Viſciatêlle, *luſhes or lime-twigs.*

Viſchiόſo, *viſcous, ſlimie, clammy, gluiſh.*

Viſcido, *as* Viſchiόſo.

Viſcióla, *a kinde of watriſh cherie.*

Viſco, *as* Viſchio.

Viſcontádo, *a Vicountie.*

Viſcónte, *a Vicount. Alſo a Sheriffe of a Shire or Countie.*

Viſcoſità, *viſcouſneſſe, ſlimineſſe, clammineſſe, gluiſhneſſe.*

Viſcóſo, *as* Viſchiόſo.

Viſentéria, *in Spaniſh Camáras.*

Viſêra, *as* Viſiêra.

Viſétto, *any little or prettie face.*

Viſibile, *viſible, that may be ſeene.*

Viſibilità, *viſibleneſſe, apparance.*

Viſibilménte, *viſibly, apparantly.*

Viſiêra, *a mans looke, aſpect, or countenance. Alſo the ſight hole of an helmet, of a caske, of a croſſe-bow, of a ſtone-bow, or any other ſhooting peece. Alſo any prying or lurking hole. Alſo a paire of ſpectacles, or any thing to ſee through.*

Viſióne, *the ſight of the eie, or whatſoeuer the eie ſeeth, or any thing that is ſet before ones eies to behold. Alſo any viſion, ſeeing, apparition, or fantaſie, or any thing that one hath ſeene in his ſleepe or dreame.*

Viſir, *a chiefe counſellour, or chiefe ſtates man about the great Turke, as much to ſay, a vice-roy, or deputy to a King.*

Vi ſi ſcórda? *Doe you forget?*

Víſita, *a view, a viſiting, or viſitation. Alſo a ſurueying.*

Viſitáre, *to viſit, to view, to ſuruey, or come and ſee often.*

Viſitatiône, *as* Víſita, *a viſitation.*

Viſitatoráto, *the office of a viſitor.*

Viſiua, *viſuall, pertaining to the ſight.*

Viſiuaménte, *viſibly, apparantly.*

Viſíuo, *as* Viſibile, *viſible.*

Viſnepóte, *a mans grandchildes ſonne.*

Víſo, *the viſage, face, ſight, looke, or aſpect of a man. Alſo the ſenſe of ſight or ſeeing. Dante ſaid,* fù víſo a me, *meaning, mee thought, or it ſeemed vnto me.*

Víſo arcigno, *a grim or frowning looke, a skouling face, a dusky lowring countenance.*

Víſo di cáne, *a dogs face.*

Viſóne, *a great, big, or huge face.*

Viſórij, *the two optike nerues of the eies.*

Viſpertêllo, *a night-bat, a reare-mouſe.*

Víſſe, *he, ſhe, or it liued, of* Víuere.

Víſſo, *liued, had life, of* Víuere.

Viſta, *the ſenſe of ſight, or ſeeing of any creature. Alſo a ſight, a looke, a view. Alſo a ſhew, a view, or proſpect, a ſight or ſpectacle of any thing. Alſo a preſence, a ſemblance, or countenance, or aſpect of a man. Alſo ſeene, viewed, noted, or looked.*

Viſtaménte, *as* Viſtoſaménte. *Alſo quickly or out of hand. But it is taken from the French.*

Viſto, *ſeene, viewed, looked, of* Vedére.

Viſtoſaménte, *ſightly, in ſight, in open view. Alſo comely, ſeemely, well-fauouredly.*

Viſtoſétta, *ſomewhat ſightly, comely, or well-fauoured to looke vpon.*

Viſtóſo, *ſightly, making a good ſhew, worth the looking vpon. Alſo ſeemely.*

Viſtrici, *as* Vimini.

Viſuále, *viſuall, pertaining to the ſight.*

Viſualménte, *viſibly, apparantly.*

Vita, *life, ſpirit, naturall vigour, any bodies mancr of life. Alſo, forme, faſhion, or maner of liuing. Vſed alſo for the ſtature or proportion of man or woman.*

Vitáccia, *a filthie life.*

Víta duránte, *during life.*

Vitálba, *the wilde vine or tetterberie growing in hedges with red berries, and winding about ſets, the iuice whereof will cauſe the skin to bliſter. Some call it the Trauellers toy. Some haue taken it for the hearbe Senegreene, houſe-leeke, or Prickmadame, and others for the hearbe Perwinkle. Others haue taken it for Brionie, wilde nip, or white wine. Alſo any belt or girdle of leather, or cord that Fricrs or hermites vſe to weare about them.*

Vitálc, *any thing pertaining to the maintenance of life, or that whereby we liue, and doth either bring or preſerue life, vitall, liuely, that may liue or hope for life. Alſo the hearbe Sengreene, Houſe-leeke, or Prickmadame the greater.*

Vitáli, le párte vitáli, *the liue parts, that is, the braine, the heart and liuer.*

Vitalissimo, *most vitall.*
Vitalità, *vitality, liuely-hood, the spirit of life whereby we liue and breath.*
Víta militáre, *a military or souldiers life.*
Vitánza, *a nickename of an idle liuer.*
Vitáre, *to screw, or wind with a vice.*
Vitatíno, *a gull, a ninny, a silly foole.*
Víte, *any kind of vine that bringeth grapes. Also an Arbour of vines. Also any kind of winding screw or vice.*
Víte álba, *a kind of wild vine that bringeth wilde and white grapes. Also as* Vitálba.
Viteále, *With-wind, or Binde-weed.*
Víte fémina, *the female screw, that is, the plánke or timber screwed, therow which the male screw is screwed.*
Vitélla, *a Cow-calfe, a Veale or Heafer.*
Vitelláre, *to calue as a cow. Also to skip and leape for ioy as a yongue calfe.*
Vitellína, *a yongue Cow Calfe or Veale. Also the flesh or meate of a Calfe or Veale. Also Calfes or Neates leather.*
Vitéllo, *a Bull Calfe or Veale. Vsed also for the yolke of an egge.*
Vitéllo di látte, *a sucking Calfe.*
Vitéllo maríno, *a Seale-fish, or Sea-calfe.*
Víte máschio, *a male screw, that is, the spindle which is screwed and passeth thorow the timber screwed.*
Vitétta, *a pretty life or body.*
Vitiáre, *to vitiate, to spoile, to marre, to distaine, to sinne, as* Violáre.
Vitiataménte, *viciously, sinnefully, corruptedly, distainedly, violably.*
Vitiatióne, *viciousnesse, sinnefulnesse. Also a rauishing or deflouring.*
Vitiatóre, *a deflowrer, a rauisher, a corrupter or distainer.*
Vítice, *a kinde of Withy called Parke-leaues, Chaste-tree, Hempter or Abrahams-balme.*
Viticélla, *a yongue springing vine. Also an hearbe which as the Vine doth, taketh hold of any thing next vnto it. Also the White briony.*
Vítici délla víte, *the tendrels of a vine or the shootes and branches of a vine cut away euery yeere, called vine shreads.*
Vitiéuole, *that may be vitiated, polluted, distained, rauished or deflowred.*
Vitilágine, *the leprosie.*
Vítile, *any kind of binding rod or twig, as* Vímini.
Vítile, *pliant, pliable, flexible, meet to binde with, that may be wounden.*
Vitilígare, *to backebite, to detract, to haft, to slander with ill words.*
Vitiligatóre, *a backebiter, a detracter, a hafter, a slanderous tongue.*
Vitilígine, *the white Morphew vpon ones skin. Also the leprosie.*
Vitiliginóso, *full of the white Morphew or of the leprosie.*
Vitína, *a little screw or vice Also a little tub to keepe water in.*
Vítio, *a vice, a fault, an errour, a sinne, a defect, an imperfection, an impediment, a default, a blemish, a blame, the contrary vnto vertue.*
Vitiosaménte, *viciously, faultily.*
Vitiosità, *viciousnesse, naughtinesse, an inconstant affection of the minde, as* Vítio.
Vitióso, *vicious, faulty, sinfull, defectiue, imperfect, false, corrupted, blemished, full of vice. Also not sound, perished, crazed, worm-eaten.*
Vitoperáre, *as* Vituperáre.
Vitopério, *as* Vitupério.
Vitoperóso, *as* Vituperóso.
Vitrea. *Looke* Tónaca *or* Tónica.
Vatreária, *a Glasse-house or the trade of making of Glasses.*
Vitréo, *of or belonging to glasse, vitrous, glassie, transparant, brickle.*
Vitriária, *or* Vrceoláre, *the hearbe Paritory vsed to scoure glasses or Pipkins.*
Vitriáta, *a Glasse-window. Also a window casement.*
Vitriólo, *vitriall or coperasse. Also a Kings fisher. Also as* Vitriária.
Vitriólo murále, *as* Vitriária.
Vitriólo romáño, *greene Coperasse.*
Vítta, *as* Vétta.
Víttima, *any beast killed for sacrifice. Also an oblation or sacrifice.*
Vittimári, *one that hath the charge of or that killeth the sacrifices.*
Vítto, *vanquished, conquered, ouercome, subdued, let of his purpose or intent.*
Vítto, *all manner of sustenance, foode, victuals or prouision and things necessary to liue by, as meate and drinke. Vsed also in teast for a mans priuy member.*
Vittóre, *a victor, a vanquisher, a cõquerer, a conuincer, one that hath the victory.*
Vittória, *a victory, a conqueste, a vanquishing, the goale or vpper hand.*
Vittoriále, *of or belonging to victorie.*
Vittoriáre, *to haue victory, to triumph.*
Vittoriáto, *a kind of old coine in Rome hauing the image of victory vpon it.*
Vittorióla, *Tongue-blade, Doubble-tongue, Horse-tongue, Tongue-lawrell, Lawrell of Alexandria.*
Vittorióso, *victorious, triumphant.*
Vittouáglia, *as* Vettováglia, *victuals.*
Vittouagliáre, *to victuall.*
Vittrice, *a victorious woman.*
Vittuária, *victuals.*
Vittuariáre, *to victuall.*
Vittúre, *certaine earthen pots vsed to bury treasure in vnder ground.*
Vitulánte, *wantonly reioyceing.*
Vitulinário, *Calues-snout or Muzzle.*
Vitulláre, *as* Vitéllare.
Vituperábile, *as* Vituperóso.
Vituperággine, *as* Vitupério.
Vituperáre, *to disgrace, to shame, to reproach, to defame, to discommend, to dishonour.*
Vituperatóre, *a disgracer, a shamer, a reprocher, a defamer, a dishonourer.*
Vituperéuole, *as* Vituperóso.
Vitupério, *shame, reproch, defamation, disgrace, rebuke, dishonour, infamie.*
Vitupéro, *as* Vitupério.
Vituperóso, *shamefull, reprochfull, disgracefull, dishonourable, defamed.*
Víua, *viuat, liue. Also* Sempre víuo.
Víua ácqua, *a liuing water.*
Viuacchiáre, *to make shift to liue, to rub and hold out, to liue carelesly.*
Viuáce, *liuely, full of life, quicke, nimble, strong of nature. Also lusty and gallant.*
Viuaceménte, *liuely, lustily, nimbly.*
Viuacità, *viuacity, liuelinesse, quickenesse, naturall strength, nimblenesse.*
Viuágno, *the list or seluage of any cloth, the end of any web. Also a hem or welt.*
Viuário, *any place where wilde beasts, birds or fishes are kept aliue, as a Parke, a Warren, a Conigre, a Volery or great cage, a Pond or Poole for fish.*
Víua il Rè, *God saue the King.*
Viuánda, *any kind of viands, foode or sustenance to maintaine life.*
Viuandáio, *a Victualer, a Viander, a Trouider for victuals.*
Viuandière, *as* Viuandáio.
Viuário, *as* Viuáio.
Víua vóce, *a liuing voice.*
Viuênte, *liuing, a liue, quicke, breathing.*
Víuere, uíuo, víssi, uiuúto, víssuto, *or* vissúto, *to liue, to breath, to haue life.*
Víuere a cása, *to liue at home, to keepe ones wits about him.*
Víuere a scrócco, védi Scrócco.
Víuere mólt' ánni, *to liue many yeeres.*

Víueri,

Víueri, *all maner of food or victuals.*
Viuêrra, *a ferret to kill cunnies.*
Viuêrráre, *to ferret out.*
Viuêrro, *a ferret.*
Víuer ſénza, *to liue without.*
Víuer ſicúro, *to liue ſecure.*
Víuer vita, *to liue a life.*
Viuézza, *as* Viuacità.
Víui, *a kinde of rauenous fowle.*
Viuído, *as* Viuáce.
Viuificáre, *to quicken, to giue life vnto.*
Viuificatióne, *a quickning, a viuifying.*
Viuífico, *liuely, quicke, viuifying, quickning, that doth quicken.*
Viuiſſimo, *moſt quicke or liuely.*
Víuo; *aliue, quicke, liuing, breathing, that liueth. Alſo liuely, luſty, gallant, nimble, full of life or motion, or that neuer ſtandeth ſtill.* Acqua víua, *running or liuing water.* Calcína víua, *vnſlaked lime.*
Víuo, *the life, liuelineſſe, quicke, or true point of any thing.*
Víuo del pézzo. *Looke* Trouáre, *or* Tiráre, *or* Smorzáre.
Víuo fiúme, *a running ſtreame.*
Vitróla, *an inſtrument of muſicke called a violl, or violin.*
Viuóla de gámba, *a violl de gamba.*
Víuole, *the viues in a horſe.*
Viuuóla, *a violin or violl.*
Viuuólo, *the ſtalke of gilly-flower. Vſed alſo for a gilly-flower.*
Viuúto, *liued, had life, of* Víuere.
Vízza, *a wrimple, a wrinkling, a crumple.*
Vizzáre, *to wrinkle, to wither, to crumple.*
Vízzo, *wrimpled, wrinkled, crumpled. Alſo ſoft, flappie, or ſupleſſe as old womens dugs be.*
Vizzóſo, *full of wrimples or wrinkles.*
Vlcera, *any kinde of vlcer, impoſtumation, bile, botch, running or matterie ſore, a corrupt matter periſhing in the skinne, and couered with a ſcab. Vſed alſo for a wound, a cut, a gaſh, or open place in the barke of a tree.*
Vlceráre, *to vlcerate, to grow to an vlcer, a botch or impoſtumation.*
Vlceratióne, *an vlceration, a ſoreneſſe or breaking out into a ſcab.*
Vlcerária, *the hearbe ſtinking Horehound.*
Vlcerário, *that maketh bliſters.*
Vlcere chirónie, *incurable vlcers.*
Vlcere fauíne, *vlcers that run a kinde of matter like hony.*
Vlcerino, *vlcerous, full of vlcers, ſores, botches or impoſtumations.*
Vlceróſo, *as* Vlcerino.
Vlco, *a running botch or ſore. Alſo an open place of the barke of a tree.*
Vlêſſe, *a ſhrub or briſh like roſemary, and is ſaid to draw gold vnto it.*

Vlezzáre, *to ſmell, to ſent, to ſauour.*
Vlice, *as* Vlêſſe.
Vlígine, *the naturall moiſtneſſe of the earth.*
Vliginóſo, *euer moiſt, wet, or plaſtic. Alſo ſoaked with being long in the water.*
Vliſſipóna, *the hearbe Serpentária.*
Vlíua, *any kinde of oliue.*
Vliuále, *in forme or colour of an oliue.*
Vliuáſtro, *as* Oliuáſtro, *as* Vliuále.
Vliuétto, *a groue full of oliue trees.*
Vliuígno, *of forme or colour of an oliue.*
Vlíuo, *any kinde of oliue-tree.*
Vlla, *as* Mézzule.
Vlma, *as* Vlua, *a kinde of Sea-weede.*
Vlna, *the vndermoſt and leſſer of the two long bones of the cubit, which are both ioined together betweene themſelues, as well with the ſhoulder-bone, as with the wriſt of the hand: albeit* Vlna, *neere the wriſt is committed to* Rádio. *It is alſo called* Focile minóre. *Some conſtrue it to be the diſtance or meaſure betweene the point of the elbow and the fingers ends.*
Vlopholóne, *as* Cameleóne.
Vlpíco, *great and wilde garlike.*
Vlterióre, *further, beyond, or behinde.*
Vlteriorità, *a further diſtance.*
Vltima genitúra, *the laſt engendring.*
Vltimaménte, *laſtly, at laſt, finally.*
Vltimáre, *to finiſh, to make an end.*
Vltimataménte, *as* Vltimaménte.
Vltimatióne, *a finiſhing laſt.*
Vltimo, *laſt, finall, lag, hindmoſt. Alſo chiefe, extremeſt, or greateſt.*
Vltimogênito, *laſt-begotten.*
Vlto, *that hath reuenged, or taken vengeance and puniſhment.*
Vltóre, *a reuenger, a puniſher, hee that taketh reuenge, an executioner.*
Vltríce, *ſhe that puniſheth, reuengeth, or taketh vengeance.*
Vlua, *a kinde of ſea-weede, ruſh, reede, or reike.*
Vlula, *any kinde of owle or howlet.*
Vluláte, *ſkreeking, howling, yelling.*
Vluláre, *to ſkreeke as an Owle. Alſo to howle or yell as a dog or wolfe, to lament.*
Vluláto, *ſkreeked. Alſo howled, yelled, or lamented. Alſo a ſkreeking, a yelling, a howling, a pitifull crying or lamenting.*
Vlúlulo, *as* Vluláto.
Vlzóllo, *as* Vlzolo, *a kid ſo called among the Griſons.*
Vmanità, *as* Humanità.
Vmáno, *as* Humáno.
Vmbêlla, *as* Ombrêlla. *Alſo the round head of any hearbe, as of fenell.*
Vmbilicáli artérie. *Looke* Ombilicáli.
Vmbilicário, *as* Ombilicário.
Vmbilicáto, *as* Ombilicáto.

Vmbilico, *as* Ombilíco.
Vmbilíco dell' anêllo. *Looke* Ombilíco.
Vmbilíco dell' vuóuo. *Looke* Ombilíco.
Vmbilíco del Sóle. *Looke* Ombilíco.
Vmbilíco di vênere. *Looke* Ombilíco.
V'mbra, *as* O'mbra.
Vmbráculo, *as* Ombráculo.
Vmbrêlla, *as* Ombrêlla.
V'mbria, *as* O'mbria.
Vmbrína, *as* Ombrína.
Vmbroſità, *ſhadineſſe.*
Vmbroſo, *ſhadie.*
Vmidézza, *as* Humidità, *moiſtneſſe.*
Vmidíre, *as* Humidíre, *to moiſten.*
Vmidità, *as* Humidità, *moiſtneſſe.*
V'mido, *as* Húmido, *moiſt.*
Vmidóre, *as* Humidità, *moiſtneſſe.*
Vmidóſo, *moiſt, full of moiſtneſſe.*
Vmiliáre, *as* Humiliáre, *to humble.*
Vmiliatióne, *humiliation.*
V'mile, *as* Húmile, *humble.*
Vmiltà, *humility, humbleneſſe.*
Vn, *the number one.* Vn'huómo, *a man.*
V'na, *the number of one.*
Vna buóna máncia, *a good gift.*
Vna buóna pézza, *a good while.*
Vna cotál cóſa, *ſuch a thing.*
Vna fiáta, *once, one time. Alſo finally.*
Vn' áltra vólta, *another time, once more.*
Vn' áltro, *another, one more.*
Vnáme, *a fiſh in China, that, as the whale, produceth much oile.*
Vnanimaménte, *iointly, of or with one minde, heart, will, conſent, or accord.*
Vnanimità, *vnanimitie, cõcord of mind, conſent of heart and good will.*
Vnánimo, *of one minde, conſent, heart, will and accord.*
Vna pézza, *a peece, a while.*
Vna quálche, *ſome one.*
Vna quálche cóſa, *any one thing ſoeuer, whatſoeuer one thing.*
Vna vólta, *once, one time. Alſo finally.*
Vn bátter d' ócchio, *a moment, as wee ſay, the twinkling of an eie.*
Vn bêl chè, *a goodly thing, a faire what.*
Vn cêrto, *a certaintie, a certaine man.*
V'nchie odoráte, *a kinde of ſhell-fiſh.*
Vnciária, *of an ounce weight.*
Vncigli, *as* Vncinêlli.
Vncigliáre, *as* Vncináre.
Vncináre, *to catch or drag with hookes, to hang on hookes, to ſet on tenter-hookes. Alſo to hooke, to crooke, or make crooked. Alſo to tacke or chap.*
Vncináto, *catcht or dragd with hookes, hanged on hookes or crooks, ſet on tenter-hookes. Alſo hooked or crooked. Alſo faſhioned as a hooke or a dragge,*

or armed with hookes. Alſo claſped. Alſo full of clawes or pounces.

Vncinatóre, *a hooking, crooking, dragging, griping, ſcraping or grating fellow.*

Vncinêlli, *any kind of little hooks, fleſh-hookes, tenter-hookes, fiſh-hookes, pot-hookes, crookes, tackes or nailes called tackes or taſhes or traſhes. Alſo claſpes and hookes on garments.*

Vncíni d'amóre, *loue allurements, loue entanglings, loues hookes.*

Vncíno, *any kind of hooke, crooke, drag, fleſh-hooke, tenter-hooke, fiſh-hooke or pot-hooke. Alſo any claſpe and hook for garments, any tack or tach or traſh. Alſo a little anker. Alſo a broade arrow-head or the crooked head of a ſhaft or dart. Alſo a little club or bat crooked at the end. Looke* Attaccáre l'vncíno.

Vncinúto, *as* Vncináto.

V'nco, *as* Vncíno.

V'ndeci, *the number of eleuen.*

Vndêcimo, *the eleuenth in order.*

Vndecirémi, *a Gally with eleuen oares on a ſide.*

Vndeláto, *as* Ondeláto.

Vndenário, *belonging to eleuen.*

Vndeſáre, per vndeſárſi êd ammaſſárſi più ſtrettaménte.

Vn dì, *one day. Alſo one of.*

Vn dì auánti, *one day before or ſooner.*

Vindicéſimo, *the eleuenth in order.*

V'ndici, *the number eleuen.*

Vn diêci giórni, *one ten daies.*

Vn di più, *one day more.*

Vn di pói, *one day after.*

Vndiſonánte, *ſounding like the Sea-waues.*

V'ne, *the number one.*

Vnédine, *the fruite of the Arbut or Strawberry-tree, it is in ſhew like an Apple, bitter and noyſome both to the head and ſtomacke.*

Vngêlle, *as* Vnghia degli ócchij.

V'ngere, úngo, unſi, ungiúto, *or* únto *to anoint, to oint, to greaſe, to tallow, to ſmeare.*

V'ngere i ſtiuáli, *to greaſe ones bootes, that is to flatter or faune vpon.*

V'nghia, *as* O'nghia.

V'nghia baldáno. *Looke* O'nghia.

V'nghia cauallína, *as* Tuſſilágine.

V'nghia degl'ócchij. *Looke* O'nghia.

V'nghia di cauállo, *as* Tuſſilágine.

V'nghia odoráta. *Looke* O'nghia.

V'nghia odoróſa. *Looke* O'nghia.

Vnghiáre, *as* Onghiáre.

Vnghiáro, *as* Onghiáro.

Vnghiáto, *as* Onghiáto.

Vnghiêlla, *as* Onghiêlla.

Vnghiétta, *any kind of little* O'nghia.

Vnghióne, *any kind of great* O'nghia.

Vnghióſo, *as* Onghiáto.

Vngimáni, *as* Ongimáni.

Vngiúme, *any kinde of vnction, oyntment, greaſe, ſeame, fat, tallow, ſewet, ſeame, butter or ſuch oylie and fatty ſubſtance. Alſo any filth or greaſineſſe.*

Vn grán fátto, *a great deed.*

Vn grán chè, *a great matter.*

Vn grán pêzzo, *a great while. Alſo a great piece.*

Vngiúto, *oynted, ancinted, greaſed, tallowed or ſmeared. Looke* V'ngere.

Vnguánno. *Vſed for* Vnguênto.

V'ngue, *a kind of Shell fiſh.*

Vnguêntáio, *an Apothecary, an oyntment or ſalue maker. Alſo a purfumer on that maketh ſweet oyles and ſelleth them.*

Vnguêntáre, *to annoynt, to ſalue, to vſe or dreſſe with vnctions.*

Vnguêntaría, *an Apothecaries ſhop. Alſo the arte of perfuming or making ſweet Oyles.*

Vnguentáro, *as* Vnguêntáio.

Vnguênto, *any kind of Oyntment, ſalue or vnction, any kind of ſweet oyle or liquid perfume, any kinde of liquor mingled with Oyle. Vſed metaphorically for any comfort, remedy or ſaluing of a thing.*

Vnguênto cancróni, *an inſinuating fellow that will ſticke cloſe and pull ſome thing from one.*

Vnguênto da cáncheri, *a ſubtle, ſlie knaue, a wily crafty fox.*

Vnguétta, *any little* O'nghia.

Vnguinóſo, *vnctuous and fatty.*

V'ni, *vſed for the number of one.*

Vnibile, *that may be vnited into one.*

Vnibilità, *an vniting into one.*

Vnicálamo, *that hath but one ſtemme.*

Vnicaménte, *onely, alone, ſingularlie.*

Vnicáti, *as* Vnguênto cancróni.

Vnicauità, *an euen hollowneſſe.*

Vnicáulo, *that hath but one ſtalke.*

Vnicáuo, *euen hollow.*

V'nico, *onely, one alone, ſingular.*

Vnicogênito, *an onely begotten child.*

Vnicoláre, *of one onely colour.*

Vnicórde, *agreeing in heart.*

Vnicordialità, *hearts-agreeing.*

Vnicórno, *an Vnicorne, or elſe his horn. Alſo hauing but one horne.*

Vnicúba, *a woman lying but with one man.*

Vnifóglio, *the ſingle leafe Lilly.*

Vnifólio, *as* Vnifóglio.

Vniforme, *vniforme, of one forme.*

Vniformeménte, *vniformly.*

Vniformità, *vniformity, one ſame ſhape.*

Vnigamía, *a marriage of one wife onelie.*

Vnigámo, *he that hath once been maried.*

Vnigênito, *onely begotten, an onely childe.*

Vnimáno, *that hath but one hand.*

Vnimodaménte, *after one onely faſhion.*

Vnimódo, *of one ſort or faſhion.*

Vnióne, *vnion, vnity, concord, agreement. Alſo a great, faire and orient pearle.*

Vnióne pêrpêtua, *a perpetuity or entayling of lands in one name or bloud.*

Vnipêde, *that hath but one foote.*

Vníre, vníſco, vníto, *to vnite or conioyne in one. Alſo as* Oníre.

Vniſóne, *an vniſon in muſike.*

Vniſtírpe, *of one ſtocke or ſtemme.*

Vniſuóno, *of one onely ſound.*

Vnità, *an vnity, a ſingleneſſe, an vniting into one. Alſo a concord or attonement.*

Vnitaménte, *ioyntly together in one, vnitedly, of one minde and accord.*

Vníto, *vnited, conioyned in one, made one, attoned, accorded in one.*

Vniuáluo, *that hath but one ſhale, ſhell or huske.*

Vniuêrſále, *vniuerſall, common vnto all.*

Vniuêrſalità, *vniuerſality, generalitie.*

Vniuêrſalménte, *vniuerſally, generallie.*

Vniuêrſáre, *to make vniuerſall.*

Vniuêrſipotênte, *that hath power ouer all.*

Vniuêrſipotênza, *power ouer all.*

Vniuêrſità, *vniuerſality, generality, the whole frame of the world, the vniuerſall world. Alſo a whole eſtate. Alſo an Vniuerſity or publike ſchoole.*

Vniuêrſità d'vn'arte, *a Company or Society of a trade as of Mercers, &c.*

Vniuêrſo, *the Vniuerſe or whole frame of the world, the whole publike.*

Vniuêrſo, *Vniuerſall, generall, publike and common to all.*

Vniuíra, *a woman that hath but one only husband.*

Vniuocatióne, *a ſignification but of one thing.*

Vniuóco, *ſignifying but one thing.*

Vn móndo, *a world.*

Vn non couêlle, *a thing of nothing, a thing importing not any thing.*

Vn non núlla, *as* Vn non couêlle.

V'no, *the number of one. Alſo one or ſome body, or ſome one.*

V'no ad úno, *by one and one.*

Vnóculo, *that hath but one eie.*

Vn non sò chè, *one I wot not what.*

Vno pêr vólta, *one at once, or at one time.*

V'no pêr un'áltro, *one for another.*

Vno quálche, *ſome one.*

Vn páio, *a paire, a couple, a yoke, a brace.*
Vn páio di nózze, *a wedding.*
Vn pár túo, *one thy match.*
Vn páſſo e sálta, *when a horſe doth take one pace and a leape, which faults or leapes ought to bee* Sálti aggroppáti, *that is, high and ſtrongly performed on the backe.*
Vn pêzzo, *a peece, a while.*
Vn pò, *as* Vn póco.
Vn pochétto, *as* vn popò.
Vn póco, *a little quantitie or ſpace.*
Vn pocolíno, *as* vn popò.
Vn popò, *a very little quantitie.*
V'nqua, *euer or neuer, at any time.*
V'nquachè, *as* V'nqua.
Vn quálche, *ſome one.*
Vnquánco, *as* V'nqua.
V'nque, *as* V'nqua.
Vnquemái, *as* V'nqua.
Vn tále, *ſuch a one, ſuch a man.*
Vn tánto, *one ſo much.*
Vn têmpo, *one time.*
Vnticéio, *as* Vntóſo.
Vn tíno.
Vn tíro, *as* Vn trátta. *Looke* Tíro.
Vntióne, *an vnction, an anointing, a greaſing or rubbing with any ointment or oilie ſubſtance. Alſo an anointing or conſecrating of a King. Alſo one of the Roman Sacraments, called the extreme vnction.*
V'nto, *ointed, anointed, greaſed, ſmeared or rubbed with any vnction, ointment, oile or fattie ſubſtance. Alſo anointed or conſecrated as a King.*
V'nto, *vſed for butter, or any fatty, oily, and greaſie ſubſtance, but properly the leafe of a hogge, which is the fat that lieth by the backe and ribs, good for ſalues, or to frie meat withall. Alſo ſmooth, poliſhed and glib.*
Vntória medicína, *any anointing, oily or fatty medicine, as ſalues or ointments.*
Vntóſo, *vnctuous, fattie, oilie, greaſie or buttery. Alſo ſmooth and glib.*
Vnto ſottíle, *butter. Alſo ſeame of a hogge.*
Vn trátto, *once, one time. Alſo one caſt, one throw, one tricke. Looke* Trátto *or* Tíro.
Vntúme, *as* Vngiúme.
Vntuóſo, *as* Vntóſo.
Vò, *the firſt perſon ſingular of the preſent tenſe of the Verbes* Andáre *and* Volére, *I goe, I wend. Looke* Andáre. *Alſo I will, I require. Looke* Volére. *Vſed alſo for* vói, *you.*
Voarcadúmia, *a kinde of Aichimie, or tranſmutation of metals.*
Voarcauména, *as* Voarcadúmia.
Vocabolário, *a dictionarie, a regiſter, or denominating of words and names.*
Vocabolíſta, *as* Vocabolário. *Alſo a profeſſor of words.*
Vocábolo, *a word, a name, a terme, or denomination of any thing.*
Vocabulário, *as* Vocabolário.
Vocabulíſta, *as* Vocabolário.
Vocábulo, *as* Vocábolo.
Vocále, *vocall, that hath a voice, that reſounds or is loud. Alſo a vowell.*
Vocáli nêrui, *thoſe noble ſinewes that haue the vertue of forming the voice.*
Vocalità, *a voice, a calling, a tune, a ſound of a voice.*
Vocáre, *to call or crie vnto or after.*
Vocatióne, *a vocation, a calling.*
Vocatíuo, *vocatiue, belonging to calling.*
Vocáto, *called, named, hight, ycleepped.*
Vóce, *a voice, a ſound, or repercuſſion of the aire. Alſo a word. Alſo a bruit, a report, a tune, a ſaying.*
Vóce humána, *humane or mans voice.*
Vóce rótta, *a broken voice.*
Vocieráre, *as* Vociferáre.
Vociferánte, *voicing out aloud.*
Vociferáre, *to voice it, to exclaime, to cry or call out aloud. Alſo to bray.*
Vociferatióne, *a crying out aloud.*
Vocína, *any ſmall or ſhrill voice.*
Vocitáre, *as* Vociferáre.
Vocolári, *kernels, wartles, buttons, or glandules vnder a hogs iaw.*
Vocónie, *a kinde of figge or cherrie.*
Voculatióne, *the due moderation or meaſuring of the voice in pronouncing a word, the accent of euery word.*
Vóga, *a rowing, but properly the ſtroke of an oare in the water when one roweth. Alſo a will, a deſire, or hearts wiſh, ſucceſſefull lucke or fortune. Alſo a vogue or happie ſucceſſe. Alſo a good hand or maine at dice or other gaming. Vſed alſo for prehéminence or credit aboue others.*
Vogáre, *to row with oares.*
Vogáta, *a rowing or draught of an oare.*
Vogatóre, *a rower, a skuller.*
Vóglia, *a will, a deſire, a liſt, a wiſhing or extreme longing for.*
Vóglia Dío, *God grant, would to God.*
Vóglia o nò, *will he or nill he.*
Vogliáre, *to liſt, to will or long for.*
Vogliarêlla, *a little liſt or longing.*
Vogliáte o nò, *will ye or nill ye.*
Vóglie, *birth-markes, ſuch markes as ſome children are borne with, proceeding of ſome things which the mother longed for and could not haue.*
Vogliênte, *as* Volênte.
Vogliênza, *as* Vóglia.
Vóglio, *I will, my will and pleaſure is, I am willing, of* Volére.
Vogliolóſo, *as* Voglióſo.
Vogliolóſo, *as* Voglióſo.
Vogliolóſo, *as* Voglióſo

volúto, *to will, to minde, to meane, to intend. Alſo to deſire or require. Alſo to beare a will vnto. Alſo a wil, a minde, a meaning or deſire.*

Volére, *as a ſubſtantiue, a mans will, meaning, intention or deſire.*

Volér béne, *to loue, to wiſh or beare good will vnto.*

Volér díre, *to meane, to ſignifie,* che vuól díre? *What meaneth?*

Volér grán béne, *to beare great good will vnto.*

Volér la báia, *to affect mocking.*

Volérla con qualcúno, *to wil, to picke or ſeeke a quarrell with ſome body.*

Volér la gátta, *to ſeeke or picke a quarrell.*

Volér mále, *to beare ill will vnto.*

Volér mál di mórte, *to hate deadly.*

Volér mẽglio, *to haue rather to loue better.*

Volérſi, *to need, to be needfull, requiſite or neceſſary. Alſo to will, to wiſh or beare loue or hatred one to another.*

Voléſſe Dío, *would to God.*

Voléſſe il ciẽlo, *oh that heauen would.*

Volgáccio, *the baſe common rout.*

Volgáre, *vulgar, generall, publiké, common and vſuall to all. Alſo vile, baſe, much vſed or belonging to the common people.*

Volgarità, *vulgarity, generality, the common ſort of people.*

Volgarizzáre, *to make common, to publiſh, to ſpread, to noiſe or bruite abroad. Alſo to tranſlate into ſome common language.*

Volgarizzatóre, *a tranſlater into any common language.*

Volgarmẽnte, *vulgarly, commonly, after the vulgar and publike faſhion.*

Volgáta ſentẽnza, *a vulgar or common ſentence or iudgement.*

Volgáto, *publiſhed and made vulgar and common. Alſo as* Volgáre.

Vólge hóra l'ánno, *it is now a twelue-month ſince.*

Volgẽndo gl'ánni, *the yeeres turning.*

Vólgere, vólgo, vólſi, or volgéi, volgiúto, or vólto, *to turne, to wind, to turne ouer, or in and out, to wry, to wreſt, to bend, to runne round as a riuer doth. Alſo to enuolue, to folde, to wrap or rowle vp. Alſo to conuert or transforme, to reuolt. Alſo to encline, to addict or bend vnto. Alſo to turne toward. Alſo to reuolue, to think or caſt in the minde. Alſo to arch, to enarch or embow.*

Vólger le ſpálle, *to turne ones ſhoulders or backe.*

Volgíbile, *that may turne, winde or bend. Looke* Vólgere.

Volgiméntο, *a turning, a changing, a bending. Looke* Vólgere.

Volgiuágο, *meane, baſe, of little value, common. Alſo vnconſtant, wauering and changing as the common people, variable.*

Volgiúto, *turned, wounden, bended, &c. Looke* Vólgere.

Vólgo, *the vulgar people, the common multitude, the many headed monſter.*

Volitáre, *to flie here and there.*

Vólito, *an vncertaine flight.*

Vólli díre, *I would haue ſaid.*

Vólo, *a flight, a flying, a pitch in flying.*

Voloni, *ſuch men as voluntarily offer themſelues to goe to the warres.*

Volontà, *will, good will, minde, affection, meaning, conſent, deſire.*

Volontariaménte, *voluntarily, willingly, of ones free will and conſent.*

Volontário, *voluntary, willing, of ones accord, without occaſion giuen or procuring,* Hẽrba volontária, *any hearb growing naturally without ſowing.*

Volontaróſo, *as* Volontário.

Volontataménte, *as* Volontariaménte.

Volonteroſaménte, *as* Volontariaménte.

Volonteróſo, *as* Volontário.

Volpáia, *a Fox-hole, den, or caue.*

Volpánſero, *a Birgander, that is a bird of the kind of a Gooſe.*

Volpáre, *to yelpe, to bray or barke as a Fox. Alſo to ſqueake or ſcreeke.*

Vólpe, *a Fox, a Cub, a Renard. Alſo a crafty-ſneaking, ſubtle companion.*

Volpeggiáre, *to play the Fox, to deceiue with crafty wiles or ſubtilties.*

Vólpe marino, *a fiſh called a Sea-fox.*

Volpétta, *a Cub or yongue Fox, a wily lad.*

Volpicóda, *the hearbe Fox-taile.*

Volpináta, *a blow giuen with a Volpino or Ox-pizle.*

Volpíno, *a Cub or yongue Fox. Alſo a Sea-fox. Alſo crafty, wily, ſubtle, ſlie. Vſed alſo for an Ox-pizle or ſuch ſcourge to beat Gally-ſlaues with.*

Volpóne, *an old Fox or Renard. Alſo an old crafty, ſubtle ſneaking companion.*

Vólſe o non uólſe, *would he or not.*

Volsẽlla, *an inſtrument or paire of pincers to plucke out haires by the rootes.*

Vólta, *a turne, a courſe about, a turning round or comming about againe. Alſo a circuite or compaſſe of ground. Alſo a reuolt. Alſo the turne that cunning riders teach their horſes. Alſo a chance or hazard at dice. Alſo a vault, an arch, an arched roofe, a bent or bow. Alſo a kind of turning french dance called a* Vólta. *Alſo once, one time, one courſe or one turne. Alſo a certain monſter deuouring all graines and ſpoyling all fruits that it can com vnto. Alſo a round walke, a going round or any encompaſſing of ground. Alſo a turning about of a mans body. Alſo a flight or turning vnto route and running away of ſouldiers. Alſo a charge, a turne or place to ones lot to doe or ſpeake.*

Voltabandiéra, *a turne-coate, one that runnes from his Captaine to another.*

Voltábile, *as* Volgibile.

Voltáccio, *a filthy, grim or ill face.*

Vólta colcáta, *is when a horſe doth leane in his turnes.*

Vólta d'ócchio, *a twinkling of an eye.*

Vólta délla lúna, *as* Nouilúnio.

Voltafáccia, *a kind of march ſounded in time of war as a warning to retreate.*

Véltamiglióre, *better lucke or better chance at Dice.*

Vólta pẽr vólta, *time by time, turne by turne, ſometimes, now and then.*

Vólta radoppiáta, *a dobble turne in dancing or riding of horſes.*

Voltáre, *to turne any way, to reuolt, as* Vólgere. *Alſo to build arch-wiſe or vault-wiſe, to enarch or embow, it is properly to turne ones face.*

Voltáre bandiẽra, *to turne ones enſigne or colour, id eſt, to change minde.*

Voltáre le ſpálle, *to turne ones ſhoulders, id eſt, to ſhew a faire paire of heeles.*

Voltarẽlla, *one onely time or turne. Alſo any kind of little turne.*

Voltáre ſozzópra, *to turne or ouerturne topſie-turuy or vpſide downe.*

Voltáre tẽſta, *to turne head.*

Voltaſpiédi, *a iacke or turne-ſpit, a turne-broach.*

Voltáto, *turned, changed, reuolted. Alſo enarched, embowed, built vault-wiſe.*

Voltatúra, *a vaulting, an enarching, an embowing. Alſo a turning.*

Vólte aſſái, *many times.*

Volteggiaméntο, *as* Volteggiáta.

Volteggiáre, *to roaue or wander about. Alſo to tumble or vault on horſe-backe.*

Volteggiáta, *a roaming or wandering about. Alſo a vaulting on horſe-backe.*

Volteggiatóre, *a roaner or wanderer about. Alſo a tumbler or vaulter.*

Voltesíni da póppa.

Volto, *a face, a viſage, a looke, a countenance, a ſauour or cheere of a man.*

Vólto, *as* Volgiúto. *Looke* Vólgere. *Alſo vaulted, enarched or embowed. Alſo a vault in a Cellar or arch of a bridge.*

Volto di pónte ſiſto, *taken for a braſen, bold, ſhameleſſe, or vnbluſhing face.*

Voltolaménto, *a rowling, an ouerturning, a rumbling, a topſie-turuie.*

Voltoláre, *to ouerturne, to rowle, to tumble, to toſſe, to rumble or wallow vp and downe.*

Voltolóne, *in rowling, rumbling, or ouerturning maner, topſie-turuie.*

Voltóre, *a rauenous bird called a vultur, a geyre, or grap, a greedie cormorant.*

Voltoríno, *of, like vnto, or belonging to a vultur. Alſo a kinde of gray colour.*

Voltuóſo, *of a graue, ſad, beauie, ſoune or big looke and countenance.*

Voltúrio, *a greedy cormorant, a rauenous fellow, an extortioner.*

Vólua, *a certaine pelide or cote that inuolueth things growing, as of any fruit.*

Volúbile, *voluble, fickle, inconſtant, variable, wauering, changing, nimble, fleeting, rowling, euer turning. Alſo that may eaſily be turned. Alſo hauing a round and nimble pronunciation gathering it ſelfe together. Alſo as* Volúcchio.

Volubilézza, *as* Volubilità.

Volubilità, *volubilitie, mutability, fickleneſſe, inconſtancie, nimbleneſſe, aptneſſe to rowle, facility to turne round. Alſo a round or quicke ſpeaking without any impediment or ſtaggering.*

Volubilménte, *volubly, waueringly, vnconſtantly, nimbly, flittingly, rowlingly.*

Volúcchio, *a weede running vp by trees and hearbes, hauing red branches, and the leaues biting the tongue, called weede-binde or roape-weede.*

Voluẽlla, *a kinde of mathematicall inſtrument.*

Volúcra, *a vermine that eateth tender vines, called a vine-fretter or the Diuels Gold-ring.*

Volúcre, *that is fledge and apt to flie. Alſo that is of the nature of any birds.*

Volúcro, *all maner of things that flie, as birds, foules, waſpes, bees or flies. Alſo the after-birth of a woman.*

Voluẽnte, *reuoluing or turning round. Alſo reuoluing or conſidering in minde.*

Volúme, *the volume, ſcantlin, ſize, meaſure, or body of any thing. Alſo a volume, a tome, or part of a booke. Alſo folding, turning, or voluble and rowling about. It hath beene anciently vſed for confuſion, diſorder, or hurly-burly.*

Volumétto, *any little volume.*

Voluóce, *as* Volúcra.

Vóluolo, *a roller of timber, as they vſe in gardens or alleies to breake clods of earth, and make the ground ſmooth.*

Volúra, *that in the head or chapiter of a piller, which ſticketh out or hangeth ouer in manner of a writhen circle or curled tuft, being a kinde of ſucillage or leauie worke or ſuch deuice turning diuers waies. Caruers and Painters call it cillerie or draperie. Some take it to be the ſquare table of ſtone ſet vpon the chapiter of pillers.*

Volutáre, *to wallow, to tumble or turne, lying as a hogge in the mire. Alſo to reuolue, to caſt or turne ouer in the minde.*

Volutatióne, *a wallowing, a tumbling or turning, lying as a hogge in the mire.*

Volúto, *willed, deſired, affected, borne will vnto, beene willing. Looke* Volére.

Volutrice fortúna, *fleeting or changing fortune.*

Voluttà, *voluptuouſneſſe, ſenſualitie, delight, ſenſuall or worldly pleaſure.*

Voluttário, *as* Voluttóſo. *Alſo pleaſure-bringing, or of and belonging to pleaſure.*

Voluttuáriò, *as* Voluttário. *Alſo as* Voluttóſo.

Voluttuóſo, *voluptuous, ſenſuall, inſatiate in ſenſualitie, giuen to pleaſure.*

Vóma, *the concauitie, or cope, or heauen.*

Vomáre, *to make concaue or hollow.*

Vóme, *he vomiteth or ſpueth.*

Vómegli, *for* Me gli uò, *I will my ſelfe to him.*

Vómer di pénna, *vſed of Petrarke in ſtead of writing.*

Vómere, *the ſough, the culter or ploughſhare, that is, the iron of the plough that pierceth the ground. Vſed alſo for a maus priuities. Alſo as* Vomíre.

Vómero, *as* Vómere.

Vomíca, *a red ſtone that yeeldeth quick-ſiluer. Alſo quick-ſiluer. Alſo a certaine Indian nut. Alſo as* Vomíci.

Vomíci, *ſores or apoſtumes that runne ſtinking matter.*

Vomicóſo, *full of* Vomíci.

Vomíre, míſco, míto, *to vomit, to ſpue, to caſt vp, to perbreake.*

Vomitáre, *as* Vomíre.

Vomitatióne, *a vomitation, a vomiting, a ſpuing, a caſting vp.*

Vómito, *a vomit, a caſting vp, a ſpuing. Alſo that which is vomited.*

Vomitório, *a kinde of bulbous root vſed in vomit. Alſo cauſing vomit or ſpuing.*

Vómmene, *for* Me ne vádo, *I goe hence.*

Vómmi, *I goe my ſelfe.*

Vómo, *vſed for* Huómo, *a man.*

Vò moríre, *an oath, as we ſay, Let mee not liue, I will die.*

Vónne, *for* Me ne vádo, *or* Ne vóglio, *I goe hence. Alſo I will ſome of it.*

Vónno, *as* Vógliono, *they will.*

Vopíſco, *of two twins or yong infants in a womans body, that which commeth to perfect birth is ſo called.*

Vópo, *need or neceſſitie.*

Voràce, *deuouring, rauenous, greedie, conſuming. Alſo a greedy deuourer, a rauenous glutton, a deuouring glutton, a waſte-good.*

Voracità, *a gulfe. Alſo greedy deuouring, rauenous feeding, exceſſiue gluttonie.*

Vorágine, *a marueilous deepe place that ſucketh or ſwalloweth vp euen riuers, and whereout nothing can come againe, a ſwallow, a gulfe, a whirlepoole, a quaue-mire. Alſo gluttonie, greedie deuouring, or exceſſiue inſatietie.*

Voraginóſo, *full of gulfes, or ſwallowing pits and whirle-pooles. Alſo glutonous or greedily deuouring.*

Voráre, *to ſwallow greedily or deuoure downe meat rauenouſly before it bee chewed, to gulfe in.*

Veráſco, *hauẽndo a pagáre il voráſco.*

Voratóre, *a greedy deuourer, a rauenous ſwallower, or inſatiate feeder.*

Vorrà, *hee ſhall be willing, he ſhall will. Vſed alſo for* Bórra.

Vortíce, *as* Górgo, *or* Búffera.

Vorticóſo fiúme, rápido, piéno di Górghi.

Vortumíno, *the God of changing things, that is to ſay, of merchandiſe.*

Vortúnno, *as* Vortumíno.

Vóſa, *the ſingular of* Voſátti.

Voſattáre, *to boote, to buskin.*

Voſátti, *buskins or high clowniſh ſhooes.*

Voſattiére, *a boot or buskin-maker.*

Vóſco, *with you, in your companie.*

Vóſe, *as* Voſátti. *Alſo as* Vóce.

Voſtrale, *common or peculiar to you.*

Voſtra mercè, *God a mercy you.*

Voſtra Signoria, *your Lordſhip, worſhip, your maſterſhip.*

Voſtriſſimo, *moſt-moſt-yours.*

Vóſtro, *yours, your, your owne. Vſed alſo ſubſtantiuely, as* il vóſtro, *yours, your goods, whatſoeuer is yours.*

Vóta bótta, *an empty or void blow.*

Votacẽſſi, *as* Vótadẽſtri.

Vótadẽſtri, *an emptier of iakes or priuies, a iakes-farmer.*

Votaménto, *an empting, the act of empting. Alſo a vowing or promiſing.*

Votáre, *with a round and open o ſignifieth to empty, to make void or hollow.*

Votáre, *with a cloſe and ouall o ſignifieth to vow, to make a vow, to promiſe with purpoſe to performe, to proteſt.*

Alſo

Also to bequeath vnto.

Votário, *a votary, a vow maker. Also of or belonging to any vow made.*

Vóta spáda, *a blunted sword.*

Votatóre, *a vower, a votary.*

Votézza, *emptinesse, vacuity.*

Votíuo, *a votiue, a thing that is vowed or promised by vow. Also that is or hath been greatly wished and earnestly desired.*

Vóto, *being pronounced with a close and ouall o signifieth, a vow, a promise, a prayer or protestation made to God. Also a thing obtained of God by praier. Also a wish, a desire, a request or a thing much desired. Also an affection or apetite of couetousnesse. Also a voice, a consent or suffrege giuen to one in any election.*

Vóto, *with an open and round o signifieth void, empty, hollow or concaue. Also as* Vácuo, *the voidnesse, hollownes or emptinesse and concauity of any thing.*

Vóttene mẽglio, *I loue thee or wish vnto thee the better for it.*

Vóto di sénno, *void of wit.*

Vóto di intellẽtto, *void of vnderstanding.*

Vouále, *ouall, more long then round, fashioned like an egge.*

Vóuo, *any kind of egge or round knob vpon any worke.*

Vóuoli, *as* Vuóuoli.

Vozzácchio, *a kind of long winged hawk*

V'pega, *as* V'pupa.

Vpetála, *a kind of speckled stone.*

Vpiláre, *to stop, to be bound or costiue, to haue an opilation of the liuer.*

Vpilatióne, *an opilation or stopping of the liuer, a costiuenesse in the belly.*

Vpilatíuo, *costiue, binding, restringent.*

Vpiláto, *stopt, bound or costiue in the belly or liuer.*

V'pupa, *a bird no bigger then a Thrush, with a crest from his bill to the vttermost part of his head, which he streuteth out or holdeth downe according to his affections, called a Houpe or a Dunghill-cocke, because it nestleth in mans dung. Some haue abusiuely taken* V'pupa *for a Chough, a Chuet or a Daw. It is also a kind of beetle, mattocke, pickaxe or such other iron toole to dig stones with out of a quarrey.*

Vpupáre, *to cry as an* V'pupa.

Vráco, *the way by which vrine is conuaighed from the infant being yet in the mothers wombe.*

Vránico, *vsed for heauenly.*

Vráno, *vsed for heauen.*

Vranoscópo, *a fish hauing but one eie in his head, which is so placed, that swimming he seemeth to looke still vpward.*

Vrbanico, *belonging to a City.*

Vrbanità, *vrbanity, courtesie, ciuility, ciuill life, gentle behauiour, good maners, gentlenesse in speech or a pleasant grace in iesting.*

Vrbáno, *of a City, borne or dwelling in a City. Also courteous, ciuill, gentle in speech, pleasant in behauiour. Also a kind of Partridge.*

Vrbína, *a certaine long weapon.*

V'rca, *a Hulke, a kind of ship.*

Vrceoláre, *as* Vitriária.

Vrda, *a kind of Tunny-fish.*

Vrda cíbia, *square taile pieces of the fish Tunny.*

Vrédine, *the blasting of trees or hearbes with cold or frost. Also a kind of itch or burning in the skin.*

Vrête, *the pipe or conduit by which the vrine in a man passeth from the reines to the bladder called the vreters.*

Vrêtro, *as* Vrête.

Vrgẽnte, *vrgent, vrging, forceing, pressing, straying, calling earnestly vpon.*

Vrgẽnza, *vrging necessity, force, constraint, importunity.*

V'rgere, úrgo, vrgéi, vrgiúto, *to vrge, to presse on, to impertune, to inforce, to call earnestly vpon, to labour and as it were to constraine.*

Vrgiúto, *vrged, pressed on, importuned, called earnestly vpon, constrained.*

V'rgo, ferito da una schéggia di láncia in uno úrgo.

V'ri, *a kind of wild bull in Hercynia, bigger then ours in body and very swift, some take it for the Bugle or Buffe.*

Vrica, *a Caterpiller or such fretting vrine. Also a hurt comming to all maner of graine by too much moisture.*

Vrígine, *a burning in sores by occasion of hot medicines or corrosiues. Also a blasting of corne or grasse or any thing else through parching heat.*

Vrim, *taken for light, Exod. 28. 30.*

Vrína, *vrine, pisse, stale or water of man or beast. Also the female of* V'ri.

Vrína genitále, *the seed of generation.*

Vrináio, *an vrinall, a pisse-pot, a chamber-pot. Also a medicine to prouoke vrine. Also as* Vrête.

Vrinále, *as* Vrináio.

Vrináre, *to vrine, to pisse, to stale, to make water. Also to diue vnder water.*

Vrinárij, *as* Vrête, *or* Vritórij.

Vrinatióne, *a pissing.*

Vrinatríce, *a Didopper, a Diuer, a ducker.*

Vrinóso, *full of vrine.*

Vríno, *a wind egge that hath no yolke, and will not be hatched.*

Vrióne, *a defect in mineral oare or earth when it is loose and brittle.*

Vritáre, *to burne sore or vehemently with any burning corrosiue.*

Vrítidi, *as* Vrête, *or* Vritórij.

Vritórij, *the passages or conduites wherby the water or vrine passeth from the kidneis into the bladder called the vretors.*

Vrlaménto, *a howling, a yelling, a yelping, a barking, a baying, a braying.*

Vrláre, *to howle, to yell, to yelp, to barke, to bay, to bray. Also as* Orláre.

Vrlatóre, *a howler, a yeller, a yelper, a bayer, a barker, a brayer.*

V'rlo, *as* Vrlamento. *Also as* O'rlo.

V'rna, *any kind of earthen pot or pitcher. Also a vessell or cophin wherein the ashes of the dead were kept. Also a graue, a tombe or sepulcher. Also according to Roman histories a measure of liquid things of about foure gallons and a halfe of oures, or a pot wherein the Pretor did put the names of the Iudges when they should be chosen.*

Vrnáio, *a Potter or maker of earthen vessels. Also a boord or shelfe in a kitching whereon all maner of pots or vessels are kept.*

Vrnále, *like vnto or of and belonging to any earthen vessell.*

V'ro, *as* V'ri.

Vropígo, *the narrowest and lowest part of the chine-bone, the rumpe.*

V'rsa, *a shee-beare. Looke* O'rsa.

Vrsêra, *a kind of ship for burdens vsed anciently among the Venetians.*

Vrsétta, *as* Orsétta, *as* Forácqua.

Vrsíno, *of or belonging to a Beare.*

Vrtáre, *to hurt, to shoulder, to shooue, to thrust, to iustle, to but, to shocke, to front, to iob.*

Vrtáta, *as* Vrtóne.

Vrtatúra, *as* Vrtóne.

Vrteggiáre, *as* Vrtáre.

Vrtíca, *any kind of Nettle. Also the tickling of letchery. Also the Nettle-fish.*

Vrticáre, *to nettle, to pricke, to sting. Also to itch or tickle.*

V'rto, *as* Vrtóne.

Vrtóne, *a hurt, a push, a iob, a shouldring, a iustling, a thrust, a shocke.*

Vsánte, *vsing, frequenting, wonting.*

Vsánza, *vse, guise, custome, fashion, maner, wont, vre, enurement.*

Vsáre, *to vse, to inure, to fashion, to accustome, to be wont. Also to make vse of, to put to vse, to occupy, to employ, to haue to doe with. Also to frequent, or conuerse with. Also to behaue or demeane or fashion himselfe.*

Vsáre con altrúi, *to vse with others.*

Vsáre di díre, *to be wont to say.*

Vsáre diligẽnza, *to vse all diligence.*

Vsaría, *as* Vsúra.

Vsáro,

Vſaro, *as* Vſuráro.
Vſáta, *as* V'ſo, *vſe or cuſtome.*
Vſáto, *vſed, enured, accuſtomed. Alſo made vſe of, or put to vſe. Looke* Vſáre. *Alſo as* V'ſo.
Vſato êſſere, *to be wont.*
Vſátti, *buskins. Alſo high clowniſh ſhoes.*
Vsbêrgáre, *to arme with a breaſt-plate.*
Vsbêrgo, *a vant-plate, a breaſt-plate.*
Vſcênte, *iſſuing, going out, an out-tooth.*
V'ſcia, *the plurall of* V'ſcio.
Vſciáli, *any garniſhings of doores.*
Vſcibile, *that may iſſue foorth.*
Vſciêre, *an Vſher, a doore-keeper.*
Vſciêro, *a kinde of ſhip ſo called.*
Vſciettíno, *any little doore or wicket.*
Vſciétto, *as* Vſciettíno.
Vſcignólo, *a Nightingale.*
Vſcimênto, *any iſſuing or going out.*
V'ſcio, *any doore or entrance.*
V'ſcio di dietro, *a backe doore.*
Vſciólo, *any kinde of little doore.*
Vſcire, êſco, vſcíj, vſcíto, *to iſſue, to goe out, to goe foorth. Alſo as* Riuſcíre.
Vſcire dell' ánimo, *to goe out of ones minde, to forget.*
Vſcíre del trótto, *to goe out of ones pace or trot. Alſo to goe out of ones byace. Alſo to become calme, gentle, or milde againe.*
Vſcíre de' gángheri, *to goe off, or out of the hinges, that is, to grow impatient, or out of order, to become madde, frantike or furious.*
Vſcíre d' ócchio, *to vaniſh out of ſight.*
Vſcire di cáſa, *to goe from home.*
Vſcíre di propóſito, *to goe from or out of the purpoſe.*
Vſcíre di dêbito, *to come out of debt.*
Vſcíre di óbligo, *to come out of bonds.*
Vſcíre di sè, *to goe out of his wits.*
Vſcire fuóri, *to iſſue or goe foorth.*
Vſcíta, *an iſſuing, a going forth, a dore, a gate, an egreſſe. Alſo a gap or opening. Alſo whatſoeuer goeth out.*
Vſcíti, *vſed for* Fuór' vſcíti, *men baniſhed or outlawed.*
Vſcíto, *iſſued, gone out, gone forth. Alſo as* Riuſcíto.
Vſcíto, *hath beene taken for the skummering or ordure of any beaſt.*
Vſciuólo, *any little doore or wicket.*
Vſêlláre, *vſed for* Vccêlláre.
Vsêllo, *vſed for* Vccêllo. *Alſo a gudgeon or loche-fiſh.*
V'ſi, *vſed for* Vſatti.
V'ſia, *the ſubſtance or reall being of any thing.*
Vſignólo, *a Nightingale.*
Vſitánza, *vſage, vſe, vre, wont, cuſtome.*
Vſitatióne, *as* Vſitánza.
Vſitáto, *vſuall, much vſed or accuſtomed, wonted, cuſtomary, ordinary.*
Vſiuíglio, *any kinde of toole or vtenſill, or neceſſarie thing of vſe in a mans houſe. Alſo a ſtore-houſe for all neceſſaries belonging to a houſe.*
V'ſo, *vſe, vſage, cuſtome, wont, guiſe, maner, faſhion, vre, habit. Alſo the vſe, the vſing, the exerciſe, the tenure or occupation of any thing. Alſo the profit, helpe, fruit, ſeruice, or poſſeſſion of any commoditie.*
V'ſo êſſere, *to be wont or vſed.*
Vſofrútto, *as* Vſufrútto.
Vſoliêri, *laces, points, or ribands with tags, ſuch as women vſe to lace their petticotes or bodies with. Alſo ſhirt-ſtrings or hoſe-ſtrings.*
Vſuíglio, *as* Vſiuíglio.
V'ſſa, il ſuo mantêllo êra almánco di trè úſſe.
Vſſignólo, *a Nightingale.*
Vſſuncaſſáno, *in the Perſian tongue ſignifieth a great and maruellous man.*
Vſtinatióne, *obſtinacie, wilfulneſſe.*
Vſtináto, *obſtinate, ſtiffe-necked.*
Vſtióne, *a burning, a combuſtion. Alſo a ſearing or marking with a hot iron.*
V'ſto, *burned, parched, ſeared.*
Vſtrígine, *as* Vrígine.
Vſtrína, *a place where dead bodies are buried. Alſo a melting houſe for metals.*
Vſtuláre, *to burne, to parch, to ſcorch, to ſeare any thing. Alſo to frizle, or criſpe and curle with a hot iron.*
Vſtulatióne, *as* Vrígine.
Vſtúra, *as* Vrígine.
Vſuále, *vſuall, common, wonted, much vſed, accuſtomed. Alſo as* Vſuário.
Vſualità, *the vſe or vſing, or putting to vſe of any thing.*
Vſuário, *that may be vſed, or ſerueth for our vſe. Alſo that wee haue the vſe of, but not the proprietie. Alſo a man that hath the vſe of a thing, but neither the fruit nor the proprietie.*
Vſucápere, *to attaine vnto or become maſter, owner, or Lord of any thing by long vſe, cuſtome, or preſcription, or by poſſeſſion of long time.*
Vſucattióne, *the attaining of a thing by vſe, preſcription, or long poſſeſſion.*
Vſucátto, *become poſſeſſor of any thing by long vſe, cuſtome, or preſcription.*
Vſufrútto, *the vſe, fruit, or profit (but not the proprietie) of another mans goods, with the conſent of the owner, the ſtocke and ſubſtance being ſaued.*
Vſufruttuáre, *to haue the vſe and profit of any thing, but not the proprietie.*
Vſufruttuário, *he that hath the vſe and profit of any thing, but not the proprietie thereof.*
Vſúra, *vſurie, vſe, or intereſt of any thing, mony giuen aboue the principall ſumme for the lone of it.*
Vſuráio, *any thing let out to vſurie. Alſo he that is the vſurer, or receiueth vſurie. Alſo he that paieth vſurie.*
Vſurático, *of or pertaining to vſurie. Alſo the mony that is paid for vſurie.*
Vſuriêre, *an vſurer, one that letteth or lendeth out mony to vſurie.*
Vſurpaménto, *vſurpation, an vſurping or interruption of poſſeſſion, oft vſing or practiſing to diſturbe preſcription or another mans right.*
Vſurpáre, *to vſurp, to take againſt right and reaſon, to diſturbe another mans right and poſſeſſion. Alſo to vſe often or much, be it in words or deeds.*
Vſurpatióne, *as* Vſurpaménto.
Vſurpatóre, *an vſurper of anothers right.*
Vt, *a note in muſicke, Vt.*
Vtêllo, *as* Vtrêllo.
Vtênſile, *as* Vſiuíglio.
Vtênticáre, *as* Autênticáre.
Vtêntico, *as* Autêntico.
Vteríno, *borne of one ſame mother or wombe.* Fratêllo vteríno, *a halfe-brother, or a brother by the mother, and not by the father.*
V'tero, *the matrix or wombe of a woman wherein the childe is conceiued and lieth. Vſed alſo for the childe in the mothers wombe.*
V'tile, *profit, vtilitie, gaine, cheuiſſance, commoditie, good or benefit.*
V'tile, *profitable, gainefull, commodious, beneficiall. Alſo good, conuenient or neceſſarie.*
Vtilità, *vtilitie, profit. Looke* V'tile.
Vtilménte, *profitably, gainfully.*
V'tole, *vſed anciently for* V'tile.
Vtráio, *a maker of bottles, flagons, bouges, or borachos of leather for wine or oile. Looke* V'tro.
Vtrêllo, *any kinde of little* V'tro.
V'tria, *as* V'tro.
Vtriáca, *treacle againſt poiſon.*
Vtrícolo, *as* V'tero.
Vtrículo, *as* V'tero.
V'tro, *a bouge, a budget, or boracho, or bag made of goats skins which they vſe in Spaine and Italie to carrie wine or oile in from place to place without danger of breaking. Vſed alſo for any bottle or flagon.*
V'ua, *any kinde of grape or reaſin to make wine with. Alſo a cluſter of grapes. Alſo a diſeaſe in the eies called a pin and a web. Alſo as* V'ugola. *Alſo a kinde of fiſh called a Seagrape.*
V'ua acêrba, *any ſowre grapes.*
V'ua bumáſta, *a kind of ſwelling grape, called*

called the Dug-grape.
V'ua crispína, *Gooseberries, Thorneberries.*
V'ua dátila, *the Date-grape.*
V'ua dólce, *sweet grapes.*
V'ua inauráta, *yellow grapes.*
V'ua lettorága, *a kind of small grape.*
V'ua lugliática, *Grapes comming in Iulie.*
V'ua luglióla, *as* V'ua lugliática.
V'ua marína, *the Scorpion or Sea-grap-fish.*
V'ua matúra, *any ripe grapes.*
V'ua moscatêlla, *the Muskadine-grape.*
V'ua dáffa, *dried Reysons or Grapes. Also dried Corinth-grapes or Corans.*
V'ua prêcio, *a kind of danty Grape.*
V'ua schiáua, *as* V'ua páffa.
V'ua sécca *as*, V'ua páffa.
V'ua spína, *as* V'ua crespína.
V'ua spinêlla, *as* V'ua crespína.
V'ua tamínia, *Blacke-briony, our Ladies seale.*
Vuatióne, *a pin and a web in the eies.*
V'ua uára, *a rath grape or grapes beginning to be ripe.*
V'ua vinósa, *any Grape full of wine.*
Vuêa, *like vnto a Grape, of a Grape. Looke* Tónaca *or* Tónica, *the fourth thin membrane of the eie: Called also* Chorióne, Corióne, Chorifórme, Corifórme *or* Secondína, *and is the first that cloatheth and coupleth the optike sinew.*
Vuêo, *of or like vnto a grape.*
Vúi, *as* vói, *you, your selues.*
V'uido, *humid, moist, wettish.*
Vuífero, *grape-bearing or bringing.*
Vulcanália, *feastes dedicated to Vulcane.*
Vulcánij, *Vulcans, Smithes, Forgers, alwaies about fire.*
Vulcáno, *as* Volcáno.
Vulgágine, *as* Tuffulágine.
Vulgáre, *as* Volgáre, *vulgar.*
Vulgaritá, *as* Volgaritá.
Vulgarizzáre, *as* Volgarizzáre.
Vulgáto, *as* Volgáre, *or* Volgáto.
Vulgiuágo, *as* Volgiuágo.
Vúlgo, *as* Vólgo.
Vulgóso, *full of* Vólgo.
Vúlna, *a wound, a sore, or a hurt.*
Vulnerábile, *vulnerable, to be wounded.*
Vulneráre, *to wound or hurt sore.*
Vulnerário, *of or belonging to wounds as some hearbes be. Also a Chirurgion or Wound-healer.*
Vulnerário mêdico, *a Wound-healing Phisition.*
Vulneróso, *full of wounds.*
Vulnificáre, *to wound or hurt sore.*
Vulnífico, *that woundeth or hurteth.*
Vulpáre, *to crie or pule like a Kite.*
Vulsióne, *as* Conuulsióne.
Vultúrno, *the Northeast winde.*
Vúlua, *the matrix, the wombe passage, the priuy passage or way and entrance into the same, the place of conception in any female.*
Vuò, *I will, of* Volére.
Vuóga, *as* Vóga.
Vuogáre, *as* Vogáre, *to row.*
Vuógli, *as* Vuói, *thou wilt.*
Vuói, *thou wilt.*
Vuói tù áltro ? *wilt thou haue any thing else.*
V'uola, *a little piece of spungeous flesh much like the spur of a Cocke, which hanging downe in the roofe of ones mouth, neere to the passages into the nostrils serueth for the vtterance of voice and pronounciation, which when it is distempered, the vpper part thereof is thin and the lower part blakish like the vtmost end of a grape, & then it is called* V'ua *or* Staphíle: *but when it is swolne as round & big aboue as below in forme of a piller, then is it called* Cióna, Colomêlla *or* Columêlla.
Vuolária, *the hearbe Horse tongue.*
Vuól' éssere, *ought, should or would be.*
Vuólsi, *it is requisite one would.*
Vuópo, *neede or necessity.*
Vuóso, *full of grapes, grapy.*
Vuotabórse, *a nicke-name giuen to Lawyers or Phisicions, a purce-emptier.*
Vuóta cêssi, *as* Vóta dêstri.
Vuóta dêstri, *as* Vóta dêstri.
Vuóta pózzi, *an emptier of wels.*
Vuotáre, *to empty, to void or hollow.*
Vuotatóre, *an emptier, a hollower.*
Vuóto, *empty, voide, concaue, as* Vóto.
Vuóua, *all manner of egges.*
Vuouále, *ouall, more long then round.*
Vuóua maritáte, *egges in Moone-shine.*
Vuóuoli, *a kinde of dainty Mushroms. Also the knobs or rootes of Canes or Reeds. Also knobs or bunches or wild Cucombers in building.*
Vuóuolo, *as* Vuóuoli.
Vúrchio, *a Hulke, a Hurke, or ship of burthen.*
V'uula, *as* V'uola.
Vuuulária, *the hearbe Horse-tongue.*

Z.

ZAbaióne, *a drinke made for sicke folkes called a Caudle.*
Zabêrna, *a presse or cubbord to lay and keepe clothes in.*
Zabratána, *a trunke to shoot pellets with ones mouth. Also a fowling piece.*
Zabúrro, *a kind of corne in India which some take to be the Ginny-wheat.*
Zácca, *a bag-net, a fowling-net, a casting-net, a drag-net or hay-net.*
Záccara, *a driggle-draggle strumpet, a common harlot, a common filthy whore.*
Zaccaráre, *to daggle, to dash, or spurt with durt or mire, to bemire.*
Záccare, *daglings, dashings or spurtings of durt or mire sticking about the skirts of any long garment. Also troubles, griefes or vexations. Also vsed for common & filthy brothels or baudy houses or the whores in them.*
Zaccarêlle, *as* Záccare. *Also idle toies, foolish trash, vaine trifles, vanities.*
Zaccaría, Fióre di Zaccaría, *the flower called Blue-bottle.*
Zacchêo, *a slouenly dwarfe, a sluttish dandiprat, a little logarhead.*
Zácchera, *as* Záccara.
Zaccheráre, *as* Zaccaráre.
Zácchero, *as* Záccaro.
Zacchetêlle, *as* Zaccarêlle.
Zaccherétte di paróle, *a huddle of foolish words, a flimflam tale without head or foot.*
Zaccheríni, *as* Zaccarêlle.
Zaccheróso, *miry, durty, dabled or dashed with durt or mire.*
Zacconáre, *as* Zazzeáre, *as* Anfanáre. *Also as* Zoccoláre.
Zadúra, *Worme-seed.*
Záffara, *an iron drag or hooke that Dyers vse to draw their clothes out of their vats.*
Zaffaráno, *Safron.*
Záffare, *to gripe, to catch or seaze vpon with ones clawes. Also to catch or arest with a Seriant or Catch-pole.*
Zaffaría, *the order, rout, company or crue of catch-poles, seriants or such base officers. Also we would say a Marshals court. Also a catchpoles tricke.*
Zaffáta, *a blow or a pat with a claw or paw. Also a griping, a catching or a snatching.*
Zaffáto, *griped, snatcht, caught or seazed vpon by a catchpole or seriant.*
Zaffeggiáre, *to play the base Seriant or catchpole. Also to pat with ones pawes.*
Záffera, *a kind of colour vsed by Painters.*
Zafferáno, *any kind of Saffron.*
Zaffíro, *a precious stone called a Saphire. Also a kind of hawke with yellow legs and feet. Also a kind of fish of the kind of a Guilthead or Dorci.*
Záffo, *a common Seriant or base catchpole. Also the eares of a tub or cowle. Also the venting or working and boyling of must or new wine.*

Zaffóra,

Zaffóra, *a kinde of ſoft and crumbling minerall oare or ſtone.*
Zaffranáre, *to enſaffran, to die or ſtaine with Saffron.*
Zaffráno, *any kind of Saffron.*
Zafila, Zaphila, *as* Tanádo.
Zafiro, *as* Zaffiro.
Zagáglia, *a Captaines leading ſtaffe. Alſo a iauelin. Alſo a Turkiſh ſword or Perſian cimitary. Alſo a ſhort bending ſword called a hanger.*
Zaganẽlla, *a trunke to ſhoot pellets in. Alſo a running ſquibe of wild-fire. Alſo a kind of fine or ſmall ſilke-lace vſed in Florence.*
Zagarẽlla, *any kind of liſt, hem or welt about the skirts of a garment. Alſo a curb of leather inſtead of an iron curb or any other thing that is ſoft and gentle that riders vſe to yongue coltes. Alſo cracking or flying ſquibes that children vſe to make of paper.*
Zágo, *a prieſt. Clarke that helpes him to ſay maſſe and Amen.*
Zagóra, prẽndi délla céra Zagóra.
Záina, *any kind of drinking-glaſſe. Alſo a kind of tree in America whereof they make their Canoas or boates of one piece, and call that ſo by the name of the tree.*
Zainára, *a budget-maker.*
Zainétta, *any kind of* Záina.
Záino, *a little leather budget or Palmers ſcrip. Alſo a certaine muſicall inſtrument that ſheapheards vſe as an horne pipe or bagpipe. Alſo a horſe that is altogether of one blacke or of any one colour without any marke, ſpot or ſtar about him.*
Zaldóne, *a kinde of flower. Alſo any kind of Wafer-cake.*
Zallóne, *as* Ménſola, *Millers call them ſhiuers.*
Zalolíno, *a kind of colour, which ſome take to be the gingerline colour.*
Zamára, *an Iriſh rugge, a freeſe-gowne, a ſeamans gowne, a ſheapheards frock, an Iriſh mantle. Alſo a kind of muſical inſtrument with ſtrings.*
Zamárra, *as* Zamára.
Zamarrótto, *as* Zamárà.
Zambaglióne, *as* Zabaióne.
Zambẽlla, *a pretty trull, a fine harlot, a flurting whore, a minx, a gixie.*
Zambẽlláre, *as* Zimbẽlláre.
Zambẽlláro, *a Wafer or cake-maker.*
Zambẽlle, *wafers or fine cakes.*
Zambẽllo, *as* Zimbẽllo.
Zambẽllótto, *the ſtuffe Chamlot.*
Zambẽrlúcco, *a kind of long Seamans or fiſhermans garment.*
Zambétti, *as* Zampétti.
Zámbra, *a Chamber-cloſe-ſtoole.*
Zambrácca, *a common hedge whore.*
Zambraccáre, *to follow common whores. Alſo to play the filthy whore.*
Zambudẽlli, *a kind of dried puddings. Vſed alſo for chitterlins.*
Zámie, *the Pine Apples that open hanging vpon the trees.*
Zámpa, *the paw, the claw, the clinch or pat or gripe of any beaſt.*
Zampáre, *to paw, to clinch or gripe and ſeaze on with pat or claw.*
Zampettáre, *to trip it or foote it daintily, to tread the meaſures faire and ſofily. Vſed alſo to tiple and quaffe merrily, till one reele and ſtagger in going.*
Zampétte, *all manner of little pats, pawes, clawes, clinches or gripes.*
Zampétti, *all manner of beaſtes feete that are dreſt to be eaten as Neates feete, Calues feete, Pigs feete, Sheepes trotters. Alſo little ſprings of Porke.*
Zampilláre, *to purle, to bubble, to ſpout, to ſpin or guſh foorth as water doth out of a String or out of ſome little conduit holes. Alſo to bud, to ſprout, to burgeon or ſpring as Vines doe.*
Zampilléttо, *as* Zampíllo.
Zampílli, *little holes in pipes of water out of which it runs as from vnder ground.*
Zampíllo, *a purling, a bubbling, a ſpouting, a ſpinning or guſhing foorth of water. Alſo any yongue bud, ſprout, burgeon, ſhoote or ſpring of Vines.*
Zampillóſo, *full of guſhing or ſpouting holes. Alſo full of yongue buds, ſprouts or burgeons.*
Zampíni, paléttе, mogliétte, zampíni, ſcaldalẽtti ẽt ſchermágli.
Zampógna, *an Oaten-pipe, Reede-pipe, a Sheapheards-pipe. Alſo a bell that is hung about a Goate or Bellweathers necke that leadeth the reſt.*
Zampognáre, *to ſound or play vpon any Sheapheards pipe or Reede. Alſo to babble, to tattle, to chat or prate idly and euer in one tune, the metaphor is taken from a Bell-weathers bel, which as he goeth ſounds euer one tune.*
Zampognáro, *a plaier vpon any Reede or Shepheards-pipe. Alſo a Bell-weather. Alſo a vaine pratler, chatter or babler. Looke* Zampognáre.
Zampógne, *vaine pratling, idle bablelings. Looke* Zampognáre.
Zampognóne, *a pratler, an idle chatter, a fooliſh babler. Looke* Zampognáre.
Zamponáre, *to rake or ſtir vp the fire. Alſo to rake or drag for with ſome hooke.*
Zampóne, *a great iron fire-hooke. Alſo a great rake or dragging hooke.*
Zampunáre, *as* Zamponáre.
Zampúne, *as* Zampóne.
Zána. *Vſed in Florence for a Cradle, as* Cúlla. *Alſo a great Ceſterne or Lauer to receiue water. Alſo a hand-barrow to carry things vpon betweene two. Alſo a Cuntry wenches ſilken girdle or ſcarffe. Alſo a frump, a ieſt, a flout, as we ſay, a gull or gudgeon giuen to one.*
Zanáda, *a fooliſh tricke of a* Záne.
Zanaiuólo, *as* Záne, *as* Zannuólo.
Zánca, *the leaft ſide or hand, Dánte hath vſed* Zánca *for a legge.*
Zancarúto, *crookt-leg'd, hauing crooked legges or ſhankes.*
Zánche, *ſtilts to goe withall in fenny places.*
Zancheggiáre, *to goe on ſtilts.*
Záncia, *as* Ciáncia.
Zanciáre, *as* Cianciáre.
Zanciatóre, *as* Cianciatóre.
Zanciúme, *as* Cianciúme.
Zánco, *a left handed man or blow.*
Záne, *the name of Iohn in ſome parts of Lombardy, but commonly vſed for a ſilly Iohn, a ſimple fellow, a ſeruile drudge or fooliſh clowne in any commedy or enterlude play.*
Zanfróne, *a luſty lad, a ſwaggering gallant, a toſſe-pot companion. Vſed alſo for crownes, great pieces of gold, as our Countrymen ſay Red-ruddockes.*
Zanganẽlle, *a kind of flying ſquibes.*
Zangarinẽlli, *as* Zangarnẽlli.
Zangarnẽlli, *a kind of fenny fiſh.*
Zángola, *a Chamber-cloſe-ſtoole.*
Zánio, *as* Záino.
Zannáre, *to bite, to ſnip to pinch, to teare or ſeaze on with tuskes. Alſo as* Attalanáre.
Zánne, *the tuskes or fore-teeth of a wild boare.*
Zánni, *as* Atteláni. *Vſed alſo for croſſe biting or cunny catching knaues.*
Zannuólo, *a ſilly Iohn, a fooliſh Iacke. Alſo a wanton darling or dilling.*
Zanzála ficária, *a kind of gnat breeding in figge-trees.*
Zanzále, *all kind of Gnats.*
Zanzána, *any kind of Gnat.*
Zanzára, *any kind of Gnat.*
Zanzáre, *as* Cianciáre, *to prattle, to chat, as* Zampognáre.
Zanzaueráta, *as* Zanzeucráta. *Vſed alſo as* Fagioláta.
Zánze. *Vſed for* Ciáncie, *pratlings.*
Zanzeáre, *to bite or be bitten with gnats. Alſo to goe idly loitring and buzzing vp and downe or to iet and braueit vp and downe wantonly, as it were minion-like to make a ſhow of himſelfe.*
Zanzeóni, *idle and fooliſh loitring fellowes that haue naught to doe but goe vp and downe gazing and to ſhow themſelues. Alſo vſed as an Aduerb,*

foolishly, carelesly, and wantonly.
Zanzéra, *any kind of Gnat.*
Zanzeráre, *to nigle boyes or wantonly to play with them against nature.*
Zánzeri, *Ganimeds, Cinedos, Nigles, Wanton boies. Also knauish wags.*
Zanzeríni, *as* Zánzeri.
Zanzeneríni, *as* Zánzeri.
Zánzola, *a kind of tray or pan.*
Zapíno, *the Fir-tree. Some say a tree yeelding a liquor that cureth the leprosie.*
Zapóti, *a kind of fruit in India.*
Záppa, *a Sap, a Mattocke or Pickax to dig, to sap or delue with.*
Zappaménto, *a diging, a sapping, a delning, a grubbing vp of the ground.*
Zappáre, *to digge, to sap, to delue or grub vp the ground.*
Zappatóre, *a sapper, a digger, a deluer or grubber of the ground.*
Zappegaménto, *as* Calpéstio.
Zappegáre, *as* Calpestáre.
Zappolíno, *a little* Záppa.
Zappóne, *any great* Záppa.
Záppulo, *a rake or Weeding-hooke.*
Zára, il dádo con ché si giuóca. *Also a hazzard at three dice, that is lesse then seauen and more then fifteene. Also a nicke at hazard. Also the game it selfe. Also a Iarre of Oyle. Also any kind of stony grauell or sand. Also as* Ciáncia. *Also the play which in England we call barly-breake.*
Zára a chi tócca, *hab or nab, haue amongst you, light on whom is list.*
Zarabánda, *a kind of tune or dance much vsed in Spaine.*
Zarabattána, *as* Zabratána.
Zarabottána, *as* Zabratána.
Zarabúso, *a foule called a Bittour.*
Zaramèlla, *as* Ciaramèlla.
Zaramèlláre, *as* Ciaramèlláre.
Zaránto, *a Greene-finch.*
Zaráre, *to play at hazards or throw hazards, to nike at hazard. Also as* Cianzáre.
Zaratanáre, *as* Ciarlatanáre.
Zaratáno, *as* Ciarlatáno.
Zarauánda. *Looke* Incantonáre.
Zárba, *a skipping, skittish, leaping-wench.*
Zarbattána, *as* Zabratána.
Zarchiellárè, *to weed, to rake or to harrow.*
Zarchiéllo, *a weeding hooke.*
Zárda, *a disease or kind of swelling that comes in horses legs and feete.*
Zardóso, *a horse that hath the disease called* Zárda.
Zardíno, *as* Giardíno.
Zarlétte, *cases in which Gunners shoot haile-shot.*
Zaróso, *grauely, rugged, gretty, sandy, stony. Also crabbed, thorny, hard, rough, dangerous.*
Zárra, *a Iarre of Oyle. Also stony grauell or course sand. Also a certaine implement that Apothecaries vse.*
Zarróso, *as* Zaróso.
Zaruóli, *a disease in a Hawkes mouth. Also casting stones for a Hawke.*
Zarzaparíglia, *as* Salsaparíglia.
Zarzecáno, *a kind of course cloath that Moores make and weare.*
Zathène, *a kinde of stone like Amber, now blacke, now yellow.*
Zátta, *as* Zámpa. *Also as* Záttera.
Záttara, *as* Záttera.
Zattáre, *as* Brancáre, *as* Zampáre.
Záttari, *as* Zátteri.
Zátte, *a kind of Gourd that is neither a Pumpion nor a Pepone nor a Muske-Melon, and yet very good to eat raw as Melons bee.*
Záttera, *a company of plankes, boords or peeces of timber tied together with withes and so conueighed downe the streame of Riuers, being steared and directed by men with long pooles, vsed in Germany instead of boates to carry marchandise and other things from place, to place. Also a flout boate or long boate to attend a great ship. Also a two hand or flat barrow made of boords or hurdles, to carry betweene two men.*
Zátteri, *those men that direct such floates or flat boates called* Záttera.
Zauariáre, *to raue or wauer in minde, to be humorous or giddy-headed.*
Zauarióne, *a wauering, a rauing, humorous, fond or giddy-headed fellow.*
Zauátta, *as* Ciabátta, *an old shooe.*
Zauattáre, *as* Ciabattáre, *to cobble.*
Zauattáro, *as* Ciabattáro, *a cobler.*
Zauatterie, *as* Ciabattarie.
Zauattíno, *as* Ciabattíno, *a cobler.*
Zauórra, *course stony grauell to ballast ships, ballast for ships.*
Zauorráre, *to ballast ships.*
Zázzara, *as* Zázzera.
Zazzeáre, *to stroake vp ones haire on the forehead. Also to play the fond-conceited gull, or like a minion to goe idlely vp & downe stroking vp haire, handling of his forelocke, and courting of himselfe.*
Zazzeatóre, *an idle gazer vpon himselfe, one that courteth himselfe and takes pleasure to stroake vp his haire and shew his dangling lockes.*
Zazzeíno, *as* Zazzeatóre.
Zazzeóne, *as* Zazzeatóre.
Zázzera, *a bush, a tuffe or locke of haire of a mans head namely before.*
Zazzeriéri, *as* Zánzeri, *or as* Zazzeatóre.
Zazzerína, *a little bush, tuft or locke of haire vpon a mans forehead.*
Zazzeríno, *as* Zazzeatóre.
Zazzerúto, *one that hath a bush, a tufft or locke of haire before.*
Zéa, *the corne Rie or Maslin, some take it for Spelt, others for Beere-corne or Beere-barly.*
Zèbe, *the Plurall of* Zèbra.
Zebendále.
Zèbra, *a Goate or a Kid, but properly a wilde beast as bigge as a Mule in India.*
Zebíbo, *as* Zibíbo, *dried Reisins.*
Zécca, *a Mint-house or place of coyning of money. Also a kind of Wasse, Hornet or biting Tike.*
Zécca di búe, *an Ox-tike.*
Zeccáio, *a Minter, a coyner, a Monoyer.*
Zeccárda, *to philip or phip with ones fingers.*
Zeccardáre, *to phipt or philip with ones fingers.*
Zeccáre, *to mint or stamp money.*
Zécche, *nits in the eye-lids. Also tikes that breed in dogs.*
Zecchière, *as* Zeccáio.
Zecchíno, *a coine of Gold currant in Venice worth about seauen shillings and sixpence sterlin.*
Zedoária, *the hearb Zedary or Wormeseede.*
Zédola, *a Quob, a Cob or Gudgeon-fish.*
Zeduária, *as* Zedoária.
Zèffata, *as* Cèffata, *as* Schiáffo.
Zèffiro, *the Westerne wind. Also the South-west-wind, called* Zéphirus.
Zeganèlle, *such small and fine Networkes as Gentlewomen vse to make themselues and weare on their heads as caules.*
Zeladína, *vsed for* Gelatína.
Zelamína, *a kind of precious stone called a Zelamin-stone.*
Zelánte, *as* Zelóso.
Zeláre, *to haue a zeale or earnest will to doe something. Also to be iealous, or so loue with iealousie that he will suffer none to be partaker with him.*
Zelatóre, *as* Zelóso.
Zèlo, *Zeale, earnest affection, enuious loue or emulation, a iealous care.*
Zelóso, *zealous or affectionate, full of zeale and affection. Also iealous or carefully louing, and fearing lest the thing that he loueth should be common to another. Also hee that essayeth to follow another in liuing.*
Zelotípia, gelosía & emulatióne.
Zemiláce, *a kinde of stone greenish in the midst.*
Zemína, *a kind of fine damaske worke entermixed with gold vpon knises or persian swords.*

Zenáre,

Zenáre, chè ſia béne legáta êt Zenáta con filo di fêrro.
Zendádo, *Sendall or Taffata-Sarcenet.*
Zendáli, *the ſendals or labels that hang downe a Biſhops miter.*
Zendálo, *as* Zendádo.
Zeníth, *that point of the firmament directly ouer ones head whereſoeuer he is, called the verticall point.*
Zénza, *a great Horſe-flie.*
Zenzára, *any kind of Gnat.*
Zénzero, *the ſpice called Ginger.*
Zenzeuerâta, *a kind of Mermelade with ſtore of ginger in it. Alſo as* Fagiolâta.
Zénzeuo, *the ſpice called Ginger.*
Zêo, *a kinde of fiſh taken about Cáles in Spaine, called a Doree or Gold-fiſh very delicate in taſte.*
Zeóne, *as* Zêo.
Zephíria, *egges deemed to be laid by the wind, called Weſt-wind-egges.*
Zêphiro, *as* Zêffiro.
Zêppa, *a clod of earth, a turfe of graſſe, a lumpe of clay. Alſo a wedge Alſo a ſhoare or vnder layer of wood made like a wedge to driue vnder ſome props or other thing. Alſo brimfull or topfull. Alſo withered and flaggie.*
Zêppa a códa di tóndine, *a kind of vnder-laying wedge or toole of a Carpenters.*
Zêppa-cauállo, *a ground or common Thiſtle.*
Zêppáre, *to breake clods of earth, to make into turffes. Alſo to ſhoare vp and vnderlay with any thing made like a wedge. Alſo to fill brimfull, till it run ouer.*
Zêppi zêppi, *brim-full, top-full, heaped vp, as we ſay water-meaſure.*
Zeppólla, *a Ciboll or an Onion.*
Zêrgo, *as* Gêrgo, *Pedlers-french.*
Zêrlo, *as* Giêrlo.
Zêro, *a figure of naught in Arithmetik. Alſo a iot, a whit, a crum, a nothing, a trifle, a flap with a Fox-taile. Alſo a kinde of Chriſtall hauing white and blacke ſpots in it.*
Zêrzelíno, *a kind of dainty plumbe.*
Zêſſáre, *to chalke, to marke with chalke.*
Zêſſo, *white Chalke or Marking-ſtone.*
Zêta, *the letter Z. Vſed alſo for a little chamber with windowes on three ſides therefore to receiue light and the heat of the Sun in at.*
Zêtte, *the letter Z.*
Zêtti, *the ieſſes of a Hawke.*
Zêua, *a kind of fruite whereof they make Oyle in India.*
Zeugíte, *a kinde of Cane ſo long and ſtrong that they make poles and ſtakes of them.*
Zêugma, *a figure whereby many clauſes are ioyned with one Verbe.*
Zezobráno, *vſed for Saffron.*
Zêzzo, *as* Zêſſo. *Alſo lag or laſt.*
Zía, *an Aunt, that is a fathers or mothers ſiſter.*
Ziazáa, *a kind of ſtone which will make him that hath it ſee ſtrange viſions in his ſleepe.*
Zibêllini, *the rich furre called Sables.*
Zibêttáto, *ſiueted, made ſweet or perfumed with Siuet.*
Zibêttíni, *Pomanders made of Muske or Siuet, Siuet-balls.*
Zibêtto, *a Siuet-cat. Alſo Siuet.*
Zibibi, *dried Reyſons of the Sunne.*
Zieggiáre, *to Vnckle it or Aunt it.*
Zifra, *any kind of ſipher.*
Zifráio, *Ciferer or Caſter of accounts.*
Zifráre, *to cifer or caſt accounts.*
Zifratóre, *as* Zifráio.
Zifro, *a kind of monſtrous fiſh.*
Zige, *as* Zigero.
Zigéna, *a kind of monſtrous fiſh.*
Zigero, *a kind of Caſſia of a darke and purple colour, ſmelling like a Roſe, and is much vſed in Phyſike.*
Zigi, *the wilde Betony growing vp in height.*
Zígia, *a kinde of Maple-tree. Alſo a kind of pipe in ancient times vſed to play on at weddings.*
Zigno, *the leſſer Lizard.*
Zigolo, *a kind of water or fenny foule.*
Zigríte, *a kind of whitiſh ſtone.*
Zigúlla, *a fiſh, called in Latine Iulis.*
Zilo, *a tree in India which yeeldeth Balſamum.*
Zíllo, *as* Zigúlla.
Zima, *a neat, a ſmug or finicall woman, one whoſe care and felicity is to haue and weare gay and fine clothes. Alſo vſed for* Cima.
Zimárra, *as* Zamára.
Zimbêláre, *védi béne* Zimbéllo.
Zimbêlláta, *any effect of* Zimbêllo.
Zimbêllo, *is properly an Owle bound to the ground who fluttering his wings makes other birds to come downe and light vpon luſhes or limetwigs, and by metaphor a lure or inticing. Alſo a bagge full of bran, ſawduſt or grauell, bound to a cord, with which children in Italy at Shrouetide goe about and ſtrike at poore Country people. Alſo a kinde of muſicall inſtrument, Croud or fiddle. Alſo a wanton, alluring or effeminate fellow.*
Zimíto, *leauened bread.*
Zimpípero, *the ſpice Ginger.*
Zinále, *a childs bib or apron.*
Zinciculáre, *to chirpe as a Swallow.*
Zinciuláre, *to chirpe as a Swallow.*
Zinfonía, *as* Zimphonia.
Zinganáre, *to play the roguing Gypſie, to wander vp and downe the country rogueing and cheating with telling fortunes as Gypſies doe.*
Zinganéſco, *like vnto, or of the nature of roguing Gypſies.*
Zíngani, *counterfeit Egiptians, runnagate Gypſies, roguing knaues which are thought by their witch-craft to be with folkes purces, and by telling mens fortunes and other ſecret meanes to picke away and cozen them of their mony. Alſo famous theeues.*
Zinghêrlo, *a kind of praying bird or rauenous foule.*
Zínna, *a dug, a pap, a teat, an vdder.*
Zinnína, *a kind of little pudding.*
Zinziculáre, *to chirpe as a ſwallow.*
Zinzíno, *a bird called a Titmous. Vſed alſo for an Vrchin or Hedge-hog.*
Zío, *an Vncle, a fathers or mothers brother.*
Zióllo, *a greene Plouer.*
Ziottáre, *to hault, to limpe, to cripple.*
Ziótto, *as* Zóppo, *lame, halting.*
Zípa, *ſome part of a wheele.*
Zípolo, *a bung for a barrell.*
Zipolla, *a Ciboll, an Onion.*
Zipolline, *yongue Cibols or Ciues.*
Zírbo, *as* Oménto, *the cawle wherein bowels are kept.*
Zírite, *a ſtone which worne about ones necke ſtancheth blood.*
Zisílla, *a Swallow.*
Zisilláre, *to chirpe as a ſwallow.*
Zíta, *an Aduerbe to command ſilence, as we ſay Iſſe, whoſt or s't. Alſo the name of a Saint much honoured in Lúcca. Alſo a girle, a laſſe, a wench.*
Zitêlla, *a yong laſſe, girle or wench.*
Zitêllo, *a yongue boy, lad or man childe.*
Zítho, *a kind of drinke made of corne in Egypt, like our Ale or Barly-water.*
Zittáre, *to whoſht or command ſilence.*
Zítto, *whoſht, ſtill, mum, ſilent, any ſigne or word denoting or commanding ſilence.*
Zizífo, *the Iuiub or Bead-tree or the bloſſom and fruit thereof.*
Zizípho, *as* Zizífo.
Zizíppa, *as* Zizífo.
Zizola, *as* Zizífo.
Zizolo, *as* Zizífo.
Zízzalardóne, *a licke-ſpit or picke-roſte meat, a picker of good morſels.*
Zizzánia, *Iuray, Ray, Darnell or Cockie that growes among ſt corne. Alſo diſcord, ſtrife or contention ſowen among ſt men.*
Zizzaniáre, *to ſow diſcord, ſtrife or contention among men.*
Zizzaniatóre, *a ſower of ſtriffe, diſcord and contention among men.*

Zizzaniόso, *contentious, troublesome, full of strife or sedition.*
Zizzorálla, *as* Zizíso.
Zóbbia. *Vsed often for Thursday.*
Zócca. *Vsed as* Ciócca.
Zoccáre, *to stocke a piece. Also to reduce into logs, stockes or stumps.*
Zoccarêllo, *any little log, blocke, stocke, stumpe or trunke of wood.*
Zocchétto, *as* Zoccarêllo.
Zócco, *a log, a blocke, a stocke, a stump, a snag or shiue of wood.*
Zoccoláti, *certaine Franciscan friers that goe on high woodden pattens or startops.*
Zoccoláre, *to goe on woodden pattins, startops or galashes. Also as* Zoccáre.
Zoccoláro, *a maker of startops, galashes or wooden pattins.*
Zoccolétti, *little or low pattins, chopinos, startops or galashes of wood.*
Zóccoli, *woodden pattins, startops, galashes or chopinos, so called because they are made of a* Zócco.
Zóccoli a scácca fáua, *a kind of galoshes or chopinoes, open in the midst, tied with ribands, and close at the heeles.*
Zóccoli Zóccoli, *as we say in mockery, Tush-tush, away, in faith Sir no, or yea in my other hose. Also when speaking of any body in secrecy the party by chance commeth in, as the Latins say, Lupus est in fábula, so the Italians say,* Zóccoli Zóccoli.
Zocconáre, *as* Zoccoláre.
Zocconáto, *that weareth* Zóccoli.
Zodíaco, *the Zodiake, that is, that part of the firmament vnder which the Planets moone, being a Circle about sixteene degrees broad, which the Ecliptike line cutteth in two equall parts, in which are the twelue signes or Asterismes, as Aries, Taurus, &c.*
Zóia, *often vsed for* Gióia.
Zóilo, *an enuious person, one that enuieth others.*
Zoláia, *the latchet or latch of a shooe. Also a spurleather.*
Zólfa, *solfa or prickesong.*
Zolfanêlli, *matches to light a Candle with.*
Zolfaríni, *as* Zolfanêlli.
Zólfo, *sulpher or brimstone.*
Zolfoêo, *sulphury or sulphorous.*
Zólforo, *sulphur or brimstone.*
Zolforóso, *sulphury, sulphurous.*
Zolfóso, *as* Zolforóso.
Zólio, *a kind of small fish somewhat like a Calamary.*
Zólla, *a clod, a turfe or lump of earth.*
Zolláre, *to clod or grow together into hard clods or turfes. Also to tie or latch with a latchet.*
Zóllo, *a kind of fish.*
Zollóso, *clotty, turfie, full of clods.*
Zombáre, *to tosse vp in a blanket.*
Zombáta, *a tossing in a blanket.*
Zomolibdéna, *litharge or fome of Leade.*
Zóna, *a girdle or a belt, but properly taken for a certaine breadth in the Heauen or Earth from North to South, bounded out by some of the principall Circls, of the which there are fiue in all, the middlemost being betweene the two Tropikes is called* Zóna tórrida, *or the firy Zone, two that lie betweene the two Polare circles and his next Tropike, and they are called* Zóne têmperáte, *or the temperate Zones, as being neither extreamely hot nor extreamely cold, and are most inhabited, the other two lye betweene the Polare circles and the two Poles of the world, and they are called* Zóne frígide, *as being extreame cold and little inhabited.*
Zonára, *an Ally or place to play at scales or nine pinnes in.*
Zonáre, *to girdle, to belt or gird and compasse about.*
Zonêlla, *any little* Zóna, *a little girdle or belt.*
Zonétti, *a kind of Venice drinking-glasses long and wide aboue.*
Zóni, *keeles, scales or nine-pinnes to play at with a bowle.*
Zonite, *a kind of Cadmia, hauing lines in it like girdles.*
Zonzeáre, andáre a spásso. *Looke* Zónzo. *Also to lie hulling at sea.*
Zonzeóne, úno chè non fà chè andáre a spásso. *Looke* Zónzo.
Zónzo, *any kind of recreating sport, glee, solace, pastime or idle play. Also* Andáre a Zónzo, *to goe or lie a hulling on the sea, as a ship when she hath no winde to saile by, or to goe a sporting.*
Zoográphia, *painting or describing of beastes.*
Zoográpho, *a Painter or describer of beastes.*
Zophíte, *that are in part liuing creatures, and in part plants, as Spunges or Oysters, &c. partly sensitiue and partly vegetatiue.*
Zophiróne, *a thing in forme of a border or girdle in which the shapes or diuers things and formes are wrought or grauen.*
Zophtalmóne, *Sengreene, Housleeke.*
Zopíro, *the hearbe called Pulioll of the mountaine, it is like a running Thime.*
Zopiróne, *as* Zopíro.
Zopíssa, *a kinde of ship-pitch or gumme scraped from ships that haue been at Sea.*
Zóppa, *a clod, a clot, a turfe or lumpe of earth. Also a lame limping woman.*
Zoppággine, *lameness, haltingness, limpingness, cripleness.*
Zoppáre, *as* Zoppegáre.
Zoppegáre, *to halt, to limpe or goe as a cripple.*
Zoppêlli, *as* Zóccoli.
Zoppicaménto, *a halting, a limping, a cripling.*
Zoppicáre, *to halt, to limpe, to cripple.*
Zóppo, *lame, halting, limping, cripple.*
Zórlo, *as* Zorlútto.
Zorlútto, *a Chough with red feete.*
Zoroníso, *a stone called the Magitians gem.*
Zoronóso, *as* Zoroníso.
Zóstero, *the disease we call shingles or as some say, Saint Anthonies fire or the running euill.*
Zostéra, *as* Prasóne.
Zóstro, *as* Zóstero.
Zoticaménte, Zótico, *as* Zóttico.
Zottáre, *to halt, to limp, to cripple.*
Zottáta, *a thumping blow, a bang.*
Zotticaménte, *clounishly, rustically, rudely, carter-like, bungler-like.*
Zottichézza, *clounishnesse, rudenesse, rusticity, blockishnesse, grossenesse.*
Zóttico, *clounish, rude, rusticall, blockish, homely, vnmannerly.*
Zotticóne, *a blockish, rude, rusticall, clounish or carter-like fellow.*
Zótto, *haulting, limping, cripple, lame.*
Zóui, *some part of a ship.*
Zuáne, *as* Záne, *as* Zannuólo.
Zúcca, *any kind of Gourd or Pumpion Vsed also metaphorically for a mans head, sconce, nole pate or scull. Also a scull or a head-piece or steele-cap. Also a kind of wine measure of about a pottle of oures. Also a kind of drinking-glasse. Also a salt-box, a bottle, or a Lanthorne. For in Italy they make such of the dried rindes of Pumpions. Also a casting bottle for sweet water.*
Zúcca al vênto, *a witlesse-scull, an addle-head or shallow-braine.*
Zúcca da sále, *a salt-box made of a dried Gourd or Pumpion.*
Zúcca fiaschétta, *a flaske for Gunpowder.*
Zuccáio, *a place where Gourds grow.*
Zúcca marína, *a Turkie Cocomber or Sea-pumpion.*
Zuccarína, *a kind of drinking-glasse. Also a kind of bright Roche-allum.*

Zúccaro,

Zúccaro, *any kind of Sugar.*
Zúccaro di trè cótte, *ſugar thrice refined. Alſo, as wee ſay, a knaue in graine.*
Zúcca ſaluática, *as* Vitálba. *Alſo any kind of wilde Gourde.*
Zúcca ſénza ſále, *a ſconce without wit, a noddy, a block-head, a ſhallow-pate.*
Zúcca ſpadáia, *as* Vitálba.
Zuccáta, *a kind of meat made of Pumpions or Gourdes. Alſo any flim-flam tale or idle diſcourſe without head or foote.*
Zuccheráio, *a Sugar-maker. Alſo a Confectionary or Comfet-maker.*
Zuccheráre, *to ſugar, to candy, to confect, to preſerue or dreſſe with ſugar.*
Zuccherato, *ſweet, ſugared.*
Zuccherini, *all manner of pretty things made of ſugar-paſte.*
Zúcchero, *any kind of Sugar.*
Zuccheróſo, *ſweet, Candied, full of ſugar.*
Zucchétta, *any little Gourd or Pumpion. Looke* Zúcca, *a little caſting bottle.*
Zucconáre, *to pole, to not, to ſhaue.*
Zuccóne, *a ſhauen pate, a notted ſkull. Alſo a logarhead, a gulliſh pate.*
Zúffa, *a fray, a brawle, a quarrell, a bickering, a skirmiſhing, a riot.*
Zuffáre, *to quarreli, to brawle, to bicker, to skirmiſh, to make a fray.*
Zúffo, *any kind of whiſtle or pipe. Alſo ſome part of a horſe.*
Zuffoláre, *to whiſtle or pipe.*
Zuffoláta, *any kind of wiſtling.*
Zuffolatóre, *a whiſtler, a piper.*
Zuffolétto, *any little whiſtle.*
Zuffolíno, *any little whiſtle.*
Zúffolo, *any whiſtle or pipe.*
Zuffuráre, *to whiſtle. Alſo to whiſper.*
Zúgo, *a gull, a ninny, a noddy, a ſilly foole. Alſo a darling, a wanton, a minion.*
Zugóne, *any great* Zúgo.
Zúi, *a kind of bird.*
Zúppa, *any kind of ſop or ſippet of bread in any drinke or broath. Alſo a meſſe of brewes.*
Zuppáre, *to ſop, or ſippet.*
Zupparéllo, *vſed for a little doublet.*
Zúra, *a White thorne berry.*
Zúrlare, *to ſcoffe, to mocke, to flout. Alſo to turne round as a top or whirligigge.*
Zurlatóre, *a ſcoffer, a flouter, a mocker.*
Zúrlo, *any kind of top, twirle, gigge nunne or whirligigge as children play withall. Alſo a round or turning trick in danſing. Alſo a giddineſſe or dizzineſſe in the head. Alſo a gull, a noddy or a ninny.*
Zúrma, *as* Ciúrma.
Zurmáglia, *as* Ciurmáglia.
Zurmáre, *as* Ciurmáre.
Zurmatóre, *as* Ciurmatóre.
Zurnáppa, *as* Giráffa.
Zurumbet, *a kind of ſtrange tree.*
Zúzo, *vſed for an Owle or Howlet.*
Zuzzáre, *as* Succiáre *or* Succhiáre.
Zúzzos, *a kind of beaſt very good to eat, faſhioned like a Cunny, which carrieth hir yongue ones in a bag that hangs at hir belly.*
Zuzzulíno, *a kind of reddiſh colour called a Gingerline colour.*

X.

XA'gue, *a kind of tree in India, the iuice whereof dieth all things blacke.*
Xanthéne, *a precious ſtone like to Amber.*
Xánto, *a whitiſh ſtone, the ground wherof is of a yellowiſh tauny.*
Xarbíle, *a Turkiſh word, as much to ſay perforce.*
Xéno, *an Hoſpitall or Spittle.*
Xenódio, *as* Xéno.
Xenoféggia, *the firſt Moone in September ſo called of the Grecians.*
Xerolíphio, *a Sepulcher made of ſtones for Princes to be buried in.*
Xerophtalmía, *ſoreneſſe or ſmarting of the eies.*
Xífio, *as* Xíphio, *or* Xíphie.
Xilína, *a kind of Linnen-cloath made of* Goſſipióne *or* Xilóne.
Xilobálſamo, *the wood of the Balme-tree.*
Xilocinamómo, *the wood of the Cinamond-tree.*
Xilóne, *as* Goſſipióne, *which is a kind of Cotten or Bumbace.*
Xilophágo, *a worme breeding in timber.*
Xilophiláce, *a Wood-man or Forreſter.*
Xíphie, *blaſing Starres ſhort and ſharp pointed in the top, ſhaking and brandiſhing like a Darte, and very ſwift.*
Xíphio, *the Sword-fiſh or Emperour of the Sea, ſo called becauſe it hath a beake like a ſword. Alſo the weed Stinking-gladen or Spurge-wort, or as ſome ſay Glader or Flags.*
Xiphióne, *as* Xíphio. *Alſo Spurge-wort.*
Xiſtióne, *a kind of precious ſtone.*
Xiſtóne, *a place of exerciſe in faire weather, a wreſtling-place.*

FINIS.

NECESSARY RVLES AND SHORT OBSERVATIONS FOR THE TRVE PRONOVNCING AND SPEEDIE LEARNING OF The Italian Tongue.

COLLECTED FOR THE IMPERIALL MAIESTIE OF ANNA, Crowned Queene of England, *Scotland, France and Freland, &c.*

By IOHN FLORIO Reader of the Italian tongue *vnto her Maieſtie, and one of the Gentlemen* of her Royall Priuie Chamber.

(* * *)

LONDON
Printed by *W. Stansby* for *Edward Blunt* and *William Barret*. 1611.

NECESSARIE RVLES AND SHORT OBSERVATIONS FOR THE TRVE PRONOVNCING AND SPEEDY LEARNING OF THE ITALIAN TONGVE,

Collected for the Imperiall Maiestie of ANNA, Crowned Queene of England, Scotland, France and Ireland, &c.

By IOHN FLORIO Reader of the Italian tongue *vnto her Maiestie, and one of the Gentlemen* of her Royall Priuie Chamber.

(* * *)

Of Pronounciation.

THE *Italian tongue is pronounced as it is written, and written as it is pronounced: No letter of it is lost or altered but* G. *& that chiefly when* N. *followeth the same, as in these wordes.* Ingégno, Mágno, Pégno, Ségno, Sdégno, &c. *which then is pronounced much like the English word Onion, as if an* I. *were included betwcen the* N. *and the vowell following: It is likewise somwhat lost when* I i. *followes it, as in these, and infinite other wordes,* Figlio, Móglie, Quégli, Tógliere, *and then it is pronounced as the Welchmen and Spaniards pronounce their double* Ll. *in* Lloid, *and* Quéllo, *or as the French men doe their double* Ll. *after an* I. *as in their words* Fille, Estrille, Merueille, &c. *except in the word* Negligénza, *where it is pronounced as in the Latine, or in this English word Gleeke.*

Note that C. *before* A. O. *and* V. *is euer pronounced as* K *in English: which the Italians neuer vse, as in these wordes.* Cása, Cásta, Cóllo, Cósa, Cúlla, Custióde, &c. *Whereas before* E. *and* I. *it is euer pronounced as* Ch *in English, as in these wordes,* Celèste, Célebre, Cíbo, Cínto, *as you doe in these English wordes, Cheape, Cheries, Children, Cheese, and such.*

Note that whensoeuer C. *is double before* A. O. *and* V. *it is euer pronounced as double* K. *in English, as* Accasáre, Accadére, Accomodáre, Accostáre, Accumuláre, Accusáre, &c. *whereas if it come double before* E. *and* I. *as in these wordes* Eccèdere, Eccellènte, Accióche, Vccídere, Vccisióne, *you must pronounce the first* C. *as a* T. *as if they were written,* Etcèdere, Etcellènte, Atcióche, Vtcídere, Vtcisióne, &c.

Note that Ch. *is at all times, and in all Italian wordes pronounced as the letter* K. *in Englisſh, as in theſe wordes,* Chè, Chénte, Chì, Chiúnque, *euen as you doe in theſe Engliſh wordes, Kettle, Kent, Keeper, Kindred, &c.*

Note that the rule giuen for C. *may alſo ſerue for the letter* G. *for before* A. O. *and* V. *it is pronounced as in Engliſh, as* Gámba, Góndola, Gúglia, &c. *as Gad, God, Good: whereas before* E. *and* I. *it is pronounced as the* I. *being a conſonant in Engliſh wordes, as* Gentíle, Ginócchio, &c. *and* Ghe. *in Italian is pronounced as* Gue. *or* Gui. *in Engliſh, as* Ghermíre, Ghirlánda, *as in theſe wordes, Gealding, Guilt, &c. and if* G. *be double before* A. O. *and* V. *pronounce it as you doe in Engliſh, but being double before* E. *or* I. *as in theſe wordes,* Lèggere, Leggiéro, Lóggia, Loggiáre. *You muſt pronounce the firſt* G. *as it were a* D. *euen as you doe in theſe Engliſh wordes, Hedge, Pledge, Dredge, Madge, Lodge, Drudge, &c.*

For ſo much as the Italians haue two very different ſounds for the two vowels, E. *and* O. *which for diſtinctions ſake, they name the one cloſe and the other open, and that I neuer yet ſaw booke printed with their differences but one, which was the Familiar letters of that learned man* Claudio Tolomei, *and that no rule hath yet beene giuen in ſo many of their tedious Grammars for the helpe of the learner, or for the right vſe of them; to eaſe him, and teach him to auoide the many errors that diuers commit (namely my countrey men the Engliſh) in not giuing them their right ſounds, I haue thought it moſt conuenient to ſay ſomething of them.*

Note then that throughout all my Dictionarie I haue cauſed two ſeuerall E. *and two different* O. *to be caſt and vſed, whereby the reader and learner may aſſuredly know how to pronounce them right, and giue them their proper and due ſounds.*

The cloſe E. *hath euer this forme,* e. *and is pronounced as the Engliſh* E. *or* Ea. *as in theſe wordes, Bell, Beane, Den, Deane, Fell, Flea, Meade, Quell, Sell, Tell, &c. and the open* E. *hath this forme* è. *which is euer pronounced as* Ai. *in Engliſh, as in theſe words Baile, Baine, Daine, Faile, Flaile, Maide, Quaile, Saile, Taile, &c.*

The cloſe E. *is ſeene in theſe Italian wordes,* Béne, Béuere, Sedére, Tenére, Vedére, *and infinite others, and the open* E. *in theſe,* Bèllo, Bèſtia, Sèlla, Sèdia, Tèſta, Tèrra, Vêrro, Vèſte, &c.

So likewiſe to the cloſe O. *I haue throughout my booke giuen this oualle forme* O. *and to the open this round forme* O. *The firſt, cloſe or oualle is euer pronounced as the Engliſh ſingle* V. *in theſe wordes, Bun, Dug, Flud, Gud, Rud, Stun, Tun, &c. whereas the other round or open is euer pronounced as our* O. *in theſe wordes, Bone, Dog, Flow, God, Rod, Stone, Tone, &c. as for example in theſe Italian wordes,* Io honóro il mío Dío cón ógni diuotióne, *where euery* O. *is cloſe and oualle. And in theſe,* lúi mi vuóle tórre la mia tórre; *or elſe,* lúi mi hà róſa la mia róſa: *where* Tórre *with an open or round* O. *is a verbe and ſignifieth to take, and* tórre *with a cloſe or oualle* O. *is a noune ſubſtantiue, and ſignifieth a tower; and* Róta *with an oualle and cloſe* O. *is a participle of the verbe* Ródere, *and ſignifieth Gnawne or Nibled, and* Róſa *with a round or open* O. *is a noune ſubſtantiue, and ſignifieth the floure that we call a Roſe.*

I could with many amplifications inſiſt vpon theſe two letters, but becauſe I deſire to ſhunne prolixity, and addreſſe mine endeauours to reaſonable creatures, and no Critikes, I thinke this ſufficient, & for a triall referre them to my Dictionarie, where they may perceiue euery word truly accented, which was yet neuer ſeen in any printed booke of what language ſoeuer, and which was only done for her ſacred Maieſtie, whom alone next to God I deſire to ſerue and ſatisfie, which if ſhee be, I haue my deſire, I aime no further, and care not for the vulgar.

Note that I. *is neuer conſonant in the Italian tongue, but euer a vowell, and is commonly pronounced as double* Ee. *in Engliſh, as in theſe words,* Biánco, Gridáre, Gíro, Líbro, Mirácolo, Nído, Siréna, Tíro, Vilúppo, &c. *as you doe in theſe Engliſh words, Bee, Creeke, Greene, Lee, Neede, Meede, Queene, Seene, Speede, Reede, Seede, Tree, Weede, &c.*

Note

Note that Sce, *and* Sci, *as in these Italian wordes* Scèmpio, Sceleráto, Scilinguáto, Scimoníto, &c. *are euer pronounced as you doe* Sh. *in these English words, Shame, Shent, Sheepe, Ship, &c.*

Note that V. *in the beginning, and sometimes in the middle of words, namely another vowell following the same, is euen a consonant, as in* Vário, Vedére, Veníre, Antiuedére, Preueníre, &c. *but being a vowell, as in these words,* Cúra, Furóre, Manducáre, Natúra, Púro, Rúta, &c. *it is commonly pronounced as double* Oo. *in English, as in these words, Foode, Moode, Good, Moote, Roode, Stoode, Wood, &c.*

Note that the coniunction copulatiue Et. Ed. *or* E. *comming before a vowell it ought to be pronounced* Et. *or* Ed. *as for example,* António, èt Andrèa, èt ío siámo trè, *or else,* António, èd Andrèa èd io siámo trè. *whereof the latter is the most elegant. Whereas before consonants it ought to be pronounced but as single open* E. *as for example,* Io, è tù, è lui; è tutti gli áltri nón facciámo chè vn córpo, *except sometimes in verse by* Poètica Licènza, *which among Italians is very great.*

Note that when two Zz. *come together betweene two vowels, as in these words,* Bellézza, Cèrtézza, Grandézza, Fortézza, &c. *you ought to pronounce the first* Z. *as a* T. *as if they were written* Bellétza, Cèrtétza, Fortétza, Grandétza, &c. *except in these words,* Mèzzáno, Mèzzo, Lèzzo, Rèzzo, Rózzo, *and some few others, where the first* Z. *is pronounced as a* D. *as if they were written,* Mèdzáno, Mèdzo, Lèdzo, Rèdzo, Ródzo, &c. *all which words were better written and printed with a single* Z. *then with a double.*

Note also that when Z. *commeth betweene a vowell and a consonant, as in these words,* Ammorzáre, Fórza, Scórza, Sénza, &c. *you ought to prouounce the same* Z. *as if a* T. *did goe before it, as if they were written,* Ammortzáre, Fórtza, Scórtza, Séntza, &c.

Thus much I thinke sufficient for the pronunciation.

Of the Articles of the Italian tongue, and of the frequent vse of them.

NOte that there is no part of speech more necessary to be truly knowen of him that learneth Italian, then the Articles, forsomuch as without them no man can perfectly distinguish of genders, which are two, Masculine and Feminine; of numbers, which are also two, Singular and Plurall; and of Cases, which are sixe; Nominatiue, Genitiue, Datiue, Accusatiue, Vocatiue, and Ablatiue; and no language hath so frequent vse of them, as the Italian, I haue therefore set them downe, and how they are to be declined and vsed. The Articles are in number seuen: fiue of the Masculine, and two of the Femnine genders. Of the fiue Masculine, two are of the Singular, and three of the Plurall number. Of the two Feminine, one is of the Singular, and one of the Plurall number.

The fiue articles of the Masculine gender are.

Mas.Sing.	*Mas.Plu.*	*Mas.Sing.*	*Mas.Plu.*	*Mas.Plu.*
No. il.	i	ló.	gli.	li.
Ge. dél.	déi.de'.	déllo.	dégli.	délli.
Da. al.	ai,a'.	állo.	ágli.	álli.
Accu. il.	i.	ló.	gll.	li.
Voca. ô.	ó.	ó.	ó.	ô.
Abla. dal.	dái,da'.	dállo.	dágli.	dálli.

All which haue but one in English, and that is, The; *which serueth for both genders and numbers; for iou say, the man, the men, the woman, and the women.*

Fem.

	Fem.Sing.	*Fem.Plu.*	*In English.*
Nom.	la.	le.	*the.*
Gen.	délla.	délle.	*of the.*
Dat.	álla.	álle.	*to the.*
Accu.	la.	le.	*the.*
Vo.	ó.	ó.	*oh the.*
Abla.	dálla.	dálle.	*from, of, or by the.*

Of the true vse of these Articles.

NOte that Il *and* I, *are commonly and ought to be vsed before nounes or words that begin with consonants, as* Il béne, Il dólce, Il Mále, Il líbro, Il Préncipe, Il Rè, &c. I béni, I dólci, I máli, I líbri, I Préncipi, I Rè, &c.

Note that L', *and* Gli, *are or els ought euer to be vsed before nounes or words beginning with vowels, and are commonly by the best Speakers or Writers apostrophed, and pronounced together as they were but one word, as* L'abbáte, L'altáre, L'Angelo, L'amóre, L'ódio, &c. gl'abbáti, gl'altári, gl'Angeli, gl'amóri, gl'ódij, &c.

Note that forsmuch as good Italians shun as a thing most harsh among them, to haue or vse many consonants together, namely aboue two, seldome three, and neuer foure; and that there be diuers words of the Masculine gender that begin with S. *and one or more consonants follow the same, as* Spírito, Strále, Stráccio, Strómento, &c. *Before such words they will not, according to the foresaid rule, vse the Articles* Il, *and* I, *but will say and write, as being more pleasing in pronouncing, and to the eare,* lo Spírito, lo Stráccio, lo Strále, lo Strómento, gli Spíriti, gli Stráccij, gli Stráli, gli Stromenti, &c.

Note that the Article Li, *is and may indifferently be vsed before consonants or vowels, as* Li árbori, li cittadíni, li quáli, &c. *and I am of opinion that were it not that some ancient Writers haue vsed the same, moderne Writers would not much vse it.*

Note that La, *and* Le, *before vowels are vsually apostrophed and pronounced as one word, whereas before consonants they are written and pronounced seuerally: as for example,* L'ácqua, l'ánima, l'altézza, l'acque, l'ánime, l'altézze, &c. La bálla, la Cárne, la fáccia, la ménte, la tèrre, &c. Le bálle, le Carni, le fáccie, le ménti, le tèrre, &c.

Note that the foresaid particles are not euer or properly articles, except they be ioyned vnto absolute nounes, whether substantiues, adiectiues, or proper: for if they be affixed vnto verbes (as they are very often) they change their property, and become pronounes deriuatiues from the primitiues, or else demonstratiues of the Datiue and Accusatiue cases, as for example; Io gli diédi, *I gaue him:* Io il víddi, *I saw him:* Tù lo conósci, *thou knowest him:* Tù i Sénti, *thou hearest them,* Tù la tócchi, *thou toucheſt him:* Tù le fai mále, *thou dost him hurt: and with verbes of priuation, as hereafter shall be better declared,* Gli, *and* li, *and* le *become of the Ablatiue case: as for example;* Tù gli rubásti, *thou stolest from him or them.* Tu li tolléſti, *thou tookest from him or them:* Tu la furásti, *thou stolest from her.*

Note also that these two Articles La *and* Li *are sometimes aduerbes of place, signifying There, or in that place, and then they are commonly accented, as* Là and Lì.

Note

Note that to the Articles are diuers times affixed theſe prepoſitions, as Di *of the Genitiue caſe*, A *of the Datiue, and* Da *of the Ablatiue; which ſo ioyned, make of the Genitiue* Del, Dell', Déi, De', Déllo, Dégli, Délli, Délla, Delle, *and of the Datiue* Al, All', Ai, A', Allo, Agli, Alli, Alla, Alle, *and of the Ablatiue* Dál, Dáll', Dái, Da', Dállo, Dágli, Dálli, Dálla, Dálle; *which ſometimes are in the Italian tongue diuerſly vſed, and loſe their ordinary ſignifications: as for example; thoſe of the Genitiue caſe become ſomtimes the ſigne of a compariſon, in Engliſh, Then, or Then the, namely, after the Aduerbs of quantity,* Più, *or* Méno, *as thus:* Tù sêi più dótto di mè, mà nón già dell' amico nóſtro. *Othertimes following a verbe and being before a noune ſubſtantiue, whoſe quality may be diuiſible, they become Aduerbs of quantity, and ſignifie Some, or part of, as thus,* Dámmi dél páne è dél víno, èt io tì darò délla cárne, dégl'óſſi, è dél péſce.

Note that Alla, *being placed before any noune adiectiue; it makes the ſame an aduerbe of ſimilitude; like vnto, or after the faſhion of, as thus,* Io procédo álla reále, *I proceed like vnto an honeſt man, or honeſt-man-like. Or thus,* Lui párla all' Italiána, vêſte álla Francéſe, bêue álla Todéſca, &c. *He ſpeaketh after the Italian faſhion, clotheth after the French, and drinkes after the Dutch manner, &c.*

And euen ſo doth Da, *being placed before a noune ſubſtantiue, as thus,* Io procédo da huómo da béne, tù vêſti da capitáno, párli da Dottóre, è fái da poltróne.

Note that all the Datiue caſes A, Al, All', Allo, Alla, Ai, A', Agli, Alli, Alle, *as alſo all theſe Articles, Affixes, or Pronounes derinatiues,* Mi, Ti, Si, Ci, Vi, Me, Te, Se, Ce, Ve, Ne, *which are of the Datiue caſe, if any of them be affixed to any verbes of priuation, as* Aſcóndere, Furáre, Rubbáre, Tógliere, &c. *contrary to all rules (and which was yet neuer noted in any Grammar that I haue ſeene) they all become of the Ablatiue caſe, and with no other verbes, as thus,* Io hò leuáte le fórze a', *or,* alli miéi amíci, Tù mi t'aſcóndi, Tù ci hai furáti i noſtri líbri; Dio vi torrà i vóſtri piacéri, vói ne hauéte tólto il nóſtro ripóſo. I peccatóri non ſi póſſono naſcóndere á Dío, &c. *which be mecre Italianiſmes.*

Note alſo that the Prepoſition of the Ablatiue caſe Da. *whether alone or ioyned to any Article, as* Dál, Dái, Dállo, Dágli, Dálli, Dálla, Dálle, *comming after any of theſe verbes of motion,* Andáre, Córrere, Fuggíre, Veníre, &c. *ſo that the party or perſons to whom you goe, runne, flie, or come, be named or mentioned, contrary to all rules giuen in Grammars, they become of the Datiue caſe. As for example,* Andándo dal Signór Páolo, Córſi dálla Signóra María, volêndo fuggíre dalli Signóri Thomaſo èd Andrêa, vénni dal Signór Henrico, &c,

Note alſo that the prepoſition of the Ablatiue caſe Da. *comming before any Noune numerall or number, it ſerueth for the Prepoſition,* Círca *or* Intórno, *in Engliſh, About, as thus.* E'rano da venti ſoldáti. *They were about twenty ſouldiers.* Io vi trouái da diêci huómini da béne. *There I found about ten honeſt men, &c.*

Note alſo that Da, *or* Da' *are likewiſe often vſed for an Aduerbe of exception, ſauing or except: but then the thing excepted muſt immediately follow* Da, *and* Infuóri *or in* pói, *muſt ſucceede the ſame, as* Io truóuo mólte cóſe da denári in fuóri. Túlti ſóno huómini da béne da' furbi in pói, &c.

Note that theſe prepoſitions, Con, Pêr, In, Nón, *are often ioyned vnto Articles, and made as one word or ſillable, as for* Con il. Con i. Con lo. Con gli. Con la. Con le. *the Italians will ſay and write.* Col têmpo. Coi líbri. Co' fratêlli. Coll' amóre. Cogl' ódij. Cólla mádre. Cólle ſorêlle, &c. *in Engliſh, with or with the.*

In ſteede of, Pêr il. Pêr i. Pêr lo. Pêr gli. Pêr li. Pêr la. Pêr le. *They ſay and write.* Pel. Pei. Pe', Pello. Pegli. Pelli. Pella. Pelle. *For, Through, or by the.*

Insteede of, In il. In i. In lo. In gli. In li. In la. In le. *They say and write.* Nél. Nei. Ne'. Nélo. Négli. Nélli. Nélla. Nélle. *In English, In, Into, or in the.*

In steede of Non il. Non i. Non lo. Non gli. Non li. Non la. Non le. *They say and write.* Nol. Noi. No'. Nóllo. Nógli. Nólli. Nólla. Nólle. *In English, Not the, not him, not her, or not them, &c. Let this suffice for the Articles and the vse of them.*

Of Nounes in generall, namely of Substantiues, and of the vse of them.

A *Noune is properly any thing of Essence or Substance, which may either be touched, seene, or imagined, as* A'rbore, Córno, Fióre, Sásso, &c. Sóle, Lúna, Ciélo, Stélla, &c. Dío, Anima, Speránza, Paradíso, &c.

Note that all Italian Nounes, both Substantiues, Adiectiues, and Proper, be either of the Masculine or Feminine genders, and that most of them be either meerely Latine, or deriued of the Latine. Those that be Latine, haue only the Ablatiue case singular of the same, which serueth for all cases singular of the Italian, and only the Articles distinguish both genders and numbers; so that whosoeuer knowes the Articles perfectly, and learneth to decline but one Noune, shall thereby know how to decline all. I will not therfore be tedious.

Note that all Masculine Nounes in the singular number, end and terminate either in O. *or in* E. *or in* A. *and all in* I. *in the Plurall, except some few heteroclites, whereof shall be spoken hereafter, as for example.* Il Castéllo, Il Ciélo, Il líbro, Il témpo, L'ódio, L'orgóglio, &c. I castélli, I ciéli, I líbri, I témpi, Gl'ódij, gl'orgógli, &c. Il fiúme, Il nóme, Il pádre, Il sángue, Il túrbine, &c. I fiúmi, I nómi, I pádri, I sángui, I túrbini, &c. Il Dúca, Il Poéta, Il Profeta, l'Euangelísta, &c. I Dúchi, I Poéti, I Prophéti, Gl'Euangelísti, &c.

Note that most of Italian Feminine nounes end in the singular either in A. *or in* E. *if in* A. *then in* E. *in the plurall. As for example,* La bálla. la cárta. la térra. la táuola, &c. Le bálle. le cárte. le térre. le táuole. &c. L'ácqua. L'ánima. L'ácque. L'ánime. &c. *And if in* E. *in the singular, then in* I. *in the plurall, as for example,* La consuetúdine. La mádre. La ménte. La salúte. &c. Le consuetúdini. Le mádri. Le ménti. Le salúti. &c. L'occasióne. L'occasióni. *One only Feminine noune endeth in* O. *that is*, La máno, *which in the plurall endeth in* I. *as* Le máni.

Note that all Feminine nounes that in their Ablatiue case singular of the Latin end in A'te, *or* V'te. *The Italians (namely in prose) reiect and loose the last sillable* Té, *and take the rest, euer placing an accent ouer the last* A. *or* V. *making Singular and Plurall all one, which they distinguish by the Articles, or by the Adiectiues, or by the Pronounes ioyned vnto them, as for example,* La Città. La qualità. La quantità. La realità. &c. Le città. Le qualità. Le quantità. Le realità. &c. La giouentù. La seruitù. La vertù. &c. Le giouentù. Le seruitù. Le vertù. &c. *Yet obserue that Poets may, and doe often dispence with this rule: for at their pleasure they may vse both, yea and often change* Te *into* De, *as for example.* La città. la cittáte. la cittáde. La qualità. la qualitáte. la qualitáde. La vertù. la vertúte. la vertúde. &c. Le città. le cittáti. le cittádi. Le qualità. le qualitáti. le qualitádi. Le vertù. le vertúti. le vertúdi. &c.

Note that all Italian Femmine nounes that end in A'ntia *or* E'ntia, *may at the pleasure of the speaker or writer, end in* Anza *or* Enza, *and Tuscans count the latter the best, as thus,* Abondántia. Abondánza.

Vigi-

Vigilántia, Vigilánza, &c. Diligêntia, Diligênza, Patiêntia, Patiênza, &c.

Note that all Italian Maſculine Nounes, that in the ſingular end in Io. *whereof there are many, ſhould in the plurall end in* ij. *as for example.* Eſsêrcítio, O'dio, O'tio, Têmpio, Vítio, Eſsêrcítij, O'dij, O'tij, Têmpij, Vitij, &c.

Note that moſt of thoſe Latine Nounes that in their Ablatiue caſe ſingular end in Ine. *as* Flúmine, Nómine, Sánguine, *the Italians looſe and reiect that ſillable* Ne, *and changing the* I. *into* E. *they ſay.* Fiúme, Nóme, Sángue, *excepting* Hómine, *whereof they frame* Huómo *in the ſingular, and* Huómini *in the plurall, yet vſe they to ſay,* Fúlmine, Túrbine, Fúlmini, Túrbini.

Note that adding an Article of the Maſculine gender to any Infinitiue moode, the ſame becommeth a Nounе ſubſtantiue, a thing much vſed among the Italians, as alſo by putting a Pronoune demonſtratiue before them, as thus. Il mio deſcinâre non mi cóſta núlla. Il dormíre di giórno non è ſáno. L'amâre il móndo non piáce a Dio. Quéſto tánto ſtudiâre non vi gióua. Quéſto vóſtro lèggere vi darà nóia. Quéllo Córrere in frétta fà cadére, &c.

Note that the Italians haue a certaine liberty in framing Subſtantiues or rather Nicknames, according to their diuers humours or capriccios, a thing much vſed among them: and that is, by taking the third perſon ſingular of the Preſent tence of the Indicatiue moode of any verbe of the firſt Coniugation, or elſe the ſecond perſon ſingular of the ſame Tence and Moode of all Verbs of the ſecond, third, and fourth Coniugations, and putting any ſubſtantiue noune to the ſame, as for example. Vn Caua-dênti, *a Tooth-drawer.* Vn Spázza-camíno, *a Chimney-ſweeper.* Vn Vendi-légna, *a Wood-ſeller,* Vn Sórbi-bródo, *a Broth-ſupper, &c.*

Note that in Nounes of Trees and Fruits in the Italian tongue, the trees ſhould euer be of the Maſculine gender, and the fruits of the Feminine. As for example, Caſtágno, *a Cheſſe-nut-tree,* Caſtágna, *a Cheſſe-nut,* Mándorlo, *an Almond-tree,* Mándorla, *an Almond,* Péro, *a Peare-tree,* Péra, *a Peare,* Pómo, *an Apple-tree,* Póma, *an Apple,* Pêrſico, *a Peach-tree,* Pêrſica, *a Peach,* Prúno, *a Plum-tree,* Prúna, *a Plum, &c.*

Note that taking the name of any manuall thing or wrought by hand, ſo it be euer made to end in A. *as* Bottóne, Bótte, Capêllo, Guánto, Líbro, Candéla, Cárta, Sélla, Spáda, &c. *and ioyning* Ro. *or* Io. *vnto it, you make ſubſtantiuely the profeſſor or workeman of that trade, as thus.* Bottonáro, Bottonáio, Bottáro, Bottáio, Capêlláro, Capêlláio, Guantáro, Guantáio, Libráro, Libráio, Candeláro, Candeláio, Cartáro, Cartáio, Sélláro, Sélláio, Spadáro, Spadáio.

Note that taking the Participle of any verbe actiue, and putting Re. *vnto the ſame, you make a ſubſtantiue that expreſſeth the actor of that verbe, as thus.* Balláto, *Danced,* Ballatóre, *a Dancer,* Amáto, *Loued,* Amatóre, *a Louer,* Cantáto, *Sung,* Cantatóre, *a Singer,* Gouernáto, *Gouerned,* Gouernatóre, *a Gouernour,* Lêtto, *Read,* Lettóre, *a Reader,* Scritto, *Written,* Scrittóre, *a Writer,* Vdíto, *Heard,* Vditóre, *a Hearer,* &c. *All which you may make of the Feminine gender by changing,* Tóre *into* Tríce. *as thus.* Amatríce, Ballatríce, Cantatríce, Gouernatríce, Lêttríce, Scrittríce, Vditríce, &c.

Note that ſome late good writers haue quaintly vſed to conuert Adiectiues into Subſtantiues, which being diſcreetly placed ſome deeme it a very elegant Italianiſme, and that is by adding an Article to any Adiectiue, namely the Maſ. gender, and Sing. number. As for example, Cól púro dél cuóre, con il cándido dèll ánimo, èt con il víuo délľ affètto, Io ámo il ſincêro délle vóſtre vertù, il dólce del vóſtro procédere, mà non il dúro délla vóſtra rigidézza, &c.

Note that the Italians haue but foure Substantiues of one sillable, that is to say, Piè, Rè, Fè, *and* Grù, *deriued of* Piède, *a Foote*; *of* Rége, *a King*; *of* Féde, *Faith*, *and of* Grúe, *a Crane. The first two are of the Mas. and the other two of the Fem. gender, and serue for both numbers, and are euer accented.*

Note that taking the name of manageable thing, so you make it of the Femmine gender ending in A. *and ioyning* Ta. *vnto it, you may elegantly expresse substantiuely the power, effect, or blow of the same, as this,* Arco, *a Bow*; Arcáta, *a Blow, or effect of a bow.* Bastóne, Bastonáta, Coltèllo, Coltellàta, Palétta, Palettáta, Pugnále, Pugnaláta, Sáſſo, Saſſáta, &c.

Note that for as much as the Italians vnto certaine Nounes substantiues of the Masculine gender, besides their owne and proper plurall, they giue them another, which in sound and writing seemeth to be of the Feminine gender and singular number ending in A. *and yet hath the Artile, the Pronoune, or Adiectiue, that must gouerne the same of the Femme gender and Plurall number, which they call heteroclites: and because this Feminine plurall is deemed to be the most elegant, and that there be but some few of them, I haue therefore set downe here as many as I could remember, as followeth alphabetically.*

Il Bráccio.	I Bráccij.	Le Bráccia.
Il Budèllo.	I Budèlli.	Le Budèlla.
Il Calcágno.	I Calcágni.	Le Calcágna.
Il Cárro.	I Cárri.	Le Cárra.
Il Caſtèllo.	I Caſtèlli.	Le Caſtèlla.
Il Ceruèllo.	I Ceruèlli.	Le Ceruèlla.
Il Cíglio.	I Cíglij.	Le Cíglia.
Il Córno.	I Córni.	Le Córna.
Il Díto.	I Díti.	Le Díta.
Il Fíco.	I Fíchi.	Le Fíca.
Il Fílo.	I Fíli.	Le Fila.
Il Fondaménto.	I Fondaménti.	Le Fondaménta.
Il Frútto.	I Frútti.	Le Frútta.
Il Ginócchio.	I Ginócchij.	Le Ginócchia.
Il Lábbro.	I Lábbri.	Le Lábbra.
Il Légno.	I Légni.	Le Légna.
Il Múro.	I Múri.	Le Múra.
Il Membro.	I Membri.	Le Membra.
L'Orécchio.	Gl'Orécchij.	Le Orécchia.
L'O'ſſo.	Gl'O'ſſi.	Le O'ſſa.
Il Páio.	I Páij.	Le Páia.
Il Páro.	I Pári.	Le Pára.
Il Peccáto.	I Peccáti.	Le Peccáta.
Il Púgno.	I Púgni.	Le Púgna.
Il Quadrèllo.	I Quadrèlli.	Le Quadrèlla.
Il Raſtèllo.	I Raſtèlli.	Le Raſtèlla.
Il Ríſo.	I Ríſi.	Le Riſa.
Il Stáio.	I Stáij.	Le Stáia.
Il Stáro.	I Stári.	Le Stára.
Il Stríde.	I Stríde.	Le Stríde.
Il Veſtígio.	I Veſtígij.	Le Veſtígia.
Il Veſtiménto.	I Veſtiménti.	La Veſtiménta, &c.

There be some others that I remember not. Yet note that there be ancient Poets that make some of them end in O'ra, *as these,* Láto, Cámpo, Luógo, O'rto, Córpo, Práto, Rámo, &c. *and in the Plurall say.* Campóra, Corpóra, Latóra, Luogóra, Pratóra, Ortóra, &c. *In steede of* Cámpi, Córpi, Láti, Luóghi, O'rti, Práti, &c. *but are not generally allowed.*

Note that the Italians haue a peculiar priuiledge more liuely to declare, and more ſuccinctly to expreſſe the proper forme and quality of any primitiue, poſitiue, or radicall Noune, then all other nations or languages, and which among them is very much vſed, both in ſpeaking and writing, and is counted very quaint and elegant; and becauſe it was neuer yet noted of any, and is ſo frequently vſed, I deeme the knowledge thereof to be moſt neceſſary, and thinke it behoofefull to be declared vnto your ſouereigne Maieſty; which is, by adding certaine terminations or ſillables vnto any primitiue or poſitiue nounes, as for example, I'no, E'tto, V'ccio, O'tto, O'ne, A'ccio; *for theſe are the moſt vſed. What noune ſoeuer endeth in* I'no, *ſheweth the ſame to be very little, ſmall, and the leaſt that may be. What noune ſoeuer endeth in* E'tto, *declares the ſame to be both very little, and therewithall quaint and pretty. What noune ſoeuer endeth in* V'ccio, *importeth the ſame to be poore, miſerable, wretched, and deſeruing compaſsion. Whatſoeuer noune endeth in* O'tto, *implieth the ſame to be handſomly big, well compact, and indifferently goodly. What noune ſoeuer endeth in* O'ne, *doth manifeſt the ſame to be great beyond reaſon, bigge and ouer great, farre exceeding due proportion, huge aboue meaſure. What noune ſoeuer endeth in* A'ccio, *argueth the ſame to be vgly, lothſome, contemptible, filthy, and odious. Let theſe few examples ſerue for all the reſt.*

Anèllo, *any kinde of ordinary Ring.*
Anellíno, *a very little or ſmall Ring.*
Anellétto, *a little, and therewith pretty and quaint Ring.*
Anellúccio, *a ſilly, poore, abiect, and baſe Ring.*
Anellótto, *a handſome, well faſhioned, and not deſpiſable Ring.*
Anellóne, *a huge, bigge, great, exceeding due proportion Ring.*
Anellàccio, *a filthy, contemptible, lothſome, and to be reiected Ring.*
Cauállo, Caualliño, Caualléttο, Cauallúccio, Cauallótto, Caualláne, Caualláccio.
Dónna, Donnína, Donnétta, Donnúccia, Donnótta, Donnóne, Donnáccia.
Spáda, Spadína, Spadétta, Spadúccia, Spadótta, Spadóne, Spadáccia.

And ſo of all the reſt: but remember, that if you will haue them end in O'tto, *or* O'ne, *you muſt make the Feminin poſitiue to end in* O. *as* Donnóne, Caſóne, Spadóne, Tauolóne, *of* Dónna, Spáda, Cáſa, Táuola, &c

Note alſo that if the primitiue noune end in No, *or* Re, *as* Aſino, Paſtóre, *to expreſſe a kinde of diminution or prettineſſe and littleneſſe, you may make them end in* Ello, *as* Aſinèllo, Baſtoncèllo, Paſtorèllo, &c.

Note that all Nounes ending in Lo. Le. Ro. Re. *or* Ne. *except the laſt vowell require an accent, the ſaid vowell may be left out, and at pleaſure both in ſpeaking and writing, in ſteed of* Búffalo. Cauállo. Mále. Quále. Tále. Amáro. Cáro. Colóre. Honóre. Buóno. Sáno. Máno. Cáne. Páne. *as alſo all Infinitiue moods, as* Amáre. Cantáre. Tenére. Vedére. Córrere. Teſſere. Dormíre. Vdíre. *you may very well ſay,* Buffal'. Cauál'. Mál'. Quál'. Tal'. Amár'. Cár'. Colór'. Honór'. Buón. Sán'. Mán'. Cán'. Pán'. Amár'. Cantár'. Tenér'. Vedér'. Córrer'. Teſſer'. Dormír'. Vdír', &c. *For* L. N. *and* R, *are among the Italians counted the principall liquids in which words may end, though ſome count* M. *and* T. *liquids alſo. For ſome make the firſt perſons plurall of Verbes end in* M. *leauing out the* O. *as you ſhall ſee better in Verbes, as alſo becauſe the Coniunction copulatiue endeth in* T. *namely before conſonants, as hath alreadie beene ſaid.*

Note alſo that all plurals of moſt maſculine words, whoſe ſingulars end in Llo, *or* Le, *may at the pleaſure of the Speaker or Writer end in* Gli. Li. *or* I. *as* Cauállo. Cauágli. Cauálli. Cauái. *or* Cauá'. Capèllo. Capègli. Capèlli. Capèi. *or* Capè'. Quéllo. Quégli. Quélli. Quéi. *or* Que'. Tále. Táli. Tái. Ta'. &c.

Note that where the Latins vſe in diuers of their words the letter E. *after the firſt conſonant of the firſt ſillable, as* Melle. Felle. Feno. Leto. Pede. Sedet. Tenet. *the Italians for elegancy ſake put an* I. *betweene the ſaid conſonant and the* E. *and ſay and write,* Mièle. Fièle. Fièno. Lièto. Piède. Siède. Tiène. &c.

Note alſo that where the Latines haue the open or round O. *for the ſecond letter after a conſonant, as in theſe wordes :* Bono. Corde. Foco. Homo. Mouére. Sono. Tono. Nocére. &c.

&c. *the Italians commonly put an* V. *before the* O. *and ſay and write*, Buóno, Cuóre, Fuóco, Huómo, Muóuere, Nuócere, Suóno, Tuóno, &c.

Note that where the Latins vſe in diuers words the letter L. *after* C. F. *and* P. *the Italians change the* L. *into* I. *and in ſteede of* Cláro, Claritáte, Clamáre, Claue, Concluſione, Flamma, Flóre, Flumen, Plano, Planta, Plombo, Templo, &c. *they ſay*, Chiáro, Chiarità, Chiamáre, Chiáue, Conchiuſióne, Fiámma, Fióre, Fiúme, Piáno, Piánta, Piómbo, Tempio, &c.

Note that when an Italian word beginneth with S. *and that any other conſonant followes the ſame, as in theſe examples*, Sbandáre, Scacciáre, Sconſoláto, Sfacendáto, Sfórzo, Smenticáto, Spauento, Sterminato, Stromento, Sueniménto, &c. *the beſt Italians for Elegancies ſake, place and pronounce an* I. *before the* S. *and ſay*, Isbandáre, Iſcacciáre, Iſconſoláto, Isfacendáto, Isfórzo, Iſmenticáto, Iſpauento, Iſterminato, Iſtromento, Iſueniménto, &c.

Note that where the Latins vſe in many words theſe two conſonants together, Bf. Bn. Bſ. Bt. Ct. Dm. Mn. Pt. *which the Italians call* Aſpre conſonanti, *of moſt of their Latin wordes following, they make Italian wordes by loſing the firſt of them, and euer doubling the latter conſonants, as for example.*

Obfuſcáre.	Offuſcáre.
Abnuntiáre.	Annontiáre.
Obſeruáre.	Oſſeruáre.
Obteſtáre.	Otteſtáre.
Obtúſo.	Ottúſo.
Doctrína.	Dottrína.
Admonitione.	Ammonitióne.
Aduerſitate.	Auuerſità.
Omnipotente.	Onnipotente.
Optatiuo.	Ottatíuo.
Optimo.	Ottimo.

and infinite others: yet remember that in theſe two Latine wordes, Omnis, *and* Somnium, *the Italians change* Mn. *into* Gn. *and ſay*, Ogni, Sógno, Sognáre, &c.

Note alſo that where the Latines vſe the letter X. *betweene two vowels, as* Alexandro, Exemplo, Dixi, Prolixitate, Sáxo, Taxatio, &c. *the Italians change the* X. *into double* S S. *and ſay*, Aleſſándro, Eſsempio Díſſi, Proliſſità, Sáſſo, Taſſatióne, &c.

Note that adding Diſ. In. Iſ. *or* S. *vnto any actiue or poſſeſsiue word or verbe, the ſame becommeth of the priuatiue ſenſe, as appeareth by theſe examples.*

Fáre.	Disfáre.	Memoráto.	Iſmemoráto.
Proportióne.	Diſproportióne.	Conſoláto.	Iſconſoláto.
Felíce.	Infelíce.	Conoſcênte.	Iſconoſcênte.
Coſtánte.	Incoſtánte.	Vólgere.	Suólgere.

And infinite others.

Of Nounes Adiectiues, and of the vſe of them.

I will not ſtand vpon the definition of an Adiectiue, but in briefe, An Adiectiue is but a part of ſpeech, to ſignifie and ſet forth the true quality, nature, ſtate, or condition of any ſubſtantiue.

Note

Note that the Italians haue two ſorts of Adiectiues, one ending in O, *in the ſingular number, the other in* E. *the firſt doth euer varie according to the ſubſtantiue whereunto it is ioyned, as thus,* Buóno amíco. Buoni amíci. Buóna amíca. Buóne amíche, *and ſo of all the reſt. The ſecond ending in* E. *as it were neutrally ſerueth both genders, and varieth only in number, as thus,* Gentíle Spírito. Gentíli Spíriti. Gentíle ánima. Gentíli Anime. Felíce huómo. Felíci huómini. Felíci dónna. Felice dónne, &c.

Note that theſe two Adiectiue, Sánto *and* Gránde, *are diuerſly vſed in the Italian tongue; for, before conſonants they looſe the laſt fillable* To *and* De, *and ſay and write* Grán *and* Sán, *both in the ſingular and plurall number, as thus,* Grán fuóco. Grán fuóchi. Grán calóre. Grán calóri. Sán Páolo. Sán Francéſco. *whereas before vowels they are written at large, and ſomtimes apoſtrophed, as thus,* Gránde amóre. Grándi amóri. Sánto Andrêa. S'ant' Andrêa.

Note that taking any Adiectiue of the Feminine gender, and adding Ménte *vnto it. You may frame any Aduerbe of quality or order, as* Amára. Amaraménte. Furióſa. Furioſaménte. Cortéſe. Corteſeménte. Dólce. Dolceménte. &c. *and if you will frame or expreſſe any ſuperlatiue degree, as we doe in Engliſh by adding Very or Moſt vnto any Adiectiue, ſo looſing the laſt vowell of any Italian Adiectiue, and putting* Iſſimo *vnto the ſame, you make the ſuperlatiue as* Amaríſſimo. Furioſíſſimo. Cortesíſſimo. Dolcíſſimo. &c. *and ſo conſequently if you will expreſſe any Aduerbe of quality ſuperlatiuely, change* Iſſimo *into* Iſſimaménte, *as thus,* Amariſsimaménte. Furioſiſsimaménte. Corteſiſsimaménte. Dolciſsimaménte. *And ſo of all the reſt.*

Note that taking any Noune ſubſtantiue, whether Latin or Italian, you may thereof at your pleaſure frame his Adiectiue either Actiue or Paſsiue (be it lawfull for me to vſe theſe words:) to frame the firſt make your ſubſtantiue to end in O. *and put* So *vnto it, as* Amóre, Amoróſo, Biſógno, Biſognóſo, Gúſto, Guſtóſo, Fórza, Forzóſo, Paúra, Pauróſo, Tẽrra, Tẽrróſo, &c. *which termination implyeth euer the quality or fulneſſe of the ſubſtantiue. To frame the ſecond, make your ſubſtantiue to end in* E. *and put* Vole *vnto it, as* Amoréuole, Biſognéuole, Guſtéuole, Honoréuole, Lodéuole, Pauréuole, &c. *You may alſo in ſteede of* Vole *vſe* Bile; *but then the ſubſtantiue muſt end in* A. *and ſay,* Amicábile, Biaſimábile, Guſtábile, Laudábile, Tolerábile, &c. *From all which taking away the laſt vowell, and adding* Ménte *vnto the reſt, you frame of them Aduerbs of quality, as is before ſaid, as thus,* Amicheuolménte, Biaſimabilménte, Laudabilménte, Guſteuolménte, Honoreuolménte, Tolerabilménte, &c. Amoroſaménte, Guſtoſaménte, &c.

Of Nounes proper or appellatiues.

OF Nounes Appellatiues or Proper, I will ſay little, for being but proper names of Perſons or of Places, they are ſoone learned.

Of Comparatiues and how to frame them.

NOte that the Italians haue but ſixe comparatiues that may be expreſſed in one word, that is to ſay, Maggióre. Minóre. Meglióre. Peggióre. Superióre. Inferióre. *which may as well be counted Latine as Italian. All the reſt may be framed by placing any of theſe two Aduerbs of quantity,* Più *or* Méno, *before any Adiectiue, as thus,* Amáro. Più amáro. Méno amáro. Bẽllo. Più bẽllo. Men bẽllo. Cáro. Più cáro. Mén cáro. Dótto. Più dótto. Mén dótto. Gránde. Più gránde. Mén gránde. *And ſo of all the reſt.*

Of Superlatiues.

NOte that the Italians haue two ſorts of Superlatiues, which I diſtinguiſh thus, that one may admit a compariſon, and the other not. That which admitteth no compariſon, is euer framed by adding the Article that the poſitiue adiectiue requireth, vnto your already framed Comparatiue, as thus. Amáro, Più amáro, Méno amáro. Il più amáro. Il mén' amáro. Cára. Più cára. Mén cára. La più cára. La mén cára. Dótto. Più dótto. Mén dótto. Il più dótto. Il mén dótto. Gránde. Più gránde. Mén gránde. La più gránde. La Mén gránde. *The other Superlatiue that doth admit a compariſon, which the Engliſh expreſſe with the addition of Moſt, Right, Thrice, or Very, vnto their poſitiues, is framed among the Italians thus by adding* Iſsimo *or* Iſsima, *vnto any poſitiue, which muſt euer looſe his laſt vowell, as*, Amariſsimo, Belliſsimo, Cariſsimo, Dottiſsimo, Grandiſsima, Illuſtriſsima, &c.

Note that the Italians haue alſo an other manner of ſpeech very ordinary among them to expreſſe any compariſon, and that is with the helpe of Di, Del, Chè, *and* Che nón. *which muſt euer haue reference vnto* Più, Méno, Mẽglio, *or* Pẽggio, *as thus.* Tu ſẽi più dotto di mè, ma io ſóno più dabbéne di tè. Io ti ámo più del douére. Tu mi dái méno del mẽrito. Chi áma Dio più che'l móndo ſarà felíce. Lui cérca méno la vertù che tútti i vitij, &c. *But note that all theſe comparatiue phraſes muſt haue but one verbe in them: For, if they haue two or more, you muſt then vſe* Che non, *and neuer elſe, and it muſt euer be placed before the ſecond verbe of the ſentence, as thus.* Tù ſẽi più dótto, che non ſóno io, mà io fáccio mẽglio che non fái tù. Io ámo Dío mẽglio che non fái tù, ẽ l'offẽndo méno che non fánno mólti. Lui fa pẽggio che non díce. Lui ẽ più ricco che non ſiámo nói. *And infinite others.*

Note that the Italians ſpeaking or writing to any perſon, whom they will ſeeme to reſpect or honour, and whom they would ſeeme to acknowledge their ſuperior, they vſe not to ſpeake or write vnto him in the ſecond perſon ſingular. Tu, *or* Túa, *as the Latines, nor in the ſecond perſon plurall* Vói, *or* Vóſtra, *as moſt nations doe, but in the third perſon ſingular, to one, as* Lẽi *or* Súa, *and in the third perſon plurall to many, as* Lóro, *And accordingly frame all the verbs to be vſed in the ſentence, as for example.* Súa Signoría mi tẽrrà pẽr iſcuſáto, ſe prima nón ſóno venúto a baſciárle le máni, ẽ fárle riuerẽnza. Io mi reputerò felíce che éſſa mi tẽnga nélla ſúa buóna grátia, cóme ſúo mínimo ſeruitóre, pẽr chè tále le ſarò ſempre. &c. *Or elſe ſpeaking to many.* Le lóro Signorie mi tẽrránno pẽr iſcuſáto ſe príma non ſóno venúto a baſciár lóro le máni, & fár loro riuerẽnza. Io mi reputerò felice che éſſe mi tẽngano nélla lóro buóna grátia, cóme lóro mínimo ſeruitóre, perche tále vóglio ẽſſer lóro. *Inſteede of,* Vóſtra Signoría mi tẽrrà pẽr iſcuſáto ſe príma non ſóno venúto a baſciárui le máni, ẽ fárui riuerẽnza. Io mi reputerò felíce che voi mi teniáte nélla vóſtra buóna grátia, cóme vóſtro mínimo ſeruitóre che vi ſóno, &c.

Of the declining of Nounes.

NOte that whoſoeuer can perfectly decline the Articles, and fitly appropriate them to the Nounes, may (as I haue ſaid before, ſpeaking of the articles) with great facility learne how to decline all Italian Nounes both Subſtantiues and Adiectiues: and therefore for breuity ſake I haue declined and ſet downe but one of euery kinde and gender, which ſhall ſerue for all the reſt; for, whoſoeuer can decline one may alſo decline all.

	Maſ.	*Sing.*	*Number.*	*Maſ.*	*Plu.*	*Number.*
No.	Il Ciẽlo.	Il pádre.	Il dúca.	I ciẽli.	I pádri.	I dúchi.
Ge.	dél ciẽlo.	del pádre.	dél dúca.	dei ciẽli.	dei pádri.	dei dúchi.
Da.	al ciẽlo.	al pádre.	al dúca.	ai ciẽli.	ai pádri.	á i dúchi.
Accu.	il ciẽlo.	il ádre.	il dúca.	i ciẽli.	i pádri.	i dúchi.
Vo.	ó ciẽlo.	ó pádre.	ó dúca.	ó ciẽli.	ó pádri.	ó dúchi.
Abl.	dál ciẽlo.	dál pádre.	dál dúca.	dái ciẽli.	dái pádri.	dái dúchi.

Maſ.

	Maſ. Sing. Num.		*Maſ. Plu. Num.*	
No.	l'amóre.	lo Spírito.	gl'amóri.	gli Spíriti
Ge.	dell'amóre.	délło Spírito.	dégl'amóri.	dégli Spíriti.
Da.	all'amóre.	állo Spírito.	agl'amóri.	agli Spíriti.
Accu.	l'amóre.	lo Spírito.	gl'amóri.	gli Spíriti.
Voc.	ó amóre.	ó Spírito.	ó amóri.	ó Spíriti.
Abl.	dall'amore.	dállo Spírito.	dagl'amóri.	dágli Spíriti.

	Fem. Sing. Num.		*Fem. Plur. Num.*	
No.	la tẽrra.	l'ánima.	le tẽrre.	l'ánime.
Ge.	délla tẽrra.	dél'ánima.	délle tẽrre.	dell'ánime.
Da.	alla tẽrra.	all'ánima.	álle tẽrre.	all'ánime.
Accu.	la tẽrra.	l'ánima.	le tẽrre.	l'ánime.
Vo.	ó tẽrra.	ó ánima.	ó tẽrre.	ó ánime.
Abl.	dálla tẽrra.	dáll' ánima	dálle tẽrre.	dáll'ánime.

Of Pronounes in generall.

BY Pronounes haue been vnderſtood certaine determinate words that imply or repreſent a Noune, eyther of perſon or thing; and Grammarians haue diuided them into diuers ſorts or rankes, calling ſome Primitiues, ſome Poſſeſsiues, ſome Deriuatiues, ſome Demonſtratiues, ſome Relatiues, ſome Interogatiues, and ſome Indefinitiues.

The Primitiues are, Io, Tú, Lúi, Egli, Ei, Eſſo, Eſſa, *of the Sing.* Nói, Vói, Lóro, Eglino, Elleno, *of the Plur.*

The Poſſeſsiues are, Mío, Mía, Túo, Túa, Súo, Súa, *of the Sing.* Miẽi, Tuói, Suói, Mie, Túe, Súe, Nóſtro, Nóſtri, Nóſtra, Nóſtre, Vóſtro, Vóſtri, Vóſtra, Vóſtre, Lóro, Altrúi, *of the Plu. from which are deriued certaine baſtards, and ſeldome vſed except in compoſitions, as* Mò, Mon, Ma, Tò, Tà, Sò, *as* Fratẽlmò, Monſignóre, Madáma, Fratẽltò, &c.

The Deriuatiues are, Mi, Ti, Si, Ci, Vi, Me, Te, Se, Ce, Ve, *as alſo*, Mò, Ma, Tò, Ta, Sò, *whereof more ſhall be ſaid.*

The Demonſtratiues are, Colúi, Colẽi, Colóro, Quéllo, Quégli, Quélli, Quél, Quéi, Qué, Quélla, Quélle, Quésta, Quéſte, Quésto, Queſti. Eſto, Stó, Sta, Sti, Ste, Coſtúi, Coſtẽi, Cotésto, Coteſtúi, Coteſtóro, Ciò, Ciochè, Eſſo, Déſſo, Stéſſo.

The Relatiues are Quále, Chè, Cui.

The Interogatiues are, Che? Chi? Quále?

The Indefinitiues are, Alcúno, Altrúi, Altri, Altro, Cadaúno, Ciaſchedúno, Ciaſcúno, Medéſimo, Neſſúno, Niúno, Ogniúno, Qualcúno, Qualúnq;, Chiúnque, Tále, Talúno, Cotále, Verúno, Stéſſo, Iſtéſſo.

Note that no Pronounes haue Articles ioyned vnto them, except Altrúi. Chè. Cúi. Cotàle. Medéſimo. Quále. Tále. *and the poſſeſsiues*, Mío. Túo. Súo. Mia. Tua. Súa. Nóſtro. Nóſtra. Voſtru. Voſtro. *and* Lóro. *and yet all may haue the ſignes of the caſes*, Di. A. *or* Da. *or elſe they could not be declined; as thus*, Il medéſimo giórno che io ti conóbbi, l'iſtéſſo ti amái. Il tále m'hà fátto mále. Il cotále m'hà ferito. L'ámico il quále io ámo. Il che io ti moſtrerò ſempre. Io deſídero l'altrúi benẽ, Il cúi dánno non mi piáce. I cúi denári io hò ſpeſi, &c. *and ſo all their plurals.*

Note that to all the Poſſeſsiues, contrary to other Idiomes, the Italians ioyne ſuch Articles, as the Subſtantiue requireth to which they are ioyned, as thus, Il mío líbro. I tuói faſtídij ſóno i miẽi. La mía máno. Le mie bráccia. Il túo pádre. Le túe diſgrátie. La ſúa ſórte. Il ſúo giudítio. Il nóſtro Dío puníſce i nóſtri peccati, La vóſtra lettera. Le vóſtre fórze. Il vóſtro ſignóre. I vóſtri guanti. La lóro fortúna. Il lóro fratẽllo. Le lóro ſciagùre. I lóro maríti, &c.

Of the Pronounes deriuatiues, or as ſome cal them Affixes, Adiuncts, or Particles, Mi, Ti, Si, Ci, Vi, Me, Te, Se, Ce, Ve, Ne, Mo, Ma, To, Ta, So, which are ſo frequent in vſe, and ſuch an ornament or grace in the Italian tongue, which becauſe they are ſomewhat difficile, I will ſay ſomething of them.

THe aboue written Deriuatiues, Affixes, Adiuncts or Particles are very worthy of great conſideration for the true vſe of them, which few Engliſh attaine vnto, though they haue beene in Italy, and becauſe none that euer I ſaw hath yet truely written of them; therefore pardon me, I beſeech your Royal Maieſtie, if I ſeeme ſomwhat tedious or curious in them. They are commonly ioyned vnto Verbes, and are euer of the Datiue or Accuſatiue caſes, except verbs of Priuation, when they are of the Ablatiue, as before hath beene touched: as for example, Lui mi diède. Egli mi díſſe. Ei mi conóbbe ẽt ſúbito mi préſe. Io ti díco ẽ ti móſtro. ẽ ti véggo, ẽ ti conóſco. Egli ſi dà ad intẽndere di ſcuſárſi, ẽ s'accúſa da ſe ſtéſſo. Lóro ſi dánno a crédere di non monſtráſi pázzi (*Of* Si, *more ſhall be ſaid in this preſent Diſcourſe*). Lui ci diède denári vedẽndone giuocáre. Dio vi hà dáta la ſúa gratia acciò vi pentiáte, &c. *Here remember that* Ci, *and* Vi, *are often Aduerbes of place or locall, ſignifying Here and There, as thus,* Se io ci ſóno, non ci voglio ẽſſere. Io non vi andái pẽr non trouárui l'amíco che promíſe di ẽſſerui, &c.

Note that Mi, Ti, Si, Ci, Vi, *may often be changed into* Me, Te, Se, Ce, Ve, *and yet are euer of one ſame ſignifieation, the* I. *of which is neuer changed into* E. *but when any of them are ioyned or affixed vnto ſome one of theſe Articles,* Il. I. Lo. Gli. La. Le. *or* Ne. *being an Aduerbe, and then are the Affixes of the Datiue caſe, and the Articles of the Accuſatiue caſes, as thus,* Lúi me lo moſtrò. Io te lo diẽdi. Io te ne parlái. Egli ſe la béue. Eſſi ſe le mangiórono ſénza pentírſene. Lóro ce ne hánno parláto. ẽt ce lo ſignificórono. Io ce lo víddi. Lui ce ne diède. ẽt ce ne féce párte. Io ve lo trouái. Di grátia non ve ne Scordáte. Non vogliáte cercárveli ſe non ve ne voléte pentíre, &c.

Note alſo that all theſe aboue written Particles Mi. Ti. Si. Ci. Vi. Me. Te. Se. Ve. Ne. Lo. La. *and* Le. *may indifferently be vſed and placed eyther before or after Verbes, at the pleaſure of the ſpeaker or writer, as for example in the Datiue caſe,* Mi piáce. Piácemi. Ti gióua. Gióuati. Si compiáce. Compiácesi. Ci dilẽtta Dilẽttaci. Vi piáce. Piáceui. Si compiáciono. Compiácionſi. *And Accuſitiuely.* Mi vidde. Viddemi. Ti accúſa. Accúſati. Si móſtra. Móſtraſi. Ci áma. Amaci. Vi truóua. Truóuaui.

But remember that if the Verbe haue an accent ouer the laſt vowell, as Moſtrerò, Donò, Dirà, Farà, Starà, Dà, E', *and that you will place the Particle after the verbe (as you may at your pleaſure) the conſonant of them ought euer to bee doubled, whereas before the Verbe it ought to be ſingle, as for example,* Ti moſtrerò, Moſtrerótti, Mi donò, Donómmi, Si dirà, Diráſſi, Si farà, Faráſſi. Ci dà, Dácci, Ci è del béne? Ecci del béne, Vi farò vedére, Faróuui vedére. Ve ne è dauánzo, E'uuene pur tróppo. Le donò il cuóre. Donólle il cuóre, Se ne andò. Andóſſene vía. Si trouò fuóri. Trouóſſi fuóri. Le trouò che dormíuano. Trouólle che dormíuano. Ne dà. Dánne. Ne fà. Fánne, &c. *Note withall that none of theſe Particles ſhould be vſed before any Infinitiue mood, Gerond or Participle (an error wherein many Engliſh men fall very often) as* Mi fáre, Ti díre, Si monſtrando, Si dicẽndo, Si pentíto, Si trouáto, Ci fáre, Ci trouáre, Vi facẽndo, Vi parlando, Ne vedẽndo, Ne trouándo, &c. *but you muſt euer ſay* Fármi, Dírti, Fárci, Trouárci, *euer loſing the laſt vowell of the Infinitiue.* Dicẽndoſi, Facẽndoſi, Pentítoſi, Trouátoſi, Facẽndoui, Parlándovi, Vedẽndone, Trouándone, &c.

It is not amiſſe if you note that Se, *is ſometimes an Aduerbe of doubt; as thus,* Se *if,* Se púre *if ſo be that,* Se però *if yet as,* Se tu ámi Dio *if thou loue God, &c.*

Note

Note alſo that theſe Affixes, or Participles are ſometimes vſed among good Italians for an ornament or grace of the ſpeech rather then for neceſsity, and ioyning many times two or three together, as for example, Egli ſi créde, *He belieueth himſelfe, or to himſelfe.* Tù ti pénſi, *Thou thinkeſt thy ſelfe, or to thy ſelfe.* Io mi ti raccomándo, *I recommend my ſelfe vnto thee.* Tù mi ti moſtráſti amoréuole, *Thou didſt ſhow thy ſelfe kinde vnto me.* Egli mi ſi proferì da sè, *He of himſelfe offered himſelfe to me.* Io mi ci fermái, *I my ſelfe ſtaide there.* Tù ti ci facéſti incóntro, *Thou madeſt thy ſelfe againſt vs. In which gracefull, elegant, and ornamentall ſpeeches, they ought euer to end in* I. *and not in* E. *yet may they end in both after* L. *or* R. *as for example:* Cálmi. Cálme. Válmi. Válme. Dármi. Dárme. Pármi. Párme. &c.

Of Si.

BE your Maieſtie pleaſed, I humbly entreate you, if I be ſomewhat tedious about this Particle Si. *which to all ſtrangers ſeemeth a Particle ſo doubtfull and vncertaine, that moſt are therewith puzzled, yea and Italians themſelues are to ſeeke how to expreſſe it, or how to giue rules for it. For I could neuer yet ſee the Grammar that did giue me ſatisfaction, or that did in any ſort ſhow the true vſe of it, or the diuers ſignifications it hath, as your Highneſſe may perceiue, if you compare their rules vnto mine. For if you duely conſider it, eyther in writing or ſpeaking, and withall examine the thing written or ſpoken of, there is no part of ſpeech more certaine, more regular, and more ornamentall, although it ſometimes ſeeme to contrary it ſelfe, eſpecially if it be ioyned vnto Verbes (as it is very often) and makes the Verbe to which it is affixed to be ſometimes directly Actiue or Tranſitiue, and other times Paſsiue or Reciprocall, as indeede it is: and fauour me I beſeech you, with the patience to conſider theſe few rules, you ſhall finde it very eaſie and certaine, both how to be vnderſtood, and how to be vſed.*

Sì. *is often an Aduerbe of ſwearing or affirmation, yea, yes, yea marry, as thus,* Sì in verità, *yes in truth.* Signor sì, *yes Sir.* Sì veraménte; *yes forſooth &c. and then is it euer accented.*

Sì. *ſerueth often for an Aduerbe of ſimilitude or compariſon, inſtead of* Così, *in Engliſh So, As, or Thus, as for example,* Huómo sì cortéſe, sì nóbile, e sì gentile non víddi mái, *A man ſo courteous, ſo noble, and thus gentle, did I neuer ſee, &c. and ſhould euer be accented.*

Sì. *is ſometimes an Aduerbe of quantity, comparatiuely, or relatiuely ſpoken, in liew of* Tánto, *or* Quánto, *in Engliſh As much, As well, So well, So much, hauing euer relation vnto* Cóme *or* Quánto, *as thus,* Sì lui cóme vn'altro, *As much or as well he as another.* Sì bene pèr il mio interêſſe quánto pèr il vóſtro, *As well, or as much for mine intereſſe as for yours. Or elſe it may be placed before* Pèr, *or* Pèrche, *or* Pèr tánto, *or* Pèr quánto, *as thus,* Sì pèr amór vóſtro, cóme pèr ſúo, *As much or as well for your ſake as for his.* Sì pèrchè ti ámo, quánto pèrche tù ſéi vertuóſo, *As well becauſe I loue thee, as becauſe thou art vertuous, &c. and ſhould euer be accented.*

Sì. *hath beene vſed for a Coniunction of continuing ſenſe or yeelding reaſon, in place of* Nondiméno, *yet or neuertheleſſe, as thus,* Se áltro non mi vì facéſſe voiér béne, Sì vi vóglio béne, pèrchè lo meritáte, *If nothing elſe ſhould make me to wiſh you well, yet or neuertheleſſe I will loue you becauſe you deſerue it, &c.*

Sì. *hath beene vſed for the Preposition* Insíno, *vntill, as thus;* Nón ſi riténne di córrere sí fù a cáſa di lui, *he ſtaide not his running vntill he came to his houſe, &c.*

Sì. *hath beene vſed ſometimes for an ornament, as thus,* Andò et ſi gli apèrſe, et ſi gli diſſe, &c.

Sì. *being ioyned or affixed vnto the third perſon of any verbe, be it ſingular or plurall, or to any Infinitiue moode, or to any Gerond, or to any Participle, as it is moſt often, and that both before and after them, your Maieſty ought diligently to conſider and obſerue whether,* Si, *hath reference and relation vnto perſons animated, or creatures hauing life, namely men or women, or otherwiſe vnto creatures or things dead, and hauing no life, as alſo vnto actions of men or women, or as a man may ſay, whether in ſpeech or writing the partie be ment and vnderſtood himſelfe, or whether but his action, and any dead thing elſe; for to ſome one of thoſe two muſt euery verbe ſpoken, read or written neceſſarily haue relation, and of one of the two al meane and vnderſtand. If* Si. *haue relation and reference vnto perſons animated and hauing or hauing had life, you ſhall aſſuredly finde the Verbe to which* Si. *is affixed, to be of the Actiue or Tranſitiue ſignification, and* Si. *to be a Pronoune Primitiue, or as ſome ſay, deriuatiue, both of the ſingular and plurall number, both of the Maſculine and Feminine gender, and but of the Datiue*

or of the Accuſatiue caſes,ſignifying To him,to herſelfe,to themſelues,Him,her, themſelues, as alſo ſometimes,one another,as for example, Lui ſi dà a crédere d'êſſer ſáuio,ê ſi ſtíma êſſer' huómo da béne,êt non ſi rauéde dê ſuói erróri,di che ſi douerêbbe vergognáre conoſcêndoſi. *That is in Engliſh,He giueth himſelfe to beleeue that he is wiſe,and thinketh himſelfe to be an honeſt man, and himſelfe perceiueth not his owne faults,whereof he ſhould be aſhamed himſelfe,knowing himſelfe. Or thus* : Lóro ſi pénſano êſſer ſauij,mà ſi ingánnano,*They thinke themſelues wiſe men, but they deceiue themſelues. Or thus* : Lui ſi ê fátto mále , penſándoſi di farſi béne;*He hath done hurt to himſelfe, thinking to doe himſelfe good. Or thus* : Lóro ſi dánno a crédere d'êſſerſi ferîti,*They perſwade themſelues that they haue hurt themſelues,or to haue hurt one another ; for in the ſenſe of One another it is often found. Here remember alſo (as I haue before touched)that* Si.*being affixed vnto verbs of priuation,and ſpeaking of perſons animated,it may be of the Ablatiue caſe,as thus,* Lui ſi ê cauáto la máſchera, *He hath pulled the maske or vizard from himſelffe. Or thus* : Lóro ſi ſóno leuáta la libertà,*They haue taken liberty from themſelues,&c.*

Secondly,if Si,*be ioyned or affixed to any verbe,hauing relation to any dead or liueleſſe thing , or to any action performed,be ſure that it is a ſigne or inference of a paſsiue ſignification,which in Engliſh is expreſſed with theſe ſignes,It is,Men,Are,They,The world,Be it,or To be,namely with Infinitiues, as for example,* Si díce chè le cattíue cóſe non ſi ſtímano,*It is ſaid that euill things are not eſteemed. Or thus* : Mólte cóſe ſi fánno,che non ſi conuêngono,*Many things are done that are not conuenient,&c. And ſo you may vnderſtand it being ioyned vnto the third perſons,eyther ſingular or plurall , of all the tences throughout the Verbe,as alſo with any Infinitiue mood,as thus,* Quéſto dêbbe fárſi , *this thing is to be done , &c. Or with a Participle , as thus* , Fáttoſi nótte ſi féce ánco oſcúro, *Night being made , darkeneſſe was alſo made,&c.*

Note alſo as a ſpeciall thing , that if there be two or more verbes in a ſentence , and that one of them be an Infinitiue , although they be farre aſunder , and that S. *be ioyned to any one , yet muſt it ſtill gouerne the Infinitiue paſsiuely , as thus* , Si può manifeſtaménte vedére , che gli huómini ſi póſſono ingannáre, *It may manifeſtly be ſeene , that men may eaſily be deceiued,&c.*

Of Ne.

THE reaſon why ſo few can directly vnderſtand,or truely make vſe in ſpeaking or writing of this Participle Ne,*which in the Italian tongue is ſo often and ſo gracefully vſed,proceedeth of this , that as yet (as farre as I haue ſeene)none did euer ſhew directly,or rightly ſet down the eſſentiall proprietie, the certaine and diſtinct ſignifications,and the vndoubted vſe thereof , amuſing the learner and ſtranger ,with ſaying that it is but an ornament and affected grace of the tongue,and that it might well , or for the moſt part be ſpared ; when if your Maieſty rightly examine the ſame,you ſhall finde it to be a moſt neceſſary , a moſt gracefull , and moſt ſignificant part of ſpeech : yea,and ſo ſignificant,ſo gracefull,and ſo neceſſary,as the Italian tongue is lame,harſh,imperfect and graceleſſe without it. I haue therefore as briefly as I could ſet downe the ſeuerall ſignifications, and direct vſes thereof,and what it doth import,or may ſignifie,and without the compaſſe of which I could yet neuer heare,reade,or finde it. Remember therefore that* Ne *hath onely fiue ſeuerall ſignifications,and more it cannot haue.*

Firſt Nè,*is ſometimes an Aduerbe of diſtinction,or as ſome count it, of deniall or refuſall , and is commonly accented,and without a verb,and in the beginning of a ſentence,or immediately after a Comma,ſignifying in Engliſh,Nor,or Neither,as thus,* Nè ti ſóno amíco, nè ánco lo vóglio êſſere , per chè, nè tù lo mêriti' nè ſe nè contênterêbbero i miêi amíci. *I neither am thy friend,nor will I be, becauſe neither doſt thou deſerue it,nor would my friends be therewith contented. Or thus* , Nè quéſto,ne quéllo ti concêdo, imperochè , nè mi ámi , nè mi puói vedére. *Nor this,nor that doe I graunt to thee,for thou doſt neither loue me,nor canſt abide to ſee me, &c.*

Secondly, Nè *is ſomtimes an Aduerb local or of place,or as ſome cal it,a Prepoſition,importing In,In the, or Into,but then is the Article* I.*included,and ſomtimes apoſtrophed,and ſomtimes not,as thus,* Spaſſeggiándo ne' cámpi,m'imbattéi ne' miêi nemíci,*walking in the fields,I chanced to fal into mine enemies. Or thus,* Trouándomi ne' cámpi , *finding my ſelfe in the fieldes. Or thus,* Leggendo ne' libri,*reading in the bookes. Or thus,* Ne' ſáuij ſi truóuano buóni conſíglij, *in wiſe men are good counſels found, &c.*

Thirdly, Ne. *being ioyned to a verbe of motion , as* Andáre, Fuggíre, Voláre, Veníre, &c. *is ſometimes*

times an Aduerbe locall or of place, ſignifying in Engliſh Thence, Hence, or Away, as Lui ſe ne è andáto, *He is gone away.* Io me ne vádo, *I goe hence.* Io me ne vóglio fuggíre, *I will runne away or flie hence.* Lui ſe ne è fuggito, *He is fled away thence or hence.* Volándoſene via, *Flying thence away.* Venitéuene, *Come away thence, &c.*

Fourthly, Ne. *ſerueth ſometimes for the Pronoune primitiue,* Noi, *Vs, being euer of the Datiue or Accuſatiue caſes, except with verbes of priuation, with which it is of the Ablatiue. As for example,* Vedèndone giuocáre lui ne diède denári, *Seeing vs play he gaue vs money.* Incontrándone lui ne diède il buón giórno, *Meeting vs, he bade vs good morrow, with priuatiue verbes, let this example ſerue.* Lui ne hà tólto il nóſtro ripóſo, furátone i nóſtri denári, èd aſcóſtone i nóſtri béni, *He hath taken from vs our reſt, ſtolne our money from vs, and hidden our goods from vs.*

Fiftly and laſtly, Ne. *being ioyned with a verbe doth moſt often and moſt commonly ſerue for an Aduerbe of quantity, or relation, ſignifying in Engliſh, Some, Of it, Any, Part of, Thereof, Of them, and ſometimes, Therewith, hauing euer relation vnto the chiefe ſubſtantiue, mentioned, ſpoken of, or glanced at in the ſentence, as being reciprocall vnto it, and is moſt elegantly and gracefully ſo often vſed of all the beſt Italians, to auoide that harſhneſſe or trouble of often iterating the ſame vpon euery occaſion; and in continuance of the ſenſe, as for example.* Di grátia Signór mio ſe hauéte dénári fátemene párte, Signóre Io non ne hò, ſe ne hauéſſi, ve ne farèi párte, quándo ne hauerò, ne potréte diſpórre, mi diſpiáce non hauérne, viſto chè tánti ne hánno, chè non ne ſóno degni, &c. *which in Engliſh is thus. Of courteſie Sir if you haue any money, lend me ſome. Sir I haue none, if I had any you ſhould haue part thereof, when I ſhall haue ſome, you may diſpoſe of it. I am ſorry I haue not any, ſeeing ſo many haue ſome that are not worthy of it, &c. much more might be ſaid of the vſe thereof, but I thinke this ſufficient. Now let vs come vnto the verbes.*

Of verbes in generall.

A Verbe is a part of ſpeech which varieth in times; for Verbe is that which ſignifieth time, or ſheweth variation of time, implying euer an action or working either of body or minde. Amongſt all the Verbs ſome are vnder certaine orders, and are called Regular, ſome are not, and they are called Irregular. All Verbs that may be reduced vnder certaine orders and infallible rules, haue heretofore by the Fathers and beſt writers of the Italian tongue (in imitation of the Latin) beene deuided and ranged into foure ſquadrons by them named Coniugations.

All thoſe of the firſt Squadron or Coniugation are ſuch as in their Infinitiue moodes end in A're. *with the accent ouer the laſt* A. *as* Amáre, Balláre, Cantáre, Mangiáre, Saltáre, Tagliáre, *and infinite others.*

All thoſe of the ſecond Squadron or Coniugation are thoſe that in the Infinitiue moode end in E're. *with the accent ouer the laſt* E. *ſauing one, as* Hauére, Godére, Poſſedére, Temére, Vedére, *and infinite others.*

All thoſe of the third Squadron or Coniugation are thoſe that in their Infinitiue moodes doe likewiſe end in E're. *with the accent ouer the laſt vowell ſauing two, as* Córrere, Frémere, Lèggere, Nuócere, Rídere, Strídere, Tèſſere, *and infinite others.*

All thoſe of the fourth Squadron or Coniugation are thoſe that in their Infinitiue moodes end in Ire. *with the accent ouer the laſt vowell ſauing one, as* Dormíre, Morire, Nutríre, Obedíre, Patíre, Sentíre, Vdíre, &c.

All thoſe Verbes that may be reduced vnder certaine orders are called Regular, the number of which is infinite of euery Coniugation; whereas thoſe that more or leſſe doe varie and eſtrange themſelues from rules or order are called Irregular, whereof the number is but few, as ſhall appeare hereafter.

All Verbs be either Actiue and Tranſitiue, or Paſsiue & Reciprocall, or elſe Perſonall or Impersonall, of which we will ſay ſomewhat and of their ſeuerall vſes: and becauſe ſome tences of all verbes are coniugated either with the Participle and helpe of the Auxiliar, or as I may call it Mother-verbe, Hauére, *or elſe with the Participle and helpe of the other Auxiliar and helping verbe* E'ſſere. *Know therefore that all Actiue or Tranſitiue verbs, that is to ſay, that paſſe into the ſubiect treated, meant, or ſpoken of, vſe the helpe of the Auxiliar verbe* Hauére, *as* Io hò veduti èt lètti mólti libri. Io hó trouáti póchi amíci. Io me l'hauéuo guadagnáto con l'árme in máno, &c.

And the Paſsiue or Reciprocall verbs, that is to ſay, that returne into themſelues with Mi.Ti.Si.Ci.Vi. *which anſwere vnto* Io. Tù. Lúi. Nói. Lóro. *vſe euer the helpe of the other Auxiliar verbe* E'ſſere, *as for example,* Io mi ſóno rallegráto del túo béne, ê tù ti ſêi dolúto del mío. Noi ci ſiámo accoſtáti a lui, ê vói vi ſéte vergognáti di fárlo. Quándo loro ſi ſaránno partíti dál mál fáre, noi ci conſolerémo, &c.

Note here that theſe two verbs, Póſſo *and* Vóglio, *may be vſed and ioyned with both the Auxiliar verbs,* Hauére *and* E'ſſere. *The reaſon why I call them Auxiliar, is, becauſe they are as helps to coniugate all other verbs both Actiue and Paſsiue, and I deeme them moſt neceſſary to be perfectly learned of him that is curious truly to vnderſtand, rightly to ſpeake, or exactly to write the Italian tongue, forſomuch as whoſoeuer can readily coniugate* Hauére, *may without any doubt or difficulty (knowing but the Infinitiue moode, which is as the roote and ground of all) coniugate and frame all the reſt of the verbs, both regular and irregular of the Italian tongue, except three tences, and of thoſe three tences but one perſon of each: that is to ſay, the Preſent tence of the Indicatiue moode; Secondly, the firſt diſtant or vndetermined Preterperfectence of the ſame moode; Thirdly, the Preſent tence of the Optatiue moode: as by coniugating of this verbe* Hauére, *ſhall manifeſtly appeare, which I humbly entreate your Maieſtie to learne carefully.*

Of the verbe *Hauére.*

The Indicatiue moode or Demonſtratiue manner of ſpeech.

The Preſent or Deffinite tence.

Singular Number.	*Plurall Number.*
Io hó. Io hággio.	Noi habbiámo, *or* hauémo.
Tù hái.	Voi hauéte.
Lúi hà, *or* Egli hà.	Lóro hánno, *or* Eſſi hánno.

Of the vſe, and what may be learned by this Tence.

Note that adding any Participle vnto this tence, you frame the ſecond Certaine, Neare, or Determined Preterperfectence of the Indicatiue moode of all Actiue or Tranſitiue verbes, and of all coniugations, as for example.

Io hò amáto, *or* Vedúto.	Nói, hauémo ſcritto, *or* fátto.
Tù hai cantáto, *or* dormíto.	Vói hauéte vbidíto.
Lui hà ſaltáto, *or* lêtto.	Lóro hánno volúto.

The Preterimperfect, Doubtfull, Vnlimited, or Vndetermined tence.

Io haúeuo.	Nói haueuámo.
Tù haúeui.	Vói haueuáte.
Lúi haúeua.	Lóro haúeuano.

Of the vſe, and what may be learned by this Tence.

Firſt note, that adding any Participle of what verbe ſoeuer vnto this tence, you frame the firſt vncertaine, vndetermined and very diſtant Preterpluperfectence of the Indicatiue moode of all Actiue or Tranſitiue verbes, as for example.

Io haúeuo mangiáto.	Noi haueuámo ſcrítto.
Tù haúeui vedúto.	Voi haueuáte dormíto.
Lui haúeua ſtudiáto.	Lóro haúeuano ſaltáto.

Secondly,

Secondly note, that this tence of all the verbes of the ſecond, of the third, and of the fourth conugation, may at the pleaſure of the ſpeaker or writer loſe and leaue out the laſt V. *in the third perſons ſingular and plurall, as thus,* Lui hauéa, Lui ſcriuéa, Lui dormía, Lóro hauéano, Lóro ſcriuéano, Lóro dormíano, *as alſo it may loſe the laſt vowell, or* O. *of the ſaid third perſons plurall; for you may alſo ſay* Lóro hauéan', Lóro ſcriuéan'. Lóro dormían, &c.

Thirdly note, that all third perſons plurall of all Italian verbes muſt haue the accent placed vpon the laſt vowell ſauing two, as Lóro amáuano, Lóro vedéuano, Lóro ſcriuéuano, Lóro dormíuano, &c. *except that of the future tence of the Indicatiue, where the accent is vpon the laſt vowell ſauing one, by reaſon of the double* Nn. *which followes the ſame, as* Lóro ameránno, Lóro vederánno, Lóro ſcriueránno, Lóro moriránno, &c.

Fourthly note, that knowing the termination of this tence and of this verbe alone, you may therby learne how to frame the doubtfull or vnlimited Preterimperfectence of the Indicatiue moode of all the verbes of the Italian tongue, as for example of the firſt Conugation by changing the E. *of this verbe* Hauére, *into* A. *as thus.*

Io amáuo.	Io ſaltáuo.	Nói amauámo, *or* Saltauámo.	
Tù amáui.	Tù ſaltáui.	Vói amauáte, *or* ſaltauáte.	
Tui amáua.	Lui ſaltáua.	Lóro amáuano, *or* ſaltáuano.	

Of the ſecond and third Coniugation by keeping the very ſame deſinence or termination of this tence; and of this Verbe, as for example.

Io vedéuo.	Io corréuo.	Nói vedeuámo, *or* Correuámo.	
Tù vedéui.	Tù corréui.	Vói vedeuáte, *or* Correuáte.	
Lui vedéua.	Lui corréua.	Loro vedéuano, *or* Corréuano.	

Of the fourth Coniugation by changing the E. *into* I. *as for example.*

Io dormíuo.	Io patíuo.	Nói dormiuámo, *or* Patiuámo.	
Tù dormíui.	Tù patíui.	Vói dormiuáte, *or* Patiuáte.	
Lui dormíua.	Lui patíua.	Lóro dormíuano, *or* Patíuano.	

The firſt vncertaine, vndetermined, or diſtant Preterperfect tence.

Io hèbbi.		Noi hauémmo.	
Tù haueſti.		Vói hauéſte.	
Lúi hèbbe.		Lóro hèbbero. *or* hèbber'	

Of the vſe of this tence, and what may thereby be learned.

FIrſt note, that adding the Participle of what Verbe ſoeuer vnto this tence, you frame a tence, which although ſome Grammarians haue made no mention of, yet is ſo neceſſary, and ſo often vſed of good Italians, both in ſpeaking and writing, as I am perſwaded, that no man can truely ſpeake or write without it; or that it is a ſecond, vndoubted, moſt certaine and determined Preterpluperfect tence of all Actiue or Tranſitiue Verbes, as for example.

Io hèbbi pagáto.		Nói hauémmo ſcrítto.	
Tù haueſti ſaltáto.		Vói hauéſte lètto.	
Lúi hèbbe godúto.		Lóro hèbbero dormíto.	

Secondly you may learne by this tence to know, that whereas the firſt Preterperfect tences of the Indicatiue moode of moſt Italian Verbes, of the ſecond and third coniugations are ſomewhat difficile, vncertaine, and irregular, that it is but in three perſons, that is to ſay, in the firſt and third ſingular, and in the third plurall, yet are they not ſo vncertaine, but that if you finde only the firſt perſon ſingular, which doth euer end in I, *as* Hèbbi. Sèppi. Tácqui. Nácqui. Víddi. &c. *change that* I. *into* E. *and vndoubtedly you haue the third perſon ſingular, as* Hèbbe. Sèppe. Tácque. Nácque. Vídde. *and to the third perſon ſingular adding* Ro, *you haue infallibly the third perſon plurall, as* Hèbbero, Sèppero, Tácquero, Nàcquero, Víddero. &c. *whereas the other three perſons, to wit, the ſecond ſingular, and the firſt and ſecond plurall of this tence are euer regular, and keepe one certaine termination, and may be framed by the Infinitiue, as thus, Take* Re. *from the Infinitiue moode,*

moode, and adde Sti, *vnto the rest you haue the second person singular, as* Hauésti, Sapésti, Tacésti, Nascésti, Vedésti, *and likewise take* Re. *from the Infinitiue, and vnto it adde* Mmo, *you haue the first person plurall, as* Hauémmo, Sapémmo, Tacémmo, Nascémmo, Vedémmo. *And likewise take* Re, *from the Infinitiue, and thereunto adde* Ste, *as thus, change the last* I. *of the second person singular of this tence into* E. *you haue the second person plurall, as* Hauéste, Sapéste, Tacéste, Nascéste, Vedéste. *Yet remember that this tence is not so strictly vncertain but that it may for a shift be made regular, as those of the first coniugation, as thus,* Hauéi, hauésti, bauétte, Hauémmo, Hauéste, Hauéttero, *and so* Tacéi, Tacésti, Tacétte, Tacémmo, Tacéste, Tacéttero, Godéi, Godésti, Godétte, Godémmo, Godéste, Godéttero, &c.

Now for your Maiesties more facility, and to know certainly what verbes of the second or third coniugation varie in this tence. I haue throughout my Dictionarie set downe next to all Infinitiues, the first person singular of this tence, as also all the participles, because they are somewhat irregular and variable, as I will shew when I come to speake of them: which I haue done for the ease of such as delight in the tongue, and haue not readily Italians by to aske, or good Grammarians at hand to resolue them. As for the verbes of the first and fourth coniugations, they are almost all regular in this tence, and who knowes one, may say he knowes all, except foure of the first, and some few of the fourth; which I will note when I come to speake of irregular verbes. Of which I will say more then euer yet was said of any other.

The second, certaine, neare, or determined Preterperfect tence.

Io hò hauúto.	Nói habbiámo hauúto.	
Tù hái hauúto.	Vói hauéte hauúto.	
Lúi hà hauúto.	Lóro hánno hauúto.	

Of the vse, and what may be learn't by this tence.

The chiefe thing that is to be noted in this tence is this; The first, or (as I may rightly call it) distant, vncertaine, or vndetermined Preterperfect tence, Hebbi, *or that of any other verbe, is most commonly vsed (or at least should be) in speaking of times or things gone or past, and that ended their time the present morning, wherein you speake of them.*

And this second, certaine, nearer, or determined Preterperfect tence is euer vsed (or should be vsed) in speaking of times or things, hauing relation vnto, or ended in the day present, and wherein you speake: and therefore doe I call it nearer and certaine. As for example, if you demaund of me, Quándo hauéte vedúto il tále? *When saw you such a one? If I saw him this day, I must answere,* Io l'hò vedúto hoggi. *But if I saw him at any other time before, I must say,* Io lo víddi l'áltro giórno, &c. *And looke what is said of this tence of* Hauére, *the same may be said of the same tence of all other verbes, wherein English men erre so much; but indeed they may be excused, because they neuer yet saw Grammar that shewed the difference betweene them: for most make them indifferently all one.*

The first, vncertaine, very distant, or vndetermined preterpluperfect tence.

Io hauéuo hauúto.	Nói haueuámo hauúto.	
Tù haueui hauúto.	Vói haueuáte hauúto.	
Lúi haueua hauúto.	Lóro haueuano hauúto.	

The second, certaine, somewhat distant, or determined Preterpluperfect tence.

Io hebbi hauúto.	Nói hauémmo hauúto.	
Tù hauésti hauúto.	Vói hauéste hauúto.	
Lúi hebbe hauúto.	Lóro hebbero hauúto.	

Of

Of the vſe of theſe two Tences, and what is to be obſerued by them.

THe chiefeſt thing that is to be obſerued in theſe two Tences, is, that Io hêbbi hauúto. Io hêbbi amáto. Io hêbbi ſcrítto. Io hêbbi vdíto, *haue euer refference vnto times and things further off, and ſo hapned that ſome other time, action or chance hath ſucceeded betweene: and* Io hauéuo hauúto. Io hauéuo amáto. Io hauéuo ſcrítto. Io hauéuo vdíto, *haue euer refference vnto times, actions, or chances hapned long time ſince, and a great diſtance off; which is the reaſon that I haue placed them vnder titles of very diſtant or vndetermined, and of ſomewhat diſtant or determined, by which your Maieſty may eaſily diſtinguiſh them, and know their differences, as thus.* Quándo io hò mangiáto, deſídero di bére, *whereas* Io hêbbi hauúto *anſwereth a time more certaine and deffinite, as thus.* Quándo l'hêbbi vedúto, di súbito il conóbbi, *and* Io hauéuo hauúto, *hath relation vnto a time or diſtance further off, and indeffinite, as thus.* Io l'hauéuo bén vedúto, ma nón lo conoſcéuo, &c.

Here I thinke it not impertinent to deſire your Maieſty to remember, that the Participles of all the verbes of the Italian tongue, ioyned vnto any tence of what verbe ſoeuer, may at the diſcretion or choiſe of the ſpeaker or writer be accommodated and referred to both numbers and genders, or as you would ſay more plainly, to the perſon ſpeaking, or ſpoken of; as alſo to the ſubſtantiue or things meant or ſpoken of, as thus. Io hò deſideráto il túo cómmodo. Io hó deſideráta la túa commodità. Io hò deſideráti i tuói cómmodi. Io hò deſideráte le túe commodità, *or thus.* La tua eſſortatióne ha mutáto il mio diſſégno, mutáti i miêi diſſégni, mutáta la mia opinióne, mutáte le mie opinióni, &c. *all which participles haue relation vnto the ſubſtantiue, whereas you may as well make them to hâue relation vnto the perſon ſpeaking, as thus,* Io hò deſideráto il tùo cómmodo, la túa commodità, i tuói cómmodi, le túe commodità, *or thus.* La túa eſſortatióne hà mutáto il mio diſſégno, i miêi diſſégni, la mia opinióne, le mie opinióni, &c. *Yet note that the Participles ioyned vnto any tence of the other Auxiliar verbe* E'ſſere, *doe commonly agree with the Nominatiue caſe, as in that verbe ſhall appeare.*

Of the future Tence or time to come.

Io hauerò, haurò, *or* harò.	Nói hauerémo, haurémo, *or* harémo.
Tù hauerái, haurái, *or* harái.	Vói haueréte, hauréte, *or* háréte.
Lúi hauerà, haurà, *or* harà.	Lóro haueránno, hauránno, *or* haránno.

Of the vſe of this Tence, and what may thereby be learned.

THe chiefeſt thing to be obſerued in this Tence, is, that whoſoeuer hath the terminations or laſt ſillables of this tence of any verbe, hath alſo thoſe of the future tences of all verbes of what coniugation ſoeuer of the Italian tongue without exception: For, all firſt perſons ſingular muſt end in Rò. *with the accent ouer the laſt vowell, as thus.* Io amerò, Io vederò, Io ſcriuerò, Io morirò, &c.

All ſecond perſons ſingular muſt end in Rái. *with the accent ouer the laſt* A. *as* Tù amarái, Tù vedrái, Tù ſcriuerái, Tù morirái, &c.

All third perſons ſingular muſt end in Rà. *with the accent ouer the laſt vowell, as* Lúi amerà, Lúi vederà, Lúi ſcriuerà, Lúi morirà, &c.

All firſt perſons plurall muſt end in Rémo, *with the accent ouer the laſt vowell ſauing one, as* Noi amerémo. Noi vedrémo. Noi ſcriuerémo. Noi morirémo, &c.

All ſecond perſons plurall muſt end in Réte. *with the accent ouer the laſt vowell ſauing one, as* Vói ameréte, Vói vedréte, Vói ſcriueréte, Vói moriréte, &c.

All third perſons plurall muſt end in Ránno, *with the accent ouer the laſt vowell ſauing one, as* Lóro ameránno, Lóro vedránno, Lóro ſcriueránno, Lóro moriránno, &c.

And ſo all the reſt both regular and irregular; alwaies remembred that in verbes of the firſt coniugation, the laſt A. *of the Infinitiue moode in this tence muſt be changed into* E. *and in ſteede of* Amarò, Danzarái, Cantarà, Andarémo, Saltaréte, Mangiaránno, *the beſt Italians vſe to ſay and write,* Amerò, Danzerái, Canterà, Anderémo, Salteréte, Mangieránno, &c. *whereas all thoſe of the ſecond, third, and fourth coniugations doe euer keep the laſt vowell ſauing one of the Infinitiue moode in framing of this tence, as* Io tacerò, Tù correrái, Lúi ſcriuerà, Noi vederémo, Voi dormiréte, Lóro moriránno. *Yet note that the foure Irregulars of the firſt coniugation doe in this tence, keepe the* A. *of the Infinitiue moode, as*

Andarò,

Andarò. Darò. Farò. Starò. *and ſo throughout, although the firſt is moſt times written and pronounced,* Andrò. Andrái. Audrà. Andrémo. Andréte. Andránno. *looſing the middle vowell. And ſo are diuers verbes of the ſecond and third coniugations vſed more often ſincopated of that middle vowell, yea ſomtimes of a whole ſillable, then not, as namely,* Haurò. Berò. Tẽrrò. Sciẽrrò. Sciorrò. Cadrò. Parrò. Potrò. Rimarrò. Varrò. Vedrò. Vorrò. Condurrò. &c. *with ſome others, in ſteede of* Hauerò. Beuerò. Tenerò. Sceglierò. Sciorglierò. Caderò. Parerò. Poterò. Rimanerò. Valerò. Vederò. Volerò. Conducerò. &c. *and ſo throughout all the perſons of this tence. I remember but one of the fourth coniugation, that is ſincopated or varied in this tence, and that is in ſteede of* Io morirò. &c. Io morrò. Tu morrái. Lui morrà. Noi morrémo. Voi morréte. Loro morránno.

Remember alſo that all third perſons plurall of this tence, may at the pleaſure of the ſpeaker or writer looſe the laſt ſillable No. *and in liew of* Ameránno. Vedránno. Scriuerránno. Moriránno. *They may ſay.* Amerán'. Vedrán'. Scriuerán', Morirán'. *For ſo much as* N. *is counted a liquid.*

Note alſo that placing the Aduerbe of time, Quándo, *before any perſon of this tence,* Hauerò, *and the Participle of any verbe whatſoeuer, you frame and learne the Future tence of the Subiunctiue or potentiall moode of all Actiue or Tranſitiue verbes. As for example.*

Quándo. { Io hauerò mangiáto. / Tù hauerái danzáto. / Lúi hauerà vedúto. } Quándo. { Nói hauerémo ſcrítto. / Vói haueréte vdíto. / Lóro haueránno dormíto. }

As in it's due place ſhall more at large be ſhewed.

Of the Imperatiue moode or Commanding manner of ſpeech.

Hábbi tù. { Habbiámo nói. / Habbiáte vói. }
Hábbia lúi. { Hábbiano *or* Hábbino lóro. }

Of the vſe of this tence, and what may be obſerued by it.

CConcerning this moode no other rule can be giuen, but that it hath euer correſpondency with the Preſent tences of the optatiue and ſubiunctiue moodes, as being in a manner all one with them, ſauing that the Imperatiue hath moſt commonly the Pronoune after the verbe, and they haue it before, except in queſtions, and that the Imperatiue moode wanteth euer his firſt perſon ſingular. The terminations are all one, and therefore he that knowes the Preſent tence of the Optatiue of any verbe, knowes the ſame of the Imperatiue and Subiunctiue thereof, as elſewhere ſhall more particularly be ſhowen.

Note alſo that Imperatiuely and in commanding wiſe you may in liew of this tence vſe the Infinitiue of any verbe ſpeaking to an equall or inferior perſon, or the ſecond perſon plurall of the Preſent tence of the Indicatiue moode, ſpeaking to one whom you will ſeeme to reſpect with this particle, Nón, *before it. Whereas the Engliſh put euer the word Not, after the verbe, as for example.*

Non hauére a mále. / Non dormíre così tóſto. / Non andáre vía. / Non ti ſcordáre di me. / Non te ne andáre.
Non habbiáte a mále. / Non dormíte così tóſto. / Non andáte via. / Non vi ſcordáte di me. / Non ve ne andáte.

With ſome few verbes as namely Hauére, *and* Volére, *you muſt in liew of the ſecond perſon plurall of the Preſent tence of the Indicatiue moode, vſe the ſecond perſon plurall of the Preſent tence of the Optatiue moode, and ſay thus.* Non habbiáte paúra. Non vogliáte partíre, &c.

Note alſo that the ſecond perſons ſingular of all verbes of the firſt Coniugation in this tence, end euer in A. *and the third in* I. *as for example.* Ama tù. Cánta tù. Sálta tù. Mángia tù. &c. Ami lúi. Cánti lúi. Sálti lúi. Mángi lúi. &c. *except the foure Irregular, as you ſhall perceiue in them. Whereas the ſecond perſons ſingular of the ſame tence of all verbes of the ſecond, third, and fourth coniugations endeth euer in* I. *and the third in* A. *as for example.* Védi tù. Còrri tù. Lẽggi tù. Scriui tù. Dórmi tù. &c. Véda lúi. Córra lúi. Lẽgga lúi. Scríua lúi Dórma lúi. &c. *Of the three perſons plurall of this tence I will ſpeake in the Preſent tence of the Optatiue moode.*

Of

Of the Optatiue Mood or wiſhing maner of Speech.

NOte firſt that whereas the Latins haue for a helpe or ſigne of the Optatiue or wiſhing moode the word, Vtinam: the French Dieu vueille, or Pleut á Dieu, and the Engliſh, God graunt, Would to God, Oh God that, or elſe, Oh that: the Italians haue in their Grammars placed theſe ſignes, Dio vóglia chè, Dio voléſſe chè Piáccia a Dio chè, Piacéſſe a Dio chè, Oh Dío chè. All which indeed are good and true Italian. But for as much as they are not ſo generally vſed as this one, Ochè, I haue therefore throughout all this moode in all verbes vſed and placed no other ſigne or helpe, expreſsing fully as much as any of the reſt, as for example:

The preſent or definite tence.

O chè.	Io hábbia.		O chè.	Nói habbiámo.	
	Tù hábbi.			Vói habbiáte.	
	Lúi hábbia.			Lóro hábbiano.	

Of the vſe, and what may be obſerued in this tence.

FIrſt it is to be noted, that all the three perſons Sing. of this tence, of all verbs of the firſt Coniugation, end commonly in I. as O che io ámi, Oche tù ámi. Oche lúi ámi, &c. whereas in the ſecond and third coniugations the firſt and third perſons end all in A. and the ſecond in I. as thus, Ochè io góda. Ochè tù gódi. O chè lúi góda. or Ochè io ſcríua. Ochè tù ſcríui. Ochè lúi ſcríua. although ſome make them to end all in A. which is not greatly amiſſe: whereas all three perſons Sing. of the fourth coniugation end in A. as Ochè Io dórma. Ochè tù dórma. Ochè lúi dórma, &c.

The three perſons Plu. of this tence of verbes of the firſt coniugation, are commonly framed thus: To the firſt perſon Sing. which is Ami, adde euer Amo, and that makes the firſt Plu. as Amiámo. Danziámo. Mangiámo. Saltiámo, &c. To the ſaid firſt perſon Sing. adde euer Ate, and that makes the ſecond Plu. as Amiáte. Danziáte. Mangiáte. Saltiáte, &c. To the ſaid firſt perſon Sing. adde euer No. and that makes the third Plu. as A'mino. Dánzino. Mángino. Sáltino, &c. The ſame rule doth ſerue for the verbes of the ſecond and third Coniugations: ſo that you change the A. into I. or take the ſecond perſon Sing. of this tence of them all, as of Gódi, or of Scríui, which make in the Plu Godiámo, Godiáte. Gódino. Scriuiámo. Scriuiáte. Scríuino, &c. The three perſons Plu. of this tence of verbs of the fourth Coniugation, are framed by adding A'mo. A'te. and No. to the ſecond perſon Sing. of the preſent tence of the Indicatiue mood, which euer ends in I. or thus by changing the A. of the Sing. of this tence in I. which makes Dormiámo. Dormiáte. Dórmino. &c

Note alſo as an eſpeciall thing, that whoſoeuer hath the preſent tence of the Optatiue moode of this verbe, hath alſo (as hath beene ſaid) firſt the Imperatiue moode, by placing the Pronoune after the verbe; Secondly he hath the preſent tence of the ſubiunctiue mood; Thirdly, only by adding any Participle vnto it, he hath the determined Preterperfect tences of the Optatiue and of the Subiunctiue moods of all actiue or tranſitiue verbes, as thus, Io hábbia amáto. Tù hábbi vedúto. Lúi nábbia ſcritto, &c. Nói habbiámo ſaltáto. Vói habbiáte lètto. Lóro hábbino dormíto, &c. Fourthly, he hath alſo the future tence of the Optatiue moode of all actiue verbes, by placing this Aduerbe of time, Da qui inánzi, after the verbe, at you ſhall ſee in its place. So that whoſoeuer hath this preſent tence, or of any verbe elſe, hath ſixe tences, and nothing is left him to learn but the imperfect or vndetermined tence, which he may learn by this enſuing tence, which alſo ſheweth the tence called reſpectiue of the ſubiunctiue mood.

The Preterimperfect or vndetermined tence.

Ochè.	Io hauéſſi.		Ochè.	Nói hauéſſimo.	
	Tù hauéſſi.			Vói hauéſte.	
	Lúi hauéſſe.			Lóro hauéſſero or hauéſſino.	

Of the vſe of this Tence.

FIrſt remember that who hath the terminations of this tence, hath alſo the ſame tence of all verbs of the ſecond & third cõiugations (except of E'ſſere as in his place ſhal appear) wch is framed by the infinitive

moode, by leauing out the laſt ſillable Re. *and adding* Sſi. *for the firſt and ſecond Sing.* Sſe. *for the third Sing.* Sſimo. *for the firſt Plur.* Ste. *for the ſecond Plur. and* Sſero. *or* Sſino. *for the third Plur. as* Io ve-déſſi. Tù ſapéſſi. Iúi corréſſe. Noi godéſſimo. Vói Leggéſte. Lóro Corréſſero. *or* Corréſſino. &c. *And changing the* E. *of this tence into* A. *he hath the ſame tence of all the verbes of the firſt conuugation, as thus.* Io amáſſi. Tù cantáſſi. Lúi ſaltáſſe. Nói amáſſimo. Vói cantáſte. Lóro ſaltáſſero. *or* Saltáſſimo. &c. *And changing the ſaid* E. *into* I. *he hath the ſame tence of all verbes of the fourth conuugation, as thus.* Io vdíſsi, Tù patíſsi, Lúi dormíſſe, Noi vdíſsimo, Voi patíſte, Lóro dormiſſero, &c.

Secondly, note that in ſteede of the wiſhing ſigne, O chè, *vſing,* Se, chè, Benchè, Purchè, *or* Quándo, *or any of them, he hath alſo the conditionall Preterimperfectence of the Subiunctiue moode of all verbes actiue. And putting any participle vnto it, he hath firſt the preterpluperfectence of the optatiue, and then the firſt or conditionall preterpluperfectence of the ſubiunctiue moode of all verbes actiue, and of all conuugations, as in their proper places may appeare.*

Thirdly, note that all third perſons plur. of this tence may looſe the laſt vowell O. *and you may as well ſay,* Amáſſer', Amáſsin', Hauéſſer', Hauéſsin', Dormíſſer', &c. *as* Amáſſero, Amáſsimo, Hauéſſero, Hauéſsino, Dormíſſero, &c.

The Preterperfect or Determined tence.

O chè. { Io hábbia hauúto. / Tù hábbi hauúto. / Lúi hábbia hauúto. } O chè { Nói habbiámo hauúto. / Vói habbiáte hauúto. / Lóro hábbino hauúto. }

The Preterpluperfect or vndetermined tence.

O chè. { Io hauéſsi hauúto. / Tù hauéſsi hauúto. / Lúi hauéſſe hauúto. } O chè. { Nói hauéſsimo hauúto. / Vói hauéſte hauúto. / Lóro hauéſſero hauúto. }

The Future tence or time to come.

O chè. { Io hábbia. / Tù hábbi. / Lúi hábbia. } da qui inánzi. O chè. { Nói habbiámo. / Vói habbiáte. / Lóro hábbino. } da qui inánzi.

Of theſe three tences little neede be ſaid, forſomuch as I haue already ſpoken of them in the vſe of the Preſent tence of this verbe, to which I referre your Maieſtie.

The Subiunctiue, Dependent, or Potentiall moode, whoſe proper ſignes or helps, are euer, Chè, Se, Benchè, Pur chè, Accióchè, *or* Quándo, without ſome one of which it neuer commeth, one tence excepted.

The Preſent or Deffinite tence whoſe helps or ſignes are, Chè, Benchè, Purchè, *or* Quándo.

Chè. { Io hábbia. / Tù hábbi. / Lúi hábbia. } Chè. { Nói habbiámo. / Vói habbiáte. / Lóro hábbiano *or* hábbino. }

Little neede be ſaid of this tence becauſe it hath beene ſpoken of before.

The firſt Conditionall, Doubtfull, Dependent, or vndetermined Preterimperfectence, *whoſe helps are,* Se, Chè, Bénche, Accióche, Purche, *or* Quándo.

Se. { Io hauéſsi. / Tù hauéſsi. / Lúi hauéſſe. } Se. { Nói hauéſsimo. / Vói hauéſte. / Lóro hauéſſero *or* hauéſsino. }

The

The ſecond reſpectiue, relatiue, or limited Preterimperfect tence, which doth euer eyther expreſsiuely or incluſiuely anſwere or regard the former, which I call *conditionall or doubtfull, and hath no ſigne or helpe.*

IO haueréi. haurêi. harêi. hauería. hauría. *or* haría.
Tù haueréſti. haruéſti. *or* haréſti.
Lúi. hauerébbe. haurébbe, harébbe. hauería. hauría. *or* haría.
Nói haueréммo. haurémmo. haréммo. haueríamo. hauríamo. *or* haríamo.
Vói haueréſte. hauréſte *or* haréſte.
Lóro hauerébbero. haurébbero. harébbero. hauerébbono. haurébbono. harébbono. haueríano. hauría-no, *or* haríano.

Of the neceſſary vſe of theſe two tences, and what may be obſerued vpon them.

THeſe two tences are ſo frequent and ordinary in vſe both in ſpeaking and writing, namely of things, accidents or actions that be doubtfull, contingent, potentiall, in ſuſpence, vncertaine, or that may be, of which men oftner vſe to ſpeake and write, then of things or actions already paſt, certaine, determined, and vndoubted. And there is ſuch coherency and dependency betweene them, and they haue ſuch relation and reſpect one to the other, that they are ſeldome ſeparated or farre aſunder: and if they be (as they are often) they are notwithſtanding relatiuely, reſpectiuely, and incluſiuely meant or vnderſtood. And I could yet neuer ſee Grammar that did directly ſet downe eyther the true difference betweene them, or demonſtrate the right vſe of them, yea moſt Grammarians are ſo ſimple, as they make them both one and indifferent, when the difference is moſt great, and the ſeuerall vſe of them moſt neceſſary to be knowne, which is this, that the firſt hath euer one of theſe ſigns or helps before it, as Se, *if, or if ſo be,* Chè, *that,* Benchè, *albeit,* Acciòche *to the end that,* Purchè, *ſo that,* Quándo, *when or if. And the ſecond as hauing relation or reſpect & anſwer to the former, hath no ſigne at all. And that is the reaſon that I haue named them by their effects; the firſt conditionall, doubtfull, dependent or vnlimited, and the ſecond, reſpectiue, relatiue, or limited. The firſt you ſhall neuer heare or finde without the ſecond, eyther ſpoken, written, or ſpecified, though the ſecond be ſometimes written or ſpoken without the firſt, yet is it euer meant, vnderſtood, and ſome condition implied or included. And there is no tence in the Italian tongue, wherein Engliſh men commit more incongruities. And remember what is ſaid of theſe two tences, the like may be ſaid of the two enſuing Preterpluperfect tences, not onely of this verbe, but of all other actiue verbes, as they that are compoſed of the two former, with the addition of any Participle.*

Note alſo that knowing the termination of the ſecond reſpectiue or relatiue, you learn to frame the ſaid tence of all other verbes, and of all coniugations, as for example, Io amerêi *or* amería. Tù ameréſti. Lui amerêbbe *or* Amería. Nói amerémmo. Vói ameréſte. Lóro amerêbbero. Amerêbbono, *or* ameríano. Io vederêi, *or* vedería. Tù vederéſti. Lui vederêbbe *or* vedería. Lóro vederêbbero, vederêbbono, *or* vederíano. Io leggerêi, *or* leggería. Tù leggeréſti. Lui leggerêbbe, *or* leggería. Nói leggeréммo. Vói leggeréſte. Lóro leggerêbbero, leggerêbbono, *or* leggeríano. Io dormirêi, *or* dormiría. Tù dormiréſti. Lui dormirêbbe *or* dormiría. Nói dormirémmo. Vói dormiréſte. Lóro dormirêbbero, dormirêbbono *or* dormiríano, &c.

Note alſo that all third perſons plu. of this tence may both in ſpeaking and writing loſe the laſt vowell O. and inſtead of Amerêbbero. Amerêbbono *or* Ameríano. Vederêbbero. Vederêbbono *or* vederíano. Scriuerêbbero. Scriuerêbbono, *or* Scriuerían o. Morirêbbero. Morirêbbono, *or* Moriríano, *you may at your pleaſure ſay,* Amerêbber'. Amerêbbon'. Amerían'. Scriuerêbber'. Scriuerêbbon'. Scriuerían'. Dormirêbber'. dormirêbbon'. dormirían'. &c.

The Preterperfect or determined tence, whoſe helps or ſignes are euer *Chè, Benchè, Purchè,* or *Quándo.*

Che.	Io hábbia hauúto.		Che.	Nói habbiámo hauúto.	
	Tu hábbi hauúto.			Vói habbiáte hauúto.	
	Lúi hábbia hauúto.			Lóro hábbiano hauúto.	

The vſe of this tence, and the framing thereof in all other verbes hath beene ſpoken of before.

The firſt conditionall, doubtfull, dependent or determined Preterpluperfect tence, whoſe ſignes are euer Se, Chè, Benchè Purchè, or Quándo.

Se. { Io hauéſſi hauúto. / Tù hauéſſi hauúto. / Lúi hauéſſe hauúto. } { Se. { Nói hauéſſimo hauúto. / Vói hauéſſe hauúto. / Lóro hauéſſero hauúto. }

The ſecond reſpectiue, relatiue or limited Preterpluperfect tence, expreſsiuely incluſiue, by hauing reſpect vnto, or anſwering the former, and hauing no ſigne at all.

{ Io haueréi, *or* hauería hauúto. / Tù haueréſti hauúto. / Lui haueébbe, *or* hauería hauúto. } { Nói haueémmo hauúto. / Vói haueéſte hauúto. / Lóro haueébbero, *or* Haueríano hauúto. }

For the vſe of theſe two tences, I referre you to the two former Preterimperfect tences, from which they are compoſed.

The future tence or time to come, whoſe helpe is Quándo.

Quándo. { Io haueró hauúto. / Tù hauerái hauúto. / Lúi haueá hauúto. } { Quándo. { Nói haueémo hauúto. / Vói haueéte hauúto. / Lóro haueánno hauúto. }

Of the vſe of this tence.

CHange but the Participle, and take that of any other verbe whatſoeuer, and you frame the ſame tence of all actiue or tranſitiue verbes, as thus, Quándo io haueró mangiáto tù hauerái vedúto, lúi haueá ſpedíto. Nói haueémo letto, vói haueéte corretto. Lóro haueánno ſentíto, &c.

The preſent Infinitiue or vndetermined moode.

Haué re.

The paſt or preter Infinitiue or vndetermined mood.

Haué re hauúto.

The future or indetermined Infinitiue moode.

Haué re ad haué re, Doué re haué re, E'ſſere per haué re.

Of the vſe of theſe three Infinitiues, and what is to be obſerued by them.

FIrſt you may learne to frame all other Infinitiues, as thus: Thoſe of the firſt coniugation by changing the middle E. *of this into* A. *with the accent euer vpon the laſt* A. *as* Amáre, Balláre Cantáre, Danzare, Mangiáre, &c.

Thoſe of the ſecond coniugation, by keeping the termination of this verbe, with the accent vpon the laſt E. *ſauing one, as thus,* Cadére, Vedére, Godére, Parére, Tacére, &c.

Thoſe of the third coniugation by keeping the termination of this verbe, with the accent ouer the laſt vowell ſauing two, as thus, Córrere, Lèggere, Eſtóllere, Nuócere, Náſcere, ſcríuere, &c.

Thoſe of the fourth coniugation by changing the middle E. *of this Verbe into* I. *with the accent ouer the ſaid* I. *as thus,* Dormíre, Moríre, Patíre, Soffríre, Vbidíre. Veníre, &c.

Secondly note, that to frame the future infinitiue of any verbe, you muſt take the Infinitiue preſent of this

this verbe Hauére, *and before any other Infinitiue beginning with a vowell, ioyne* Ad. *and before a consonant* A. *as thus.* Hauére ad amáre. Hauére a ſcríuere. *or elſe take the Infinitiue* Douére *or* E'ſſere pèr, *and place them before any other Infinitiue preſent, as thus.* Hauére ad amáre. Dóuére amáre. *or elſe* E'ſſere pèr amáre. Hauére a ſcríuere. Douére ſcríuere. *or* E'ſſer pèr ſcríuere. *and ſo of all the reſt.*

Note alſo that all Infinitiues may at the pleaſure of the ſpeaker or writer looſe the laſt vowell E. *and in ſteede of* Amáre, Godére, Córrere, *or* Dormire, *you may ſay,* Amár', Godér', Córrer', *or* Dormír', &c.

Note alſo that all Infinitiue moodes may be made ſubſtantiues (as among nounes hath beene ſaid) which admit no Article but the Maſculine, agreeing with Nounes, with Verbs, with indeclinable parts, and with all caſes, as for example, L'amáre è cóſa naturále. Il fáre béne è laudábile. Il túo deſcináre mi cótta cáro. Il tróppo dormíre non è ſáno. In vn báttere d'ócchio, &c. *all which Nounes or manners of ſpeech the Engliſh expreſſe very elegantly with a ground, as thus. Louing is a naturall thing. Doing good is commendable. Thy dinner or dining coſt me deare. Too much ſleeping is not wholeſome. In the twinkeling of an eye, &c.*

Note alſo that certaine Infinitiues of the third coniugation doe in the midſt of them ſometimes looſe a letter and ſometimes a ſillable, whereby they become irregular not only in the Infinitiue, but alſo in the Future tence of the Indicatiue, and in the ſecond or reſpectiue Imperfectence of the ſubiunctiue moode, as alſo many times in the Participle. As for example, Sciógliere, *maketh,* Sciórre, Sciorrò, Sciorrêi, *and* Sciólto. Scêgliere, *maketh* Sciêrre, Sciêrrò, Sciêrrêi, Sciêlto, Tógliere, *maketh,* Tórre, Torrò, Torrêi, Tólto, Béuere, *maketh,* Bére, Berrò, Berrêi, Beúto, Ponere, *maketh,* Pórre, Porrò, Porrêi, Póſto, *with all his compounds, as* Compórre, Diſpórre, Frapórre, Eſpórre, Oppórre, &c. Dúcere, *makes,* Dúrre, Durrò, Durrêi, Dútto, *with all his compounds, as* Addúrre, Condúrre, Dedúrre, Prodúrre, Ridúrre, Sedúrre, Tradúrre, &c. Fácere, *maketh,* Fáre, Farò, Farêi, Fátto, *with all his compounds; as* Confare, Disfáre, &c. *and ſo becommeth of the firſt coniugation:* Dícere, *maketh,* Díre, Dirò, Dirêi, Détto, *with all his compounds, as* Diſdíre, Ridíre, &c. *and becommeth of the fourth coniugation.*

Note alſo that the Italians haue a great liberty and facility to frame certaine verbes of the firſt coniugation, whereby they may elegantly declare, forcibly expreſſe, and ſignificantly inforce the quality, action, condition, or nature of any thing, perſon or creature, which is by adding, ggiáre, *or* záre, *vnto any Noune (alwaies prouided it end in* E.) *be it of Perſon, Office, Beaſt, Bird, or any thing elſe aliue or dead. As for example.* Caneggiáre, *to play the Dog.* Carneualeggiáre, *to Shroue.* Nataleggiáre, *to keepe Chriſtmaſſe.* Lioneggiáre, *to play the Lyon.* Dottoreggiáre, *to play the Doctor.* Villeggiáre, *to liue in the Countrey.* Patqueggiáre, *to keepe Eaſter.* Porcheggiáre, *to play the Swine or wallow in filth.* Paſteggiáre, *to fare well as if one were ſtill eating of paſties.* Vaccheggiáre, *to play the Kow or ſenſuall beaſt.* Veſcoueggiáre, *to play the Biſhop or idle Prelate.* Volpeggiáre, *to play the Foxe or crafty companion, and ſo infinite others which a man may frame at his pleaſure or humour:*

Note alſo that the Italians make ſome verbes end in Acchiáre, *which are ſpoken either in ill part and deriſion, or elſe in ſigne of pouerty and compaſsion, as* Viuacchiáre, *to liue poorely, as we ſay to rub out the world.* Scriuacchiáre, *to ſcribble ſimply or write fooliſhly.* Sonnacchiáre, *to ſlumber or not to ſleepe ſoundly.* Pacchiáre, *to feede like a Hog, or play the Hog.* Baſciucchiáre, *to kiſſe ſmackingly or ſlouenly.* Stiracchiáre, *to wreſt in ill part, and infinite others as pleaſeth mans fanſie.*

Of the Participle, which is as an act, effect or performance of the Verbe.

The preſent or neare participle.
Hauúto, *or* Haúto.
The paſt or diſtant participle.
Hauére hauúto.

Of the vſe of theſe Participles.

First note that all participles of verbes of the firſt coniugation muſt end in Ato. *and you may frame them by taking* Re. *from the Infinitiue, and in ſteede of it put* To. *vnto it, with the accent ouer the laſt* A. *as*
Amáto.

Amáto. Balláto. Cantáto. Mangiáto. &c. *except that of* Fáre, *which makes* Fátto.

Note alſo that ſome haue vſed the firſt perſon ſingular of the Indicatiue moode for a participle of ſome verbes (and it is tollerable) as Cómpro. Mézzo. Péſto. Sólco. Tócco. &c. *in place of* Compráto. Mezzáto. Peſtáto. Solcáto, Toccáto. &c.

Note that the participles of the ſecond and third coniugations (notwithſtanding all variations) doe generally end in V'to, *and may be framed by taking* Ere. *from the Infinitiue, and putting* V'to *vnto the ſame with the accent ouer the* V'. *yea there are many verbes that haue no other, as* Doſúto, Godúto, Hauúto, Nociúto, Paſciúto, Poſſedúto, Taciúto, Teſſúto, &c. *as alſo,* Parúto, Vedúto, Piangiúto, Naſciúto, &c. *For,* Párſo, Víſto, Piánto, Náto, &c. *whoſe variations, and which of them is moſt in vſe, are euery one ſet downe in my Dictionarie, ioyned vnto the Infinitiue, and here vnder among the Irregular verbes: indeede there are ſome of the third coniugation that haue altogether loſt their ending in* V'to, *as* Cínto, Dútto, Circoncíſo, Cólto, Cótto, Dipínto, Decíſo, Fínto, Póſto, Rótto, Sciélto, Sciólto, Tínto, Vccíſo, &c. *of* Cíngere, Dúrre, *or* Dúcere, Circoncídere, Cógliere, Cuócere, Dipíngere, Decídere, Fíngere, Póncre, *or* Pórre, Rómpere, Sciégliere, *or* Sciérre, Sciógliere, *or* Sciorre, Tíngere, Vccídere, &c. *except* E'ſſere, *which makes* Státo. *although ſome haue vſed* Súto. *but more in verſe then in proſe,* Fáre *ſincopated of* Fácere, *makes* Fátto, Díre, *of* Dícere, *makes* Détto, &c.

The Participles of the fourth coniugation end commonly in I'to. *with the accent ouer the laſt vowell except* Attónito, *which hath it vpon the laſt ſauing two, as* Addolcíto, Fallíto, Dormíto, Faſtidíto, Patíto, Vbidíto, Vſcíto, Vdíto, &c. *of* Addolcíre, Dormíre, Fallíre, Faſtidíre, Patíre, Vbidíre, Vdíre, Vſcíre, &c. Apríre, Conuértire, Coprire, Moríre, Soffríre, *make* Apérto, Conuérſo, Coperto, Mórto, Sofférto, *for you may not ſay,* Aprito, Coprito, Morito, Soffrito, *although* Conuértito *be ſometimes vſed, &c.*

Note that ioyning any Participle vnto Hauére, *you frame the paſt Participle of all verbes actiue, as* Hauére amáto. Hauére godúto. Hauére ſcritto. Hauére vdíto. &c. *Concerning the Participles ending in* A'nte. *or* E'nte. *whereof the Latines are ſo well ſtored, the Italians make but little vſe of them, and may well ſpare them; for, it were but harſh and vnuſed Italian to ſay,* Beáto il temênte Iddío, ê credênte álla ſúa paróla, ê ſperánte nélle ſúe proméſſe, *or thus.* Io víddi úno ſaltánte cóme vn párdo. *A good Italian will rather ſay,* Beáto chi téme Dío, ê créde álla ſúa paróla, ê ſpéra nélle ſúe proméſſe, *and* Io viddi vno chè ſaltáua cóme vn párdo, &c. *Of the variation, of the vſe, or diuerſly accommodating of Participles, as either vnto the party ſpeaking, ſpoken of, ſpoken vnto, thing meant or mentioned, hath already beene ſpoken in the Indicatiue of this verbe.*

Of the Gerond or ſigne of the acting or dependant doing of the verbe.

The preſent or neare Gerond.
Hauêndo.
The paſt or diſtant Gerond.
Hauêndo hauúto.
The future Gerond.
Hauêndo ad hauére, Douêndo hauére, Eſſêndo pêr hauére.

Of the vſe of theſe Geronds.

Note that all Geronds of the firſt coniugation muſt end in A'ndo. *as* Amándo, Cantándo, Mangiándo, *of* Amáre, Cantáre, Mangiáre, &c. *with the accent euer ouer the laſt vowell ſauing one, except that of* Fáre, *which makes* Facêndo.

Thoſe of the ſecond, third, and fourth coniugation ought euer to end in E'ndo. *as* Vedêndo. Tacêndo. Leggêndo. Scriuêndo. Dormêndo. Morêndo. &c. *The* E. *being pronounced open.*

The paſt Geronds of all verbes actiue are framed by adding any preſent participle vnto Hauêndo, *as* Hauêndo amáto. Hauêndo godúto. Hauêndo ſcrítto. Hauêndo dormíto, &c. *and all paſt Geronds of verbes paſsiue are framed by adding any preſent participle vnto,* Eſſêndo. *as* Eſſêndo amáto. Eſſêndo feríto. Eſſêndo vedúto. Eſſêndo teſſúto. &c.

Note,

Note that the Italians doe many times in expreſsing the paſt Gerond, leaue the helpe of Hauẽndo *in actiue verbes, and of* Eſsẽndo *in paſsiue verbes, vſing in place of them both in ſpeaking and writing only the preſent Participle, placing it in the beginning of the ſentence, as thus,* Hauúto il mio libro me ne adái á ſcuóla. Fátta colatióne io vádo a ſpáſſo. Státo a Róma trè méſi me ne tornái á cáſa. *Which is as good as to ſay,* Hauẽndo hauúto il mio líbro ne ne andái a ſcuóla. Hauẽndo fátta colatióne io vádo a ſpáſſo, *or* Eſsẽndo ſtáto a Róma trè meſi me ne tornái a cáſa. &c.

Note that all future Geronds may be framed by adding any Infinitiue moode vnto, Hauẽndo ad, *before a vowell, or* Hauẽndo a, *before a conſonant, or elſe,* Douẽndo, *or elſe,* Eſsẽndo per, *as thus,* Hauẽndo ad amáre. Hauẽndo a legggere. Hauẽndo a ſcríuere. Douẽndo godére. Douẽndo mangiáre. Douẽndo moríre. Eſsẽndo pẽr vdíre. Eſsẽndo pẽr partíre. Eſsẽndo pẽr vedére, *and ſo of all others.*

Pardon me, I beſeech your Maieſty, if I haue beene ſomewhat ouer-long about this verbe, of which much more might be ſaid: the neceſsity of it is ſuch, as no man can truely ſpeake or write Italian without it, and knowing this verbe perfectly, he may boldly affirme to know and frame all other verbes.

Of the ſecond Auxiliare and moſt neceſsary verbe E'ſſere.

For aſmuch as this verbe E'ſſere *is irregular, and yet as neceſſary and of as much vſe for coniugating of paſsiue verbes in the Italian tongue, as* Hauére *is for actiues, I haue therefore ſet it downe, and how it ought to be vſed, as alſo what vſe may be made of it, both in ſpeaking and writing, and according to the method vſed in* Hauére, *for the naming of tences; the rather for that it is moſt abſurdly and falſly ſet downe in all the Grammars that are ſeene in England, deſiring your Maieſty to make* Hauére *your rule, and directorie for names of moods and tences, for the vſe and differences of them, as alſo for the helpes and ſignes of them.*

The Indicatiue or Demonſtratiue moode.

The preſent or definitiue tence.

Io ſóno, *or* ſon'.	}	Nói ſiámo, *or* ſémo.	}
Tù ſẽi, *or* sẽ'.		Vói ſéte.	
Lúi ẽ.		Lóro ſóno, *or* ſon'.	

Of the vſe of this tence.

Note that adding any Participle vnto it, you frame the ſecond Gerond or determined Preterperfect tence of the Indicatiue mood of paſsiue verbes, as Io ſóno amáto, Tù sẽi vedúto. Lúi ẽ ferído. Nói ſiámo andáti. Vói ſéte paſciúti. Lóro ſóno ſcrítti, &c.

The doubtfull Preterimperfect tence.

Io ẽro.	}	Nói ẽrauámo.	}
Tù ẽri.		Vói ẽrauáte.	
Lúi ẽra.		Lóro ẽrano *or* ẽran'.	

Of the vſe of this tence.

Note that adding any Participle vnto this tence, and you frame the firſt vncertaine and very diſtant Preterpluperfect tence of the Indicatiue mood of paſsiue verbes, as thus, Io ẽro amáto. Tù ẽri vedúto. Lúi ẽra ferído. Nói ẽrauámo andáti. Vói ẽrauáte paſciúti. Lóro ẽrano ſcrítti, &c.

The firſt vncertaine or diſtant Preterperfect tence.

Io fúi.	}	Nói fúmmo.	}
Tù fóſti, *or* fúſti.		Vói fóſte, *or* fúſte.	
Lúi fù, *or* fúe.		Lóro fúrono, fúron, fúrno, *or* fúro.	

Of

Of the vse of this Tence.

NOte that adding any Particle vnto this Tence, you frame the ſecond, moſt certaine and but ſomwhat diſtant Preterpluperfect tence of the Indicatiue mood of all paſsiue Verbes, as for example, Io fúi amáto, tu fóſti vedúto. Lui fù ferito. Nói fúmmo andáti. Vói ſóſte ſcritti. Lóro fúrono paſciúti, &c.

The ſecond, neare, or determined Preterperfect tence.

Io ſóno ſtáto.	Nói ſiámo ſtáti.
Tù ſei ſtáto.	Vói ſéte ſtáti.
Lúi è ſtáto.	Lóro ſóno ſtáti.

Note here that the Participles of this Verbe, which are Státo *or* Súto, *vary not as that of* Hauére, *but doth euer agree with the Nominatiue caſe, as for example,* Il vècchio è ſtáto ingannáto. La dónna è ſtáta ingrauidáta. Gli ingánni ſóno ſtáti ſcopèrti. Le Amazóne ſóno ſtáte dónne bellicoſe, &c. Súto *may paſſe for a neede, but I haue ſeldome ſeene it in good authors, and that rather in verſe then proſe.*

The firſt vncertaine or very diſtant Preterpluperfect tence.

Io èro ſtáto.	Nói èrauámo ſtáti.
Tù èri ſtáto.	Vói èrauáte ſtáti.
Lúi èra ſtáto.	Lóro èrano ſtáti.

The ſecond, certaine, or but ſomewhat diſtant Preterpluperfect tence.

Io fúi ſtáto.	Nói fúmmo ſtáti.
Tù fóſti ſtáto.	Vói fóſte ſtáti.
Lúi fù ſtáto.	Lóro fúrono ſtáti.

The future tence, or time to come.

Io ſarò *or* ſía.	Nói ſarémo.
Tù ſarái.	Vói ſaréte.
Lúi ſarà, ſía *or* ſíe.	Lóro ſaránno *or* ſíano.

Of the vſe of this tence.

NOte that placing Quándo *before any perſon of this tence, and any Participle after it, you frame the future tence of the ſubiunctiue or potentiall moode of all Verbes paſsiue, as for example,* Quándo io ſaró amáto. Quándo tù ſarái vedúto. Quándo lúi ſarà ferito. Quándo nói ſarémo paſciúti. Quándo vói ſaréte fuggíti. Quándo lóro ſaránno ritornáti, &c.

The Imperatiue or commanding moode.

	Siámo nói.
Sij sìe, *or* sía tù.	Siáte vói.
Sía Lúi.	Síano *or* Síeno loro.

The Optatiue moode or wiſhing manner of ſpeech.

The Preſent or definite tence.

O chè.	Io Sía.	O chè.	Nói Siámo.
	Tù Síj, Sía *or* Síe.		Vói Siáte.
	Lúi Sía *or* Síe.		Lóro Síano *or* Síeno.

Of

Of the vſe of this tence.

NOte that hauing this tence perfectly, you haue beſides this, firſt the Imperatiue moode: Secondly the Preſent tence of the Subiunctiue moode, and placing before it, Quándo, *and after it,* Da qui innánzi, *the future tence of the Optatiue, then adding a Participle thereunto, and obſeruing their ſignes, you haue the two determined Preterperfectences of the Optatiue and Subiunctiue moodes of all Paſsiue or Reciprocall verbes, as in their places you may obſerue.*

The Preterimperfect or vndetermined tence.

O chè.	Io fóſſi, *or* fúſsi.		O chè.	Nói fóſsimo, *or* fúſsimo.	
	Tù fóſsi, *or* fúſsi.			Vói fóſte, *or* fúſte.	
	Lúi fóſſe, *or* fúſſe.			Lóro fóſſero, *or* fúſſero.	

Of the vſe of this tence,

NOte that adding any Participle vnto this tence, you haue firſt the Preterpluperfectence of the Optatiue, and ſecondly the firſt Conditionall or Dependent Preterpluperfectence of the Subiunctiue moode of all verbes Paſsiue, and of all coniugations, as in their due places may appeare.

The Preterperfect or Determined tence.

O chè.	Io ſia ſtáto.		O chè.	Nói ſiámo ſtati.	
	Tù ſij ſtáto.			Vói ſiáte ſtáti.	
	Lúi ſia ſtáto.			Lóro ſíano ſtáti.	

The preterpluperfect or vndetermined tence.

O chè.	Io fóſsi ſtáto.		O chè.	Nói fóſsimo ſtáti.	
	Tù fóſsi ſtáto.			Vói fóſte ſtáti.	
	Lúi fóſſe ſtáto.			Lóro fóſſero ſtáti.	

The future tence or time to come.

O chè.	Io ſía.		O chè.	Nói ſiámo.	
	Tù ſíj.	da qui inánzi.		Vói ſiáte.	da qui inánzi.
	Lúi ſía.			Lóro ſíano.	

The Subiunctiue Dependent or potentiall moode, whoſe proper ſignes or helps are cuer, Chè, Sè, Benchè, Acciòchè, Purchè, *or* Quándo.

The Preſent or Deffinite tence, whoſe ſignes are, Chè, Benchè, Acciochè, Purchè, *or* Quándo.

Chè.	Io ſía.		Chè.	Nói ſiámo.	
	Tù ſíj.			Vói ſiáte.	
	Lúi ſía.			Lóro ſíano.	

The firſt Conditionall, Doubtfull, Dependent, or Vndetermined preterimperfectence, whoſe ſignes are, Sè, Chè, Benchè, Acciochè, Purchè, *or* Quándo.

Se.	Io fóſsi.		Se.	Nói fóſsimo.	
	Tù fóſsi.			Vói fóſte.	
	Lúi fóſse.			Lóro fóſſero.	

The ſecond Reſpectiue, Relatiue, or limited Preterimperfectence, which euer anſwereth the former or Conditionall, and hath no ſigne or helpe.

Io Sarèi, ſaría *or* Fóra.	Nói Sarémmo.
Tù ſaréſti.	Vói ſaréſte.
Lúi ſarèbbe, ſaría, *or* Fóra.	Lóro ſarèbbero, ſarèbbono, ſaríano, *or* Fórano.

The vſe of this tence.

NOte that adding any participle to this tence you frame the ſecond reſpectiue or Relatiue and limited Preterpluperfectence of the Subiunctiue moode of all verbes paſsiue, the true difference and vſe whereof you may learne by that of the verbe, Hauére, &c. *and that* Fóra, *and* Fórano, *are not much vſed in proſe.*

The Preterperfect or Determined tence, whoſe helps and ſignes are, Chè, Benchè, Acciochè, Purchè, *or* Quándo.

Chè.	Io ſía ſtáto.	Chè.	Nói ſiámo ſtáti.
	Tù ſij ſtáto.		Vói ſiáte ſtáti.
	Lúi ſía ſtáto.		Lóro ſíano ſtáti.

The firſt Conditionall, Dependent, or Doubtfull Preterpluperfectence, whoſe helps are, Sé, Chè, Benchè, Purchè, Acciochè, *or* Quándo.

Se.	Io fóſſi ſtáto.	Se.	Nói fóſſimo ſtáti.
	Tù fóſſi ſtáto.		Vói fóſte ſtáti.
	Lúi fóſſe ſtáto.		Lóro fóſſero ſtáti.

The ſecond Reſpectiue or Relatiue Preterpluperfectence, anſwering the firſt or conditionall:

Io ſarèi ſtáto.	Nói ſarémmo ſtáti.
Tù ſareſti ſtáto.	Vói ſaréſte ſtáti.
Lúi ſarèbbe ſtáto.	Lóro ſarèbbero ſtáti.

The future tence or time to come, whoſe helpe is,

Quándo.	Io ſarò ſtáto.	Quándo	Nói ſarémo ſtáti.
	Tú ſarái ſtáto.		Vói ſaréte ſtáti.
	Lúi ſarà ſtáto.		Lóro ſaránno ſtáti.

The Preſent Infinitiue or vndetermined moode.

E'ſſere.

The paſt or preter Infinitiue moode.

E'ſſere ſtáto *or* ſúto.

The future Infinitiue moode.

E'ſſere pèr èſſere. Douér' èſſere. Hauére ad èſſere.

The preſent Participle.	*The paſt participle.*
Státo, *or elſe* Súto.	E'ſſere ſtáto *or* Súto.

The preſent Gerond.	Eſſendo ſtáto, *or* Súto.
Eſſendo.	*The future Gerond.*
The paſt Gerond.	Eſſendo Per eſſere. Douendo eſſere. Hauendo ad eſſere.

Of the vſe, and what may be obſerued by this moſt neceſſary verbe E'ſſere.

NOte that adding any Participle to any Tence or Perſon of this verbe, you frame the ſaid tence or perſon of any Paſsiue or reciprocall verbe, as by theſe following examples may appeare. Io ſóno amáto. Io ero andáto. Io fúi perſuáſo. Io Sóno ſtáto moleſtáto. Io fúi ſtáto vedúto. Io ero ſtáto ingannáto. Io ſarò ellètto. Sij tù eſſaltáto. Ochè io ſia perdonáto. Ochè io fóſſi accettáto. Ochè io ſia ſtáto ricordáto. Ochè io fóſſi ſtato inſegnáto. Ochè io ſia riceuúto da quà innanzi. Chè, Benchè, Acciochè, *or* Purchè io ſia rimandáto. Se io foſſi riméſſo in grátia; Io ſarei fortunáto apiéno. Che io ſia ſtáto eſſaudito. Se io fóſſi ſtáto auuertíto, Io ſarei ſtáto vdito. Quándo io ſarò ſtáto guaríto. Eſſere ferito. E'ſſere ſtáto inſtrútto. Hauére ad eſſere legáto. Douére eſſere raccólto. E'ſſere per eſſer caſtigáto. ſtáto perſeguitáto. Súto mál menáto E'ſſendo condótto. Eſſendo per eſſer circonciſo. Douendo eſſere paſciúto. Hauendo ad eſſer nodrito.

How the Participle of this verbe is to be vſed, hath bene declared before in the ſecond or determined Preterperfectence of the Indicatiue, and examples giuen. And after this manner may all other paſsiue verbes be framed and coniugated.

Note alſo that the Italians haue another way to frame paſsiue verbes, which is by adding, Si, *either before or after the third perſons ſingular or plurall of any verbes, alwaies remembred that you ſpeake of or haue relation vnto things dead, as before hath bene touched ſpeaking of the Particle,* Si. *as for example.* Si áma. A'móſi. Si ámano. A'manſi. Si véde, Vedéſi. Si véggono. Veggonſi. Si ſcríue. Scríueſi. Si ſcríuono. ſcríuonſi. Si óde. ódeſi. Si ódono. O'donſi. Si amáua. Amáuaſi. Si amáuano. Amauánſi. Si amò. Amóſſi. Si amórono. Amóronſi. Si è amato. E'ſſi amáto. Si ſóno amáti. Si fù amáto. Si fúrono amáti. Si amerà. Ameráſſi. Si ameránno. A'miſi. A'minſi. Oche ſi ámi. Oche ſi amáſſe. Se ſi amáſſe. Si amerèbbe. Amerebbeſi. Purche ſi ſia amáto. Se ſi fóſſe amáto. Si ſarèbbe amato. Quándo ſi ſarà ámáto. Amárſi. Eſſerſi amato, amáti, amáta *or* amáte, *according to the Genders or Numbers not onely in this, but in all other tences.* Eſſendoſi amáto. Douendoſi amáre. Amátoſi. *And after this manner are many impersonall verbes to be coniugated.*

Of Impersonall verbes.

THe precedent paſsiue verbes ſeeme to be verie like Impersonals, and to haue ſome affinitie with them, both becauſe they are framed after one manner with the aduunct of the Particle, Si, *eyther before or after; as alſo becauſe they haue onely the third perſons. But they are eaſie to be knowne by their ſignification, which euer differs in conſtruction, and is alwaies without the Nominatiue caſe, as alſo by the number which is euer ſingular. They haue bene deuided into Actiue and Paſsiue impersonals. The chiefeſt Actiue are theſe.* Si appartiéne. Appartiénſi. Si conuiéne, *or* Conuiénſi. Si dèbbe. Dèbbeſi. Si díce. Díceſi. Si diſdíce. Diſdíceſi. Si confà. confáſſi. Si può. Puóſſi. Si cérca. Cércaſi. Si vuóle. Vuólſi, *Vſed paſsiuely by* Dánte *when he ſaid,* Vuólſi così laſſù dóue ſi puóte quél chè ſi vuóle.

All which may be vſed paſsiuely, as thus, Acconuiénſi a nói L'eſſer modeſti; *or* Non ſi dèbbe fár così. &c. *Some there be that may be vſed without.* Si, *as thus.* Accáde. Auuiéne. Biſógna. Cále. Duóle. Increſce. Interuiéne. Lice. Occórre. Souuiéne. Tócca, &c. *Some haue only the third perſon ſingular, and no part elſe, as theſe.* E'gli fólgora. E'gli lampéggia. E'gli néuega E'gli néua. E'gli pióue E'gli

E'gli tuóna. *Which among ſome Poets haue alſo bene vſed perſonally, as,* Dà bêgl'ócchij vn pincér ſi cáldo pióue, *or thus* : Pióuonmi amáre lágrime dál viſo. *How the Impersonall Paſsiues be coniugated, hath beneſhewed in,* Si áma. Si véde. Si ſcríue, &c.

Of the Auxiliare verbes volére. Potére and Douére.

FOraſmuch as the verbes volére, Potére, *and* Douére *are verbes much in vſe, and moſt neceſſary to be knowne, as being alſo Auxiliare verbes, I haue thought it conuenient to ſet downe the true coniugating of them.*

The Indicatiue Moode or Demonſtratiue manner of ſpeech. The Preſent or Deffinite Tence.

Io vò *or* vóglio.	}	Nói volémo *or* vogliámo.	}
Tù vuói *or* vuóli.		Vói voléte.	
Lúi vuóle *or* vuól'.		Lóro vógliono *or* vóglion'.	

The Doubtfull or Indefinite Preterimperfect tence.

Io voléuo	}	Nói voleuámo.	}
Tù voléui.		Vói voleuáte.	
Lúi voléua.		Lóro Voléuano.	

The firſt vncertaine or diſtant Preterperfect tence.

Io vólli *or* vólſi.	}	Nói volémmo.	}
Tù voléſti.		Vói voléſte.	
Lúi vólle *or* vólſe.		Lóro vóllero *or* vólſero.	

The ſecond, Certaine or Neere Preterperfect tence.

Io hò volúto.	}	Nói habbiámo volúto.	}
Tù hái volúto.		Vói hauéte volúto.	
Lúi hà volúto.		Lóro hánno volúto.	

The firſt, vncertaine or very diſtant Preterpluperfect tence.

Io hauéuo volúto.	}	Nói haueuámo volúto.	}
Tù hauéui volúto.		Vói haueuáte volúto.	
Lúi hauéua volúto.		Lóro hauéuano volúto.	

The ſecond, Certaine or Neere Preterpluperfect tence.

Io hêbbi volúto.	}	Nói hauémmo volúto.	}
Tù hauêſti volúto.		Vói hauéſte volúto.	
Lúi hêbbe volúto.		Lóro hêbbero volúto.	

The future Tence or time to Come.

Io vorrò.		Nói vorrémo.	
Tù vorrái.		Vói vorréte.	
Lúi vorrá.		Loro vorránnó.	

The Imperatiue or commanding manner of Speech.

		Vogliámo nói.	
Vógli tù.		Vogliáte vói.	
Vóglia lúi.		Vógliano lóro.	

The optatiue Moode or wishing manner of Speech.

The presest or Definite tence.

O chè.	Io vóglia.		O chè.	Nói vogliámo.	
	Tù vóglia.			Vói vogliáte.	
	Lúi vóglia.			Lóro vógliano.	

The Preterimperfect or vndermined Tence.

O chè.	Io voléssi.		O chè.	Nói voléssimo.	
	Tù voléssi.			Vói voléste.	
	Lúi volésse.			Lóro voléssero.	

The Preterperfect or determined Tence.

O chè.	Io hábbia volúto.		O chè.	Nói habbiámo volúto.	
	Tù hábbi volúto.			Vói habbiáte volúto.	
	Lúi hábbia volúto.			Lóro hábbiano volúto.	

The Preterpluperfect, or vndetermined Tence.

O chè.	Io hauéssi volúto.		O chè.	Nói hauéssimo volúto.	
	Tù hauéssi volúto.			Vói hauéste volúto.	
	Lúi hauésse volúto.			Lóro hauéssero volúto.	

The future Tence, or time to Come.

O chè.	Io vóglia.	da quà innánzi.	O chè.	Nói vogliámo.	da quà innánzi.
	Tù vóglia.			Vói vogliáte.	
	Lúi vóglia.			Lóro vógliano.	

The Subiunctiue dependant, or Potentiall Moode, whose signes are Chè, Sè, Benchè, Acciochè, Purchè, or Quándo.

The Present, or deffinite Tence.

O chè.	Io vóglia.		O chè.	Nói vogliámo.	
	Tù vóglia.			Vói vogliáte.	
	Lúi vóglia.			Lóro vógliano.	

The

The firſt, conditionall, dependent, or doubtfull Preterimperfect tence.

Se.	Io voléſſi.	Se.	Nói voléſſimo.		
	Tù voléſſi.		Vói voléſte.		
	Lúi voléſſe.		Lóro voléſſero.		

The ſecond, reſpectiue, or limited preterimperfect tence.

	Io vorrêi *or* vorría.		Nói vorrémmo.		
	Tù vorréſti.		Vói vorréſte.		
	Lúi vorrebbe *or* vorría.		Lóro vorrèbbero *or* vorríano.		

The preterperfect or determined tence.

Chè.	Io hábbia volúto.	Chè.	Nói habbiámo volúto.		
	Tù hábbi volúto.		Vói habbiáte volúto.		
	Lúi hábbia volúto.		Lóro hábbiano volúto.		

The firſt, conditionall, or doubtfull preterpluperfect tence.

Se.	Io hauéſſi volúto.	Se.	Nói hauéſſimo volúto.		
	Tù hauéſſi volúto.		Voi hauéſte volúto.		
	Lúi hauéſſe volúto.		Lóro hauéſſero volúto.		

The ſecond, reſpectiue, relatiue, or limited preterpluperfect tence.

	Io hauerêi volúto.		Nói hauerémmo volúto.		
	Tù hauerésti volúto.		Vói haueréste volúto.		
	Lúi hauerèbbe volúto.		Lóro hauerèbbero volúto.		

The future tence or time to come.

Quándo.	Io hauerò volúto.	Quándo.	Nói hauerémo volúto.		
	Tù hauerái volúto.		Vói hauerête volúto.		
	Lúi hauerà volúto.		Lóro hauerânno volúto.		

The Preſent Infinitiue moode.

Volére.

The paſt or preter Infinitiue moode.

Hauére volúto.

The future Infinitiue moode.

Hauére a volére. Douére volére. E'ſſere per volére.

The Preſent or neare Participle.

Volúto.

The Paſt or diſtant Participle.

Hauére volúto *or* Hauúto volúto.

The preſent Gerond.
Volẽndo.
The paſt Gerond.
Hauẽndo volúto.
The future Gerond.
Hauẽndo a volére. Douẽndo volére. Eſſendo pẽr volére.

Of the Auxiliare verbe Potére.

The Indicatiue moode, or demonſtratiue manner of Speech.

The Preſent or Definite tence.

Io póſſo.		Nói potémo, potiámo *or* poſſiámo.	
Tù puói.		Vói potéte.	
Lúi può *or* puóte.		Lóro póſſono *or* pónno.	

The doubtfull or indefinite preterimperfect tence.

Io potéuo.		Nói poteuámo.	
Tù potéui.		Vói poteuáte.	
Lúi potéua.		Lóro potéuano.	

The firſt vncertaine or diſtant Preterperfect tence.

Io potéi.		Nói potémmo.	
Tù potéſti.		Vói potéſte.	
Lúi potétte *or* potè.		Lóro potéttero, *or* potérono.	

The ſecond, certaine, or neare Preterperfect tence.

Io hò potúto.		Nói habbiámo potúto.	
Tù hái potúto.		Vói hauéte potúto.	
Lúi hà potúto.		Lóro hánno potúto.	

The firſt, vncertaine or very diſtant Preterpluperfect tence.

Io hauéuo potúto.		Nói haueuámo potúto.	
Tù hauéui potúto.		Vói haueuáte potúto.	
Lúi hauéua potúto.		Lóro hauéuano potúto.	

The ſecond, certaine, or neare Preterpluperfect tence.

Io hẽbbi potúto.		Nói hauémmo potúto.	
Tù hauéſti potúto.		Vói hauéſte potúto.	
Lúi hẽbbe potúto.		Lóro hẽbbero potúto.	

The future tence, or time to come.

Io potrò.		Nói potrémo.	
Tù potrái.		Vói potréte.	
Lúi potrà.		Lóro potránno.	

The Imperatiue moode or commanding manner of ſpeech.

Póſſi tù.	Poſſiámo nói.	
Póſſa lúi.	Poſſiáte vói.	
	Póſſano *or* póſſino lóro.	

Of the Optatiue Mood or wiſhing maner of Speech.

The preſent or definite Tence.

Ochè.	Io póſſa.		Nói poſſiámo.	
	Tù póſſi.		Vói poſſiáte.	
	Lúi póſſa.		Lóro póſſino.	

The Preterimperfect or vndetermined tence.

Ochè.	Io potéſſi.		Nói potéſsimo.	
	Tù potéſſi.		Vói potéſſe.	
	Lúi potéſſe.		Lóro potéſſero.	

The preterperfect or determined tence.

Ochè.	Io hábbia potúto.		Nói habbiámo potúto.	
	Tù hábbi potúto.		Vói habbiáte potúto.	
	Lúi hábbia potúto.		Lóro hábbino potúto.	

The Preterpluperfect or vndetermined tence.

Ochè.	Io haucſſi potúto.		Nói hauéſsimo potúto.	
	Tù hauéſsi potúto.		Vói hauéſſe potúto.	
	Lúi hauéſſe potúto.		Lóro hauéſſero potúto.	

The future tence or time to come.

Ochè.	Io póſſa.		Nói poſsiámo.	
	Tù póſſi.	da quà innánzi.	Vói poſsiáte.	da quà innánzi.
	Lúi póſſa.		Lóro póſsino.	

The ſubiunctiue, dependent, or potentiall moode, whoſe helpes are *Chè, Sè, Benchè, Acciochè, Purchè*, or *Quândo*.

The Preſent or Definite tence.

Chè.	Io póſſa.		Nói poſsiámo.	
	Tù póſsi.		Vói poſsiáte.	
	Lúi póſſa.		Lóro póſsino.	

The first, Conditionall, Doubtfull or Dependent Preterimperfect tence.

Se { Io potéßi. / Tù potéßi. / Lúi potéße. } Se { Nói potéßimo. / Vói potéße. / Lóro potéßero. }

The ſecond, Reſpectiue, Relatiue, or limited Preterimperfect tence.

{ Io potrêi or potría. / Tù potréßi. / Lúi potrèbbe or potría. } { Nói potrémmo. / Vói potréße. / Lóro potrèbbero or potríano. }

The Preterperfect or Determined tence.

chè { Io hábbia potúto. / Tù habbi potúto. / Lúi hábbia potúto. } che { Nói habbiámo potúto. / Vói habbiáte potúto. / Lóro hábbino potúto. }

The firſt, Conditionall or Doubtfull Preterpluperfect tence.

Se { Io hauéßi potúto. / Tù hauéßi potúto. / Lúi hauéße potúto. } Se { Nói hauéßimo potúto. / Vói hauéße potúto. / Lóro hauéßero potúto. }

The ſecond, Reſpectiue, Relatiue or limited Preterpluperfect tence.

{ Io haucrêi potúto. / Tù haueréßi potúto. / Lúi hauèbbe potúto. } { Nói hauerémmo potúto. / Vói haueréße potúto. / Lóro hauerèbbero potúto. }

The Future tence or time to come.

Quándo { Io hauerò potúto. / Tù hauerái potúto. / Lúi haueràpotúto. } Quándo { Nói haueréme potúto. / Vói hauérete potúto. / Lóro haueránno potúto. }

The Preſent Infinitiue moode.

Potére.

The paſt or Preter Infinitiue moode.

Hauére potúto.

The Future Infinitiue moode.

Hauére àpotére. Douérpotére. E'ſſer per potére

The preſent or Neere Participle.

Potúto. *Some haue vſed* Poſſúto.

The paſt or diſtant Participle.

Hauére potúto.

The preſent Gerond.

Potẽndo. *Some haue vſed* Poſſẽndo.

The paſt Geronde.

Hauẽndo potúto.

The Future Geronde.

Hauẽndo à potére. Douẽndo potére. E'ſſẽndo pẽr potére.

Of the Auxiliare and Irregular verbe Deuére or Douére, and the true coniugating thereof.

The Indicatiue moode or Demonſtratiue manner of ſpeech.

The Preſent or Deffinitiue tence.

Io dèbbo, déuo, déo, *or* déggio.
Tù dèbbi, déui, *or* déi.
Lui dèbbe, déue, dee, de

Nói, deuémo, dèggiámo, debbiámo, *or* douémo.
Vói deuéte, *or* douéte.
Lóro dèbbono, déuono dénno, *or* dén.

The Doubtfull or Indeffinite Preterperfect tence.

Io deuéuo, *or* douéuo.
Tù deuéui *or* douéui.
Lúi deuéua *or* douéua.

Nói deueuámo *or* doueuámo.
Vói deueuáte *or* doueuáte.
Lóro deuéuano *or* douéuano.

The firſt, vncertaine or diſtant Preterperfect tence.

Io deuéi *or* douéi.
Tù deuéſti *or* douéſti.
Lúi deuétte *or* douétte.

Nói deuémmo *or* douémmo.
Vói deuéſte *or* douéſte.
Lóro deuéttero *or* douéttero.

The ſecond, Certaine or Neere Preterperfect tence.

Io hò deuúto *or* douúto.
Tù hái deuúto *or* douúto.
Lúi hà deuúto *or* douúto.

Nói habbiámo deuúto *or* douúto
Vói haueéte deuúto *or* douúto.
Lóro hánno deuúto *or* douúto.

The firſt vncertaine or very diſtant Preterpluperfect tence.

Io hauéuo deuúto *or* douúto.
Tù hauéui deuúto *or* douúto.
Lúi hauéua deuúto *or* douúto.

Nói haueuámo deuúto *or* douúto.
Vói haueuáte deuúto *or* douúto.
Lóro hauéuano deuúto *or* douúto.

The second, Certaine or Neerer Preterpluperfect tence:

Io hebbi deuúto *or* douúto.
Tù hauéſti deuúto *or* douúto.
Lúi hebbe deuúto *or* douúto.
Nói hauémmo deuúto *or* douúto.
Vói hauéſte deuúto *or* douúto.
Lóro hebbero deuúto *or* douúto.

The future Tence, or time to come.

Io deuerò, douerò, deurò *or* dourò.
Tù deuerái, douerái deurái, *or* dourái.
Lúi deuerà, douerà, deurà, *or* dourà.
Nói deuerémo, douerémo, *or* deurémo.
Vói deueréte, doueréte, *or* deuréte.
Lóro deueránno, doueránno *or* deuranno.

The Imperatiue moode or commanding manner of ſpeech.

Debbi *or* déui tù.
Debba, déggia *or* déua lúi.
Debbiámo, douiámo, *or* deuiámo nói.
Debbiáte, dobbiáte *or* deuiáte vói.
Debbano, déuano *or* déggiano.

The Optatiue moode or wiſhing manner of ſpeech.

The Preſent or Deffinite tence.

O chè Io debba, déua, dea *or* déggia.
Tù debba, deua, dea *or* déggia.
Lúi debba, déua, dea *or* déggia.
O chè Nói debbiámo, douiámo *or* deggiámo.
Vói debbiáte, dobbiáte *or* deggiáte.
Lóro debbano, déuano, déggiano *or* déano.

The Preterimperfect or vndetermined tence.

O chè Io deuéſſi *or* douéſſi.
Tù deuéſſi *or* douéſſi.
Lúi deuéſſe *or* douéſſe.
O chè Nói deuéſſimo *or* douéſſimo.
Vói deuéſſe *or* douéſte.
Lóro deuéſſero *or* douéſſero.

The Preterperfect or Determined tence.

O chè Io hábbia deuúto *or* douúto.
Tù hábbi deuúto *or* douúto.
Lúi hábbia deuúto *or* douúto.
O chè Nói habbiámo deuúto *or* douúto.
Vói habbiáte deuúto *or* douúto.
Lóro hábbiano deuúto *or* douúto.

The Preterpluperfect or vndetermined tence.

O chè Io hauéſſi deuúto *or* douúto.
Tù hauéſſi deuúto *or* douúto.
Lúi hauéſſe deuúto *or* douúto
O chè Nói hauéſſimo deuúto *or* douúto.
Vói hauéſte deuúto *or* douúto.
Loro hauéſſero deuúto *or* douúto.

The future tence, or time to come.

Ochè { Io débba, déa, *or* déggia. / Tù débbi, *or* déui. / Lùi débba, déua, *or* déggia } daquà innanzi. { O chè { Nói debbiámo, deuiámo *or* deggiámo. / Vói debbiáte, deuiáte, *or* deggiáte. / Lóro débbano, déuano *or* déggiano. } daquà innanzi.

The Subiunctiue, Dependent or Potentiall moode, whose signes are, Chè, Sè, Benchè, Acciochè, Purchè *or* Quándo.

The Present or Deffinitiue tence.

Chè { Io débba, déua, déa, *or* déggia. / Tù débba, déua, déa *or* déggia. / Lúi débba, déua, déa *or* déggia. } { Chè { Nói debbiámo, deuiámo *or* deggiámo. / Vói debbiáte, deuiáte *or* deggiáte. / Lóro débbano, déuano *or* déggiano. }

The first, Conditionall, Doubtfull or vnlimited Preterimperfect tence.

Se { Io deuéssi *or* douéssi. / Tù deuéssi *or* douéssi. / Lúi deuésse *or* douésse. } { Se { Nói deuéssimo *or* douéssimo. / Vói deueuéste *or* douéste. / Lóro deuéssero *or* douéssero. }

The second, Respectiue, limited or Relatiue Preterimperfect tence.

{ Io deuerèi, douerèi, deurèi, dourèi, deuería, douería, deuría, *or* douría. / Tù deuerésti, douerésti, deuréssti, *or* douréssti. / Lúi deuerèbbe, douerèbbe, deurèbbe, dourèbbe, deuería, douería, deuría, *or* douría. } { Nói deueréimmo, douerémmo, deurémmo *or* dourémmo. / Vói deueréste, doueréste, deuréste, *or* douréste. / Lóro deuerèbbero, douerèbbero, deurèbbero, dourèbbero, deuerèbbono, douerèbbeno, deurèbbono, dourèbbono, deueríano, doueríano, deuríano, *or* douríano. }

The Preterperfect or determined tence.

Chè { Io hábbia deuúto, *or* douúto. / Tù hábbi deuúto *or* douúto. / Lúi hábbia deuúto *or* douúto. } { Chè { Nói habbiámo deuúto *or* douúto. / Vói habbiáte deuúto *or* douúto. / Lóro hábbiano deuúto *or* douúto. }

The first, Conditionall, Doubtfull, or vnlimited Preterpluperfect tence.

Se { Io haués̀si deuúto *or* douúto. / Tù haués̀si deuúto *or* douúto. / Lúi haués̀se deuúto *or* douúto. } { Se { Nói haués̀simo deuúto *or* douúto. / Vói haués̀te deuúto *or* douúto. / Lóro haués̀sero deuúto *or* douúto. }

The second, Respectiue, limited or Relatiue Preterpluperfect tence.

{ Io haurèi deuúto *or* douúto. / Tù haueréssti deuúto *or* douúto. / Lúi haurèbbe deuúto *or* douúto. } { Nói haueréimmo deuúto *or* douúto. / Vói haueréste deuúto *or* douúto. / Lóro haurèbbero deuúto *or* douúto. }

The future Tence or time to come.

Quándo. Io hauerò deuúto *or* do uúto. Tù haueràì deuúto *or* douúto. Lúi haueràdeuúto *or* douúto.

Quándo. Nói haueréme deuúto. Vói haueréte deuúto. Lóro haueránno deuúto

The preſent Infinitiue Moode,

Deuére, *or* Douére.

The paſt, or preter Infinitiue Moode.

Hauére deuúto, *or* douúto.

The future Infinitiue Moode.

Hauére à deuére. *or* douére. Eſſere pèr deuére, *or* douére.

The preſent, or neere Participle

Deuúto, Douúto, *or* Deúto.

The paſt or diſtant Participle.

Hauére deuúto, douúto *or* deúto, *or* Hauúto deuúto.

The préſent Gerond.

Deuèndo, *or* Douèndo.

The paſt Gerond.

Hauèndo deuúto, *or* douúto.

The future Gerond.

Hauèndo à deuére *or* douére. Eſſendo pèr deuére *or* douére.

The true Coniugating of a regular Verbe of the firſt Coniugation, by which may be learned the certaine framing of all other *regular Verbes of the ſaid Coniugation.*

The Indicatiue Moode, or demonſtratiue maner of Speech.

The preſent or Definite tence.

Io cánto. Tù cánti. Lúi cánta.

Nói cantiámo. Vói cantiáte. Lóro cántano.

The doubtfull, or indefinite Preterimperfectence.

Io cantáuo. Tù cantáui. Lúi cantáua.

Nói cantauámo. Vói cantauáte. Lóro cantáuano.

The firſt vncertaine, or diſtant Preterperfectence.

Io cantái. Tù cantáſti. Lúi cantò.

Nói cantámmo. Vói cantâſte. Lóro cantórono.

The

The ſecond certaine, or neere Preterperfectence.

Io hò cantáto / Tù hái cantáto. / Lúi hà cantáto. — Nói habbiámo cantáto. / Vói hauéte cantáto. / Lóro hánno cantáto.

The firſt, vncertaine, or very diſtant Preterpluperfectence.

Io hauéuo cantáto. / Tù hauéui cantáto. / Lúi hauéua cantáto. — Nói haueuámo cantáto. / Vói haueuáte cantáto. / Lóro hauéuano cantáto.

The ſecond, certaine, or neerer Preterpluperfectence.

Io hebbi cantáto. / Tù hauéſti cantáto. / Lúi hebbe cantáto. — Nói hauémmo cantáto. / Vói hauéſte cantáto. / Lóro hebbero cantáto.

The future Tence, or time to come.

Io canterò. / Tù canterái. / Lúi canterà. — Nói canterémo. / Vói canteréte. / Lóro canteránno.

The Imperatiue Moode, or commanding manner of Speech.

Cánta tù. / Cánti lúi. — Cantiámo nói. / Cantáte vói. / Cántino lóro.

The optatiue Moode or wiſhing manner of Speech.

The preſent or Definite tence.

O chè. Io cánti. / Tù cánti. / Lúi cánti. — O chè. Nói cantiámo. / Vói cantiáte. / Lóro cántino.

The Preterimperfect, or vndetermined Tence.

O chè. Io cantáſſi. / Tù cantáſſi. / Lúi cantáſſe. — O chè. Nói cantáſſimo. / Vói cantáſte. / Lóro cantáſſero.

The Preterperfect, or determined Tence.

O chè. Io hábbia cantáto. / Tù hábbi cantáto. / Lúi hábbia cantáto. — O chè. Noi habbiámo cantáto. / Vói habbiáte cantáto. / Lóro hábbino cantáto.

The

The Preterpluperfect or vndetermined Tence.

O chè. Io hauéſſi cantáto. Tù hauéſſi cantáto. Lúi hauéſſe cantáto. — O chè. Nói hauéſſimo cantáto. Vói hauéſte cantáto. Lóro hauéſſero cantáto.

The future Tence or time to Come.

O chè. Io cánti. Tù cánti. Lúi cánti. — da quà innánzi. — O chè. Nói cantiámo. Vói cantiáte. Lóro cántino. — da quà innanzi.

The Subiunctiue dependent, or Potentiall Moode, whoſe ſignes are Chè, Sè, Benchè, Acciochè, Purchè, or Quándo.

The Preſent, or deffinite Tence.

O chè. Io cánti. Tù cánti. Lúi cánti. — O chè. Nói cantiámo. Vói cantiáte. Lóro cántino.

The firſt conditionall doubtfull, or dependant Preterimperfectence.

Sè. Io cantáſſi. Tù cantáſſi. Lúi cantáſſe. — Sè. Nói cantáſſimo. Vói cantáſte. Lóro cantáſſero.

The ſecond Reſpectiue, limited, or Relatiue Preterimperfectence.

Io canterêi or cantería. Tù canterésti. Lúi canterêbbe or cantería. — Nói canteremmo. Vói canteréſte. Lóro canterêbbero or canteríano.

The Preterperfect or determined Tence.

O chè. Io hábbia cantáto. Tù hábbi cantáto. Lúi hábbia cantáto. — O chè. Nói habbiámo cantáto. Vói habbiáte cantáto. Lóro hábbino cantáto.

The firſt Conditionall, or doubtfull Preterpluperfectence.

Sè. Io hauéſſi cantáto. Tù hauéſſi cantáto. Lúi hauéſſe cantáto. — Sè. Nói hauéſſimo cantáto. Vói hauéſte cantáto. Loro hauéſſero cantáto.

The

The ſecond reſpectiue, limited or Relatiue Preterpluperfectence.

Io hauerêi cantáto. Nói hauerémmo cantáto.
Tù haueréſti cantáto. Vói haueréſte cantáto.
Lúi hauerèbbe cantáto. Lóro hauerèbbero cantáto.

The future Tence, or time to come.

Quándo. Io hauerò cantáto. Nói hauerémo cantáto.
Tù haueráì cantáto. Vói haueréte cantáto.
Lúi hauerà cantáto. Quándo. Lóro haueránno cantáto.

The preſent Infinitiue Moode.

Cantáre.

The Preterperfect Infinitiue Moode.

Hauére cantáto.

The future Infinitiue Moode.

Hauére à cantáre. Douér cantáre. Eſſer pèr cantáre.

The preſent, or neere Participle.

Cantáto.

The paſt or diſtant Participle.

Hauére cantáto.

The preſent or neere Gerond.

Cantándo.

The paſt or diſtant Gerond.

Hauúto cantáto, or Hauére cantáto.

The future Gerond.

Hauèndo a cantáre. Douèndo cantáre. E'ſſèndo pèr cantáre.

The true Coniugating of the regular Verbe of the ſecond Coniugation, by which may be learned the certaine framing of all regular Verbes, *both of the ſaid and the third Coniugation.*

The Indicatiue Moode, or demonſtratiue maner of Speech.

The preſent or deffinite Tence.

Io gódo. Nói godémo, or godiámo.
Tù gódi. Vói godéte.
Lúi góde. Lóro gódono.

The doubtfull, or indeffinite Preterimperfectence.

Io godéuo. Nói godeuámo.
Tù godéui. Vói godeuáte.
Lúi godéua. Lóro godéuano.

The

The firſt vncertaine or diſtant Preterfectence.

Io godéi. Nói godémmo.
Tù godéſti. Vói godéſte.
Lúi godétte. Ló.o godéttero or godéro.o.

The ſecond certaine or nearer Preterperfectence.

Io hò godúto. Nói habbiámo godúto.
Tù hái godúto. Vói hauéte godúto.
Lúi hà godúto. Lóro hánno godúto.

The firſt vncertaine or very diſtant Preterpluperfectence.

Io hauéuo godúto. Nói haueuámo godúto.
Tù hauéui godúto. Vói haueuáte godúto.
Lúi hauéua godúto. Lóro hauéuano godúto.

The ſecond certaine or nearer Preterpluperfectence.

Io hèbbi godúto. Nói hauémmo godúto.
Tù hauéſti godúto. Vói hauéſte godúto.
Lúi hèbbe godúto. Lóro hebbero godúto.

The future tence or time to come.

Io goderò or godrò. Nói goderémo or godrémo.
Tù goderái or godrái. Vói goderéte or godréte.
Lúi goderà or godrà. Lóro goderánno or godránno.

The Imperatiue moode, or commanding manner of Speech.

Gódi tù. Godiámo nói.
Góda lúi. Godéte vói.
Gódino lóro.

The Optatiue moode, or wiſhing manner of Speech.

The preſent or deffinite Tence.

Ochè. Io góda. Tù góda. Lúi góda. — O chè. Nói godiámo. Vói godiáte. Lóro gódano.

The Preterimperfect or vndetermined Tence.

O chè. Io godéſſi. Tù godéſſi. Lúi godéſſe. — O chè. Nói godéſſimo. Vói godéſte. Lóro godéſſero.

The preterperfect or determined tence.

Chè. Io hábbia godúto. Tù hábbi godúto. Lúi hábbia godúto. — O chè. Nói habbiámo godúto. Vói habbiáte godúto. Lóro hábbino godúto.

The preterpluperfect or vndetermined tence.

Ochè.	Io hauéſſi godúto.		Ochè.	Nói hauéſsimo godúto.	
	Tù hauéſsi godúto.			Vói hauéſte godúto.	
	Lúi hauéſſe godúto.			Lóro hauéſſero godúto.	

The future tence, or time to come.

Ochè.	Io góda.			Nói godiámo.	
	Tù góda.	da quà innanzi.		Vói godiáti.	da quà innanzi.
	Lúi góda.			Lóro gódiano.	

The ſubiunctiue, dependent, or potentiall moode, whoſe ſignes are *Chè, Se, Benchè, Acciochè, Purchè*, or *Quândo*.

The Preſent or Definite tence.

Chè.	Io góda.		Chè.	Nói godiámo.	
	Tù góda.			Vói godiáte.	
	Lúi góda.			Lóro gódano.	

The firſt, conditionall, doubtfull, or dependent preterimperfect tence.

Se.	Io godéſſi.		Se.	Nói godéſsimo.	
	Tú godéſſi.			Vói godéſte.	
	Lúi godéſſe.			Lóro godéſſero.	

The ſecond, reſpectiue, limited, or relatiue Preterimperfect tence.

Io goderêi *or* godería.		Nói goderémmo	
Tù goderésti.		Vói goderéſte.	
Lúi goderèbbe *or* godería.		Lóro goderèbbero *or* goderíano.	

The preterperfect or determined tence.

Chè.	Io hábbia godúto.		O chè.	Nói habbiámo godúto.	
	Tù hábbi godúto.			Vói habbiáte godúto.	
	Lúi hábbia godúto.			Lóro hábbino godúto.	

The firſt, conditionall, doubtfull, or dependent Preterpluperfect tence.

Se.	Io hauéſſi godúto.		Se.	Nói hauéſsimo godúto.	
	Tù hauéſsi godúto.			Vói hauéſte godúto.	
	Lúi hauéſſe godúto.			Lóro hauéſſero godúto.	

The ſecond, reſpectiue, limited, or relatiue Preterpluperfect tence.

Io hauerêi godúto.		Nói hauerémmo godúto.	
Tù haueréſti godúto.		Vói haueréſte godúto.	
Lúi hauerèbbe godúto.		Lóro hauerèbbero godúto.	

The future tence or time to come.

Quándo.	Io hauerò godúto.		Quándo.	Nói hauerémo godúto.	
	Tù hauerái godúto.			Vói haueréte godúto.	
	Lúi hauerà godúto.			Lóro haueránno godúto.	

The present Infinitiue moode.
Godére.
The Preterperfect Infinitiue mood.
Hauére godúto.
The future Infinitiue moode.
Hauére a godére. Douére godére. E'ſſere per godére.

The preſent or neare Participle.
Godúto.
The paſt or diſtant Participle.
Hauúto godúto. *or* Hauére godúto.

The Preſent Gerond.
Godèndo.
The paſt or diſtant Gerond.
Hauèndo godúto.
The future Gerond.
Hauèndo a godère. Douèndo godére. E'ſſèndo per godére.

The true coniugating of a regular Verbe of the third Coniugation, by which may be *learned the certaine framing of any regular verbe of the ſaid Coniugation.*

The Indicatiue moode, or demonſtratiue manner of ſpeech.

The preſent or definit tence.

Io ricéuo.			Nói riceuémo *or* riceuiámo.		
Tù ricéui.			Vói riceuéte.		
Lúi ricéue.			Lóro ricéuono *or* ricéono.		

The Doubtfull or Indefinite Preterimperfect tence.

Io riceuéuo.			Nói riceueuámo.		
Tù riceuéui.			Vói riceueuáte.		
Lúi riceuéua.			Lóro riceuéuano.		

The firſt vncertaine or diſtant Preterperfect tence.

Io riceuéi.			Nói riceuémmo.		
Tù riceuéſti.			Vói riceuéſte.		
Lúi riceuétte.			Lóro riceuéttero.		

The ſecond, Certaine or Neere Preterperfect tence.

Io hò riceuúto			Nói habbiámo riceuúto.		
Tù hái riceuúto.			Vói hauéte riceuúto.		
Lúi hà riceuúto.			Lóro hánno riceuúto.		

The

The first, vncertaine, or distant Preterpluperfect tence.

Io hauéuo riceuúto. | Nói haueuámo riceuúto.
Tù hauéui riceuúto. | Vói haueuáte riceuúto.
Lúi hauéua riceuúto. | Lóro hauéuano riceuúto.

The second, certaine, or nearer Preterpluperfect tence.

Io hèbbi riceuúto. | Nói hauémmo riceuúto.
Tù hauésti riceuúto. | Vói hauéste riceuúto.
Lúi hèbbe riceuúto. | Lóro hèbbero riceuúto.

The future tence or time to come.

Io riceuerò. | Nói riceuerémo.
Tù riceuerái. | Vói riceueréte.
Lúi riceuerà. | Lóro riceueránno.

The Imperatiue or commanding manner of Speech.

Ricéui tù. | Riceuiámo nói.
Ricéua lúi. | Riceuéte vói.
| Ricéuino lóro.

The Optatiue moode, or wishing manner of Speech.

The Présent or Definite tence.

O chè. Io ricéua. Tù ricéua. Lúi ricéua. | O chè. Nói riceuiámo. Vói riceuiáte. Lóro ricéuano.

The vndetermined Preterimperfect tence.

O chè. Io riceuéssi. Tù riceuéssi. Lúi riceuésse. | O chè. Nói riceuéssimo. Vói riceuéste. Lóro riceuéssero.

The determined Preterperfect tence.

O chè. Io hábbia riceuúto. Tù hábbi riceuúto. Lúi hábbia riceuúto. | O chè. Nói habbiámo riceuúto. Vói habbiáte riceuúto. Lóro hábbino riceuúto.

The vndetermined preterpluperfect tence.

O chè. Io hauéssi riceuúto. Tù hauéssi riceuúto. Lúi hauésse riceuúto. | O chè. Nói hauéssimo riceuúto. Vói hauéste riceuúto. Lòro hauéssero riceuúto.

The future tence or time to come.

O chè. Io ricéua. Tù ricéua. Lúi recéua. | O chè. Nói riceuiámo. Vói riceuiáte. Lóro ricéuano. | da quà innanzi.

The Subiunctiue Dependent or potentiall moode, whoſe ſignes are,
Chè, Sè, Benchè, Acciòchè, Purchè, *or* Quándo.

The Preſent or Deffinite tence,

Chè. Io ricéua. Tù ricéua. Lúi ricéua. | Chè. Nói ricceuiámo. Vói riceuiáte. Lóro ricéuano.

The firſt Conditionall, Doubtfull, or Dependent Preterimperfectence.

Se. Io riceuéſsi. Tù riceuéſsi. Lúi riceuéſſe. | Se. Nói riceuéſsimo. Vói riceué ſte. Lóro riceuéſſero.

The ſecond Reſpectiue, limited, or Relatiue Preterimperfectence.

Io riceuerêi, *or* riceuería. Tù riceuerésti. Lúi riceuerèbbe, *or* riceuería. | Nói riceuerémmo. Vói riceueréſte. Lóro riceuerèbbero, *or* riceueríano.

The Determined Preterperfectence.

Chè. Io hábbia riceuúto. Tù hábbi riceuúto. Lúi hábbia riceuúto. | Chè. Nói habbiámo riceuúto. Vói habbiáte riceuúto. Lóro hábbino riceuúto.

The firſt Conditionall, Doubtfull, or Dependent Preterpluperfectence.

Se. Io hauéſſi riceuúto. Tù hauéſsi riceuúto. Lúi hauéſſe riceuúto. | Se. Nói hauéſsimo riceuúto. Vói hauéſte riceuúto. Lóro hauéſſero riceuúto.

The ſecond Reſpectiue, limited or Relatiue Preterpluperfectence.

Io hauerêi riceuúto. Tù haueréſti riceuúto. Lúi hauerèbbe riceuúto. | Nói haueréммo riceuúto. Vói haueréſte riceuúto. Lóro hauerébbero riceuúto.

The future tence or time to come.

Quándo. Io haueró riceuúto. Tù haueráì riceuúto. Lúi haueràriceuúto. | Quándo. Nói haueréмo riceuúto. Vói haueréte riceuúto. Lóro haueránno riceuúto.

The Preſent Infinitiue moode.
Ricéuere.
The Preterperfect Infinitiue moode.
Hauére riceuúto.
The future Infinitiue moode.
Hauére a ricéuere. Douére ricéuere. E'ſſere per ricéuere.

The

The Preſent or neare Participle.
Riceuúto.
The paſt or diſtant Participle,
Hauére riceuúto, *or* Hauúto riceuúto.

The Preſent Gerond.
Riceuẽndo.
The paſt or diſtant Gerond.
Hauẽndo riceuúto.
The future Gerond.
Hauẽndo a ricéuere. Douẽndo ricéuere. Eſſẽndo pẽr ricéuere.

The true coniugating of a regular verbe of the fourth Coniugation, by which may be learned the certaine framing of all regular verbes of the ſaid coniugation.

The Indicatiue moode or Demonſtratiue manner of ſpeech.

The Preſent or Deffinite tence.

Io dórmo.	Nói dormímo.
Tù dórmi.	Vói dormíte.
Lúi dórme.	Lóro dórmono.

The Doubtfull or vndeffinite Preterimperfectence.

Io dormíuo.	Nói dormiuámo.
Tù dormíui.	Vói dormiuáte.
Lúi dormíua.	Lóro dormíuano.

The firſt vncertaine or diſtant Preterfectence.

Io dormíj.	Nói dormímmo.
Tù dormíſti.	Vói dormíſte.
Lúi dormì.	Lóro dormírono.

The ſecond certaine or nearer Preterperfectence.

Io hò dormíto.	Nói habbiámo dormíto.
Tù hái dormíto.	Vói hauéte dormíto.
Lúi hà dormíto.	Lóro hánno dormíto.

The firſt vncertaine or diſtant Preterpluperfectence.

Io hauéuo dormíto.	Nói haueuámo dormíto.
Tù hauéui dormíto.	Vói haueuáte dormíto.
Lúi hauéua dormíto.	Lóro hauéuano dormíto.

The ſecond certaine or nearer Preterpluperfectence.

Io hẽbbi dormíto.	Nói hauémmo dormíto.
Tù hauéſti dormíto.	Vói hauéſte dormíto.
Lúi hẽbbe dormíto.	Lóro hẽbbero dormíto.

The future tence or time to come.

Io dormirò.	Nói dormirémo.
Tù dormirái.	Vói dormiréte.
Lúi dormirà.	Lóro dormiránno.

The

The Imperatiue moode or commanding manner of ſpeech.

Dórmi tù.	Dormiámo nói.
Dórma lúi.	Dormíte vói.
	Dórmino Lóro.

The Optatiue moode or wiſhing manner of ſpeech.

The Preſent or deffinite tence.

O chè.	Io dórma.	O chè.	Nói dormiámo.
	Tù dórma.		Vói dormiáte.
	Lûi dórma.		Lóro dórmano.

The vndetermined or Preterimperfectence.

O chè.	Io dormíſſi.	O chè.	Nói dormiſſimo.
	Tù dormíſſi.		Vói dormíſte.
	Luí dormíſſe.		Lóro dormíſſero.

The Determined or Preterperfectence.

O chè.	Io hábbia dormíto.	O chè.	Nói habbiámo dormíto.
	Tù hábbi dormíto.		Vói habbiáte dormíto.
	Lúi hábbia dormíto.		Lóro habbiano dormíto.

The vndetermined or preterpluperfectence.

O chè.	Io hauéſsi dormíto.	O chè.	Nói hauéſsimo dormíto.
	Tù hauéſsi dormíto.		Vói hauéſte dormíto.
	Lúi hauéſſe dormíto.		Lóro hauéſſero dormíto.

The future tence or time to come.

O chè.	Io dórma.	O chè.	Nói dormiámo.
	Tù dórma.		Vói dormiáte.
	Lúi dórma.		Lóro dórmano.

da quà innánzi.

The Subiunctiue Dependent or potentiall moode, whoſe ſignes are,
Chè, Sè, Benchè, Acciòchè, Purchè, *or* Quándo.

The Preſent or Deffinite tence,

Chè.	Io dórma.	Chè.	Nói dormiámo.
	Tù dórma.		Vói dormiáte.
	Lúi dórma.		Lóro dórmano.

The firſt Conditionall, Doubtfull, or Dependent Preterimperfectence.

Sè.	Io dormíſsi.	Sè.	Nói dormíſsimo.
	Tù dormíſsi.		Vói dormíſte.
	Lui dormíſſe.		Lóro dormíſſero.

The ſecond Reſpectiue, limited or Relatiue Preterimperfectence,

Io dormirêi.	Nói dormirémmo.
Tù dormiréſti.	Vói dormiréſte.
Lúi dormirèbbe.	Lóro dormirèbbero.

Thê

The Determined or Preterperfectence.

Chè.	Io hábbia dormíto.	Chè.	Nói habbiámo dormíto.
	Tù hábbi dormíto.		Vói habbiáte dormíto.
	Lúi hábbia dormíto.		Lóro hábbiano dormíto.

The first Conditionall, Doubtfull or Dependent Preterpluperfectence,

Se.	Io hauéfsi dormíto.	Se.	Nói hauéfsimo dormíto.
	Tù hauéfsi dormíto.		Vói hauéfte dormíto.
	Lúi hauéffe dormíto.		Lóro hauéffero dormíto.

The second Reſpectiue, limited, or Relatiue Preterpluperfectence.

	Io hauerêi dormíto.		Nói hauerémmo dormíto.
	Tù haueréfti dormíto.		Vói haueréfte dormíto.
	Lúi hauerèbbe dormíto.		Lóro hauerèbbero dormíto.

The future tence or time to come.

Quándo.	Io haucrò dormíto.	Quándo.	Nói haueréino dormíto.
	Tù haueráì dormíto.		Vói haueréte dormíto.
	Lúi haueràdormíto.		Lóro haueránno dormíto.

The Preſent Infinitiue moode.

Dormíre.

The Preterperfect Infinitiue moode.

Hauére dormíto.

The future Infinitiue moode.

Hauére a dormíre. Douére dormíre. E'ſſere pèr dormíre.

The Preſent or neare Participle.

Dormíto.

The paſt or diſtant Participle.

Hauére dormíto, *or* Hauúto dormíto.

The Preſent Gerond.

Dormèndo.

The paſt or diſtant Gerond.

Hauèndo dormí'o.

The future Gerond.

Hauèndo a dormíre. Douèndo dormíre. E'ſsèndo pèr dormíre.

Of the chiefeſt Irregular verbes of the firſt Coniugation.

I Haue already noted that of the Italian verbes ſome may be reduced vnder certaine infallible rules, and therefore are called regular, of which who can coniugate but one, may by the ſame (knowing but the Infinitiue moode) frame and coniugate all of that coniugation. It remaineth that I ſay ſomething of thoſe that either much or little vary and differ from the ſaid rules, and are therefore called irregular. Of the firſt Coniugation there are but foure, that is to ſay, Andáre, Dáre, Fáre, Stáre, *which are irregular but in ſome tences, namely, in the Preſent tence and firſt Preterperfectence of the Indicatiue moode, and in the Preſent tence of the Optatiue moode, and conſequently in that of the Subiunctiue and in the Imperatiue. The reſt of the tences are all regular, ſauing the firſt or conditionall Imperfectence of the Optatiue and Subiunctiue moode, of* Dáre, Fáre, *and* Stáre, *as for example.*

The

The Preſent or Deffinite tence of the Indicatiue moode.

Io vádo, *or* vò.	Nói andiámo.	Io dò.	Nói diámo.
Tù vái.	Vói andáte.	Tù dái.	Vói dáte.
Lúi và.	Lóro ánno.	Lúi dà.	Lóro dánno.
Io fáccio, *or* fò.	Nói facciámo.	Io ſtò.	Nói ſtiámo, *or* ſtémo.
Tù fái.	Vói fáte.	Tù ſtái.	Vói ſtáte.
Lúi fà.	Lóro fánno.	Lúi ſtà.	Lóro ſtánno.

The firſt vncertaine or Diſtant Preterperfectence.

Io diédi, détti, *or* diéi.	Nói démmo.
Tù déſti.	Vói déſte.
Lúi diéde, diè, *or* détte.	Lóro diédero, diéro, diér, déttero, *or* déttono.
Io féci, *or* féi.	Nói facémmo, *or* fémmo.
Tù facéſti.	Vói facéſte, *or* féſte.
Lúi féce, féo, *or* fè.	Lóro fécero, féro, férono, fér, *or* férno.
Io ſtéi, *or* ſtétti.	Nói ſtémmo.
Tù ſtéſti.	Vói ſtéſte.
Lúi ſtétte, *or* ſtè.	Lóro, ſtéttero, ſtérono, ſtéro, ſtérno, *or* ſtér.

This tence of Andáre *is regular, looke* Cantáre.

The Imperatiue or commanding moode.

Dà tù.	Diámo nói.		Facciámo nói.
Día lúi.	Dáte vói.	Fà tù.	Fáte vói.
	Díano lóro.	Fácci lúi.	Fáccino lóro.
Stà tù.	Stámo nói.		Andiámo nói.
Stía lúi.	Státe vói.	Và tù.	Andáte vói.
	Stíano lóro.	Vádi lúi.	Vádino lóro.

The Preſent tence of the Optatiue and Subiunctiue moode.

O chè	Io día.	O chè.	Nói diámo.	Io fáccia.	Nói facciámo.
	Tù díj.		Vói diáte.	Tù fácci.	Vói facciáte.
	Lúi día.		Lóro díano.	Lúi fáccia.	Lóro fáccino.
O chè.	Io ſtía.		Nói ſtiámo.	Io váda.	Nói andiámo.
	Tù ſtíj.		Vói ſtiáte.	Tù vádi.	Vói andiáte.
	Lúi ſtía.		Lóro ſtíano.	Lúi váda.	Loro vádino.

The Preterimperfectence of the Optatiue moode or firſt and Conditionall of the Subiunctiue moode.

Sè, *or* Chè.	Io déſsi.		Nói déſsimo.	Io ſtéſsi.	Nói ſtéſsimo.
	Tù déſsi.		Vói déſte.	Tù ſtéſsi.	Vói ſtéſte,
	Lúi déſſe.		Lóro déſſero.	Lúi ſtéſſe.	Lóro ſtéſſero.

THis tence of Fáre *and* Andáre *is regular, the first according to* Fácere, *the second according to* Andáre. *All other tences and Participles are regular and framed of their Infinitiues.*

Of the chiefest irregular verbes of the second Coniugation.

THe chiefest irregular verbes of the second Coniugation, and which vary and differ from the regular in some tences, namely in the Present and first or distant Preterperfectence of the Indicatiue moode, and in the Present tence of the Optatiue and Subiunctiue moode, and by consequence of the Imperatiue, and that but in some persons, whereof if one know but the first singular, he may easily frame the rest, as in the first verbe, Hauére, *before set downe hath beene at large declared. As also the variation of their Participles, as also the sincopating of some of them either in the Future tence of the Indicatiue, and the Respectiue or Relatiue of the Potentiall or Subiunctiue moode, are these,* Hauére, Cadére, Calére, Capére, Dolére, Douére, *or* Deuére, Giacére, Parére, Potére, Solére, Tacére, Tenére, Valére, Volére. *Of which I only set downe the two first persons singular of the aboue named tences, the sincopated tence, and the participle, all others being very easie, as you may perceiue in* Hauére.

The Present or Deffinite tence of the Indicatiue moode.

Io cádo, *or* caggio.	Lóro cádono, *or* cággiono.	Io póſſo.	Lóro póſſono.
Io cáglio.	Lóro cágliono.	Io ſò, ſái, ſà.	Lóro ſánno.
Io cápio.	Lóro cápono.	Io ſóglio.	Lóro ſógliono.
Io dólgo.	Lóro dólgono.	Io táccio.	Lóro tácciono.
Io dèbbo.	Lóro dèbbono.	Io tèngo.	Lóro tèngono.
Io giáccio.	Lóro giácciono.	Io váglio.	Lóro vágliono.
Io páro, *or* páio.	Lóro páiono, *or* párono.	Io vóglio.	Lóro vógliono.

The other foure persons are regular and may be framed by the Infinitiue moode, as you may see in Hauére.

The first vncertaine or distant Preterperfectence.

Io cáddi.	lúi cádde.	lóro cáddero.
Io cálſi.	lúi cálſe.	lóro cálſero.
Io dólſi.	lúi dólſe.	lóro dólſero.
Io giácqui.	lúi giácque.	lóro giácquero.
Io párui, *or* párſi.	lúi párue, *or* párſe.	lóro páruero, *or* párſero.
Io ſólſi.	lúi ſólſe.	lóro ſólſero.
Io tácqui.	lúi tácque.	lóro tácquero.
Io ténni.	lúi ténne.	lóro ténnero.
Io válſi.	lúi válſe.	lóro válſero.

The other three persons are regular and to be framed by the Infinitiue moode, as may be seen in Hauére. Douére, Potére, *and* Volére, *are already coniugated at large, therefore I omit them.*

The future tence of the Indicatiue moode of such verbes of the second coniugation as are sincopated or vary from the infinitiue moode.

Io cadrò.	Nói cadrémo.		Io dorrò.	Nói dorrémo.			
Tù cadrái.	Vói cadréte.		Tù dorrái.	Vói dorréte.			
Lúi cadrà.	Lóro cadránno.		Lúi dorrà.	Lóro dorránno.			
Io parrò.	Nói parrémo,		Io ſaprò.	Nói ſaprémo.			
Tù parrái.	Vói parréte.		Tù ſaprái.	Vói ſapréte.			
Lúi parrà.	Lóro parránno.		Lúi ſaprà.	Lóro ſapránno.			

Io

Io terrò	Nói terrémo.	Io varrò.	Nói varrémo.
Tù terrái.	Vói terréte.	Tù varrái.	Vói varréte.
Lúi terrà.	Lóro terránno.	Lúi varrà.	Lóro varránno.

The Presentence of the Optatiue and Subiunctiue Moodes.

O chè, *or* chè	Io cáda, *or* cággia.	Lóro cádano, *or* cággiano.
	Io cáglia.	Lóro cágliano.
	Io cápa.	Lóro cápano.
	Io dólga.	Lóro dólgano.
	Io giáccia.	Lóro giácciano.
	Io páia.	Lóro páiano.
	Io fóglia.	Lóro fógliano.
	Io táccia.	Lóro tácciano.
	Io váglia.	Lóro tengano.
	Io tenga.	Lóro vágliano.

The reſt of the perſons are regular.

The ſecond, reſpectiue, limited, or Relatiue Preterimperfectence of ſuch Verbes of the ſecond Coniugation as may bee ſincopated *and irregularly vſed.*

Io cadrèi, *or* cadría.	Tù cadrésti.	Lúi cadrèbbe, *or* cadría.
Nói cadrémmo.	Vói cadréste.	Lóro cadrèbbero, *or* cadríano.
Io dórrei, *or* dorría.	Tù dorrésti.	Lúi dorrèbbe, *or* dorría.
Nói dorrémmo.	Vói dorréste.	Lóro dorrèbbero, *or* dorríano.
Io parrèi, *or* parría.	Tù parrésti.	Lúi parrèbbe, *or* parría.
Nói parrémmo.	Vói parréste.	Lóro parrèbbero, *or* parríano.
Io saprèi. *or* sapría.	Tù saprésti.	Lúi saprèbbe, *or* sapría.
Nói saprémmo.	Vói sapréste.	Lóro saprèbbero, *or* sapríano.
Io torrèi, *or* torría.	Tù torrésti.	Lúi torrèbbe, *or* torría.
Nói torrémmo.	Vói torréste.	Lóro torrèbbero, *or* torríano.
Io varrèi, *or* varría.	Tù varrésti.	Lúi varrèbbe, *or* varría.
Nói varrémmo.	Vói varréste.	Lóro varrèbbero, *or* varríano :

Hauére, Douére, *and* Potére, *are already ſet downe at large.*

The Participles of their Verbes, are commonly Regular, except *ſome fewe, as for example.*

Cadúto.	Potúto.
Calúto, *or* Cálſo.	Solúto.
Capúto.	Taciúto.
Dolúto.	Tenúto.
Douúto.	Valúto, *or* válſo.
Giaciúto.	Volúto.
Parúto, *or* párſo.	&c.

Of the chiefe irregular Verbes of the third Coniugation.

THe chiefeſt irregular Verbes of the third Coniugation, and which in ſome Tences, namely in the Infinitiue Moode, in the future tence of the Indicatiue, and in the ſecond, reſpectiue or Relatiue Preterimperfectence of the Subiunctiue moode, vary and are ſincopated, are here Alphabetically ſet down, Namely the Infinitiue Moode, then the firſt perſon ſingular of the Preſentence, the firſt perſon ſingular of

the first or distant Preterperfectence of the Indicatiue Moode, and the Participles. As for all other Tences and Persons, you may learne to frame them, either by Hauére, Godére, *or* Ricéuere, *as hauing coherencie one with another in their terminations, for betweene the second and third Coniugations there is no difference but in the Accenting of the Infinitiue Moode.*

The Infinitiue *Moode.*	The first person of the *Presentence of the Indicatiue Moode.*	The first Preterperfectence of the *Indicatiue Moode.*	The Participles.
Ardere.	Io árdo.	Io árſi.	Arſo.
Aſſúmere.	Io aſſúmo.	Io aſſúnſi.	Aſſúnto.
Béuere *or* Bére.	Io Béuo *or* Béo.	Io béuui.	Beuúto, *or* Beúto.
Cædere.	Io cædo.	Io cæſſi.	Cæſſo.
Cíngere *or* Cígnere.	Io cíngo *or* cígno.	Io cínſi.	Cínto.
Chiúdere *or* Clúdere.	Io chiúdo *or* clúdo.	Io chiúſi *or* clúſi.	Chiúſo, *or* Clúſo.
Cógliere *or* Córre.	Io cólgo.	Io cólſi.	Cólto.
Córrere.	Io córro.	Io córſi.	Córſo.
Créſcere.	Io créſco.	Io crébbi.	Creſciúto.
Cuócere.	Io cuóco.	Io cóſſi.	Cótto.
Dúcere *or* Dúrre.	Io dúco.	Io dúſſi.	Dútto, *or* Dótto.
Ergere.	Io ærgo.	Io ærſi.	Erto.
Eſpællere.	Io eſpællo.	Io eſpúlſi.	Eſpúlſo.
Eſprímere.	Io eſprímo.	Io eſpræſſi.	Eſpræſſo.
Eſtínguere.	Io eſtínguo.	Io eſtínſi.	Eſtínto.
Fændere.	Io fændo.	Io féſſi.	Féſſo.
Fóndere.	Io fóndo.	Io fúſi.	Fúſo.
Frangere.	Io frángo.	Io fránſi.	Fránto, *or* Frátto.
Fríggere.	Io fríggo.	Io fríſſi.	Frítto.
Giógnere *or* Giúgnere.	Io giúngo *or* giúgno.	Io Giónſi, *or* giúnſi.	Giónto, *or* Giúnto.
Intændere.	Io intændo.	Io intéſi.	Intéſo.
Intrúdere.	Io intrúdo.	Io intrúſi.	Intrúſo.
Læggere.	Io læggo.	Io læſſi.	Lætto.
Lúcere.	Io lúco.	Io lúſsi.	Lúſſo, *or* Luciúto.
Méttere.	Io métto.	Io míſi.	Méſſo.
Móngere *or* Múgnere.	Io múngo *or* múgno.	Io múnſi.	Múnto, *or* Mónto.
Muóuere.	Io muóuo.	Io móſsi.	Móſſo.
Náſcere.	Io náſco.	Io nácqui.	Náto.
Nuócere.	Io nuoco.	Io nócqui.	Nociúto.
Offændere.	Io offændo.	Io offeſi.	Offéſo.
Opprímere.	Io opprímo.	Io oppræſsi.	Oppræſſo.
Pændere.	Io pændo.	Io péſi.	Péſo.
Pærcuótere.	Io pærcuóto.	Io pærcóſsi.	Pærcóſſo.
Pærdere.	Io pærdo.	Io pærſi.	Pærſo.
Piángere *or* Piágnere.	Io piángo *or* piágno.	Io piánſi.	Piánto.
Píngere *or* Pígnere.	Io píngo *or* pígno.	Io pínſi.	Pínto, *or* Pítto.
Pónere *or* Pórre.	Io Póngo.	Io póſi.	Póſto.
Prændere.	Io prændo.	Io préſi.	Préſo.
Protæggere.	Io protæggo.	Io protæſsi.	Protætto.
Púngere *or* Púgnere.	Io púngo *or* púgno.	Io púnſi.	Púnto, *or* Pónto.
Rádere.	Io rádo.	Io ráſi.	Ráſo.
Ræggere.	Io ræggo.	Io ræſsi.	Rætto, *or* Reſſo.
Rændere.	Io rændo.	Io réſi.	Réſo.
Ridere.	Io rido.	Io riſi.	Ríſo.
Rómpere.	Io rómpo.	Io rúppi.	Rótto.

Ródere.

Ródere.	Io ródo.	Io rósi.	Róso.
Scęgliere *or* Sciẹrre.	Io ſciẹlgo *or* ſcęglio.	Io ſcęlſi.	Scęlto.
Sciógliere *or* Sciórre.	Io ſciólgo *or* ſcióglio.	Io ſciólſi.	Sciólto.
Scuótere.	Io ſcuóto.	Io ſcóſſi.	Scóſſo.
Sommęrgere.	Io ſommęrgo.	Io ſommęrſi.	Sommęrſo.
Sórgere *or* Súrgere.	Io ſórgo *or* ſúrgo.	Io ſúrſi.	Súrto *or* ſórto.
Spégnere.	Io ſpęgno *or* ſpęngo.	Io ſpęnſi.	Spęnto.
Spíngere *or* Spígnere.	Io ſpíngo *or* ſpígno.	Io ſpínſi.	Spínto.
Stríngere.	Io ſtríngo.	Io ſtrínſi.	Strétto.
Strúggere *or* Strúrre.	Io ſtrúggo.	Io ſtrúſſi.	Strútto.
Succędere.	Io ſuccędo.	Io ſuccęſſi.	Succęſſo.
Tingere *or* Tignere.	Io tíngo *or* tígno.	Io tínſi.	Tínto.
Tógliere *or* Tórre.	Io tólgo *or* Tóglio.	Io tólſi.	Tólto.
Trággere *or* Trárre.	Io trággo.	Io tráſſi.	Trátto.
Vólgere.	Io vólgo.	Io vólſi.	Vólto.

BEcauſe there be ſome of theſe verbes that ſometimes varie from the reſt, and are ſincopated in the Future tence of the Indicatiue moode, and in the ſecond or reſpectiue Preterimperfect tence of the Subiunctiue moode, I haue ſet downe the firſt perſons of the ſingular of both thoſe tences, leauing the other perſons as being caſie to be framed by the firſt as in Hauére *you may ſee more at large in thoſe two tences.*

The Future tence of ſincopated verbes.		The ſecond or Reſpectiue Preterimperfect tence of *the Subiunctiue moode of ſincopated verbes.*
Io corrò.	*Of* Cógliere	Io corrẹi *or* corría.
Io durrò.	*Of* Dúre.	Io durrẹi *or* durría.
Io pórrò.	*Of* Pónere.	Io porrẹi *or* porría.
Io ſcięrrò.	*Of* Scęgliere.	Io ſcęrrẹi *or* ſciẹrría.
Io ſciorrò.	*Of* Scógliere.	Io ſciorrẹi *or* ſciorría.
Io torrò.	*Of* Tógliere.	Io torrẹi *or* torría.
Io trarrò.	*Of* Trárre.	Io trarrẹi *or* trarría.

And ſo of all the compounds of Dúrre *or* Pórre, *which are diuers, as* Addúrre, Condúrre, Dedúrre, Predúrre, &c. *and* Appórre, Compórre, Impórre, Propórre, Trapórre, Soppórre, *and many others. All which may be learned by one.*

Note that if among theſe irregulars, I haue omitted any, you may be reſolued of them in looking but the Infinitiue moode in my Dictionary.

I haue not ſet downe the Preſentence of the Optatiue and Subiunctiue moode as being all one, becauſe they may all be framed by one rule, which is by changing the laſt, O, *of the firſt perſon ſingular of the Preſentence of the Indicatiue moode into,* A, *and then you haue all the three perſons ſingular of the ſaid Preſentence of the Optatiue and Subiunctiue, to frame the firſt plurall change the* A, *of one of the ſingular into,* I, *and adde,* Amo, *to the ſame, to frame the ſecond plurall, doe the like and ioyne,* Ate, *vnto it, and to frame the third plurall, adde,* Ne, *vnto any of the ſaid three perſons ſingular, as for example.* O che Io cáda, tù cáda, lúi, cáda, Nói cadiámo, vói cadiáte, loro cadáno; *and ſo of all the reſt, as well of the ſecond as of the third Coniugations.*

Of the irregular verbes of the fourth Coniugation.

The chiefeſt irregular verbes of the fourth Coniugation are, Apríre, Conuertíre, Copríre, Díre, Gíre Inſtruíre, Ire, Moríre, Offríre *or* Offeríre, Salíre, Sofferíre *or* Soffríre, Vdíre, Veníre, *and* Vſcíre.

And

All which varie onely in the Preſent tence, and firſt Preterperfect tence of the Indicatiue moode, and in the Preſentence of the Optatiue, and Subiunctiue moode, and in the Participles. All other tences are regular, and knowing the Infinitiue moode, you may eaſily frame them by Dormíre.

The Preſent or Definitiue tence of the Indicatiue moode.

Io ápro.	Conuérto.	Cuópro.	Díco.	Muóio *or* Muóro.
Tù ápri.	Conuérti.	Cuópri.	Díci.	Muóri *or* Muói.
Lúi ápre.	Conuérte.	Cuópre.	Díce.	Muóre.
Nói aprímo.	Conuértimo.	Coprímo.	Diciámo.	Morímo *or* Moiámo.
Vói apríte.	Conuértite.	Copríte.	Díte.	Moríte.
Lóro áprono.	Conuértono.	Cuóprono.	Dícono.	Muóiono *or* Muórono.
Io óffero.	Sálgo *or* ſáglio.	Sóffro.	O'do.	Vengo. / E'ſco.
Tù ófferi.	Sáli.	Sóffri.	O'di.	Vieni. / E'ſci.
Lúi óffre.	Sále.	Sóffre.	O'de.	Viene. / E'ſce.
Nói offrímo.	Salímo.	Sóffrimo.	Vdímo.	Venímo. / Vſcímo.
Vói offríte.	Salíte.	Sóffrite.	Vdíte.	Veníte. / Vſcíte.
Loro óffrono.	Sálgono *or* ſágliono	Sóffrono.	O'dono.	Vengono. / E'ſcono.

The firſt or diſtant Preterfectence of the Indicatiue moode.

Io apérſi.	Conuérſi.	Copérſi.	D'ſſi.	Inſtrúſſi.
Tù apríſti.	Conuertíſti.	Copriſti.	Dicéſti.	Inſtruíſti.
Lúi apérſe.	Conuérſe.	Copérſe.	Díſſe.	Inſtrúſſe.
Nói aprímmo.	Conuertímmo.	Copiímmo.	Dicémmo.	Inſtruímmo.
Vói apríſte.	Couuertíſte.	Copiíſte.	Dicéſte.	Inſtruiſte.
Lóro apérſero.	Conuertírono.	Coprírono.	Díſſero.	Inſtrúſſero.
Io offérſi.	Sálſi.	Sofférſi.		Vénni.
Tù offríſti.	Saliſti.	Sofriíſti.		Veníſti.
Lúi offérſe.	Sálſe.	Sofférſe.		Vénne.
Nói offrímmo.	Salímmo.	Soffrímmo.		Venímmo.
Vói offríſte.	Saliſte.	Soffriſte.		Veníſte.
Lóro offérſero.	Sálſero.	Sofférſero.		Vénnero.

Moríre, Vdíre, *and* Vſcíre *are in this tence ſingular, as* Dormíre : *altough ſome haue vſed and doe abvſiuely vſe to ſay* Mórſi, Mórſe, *and* Mórſero, *for* Morij, Morì, *and* Morirono. *For* Mórſi, Morſe *and* Mórſero, *belong rightly to the verbe* Mórdere.

The Preſent or Deffinitiue tence of the Optatiue and Subiunctiue moodes.

Io cuópra.	Díca.	Muóia.	Sálga.
Tù cuópra.	Díca.	Muóia.	Sálga.
Lúi cuópra.	Díca.	Muóia.	Sálga.
Nói copriámo.	Diciámo.	Muoiámo.	Sagliámo.
Vói copriáte.	Diciáte.	Moiáre.	Sagliate.
Lóro cóprano.	Dícano.	Muóiano.	Sálgano.
Io óda.	Vénga.	E'ſca.	
Tù óda.	Vénga.	E'ſca.	
Lúi óda.	Vénga.	E'ſca.	
Nói vdiámo.	Veniámo.	Vſciámo.	
Vói vdiáte.	Veniáte.	Vſciáte.	
Lóro ódano.	Vengano.	E'ſcano.	

Aprire

Aprire, Couuertire, Offerire, *and* Sofferire, *are in this tence regular, and may be framed as all the reſt by* Dormire: *The Imperatiue moode hath ſuch coherencie with this, as I ſay nothing of it.*

The Participles of this Verbe, are

Aperto.
Coperto.
Detto.
Inſtrutto.
Morto.
Offerto.
Sofferto.
Venuto.

The reſt are all regular, and to be framed by the Infinitiue moode, as Dormito *of* Dormire, Conuertito, Gito, Ito, Salito, Vdito, Vſcito, &c: *ſauing* Inſtruire, *which makes* Inſtrutto.

Note that Morire *is ſincopated in two tences, that is to ſay, in the future tence of the Indicatiue, and in the ſecond or reſpectiue Preterimperfect tence of the Potentiall or Subiunctiue moode; for inſtead of* Morirò, Morirái, Morirà, Morirémo, Moriréte, Moriránno, Morirèi, Morirésti, Morirèbbe, Morirémmo, Moriréſte, Morirèbbero, *you may ſay,* Morrò, Morrái, Morrà, Morrémo, Morréte, Morránno, Morrei, Morréſti, Morrèbbe, Morrémmo, Morréſte, Morrèbbero *or* Morrèbbono.

Note that beſides the aboueſaid verbs there be alſo ſome other of the ſaid Coniugation, which ſome haue put in the rancke of irregulars, for ſo much as they make vſe of this ſillable Sco, *in foure perſons of the Preſent tences of the Indicatiue, and of the Optatiue and Subiunctiue moodes, that is to ſay, the three perſons ſingular, and the third plurall, of which whoſoeuer can coniugate one knowes how to coniugate and frame the reſt, all other tences being regular, and to be framed by* Dormire, *the chiefeſt of which are.*

Annighitire.
Ardire.
Arroſsire.
Auuilire.
Bandire.
Condire.
Deffinire.
Fallire.
Ferire.
Finire.
Fiorire.
Forbire.
Gioire.
Guarire.
Impalidire.
Intaſtidire.
Ingagliardire.
Inghiottire.
Inſuperbire.
Inrigorire.
Languire.
Mentire.
Nutrire.
Ordire.
Patire.
Perire.
Piatire.
Rapire.
Sbigottire.
Stordire.
Tradire.
Vbidire.

And diuers others.

The Preſent tence of the Indicatiue moode.

Io ardiſco *or* arroſsiſco.
Tù ardiſci *or* arroſsiſci.
Lúi ardiſce *or* arroſsiſce.
Nói ardimo *or* arroſsimo.
Vói ardite *or* arroſsite.
Lóro ardiſcono *or* arroſsiſcono.

The preſent tence of the Optatiue and Subiunctiue moodes.

Io ardiſca *or* vbidiſca.
Tù ardiſca *or* vbidiſca.
Lúi ardiſca *or* vbidiſca.
Nói ardiámo *or* vbidiámo.
Vói ardiáte *or* vbidiáte.
Lóro ardiſcano *or* vbidiſcano.

Yet note, that there be ſome that at the choice of the ſpeaker or writer may eyther vſe or leaue the ſaid ſillable Sco, *as namely theſe:* Fallire, Forbire, Inghiottire, Mentire, Offerire, Patire, Perire, Piatire, Soffrire, *of which you may at your pleaſure ſay eyther,* Fállo *or* Fallíſco, Fórbo *or* Forbíſco, Inghiótto *or* Inghiottíſco, Ménto *or* Mentíſco, Offro *or* Offríſco, Páto *or* Patíſco, Péro *or* Periſco, Piáto *or* Piatíſco; Sófro *or* Soffrílco, &c.

Of

Of Ire and Gíre.

FOr asmuch as these two verbes I're *and* Gíre. *which in signification be but one, are very irregular, and want some tences, and yet are much in vse among good Authors, I thought it not amisse to set them downe, and how they are to be coniugated.*

The Indicatiue or Demonstratiue moode.

The Present or Definite tence.

Nói gímo *or* ímo.	
Vói gíte *or* íte.	

The doubtfull or indefinite Preterimperfect tence.

Io gíuo *or* íuo.	Nói giuámo *or* iuámo.
Tù gíui *or* íui.	Vói giuáte *or* iuáte.
Lúi gíua *or* íua.	Lóro gíuano *or* íuano.

The first, vncertaine, or distant Preterperfect tence.

Io gíj.	Nói gímmo *or* ímmo.
Tù gísti.	Vói gíste *or* íste.
Lúi gì.	Lóro gírono *or* írono.

The future Tence, or time to come.

Io girò *or* irò.	Nói girémo *or* irémo.
Tù girái *or* irái.	Vói giréte *or* iréte.
Lúi girà *or* irà.	Lóro giránno *or* iránno.

The Preterimperfect tence of the Optatiue or first and Conditionall *of the Subiunctiue moode.*

Io gíssi *or* íssi.	Nói gíssimo *or* íssimo.
Tù gíssi *or* íssi.	Vói gíste *or* íste.
Lúi gísse *or* ísse.	Lóro gíssero *or* íssero.

The second, respectiue or relatiue Preterimperfect tence *of the Subiunctiue moode.*

Io girèi *or* irèi.	Nói girémmo *or* irémmo.
Tù girésti *or* irésti.	Vói giréste *or* iréste.
Lúi girèbbe *or* irèbbe.	Lóro girèbbero *or* irèbbero.

The Present Infinitiue moode.

Gíre or Ire.

The Participle.

Gíto *or* Ito.

All other tences are framed by the Participles Gíto *or* Ito, *and the helpe of the verbe* E'ssere, *as thus.*

Io sóno gíto *or* íto.	Io èro gíto *or* íto.
Io fúi gíto *or* íto.	Io sía gíto *or* íto.
Io fósti gíto *or* íto.	Io sarèi gíto *or* íto.
Io sarò gíto *or* íto.	E'ssere gíto *or* íto.
Essendo gíto *or* íto.	Essendo pèr gíre *or* íre.

And thus much I thinke ſufficient to haue ſpoken of Verbes, wherein if I haue been ouer long, I humbly beſeech your Maieſty to pardon mee, and impute it as well to your owne gracious commandement, as to the neceſſary vſe of them: for, as your ſacred ſelfe well knowes, there is no part of ſpeech ſo neceſſary to be knowen, and as farre as I could euer read, heare or ſee none more imperfectly and poorely ſet downe in other Grammars or Rules of the Italian tongue. And if any accuſe mee to haue vſed ſome vnuſuall and new names for ſome Verbes, Tences or Moodes, be it lawfull for mee to runne for refuge vnto your Royall protection, that haue euer ſo graciouſly beene pleaſed to grace and approoue them. And be but your Maieſty pleaſed, I care not greatly who be diſpleaſed. But Madam let me now ſay ſomething of the Indeclinable Particles or Immutables as parts of ſpeech very eſſentiall, and ſo frequent in vſe, that no man can ſpeake fiue words without ſome of them.

Of the Indeclinable Particles or Immutable parts of ſpeech.

THe immutable Particles or Indeclinable parts of ſpeech haue heretofore of moſt Gramarians beene reduced into foure chiefe and ſeuerall ſquadrons, of them called, Aduerbs, Coniunctions, Prepoſitions and Interiections, and euery one of them ſubdiuided into other heads (namely the Aduerbes, as being the maine battallion of them all) according to the import, ſignification or effect of them (a thing much to be reſpected both by the ſpeaker or writer.) Now for as much as theſe Particles (hauing no affinity or dependancy or (as I may ſay) deriuation of the Latine tongue, are many in number, often and much in vſe, and moſt-moſt neceſſary, as well for the true vnderſtanding, as for the right ſpeaking of the Italian tongue, I haue here for your Maieſties more ready vſe and ſeruice made a collection of moſt of them (for the number of them is infinite) and Alphabetically ſet them downe vnder their ſeuerall heads, which as yet I neuer ſaw done by any. And firſt of Aduerbes or phraſes and locutions that are Aduerbially vſed, which are ſometimes

Of place or locall, or as ſome haue called them of motion.
Of time or viciſſitude, or as ſome haue called them of ſucceſſion.
Of quality, of ſimilitude, of order or degree and faſhion.
Of quantity, of proportion of relation or diſcretion.
Of deniall or refuſall.
Of wiſhing or imploring.
Of affirming, of aſſeueration or ſwearing.
Of calling or inuoking.
Of encouraging or animating.
Of prohibition or forbidding.
Of demonſtration.
Of doubting or vncertainty.
Of concluding ſence or yeelding reaſon.
Of comparing or reſpect.
Of diſtinction or declaration.
Of Exception.
Of asking or queſtioning.
Of Admiration.
Of giuing thankes, and ſo forth.

Aduerbes locall of Place or of motion.

Acánto, *by or ioyning vnto.*
Adèſtra, *on the right ſide.*
Adirimpètto, *oueragainſt.*
Adóſſo, *vpon or ouer.*
Afáccia, *in preſence or face.*
Afrónte, *infront, ouer-againſt.*
Aláto, *cloſe by the ſides.*
All' incóntro, *on the other ſide.*
All' ingiù, *downeward.*
All' insù, *vpward.*
All' intórno, *about.*
Altrónde, *elſe-whence.*
Altróue, *elſe-where.*
Amáno, *at hand, neare vnto.*
Apètto, *ouer-againſt, front.*
Apiè, *at the feete, low.*
A'ppo, *neare by, cloſe vnto.*
Apprèſſo, *by, neare.*
Aſiniſtra, *on the leaft ſide.*
Atórno, *about.*
Atrauèrſo, *a thwart.*
Auánti, *before, in face.*
Auíſo, *in face, in view.*
Cè, *there.*
Cì, *heere or there.*
Circa, *about.*
Circ'intórno, *round about.*
Colà, *there away, yonder.*
Colagiù, *yonder below.*
Colasù *yonder aboue.*
Cóntra, *againſt, oppoſite.*
Coſtà, *there, yonder.*
Coſtì, *there, yonder.*
Coſticì, *there away or about.*
Coſtínci, *hence, away.*
Coſtíndi, *thence away.*
Coſtíui, *there away or about.*
Dalóngi, *a far or diſtant off.*
Dalontáno, *idem.*
Da ógni bánda, *on euery ſide.*
Da ógni láto, *on euery ſide.*
Da pèr tútto, *euery whence or where.*
Daprèſſo, *neere vnto Alſo from neere.*
Dattórno, *about or from about.*
Déntro, *within, or in.*
Dentrouía, *withinward.*
Di coſtà, *thereaway.*
Di coſtínci, *thenceaway.*
Di dèntro, *within, or in.*
Di diétro, *behind or after.*
Diétro, *behind or after.*
Dietrouía, *behind or after.*
Di fuóra, *without, from abroad.*
Di fuóri, *idem.*
Di là, *beyond. Alſo thence.*
Di là èt di quà, *thence and hence. Alſo on that or on this ſide.*
Di lì, *thence, from thence.*
Di lóngi, *from a far.*
Di lóngo, *along, alongſt.*
Di lontáno, *a far off.*
Di quà, *hence or on this ſide.*
Di quà èt di là, *hence and thence. Alſo on this and on that ſide.*
Di qualunque luógo, *from what place ſoeuer.*
Di quì, *from hence, hence.*
Di quinci, *from hence.*
Di quindi, *from thence.*
Dintórno, *about or from about.*
Diſcóſto, *far diſtant, far off.*
Di ſópra, *aboue or ouer. Alſo from aboue.*
Di ſotto, *vnder or lower. Alſo from vnder.*
Di trauèrſo, *a thwart, a croſſe.*
Dónde, *whence, from whence.*
Dóppo, *behind or after.*
Dóue, *where, whither.*
Doue ſi sia, *whereſoeuer.*
Douúnque, *whereſoeuer.*
E'ntro, *within or in.*
E'ntrouía, *in or within ward.*
Frà, *amidſt or betweene.*

Frauía, *in the way or betweene.*
Fuóra, *out or without.*
Fuóri, *without, or out.*
Giù *or* Giúſo, *downe, below.*
Giúſta, *right anunſt.*
In, *in, or within.*
Indi, *thence, frothence.*
In diſpárte, *apart far off.*
In fino, *vntill ſo farre.*
Infrà, *betweene or amidſt.*
Infuóra, *outward.*
In giù, *downeward.*
In là, *thitherward.*
In quà, *hitherward.*
In qualúnque luógo, *in what place ſoeuer.*
In sù, *or* In súſo, *vpward.*
I'ui, *there.*
Iuiuía, *thereaway.*
Là, *there, yonder, in that place.*
Là déntro, *there within.*
Là dóue, *there where.*
Là éntro, *there within.*
Là èt quà, *there and heere.*
Là fuóri, *there without.*
Là giù, Laggiù, *there below.*
Là intórno, *thereabouts.*
Là ónde, *there whence.*
Là óue, *there where.*
La ſópra, *there aboue.*
La ſótto, *there vnder.*
La sù, Laſsù, *there aboue.*
Lì, *there, in that place.*
Lì fuóri, *there without.*
Lì giù, *there below.*
Li intórno, *thereabouts.*
Li ſópra, *there aboue.*
Li ſótto, *there vnder.*
Li sù, *there aboue.*
Lóngi, *farre diſtant.*
Lóngo, *along, alongſt.*
Lontáno, *farre off, diſtant.*
Nè, *in the, or in.*
O'ltra, O'ltre, *beyond or ouer.*
O'nde, *whence, from whence.*
Onde chè ſia, *whenceſoeuer.*
O'ue, *where, whither.*
Oue chè, *where that.*
Oue ſi ſia, *whereſoeuer.*
Ouúnque, *whitherſoeuer.*
Pèr, *through or by.*
Pèr bánda, *by the ſide, ſidelin.*
Pèr colà, *that way, there away.*
Pèr coſtà, *there away, that way.*
Pèr coſtínci, *there thence, there away.*
Pèr déntro, *inward or inwardly.*
Pèr éntro, *inward or inwardly.*
Pèr entrouía, *Idem.*
Pèr là, *there away, that way.*
Pèr la vía, *Idem.*
Pèr láto, *ſidelin, aſide.*
Pèr lì, *there away, there abouts.*
Pèr ógni bánda, *euery way or ſide.*
Pèr ógni láto, *Idem.*
Pèr quà, *this way, hitherwards.*
Pèr qualúnque luógo, *by any place.*
Pèr quì, *this way, or hitherwards.*
Pèr trauèrſo, *athwart, acroſſe.*
Pèr tútto, *euery where.*
Prèſſo, *neere, at hand, hard by.*
Príma, *before in place.*
Quà, *heere or hither.*
Quà dèntro, *heere within.*
Quà èt là, *heere and there.*
Quà fuóri, *heere without.*
Quà giù, Quaggiù, *heere below.*
Qualúnque luógo, *any place.*
Qua sù, Quaſsù, *heere aboue.*
Quì, *heere, in this place, hither.*
Quì dèntro, *heere within.*
Qui èt là, *heere and there.*
Quínci, *hence, from hence.*
Quínci vía, *hence away.*
Quíndi, *thence, from thence.*
Quíui, *there, thither.*
Quíui fuóri, *there without.*
Rasènte, *aneuſt, cloſe vnto.*
Rimpètto, *ouer againſt.*
Riſcóntro, *ouer againſt.*
Sópra, *aboue, vp.*
Sopra vía, *aboue hand.*
Sótto, *vnder.*
Sottouía, *vnder hand.*
Sù, Súſo, *vp, vpward.*
Sùpèr, *vp by, vpward.*
Trà, *betweene, amidſt.*
Trapèr, *betweene by.*
V', *where, whither.*
Vè, *there, in that place.*
Vèrſo, *towards.*
Vèrſo colà, *towards there.*
Vèrſo dóue, *where towards.*
Vèrſo quà, *toward this way.*
Vèrſo quíui, *towards there.*
Vì, *there, in that place.*
Vicíno, *neere by, neighbouring.*

Aduerbes of time, of viciſſitude, or Succeſſion.

ABantíco, *of old, from all ages.*
Ab etèrno, *from all eternitie.*
Abuon' hóra, *betimes, earely.*
A cauállo a cauállo, *in haſte, in running poſt maner.*
Adágio, *at leaſure, leaſurely.*
Adágio adágio, *very leaſurely.*
Adèſſo, *now, at this inſtant.*
Adèſs' adèſſo, *euen now, by and by.*
Adhóra, *now, at this houre.*
Adhóra adhóra, *euen now.*
Adiètro, *in times paſt.*
Ad ogni hóra, *at all houres.*
Ad ógni páſſo, *at euery moment.*
All' auenire, *in time to come.*
Al dì d' hóggi, *at this day.*
Al' hótta, *then, at that time.*
Alle fiáte, *at ſome times.*
Alle vólte, *at ſome times.*
All' hóra, *then, at that houre.*
All' hóra chè, *at what time that.*
Al presènte, *now, at this preſent.*
Alquánto, *a while.*
Amáno, *anon, after a while.*
Amán' amáno, *after a while.*
A'nzi, *before hand, rather.*
Anzi chè, *before that.*
A póco, *within little.*
A póco mánco, *within little leſſe.*
A póco a póco, *very leaſurely.*
Aſſái pèr tèmpo, *very earely.*
Aſſái tárdi, *very late.*
A ſtaffétta, *in poſt haſte.*
A tèmpo, *betimes, for time.*
Auánti, *before hand.*
Auanti chè, *before that.*
Ben pèr tèmpo, *very timely.*
Ben tárdi, *very late.*
Ben tóſto, *very ſoone.*
Bótta pèr bótta, *time by time.*
Buóna pèzza fà, *a great while ſince.*
Buón pèzzo, *a good while.*
Buón pèzzo fà, *a good while ſince.*
Chè, *when, at what time.*
Chiáre vólte, *ſeld or few times.*
Cól tèmpo, *with time, in time.*
Cóme, *when, when as.*
Cóme chè, *when as that.*
Con la Póſta delle Lumáche, *by Iohn Long the Carrier.*
Continuaménte, *ſtill, continually.*
Crái, *to morrow.*
Da chè, *ſince that.*
Da quà innanzi, *heereafter.*
Da quì a póco, *ſhortly hence.*
Da quì a mólto, *long after this.*
Da quì innánzi, *heereafter.*
Da quì inpói, *Idem.*
Daſezzáio, *laſtly or lag.*
Daſézzo, *lag or at laſt.*
Dauánti, *erſt, before.*
Dauanti chè, *before that.*
D' hóra in hóra, *houre by houre.*
Diánzi, *erſt, before.*
Diánzi chè, *before that.*
Di bèl giórno, *by day light.*
Di bótto, *quickly, ſhortly.*
Di buón páſſo, *a good pace.*
Di contínuo, *ſtill, euer.*
Di dì in di, *from day to day.*
Diètro, *after, behinde.*
Di fátto, *wholly paſt.*
Di galóppo, *a gallopping pace.*
Di giórno, *by day light.*
Di grán pèzzo, *by a great while.*
Dimáne, *to morrow.*
Dimanda ſéra, *to morrow night.*
Diman l' altro, *to morrow next.*
Dimattína, *to morrow morning.*
Dinánzi, *erſt, before.*
Dinánzi chè, *before that.*
D' indi in là, *thence forward.*
D' indi in pói, *thence afterward.*

D' indi

D'indi in quà, *thence hitherward.*
Di nótte, *by night.*
Di nótte têmpo, *in time of night.*
Di pói, *after, afterwards.*
Di presênte, *now, at this present.*
Di quì a mólto, *long after this.*
Di quándo in quándo, *from time to time.*
Di quì a póco, *shortly after this.*
Di rádo, *seldome times.*
Di repênte, *suddenly.*
Di súbito, *suddenly, by and by.*
Di trótto, *a trotting pace, hastily.*
Dománi, *to morrow.*
Domandaséra, *to morrow night.*
Domán l'áltro, *to morrow next.*
Domán mattína, *to morrow morning.*
Domattína, *to morrow morning.*
Doméntre, *whilst.*
Doméntre chè, *whilest that.*
Dópo, Dopói, *after, since.*
Dopói chè, *after that, since that.*
Dóppo, *after, since.*
Doppo chè, *after or since that.*
Driétro, *after, next.*
Due vólte, *twice, two times.*
Dui anni fà, *two yeeres agoe.*
Fin'adêsso, *vntill now.*
Fin'a tánto, *vntill that.*
Fin'al tárdi, *vntill late.*
Fin'a tánto chè, *vntill such time that.*
Fin chè, *vntill that.*
Fin colà, *vntill that time.*
Fin fino, *vntill, euen vntill.*
Fin'hóra, *vntill now.*
Fin là, *vntill there.*
Fin quì, *hitherto.*
Frettolosaménte, *hastily.*
Fuór di têmpo, *out of season.*
Già, *whilome, now, alreadie.*
Già che, *since that.*
Giamái, *neuer, at no time.*
Già mólto, *now long since.*
Già molto fà, *now long agoe.*
Già un'anno fà, *now a yeere since.*
Giornalménte, *daily.*
Gran pêzzo fà, *a great while agoe.*
Gran pêzzo, *a great while.*
Guári, *long, or much time.*
Guàri fà, *much or long agoe.*
Guári hà, *Idem.*
Hà duo ánni, *two yeeres since.*
Hà molto, *it is long since.*
Hà póco, *a little while since.*
Hà vn pêzzo, *a while since.*
Hiêri, *yesterday.*
Hiêr l'áltro, *the other day.*
Hiêr mattína, *yesterday morning.*
Hiêr nótte, *yester night.*
Hiêr séra, *yester night.*
Hiêr tárdi, *yesterday late.*
Hóggi, *this day, to day.*
Hóggidì, *now adaies.*
Hóggi mái, *now of late.*
Homai, *now of late.*
Homai chè, *now that.*
Hóra, *now, at this houre.*
Hora chè, *now that.*
Hor'hóra, *now now, by and by.*
Hóra mái, *now, now of late.*
Hóra mái chè, *now that.*
Hóra pêr hóra, *houre by houre.*
Hótta, *now, at this houre.*
Hótta catótta, *euen now.*
Iêri, *as* Hiêri, *with all his compounds.*
Il dì chè, *the day when.*
Il dì dapói, *the day after.*
Il dì dinánzi, *the day before.*
Il più délle vólte, *most times.*
Il più spésso, *most often.*
Il più souênte, *most often.*
Il sequênte giórno, *the next day.*
Immantinénte, *presently, foorthwith.*
Inánzi, *before, sooner.*
Inánzi chè, *before that.*
Inánzi dì, *before day.*
Inánzi nótte, *before night.*
Incontinênte, *suddenly, incontinently.*
In etêrno, *for euer and euer.*
Indi, *thence, after.*
Indi a guári, *long or much after.*
Indi a mólto, *thence-long.*
Indi a non mólto, *not long after.*
Indi a póco, *shortly after.*
Indi a tánto, *thence so long.*
Infino, *vntill, till.*
Infino a tánto, *vntill that.*
Infin chè, *vntill that.*
Infin adêsso, *vntill now.*
Infin'al di d'hóggi, *vntill this day.*
Inánzi máno, *before hand, sooner.*
Inánzi trátto, *before hand.*
Infin'hóra, *vntill now.*
Infin quì, *hitherto, till now.*
Infi étta, *hastily, with speed.*
In men d'un chè, *in lesse then the twinkling of an eie.*
In príma, *erst, first.*
In príma che, *before that.*
In pêrpêtuo, *for euer.*
In quéllo, *in the meane while.*
In quéllo chè, *meane while that.*
In quél mêntre, *whilest that.*
In quél mêzzo, *in the meane while.*
In quésto, *in this time, whilest.*
In quésto mêntre, *whilest that.*
In quésto mêzzo, *in the meane time.*
In sempitêrno, *for euer and euer.*
In su l'álba, *by peepe of day.*
In su la nótte, *at the beginning or shutting vp of night.*
In su l'auróra, *by daune or breake of day.*
In sul fár del dì, *Idem.*
In sul fár del giórno, *Idem.*
In sul fár di nótte, *in the beginning or closing vp of night.*
In sù l'imbrunire, *Idem.*
In un balêno, *on a sudden, in the time of a lightning.*
In un bátter d'ócchio, *in the twinkling of an eie.*
In un'instánte, *at an instant.*
In un súbito, *at a sudden.*
In tánto, *in the meane while.*
In tánto chè, *whilest that.*
L'áltra nótte, *the other night.*
L'áltra séra, *the other evening.*
L'áltr'hiêri, *the other day.*
L'áltro ánno, *the other yeere.*
L'altro giórno, *the other day.*
Longamente, *a long time.*
Longo têmpo, *a long time.*
Lóngo têmpo fà, *long time since.*
Mái, *neuer, at no time, euer.*
Mái mái, *neuer, at no time.*
Mái sêmpre, *neuer. Also euer.*
Méntre, *whilest.*
Méntre chè, *whilest that.*
Mò, *now, at this time.*
Modêrnaménte, *lately, of late.*
Molto, *much or long time.*
Mólto fà, *a long while since.*
Molto tárdi, *very late.*
Mò mò, *now now, euen now.*
Monánno, *this time twelue moneth.*
No hiér l'áltro, *the day before yesterday.*
Non già, *not now.*
Non già mái, *not at any time.*
Non hà guári, *not long since.*
Non hà mólto, *not long agoe.*
Non mái, *not euer, at no time.*
Non príma, *no sooner.*
Non si súbito, *not so suddenly.*
Non si tósto, *no sooner.*
Nostralménte, *according to our times.*
Nuouaménte, *after the new fashion.*
Oggi, *to day, this day.*
Oggidì, *now adaies.*
Oggimái, *now of late.*
Ogn'ánno, *euery yeere.*
Ogn'dì, *euery day.*
Ogni fiáta, *euery time.*
Ogni hóra, *at all houres.*
Ogni mése, *euery moneth.*
Ogni séra, *euery euening.*
Ogni settimána, *euery weeke.*
Ogni têmpo, *euery time.*
Ogni trátto, *euery hand while.*
Ogni vólta, *euery time.*
Ogni vólta chè, *euery time that.*
Omái, *now, now at last.*
Omai chè, *now at last that.*
O'ra, *now, at this time.*
Ora chè, *now that.*
Ora mái, *now at last.*
Or'óra, *now now, euen now.*
Pêr l'auuenire, *in time to come.*
Pêr il passáto, *in times past.*
Pêrfino, *vntill such time.*
Pêr fin chè, *vntill such time that.*
Pêr finallhóra, *vntill then.*
Pêr fin'a quánto, *vntill when.*
Pêr fin'a tánto, *vntill that.*

Pêrl' adiêtro, *in times past.*
Pêr l' innánzi, *in time to come.*
Pêr lo paſſáto, *in times past.*
Pêr sêmpre, *for euer.*
Pêr sêmpre mái, *for euer and euer.*
Pêr têmpáccio, *ouer earely.*
Pêr têmpo, *betimes, earely.*
Pêzzo fà, *a while ſince.*
Piáno, *leaſurely.*
Pianíno, *very leaſurely.*
Pianpiáno, *faire and leaſurely.*
Più pêr têmpo, *more earely.*
Più prêſto, *ſooner, more timely.*
Più tárdi, *later, more late.*
Più tóſto, *ſooner, more timely.*
Póche fiáte, *ſeldome, few times.*
Pochétto, *a little while.*
Póche vólte, *ſeldome, few times.*
Póco, *a while, a ſmall time.*
Póco adiêtro, *not long agoe.*
Póco fà, *a while agoe or ſince.*
Póco hà, *idem.*
Póco inánzi, *a little ſooner.*
Pocolíno, *a little little while.*
Pói, *then, next, afterwards.*
Pói chè, *ſince that, after that.*
Pópóco, *a very little while.*
Popocolíno, *idem.*
Póſcia, *then, afterwards.*
Poſciachè, *ſince that, after that.*
Poſdománi, *to morrow next.*
Prêſtaménte, *quickly, ſoone.*
Prêſto, *quickly, ſoone.*
Prêſto prêſto, *very quickly.*
Príma, *earſt, before, ſooner.*
Primachè, *before that.*
Primaménte, *erſt, before that.*
Prontaménte, *quickly, readily.*
Purhóra, *euen now, but now.*
Qualche fiáta, *ſometimes.*
Qualche vólta, *ſometimes.*
Qualhóra, *at what howre.*
Qualuólta, *at what time.*
Quándo, *when.*
Quandochè, *when that.*
Quando ché sia, *whenſoeuer.*
Quandomái, *when euer.*
Quandúnque, *whenſoeuer.*
Quánto? *How long?*
Quánto, *ſo long as, as long.*
Quánte fiáte, *how many times.*
Quante vólte, *idem.*
Quanto chè, *as long as.*
Quanto prima, *as ſoone as may be.*
Quanto più tóſto, *the ſooneſt that may bee.*
Quotidianaménte, *daily.*
Radefiáte, *ſeldome times.*
Rade vólte, *ſeldome times.*
Rádo, *ſeld, ſeldome times.*
Ráre fiáte, *ſeldome times.*
Rare vólte, *ſeldome times.*
Raríſſimo, *very ſeldome.*
Ráro, *ſeld, ſeldome.*
Rátto, *ſpeedily, out of hand.*
Rattorátto, *very ſpeedily.*
Repênte, *ſuddenly, quickly.*
Repêntíno, *out of ſeaſon.*
Repêntinaménte, *idem.*
Sarà mái? *Shall it neuer bee?*
Sêmpre, *euer, alwaies.*
Sêmpre mái, *euer, alwaies.*
Sinchè, *vntill that.*
Síno, *vntill, till when.*
Sino a tánto, *vntill that.*
Sin tánto, *vntill that.*
Sin tánto chè, *vntill that.*
Souênte, *often, oftentimes.*
Souênte fiáte, *oftentimes.*
Souênte vólte, *oftentimes.*
Spéſſe fiáte, *oftentimes.*
Spéſſe vólte, *oftentimes.*
Speſsíſſimo, *very oftentimes.*
Spéſſo, *often, oftentimes.*
Stamáne, *this morning.*
Stamattína, *this morning.*
Stanótte, *this night.*
Sta ſéra, *this euening.*
Stogiórno, *this day.*
Subitaménte, *ſuddenly.*
Súbito, *ſuddainly, out of hand.*
Súbitochè, *as ſoone as that,*
Tánto, *ſo long while.*
Tánto chè, *ſo long as that.*
Tantóſto, *a non, as ſoone as*
Tantóſto chè, *as ſoone as that.*
Talfiáte, *ſome or ſuch times.*
Talhóra, *ſometimes.*
Taluólta, *ſometimes.*
Tárdi, *Late.*
Tóſto, *ſoone, quickly, erewhile.*
Tóſtochè, *ſo ſoone as that.*
Totóſto, *very very ſoone.*
Tra cáne e lúpo, *about twylight.*
Tra tánto, *in the meane while.*
Tra tánto chè, *whileſt that.*
Trátto, *out of hand ſpeedily.*
Trátto trátto, *very ſuddainly.*
Tre vólte, *thrice, three times.*
Tutta fiáta, *ſtill, at all times.*
Tutta vía, *ſtill at all times.*
Tutta vía chè, *whenſoeuer.*
Tutta vólta, *ſtill at all times.*
Tutte le fiáte, *at all times.*
Tutte le vólte, *at all times.*
Vn' anno fà, *a yeere agoe.*
Vn' hora fà, *an howre ſince.*
Vn gran pêzzo, *a great while.*
Vn gran pêzzo fà, *a great while ſince.*
Vna fiáta, *once, one time.*
Vna vólta, *once, one time.*
Vn póco, *a while, a little while.*
Vn pochétto, *a very little while.*
Vn pocolíno, *idem.*
Vn pêzzo, *a while.*
Vn pêzzo fà, *a while agoe.*
V'nqua, *neuer. Alſo euer.*
Vnquánco, *neuer. Alſo euer.*
Vnque, *euer. Alſo neuer.*
Vn têmpo, *a while, a time.*
Vn têmpo fà, *a while ſince.*

Aduerbs of quality, degree, ſimilitude or order.

A Bélla póſta, *expreſly.*
A bêl ſtúdio, *for the very nonce.*
Ab eſpêrto, *by experience.*
A cáſo, *by chance, vnawares.*
A caualcióne, *Stradlingly.*
A corr' huómo, *with hue and crie.*
A crêpa cuóre, *with hearts burſting, longingly.*
A capitómboli, *tumblingly.*
A fátto, *wholy, altogether.*
A fila, *ſucceſſiuely, in ranke.*
A frónte ſcopêrta, *boldly.*
A gámbe leuáte, *ſhameleſly.*
A gára, *ſtriuingly.*
A guiſa, *in maner as.*
A fatíca, *hardly, with labour.*
A gran fatíca, *with much adoe.*
A gran péna, *idem.*
A láto, *reſpectiuely, in compariſon.*
Al contrário, *contrarily.*
Alcunaménte, *in ſome ſort.*
A lêttere di ſcátole, *loudly, boldly, to all mens hearing.*
Alla buóna, *homely, well meaning.*
Alla bráua, *brauely, ſtoutly.*
Alla carlóna, *plainly, dunſtable way, homely.*
Alla domêſtica, *familiarly.*
Alla francéſe, *after the French faſhion.*
Alla impazzáta, *after a mad faſhion.*
Alla modêrna, *after the new faſhion.*
All' antíca, *after the old faſhion.*
Alla ſchiêtta, *after the plaine faſhion.*
Alla ſciócca, *fooliſhly, ſimply.*
Alla sbardêlláta, *headlong, hand ouer head.*
Alla ſcapeſtráta, *furiouſly, headlong.*
Alla s filáta, *ſcatteringly, diſorderly.*
Alla ſfuggiáſca, *a ſnatch and away.*
Alla ſfuggíta, *in running manner.*
All' antica, *after the old faſhion.*
All' impazzáta, *madly, fooliſhly.*
All' impenſáta, *careleſly.*
All' improníſo, *extempore.*
All' Ingléſe, *after the Engliſh maner.*
All' Italiána, *after the Italian faſhion.*
All' oſcuro, *ſecretly in the darke.*
A máno, *manually, handy wrought.*
A man' a máno, *hand after hand, ſucceſſiuely or a row.*
A man giónte, *ſubmiſſiuely, with vpheaued or ioyned hands.*
A módo mío, *after my will or faſhion.*
A páro, *in reſpect. Alſo by paires.*
A péna, *hardly, ſcarcely, with paine.*
A Pêtto, *in reſpect or compariſon.*
A piêdi, *on foote, footingly.*

A

A piè giónti, *with ioyned feete.*
A più potére, *with might and maine.*
A póco, *by little, by peecemeale.*
A póco a póco, *by little and little.*
A pósta, *expreſſely, of ſet purpoſe.*
A púnto, *iump, euen, iuſt ſo.*
A quatr' ócchij, *boldly, vndantedly, face to face.*
A rouerſcio, *inſide out, cleane contrarie.*
A rouerſcióne, *idem.*
A sbaráglio, *headlong, confuſedly.*
A ſchiera, *in troopes, in rankes.*
A ſórte, *by chance, by fortune.*
Aſſai mẽglio, *much better.*
Aſſai pẽggio, *much worſe.*
A uicẽnda, *by turnes, ſucceſſiuely one after another.*
A vóto, *voide, for naught.*
Béne, *well.*
Beniſſimo, *very well.*
Boccóne, *groueling, with the face downward.*
Boccón-boccóne, *groueling, hooſht, faire and ſoftly.*
Brancolóne, *gropingly as in the darke.*
Brauaménte, *brauely, ſtoutly.*
Buonaménte, *well meaningly.*
Buóno, *good, well, very well.*
Buón prò, *much good may it doe.*
Carpóne, *gropingly as in the darke.*
Cattiuaménte, *badly, naughtily.*
Colla mála páſqua, *vnluckily, with an ill Laſter.*
Colle mán giónte, *with ioyned hands, ſupplyantly.*
Colle mán vuóte, *with empty hands.*
Col mal'ánno, *with an ill yeere.*
Cóme? *How? In what manner.*
Cóme, *as, ſo as, euen as.*
Comúnque, *howſoeuer.*
Comúnque ſi ſia, *howſoeuer it be.*
Con l'arco dell'oſſo, *with might and maine, mainely.*
Così, *ſo, ſuch, thus.*
Così così, *ſo ſo, indifferently.*
Cosícome, *ſo as, euen as.*
Dà, *like, like as, as.*
Da bẽffe, *in ieſting manner.*
Da bráuo, *brauingly, like a braue fellow.*
Da douéro, *in good ſooth, in very good earneſt.*
Da galant' huómo, *gallantly, like a gallant man.*
Da gentil huómo, *Gentleman like.*
Da giuóco, *in ſport, in play.*
Da huómo da béne, *like an honeſt man honeſtly.*
Da marináro, *like a Mariner, that is to ſay craftily.*
Da pár mio, *like to my ſelfe.*
Da pár ſúo, *like himſelfe.*
Da pár túo, *like thy ſelfe.*
Da poltróne, *cowardly.*
Da ſchẽrzo, *in ieſt, ieſtingly.*
Da ſémplice, *ſimply.*
Da ſénno, *in good earneſt.*
Da buón ſénno, *in very good earneſt.*
Da ſoldáto, *ſoldier like.*
Da sè, *like himſelfe alone.*
Da valẽnt' huómo, *valiantly.*
Da valoróſo, *valorouſly.*
Da víle, *baſely, cowardly.*
Del pári, *hand to hand, euen hand.*
Di buóna vóglia, *with a good will.*
Di buón cuóre, *with a good heart.*
Di cuóre, *hartily, with a heart.*
Di mala vóglia, *ſadly, with an ill will.*
Di fóggia, *in faſhion or ſort like.*
Degnaménte, *worthily.*
Difficilméntе, *hardly.*
Di maniẽra, *in maner as.*
Di maniẽra chè, *in ſuch maner that.*
Di módo, *in maner like.*
Di módo chè, *in maner as that.*
Di pári, *equally, hand to hand.*
Di naſcóſto, *ſecretly, lurkingly.*
Diritaménte, *rightly, directly.*
Di ſórte, *in ſort as, like as.*
Di sórte chè, *in ſuch ſort that.*
Diſſimilméntе, *vnlikely.*
Diſteſaménte, *extendedly.*
Domẽſticaménte, *familiarly.*
Donneſcaménte, *womaniſhly.*
Dottaménte, *learnedly.*
Egualméntе, *equally.*
Egregiaméntе, *egregiouſly.*
Falſaménte, *falſely.*
Famigliarméntе, *familiarly.*
Fedelméntе, *faithfully.*
Feliceméntе, *happily.*
Fórte, *ſtrongly. Alſo aloud.*
Forteméntе, *ſtrongly.*
Fortuitaménte, *caſually.*
Forzataménte, *forcedly.*
Francaménte, *frankly, freely.*
Frettoloſaménte, *haſtily.*
Gagliardaménte, *iuſtily, galliard-like.*
Gattóne, *groping faire and ſoftly.*
Gattón gattóne, *ſlily, lurkingly as a cat.*
Giuſtaménte, *iuſtly, euen.*
Grandeméntе, *greatly.*
Graſſaménte, *fatly.*
Groſſaménte, *groſſelie, lubard-like.*
Goloſaménte, *gluttonouſly, greedily.*
Guſtoſaménte, *ſmackingly, ſauourly.*
Honẽſtaménte, *honeſtly.*
Humilméntе, *humbly, meekely.*
Honorataménte, *honourably.*
Honoreuolméntе, *honourably.*
Horreuolméntе, *honourably.*
Horribilméntе, *horribly.*
Illuſtreméntе, *Illuſtriouſly, nobly.*
In buón' hóra, *luckily. in a good houre.*
In buóna féde, *well meaningly.*
In confeſſióne, *vpon truſt as in confeſſion.*
In confidẽnza, *a truſt, confidently.*
In corteſia, *courteouſly, in courteſie.*
In contéſa, *ſtriuingly.*
In contráſto, *ſtriuingly.*
In dárno, *in vaine, vainely.*
In diſpárte, *ſeuerally, remotely.*
In faſtídio, *lothingly.*
In fórſe, *doubtfully.*
In frétta, *haſtily.*
Ingenuaménte, *ingenuouſly.*
Inginocchióne, *kneelingly.*
In guíſa, *in faſhion as.*
In mal' hóra, *vnluckily.*
In mal púnto, *in an vnluckie houre.*
In módo, *in maner as.*
In módo chè, *in maner that.*
In módo tále, *in ſuch maner.*
In occúlto, *ſecretly, lurkingly.*
In paléſe, *openly to all mens view.*
In ſcompíglio, *in hauocke, confuſion, or hurlie-burlie.*
Inſiẽme, *together with.*
Inſiẽmeménte, *together with.*
In ſul ſáldo, *aſſuredly, vpon a good ground, ſafely.*
In ſul víſo, *face to face, outfacingly.*
In ſicurtà, *aſſuredly, vpon truſt.*
In tal guiſa, *in ſuch maner.*
In tal maniẽra, *in ſuch maner.*
In tal módo, *in ſuch maner.*
In tal ſórte, *in ſuch maner.*
In váno, *in vaine, vainely.*
In vóto, *emptily, vainely.*
Inutilméntе, *vnprofitably.*
Longaménte, *long, longly.*
Malaménte, *euilly, badly.*
Mále, *euill, badly, naughtily.*
Maliſſimo, *very badly.*
Malageuolméntе, *with difficultie.*
Maluolentiẽri, *vnwillingly.*
Mal prò, *ill may it doe.*
Maſſimaménte, *eſpecially, chiefly.*
Mẽ, *in better maner.*
Mediánte, *through or by meanes.*
Mediataménte, *immediately. Alſo by mediation or meanes.*
Mẽglio, *in better maner.*
Meritaménte, *worthily, deſeruedly.*
Mẽzzanaménte, *meanly.*
Migliorméntе, *in better maner.*
Minutaménte, *particularly.*
Miſuratáménte, *meaſurably.*
Modẽrnaménte, *modernly.*
Molto béne, *very very well.*
Molto mále, *very ill, badly.*
Molto mẽglio, *much better.*
Molto pẽggio, *much worſe.*
Nella guiſa, *in maner as.*
Nella maniẽra, *in faſhion as.*
Nella fóggia, *in faſhion as.*
Nella ſórte, *in maner as.*
Nel módo, *in maner as.*
Nominataménte, *namely, chiefly.*
Noſtralméntе, *after our maner.*
Nullaménte, *by no meanes.*
Nuouaménte, *newly, lately.*
Occultaménte, *hiddenly, ſecretly.*

Ornata-

Ornataménte, *adornedly, trimly.*
Paleſeménte, *openly, publikely.*
Partitaménte, *ſeuerally.*
Pazzaménte, *fooliſhly.*
Peggiorménte, *worſe.*
Pêr cáſo, *by hap, caſually.*
Pêr buóna ſórte, *by good chance.*
Peritaménte, *skilfully.*
Pêr iſchêrzo, *in ieſting maner.*
Pêr mála ſórte, *by ill chance.*
Pêr fortúna, *by fortune, caſually.*
Pêr ſórte, *by lucke, by chance.*
Pêſſimamménte, *moſt ill or badly.*
Póco béne, *not well, but ill.*
Póco mêglio, *a little better.*
Póco mále, *ſomewhat ill.*
Póco pêggio, *a little worſe.*
Precipitoſaménte, *headlongly.*
Precipuaménte, *chiefly, namely.*
Preciſaménte, *preciſely.*
Primaménte, *firſt of all.*
Primieraménte, *firſt of all.*
Principalménte, *principally.*
Priuataménte, *priuately.*
Puntalménte, *iump, point by point.*
Puntataménte, *Idem.*
Puntualménte, *Idem, preciſely.*
Qualménte, *how, in what maner.*
Qual ũ vóglia, *which or whatſoeuer.*
Quáſi, *almoſt, welnigh.*
Quaſi módo, *almoſt as, welnigh as.*
Quomódo, *in what maner, how.*
Rattaménte, *ſwiftly, with rapture.*
Raraménte, *rarely, geaſon.*
Regolataménte, *regularly, orderly.*
Rêttaménte, *rightly, directly.*
Rozzamménte, *rudely, roughly.*
Ruſticaméntc, *ruſtically.*
Saggiaménte, *wiſely.*
Sauiaménte, *wiſely.*
Secondaménte, *ſecondly.*
Secondariaménte, *ſecondarily.*
Secondo, *according as.*
Segnalataménte, *notably.*
Schêttaménte, *ſimply, plainly.*
Scioccaménte, *fooliſhly.*
Sconciaménte, *vnhandſomely.*
Sconciataménte, *Idem.*
Sconſolataménte, *comfortleſly.*
Senſataménte, *ſenſibly.*
Senza prò, *without good or auaile.*
Separataménte, *ſeuerally.*
Segualménte, *followingly.*
Segretaménte, *ſecretly.*
Sgangheraméntc, *brokenly.*
Sfacciataménte, *impudently.*
Sì, *ſo, thus, as well.*
Si cóme, *ſo as, euen as.*
Si fattaménte, *thus or ſo made.*
Similménte, *likewiſe.*
Simigliantemênte, *ſemblably.*
Simulataménte, *diſſemblingly.*
Smaſcêllataménte, *with open mouth.*
Smiſuraméntc, *vnmeaſurably.*
Snêllaménte, *nimbly, ſpeedily.*
Stirataménte, *in wreſted maner.*
Strabocchcuolménte, *raſhly.*
Supinaménte, *grouelingly with face vpward.*
Sopranaménte, *ſoueraignly.*
Supino, *with face vpward.*
Valênteménte, *valiantly.*
Valoroſaménte, *valorouſly.*
Vicendeuolménte, *mutually.*
Vituperoſaménte, *ſhamefully.*
Volontiéri, *willingly.*
Volontariaménte, *voluntarily.*
Volontierménte, *willingly.*
Talménte, *in ſuch maner as.*
Talmente chè, *ſo that.*
Tanto mánca, *ſo much wanting.*
Tanto méno, *ſo much the leſſe.*
Tentataménte, *in tempting maner.*
Tentóne *gropingly.*
Terribilménte, *terribly.*

And infinite others which a man may frame at his pleaſure and incidently to his purpoſe, by putting, Ménte, *vnto any Adiectiue: or elſe by placing any Nowne of profeſſion after,* Alla, *or after,* Da, *as you may perceiue in my Rules and obſeruations among Nownes, as alſo by diuers examples among theſe few abone mentioned.*

Aduerbes of quantity, of proportion, of relation and of diſcretion.

ABaſtánza, *ſufficiently, enough.*
Afátto, *altogether wholy.*
Aiósa, *plentiouſly, ſtore.*
Alménco, *at leaſt.*
Alméno, *at leaſt.*
Alpiù, *at moſt.*
Alpiù potére, *with the moſt.*
Alquánto, *ſomewhat.*
Altréſi, *moreouer, beſides.*
Altre tánto, *as much more.*
Al túttο, *wholy, altogether.*
Ancóra, *beſides, moreouer, eke.*
Aprêſſo chè, *wellnigh, almoſt.*
Aprêſſo più, *welnigh the moſt.*
Aſſái, *much, enough.*
Aſſái méno, *much leſſe.*
Aſſái più, *much more.*
A ſtáia, *fully, topfull.*
A ſtáia piéne, *idem. full meaſure.*
A ſufficiênza, *ſufficiently, enough.*
Baſtánte, *enough, ſufficient.*
Baſtanteménte, *ſufficiently, enough.*
Chè? *what?*
Ché chè, *whatſoeuer.*
Compiutaménte, *at full, fully, compleatly.*
Cotánto, *ſo much, thus much.*
Cotánto méno, *ſo much the leſſe.*
Cotánto più, *ſo much the more.*
Da méno, *of leſſe worth.*
Da più, *of more worth.*
Dauánzo, *ouer and beſides, moreouer.*
Del túttο, *altogether.*
Di lóngo, *by much.*
Di meno, *by leſſe.*
Di più, *by more.*
Di ſouêrchio, *ouerplus.*
Due uólte tánto, *twice as much.*
Etiandío, *moreouer, beſides.*
Fuór di miſúra, *out of meaſure.*
Fuór di módo, *beyond meaſure.*
Grandeménte, *greatly.*
Guári, *much.*
Inoltre, *moreouer.*
Inſiême, *together with.*
Inſiêmeménte, *idem.*
In túttο, *altogether.*
In párte, *in part, ſomewhat.*
In túttο êt pêr túttο, *wholy and altogether.*
Maggiorménte, *ſo much the more.*
Maſſimaménte, *chiefely.*
Mánco, *leſſe.*
Méno, *leſſe.*
Menméno, *much leſſe.*
Mica, *a whit, a iot, a crum.*
Minorménte, *ſo much the leſſe.*
Mólto, *much.*
Molto mánco, *much leſſe.*
Mólto méno, *much leſſe.*
Mólto più, *much more.*
Nè, *ſome, of it, thereof.*
Niênte, *nothing.*
Niêntemênte, *nothing at all.*
Niúna cóſa, *no one thing.*
Non chè, *much leſſe, not onely.*
Non mica, *not a whit or iot.*
Non púre, *not ſo much, or not onely.*
Non ſolaménte, *not onely.*
Non ſolo, *not onely.*
Non ſi può dire, *it cannot be ſaid.*
Non tánto, *not ſo much.*
Núlla, *naught, nothing.*
Nullaménte, *nothing at all.*
Nulla mánco, *nothing leſſe.*
Nulla più, *nothing more.*
Oltre, *beſides, mereouer.*
Oltreacciò, *beſides that.*
Oltre credênza, *beyond thought.*
Oltrè ciò, *beſides that.*
Oltre miſúra, *beyond meaſure.*
Oltre módo, *beyoud meaſure.*
Oltre quéllo, *beſides that.*
Oltre quéſto, *beſides this.*
Pêr mánco, *by or for leſſe.*
Pêr mólto, *by or for much.*
Pêr più, *by or for more.*
Pêr póco, *by or for little.*
Più, *more.*
Più chè, *more then.*
Più del biſógno, *more then neede.*
Più del douére, *more then ought.*
Póco, *little, a little.*

Póco

Póco méno, *a little leſſe.*
Póco più, *a little more.*
Pochetíno, *a very little.*
Popóco, *a very little.*
Pocolino, *a very little.*
Popocolino, *a very little.*
Prêſſo chè, *very neere, almoſt.*
Púnto, *a whit, a iot, a crum.*
Púnto púnto, *neuer a whit.*
Púre, *ſo much, enough.*
Pur' aſſái, *very much, enough.*
Purpúre, *yet more.*
Quánto, *how much, as much.*
Quánto méno, *how much leſſe.*
Quánto più, *how much more.*
Quási, *almoſt, welnigh.*
Rádo, *ſeld, rare, geaſon.*
Ráro, *ſeld, rare, geaſon.*
Sênza, *without, ſans.*
Sênza núlla, *without any thing.*
Sênza più, *without more.*
Smiſuratamênte, *vnmeaſurably.*
Solamênte, *only, but.*
Sólo, *only, but.*
Stêrminatamênte, *vnmeaſurably.*
Stremamênte, *extremely.*
Tánto, *ſo much, as much.*
Tantolino, *a very very little quantitie.*
Tantíno, *Idem.*
Tánto méno, *ſo much leſſe.*
Tanto più, *ſo much more.*
Tanto quánto, *as much as.*
Totalmênte, *altogether, all.*
Trè cotánto, *thrice as much.*
Trè tánto, *thrice as much.*
Tróppo, *too much, ouer much.*
Túrto, *all, euery whit.*
Tutúrto, *all, euery whit.*
Vía víe, *much, a great deale.*
Vie méno, *much leſſe.*
Vie più, *much more.*
Vn móndo, *a world, a deale.*

Aduerbs of deniall or refuſall.

A Púnto, *tuſh, not a whit.*
Made nò, *marrie ſir no.*
Madónna nò, *no miſtreſſe.*
Meſſê nò, *in good faith no.*
Meſſer nò, *no ſir.*
Nè, *neither ſo nor ſo.*
Ne méno, *much leſſe, neither.*
Nò, *no, nay.*
Nò cêrto, *no certes.*
Nón, *not, no, nay.*
Non già, *not now.*
Non gia mái, *not at any time.*
Non mái, *no neuer.*
Non mica, *no not a whit.*
Nò nò, *no no, nay nay, not.*
Pêr niênte, *no by no meanes.*
Signóra nò, *no miſtris.*
Signór nò, *no ſir.*

Aduerbs of wiſhing or imploring.

A Dio non piáccia, *let it neuer pleaſe God.*
Ben' hággia, *well may he fare.*
Buón prò, *ioy may you haue.*
Col buón ánno, *with a good yeere.*
Colla mála páſqua, *with an ill Eaſter.*
Coll mal' ánno, *with an ill yeere.*
A dio piáccia, *God forbid.*
Dêh, *oh, for Gods ſake.*
Dio vóglia, *God grant.*
Dio vóglia chè, *God grant that.*
Dio voléſſe, *would to God.*
Dio voléſſe chè, *would to God that.*
Dio non vóglia, *God forbid.*
In buón' hóra, *in good time.*
In mal' hóra, *in ill time.*
Magári, *would God it were ſo.*
Mal' hággia, *ill may he fare.*
Mal prò, *Idem.*
Mal gli vênga, *ill come to him.*
Mal vi vênga, *ill come to you.*
Oh, *oh God.*
O chê, *oh God that.*
O chè piacéſſe a Dio, *oh that it would pleaſe God.*
O chè piáccia a dío, *oh that it may pleaſe God.*
O dio, *oh God.*
O dio chè, *oh God that.*
O sè, *oh if that.*
Piacéſſe a dio, *might it pleaſe God.*
Piáccia a dio, *may it pleaſe God.*
Vóglia dio, *God grant.*
Vóglia il ciêlo, *heauens grant.*
Voléſſe dio, *would to God.*
Voléſſe il ciêlo, *oh that heauens would.*

Aduerbes of affirming, of aſſeueration, or of ſwearing.

A Fè, *in faith.*
A féde, *in faith.*
A fè di dío, *by the faith of God.*
Al córpo dì, *by the body of.*
Al fêrmo, *moſt aſſuredly.*
Al ſángue dì, *by the blood of.*
Al ſicúro, *aſſuredly, certes.*
Al tútto, *altogether ſure.*
Bè, *well well, it is ſo.*
Benbéne, *very well.*
Ben ſái, *well wot you.*
Cêrtamênte, *certainly.*
Cêrto, *certes, truly.*
Chiáro, *manifeſtly.*
Chi ne dúbita? *who doubts of it?*
Da douéro, *in good truth.*
Da buón ſénno, *in very good truth and earneſt.*
Da galánt' huómo, *as I am an vpright man.*
Da huómo da béne, *as I am an honeſt man.*
Da ſénno, *in good earneſt.*
Da véro, *in good truth.*
Del cêrto, *moſt certainly.*
Del ſicúro, *moſt aſſuredly.*
Dio vel díca, *and may God tell you.*
Gnáffe, *in good faith.*
Guagnêlle, *by the holy Goſpell.*
In buóna fè, *in good faith.*
Indubitatamênte, *without doubt.*
In verità, *in veritie and truth.*
In véro, *in truth, forſooth.*
Made sì, *yea marry.*
Madónna sì, *yea miſtris.*
Meſſê sì, *yea in faith ſir.*
Meſſer sì, *yea ſir.*
Pêr cêrto, *for a certaintie.*
Pêr Dío, *by God.*
Pêr l' anima mía, *by my ſoule.*
Pêr l' honór mío, *by my honour.*
Pêr mía féde, *by my faith.*
Pêr queſta cróce, *by this croſſe.*
Pêr quésti ſácri Euangêlij, *by theſe holy Euangeliſts.*
Pêr quel' dio ch'io adóro, *by that God that I worſhip.*
Sì, *yea, yes.*
Sì cêrto, *yea certes.*
Sì del cêrto, *yea aſſuredly.*
Sicuramênte, *aſſuredly.*
Sì sì, *yes yes, yea yea.*
Sì veramênte, *yes truly.*
Signóra ſi, *yes Miſtris.*
Signór sí, *yea Sir.*
Si in uerità, *yes in truth.*
Sì da douéro, *yes in earneſt.*
Veramênte, *verily, truely.*
Veriſſimamênte, *moſt truely.*

Aduerbes of calling or inuokeing.

O, *oh, what, ho!*
Oh, *oh, what hoe!*
Oh là, *oh there, who is there?*
Olà, *idem.*
Chi è là? *who is there?*
Chi và là? *who goes there?*

Aduerbs of encouraging or animating.

A Chi díco io? *to whom do I ſpeake?*
Arditamênte, *goe on boldly.*
Chè ſi ſtà a fáre, *what a gods name doe you?*
Corággio, *courage, take a good heart.*
Di grátia, *away, on I pray you.*
Horſúſo, *idem.*
Hor vía, *idem.*

In

In nóme di dío, *on a gods name.*
Inánzi, *on before, away.*
Oltra, *idem.*
Oróltra, *idem.*
O vía, *idem.*
Pêr cortesía, *away, goe too I pray you.*
Sù, *on, away, couragiously.*
Susù, *idem.*
Sù via, *idem.*
Sênza paúra, *on without feare.*
Vía, *away, on, feare not.*
Vía uía, *idem.*

Aduerbs of prohibition or forbidding.

Dêh, *fie, away, for shame.*
Dêh nón, *doe not so, leaue off.*
Dêh guárda, *take heed I pray you.*
Guárda. *Looke well, take heed.*
Guárda béne. *Looke well.*
Guárda la gámba, *take heed.*
Guárdati. *Looke to thy selfe.*
Láscia, *leaue of, let alone.*
Láscia stáre, *idem.*
Nón fáre, *doe not, take heed.*
Piáno, *faire and softly.*
Và piáno, *goe softly.*

Aduerbs of demonstration.

E'cco, *loe, behold, here is.*
E'ccoci, *loe vs, behold vs.*
E'ccogli, *behold them.*
E'ccola, *behold hir.*
E'ccole, *behold them.*
E'ccoli, *behold them.*
E'ccolo, *behold him.*
E'ccone, *behold vs or some.*
E'ccoui, *behold you or there.*
Vè, *looke, behold.*
Vêgli, *behold them.*
Vêlla, *behold hir.*
Vêllo, *behold him.*

Aduerbes of doubting or vncertainty.

CHi fià, *who can tell.*
Fórse, *perhaps, happily.*
Fórse sarà, *perhaps it may be.*
Mà, *but, yea but.*
Mapúre, *yea but.*
Masè, *but if.*
Ouero, *or, either, or else.*
O nò o sì, *either no or yea.*
O sì o nò *either yea or no.*
Pêrauentúra, *peraduenture.*
Potrêbbe êssere, *perhaps it may be.*
Sè, *if, if peraduenture.*
Sè già, *if now, if yet.*
Se pêr fórte, *if by chance.*
Se púre, *if yet, if so.*
Se auuenísse, *if it should happen.*
Si mà, *yea but.*

Aduerbs of concluding sence or yeelding reason.

ADúnque, *then.*
Chè, *then, there.*
Da chè, *since that, sithence.*
Da pói chè, *idem.*
Dúnque, *then.*
Il pêrchè, *then, the reason why.*
Impêrciò, *then, therefore.*
Imperò, *then, therefore.*
Impêrciò che, *because that.*
Imperoche, *idem.*
Impêrtánto, *therefore, because.*
Impêrtánto chè, *because that.*
Mercè, *by meanes whereof.*
Pêrchè, *because, therefore.*
Pêrciò, *because, therefore.*
Pêrciochè, *for because that.*
Pêr tánto, *therefore.*
Pêr tanto chè.
Tant' è, *so it is, therefore.*
Tra pêr, *what betweene.*

Aduerbs of comparing of respect or relation.

ACánto, *respect.*
A comparatióne, *in comparison.*
A frónte, *in respect, being compared.*
A láto, *idem.*
A pêtto, *idem.*
A rispêtto, *idem.*
Altretánto, *as much more.*
Assái méno, *much lesse.*
Assái pêggio, *much worse.*
Assái mêglio, *much better.*
Assái più, *much more.*
Che, *then, then that.*
Che nón, *then, then is.*
Dì, *then, then that.*
Dúe tánti, *twice as much.*
Mêglio, *better, best.*
Meglióre, *better, best.*
Mánco, *lesse, not so much.*
Méno, *idem.*
Molto mêglio, *much better.*
Molto méno, *much lesse.*
Molto pêggio, *much worse.*
Molto più, *much more.*
Pêggio, *worse, worser.*
Pêggio assái, *much worse.*
Peggióre, *worse, the worst.*
Più, *more, more then.*
Più alto, *higher.*
Più bêllo, *fairer.*
Più gránde, *greater.*
Più assái, *much more.*
Póco mánco, *much lesse.*
Póco méno, *little lesse.*
Póco più, *little more.*
Vía méno, *much lesse.*
Via più, *much more.*
Vie méno, *much lesse.*
Vie più, *much more.*

Aduerbes of declaration, or distinction.

ALl' ópere, *that is to say.*
Al quía, *comming to a conclusion.*
A sapére, *to wit, that is to say.*
Cioè, *to wit, that is to say.*
Ciò vále, *that is as much to say.*
Ciò vuól díre, *Idem.*
Come a díre, *as a man would say.*
Cóme pêr essêmpio, *as for example.*
Cóme sarêbbe a díre, *as a man would say.*
Id êst, *id est, that is to wit.*
Mà, *but, but yet.*
Mapúre, *but yet.*
Ne, *nor, neither.*
O', *or, or else, either.*
O púre, *or else yet.*
O pure sè, *or if that.*
O cuésto o quéllo, *or this or that.*
O sì o nò, *either yea or no.*
Oueraménte, *or else, either.*
Ouéro, *or else, or, either.*
Qualsi vóglia, *whatsoeuer, whosoeuer.*
Qualsi sía, *Idem.*
Vêrbi grátia, *as for example.*

Aduerbes of exception.

ASapére, *that is to say except.*
Cauátone, *except, sauing.*
Chè, *but except.*
Da l'infuóri, *sauing, except, but.*
Da infuóri, *idem.*
Da quéllo infuóri, *that excepted.*
Da quésto infuóri, *this excepted.*
Eccêtto, *except, sauing, but.*
Eccêttone, *Idem.*
Fuóri, *Idem.*
Fuór chè, *Idem.*
Fuór di, *Idem.*
In fuóri, *Idem.*
Mà, *idem.*
Sáluo, *idem.*
Saluo chè, *idem.*
Sáluo solo, *onely, except, saue onely.*
Senón, *but, except, sauing.*

Senon

Senon chè, *ſáuing that, but that.*
Senon ſolo, *but that only.*
Senon in quánto, *except ſo much.*
Solo, *but, only except, ſaue only.*
Solo chè, *Idem.*
Tólto fuóri, *Idem.*
Tóltone, *Idem.*
Tóltone via, *Idem.*
Tólto via, *Idem.*

Aduerbes of asking or queſtioning.

ACh̀e ? *why? to what end?*
A che fóggia ? *how?*
A che guiſa ? *how?*
A che módo ? *how?*
A che ſiámo ? *how are we?*
A che vía ? *how? what way?*
Che ? *what?*
Che cóſa ? *what? what thing?*
Che diáuolo ? *what the diuell?*
Che dómine ? *what a Gods name?*
Che vuóldire ? *what meanes?*
Che no ? *what not?*
Che ſi ? *what yes?*
Che ſi che ſi ? *What what if?*
Che ſi che nò ? *what yes or not?*
Cóme ? *how? in what maner?*
In che fóggia ? *Idem.*
In che guiſa ? *Idem.*
In che maniêra ? *Idem.*
In che módo ? *Idem.*
Onde ? *whence?*
Onde auuiéne ? *whence comes it?*
Onde è ? *whence is it?*
Pêr che ? *why? wherefore?*
Pêr che nò ? *why not?*
Pêr qual cagióne ? *for what cauſe?*
Quándo ? *when? at what time?*
Quánto ? *how long? how much?*

Aduerbes of gining thankes.

DIo vel mêriti, *God reward you.*
Dio vel rênda, *God yeeld you thankes.*
Gramercè, *God a mercie, great thankes.*
Grátie habbiáte, *thankes haue you.*
Mille gramercè, *a thouſand thankes.*
Mille grátie, *a thouſand thankes.*
Vi báſcio le máni, *I kiſſe your hands.*
Vi ringrátio, *I thanke you.*

Aduerbes of admiration.

COme può êſſere ! *how may it be!*
Dêh cóme ! *oh God how!*
Dêh Dío ! *oh God! oh Lord God!*
Giesù ! *Ieſus! oh God!*
Oh dío ! *oh God!*
Può far' il móndo ! *Is it poſſible!*
Può egli êſſere ! *may it be!*
Ohimè ! *Alas! oh God! good Lord!*
Può far la natúra ! *Is it in the power of nature! good Lord!*

Coniunctions of coupling, called Copulatiues.

ALtréſi, *alſo, eke, and moreouer.*
A'nche, *idem.*
A'nco, *idem.*
Ancóra, *idem.*
Alsì, *idem.*
E'', *and, alſo, eke.*
E'd, *idem.*
E't, *idem.*
Etiandío, *idem.*
Pure, *alſo, eke, and alſo.*

Coniunctions of continuing ſence and yeelding reaſon.

ABenchè, *albeit, although.*
Acciò, *to the end that.*
Acciochè, *to the end that.*
Adunque, *then.*
Almánco, *at leaſt.*
Alméno, *at leaſt.*
Ancóra chè, *although that.*
Auênga chè, *howbeit that.*
Auêngadio chè, *idem.*
Ben chè, *although, albeit.*
Chè, *that, that ſo, to the end.*
Círca, *touching, as concerning.*
Cóme, *as, as thus.*
Cóme chè, *albeit that.*
Coniccohè, *for ſo much as*
Concio ſia chè, *forſomuch as that.*
Concioſiacóſa chè, *idem.*
Concio fóſſe, *forſomuch as were it.*
Conciofóſſe chè, *for ſo much as, were it that.*
Conciofóſſe cóſa chè, *idem.*
Con túttо, *for all that, notwithſtanding.*
Con túttо chè, *idem.*
Con túttо ciò, *idem.*
Da chè, *ſince, that.*
Dapói chè, *ſince, that.*
Di maniêra che, *ſo that.*
Di módo chè, *ſo that.*
Di ſórte chè, *ſo that.*
Dúnque, *then.*
Etiandio chè, *although that.*
Gia chè, *now that, ſince that.*
In guiſa chè, *ſo that.*
In maniêra chè, *ſo that.*
In módo chè, *ſo that.*
Il pêrchè, *therefore.*
Il pêrciò, *therefore becauſe.*
Imperò, *therefore, becauſe.*
Imperò chè, *becauſe that.*
Impêrciò, *becauſe that.*
Impêrcio chè, *becauſe that.*
Impêrtánto, *therefore.*
Impêrtánto chè, *becauſe that.*
La ónde, *whence, whereupon.*
Nientedimánco, *yetnotwithſtanding, neuertheleſſe.*
Nientediméno, *idem.*
Nondimánco, *idem.*
Nondiméno, *idem.*
Non oſtánte, *notwithſtanding.*
Non oſtánte chè, *notwithſtanding that*
Nulladimánco, *neuertheleſſe.*
Nulladiméno, *neuertheleſſe.*
Pêrchè, *becauſe, therefore.*
Pêrciò, *therefore, becauſe.*
Pêrcio chè, *becauſe that.*
Però, *therefore, wherefore.*
Perochè, *becauſe that.*
Pêrtánto, *therefore, wherefore.*
Pêrtanto chè, *becauſe that.*
Póſcia chè, *ſince that, ſithence.*
Purchè, *ſo that.*
Quando béne, *if ſo be it were.*
Quantúnque, *albeit, although.*
Quantunque chè, *albeit that.*
Se béne, *although, albeit.*
Se ben chè, *albeit that.*
Sì, *yet, neuertheleſſe, alſo, as.*
Si chè, *ſo that.*
Si pêr, *as well becauſe.*
Si pêrchè, *as becauſe.*
Si fattaménte, *ſo that.*
Si fattaménte chè, *ſo that.*
Solamente chè, *onely that.*
Sólo chè, *onely that.*
Stante chè, *ſince that.*
Stante tuttauia, *yet ſince that.*
Stante ſólo, *ſince that onely.*
Talchè, *ſo that.*
Talmente chè, *ſo that.*
Tanto chè, *ſo that.*
Traper, *what betweene.*
Tuttafiáta, *neuertheleſſe ſtill.*
Tutta vía, *idem.*
Tutta via chè, *idem.*
Tutta vólta, *idem.*
Tutta vólta chè, *idem.*
Víſto chè, *ſince that, ſeeing that.*

Prepoſitions.

A or Ad, *to, vnto, alſo from.*
Círca, *about, concerning.*
Cóntra or Cóntro, *againſt.*
Dà, *from, from of. Alſo to, or vnto.*
Dè, *of, of the.*
Dì, *of, of the.*

Fin', or fino, *vntill*.
Infin, or Infino, *vntill*.
Inſin or Insíno.
In, *in or into*.
Inuêr, or Inuêrſo, *towards*.
Frà, *amongſt or betweene*.
Infrà, *amongſt. Alſo vnder*.
Intrà, *betweene or amongſt*.
Né, Ne', *In, or In the, or Into*.
Oltra, or Oltre, *ouer, beyond*.
Pêr, *for, by, or through*.
Sin', or Síno, *vntill*.
Sópra, *ouer*.
Sór, *ouer, or ſur*.
Sótto, *vnder*.
Súper, *ouer, aboue*.
Vêr, or Vêrſo, *towards*.
Trá, *betweene or among*.

Of certaine Prepoſitions ſeldome or neuer uſed alone.

NOte that the Italians make frequent uſe of certaine Prepoſitions, Particles, or as ſome call them, Affixes or Adiuncts, whereof ſome are ſeldome, and ſome others, neuer vſed alone, either in ſpeaking or writing, but commonly and for the moſt part are affixed and ioyned unto Verbs, and ſometimes unto Nounes in the beginning, which make that infinite number of compounds uſed in the Italian tongue, alening and inforcing the Primitiues to which they are affixed, according to the power, worth or ſignification that ſuch Prepoſitions haue in the Latine tongue, from which moſt of them are deriued and taken. A thing, in mine opinion, moſt-moſt neceſſarie to be knowen, and which I could yet neuer ſee noted or collected by any that hath treated of that tongue. And theſe are the chiefeſt, whereof I haue noted and giuen ſeuerall and diuers examples.

A. *which commonly requireth the conſonant unto which it is affixed or prepoſed to be doubled. As for example :* Créſcere. Gióngere. Portáre. Monire. Venire. Accréſcere. Aggióngere. Apportáre. Ammonire. Auuenire. &c.

Ab. Giuráre. Sóluere. Sórto. Abgiuráre. Abſóluere. Abſórto.

Ac. Cógliere. Créſcere. Cumuláre. Accógliere. Accréſcere. Accumuláre. &c.

Ad. Dúrre. Deſtráre. Empire. Addúrre. Addeſtráre. Addempire. Addolcire.

Ante. Cêdere. Pórre. Venire. Antecêdere. Antepórre. Anteuenire.

Arci. Dúca. Poltróne. Préte. Véſcouo. Arcidúca. Arcipoltróne. Arciprête. Arciuéſcouo.

As. Tenére. Tenênza. Trátto. Aſtenére. Aſtenênza. Aſtrátto.

Bis. Cótto. Tórto. Auolo. V'nto. Biſcótto. Biſauolo. Biſtórto. Biſúnto.

Circon. Cídere. Ire. Scriuere. Venire. Circoncídere. Circoire. Circonſcriuere. Circonuenire.

Có. habitáre. herêde. Menſále. Símile. Tále. Cohabitáre. Coherêde. Comenſále. Coſimile. Cotále.

Com. Báttere. Pórre. Probáre. Póſto. Combáttere. Compórre. Compóſto. Comprobáre.

Cón. Dúrre. Stringere. Triſtáre. Turbáre. Condúrre. Conſtríngere. Contriſtáre. Conturbáre.

Contra. Peſare. ſégno. Stáre. Venire. Contrapeſare. Contra-ſégno. Contraſtáre. Contrauenire.

De. Dúrre. Pórre. Scritto. Scríuere. Dedúrre. Deduttióne. Depórre. Deſcritto. Deſcríuere.

Dis. Fáre. Fátto. Ingannáre. Tornáre. Tórre. Dísfare. Disfátto. Diſingannáre. Diſtornáre. Diſtórre.

Es. Plicare. Pórre. Trárre. Eſplicare. Eſplicatióne. Eſporre. Eſpoſitióne. Eſtrárre.

Eſtra. ordinário. Portáre. Eſtraordinário. Eſtraportáre.

Fra. méttere. Pórre. Framéttere. Fraporre.

Fras. Tagliáre. Tornáre. Fraſtagliáre. Fraſtornáre.

Im. pórre. Poſitióne. Poſtúra. Impórre. Impoſitióne. Impoſtúra. Impoſsíbile.

In. Conſuéto. Culto. Dótto. Tolerábile. Visíbile. Inconſuéto. Incúlto. Indótto. Intolerábile. Inuisíbile.

In. durre. Strúrre. Viáre. Vocáre. Indúrre. Induttióne. Inſtrúrre. Inſtruttióne. Inuiare. Inuocáre.

Infra. Méttere. Scriuere. Inframéttere. Infraſcríuere.

Inter. Pórre. Prêndere. Tenére. Interpórre. Interprêndere. Intertenére. Intertenimênto.

Intra. Prêndere. Intrapêndere.

Intro. Dúrre. Méttere. Introdúrre. Intromêttere.

Is. Pêrdere. Pórre. Poſitióne. Iſpêrdere. Iſpórre. Iſpoſitióne.

Mál. menáre. Trattáre. Vedére. Viſto. Malmenáre. Maltrattáre. Malucdére. Maluiſto.

Mis. Credênte. fátto. Miſcredênte. Misfátto.

O. Méttere. Scuráre. Stáre. *O*méttere. *O*ſcuráre. *O*ſcuratióne. *O*ſtáre.

Ob.

Ob. ſtacolo. ſtare. viare. Obſtácolo. Obſtáre. Obuiáre.
Per. Acúto. Foráre. Nottáre. Turbáre. Peracúto. Perforáre. Pernottáre. Perturbáre. Perturbatióne.
Pos. Dománi. Pórre. Veníre. Poſdománi. Poſpórre. Poſuenire.
Pre. Córrere. Vedére. Veníre. Precórrere. Preuedére. Preuediménto. Preuenire.
Pro. Dúrre. Cônſolo. Curáre. Vedére. Prodúrre. Procuráre. Procónſolo. Prouedére. Prouediménto.
Ra. Cógliere. Comodáre. Preſentáre. Raccógliere. Raccomodáre. Rappreſentáre.
Re. Aſſúmere. Cantáre. Reaſſúmere. Recantáre.
Retro. gradáre. Gradatióne. veníre. Retrogradáre. Retrogradatióne. Retrouenire.
Ri. Dúrre. Hauére. Tenére. vedére. Tornáre. Ridúrre. Rihauére. Ritenére. Ritornáre. Riuedére.
Rís. Contráre. Cóntro. Riſcontráre. Riſcóntro.
S. Conſoláto. Tempráre. Terminato. Sconſoláto. Stempráto. Sterminato.
Semi. circolo. Mórto. víuo. Semicírcolo. Semimórto. Semiuiuo.
Scom. piſciáre. Partíre. Pigliáre. Scompiſciáre. Scompartire. Scompigliáre.
Scon. Fidênte. Quaſſáre. Tórcere. veníre. Sconfidênte. Sconquaſſáre. Scontórcere. Sconuenire.
So. Dúrre. Pórre. Giogáre. Sodúrre. Sogiogáre. Soppórre.
Sopra. dire. détto. Nomináre. Scríuere. Prêndere. veníre. Sopradíre. Sopradétto. Soprano-mináre. Sopraſcriuere. Sopraprêndere. Soprauenire.
Sor. Montáre. Prêndere. veníre. Sormontáre. Sorprêndere. Soruenire.
Sós. tentáre. Tenére. Soſtentáre. Soſtenére. Soſtituíre.
Sotto. Intêndere. Entráre. Pórre. Méttere. Scríuere. Sottoentráre. Sottointêndere. Sottométtere. Sottopórre. Sottoſcríuere.
Stra. ordinário. Parláre. vedére. vagánte. Straordinário. Straparláre. Strauagánte. Strauedére.
Su. Portáre. Prímere. Suportáre. Suprímere.
Sub. Altêrno. Ordináre. Intéſo. Subaltêrno. Subintéſo. Subordináre. Subordinatióne.
Supêr. Cíglio. Naturále. Supercíglio. Supêrnaturále.
Sur. Montáre. Prêndere. Surmontáre. Surprêndere.
Tra. Dúrre. Méttere. Piantáre. Pórre. Tradúrre. Traméttere. Trapiantáre. Trapórre. Tratenére.
Trans. Ferire. Latáre. Portáre. Mutáre. Méttere. Transferíre. Tranſlatáre. Tranſportáre. Tranſméttere.
Tras. *uſed in liew of* Trans, *as* Trasferíre. Traſlatáre. Trasmutáre. Traſméttere. Traſportáre.
Tri. duáno. plice. plicáre. Triduáno. Tríplice. Triplicáre.
Vice. Conſolo. Gouernatóre. Preſidênte. Rè. Vicecónſolo. Vicegouernatóre. Vicepreſidênte. Vicerè. &c.

Interiections of griefe, of calling, of intreating, of feare, of loathing, or of any paſſion.

AH, *ah, oh, alas.*
Ai, *aye me, alas, welladaie.*
Aih, *oh, aye me, alas.*
Ai mè, *aye me, alas my ſelfe.*
Ai sè, *alas himſelfe.*
Ai tè, *alas thy ſelfe.*
Báco, *boh, boe-peepe.*
Báco báco, *boe-peepe.*
Báu, *boh, boe-peepe.*
Báubáu, *bough bough, boe-peepe.*
Chéto, *whoſht, ſtill.*
Chuli, *whoſht, ſtill, ẑ't.*
Dê, *oh for Gods ſake.*
Dêà, *Idem.*
Dêh, *Idem.*
Dêh nò, *oh for Gods ſake no.*
Dêh sì, *yes for Gods ſake.*
E'h, *oh, alas, aye me.*
E'i mè, *Idem.*
Fi, *figh, fie, fough, out.*
Fih, *figh, fie, fough, out.*
Hà, *oh, hah, what ho.*
Hái, *aye me, alas, oh me.*
Hái láſſo, *aye me alas.*
Hái mè, *aye me, alas me.*
Hái sè, *alas himſelfe.*
Hái tè, *alas thy ſelfe.*
Hê, *aye me, alas, welladay.*
Hêh, *Idem.*
Hêi, *Idem.*
Hêi mè, *Idem.*
Hêi láſſo, *aye me alas.*
Oh, ó, *what oh, ho me.*
Oh mè, *aye me alas, good Lord.*
Oi bò, *figh, fogh, fie, out.*
Oh dío, *oh God alas.*
Oi mè, *aye me alas.*
Oi me dío, *aye me, oh God.*
Mó, *uh.*
Póh, *figh, fough, out.*
Può, *God, cods.*
Puo fáre, *Gods me.*
Puh, *phuh, phah.*
Và, *goe, out, away, v ah.*
Váh, *Idem.*
Vh, *ugh, out alas.*
Vh uh, *out alas and well aday.*
Zíta, *whoſht, ſtill, ẑ't.*
Zit, *Idem.*
Zi, *idem.*

Prepoſitions or Particles vſed many times for ornament.

THere are in the Italian tongue certaine Prepoſitions, Adiuncts or Particles, without which the ſence is good, and the conſtruction eaſie: But yet being well placed and fitly vſed they ad much grace, elegancy and ornament vnto the ſpeech, and which may by circumlocution be expreſſed in other languages, but not with that propriety and emphaſis as in the Italian, and theſe are the chiefeſt.

Bén, *or* Béne, E', Egli, *or* Ei, Già, Ne, Or' vel O'ra, Pur' *or* Púre, *and* Si, *as for example.*

Bén' *or* Béne, *is expreſſed in Engliſh with any of thèſe words, Forſooth, Indeed, Inſooth, Marry Well or Verily, as thus,* Bén mi paréua ſtráno, *Indeed it ſeemed ſtrange to me,* E', Egli, *or* Ei, *are expreſſed with the Engliſh Particle, It, namely in the beginning of a ſentence, and ſpeaking of any thing and no perſon, as for example,* E' mi páre una grán cóſa, *It ſeemeth a great thing vnto mee,* Egli nol ſaprà mái perſóna, *No body ſhall euer know it,* Ei ſi dice comuneménte, *It is commonly ſaid, &c.* Già, *is expreſſed in Engliſh with, Now, Already, Whilom, of Yore, of Old, or Quondam, as for example,* Non già ch'io ſappia, Io ſon gia venúto, Fù già un pittóre, *and infinite others.*

Ne, *hath beene ſpoken of before in it's place, and although ſome make it but an ornament all particle, yet may it be reduced vnder certaine infallible Rules and Significations,* Or' *or* O'ra, *is expreſſed in Engliſh with, Now, and in the beginning of any Diction or Oration addeth great grace to the ſpeech.*

Púr' *or* Púre, *is expreſſed in Engliſh with theſe words, yet, for all that and ſometimes with, alſo neuertheleſſe or notwithſtanding, as for example.* Stà púr' a vedére, *ſtay yet and ſee,* Tù sêi púr giónto, *thou art come for all that,* Púre ci vénne alla fine, *notwithſtanding he came yet in the end, and many ſuch others.*

Of Sì, *hath beene ſpoken before, which although it ſeeme but an ornament, yet may it be reduced vnder the Rules and Significations aboue ſaid.*

Of the Particle Chè.

THere is no one word in the Italian tongue that is more frequent and more often vſed, both in ſpeech and writing, then Chè, *and that by reaſon of it's many, diuers, and different ſignifications, whereof I could yet neuer ſee any direct expoſition or Rules ſet downe.*

And therefore haue I for your Maieſties more certainty and eaſie vnderſtanding of it, taken ſome paines about it, and haue ſet downe the various ſignifications thereof, as the moſt neceſſary and alſo moſt difficult word that the Italians haue.

1 Chè, *is ſometimes a Pronoune Relatiue, both with and without an Article, hauing reference vnto all Caſes, Numbers, and Genders, ſignifying in Engliſh, that, who, whom, which or which thing, as for example,* Il Dío ch'io adóro, la bontà chè è in lúi, I cièlí chè s'aggírano, le ſtélle chè riſplèndono, la tèrra chè ſcálda il ſóle, Ciò chè non féce mái huómo, E'gli díce di volér volâre, il chè dà marauíglia ad ogniúno, Di chè ciaſcúno ſi fa bèffe, Al chè niúno consènte, Da chè ogniúno ſi guárda, Elle dícono cóſe chè fánno ſtupíre ogniúno, a chè niúno dà féde, Chè niúno créde, Da chè ogniúno s'allontána, &c.

2 Chè, *in the Nominatiue caſe without ſigne or Article ſerueth for the Interrogation, What? as for example,* Ch è fái? Chè vai cercándo? Chè te ne pâre? &c.

3 Chè, *ſerueth often for a beginning of a Narration or entrance into it after the Preface, as thus,* Dícо dúnque chè chi nón téme Dío non è ſauio, &c.

4 Chè, *ſerueth ſometimes for a clauſe preceding the Preſent or Perfect Tence of the ſubiunctiue Moode, ſignifying in Engliſh, That. That ſo, as thus,* Ti prégo chè il túo nemíco del túo male non rída, ó chè tù non ſij burláto, &c.

5 Chè, *ſerueth very often for an Aduerbe or Coniunction of yeelding reaſon of what hath beene ſaid or done before, or that may be ſaid and done heereafter, as alſo for continuing of ſenſe and diſcourſe, or for concluding of ſenſe and reaſon, and ſerueth inſtead of* Pêrchè, Pêrciochè, Imperochè, *or* Concioſia chè,

chè, *in Engliſh, For, Becauſe, or Forſomuch as thus* ; L' ánima chè ſola da Dío ê fátta gentile, chè già d' altrúi non può venír tál grátia, &c.

6 Chè, *ſheweth ſometimes the clauſe of what may happen, and ſerueth for* Affin chè, *or* Accio chè, *That, To the end, Leſt that ; but then commonly it requireth* Non *to follow it, as for example,* Non fáre, chè nõ te ne auuẽnga male, êt chè non ſij punito, êt chè non te nè pénti, &c.

7 Chè, *is ſometimes doubled, and ſerueth for* Ciaſcúna cóſa chè, *what thing ſoeuer, whatſoeuer, or what euer, as thus* ; Che che ſi díca, *or* Che che ne sẽgua io lo vóglio púr fáre, &c.

8 Chè, *is often placed for the beginning of Narrations, or Chapters, or Verſes, importing in Engliſh, For, as thus* ; Chè il diamánte ê più dúro di tútte le gẽmme, Chè il cielo ê più dúro ch' il diamánte, Chè l' óro ê incorrottíbile ab etẽrno, &c.

9 Chè, *is often vſed for the ſigne of a compariſon, in Engliſh, then, or then that, as for example.* Augúſto fù più felice chè Céſare; Il diamánte ê più dúro ch' il fẽrro o che l'acciáio, *being moſt vſed thus alone when the ſentence hath but one Verbe; for if it haue more, than the Italians vſe* Chè non, *as hath before beene declared.*

10 Chè *is often found to ſerue for the Aduerbe of time,* Quándo, *when, or at what time, but then the diction or ſentence muſt beginne with any preſent Participle, and* Chè *muſt immediately follow the ſame: as for example* ; Leuáto che ſarò mi vẽſtirò, Tornáto che ſarái vienmi a trouáre, &c.

11 Chè, *ſerueth ſometimes for the Aduerbe of exception, But, Saiuing, Except: as for example* ; Io non sẽruo che una Regína, non témo che un Dío, Non ámo che una dónna; Tù non sẽi buóno chè a far mále, &c.

12 Chè, *is many-many times ioined and affixed vnto other particles and indeclinables, and with them made as one word and diſtinct part of ſpeech, which although they haue already beene ſet downe in their places among the Aduerbes and Coniunctions, yet, for your Maieſties better remembrance, I thinke it not amiſſe to place them heere Alphabetically, at leaſt ſo many as I can remember:*

Aben chè, *albeit, or although that.*
Accio chè, *to the end that.*
Affin che, *to the end that.*
Ancor chè, *although, or albeit that.*
Anzi chè, *rather then that.*
Anzi chè nò, *rather then not.*
Auanti chè, *before or rather that.*
Auẽnga chè, *albeit or although that.*
Ben chè, *albeit or although that.*
Che chè, *whatſoeuer that.*
Chiúnque che, *whoſoeuer that.*
Come chè, *howbeit that.*
Comúnque chè, *howſoeuer the.*
Con chè, *with what.*
Concio che, *forſomuch as that.*
Concioſiacoſa chè, *Idem.*
Conciofoſſe chè, *Idem.*
Conciofoſſe coſa chè, *Idem.*
Con tutto chè, *for all that.*
Da chè, *ſince that.*
Dapoi chè, *ſince that.*
Di maniẽra chè, *ſo that.*
Di módo chè, *ſo that.*
Di ſórte chè, *ſo that.*
Domentre chè, *whileſt that.*
D' onde chè, *whence that.*
Dóppo chè, *after that.*
Doue chè, *where that.*
Douunque chè, *where euer that.*
Eccẽtto chè, *except that.*
E'cco chè, *behold that.*
Eſsẽndo chè, *being that.*
Fin chè, *vntill that.*
Forſe chè, *perhaps that.*
Fuori chè, *except that.*
Gia chè, *now that.*
Il chè, *the which.*
Impẽrcio chè, *becauſe that.*
Il pẽr chè, *the reaſon why.*
Impero chè, *becauſe that.*
Impẽrtanto chè, *becauſe that.*
In fin chè, *vntill that.*
In fin tanto chè, *vntill that.*
In ſin chè, *vntill that.*
In ſin tanto chè, *vntill that.*
Mentre chè, *whileſt that.*
Mólto chè, *much that.*
Non chè, *not only that.*
Non oſtante chè, *notwithſtãding that.*
Non ſolo chè, *not only that.*
Ogni fiáta chè, *euery time that.*
Ogni vólta chè, *Idem.*
Oh chè, *oh that, would to God.*
Oltre chè, *beſides that.*
Pẽrchè ? *wherefore ? why ? for what ?*
Pẽrchè, *becauſe, that, for that.*
Pẽrben chè, *albeit that.*
Pẽrció chè, *becauſe that.*
Pẽr il chè, *wherefore that.*
Pero chè, *becauſe that.*
Pẽr tanto chè, *becauſe that.*
Pẽr tutto chè, *for all that.*
Poi chè, *ſince that.*
Poſcia chè, *ſince that.*
Poſto chè, *ſince that.*
Preſſo chè, *well nigh that.*
Príma chè, *before that.*
Pur chè, *ſo that.*
Qualchè, *ſomewhat.*
Qualúnque chè, *whoſoeuer that.*
Quándo chè, *when as that.*
Quando ſia chè, *bee it when euer that.*
Quandúnque chè, *Idem.*
Quantúnque chè, *howbeit that.*
Saluo chè, *ſauing that.*
Seben chè, *albeit that.*
Sẽndo chè, *being that.*
Senza chè, *without that.*
Sia chè, *be it that.*
Si chè, *ſo that.*
Sìn chè, *vntill that.*
Sintanto chè, *vntill that.*
Si pẽrchè, *as becauſe that.*
Sol chè, *only that.*
Solaménte chè, *Idem.*
Solo chè, *Idem.*
Stante chè, *being that.*
Su chè, *vpon that.*
Sopra chè, *whereupon.*
Sotto chè, *vnder that.*
Súbito chè, *ſo ſoone as that.*
Tánto che, *ſo much or ſo long as that.*
Tolto che, *except that.*
Toſto che, *ſo ſoone as that.*
Tuttauía che, *whenſoeuer that.*
Tutto che, *albeit that.*
Viſto che, *ſeeing that.*

And infinite others which the diſcretion of the Reader or Speaker may eaſily obſerue, finde out, and make vſe of. But theſe are the chiefeſt, and moſt in vſe.

And

AND this is as much of the immutable Particles, or indeclinable parts of ſpeech, as I with my i-duſtrious labour, carefull diligence and long teaching haue obſerued, for your Maieſty, of which if ſome haue beene noted in more places then one, impute it to their diuers natures and ſundry ſignifications, according to which they are diuerſly placed. And if in this tract I haue not giuen the Engliſh to euery word, nor engliſhed all phraſes and examples, it hath beene for feare of making the booke ouer great, and becauſe you may eaſily find euery word Engliſhed in my Dictionary. And if notwithſtanding I haue beene ouer long and tedious, impute it (I humbly beſeech you) to the frequent and moſt neceſſary vſe of all I haue noted: for, without the perfect knowledge of it, no man ſhall truly vnderſtand, or perfectly ſpeake the Italian tongue: and becauſe I could yet neuer ſee theſe my rules and obſeruations exactly ſet downe, or ſo much as but glanced at by any that hath written of that language.

Thus committing your Sacred Maieſtie (for whom only I haue aduentured to declare and publiſh what I know, and by the experience of fiue and thirtie yeeres teaching (and euer the greateſt Nobilitie of this Land) haue obſerued and learned of this ſo noble, and of all Nations ſo highly eſteemed language) to the euer holy protection of the moſt-moſt good and Almightie God, I heartily beſeech his eternall Maieſtie, in this tranſitorie world to bleſſe and proſper, and in that to come, eternally to crowne your Highneſſe in his new Ieruſalem: And that I may euer continue in your Imperiall Maieſties good and fauourable opinion, as your euer moſt vnfained, moſt humble and inuiolable ſeruant.

Reſolute, I. FLORIO.

FINIS.

12329